LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
00003612302

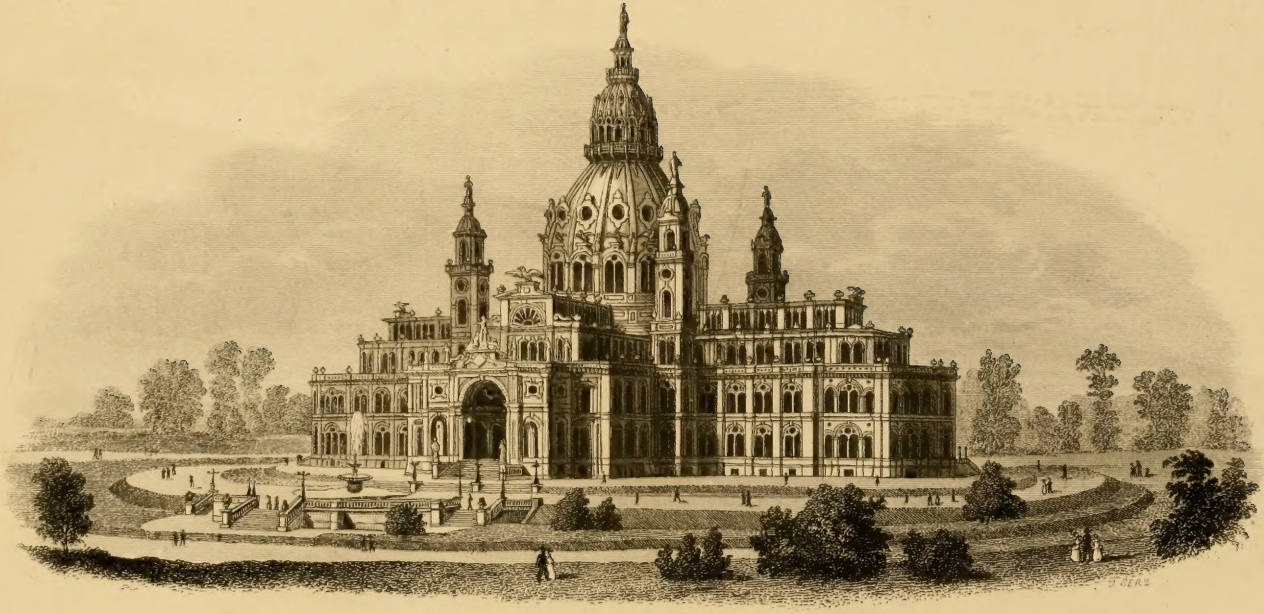
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

/

Li

195
190



THE CENTENNIAL MEMORIAL HALL PHILADELPHIA 1876.

THE CENTENNIAL

GAZETTEER

OF THE

UNITED STATES.

A

GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL

ENCYCLOPÆDIA

OF THE STATES, TERRITORIES, COUNTIES, TOWNSHIPS, VILLAGES, POST-OFFICES, MOUNTAINS, RIVERS, LAKES, ETC., IN THE

AMERICAN UNION,

SHOWING THE EXTENT OF ITS GROWTH, THE VASTNESS OF ITS WEALTH AND RESOURCES, AND ITS EDUCATIONAL, INDUSTRIAL AND POLITICAL STATUS AT THE END OF THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE REPUBLIC, EMBRACING THE DATA FURNISHED BY THE CENSUS OF 1870, AND THE MOST RECENT OFFICIAL REPORTS.

Wilhelm August BY Friedrich, Baron

A. VON STEINWEHR, A. M.,

(Author of Eclectic Series of School Geographies, and Topographical Map of the United States.)

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS No. 13163 WASHINGTON.

ZIEGLER & McCURDY,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.; CINCINNATI, OHIO; CHICAGO, ILL.; ST. LOUIS, MO.; SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

[1873]

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1873,
By ZIEGLER & McCURDY,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

E154
.S82

Printed and Stereotyped by the
Inquirer Printing and Publishing Company,
Lancaster, Pa.

PREFACE.

In preparing the Centennial Gazetteer, the author has endeavored to present to his readers the latest geographical and statistical information relating to the United States, in a compact and convenient form.

The book contains descriptive articles on the states and territories; the counties and townships; the cities, villages and post-offices, and the principal mountains, rivers and lakes. As these articles are alphabetically arranged, reference to any of them is easy, and the reader can readily obtain the information he may be in search of.

The sources from which the materials of the Gazetteer have been drawn were numerous and ample, and have been furnished by the various authorities (the chiefs of bureaus of the general government and the secretaries of the different states) with great liberality, for which the author would herewith tender his sincere thanks. To enumerate all the documents, reports and other works which have been consulted and used, would far exceed the limits of this preface. The most important only can be indicated here. Such are the *State Geological Reports* and the reports of *explorations* west of the Mississippi River. These documents furnished the materials necessary for the description of the *surface structure* and the *soil* of the states, territories and counties.

The remarks on the *climate* of the United States and the several states have been drawn chiefly from the large meteorological publications of the Smithsonian Institution, and the excellent charts inserted in the third volume of the Ninth Census Report.

Particular attention has been given to the subject of *statistics*. These have been derived from the Report of the Ninth Census, the reports of the Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, in Washington, and numerous other sources. Where not otherwise indicated, the figures are mostly those of the census. Older statistics have been largely introduced for the purpose of enabling the reader to institute comparisons and to trace the more or less rapid progress of a state, city or county.

The *railroad statistics* have been taken from H. V. Poor's Railroad Manual, and the American Railway Manual by Edward Vernon.

Several of the state and territorial governments (as Washington, Utah, Arkansas, South Carolina, etc.,) have published treatises on their natural resources, etc., designed to guide emigrants in the selection of new homes. These have been made use of as far as the information given appeared reliable.

The *location* of cities and villages has been described from the large postal maps published by the Post-office Department at Washington, from railroad guides and all

other available sources, and, it is hoped, will be found correct, so that the GAZETTEER may serve as a shipping guide for all places of the slightest importance. It will be found a complete post-office directory at the time of its publication.

The author deems the present a very favorable time for the publication of a new gazetteer. The books of this description heretofore published were compiled previous to the civil war, since which period the country has undergone very great political and social changes, aside from its normal progress in wealth, population and industrial activity. Hence they are antiquated and of historical rather than practical value.

The ninth census, taken in 1870, and published a short time ago, proves to be far superior to and more reliable than any of its predecessors—thanks to the labors and critical discussions of its able chief, General Francis A. Walker—and in all probability will be the last that will be taken before the close of the first century of our national existence. It seemed desirable that the results of this great work should be rendered more accessible than is possible through the distribution of the official volumes alone.

It is the opinion of many that we live in a period of transition, and that a new historic era is at hand, well into the midst of which we may find ourselves with the successful solution of such problems as now press the statesman and economist on all sides. With reorganized social, political and industrial conditions in the southern states, with the return of capital from speculative enterprise, with a more elastic and equally distributed currency, and with a rejuvenation of our general political life, we shall have already entered the new historic period. It is more than probable therefore that the CENTENNIAL GAZETTEER will be the very last work of its kind issued during this period of transition, or required for years to come; and it is hoped that, as it will be found to fairly represent the country in its material development, past and present, it will have both historic and practical value.

In conclusion, the author would render thanks to James P. Boyd, Esq., of Philadelphia, for his able assistance and thoughtful co-operation, through which many an error of statement or omission of fact has been corrected.

A. VON STEINWEHR.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE GAZETTEER.

Ala.—Alabama.
Ariz.—Arizona.
Ark.—Arkansas.
Cal.—California.
Colo.—Colorado.
Conn.—Connecticut.
Dak.—Dakota.
Del.—Delaware.
D. C.—District of Columbia.
Fla.—Florida.
Ga.—Georgia.
Ill.—Illinois.
Ind.—Indiana.
Ind. Ter.—Indian Territory.
Iowa—Iowa.
Kans.—Kansas.
Ky.—Kentucky.
La.—Louisiana.
Me.—Maine.
Md.—Maryland.
Mass.—Massachusetts.
Mich.—Michigan.
Minn.—Minnesota.
Miss.—Mississippi.
Mo.—Missouri.
Mont.—Montana.
Nebr.—Nebraska.
Nev.—Nevada.
N. H.—New Hampshire.
N. J.—New Jersey.
N. Mex.—New Mexico.
N. Y.—New York.
N. C.—North Carolina.
Ohio—Ohio.
Oreg.—Oregon.
Pa.—Pennsylvania.
R. I.—Rhode Island.
S. C.—South Carolina.
Tenn.—Tennessee.
Tex.—Texas.
Utah—Utah.
Vt.—Vermont.
Va.—Virginia.
Wash. Ter.—Washington Territory.
W. Va.—West Virginia.
Wis.—Wisconsin.
Wyo.—Wyoming.
N.—North.
S.—South.
E.—East.
W.—West.
R.—River.
B.—Bay.
Cr.—Creek.
C.—Cape.
p. o.—post-office.
p. v.—post-village.
tn.—township or town.
co.—county.
cos.—counties.
R. R.—Rail-road.
mle.—mile.
mls.—miles.
sq. mls.—square miles.
pop.—population.
* preceding a name signifies money order post-office.
Mt.—Mountain.
Mts.—Mountains.
Pk.—Peak.

THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA includes within its boundaries the central portion of the North American continent, less than two hundred years ago a comparative wilderness, and covers an area extending from the British Possessions on the north to the Gulf and the Republic of Mexico on the south, being situated between 25° 7′ and 49° North latitude, and between 66° 58½′ and 124° 43′ longitude West of Greenwich. The eastern coast, 2,163 miles long, is washed by the Atlantic Ocean; the western coast, 1,343 miles long, by the Pacific Ocean; and the southern coast, 1,764 miles long, by the Gulf of Mexico.

The greatest breadth of this area, from the mouth of the St. Croix River in Maine to Cape Flattery in Oregon, is 4,316,166 meters, or 2,744 miles, and the greatest length, from the 49th parallel to the mouth of the Rio Grande, is 2,556,219 meters, or 1,588 miles.

The total area, excluding Alaska territory, is 3,026,494 square miles, and including Alaska 3,603,884 square miles; a surface extent surpassed only by that of three great states, the British Empire with all its dependencies and colonies, the Chinese Empire, and the Russian Empire.

1. BOUNDARIES.

The northern boundary begins at the mouth of the St. Croix river, in Passamaquoddy Bay, follows this river through Grand Lake to its source, and thence goes due north till it strikes the St. John river. It then follows the St. John and the St. Francis rivers to the outlet of Lake Pohenagamook, whence it strikes S. W. to a point on the North Branch of the St. John, 10 miles from the main branch. From this point it extends S. 10° W. to the intersection of the S. W Branch of the St. John river and the parallel of 46° 25′ N. latitude, follows this river to its source, thence the Height of Land dividing the affluents of the St. Lawrence river from those of the Atlantic ocean, to the source of Hall's Stream, a tributary of the Connecticut, following this stream to the 45th parallel, which becomes the boundary until it strikes the St. Lawrence river near the village of St. Regis. Thence it passes through the middle of the St. Lawrence, Lake Ontario, Niagara River, Lake Erie, Detroit River, St. Clair Lake and River, Lake Huron, and Lake Superior, to the mouth of Pigeon River. It ascends Pigeon River, crosses the Fowl Lakes and the Lake of the Woods to its north-western extremity in 49° 23′ 55″ N. latitude and 95° 14′ 38″ W. longitude, where it turns due south to the 49th parallel, and follows this parallel to the Canal de Haro, which separates Vancouver Island from the continent and the San Juan Islands.

The southern boundary follows the deepest channel of the Rio Grande del Norte to 32° N. latitude, thence runs due west to 108° 30′ W. longitude, thence south to 31° 30′ N. latitude, thence again west to 111° W. longitude, thence W. N. W. to the Colorado river, below the mouth of the Gila river. From this point it runs to the Pacific coast, opposite the Coronados Island.

The western, or Pacific coast, forms a simple curve and extends from the Straits of Juan de Fuca to Lower California. It is mostly high and rocky and has but one indentation of considerable magnitude, the Bay of San Francisco.

The eastern, or the Atlantic coast, trends from N. E. to S. W., and consists of three shallow curves. The first of these extends from Passamaquoddy Bay to Cape Cod, and is indented by Massachusetts Bay; the second extending from Cape Cod to Cape Hatteras, by New York, Delaware, and Chesapeake bays; and the third, extending from Cape Hatteras to Florida, by numerous sounds or inlets, separating low alluvial islands from the main lands.

The southern, or Gulf coast, extends from Cape Sable, the extremity of Florida, to the mouth of the Rio Grande, and in character resembles the Atlantic coast, being low and level. It is indented by a series of extensive lagoons and bays, as the Laguna Madre, Corpus Christi, Matagorda and Galveston bays, in Texas; Vermilion, Atchafalaya, Terrebonne, and Timbalier bays, in Louisiana, the Bay of Mobile in Alabama, and Pensacola, Tampa, and other bays in Florida.

II. SURFACE.

The surface structure of the United States, the great central portion of the North American continent, is in the general arrangement of its prominent features comparatively simple. It consists of three distinct, well-defined regions or belts, which may be designated as the Eastern Central and Western Divisions.

1. The Eastern Division comprises the broad mountain belt of the Appalachian system, together with the low plain which extends along the sea-coast and gently ascends to the base of the mountains. This plain varies greatly in width. In New England it measures on an average about 50 miles, is much narrower in New York and New Jersey, but farther south expands till it attains a width of over 200 miles in North and South Carolina. South of New Jersey and Pennsylvania it consists of two portions. The eastern is low, level, and in the main sandy; while the western is undulating, or broken, and in some parts considerably diversified by chains of hills. The former is called the Tide Water Section; the latter may be termed the Piedmont District, a name in common use in Virginia. The Appalachian Mountains form a belt about 100 miles wide and 1,300 miles long, and cover an area of nearly 125,000 square miles. They extend from the Canadian Province of New Brunswick to Northern Georgia and Alabama, where the last chains sink down to the nearly horizontal plain. They are composed of a large number of nearly parallel chains, remarkably uniform over long distances in direction and height. The valleys inclosed within these numerous chains, and the gently sloping mountain sides, offer to the settler every possible advantage of soil, water, and vegetation. The western base of the Appalachians is bordered by a broad, slightly elevated table-land, intersected by the numerous water-courses which rise among the mountains and finally join the Mississippi. This table-land extends over western New York, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, the largest portion of Ohio, the south-eastern counties of Indiana, nearly all of Kentucky and Tennessee, and a large part of Alabama.

2. The Western Division comprises the larger portion of that great mass of mountain ranges and table-lands known as the North American Cordilleras, which accompany the Pacific coast of the continent from the Isthmus of Panama to the shores of the Arctic Ocean. Within the United States the Cordilleras occupy the space between the 105th meridian W. of Greenwich, and the western coast. Their eastern border is formed by the Rocky Mountains, their western by the lofty chain of the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade mountains; while the Coast Ranges of California, Oregon and Washington are the outlying spurs and projections of the vast system, and abut with bold promontories and ridges upon the Pacific coast. Numerous broken and detached ranges occupy the wide space between the lofty border chains, and receive distinctive names as they become known to the explorer and the settler.

The Rocky Mountains do not form a single continuous ridge, as the common maps of Colton, Mitchell, and others invariably represent them; but consist of two or more ranges, which inclose the highest portion of the continental plateau, and are connected by traverse ridges at irregular distances. These latter cut up the plateau into a succession of isolated plateaus, or "Parks," shut in on all sides by elevated mountains. Secondary ranges radiate from the principal chains, and jut out into the plains which form the base of the Rocky Mountains along their whole extent. The southern terminus of the Rocky Mountains is between the Rio Grande and Pecos rivers, in western Texas, in about 30° N. lat. From this point they trend N. W. to 32° N. lat., then change their general direction to due N., traversing New Mexico, Colorado, and southern Wyoming, and sink down into that remarkable gap, through which the Sweet Water and the North Platte rivers flow from W. to E., and the western portion of which is called the South Pass. North of this depression the Rocky Mountains trend N. W. through Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana. Their western chain forms the boundary between the two last named territories. For a more detailed description of the different sections of this mountain system, see the articles on New Mexico, Colorado, Wyoming, Idaho, and Montana.

The Rocky Mountains form the great divide between the western tributaries of the Mississippi and the large streams that empty into the Pacific Ocean. They are the culminating region, or apex—so to speak—of the continent, and have a mean elevation of more than 10,000 feet, while their highest peaks exceed 14,000 feet. Of these the following are the best known: Fremont's Peak in Wyoming (13,570 feet); Long's Peak in Colorado (14,050 feet); Mt. Audubon, W. of Long's Peak and near it (13,456 feet); Parry's Peak, 8 or 9 miles S. of the 40th parallel (13,133 feet); Gray's Peak, 6 miles W. of Denver (14,145 feet); Mt. Guyot, 25 miles N. of the 39th parallel (13,223 feet); Mt. Silverheels, S. W. of Mt. Guyot (13,650 feet); Mt. Lincoln, a few miles N. W. of Mt. Silverheels (14,123 feet); Horseshoe Mount, about 8 miles S. E. of Mt. Lincoln (13,806 feet); Pike's Peak (14,218 feet); Mt. Yale, 12 to 14 miles S. of the 39th parallel and W. of the Arkansas river, (14,078 feet); Mt. Harvard, 5 miles N. W. of Mt. Yale (14,270 feet).

The great mountain range which forms the western edge of the Cordilleras is called in California the Sierra Nevada or Snowy Range; in Oregon and Washington, the Cascade Mountains. This range conforms very nearly to the general direction of the coast, from which its crest varies

in distance from 150 to 170 miles. The Sierra Nevada extends from the Tejon Pass in the S., to Mt. Shasta in the N. W., a distance of 550 miles. The eastern slope, which does not exceed 10 miles in width, is bold and abrupt; its western, about 60 miles wide, sinks gently down to the broad valley of the San Joaquin and Sacramento rivers. The southern portion consists of three high crests, which inclose between them the valleys of the two branches of Kern River. From lat. 36° to Lassen's Peak in 40° 30′, the Sierra has but one crest, and from Lassen's Peak to Mt. Shasta it expands into an elevated volcanic plateau, the eastern edge of which is known as Warner's Range. The average height of the Sierra is nearly the same as that of the Rocky Mountains, but it is not so uniform. The southern portion is by far the loftiest, and from 36° 30′ lat. the height of the dominating peaks, as of the passes, decreases as we go northward; the former from 15,000 feet to 8,400 feet; and the latter, from 12,000 feet to 5,400 feet. Mt. Whitney, situated near the head-waters of Kern River, is the loftiest peak thus far known, and is estimated at from 15,000 to 15,300 feet above the sea-level; Mt. Tyndall is 13,386 feet; Mt. Brewer, 13,886 feet; Mt. Lyell, 13,217 feet; Mt. Dana, 13,227 feet; Mt. Hoffman, 10,872 feet; Silver Mountain, 10,935 feet; Pyramid Peak about 10,600 feet; the Downieville Buttes, 8,400 feet; Mt. Onjumi, 8,378 feet; and Mt. Shasta, 14,440 feet. The Cascade Mountains trend due N. from Mt. Shasta through Oregon and Washington, and form the prolongation of the Sierra Nevada, which they resemble in general character, although their average elevation is considerably less. They are cut through by the transverse valley of Columbia River. The highest peaks are Diamond Peak, Mt. Hood (11,225 feet; Mt. St. Helens and Mt. Adams (both from 9,000 to 10,000 feet); Mt. Reinier (14,444 feet); and Mt. Baker (10,719 feet).

The vast region which separates the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade Mountains from the Rocky Mountains is a high table-land with numerous broken and partially detached superincumbent mountains separated by plains and valleys. "The traveler," says J. D. Whitney, "crossing this plateau will thread his way through narrow defiles, wind around innumerable spurs and ridges, traverse narrow valleys and occasional broad plains; the former sometimes green and attractive; the latter always arid and repulsive to the last degree; he will never descend below 4,000 feet above the sea-level, and will never be out of sight of mountains; these will always environ him with thinly wooded flanks and sterile and craggy summits, often glistening with great patches of snow which gradually lessen as the summer advances. In the distance these mountain ranges behind their atmosphere of purple haze will seem massive and uniform in character; as he approaches one he will find it presenting some new charm of hidden valley or canyon, deeply countersunk into the mountain side. As he rises still higher he will quench his thirst at the refreshing spring of pure water, fed by the melting snow above, while the grandeur of the rocky masses, the purity of the air, the solitariness of the almost infinite extent of the panorama opened before him when he fairly reaches the summit, will leave upon his mind an ineffaceable impression of the peculiar features of our western mountain scenery."

The most important of these ranges is that of the Wahsatch Mountains, which passes through central Utah, from N. to S., as a broad belt of highlands of nearly the elevation of the Rocky Mountains, and terminates near the banks of the Colorado river, in the N. W. corner of Arizona. The Uintah Mountains branch off from the Wahsatch toward the E., and are separated from the spurs of the Rocky Mountains by the narrow defile of the Colorado. To the N. of the Uintah Mountains, and bordered by the Rocky and Wahsatch mountains, is the high basin of the Upper Colorado, which the Union Pacific railroad traverses from E. to W. A lower terrace, the basin of the middle Colorado, lies south of the Uintahs and extends to the table-land of the White Mesa, which stretches from the Rocky Mountains westward to the southern extremity of the Wahsatch range. The Colorado breaks through the Mesa, forming those famous canyons which in their stupendous grandeur rank with the most impressive features of the earth. Still farther S. are the massive Mogollon Mountains, and the numerous other chains of Arizona, which all trend N. W. and S. E.

The region which is bordered on the E. by the Wahsatch Mountains and the northern portion of the Rocky Mountains, and on the W. by the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade Mountains, is properly termed the "Great Basin." It varies in width from 200 to 450 miles. The numerous isolated mountains which occupy it have a general north and south trend, and are usually very narrow, not often exceeding 8 or 10 miles in width. The most important of these are the East Humboldt Mountains, 75 miles from the Utah line; the West Humboldt Mountains, 100 miles east of California; and the Toyabe Mountains, nearly intermediate between the two, and flanking the Reese River Valley on the east. Several peaks of the Toyabe and the East Humboldt ranges have an altitude of from 10,000 to 12,000 feet. North of the Humboldt river, which intersects the central part of the Great Basin from E. to W., the mountains assume a different character from those heretofore described, and are not arranged in parallel ridges, but radiate in various directions from central nuclei. Such are the Salmon River Mountains of Idaho, and the Blue Mountains of eastern Oregon, separated from each other by the middle course of Snake River. Eastern Washington consists chiefly of the Columbia River Plain, which in elevation hardly exceeds 2,000 feet. There are three main depressions within this region; one at the base

of the Sierra, at a level of about 3,850 feet above the sea, receiving the drainage of northern Nevada and the eastern slope of the Sierra; the second, the "Great Salt Lake Basin," about 4,250 feet high near the western basis of the Wahsatch Mountains; and the third, "Dead Valley," in south-eastern California, which is several hundred feet below the level of the sea.

3. The Central Division is commonly called the Mississippi Valley, and extends from the Appalachian Mountain system in the E. to the Rocky Mountains in the W. It is an immense plain, comprising an area of 2,455,000 square miles, and extending through 30 degrees of longitude and 23 degrees of latitude. On the N. it is bounded by the Height of Land, a broad table-land less than 2,000 feet above the sea, which separates it from the valley of the Red river of the North, an affluent of Lake Winnepeg, in British America. The lowest portion of the Mississippi Valley is the alluvial bottom or flood-ground of the great river, which extends from the mouth of the Ohio river to the Gulf of Mexico. This bottom varies in width from 30 to 70 miles, and is liable to inundation. Large portions of it are covered with swamps and nearly impenetrable forests. On both sides it is bounded by "bluffs," which are the margins of the higher ground, and often rise 150 or 200 feet above high-water level. In a few instances they approach the river, as at the Iron Banks, near Columbus, and the Chalk Banks, near Hickman, Ky.; at Fulton, Randolph, and Memphis Tenn.; at Vicksburg, Grand and Petit Gulf, Natchez and Fort Adams, Miss.; and at Francisville and Baton Rouge, La. From the bluffs the country rises imperceptibly toward the east and west forming gently inclined planes, through which the tributaries of the parent stream have cut deep valleys. A belt of hills and uplands—the Ozark Mountains, about 2,000 feet high—rises on the western plain and occupies portions of the Indian Territory, Arkansas, and Missouri. The higher portions of this plane, extending along the eastern base of the Rocky Mountains, are known as the Great Plains.

III. RIVERS AND LAKES.

The rivers of the United States belong to three systems, corresponding to the three great physical divisions we have just described. The first embraces the rivers which empty into the Atlantic; the second those which empty into the Pacific; and the third those which empty into the Gulf of Mexico.

1. The largest stream entering the Atlantic is the *St. Lawrence*. Its course intersects the Dominion of Canada; but it also belongs to the United States, for it forms the boundary of the state of New York, and drains the Great Lakes, which receive numerous affluents from the north-central states. The *St. Lawrence*, although not the longest, is the greatest river of the world, surpassing all others in the volume of water which it discharges into the ocean. Its head stream is *St. Louis River*, which rises in the Height of Land, flows through north-eastern Minnesota, and empties into the western extremity of Lake Superior. This lake, as well as the others of the series —Michigan, Huron, St. Clair, Erie, and Ontario—must be regarded as expansions of the *St Lawrence;* and viewed in this light, the *Sainte Marie*, *St. Clair*, *Detroit*, and *Niagara* rivers are but different portions of the same great stream. The entire length, from the source of the *St. Louis* to the *Gulf of St. Lawrence*, is upward of 2,000 miles, and the general direction of its course to the head of Lake Erie is S. E.; thence to the mouth, N. E. The principal tributaries are: *Fox River*, which rises in Southern Wisconsin, flows N. E., and empties into Green Bay; the *Oconto*, *Peshtigo*, and *Menomonce* rivers, also emptying into Green Bay; the *Manistee*, *Notepseacon*, *Muskeegon*, *Grand*, *Kalamazoo*, and *St. Joseph* rivers, which empty into Lake Michigan; the *Au Sable* and *Saginaw* rivers, which empty into Lake Huron; the *Maumee*, which is formed by the confluence of the *St. Joseph* and *St. Mary* at Fort Wayne, and empties into Lake Erie. This lake further receives the *Sandusky*, *Rock*, *Cuyahoga*, and *Grand* rivers, which traverse Northern Ohio. Lake Ontario receives the *Genesee* and the *Oswego*, which is the outlet of the lakes in Central New York; the *Crooked*, *Seneca*, *Cayuga*, *Owasco*, *Skeneateles*, and *Oneida*. The *Black River* rises in the Adirondack Mountains, and empties into the eastern extremity of Lake Ontario. The *St. Lawrence* proper receives the *Oswegatchie*, *Racket*, and *Richelieu* rivers, the last-named being the outlet of Lakes Champlain and George.

The principal New England rivers are: the *St. Croix*, which, forming the eastern boundary of Maine, rises in Grand Lake, 382½ feet above the sea, and empties into Passamaquoddy Bay; the *Penobscot*, which drains the *Chesuncook* and *Pamadumcook Lakes*, receives the *Seboois* and the *Mattawamkeag*, and empties into Penobscot Bay; the *Kennebec*, which drains *Moosehead Lake*, and receives the *Androscoggin*; the *Merrimac*, which is formed by the confluence of the *Pemigewasset* with the *Winnipiseogee*, the outlet of the lake of the same name; and the *Connecticut*, which rises in the Height of Land, near the boundary of Vermont, in two branches (the western of which is called *Hall's Stream*), flows nearly due south as far as Middletown, Conn., where it turns S. E., and empties into Long Island Sound. Owing to the configuration of the country, the rivers of New England are not navigable far inland.

The *Hudson*, the largest river of New York, rises in the Adirondacks, receives the *Sacondago* and the *Mohawk* rivers, and empties into New York Bay. It is a magnificent stream, approach-

ing, if not surpassing, in picturesque scenery, the celebrated Rhine. The *Delaware* rises in two branches in New York, and flowing south forms the boundary between Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Its principal tributaries are the *Lehigh* and *Schuylkill* rivers. The *Susquehanna* is formed by the confluence of the West and East branches, flows through Pennsylvania, receives the *Juniata*, and empties into the head of Chesapeake Bay. This bay also receives the *Potomac*, the *Rappahannock*, and the *James*, the largest stream of Virginia. The *Roanoke River* is formed by the *Staunton* and the *Dan*, which unite near the southern boundary of Virginia. It empties into Albemarle Sound. The *Neuse River* empties into Pamlico Sound. *Cape Fear River* is formed by the *Deep* and *Haw* rivers, flows through southern North Carolina, and empties near Cape Fear. The *Yadkin River* and the *Santee River*, which is formed by the *Wateree* and the *Congaree* rivers. are the principal streams of South Carolina. *Savannah River*, which marks the boundary between South Carolina and Georgia, is formed by the *Tugaloo* and *Kiowa* rivers, and empties below the city of Savannah. Steamboats ascend as far as Augusta, Ga. The *Altamaha River* is formed by the *Oconee* and *Ocmulgee* rivers. The *St. John's River*, of Florida, rises in one of the vast swamps so common in that region, flows north, and turning east, empties into the ocean. The principal rivers enumerated are navigable throughout the tide-water portion.

2. The largest river that empties into the Pacific Ocean is the *Columbia*. It rises in a small lake near the western base of the Rocky Mountains, and at first flows N. N. W. along this range, as far as the foot of Mount Hooker, where it turns W. and then S. In this northerly portion of its course it forms the Upper, Middle, and Lower Arrow lakes. Shortly after crossing the southern boundary of British Columbia and entering Washington Territory, it is joined by the *Clark Fork*, continues its southerly direction, and in about 48° N. lat. turns westward, sweeping in a wide but tortuous curve around the great Columbia Plain. In 46° N. lat and 117° long. W. of Greenwich, it receives its largest tributary, *Snake River*, and assumes a westward course to the ocean, forming the boundary between Washington Territory and Oregon. In passing through a gap of the Cascade Mountains it forms a series of rapids or cascades, which are separated from each other by quiet stretches of water from 25 to 30 miles long. The mouth of the Columbia is an estuary 30 miles long and 6 miles wide, and opens into the ocean between Cape Disappointment and Point Adams. Steamers ply on the lower river to the foot of the lowest cascade, a distance of 140 miles; and above the highest cascade, to Old Fort Walla Walla. A railroad around the cascades connects the lower and upper parts of stream navigation. The distance from the source to the mouth is about 670 miles, the length of the river, 1,150 miles, and the territory drained by it, 338,880 square miles. The Columbia receives numerous, and some very large tributaries. The *Flat Bow Fork* rises in the Rocky Mountains of British Columbia and flows S. into Montana, then returns W. N. W. into Columbia, and joins the parent stream near the southern extremity of the Lower Arrow lake. *Clark's Fork* is formed by *Flat Head River* and *Bitter Root River*. The former rises in the Rocky Mountains south of Kootanie Pass, flows south through Flat Head Lake, and then turns W. *Bitter Root River* rises in the Big Hole Mountains, and pursues a northerly course through a magnificent valley between the Bitter Root Mountains and the Rocky Mountains. It receives *Blackfoot River* and *Big Hole River* from the east. From the junction of the Flat Head and Bitter Root rivers Clark's Fork flows to the N. W. along the base of the Cœur d'Allene Mountains, passes through Lake Pend d'Oreille, and joins the Columbia near the 49th parallel. The *Spokane River* rises in the Bitter Root Mountains, flows westward through Cœur d'Allene Lake, and joins the Columbia in 47° 40′ N. lat.

The *Snake River* or *Lewis's Fork*, rises in the Wind River Mountains, flows to the south along the eastern base of the Teton Range, and then passes through a mountain gap between this range and the Bear River Mountains. After its junction with Henry's Fork it flows south-west through the extensive Camas prairie, and is deflected to the west by the rocky plateau in southern Idaho, which separates it from Humboldt River. In 116° 45′ W. long. it turns north, forms the boundary between Oregon and Idaho, and passing through south-eastern Washington, empties into the Columbia about 10 miles north of the Old Fort Walla Walla. The Snake is a magnificent stream, marked in many parts of its course by the most impressive mountain scenery. It forms several falls of great dimensions, hardly, if at all, inferior to those of Niagara. The largest affluents are *Godin's River*, *McArthur River*, *Salmon River*, and *Clear Water River*, all in Idaho; *Paloose River*, in south-eastern Washington; and *Owyhee River*, *Malheur River*, and *Grande Ronde River*, in Oregon. Below the junction with *Snake River*, the *Columbia* receives the *John Day's river*, which rises in the Blue Mountains, the *Des Chutes* or *Falls*, which flows along the eastern base of the Cascade Mountains; and *Willamette River*, which traverses a very productive valley in western Oregon, between the Cascade Mountains and the Coast Ranges. The two largest rivers of California, the *Sacramento* and *San Joaquin*, empty into the Bay of San Francisco. (See article California.)

The *Colorado River of the West*, which empties into the Gulf of California, is formed by the confluence of the *Greene* and *Grand* rivers. The former rises in the Wind River Mountains, the loftiest of the Rocky Mountain ranges of Wyoming, and flows south across the elevated

plateau over which passes the Union Pacific R. R. The Uintah Mountains deflect it to the E. Turning their eastern base it flows again S., through an extensive basin between the Wahsatch and the Rocky mountains. Near the 38th parallel it joins *Grand River*. This large stream rises in the Middle Park of Colorado, breaks through the western range of the Rocky Mountains, and flows south-west, between the Book and the Elk mountains. From the junction of the *Green* and the *Grand* rivers, the *Colorado* pursues its south-westerly course and enters those stupendous chasms in the White Mesa, known as the Great Canyon. At Collville, in south-eastern Nevada, it emerges from this canyon, and flows due south, passing through valleys and other canyons, until it crosses the low Colorado Desert, and at last mingles its waters with those of the Gulf of California. The length of the *Colorado* from the source of *Green River* to the Gulf is over 1,000 miles, and it drains a territory of 227,000 square miles. Its western tributaries are small, but the eastern are large streams. The *Rio San Juan*, or *Rio Blanco*, rises in the Sierra Mimbres, and has a westerly course. The *Little Colorado*, or *Flax River*, rises in the Zuni Mountains, and flows along the southern margin of the White Mesa, passing, like the parent stream, through deep canyons. *Gila River* rises in the mountains of south-western New Mexico, and with a tortuous westerly course passes numerous mountain chains and joins the *Colorado* near the south-western corner of Arizona.

3. The rivers which empty into the Gulf of Mexico drain the great central plain of the United States. The water-shed which divides this region from the drainage systems of the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, may be described as follows: Beginning in southern New Mexico, it trends northward along the mountain ranges which border the valley of the Rio Grande and the South Park on the west. It then crosses to the east, and sweeping around the Middle Park, again follows the western chain of the Rocky Mountains, as far north as the 45th parallel, where it turns east around the head-waters of Missouri River. From the 46th parallel it trends north-west along the crest of the eastern chain of the Rocky Mountains. The northern water-shed which divides the affluents of the Mississippi from those of Lake Winnepeg and the Great Lakes, trends through Dakotah, passes between Lake Traverse and Big Stone Lake, follows the Height of Land in northern Minnesota, and then passes through Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania, not far distant from the southern shores of Lakes Michigan and Erie. The eastern water-shed passes through the undulating plateau of western Pennsylvania, then follows the Alleghany Mountains to Great Kanawha River, where it crosses over to the Blue Ridge. It follows this range through Virginia and North Carolina, and leaving it near the head-waters of Savannah River, it trends South through Georgia and Florida.

This immense territory, the limits of which are indicated by the lines thus sketched, exceeds the area of western Europe, and comprises the most favored and productive region of the United States. The great streams which traverse it are navigable for immense distances, and afford the most extensive network of water communication on the globe.

The largest of these rivers is the *Mississippi*, which, rising near the northern boundary of the United States, intersects this area from north to south, in such a manner that two-thirds is west and one-third east of its channel. Its source lies in northern Minnesota, on the Height of Land, at an elevation of 1,680 feet, and at a distance in a straight line of 1,295 miles from its mouth, while the length of the river is 2,616 miles. It drains an area of 1,244,000 square miles. Several of its tributaries are rivers of the first class in point of magnitude, and discharge the drainage from the Appalachian Mountains in the east, and the Rocky Mountains in the west, into the parent stream. The principal tributaries from the east are the *Wisconsin River*, the *Illinois River*, the *Ohio River*, which is formed by the junction of the *Monongahela* and *Alleghany* rivers, at Pittsburgh, and receives numerous large affluents, as the *Muskingum*, *Scioto*, *Miami*, *Wabash*, the *Great Kenawha*, *Kentucky Cumberland*, and *Tennessee Rivers;* the *Yazoo River* and the *Big Black River*. The principal western tributaries of the Mississippi are the *Minnesota River*, the *Des Moines River*, which intersects Iowa; the *Missouri River*, which rises in the Rocky Mountains of Montana and greatly exceeds in length the Mississippi River above its junction, being 2,908 miles long, and which receives such large streams as the *Yellow Stone*, the *Platte*, the *Kansas* and the *Osage;* the *Arkansas River*, rising among the Rocky Mountains of Colorado; and the *Red River*, rising on the Llano Estacado.

The streams emptying into the Gulf west of the Mississippi are those which intersect Texas, as the *Sabine*, *Trinity*, *Brazos*, *Colorado*, *Neuces;* and the *Rio Grande*, which forms the boundary between Texas and Mexico. The latter rises in the San Juan Mountains, flows through the San Luis Park, in New Mexico, and pursues a southerly course to the 33d parallel. Thence it turns south-east, and empties into the Gulf south of the Laguna Madre and near the small village of Bagdad. Its largest tributary is the *Pecos River*.

To the east of the Mississippi the following rivers empty into the Gulf of Mexico: the *Mobile River*, formed by the junction of the *Alabama* and *Tombigbee* rivers; the *Alabama*, formed by the *Cahawba* and *Coosa* rivers, which unite above Montgomery; the *Appalachicola River*, formed by the junction of the *Chattahoochee* and *Flint* rivers, the *Suwanee River*, which rises in southern Georgia and intersects northern Florida.

IV. CLIMATE AND VEGETATION.

The region occupied by the United States has a highly favorable climatic situation, being within the warm belt of the temperate zone. Its northern boundary is 17½° of latitude from the southern limit of the frigid zone, and its southern approaches within 1½° of the tropic of Cancer. Thus it is equally exempt from extremes of heat and cold, and with the exception of the Arctic territory of Alaska, and the highest regions of the Cordilleras, the temperature of the United States throughout is such as is most conducive to the development and growth of civilized communities. Rain and moisture, sufficient for vegetation, prevail over the greater portion of the land.

In studying the climate of any country we must ascertain two facts: 1, its mean annual temperature; and 2, the distribution of the temperature throughout the seasons of the year. By mean annual temperature is understood the arithmetical mean or average of all observations made during the year. Thus, when a place is said to have a mean annual temperature of 40°, the amount of heat it receives during the year is such, that if equally distributed, it would make the temperature of that place all the time 40°, and the thermometer would be stationary at that height. Under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution and the Medical Department of the Army, observations on temperature, rain-fall, direction of winds, etc., have been and are being made at numerous localities, and the published results furnish ample material to the inquirer. A brief summary only can here be given of the climatic facts. The reader is also referred to Lorin Blodget's "*Climatology of the United States*," which contains, besides meteorological tables, a number of charts graphically exhibiting the lines of equal mean temperature, "*isothermal lines*" (for the seasons and for the year), and the distribution of rain.

As regards climate and vegetation, the United States may be divided into two portions. The first embraces the eastern part of the country (nearly ⅔ of its area) and extends from the Atlantic coast to the Great Plains; the second embraces the Great Plains and the Cordilleras, and extends to the Pacific coast.

1. Eastern Portion.—The characteristic feature of this portion is the comparative uniformity in the distribution of temperature. Localities of the same latitude do not greatly differ in mean annual temperature, and the isothermal lines cross the country in a general east and west direction. The coldest parts of this portion are northern Minnesota and northern Maine, which have a mean annual temperature of 36° and 40° respectively. From these localities the mean annual temperature steadily increases toward the south, until the highest limit (75°) is reached in southern Florida and at the mouth of the Rio Grande.

In the distribution of temperature throughout the months and seasons, the country east of the Appalachian Mountains differs materially from the Mississippi Valley, the latter being characterized by far greater extremes. Cambridge, Mass., and Dubuque, Iowa, lie in about the same latitude, and have nearly the same mean annual temperature. The coldest month in Cambridge has a mean temperature of 25½ degrees, and in Dubuque, 17½ degrees, while the hottest month in the former place is 69 5-6 degrees, and in the latter, 75 degrees. Thus the difference between the coldest and warmest month of the year is nearly 14 degrees greater in Dubuque than in Cambridge.

The following two tables further illustrate this important fact:

PLACES IN THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY.	Mean annual temperature.	Mean temperature of coldest month....	Mean temperature of warmest mo.	Difference between coldest and warmest month.
	Degrees.	*Degrees.*	*Degrees.*	*Degrees.*
Beaver Bay, Minn., 47° 12′ lat.....	36.16	6.55 (Dec.)	60.23 (Aug.)	53.68
Dubuque, Iowa, 42° 30′ lat.....	48.03	17.41 "	75. 2 (July.)	57.61
Peoria, Ill., 40° 36′ lat.....	52.22	19.71 "	79.16 "	59.45
Cincinnati, Ohio, 39° 6′ lat.....	56.70	27.45 "	80.39 "	52.94
St. Louis, Mo., 38° 37′ lat.....	55.45	25.01 "	80.03 "	55.02
Washington, Ark., 33° 43′ lat.....	63.62	38.43 "	80.87 "	42.44
New Orleans, La., 29° 57′ lat.....	72.84	52.65 "	87.23 "	34.58
PLACES NEAR THE ATLANTIC COAST.				
Portland, Me., 43° 39′ lat.....	43.37	19.28 (Dec.)	67. 8 (July.)	47.80
Cambridge, Mass., 42° 22′ lat	47.15	25.62 "	69.52 "	43.90
Providence, R. I., 41° 49′ lat.....	48.65	28.49 "	69.20 (Aug.)	40.71
New York, N. Y., 40° 43′ lat.....	50.43	28.07 (Jan.)	78.39 (July.)	50.32
Philadelphia, Pa., 39° 57′ lat.....	54.21	30.79 "	74.53 (Aug.)	43.74
Washington, D. C., 38° 53′ lat.....	55.41	33.81 (Dec.)	76.13 (July.)	42.32
Portsmouth, Va., 36° 50′ lat.....	58.73	41.99 "	75.17 "	33.08
Charleston, S. C., 32° 46′ lat.....	66.07	50.77 (Jan.)	79.92 "	29.15
St. Augustine, Fla., 29° 48′ lat.....	71.61	58.67 "	81.30 "	23.63

The mean annual temperature of this portion is much lower than that of western Europe. New York, in 41° north latitude, has about the same mean annual temperature as Brussels, in Belgium, although it is 10 degrees farther south; and other places on both sides of the Atlantic exhibit similar differences.

This is mainly owing to the influence of the oceanic currents, in connection with the prevailing winds. The summers in this portion, however, are as warm as, or even warmer than, those of Europe under the same latitudes, while the winters are colder. This relation is more strongly pronounced in the northern parts than in the southern. The summers in the northern parts are as warm as those of Italy, while the winters are as cold as those of Norway and Sweden. This renders possible the cultivation of the cereals in the United States in much higher latitudes than the mean annual temperature would seem to permit.

The area of the United States is almost entirely within the zone of variable winds. In this zone the wind blows successively from all points of the compass, veering round, according to the law pointed out by Dove, from west to south, then to east and north. The changes are produced by two primary atmospheric currents, the one tending from the north toward the equator, and the other in the opposite direction, which alternately displace each other. Westerly winds, however, predominate over all others. Out of 1,073 to 1,095 observations made during 1859, nearly 500 indicated westerly winds at Portland, Me.; 638 at Atlanta, Ga.; and 456 at Dubuque, Iowa. The remaining observations indicated northerly, easterly and southerly winds, or calms.

During the summer months, when the zone of the trade winds extends to the 39th parallel, the southern part of the United States is within this zone and should experience the north-east trades. But this is not the case; the prevailing winds, on the contrary, blow quite regularly from the south and the south-west (that is from the Gulf of Mexico), and their influence is felt as far as Cincinnati and St. Louis. They are the trade winds, deflected from the sea toward the land, by the greater heat of the latter, and in cause and effect resemble the summer monsoons of the East Indies. At St. Louis, according to Englemann, the south and south-east winds are the prevailing ones from April to October, in the other months the west and north-west winds. Humphreys and Abbott remark, that near the mouth of the Mississippi the wind veers round toward the south and continues to blow from that quarter and from the east during the summer and early part of the autumn.

These deflected trades give to the Mississippi Valley its moist and semi-tropical summer climate. The region immediately north of Mobile and Mississippi Sound has an annual rain-fall of 63 inches, while Louisiana and Mississippi near the great river receive 60 inches. Thence north-east and west the amount steadily decreases. It is but 39 inches in Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Michigan; 45 inches in Illinois; and 36 inches near the western ranges of the Appalachians, in Kentucky, Tennessee, and eastern Ohio. The western limit of the deflected trades coincides with the eastern limit of those arid plains, stretching several hundred miles in breadth along the eastern base of the Rocky Mountains.

The sea-board is also well supplied with moisture. The rain-fall in southern Florida is 63 inches; in Georgia, 50 inches; in the Carolinas, 48 inches; in Virginia, 45 inches; and in Pennsylvania, New York, and New England, from 40 to 42 inches per annum.

The indigenous vegetation of the east is that of forests and prairies. The forest region extends from the Atlantic sea-coast to a line drawn from southern Michigan to the mouth of Sabine River, thus including the southern part of the Mississippi Valley, but excluding the northern. West of this boundary line the country is covered chiefly by fertile prairies, which gradually merge into the arid plains.

The forests are composed of a great variety of trees. In the north, the evergreens, pine, spruce, and hemlock predominate, and among these the white pine (Pinus strobus) and the Canadian pine (P. canadensis) are representative forms. Deciduous trees, oak, elm, ash, maple, etc., gradually replace the evergreens as we progress southward. In the latitude of Pennsylvania and Indiana the predominating trees are several species of oak, the chestnut, the black walnut (Juglans nigra), the hickory, the beech (Fagus ferruginea), the tulip tree (Liriodendron), and the sassafras. In the Southern states (below Tennessee and North Carolina) evergreen trees of another type appear, and influence the character of the woods. Such are the live oak (Quercus virens), the gordonia, the magnolia, which forms extensive groves in the vicinity of the Gulf coast; and the palmetto, growing on the sea-board from South Carolina to Florida. The Spanish moss (Tillandsia usnoides), an epiphyte bromeliacea, covers with its long, gray festoons extensive tracts of the southern forests, imparting to them a peculiarly somber character; and the coasts of Florida are lined with the mangrove (Rhizophora mangle).

The prairies, which occupy so large a portion of the United States, extend westward from the forest-belt, and are covered with grasses and various herbaceous plants. Trees grow in this wide region only on the bottom lands of the rivers, many of which flow in deeply eroded valleys. The absence of forests on the prairies is caused chiefly by the scarcity of rain during the summer months, when trees require moisture more than at any other time.

2. The Western Portion embraces a smaller area than the eastern. Its great elevation above the sea-level, and the presence of many lofty mountain chains, render its climate on the whole colder and more subject to extremes than the eastern portion. The South Pass, in Wyoming has a mean annual temperature of 40 degrees, while localities in the same latitude in the east have 50 degrees. The isothermal line of 50 degrees coincides, in the Rocky Mountains, with the 35th parallel, which in Arkansas and North Carolina has over 60 degrees. The chief peculiarity of this region is the great range of temperature in the daily changes. At sunrise the ther-

mometer may indicate 30 degrees, or even 24 degrees, and yet rise to 80 degrees and more by noon.

The Great Plains and elevated plateaus of the Cordilleras differ from other parts of the United States in possessing a very dry atmosphere, with the consequent rarity in the precipitation of rain. The prevalent westerly winds, depositing in the western slopes of the Sierra Nevada the moisture gathered in their passage over the Pacific ocean, thence traverse the Great Basin nearly vaporless. The little moisture still left is arrested by the lofty crests of the Rocky Mountains, supplying them with a thin covering of snow. The small amount of rain which falls on the Great Plains is probably brought there by northerly and easterly winds. This arid region nourishes only a very scanty vegetation. The growth of trees is limited to the flanks and recesses of the more elevated mountains. The table-lands are covered with the wild sage (Artemisia), or with an efflorescence of alkali, which prevents vegetation. Their aspect is extremely dreary. The Great Plains east of the Rocky Mountains offer a vast pasture to the bison, deer, and antelope, in their buffalo or "grama" grasses, which, as the summer advances, dry up without losing their nutritive qualities.

The region which extends from the 40th to the 50th parallel, and which comprises Idaho, Montana, and Washington, is timbered more or less heavily with several varieties of firs and pines. The loftier mountain ranges, from 6,000 to 8,000 feet in altitude, are clothed with a thick growth of tall black pines. West of the Bitter Root river, which washes the eastern base of the lofty range, called in one locality the Bitter Root, and in another the Cœur d' Alene Mountains, the character of the country changes. The streams which flow through the gorges and defiles of this region are confined to narrow beds between mountain spurs, and the entire country is covered with almost impenetrable forests. West of this densely wooded mountain range extends the great plain of the Columbia river, on which no trees are seen, and which presents the appearance of a rolling ocean tossed by contending billows. Crossing this plain, and ascending the Cascade Mountains nearly to their crests, we again enter into timber which stretches thence in an almost unbroken forest to the Pacific. This forest consists of gigantic pines and firs. Pinus douglassi, P. menziesii, P. mertensiana, and the Oregon Cedar (Thuya gigantea). A height of 200, and even 250, feet is with the Douglass pine by no means exceptional. Washington territory is famous for the best spar and ship timber in the United States, if not in the world.

The comparatively narrow belt of country lying west of the summit line of the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade Mountains, and extending from the Columbia river to the southern extremity of California, differs essentially from the arid regions of the Cordilleras, and has a climate and vegetation quite distinct and peculiar. It is greatly favored by mild, short, and rainy winters, and resembles the Mediterranean countries of Europe (particularly Italy) in its rainless summers. The temperature is very equable, as will be seen from the following table:

	Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Temperature of Coldest Month.	Mean Temperature of the warmest Month.	Difference between Coldest and Warmest Months.
	Degrees.	*Degrees.*	*Degrees.*	*Degrees.*
San Diego, Cal.	62	51½ (Dec.)	73 (July.)	21½
San Francisco, Cal.	55	51 (Dec.)	59 (Oct.)	8
Sacramento, Cal.	58.7	43.5 (Dec.)	74.8 (July.)	31.3
Puget Sound, Wash.	51	39.8 (Feb.)	66.7 (June.)	26.9

Places on or near the sea-shore have a more uniform temperature than those farther inland. The cause of this must be sought in the cold ocean current washing the coast from north to south the influence of which does not extend beyond the Coast Ranges.

From November to April north-westerly winds prevail uninteruptedly, and as they reach the overheated valleys they rather absorb than precipitate moisture. The rainy season is characterized by southerly and south-easterly winds, whose moisture is condensed in their passage over the land, as this is at that season of the year colder than the sea. The low plains and the Coast Ranges of California and Oregon are destitute of forests. In the vicinity of the ocean, where the moisture is not too rapidly evaporated, pines and oaks are found, as the Pinus coulteri, P. sabiniana (the digger or silver pine), the Monterey pine and others; but the heavy forests occur only in the higher portions of the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade Mountains, which are exposed to the sea winds and condense their moisture. These forests are chiefly composed of pines, of which twenty-eight species are known. From 2,800 feet to 4,700 feet above the sea evergreen oaks are mixed with the pines, but the higher forest region presents almost exclusively coniferous trees; and here grow those gigantic mammoth pines (Sequoia gigantea), the redwood, etc., which are so famous for their extraordinary dimensions.

V. POPULATION.

The total population of the United States, according to the ninth census (1870), is 38,853,217, and leaving out the Indian tribes, 38,555,983. There are but four of the great empires of the world exceeding this in number of inhabitants, to wit: 1. The Chinese Empire, 477,500,000 inhabitants. 2. The British Empire, 174,200,000 inhabitants. 3. The Russian Empire, 76,500,000.

inhabitants. 4. The German Empire, 40,200,000 inhabitants. France and Austria have each about 36,000,000 inhabitants, and are next to the United States in population. But in rapid increase of population our country surpasses all others, and must hold for many decades the foremost rank, as there is none that approaches it in natural wealth and resources. The following table is based upon the official reports of the decennial census:

Year.	Population.	Increase in 10 years. per cent.
1790	3,929,214	
1800	5,308,483	35.02
1810	7,238,881	36.45
1820	9,633,822	33.13
1830	12,866,020	33.49
1840	17,069,453	32.67
1850	23,191,876	35.87
1860	31,443,321	35.59
1870	38,555,983	22.64

According to the tables submitted to the Statistical Congress at Berlin, in 1863, by Samuel B. Ruggles:

The United States increased in	60	years	(1800–1860)	593	per cent.
England and Wales	60	"	(1801–1861)	121	"
Russia	45	"	(1816–1861)	79	"
France	60	"	(1801–1861)	37	"

The efficient causes of progress of population are annexation, immigration, and natural increase (the excess of births over deaths). The first of these factors has contributed but little. Louisiana, when purchased, had 77,000 inhabitants; Florida, about 10,000; California and New Mexico, about 60,000; Texas and Oregon mainly brought back into the Union citizens who had emigrated thither but a short time before. Of far greater importance has been and will certainly be hereafter, the second factor, *Immigration*, which, though partially arrested by the civil war, has expanded to the largest dimensions since the return of peace. Moreover, the character of the immigrants has materially improved, as the intelligent and moneyed classes of Europe have become more interested in our extraordinary resources. America is no longer looked upon in foreign countries as a refuge for oppressed labor, but rather as a field for commercial and industrial enterprise, promising greater results than the combination of capital and labor can realize elsewhere.

Nearly 10,000,000 of our population are foreigners or descendants of foreigners. It has been estimated that the population in 1850 would have been about 22,000,000 if all immigration had been arrested at the time of the Declaration of Independence. The population of the colonies at the commencement of the Revolutionary war was probably not far from 3,000,000; and the arrival of immigrants, previous to the enactment of the passenger act of March 2, 1819, amounted to about 250,000. Since that period the stream of immigration has steadily increased. The total number of immigrants who arrived between October 1, 1819, and December 31, 1870, was 7,553,865. Including the 250,000 already here before October, 1819, the total number of aliens permanently added to our population by direct immigration since the establishment of the government will reach 7,803,865.

It is obvious that this large influx of labor, partly skilled, partly unskilled, adds a large amount to the total wealth of the nation, however difficult it may be to estimate this value in dollars and cents. Mr. Fr. Kapp, member of the German Parliament, assumes the average value of each immigrant to be $1,125. Mr. Edward Young, the able chief of the Bureau of Statistics, deems $1,000 as somewhat too large. The question is yet unanswered; but if we accept $800 as being about the value of an immigrant, inclusive of the average amount in cash he brings with him, then the addition to the wealth of the country by immigration to 1871 reaches the stupendous sum of $6,243,092 000.

The following table by countries exhibits the total number of alien passengers arrived in the United States to December 31, 1870:

England	516,192	Portugal	4,695
Ireland	2,700,493	Italy, including Sardinia and Sicily	26,786
Scotland	84,623	Russia	4,045
Wales	12,435	Poland	4,038
Great Britain (not specified)	544,107	British America	284,491
		Mexico	20,152
Total from British Isles	3,857,850	Central America	1,064
Germany, including Prussia	2,368,183	West Indies	50,250
Austria	9,398	South America	7,644
Sweden and Norway	153,928	Azores	6,885
Denmark	23,425	China	109,502
Holland	31,118	All other countries not specified	492,245
Switzerland	61,572		
Belgium	17,278	Aggregate	7,803,865
France	245,812		
Spain	23,214		

The population is distributed among the states and territories as follows:

States and Territories.	Area in sq. miles.	Population 1870.	Population 1860.	Increase in ten years.	Increase in per cent.	No. of inhabitants to the sq. mile.
Alabama	50,722	996,992	964,201	32,791	3	19.66
Arkansas	52,198	484,471	435,450	49,021	11	9.30
California	188,981	560,244	379,994	180,253	47	2.29
Connecticut	4,750	537,454	460,147	77,307	17	113.15
Delaware	2,120	125,015	112,216	12,799	11	58.97
Florida	50,268	187,748	140,424	47,324	34	3.17
Georgia	58,000	1,184,109	1,057,286	126,823	12	20.42
Illinois	55,410	2,539,891	1,711,951	827,940	48	45.84
Indiana	33,809	1,686,637	988,416	692,221	24	49.71
Iowa	55,045	1,191,702	674,913	516,789	77	21.69
Kansas	81,318	364,399	107,206	257,193	240	4.48
Kentucky	37,680	1,321,011	1,155,684	165,337	14	35.33
Louisiana	41,346	726,915	517,002	209,913	41	17.58
Maine	35,000	626,915	628,279	—1,364	—0.2	17.91
Maryland	11,124	780,894	687,049	93,845	14	70.20
Massachusetts	7,800	1,457,351	1,231,066	226,285	13	186.84
Michigan	56,451	1,184,059	749,113	434,946	58	20.97
Minnesota	83,531	439,706	172,023	267,683	156	5.26
Mississippi	47,156	827,922	791,305	36,617	5	17.56
Missouri	65,350	1,721,295	1,182,012	539,283	31	26.34
Nebraska	75,995	122,993	28,841	94,152	324	1.62
Nevada	104,125	42,491	6,857	35 634	520	0.41
New Hampshire	9,280	318,300	326,073	—7,773	—2	34.30
New Jersey	8,320	906,096	672,035	234,061	35	108.91
New York	47,000	4,382,759	3,880,735	502,024	13	93.25
North Carolina	50,704	1,071,361	992,622	78,739	8	21.13
Ohio	39,964	2,665,260	2,339,511	325,749	14	66.69
Oregon	95,274	90,923	52,465	38,458	73	0.95
Pennsylvania	46,000	3,521,791	2,906,215	615,576	21	76.56
Rhode Island	1,306	217,353	174,620	42,733	24	166.43
South Carolina	34,000	705,606	703,708	1,898	0.3	20.75
Tennessee	45,600	1,258,520	1,109,801	148,719	13	27.60
Texas	274,356	818,579	604,215	214,364	35	2.98
Vermont	10,212	330,551	315,098	15,453	5	32.37
Virginia	38,348	1,225,163	1,596,318	70,858	4	31.95
West Virginia	23,000	442,014				19.22
Wisconsin	53,924	1,054,670	775,881	278,789	36	19.56
Total of States	1,984,467	38,113,253	31,183,744	6,929,509	22	19.21
Alaska	577,390	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Arizona	113,916	9,658	.....	.....	....	0.08
Colorado	104,500	39,864	34,277	5,587	16	0.38
Dakota	150,932	14,181	4,837	9,344	187	0.09
District of Columbia	64	131,700	75,080	56,620	75	2057.81
Idaho	86,294	14,999	.....	.....	....	0.17
Indian	71,000	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Montana	143,776	20,595	.....	.....	....	0.14
New Mexico	121,201	91,874	93,516	1,642	1.5	0.76
Utah	84,476	86,786	40,273	46,513	116	1.03
Washington	69,994	23,955	11,594	12,361	112	0.34
Wyoming	97,883	9,118	.....	.....	....	0.09
Total of Territories	1,619,417	442,730	259,577	183,153	70	0.27
Total of United States	3,603,884	38,555,983	31,443,321	7,112,662	22½	13.

The table shows how very unequal has been the increase in the different divisions of the country. It has exceeded 100 per cent. in some of the new states and territories—Nevada, Nebraska, Kansas, Minnesota, Dakota, Utah, and Washington. It has been less than 100 per cent., and more than 50, in Iowa, Michigan, Oregon, and the District of Columbia. The increase has been still less in those older states which have attained a comparatively high degree of development, and possess a dense population, *i. e.*, a large number of inhabitants to each square mile of area, as Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, and others. The increase in the former slave states has been small, averaging but 17 per cent. Only four of them—Florida, Louisiana, Missouri and Texas—have grown more than 30 per cent., as they offered extraordinary inducements to immigrants, in the richness of their natural resources and the sparsity of their populations. The rate of increase of the New England states has been less than that of the United States at large. Maine and New Hampshire have slightly fallen off in population, although they have only eighteen and thirty-five inhabitants respectively to the square mile. Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island are the most densely inhabited portions of the country, having respectively 182,114, and 167 inhabitants to the square mile; but their increase has been small, averaging but 18 per cent.

Four of the five races into which the human family is ordinarily divided are represented in the population of the United States—the Indian, the Ethiopian, the Mongolian, and the Caucasian races; or, classified by color—the Red, the Black, the Yellow, and the White races. The total number of *Indians* was, according to the last census, 383,712. Of these 25,731 were living as broken bands in many of the states, sustaining no tribal relations; 96,366 were upon government reservations and under agencies; and 234,740 roamed as nomads over the thinly settled parts of the West. The *Ethiopians* or *Negroes* were imported into the colonies as slaves, previous to the Declaration of Independence. In 1790 they numbered 757,343 souls, 59,446 of whom were then free. In 1850 they had increased to 3,638,762, inclusive of the various shades of colored persons, and ten years later, to 4,441,756, of whom 487,996 were free and 3,953,760 slaves. The last census gives their number as 4,868,387. The rate of increase from 1850 to 1860 was 22.35 per cent. but from 1860 to 1870, only 9.6 per cent., while the population of the country at large increased during the same decades, 35.39 and 22.64 per cent. respectively.

In 1870 the proportion of the colored to the whole population was 14½ to 100, a ratio by no means alarming in a political point of view. But it greatly varies in the different states: in South Carolina and Mississippi the number of the colored people considerably exceeds that of the whites; in all others the whites predominate.

The following table exhibits the proportion of colored inhabitants to the whole population:

States and Territories.	Col. Inh. in proportion to the whole population.	States and Territories.	Col. Inh. in proportion to the whole population.
	Per cent.		Per cent.
Alabama	47.7	New York	1.2
Arkansas	27.3	North Carolina	36.5
California	0.7	Ohio	2.4
Connecticut	1.8	Oregon	0.3
Delaware	18.2	Pennsylvania	1.8
Florida	48.7	Rhode Island	2.3
Georgia	46.0	South Carolina	59.6
Illinois	1.1	Tennessee	25.5
Indiana	1.4	Texas	30.9
Iowa	0.5	Vermont	0.3
Kansas	4.6	Virginia	41.9
Kentucky	16.9	W. Virginia	4.0
Louisiana	5.0	Wisconsin	0.2
Maine	0.2	Arizona	0.6
Maryland	22.4	Colorado	0.9
Massachusetts	0.9	Dakota	2.3
Michigan	1.0	District of Columbia	33.0
Minnesota	0.2	Idaho	2.9
Mississippi	53.6	Indian Territory	9.4
Missouri	6.8	Montana	0.4
Nebraska	0.6	New Mexico	0.1
Nevada	0.6	Utah	0.1
New Hampshire	0.2	Washington	0.6
New Jersey	3.3	Wyoming	1.5

The *Mongolian* race is represented by Chinese and a few Japanese. The number of the latter is indeed so small, that they are not separately enumerated in the census. In 1860 there were 35,565 Chinese in California only. At present they are found in twenty-three states. Asiatic immigration, says Mr. Edward Young, has not yet reached such proportions as to excite alarm in the most apprehensive, and falls far short of what has been represented, never having reached in any single year the number of 15,000; forming only four per cent. of our total immigration. A peculiarity of the Chinese immigration is the small number of females, not exceeding seven per cent. of the whole, a fact which seems to preclude a large increase of the pure race.

The bulk of our population is of the Caucasian or white race, numbering 33,589,857, or 86.45 per cent. of the grand total of inhabitants, and belongs to that race-branch which ethnologists have called the Aryan, Indo-European, or Indo-Germanic.

The *Hebrews* or *Jews* constitute the only Semitic element in our population, but their number cannot be ascertained, as they are not enumerated in any official count or report. If, however, their number is to the entire population of the country as is the number of seats in the synagogues to the total of church accommodations in the country, then the Jews may be estimated to exceed 75,000 and to fall below 100,000.

Of the Aryan race-branch the Germanic and Celtic nationalities have almost alone contributed to the making of the American nation.

The *English* or *Anglo-Saxons* were the first settlers on our shores, and if not now the most numerous, have planted imperishably their language, institutions, and laws upon our soil. The

new nation which is being formed out of the various elements will always exhibit the impress of their peculiar social and political characteristics.

Germans came over and settled in this country at a very early day, and their influx has, with unimportant intermissions, (*i. e.*, for instance, during the Napoleonic wars) steadily continued, a large proportion going to the rural districts and developing the agricultural resources. In Pennsylvania and the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia there are districts whose inhabitants are mainly descendants of the early German settlers from the Palatinate, and still speak a German dialect. The *Swedes* colonized the western shore of Delaware River, and the *Dutch* or *Hollanders* the southern part of the state of New York.

The *Irish* represent the Celtic element in our population. From 1691 to 1745 the influx of this element amounted to 263,000 souls (according to Thomas Newenham's "Statistical and Historical Inquiry into the Progress and Magnitude of Ireland"). The 165,000 persons who immigrated from 1790 to 1814 were mainly Irish (probably nine-tenths). They settle in the large cities and towns or in the manufacturing districts. The majority of laborers in the industrial establishments of New England, and on railroads and canals, are Irish, and not many go into the rural districts.

The *Romanic* nations of Europe have also sent their quota across the Atlantic, although a small one. French Huguenots, persecuted at home for their religion, settled in South Carolina. Missouri and Louisiana, when ceded to the United States, were mostly inhabited by Frenchmen; and the annexation of Florida, Texas, California, and New Mexico, added a few thousand Spaniards and Spanish half-breeds to our population.

The *Slavonic* nations have contributed to our increase still less than the Romanic. The few Russians, Poles, and others, who land on our shores are soon lost in the great mass.

The question as to the proportion in which the nationalities above mentioned are represented to-day among the American people is one of considerable ethnographic interest. From the nature of the inquiry a rough estimate only can be given. We take as the basis the census for 1820, previous to which the nationality of immigrants was not specified. The white population in that year was 7,862,166. Since then the direct white immigration has been about 7,300,000. In 1870 the white population had increased to 33,586,989.

If the sum of the first two numbers is deducted from the last, the remainder (about 17,930,000), is that part of the increase which is owing to the excess of births over deaths. If we then distribute the white population of 1820, and the direct white immigration since 1820, among the nationalties above mentioned, and add to each its proportionate share of the increase due to the excess of births over deaths (17,930,000), we shall obtain approximately the numerical strength of each nationality in the American people.

The following results in round numbers are based upon this estimate and calculation, and though not claiming for them a great degree of accuracy, we think that they are not very far from the truth:

1. Anglo-Saxons	8,340,000	inhabitants
2. Germans, including Prussians, Austrians and Swiss	8,930,000	"
3. Other Germanic nations, as Dutch and Scandinavians	728,000	"
Germanic nations	17,998,000	"
4. Celts, principally Irish	10,255,000	"
5. Romanic nations, as French, Spaniards, Portuguese, and Italians	1,016,000	"
6. All other nationalities	4,326,000	"
Total white inhabitants in 1870	33,595,000	

The number of natives descended purely from one or the other stock is still large. Intermarriages between persons of different nationalities are, however, quite common. Were the fusion of these diverse elements complete, then, of 100 drops of American blood, 25 would be Anglo-Saxon, 27 German, 2 Dutch or Scandinavian, 30½ Celtic, 3 Romanic, and 12½ uncertain.

The following table shows the distribution of the four races in the states and territories, according to the last census:

States and Territories.	White Pop.	Colored Pop.	Indians.	Chinese.
Alabama	521,384	474,510	98	....
Arkansas	362,115	122,169	89	98
California	499,422	4,272	29,025	49,310
Connecticut	527,549	9,668	235	2
Delaware	102,221	22,794	....	....
Florida	96,057	91,689	502	....
Georgia	638,926	545,142	40	1
Illinois	2,511,096	28,762	32	1

States and Territories.	White Pop.	Colored Pop.	Indians.	Chinese.
Indiana	1,655,837	24,560	240	....
Iowa	1,186,979	5,762	348	3
Kansas	346,377	17,108	9,814	.....
Kentucky	1,098,692	222,210	108	1
Louisiana	362,065	364,210	569	71
Maine	624,809	1,636	499	1
Maryland	605,497	175,391	4	2
Massachusetts	1,443,156	13,947	151	97
Michigan	1,167,282	11,849	8,101	2
Minnesota	438,257	759	7,040	....
Mississippi	382,896	444,201	809	16
Missouri	1,603,146	118,071	75	3
Nebraska	122,117	789	6,416	....
Nevada	38,959	357	16,243	3,152
New Hampshire	217,697	580	23	....
New Jersey	875,407	30,658	16	15
New York	4,330,210	52,081	5,144	29
N. Carolina	678,470	391,650	1,241	....
Ohio	2,601,946	63,213	100	1
Oregon	86,929	346	11,278	3,330
Pennsylvania	3,456,449	65,294	133	14
Rhode Island	212,219	4,980	154	....
S. Carolina	289,660	415,814	124	1
Tennessee	936,119	322,331	70	....
Texas	564,700	253,475	629	25
Vermont	329,613	924	14	....
Virginia	712,089	512,841	229	4
West Virginia	424,033	17,980	1	....
Wisconsin	1,051,351	2,113	11,521	....
Total of States	33,200,740	4,835,106	111,185	56,179
Arizona	9,581	26	32,083	...
Colorado	39,221	456	7,480	20
Dakota	12,887	94	27,520	7
District of Columbia	88,278	43,404	15	....
Idaho	10,618	60	5,631	3
Montana	18,306	183	19,457	4,274
New Mexico	90,393	172	29,738	1,949
Utah	86,044	118	12,974	445
Washington	22,195	207	14,796	234
Wyoming	8,726	183	2,466	143
Indian	2,407	6,378	59,367	....
Total of Territories	319,117	51,281	202,627	7,075
Total of States	33,200,740	4,835,106	111,185	56,179
Total of United States	33,539,817	4,886,387	313,712	63,254

VI. CITIES.

The last census report contains the names of 374 incorporated cities, which vary in population from 1,214 (Tuscumbia, Ala.,) to 942,292 (New York). There are but fifty-one cities with a population exceeding 25,000; and of these twenty-seven have from 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants; eleven from 50,000 to 100,000; seven, from 100,000 to 250,000; and six, over 250,000.

The subjoined table shows the distribution of the cities in the different states. It will be noticed that New York and Massachusetts have the greatest number of large cities. The principal cities of the central states lie either upon the lakes, as Cleveland, Toledo, Detroit, Chicago, and Milwaukee; or upon the Mississippi and Ohio rivers, as St. Louis, Memphis, New Orleans, Louisville, and Cincinnati.

Name of State.	Cities of 1st Class over 200,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 2d Class from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 3d Class from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 4th Class from 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 5th Class below 25,000 inhabitants.
Alabama				Mobile 32,034	13
Arkansas					1
California		San Francisco 149,473			5
Connecticut			New Haven 50,840	Hartford 37,180	4
Delaware				Wilmington 30,841	
District of Columbia		Washington 109,199			1
Florida					3
No. of Cities	0	2	1	3	27

Name of State.	Cities of 1st Class. over 200,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 2d Class, from 100,000 to 200,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 3d Class, from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 4th Class, from 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.	Cities of 5th Class, below 25,000 inhabitants.
No. of Cities....	0	2	1	3	27
Georgia				Savannah 28,235	3
Illinois	Chicago 298,977				39
Indiana				Indianapolis 48,244	25
Iowa					26
Kansas					10
Kentucky		Louisville 100,753			10
Louisiana		New Orleans 191,418			2
Maine				Portland 31,413	11
Maryland	Baltimore 267,354				2
Massachusetts	Boston 250,526			Fall River 26,766 Lowell 40,928 Lawrence 28,921 Lynn 28,233 Springfield 26,703 Cambridge 39,634 Charlestown 28,323 Worcester 41,105	5
Michigan			Detroit 79,577		28
Minnesota					11
Mississippi					6
Missouri	St. Louis 310,864			Kansas City 32,260	8
Nebraska					2
Nevada					2
New Hampshire					5
New Jersey		Newark 105,059	Jersey City 82,548	Paterson 33,579	12
New York	New York 942,292 Brooklyn 396,099	Buffalo 117,714	Albany 69,422 Rochester 62,386	Troy 46,465 Syracuse 43,051 Utica 28,804	14
North Carolina					5
Ohio	Cincinnati 216,239		Cleveland 92,829	Columbus 31,274 Toledo 31,584 Dayton 30,473	24
Oregon					1
Pennsylvania	Philadelphia 674,022		Pittsburg 86,076 Alleghany City 53,180	Reading 33,930 Scranton 35,092	14
Rhode Island			Providence 68,904		1
South Carolina				Charleston 48,956	1
Tennessee				Memphis 40,226 Nashville 25,865	2
Texas					6
Vermont					1
Virginia			Richmond 51,038		4
West Virginia					1
Wisconsin			Milwaukee 71,440		15
No. of Cities.....	8	6	11	27	323

The growth of the cities has been far more rapid than that of the open country. Thus the city of New York increased during the last decade 19 per cent.; New Haven, Conn., 29 per cent.; Boston, 41 per cent.; Portland, Me., 19 per cent.; Baltimore, 26 per cent.; Richmond, Va., 34 per cent.; ratios which are far in advance of their respective states. Philadelphia, with 19 per cent., alone shows a smaller growth than its state with 21 per cent. Jersey City has made a progress (183 per cent.) even more rapid than the most prosperous cities west of the Alleghanies. Pittsburgh increased 75 per cent.; Buffalo, 45; Cleveland, 114; Detroit, 74; Chicago, 166; Milwaukee, 58; St. Louis, 93; Cincinnati, 35; Indianapolis, 159; Louisville, 48; and San Francisco, 163. The Southern cities advance less rapidly. New Orleans shows an increase of 39 per cent. and Mobile of only 9. The most remarkable growth apparently was that of Scranton, Pa., which increased 261 per cent.

VII. OCCUPATIONS AND BRANCHES OF INDUSTRY.

The total number of persons employed in gainful and reputable occupations, for which they receive compensation in the shape of wages or salary, or from which they derive products of a merchantable character, was, in 1870, 12,505,923, of which 10,669,635 were males, and 1,836,288 females. In a majority of the states the number of those who had no recognized occupations was quite large; but of the 10,429,150 males between the ages of 16 and 59 inclusive, 9,486,734 were accounted for in the tables of the census, while of 989,516 above the age of 60, 634,837 were accounted for. The difference in the former period (*i. e.*, 16 to 59) is substantially made up, first, by the number of students pursuing courses of instruction; second, by the number of persons afflicted with bodily or mental infirmities disqualifying them from participating in the industry of the country; third, by the members of the pauper and criminal classes.

The total number of females above the age of 16, not accounted for in the census, was in the neighborhood of 9,100,000. But of these probably 7,400,000 were occupied in "keeping house," others attended school, and the remainder was made up of various classes, such as grown-up daughters living at home, widowed mothers supported by their children, ladies living upon the income of accumulated property, as well as paupers, vagrants, and criminals.

The census report classifies all the various occupations under four heads:

1. *Agriculture*, in which were employed a grand total of 5,922,471 persons. Of these 2,977,711 were farmers and planters, 2,885,996 agricultural laborers, 31,435 gardeners and nurserymen, 6,588 stock raisers, and 5,590 stock herders.

2. Under the head of *Professional and Personal Services*, the census enumerates 72 distinct occupations, with 2,684,793 persons. Laborers, not specified, greatly predominated, numbering 1,031,666. Of the 975,734 domestic servants, 108,380 were males, and 867,354 females. Thus only 1 out of every 8.7 of the 7,579,863 families enjoyed the assistance of female help. The majority of the servants were natives of the United States, viz.: 728,180; 145,956 were natives of Ireland; 42,866, of Germany, 14,878, of British America; 12,531, of England; and 5,420, of China. Barbers and hair dressers numbered 23,935; boarding and lodging-house keepers, 12,785; hotel keepers, 26,394; restaurant keepers, 35,185; clerks in hotels and restaurants, 5,245; other employees in these establishments, 23,438; clerks and employees in government offices, 23,079; launderers and laundresses, 60,906. The learned professions were thus represented: authors and lecturers, 458; chemists, 608; metallurgists, 164; clergymen, 43,874; dentists, 7,839; civil engineers, 4,703; journalists, 5,286; land surveyors, 2,671; lawyers, 40,736; naturalists, 287; physicians and surgeons, 62,383; and veterinary surgeons, 1,169. The different branches of the fine arts included 2,017 architects, 934 designers and draftsmen, 775 painters, 250 sculptors, and 2,948 artists not specified. There were 136,570 teachers, 9,491 of whom taught music, 108 drawing and painting, and 149 dancing.

3. The title *Trade and Transportation* includes the commercial classes, numbering 1,191,238 persons, of whom 14,362 were bankers and brokers, employing 10,265 officials, clerks, and others; the railroads absorbed the activity and services of 163,303 persons; the telegraphs of 8,579; and the express companies, of 9,396. The traders and dealers of all classes numbered 1,262,268, who employed 222,504 clerks, 31,177 book-keepers and accountants, 7,262 commercial travelers, and 14,203 salesmen or saleswomen. The sailors numbered 56,663; the boatmen and watermen, 21,332; the canalmen, 7,338; steamboatmen and women, 7,975; and the shippers and freighters, 3,567.

4. In the *Manufactures, and Mechanical and Mining Industries*, there were engaged 2,707,421 persons, of whom 344,596 were carpenters, 171,127 boot and shoemakers, 161,820 tailors and seamstresses, 152,107 miners, 141,774 blacksmiths, 111,606 cotton-mill operatives, 58,836 woolen-mill operatives, 41,619 mill and factory operatives not specified, 80,710 masons, 85,123 painters and varnishers, 39,860 printers, and 42,877 manufacturers.

VIII. AGRICULTURE.

The great majority of the people of the United States are engaged in agriculture, which here as elsewhere forms the basis of national wealth. With happy peculiarities of climate, extent of territory through so many degrees of latitude or isothermal belts, and an immense area of most fertile soil, we enjoy extraordinary advantages for producing agricultural staples in great variety and abundance.

The importance of the agricultural interest is fully recognized by the government and the people. In 1862 the *Department of Agriculture* was established by act of Congress, for the purpose of collecting statistics, introducing from foreign lands seeds of new plants, testing their adaptability to our soil and climate, and disseminating information to the farmers. Agricultural colleges have been established in many of the states, and agricultural periodicals are published in nearly all parts of the country.

But farming is, as yet, a business rather than a profession. Too much land is superficially cultivated and soon exhausted. The very perfection of the labor-saving machines and implements, in which this country surpasses all others, promotes the process of wearing out the surface soil. In all the older states there are large tracts which formerly produced twice as much corn or wheat to the acre as they produce now. It has become doubtful whether farming pays in New England; and the country population there is gradually decreasing. The older tobacco plantations of Maryland and Virginia have been in many instances abandoned, and a large proportion of the southern cotton-lands have ceased to yield profitable returns. The yield of wheat fifty years ago in Ohio was 30 bushels to the acre; to-day it is not quite 15. An English traveler was surprised by the extraordinary productiveness of the wheat fields near Albany, N. Y., in 1775, which yielded from 30 to 40 bushels per acre, with inferior cultivation. In 1855 winter wheat yielded 7½ bushels, and spring wheat but 5. The present method of farming will probably prevail as long as farmers can go West and obtain fresh land for a comparatively low price. But when the vast amount of virgin soil yet awaiting the arrival of the husbandman shall have been all taken up and made to yield its dormant treasures, lands will necessarily increase in value, thoroughly scientific cultivation will become profitable, and agriculture will rise to the dignity of a learned profession.

According to the last census report, the aggregate area of the farms of the United States comprised 407,735,041 acres, or about 21 per cent. of the entire surface. Of this amount 189,000,000, or somewhat over 9 per cent., were "improved," *i. e.*, cleared land, used for grazing, grass, or tillage, or lying fallow. These figures show what an immense amount of land is yet open to the settler. In 1860 the improved lands comprised 163,000,000 of acres, and in 1850, 113,000,000. The rate of progress will hereafter, probably, not fall short of 4,000,000 of acres per annum. At this rate it will still take about two hundred and fifty years before the cultivable portion of the United States (somewhat more than one-half of the entire area) will be improved.

The total area in woodland was 159,310,177 acres, or 39 per cent. of the aggregate of acres in farms. The Southern states are remarkably well wooded; the twelve states from Maryland to Tennessee averaging in woods 52 per cent. of their farm area; the New England states have 32 per cent. of woods; the Middle states 28 per cent.; and the Central states, from West Virginia to Nebraska, 32 per cent. The territories are not rich in woods, except Washington, which has 44 per cent. California has but 4 per cent. of its farm area in woodland; Nebraska, 10; Kansas, 11; Iowa, 16; Illinois, 19; Indiana, 39; Ohio, 31; Kentucky, 48; and West Virginia, 51.

The cash value of farms in 1870 was $9,262,803,861 (against $6,645,045,007, in 1860); and of farm implements, $336,878,429. The wages paid during the year amounted to $310,286,285, and the value of all farm products, including betterments and increase of stock, reached the large sum of $2,447,538,658; in addition to which the orchards produced $47,335,189, and the market gardens, $20,719,229. New York, Illinois, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Iowa, and Missouri, rank first in the value of farm products.

The value of animals slaughtered or sold was $398,956,376; of home manufactures, $23,423,332; and of forest products, $36,808,277. If these sums are added to those of the farm, orchard, and garden products, the grand total of agricultural activity amounts to $2,974,781,059, or about $80 for each inhabitant of the country.

The live stock comprised 7,145,370 horses, 1,125,415 asses and mules, 8,935,332 milch cows, 1,319,271 working oxen, 13,566,605 other cattle, 28,477,951 sheep, and 25,134,569 swine. The total value of all live stock was $1,525,276,475.

The census returns of domestic animals include only those on farms. No provision is made for enumeration of horses, cattle, and other animals, kept for work, milk, and fattening, in cities, or those *in transitu* to the feeder and butcher. The statistician of the Department of Agriculture estimates the number of cattle not on farms, in 1870, 4,273,973, or 15 per cent. of the aggregate returned; and the number of horses, 1,547,370, or 18 per cent.

Illinois had the largest number of horses, 853,738, or 34 horses to every 100 inhabitants; then follow Ohio with 609,722, or 23 horses to 100 inhabitants; New York, with 536,861, or 12 horses to 100 inhabitants; and Indiana with 497,883, or 30 horses to 100 inhabitants.

Missouri, Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia, and Alabama, had the largest number of mules and asses. The Northern states had but few.

The principal sheep-raising states are Ohio (about five million sheep), California (two and two-third millions), New York (over two millions), Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Missouri, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin (from one to two millions each).

The subjoined table shows to what extent each state and territory participates in the grand sums above given.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Improved farm lands, in acres...	Proportion of improved lands to the total area, in per cent.....	Cash value of farms, in thousands of dollars.	Cash value of live stock, in thousands of dollars.	Estimated value of farm productions, in thousands of dollars.....	Value of animals slaughtered and sold for slaughter, in thousands of dollars.....
Alabama	5,062,204	15.6	$ 67,739	$ 26,690	$ 67,522	$4,670
Arizona	14,585	0.02	161	143	278	9
Arkansas	1,859,821	5.5	40,029	17,223	40,702	3,844
California	6,218,133	5.1	141,240	37,965	49,856	6,112
Colorado	95,594	0.14	3,385	2,871	2,335	252
Connecticut	1,646,752	35.0	124,241	17,545	26,482	4,882
Dakota	42,645	0.04	2,085	780	496	22
Delaware	698,115	51.3	46,712	4,257	8,172	997
District of Columbia	8,266	23.6	3,800	115	320	—
Florida	736,172	1.9	9,947	5,212	8,910	521
Georgia	6,831,856	18.4	94,559	30,156	80,390	6,854
Idaho	26,603	0.01	492	521	638	58
Illinois	19,329,952	54.8	920,506	149,757	200,861	56,789
Indiana	10,104,279	46.7	634,804	83,777	122,914	30,247
Iowa	9,396,467	26.6	392,662	82,987	114,386	25,781
Kansas	1,971,003	3.9	90,327	23,173	27,631	41.56
Kentucky	8,103,850	33.6	311,238	66,287	87,477	241,22
Louisiana	2,045,640	7.7	68,245	15,929	52,007	818
Maine	2,917,793	14.6	102,961	23,357	33,470	4,939
Maryland	2,914 007	40.1	170,369	18,434	35,344	4,621
Massachusetts	1,736,221	36.2	116,432	17,049	32,192	4,325
Michigan	5,096,939	14.1	398,240	49,810	81,509	11,712
Minnesota	2,322,102	4.3	97,847	20,119	33,446	3,077
Mississippi	4,209,146	13.9	81,716	29,940	73,138	4,091
Missouri	9,130,615	21.8	392,908	84,285	103,036	23,627
Montana	34,674	0.09	729	1,819	1,677	169
Nebraska	647,031	0.8	30,242	6,551	8,605	855
Nevada	92,644	0.3	1,485	1,445	1,660	104
New Hampshire	2,334,487	39.0	80,589	15,246	22,474	3,720
New Jersey	1,976,474	41.2	257,523	21,443	42,725	6,982
New Mexico	143,007	0.18	2,260	2,389	1,905	225
New York	15,627,206	48.4	1,272,858	75,883	253,526	28,226
North Carolina	5,258,742	16.2	78,211	21,904	57,846	7,983
Ohio	14,469,133	56.5	1,054,465	120,301	198,257	40,498
Oregon	1,116,290	1.8	22,353	6,829	7,123	1,366
Pennsylvania	11,515,965	39.0	1,043,482	115,647	183,946	28,413
Rhode Island	289,630	43.3	21,574	3,135	4,761	756
South Carolina	3,010,539	13.8	44,809	12,443	41,909	2,507
Tennessee	6,843,278	23.5	218,744	55,084	86,473	15,856
Texas	2,964,836	1.7	60,150	37,425	491,85	4,835
Utah	118,755	0.2	2,798	2,150	1,973	172
Vermont	3,073,257	47.3	139,367	23,889	34,647	4,321
Virginia	8,165,040	31.1	213,021	28,188	51,775	8,376
Washington	192,016	0.1	3,878	2,103	2,112	292
West Virginia	2,580,254	19.8	101,604	17,175	23 380	4,915
Wisconsin	5,899,343	17.1	300,414	45,311	78,027	11,915
Wyoming	338	0.0	18	442	43	12

In 1870 there were in the United States 2,659,985 farms, which had an average extent of about 150 acres. Over one-half of the farms covered from 20 to 100 acres. According to the classification of the census report, 0.3 per cent of all the farms were below 3 acres; 6.4 per cent. had from 3 to 10 acres; 11.1 per cent., from 10 to 20 acres; 31.9 per cent., from 20 to 50 acres; 28.3 per cent., from 50 to 100 acres; 21.2 per cent., from 100 to 500 acres; 0.6 per cent., from 500 to 1,000 acres; and but 0.2 per cent. more than 1,000 acres.

The average size of farms has considerably decreased since 1860; except in Wisconsin, where no change has taken place; in Massachusetts, where it has increased from 94 to 103 acres; and in California, where it has risen from 466 to 482 acres. In North Carolina it has decreased from 316 to 212 acres; in South Carolina, from 488 to 233; in Mississippi, from 370 to 193; in Texas, from 591 to 301. In the central states the decrease is less marked; and was from 146 to 128, in Illinois; from 114 to 111, in Ohio; from 211 to 158, in Kentucky; and from 165 to 134, in Iowa.

Irrigation.—That portion of the United States which includes the Cordilleras and the Great Plains, suffers, as has been stated, from either scarcity or absence of moisture. Agriculture there will always be impossible, except in favored spots, which admit of irrigation from the rivers and creeks. But even in the most favored states of the Mississippi valley irrigation would be exceedingly profitable. The yield of meadows would thereby be doubled and trebled, and that of the grain fields at least greatly increased.

The great staples of the United States are the cereals—corn, wheat, rye, oats, and barley; potatoes, rice, tobacco, cotton, wool, and dairy products.

Indian Corn, or Maize, is the only cereal indigenous to the American continent, and is the most extensively cultivated food-plant of the United States. It requires great summer heat, and hence our climate is peculiarly adapted to its culture. The northern limit may be represented by the summer isotherm of 65°, which excludes northern Maine, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, the valley of the St. Lawrence, and the larger portion of the Pacific coast. Its yield varies from 30 to 80 bushels to the acre. The total product amounted in 1870 to 760,944,549 bushels. Illinois produced over one-sixth of the whole amount; Iowa, Missouri, and Ohio, each a little over one-twelfth; and then followed Indiana, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

Wheat requires a cooler climate than corn, and its range extends farther north, but not as far south. It is, on the east of the Rocky Mountains, a reliable crop as far as the Saskatchawan valley, in 54° lat., and on the Pacific coast as high as 60° lat. The average yield, with careful cultivation and good soil, is about 30 bushels to the acre. Forty bushels is considered an extraordinary crop, but in the irrigated region of Utah and Colorado a yield of 60 bushels is not exceptional. In 1870 there were produced in the United States 112,549,733 bushels of spring wheat, and 175,195,893 of winter wheat; together, about 288,000,000 bushels. Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota, California, and Illinois produced the largest quantities of spring wheat; Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, and New York, of winter wheat.

Rye is a much hardier plant than wheat, and is cultivated mostly in the extreme northern or the more elevated parts of the country. Its cultivation is much less profitable than that of wheat. The total yield in 1870 was 16,918,795 bushels, of which Pennsylvania, New York, Illinois, Wisconsin, and Kentucky produced the largest amount.

The cereal, *Oats*, is so well adapted to either cold or warm climates, that it may be cultivated in nearly every portion of our country. It produces from 30 to 80 bushels to the acre. The yield in 1870 was 282,107,157 bushels, which were raised chiefly in the Northern and Middle states, as Illinois, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Iowa, Missouri, and Minnesota.

Barley also is a product of the north, and is almost exclusively used for the manufacture of malt beer. It yielded in 1870, 29,961,305 bushels, the greater portion of which was produced in California and New York.

The product of the cereals, from 1850 to 1870, was as follows:

	1850.	1860.	1867.	1870.
Corn	592,071,104	838,792,742	768,520,000	760,944,549
Wheat	100,425,944	173,104,924	212,441,400	187,745,626
Rye	14,188,813	21,101,380	23,184,000	16,918,795
Barley	5,162,015	13,826,098	25,727,000	29,761,305
Oats	146,584,179	172,643,185	278,798,000	282,107,157
Buckwheat	8,956,912	17,571,818	21,359,000	9,821,721
Aggregates	867,388,967	1,237,040,147	1,330 029,400	1,287,299,153

The money value of the 1,330,029,400 bushels of cereals produced in 1867 is officially stated by the Department of Agriculture to be $1,248,037,000.

The area of cereals, in acres, is reported by the same department as follows:

1867.		1870.	
Corn	32,520,249	Corn	34,091,137
Wheat	18,321,561	Wheat	19,943,893
Rye	1,689,275	Rye	1 069,531
Barley	1,131,217	Barley	1,177,666
Oats	10,746,416	Oats	8,365 809
Buckwheat	1,327,826	Buckwheat	413 915

The large crops of 1870 were produced by the farming population of over thirty-eight millions of inhabitants, being at the rate of 33 bushels a head for the whole population. If it is correct to assume that eight bushels of cereals are sufficient to support one person for one year, the United States had a surplus of 25 bushels per inhabitant for exportation or an aggregate of 1,000 millions of bushels. A very large portion of this surplus, however, was fed to swine and other animals, and reappeared in the form of animal food, while a not inconsiderable quantity was distilled into whisky and other spirituous liquors, or converted into starch, etc.

The total production of cereals is on an average more than twice as large for each inhabitant of the United States, as it is in Europe. This enormous production is in great measure owing to the numerous machines for sowing, planting, reaping, threshing, and preparing the grain for market, which are the result of the inventive genius of the American people, saving the labor and taking the place of millions of men; and that, too, at seasons of the year when men in sufficient numbers could not be obtained. The number of reaping machines actively employed in 1866 was estimated by Mr. John Stanton Gould at 210,000, a number which since then must have greatly increased.

Rice is pre-eminently the grain of the subtropical zone. It requires a great deal of moisture,

and can be cultivated only on fields which are subject to inundation, either natural or artificial. Rice culture is described thus: "A sluice is cut through the river banks, and the fields, being first inclosed in a levee, are flooded. The land is plowed and flooded in March, and as soon as the young plants appear, they are submerged in water, so regulated as to keep their heads just above the surface. When the grain has matured, the fields are laid dry, and the crop is gathered. The yield is from 30 to 60 bushels per acre, but under favorable conditions rises as high as 90 bushels." Rice was introduced into Virginia early in the seventeenth century, and fifty years later into the Carolinas. It is also cultivated now along the coasts of Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, and Texas. The total crop in the United States was 80,841,422 pounds, in 1840; 215,312,710, in 1850, 187,167,032, in 1860; and 73,635,021, in 1870. The great decrease in its production for the last decade is owing to the civil war. During this war labor was entirely disorganized; flood-gates, drains, canals and barns were destroyed, and when peace returned rice culture had well nigh ceased. In 1860 rice to the value of $2,567 399 was exported; in 1870 the export had fallen to $127,655.

Tobacco is indigenous in America, and was first introduced into Europe by Sir Walter Raleigh. Since then the consumption has enormously increased, so that its culture has extended to every part of the civilized world where the conditions of soil and climate are favorable to its growth. The tobacco crop in the United States for 1840 was 219,163,319 pounds; for 1850, 199,752,646 pounds; for 1860, 434,209,641 pounds; and for 1870, 262,735,341 pounds. Over forty per cent. of this quantity was raised in Kentucky (viz.: 105,305,869 pounds). Virginia, Tennessee, Ohio, Maryland, Missouri, and North Carolina produced 44 per cent.; while the remainder was produced chiefly in Connecticut, Indiana, Iowa, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia.

Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) is a tropical plant, and its cultivation in the United States is almost entirely confined to the Mississippi delta in Louisiana. It is very sensitive to frost, so that, if the juice becomes frozen, the sacharine matter contained therein will not crystallize into sugar. In the West Indies the cane is a perennial plant; in Louisiana the crops are gathered from one planting. The quantity of sugar produced on an acre varies greatly, according to the quality of soil and care of cultivation. The crop of 1860 in the United States yielded 230,982 hogsheads of sugar, of 1,000 pounds each, and 14,963,996 gallons of molasses; in 1870, 87,043 hogsheads of sugar and 6,593,323 gallons of molasses. During the latter year sugar and molasses were imported to the amount of nearly $72,000,000, being little less than the total value of exports during the same year, of corn, wheat, and flour. It is not likely that the limited area fit for cane culture will ever produce more than a small portion of the amount annually consumed in our country, and hence the introduction of the beet-sugar industry would be of great advantage to our prosperity. That this can be done is shown by actual experiments successfully made in various places.

Sorghum (Sorghum saccharatum) is raised in the Mississippi valley, and yielded in 1870, 16,050,059 gallons of molasses; but only twenty-four hogsheads of sugar. The product of maple trees was 28,443,645 pounds of sugar and 921,057 gallons of molasses.

Cotton is the great staple of the Southern states. Two varieties are cultivated—the upland and the sea island cotton. The former grows under favorable conditions as far north as the 40th parallel, but as a commercial crop it is limited by a line which coincides with the northern boundary of Mississippi, sweeps around the base of the Appalachians through Alabama, Georgia, and South Carolina, and then turns north to Raleigh and south-eastern Virginia. Beyond the Mississippi its culture extends up the lower valleys of the Red, Arkansas, and White rivers. The sea-island variety is raised on the low fertile islands of the South Atlantic and Gulf coasts. Its value is five or six times as great as that of the upland.

In 1792 the question was seriously discussed in England, whether the United States would ever produce one hundred bales of cotton. Subsequently the inventive genius of Eli Whitney conquered for this plant a place among the principal staples of the world, second only to the cereal grasses. His cotton gin, which separates the fiber from the seed, rendered it possible to prepare even the largest crops for the loom.

In 1800 the whole product amounted to 100,000 bales of 400 pounds each; in 1824, to 509,158 bales; in 1830, to 976,845 bales; in 1840, to 2,128,880 bales; in 1850, to 2,445,793 and in 1860, to 5,196,940. The war brought this branch of industry almost to a standstill; nor has the recovery been very rapid since. In 1866 the crop was almost 2,000,000 bales; in 1867, 2,500,000 bales; and in 1870, 3,011,990 bales, which were produced chiefly in Mississippi, Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, the Carolinas, and Tennesee. For years to come the production will not, in the opinion of the Commissioner of Agriculture, reach the quantity before the war, and the average value will not exceed 300,000.000 dollars.

The *Potato* is hardly of less importance than corn or wheat. It is a native of America, and has been found growing wild in Chili and Ecuador, but is now cultivated in nearly all parts of the temperate zone. Its climatic range is very wide, as it is successfully grown from Alabama and Georgia to the shores of the Great Lakes, and even of Hudson Bay. The average yield is below two hundred bushels to the acre, though crops of four hundred bushels are not rare under favorable conditions of soil and season. In 1870 the United States produced 143,337,473 bushels, chiefly in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, and Wisconsin.

The *Sweet Potato* is a native of the East Indies and tropical America; and is in the United States chiefly cultivated in the Carolinas, Georgia, Alabama, Arkansas, and Texas. The crop in 1870 was 21,709,824 bushels.

Flax and Hemp were cultivated in the United States at an early date; but they are now in great measure superseded by cotton. The hemp crop yielded, in 1870, 12,576 tons, eleven-twelfths of which were produced in Kentucky and Missouri. Flax yielded in the same year 27,133,003 pounds, two-thirds of which were produced in New York.

The *Hay* crop of the country is of great value; but from its weight and bulk it does not form an important item in the list of exports. In 1850 there were produced 23,838,642 tons; in 1860 19,083,896 tons, and in 1870, 27,316,048 tons. The following states produced from one to between five and six millions of tons each: New York, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, Iowa, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Maine, and Vermont. The Southern states receive from the Northern large quantities of hay in the form of compressed bales.

Butter, Cheese, and Milk are produced chiefly in the Northern states, and of these New York is far in advance of all others. The subjoined table shows the increase of dairy produce during the three last decades:

	1850.	1860.	1870.
Butter	313,345,306	459,681,372	514,092,683 pounds.
Cheese	105,535,893	103,663,927	53,492,153 pounds.
Milk (sold)	.....	.....	235,500,599 gals.

The production of *Wool* has progressed remarkably both as regards quantity and quality. In 1850 the aggregate product was about 52,000 000 pounds; in 1860, 60,000,000, and in 1870, 100,000,000. Ohio, with twenty and a half millions, surpasses all the other states; California follows with eleven millions; New York, with ten millions; Michigan, with eight millions. Vermont excels in producing wool of the very finest quality.

The production of *Silk* is still in its infancy in the United States. The census for 1870 reports 3,937 pounds of silk cocoons, which were produced almost entirely in California. Here the mulberry (Morus alba, and M. moretti) grows well in proper situations; but whether the raising of silk-worms can be successfully carried on with the high price of labor is doubtful.

IX. MANUFACTURES.

The manufacturing industry of the United States progresses at the most extraordinary rate, and keeps pace with the development of the natural resources of the country. New branches are constantly added to those already in successful operation, and nearly all the commodities that enter into the consumption of a civilized nation are produced within our borders.

In 1870 there were 252,148 manufacturing establishments, employing 1,215,711 horse-power of steam engines, 1,130,431 horse-power of water wheels, and 2,053,996 hands, of whom 1,615,598 were males above 16 years of age, and 323,770 females above 15 years of age. The capital invested was $2,118,208,769; the raw material consumed had a value of $2,488,427,242; the wages paid amounted to $775,584,343; and the value of the products was $4,232,325,442. Deducting from this enormous amount the cost of raw materials, the profit realized by the manufacturing industry during the year was $1,743,898,200, or $45.25 per head to the population. The increase of this great branch of industry during the last decade has been unprecedented.

The subjoined table exhibits the industrial statistics; the states being arranged in the order of the value of the annual products:

STATES.	Capital invested.	Value of annual products.
New York	$366,994,320	$785,194,651
Pennsylvania	406,821,845	711,894,344
Massachusetts	231,677,862	553,912,568
Ohio	141,923,964	269,713,610
Missouri	80,257,244	206,213,429
Illinois	94,368,057	205,620,672
New Jersey	79,606,719	169,237,732
Connecticut	95,281,278	161,065,474
Michigan	71,712,283	118,394,676
Rhode Island	66,557,322	111,418,354
Indiana	52,052,425	108,617,278
Maine	39,795,190	79,497,521
Wisconsin	41,981,872	77,214,326
Maryland	36,438,729	76,593,613
New Hampshire	36,023,743	71,038,249
California	39,728,202	66,594,556
Kentucky	29,277,809	54,625,809
Iowa	22,420,183	46,534,322
Virginia	18,455,400	38,364,322
Tennessee	15,599,295	34,362,636
Vermont	20,329,637	32,184,606
Georgia	13,930,125	31,196,115
Louisiana	18,313,974	24,161,905
West Virginia	11,084,520	24,102,201

STATES.	Capital invested.	Value of annual product.
Minnesota	$11,993,729	$23,110,700
North Carolina	8,140,473	19,021,327
Delaware	10,839,093	16,206,397
Nevada	5,127,790	15,870,539
Alabama	5,714,032	13,040,644
Kansas	4,314,060	11,775,833
Texas	5,284,110	11,517,302
South Carolina	5,400,418	9,858,981
Dist. of Columbia	5,021,925	9,292,173
Mississippi	4,501,714	8,154,758
Oregon	4,376,849	6,419,756
Nebraska	2,169,963	5,738,512
Florida	1,679,930	4 685,403
Arkansas	1,782,913	4,629,234
Colorado	2,835,605	2,852,820
Washington	1,893,674	2,851,052
Montana	1,794,300	2,494,511
Utah	1,391,898	2,343,019
New Mexico	1,450,695	1,489,868
Idaho	742,300	1,047,624
Wyoming	889,400	765,424
Arizona	150,700	185,410
Dakota	79,200	178,570

The manufacture of *Cotton Goods* is one of the oldest branches of industry in the United States. It properly began with the erection of the first water frame for spinning, in Rhode Island, in 1790; but since then it has increased even more rapidly than the production of the raw material. In 1850 there were employed 3,633,693 spindles; and the total product had a value of $65,501,687. Ten years later the number of spindles in operation was 5,235,727, and the value of products, $115,681,774. By 1870 the spindles had increased to 7,132,415, and the value of products to $177,489,739; of which Massachusetts produced one-third, or $59,493,153. The states next in rank, as regards the production of cotton goods, were Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Connecticut, Maine, and New Jersey. The *Printed Cotton and Woollen Goods* had a value of $54,446,044.

The value of *Woolen Goods* in 1870 was $155,405,358, against $61,894,986 in 1860, and $43,207,545 in 1850. The leading states in this branch of industry were Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and Maine. The census report enumerates fifteen different articles manufactured in this country, among which flannels, cloths, cassimeres, blankets, tweeds, and twills occupied the first places.

The manufacture of *Silk Goods* has doubled during the last decade. The census for 1860 returned for the total value of products, $6,607,771; and the census of 1870, $12,210,662. In the former year the production was limited to sewing silk and twist: in the latter there were manufactured 1,026,422 yards of silk goods, 3,224,264 yards of silk ribbon, 370,031 pounds of machine silk, and 127,590 pounds of spool silk.

The value of *Hosiery* produced in 1850 was but $1,028,102; in 1860 $7,280,606; and in 1870, $18,411,564. The manufacture of *Carpets* shows also a remarkable increase, producing the following values: in 1850, $5,401,234; in 1860, $7,857,636; and in 1870, $21,761,573.

Ready-made Clothing is manufactured principally in New England, New York, and Pennsylvania. The value in 1850 was $40,678,802; in 1860, $64,002,975; and in 1870, $147,650,378. In the production of *Cast Iron* were invested in 1870, $67,578,961, and the raw materials consumed, as pig-iron, scrap-iron, and coal, had a value of $48,222,550; while the value of products amounted to $99,843,218, against $36,132,033 in 1860, and $25,108,155 in 1850. New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Massachusetts are the leading states in this branch of industry.

Boots and Shoes were manufactured to the amount of $181,644,090 in 1870, against $91,889,298 in 1860.

The manufacture of *Machinery* has more than doubled within the last decade. In 1870 the products had a value of $138,519,248, and in 1860, $51,887,266. Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, and Massachusetts are the foremost machine-producing states.

Sawed Lumber, including shingles, staves, etc., was produced in 1860 to the value of $96,715,854, and in 1870, of $210,159,327, chiefly in Pennsylvania, New York, Michigan, and Maine.

The *Tanned Leather* manufacture in 1870 had a value of $86,169,883, and the *Curried Leather*, of $54,192,017.

The production of *Brick and Tile* increased from $11,263,147 in 1860 to $29,302,016 in 1860, and is most extensively carried on in New York and Pennsylvania. The *Carpenters and Builders* trade added to the national wealth the large sum of $132,901,432, and the value of *Furniture* was $68,522,221, and of *Glass*, $19,235,862.

No branch of manufacture grows more rapidly than that of *Agricultural Implements*. The products in 1850 had a value of $6,842,611: in 1860, of $17,487,960; and in 1870, of $52,066,875. The census report for the last year enumerates 21,790 corn-planters, 88,740 cultivators, 19,772 fanning mills, 103,646 grain cradles, 207,310 dozen of hand rakes, 9,150 harrows, 3,566 harvesters, 1,298,260 hay forks, 80,619 horse rakes, 39,486 mowers, 60,388 reapers, 59,645 mowers and reapers combined, 864,947 plows, 2,931 thrashers, 881,244 scythes, 6,900 seed sowers, and 1,031 separators.

Chewing, Smoking, and Snuffing Tobacco was manufactured of $38,388,356 in value in 1870; and $21,820,535 in value in 1860; and the number of *Cigars* was 935,868 boxes (of one thousand each), which had a value of $28,299,067.

The value of *Carriages and Wagons* was $65,362,837.

The *Sugar Refineries* turned out products to the amount of $108,941,911, and the *Distilleries of Liquor, Beer Breweries* and *Wine Manufactories* of $94,133,014.

Paper of all descriptions was produced in 1870 to the value of $48,676,935, against $23,447,302 in 1860, and the value of *printed publications* was in both years respectively $32,674,037 and $31,936,433.

Flour and Meal had increased from $248,580,365 in 1860, to $444,985,143 in 1870.

The *Iron* industry of our country has attained colossal proportions, and is second only to that of England. In 1870 our products were: pig-iron, $30,640,498, iron castings, $76,453,553; iron blooms, $23,389,625; forged and rolled iron, $128,062,627, and nails and spikes, $24,823,996.

X. MINING.

The United States is probably the richest country in the world, as regards the useful and precious minerals. The Appalachian ranges and the Mississippi valley have immense coal fields, inexhaustible deposits of iron, copper, lead, etc.; while the treasure of precious metals in the region of the Cordilleras is practically without limit. For many years to come the yield of our mines will increase, and mining continue to be a great legitimate branch of industry.

Gold and Silver were formerly obtained to a limited extent in Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia; and the value of the gold annually mined averaged about $1,000,000. But with the gold discoveries in California in 1848 the United States took the first rank in the production of this metal, and has maintained it ever since. Mining has been followed in the West by several different methods. Placer mining was the first; an inexpensive process by which the loose gold is washed out of the alluvial soil. Hydraulic mining is placer mining on a gigantic scale; and this is still a profitable pursuit in California. The chief process now is quartz mining, by which the gold is obtained from the hard rocks (mostly quartz) of the auriferous veins. This has become and will remain for many years a legitimate industry, which, if skillfully conducted, will yield regular returns, but no sudden fortunes. Hydraulic and quartz mining require large investments of capital, and hence are mostly carried on by chartered companies, whose shares are bought and sold in the market. The history of this commerce in shares began with the discovery of the rich Washoe mines in Nevada, in 1858; particularly the Comstock Lode. The first reports of these discoveries were considered in San Francisco as greatly exaggerated; but when some of the ores on their reduction yielded $3,500 per ton, the value of the deposits became apparent. With great difficulties, and at an enormous expense, machines, crushing works, and food were transported across the Sierra Nevada to Washoe. Several companies were incorporated, and their shares alternately rose and fell.

From 1860 to 1862 many mines were in successful operation, and at the same time explorations were made in various parts of the Great Basin, and new districts were discovered, as Esmeralda, Silver Mountain, Humboldt, Owen River, and others. In 1862 the deposits on the Colorado and Reese rivers were found; and as the news of these discoveries reached San Francisco, the excitement rose and in the spring of 1863 attained its climax. All classes of persons rushed into the wildest speculation. Merchants, physicians, and lawyers hastened to invest their savings in mining shares. Even women participated in the general mania. Then followed a general reaction. It became known that many mines were worthless. All mining shares fell greatly in price, and many lost their value altogether. The shares of the Wide West, Sheba, and Darsey (three of the better mines), for example, which during the excitement had risen to $580, $500, and $800 respectively, fell to $65, $70, and $90. This was a reduction of from $3,500,000 to $393,000 for the aggregate value of the three mines named. The reaction had a favorable influence on the mining industry of the West. Capitalists became more cautious, and before making investments, had the mines thoroughly examined. Those wild speculations which so greatly impaired confidence in this interest are now rare, and fluctuations in stock have gradually narrowed down to a limited range.

The total value of the gold and silver products of the western mines was estimated by J. Ross Browne, in his report to the Secretary of the Treasury, as follows:

	For 20 years, from 1848 to 1868.	For the year ending Jan. 1, 1868.
California	$900,000,000	$25,000,000
Nevada	90,000,000	20,000,000
Montana	65,000,000	12,000,000
Idaho	45,000,000	6,500,000
Washington	10,000,000	1,000 000
Oregon	20,000,000	2,000,000
Colorado	25,000,000	2,000,000
New Mexico and Arizona	5,000,000	1,000,000
Bullion, of which no account was taken	50,000,000	5,000,000
Aggregate	$1,210,000,000	$74,500,000

Estimates for the years 1869 and 1872 give the following figures:

	Gold.	Silver.	Total for 1869.	Total for 1872.
California	$20,000,000	$.....	$20,000,000	$19,049,089
Nevada	1,500,000	12,500,000	14,000,000	25,584,871
Oregon and Washington	4,000,000	.....	4,000,000	2,131,089
Idaho	6,850,000	150,000	7,000,000	2,514,090
Montana	11,850,000	150,000	12,000,000	4,442,135
Arizona	1,000,000	.....	1,000,000	143.777
New Mexico	500,000	.....	500,000	500,000
Colorado	3,500,000	500,000	4,000,000	3,001,751
Utah	.....	.....	.....	3,521,020
All other sources	1,000,000	.....	1,000,000	.....
	$50,200,000	$13,300,000	$63,500,000	$60,887,822

Quicksilver is found only in the coast ranges of California. The New Almaden Mine produced from January to August, 1867, 31,061 flasks, of 75 Spanish pounds each; the New Idria Mine yielded for the first six months of the same year 5,014 flasks, and the Reddington Mine, 55 miles N. W. of Napa, yielded up to January, 1867, 9,009 flasks, selling for a total of $344,594. The export of quicksilver increased from 9,000 flasks, in 1860, to 42,000 flasks, in 1865.

Copper is mined chiefly in Michigan and Wisconsin, near the coast of Lake Superior. The production in 1860 was 14,432 tons, which were worth $3,316,516. The most productive *Lead* mines are

in Missouri, Illinois and Iowa. Those of Missouri yield nearly half of the entire product of the country, which was in 1860 about 9,000 tons, of $977,281 in value. *Zinc* and *Nickel* are found only in Pennsylvania, which produced, in 1860, 11,800 tons of zinc, of $72,600 in value.

Coal. The total extent of all productive coal fields thus far known in the United States is 125,000 square miles, and embraces the following areas:

1. The Appalachian coal field, covering parts of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Virginia, Eastern Kentucky, Eastern Tennessee, and Alabama. The workable area is estimated at 60,000 square miles. In the center of Pennsylvania, between Pottsville and Wyoming, are the famous anthracite beds, divided into many distinct patches; and in the western part commences the great bituminous coal field, which spreads westward into Ohio and southward to Alabama.

2. The Illinois and Missouri coal fields, covering a very considerable part of Illinois, Indiana, and Kentucky, and west of the Mississippi river, portions of Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Arkansas. Their estimated area is also about 60,000 sq. mls.

3. The Michigan coal fields, situated about the center of the lower peninsula, and embracing an area of about 5,000 sq. mls.

4. The Texas coal field, covering the northern and north-western counties.

5. The Wyoming coal field, of unknown area, which supplies, to a large extent, the Union Pacific railroad.

6. A small coal field of about 1,000 sq. mls. in Rhode Island and Massachusetts, between Providence and Worcester.

The amount of anthracite and semi-anthracite coal sent to market in 1870 was, according to the *Miners' Journal*, 15,368,437 tons, an increase over 1869 of 1,716,690 tons. In addition to this there were consumed in the collieries 3,842,876 tons.

The total product of bituminous coal for 1870 was 34,179,778 tons.

Petroleum or coal oil first attracted attention about 15 years ago. In 1857 the first well was sunk near Titusville, on Oil Creek, in Pennsylvania; and at a depth of 70 feet the oil was struck, which yielded a steady flow of 400 gallons per day. In 1860 the number of wells in this region was upward of 2,000, 72 of which yielded a daily product of 1,165 barrels, of 33 gallons each. From that time petroleum became one of the great staple articles of commerce, immense quantities being consumed at home or exported to Europe.

The total shipments have been for the last 10 years as follows:

In 1861	1,500,000 gallons.	In 1866	67,430,451 gallons.
In 1862	10,887,701 "	In 1867	67,052,020 "
In 1863	28,250,721 "	In 1868	99,281,750 "
In 1864	31,872,927 "	In 1869	102,748,604 "
In 1865	29,805,523 "	In 1870	141,208,155 "
Total export in 10 years			580,037,852 gallons.

At an average of 25 cts. per gallon, including crude and refined, for the whole period, this would give a total valuation of $145,009,474, or at 20 cts. per gallon, $116,007,579, which has been added to the exports of the country from an article unknown to commerce 12 years ago.

The Valley of Oil Creek, a tributary of the Alleghany river, is the principal oil region of the country. It produced in 1869 the enormous number of 398,186 barrels, and in 1870, 471,657 barrels.

XI. COMMERCE.

The commerce of the United States has grown at the most extraordinary rate during the last decade, keeping fully abreast with the increase of population, manufactures, and general wealth of the country.

In the year 1700 the exports of the colonies amounted to £395,000, and the imports to £344,000. In 1792 these values had risen respectively to $20,753,098 and $31,500,000, and in 1807, to $108,343,150 and $138,500,000. Then followed a period of commercial depression, brought about by the "Decrees of Berlin and Milan," and the "Embargo," and up to the year 1830 the exports and imports averaged about $78,000,000. The crisis of 1837 was succeeded by a decline which reached its lowest point in 1842. Here the figures rise again, slowly at first, more rapidly afterward, with but a brief interruption in consequence of the crisis of 1857.

In 1860	the exports amounted to	$400,122,296;	the imports to	$362,163,440.
" 1862	" "	229,938,975;	"	205,819,823.
" 1864	" "	340,665,580;	"	328,514,559.
" 1866	" "	437,641,357;	"	565,426,394.

In the year ending June 30, 1870, the United States imported goods to the value of $541,493,708 and exported goods to the value of $590,978,550. Of this amount the value of domestic exports was $562,518,651, and of foreign exports, $28,459,899. The principal ports of the country participated in the foreign commerce of the same year, as follows:

	Imports.	Domestic Exports.	Foreign Exports.
New York	$357,909,770	$285,530,775	$20,087,211
Boston	53,652,225	12,961,291	1,450,398
Baltimore	24,672,871	15,037,855	86,373
San Francisco	20,384,907	20,857,902	79,140
New Orleans	19,427,238	93,953,081	1,293,710
Philadelphia	17,728,006	17,903,027	17,256
Vermont District	8,135,633	2,465,792	150
Oswego, N. Y.	6,703,924	1,005,250	9,899
Niagara, N. Y.	3,872,603	55,371	
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,110,894	264,664	3,034
Charleston, S. C.	2,271,298	465,225	150 294
Portland, Me.	2,130,138	2,972,401	274 855
Mobile, Ala.	1,579,806	21,873,703	1,631
Savannah, Ga.	1,090,717	32,857,902	79,140
Texas District (including Galveston)	1,255,003	13,764,384	22,866

New York absorbs 56.8 per cent of the total foreign commerce of the country. Its pre-eminence is owing to the geographical position of the city, her magnificent harbor and her excellent connections with the interior by rail and canal. The Erie Canal, which connects New York with the Great Lakes, is the only water communication which intersects the whole breadth of the Appalachian System from east to west.

The subjoined table exhibits the quantities and values of the more prominent articles of importation, and the countries from which they were chiefly imported:

Article.	Quantity.	Value.	Countries from which Imported.
Cochineal	1,849,842 pounds.	$ 1,184,225	Mexico, U. S. of Columbia and England.
Guano	104,725 tons.	3,322,328	Peru.
India Rubber and Gutta Percha	6,155,331 pounds.	2,307,233	Brazil and Columbia.
Indigo	1,894,172 "	2,052,222	British East India and U. S. of Columbia.
Rags of cotton or linen for the manufacture of paper	103,520,482 "	3,748,984	England, Mexico, Germany, and Russia.
Raw Silk	1,100,281 pounds.	5,739,592	China, England, Japan, and France.
Wool unmanufactured		909,330	Brazil, Mexico, and others.
Barley	4,866,700 bushels.	3,678,810	Canada.
Rice	64,655,827 pounds.	1,876,786	England and China.
Books, Maps, and Engravings		1,868,228	England, Germany, and France.
Buttons		1,444,577	England, Germany, and France.
Clothing (except when of silk and hosiery)		1,670,422	England and Germany.
Cocoa	3,445,453 pounds.	388,579	Columbia, Venezuela, Guiana.
Coffee	317,992,048 "	30,992,869	Brazil (four-fifths) Venezuela, Java, Central America.
Cotton manufacture, bleached and unbleach'd	36,938,026 sq. yds.	4,883,622	England, Germany, and France.
Cotton manufacture, printed or colored	28,975,876 "	3,634,315	England, Scotl'd, France, and Germany.
Hosiery (cotton)		5,085,993	Germany and England.
Jeans, drillings, etc.	5,386,146 "	737,251	England, Scotland, Germany, and France.
Cotton manufactures, not specified		15,535,429	England, Scotland, Germany, and France.
Chemicals, drugs, medicines, dyes, etc.		6,480,414	England, France, Germany, Scotland, Italy.
Earthen and china ware		4,681,376	England, France, and Germany.
Fancy goods		4,693,822	England, Germany, and France.
Fish, fresh, and cured		2,503,924	Engl'd, Canada, France, and Germany.
Flax, manufactures of		13,560,702	England and Canada.
Fruits and nuts		9,602,630	Italy, Spain, and England.
Glass, cylinder, crown and common window	36,986,083 pounds.	1,447,292	Belgium and England.
Cast polished plate glass	1,850,288 sq. feet.	919,435	England and Belgium.
Cast polished plate glass, silvered	2,518,552 "	651,487	Germany and England.

Article.	Quantity.	Value.	Countries from which imported.
Hemp, raw	20,805 tons.	$ 3,918,129	Spanish Possessions and Russia.
Hides and skins		14,892,987	Argentine Republic, Uruguay, England, British, E. Indies, Brazil.
India Rubber and Gutta Percha, not manufactured	4,875,608 pounds.	2,083,543	Brazil, Columbia, and England.
Pig-iron	399,031,453 "	3,106,490	England, Scotland, and Canada.
Bar-iron	203,503,170 "	4,058,126	England.
Railroad bars or rails	1,026,045,340 "	17,360,297	England.
Old and scrap iron	155,805 tons.	3,782,526	England, Canada, and Belgium.
Steel ingots		3,750,702	England.
Cutlery		1,956,351	England.
Files, saws, and tools.		1,118,499	England.
Iron and steel manufactures, not specified		4,883,075	England.
Jewelry		1,109,040	England, Germany, and France.
Jute and other grasses, etc., rare	26,450 tons.	2,131,056	British E. Indies, Mexico.
Jute manufactures (gunny bags, etc.)		3,231,932	British E. Indies, England.
Leather and leather goods		10,400,034	England, France, and Germany.
Oils—whale, olive, fixed, and essential		2,352,401	Canada and England.
Opium	315,121 pounds.	1,926,915	England and China.
Paper and paper manufactures		1,600,117	England, Germany, and Belgium.
Precious stones		2,346,732	England France, and Germany.
Provisions, including vegetables		3,650,487	Canada and England.
Salt	637,752,646 "	1,254,001	England, British West Indies.
Silk, manufacture of		32,323,001	England, France, and Germany.
Soda and Salts of	244,019,371 "	4,568,996	England, Hayti, and Peru.
Spices of all kinds	23,393,398 "	2,165,557	China, England, East Indies.
Sugar and molasses		74,827,043	Cuba, Porto Rico, Br. West Indies, and South America.
Tea	51,364,919 "	17,254,617	China and Japan.
Tin and manufacture of tin		12,757,215	England, China, and Holland.
Tobacco and manufacture of tobacco	9,268,590 "	6,047,285	Cuba.
Watches, watch movements, and materials.		3,328,448	England, France, and Germany.
Wines, spirits, and cordials		8,638,441	France, Spain, England, and Germany.
Boards, deal, plank, joist and scantling	725,994,000 feet.	6,863,684	Canada.
Raw and fleece wool	68,058,028 pounds.	9,780,443	England, Argentine Republic, Canada, Cape Colony, and Uruguay.
Woolen shawls		2,160,037	England, France, and Germany.
Carpets		4,691,061	England.
Woolen manufacture not specified		6,844,420	England, France, and Germany.
Zinc, spelter, etc	18,553,572 "	849,441	Belgium, Spanish Possessions, and Germany.

The entries from Great Britain and the British Possessions exceeded in value 52 per cent. of all our importations. Those from Spain and her Colonies (chiefly Cuba) occupy the next place, with 14 per cent.; then follow those from Brazil and France, with more than 5½ per cent. each; those from Germany, with 4.6 per cent.; from China, with 3.6 per cent.; and from Mexico, with 3 per cent. The entries from Italy, Argentine Republic, Columbia, Holland, and Japan, exceeded

one per cent.; and those from all other countries were less than one per cent. The subjoined table contains the declared value of import entries.

From Great Britain and all British Possessions	$282,370,860
From Cuba, Spain and Spanish Possessions	67,521,282
From Brazil	30,560,648
From France and French Possessions	29,990,028
From Germany	25,063,635
From China	20,066,315
From Mexico	17,511,163
From Italy	7 443,754
From Argentine Republic	7,040,575
From United States of Columbia	6,434,776
From Holland and Dutch Possessions	6,155,150
From Japan	5 387,991
From Peru	4,731,430
From Belgium	4,178,714
From Venezuela	2,975,629
From Uruguay	2,570,385
From Sweden and Norway	1,839,024
From the Central American States	1,528,399
From Russia	1,462,901
From Sandwich Islands	1,153,154
From Hayti and San Domingo	1,055,675
From Austria	944,028
From Chili	716,544
From Denmark and Danish Possessions	673,775
From Turkey	527,493
From Portugal and Portuguese Possessions	411,496
From Greece	.....
From Liberia	73,964
All other countries not specified	774,085
Total	$541,493,702

If we deduct $28,459,899, the value of re-exportation, from the total value of imports, there remain for consumption in this country articles of foreign production to the value of $513,033,809, or $13.32 per head to the population. In 1865 the consumption per head was $9.28; in 1860, $9.04; and in 1850 $7.53. In Great Britain it was, in 1869, $46.40; in 1865, $45.40; and in 1860, $36.00.

The exports of the United States consist chiefly of agricultural and mining products and manufactures. In the year ended June 30, 1871, they exported:

Raw Cotton to the value of	$218,327,109
Cotton manufactures to the value of	3,558,136
Gold and Silver (bullion and manufactures of) to the value of	84,452,039
Bread and Breadstuff to the value of	79,481,189
Coal Oil and Petroleum to the value of	36,110,583
Muskets, pistols, rifles, and sporting guns, to the value of	13,463,916
Cartridges and fuses to the value of	3,201,043
Bacon and hams to the value of	8,126,683
Beef to the value of	3,825,666
Cheese to the value of	8,752,990
Cured Fish to the value of	10,563,000
Pork to the value of	4,302,322

The mercantile fleet of the United States had, in 1871, 4,282,607 tons new admeasurement, of which 1,087,637 tons were employed in steam navigation.

Vessels which are engaged in foreign commerce and the whale fishery are registered, those which are employed in the coasting trade, mackerel fisheries, etc., are merely enrolled and licensed. On the 30th of June, 1871, the tonnage was employed, as follows:

In foreign trade	1,363,652 tons.	
" whale fisheries	61,490 "	
Total registered tonnage		1,425,142
Enrolled vessels in the coasting trade	2,722,372	
Licensed vessels " " " " (under 20 tons)	42,228	
In the cod and mackerel fisheries	92,865	
Total registered and licensed tonnage		2,857,465
Total tonnage of U. S		4,282,607

The subjoined table exhibits the number and tonnage of vessels, on the 30th of June, 1871:

	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Barges.		Canal Boats.		Total.	
	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	14,604	1,918,675	1,672	604,518	636	100,672	4,069	372,558	20,981	2,996,425
Pacific Coast	805	98,137	196	60,856	71	8,443			1,072	167,436
Northern Lakes	1,662	267,153	682	149,467	132	31,208	3,037	264,198	5,513	712,028
Western Rivers	227	2,190	1,017	272,795	633	120,019	208	11,715	2,085	406,719
Total United States	17,298	2,286,156	3,567	1,687,637	1,472	260,343	7,314	648,471	29,651	4,282,607

The tonnage of our merchant fleet was 1,042,404 in 1804; 1,232,502 in 1810; 1,298,958 in 1820, and 1,267,847 in 1830. During the next fifteen years it doubled; numbering 2,562,084 tons in 1845. In 1850 it reached 3,535,454 tons; in 1855, 5,212,001; and attained its greatest development in 1861, when it numbered 5,539,813 tons. The southern insurrection, the British recognition of the Southern states as belligerents, and the depredations of Southern cruisers, bore with crushing weight on the shipping interests of the United States. Many ships were captured and destroyed, and many more passed into foreign hands. Official returns show that our ocean commerce is being carried more and more in foreign bottoms. In 1860 nearly 71 per cent. of our foreign commerce was in American ships; in 1864 it had decreased to 46 per cent.; in 1868, to 44 per cent.; and in 1871, to 38 per cent. There is no valid reason why our shipping interest should not rise from its pres-

ent depression and again take the prominent rank it held before the war. The United States produce an abundance of iron and of the best ship timber in the world. American skill and ingenuity have produced the best ship models known. Though the high price of labor and materials render competition with the older countries of Europe very difficult, yet with the wisest congressional enactments, and the most intelligent adjustment of taxes on ship-building materials, we may hope soon to re-assume our former position as a maritime nation.

The number of vessels which entered into the ports of the United States during the year ending June 30, 1871, was 30,102, with an aggregate tonnage of 10,009,184. Of these there were 19,406 foreign vessels, with a tonnage of 6,266,444 or 62½ per cent.

During the same year 20,861 vessels of 9,898,482 tons burden cleared from our ports, of which 19,288 vessels of 6,151,537 tons were foreign.

The subjoined table exhibits the number of vessels, and their tonnage, which during the above named year entered, or cleared from, the principal ports of the United States:

	ENTERED.		CLEARED.	
	Number of vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of vessels.	Tonnage.
Portland and Falmouth	419	161,177	637	210,876
Boston	3,514	836,014	3,289	602,553
New York	5,062	3,413,436	4,527	3,252,539
Philadelphia	954	369,616	828	330,743
Baltimore	832	315,734	686	264,880
Charleston	157	48,104	184	74,539
Savannah	228	142,902	305	201,997
Pensacola	165	103,149	167	100,910
Mobile	147	103,822	159	120,013
New Orleans	908	566,797	953	622,826
San Francisco	406	353,493	474	410,252

It has recently been estimated, that there are on the Great Lakes no less than 5,424 steamers, sailing vessels and barges having an aggregate capacity of 717,299 tons, and total value of $53,343,000. In 1800 there were only 1,640 vessels of all kinds on those lakes, valued at $23,229,000, and having a total capacity of 412,127 tons.

The domestic commerce of the United States far exceeds the foreign commerce in the amount and value of the goods bought or sold. But as there is no bureau, official or unofficial, in which the movements of goods are registered, it is impossible to obtain statistics embracing the whole field. Our ocean coasts measure 33,633 miles (exclusive of Alaska); the lake shores, 3,620 miles; and the Mississippi, with its tributaries, has a network of navigable waters extending over 35,650 miles, to which the other navigable streams add nearly 50,000 miles. The combined length of our canals is over 6,000 miles, and of railroads, 65,000 miles. Thus our country possesses an aggregate of great commercial highways, open to steam communication, exceeding 190,000 miles in length. And all these roads and water ways carry vast quantities of goods and effect the interchange of commodities between the different parts of the country. The Southern states send their cotton to the factories of the North, and receive in return northern manufactures; the surplus of the western grain moves to the Atlantic seaboard, to be consumed in the densely populated states of the east, or to be shipped to foreign lands; the Pennsylvania coal fields furnish the households and steam engines of the New England and Middle states with fuel; and the forests of Maine, Wisconsin, and Michigan supply the great lumber markets of Portland, Albany, Chicago, and other cities.

XII. RAILROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND CANALS.

The wonderful progress of the United States is clearly shown by the development of the railroad system. In 1830 the first 23 miles were opened for use; during the decade ending 1840, 3,513 miles were added; in that ending 1850, 5,508; in that ending 1860, 21,614; and in that ending 1870, 22,761 (notwithstanding the civil war, which occupied a part of this decade). At present the mileage probably exceeds 68,000, the construction of which cost in round numbers about $3,250,000,000, or $50,000 per mile. The mileage of all European railroads in 1871 was 66,135; of which Great Britain had 15,144; Germany, 12,304; France, 10,635; Russia, 6,989; Austria, 6.325; and Italy, 3,648. Thus the time is near at hand when our railroads will exceed in length those of all Europe combined.

In 1872 there were 346 incorporated railroad companies, the most important of which are enumerated in the subjoined table:

Corporate titles of companies.	Length of main line and branches.	Cost of R. R. and equipments.	Passengers carried.	Freight moved.
1. Boston and Albany	249	$ 22,888,797	4,744,904	2,209,332
2. N. Y. Central and Hudson River (from New York to Buffalo).	740	60,413,657		4,741,120
3. Erie R. R. (from Jersey City to Dunkirk, N. Y.)	914	59,842,740	3,509,462	4,844,203
4. United New Jersey R. R. and Canal Cos. (from New York to Philadelphia)	165	37,276,372		

Corporate titles of companies.	Length of main line and branches.	Cost of R. R. and equipments	Passengers carried.	Freight moved.
5. Pennsylvania (from Philadelphia to Pittsburg)	423	$ 34,610,160	4,699,985	6,575,843
6. Baltimore and Ohio (from Baltimore to Wheeling, W. Va)	620	35,131,615		
7. Columbus, Chicago, and Indiana Central	587	36,230,174		
8. Lake Shore and Michigan Southern (from Buffalo to Chicago)	1,074	58,741,536	1,943,162	3,725,425
9. Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne, and Chicago	369	33,394,515	1,985,732	2,047,114
10. Toledo, Wabash, and Western (from Toledo, O., to E. St. Louis, Ill.)	606	33,683,000	633,166	
11. Chicago and North-western (from Chicago, Ill., to Ft. Howard, Wis. and several other lines)	1,224	52,000,659	2,239,494	2,298,170
12. Illinois Central (from Chicago to Cairo and other lines)	707	33,611,806	1,286,994	1,831,942
13. Milwaukee and St. Paul	1,018	39,700,789		1,463,155
14. Kansas Pacific (from Kansas City to Denver)	972	33,409,606	201,592	277,168
15. Union Pacific (from Omaha to Ogden)	1,032		130,561	
16. Central Pacific (from Ogden to San Francisco)	881	120,432,717		

The following table exhibits the distribution of railroad mileage in the different states, and also the proportion of the mileage to the area and the population of each:

	Miles of Railroad in			No. of sq. miles of area to 1 mile of R. R.	No. of Inhabitants to 1 mile of R. R.
	1852	1862	1873		
Alabama	214	805	1,739	29.1	574
Arkansas	....	31	545	95.8	889
California	....	23	1,053	17.9	532
Connecticut	451	630	955	4.9	563
Delaware	39	127	219	9.7	571
Florida	21	403	468	126.6	401
Georgia	910	1,420	2,226	26.0	532
Illinois	412	2,998	6,620	8.4	384
Indiana	756	2,175	3,610	9.4	466
Iowa	....	731	3,638	15.1	328
Kansas	....	.....	2,061	39.4	177
Kentucky	94	567	1,189	31.7	1,110
Louisiana	80	535	419	98.7	1,735
Maine	322	505	900	38.9	696
Maryland	327	408	1,802	13.8	434
Massachusetts	1,038	1,285	1,613	4.1	904
Michigan	431	853	2,949	18.8	402
Minnesota	....	....	1,694	49.3	259
Missi-sippi	96	862	1,008	46.8	827
Missouri	....	838	2,910	22.4	592
Nebraska	....	....	1,142	66.5	108
Nevada	....	....	593	175.5	71
New Hampshire	568	661	795	11.7	400
New Jersey	318	633	1,265	6.5	709
New York	2,031	2,728	4,956	9.5	885
North Carolina	351	937	1,247	40.7	939
Ohio	756	3,100	4,050	9.9	658
Oregon	....	4	240	396.8	379
Pennsylvania	1,372	3,006	5,113	9.0	689
Rhode Island	68	108	137	9.5	1,586
South Carolina	596	973	1,335	25.5	529
Tennessee	185	1,253	1,541	29.6	818
Texas	....	451	1,232	223.7	664
Vermont	471	562	687	14.9	481
Virginia	632	1,379	1,509	25.4	812
West Virginia	241	361	572	40.2	772
Wisconsin	71	961	2,097	25.7	503
Indian Ter	....	....	269	256.6	253
Colorado	....	....	534	195.3	74
Dakota	....	....	255	591.9	56
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....
Montana	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	371	227.7	234
Washington	....	....	106	660.3	226
Wyoming	....	....	498	196.4	18
Total	12,908	30,635	67,157	45.1	574

The *Telegraph* service in the United States is performed by seven separate associations, which were estimated on the 1st of January, 1873, to have a total length of lines of 80,000 miles; of wires

180,000 miles; 6,300 stations; and an aggregate nominal capital of $60,000,000. The most important of these associations is the "Western Union Telegraph Company," which is a consolidation of most of the telegraph interests of the country prior to 1866. This company, on the 1st of July, 1872, controlled and operated 62,032 miles of line, 137,190 miles of wire, and 5,237 stations. Of this aggregate 1,212 miles of line were in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and 512 miles of line in British Columbia; leaving 60,308 miles of line, and 133,936 miles of wire, in the United States. There is probably no village of any importance in the country which is not within easy reach of telegraphic communication; and yet the construction of new lines is progressing uninterruptedly.

The *Canals* of national importance are those which connect the seaboard with the great central region of the St. Lawrence and Mississippi valleys. Foremost amongst these is the *Erie Canal*, which was constructed from 1817 to 1822, under the direction of DeWitt Clinton, Governor of New York. It connects Albany at the head of navigation of the Hudson river, with Buffalo on the eastern extremity of Lake Erie, following the direction of the Mohawk valley, and thus in connection with Hudson River forms an uninterrupted water communication between New York city and the Great Lakes. The total length of the canal is about 370 miles, which is, however, greatly increased by the numerous branches, extending in various directions. One of these connects Rochester with the Alleghany river. New York city owes its pre-eminence as the commercial metropolis of our country chiefly to this canal.

The *Pennsylvania Canal* consists of the central division, which connects Columbia on the Susquehanna river, with Hollidaysburg at the foot of the Alleghany Mountains; and the western division, which connects Pittsburgh with Johnstown. The distance of 37 miles intervening between Johnstown and Hollidaysburg is traversed by a portion of the Pennsylvania railroad. A branch canal extends from Wrightsville, opposite Columbia, along the lower course of Susquehanna River to Havre de Grace, on Chesapeake Bay; and other lines follow the upper Susquehanna, terminating at Bellefonte and West Nanticoke. The commerce in coal and other mineral products of Pennsylvania has been greatly facilitated by this extensive canal system. The *Chesapeake and Ohio Canal* is designed to connect Chesapeake Bay with the Ohio river, and has thus far been completed from Alexandria and Georgetown along the Potomac river to Cumberland. The *James River and Kanawha Canal* connects Richmond with Buchanan, Va., and follows the James River valley. The numerous other canals in the United States are chiefly of local importance, and their description will be found in the articles on the states in which they are situated.

XIII. EDUCATION.

The people of the United States have always recognized the paramount importance of education and mental culture. Twenty years after the first tree was felled and the first block-house built in New England, the settlers of Massachusetts, though neither numerous nor wealthy, founded Harvard University. This glorious example was soon followed in other colonies, and the spirit thus early manifested pervades the entire nation. In no country in the world is there a larger amount of money expended for purposes of education by communities or private citizens; and certainly the excellence of our school buildings and other appurtenances is unequaled. In 1871 benefactions and donations from private citizens to educational establishments amounted to the large sum of $8,592,000.

The general system of education originated in New England, where as early as 1628 provision was made for the education of every child in the settlements. In 1637 a school was ordered to be provided for every neighborhood of 50 families, and another of a higher grade of instruction for every 100 families. These schools were maintained by taxes raised in each district. The New England system of public schools has been adopted with but slight modifications by nearly all the states of the Union. The Federal Government has no voice in the management or establishment of schools, and there is consequently in the cabinet no Minister or Secretary of Public Instruction, as in nearly all European governments; but Congress has aided the cause of education by reserving for the school fund of each state one section of land (of 640 acres) out of every township of the public domain. The amount of land thus appropriated or reserved for school purposes approaches nearly 12,000,000 acres. The older states have besides large permanent school funds; but the maintenance of the schools is secured chiefly by direct taxation, which is voted in all the states with great liberality.

The instruction given in the common schools is elementary and comprises reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, and an outline of the history of the United States. There are, however, numerous public and private schools of a higher grade in the cities and many country districts, such as grammar schools, high schools, and institutions of secondary instruction, where, in addition to the elementary branches, Latin, German, French, mathematics, and the rudiments of the natural sciences are taught. In nearly all the states there are normal schools for the purpose of training competent teachers.

The subjoined table contains the statistics as given in the report of the Commissioner of Education, for the year 1871:

	Common Schools.				Institutions of Secondary Instruction.		Normal Schools.	
	No. of Schools.	No. of Teachers.	Average attendance of Pupils.	Annual expenditures for 1871.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils.
Alabama	1,845	.....	.....	$.....	6	405	1	.....
Arkansas	2,537	2.302	.....	645,664	2	56	1	185
California	....	....	.....	.....	4	1,202	2	414
Connecticut	1,644	2,843	62,625	1,621,397	35	3,353	1	124
Delaware	....	....	.....	115,407	2	105	1	86
Florida	....	....	.....	.....	1	100	2	....
Georgia	1,291	888	26,723	.....	13	1,023	1	167
Illinois	11,011	20,081	339,504	6,881,337	29	3,908	9	5,370
Indiana	9,032	11,843	287,765	3,208,444	5	1,597	3	2,010
Iowa	7,823	14,070	211,568	3,269,191	2	230	4	.....
Kansas	2,068	2,244	39,401	.....	3	305	1	.....
Kentucky	5,177	.....	120,866	.....	5	473	3	.....
Louisiana	640	1,420	70,000	782,800	4	561	2	.....
Maine	3,853	5,591	94,548	917,364	16	1,736	2	282
Maryland	1,475	2,202	60,155	1,304,760	7	435	2	.....
Massachusetts	5,076	8,235	201,750	5,750,405	42	5,150	7	1,014
Michigan	5,008	11,014	245.002	2,821,169	3	432	1	129
Minnesota	2,625	.....	45,350	792,852	14	2,433	3	452
Mississippi	3,450	3,520	.....	900,000	1	55	2	.....
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1,555	6	490
Nebraska	1,032	992	.....	330,924	...	.....	1	92
Nevada	52	53	1,804	73,836	...	.....	..	.....
New Hampshire	2,216	3,607	48,150	.....	23	1,978	1	.....
New Jersey	1,501	2,931	86,812	2,364,441	5	608	2	417
New York	11,739	28,217	487,773	10,209,712	226	35,603	10	1,923
N. Carolina	.....	1,400	31,093	.....	10	1,020	2	.....
Ohio	13,951	21,838	413,893	7,155,566	44	3,763	9	1,173
Oregon	636	.....	21,000	70,980	.....	.....	2	.....
Pennsylvania	15,700	10,381	567 188	8,580 918	22	2,964	8	1,624
Rhode Island	412	533	22,444	461,159	3	754	1	.....
S. Carolina	1,639	705	.....	.....	2		1	....
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	216	4	.....
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	110	...	.....
Vermont	2,750	.....	44,559	480,496	30	3,473	3	463
Virginia	2,900	3,058	76,600	.....	6	313	2	126
West Virginia	2,357	2,405	55,083	439,260	6	657	5	308
Wisconsin	.....	9,304	.....	2,006,820	4	665	5	.....

Colleges and Universities in which the classical and scientific or professional branches of learning are taught, abound in the United States to an extraordinary extent. The report of the Commissioner of Education for 1871 enumerates 372 collegiate institutions which are authorized to confer academic degrees; 56 agricultural and scientific schools; 117 theological seminaries; 40 law schools; 94 medical, dental and pharmaceutical schools; 136 female colleges; and 84 commercial and business colleges; and this enumeration is probably not complete. Many of these institutions are necessarily limited in means and performance, and yet await a fuller development and a wider scope; but there are also many with ample endowments and generous aims, which have greatly raised the standard of literary and scientific excellence. Such institutions as Yale, Harvard, and Princeton universities, the state University of Michigan, Columbia College in New York, and some others, are subjects of just pride to every American, and enjoy a well-deserved fame throughout the civilized world. A real university requires vast sums of money for its organization and management, and in those countries where the true idea of a university is best comprehended, the available means and forces are concentrated upon a few large institutions. The recognition of this fact is rapidly gaining ground in the United States, and instead of multiplying the already too large number of small colleges, it is becoming more and more the policy to unite and combine those existing.

Harvard College is the oldest institution of learning in the country. It was founded in 1636 and embraces, 1, an academical department, including regular courses of religion, philosophy, rhetoric and oratory, history, modern languages, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, natural history, physiology, chemistry and mineralogy, physics and mathematics; 2, a divinity school; 3, a law school; 4, a medical school; 5, the Lawrence Scientific School and school of mining and practical geology; 6, a school of astronomy; and 7, a dental school. It is situated in Cambridge, near Boston, nas 76 professors, and was attended in 1871 by 643 students. The library contains 176,000 volumes and is one of the richest in the country. Yale College, in New Haven, Conn., was established 62 years later than Harvard, and embraces, 1, an academical department; 2, the Sheffield Scientific School; 3, a theological department; 4, a law department; 5, a medical department, and 6, a school of the Fine Arts. The number of professors and instructors in 1871 was 68, and of students

840. The college possesses libraries with a total of near 100,000 volumes, valuable mineralogical, geological, botanical and zoological collections, an astronomical observatory, and an excellent chemical laboratory.

Columbia College, in New York, was chartered in 1754, and is a wealthy institution. It embraces, 1, a school of letters and science; 2, a school of mines, and 3, a law school; and has 34 professors and about 300 students. The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the city of New York, with 28 professors and 326 students, is connected with Columbia College.

The subjoined table contains a list of those colleges which, according to the report of the Commissioner of Education, had over ten teachers during the year 1871:

	Name of Institution.	Where Situated.	Teachers.	Students.
1	University of California	Oakland, California	18	247
2	St. Ignatius College	San Francisco, California	19	559
3	Santa Clara College	Santa Clara, California	17	225
4	Trinity College	Hartford, Connecticut	16	163
5	Wesleyan University	Middletown, Connecticut	10	163
6	Yale College	New Haven, Connecticut	68	840
7	University of Georgia	Athens, Georgia	12	231
8	University of Chicago	Chicago, Illinois	14	277
9	Northwestern University	Evanston, Illinois	30	307
10	Knox College	Galesburg, Illinois	15	266
11	Illinois College	Jacksonville, Illinois	12	324
12	Monmouth College	Monmouth, Illinois	13	341
13	Northwestern College	Naperville, Illinois	10	244
14	Indiana University	Bloomington, Indiana	13	308
15	Northwestern Christian University	Indianapolis	22	299
16	University of Notre Dame	Notre Dame, Indiana	29	421
17	Upper Iowa University	Fayette, Iowa	10	170
18	Iowa College	Grinnell, Iowa	12	282
19	Simpson Centenary College	Indianola, Iowa	13	159
20	Iowa State University	Iowa City, Iowa	30	345
21	Iowa Wesleyan University	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	16	268
22	Berea College	Berea, Kentucky	12	295
23	Kentucky University	Lexington, Kentucky	30	338
24	Louisiana State University	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	18	184
25	Straight University	New Orleans, Louisiana	11	85
26	Jefferson College	St. Michael, Louisiana	10	1,054
27	Bowdoin College	Brunswick, Maine	36	161
28	St. John's College	Annapolis, Maryland	10	138
29	Loyola College	Baltimore, Maryland	13	158
30	Rock Hill College	Ellicott, Maryland	22	166
31	St. Charles' College	Ellicott, Maryland	12	160
32	Mount St. Mary's College	Emmettsburg, Maryland	14	158
33	Wesleyan Maryland College	Westminster, Maryland	10	127
34	Amherst College	Amherst, Massachusetts	20	261
35	Boston College	Boston, Massachusetts	24	280
36	Harvard College	Cambridge, Massachusetts	76	643
37	Tufts College	College Hill, Massachusetts	17	74
38	Williams College	Williamstown, Massachusetts	11	141
39	College of the Holy Cross	Worcester, Massachusetts	10	140
40	Michigan University	Ann Arbor, Michigan	57	1,284
41	Hillsdale College	Hillsdale, Michigan	18	617
42	Kalamazoo College	Kalamazoo, Michigan	12	209
43	Olivet College	Olivet, Michigan	11	133
44	University of Mississippi	Oxford, Mississippi	18	111
45	Pass Christian College	Pass Christian, Mississippi	14	143
46	University of Missouri	Columbia, Missouri	13	217
47	McGee College	College Mound, Missouri	11	213
48	St. Louis University	St. Louis, Missouri	22	160
49	Washington University	St. Louis, Missouri	36	337
50	Dartmouth College	Hanover, New Hampshire	34	400
51	Rutgers College	New Brunswick, New Jersey	23	446
52	College of New Jersey	Princeton, New Jersey	18	380
53	Seton Hall College	S. Orange, New Jersey	15	130
54	Alfred University	Alfred, New Jersey	21	408
55	Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute	Brooklyn, New York	26	560
56	St. Joseph's College	Buffalo, New York	14	291
57	St. Lawrence University	Canton, New York	13	47
58	Hamilton College	Clinton, New York	12	164
59	St. John's College	Fordham, New York	21	265
60	Madison University	Hamilton, New York	16	165
61	Cornell University	Ithaca, New York	48	490
62	N. Y. City College	New York, New York	36	723
63	College of St. Francis Xavier	New York, New York	25	477
64	Columbia College	New York, New York	34	117
65	Manhattan College	New York, New York	43	631
66	University of New York City	New York, New York	46	107
67	Union College	Schenectady, New York	16	89
68	Baldwin University	Berea, Ohio	11	206
69	St. Xavier College	Cincinnati, Ohio	17	269
70	Mt. St. Mary's of the West	Cincinnati, Ohio	16	80
71	Kenyon College	Gambier, Ohio	12	92

	Name of Institution.	Where Situated.	Teachers.	Students.
72	Western Reserve College	Hudson, Ohio	11	109
73	Mt. Union College	Mt. Union, Ohio	19	664
74	Oberlin College	Oberlin, Ohio	26	1,173
75	Antioch College	Yellow Springs, Ohio	10	205
76	Hiram College	Hiram, Ohio	10	260
77	Willamette University	Salem, Oregon	13	256
78	Andalusia College	Andalusia, Pennsylvania	10	77
79	Augustinian College of Villanova	Delaware county, Pa	15	110
80	Lafayette College	Easton, Pennsylvania	25	231
81	Pennsylvania College	Gettysburgh, Pennsylvania	11	177
82	Lincoln University	Oxford, Pennsylvania	18	158
83	University of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	54	594
84	La Salle College	"	15	212
85	Western University	Pittsburgh, Pa	16	217
86	Lehigh University	South Bethleham, Pa	15	116
87	Washington and Jefferson College	Washington, Pa	10	118
88	Waynesborough College	Waynesborough, Pa	10	275
89	St. Vincent's College	Westmoreland county, Pa	20	227
90	Brown University	Providence, R. I.	13	225
91	University of South Carolina	Columbia, South Carolina	14	70
92	East Tennessee University	Knoxville, Tennessee	12	167
93	University of Nashville	Nashville, Tennessee	25	474
94	Waco University	Waco, Texas	11	245
95	University of Vermont	Burlington, Vermont	24	120
96	Norwich University	Northfield, Vermont	10	74
97	University of Virginia	University of Va P. O	25	483
98	Washington and Lee University	Lexington, Va	28	484
99	Richmond College	Richmond, Va	11	144
100	Roanoke College	Salem, Va	11	151
101	College of William and Mary	Williamsburg, Va	12	76
102	West Virginia State University	Morgantown, W. Va	13	146
103	West Virginia College	Flemington, W. Va	10	76
104	St. Vincent's College	Wheeling, W. Va	15	132
105	University of Wisconsin	Madison, Wisconsin	33	485
106	Racine College	Racine, Wisconsin	16	185
107	Ripon College	Ripon, Wisconsin	12	321
108	St. John's College	Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin	15	130
109	Georgetown	Georgetown, D. C	16	212
110	University of Deseret	Salt Lake City, Utah	13	580
111	Franklin and Marshall College	Lancaster, Pa	12	130

The report of the Commissioner of Education enumerates 68 agricultural and scientific schools, the more important of which are associated with and form parts of older colleges and universities. Many of them, however, have been founded on an independent basis. Those scientific institutions which received government aid by land grants number twenty-four, with 180 professors and over 2,000 students.

The only schools maintained by the Federal Government are the United States Military Academy and the United States Naval Academy. The former is situated at West Point, on the Hudson river, in the midst of scenery unsurpassed for picturesque beauty. It was established in 1802, and nearly all the officers of the regular army have there received their education and training. The superintendent is usually an army officer of high rank. His military staff consists of an adjutant, quartermaster, treasurer, surgeon, and two assistant surgeons. The academic staff consists of the commandant of the cadets, who is also instructor of tactics, eight professors, and thirty-one assistant professors and instructors. The number of pupils is 227. The discipline is strict, and the instruction very thorough, including the following branches: Military tactics, engineering, natural and experimental philosophy, mathematics, drawing, chemistry, mineralogy and geology, ethics and law, the French and Spanish languages, ordnance and gunnery. Candidates for admission to the Academy must be over 17 and under 22 years of age, and pass an examination in reading, writing, the elements of arithmetic, English grammar, geography, and the history of the United States.

The Naval Academy, situated at Annapolis, Md., is under the charge of a superintendent, assisted by eight naval officers. The academic staff includes 67 professors and assistant professors who teach seamanship, mathematics, steam-engineering, astronomy and navigation, natural philosophy, ethics and English studies, the French and Spanish languages, and drawing. The number of pupils is 253. Candidates for admission must be between 14 and 18 years of age, and must pass an examination similar to that which is required for admission into the military academy.

Notwithstanding the great efforts of communities, associations, and individuals, to promote the cause of education in the United States, the number of adults who cannot read and write is still very large. According to the census for 1870 there are in the U. S. 5,658,144 illiterates over 10 years of age who cannot read or write; that is, between 14 and 15 per cent. of the entire population. This proportion places our country, in regard to the dissemination of elementary education, far in advance of England, France, Italy; but it is sufficiently unfavorable to arrest the attention of every intelligent American citizen. The largest contingents to this army of illiterates are furnished by the colored people of the Southern states, formerly held in bondage, and those immigrants who come from countries where popular education is notoriously neglected. Yet the remainder of native whites who cannot read and write is much larger than the number of

elementary schools in the country would seem to warrant. In some places the school accommodations are as yet inadequate, notably in the Southern states and the more sparsely inhabited districts of the new territories. In others, however, educational facilities are abundant, but regular school attendance is not sufficiently enforced by those having the care of children. To remedy the evils consequent upon such neglect, legislation to compel attendance is recommended, and has been carried out in some localities.

The distribution of illiterates is, however, very unequal in the various sections of the country. In northern New England, central New York, northern Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, southern Michigan, and the larger portion of Iowa, the percentage of illiterates to the whole population is less than 5 per cent.; and varies in the remainder of the states north of the Missouri and Ohio rivers, from 5 to 20. The broad belt of country extending from Chesapeake Bay through the Carolinas, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, southern Arkansas, and Texas, has a percentage of illiterates varying from 20 to 60; but includes extensive tracts, where it rises to over 60 per cent.

Libraries.—The Americans are a nation of readers. In the northern and western states books are found in almost every household, and works of a religious or popular character are issued in immense editions and sold all over the country. The sales of some works have reached the enormous number of 200,000 copies and over. The census for 1870 gives the number of libraries in the United States as 164,815, containing 45,528,938 volumes. Of these libraries 108,800, with 26,072,420 volumes, are private; and 56,015, with 19,459,518 volumes, are public. Large as these numbers may appear, they are far below the truth. The Commissioner of the Census remarks, that in respect to certain states, the figures returned by the marshals were ludicrously disproportionate. Thus, for example, for the state of Connecticut, no returns of private libraries were made at all, the deputy marshal reporting that no extra information could be obtained. The Congressional Library in Washington, probably the largest collection of books in the country, contained, in 1870, 190,000 volumes. The number of volumes in the libraries, both public and private, was, in Pennsylvania, 6,477,840; in New York, 6,310,302; in Ohio, 3,687,363; in Illinois, 3,323,914; in Massachusetts, 3,017,813; in Michigan, 2,174,744; in Kentucky, 1,909,230; in Maryland, 1,713,483; in Indiana, 1,125,553; in Virginia, 1,107,313; and in Missouri, 1,065,638. The libraries of the following states contained from 500,000 to 1,000,000 volumes: Alabama, District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Wyoming and Arizona contain the least number of books, barely exceeding 2,000 in all libraries.

The Press.—The aggregate of the newspapers and periodicals published in the United States, in 1870, was 5,871, issuing the enormous number of 1,508,548,250 copies per annum, and having a total circulation of 20,842,475. The average of copies issued during the year was 40 single numbers for every head of the population, and one newspaper and periodical was published for every 6,800 inhabitants. Of the aggregate number (5,871) there were 574 dailies, 107 tri-weeklies, 115 semi-weeklies, 4295 weeklies, 96 semi-monthlies, 622 monthlies, 13 bi-monthlies, and 49 quarterlies. Of the various interests represented, politics engrossed by far the largest number, viz.: 4,333. The remainder comprised 93 agricultural journals; 81 devoted to benevolent or secret societies; 142 commercial and financial journals; 503 illustrated, literary, and miscellaneous; 407 religious; 6 sporting; 207 technical and professional; while 79 contained only advertisements.

XIV. GOVERNMENT.

The United States is a federation of republican commonwealths, resting upon the broad basis of democratic institutions. The government of the United States was erected by the joint will of the people of the original thirteen colonies. In May, 1775, a congress assembled in Philadelphia, and on the 4th of July of the following year issued the memorable Declaration of Independence, followed by a war with Great Britain, at the end of which the colonies were absolved from all allegiance to the British crown and became free and independent states. After protracted deliberations, Congress on the 15th of November, 1777, agreed to the articles of confederation, but it was not until the 1st of March 1781, that these articles received the unanimous approval of all the states. The fundamental defect in this confederation was, that the decrees of the federal council were held subject to the states in their sovereign capacity. The council framed laws for political communities and not for private individuals, and was clothed with no power to enforce its laws upon these political communities or states. The only coercion for disobedience was military force, instead of the decree and the arm of the civil magistrate. In May, 1787, delegates of all the states, except Rhode Island, assembled in general convention at Philadelphia for the purpose of revising and amending the articles of confederation; and after several months of peaceful deliberation agreed upon the plan of government which now forms the Constitution of the United States. It was submitted in each state to a convention of delegates chosen for the purpose, but over a year elapsed before it received the ratification of a sufficient number of states to give it a political existence, and nearly three years before it received the unanimous ratification of all the states and thus became the supreme law of the land.

The Constitution as originally framed consists of seven articles. It determines the legal relations between the federal government, on the one hand, and the state governments, on the other, and makes but little reference to the rights or duties of individual citizens. With the progress of time fifteen supplementary articles or "amendments" have been added, and nearly all of these define personal rights of individuals.

The government, according to the Constitution, is composed of three distinct branches: the legislative, the judicial, and the executive.

The Legislative power is vested in *Congress*. The Constitution defines it to be "the power to make all laws necessary and proper for carrying into execution all powers vested in the government or in any department or officer thereof."

The principal powers of Congress are: to lay and collect taxes and duties uniformly throughout the United States; to borrow money on the credit of the United States; to regulate commerce with foreign nations and between the several states; to establish a uniform rule of naturalization and uniform laws of bankruptcy; to coin money and fix the standard of weights and measures; to establish post-offices and post-roads; to declare war and grant letters of marque; to raise and maintain armies and a navy, and to make rules for their government; to provide for organizing, arming and disciplining the militia, and to govern such as may be employed in the service of the United States; to exercise exclusive legislation over the district in which is placed the seat of government of the United States, and over all places purchased for the erection of forts, arsenals and dock-yards.

The Constitution prescribes the following restrictions upon the power of Congress: The privilege of the writ of *habeas corpus* shall not be suspended, unless when, in cases of rebellion or invasion, the public safety may require it; no bill of attainder or *ex post facto* law shall be passed; no capitation or other direct tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the official census enumeration; no preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one state over those of another, nor shall vessels bound to or from one state pay duties in another; no money shall be drawn from the treasury except in consequence of appropriations made by law; nor shall any law be enacted respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble and petition the government for redress of grievances; nor shall the validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties, be questioned; and neither the United States nor any state shall pay any debt incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave.

Congress consists of two branches: the Senate and the House of Representatives.

The *Senate* is composed of two Senators from each state, chosen by the legislature thereof, for a term of six years. No person can be elected Senator who is under thirty years of age, and who has not been a citizen of the United States for nine years, and who is not, when elected, a citizen of the state for which he is chosen. The Senate has sole power to try impeachments, and when sitting for that purpose is under oath like courts of justice. If the President be tried, the Chief Justice of the United States is to preside. The Senate has power to ratify or reject treaties with foreign powers, and it requires the concurrence of two-thirds of the senators present to authorize the President to make a treaty. The advice and consent of the Senate is necessary to confirm appointments made by the President. The Senate cannot originate any bill for raising revenue, but may propose amendments or concur in such bill. The Vice-president of the United States is *ex officio* president of the Senate. In his absence the Senate elects a president *pro tempore*. It further elects a secretary to record its proceedings, a sergeant-at-arms to attend and to arrest offenders, and a door-keeper to guard the entrance to the Senate Chamber.

The *House of Representatives* is composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several states.* A representative must have attained the age of 25 years, and must be a citizen and an inhabitant of the state for which he is chosen. The House chooses its own speaker, clerk, sergeant-at-arms, door-keeper, and other officers. It has exclusive power to originate bills for raising revenue.

In ordinary legislative matters the powers and duties of both houses of Congress are legislative and advisory, but not judicial and executive.

---

*The representatives are apportioned among the several states according to their respective number of inhabitants. After each decennial census, Congress re-adjusts the proportion of population entitled to a representative, and fixes anew the whole number of representatives, leaving the manner and time of state apportionment to the states themselves. Under the apportionment fixed subsequent to the census of 1870 the states became entitled to the following number of representatives respectively: Ala. 8; Ark. 4; Cal. 4; Conn. 4; Del. 1; Fla. 2; Ga. 9; Ill. 19; Ind. 13; Iowa, 9; Kan. 3; Ky. 10; La. 6; Me. 5; Md. 6; Mass. 11; Mich. 9; Min. 3; Miss. 6; Mo. 13; Neb. 1; Nev. 1; N. H. 3; N. J. 7; N. Y. 33; N. C. 8; Ohio 20; Oreg. 1; Pa. 27; R. I. 2; S. C. 5; Tenn. 10; Texas 6; Vt. 3; Va. 9; W. Va. 3; Wis. 8. Total, 292.

The Judicial Power of the United States is vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judicial power extends over all cases in law and equity arising under the Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made under their authority; to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls; to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction; to controversies to which the United States may be a party; to controversies between two or more states, between citizens of different states, between citizens of the same state claiming lands under grants of different states, and between a state and a citizen thereof, or of a foreign state.

In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a state may be a party, the Supreme Court has original jurisdiction. In all other cases before mentioned, the Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions as Congress may make.

The Supreme Court is the highest judicial tribunal in the United States. It is composed of a chief justice and eight associate justices. The former presides in the court, regulates the order of business, controls the docket, and assigns to his associates the cases in which they are to prepare opinions. The chief justice and the associates hold their places for life, or during good behavior.

The United States is divided into nine judicial circuits, in each of which a circuit court is held twice every year, for each state within the circuit, by a justice of the Supreme Court assigned to the circuit, and by the district judge of the state or district in which the court sits.

The circuit courts have both original and appellate jurisdiction. They have concurrent jurisdiction with the state courts, where the matter in dispute exceeds the sum of $500, and the United States are plaintiffs or where an alien is a party, or where the controversy is between citizens of different states. They have exclusive jurisdiction in all cases of crimes against the laws of the United States, except where the law especially confers the power upon other courts. The district courts have original jurisdiction in all admiralty cases, and in most of the cases arising in custom-houses, and those growing out of bankruptcies.

The *Court of Claims* was established in 1856. Before this time, persons who had claims against the government, which the departments refused to pay, had no remedy except by petition to Congress. This remedy, however, was in many cases unavailing or altogether delusive. Since the establishment of this court, a citizen may enforce his claims against the government as against another citizen, by legal process. The court consists of five judges, who are appointed by the President, and hold their places during good behavior. In all matters and suits the government is represented by the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, and two Assistant Attorneys-General. The court has jurisdiction of claims founded upon a law of Congress, the regulation of an executive department, or of contracts express or implied, and of counter claims by the government.

The Executive Power is vested in the President, who is chosen by electors, each state being entitled to as many as it has senators and representatives in Congress. His term of office is four years. The Vice-president, who is *ex officio* president of the Senate, is chosen at the same time and in the same manner as the President. The Constitution requires that both these officers shall be native-born citizens of the United States, and that they shall have attained the age of 35 years, and have been 14 years residents of the United States.

The President is commander-in-chief of the army and navy, and of the militia of the several states when called into the service of the United States. He has power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment. He has also the power, by and with the advice of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the senators present concur. The President nominates, and with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints the officers of government; as ambassadors or public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all executive officers of the government, except those whose appointment is otherwise provided for by the Constitution. The President receives foreign ministers and grants the *exequatur* to foreign consuls. He communicates to Congress by message at the opening of every session the condition of the country, and recommends such measures as he deems expedient.

Every order, vote, or bill which requires the action of both Houses (except the resolution to adjourn) must be presented to the President for his signature and approval. It becomes a law if he appends his signature. The President has the power to *veto* any bill or resolution passed by both Houses. He does this by returning it to the House where it originated, with a written message, stating his objections or reasons why he believes it ought not to become a law. If however, Congress then passes the bill by a majority of two-thirds of the members, it becomes a law notwithstanding the President's *veto*. The Constitution directs that the President shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed. In the discharge of his duties he is assisted by the highest executive officers, each of whom presides over one of the departments of government. These are collectively called the *Cabinet*, consisting of: 1, the Secretary of State; 2,

the Secretary of the Treasury; 3, the Secretary of War; 4, the Secretary of the Navy; 5, the Secretary of the Interior; 6, the Postmaster-General, and 7, the Attorney-General. They are the President's constitutional advisers, and twice a week attend a meeting at his office for consultation upon the executive duties of the Federal Government, or upon questions of policy.

The Department of State was created by a law passed in July, 1789, and is presided over by the Secretary of State, who is, next to the President, the highest executive officer of the government. This department corresponds to the foreign office in European states, and the office of Secretary of State, to that of their ministers for foreign affairs. The duties of the Secretary are the following: He holds intercourse with the ambassadors and ministers of foreign governments accredited to ours, and conducts correspondence with them; he prepares and issues instructions to our ministers and consuls abroad, and prescribes regulations for keeping their books and records, and receives their reports. He also collects and communicates to Congress all commercial information obtained through our ministers and consuls abroad, or from other sources. He receives the enrolled acts passed by Congress, that have become laws, and promulgates them. He causes the seal of the United States to be affixed to all civil commissions after they have been signed by the President. He has two Assistant Secretaries who perform such duties as may be prescribed by him or provided for by law. The other officers of the department are the Disbursing Agent, who has charge of its funds and accounts; the Translator, who furnishes translations of documents as required by the department; the Clerk of Appointments and Commissions, who makes out and records commissions, nominations to the Senate, *exequaturs*, etc., and has charge of the department library; the Clerk of Rolls and Archives, who has charge of the enrolled acts of Congress as they are received from the President, prepares copies thereof, superintends their publication and that of treaties, and has charge of all Indian treaties; and the Clerk of Authentications, who has charge of the seals of the United States and of the department, certifies to and authenticates documents, receives and accounts for fees, and records all letters other than the diplomatic and consular.

The diplomatic agents representing our government abroad receive their instructions from and report to the Secretary of State. The highest in rank are the Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary to England, Germany, France, Russia, Spain, Austria, Italy, China, Mexico, Brazil, Chili, and Peru. Ministers Resident represent the United States in Denmark, Sweden and Norway, Netherland, Belgium, Portugal, Switzerland, Hawaiian Islands, Hayti, Turkey, Greece, Japan, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, New Granada, Venezuela, Ecuador, the Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Paraguay, Uruguay, and Liberia. Secretaries of Legation are authorized in each country where there is a Minister Plenipotentiary or a Minister Resident. Assistant secretaries are authorized for London and Paris.

Consuls are public agents, residing in foreign countries, usually at important commercial cities and seaports, to watch over the commercial interests of our citizens. The United States maintains about 75 consuls in the various parts of the world.

The Treasury Department is presided over by the Secretary, who is charged with supervision of the fiscal transactions and finances of the government, and execution of laws concerning commerce and navigation, the survey of the coast, the light-house establishment, the marine hospitals of the United States, and the construction of public buildings for custom-houses and other purposes. The business of the department is distributed among several bureaus, each of which has its specific duties and is under the direction of a responsible chief.

The *First Controller* prescribes the mode of keeping and rendering accounts for the civil and diplomatic service, and the public lands.

The *Second Controller* keeps and renders accounts for the army and navy departments and the Indian bureau.

There are six auditors in the department, who examine and adjust the accounts of the United States with individuals.

The *First Auditor* adjusts the accounts of the customs, the revenue, and the appropriations and expenditures of the civil list, and reports the balances to the First Controller and the Commissioner of Customs.

The *Second Auditor* adjusts all accounts relating to the pay, clothing, and recruiting of the army, and those relating to the Indian Department, and reports the balances to the Second Controller.

The *Third Auditor* adjusts all accounts for subsistence of the army, for fortifications, the military academy, military roads, the quarter-master's department, pensions, claims arising from military services prior to 1861, for horses and other property lost in the military service, and reports the balances to the Second Controller.

The *Fourth Auditor* adjusts all accounts for the service of the Navy Department, and reports the balances to the Second Controller.

The *Fifth Auditor* adjusts all accounts for the diplomatic and consular services under the direction of the State Department, and reports the balances to the First Controller.

The *Sixth Auditor* adjusts all accounts arising from the service of the Post-office Department. His decisions are final, unless an appeal is taken within 12 months to the First Controller. He also directs writs and legal proceedings to enforce the prompt payment of moneys due to the department. He has charge of all lands and property assigned to the United States in payment of debts to the Post-office Department.

The *Commissioner of Customs* prescribes the mode of keeping and rendering the accounts of customs, revenue, and disbursement, and for the building and repairing of custom-houses.

The *Treasurer* receives and keeps the moneys of the United States in his office, and disburses the same upon warrants drawn by the Secretary of the Treasury, countersigned by the First Controller, and upon warrants drawn by the Postmaster-General, countersigned by the Sixth Auditor.

The *Register* keeps the accounts of public receipts and expenditures; receives the returns of commerce and navigation; and receives from the First Controller and Commissioner of Customs all accounts and vouchers adjusted by them.

The *Solicitor* superintends all civil writs commenced by the United States (except those arising in the Post Office Department). He receives returns from each term of the United States courts, showing the progress of such suits, has charge of all land and property assigned to the United States in payment of debts (except those assigned for debts due the Post-office Department), and has power to sell and dispose of the same for the benefit of the United States.

The *Commissioner of Internal Revenue* has charge of all matters connected with the tax laws and the collection of the direct taxes. The number of officers of the Treasury Department employed in Washington exceeds three thousand.

The *Light-House Board* is under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, who is *ex-officio* president thereof. This Board directs the building and repairing of light-houses, light-vessels, buoys, and beacons. The coast is divided into thirteen light-house districts.

The *United States Coast Survey* is under the administration of the Treasury Department. It was established in 1832, for the purpose of surveying the coasts and harbors, and preparing accurate maps and charts thereof. The scientific work and operations are carried on by a superintendent and a corps of assistants, consisting of civilians and officers of the army and navy.

Collectors.—The seaboard frontiers of the United States are divided into 62 collection districts, for each of which there is a collector of customs appointed by the President, with the consent of the Senate. The collectors issue clearances, or permits to leave, to all vessels sailing from the United States; certify to the correctness of manifests or bills of lading; keep account of vessels built within their districts, and make returns to the Register of the Treasury of imports and exports. Vessels arriving from foreign ports hand to the collector manifests of their cargoes, on which the duties are computed, and before the goods can be landed these duties must be paid. The collectors are aided in the performance of their various duties by a number of clerks, appraisers, weighers, gaugers, and inspectors. The importance of these officers will be understood when it is known that during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872, there were collected $216,370,286 in import duties, which passed through the hands of the collectors.

For the larger ports, so-called naval officers are appointed, who countersign all permits, clearances, certificates, and other documents to be granted by the collectors; they also examine the collectors' accounts of receipts and expenditures, and certify to them. The surveyors are stationed at the larger ports only, and superintend the inspectors, weighers, and gaugers, and report to the collectors those who fail in the performance of their duties.

The United States is divided into a large number of internal revenue districts, in each of which there is a collector, making assessments and collecting the direct taxes.

The Mint and Coinage.—The principal mint is at Philadelphia, and branches are at San Francisco and Denver City. In the city of New York there is an assay-office, where gold and silver bullion, gold dust, and foreign coins are refined and assayed. The coining of all moneys is performed under regulations prepared by the Secretary of the Treasury. Fifteen pounds of silver are declared to be equal to one pound of gold. In coining, one-tenth of alloy is added to the gold and silver bullion (silver and copper in equal proportions to the former, copper alone to the latter).

The coins of the United States are as follows:

GOLD COINS.

	Value.	Weight.
Double Eagle	$20	516 grains.
Eagle	10	258 do.
Half Eagle	5	129 do.
Quarter Eagle	2.50	64½ do.
Dollar	1	25 4-5 do.

SILVER COINS.

	Value.	Weight.
Dollar	$1.00	412½ grains.
Half Dollar	0.50	206¼ do.
Quarter Dollar	0.25	103⅛ do.
Dime	0.10	41¼ do.
Half Dime	0.05	20⅝ do.
Three Cent Piece	0.03	12⅜ do.

NICKEL COINS.

	Value.	Weight.
Five Cent Piece	$ 0.05	77.16 grains.
Three Cent Piece	0.03	30 do.

COPPER COINS.

	Value	Weight.
Two Cent Piece	$ 0.02	96 grains
One Cent Piece	0.01	48 do.

The Superintendent of the Coast Survey is *ex officio* Superintendent of *Weights and Measures.* Avoirdupois weight is used in weighing all articles except gold, silver, and precious stones. The pound of this weight is divided into 16 ounces, and one ounce into 16 drachms. One hundred pounds constitute a hundred-weight, and 20 hundred-weight, or 2,000 pounds, a ton. Troy weight is used in weighing gold, silver, and precious stones. One pound troy weight is divided into 12 ounces; one ounce into 20 pennyweights, and one pennyweight into 24 grains.

The unit of liquid measure is the gallon. One gallon consists of 4 quarts; one quart, of 2 pints; and one pint, of 4 gills. The unit of dry measure is the bushel, which is 18½ inches in diameter by 8 inches deep, and contains 2,150 2-5 cubic inches. One bushel dry measure contains 4 pecks; one peck, 8 quarts; one quart, 2 pints.

A brass scale of 82 inches length, made by Troughton, of London, and sent to the Coast Survey office in Washington, where it is still preserved, was made the United States standard for long measure. This scale, although intended to be identical with the English Imperial standard, was found, upon careful comparison with eleven carefully made meter-etalons, to differ slightly from the English scale. One meter was found to be equal to 39.36850535 United States inches, or 3.28070878 American feet; while it is, according to comparisons made in England, equal to 3.2808992 English Imperial feet.

This difference is so slight that it becomes perceptible only in measurements of considerable length; yet it is large enough to justify the use of the term American measure, as distinct from English measure.

The following table gives the values adopted in the United States Coast Survey:

American Measure.	English Measure.
1 Foot=0.30481218 meters.	0.304794494 meters.
1 Yard=3 feet=0.91443654 meters.	0.91438348 "
1 Fathom=6 feet=1.82887308 meters.	1.82876696 "
1 Pole, Perch, or Rod=5½ yards=5.0294055 meters.	5.029109 "
1 Furlong=220 yards=201.1760388 meters.	201.164366 "
1 Statute mile=8 furlongs=1,760 yards=1609.4083 met.	1609.3149 "

One square mile contains 640 acres, or one section of land; and 36 sections make one township.

Since 1865 Congress has authorized the use of the French metric system.

The *Finances* of the United States are in a prosperous condition. The moneys received into the Treasury during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872, were:

From customs	$216,370,286 77
Sales of public lands	2,575,714 19
Internal Revenue	130,642,177 72
Tax on national bank circulation, etc	6,523,396 39
Re-payment of interest by Pacific Railroad companies	747,861 87
Customs, fines, etc	1,136,442 34
Fees—Consular, patent, land, etc	2,284,095 92
Miscellaneous sources	4,412,254 71
Total ordinary receipts	$364,692,229 91
Premium on sales of coin	9,412,637 65
Total net receipts	$374,104,867 56
Balance in Treasury, June 30, 1871, including $18,228.35 received from "unavailable"	109,935,705 59
Total available cash	$484,040,573 15

The net expenditures by warrants during the same period, were:

For civil expenses	$ 16,187,059 20
Foreign intercourse	1,839,369 14
Indians	7,601,728 89
Pensions	28,533,402 76
Military establishment, including fortifications, river and harbor improvements, and arsenals	35,372,157 28
Naval establishment, including vessels and machinery and improvement at navy-yards	21,249,809 02
Miscellaneous civil, including public buildings, light-houses, and collecting revenue	42,958,329 00
Interest on the public debt	117,357,839 72
Total, exclusive of principal and premium on the public debt	$271,099,695 01
Premium on bonds purchased	6,958,266 76
Redemption of the public debt	99,960,253 54
Total	$106,918,520 30
Total net disbursements	$378,018,215 31
Balance in Treasury June 30, 1872	106,022,357 84
Total	$484,040,573 15

The receipts exceeded the expenditures by over 94 millions of dollars, and while the balance remaining in the Treasury was more than 106 millions, nearly 107 millions were applied to the

reduction of the national debt. The expenditures have considerably decreased during the last three years. They amounted to 310 millions in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1870, and to 292 millions in the following year. The reduction of import duties has produced a considerable increase in the revenue derived from this source, which amounted to 194 millions, 206 millions, and 216 millions respectively for the last three fiscal years. The revenues from internal taxation have decreased for the same years from 185 millions to 143 millions and to 131 millions.

The *National Debt.*—When, after the war for independence, the charge of the national finances was confided to Alexander Hamilton, the consolidated debt of the United States amounted to $125,000,000; a very heavy burden, considering the sparse population and small wealth of the country. But the interest on this large amount was regularly paid, and in 1812 the principal was reduced to $45,000,000, when the war with Great Britain raised it to an aggregate of $75,000,000. The protective tariff of 1816, 1824, and 1828 increased the revenues of the government, so that in 1836 every dollar of this debt was paid, and a surplus of $36,000,000 was accumulated in the treasury. At the breaking out of the Mexican war the national debt was $16,750,000; but from that time it rose until it reached, in 1853, $67,341,000. The following year it was reduced to $47,000,000, and in 1857 it was but $29,000,000. During Mr. Buchanan's administration the income fell off, and the debt again increased to $64,769,703 on the 1st of July 1860. The enormous expenditures for the prosecution of the civil war raised the national debt to unprecedented figures. It was:

On July 1st 1861	$ 90,867,829	On July 1st 1867	$2,692,199,215
" " 1862	514,211,372	" " 1868	2,636,320,964
" " 1863	1,098,793,181	" " 1869	2,489,002,480
" " 1864	1,740,690,489	" " 1870	2,386,358,599
" " 1865	2,682,593,026	" " 1871	2,292,030,835
" " 1866	2,783,425,879	" " 1872	2,191,486,343

On the first of October, 1872, the debt had been further reduced to $2,166,994,677, showing a decrease during the administration of President Grant of $358,468,582.

The national debt on the last named date consists of the following items:

Debt bearing interest in coin. Bonds at 6 per cent	$1,357,013,000
" " " " Bonds at 5 per cent	414,567,300
Debt bearing interest in currency	21,263,000
Debt on which interest has ceased since maturity	5,480,549
Debt bearing no interest, legal tender notes, gold certificates, fractional currency, etc.	437,986,346
Interest due	33,221,901
Total Debt	$2,269,532,096
Debt, less cash in treasury	2,166,994,677

The Department of the Interior was established in 1849. To the secretary of this department is assigned the general supervision and management of the following bureaus, or branches of the public service: the General Land Office; the Pension Bureau; the Indian Office; the Bureau of Education; the Patent Office; and the Department of Agriculture. The Secretary has, besides, the supervision of the United States marshals and attorneys, and of the clerks of the United States courts. He has also the duty of taking and returning the census of the United States.

The *General Land Office* is under the management of a Commissioner, who is charged with the surveys and the sale of the public domain. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872, public lands were disposed of as follows:

Cash sales	1,370,320 acres.	Grants to railroads	3,554,887 acres.
Located with military land warrants	389,460 "	Grants to wagon roads	465,347 "
Taken for homesteads	4,671,332 "	Approved to states as swamps,	714,215 "
Located with college scrip	693,613 "	Indian scrip locations	5,760 "
Total			11,864,934 acres.

This amount is greater by 1,099,270 acres than was disposed of during the preceding year. The cash receipts under the various heads amounted to $3,218,100. There were surveyed during the same period 22,016,608 acres, which, added to the quantity surveyed before this year, amounted to 583,364,780 acres; leaving unsurveyed an area of 1,251,633,620 acres.

There are eighty-two land districts in the states and territories, in which there are still public lands for sale, viz.: In Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, one in each; in Missouri, three; in Alabama, three; in Mississippi, one; in Louisiana, two; in Michigan, five; in Arkansas, four; in Florida, one; in Iowa, four; in Montana, Arizona, and Utah, one in each; in Wisconsin, six; in California, nine; in Nevada, four; in Minnesota, seven; in Oregon, three, in Kansas, five; in Washington Territory, three; in Nebraska, five; in New Mexico, one; in Dakota, three; in Colorado, four; in Idaho, two; and in Wyoming, one.

The *Commissioner of Pensions* is charged with the examination and adjudication of all claims arising under the various laws of Congress, granting bounty land or pensions for military and naval services in the revolutionary and subsequent wars. There were on the rolls (on June 30, 1872), the names of 95,405 military invalid pensioners, and of 113,518 widows, orphans, and dependent relatives of soldiers, who received a total of annual pensions of $23,142,633. On the same day there were on the rolls the names of 3,179 naval pensioners, and widows, orphans, and relatives, who received annually $405,537.

The *Commissioner of the Indian Office* superintends and directs all the public business relating to the Indians. He represents the government in the treaties made with them, causes to be distributed the annuities and presents, and carries out the policy adopted toward them by the government. He is aided by fourteen superintendents stationed in different places at the West. A number of agents are appointed by the President, who reside among the Indians and look after their interests and rights.

The *Patent Office* is under the direction of a commissioner, who is charged with the performance of "all acts toughing the granting and issuing of letters patent for new inventions, discoveries, and improvements." He is assisted by a corps of examiners and assistant examiners, who ascertain whether an invention, for which a patent is applied for, is new and useful or not, and report to him their opinion in writing. The Commissioner issues the Patent Office Official Gazette, a monthly publication, which contains his decisions, the decisions of the Supreme Court, and the Circuit Courts, in patent cases, all changes in the rules of practice in the office, notices of all applications for extension of patents, a brief of the specifications, and the full claim of all patents issued, together with illustrations. The number of applications for patents, re-issues, and designs for the year ending June 30, 1872, was 19,587; the number of applications for extension of patents was 284; the number of applications for the registering of trade-marks was 589. During the same year there were granted 13,626 patents; 233 extensions; 556 certificates of registry for trade-marks; and there were filed 3,100 caveats. The fees were $700,954.86, and the expenditures $323,556.90.

The *Department of Agriculture* is under the direction of a commissioner, whose general duties are to obtain and diffuse among the people of the United States useful information on subjects connected with agriculture, and to procure, propagate, and distribute new and valuable seeds and plants. He employs botanists, entomologists, and other persons to assist him in the performance of his various duties.

The *Bureau of Education* consists of a commissioner and three clerks. His duties are to collect such statistics and facts as shall show the condition and progress of education in the states and territories, and to diffuse such information respecting the organization and management of schools and respecting school systems and methods of teaching as shall aid the people of the United States in the establishment and maintenance of efficient school systems, and otherwise promote the cause of education throughout the country.

The Department of War was created in 1789, Aug. 7, in order to enable the President to carry out the provisions of the Constitution relating to military affairs, and is in charge of the Secretary of War, who issues commissions, directs the movement of troops, superintends their payment, stores, clothing, arms, equipments, and ordnance, and conducts the works of military engineering. The bureaus among which these multifarious duties are distributed are under the direction of army officers.

The office of the *Commanding General* is ordinarily called the *Headquarters of the Army*, and is situated in Washington. The General has charge of the discipline of the army, the distribution of troops, and the superintendence of recruiting.

In the *Office of the Adjutant-General* are kept all the records relating to the *personnel* of the army, the muster rolls of the troops, and the correspondence with the administrative departments. All orders emanating from either the Secretary of War or the Commanding General are transmitted and published through this office, and the annual returns of the army are received by it.

The *Quartermaster-General's Office* provides quarters and transportation for the troops, storage and transportation for all army supplies, army clothing, cavalry and artillery horses, forage, etc. It has charge of the barracks and the national cemeteries.

The *Commissary-General's Office* provides subsistence stores, constituting the rations for the troops and garrison.

The *Paymaster-General's Office* has charge of the disbursement of the pay to officers, men, and employees in the army. It receives and examines the accounts of the paymasters connected with the various commands.

The *Ordnance Bureau* has charge of the ordnance stores and the numerous armories and arsenals situated in different parts of the country.

The *Engineer's Office* has charge of the military defenses of the country, the forts along the seaboard, the improvements of rivers and harbors, and the care of the Military Academy at West Point. This office is under the direction of the Chief of Engineers, who commands the engineer corps of the army.

The *Surgeon-General's Office* has control of all sanitary affairs of the army, the management of the sick and wounded, and the military hospitals. The surgeons of the army receive their orders and assignments from, and report to, the Surgeon-General.

The *Bureau of Military Justice* was established in 1864, and consists of one judge advocate-general, holding the rank and pay of a brigadier-general, and an assistant judge advocate, with the rank and pay of a colonel of cavalry. The bureau receives, revises, and records the proceedings of courts-martial and courts of inquiry.

The *Signal Office*, under the direction of the commander of the signal corps, receives from the numerous signal stations established in various localities, reports on the meteoric state of the atmosphere, as temperature, winds, moisture, and pressure of the atmosphere. From these reports, tri-daily forecasts, or "probabilities," are deduced and telegraphed throughout the country. Over seventy-eight per cent. of the probabilities issued during the past year have been verified, and no great storm has occurred within the United States, or along the seaboard without due premonition being given to the points thereby threatened. The labors of this office have been highly successful, and very frequently have been instrumental in the preservation of life and property.

Army.—By act of Congress the army of the United States is limited to 30,000 enlisted men. The term of service is three years. The army, as now organized, is composed of 16 regiments of cavalry, each of 12 companies; 25 regiments of infantry, each of 10 companies; 5 regiments of artillery, and one engineer battalion, besides the cadets at the Military Academy at West Point. In June, 1871, the army was commanded by 1 general, 1 lieutenant-general, 4 major-generals, 16 brigadier-generals, 68 colonels, 83 lieutenant-colonels, 270 majors, 533 captains, and 1,137 first and second-lieutenants.

The Navy Department is in charge of a secretary, whose duties are: to procure naval stores and materials, to direct the construction, arrangement, and equipment of vessels of war, and to execute all orders of the President relating to the naval establishment. The Secretary issues the orders to commanders of squadrons or vessels, and to the officers of the navy and marine corps. Under his authority are performed the duties of the different bureaus of the department, and their orders are considered as emanating from him. He is aided by an Assistant Secretary, whose duties are not specified by statute, but are assigned by the Secretary.

The *Bureau of Navy Yards and Docks* has charge of everything connected with the various navy yards, docks, wharves, and naval buildings, and also of the Naval Asylum.

The *Bureau of Navigation* has charge of the Astronomical Observatory, situated near Washington, and also of the Hydrographic Office. It furnishes vessels of war with charts, maps, books, and chronometers, and has the general superintendence of the Naval Academy and the publication of the Nautical Almanac.

The *Bureau of Ordnance* has charge of all ordnance and ordnance stores, the manufacture or purchase of cannon, guns, powder and shot, and everything connected with the armament of ships.

The *Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting* is charged with providing vessels of war with sails, anchors, and other articles of equipment, and also with the enlistment of sailors and the recruiting service.

The *Bureau of Construction and Repair* has charge of the building and repairs of all vessels of war, and the purchase of the necessary materials.

The *Bureau of Steam Engineering* is under the direction of the chief engineer, who superintends the construction of the marine steam-engines and decides upon plans of construction.

The *Bureau of Provisions and Clothing* contracts for and purchases all provisions and clothing used in the naval service.

The *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery* directs the purchase and distribution of medical stores, and has charge of the treatment of the sick and wounded and the marine hospitals.

In November, 1872, the navy numbered 178 vessels carrying 1,378 guns; which included 68 steamers, with 929 guns; 31 sailing vessels, with 322 guns; 51 iron-clads, with 127 guns; and 28 tugs. There were forty-five vessels in commission for sea service, carrying 462 guns, which were distributed at different cruising stations, as follows:

North Atlantic Station.—Eleven vessels, 77 guns.
South Atlantic Station.—Three vessels, 33 guns.
European Station.—Six vessels, 110 guns.
Asiatic Station.—Eleven vessels, 116 guns.
North Pacific Station.—Five vessels, 65 guns.
South Pacific Station.—Five vessels, 51 guns.
Special Service.—One vessel with 10 guns, and two store ships.

The Post-office Department is under the direction of the Postmaster-General, who is aided by three assistant postmasters.

The *First Assistant Postmaster-General* is at the head of the *Appointment Office.* He attends to the establishment or discontinuance of post-offices, the changes of sites and names of such offices, the appointment and removal of postmasters and local agents, and to the instruction given to

postmasters. This office further provides for the marking and rating stamps and letter balance for postmasters, and blanks and stationery for the use of the department, and has the supervision of the ocean mail-steamship lines, and the international postal arrangement with foreign governments.

There were, in 1872, 31,863 post-offices in the country, 2,452 of which were money-order post-offices, or 1818 more offices than in the preceding year; and there were issued 655,380,820 letter and newspaper postage stamps, which number may be assumed to be nearly identical with the number of letters and parcels sent through the mails. The handling of this immense amount of mail matter required, besides the 31,863 postmasters, 5,544 contractors, 3,754 clerks, 1,442 carriers, 764 route agents, 642 railway postal clerks, 146 mail-route messengers, 95 local agents, and 59 special agents. There were thus in the employ of the Post-office Department, 44,635 officials, including the Postmaster-General and his 345 assistants and clerks, in the General Post-office in Washington. During the same year 12,774,064 letters were sent to foreign countries, and 11,588,436 letters were received from foreign countries.

The *Second Assistant Postmaster-General* is at the head of the Contract Office. It is his duty to arrange the mail service, to enter into contracts for carrying the mails, to fix the departures and arrivals on all the routes, the points of distribution, and to make regulations for the government of the domestic mail service. This office reports weekly to the Auditor all contracts executed, and all orders affecting accounts for mail transportation. To the Inspection Division of the Contract Office is assigned the duty of receiving and examining the registers of the arrivals and departures of the mails, and reports of mail failures; of noting the delinquencies of contractors, and reporting thereon to the Postmaster-General; of providing mail bags, and of securing the mail against depredations.

During the year 1872 the country had 7,259 mail routes, representing a total of 251,398 miles; of which 57,911 miles were by railroad, 18,860 by steamboat, and 174,627 by horse power. The annual mail transportation passed over 664,984,322 miles, *i. e.*, a distance 4,600 times as large as the circumference of the globe.

The *Third Assistant Postmaster-General* is at the head of the Finance Office, and supervises the financial business of the department not assigned by law to the Auditor, embracing accounts with the draft offices and other depositories of the department, the issuing of warrants and drafts in payment of balances reported by the Auditor to be due to mail contractors and other persons. He has supervision of the accounts of officers under order to deposit their quarterly balances at designated points, and also of the rendering by postmasters of their quarterly returns of postage. He has also charge of the dead-letter office and of the issuing of postage stamps.

The Postmaster-General estimates the total expenditures for the mail service of the year ending June 30, 1873, to be $30,863,167, and the revenue from the sale of postage stamps, the money order business, etc., to be $24,552,505, leaving a deficit to be supplied by congressional appropriation, of $6,310,592.

The Attorney-General's Office. The duty of the Attorney-General is to prosecute and conduct all suits in the Supreme Court, in which the United States is a party, and to give his advice and opinion upon questions of law, when required by the President, or when requested by the head of any department. He is also charged with the general superintendence and direction of all United States attorneys and marshals, as to the manner of discharging their respective duties. He is aided in the performance of his duties by a solicitor-general and two assistant attorneys-general. He further examines the titles of all land to be purchased by the United States as the sites of arsenals, light-houses, custom-houses, and other public works; receives all applications for the appointment of judges, district attorneys, and marshals, and prepares statements to the President on applications for pardons, and the remission of imprisonment of public debtors.

XV. HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

The history of the United States as a nation may be said to begin with the session of the First Colonial Congress. This body met at New York city on the 7th of October, 1765, Timothy Ruggles, of Massachusetts, being President. Nine colonies were represented by twenty-eight delegates.

The causes which had led to the appointment of these delegates were the oppressive laws enacted for the colonies by the British Parliament. As early as 1651 the "Navigation Act" had prohibited exports except in English vessels; in 1733 an onerous duty was imposed on imports of sugar and molasses; in 1764 this act was re-enacted and resulted in the complete destruction of the West India trade to the colonial ports; and finally, in 1765, the Stamp Act passed the Houses of Parliament, ordaining that all legal instruments, newspapers, almanacs, etc., should be stamped and pay duty. Oppressive restrictions on the freedom of the press had always existed, and while the struggling colonies were thus laden with unfair burdens, they were allowed no repre-

sentatives in Parliament. The settlers had left England, for the most part, to seek that freedom of conscience, equality of rights before the law, and control of their own property, which had been denied them in the mother country. Hence they determined that such abuses should not be perpetuated in the New World, and the First Colonial Congress met to prepare a Declaration of Rights and a statement of grievances, declaring that the colonies should be taxed only by their own representatives.

In consequence of this action, the Stamp Act was repealed, but the policy of England was not altered. Other injurious and obnoxious laws were passed, the charter of Massachusetts subverted for resisting them, troops sent for their enforcement, and the feeling of bitterness constantly increased.

The Second Colonial Congress accordingly met at Philadelphia, September, 1774, under the name of the Continental Congress. It recommended that intercourse between the colonies and mother country should cease, and endorsed the spirit of opposition shown in Virginia and Massachusetts. Thus supported, these colonies began to equip troops and accumulate supplies; while the home government hastened to dispatch to America several ships of the line and ten thousand troops to reduce the "rebels."

The Revolutionary War.—The long-foreseen conflict began by an engagement at Lexington and Concord, Mass., April 19, 1775, in which the British lost 280 men. This was the signal for a general uprising of the provincial troops. The forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point on Lake Champlain were seized, and an army of nearly 20,000 men assembled around Boston. On June 17, a detachment of these troops under Col. Prescott entrenched themselves on Breed's (now Bunker) Hill, which commanded the city. Generals Howe and Clinton, at the head of about 3,000 British soldiers, attacked them promptly, and after a hotly contested struggle forced the provincials to retire. But this success cost the victors more than a thousand men.

Meanwhile the Continental Congress had reassembled at Philadelphia, and organized the higher departments of the army, appointing General George Washington Commander-in-chief, and voting to raise and support 20,000 troops. With the assistance of General Gates, General Washington immediately devoted himself to organizing and equipping his men. The only other military operation of the year was an expedition against Quebec and Montreal, under General Montgomery, which resulted in his death and in the capture of most of his troops.

Early in the spring of 1776, Washington, by a masterly movement, obtained possession of a position commanding the city of Boston and compelled its immediate evacuation by the British troops under Sir William Howe. They embarked in their fleet and sailed southerly. Penetrating their design to land at New York, Washington prevented it by the promptness of his movements. Thus forced to abandon his plans, General Howe attempted to capture Charleston, but was driven off with severe loss.

On the first of July the Declaration of Independence, prepared by a committee consisting of Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin, Roger Sherman, and Robert R. Livingstone was submitted to the Continental Congress, and on the fourth was ratified by the delegates. Thus was the allegiance of the colonies to the British crown dissolved, and their freedom declared under the name of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

At this very time (July 2) the British troops, largely reinforced, had taken possession of Staten Island, and were preparing to drive Washington and his army from New York. After several severe engagements and numerous strategic movements, they accomplished their design, and forced the Continental army to evacuate the city in November and take refuge in New Jersey. Promptly following up this advantage, Lord Cornwallis actively pursued the retreating enemy until they were driven beyond the Delaware river.

This was the gloomiest moment of the war. Death, disease, and desertion had reduced the Continental army to less than 3,000 men, and these were but half-clothed, poorly equipped, and often nearly starved. In this desperate strait Washington determined on a daring movement as his only resource. Recrossing the Delaware amid floating ice and a driving snow storm, on Christmas night, he attacked Trenton, at that time occupied by a regiment of Hessians, and captured it with little loss. The British troops fell back in haste, and by a series of rapid movements were forced to positions near New York Harbor.

In the summer of 1777 the British forces at New York embarked in the fleet, sailed up Chesapeake Bay, and landed at the head of Elk river, Maryland. Washington hastened to meet them with an army better equipped than in the previous year, and numbering among his officers the gallant Marquis de Lafayette and Kosciusko. The opposing troops met on the banks of the Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, when a severe engagement resulted in the defeat of the provincial troops. They retired to the Schuylkill, and shortly after the British occupied Philadelphia.

This disaster was, however, more than counterbalanced by the capture of a British army under General Burgoyne, in New York. This officer, at the head of about 10,000 troops, had moved down from Canada and captured Ticonderoga, but was checked by the defeat of one of his detachments near Bennington, Vt., Aug, 16. After two severe engagements with the Continental troops under

General Gates, he was surrounded at Saratoga, his supplies cut off, and on the 17th of October he was forced to surrender his army prisoners of war. This success greatly inspirited the Americans and supplied them with much needed means to continue the struggle. Several minor engagements ensued, after which the main army went into winter quarters at Valley Forge.

Early in 1778 a treaty of alliance was concluded between the United States and France, in consequence of which the latter power sent a fleet and a number of troops to aid the Americans. The British during the summer deemed it prudent to concentrate at New York, and therefore evacuated Philadelphia. In their retreat across New Jersey the indecisive battle of Monmouth was fought. Subsequently they captured Savannah, Georgia, this being the only advantage they gained during the campaign.

In spite of the French allies, the year 1779 did not prove favorable to the American arms. The British forces overran and plundered Georgia, the Carolinas, Virginia, and the shores of Connecticut. They incited the Indians to incursions upon the defenseless frontier settlements, and the Continental Congress had exhausted both its resources and its credit, apparently in vain.

Nor was the campaign of 1780 more reassuring. In April of that year Charleston was assaulted and captured by Sir Henry Clinton, and South Carolina subjected to his arms. A strong force from the North under General Gates was defeated at Sandy Creek (Aug. 16); and a body of patriots under Col. Sumter was dispersed. In the North, the traitor, Benedict Arnold, covered his name with everlasting obloquy by his treacherous attempt to surrender West Point to the British Commander for a sum of money. Indeed, such was the discouragement and suffering which at the close of this year prevailed in the American army, that there was imminent danger that it would disband. This was prevented by the energetic action of Congress, and especially by the efficient labors of Robert Morris, superintendent of the treasury.

In 1781 General Greene took command of the southern army, and without gaining any decisive victory, succeeded by a number of well-planned movements and attacks in confining the English forces at the close of the campaign to the cities of Savannah and Charleston. The Marquis de Lafayette, commanding in Virginia, manœuvered in opposition to the British troops under Lord Cornwallis, until in August they had retired to Yorktown. When this had been achieved, General Washington with the main army at once hastened south, and the French fleet proceeded to block up the York and James rivers. Cornwallis, seeing escape impossible, surrendered on the 19th of October, with 7,000 troops and his munitions of war.

This was the last important action of the war. Tired of the ineffectual struggle, the British nation clamored for a termination of hostilities. Neither the king nor the ministry was willing to acknowledge defeat, but they were at last obliged to yield. Not, however, until the last day of November, 1782, were the preliminary articles of peace signed.

The war over, the next important step was to decide upon the relation to each other of the several states which had shared in the conflict. As early as the summer of 1775 Benjamin Franklin had proposed to Congress articles of confederation; but at that time the step was deemed by the majority premature. In November, 1777, however, a plan of federation was adopted, and gradually ratified by all the states. Experience soon showed how defective it was, and in 1787 delegates from all the states, except Rhode Island, met at Philadelphia to prepare a new constitution. In the following year this was adopted by majorities of the people in eleven of the states, though not without strenuous opposition.

As the new government made provision for the election of officers, George Washington was chosen President of the United States, and John Adams, Vice-president.

Washington's Administration (April 30, 1789, to March 4, 1797).—During the administration of Washington the attention of Congress was chiefly devoted to organizing the government on a firm basis. A national judiciary was established; the departments of state, of the treasury and of war were constituted; provisions for levying duties and for internal taxation were framed; a United States Bank was organized; and a Federal loan was negotiated in Europe. These measures were not all received with equal approval by the people. Especially that levying a duty on domestic distilled spirits was unpopular with the inhabitants of western Pennsylvania, with whom whisky was a staple manufacture. They opposed the collection of the tax with arms in their hands, and not until a large military force was sent against them did they submit. This is known as the "Whisky Insurrection" (1791). It was not the only service the military were called upon to perform under this administration. The Indians of the Ohio valley attacked the frontier settlements in 1790, and defeated the regular troops under both General Harmar, in 1790, and General St. Clair, in 1791. At length, in 1793, in a decisive battle on the Maumee river, General Wayne completely routed them and broke their power. During this period the country constantly increased in prosperity, and the states of North Carolina, Vermont, Tennessee, and Kentucky were admitted to the Union.

John Adams's Administration (1797 to 1801).—Washington had been elected by the unanimous voice of the people. But when he retired from office, the two great parties, the Federalists, who were conservative, attached to the views of Washington, and opposed to the sentiments of

the French Revolution, and the Anti-federalists, radical Democrats, each struggled for the mastery. John Adams, the Federal candidate, was elected President, and Thomas Jefferson, Vice-president. Early in this administration war with France was threatened. Provoked because they could not embroil the United States in a war with England, the French Directory insulted the American Envoy at Paris, authorized the capture of American vessels by French cruisers, and sent vessels of war to the American coast. Congress took active measures of defense. An army and navy were organized, but fortunately, before actual hostilities broke out, the French Directory made overtures of peace. Washington, who had been appointed as commander of the small standing army which had been raised, did not live to witness the restoration of peace. On the 14th of December, 1799, he died at his residence at Mt. Vernon, Va., after a short illness, at the age of sixty-eight years. During the following summer the seat of government was removed from Philadelphia to the city which had been named after him, and the site of which he had assisted in choosing. His death, together with the unpopularity of the "alien and sedition laws," aimed at rebel aliens and government libelers, prepared the way for the defeat of the Federalists at the next presidential campaign.

Jefferson's Administration (1801 to 1809).—After a close contest Thomas Jefferson was elected President, Aaron Burr Vice-president, both belonging to the Anti-Federal or Democratic party. The internal revenue system was at once abolished, and other laws distasteful to the party now in power abolished. In 1802 Ohio was admitted as a state, and in the next year Louisiana was purchased from France, for $15,000,000. The same year Commodore Preble was sent against the pirates of the Barbary coast. After two years of desultory conflict, favorable terms of peace were offered by the bashaw and accepted by the United States. In 1807 the celebrated trial of Aaron Burr, Vice-president under the previous administration, took place. He was arrested on the charge of treason, but not convicted.

The wars of France and England, and especially the unjust claims put forward by the latter, constantly increased the resentment felt toward the latter power by the Americans. An unprovoked attack on the American frigate Chesapeake, in 1807; the seizure of American sailors by press-gangs; the injustice of the British "orders in council," which exposed neutral vessels trading with France to capture; and the inciting of the western Indians by British emissaries, combined to convince the people that their only mode of redress was a declaration of war. This alternative, however, was postponed to the last, and was not adopted until

Madison's Administration (1809 to 1817).—James Madison belonged to the same party as his predecessor, and continued his policy. After an ineffectual attempt to obtain justice from Great Britain, the President, in accordance with the action of Congress, issued a proclamation of war, June 19, 1812.

The War of 1812—1814.—In the fall of the previous year (Nov., 1811), Gen. William Henry Harrison succeeded in crushing the power of the hostile Indians of the west, at the bloody and obstinately-contested battle of Tippecanoe, in Indiana. But the campaign of 1812 did not continue such success. The Americans lost the posts of Mackinaw and Detroit, and were defeated at Queenstown, on the Niagara river. Fortunately the navy more than counterbalanced these reverses. Within seven months from the declaration of war, five hundred British vessels and three frigates were captured by the Americans, with an average loss of but one sailor to eight of the enemy. Captain Isaac Hull, and Commodores Decatur and Bainbridge especially distinguished themselves in these engagements; but the large majority of prizes were taken by "privateers," fitted out by citizens.

In the beginning of 1813, the American forces were ranged in three divisions, one under General Harrison, on Lake Erie, the second under General Dearborn, on Lake Ontario, the third under General Wade, on Lake Champlain. Commodore Perry commanded the American squadron on Lake Erie, which distinguished itself on Sep. 10th by a brilliant victory over the British fleet. The troops of Harrison immediately embarked, crossed the lake, and gained a complete victory over the English soldiery, under General Proctor, at the battle of the Thames (Oct. 5). In this engagement the renowned Indian warrior, Tecumseh, was slain. His death destroyed the power of the Indians of the north, while in the decisive battle of Horse Shoe Bend, in Georgia, the following March, General Jackson humbled the southern tribes.

Gen. Dearborn, in the meanwhile, attacked and captured York in Canada, and the English in return made a descent on Sackett's Harbor. Several other engagements occurred on the northern frontier, but none of a decisive character.

At sea, the fortunes of the war were not so much in favor of the Americans as previously. In February the Hornet, under Captain Lawrence, destroyed the British brig Peacock, but in the following June that brave officer was killed, and his ship captured in an engagement with the frigate Shannon. His last words were: "Don't give up the ship," which has become the motto of our navy. The British commerce, however, suffered severely by the numerous privateers which scoured the seas capturing British merchantmen.

In the following year, 1814, Generals Winfield Scott and Ripley crossed Niagara River at

the head of about 3,000 men, seized Fort Erie, and on the 25th of July engaged the British forces under General Drummond at Lundy's Lane. This was the most obstinate battle of the war. It resulted favorably for the American forces, but at a loss of nearly one-third their number. Still more disastrous to the British was the battle of Plattsburg, on Lake Champlain, which took place Sept. 11, 1814. Their land forces attacked the United States troops under General Macomb, while their fleet engaged that of Commodore MacDonough, lying in the harbor. They signally failed in both attempts, losing most of their vessels and about 2,500 men.

Meanwhile the British fleet on the Atlantic coast carried on a series of depredations on the defenseless seaport towns. Hampton, on the Chesapeake, was burned; a force of 5,000 marines proceeded to Washington, and having burned the Capitol, President's House, and other public buildings, hastily retreated (Aug. 24). Alexandria was plundered, and Baltimore attacked, but unsuccessfully.

General Andrew Jackson, commanding at the south, having driven the English troops from Pensacola, repaired to New Orleans to repel a large force under General Packenham. This he did most victoriously at the Battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815, in which 12,000 British troops were repulsed, with a loss of nearly 2,000 dead and wounded, by 6,000 American militia, whose dead and wounded amounted to only *thirteen*. This was the last important action of the war. Indeed, before it took place a treaty of peace had been signed at Ghent by commissioners of the two powers (Dec. 24, 1814). The objects for which the United States had been fighting were virtually conceded.

In the following year (1815) Commodore Decatur still further established the reputation of the American navy by the reduction of Tunis and Tripoli, whose piratical inhabitants had been plundering our merchantmen.

The war left the country in debt $75,000,000, and to aid in restoring the finances, early in 1816 a second national bank was established, with a capital of $35,000,000, and a charter to continue in force 20 years.

Administration of James Monroe (1817 to 1825).—The next administration shared the political views of that which preceded it, but was marked by less bitterness and more general good feeling. The only warlike event was an invasion of Florida, then a Spanish colony, by General Jackson, in pursuit of hostile Indians. This might have given rise to serious trouble, but in 1821 Spain ceded east and west Florida to the United States, for $5,000,000. The slavery question at this time began to assume threatening proportions. In Aug., 1821, the "Missouri Compromise" was passed, by which slavery was to be excluded from all territory west of the Mississippi, north of 36° 30′, except in Missouri. This pacified the opposing parties for a time. President Monroe is, perhaps, best remembered for his maintenance of the "Monroe doctrine." This is expressed in his message of Dec. 2, 1823, and is as follows: "We owe it to candor and to the amicable relations existing between the United States and European powers, to declare that we should consider any attempt on their part to extend their system of government to any portion of this hemisphere as dangerous to our peace and safety."

John Q. Adams's Administration (1825 to 1829).—Freed from external foes, and not yet divided by party strife, the country now enjoyed remarkable prosperity. Internal improvements on a large scale commenced, and the first railroad (at Quincy, Mass.,) was constructed. The Erie Canal was finished by the state of New York, and the commerce and manufactures of the country rapidly increased. The President pursued the same policy as his father, John Adams, which was "Whig" or "Republican." It is mentioned as a remarkable coincidence that on the fiftieth anniversary of American Independence, which occurred July 4, 1826, John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, so long the heads of the opposing political parties, both died.

Jackson's Administration (1829 to 1837).—After an exciting political campaign General Andrew Jackson was elected president by the Democratic party. His first action was to remove numerous office-holders and appoint in their place his political friends. In 1832 John C. Calhoun, who had been elected Vice-president, resigned that office, and representing South Carolina in the Senate, declared the protective tariff (originally introduced by the south, but grown unpalatable to it) null and void, and threatened secession if the general government attempted to execute it in South Carolina. The President at once ordered a vessel of war and troops to Charleston to collect the revenue by force, if necessary. Fortunately this resort was avoided, and Henry Clay introduced a compromise measure by which the strife was adjusted. In the same year the President vetoed the extension of the charter of the United States Bank, which he termed "the scourge of the people," and in 1833 removed the government funds deposited in that institution—actions which excited the bitterest animadversion.

Hostilities with the Indians constantly occupied the regular troops. On the western frontier, in Illinois and Wisconsin, the tribes assembled under the chief, Black Hawk, in 1832, but were dispersed and their leader captured. In 1835 and 1838 the Cherokees were after some difficulty removed west of the Mississippi; while the Creeks and Seminoles, in Florida, refusing to emigrate, collected under Osceola, and for seven years successfully resisted the troops sent against them. At length Colonel Zachary Taylor compelled their submission.

Van Buren's Administration (1837 to 1841).—The successor of Jackson was Martin Van Buren, of New York, also a Democrat. Early in his administration (1837) the country was overwhelmed by a disastrous and general mercantile failure, amounting to hundreds of millions of dollars. This was the direct consequence of land speculations and long credits. All the banks suspended specie payment, and Mississippi and Florida repudiated the debts of their commonwealths. An independent United States treasury, with sub-treasury offices in New York and other ports of collection, was organized in 1839. Treasury notes to the amount of $10,000,000 were authorized to be issued. These measures, however, did not succeed in restoring health to trade: and as the disasters of the country were attributed to the action of the Democratic party, the result in the next presidential election was the success of the Whigs by a majority much larger than was expected by any one.

Harrison and Tyler's Administrations (1841 to 1845).—General Harrison, the "hero of the Thames and Tippecanoe," lived but a month after his inauguration, and Mr. Tyler, the Vice-president, became acting President. The sub-treasury bill was repealed, and a general bankrupt act declared, but as Mr. Tyler vetoed two separate bills chartering a U. S. bank, he was denounced in the strongest terms by the party which had elected him, and his entire cabinet resigned except Daniel Webster, Secretary of State. Nevertheless the finances of the country rapidly improved. In 1842 a treaty was negotiated with Great Britain, relating to the N. W. boundary of the United States, or the Oregon line. Late in this administration, Texas, a province of Mexico, settled chiefly by emigrants from the United States, which had declared its independence, applied for admission into the Union. This was strongly resisted by the Whig party, but early in 1845 Congress authorized the President to negotiate with Texas terms of annexation.

Polk's Administration (1845 to 1849).—The contest of 1844 was between Henry Clay, the Whig candidate, and James K. Polk, who was elected by the Democrats. The action of Congress with reference to Texas necessarily led to a rupture with Mexico, and that her troops might not move upon that state in an unprepared condition, General Taylor was ordered to lead his forces to the Rio Grande, and a naval squadron was dispatched to the Gulf of Mexico to support him.

The Mexican War.—Hostilities began by an attack on a body of United States dragoons, April 27, 1846, on the east bank of the Rio Grande, above Matamoras. On the 8th and 9th of May General Taylor fought the successful battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, which drove the Mexicans beyond the river. When the news of these engagements reached Washington, the President was authorized to call out 50,000 volunteers, and a warlike enthusiasm was displayed in all the states. The army was not ready for action until the fall of 1846. It was then divided into three columns, the main body under General Taylor to march upon Monterey, while a second division under General Wool was to attack Chihuahua, and the third, under General Kearney, was to direct its course to Santa Fe. These objects were promptly accomplished, Monterey surrendering on the 24th Sept., Santa Fe shortly previous, and Chihuahua on the 28th of Feb., 1847. Meanwhile Captain J. C. Fremont, of the topographical engineers, with several other officers, had possessed himself of San Francisco, and gained the entire control of Upper California.

As in Feb., 1847, General Taylor's forces had become reduced to less than 5,000 men by detachments sent elsewhere, the Mexican General Santa Anna considered this a favorable moment to attack him, and on the 23d of that month assaulted his works on the heights of Buena Vista, three miles south of Saltillo, with an army of 20,000 men. In spite of this numerical superiority he was driven in disorder from the field, with a loss of more than 1,500 men. A few days after this event, General Scott at the head of 12,000 men landed near Vera Cruz (March 9, 1847), and began to invest the city. It yielded after a vigorous resistance on the 29th, and shortly afterward the troops were put in motion for the Mexican capital. Santa Anna resisted them on the heights of Cerro Gordo, but was routed with heavy loss (April 18). The cities of Jalapa and Puebla fell, and on the 18th of August the entire army, numbering 9,000 men, reached a position ten miles from the city of Mexico. Here they were opposed by over 30,000 Mexicans under Santa Anna. With desperate bravery they carried by assault the batteries on the heights of Contreras, the fortified post of Cherubusco, and the fortress of Chapultapec, which had been deemed impregnable. Terrified by these losses, Santa Anna and the civil officers of the government fled from the city by night, the army dissolved, and on the 14th of September the American flag floated over the national palace of Mexico. This ended the war, and on February 22, 1848, a treaty of peace was concluded between the two powers. The United States obtained New Mexico and California, and agreed to pay to and for Mexico about $18,000,000.

Taylor and Fillmore's Administrations (1849 to 1853).—The next presidential canvass resulted in the election of General Zachary Taylor, the Whig nominee, but of moderate views. The central political question of the day was whether slavery should be carried into the new territories. This was strenuously opposed by the majority in the north, and as earnestly advocated by the south. The "compromise" measures, finally passed by Congress, which excluded slavery from California, left it optional with the people of Utah and New Mexico, and allowed owners to capture fugitive slaves in free states, were equally disliked by each party. Secession conventions were held in South Carolina and Mississippi, and armed resistance to the Fugitive Slave Law advocated in the north.

Pending this discussion, President Taylor died, July 9, 1850, and the Vice-president, Millard Fillmore, was installed as acting President.

The discovery of the rich gold deposits of California at this time attracted general attention throughout the world, and led to a vast emigration to that territory.

Pierce's Administration (1853 to 1857).—In 1852 Franklin Pierce of New Hampshire, the Democratic candidate for President, was elected over General Winfield Scott, the candidate of the Whig party. The Missouri Compromise was abrogated in 1854. Violent collisions occurred in Kansas between the Free-Soil and Pro-Slavery parties. In March of same year a commercial treaty was effected with Japan. The discussions which sought to give new efficacy to the Fugitive Slave Law, and which culminated on March 6th, 1857, in the famous Dred Scott decision, delivered by Chief Justice Taney, greatly increased party excitement, and intensified the struggle between the friends and opponents of slavery. Under such circumstances the campaign of 1856 took place, the Democratic candidate being James Buchanan and the Free-Soil candidate General John C. Fremont. The former was elected.

Buchanan's Administration (1857 to 1861).—Party lines became more closely drawn upon the right of extending slavery into the territories, and the capture of fugitives on free soil. In Kansas and Nebraska bloody collisions between the exponents of free and slave ideas were not infrequent. Mr. Buchanan had great trouble with his territorial governors, especially of Kansas. August 24, 1857, began the great commercial panic, which, by December 25, of same year, resulted in 5,123 failures, with an aggregate loss of $291,757,000. The Utah expedition was the only army movement of importance during 1857–58. On October 17, 1859, occurred the affair at Harper's Ferry, which resulted in the hanging of John Brown. The presidential canvass of 1860 found the Democratic party divided, one faction claiming that slavery existed by constitutional right in all the territories, the other that the question of its existence depended on the will of the people thereof. Of the former, John C. Breckinridge became the candidate for the presidency; of the latter, Stephen A. Douglas, while Abraham Lincoln became the candidate of the new Republican party, and John Bell of the conservative or compromise elements of both parties. Mr. Lincoln was chosen (November 6, 1860) by a large majority. His election was the signal for a movement on the part of the southern states in favor of a separate government.

On November 7, on receipt of the news of the election, the "Palmetto Flag" was hoisted on the shipping in Charleston Harbor. November 10, the Legislature of South Carolina introduced a bill to raise and equip 10,000 men, and one ordering a convention to consider the question of secession. Her Senators both resigned. November 18, the Georgia Legislature appropriated $1,000,000 to arm the state. Major Anderson was sent to Fort Moultrie to relieve Colonel Gardner. December 1, Florida Legislature ordered a secession convention. December 3, Congress met, and Mr. Buchanan, in his message, announced the doctrine that while no state had the right to secede, the Federal government was powerless to prevent secession. December 10, Howell Cobb, Secretary of the Treasury, and Senator Clay, of Alabama, resigned. December 13, the President refused to reinforce the forts in Charleston Harbor. December 14, General Cass, Secretary of State, resigned. December 20, South Carolina seceded. December 22, the Crittenden compromise voted down in the Senate. December 24, South Carolina members of Congress resigned. December 26, Major Anderson took possession of Fort Sumter. The President refused to see the South Carolina commissioners. December 28, South Carolina seized the government property in Charleston, including Castle Pickney and Fort Moultrie. December 29, John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, resigned. January 2, 1861, Governor Ellis, of North Carolina, seized Fort Macon, and Georgia troops seized Forts Pulaski and Jackson and the United States Arsenal at Savannah. January 4, Governor Moore, of Alabama, seized Fort Morgan and the United States Arsenal at Mobile. January 8, Jacob Thompson, Secretary of the Interior, resigned. January 9, steamer Star of the West fired on by Confederates in Charleston Harbor. Mississippi seceded. January 10, Florida seceded. The state seized Fort McRae. January 11, Alabama seceded. January 13, Florida troops seized Pensacola Navy Yard and Fort Barancas. January 18, Virginia appropriated $1,000,000 for state defense. January 19, Georgia seceded. January 21, Alabama members of Congress resigned. January 23, Georgia members of Congress resigned. January 24, Confederates seized United States Arsenal at Augusta. January 26, Louisiana seceded. January 30, North Carolina Legislature submitted the secession question to the people, and on February 1 the Texas Convention passed an ordinance of secession, and submitted it to the people. The Mint and Custom House seized in New Orleans. February 4, delegates met at Montgomery, Alabama, to form a Confederate Government. Peace Congress met in Washington, and after a stormy session adjourned without results. February 9, Jefferson Davis and Alexander H. Stephens elected provisional President and Vice-president of Southern Confederacy. February 19, Confederates seized Fort Kearney, in Kansas. February 23, General Twiggs surrendered government property in Texas, valued at $1,200,000.

Lincoln's Administration—The War of the Rebellion.—March 4, 1861, Mr. Lincoln was inaugurated. Texas seceded, the people having so voted. 5th, Beauregard took command of the Confederate forces. April 12, Fort Sumter was bombarded. 15th, the President issued a proclamation commanding all persons in arms against the government to disperse in twenty days, and calling for 75,000 volunteers. 16th, the Governors of Kentucky, Virginia, Tennessee and Missouri refused to

furnish troops under the President's call. The Confederate government called for 32,000 men. 17th, Virginia seceded and sent troops to take Harper's Ferry and Gosport Navy Yard. Jefferson Davis offered letters of marque and reprisal to privateers. 18th, Colonel Cake, with 400 of Penna. 25th Regt., arrived in Washington. 19th, Mass. 6th Regt. attacked by a mob in Baltimore. The ports of the southern states declared in a state of blockade.

May 1st, Mr. Lincoln called for 42,000 three year volunteers; 22,000 troops for the regular army, and 18,000 seamen. May 4th, General McClellan placed in command of Department of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. May 18th, Department of Virginia created and placed under command of General Butler. 20th, North Carolina seceded. 21st, Tennessee seceded. 24th, 13,000 Federal troops crossed the Potomac, occupying Arlington and Alexandria. Colonel Ellsworth killed. June 10th, battle of Big Bethel. 17th, West Virginia declared independent of eastern portion by Wheeling Convention. Defeat of the Confederates at Boonville, Missouri. 20th, McClellan assumed command in West Virginia. July 1st, First war loan of the United States government, $250,000,000. 5th, Battle of Carthage, Missouri; defeat of Federal troops under Col. Sigel. 6th, Fremont took charge of Western Department. 11th, Expulsion of southern Senators from United States Senate. 12th, Federal victory at Rich Mt., under Rosencrans. 13th, Confederates, under Gen. Garnett, defeated at Carrick's Ford, Virginia. 16th, President Lincoln authorized to call for 500,000 men. 18th, Gen. Dix took charge of Department of Maryland. 20th, Confederate Congress met at Richmond. 21st, Gen. McDowell defeated at Bull Run. 22d, McClellan took command of the Army of the Potomac. August 10th, Battle of Wilson Creek, Missouri; death of Gen. Lyon. 16th, All commercial relations with Confederate States interdicted. 29th, Forts Hatteras and Clark, North Carolina, captured by Federals. September 6th, Grant took possession of Paducah, Kentucky. 10th, Rosencrans defeated Floyd near Carnifax Ferry, Virginia. October 21st, Col. Baker defeated at Ball's Bluff and Gen. Zollicoffer at Camp Wild Cat, Kentucky. 25th, Defeat of Confederates at Romney, Virginia. November 1st, Resignation of Gen. Scott and appointment of Gen. McClellan. 2d, Gen. Hunter succeeded Fremont in the West. 11th, Halleck succeeded Hunter. 30th, England demanded the liberation of Mason and Slidell; Jefferson Davis elected President of Confederate States. December 17th, Drawn battle at Munfordsville, Kentucky. 18th, Capture of 1,300 Confederates at Milford, Missouri, by Gen. Pope. 20th, Confederate defeat at Drainsville, by Gen. McCall.

January 7th, 1862, Second Confederate defeat at Romney. 11th, Stanton appointed Secretary of War; defeat of Confederate gun-boats at Columbus. 19th, Defeat of Confederates at Mill Springs, Kentucky; Gen. Zollicoffer killed. 29th, French and English troops land at Vera Cruz and march toward Mexico. February 6th, Fort Henry, on Mississippi River, surrendered to Federal fleet under Com. Foote. 8th, Gen. Burnside captured six forts on Roanoke Island. 10th, Destruction of confederate gun-boats on Tennessee R. 15th, Fort Donelson attacked by 40,000 Federal troops under Gen. Grant. 16th, Fort Donelson surrendered 15,000 prisoners, 40 cannon, and munitions. 22d, Inauguration of President and Vice-president of Southern Confederacy. March 8th, Confederates defeated at Pea Ridge; destruction of Cumberland and Congress at Hampton Roads by confederate iron-clad Merrimac. 9th, Battle between Merrimac and Monitor; the former compelled to retire. The first contest between iron-clads; reaction against wooden vessels. 13th, Confederates evacuated New Madrid, Missouri. 14th, Federal victory at Newbern, North Carolina, under Burnside. 16th, Com. Foote began attack on Island No. 10; Confederates defeated at Cumberland Mountain, Kentucky. 18th, Confederates defeated at Salem, Arkansas. 23d, Battle of Winchester; Confederates defeated. April 6th, 7th, Battle of Pittsburgh Landing or Shiloh; Grant, assisted by Buell, drove Confederates to their fortifications at Corinth; Federal loss 13,100. Confederate Gen. Johnson killed. 8th, Com. Foote captured Island No. 10 with 5,000 prisoners, 100 siege guns, 24 field pieces and 5,000 small arms. 11th, Slavery abolished in District of Columbia. 28th, Com. Farragut took possession of New Orleans. May 5th, Gens. Hancock and Hooker defeated the Confederates at Williamsburgh, Virginia. 7th, Battle of West Point, Virginia, in which the Confederates under Lee suffered defeat at the hands of Gens. Franklin and Sedgwick. 9th, Confederates evacuated Pensacola. 10th, Federal forces took possession of Norfolk, Virginia. 11th, Iron-clad Merrimac blown up to prevent her capture. 12th, Natchez surrendered to Com. Farragut. 16th, Union gun-boats repulsed at Fort Darling. May 25th, Defeat of Gen. Banks at Winchester, Virginia. 31st, Union defeat at Fair Oaks. June 1st, Battle of Fair Oaks renewed; Confederates defeated. 6th, Memphis surrendered to Union troops. 8th, Stonewall Jackson defeated at Cross Keys, Virginia. 26th, Concentration of Federal troops about Richmond and commencement of six days' fight. Undecisive battle of Mechanicsville. Pope took command of Army of Virginia. 27th, Bombardment of Vicksburgh commenced. Fremont relieved of his command. Federal troops driven back at Richmond. White House evacuated. 28th, Confederates repulsed on the Chickahominy. Retreat of Federal troops at night. 29th, Confederates defeated at Peach Orchard; Federals defeated at Savage Station and retreated. 30th, Heavy battle of White Oak Swamp. July 1st, Battle of Malvern Hill. Last of the six days' fight. The President called for 300,000 volunteers. 11th, Gen. Halleck appointed commander of the United States forces. July 13th, 17th, Emancipation and confiscation acts sanctioned by the President. August 4th, A draft of 300,000 men ordered. 9th, Battle of Cedar Mountain. 16th, Gen. McClellan evacuated Harrison's Landing. 26th, Gen. Ewell drove Union

troops from Manassas. 30th, Union troops defeated at Richmond, Kentucky. Confederates defeated at Bolivar, Tennessee. Second battle of Bull Run. Union forces under Gen. Pope defeated. September 1st, Union victory at Chantilly, Virginia. 2d, Gen. McClellan took command of Army of Washington. 5th, Confederate army began to cross the Potomac into Maryland. September 14th, Battle of South Mountain. The Confederates retreated toward the Potomac. 15th, Surrender of Harper's Ferry to Confederates after two days' fighting. 17th, Battle of Antietam; retreat of Confederates with a loss of 14,000 men. 18th, Confederates re-crossed the Potomac into Virginia. 19th, Confederate defeat at Iuka, Mississippi. 22d, Emancipation Proclamation by the President. 25th, Suspension of Habeas Corpus. October 4th, Defeat of Confederates at Corinth, Mississippi. 8th, Battle of Perryville, Kentucky. Confederates retreated during the night. 30th, Gen. Rosencrans assumed command of the Army of the Cumberland. November 5th, Gen. McClellan succeeded in command of the Army of Potomac by Gen. Burnside. 28th, Defeat of Confederates at Cane Hill, Arkansas. December 13th, Battle of Fredericksburgh, Virginia, and repulse of Union troops under Sumner, Hooker and Franklin. 14th, Banks succeeded Butler in command of New Orleans. 28th, Second attack on Vicksburgh by army and gun-boats. Federal line established within 2½ mls. of the city. 31st, Heavy battle of Murfreesborough or Stone River. Federal troops driven back, but were reinforced and repulsed the Confederates.

January 1st, 1863, Re-publication of the emancipation proclamation. 3d, Confederate army retreated from Murfreesborough. Federal army withdrawn from Vicksburgh. 10th, Capture of Arkansas Post with 7,000 prisoners, by Union gun-boats and army. 22d, Third attack on Vicksburgh. 28th, Gen. Hooker succeeded Burnside in command of Army of Potomac. 31st, Repulse of Confederates at Blackwater, Virginia. April 7th, Attack upon Charleston and withdrawal of Federal fleet. 17th, Banks moved on his Red River expedition. May 3d, Second defeat of Federals at Fredericksburgh, and their retreat on the 5th. Stonewall Jackson mortally wounded. 13th, Defeat of Gen. Johnston at Jackson, Mississippi, by Grant, and capture of the place. 15th, Grant defeated Pemberton at Baker's Creek, Mississippi. 17th, Second defeat of same by same at Big Black River. 18th, Vicksburgh invested by Federal troops under Grant and Admiral Porter. June 17th, Ram Atlanta captured by Weehawken off South Carolina coast. 23d, Second defeat of Confederates at Big Black River, Mississippi. 29th, Gen. Meade succeeded Hooker in command of Army of Potomac. July 1st, 2d and 3d, Defeat of Confederates at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, under Lee, by Gen. Meade. 4th, Surrender of Vicksburgh by Pemberton, with 27,000 prisoners, 132 cannon and 50,000 small arms. 8th, Surrender of Port Hudson to Gen. Banks, 7,000 men, 60 cannon and 10,000 arms. 17th, Johnston defeated at Jackson, Mississippi, by Sherman. Natchez captured by Gen. Ransom. Confederate troops driven back from Kentucky and Tennessee; concentrated at Chickamauga, where, under Bragg, they were attacked. September 19th, Union army repulsed and driven to Chattanooga. October 20th, Departments of Cumberland and Mississippi consolidated and placed under command of Gen. Grant. Thomas succeeded Rosencrans. November 25th, Confederate army under Bragg badly defeated at Chattanooga. 29th, Repulse of Confederates at Knoxville. December 4th, Longstreet compelled to retire from Siege of Knoxville.

February 1st, 1864, A draft for 500,000 men ordered. 15th, Gen. Sherman carried his raid to Meridian, Mississippi. March 8th, Gen. Grant commissioned Lieutenant-General. 12th, Assigned to command of United States army. 25th, Capture and destruction of Paducah by Forrest. April 12th, massacre at Fort Pillow by Confederate Gen. Forrest. May 6th, Grant crossed the Rapidan. Battle of the Wilderness. Retreat of Lee toward Richmond. 9th, Further defeat and retreat of Lee's forces. 12th, Union victory at Spottsylvania; capture of 4,000 prisoners and 25 cannon. 13th, Sheridan reached the rear of Confederate army at Hanover Junction and destroyed 1,000,000 rations. 15th, Johnston forced to evacuate Resaca. 23d, Confederate army flanked at Spottsylvania Court House and forced to evacuate. June 3d, Rout of Confederates at Coal Harbor. 5th, Sherman flanked Johnston and captured Ackworth. 28th, Grant's army took possession of Weldon Railroad and invested Richmond and Petersburgh. July 22d, Confederate defeat at Atlanta. September 2d, Federal troops took possession of Atlanta. 19th, Victory of Sheridan over Confederates in Shenandoah Valley. November 8th, The presidential election, Lincoln and Johnson received 212 and McClellan and Pendleton 21 electoral votes. McClellan resigned his army command. 16th, Sherman began his march to the Atlantic. December 16th, Thomas defeated the Confederate forces at Nashville, capturing a large number of guns and prisoners. 20th, Breckinridge defeated in West Virginia. 21st, Savannah captured by Sherman. 24th, Union troops and gun-boats make an unsuccessful attack on Fort Fisher. 29th, Hood's army crossed the Tennessee R., ending the campaign in Tennessee.

January 8th, 1865, Butler succeeded by Ord in command of Army of the James River. 16th, Fort Fisher captured by Federals. 20th, Corinth evacuated by Confederates. February 17th, Columbia, South Carolina, taken by Sherman. 18th, Charleston, South Carolina, occupied by Federal forces. 22d, Wilmington, North Carolina, taken by Gen. Schofield. March 2d, Early and forces captured by Sheridan, near Staunton, Virginia. 4th, Inauguration of Lincoln and Johnson. 17th, Confederate Congress adjourned sine die. April 2d, Lee's lines at Petersburgh carried. 3d, Richmond captured by Federal forces. 9th, Surrender of Confederate army at Appomattox and end of the war. 14th, President Lincoln shot by J. Wilkes Booth at Ford's Theater, Wash-

ington. 15th, Death of President Lincoln. Johnson sworn in as President. 26th, Surrender of Confederate Gen. Johnston. May 10th, Capture of Jefferson Davis at Irwinville, Georgia.

Johnson's Administration (1865—1869).—President Johnson developed a policy at variance with the wishes of those who had supported him for Vice-president. So unsatisfactory did his administration become to the majority, that proceedings in impeachment were begun, but they failed. His antagonism with Congress and the consequent failure to settle many of the pressing questions of state and finance evolved by the war, paved the way for an easy election of General Grant and Schuyler Colfax, the nominees of the Republican party.

Grant's First Administration (1869 to 1872).—All the departments of the government being now in harmony, this administration became effectual in applying the various laws looking to reconstruction, providing for the civil privileges of the colored race, giving fixity to the national currency, credit to the securities and for the reduction of the debt. The President's announcement to secure for the country rest and peace after the excitement and turmoil of war, was received on every hand with approbation. A partially successful attempt was made to convert the higher interest-bearing loans into bonds bearing a lower rate of interest. A new and humanized Indian policy was devised and put in practice. The Alabama claims were adjudicated and the vexatious question of the N. W. boundary settled. The country responded to the new condition of affairs and the guarantees of quiet, by a greatly increased development of natural resources, improved industries, large public improvements, and fresh commercial activity. Repetition of such an administration was deemed desirable by the majority, and President Grant was re-elected, with Henry Wilson for Vice-president, after a bitter and unique canvass against Horace Greeley, as the candidate of the opposition.

Grant's Second Administration (1873–).—The present administration, in the main, continues the policy of the former one, except in the particular of a desire to obtain for the government a footing in the West Indies, and for trans-continental and other railroad enterprises donations of public lands and government credit. The country was threatened for a time with serious complications with Spain, but these were averted by a wise statesmanship. The speculative idea which grew up under a redundant currency, and the daring activities subsequent to the war, resulted in financial disaster at the close of 1873. In addition to its usual labors the administration therefore found itself in the midst of problems for the restoration of credit, the adjustment of the currency to the wants of the people and the return of business to an economic and steadfast basis, whose successful solution will be numbered among its most worthy achievements.

GAZETTEER

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Aaron, p. o. in Switzerland co., Ind.
Aaronsburgh, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 38¼ mls. from Lewisburgh on the Susquehanna R., and 21¼ mls. from Bellefonte.
Abbeville, tn. in Henry co., Ala. Pop., 1,267.
Abbeville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Yattayabba Cr., a tributary of the Chattahoochee R., about 15 mls. from Fort Gaines, Ga., and 139 mls. from Montgomery. One newspaper.
Abbeville, tn. in Wilcox co., Ga. Pop., 613.
Abbeville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the left bank of the Ocmulgee R., 23 mls. from Hawkinsville.
Abbeville, p. v. and the co. seat of Vermillion parish, La., on the Vermillion R., 19 mls. W. of New Iberia and 55 mls. W. by S. of Baton Rouge. Pop., 545. One newspaper.
Abbeville, p. v. in La Fayette co., Miss., on Mississippi Central R. R., 10 mls. N. of Oxford.
Abbeville, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Abbeville, district in S. C., W. part. Area, 960 sq. mls. Pop., 31,129; in 1860, 32,385. The Savannah R. forms the south-western boundary and Saluda R. the north-eastern. The surface is rolling; the soil very productive. The district is intersected by the Greenville & Columbia R. R. Abbeville Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,092 bush.; rye, 503 bush.; Indian-corn, 315,399 bush.; oats, 56,312 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,065 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,995 bush.; cotton, 13,924 bales; butter, 101,314 lbs.; rice, 1,600 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,911,932. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,573,683. Value of manufactures, $272,976.
***Abbeville Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above district, on a branch of the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Cokesburg and 60 mls. N. of Augusta, Ga. It is surrounded by a cotton-growing district. Pop., in 1860, 592. Two newspapers.
Abbott, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 712.
Abbott, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Dover.
Abbott, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 534.
Abbott, p. o. in Craig co., Va.
Abbott, p. o. in Hardin co., Iowa.
Abbottsburgh, p. v., in Bladen co., N. C., on the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 50 mls. from Wilmington. Pop. 1,005.
Abbott's Corners, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Abbott's Creek, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
Abbottstown, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., on a tributary of the Conewago Cr., and 6 mls. from Hanover, on the Hanover Branch R. R.
Abbott Village, p. v. in Piscataquis co., Me., 12 mls. from Dover.
Abb's Valley, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.
Abbyville, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Aberdeen, p. v. in Ohio co., Ind., 9 mls. S. W. of Rising Sun; the co. seat.
Aberdeen, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.
Aberdeen, p. v. in Harford Co., Md., on the Phil., Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Havre de Grace. Pop., 300.
Aberdeen, p. v. in Monroe co., Ark., on the White R., 59 mls. S. of Little Rock.
***Aberdeen,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Miss., on the Tombigbee R., and 10 mls. N. E. of Muldon or Aberdeen Junction on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. It is the most flourishing place on the river, which is navigable to this point, and annually ships large quantities of cotton. Pop., 2,022. One newspaper.
Aberdeen, p. o. in Pike co., Mo.
Aberdeen, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., opposite to Maysville, Ky. Pop., 871.
Aberdeen Junction, or **Muldon,** p. v. in Monroe co., Miss., on the Mobile and Ohio R. R., 240 mls. N. of Mobile and 88 mls. S. of Corinth.
Aberfoil, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala., 10 mls. S. of Union Springs.
Abernathy, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.
Abernathy, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.
Albert Lake, in Oregon, E. of the Cascade Mts., lies in 42°, 40′ N. lat., and 120° W. long. It is 20 mls. long and about 5 mls. wide.
Abe Spring, p. v. in Calhoun co., Fla., 3 mls. W. of the Apalachicola R., and 5 mls. N. N. W. of Bristol.
***Abilene,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dickinson co., Kans., on the Kansas R., and the Kansas Pacific R. R., 152 mls. W. of Kansas City, Mo. Texas cattle trade. One newspaper. Pop. 850.
Abingdon, p. v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Chi., Burl. & Quincy R. R., 9¼ mls. S. of Galesburgh. Is the seat of two colleges, and has one newspaper. Pop., 948.
Abingdon, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, 10 mls. N. W. of Fairfield. Pop., 222.
Abingdon, p. v., in Harford co., Md., 5½ mls. from Edgewood, on the Phil. & Balt. R. R.
Abingdon, tn. in Gloucester co., Va. Pop., 4,506.
Abingdon, tn. in Washington co., Va. Pop., 3,163.
***Abingdon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Atlantic, Miss. & Ohio R. R., 189 mls. S. W. of Lynchburg; is the most important town in S. W. Virginia. It lies between the main forks of the Holston R., S. of Walker's Mountain. Pop. 715. One newspaper.
Abington, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 30 mls. E. of Hartford, and 6 mls. W. of Killingly.
Abington, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 931.
Abington, tn. in Wayne co. Ind. Pop., 833.
***Abington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the E. fork of White R., and 8 mls. S. E. of the city of Richmond. Pop., 161.
Abington, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 9,308.
Abington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Plymouth Br. of the Old Colony & Newport R. R., 18 mls. S. of Boston.
Abington, p. o. in Colfax co., Nebr.
Abington, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,440.

Abington, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Shoemakertown.
Abington, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 2,362.
Abington Centre, v. in the above tn., on the Del., Lackawanna & Western R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Scranton.
Abiquiu, p.v. in Rio Arriba co., N. Mex., 60 mls. N. of Santa Fe.
Ableman, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
Aboite, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 906.
Aboite, p. v. in the above tn., on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R.
Abraham Town, p. v. in Sumter co., Fla.
Abronia, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.
Abscota, p. o. in Calhoun co., Mich.
***Absecum** or **Absecom,** p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 7 mls. W. of Atlantic City and 54 mls. E. of Camden.
Academia, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., 7¾ mls. from Patterson, on the Pa. Central R. R.
Academy, p v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 9¾ mls. S. of Canandaigua.
Academy, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.
Acampo, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Acasto, p. o. in Clark co., Mo.
Accident, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md. 17¾ mls. from Deer Park on Balt. & Ohio R. R.
Accokeek, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Accokeek Creek, a small tributary of the Potomac R., in Stafford co., Va.
Accomack, co. in Va., E. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 20,409; in 1860, 18,586. It borders in the W. on Chesapeake B., and in the E. on the Atlantic Ocean, and includes many low and sandy islands near its shores. The surface is low and sandy. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 710 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 530,560 bush.; oats, 336,860 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,730 bush.; sweet pot's, 212,507 bush.; butter, 40,284, lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,657,-265. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,-118,436. Total value of manufactures, $109,522. Accomack Court House is the co. seat.
Accomack Court House or **Drummond Town,** p. v. and the co. seat of Accomack co., Va., 199 mls. E. of Richmond.
Accord, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 16 mls. S. W. of Kingston; lies on Roundout Cr. and the Del. & Hudson Canal.
Accotink, p. v. in Fairfax co., Va., 9 mls. from Alexandria.
Acker, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.
Ackermanville, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 12 mls. N. of Easton.
Ackerville, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 25¾ mls. N. W. of Milwaukee.
***Ackley,** p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, at the intersection of the Iowa div. of the Ill. Cen. R. R. with the Iowa Cen. R. R., 132 mls. W. of Dubuque and 60 mls. E of Fort Dodge. It is rapidly growing in wealth, ships live stock and grain; has much trade; one newspaper.
Acme, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.
Acorn Hill, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Acorn Tree, tn. in Paulding co., Ga. Pop., 718.
Acra, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 12½ mls. N. W. of Catskill on the Hudson R.
Acron, p. o. in Hale co., Ala.
Acton, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Cin. R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Indianapolis. Pop. 210.
Acton, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,008.
Acton, p. o. in the above tn., 10½ mls. N. W. of Alfred.
Acton, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,593.
Acton, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. N. of South Acton.
Acton, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 486.
Acton, p. o. in Richland district, S.C.
Acton, p. o. in Hood co., Texas.
Acushnet, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,132.
Acushnet, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of New Bedford.
Acworth, tn. in Cobb co., Ga. Pop., 2,504.
Acworth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 104 mls. S. of Chattanooga and 34 mls. N. by W. of Atlanta.
Acworth, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 1,050
Acworth, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. E. of Charlestown, on the Conn. R.
Ada, co. in Idaho, W. part. Area, 7,800 sq. mls. Pop., 2,675. It is bounded on the W. by the Snake R., which receives Boise or Big Wood R., which forms the southern boundary of the co., Fayette R. and Wiser R. The greater part of the co. is covered by high mountains. Gold is found in the S. E. section. Boise City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,140 bush.; oats, 1,509 bush: Indian-corn, 100 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,275 bush.; butter, 2,100 lbs.; hay, 420 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $20,878. Total value of manufactures, $317,025.
Ada, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.
Ada, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,427.
Ada, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 10 mls. E. of Grand Rapids.
Ada, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.
***Ada,** p v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Pittsb'gh, Ft. Wayne & Chi. R. R., 15 miles E. of Lima. One newspaper. Pop., 900.
Ada, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.
Adair, co. in Iowa, S. W. central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 3,982; in 1860, 984. The Middle Nodaway R. rises within and drains the western part of the co.; North R. and Middle R. intersect the north-eastern part and Grand R. rises in the south-eastern. The surface is rolling, and consists chiefly of prairies. The rivers flow in deeply-cut valleys. The soil is very productive. Agr. productions in 1870: Wool, 17,719 lbs.; wheat, 66,568 bush.; rye, 90 bush.; Indian-corn, 200,591 bush.; oats, 37,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,070 bush.; sweet pot's, 142 bush.; butter, 53,939 lbs.; hay, 2,676 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,527,586. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $221,872. Value of manufactures, $8,204. The Mississippi & Missouri R. R. intersects the. N. W. corner of the co. Fontanelle is the co. seat.
Adair, co. in Ky., S. central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 11,065; in 1860, 9,509. It is drained by the upper course of the Green R. and the Little Barren R. The surface is undulating and the soil but moderately productive. Agr. productions in 1870: Tobacco, 1,231,665 lbs.; wheat, 44,877 bush.; rye, 466 bush.; Indian-corn, 347,472 bush.; oats, 80,284 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,153 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,380 bush.; butter, 107,985 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,224,-168 Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $622,-516. Value of manufactures, $190,649. Columbia is the co. seat.
Adair, co. in Mo., N. N. E. part. Area, 570 sq. mls. Pop., 11,448; in 1860, 8,531; and in 1850, 2,342. It is drained by the Chariton R. and the North Fork of Salt R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Agr. productions in 1870: Tobacco, 8,535 lbs.; wheat, 46,981 bush.; rye, 10,849 bush.; Indian-corn, 356,106 bush.; oats, 210,832 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,274 bush.; sweet pot's, 172 bush.; butter, 187,709 lbs.; hay, 11,489 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,292,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $804,109. Value of manufactures, $240,265. The co. seat is Kirksville.
Adair, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.
Adair, p. v. in McDonough co., Ill., 9 mls. by R. R. S. of Bushnell.
Adair, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 637.
Adairsville, tn. in Bartow co., Ga. Pop., 1,662.
Adairsville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 70 mls., S. of Chat-

tanooga, and 68 mls. N. of Atlanta. It is situated in a very productive agricultural district. Pop., 603.

Adairville, p. v. in Logan co., Ky., near the Tennessee State Line, and 13 mls. S. of Russellville, the co. seat. Pop., 214.

Adaline, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

Adams, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 810 sq. mls. Pop. 56,362; in 1860, 41,323. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil very productive. The co. is bordered on the W. by the Mississippi R., and is drained by several small tributaries of this stream. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 963,807 bush.; rye, 20,989 bush.; oats 750,074 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,452,905 bush.; Irish pot's, 198,511 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,829 bush.; butter, 756,866 lbs.; hay, 31,770 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,202,263. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,654,440. Total value of manufactures, $5,818,291. Quincy is the co. seat.

Adams, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 324 sq. mls. Pop., 11,382; in 1860, 9,252. The surface is level and the soil productive. The Wabash and St. Mary's R's. intersect the co. from S. E. to N. W. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 172,333 bush.; rye, 7,282 bush.; Indian-corn, 96,168 bush.; oats, 88,697 bush.; wool, 62,957 lbs.; Irish pot's, 20,499 bush.; butter, 227,303 lbs.; hay, 12,408 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,453,733. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, $622,343. Total value of manufactures, $252,078. Decatur is the co. seat.

Adams, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 4,614; in 1860, 1,533. The surface consists of rolling prairies. The co. is intersected by the branches of the Nodaway R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 60,816 bush.; rye, 1,594 bush.; Indian-corn, 253,261 bush.; oats, 40,327 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,321 bush.; sweet pot's, 89 bush.; wool, 16,905 lbs.; butter, 77,067 lbs.; hay, 8,490 tons; cash value of farms, $1,385,963. Total estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $358,207. Total value of manufactures, $155,519. Quincy is the co. seat.

Adams, co. in Miss., S W. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 19,084; in 1860, 20,165. The Homochitto R. forms the southern boundary; the Mississippi R. the western. The latter stream is here bordered by bluffs several hundred feet in height. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 20,140 bales; wheat, 385 bush.; Indian corn, 177,307 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,284 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,469 bush.; butter, 11,035 lbs.; hay, 3,144 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,184,447. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., 1,866,035. Total value of manufactures, $192,540. Natchez is the co. seat.

Adams, co. in Nebraska, S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop. 19. This co. includes the sources and headwaters of the Little Blue R. and the Middle Blue R. The surface is elevated and undulating, and consists mostly of prairies. Agricultural productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,270 bush.; Indian-corn, 425 bush.; oats, 1,515 bush.; Irish pot's, 400 bush.; butter, 790 lbs.; hay, 1,071 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,940. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,605.

Adams, co., in Ohio, S. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop. 20 750; in 1860, 20,309. It borders on the Ohio R. and is drained by Brush Cr., with its branches. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 162,677 bush.; rye, 2,123 bush.; Indian-corn, 772,899 bush.; oats, 156,073 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,542 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,530 bush.; butter, 434,664 lbs.; hay, 9,656 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,715,694. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,528,105. Total value of manufactures, $558,000; West Union is the co. seat.

Adams, co. in Pa., S. part. Area, 530 sq. mls.; pop., 30,315; in 1860, 28,006. The western part is occupied by the South Mountain; the eastern is hilly, and includes broad and fertile valleys. The sources of the Monocacy R., an affluent of the Potomac, and those of the Conewago Cr., an affluent of the Susquehanna, are in this co. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 494,346 bush.; rye, 33,425 bush.; oats, 636,828 bush.; Indian-corn, 757,019 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,005,303 bush.; sweet pot's., 15,998 bush.; butter, 957 020 lbs.; hay, 57,835 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,611,060. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,228,241. Total value of manufactures, $1,415,126. Gettysburgh is the co. seat.

Adams, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 650 sq. mls.; pop., 6,601; in 1860, 6,492. The Wisconsin R. forms the western boundary. The surface is undulating, and the soil of the river valleys very productive. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 123,454 bush.; rye, 160,701 bush.; Indian-corn, 114,320 bush.; oats, 88,831 bush.; Irish pot's, 64,343 bush.; sweet pot's, 132 bush.; butter, 277,530 lbs.; hay, 10,271 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,205,135. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $510,024. Total value manufactures, $157,775. Friendship is the co. seat.

Adams, v. in Irwin co., Ga., on the Ocmulgee R., 96 mls. from Milledgeville.

Adams, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., 18 mls. E. S. E. of Quincy.

Adams, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,662.

Adams, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 2,388.

Adams, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,140.

Adams, tn in Cass co. Ind. Pop., 807.

Adams, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 2,162.

Adams, p. v. in the above township; on the Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Greensburgh. Pop., 500.

Adams, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 2,178.

Adams, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 1,564.

Adams, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,207.

Adams, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop , 2,703.

Adams, tn in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 1,015.

Adams, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa Pop., 730.

Adams, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 866.

Adams, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 835.

Adams, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,363.

Adams, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 12,090.

Adams, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsfield & N. Adams R. R., 14¼ mls. N. of Pittsfield.

Adams, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,797.

Adams, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 670.

Adams, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 576.

Adams, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. by R. R., S. E. of Austin, the co. seat.

Adams, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 879.

Adams, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.

Adams, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 3,348.

*__Adams,__ p. v. in the above tn., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 13½ mls. S. of Watertown.

Adams, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,238.

Adams, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio, on Green Cr. Pop., 1,537.

Adams, p. o. in the above tn.

Adams, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 883.

Adams, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 959.

Adams, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 2,291.

Adams, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,113.

Adams, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,220.

Adams, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,201.

Adams, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 762.

Adams, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop. 727.

Adams, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop. 1,765.

Adams, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 5¼ mls. S. by W. of Cunningham.

Adams, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 425.

Adams, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 973.

Adams, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 836.

Adams, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,007.

Adams, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 425.
Adams, tn. in Greene co., Wis. Pop., 1,007.
Adams, p. o., in Walworth co , Wis.
Adams Basin, p. v., in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the Niagara Br. of the N. Y Central R. R., 12½ mls W. of Rochester.
Adamsborough, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.
Adamsburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
Adamsburgh, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of Greensburg, and 1 mile S. of Manor Station on the Pennsylvania R. R.
Adamsburgh, v. in Gasconade co., Mo.
***Adams Centre,** p. v in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 20 miles S. of Watertown, and 59 mls. from Rome. Has flouring mills and manufactories, and is surrounded by a fertile farming district. One newspaper.
Adams Centre, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
Adams' Mills, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Adams' Mills, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio: on the Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. S. of Coshocton.
Adams, Mount, a pk. in the White Mts. of N. H., 5,794 feet above the sea-level.
Adams, Mount, a pk. in the Cascade Mts. of Oregon, in 46° 15′ N. lat. and 121° 16′ W. long. It lies more than 20 mls. E. of the main crest, and has an estimated height above the level of the sea of 9,570 feet.
Adams Peak, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Adams Ridge, p. o. in Defiance co., Ohio.
Adams' Run, p. v. in Colleton district, S. C., on the Charleston and Savannah R. R., 6½ mls. N. E. of Jacksonborough.
Adamson, tn. in Clayton co., Ga. Pop., 1,235.
Adams' Station, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Adams' Station, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn
Adamstown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 10 mls S. W. of Reading.
Adamstown, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., on Baltimore and Ohio R. R., 4¼ mls. N. E. of Point of Rocks, and 10 mls. S. by W. of Frederick.
Adamsville, tn. in Pima co., Ariz. Pop., 400.
Adamsville, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.
Adamsville, p. o. in Kent co., Del.
Adamsville, p. o. in Sumter co., Fla.
Adamsville, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 10 mls. N. of Shelburne Falls, on Troy & Greenfield R. R
Adamsville, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., 4¼ mls. E. of Edwardsburg. Pop., 104.
Adamsville, p. o. in Greene co., Miss.
Adamsville, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 3¼ mls. S. E. of Smith's Basin, on Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R.
Adamsville, v. in Albany co. N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 6 mls. S W. of Albany.
Adamsville, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 13 mls. N. E. of Zanesville. Pop., 280.
Adamsville, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of Fallowfield on Atlantic & Gr. Western R. R.
Adamsville, p. v. in Newport co.. R. I., near the eastern boundary of the State. It has a daily stage connection with New Bedford, Mass., a distance of 15 mls.
Adamsville, p. v. in McNairy co., Tenn., 9 mls. E. of Purdy, the co. seat.
Adamsville, p v. in Beaver co., Utah, in Lincoln Mining District, 15 mls. W. of Beaver, the co. seat. Pop. 179.
Adamsville, p. o. in Harrison co. W. Va.
Adamsville, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.
Adario, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 15¼ mls. E. of Shelby on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.
Addams' Tavern, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Addieville, p. o in Washington co., Ill.
Addison, co. in Vermont, W. part. Area, about 750 sq. miles. Pop. in 1860, 24,010; in 1870, 23,484. It borders on Lake Champlain. The E. part is occupied by the principal range of the Green Mts.; the W. part is level or gently undulating. The co. is drained by Otter Cr. and its affluents. Grazing is carried on in the mountainous and hilly districts. Wool of a superior quality is also produced. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,725 bush.; rye, 13,201 bush.; Indian-corn, 144,257 bush.; oats, 334,446 bush.; Irish pot's, 317,043 bush.; wool, 495.771 lbs; butter, 1,723,437 lbs.; hay, 114,298 tons. Cash value of farms; $16,-001,518. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,055,768. Total value of manufactures, $1,950,725. Middlebury is the co. seat.
Addison, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 1,613.
Addison, p v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Danby.
Addison, tn in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 2,677.
Addison, p. o. in Humboldt co., Iowa.
Addison, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,201.
Addison, p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., 5¼ mls. S. of Somerset, on the Mich. Cen. R. R.
Addison, tn. in Oakland co , Mich. Pop., 1,063.
Addison, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,218.
Addison, p. v. in the above tn., on Canisteo R. and the Erie R. R., 11 mls. W. of Corning, and 150 miles from Buffalo. Has a woolen factory, an iron foundry and one newspaper.
Addison, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,340.
Addison, p. o in the above tn., on Ohio R.
Addison, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,456.
Addison, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. E. of Somerfield.
Addison, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 911.
Addison, p. o. in the above tn.
Addison, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop. 1,833.
Addison, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of West Bend.
Addison Hill, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 7 mls. S. S. W. of the village of Addison.
Addison Point, p. v. in Washington co., Me., 2¼ mls. S. of Columbia.
Adel, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 1,563.
***Adel,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 26 mls. W. of Des Moines, on the left bank of Coon R., surrounded by a rich farming district. One newspaper. Pop., 711.
Adelescat, p. o. in Union co., Dak.
Adeline, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 6 mls. E. of Forestón, on the Ill. Cen. R. R.
Adell, p v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 15 mls. S. W. of Sheboygan.
Adelphi, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Adelphi, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 15¼ mls. S. E. of Circleville, and 67 N. E. of Columbus. Pop., 417.
Adena, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.
Adirondack, p. o. in Warren co., N. Y.
Adirondack Mountains, the name of an extensive mountain system in N. E. New York. They consist of a series of mountain groups and ranges, trending chiefly from N. E. to S. W, and included in Franklin, Clinton, Essex, Warren, Hamilton and Herkimer cos. The following are the most prominent ranges: The Kayaderosseras rge., extending along the W. shore of Lake George, and terminating abruptly on Lake Champlain; the Clinton rge., W. of it; the Au Sable rge. still further W., including the highest pk. of the system, Mt. Marcy (5,379 feet); the Chateaugay rge., and lastly the St. Lawrence rge. W. of the latter extends the Black River Plateau, which is in the mean 1,500 feet high. The Adirondacks are noted for their grand and picturesque scenery. Many clear blue lakes occupy the depressions, and the mountain slopes are covered with magnificent forests. Game and fish are abundant. Valuable iron ore abounds in several portions.
Adkins' Mills, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Adrian, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Burlington, Carthage & Quincy R. R., 24 mls. from Burlington.

Adrian, tn in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,451.
***Adrian,** city in the above tn. and co. seat, 83 mls. S S. E. of Lansing, on a branch of the Raisin R., is the centre of a flourishing grain-growing region. Flouring mills and manufactories are numerous The Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. connects it with Toledo (33 mls.), Chicago (211 mls.), and Detroit (73 mls.). Adrian has many beautiful public buildings and private residences. Pop., 8,438. Three newspapers.
Adrian, p v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Canisteo R. R., and the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 7¼ mls. S. E. of Hornellsville.
Adrian, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, on Sandusky and Cleveland R. R., 11¼ mls. S. W. of Tiffin. Pop. 257.
Adrian, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa., 7 mls. N. by W. of Kittanning, on Alleghany Valley R. R.
Adrian, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 603.
Adrianee, v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 13 mls. N. E. of Fishkill, with which it is connected by Western Division of Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R.
Advance, p. o. in Advance co., Iowa.
Advance, p. o, in Charlevoix co., Mich.
Advance, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Adyeville, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.
Ætna, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 920.
Ætna, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 335.
Ætna, p. o. in Newaygo co., Mich.
Africa, tn. in Heard co., Ga. Pop., 772.
Africa, tn. in Spalding co., Ga. Pop., 1,080.
Africa, v. in Franklin co., Pa., 7 mls. E. of Chambersburg.
Afton, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 873.
***Afton,** p. v. and co. seat of Union co., Iowa, 70 mls. S. W. of Des Moines. It lies on the Burlington and Missouri River R. R., 182 mls. W. of Burlington. Pop., 961. It has much trade, numerous manufactures and two newspapers.
Afton, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 263.
Afton, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 474.
Afton, tn. in Washington co., Minn.
Afton, p. v. in the above tn. on the St. Croix R., 3 mls. below Lakeland and 17 mls. E. of St. Paul.
Afton, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,931.
Afton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 114 mls. W. of Albany and 28 mls. N. E. of Binghamton. Pop., 457.
Afton, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 4¾ mls. E. of Batavia, the co. seat.
Afton, p. o. in Nelson co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R.
Afton, p. v. in Rock co, Wis., on the Madison Division of the Chicago & North Western R. R., 98 mls. from Chicago and 40 mls. from Madison.
Agatha, v. in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 23¾ mls. E. of Chillicothe.
Agawam, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 2,010.
Agawam, p. v. in the above tn., near Connecticut R., 4 mls. S. W. of Springfield.
Agency, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,223.
Agency, tn. in Orange co., Kans. Pop., 1,865.
Agency, p v. in Buchanan co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas city & Northern R. R., 18 mls. from Plattsburgh.
Agency, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont.
***Agency City,** p. v. in Wapello co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 6 mls. E. of Ottumwa. Pop., 630. One newspaper.
Agnes City, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 143.
Agnes City, p. o. in the above tn.
Agnew's Mills, p. o. in Venango co., Pa., 3 mls. N. E. of Emlenton on the Alleghany Valley R. R.
Agricola, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.
Agricultural College, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Agricultural College, p. v. in Centre co., Pa. 12 mls. S. of Bellefonte, on the Pennsylvania R. R.
Ahnapee, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop. 1,544.
Ahnapee, p. v. in the above tn., on the coast of Lake Michigan, 13 mls. N. of Kewannee.
Ai, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of Delta.
Aid, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,476.
Aid, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. N. E. of Ironton on the Ohio R.
Aidenville, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.
Aiken, p. v. in Barnwell district, S. C., on South Carolina R. R., 17 mls. from Augusta, Ga., and 120 mls. from Charleston. Ships cotton. One newspaper.
Aiken or **Aken,** tn. in Richland co., Wis., E. by N. of Madison. Pop., 675.
Aiken, p. o. in Aiken co, Minn.
Ailanthus, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.
Aimwell, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.
***Ainsworth,** p. v. in Washington co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 30 mls. S. W. of Muscatine.
Ainsworth Station, v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Chicago.
Airey's, p. o in Dorchester co., Md., ¼ mle. S. of the Dorchester and Delaware R. R.
Air Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ohio.
Air Line, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.
Air Mount, v. in Clark co., Ala., 118 mls. S. of Tuscaloosa.
Air Mount, p. v. in Yalabusha co., Miss.
Airville, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Airy Dale, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Aitken or Aiken, a co. in Minn., N. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 178. It borders in the N. W. on the Mississippi R. The large Lake of Mille Lacs occupies the S. W. part; Muddy R. traverses the N. part, and Snake R. the E. part. The surface is undulating, and averages over 1,000 feet in elevation. It is very thinly settled. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 38 bush.; Irish pot's, 440 bush. Cash value of farms, $500. Total estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $400.
Ajo Mountains, a range in S. Arizona, trend N. and S. Along their western base lie several villages of the Papago Indians.
Aken or **Aiken,** tn. in Richland co., Wis., W. of Richland Centre. Pop., 675.
Aken or **Aiken,** p. o. in above tn.
Aker's, tn. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala. Pop., 367.
Akersville, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 13 mls. E. by S. of Dallas Station, on the Huntingdon and Broad Top R. R.
Akin, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
Akin's, tn. in Spalding co., Ga. Pop., 716.
Akron, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,185.
Akron, p. o. in the above tn.
Akron, p v. in Fulton co., Ind., 11 mls. E. of Rochester, on the Cincinnati, Chicago & Louisville R. R.
Akron, tn in Tuskola co., Mich. Pop., 585.
Akron, p. o. in the above tn.
Akron, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Akron, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., ¾ mls. N. of the Niagara branch of the N. Y. Cen. R. R. and 16 mls. W. of Batavia.
***Akron,** city and co. seat of Summit co., Ohio, 140 mls. N. E. of Columbus. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and its commerce is extensive. It lies upon the Erie & Ohio canal, which connects Cleveland with Portsmouth on the Ohio R. The Pennsylvania & Ohio canal joins the Erie & Ohio canal at Akron, and affords water communication with W. Pa. The Cuyahoga R. passes a few miles N. of the tn., and not only supplies both canals, but also yields abundant water-power. The principal manufacturing establishments include flouring mills, woolen factories, a blast-furnace, a steam-engine fac-

tory, etc. Large quantities of wheat and flour are shipped in Akron. Two branches of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. intersect at the town. The distance to Cleveland is 38 mls., and to Cincinnati 245¾ mls. Pop., 10,006. Three newspapers.

Akron, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 17¾ mls. S. W. of Reading.

ALABAMA.—The region occupied by the state of Alabama was first explored by the Spaniards and French. The name was taken from the Alibamons, an Indian tribe near the Gulf coast. Its signification is unknown. Until 1798 Alabama formed part of the State of Georgia. In that year it was organized as a territory, embracing also the country subsequently included in Mississippi. In 1819 it was admitted into the Union.

Alabama is bounded on the E by Georgia; on the S. by Florida and the Gulf of Mexico; on the W. by Mississippi, and on the N. by Tennessee. It extends from 30° 12′ N lat., to 35° N. lat., a distance of 331 mls., and from 84° 55′ W. long., to 85° 35′ W. long., a distance of 214 mls. The area is 50,722 sq. mls., or 32,462,080 acres.

Surface.—Alabama comprises, in regard to the formation of its surface and geological structure, two widely different sections, divided by a line commencing at Girard, on the Chattahoochee R., and running W. to Notasulga, Tallassee on the Tallapoosa R., Wetumpka on the Coosa R., Centreville on the Cahawba R., and Tuscaloosa on the Tombigbee R.

The section of the state S. of this line includes the post-tertiary, cretaceous and tertiary formations, and consists of level or undulating plains, which are often diversified by low ridges of drift. North of the line indicated, the character of the country greatly changes Tallapoosa, Chambers, Randolph, Coosa and Talladega cos, with part of Benton co., are occupied by the metamorphic formation, while the central part of this section embraces the productive coal-measures of the Black Warrior R. The surface of this region is broken and hilly, and gradually rises toward the N., where, in a ridge extending from E. to W., through Morgan, Lawrence and Franklin cos., it attains an average altitude above the level of the ocean of 1,100 and 1,160 feet. This region is traversed by numerous ranges, trending from the N. E. to the S. W.; the highest of which, known as the Lookout Mt., is the only elevation in the state that presents anything like the impressive grandeur of a mountain. It extends from the Tennessee R., near Chattanooga, through N. W. Georgia and enters De Kalb co., Alabama, forming the north-western barrier of the Coosa R. valley. The less elevated but broader range of the Raccoon Mt. lies W. of it, and extends along the Tennessee R., from Shelmount, Tenn., to the great bend, near Warrentown, in Marshall co. A long and narrow valley separates these two mountains, extending from Scottsville, near the Cahawba to the N. E. part of the state. The towns of Elyton, Jonesborough and Murphreesville are situated in this valley, which bears different local names.

The most northern section of the state is occupied by the fertile valley of the Tennessee R. Numerous prolongations of the Cumberland Mts. extend from Tennessee into this part of Alabama, and terminate at some distance from the river, inclosing narrow and often picturesque valleys, which have been excavated by the tributaries of the Tennessee.

Minerals and Mineral Springs.—The mineral treasures of Alabama, although not comparable to those of the western part of our country, are valuable and of considerable range. Gold is found in the E. central part of the state, but not in paying quantities Various iron ores, as magnetic iron, red and brown hematite, ochre, etc., are found in Bibb, Jefferson, Tuscaloosa, Shelby and Benton cos.; and as limestone and fuel are abundant, several furnaces are in active operation Manganese occurs in Talladega and Randolph cos. Variegated marbles, black, buff, or nearly white, abound in Talladega and Shelby cos. Bituminous coal, however, is the most valuable mineral. The coal measures cover an extensive area in the northern part of the state.

Alabama abounds in mineral springs, some of which are famous for their medicinal properties. In Lauderdale co. are Bailey's Springs, 9 mls. from Florence; Stewart Spring, one mle. from Florence, and others, which contain free carbonic acid, iron, soda, sulphur and potassa. Bladen Springs, in Clarke co., and Blounts Springs, in Blount co., are also much resorted to by persons in quest of health or pleasure.

Bays and Rivers.—The sea-shore of Alabama is indented by Mobile Bay, 35 mls. long, and 12 mls. wide. Its eastern extension is Bonsecour Bay. The entrance to Mobile Bay is between Dauphin Island and Mobile Point, the extremity of a long, sandy peninsula, on which Fort Morgan stands.

The largest portion of the state is drained by the Mobile R., which is formed by the confluence of the Alabama and Tombigbee rivers, 30 mls N. of Mobile Bay. The Alabama is formed by the junction of the Coosa and Tallapoosa rivers, which enter into the state from Georgia. It has a general south-westerly course, and is navigable for large steamers from Mobile to Montgomery. Smaller boats ascend the Coosa R., as far as Wetumpka and the Tallapoosa as far as Notasulga. The Tombigbee R. rises in Mississippi, and intersects the western part of Alabama. It receives the Black Warrior R., which drains the coal region of the state, and is navigable as far as Tuscaloosa.

The Chattahoochee R. forms about 150 mls. of the eastern boundary and steamboats ascend it to Girard, in Russell co. Numerous smaller streams drain the south-eastern portion of Alabama, and passing through western Florida, empty into the Gulf, as Choctawhatchee R., and its affluent, Pea R; the Yellow R., and the Escambia R., which receives the Conecuh and Sepulgah rivers. The Perdido R. separates Florida from Alabama.

The northern portion of the state is drained by the Tennessee R. This large stream, after flowing to the S. W., through a wide valley of the Appalachian System, turns abruptly W. near Warrenton, and then passes directly N. through Tennessee and Kentucky before it joins the Ohio. Its valley in Alabama is one of denudation, and lies 600 feet lower than the ridge which, on the S., separates it from the region drained by the headwaters of the Black Warrior. The Tennessee is navigable above and below the Muscle Shoals. These are a series of cascades, about 15 mls. long, formed by horizontal strata of cherty rock, which jut across the valley from S. to N. Their aggregate height is 85 feet. The Tennessee R. receives no tributary of importance in Alabama.

Climate.—Alabama has a warm, semi-tropical climate. The northern part is considerably colder than the southern, not only on account of its higher latitude, but also of its greater elevation. Observations made during 1857 in Auburn, which is situated in the central part of the state, about 60 mls. N. E. of Montgomery, gave the following results: Mean annual temperature, 62.37 deg.; highest temperature, 92 deg. (observed on June 9th, July 12th and Sept. 18th); lowest temp. 5 deg. (observed on Jan. 19th); difference between the highest and lowest temp, 87 deg. The mean annual temperature in the valley of the Tennessee R. is 60 deg., and in the extreme S. about 69 deg. Alabama lies within the zone of the trade winds, hence easterly winds prevail; but during the summer, when the interior of the great Mississippi basin

experiences excessive heat, southerly winds blow with much regularity from the Gulf far into the land. The rain-fall of the state is considerable. The greater part receives an average of 63 inches, which are distributed through the seasons with tolerable regularity. The summer is usually the wettest and the autumn the driest season.

Vegetation.—Alabama belongs to the great forest region of the continent. The northern part of the state was, and to a great extent is still, covered with forests of deciduous trees, comprising hickory, poplar, chestnut, oak, maple, mulberry, etc. In addition to these there occur in the southern parts various kinds of magnolia, live oak and other sub-tropical evergreen trees, while the extensive tracts of country, consisting of drift ridges and sandy plains, produce the pitch, and other southern pines. The river bottoms are lined with cottonwood trees and canebrakes.

Animals.—In the thinly settled portions of the state there still occur bears, deer, wolves, foxes, raccoons and opossums. The rivers abound with fish, water turtles, and, in the southern parts, alligators. The rattlesnake is frequently met with.

Population.—The number of inhabitants in 1870 was 996,992 (521,384 were white and 475,510 colored). The density of population was 19.6 inhabitants to the sq. mle. Of the aggregate population 987,030 were natives of the United States, and only 9,962 born in foreign countries. The natives included 38,825, one or both parents of whom were foreigners. Of the foreign inhabitants, there were born 183 in British America, 587 in France, 2,479 in Germany, 1,039 in England, 3,893 in Ireland, 458 in Scotland, 118 in Italy, 105 in Sweden and 33 in the West Indies. The population had steadily increased from 1820 to 1860, but from that time to 1866 there was a decrease of 3,632 whites and 14,325 colored persons, a total decrease of 17,957. The following table shows the increase of population from decade to decade:

1820	127,901	Increase per cent.
1830	309,527	142.01
1840	590,756	90.86
1850	771,623	30.62
1860	964,201	24.96
1870	996,992	3.40

Nearly one-half of the population, over 10 years of age, was engaged in the various occupations, viz.: 291,629 in agriculture: 42,125 in professional and personal services; 14,435 in trade or transportation, and 17,070 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Agriculture.—The land in farms amounted in 1870 to 14,951,178 acres, or 46 per cent. of the entire area of the state, showing a considerable decrease since 1860, when there were over 19,000,000 acres in farms. But the number of farms has increased during the same period from 55,128 to 67,383. Large farms of more than 500 acres have decreased in number about 50 per cent; farms of from 50 to 100 acres have slightly increased, while farms below 50 acres have nearly doubled in number. The cash value of farms was $67,739,036, or but little over $4.50 per acre, and the estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, was $57,522,335.

The great staple of the state is cotton, of which there was produced in 1860, 989,955 bales, and in 1870, 429,482 bales. The other farm products during the latter year were: 1,055,068 bush. of wheat; 18,977 bush. rye; 16,977,948 bush. corn; 770,866 bush. oats; 162,512 bush. Irish potatoes; 1,871,360 bush. sweet potatoes; 10,613 tons hay; 3,213,753 lbs of butter; 381,253 lbs. wool; 222,945 lbs. rice, and 152,742 lbs. tobacco. The value of all live stock was $26,690,095, and of agricultural implements, $3,286,924. There were in the State 80,770 horses; 76,675 asses and mules; 170,640 milch cows; 59,176 working oxen; 257,347 other cattle; 241,934 sheep and 719,757 swine. The value of slaughtered animals was $4,670,146.

Manufactures.—According to the last census there were 2,188 manufacturing establishments in the state, employing 8,248 hands, and 295 steam-engines, with 7,740 horse-power. The total value of manuf. products was $13,040,644, which consumed $7,592,837 of raw materials. The state had 13 cotton factories, producing goods to the value of $1,088,767. Fourteen establishments produced $89,998 worth of woolen goods. Fifty-eight establishments produced $172,949 worth of curried leather, and $239,386 worth of tanned leather. The total value of machinery was $571,365; of cast-iron, $326,890, and of agricultural implements, $10,050. Six hundred and thirteen flouring and grist mills turned out products to the value of $4,827,470, and 284 saw-mills sawed lumber to the value of $1,359,083. The value of cigars and manufactured tobacco amounted to $33,850, and of brick and tile $164,530.

Commerce and Internal Improvements.—Alabama has excellent facilities for foreign and domestic commerce. Her rivers are navigable for upward of 1,500 miles, and Mobile Bay affords a good outlet for her exports. Ships drawing 10½ feet of water can ascend the bay to the wharves of Mobile. The total declared value of commodities imported into Mobile, the only port of entry in the state, was, in 1871, $1,579,806; of domestic exports, $21,874,703, and of foreign exports, $1,631. The total number of vessels was 228, with 23,102 tons of burden. Of these 7 were registered, 133 enrolled and 68 licensed.

In 1862 Alabama had 805 mls. of railroad; in 1870, 1,393, and in 1872 1,671 mls. These roads were the following: Ala. Cen. R. R., 81 mls. long; Ala. & Chattanooga R. R., 24¼ mls.; E. Ala. & Cincinnati R. R., 25 mls.; Montgomery & Eupala R. R., 80 mls.; Memphis & Charlestown R. R., 155 1-5 mls.; Mobile & Girard R. R., 83 mls.; Mobile & Ohio R. R., 75 mls.; Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 26½ mls.; New Orleans & Selma R. R., 20 4-5 mls.; Savannah & Memphis R. R., 28 mls.; Selma & Gulf R. R., 40 mls.; Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 171½ mls.; South & North R. R., 115 mls.; Southwestern R. R., of Ga., ¾ mle.; Western of Ala. R. R., 160½ mls.; Vicksburg & Brunswick R. R., 21 mls.

Charitable and Penal Institutions.—There is an insane hospital in Tuscaloosa, which was opened for the reception of patients in 1861. It has accommodations for at least 350 persons. The institution for the deaf and dumb at Talladega is also in successful operation, and at Mobile there is an asylum for the blind. The State Penitentiary at Wetumpka had in Nov., 1866, 200 convicts, three-fourths of whom were colored.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Attorney-General are chosen for two years by the electors of the state. The Auditor is chosen for one year. The elections take place on the Tuesday after the first Monday in November. The House of Representatives must not exceed 100 members; the Senate must be not less than one-fourth and not more than one-third of the number of representatives. Senators must be at least 27 years old; but any elector is eligible as representative. The Constitution provides, that all male residents of the state, 21 years old, born in the United States or naturalized, who have resided in the state six months preceding an election, shall be citizens of Alabama. Temporary absence does not cause a forfeiture of citizenship. In 1870 there were in Alabama 202,182 male citizens not deprived of suffrage.

The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and associate judges, and has appellate jurisdiction only. It meets twice a year at the seat of government. The state is divided into cir-

cuits of not less than three or more than eight counties. A judge is chosen for each circuit, who shall, after his election, reside therein. Circuit Courts are held twice a year in each county. The Court of Chancery is composed of four Chancellors. The judges of the Supreme Court receive a salary of $4,000; those of the Circuit Courts and the Chancellors, $3,000. All the judges of these courts and the Chancellors are chosen for terms of 6 years, during which they cannot hold non-judicial offices of profit or trust under the state or the United States. The clerk of the Supreme Court is appointed by the judges. The Attorney General resides at the seat of government, and a solicitor is appointed for each county.

Wealth and Finances.—The estimated value of real and personal estate of Alabama was, in 1850, $228,204,332; in 1860, $495,237,078; and in 1870, $201,855,841. Thus it will be seen that the wealth of the state more than doubled during the decade from 1850 to 1860; but fell off nearly three-fifths during the decade preceding the last census. This great decrease is mainly due to the emancipation of the slaves; for the assessed value of personal property fell from $277,164,673 in 1860 to $38,359,552. But the assessed value of real estate also decreased considerably, to wit: from $155,034,089 to $117,223,043.

The total amount of state debt at the close of the fiscal year, ending Sept. 30, 1870, was $5,382,800 exclusive of the indebtedness to the educational fund, of $3,095,210, making a total of $8,478,010, for which annual interest was to be provided. The total indebtedness of the counties was $1,702,173, and of the cities, towns, etc., $3,094,963. The amount of all indebtedness, both state and local, was therefore $13,277,146 or over six per cent. on the estimated value of the real and personal property of the state; and $13.32 to each inhabitant.

In the Auditor's Report for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1872, the bonded debt amounted to $5,661,800; educational fund indebtedness, $2,801,533.84; outstanding state certificates, $396,600; outstanding Auditor's warrants, $197,507.71, and temporary loan, $6,000, making the aggregate indebtedness, $9,063 441. The contingent liabilities, in the form of state bonds for railroad purposes, amounted to $17,110,000; which sum is partly secured by lands and other securities within the control of the state in case of default. The Auditor estimates the direct indebtedness, arising from aid granted to railroads not to exceed $3,000,000. Should this entire amount become a burden to the people, the amount of interest on the total indebtedness would not exceed $902,788, which could be discharged by a tax-levy of 4-10 of one per cent. Add to this 4-10 of one per cent. for state expenses and schools, and ½ mill tax for sinking fund, then the annual tax would be 8½ mills or $1.85 per head of population.

Education.—The Constitution provides that a state Board of Education shall establish throughout the state, in each township or other school district, one or more schools, at which all the children between the ages of five and twenty one years may attend free of charge. Nearly 4,000 public schools were established under this proviso during the first scholastic year of 1868. The University of Alabama, located at Tuscaloosa, is also placed under the control of this board, who, in this respect, act as its "regents." The Medical College of Alabama, located in Mobile, and the Law School at Montgomery, which were chartered in 1860, are branches or departments of the University.

Besides the University, there are three collegiate institutions in Alabama, viz.: Spring Hill College (Roman Catholic), in St. Joseph; Howard College (Baptist), in Marion; and the Emerson Institute in Mobile.

The total number of children of school age in 1870 was estimated at 336,000; of whom about 160,000, or less than one-half, were in the public schools. There are no data which show to what extent the remaining half enjoy educational advantages, or whether they enjoy any. According to the census reports there were in 1850, 33,757 white adults in the state, who could neither read nor write. In 1860 the class of illiterates had increased to 37,605.

The census reports 89 newspapers, published in the state, which have a circulation of 91,165. Of these there were 9 dailies, 2 tri-weeklies, 2 semi-weeklies and 76 weeklies.

Counties.—Alabama is divided into the following 68 counties: Autauga, Baker, Baldwin, Barbour, Benton, Bibb, Blount, Bullock, Butler, Calhoun, Chambers, Cherokee, Choctaw, Clarke, Clay, Cleburne, Coffee, Colbert, Conecuh, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Dale, Dallas, De Kalb Elmore, Escambia, Etowah, Fayette, Franklin, Geneva, Greene, Hale, Henry, Jackson, Jefferson, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lee, Limestone, Lowndes, Macon, Madison, Marengo, Marion, Marshall, Mobile, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Perry, Pickens, Pike Randolph, Russell, Sanford, Shelby, St. Clair, Sumter, Talladega, Tallapoosa, Tuscaloosa, Walker, Washington, Wilcox, Winston. The city of Montgomery, on the Alabama R., is the capital of the state.

Alabama, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 866.

Alabama, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop.,336

Alabama, tn. comprising the N. W. part of Genesee co., N. Y. It is traversed by Tonawanda Cr. Pop., 1,805.

Alabama, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. W. of Batavia.

Alabama, p. v. in Huston co., Texas, on the left bank of the Trinity R., 144 mls. in a direct line N. N. W. of Galveston.

Alabama, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

Alabaster, tn. in Iosco co., Mich. Pop., 235.

Alabaster, p. o. in the above tn.

Alachua, a co. in Fla., N. W part. Area, about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., in 1860, 8,232; in 1870, 17,328. It borders W. on the Suwance R., and N. on the Santa Fe R. The Orange Lake occupies the S. part; and N. of it extends the grassy plain, called the Alachua Savannah. The surface of the country is undulating or level. The co. seat is Gainsville. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 2,199 bales; Rice, 300 lbs.; Oats, 8,450 bush.; Indian-corn, 168,580 bush.; Irish pot's, 615 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,264 bush. Cash value of farms, $1,550,079. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $624,622. Value of manufactures, $288,480.

Alaculsa, tn. in Murray co., Ga. Pop., 519.

Alafia, p. o. in Hillsborough co., Fla.

Alaidon, tn in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,296.

Alamance, co. in N. C., N. central part. Area, about 500 sq. mls. Pop. in 1860, 11,852; in 1870, 11,874. It is drained by the Haw R. and its tributary Alamance Cr. The surface is undulating, the soil fertile. Graham is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Tobacco, 155,570 lbs.; wheat, 86,264 bush.; rye, 2,243 bush.; Indian-corn, 177,772 bush.; oats, 66,274 bush.; Irish pot's 13,444 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,451 bush.; butter, 84,308 lbs.; hay, 1,877 tons Cash value of farms, $772,999. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $809,915. Value of manufactures, $631,075.

Alamance Creek, a small tributary of the Haw R., in the above co.

Alameda, co. in Cal., W. part. Area, 820 sq. mls. Pop., 24,237; in 1860, 8,927. It extends from the shore of San Francisco Bay, in the W., to the crest of the Monte Diablo Range. The surface is nearly equally divided between mountains, valleys and plains. The Contra Costa Range traverses the co. parallel to the Monte Diablo. The principal streams are Alameda, San Leandro, San Antonio and Temescal

creeks, which empty into the Bay of San Francisco. The San Francisco & Alameda R. R. passes through the co. from its S. W. corner, at the mouth of San Leandro Cr. to Hayward, near the Contra Costa Range. The Oakland & San Francisco R. R. begins on a pier, extending 3,500 feet into the bay, runs S. E. and connects with the Alameda road. The soil of the valley is a deep, black loam, and is very rich, while the hilly sections are less fertile. The co. is well cultivated, particularly the W. part, which consists of continuous gardens, orchards and grain fields. An abundance of salt is collected on the land overflowed by the bay. San Leandro is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wool, 138,965 lbs.; wheat, 854,888 bush.; Indian-corn, 27,288 bush.; oats, 69,080 bush.; Irish pot's, 114,053 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,205 bush.; butter, 198,910 lbs., hay, 23,464 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,747,770. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,310,062. Value of manufactures, $1,163,914.

Alameda, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., on San Francisco Bay, near Oakland, from which it is separated by San Antonia Cr. Large quantities of grain are shipped here. Pop., 1,557. One newspaper.

Alamo, p. o. in Contra Costa co., Cal., 13 mls. N. E. of Oakland.

Alamo, p. v. in Montgomery co, Ind., 15 mls. S. W. of Crawfordsville, the co. seat.

Alamo, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop. 1,146.

Alamo, p. v. in the above tn., on the South Haven Division of the Mich. Cen. R. R., 8 mls. from Kalamazoo. Pop., 150.

Alamo, p. v. and co. seat of Crockett co., Tenn.

Alamode, p. o. in Reynolds co., Mo.

Alamutcha, v. in Lauderdale co., Miss.

Alanthus Grove, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.

Alanthus Hill, p. o. in Hancock co., Tenn.

Alapaha River, a tributary of the Suwanee R. in Ga.

Alaqua, v. in Walton co., Fla.

Alaqua Creek, a small stream in Fla., emptying into Choctawatchee Bay.

Alaska, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.

Alaska, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., 11 mls. S. of Ada, on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.

Alaska, p. o. in Kewaunee co., Wis.

ALASKA.—*Position.*—According to the treaty with Russia, concluded in 1867, Alaska may be said to extend from the Diomede islands in Behring Straits, in N. lat. 65°, W. long. 168° 50′ eastward along the shore of the Arctic Ocean to W. long. 143°, N. lat. 69° 30′; and from the Diomede islands southward to N. lat. 50°, W. long. 168°, thence eastward to the 143d meridian. It is a peninsula, occupying the extreme northwestern portion of North America, in area 577,390 sq. mls. The shore line is estimated to be 7,860 statute mls.

Surface.—The surface of Alaska is broken and mountainous. It is traversed by the most northern range of the Rocky Mts., and a large number of smaller chains intersect it in all directions. Most of the mountains do not rise above three thousand feet in height, but several greatly exceed this. Mount Fairweather rises to 14,768 feet in height, and the volcanoes, Mt. St. Elias, 14,968 feet and Illamano 12,066 feet, rank among the loftiest peaks of the continent. But little of the country offers land suitable for agriculture, the greater part being rocky and sterile, or else swampy.

Rivers.—The principal river of Alaska is the Yukon or Kwitchpak. It enters Behring Sea between 64° and 65°, and is navigable for steamboats for near a thousand miles from its mouth. Coppermine, R., also navigable, has its mouth about lat. 60°. It is not far from Mt. St. Elias. The Steekin or St. Francis falls into the sea about 56° N. lat. In the lower part of its course it is navigable for about 50 miles. At that distance from the sea it forms cataracts and rapids, above which it again becomes navigable.

Climate and Productions.—A warm ocean current flows along the south coast of Alaska, very materially modifying the climate from that in the same latitude on the eastern coast of the continent. At Sitka the thermometer rarely falls below zero, the mean temperature being about 44° Fah. The warm and moist sea air meeting with a cold current from the mountains causes frequent fogs and rains along the southern coast. The average rainfall is between 80 and 90 inches annually, the months of September and October being especially wet. It is said that about 250 days in the year are cloudy and rainy. In the northern part of the peninsula this influence is not felt, but as this portion lies within the Arctic circle, the climate is intensely cold, and the brief summer does not suffice to thaw the frozen soil.

A heavy growth of timber covers the soil on the southern sea-board, lofty trees clothing the mountains to a height of 2,500 or 3,000 feet. The forests consist of Sitka spruce, yellow cedar, fir, hemlock, larch, and kindred species. In the more northern districts the soil is barren. Owing to the constant moisture the cereals do not ripen, the potatoes are small and watery, and garden vegetables yield but moderately. Cranberries and salmon berries grow wild.

The wealth of Alaska is in its furs and fisheries. The latter include cod and mackerel, the former in great abundance. Seals, bear, deer, wolves, and other wild animals are numerous on the shores and in the interior. The seals afford a profitable source of revenue in their oil and skins, but the land animals are little hunted by the whites, owing to the impassable nature of the soil.

Population.—The Indians of Alaska include the Eskimo along the northern shore, and the Kolusch and Kenai along the southern. The white inhabitants, exclusive of the military, numbered, in 1870, 451 souls. They are principally engaged in the fisheries and fur trade. The natives are without ambition, and have been contaminated by the intemperate and depraved habits of many of the white residents. Sitka, on the island of New Archangel, is the principal settlement.

History.—Alaska was discovered by the navigator Vitus Behring in 1741, from whom are named Behring Straits and Behring Sea. He took possession of it for the Russian government, in whose employ he was at the time. In 1778 Captain Cook sailed along the western coast as far north as Icy Cape, in lat. 70° 20′ N. In the year 1799 the region was granted to the Russian-American Trading Company, who established posts at Sitka and elsewhere. Propositions for its sale to the U. S. were made in 1866, and the purchase was effected the following year for $7,200,000 in gold. Our government took formal possession in October, 1867, since which date it has been under the charge of our military authorities stationed at Sitka.

Alba, tn. in Henry co, Ill. Pop., 295.

Alba, p. o. in Fillmore co., Minn.

Alba, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Alba, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., near the Northern Central R. R., 9¼ mls. S. S. W. of Troy.

Albade, p. o. in Caldwell co., Tex.

Alban, p. o. in Portage Co., Wis.

Albanville, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.

Albany, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area, 485 sq. mls. Pop., 133,052; in 1860, 113,917. It borders in the E. on the Hudson R., in the N. partly on the Mohawk R., and is drained by the Catskill and Normanskill, which empty into the Hudson. The surface is undulating in the E. part; but hilly and broken in the N. and W. The Helderberg Mts. trend from N. to S. near the W. border. The soil differs much in fertility. The more elevated parts are sandy, and often quite sterile; the valleys are productive. The

co. is traversed by the N. Y. Cen. R. R., the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., and the Albany & Susquehanna R. R. The Erie Canal and the Champlain Canal terminate in the N. E. part. The city of Albany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: wheat, 14,859 bush.; rye, 120,535 bush.; Indian-corn, 165,350 bush.; oats, 784,146 bush.; Irish pot's, 637,058 bush.; butter, 1,142,783 lbs.; hay, 115,655 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,382,731. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,104,540. Value of manufactures, $24,785,921.

Albany, co. in Wyo., E. part. Area, about 8,500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,021. The co. extends through the entire width of the territory from N. to S., and is intersected by the N. Platte R. and the Laramie R. The Black Hills and the Laramie Plains occupy the S. part of the co.; the N. part is hilly and includes the sources of the two forks of the Shyenne R. Several gold mines are worked in the valley of the Platte R. Laramie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Hay, 2,970 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,567. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $29,700. Value of manufactures, $129,050.

***Albany,** p. v. in Dougherty co., Ga., on Flint R. and Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 144 mls. S. W. of Milledgeville, and on the Southwestern R. R., 23 mls. from Smithville. The Brunswick & Albany R. R. terminates here. It is the most important place in S. W. Ga.; ships much cotton and produce. Two newspapers.

Albany, tn. in Whiteside co., Ill. Pop. 805.

Albany, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. It is a thriving place, and lies on the W. U. R. R., 61 mls. from Freeport, and 32 mls. from Rock Island. Pop., 606.

Albany, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., on the Mississinnewa R., 17 mls. N. E. of Muncie, the co. seat.

Albany, p. o. in Davis co., Iowa.

Albany, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., 3 mls. from Sabetha.

Albany, p. v. and co. seat of Clinton co., Ky., 222 mls. S. of Frankfort. Pop., 163.

Albany, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 651.

Albany, p. o. in the above tn

Albany, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 231.

Albany, p. o. in the above tn.

***Albany,** p. v. and co. seat of Gentry co., Mo., 284 mls. N. W. of Jefferson City, and 45 mls. N. E. of St. Joseph. In a farming and stock-raising district. Two newspapers.

Albany, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 339.

***Albany,** co. seat of Albany co., N. Y., and capital of the state, on the right bank of the Hudson river, 142 mls. from New York, is the eastern terminus of the Erie Canal, the N. Y. Cen. R. R., and the Albany & Susquehanna R. R.; the northern of the Hudson River R. R.; the western of the Boston & Albany R. R., and the southern of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. These facilities give it an extensive commerce with the ports on the great lakes and the Atlantic. It is the third largest lumber market in the United States. The population in 1870 was 69,422, of whom 47,215 were natives of the U. S., and 22,207 natives of foreign countries, including 1,038 British-Americans, 149 Frenchmen, 5,168 Germans, 1,572 Englishmen, 13,276 Irish, 427 Scotch, and 378 Dutch. Nineteen papers are published in the city, of which eight are dailies The greater part of the city is built upon rapidly rising ground, many of the streets being from 200 to 300 feet above the level of the river. Of the public buildings the more prominent are the Capitol, State Normal School, Dudley Astronomical Observatory, Albany Medical College, the State Hall, the City Hall, and the Roman Catholic Cathedral, the latter being one of the finest in the U. S. The State Library has nearly 100,000 volumes, well selected and catalogued, and the State Agricultural rooms contain very complete collections of the natural history of the state. The origin of the city dates from 1623, when the Dutch first settled the site. It passed into the possession of the English in 1664, and was chartered in 1686. (*See* App. No 2.)

Albany, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. of Port Washington, on the Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R.

***Albany,** p. v. and co. seat of Linn co., Oreg., 23 mls S. of Salem, and 110 mls. S. of Portland. It lies on the E. bank of the Willamette R., at its junction with the Callapooja R. The country which surrounds it is very fertile. It has mills, and manufactures agricultural implements. Two newspapers.

Albany, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,510.

Albany, p. o. in the above tn.

Albany, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,379.

Albany, v. in Henry co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R.

Albany, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,151.

Albany, p v. in the above tn., 8 miles S. W. of Irasburg, the co. seat.

Albany, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,374.

***Albany,** p. v. in the above tn., about 25 mls. S. of Madison, and 8 mls. N. of Broadhead.

Albany, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 275.

Albany Centre, p. o. in Orleans co., Vt., 6 mls. S. E. of Irasburg.

Albee, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 197.

Albemarle, co. in Va., E. cen. part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 27,544; in 1860, 26,625. The Blue Mts. form the W. boundary; in the S. it borders on the James R. The E. part is traversed by a chain of hills, trending parallel to the Blue Ridge, and bearing different local names, as Green Mts., Carter's Mts., and S. W. Mt. The co. is drained by the Revanna R., the lower course of which is navigable, and the Hardware R., tributaries of the James. It is crossed by the Chesapeake & Ohio River R. R. and the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. The surface is greatly diversified by mountains, hills, valleys, and everywhere the scenery is picturesque and attractive. The soil is fertile, not only in the valleys, but high up the mountain slopes. Charlottesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Tobacco, 1,781,619 lbs.; wheat, 218,545 bush.; rye, 2,812 bush.; Indian-corn, 384,851 bush.; oats, 180,461 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,135 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,591 bush.; butter, 52,295 lbs.; hay, 5,005 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,928,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,133,157. Value of manufactures, $481,111.

Albemarle, p. o. in Assumption Parish, La.

Albemarle, p. v. and co. seat of Stanley co., N. C., 161 mls. from Raleigh and 21 mls. E. of Concord.

Albermarle Sound, a large bay in the N. E. part of North Carolina. Extends over 60 mls. inland. Its outline is very irregular. A long and narrow tongue of land, extending from N. by W. to S. by E., separates it from the open ocean. In the N. it joins Currituck Sound, and in the S. the Croaton and Roanoke Sounds, which are separated by Roanoke Island. The shores are low and mostly swampy.

Alberta, a tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 158.

Albert Lea, a tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 1,167.

***Albert Lea,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 124 mls. S. of St. Paul. Lies on the shore of Albert Lake and on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 20 mls. W. of Ramsey. It has two weekly papers, a flouring mill and two carriage and wagon factories. Pop., 800.

Alberton, p. o. in Howard co. Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Ellicott city.

Albertson, p. v. in Tippah co., Miss., 200 mls. N. of Jackson. It lies in a rich cotton district.

Alberton's, p. o. in Duplin district, S. C.
Albia, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.
***Albia,** p. v. and co. seat of Monroe co., Iowa, 114 mls. S. E. of Des Moines, at intersection of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. with the Iowa Central R. R., 25 mls. W. of Otumwa. The surrounding country consists of prairies and woodland, and has throughout a very fertile soil. Pop., 1,621. Two newspapers.
Albin, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 194.
Albina, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.
Albion, p. v. in Mendocino co., Cal., on the sea coast, 23 mls. N. of Punta Arena. Pop., 116.
Albion, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Albion, tn. in Edwards co., Ill. Pop., 2,856.
***Albion,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 208 mls. S. E. of Springfield. It has wagon shops, pork-packing establishments and two newspapers.
Albion, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 598.
Albion, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 170 mls. N. N. E. of Indianapolis, and 730 mls. from Washington. It lies in a rich agricultural district, and rises rapidly in wealth and population.
Albion, v. in Butler co., Ind., lies on the S. Beaver R., 8 mls. S. of Butler Centre.
Albion, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 1,039.
Albion, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 682.
Albion, p. v. in Marshall co., Iowa; is situated on the right bank of the Iowa R., and on the Iowa Cen. R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Marshalltown. Pop., 475.
Albion, tn in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,356.
Albion, p. o. in the above tn , 13½ mls. E. by S. of Kendall's Mills, on the Me. Cen. R. R.
Albion, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich., on the Kalamazoo R. Has a rolling surface and a fertile soil. Pop., 2,409.
***Albion,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kalamazoo R. and the Mich. Cen. R. R., 96 mls. W. of Detroit, and 188 mls. E. of Chicago. It is a flourishing place, and contains a Methodist College. Three newspapers.
Albion, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 281.
Albion, p. o. in the above tn.
Albion, a tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Is traversed by the Watertown & Rome R. R. Pop., 2,359.
***Albion,** p. v. and co. seat of Orleans co., N. Y., on the N. Y. Cen. R. R., 46 mls. E. of Niagara Falls, and 30¾ mls. W. of Rochester. It lies on the Erie canal, and is a flourishing town, which has several fine schools, some stove foundries, and two newspapers. Pop., 3,322.
Albion, p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, 3 mls. from West Salem, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.
***Albion,** p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, and near the Pittsburgh & Erie R. R., 11 mls. S. of Girard. Pop., 452.
Albion, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 11 mls. N. of Providence. It has cotton manufactories and print-works.
Albion, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,142.
Albion, p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R., 8 mls. S. E. of Stoughton, and near Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Seat of Albion Academy. One newspaper.
Albion, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 1,191.
Albrights, v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 3 mls. from the Mississippi R.
Albrightsville, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of the Lehigh Valley R. R.
Albuquerque, p. v. in Bernalillo co., N. Mex., on the E. bank of the Rio Grande, and about 76 mls. S. W. of Santa Fe. Has commerce in wool, corn and hides. In the vicinity are productive mines. Pop., 1,307. One newspaper.
Albuquerque, p. v. in Wilson co., Tex., 25 mls. from Gonzales.
Alburgh, tn. in Grand Isle co., Vt. It occupies the peninsula on the N. shore of Lake Champlain. Pop., 1,716.
Alburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Champlain & Vermont R. R., 4 mls. from Rouses Pt.
Alburgh Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 1 ml. S. of the Champlain & Vermont R. R.
Alburgh Springs, p. v. in Grand Isle co., Vt., on the Champlain & Vermont R. R., 7 mls. from Rouses Point.
Alburtis, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania R. R., 17 mls. W. of Bethlehem.
Alcandra, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.
Alcasatica Creek, a tributary of the Ocmulgee R., in Irwin co., Ga.
Alcona, a co. in Mich., N. E. part. Area, 635 sq. mls. Pop., 696; in 1860, 185. It borders on Lake Huron, and is drained by Au Sable R., the Black R., and the Nenelau R., an affluent of the Thunder Bay R. In the N. part of the co. is the Alcona Lake, a fine sheet of water. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 60 bush.; oats, 1,970 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,805 bush.; hay, 146 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,400. Total, estimated, value of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,245. Value of manufactures, $119,550.
Alcona, tn. in Alcona co., Mich. Pop., 146.
Alcona, p. o. in the above tn.
Alcony, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.
Alcorn, co. in Miss., N. W. part. Area, 580 sq. mls. Pop., 7,663. It borders in the N. on Tenn., and is drained by the head waters of the Big Hatchie R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 2,546 bales; wheat, 11,597 bush.; Indian-corn, 226,057 bush.; oats, 5,531 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,705 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,842 bush.; butter, 71,906 lbs. Cash value of farms, $891,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions including additions to stock, etc., $646,626. Value of manufactures, $133,388. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. traverses the co. from N. to S. Corinth is the co. seat.
Alcorn's, v. in Adair co., Iowa.
Alda, p. o. in Hall co., Nebr.
Alden, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 722.
Alden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & N. Western R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Harvard and 35 mls. W. by S. of Kenosha on Lake Michigan.
Alden, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 739.
***Alden,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of Ill. Cen. R. R., 42 mls. E. of Fort Dodge, and 150 mls. W. of Dubuque.
Alden, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 381.
***Alden,** p. o. in the above tn.
Alden, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,547.
Alden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Buffalo Branch of Erie R. R., 19½ mls. E. of Buffalo.
Alden, tn. in Polk co. Wis. Pop., 390.
Alden, p. o. in above tn.
Alden Centre, p. v. in Alden tn., Erie co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Alden on the Buffalo Branch of Erie R. R.
Alden's Corners, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.
Aldenville, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 9 mls. N. W. of Honesdale.
Alderbrook, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.
Alder Brook, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.
Alder Creek, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 1 ml. from Utica & Black River R. R., and 28 mls. N. of Oneida.
Alderley, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., 8 mls N. of Oconomowoc.
Alderson's, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.
Aldie, p. v. in Loudon co., Va., about 15 mls. from the bank of the Potomac R.
***Aledo,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mercer co., Ill., on the Chi., Burl. & Quincy R. R., 37 mls. W. of Galva and 17 mls. E. of Keithsburg, in a rich farming district. Ships live stock and grain, and has two newspapers. Pop., 1,076.
Aleman, p. o. in Socorro co., New Mexico.
Aleppo, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,382.
Aleppo, p. o. in the above tn., 21 mls. W. by S. of Waynesburg.

Alert, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.
Alert, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.
Alert, p. o in Butler co., Ohio.
Aleutian or Fox Islands.
Alexander, tn. in Burke co., Ga Pop., 1,147.
Alexander, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., 10 mls. by railroad E. of Jacksonville.
Alexander, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
Alexander, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 456.
Alexander, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Baring.
Alexander, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,605.
Alexander, p. v. in the above tn., 7¼ mls. S. of Batavia, by the Batavia Branch of Erie R. R.
Alexander, co. in Ill., including the S. W. corner of the state. Area, 245 sq. mls. Pop. 10,564; in 1860, 4,707. It is bounded by the Mississippi R. on the W., the Ohio R. on the S. E., and the Cash R. on the E. The surface is low and level. The bottom lands of the rivers are subject to inundation. Dykes or "levees" have been constructed near Cairo for protection. The soil is very rich. The co. seat is Cairo, near the confluence of the Mississippi and Ohio R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,658 bush.; rye, 30 bush.; oats, 21,627 bush.; Indian corn, 244,220 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,270 bush.; sweet pot's, 845 bush.; hay, 264 tons. Cash value of farms, $546,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $268,950. Value of manufactures, $744,815.
Alexander, co. in N. C., W. part. Area, about 325 sq. mls. Pop., 6,868; in 1860, 6,022. The surface is broken and hilly, and averages over 1,000 feet above the sea level. The Wateree R. forms the S. boundary; the S. Yadkin R. rises in the co., and drains the larger part of it Taylorville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: tobacco, 19,499 lbs.; wheat, 20,142 bush.; rye, 6,698 bush.; Indian corn, 137,207 bush.; oats, 37,865 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,009 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,581 bush.; butter, 60,957 lbs.; hay, 262 tons. Cash value of farms, $550,768. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $292,268. Value of manufactures, $22,494.
Alexander, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,511.
Alexander's, tn. in Jefferson co., Ga. Pop., 1,244.
Alexandersville, v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on the Miami R
Alexandria, tn. in Calhoun co., Ala. Pop, 1,689.
Alexandria, p. v in Madison co., Ind., on Pipe Cr., 12 miles N. of Anderson, the co. seat. Pop., 284.
Alexandria, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 1,179.
Alexandria, p. v. in Campbell co., Ky., 11 mls. S. by E. of Newport, on the Ohio R. Pop., 331.
***Alexandria,** p. v. and co seat of Rapides Parish, La., on the Red R., 268 mls. N. W. of New Orleans. Pop., 1,218. Sugar cane, cotton, and corn are raised in the neighborhood. Two newspapers.
Alexandria, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 503.
Alexandria, p. v. and co. seat of Douglas co., Minn, 167 mls. N. W. of St. Paul, and 65 mls. N. W. of St. Cloud. Farming and stock-raising One newspaper.
Alexandria, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 921.
Alexandria, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo, on the Fox R., near its junction with the Mississippi, 4¾ mls. S. W. of Keokuk. Is the terminus of the Mo., Iowa & Nebr. R. R., opposite Warsaw, Ill. One newspaper.
Alexandria, p. o. in Thayer co., Nebr.
Alexandria, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 876.
Alexandria, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Bristol, on branch of Northern New Hampshire R. R.
Alexandria, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 3,341.
Alexandria, v. in Essex co., N. Y., near the N. extremity of Lake George.
Alexandria, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 3,087.
Alexandria, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Lawrence R., 22 mls. N. of Watertown.
Alexandria, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 11 mls. W. of Newark, the co. seat.
Alexandria, v. in Sciota co., Ohio.
Alexandria, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Frankstown branch of the Juniata R.
Alexandria, p. v. in De Kalb co., Tenn.
Alexandria, co. in Va., N. E. part, opposite Washington. It borders on the Potomac R., and was formerly a part of the District of Columbia, but was retroceded to Va. in 1844. Area, 36 mls. Pop., 16,755; in 1860, 12,652. The surface is undulating; the soil but moderately fertile. It is traversed by the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., and a short canal, which connects the city of Alexandria, which is the co. seat, with Georgetown, in the D. C. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,161 bush.; rye, 1,573 bush.; Indian-corn, 21,679 bush.; oats, 5,527 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,940 bush.; sweet pot's, 736 bush.; butter, 3,805 lbs.; hay, 1,124 tons. Cash value of farms, $660,875. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $97,024. Value of manufactures, $969,626.
***Alexandria,** city in Alexandria co., Va., on the Potomac R., 7 mls. below Washington, and on the Alexandria, & Washington R. R., the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., and the Washington & Ohio R. R. It is a port of entry, and has considerable trade, foreign and domestic. In 1871 the imports amounted to 73,957 tons, and the exports to 73,080 tons. Coal trade is considerable. Alexandria has manufactures and 6 newspapers. Pop., 13,570; in 1860, 12,652.
Alexandriana, p. v. in Mecklenburg co., N. C., 9 mls. N. of Charlotte.
Alexis, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.
Alexis, p. o. in Tunica co., Miss.
Alexis, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
Alfonte, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 5 mls. by railroad S. W. of Pendleton. Pop., 76.
Alford, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 430.
Alford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Green R., a tributary of the Housatonic R. It is connected by a daily mail route with Great Barrington, on the Housatonic R. R. R.
Alfordsville, v. in Robeson co., N. C., 13½ mls. S. W. of Lumberton, on the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R.
Alfordsville, p. v. in Daviess co., Ind., near the E. branch of White R., and 10 mls. S. of Loogootee. Pop., 128.
Alfred, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,224.
***Alfred,** p, v. in the above tn., the co. seat of York co., Me., 97 mls. S. W. of Augusta, and 563 mls. from Washington. It is connected by the Portland & Rochester R. R. with Portland, a distance of 32 mls.
Alfred, tn. in Alleghany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,555.
Alfred, p. v. in the above tn., near the Erie R. R., 9¼ mls. from Hornellsville.
Alfred, p. v., in Meigs co., Ohio, 14 mls. N. E. of Pomeroy on the Ohio R.
***Alfred Centre,** p. v. in Alfred tn., Alleghany co., N. Y., 2 mls. W. of Alfred, on the Erie R. R. One newspaper.
Alfsborg, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 264.
Algansee, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,421.
Algansee, p. o. in the above tn., S. of Quincy, on Southern Mich. R. R.

Algiers, p. o. in Orleans Parish, La., lies on the right bank of the Mississippi R., opposite New Orleans, and within the limits of the corporation. Ship-building is extensively carried on.

Algodon, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.

Algoma, tn. in Kent co., Mich Pop , 1,959.

Algoma, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 807.

Algoma, v. in the above tn., about 8 mls. N. N. E. of Madison

Algona, tn in Kossuth co , Iowa. Pop., 1,257.

***Algona,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Des Moines R., 120 mls. N. by W. of Des Moines, and on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 126 mls. from McGregor. Has flouring mills and 2 newspapers. Pop., 860.

Algonac, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the St. Clair R., and 15 mls. S. of St. Clair, the co. seat.

Algonquin, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 2,157.

Algonquin, p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., and the Chicago & N. Western R. R., 15 mls. from Elgin. Has one newspaper.

Algonquin, tn. in Ontonagon co., Mich. Pop., 54.

Algonquin, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

Algood, p. o. in Spartanburgh District, S. C.

Alhambra, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Highland. Pop., 101.

Alhambra, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.

Alice, p. o. in Grundy co., Iowa.

Alice, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Alice, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.

Alicetown, p. o. in Boyle co., Ky.

Alida, p. o. in Davis co., Kan.

Alifia, tn. in Hillsborough co., Fla. Pop., 422.

Alisal, tn. in Monterey co., Cal. Pop., 2,723.

Alkire's Mills, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.

Allamakee, co. in Iowa, including the N. E. corner of the state. Area, 664 sq. mls. Pop., 17,868; in 1860, 12,237. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. The Upper Iowa R. passes through it from W. to E. and drains the N. part. The S. part is drained by the Yellow R. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of prairies. Along the Mississippi extend rich bottom lands. The river courses are skirted with wood. Wheat, corn and potatoes are the principal products. The co. seat is Waukon. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 675,448 bush.; rye, 2,399 bush.; Indian-corn, 560,814 bush.; oats, 331,035 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,512 bush.; butter, 394,613 lbs.; wool, 19,367 lbs.; hay, 18,873 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,301,936. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,752,249. Value of manufactures, $379,549.

Allamakee, p. v. in the above co.; lies on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. S. of Lansing.

Allamuchy, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 3 mls. W. of Waterloo, on the Morris & Essex R. R.

Allandale, p. o. in Banks co., Ga.

Allapaha, p. o. in Berrien co., Ga.

Allard's Corners, v. in Orange co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. W. of Walden, on the Montgomery branch of Erie R. R.

Allatoona, p. v. in Bartow co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 98 mls. S. of Chattanooga, and 40 mls. N. of Atlanta.

Allbright, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Allegan, co. in Mich., W. S. W. part. Area, 840 sq. mls. Pop., 32,105; in 1860, 16,087. The surface is undulating. A large part consists of sandy tracts, but the bottom lands, along the river courses, of a deep, black mould, which is of the greatest fertility. The co. is drained by the Kalamazoo R. and its tributaries. Extensive forests, consisting chiefly of pine trees, yield large quantities of lumber. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 238,243 bush.; rye, 3,775 bush.; Indian-corn, 376,974 bush; oats, 205,219 bush.; wool, 129,223 lbs.; Irish pot's, 267,795 bush.; butter, 476,065 lbs. Cash value of farms, $8,734,527. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, $1,880,755. Value of manufactures, $2,264,451. Allegan is the co. seat.

Allegan, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 3,642.

***Allegan,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kalamazoo R., 130 mls W. of Lansing. It has many saw-mills and exports large quantities of lumber. Small boats ascend the Kalamazoo to this place. It lies at junction of the Michigan & Lake Shore R. R. and the Kalmazoo Div. of the Michigan Southern R. R., 24½ mls. N. W. of Kalmazoo. Pop., 2,374. Two newspapers.

Allegany, co. in N. Y., S. W. part. Area, 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 40,814; in 1860, 41,881. The co. borders on Pennsylvania, and consists chiefly of table-lands and hills. The mean height above the sea level exceeds 1,000 feet. The Genesee R., which drains it, flows through a wide and fertile valley. The co. is crossed by the Genesee Valley Canal and the Erie R. R. Angelica and Belmont are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wool, 410,168 lbs.; wheat, 115,721 bush.; rye, 16,434 bush.; Indian-corn, 135,850 bush.; oats, 800,600 bush.; Irish pot's, 384,687 bush.; maple sugar, 492,568 lbs.; cheese, 220,880 lbs.; butter, 1,908,721 lbs.; hay, 134,797 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,232,213. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,319,981. Value of manufactures, $3,005,737.

Allegany, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 2,485.

Allegany, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 3½ mls. from Orleans, and 397¾ mls. from N. Y. Pop., 746.

Allegany, tn. in Montgomery co., Va. Pop., 2,504.

Alleghany, co. in Md.; includes the W. extremity of the state. The N. Fork of the Potomac R. forms the S. boundary. W. Va. bounds this co. on the W., and Pa. on the N. Area, about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 38,536; in 1860, 28,348. The co. is traversed by several ranges of the Alleghany Mts., trending N. N. E. and S. S. W., which are separated by broad and fertile valleys or glades. The chief agricultural products are wheat, corn, oats, potatoes, hay and butter. Large quantities of coal and iron ore are mined. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the county. The co. seat is Cumberland. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70,404 bush.; rye, 45,090 bush.; Indian-corn, 116,062 bush.; oats, 206,589 bush.; Irish pot's, 68,373 bush.; sweet pot's, 100 bush.; butter, 337,639 lbs.; hay, 17,263 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,930,239. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,141,418. Value of manufactures, $2,403,046.

Alleghany, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Pop., 3,691; in 1860, 3,590. It extends along the W. slope of the Blue Ridge, and is a part of the valley of the New R., which forms its W. boundary. The E. part is mountainous, the W. part hilly. The soil is of moderate fertility. Gap Civil is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,988 bush.; rye, 21,002 bush.; Indian-corn, 43,369 bush.; oats, 21,496 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,779 bush.; sweet pot's, 78 bush.; butter, 65,726 lbs.; hay, 3,078 tons. Cash value of farms, $526,862. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $934,368. Value of manufactures, $40,909.

Alleghany, co. in Pa. Area, 755 sq. mls. Pop., 262,204; in 1860, 178,831. The surface is very hilly and broken; the water-courses flow in deeply cut valleys and ravines. The co. is drained by the Monongahela and Alleghany Rs., which unite at Pittsburgh, and form the Ohio. Youghiogheny, an affluent of the Monongahela R., flows through the S. part. The soil is fertile, and farming is one of the chief occupations. Wheat, rye, corn, oats, pota-

toes, and wool are the chief products. The co. forms part of the great Pennsylvania coal bed, and large quantities of bituminous coal are obtained from the mines, which are chiefly located in the neighborhood of Pittsburgh. This city, the co. seat, is the terminus of several railroads. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 325,331 bush.; rye, 78,372 bush.; oats, 1,111,269 bush.; Indian-corn, 674,916 bush.; Irish pot's, 769,144 bush.; sweet pot's, 860 bush.; butter, 1,223,744 lbs.; hay, 64,730 tons. Cash value of farms, $56,448,818. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,443,043. Value of manufactures, $88,789,414.

Alleghany, co. in Va., W. part. Pop., 3,674; in 1860, 6,765. It borders in the W. on W. Va., from which it is separated by the principal chains of the Alleghany Mts. The E. boundary is formed by the Rich Patch Mts. and Potts Mt. The central parts are traversed by the Warm Spring Mts. in the N., and the Peters Mt. in the S. All these mountain ranges trend S. W. and N. E., and inclose broad and picturesque valleys, which have a fertile soil. The Jackson R. traverses the county first from N. to S., and then from W. to E. It receives Potts Creek and Dunlaps Creek from the S. The Cow Pasture R. flows through the E. part. Iron ore occurs in various parts. Covington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,843 bush.; rye, 4,784 bush.; Indian corn, 50,695 bush.; oats, 31,991 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,386 bush.; tobacco, 25,747 lbs.; butter, 40,690 lbs.; hay, 1,219 tons. Cash value of farms, $744,820. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $177,265. Value of manufactures, $75,730.

Alleghany, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 8 miles S. of Downieville. Pop., 240.

Alleghany, tn. in Craig co., Va. Pop., 938.

Alleghany Mountains (Allegheny or Alleghany), a series of chains belonging to the Appalachian Mountain System, in Pa., W. Md., and Va. The various ranges, comprised under this general appellation, are parallel to each other, and form a double curve or arc, which in Pa. is concave toward the S. E.; in Va. toward the N. W. The principal chains do not much exceed 3,000 feet in elevation. Between the Susquehanna and the Great Kanawah Rs. they constitute the water-shed which divides the tributaries of the Ohio from the rivers emptying into Chesapeake Bay. Part of the boundary between Va. and W. Va. follows the crest of the Alleghanies. (See Appalachian Mountain System.)

Alleghany River, a large stream which unites at Pittsburgh with the Monongahela R. to form the Ohio. It rises in Potter co., in the N. part of Pa., flows through Cattaraugus co., N. Y., and re-enters Pa., traversing this state in a southerly course. The region which it drains is a broken table-land, and its valley is inclosed between high and often precipitous hills. Connewango Cr., Oil Cr., Tionista Cr., Clarion R., Mahoning Cr., and Loyalhanna R. are its largest tributaries.

Alleghany Spring, p. v. in Montgomery co., Va.

Alleghany Station, p. o. in Alleghany co., Va.

Alleghany, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 2,568.

Alleghany, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,913.

Alleghany, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 890.

Alleghany, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,230.

Alleghany, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 625.

Alleghany, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,133.

Alleghany, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,485.

Alleghany, tn. in Westmoreland co. Pop., 1,710.

***Alleghany City,** in Alleghany co., Pa., is situated on the right bank of the Alleghany R., opposite Pittsburgh. It contains the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, the Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church, and the Alleghany Theological Institute. The Western Penitentiary, an immense building, is situated on the "Common" of the city; and the United States Arsenal is located on the left bank of the river. The heights above the city are mostly occupied by elegant private residences. Pop., 53,180; in 1860, 28,702. One newspaper.

Alleghany Bridge, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.

Allequash River, a tributary of the River St. John, in Maine, rises in Piscataquis co., and flows N. through Aroostook co. It drains a large number of lakes, the most important of which are Long Lake, Umsaskis Lake, Churchill Lake, Heron Lake, and Chamberlain Lake.

Allemand's, p. o. in St. Charles Parish, La.

Allemance, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Alleman's, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Allen, co. in Ky., S. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 10,296; in 1860, 9,187. On the S. it is bounded by the Tennessee and on the N. E. by the big Barren R. Trammels Cr. rises in this co., and, with several small tributaries, drains it. The surface is level and the soil but moderately fertile. The co. seat is Scottsville. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,844 bush.; rye, 151 bush.; Indian-corn, 390,883 bush.; oats, 96,647 bush.; tobacco, 747, 489 lbs.; Irish pot's, 1,599 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,219 bush.; butter, 133,487 lbs. Cash value of farms, $878,504 Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $908,227. Value of manufactures, $81,898.

Allen, co. in Ind., E. N. E part. Area, 638 sq. mls. Pop., 43,494; in 1860, 29,328. It borders on Ohio. The surface is level and the soil of great fertility The St Mary and the St. Joseph Rs. join at Fort Wayne, and form the Maumee, which flows N. W. The larger part of the co. was formerly covered with fine forests, but much ground has been cleared and farming is now extensively carried on. Fort Wayne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 432,752 bush.; rye, 17,761 bush.; Indian-corn, 273,344 bush.; oats, 212,944 bush.; wool, 106,778 lbs.; Irish pot's, 100,931 bush.; butter, 543,322 lbs.; hay, 28,377 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,696,007. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,976,539. Value of manufactures, $6,457,895.

Allen, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 7,022; in 1860, 3,082. The surface is rolling and consists mainly of open prairies, which have a fertile soil. The Neosho R. traverses the E. part in a southerly direction, and receives several affluents within the co. Agriculture and stock raising are the principal occupations of the inhabitants. Humboldt, on the Neosho R. is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,734 bush.; rye, 290 bush.; Indian-corn, 187,225 bush.; oats, 115,708 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,333 bush.; sweet pot's, 446 bush.; butter, 90,588 lbs.; hay, 9,801 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,412,870. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $435,572. Value of manufactures, $78,573.

Allen, co. in Ohio, W. N. W. part. Area, 405 sq. mls Pop., 23,623; in 1860, 19,185. The surface is generally level. The soil is fertile. Parts of this co. are covered with fine deciduous forests. It is drained by the Auglaize R., its tributary, the Ottowa R., and a number of smaller creeks. The Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. intersects it from N. to S.; the Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. from E. to W. Wheat, corn, oats, potatoes and hay are the chief products. Lima, on the Ottowa R., is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 315,164 bush.; rye, 21,671 bush.; Indian-corn, 374,017 bush.; oats, 209,269 bush.; Irish pot's,

52,905 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,082 bush.; butter, 466,482 lbs.; hay, 21,173 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,117,216. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,565,908. Value of manufactures, $1,092,007.

Allen, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 225

Allen, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 877.

Allen, p. o. in above tn.

Allen, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,224.

Allen, tn. in Miami, co., Ind. Pop., 1,042.

Allen, p. v. in the above tn., on Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Rochester.

Allen, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,754.

Allen, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 732.

Allen, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 788.

Allen, p. o. in Lyon co., Kan.

Allen, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,759.

Allen, p. v. in the above tn., near the Michigan Southern R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Hillsdale.

Allen, tn. in Worth co., Mo. Pop., 1,352.

Allen, v. in Randolph co., Mo., on the N. Missouri R. R., 2 mls. N. of Moberly.

Allen, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 794.

Allen, p. o. in the above tn.

Allen, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 781.

Allen, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 969.

Allen, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,195.

Allen, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 2,040.

Allen, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 815.

Allen, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 7 mls. from Carlisle.

Allen, tn. in Morgan co., W. Va. Pop., 766.

Allen Centre, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. of Angelica.

Allen Creek, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Allendale, p. o. in Wabash co., Ill.

Allendale, p. o. in Greene co., Ky.

Allendale, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 799.

Allendale, p. o. in the above tn.

Allendale, p. v. in Worth co., Mo., 18 mls. N. of Albany.

Allendale, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Erie R. R., 24 mls. from Jersey City. Pop., 50.

Allendale, p. v. in Barnwell District, S. C., 58 mls. S. W. of Branchville. The Port Royal & Augusta R. R. will pass through the place.

Allenport, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Allens, tn. in Winston co., Ala. Pop., 553.

Allens, tn. in Walton co., Ga. Pop., 726.

Allens, p. o. in Richmond co., Ga.

Allens, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.

Allen's Corner, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

Allen's Creek, tn. in Hanover co., Va. Pop., 2,844.

Allen's Creek, p. v. in Amherst co., Va., 12 mls. from Amherst Court House.

Allen's Factory, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Allen's Fresh, p. o. in Charles co., Md., on the Wicomico R.

Allen's Grove, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 1,119.

Allen's Grove, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 646.

Allen's Grove, p. v. in the above tn., about 50 mls. E. of Iowa city.

Allen's Grove, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., on the Western Union R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Delaware. Pop. about 300.

Allen's Hill, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 8 mls. S. of Niagara Bridge and Canandaigua Branch of N. Y. Central R. R.

Allen's Mills, p. o. in Carroll co., Ga.

Allen Springs, p. o. in Allen co., Ky.

Allen's Springs, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.

Allen's Station, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Allen's Store, p. o. in Tishomingo co., Miss.

Allenstown, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H.

Allenstown, p. v. in above tn., on the Suncook Valley R. R., about 8 mls. N. of Suncook.

Allensville, p. v. in Todd co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Russellville.

Allensville, p. o. in Person co., N. C.

Allensville, p. v. in Vinton co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. W. of Hamden, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.

Allensville, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of McVeytown, on the Juniata Division of Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania R. R.

Allenton, tn. in Wilcox co., Ala. Pop., 1,954.

Allenton, p. v. in the above tn., 38 mls S. of Selma.

Allenton, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 28 mls. S. W. of St. Louis.

Allenton, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 2 mls. from Wickford Station.

Allentown, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

Allentown, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 8 mls. E. of Bordentown on the Delaware R. and the Camden & Amboy R. R.

Allentown, p. o. in Allen co., Ohio.

***Allentown,** city and the co. seat of Lehigh co., Pa., 90 mls. N. E. of Harrisburg. It lies on the Lehigh R., at the mouth of Jordan Cr.; and the Phila. & Reading R. R., the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 17 mls. from Easton. Pop., 13,884; in 1860, 8,025. In the vicinity are extensive beds of iron ore and limestone. Has numerous mills and furnaces, and 11 newspapers.

Allenville, p. o. in Logan co., Ill.

Allenville, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Allerton, p. o. in Wayne co., Iowa.

Alleyton, p. v. in Colorado co., Tex.

Allsgood's Mill, p. o. in Noxubee co., Miss.

***Alliance,** p. v. in Stark co., Ohio. Lies at the intersection of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. with the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. It is 84 mls. from Pittsburgh, and 57 mls. from Cleveland. Has manufactories and 3 newspapers. Pop., 4,063.

Alligator River, an inlet extending from Albemarle Sound, in N. C.

Alligator, v. in Columbia co., Fla.

Alligator Swamp, in N. C., occupies the larger part of the peninsula between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds.

Allis-Hollow, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Allison, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 85.

Allison, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Allison Creek, p. o. in York District, S. C.

Allisonia, p. o. in Pulaski co., Va.

Allison's Mills, tn. in Jackson co., Ala. Pop., 564.

Allisonville, p. o. in Tyler co., Tex.

Alloa, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., 7 mls., S. W. of Portage City.

Allowaystown, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., 1½ mls. S. of Salem R. R.

Allsborough, p. o. in Colbert co., Ala.

Allston, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Worcester R. R., 3 mls. W. of Boston.

Alma, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.

Alma, p. o. in Park co., Colo.

Alma, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 794.

Alma, p. v. in the above tn., on Ill. Cen. R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Odin.

Alma, station in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 15 mls. E. of St. Louis.

Alma, p. o. in Whitby co., Ind.

Alma, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Alma, tn. in Wabaunsee co., Kans. Pop., 89[illegible].

Alma, p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Maple Hill Cr., and 56 mls. W. of Topeka, and 3 mls. S. of Wamego. One newspaper.

Alma, p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., on Pine R., 9 mls. N. of Ithaca. Pop., 402.

Alma, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 747.

Alma, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 766.

Alma, p. o. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. of Westville, on Erie R. R.

Alma, p. o. in Ross co., Ohio.

Alma, p. o. in Rush co., Tex.

Alma, p. o. in Weber co., Utah.

Alma, p. o. in Page co., Va.

Alma, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 731.

Alma, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 1,049.

Alma, p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat. On the left bank of the Mississippi R., 20 mls. above Winona, Iowa. Has lumber trade. Pop., 565. One newspaper.

Alma City, p. v. in Waseca co., Minn., 8¼ mls. S. E. of Janesville.
Alma City, p. o. in Harlan co., Nebr.
Almaden, p. v. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Is situated about 13 mls. S. of San José on the Alamitos Cr., in a narrow glen, between high ranges of mountains, Mt. Chisnantuck, the culminating peak on one side, being nearly 1,800 feet above the sea level. The v. was located in 1845, by Andreas Castillero, the discoverer of the famous New Almaden quick silver mines, lying near the town, and 900 feet above it. Pop., 1,647.
Almeda, tn. in Almeda co., Cal. Pop., 1,557.
Almeda, tn. in Bernalillo co., New Mexico.
Almartha, p. o. in Ozark co., Mo.
Almena, p. o. in Norton co., Kan.
Almena, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 980.
Almena, p. o. in the above tn.
Almer, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 671.
Almira, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 393.
Almira, p. v. in the above tn., 14½ mls. W. of Traverse city.
Almond, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.
Almond, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,686.
Almond, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 5 mls. W. of Hornellsville.
Almond, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 651.
Almond, p. v. in the above tn., about 90 mls. N. of Madison, and 18 mls. S. E. of Plover.
Almonesson, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.
Almont, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 2,298.
Almont, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Romeo, on the Michigan Air Line R. R., and 10 mls. S. of Imlay, on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R.
Almont Station, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.
Almoral, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.
Almy, p. o. in Uintah co., Wyo.
Alna, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 747.
Alna, p. o. in the above tn., 8½ mls. N. E. of Wiscasset.
Alonzaville, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.
Alpena, co. in Mich., N. E. part, borders on Thunder Bay and Lake Huron. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 2,756; in 1860, 290. The surface is undulating; the climate cold. The co. is drained by Thunder Bay R. and its affluents, the largest of which is the Newlan R. Alpena is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 80 bush.; oats, 2,380 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,430 bush.; hay, 125 tons. Cash value of farms, $39,800. Value of manufactures, $913,949.
Alpena, tn. in the above co. Pop., 2,612.
***Alpena,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat. It lies near the mouth of the Thunder Bay R., and is 216 mls. N. by E. of Lansing, and 947 mls. from Washington. Large lumber business, nineteen steam saw and shingle mills. Two newspapers.
Alpha, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.
Alpha, p. v. in Scott co., Ind., 2 mls. W. of Deputy, on a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.
Alpha, v. in Clinton co., Ky.
Alpha, p. o. in Caldwell co., La.
Alpha, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.
Alpha, p. v. in Green co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Xenia R. R., 5 mls. W. of Xenia.
Alpha, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Alpharetta, p. v. and the co. seat of Milton co., Ga., 170 mls. N. W. of Milledgeville. Pop., 126.
Alpine, co. in Cal., E. part. Area, about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 685. This co. lies on the slopes of the great Sierra Nevada, the crest of which passes through the central part. It includes the sources of the Carson R., of the North Fork of the Tuolumne R., and of the Stanislaus R. These streams rise near the crest of the Sierra and flow in the deep valleys and cañons. Silver Mountain City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,294 bush.; rye, 25 bush.; Indian-corn, 308 bush.; oats, 3,113 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,005 bush.; wool, 281,700 lbs.; butter, 57,290 lbs.; hay, 994 tons. Cash value of farms, $82,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $165,490. Value of manufactures, $22,752.
Alpine, p. v. in Talladega co., Ala., on the Alabama & Tennessee R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Talladega.
Alpine, tn. in Clark co., Ark. Pop., 828.
Alpine, p. o. in the above tn.
Alpine, p. o. in Chattooga co., Ga.
Alpine, p. o. in Fayette co., Ind.
Alpine, v. in Wapella co., Iowa, on the left bank of the Des Moines R., and the Des Moines Valley R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Ottumwa.
Alpine, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,445.
Alpine, v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. N. of Grand Rapids.
Alpine, p. o in Bergen co., N. J.
Alpine, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 7¼ mls. E. by S. of Havana, on Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua Branch of Erie R. R.
Alpine, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Alpine City, p. v. in Utah co., Utah, 6 mls. N. of American City.
Alpine Depot, p. o. in Morgan co., W. Va.
Alps, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 16¼ mls. S. E. of Troy.
Alquina, p. v. in Fayette co., Ind., about 65 mls. E. by S. of Indianapolis, and 4 mls. E. by S. of Connersville.
Alsace, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,294.
Alsace, p. o. in the above tn.
Alsea, p. o. in Benton co., Oregon.
Alsey, p. o. in Scott co., Ill.
Alstead, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,213.
Alstead, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Bellows Falls.
Alstead Centre, p. o. in the above tn., 5 mls S. E. of Bellows Falls, on the Connecticut R.
Alston, p. o. in Fairfield Distr., S. C.
Alta, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Cen. Pacific R. R., 28 mls. N. E. of Auburn.
Alta, p. o. in Buena Vista co., La.
Alta, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah.
Altamaha River, in Ga., is formed by the confluence of the Ocmulgee and Oconee rivers. It flows S. E. through sandy plains and pine barrens, and empties into the Atlantic Ocean below Darien. Its length is about 150 mls., and it is navigable for this whole distance.
Altamont, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., 26 mls. by railroad N. E. of Niles.
Altamont, p. o. in Effingham co., Ill.
Altamont, v. p. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Frankville.
Altamont, p. o. in Shelby co., Iowa.
Altamont, p. v and the co. seat of Grundy co., Tenn., 14 mls. S. of McMinnville, 128 mls. S. E. of Nashville. It lies near the source of Collins Cr., a tributary of Rock R.
Alta Vista, p. v. in Daviess co., Mo., 9 mls. W. of Gallatin, the co. seat.
Altay, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 10 mls. N. W of Watkins.
Altenburgh, p. v. in Perry co., Mo., about 5 mls., from the W. bank of the Mississippi R.
Alterton, small v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 26 mls. W. of Harrisburg.
Alto, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 832.
Alto, p. o. in Howard co., Ind.
Alto, p. o. in Richland Parish, La.
Alto, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Alto, p. o. in Franklin co., Tenn.
Alto, p. o. in Cherokee co., Texas.
Alto, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,448.
***Alton,** city in Madison co., Ill., on the E. bank of the Mississippi, and 25 mls. above St. Louis; is a port of entry and a commercial emporium of great importance, from which large quantities of grain and hay are shipped. The Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., terminate here. The former

now extends to E. St. Louis. Alton is the seat of a Roman Catholic diocese, and has 3 newspapers. Pop., 8,665; in 1860, 6,332; and in 1850, 3,875.

Alton, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

Alton, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

Alton, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 508.

Alton, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., and 10 mls. from Milford, on the Penobscot R.

Alton, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Alton, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 429.

Alton, p. v. and the co. seat of Oregon co., Mo., 184 mls. from Jefferson City and 1,206 mls. from Washington.

Alton, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,768.

Alton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Dover & Winnipiseogee R.R. 17 mls. N.W. of Rochester.

Alton, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. of Sodus Point, and 10 mls. N. of Lyons, on the N. Y. Central R. R.

Alton, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. R., 9 mls. W. of Columbus.

Alton, p. v. in McKean co., Pa., near the southern terminus of the Bradford Branch of Erie R. R., 14 mls. S. of Bradford.

***Altona,** p. v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Galesburg. Pop., 902.

Altona, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.

Altona, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.

Altona, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.

Altona, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,759.

Altona, p. v. in the above tn. It is a station on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., and is 21 mls. from Rouse's Point.

Alton Bay, p. o. in Belknap co., N. H., the hotel on the southern extremity of Lake Winnipiseogee.

Alton Hill, p. o. in Macon co., Tenn.

Alton Junction, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Alton Village, v. in Penobscot co., Me., about 3 mls. W. of the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R.

Altoona, p. o. in Wilson co., Kans.

Altoona, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.

***Altoona,** p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Pa. Central R. R., 239 mls. from Philadelphia, 132 mls. from Harrisburg and 116 mls. from Pittsburgh. It lies near the E. base of the principal chain of the Alleghany Mts. The R. R. ascends this chain by a series of curves. The view from the top is extensive and very beautiful. Altoona has important machine shops. The R. R. company manufactures locomotives here. Pop., 10,601; in 1860, 3,591. Three newspapers.

Alturas, co. in Idaho, S. part. Area, 13,100 sq. mls. Pop., 689. It borders in the S. on Utah, and its northern boundary is formed by the Salmon River Mts., a lofty chain which has not yet been explored. The Snake R. intersects the co. from E. to W., and on both sides of this large stream extend prairies. Its principal tributaries are the Malade R. and the McArthur R. from the N., and Raft Cr., Swamp Cr., Salmon Falls Cr., and Bruneau R. from the S. Rocky Bar is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,817 bush.; rye, 1,756 bush.; oats, 78,893 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,395 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,887 bush.; butter, 65,040 lbs.; hay, 4,783 tons. Cash value of farms, $319,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $431,199. Value of manufactures, $54,500.

Alum Bank, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Alum Creek, p. o. in Ellsworth co., Kan.

Alum Creek, a tributary of Big Walnut Cr., rises in Morrow co., Ohio, and flows S. through Delaware and Franklin cos.

Alum Creek, p. o. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio R. R., 3 mls. E. of Columbus.

Alum Creek, p. o. in Bastrop co., Tex.

Alum Hill, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.

Alum Ridge, tn. in Floyd co., Va. Pop., 1,035.

Alum Rock, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Alum Springs, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Alum Well, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Alum Wells, p. o. in Washington co., Va.

Alva, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Alva, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

Alva Plantation, tn. in Aroostook, Me. Pop., 496.

Alvarado, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal.

Alvarado, p. o. in Steuben co., Ind.

Alvarado, p. o. in Johnson co., Tex.

Alverson, p. o. in Ingham co., Mich.

Alvin, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Alvira, p. o. in Union co., Pa.

Alviso, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 588.

Alviso, p. v. in the above tn.

Alvon, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Amador, co. in Cal., central part. Pop., 9,582. It lies W. of the Sierra Nevada. The Mokelumne R. bounds it on the S., the Cojumnes R. on the N. The eastern part is occupied by the outlying spurs of the Sierra Nevada, and hence is hilly and broken, attaining a mean altitude of from 4,000 to 5,000 feet. The western part is level. All except the lower portions of the co. are heavily timbered, and yield large quantities of valuable lumber. Among the lower foot-hills of the Sierra are some of the richest valleys of the state, which yield large crops of grains and fruits. Higher up in the Sierra are many little grassy savannahs, which afford excellent pasturage. There are several rich gold mines in this co. The metal is found embedded in quartz veins, and hence numerous stamping or crushing mills are constantly being worked. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,678 bush.; rye, 310 bush.; Indian-corn, 36,760 bush.; oats, 130 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,898 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,060 bush.; butter, 43,700 lbs.; wool, 73,010 lbs.; hay, 5,908 tons. Cash value of farms, $486,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $363,983. Value of manufactures, $1,588,494.

Amador, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 77.

Amador City, p. v. in Amador co., Cal.

Amadore, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.

Amagansett, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 8 mls. E. of Sag Harbor.

Amanda, tn. in Iowa co, Iowa. Pop., 1,441.

Amanda, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,469.

Amanda, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 1,547.

Amanda, p. v. in the above tn., on the Zanesville & Cincinnati R. R., 9¼ mls. S. W. of Lancaster.

Amanda, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,376.

Amanda v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal.

Amandaville, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.

Amargosa River, in the S. part of Nye co., Nev., rises in the Amargosa Mts., flows to the S. E., and terminates in a dry lake, which lies partly in Cal.

Amazonia, p. v. in Andrew co., Mo., on the St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 9 mls. W. of St. Joseph.

Amber, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 392.

Amber, p. o. in the above tn.

Amber, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

Amber, p. v. in Onondago co., N. Y., on Otisco Lake, and 13 mls. S. of the Auburn Branch of the N. Y. Central R. R.

Amberson's Valley, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.

Amboy, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 4,104.

Amboy, p. o. in Jasper co., Iowa.

***Amboy,** p. v. in Lee co., Ill., near the source of Green R. It is on the Ill. Central Branch R., 16 mls. N. of Mendota and 98 mls. S. by E. of Galena; ships much produce and has one newspaper.

Amboy, p. o. in Miami co., Ind., on the Ind. Central R. R., 25 mls. S. E. of Logansport.

Amboy, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,160.

Amboy, p. o. in the above tn.
Amboy, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,431.
Amboy Centre, p. v. in Amboy tn., N. Y., 5¼ mls. S. S. W. of Williamstown, on the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R.
Amboy, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, about ½ mle. from the Lake Shore R. R.
Ambrose, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Amelia, a co. in Va., S. E. part. Pop., 9,878; in 1860, 10,741. It is bounded on the N. and E. by the Appomatox R., and on the S. E. by Namozine Cr. Flat Cr., Smack's Cr. and Deep Cr., which empty into the Appomatox R., drain the co. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. The soil is fertile, especially that of the valleys, though much of it has been exhausted by long-continued tillage. The Richmond & Danville R. R. passes through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Wheat, corn, oats, tobacco and wool are the chief products. Amelia Court House is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,549 bush.; Indian-corn, 70,509 bush.; oats, 62,688 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,005 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,580 bush.; tobacco, 1,037,721 lbs.; butter, 47,763 lbs.; hay, 1,316 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,725,061. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $391,862. Value of manufactures, $100,174.
Amelia, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio. It is situated on the left bank of the Little Miami R., 4 mls. S of Batavia.
Amelia Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Amelia co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 36 mls. S. W. of Richmond.
Amenia, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 2,662.
***Amenia,** p. v. in the above tn., near the N. Y. & Harlem R. R., 85½ mls. N. of N. Y. One newspaper.
Amenia Union, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., near the Connecticut state line, and 3 miles E. of the N. Y. & Harlem R. R.
America, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., about 80 mls. N. N. E. of Indianapolis; 10½ mls. S. E. of Wabash.
America City, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., about 70 mls. W. N. W. of Leavenworth.
American, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 416.
American City, mining v. in Washoe co., Nev., near the Comstock Silver Lode.
American Corners, p. o. in Caroline co, Md.
American Creek, p. o. in Buffalo co., Dak.
American Fork, p. v. in Utah co., Utah Ter., on the bank of Lake Utah.
American Ranch, p. o. in Shasta co, Cal.
American River, a tributary of the Sacramento R. in Cal., is formed by the confluence of the North, Middle and South forks, which rise near the crest of the Sierra Nevada, and flow in a westerly direction. It joins the Sacramento R. at Sacramento city.
***Americus,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sumter co., Ga., on the South-western R. R., 70 mls. from Macon and 30 mls. from Columbus. Good schools. Cotton and sugar cane raised in the vicinity. Two newspapers. Pop., 3,259.
Americus, v. in Tippecanoe co, Ind., on the Wabash R. and the Wabash Canal, 13 mls. S. W. of Delphi. Pop., 143.
Americus, tn in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 884.
Americus, p. v. in the above tn. on the Mo., Kans. & Texas R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Emporia.
Americus, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Miss., on the Pascagoula R., 270 mls. S. E. of Jackson, and 26 mls. N. E. of Biloxi.
Americus, p. o. in Montgomery co., Mo.
***Ames,** p. v. in Story co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 207 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids. One newspaper.
Ames, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. of Canojoharie, on the Erie Canal and N. Y. Central R. R. Pop., 150.
Ames, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,229.
Amesbury, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 5,581.
***Amesbury,** p. v. in the above tn., about 5 mls. W. of East Salisbury on the Eastern R. R. It has carriage and woollen manufactories. Two newspapers.
Amesville, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. of New England, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.
Amherst, co. in Va., S. part. Pop., 14,900. It is bounded on the S. by the James R., and extends S. E. from the Blue Ridge. The surface is diversified by several chains of hills trending N. E. and S. W. There are from W. to E. the Cold Mts., the Tobacco and Bow Mt., and the Buffalo Ridge. The co. is drained by Pedlar R. and Harris Cr., affluents of the James; and by Piney R. and Buffalo R., affluents of the Tye R. The latter, a tributary of the James R., forms part of the N. boundary. The soil is fertile, especially that of the valleys. The co. abounds in picturesque scenery. The Gap in the Blue Ridge, through which the James R. passes, is noted for its grandeur. The Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. traverses the co. from N. E. to S. W. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 75,065 bush.; rye, 2,257 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,655 bush.; oats, 117,608 bush., Irish pot's, 15,813 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,909 bush.; tobacco, 1,285,471 lbs.; butter, 109,773 lbs.; hay, 1,144 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,987,119. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $626,433. Value of manufactures, $456,715.
Amherst, p. o. in Washington co., Neb.
Amherst, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 350.
Amherst, p. v. in the above tn., on Union R., 23 mls. E. of Bangor.
Amherst, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass., lying E. of the Connecticut R. It has numerous manufactories. Pop., 4,035.
***Amherst,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New London Northern R. R., 85 mls. N. of New London, and 60 mls. S. of Bellows Falls. It is the seat of Amherst College, and a flourishing manufacturing town. Two newspapers.
Amherst, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,115.
Amherst, p. o. in the above tn.
Amherst, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H.; is traversed by the Souhegan R., a tributary of the Connecticut. Pop., 1,353.
Amherst, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Souhegan R. and the Wilton & Stony Brook R. R., 48 mls. N. W. of Boston and 7 mls. E. of Wilton. One newspaper.
Amherst, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 4,555.
Amherst, v. in Allen co., Ohio.
Amherst, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 2,482.
Amherst, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Plato, on Lake Shore & Southern Michigan R. R.
Amherst, tn. in Amherst co., Va. Pop., 3,632.
Amherst Court House, p. v. in Amherst co., Va., and the co. seat, on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 14 mls. N. of Lynchburg. It is 139 mls. W. of Richmond. One newspaper.
Amherst, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 982.
Amherst, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls., N. W. of Waupacca.
Amish, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.
Amissville, p. v. in Rappahannock co., Va., on the Hedgeman R.
Amite River rises in S. W. Mississippi, passes through Louisiana, and empties into Lake Maurepas in Ascension Parish.
Amite, co. in Mississippi, S. W. part. It is bounded on the S. by the Louisiana state line. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 10,973; in 1860, 12,336. The Homochitto R. forms the N. W. boundary; the Amite R. flows through the center of the co. from N. to S. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile. Indian-corn, cotton, wool and sweet potatoes are the principal products. Liberty, on the Amite R., is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870:

Cotton, 8,276 bales; Indian-corn, 254,784 bush.; oats, 190 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,293 bush.; sweet pot's, 53,702 bush.; butter, 17,102 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,164,842. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,204,595. Value of manufactures, $19,555.

***Amite City,** p. v. in Tangipahoa Parish, La., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R.: 68 mls. N. by W. of New Orleans. It lies on the Tangipahoa R., which empties into Lake Pontchartrain. Pop., 910.

Amity, p. v. in Clark co., Ark.

Amity, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 790.

Amity, p. v. in Johnson co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 25 mls. S. S. E. of Indianapolis, and 4¾ mls. S. E. of Franklin, the co. seat.

Amity, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 1,010.

Amity, p. v. in Scott co., Iowa, 11 mls. N. W. of Davenport.

Amity, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Amity, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 311.

Amity, p. o. in the above tn., 18 mls. S. of Houlton.

Amity, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.

Amity, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 2,087.

Amity, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 6 mls. W of Warwick, on Warwick branch of Erie R. R.

Amity, p. v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.

Amity, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,646.

Amity, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 924.

Amity, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 10 mls. S. by E. of Washington, the terminus of Hempfield R. R.

Amity Hill, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Amityville, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.

Amityville, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Freeport.

Ammonoosuc River, a tributary of the Connecticut R., in Coos co., N. H., rises near Mt. Washington, in the White Mts., and flows to the W., through Grafton co. Its lower course is also called the White Mountain R.

Amo, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 20 mls. W. of Indianapolis, and 53 mls. E. of Terre Haute.

Amoskeag, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the left bank of the Merrimac R., and 1 mle. N. of Manchester. The river falls here 54 feet in one mle., and affords extensive water-power. Amoskeag is an important and flourishing manufacturing town.

Amsden, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

Amsden, in Seneca co., Ohio, a station on the Lake Erie & Louisville R. R., 21 mls. N. E. of Findlay.

Amsterdam, p. v. in Cass co., Ind. It lies on the Wabash & Erie Canal, 10 mls. S. W. of Logansport.

Amsterdam, v. in Marion co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R.

Amsterdam, tn. in Hancock co., Iowa. Pop., 259.

Amsterdam, v. in Ottawa co., Mich., on the E. shore of Lake Michigan.

Amsterdam, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 7,706.

***Amsterdam,** p. v. in the above tn., on the N. bank of the Mohawk R., and on the N. Y. Central R. R., 33 mls W. of Albany, and 61¾ mls. E. of Utica. Has manufactories of knit goods and two newspapers.

Amsterdam, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on Yellow Cr, and 21 mls. N. W. of Steubenville

Amsterdam, tn. in Botetourt co., Va. Pop, 3,828.

Amsterdam, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Fincastle.

Amwell, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.

Amwell, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,879.

Amy's Creek, p. o. in Habersham co., Ga.

Anacostia, p. o. in the District of Columbia.

Anaheim, p. v. in Los Angeles co., Cal., about 5 mls. N. of the Ana R., and 29 mls. S. of Los Angeles. It has many fine vineyards and orchards. Pop., 881. One newspaper.

Anahuac, p. v. in Chambers co., Tex., near the mouth of the Trinity R., and 35 mls. N. E. of Galveston.

Analomink, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

***Anamosa,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jones co., Iowa, on the Wapsipinicon R., 149 mls. E. by N. of Des Moines, and on the Dubuque & Southwestern R. R., 54 mls. S. W. of Dubuque and on the Iowa Midland R. R. Active trade. Two newspapers. Pop., 2,083.

Anandale, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., near the Hudson River R. R., 1 mle. N. of Tarrytown.

Anandale, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 1½ mls. S. of Slippery Rock Cr., a small tributary of the Beaver R., and 16 mls. N. of Butler.

Anaqua, p. o. in Victoria co., Tex.

Ana's Landing, small v. in Los Angeles co., Cal., on the Ana R.

Anastacia, an island on the E. coast of Fla., about 20 mls. long and 2 mls. wide. It is low and sandy.

Anawauk, p. o. in Le Sueur Co., Minn.

Anchorage, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., on the Lexington Branch of the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 12 mls. from Louisville, is the western terminus of the Shelby R. R. Pop., 200.

Anchorage, p. o. in Buffalo co., Wis.

Ancona, p. v. in Livingston, co., Ill., 7 mls. S. W. of Streator. Pop., 250.

Ancora, p. o. in Camden co., N. J.

Ancram, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,793.

Ancram, p. v. in the above tn., 6¼ mls. W. of Boston Corner, on the New York & Harlem R. R.

Ancram Lead Mines, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. E. of Ancram.

Ancrum, p. o. in Hamilton co., Fla.

Andalusia, p. v. in Sanford co., Ala., 122 mls. S. of Montgomery. It lies near the Conecuh R.

Andalusia, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 878.

Andalusia, p. v. in the above tn., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 10 mls. below Rock Island.

Andalusia, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., 5¾ mls. S. W. of Bristol.

Anderson, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 901.

Anderson, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 504.

Anderson, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.

Anderson, tn. in Clarke co., Ill. Pop., 947.

Anderson, v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Carbonville.

Anderson, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 1,136.

Anderson, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,452; in 1860, 1,398.

Anderson, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 842.

Anderson, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 4,713.

***Anderson,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat; 36 mls. N. E. of Indianapolis. It is beautifully situated on the White R. The Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. intersects at Anderson the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. It is a flourishing town, surrounded by a fertile farming region, and has considerable commerce and numerous manufactories. Pop., 3,126. Three newspapers.

Anderson, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop. 531.

Anderson, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 74.

Anderson, p. o. in the above tn.

Anderson, p. o. in Clinton co., Mo.

Anderson, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 4,077.

Anderson, p. o. in Ross co. Ohio. The Greenville & Columbia R. R. passes through the co. Anderson Court House is the co. seat.

Anderson, co., in Kansas, E. part. Area 575 sq. mls. Pop., 5,220. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of prairies. The soil is fertile. The co. is drained by Pottowatomie Cr. and Sugar Cr., which empty into the Osage R. The Lawrence & Galveston R. R. traverses it from N. to S. Garnett is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,769 bush.; rye, 3,614 bush.; Indian-corn, 206,989 bush.; oats, 77,779 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,591 bush.; sweet pot's, 598 bush.; butter, 93,485 lbs., hay, 9,087 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,343,358. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $442,653. Value of manufactures, $84,481.

Anderson, co. in Kentucky, N. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 5,449; in 1860, 7,404. The surface is undulating in some parts and level in others. The Kentucky R. bounds it on the E. It is drained by Salt R., Hammond Cr., Stony Cr. and Crooked Cr. The R. R., which is to connect Frankfort and Harrodsburg, passes through the co. from N. to S. Lawrenceburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,330 bush.; rye, 19,539 bush.; Indian-corn, 300,963 bush.; oats, 33,004 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,240 bush.; sweet pot's, 205 bush.; butter, 112,341 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,597,857. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $548,248. Value of manufactures, $148,888.

Anderson, co. in S. Carolina, W. part. Area, 770 sq. mls. Pop., 24,049; in 1860, 22,873. The E. boundary is formed by the Saluda R., the W. by the Savannah R. and its tributary, Keowee R. Rocky R., Little R. and other affluents of the Savannah rise in the co. and traverse it from N. to S. The surface is hilly and the soil of the valleys very productive. The co. seat is Anderson Court House. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,169 bush.; rye, 443 bush.; Indian-corn, 409,688 bush.; oats, 34,213 bush.; Irish pot's, 918 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,225 bush.; Cotton, 5,274 bales; butter, 162,842 lbs.; rice, 13,885 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,286,989. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,578,850. Value of manufactures, $534,677.

Anderson, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop. 8,704; in 1860, 7,068. The Cumberland Mts. pass through the N. W. part; the Chestnut Ridge through the S. E. part. The valley between these two ranges is level and very fertile. The co. is drained by the Clinch R. and its tributary, Powells R. The principal products are wheat, corn, oats, tobacco, wool and potatoes. Coal is found in some parts, and in the neighborhood of Eastabrook are valuable salt springs; and sulphur springs. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,932 bush.; rye, 290 bush.; Indian-corn, 262,664 bush.; oats, 73,441 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,918 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,063 bush.; tobacco, 15,578 lbs.; butter, 77,664 lbs.; hay, 1,217 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,045,727. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $344,492. Value of manufactures, $66,244.

Anderson, co. in Texas, central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop. 9,229; in 1860, 10,398. It is bounded on the E. by the Netches R., and on the W. by the Trinity R. The affluents of the former which drain the co. are Brushy Cr., and Hurricane Cr. Those of the Trinity are Catfish Cr., Parker Cr., Lake Cr. and Box Cr. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The valley of the Trinity R. is the richest part of the co. Its bottom lands are covered with a fine growth of timber. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35 bush.; rye, 145 bush.; Indian-corn, 177,285 bush.; oats, 2,523 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,716 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,136 bush.; cotton, 4,016 bales; butter, 49,381 lbs. Cash value of farms, $399,740. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $427,988. Value of manufactures, $158,362. Palestine is the co. seat.

Anderson, p. v. and the co. seat of Grimes co., Tex., 12 mls N. E. of Navasota. Pop., 490. One newspaper.

Anderson, p. o. in Burnett co., Wis.

***Anderson Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Anderson District, S. C. It is connected by the Greenville & Columbia R. R. with Columbia, 127 mls. Cotton trade. Two newspapers. Pop., 1,432.

Anderson, p. o. in Franklin co., Tenn.

Andersonburgh, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 17¼ mls. S. W. of New Bloomfield.

Anderson's, v. in McNairy co., Tenn., 9¾ mls. N. of Purdy.

Anderson's, tn. in Wilkes co., Ga. Pop., 883.

Anderson's Creek, tributary of the West Branch of Susquehannah R., passes through Clearfield co., Pa.

Anderson's Creek, tributary of the Ohio R. in Indiana, rises in Crawford co., and forms the boundary between Perry and Spencer counties.

Anderson's Mills, p. o. in Pickens co., S. C.

Anderson's Store, p. o. in Caswell co., N. C.

Andersontown, p. o. in Carolina co., Md.

Andersonville, v. in Pickens co., Ala.

Andersonville, tn. in Sumter co., Ga. Pop., 1,366.

Andersonville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southwestern R. R., 56 mls. S. W. of Macon.

Andersonville, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., 5¼ mls. W. of Laurel, on White Water R.

Andersonville, p. o. in Ross co., O.

Andersonville, v. in Anderson District, S. C., near the junction of the Kiowee and Tugaloo Rs.

Andes, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,840.

Andes, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. E. of Delhi; is surrounded by a farming district. One newspaper.

Andover, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 461.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence & Willimantic R. R., 13 mls. W. by N. of Willimantic.

Andover, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,767.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Cambridge.

Andover, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 757.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. N. of Bryants R., on the Grand Trunk R. R.

Andover, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 4,873.

***Andover,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 4 mls. S. by E. of Lawrence, and 25 mls. from Boston. Has manufactures of linen, flannel, thread, etc. It is the seat of Phillips Academy, one of the oldest colleges in the Union, which was founded in 1778. The Andover Theological Seminary, a Congregationalist institution, was founded in 1870. The Abbott Female Academy, another educational institution of Andover, was founded in 1829. One newspaper. Pop., in 1860, 4,765.

Andover, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.

Andover, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,206.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Franklin, on the Merrimack R.

Andover, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,126.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sussex Branch of the Morris & Essex R. R., 5 mls. S. of Newton.

Andover, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,873.

***Andover,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 12½ mls. S. by W. of Hornellsville. Numerous manufactories. Rich farming district. One newspaper.

Andover, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 921.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of

Espyville, which is 1½ mls. from the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R.

Andover, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 588.

Andover, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Chester, on the Rutland & Burlington R. R.

Andover, v. in Calhoun co., Mich.

Andrew, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 15,137; in 1860, 11,850. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Missouri R., and on the W. by the Nodaway R. The little Platte R. traverses it from N. to S. The surface is rolling and the soil is fertile; particularly the bottom of the Missouri R. Savannah is the co. seat. Agr. productions for 1870: Wheat, 107,325 bush.; rye, 5,982 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,086,375 bush.; oats, 178,332 bush.; Irish pot's, 102,967 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,529 bush.; tobacco, 5,941 lbs.; butter, 187,663 lbs.; hay, 8,456 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,356,656. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,479,071. Value of manufactures, $300,964.

*__Andrew,__ p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Iowa, N. of the Maquoketa R., about 12 mls. from the Mississippi, and 8 mls. N. E. of the village of Maquoketa. Pop., 352. One newspaper.

Andrew Chapel, p. o. in Madison co., Tenn.

Andrews, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. E. of Mt. Gilead, the co. seat.

Andrews', p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.

Andrew's Mills, v. in Stephenson co., Ill.

Androscoggin, co. in Me., S. W. part. Area, about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 35,855; in 1860, 29,726. The surface is rolling. The Androscoggin R. traverses the co. from N. to S. Its wide valley contains rich farm lands. The soil is generally very fertile. The co. is well provided with railroads. The Grand Trunk R. R. passes through the S. W. part; the Androscoggin R. R. through the E. part, and the Maine Central through the middle part from S. W. to N. E., connecting the two first-named lines. Wheat, rye, corn, oats, wool and potatoes are the principal products. Auburn, on the Androcroggin R., is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,800 bush.; rye, 3,787 bush.; Indian-corn, 72,344 bush.; oats, 96,413 bush.; Irish pot's, 371,391 bush.; butter, 559,213 lbs.; hay, 50,787 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,558,570. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,587,089. Value of manufactures, $14,016,816.

Androscoggin River is the outlet of Lake Umbagog, on the boundary between Me. and N. H. It flows S. through Coos co., of the latter state, then turns E., flowing through Oxford and Androscoggin cos., Me., and in its lower course forms the boundary between Cumberland and Sagadahoc cos. It empties, in the last named co., into the Kennebec R., near its mouth. The Androscoggin is not navigable, nor does it receive important tributaries; but it affords an immense amount of water-power.

Andrusville, v. in Franklin co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 7½ mls. E. by N. of Malone.

Andy, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Angelica, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,643.

Angelica, p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat; 307 mls. W. by S. of Albany. It is 5 mls. from Belvidere, on the Erie R. R., and lies on Angelica Cr., an affluent of the Genesee R. It is a flourishing tn., from which a considerable amount of lumber and dairy products are shipped. Pop., 991. One newspaper.

Angelica, tn. in Shawanaw co., Wis. Pop., 233.

Angelica, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. W. of Fort Howard.

Angelina, co. in Tex., E. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 3,985; in 1860, 4,271. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Angelina R., and on the S. W. by the Neches R. The surface consists mainly of undulating prairies, which are beautifully diversified by groves and coppices of wood. The soil is fertile. Homer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 1,654 bales; Indian-corn, 86,640 bush.; oats, 493 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,327 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,194 bush.; butter, 52,275 lbs. Cash value of farms, $209,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $268,990.

Angelina River, a tributary of the Neches R., in Tex. It rises in Smith co., and flows through Jasper co.

Angel Island, in San Francisco Bay, N. of the city of San Francisco, has an area of nearly 2 sq. mls. It has valuable quarries of sandstone.

Angels, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 461.

Angel's Camp, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal.; nearly 39 mls. E. of Stockton. In the vicinity are quartz mines. One newspaper. Pop. about 500.

Angerona, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.

Angola, p. v. in Sussex co., Del.

Angola, v. in Lake co., Ill., about 50 mls. N. W. of Chicago.

Angola, p. v. and the co. seat of Steuben co., Ind., on the Ft. Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 14 mls. N. of Waterloo city. It is surrounded by a fertile farming country, and has two newspapers. Pop., 1,072.

Angola, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the Buffalo & Erie R. R., 22 mls. from Buffalo. Pop., 600.

Angola, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.

Anguilla, v. in Clay co., Ind., on the Eel R., 12½ mls. below Bowling Green.

Animas City, v. in Conejos co., Colo., about 250 mls. S. W. of Denver.

Anita, p. v. in Cass co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 65 mls. W. of Des Moines.

Anna, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 2,697.

*__Anna,__ p. v. in the above tn., on Illinois Central R. R., 37 mls. from Cairo. Has one newspaper. Pop., 1,269.

Anna, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 46 mls. N. of Dayton, and 7 mls. N. of Sidney.

Annaly or Analy, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 2,374.

Annandale, p. ŧ. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on Central R. R., 51 mls. from Jersey City. Pop., 450.

Annapolis, p. v. in Crawford co., Ill.

Annapolis, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., 7 mls. N. of Rockville. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Pop., 279.

*__Annapolis,__ city and port of entry; the capital of Maryland and co. seat of Anne Arundel co.; lies at the mouth of Severn R. on Chesapeake Bay; 42 mls. by R. R. from Washington. It is an old town, and was founded in 1649. At first it was called Providence, subsequently Anne Arundeltown, and when it became a chartered city, in 1708, it received its present name, in honor of Queen Anne. It is the seat of the United States Naval Academy and of St. John's College. The former was established in 1845, the latter in 1789. Extensive oyster trade. Three newspapers. Pop., 5,744.

Annapolis, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Annapolis, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 14 mls. W. by N. of Steubenville. Pop., 139.

Annapolis, v. in Crawford co., Ohio, 13 mls. N. E. of Bucyrus.

Annapolis Junction, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md., on the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. from Washington and 20 mls. from Baltimore.

Ann Arbor, tn. in Washtenaw co, Mich. Pop., 8,746.

*__Ann Arbor,__ city and the co. seat of Washtenaw co., Mich., 76 mls. S. E. of Lansing and 732 mls. from Washington, on Huron R. and the Michigan Central R. R., 38 mls. W. of Detroit,

and 246 mls. E. of Chicago. It is a flourishing place, which contains iron foundries, agricultural works and flouring mills. The Huron R. furnishes ample water-power. The surrounding district is very productive. Ann Arbor is the seat of Michigan University, one of the leading collegiate institutions in the country, comprising a medical and an academical department. It has a large library, an excellent astronomical observatory and a chemical laboratory. Pop., 7,363, in 1860; 5,097 in 1850, 4,868. Four newspapers.

Annaton, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.

Annaville, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.

***Annawan,** p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 146 mls. W. of Chicago, and 30 mls. E. of Rock Island.

Annawan, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,261.

Anne Arundel, co. in Maryland, central part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 24,457; in 1860, 23,990. It borders in the N. on the Patapsco R., in the E. on Chesapeake Bay, and in the S. W. on the Patuxent R. The surface for the most part is hilly and undulating. The South R. and Severn R. pass through the E. part of the county. The Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. traverses the N. W. part; the Annapolis Branch the central part. The co. was named in honor of Lady Anne Arundel, the wife of Lord Baltimore. Annapolis, the capital of the state, is the co. seat. Agricultural productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,451 bush.; rye, 8,767 bush.; Indian-corn, 560,359 bush.; oats, 65,888 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,647 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,392 bush.; butter, 142,632 lbs.; hay, 2,207 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,369,918. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,837,407. Value of manufactures, $292,805.

Annieville, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.

Annin, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 760.

Annin Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Annisquam, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 3½ mls. N. of Gloucester. It has a good harbor.

Annona, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.

Annsville, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,716.

***Annville,** p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley R. R., 5 mls. W. of Lebanon, and 26 mls. from Harrisburg.

Anoka, co. in Minnesota, E. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 3,940; in 1860, 2,106. It borders in the S. W. on the Mississippi R. It is nearly 1,000 feet above the level of the sea, has a rolling surface, and contains extensive tracts of forest, chiefly of deciduous trees. Rum R. passes through it from N. to S. The soil is fertile, and agriculture is the chief occupation of the inhabitants. Anoka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,393 bush.; rye, 4,244 bush.; Indian-corn, 36,838 bush.; oats, 17,715 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,872 bush.; butter, 51,240 lbs.; hay, 7,919 tons. Cash value of farms, $421,379. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, $123,215. Value of manufactures, $279,568.

Anoka, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,498.

***Anoka,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat of the above co., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., and the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 27 mls. N. W. of St. Paul. The river affords ample water-power, which is used in numerous manufacturing establishments. Its lumber trade is considerable. Two newspapers.

Anoka, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 121 mls. S. E. of Chicago; 139 mls. from Columbus, and 4¾ mls. S. E. of Logansport. A branch railroad connects it with Kokomo.

Anson, p. o. in Clark co., Mo.

Anson, co. in N. C., S. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 12,428; in 1860, 13,664. It is bounded on the E. by the Yadkin R.; on the N. by the Rocky R., and on the S. by the state line of S. C. Brown's and Lane's Crs. pass through it. The surface is hilly, and its elevation above the sea-level is about 800 feet. The North Carolina R. R. intersects it from E. to W. The soil is fertile. Wadesboro is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,928 bush., rye, 369 bush.; Indian-corn, 149,726 bush.; oats, 46,851 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,584 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,569 bush.; cotton, 4,311 bales; butter, 74,829 lbs.; hay, 1,247 tons. Cash value of farms, $399,925. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,102,066. Value of manufactures, $162,516.

Anson, tn. in Somerset co., Me.; lies W. of the Kennebec R. Pop., 1,745.

Anson, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. W. of Norridgewock.

Anson, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 455.

Ansonia, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the Naugatuck R. R., 15 mls. N. of Bridgeport. It owes its prosperity to numerous manufacturing establishments. One newspaper.

Ansonia, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 52 mls. W. by S. of Bellefontaine.

Ansonia, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Ansonville, p. v. in Anson co., N. C.

Ansonville, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 17 mls. S. W. of Clearfield by the mail-route.

Antelope, v. in Charles Mix co., Dak.

Antelope, p. o. in Marion co., Kans.

Antelope, tn. in Mono co., Cal. Pop., 162.

Antelope, p. o. in Yolo co., Cal.

Antelope, p. o. in Antelope co., Nebr., on the Pacific R. R., 451 mls. W. of Omaha, and 122 mls. E. of Laramie.

Antelope, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.

Antelope Creek, a tributary of the Sacramento R., in Cal.; traverses Tehama co. in a S. W. direction.

Antes, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,893.

Antes Fort, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 12 mls. W. of Williamsport.

Antestown, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 6¾ mls. N. of Altoona.

Anthonie's Mill, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.

Anthony, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.

Anthony, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.

Anthony, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 959.

Anthony, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 543.

Anthony, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Providence.

Anthony House, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.

Antioch, tn. in Flat Springs co., Ark. Pop., 320.

Antioch, tn. in Stewart co., Ga. Pop., 2,224.

Antioch, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,595.

Antioch, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.

***Antioch,** p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., near the mouth of the San Joaquin R. and Suisun Bay, 60 mls. by water and 40 mls. by land from San Francisco. The San Francisco & Sacramento steamers stop here. Productive coal mines are in the neighborhood. The v. has copper-smelting works. A short railroad connects it with Somerville. It is surrounded by a rich farming district. One newspaper.

Antioch, p. v. in Troup co., Ga., 16 mls. N. W. of La Grange, the co. seat.

Antioch, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,595.

Antioch, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. by N. of Wankegan.

Antioch, p. v. in Huntington co., Ind., near the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 4 mls. W. of Huntington.

Antioch, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.

Antioch, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio. Lies E. of the Little Muskingum R.; and 13 mls. S. of Woodsfield. Pop., 165.

Antioch, p. o. in York co., S. C.

Antioch, p. o. in Gibson co., Tenn.

Antioch, v. in Davidson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 16 mls. S. E. of Nashville.

Antioch, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.
Antioch, p. o. in Alcorn co., Miss.
Antioch, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.
Antioch, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.
Antioch Mills, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Antoine, tn. in Clark co., Ark. Pop., 1,835.
Antoine, p. v. in the above tn., on Antoine Cr., 22 mls. W. by S. of Arkadelphia.
Anton Chico, p. o. in San Miguel co., N. Mex.
Antreville, p. o. in Abbeville District, S. C.
Antrim, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Area about 580 sq. miles. Pop., 1,985; in 1860, 179. It borders in the W. on Grand Traverse Bay. The surface is undulating, and has a general slope toward the N. W. There is a large number of lakes in this co., the largest of which is Long Lake. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,596 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,605 bush.; oats, 4,270 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,098 bush.; hay, 500 tons. Cash value of farms, $405,860. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $100,585. Value of manufactures, $169,722.
Antrim, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 992.
Antrim, tn. Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 263.
Antrim, p. o. in the above tn.
Antrim, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 904.
Antrim, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. of Hillsborough Bridge.
Antrim, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio., 16¼ mls. N. E. of Cambridge, on Ohio Division of Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pop., 160.
Antrim, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 3,762.
Antrim, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Antrim City, p. v. in Antrim co., Mich., on the coast of Grand Traverse Bay, 21 mls. N. of Elk Rapids, the co. seat.
Antwerp, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 2,690.
Antwerp, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 3,310.
***Antwerp,** p. v. in the above tn., ¼ mle. from the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., and 22¾ mls. N. E. of Watertown. Pop., 773.
***Antwerp,** p. v. in Paulding co., Ohio, on the Wabash R. and the Wabash & Erie Canal, on the Antwerp Reservoir, which supplies the canal with water, and on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 21 mls. W. by S. of Defiance. Pop., 717. One newspaper.
Anvil Block, p. o. in Henry co., Ga.
Anville, tn. in Sumter co., Ala. Pop., 410.
Apache, p. o. in Yavapai co., Ariz.
Apache Mountains, a series of chains in W. Tex. They form the most southern section of the Rocky Mountain System, and trend N. W. and S. E., occupying a large part of the region betwen the Rio Grande and the Pecos Rivers.
Apache Pass, p. v. in Pima co., Ariz. Pop., 400.
Apalachicola, tn. in Franklin co., Fla. Pop., 127.
Apalachicola, p. v. in the above tn., port of entry and the co. seat., near the mouth of the Apalachicola R., 179 mls. S. W. of Tallahassee. The back country produces considerable quantities of cotton, which are shipped and exported from this tn. Pop., 1,129.
Appalachian Mountains, the great belt of highlands, occupying the eastern part of the United States, and extending from the shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence to northern Alabama and Georgia. They are often called Alleghany Mts., but improperly, for this name applies only to some of the numerous mountain ranges of which the system is composed.

The Appalachian system determines the direction of the Atlantic coast line, which in general runs parallel to the inflections of its chains with remarkable regularity. It is composed of a series of uniform folds or chains, often presenting the appearance of continuous walls, and but seldom varied by any peaks or crags. The extreme northern and southern portions, however, are diversified and much complicated in their structure. On the E. it is bounded by the coast plain, which intervenes between its base and the shore line, varying in width from about 50 mls. in New England to 250 mls. in North and South Carolina. In the W. it expands into an undulating table-land, gently descending toward the great central plain of the Mississippi and St. Lawrence, and occupying large portions of Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee and Alabama. Thus the traveler who traverses the Appalachians from the Atlantic to the Interior first encounters a low plain gradually ascending to the foot of the mountains, then a belt of chains and ridges with intervening valleys, and at last rolling plateaus slightly inclined toward the N. W., and cut with deep transverse valleys.

A conspicuous feature of the Appalachians is the large central valley, which passes through the entire system from N. to S., called by Mr. Rogers, formerly state geologist of Pa., the Great Appalachian Valley. In the N. it is occupied by Lake Champlain and the Hudson R.; in Pa. it bears the name of Cumberland Valley; in Va. it is the Shenandoah Valley, and still further S. it is the Valley of East Tennessee, which is drained by the upper course of the Tennessee R. The chain which borders this great valley on the E. extends without much interruption from Vermont to Alabama. In Vermont it bears the name of Green Mts.; in New York, that of the Highlands; in Pennsylvania and Maryland, that of the South Mts.; in Virginia, the Blue Ridge; and on the boundary of N. Carolina and Tennessee it is known by local names, as the Iron Mts., Smoky Mts., and Unaka Range. The highest ranges of the entire Appalachian system are outlying groups of this great chain. These are the White Mts. of N. H., situated E. of the Green Mts., and separated from them by the valley of the Connecticut R.; and the Blue Ridge of N. C., which inosculates with the Virginia Blue Ridge, and from which a series of spurs extend toward the Great Unaka Range, such as the lofty Black Mts. and others.

W. and N. W. of the great valley there extends a zone of chains, separated by narrow valleys, which zone greatly varies in width in the different parts of the system and the number of chains which compose it. To this zone belong the Adirondack Mts. of N. Y.; the numerous ranges of Central Pa., as the Blue Mts., Tuscarora Mts., Alleghany Mts., Laurel Ridge, Chestnut Ridge and many others of Pennsylvania; the Shenandoah Mts., Great North Mts., Alleghany Mts., Greenbrier Mts., Gauley Mts., etc., of Virginia; and lastly, the Cumberland Mts. or Plateau of Kentucky and Tennessee.

The following are the principal peaks of the Appalachians: 1. In the White Mts. of N. H.: Mt. Washington, 6,288 ft.; Mt. Adams, 5,794 ft.; Mt. Jefferson, 5,714 ft.; Mt. Clay, 5,553 ft., and Mt. Madison, 5,365 ft. 2. In the Green Mts. of Vt.: Equinox, Mt., 3,872 ft.; Shrewsbury Pk., 3,845 ft.; Killington Pk., 4,221 ft.; Mt. Mansfield, 4,430 ft.; Camel Hump, 4,088 ft.; Mt. Lincoln, 4,078 ft. 3. In the Adirondacks: Mt. Tahawus or Mt. Marcy, 5,379 ft. 4. In the Blue Ridge of Va.: Peaks of Otter, nearly 4,000 ft. 5. In the Blue Ridge of N. C.: High Pinnacle, 5,701 ft.; Rocky Knobs, 5,080 ft.; Gray Beard, 5,448 ft. 6. In the Black Mts. of N. C.: Mt. Mitchell, 6,582 ft.; Mt. Gibbs, 6,591 ft.; Sugarloaf, 6,403 ft.; Black Dome or Mitchell's Pk. or Clingman's Pk., 6,707 ft.; Balsam Cone or Mt. Guyot, 6,671 ft.; Mt. Sandoz, 6,619 ft.; Rocky Tail Pk., 6,488 ft.; Bowlin's Pyramid, 6,348 ft., and Blackstock Knob, 6,380 ft.

Notwithstanding the uniformity and continuity of the Appalachian chains, gaps and depressions are numerous and render the system on the whole easy of access, so that it was possible to construct several railroads across the different ridges without encountering very serious engineering difficulties. But there is only one valley which cuts through the entire system from the coast plain to the interior.

This is the valley of the Hudson R. with its two branches, the valley of Lake Champlain and of the Mohawk R. A rise of the ocean of but 140 ft. would join the Bay of New York with the St. Lawrence R., fill up the valley of the Hudson and Champlain and convert New England with New Brunswick into an island; and a further rise of 500 ft. would separate the whole vast system from the continent and transform it into three separate islands: the New England region, the Adirondacks, and the Southern region.

The mineral wealth of the Appalachians is very great. Productive beds of bituminous coal occupy the entire middle section of Pa., W. of the Alleghany Mts., and extend to central Ohio and the banks of the Tennessee R. in Alabama. Eastern Pennsylvania contains rich anthracite coal mines, and the mountain chain east of the Great Valley abounds in magnetic and other excellent iron ores. Zinc ores are mined in Sussex co., N. J., and Northampton co., Pa. Gold is found in Nova Scotia, Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia. Valuable copper deposits occur in the states of Virginia, Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee. Petroleum, the product of the decomposition of subterranean organic substances, seems to exist in inexhaustible quantities in Western Pennsylvania; and building materials, such as granite, different kinds of marble, sandstone, etc., are found everywhere.

Apalachicola Bay, an extension of the Gulf of Mexico on the S. coast of Florida, is bounded by the long and low island of St. George.

Apalachicola River, formed by the confluence of the Flint and Chattahoochie Rs., in Florida, flows in a S. direction between Jackson and Calhoun cos. on the W., and Gadsden, Liberty and Franklin cos. on the E. It is navigable throughout its whole length.

Apalachin, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna R., on the Chenango Extension Canal and near the Erie R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Owego. Pop., 300.

Apex, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.

Apishapa, p. o. in Las Animas co., Colo.

Aplin, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 439.

Aplin, p. o. in Perry co., Ark.

Aplington, p. v., in Butler co., Iowa; on the Iowa Div. of the Illinois Central R. R. 24 mls. W. of Cedar Falls and 9 mls. E. of Ackley.

Apolacon, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 528.

Apollo, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Kiskiminitas R. and the Western Pa. R. R., 23¼ mls. N. W. of Blairsville. Pop., 764.

Apopka, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.

Apostle Islands, see Ashland co., Wis.

Appanoose, co. in Iowa, S. part. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop. 16,456; in 1860, 11,931. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. The river valleys only are covered with forests. The soil is very fertile, and beds of coal occur in the co. The Charlton R. passes through it from N. W. to S. E., and receives a number of small tributaries. Indian-corn, wheat, oats, tobacco, wool and potatoes are the principal staples. Centreville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 134,411 bush.; rye, 3,753 bush.; Indian-corn, 986,280 bush.; oats, 322,256 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,740 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,339 bush.; wool, 93,784 lbs.; butter, 484,147 lbs.; hay, 22,659 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,631,209. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,672,620. Value of manufactures, $523,705.

Appanoose, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,018.

Appanoose, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 5 mls. below Dallas.

Appanoose, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans.

Applebachsville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Quakertown.

Apple Creek, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 2,626.

Apple Creek, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Mount Vernon & Delaware R. R., 72 mls. S. by W. of Cleveland, and 15 mls. N. of Millersburg.

Apple Creek, tributary of the Illinois R., in Green co., Ill.

Apple Creek, tributary of Grand R., which falls into the Osage R.; flows through Henry co., Mo.

Applegate, p. v. in Jackson co., Oreg., 10 mls. S. E. of Jacksonville, the co. seat. Pop., 346.

Apple Grove, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Apple Grove, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Apple Grove, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.

Apple Grove, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.

Apple River, small tributary of the Mississippi R., in Jo Daviess co., Ill.

Apple River, tributary of the St. Croix R., in Wis., rises in Dallas co., and flows through Polk and St. Croix cos. in a S. E. direction.

Apple River, tn. in Jo Daviess co. Pop., 1,108.

Apple River, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 37 mls. from Dubuque, and 20 mls. from Galena.

Appleton, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., 13 mls. S. of Fort Scott.

Appleton, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 1,485.

Appleton, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Camden, on Penobscot B.

Appleton, p. v. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo., 17 mls. N. of Jackson.

Appleton, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 18 mls N. W. of Newark by the mail-route. Pop., 56.

Appleton, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.

Appleton, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.

***Appleton City,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Mo., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 59 mls. S. W. of St. Louis. Coal mines in the neighborhood. Daily stages run to Butler. Pop., 500. One newspaper.

***Appleton,** city and the co. seat of Outagamie co., Wis., 147 mls. from Madison. It lies on the Fox R., and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 20 mls. N. of Oshkosh, and 29 mls. S. by W. of Green B. The falls, known as the Grand Chute, afford immense water-power, which is extensively used in manufacturing. The Fox R. is navigable for steamboats to the falls. Appleton is the seat of Lawrence University. Pop., 4,518. Six newspapers.

Appling, co. in Ga. S. E. part. Area, 1,060 sq. mls. Pop., 5,086; in 1860, 4,190. It is bounded in the N. by the Ocmulgee R. and the Altamaha R. The surface is low and level. The soil consists chiefly of sand, and is not fertile. The Little Santilla R. and Hurricane Cr. flow through this co. Holmesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 152 bales; rice, 48,500 lbs.; Indian-corn, 63,063 bush.; oats, 39,508 bush.; Irish pot's, 244 bush.; sweet pot's, 38,106 bush.; butter, 12,106 lbs. Cash value of farms, $138,475. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $250,508.

Appling, tn. in Columbia co., Ga. Pop., 1,512.

Appling, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 71 mls. N. E. of Milledgeville, and 25 mls. N. W. of Augusta.

Appomattox, co. in Va., S. part. Area, 260 sq. mls. Pop., 8,950; in 1860, 8,889. It is bounded on the N. W. by the James R. The surface is broken. Several ranges of hills traverse it from S. W. to N. E. The E. part is drained by the head waters of the Appomattox R., the W. part by Buck Cr., and several small affluents of the James; and the S. part by Falling R. and Cubb Cr., which empty into the Staunton R. The soil is fertile, and agriculture is the principal occupation of the inhabitants. The South Side R. R. intersects this co. from E. to W. Appomattox Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Tobacco, 656,944 lbs.; wheat, 33,825 bush.; Indian-corn, 76,708 bush.; oats, 65,858 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,456 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,990 bush.; butter, 50,868 lbs.; hay, 249 tons. Cash value of farms,

$1,540,199. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $277,281. Value of manufactures, $158,530.

Appomattox Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Appomattox co., Va., 104 mls. W. by S. of Richmond, on the South Side R. R., 100 mls. W. of Petersburg, and 23 mls. E. of Lynchburg.

Appomattox River, a tributary of the James R., in Va., rises in Appomattox co., flows westward, and joins the James R. near City Point. It separates Buckingham, Cumberland, Powhatan and Chesterfield cos. from Edward, Amelia, Dinwiddie, and Prince George cos. It is navigable as far as Petersburg, 20 mls. from its mouth.

Aptos, p. o. in Santa Cruz co., Cal.

Apulia, p. o. in Onondago co., N. Y.

Appoquinomink, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 1,299.

Aquackannonok, tn. in Passaic co., N. J. Pop., 4,368.

Aquarius' Mountains, a range in W. Colo., trending N. and S., parallel to the valley of Bill Williams Fork.

Aquasco, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 2½ mls. from the Patuxent R.

Aquashicola, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.

Aquia, tn. in Stafford co., Va. Pop., 2,085.

Aquia Creek, a small tributary of the Lower Potomac R., in Stafford co., Va., flows in a S. E. direction.

Aquinton, tn. in King William co., Va. Pop., 2,960.

Aquone, p. o. in Macon co., N. C.

Arabia, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

***Arago,** p. v. in Richardson co., Neb., on the Missouri R., 9 mls. above Rulo. Has manufactures and river commerce. One newspaper.

Arago Cape, on the coast of Oregon, S. of the mouth of Umpqua R.

Aramingo, station on the Philadelphia and Reading R. R., 32¼ mls. from Philadelphia.

Aransas, p. o. in Bee co., Tex.

Arapaho, co. in Col., E. part. Area, 4,680 sq. mls. Pop., 6,829. The surface of this large co. consists chiefly of undulating plains and prairies. The South Platte R. intersects the western part from S. to N., the Republican Fork and Arikave Fork drain the eastern part. Terrapin Cr., Kiowa Cr., Bijou Cr., Beaver Cr., and other tributaries of the Platte R. flow through the co. from S. to N. The soil of the valleys is productive, and wherever it can be irrigated, large crops are obtained. The Denver Branch of the Pacific R. R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R. join at Denver, the co. seat and the capital of the territory. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,378 bush.; rye, 1,042 bush.; Indian-corn, 24,290 bush.; oats, 46,687 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,585 bush.; butter, 34,905 lbs.; hay, 1,382 tons. Cash value of farms, $387,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $268,650. Value of manufactures, $887,880.

Arapahoe, p. o. in Arapahoe co., Neb.

Ararat, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 771.

Ararat, p. o. in the above tn.

Ararat, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Ararat River, a small tributary of the Yadkin R., in Surrey co., N. C. It rises in the Blue Ridge, has a S. E. course, and empties E. of Rockford.

Arba, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Arbacoochee, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.

Arbela, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 870.

Arbela, p. o. in the above tn.

Arbela, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.

Arbor Hill, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.

Arbor Hill, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.

Arbor Vitæ, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.

Arbuckle, tn in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,301.

Arbuckle, p. o. in the above tn.

Arcada, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 1,202.

Arcada, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 418.

Arcade, v. in Sacramento co., Cal., on Central Pacific R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Sacramento.

Arcade, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,742.

***Arcade,** p. v. in the above tn., on Cattaraugus Cr., and on Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R., 35 mls. from Buffalo. Trade in dairy products. One newspaper.

Arcadia, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Arcadia, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.

Arcadia, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 1,251.

Arcadia, p. v. in the above tn., about 42 mls. S. W. of Springfield.

Arcadia, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 31 mls. N. of Indianapolis.

Arcadia, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.

Arcadia, p. v. in Crawford co., Kan., 15 mls. S. of Fort Scott.

Arcadia, p. o. in Bienville parish, La.

Arcadia, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 175.

Arcadia, tn. in Iron co., Mo. Pop., 3,058.

Arcadia, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Iron Mts., and near the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 85 mls. S. of St. Louis. Pop., 250.

Arcadia, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 5,271.

Arcadia, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. S. of New York Central R. R., and 5½ mls. W. of Lyons. It lies on the Erie Canal.

Arcadia, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.

Arcadia, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie & Louisville R. R., 28 mls. from Fremont, and 9 mls. from Findley. Pop., 288.

Arcadia, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.

Arcadia, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.

Arcadia, tn in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 1,651.

Arcadia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Trempealeau R., about 10 mls. above its mouth on the Mississippi R.

Arcana, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.

Arcanum, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 26 mls. from Dayton.

Arcata, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 924.

Arcata, p. v. in the above tn., on Humboldt B. and N. E. of Eureka.

Archbald, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lackawanna R., and on the Del. & Hudson R. R., 9½ mls. N. E. of Scranton. In the vicinity are coal mines, to which the village owes its prosperity and rapid growth. Pop., 2,571.

Archbold, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 51 mls. W. of Toledo. Pop., 373.

Archer, p. o. in Alachua co., Fla.

Archer, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 726.

Archer, p. v. in the above tn.

Archer, v. in Richardson co., Neb., 4 mls. E. of Falls City.

Arch Spring, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.

Arcola, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 2,332.

***Arcola,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 20 mls. S. of Tolona, and on the Paris & Decatur R. R., 158 mls. from Chicago; ships grain and live stock, and has two newspapers. Pop. about 1,500.

Arcola, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 8½ mls. W. of Fort Wayne.

Arcola, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.

Arcola, p. v. in St. Helena parish, La., 5 mls. N. of Amite city.

Arcola, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Arcola, v. in Lake co., Ohio.

Arcola, p. o. in Fort Bend co., Tex.

Arcola or **Gum Spring,** p. v. in Loudon co., Va., about 13 mls. S. of Leesburg.

Arden, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Arden, tn. in Berkely co., W. Va. Pop., 1,528.

Ardoyne, p. o. in Terre Bonne parish, La.

Arena, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 2,131.

Arena, p. v. in the above tn., on the left bank of the Wisconsin R., and on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 125 mls. W. of Milwaukee, and 59 mls. E. of Prairie du Chien.

Arenac, p. v. in Bay co., Mich., 31 mls. N. of Bay city, and near the shore of Saginaw B.
Arenac, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 459.
Arendahl, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 853.
Arendahl, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. W. of Preston, the co. seat.
Arendtsville, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 9½ mls. N. W. of Gettysburg.
Arenzville, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 884.
Arenzville, p. v. in the above tn., on Indian Cr., and 9½ mls. S. by E. of Beardstown.
Argenta, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Argenta, p. o. in Beaver Head co., Mont.
Argenta, p. v. in Lander co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 68 mls. W. of Elko.
Argentine, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,061.
Argentine, p. o. in the above tn.
Argo, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Argo, p. v. in Carroll co., Ill., near the Western Union R. R., and about 6 mls from the Mississippi R.
Argo, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.
Argo, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.
Argo, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo., 13 mls. N. of Steelsville.
***Argos,** p. v. in Marshall co., Ind., on the Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., 38 mls. from Laporte.
Argus, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.
Argusville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. of Conojoharie.
Argyle, p. o. in Winnebago co., Ill.
Argyle, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 307.
Argyle, p. o. in the above tn.
Argyle, v. in Ware co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 115 mls. S. W. of Savannah.
Argyle, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 151.
Argyle, tn. in Washington co., N. Y.
Argyle, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Fort Edward, on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R.
Argyle, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. C., 15 mls. W. of Fayetteville.
Argyle, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis.
Argyle, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wassemon R., and 18 mls. E. of Darlington, the co. seat.
Ari, p. o. in Noble co., Ind.
Ariana, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 337.
Arica, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.
Ariel, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
Arietta, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 139.
Arikare Fork, a tributary of the Republican R.; rises in Colorado, flows through W. Kans. and has a N. N. E. course.
Arington, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.
Arispe, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,216.
Arispie, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.

ARIZONA, a territory in the south-western part of the United States, is bounded on the N. by Utah and Nevada; on the E. by New Mexico; on the W. by California and Nevada, and on the S. by the republic of Mexico. It extends from 109° to 114° 47′ 6½″ long. W. of Greenwich, and from 31° 19′ 24″ to 37° N. lat. The Colorado R. forms part of the western boundary. Arizona has an area of 113,916 sq. mls., or 72,906,240 acres, being nearly three times as large as the state of New York.

The surface of Arizona consists of elevated table-lands, which are crossed by mountain ranges trending from N. W. to S. E. nearly parallel to each other. The northern part of the territory, being occupied by the White Mesa, has probably an average elevation above the sea of 8,000 feet. It is an arid region, cut up by deep canyons, and joins the Colorado Plateau further S., upon which rise the isolated and lofty peaks known as Mt. Kendrick, San Francisco Mt., Mt. Sitgreaves, and Bill Williams Mts. From this cluster of peaks extend the Mogollon Mts. in a south-easterly direction, and join the Sierra Blanca or White Mts. of New Mexico. The next range consists of the San Francisco Mts., lying W. of the river of the same name, which joins the Rio Salado, and the Pinaleño Mts., which are intersected by the valley of the Gila R. The north-western section of Arizona is traversed by the Aquarius Mts., the Cerbeat Range, the Black Mts., and the Mohave Mts. The Granite Mts., Eagle Tail Mts., and Dome Mts. occupy the region between the lower course of the Gila R. and the Bill Williams Fork. The Peloncello Mts. lie partly in New Mexico and partly in south-eastern Arizona. This is a fine range, abounding in passes. The most northerly is Doubtful Pass, and eight mls. S. is Stean's Pass. In leaving the Peloncello Mts. the traveler crosses the Valle de Sauz (or Willow Valley), which is traversed by the Rio San Domingo, and then encounters the Chiricahui Mts., which form a southerly prolongation of the Pinaleño Mts., and appear also to be continuous with the Sierra Madre proper of Mexico. The next two ranges he meets are the Sierra Calitro and the Sierra Santa Catarina, which are separated one from another by the Valley of the Rio San Pedro. The last range is succeeded by an extensive plateau, parts of which are covered with salt incrustations, and beyond this follow lower chains, as the Ajo Mts., Cabeza Prieta Mts., and Sierra de la Gila.

Rivers.—The principal river is the Colorado of the West, which traverses the northern part of the Territory, and then forms the western boundary, separating it from Nevada, California and the Mexican state of Lower California. This large stream flows within Arizona through the famous Grand Canyon, a stupendous fissure with perpendicular walls rising from 500 to 1,500 feet. The Black Canyon, below Callville, lies partly in Nevada and partly in Arizona. It resembles the Grand Canyon, though inferior in length as well as in depth. The other rivers of the Territory are tributaries of the Colorado. The Flax R., or Little Colorado, traverses the lofty plateau which occupies the north-eastern section, and flows parallel to the Mogollon Mts. It rises in the White Mts., near the boundary of New Mexico, and receives the Zuñi R., the Puerco of the West, the Cottonwood Fork, and numerous small streams, which drain the eastern slopes of the Mogollon Range. The lower course of the Flax R. passes through a deep canyon, which joins the Grand Canyon of the parent stream. The Bill Williams Fork, another affluent of the Colorado, rises in the Aquarious Mts., flows S. to the junction with the Santa Maria R., and then W. The Gila R. rises in New Mexico, and pursues a general westerly direction to its junction with the Colorado, near Arizona City. Its southern affluents are the Rio San Domingo, the Rio San Pedro, which receives the Aravaypa, and the Rio Santa Cruz. Its northern are the Rio Natroso, Rio Prieto, Rio Bonito, Rio San Carlos, and the Rio Salado, or Rio San Francisco. The last named is the largest of these streams, and with its numerous tributaries drains a large area of central Arizona west of the Mogollon Mts. Turkey Cr. and the Rio Hassava, which flow through valleys west of the San Francisco, terminate in the arid plains, and do not reach the Gila. None of these rivers are navigable, but they are important, as the country depends upon their waters for irrigation and mining.

Climate, Soil, and Vegetation.—The climate of Arizona is salubrious and pleasant, except in the lower sections near the Gila and Colorado rivers, where the summers are often excessively hot. The rain-falls occur in June, July, August and September. During the rest of the year the necessary supply of water for farming has to be drawn from the numerous streams, which are fed by never-failing springs and the melting snow in the mountains.

Extensive tracts, adapted to agriculture, are found in all the river valleys. Such are several sections of the valley of the Colorado. The

valley of the San Pedro, more than a hundred miles in length, is especially productive. Timber, though not abundant, is found in sufficient quantities for home consumption.

In the northern part of the territory extensive pine forests cover the principal mountain chains; and the river bottoms and valleys everywhere furnish mesquite, cottonwood, walnut, oak, elm, ash, etc. Many sections of the table-lands produce an abundance of nutritive grasses, and are well adapted to grazing.

Population.—Arizona was organized as a territory by act of Congress of February 24, 1863; and it had in 1870 a population of 9,658, of whom 3,849 were natives of the United States, and 5,809 born in foreign countries; mostly in Mexico (4,339). The males, 6,887 in number, greatly exceed the females, 2,771. The number of whites was 9,581; of colored persons, 26; of Chinese, 20; and of taxed Indians, 31. Those Indians who maintain tribal relations, and are not taxed, are estimated to number 32,052, of whom 27,700 lead the life of nomads, and 4,352 live on reservations and at agencies. The Maricopas, Yumas, Papagos and Pimas belong to the latter class and live in villages, producing large crops of wheat, corn, melons and beans. They are friendly and hospitable, whereas the nomadic Apaches are hostile, and refuse reconciliation with the whites. Their depredations have seriously retarded the growth of the settlements.

In agriculture there were engaged 1,285 persons; in professional and personal services, 3,115; in trade and transportation, 591; and in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 1,093. Thus the aggregate of persons following some useful occupation amounted to 6,030 persons, a very large proportion in the total number of inhabitants.

Agriculture is carried on to a very limited extent. There were in 1870 but 14,585 acres of improved land, and 7,222 acres of unimproved land in all the farms of the territory; and the cash value of farms amounted to $161,340, or $7.40 per acre. The estimated value of farm productions, including betterments, was $277,998. The productions included 27,052 bush. of spring wheat, 32,041 bush. of corn, 55,077 bush. of barley, 3,417 bush. of peas and beans, and 14,500 lbs. of cheese. The value of all live stock was $143,996. There were 335 horses, 401 mules and asses, 938 milch cows, 587 working oxen, 3,607 other cattle, 803 sheep and 720 swine.

Manufactures—The manufacturing industry of Arizona is inconsiderable. There were 18 manufacturing establishments, employing 84 hands and 5 steam-engines, with 80 horse-power, turning out products to the value of $185,410, which consisted chiefly of flour, feed, lumber and cheese.

Mining.—The mineral wealth of Arizona is unquestionably very great, and embraces gold, silver, copper, lead, iron, tin, nickel, platinum, cinnabar and coal. But the unsettled condition of the territory, Indian depredations, and difficulty of access, have thus far prevented the development of this branch of industry. The Hintzelman or Cerro Gordo mine, 24 mls. W. of Tubac, is the most important, and yields rich silver ore, assaying over $1,000 to the ton. The Mowry mine, near the Lanvita valley, within 10 mls. of the Mexican boundary, produces argentiferous galena, impregnated with arsenic. Other mines are the Santa Rita, Salero, Cahuabi, and San Pedro.

There are no railways in Arizona, and the roads in the wet season are very bad. The transportation is chiefly by pack-mules.

Wealth and Taxation.—The true value of real and personal estate was $3,440,791. The assessed value was but $1,410,295, which included $633,355, for real estate, and $871,940 for personal property. The taxation, not national, amounted to $31,323.

Education.—The number of children between 6 and 21 years of age was, in 1870, 1,923; yet there were no schools in the territory. The legislature of 1871 passed a law setting aside 10 cents on each $100 of taxable property, and gave authority to the several boards and supervisors to levy additional taxes sufficient to maintain a free school in each school district. The governor was made ex-officio superintendent of public instruction, and the judges of probate were made county superintendents.

One newspaper is published in each of the following towns: Tucson, Arizona city and Prescott.

Government.—The territory was organized February 24, 1863, and the executive branch consists of a Governor, Secretary of State, a Treasurer and Receiver-General, and an Auditor.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court and Probate Courts. The Chief Justice and the two Associate Judges composing the Supreme Court are appointed by the President. This court holds one session annually at Tucson, commencing the fourth Monday of October.

Arizona is divided into the following five counties: Mohave, Pah Ute, Pima, Yavapai and Yuma. Tucson is the capital of the territory.

Arizona, p. o. in Burt co., Neb.

Arizona City, tn. in Yuma co., Ariz. Pop., 1,144.

***Arizona City,** p. v. in the above tn., at the confluence of the Colorado and Gila Rs., 243 mls. E. of San Diego. It has considerable commerce. In the vicinity are productive gold and silver mines. One newspaper.

Arizona Mountains, a chain lying partly in S. Ariz. and partly in N. Mex., W. of the Rio Santa Cruz, and trending N and S.

Arizonia, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.

Arkada, p. o. in Mason co., Wash. Ter.

Arkadelphia, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.

***Arkadelphia,** p. v. in Clark co., Ark., and the co. seat, 78 mls. S. W. of Little Rock, on the W. bank of the Washita R. The surrounding county produces much cotton. Four newspapers.

Arkansas, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 683.

ARKANSAS is bounded on the N. by Mo., on the W. by the Ind. Ter. and Tex., and on the S. by La. The E. boundary is formed by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Miss. and Tenn. It extends from 33° N. lat. to 36° 30′ N. lat., and from 89° 32′ W. long. to 94° 38′ W. long. The greatest width from N. to S. is 241 mls. and from E. to W. 285 mls. It has an area of 52,198 sq. mls. or 33,406,720 acres.

History.—Arkansas, so called from the Akansa tribe of Indians, was originally embraced in the territory of Louisiana, and was purchased in 1803 from the French government by Thomas Jefferson. In 1812 it was separated from the parent colony and organized under territorial government. It was admitted as a state in 1836.

Surface.—The E. part of the state, embracing a portion of the Mississippi Valley, consists chiefly of a rich alluvial plain, which is much cut up by "sloughs," lagoons, and swamps. About 100 mls. from the Mississippi R. the ground begins to rise, and toward the W. becomes hilly and broken. The Ozark Mts. occupy the N. W. part of the state. The various ranges of hills, which trend E. and W., N. of the Arkansas R. valley, are collectively called the Boston Mts. The Petit Jean range accompanies the southern bank of the Arkansas R. The Crowley Ridge enters the state from the N. and forms the water-shed between the affluents of the St. Francis R. and those of the Cache R. It terminates 4 mls. W. of Helena in Phillips co.

Minerals and Mineral Springs.—Arkansas possesses an abundance of mineral resources.

Zinc ores are found in Lawrence, Marion, and Arkansas cos., and iron in nearly all the hilly portions of the state. Lead is also abundant, and copper occurs in Carroll, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Lawrence, Marion and Pulaski cos. A ridge in Hot Springs co. is made up of the most beautiful variety of novaculite, or Arkansas whetstone. It is of very fine texture, consists mainly of pure silica, and is considered the best in the world. Porcelain earth or kaolin has been discovered in some wells in Pulaski co., 18 feet below the general surface of the country, and is believed to extend over a considerable area. Granite, marble, freestone and gypsum are abundant, and coal, both bituminous and anthracite, is found in many localities.

Arkansas abounds in mineral springs. Sulphur and chalybeate springs occur in Washington, Van Buren and Crawford cos. The celebrated Hot Springs in the county, which derives from them its name, are among the most remarkable phenomena of our country. They issue from a steep bank nearly 200 feet above the Hot Spring Cr., more than 100 in number, and of temperatures varying from 140° to 150°. A chemical analysis in D. D. Owen's report proves them to contain free carbonic acid, magnesia, soda, potash, chlorine and sulphuric acid. Their medical value, however, is chiefly attributed to their high temperature.

The mammoth spring in Fulton co. issues from a large cavernous opening, 40 yards in circumference, and boils up with a constant flow, at the rate of 8,000 barrels per minute. It affords valuable water-power. The water contains such a large amount of carbonic acid, that its surface is in a continuous state of effervescence or bubbling. The temperature is 60° Fahr.

Rivers.—The numerous streams of Arkansas belong to the system of the Mississippi R., which washes the eastern shore for a distance of more than 400 mls. The Arkansas R. intersects the state from W. to E. and empties into the Mississippi near Napoleon. It is navigable during the greater part of the year. It has been leveed on both banks from Pine Bluff, in Jefferson co., to its mouth; and the Mississippi has been leveed thence southward beyond the limits of the state. The soil thus reclaimed is exceedingly rich and has become very valuable. The affluents of the Arkansas in this state are, Mulberry R., Big Piney R., Illinois Bayou, Bayou Metoe and Fourche la Fave.

The White R. rises in the Ozark Mts. in Madison co., flows through southern Missouri, re-enters Arkansas in Carroll co., and then flows S. E. to Elizabeth in Jackson co. Here it turns to the S. and at last divides into two branches, sending one into the Arkansas and the other into the Mississippi. Its course is very crooked. The Buffalo Fork and Little Red R. enter into the White R. from the W., the Black R., Cache R. and Bayou Deview from the N. The St. Francis R. enters the state from the N., flows through the north-eastern counties and empties into the Mississippi, about a mile above the village of Sterling.

The Red R. flows through south-western Arkansas. The Washita R., its tributary, the Saline R., and the Bayou Bartholemew are the largest streams which drain the state S. of the Arkansas R. Nearly all the rivers mentioned above are navigable for considerable distances, except during the summer months, when they become greatly reduced by excessive evaporation.

Climate.—Arkansas has a mild climate. The mean annual temperature in the northern part is about 58°, in the middle 61° and in the southern 64°. Observations near Little Rock give the following results: Mean annual temperature, 62°, 66; mean temperature of winter, 45°, 82 and of summer, 79°, 66; highest temperature observed, 99°, and lowest temperature observed, 8°. The north-western part of the state being the most elevated part, has also the coolest climate, the south-eastern the hottest. The low alluvial bottom lands of the Mississippi have an unhealthy climate, while the far largest portion of the state is free from endemic diseases. The rainfall varies from 55 inches in the south-eastern parts, to 50 inches in the middle, and 40 inches in the north-western.

Vegetation.—Arkansas is mostly covered with pine forests, although there are some prairies of considerable extent. Grand Prairie, between the Arkansas and White Rs., is nearly 100 mls. long and 30 mls. broad. The forests of the hilly parts of the state consist of oak, maples, hickory and other species of deciduous trees, while the large rivers are fringed with broad belts of dense cotton-wood, cypress and gum trees. In the southern parts of the state pine forests predominate.

Animals.—Arkansas still abounds in wild animals. The bear, deer, wolf, wild cat, raccoon, etc., occur frequently in the forests. The buffalo, herds of which formerly roamed over the prairies, is now but rarely met with. The rattle-snake and the moccasin snake are quite common. The streams abound in fish.

Population.—In 1870 Arkansas had a population of 484,471. The density of population was, therefore, 9.28 inhabitants to the sq. mi. The following table gives the total population from decade to decade:

		Inc. in per cent.
1820	14,255	
1830	30,388	112.91
1840	97,574	221.09
1850	209,897	115.12
1860	435,450	107.46
1870	484,471	11.26

The greatest increase took place during the decade from 1830 to 1840; the smallest during the last decade, which includes the four years of the civil war.

Of the total population there were 362,115 whites, and 122,169 colored; or 74.74 per cent. of the former, and 25.26 per cent. of the latter. By far the largest part of the population was native born, to wit.: 479,445; and only 5,026 were foreign born, of whom 342 were born in British America; 98 in China; 55 in Denmark; 236 in France; 1,562 in Germany; 526 in England; 1,423 in Ireland; 156 in Scotland; 71 in Holland; 30 in Italy; 134 in Sweden, and 104 in Switzerland. The number of the blind was 333; of the deaf and dumb, 265; of the insane, 161, and of the idiotic, 289

Occupations.—The population over 10 years of age numbered 341,737, and 135,949 of these were engaged in the various useful occupations, to wit: in agriculture, 109,310; in professional and personal services, 14,877; in trade and transportation, 5,491, and in manufactures, and mechanical and mining pursuits, 6,271.

Agriculture.—Of the total area of the state (33,406,720 acres) only 7,597,295 acres, or 22.7 per cent., were in farms, showing a decrease since 1860 of 1,886,410 acres. The improved lands amounted to 1,859,821 acres, and the woodland and unimproved land in farms to 5,737,475 acres. The number of farms, however, has increased from 39,004 in 1860, to 49,424 in 1870, showing that the average size of farms is considerably less at present than it was before the emancipation of the slaves.

The cash value of farms in 1870 was $40,029,698, or $5.28 per acre, and the estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, was $40,701,699.

The staple product of the state is cotton which yielded, in 1860, 367,393 bales, and in 1870 247,968 bales. The other agricultural products were: Indian-corn, 13,382,145 bush.; wheat, 741,736 bush.; rye, 27,645 bush.; oats, 528,777 bush.; Irish pot's, 422,196 bush.; sweet pot's, 890,631

bush.; rice, 73,021 lbs.; tobacco, 594,886 lbs.; wool, 214,784 lbs.; butter, 2,753,931 lbs.; hay, 6,839 tons, and cane sugar, 92 hhds.

The value of live stock was $17,222,566; and of agricultural implements, $2,237,409. There were in the state 92,013 horses; 36,202 mules and asses; 128,950 milch cows; 35,387 working oxen; 193,589 head of other cattle; 161,077 sheep, and 841,129 swine. The value of slaughtered animals was $3,843,923.

Mining.—The Spadra Coal and Iron Company own 1,585 acres of land on the Arkansas R., in Johnson co., underlaid by a bed of superior coal. The company design to erect works for the reduction of the iron ore on their property. The American Zinc Company are in successful operation on a tract of 2,000 acres in Sharp co. They have erected buildings and machinery, and begun to ship zinc and copper ore. The Ouita Coal Company are working a bed of coal in Pope co., 80 mls. from Little Rock. The coal fields of the state are as extensive as those of Pa., and will be a source of wealth, yet awaiting development.

Manufactures.—Arkansas has abundant water-power, cheap labor, and illimitable quantities of the raw material entering into the thousands of manufactured products consumed by a civilized people. But thus far this business pursuit is in its infancy. The census reports 1,079 establishments, which employed 3,206 hands, 256 steam-engines with 6,101 horse-power; and yielding products to the value of $4,629,234. The principal articles were: cotton goods, $22,562; woollen goods, $78,690; curried leather, $40,493; tanned leather, $42,528; machinery, $17,000; cast-iron, $10,000; agricultural implements, $12,000; flour and feed, $1,670,416; sawed lumber, $1,344,403; chewing tobacco, $5,800; cigars, $14,000; bricks and tiles, $41,000.

Internal Improvements and Commerce.—Arkansas has considerable river trade, exporting the surplus of agricultural productions chiefly to New Orleans, and importing the commodities required for home consumption. The large rivers of the state afford over 1,000 mls. of navigable water-ways.

In 1862 Arkansas had 88 mls. of railroads; in 1872, 258 mls. The roads are as follows: The Memphis & Little Rock R. R., from Memphis, Tenn., to Little Rock, 131 mls., is doing a paying business; the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., from the capital to the western part of the state, 50 mls. in operation and 60 mls. more graded; the Little Rock, Pine Bluff & New Orleans R. R., 20 mls. of track laid and iron purchased for 40 mls. more; the Mississippi, Ouachita & Red River R. R., from Eunice to Mississippi R., 42 mls. completed and 20 mls. more graded; Arkansas Central R. R., from Helena, on the Mississippi, to Aberdeen, thence to Little Rock, and thence due west, with a branch from Helena to Pine Bluff, 40 mls. completed and 110 mls. remaining under contract; the Kansas City & Fort Smith R. R., from Fort Smith due N., believed to be completed in 1873; the Cairo & Fulton R. R., from Cairo., Ill., to Pocahontas, Jacksonport and Little Rock, and thence S. W. through the state, under contract to be finished to Fulton by Jan. 1, 1874, and the Memphis & Kansas R. R., from Memphis, Tenn., through Jacksonport, Batesville and Yellville to Springfield, Mo., is under contract, and crosses the state from N. E. to S. W., connecting with the two lines above named at Little Rock. The Helena & Iron Mt. R. R. will pass through eastern Arkansas from S. to N., intersecting the Memphis & Little Rock R. R. at Madison.

Wealth and Finances.—The estimated value of real and personal property was in 1850, $39,841,025; in 1860, $219,255,473, and in 1870, $153,394,691. Since 1860 the wealth of the state has diminished $62,861,728, or nearly 29 per cent. The assessed value of real estate in 1870 was $83,102,304, and of personal estate $31,426,539. In 1860 the former was $63,245,740, and the latter $116,956,590. Thus, while the assessed value of real estate was a trifle greater in 1870 than in 1860, the value of personal estate fell off nearly three-fourths during this decade, a decrease mainly due to the abolition of slavery.

The total public debt of Arkansas (not national) was in 1870 (at the end of the month of June), $4,151,152. Of this amount the state debt was $3 459,557; the aggregate debt of the counties, $536,649, and of the towns, cities, etc., $154,946.

Education—According to the census of 1860 there were in Arkansas four colleges with 225 students, but the war interrupted all educational labors, and none of these colleges are now in operation. The constitution provides that the General Assembly shall establish and maintain free schools. It further provides for a State University with an agricultural department. The State Board consists of a State Superintendent and ten District Superintendents. But it seems that the efforts to establish public schools have been thus far but moderately successful. The free school system, however, is attracting notice and meets with favor from the people.

The number of school children in 1869 was estimated at 180,000, about 100,000 of whom were connected with the schools.

The Arkansas Institute for the education of the blind, founded 12 years ago, and the Arkansas Deaf and Mute Institute, founded two years ago, are in successful operation. Both are located at Little Rock.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Schools, are chosen by the qualified electors of the state for a term of four years. The House of Representatives consists of 82 members chosen for two years, and the Senate of 24 members chosen for four years. The Legislature meets every two years on the first Monday of January.

All male persons, born in the United States, or naturalized, or having declared their intention to become citizens of the United States, who are 21 years old and upward, shall have resided in the state for 6 months next preceding an election, and are at the time actual residents of the county in which they offer to vote, are electors.

The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and four Associate Justices. It has appellate jurisdiction and the supervision of all inferior courts. It holds annually two terms. The judges of the Supreme Court are appointed by the Governor for 8 years.

The Circuit Courts have original jurisdiction over criminal cases not otherwise provided for by law. The Judges and Attorneys of the District Courts are appointed for four years by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate.

Counties.—Arkansas is divided into the following 64 counties: Arkansas, Ashley, Benton, Boone, Bradley Calhoun, Carroll, Chicot, Clark, Columbia Conway, Craighead, Crawford, Crittenden, Cross, Dallas, Desha, Drew, Franklin, Fulton, Grant, Greene, Hempstead, Hot Springs, Independence, Izard, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lincoln, Little River, Madison, Marion, Mississippi, Monroe, Montgomery, Nevada, Newton, Ouachita, Perry, Phillips, Pike, Poinsett, Polk, Pope, Prairie, Pulaski, Randolph, St. Francis, Saline, Sarber, Scott, Searcy, Sebastian, Sevier, Sharp, Union, Van Buren, Washington, White, Woodruff, Yell.

Cities and Villages.—Arkansas has but one incorporated city, Little Rock, the state capital, with a population of 12,380; four villages, with more than 1,500 inhabitants, and eight villages with from 500 to 1,500 inhabitants.

Arkansas, co. in Ark., E. part. Area about

1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 8,268; in 1860, 8,844. The surface is low and level, consisting generally of prairies. The rivers are skirted with woods. White R. forms part of the E. boundary. The La Cruez R., a tributary of the latter, traverses the co from N.N.W. to S.S.E. The Arkansas R. flows through the southern part, and receives the Bayou Metoe. The soil is very fertile and the climate warm. De Witt, on the N. bank of the Arkansas R., is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 200 bush.; Indian-corn, 217,450 bush; cotton, 12,315 bales; Irish pot's, 17,327 bush; sweet pot's, 28,598 bush. Cash value of farms, $965,012. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $967,367.

Arkansas City, p. v. in Cowley co., Kans., lies at the junction of the Arkansas R. and White Water Cr., 170 mls. S. W. of Emporia, 280 mls. from Florence. Cattle trade with Tex. One newspaper.

Arkansas Post, p. v. in Arkansas co., Ark., on the N. bank of the Arkansas R., about 13 mls. S. E. of De Witt.

Arkansas River, one of the largest tributaries of the Mississippi, rises in the Rocky Mts., in 39° 23′ N. lat. and 106° 20′ long. W. of Greenwich. It first flows S. in a narrow valley between two mountain chains, west of the Middle Park, in Colorado, and then turns E., passing through the mountains, which extend between the San Luis Park and the South Park. Emerging from the Rocky Mts., it traverses the barren plains of E. Colorado and Kansas. Near Fort Dodge it deflects to the N. as far as Fort Zarab, whence it curves to the S. E., and passes through the N. E. part of Indian Ter. At Fort Smith it enters Arkansas, and divides it into two nearly equal sections, and at last joins the Mississippi near the town of Napoleon, in lat. 33° 22′ N. Its entire length probably exceeds 2,300 mls.; for 600 mls. it is over half a mile wide. During the summer months it is too shallow to be navigable, but during the greater part of the year it floats steamboats for upward of 700 mls. above its mouth. The difference between high and low water is 25 feet.

Arkansaw, p. o. in Pepin co., Wis.

Arkaqua, tn. in Union co., Ga. Pop., 584.

Arkdale, p. v. in Adams co., Wis., 7 mls. N. E. of Friendship, the co. seat.

Arkport, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Canisteo R., ¼ mile. E. of the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R. and 5¼ mls. N. by W. of Hornellsville.

Arkville, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Arkwright, tn. in Chatauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,030.

Arkwright Summit, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Forestville, near the Erie R. R.

Arland, p. v. in Jackson co., Mich., on the Grand River Valley R. R., 15 mls. from Jackson and 79 mls. from Grand Rapids.

Arlington, p. o. in Early co., Ga.

***Arlington,** p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 9 mls. E of Mendota.

Arlington, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 3,261.

Arlington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lexington & West Cambridge Branch of the Fitchburg R. R., 8¾ mls. N. W. of Boston.

Arlington, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,360.

Arlington, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 752.

Arlington, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Henderson, on the Minnesota R.

Arlington, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 1,190.

Arlington, p. v. in the above tn.

Arlington, p. o. in Hancock co., Ohio.

Arlington, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Arlington, tn. in Alexandria co., Va. Pop., 1,374.

Arlington, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 1,636.

Arlington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Bennington & Rutland R. R., 8 mls. S. by W. of Manchester.

Arlington, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 822.

Arlington, p. o. in the above tn.

Arlington, p. o. in Alexandria co., Va.

Arlington Mills, in Fairfax co., Va., a station on the Alexandria, Loudon & Hampshire R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Alexandria.

Armacalola, tn. in Dawson co., Ga. Pop., 433.

Armada, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 1,721.

***Armada,** p. v. in the above tn., near Mich. Air Line R. R., 7½ mls. W. of Richmond.

Armagh, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 3 mls. N. of Verona, on the Pennsylvania R. R.

Armagh, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,873.

Armenia, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 394.

Armenia, v. in Scriven co., Ga.

Armenia, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 254.

Armenia, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. N. N. E. of New Lisbon.

Armiesburgh, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Armington, p. v. in Tazewell co., Ill., on Sugar Cr., a tributary of the Sangamon R., and 43 mls. N. N. E. of Springfield.

Armonk, p. v. in West Chester co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. of Pleasontville, on the Harlem R. R.

Armstrong, co. in Pa. Area about 760 sq. mls. Pop., 43,382; in 1860, 35,797. The N. boundary is formed by Bank Cr. and the Alleghany R. The latter passes through the co. from N. to S. Its principal affluents are: Mahoning Cr., Cowanshannonk Cr., Crooked Cr., and Conemaugh R., which forms the S. W. boundary. The surface is broken and hilly. The soil is fertile, particularly in the valleys. The co. embraces a part of the great bituminous coal basin, which extends through W. Pa. and E. Ohio. It also abounds in iron ore and has a number of rolling mills, foundries and bloomeries. The Alleghany Valley R. R. passes along the left bank of the Alleghany R. Kittanning is the co. seat. Agr. Productions in 1870: Wheat 298,192 bush.; rye, 135,257 bush.; oats, 883,846 bush.; Indian-corn, 680,314 bush.; Irish pot's, 100,761 bush.; sweet pot's, 54 bush.; butter, 964,020 lbs.; hay, 32,192 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,681,426. Total estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,299,674. Value of manufactures, $4,337,357.

Armstrong, v. in Wabash co., Ill., on the Wabash R., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Mount Carmel.

Armstrong, p. o. in Allen co., Ohio.

Armstrong, tn. in the W. part of Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,435.

Armstrong, tn. in Vanderburg, co., Ind. Pop., 1,290.

Armstrong, p. o. in the above tn.

Armstrong, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,424.

Armstrong's Corners, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 18 mls. E. S. E. of Fond du Lac.

Armstrong's Grove, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 45.

Armstrong's Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Armstrong's Mills, p. o. in Belmont co., O.

Armuchee, p. o. in Floyd co., Ga.

Arnaudville, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.

Arneckeville, p. o. in De Witt co., Tex.

Arnettsville, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Arney, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 4 mls. W. of Freedom.

Arneytown, v. in Burlington co., N. J., 3 mls. W. of Oakford on the Pemberton Branch of the Camden & Amboy R. R.

Arnheim, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. W. of Georgetown.

Arno, p. v. and the co. seat of Douglas co., Mo., 13 mls. W. by N. of Vera Cruz.

Arnoldsburgh, p. o. in Calhoun co., W. Va.

Arnold's Creek, a small tributary of the Ohio R., in Ohio co., Ind.

Arnold's Mills, p. o. in Pickens District, S. C.
Arnold's Store, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.
Arnoldsville, p. v. in Buchanan co., Mo.
Arnoldton, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.
Arnon, v. in Will co., Ill.
Arnot, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., on the Tioga R. R., 5 mls. W. of Blossburg.
Aroma, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,100.
Aroma, v. in the above tn., 4 mls S. E. of Kankakee city.
Aroma, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ind.
Aroma, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.
Aroostook, co. in Me., embracing the N. E. part of the state. Area about 5,000 sq. mls. Pop. 30,240; in 1860, 22,479. The St. John R. flows through the W. part and then forms the N. boundary of the co. It is drained by tributaries of this R., as the Allegash R., Fish R. and Aroostook R., and a large number of small creeks. The Mattawamkeag R., a tributary of the Penobscot R., drains the S. part. The surface is generally high and hilly; the valley of the upper course of the St. John R. is the lowest part. Mars Hill, near the E. boundary, is probably the highest point. The co. abounds in lakes. The Eagle Lakes are in the N. E. portion, and Grand Lake washes the S. E. corner. The co. is covered with extensive forests, which yield valuable timber. The soil of the R. valleys is very fertile; but the climate is severe. The settlements are in the S. parts only. Houlton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,946 bush.; rye, 2,553 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,242 bush.; oats, 532,151 bush.; Irish pot's, 380,701 bush.; butter, 523,510 lbs.; hay, 48,052 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,010,130. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,845,600. Value of manufactures, $607,283.
Aroostook River, a tributary of the St. John R., rises in Penobscot co., Me., flows in a N. E. direction through Aroostook co. and joins the St. John R. in W. New Brunswick. Estimated length, 250 mls.
Arrington, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,640.
Arrington, p. o. in Williamson co., Tenn.
Arrington, p. v. in Nelson co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 26 mls. N. of Lynchburg.
Arrow Rock, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 3,174.
Arrow Rock, p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri R., 13 mls. E. of Marshall.
Arrow River, on the N. boundary of Minn., a small tributary of Pigeon R., which empties into L. Superior.
Arrowsic, p. o. in Sagadahoc co., Me.
Arrowsic Island, in Sagadahoc co., Me., lies E. of the mouth of the Kennebec R. It constitutes the tn. of Arrowsic. Pop., 252.
Arrowsmith, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 927.
Arrowsmith, p. o. in the above tn.
Arroyo, p. o. in Elk co., Pa.
Arroyo Grande, tn. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal. Pop., 776.
Arroyo Grande, p. o. in the above tn.
Artesia, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 1,269.
Artesia, p. v. in Lowndes co., Miss.; on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 220 mls. N. of Mobile.
Arthur, p. o. in Moultrie co., Ill.
Arthursburgh, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Fishkill.
Arvada, p. o. in Jefferson co., Colo.
Arvonia, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
Asbury, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., 4 mls. S. by W. of Sandwich.
Asbury, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Musconetcong R., and near the Central N. J. R. R., 12½ mls. E. of Easton.
Asbury, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Ascension, parish in La., S. E. part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop. 11,577; in 1860, 11,484. It is bounded on the N. by Amite R. and on the E. by Lake Borgne. The S. E. part is traversed by the Mississippi R., from which the Bayou La Fourche branches off near Donaldsonville, the co. seat. The surface is low and level, and consists mostly of rich alluvial soil. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 981 bales; sugar 6,423 hhds.; Indian-corn, 160,542 bush.; rice, 15,926 lbs.; Irish pot's, 1,053 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,910 bush. Cash value of farms, $1,475,633. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $84,583. Value of manufactures, $1,916,365.
Ascension, p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 10¾ mls. N. of Sullivan.
Ascutneyville, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Connecticut R., 4 mls. N. of Weathersfield.
Ash, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,451.
Ashawa, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Ashaway, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 4 mls. N. W. of Doorville.
Ashbank, tn. in Putnam co, Ga. Pop., 528.
Ash Bluff, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Ashborough, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
Ashborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., N. C., 115 mls. W. of Raleigh. Pop., 162.
Ashburn, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., near the Mississippi R., and 11 mls. N. E. of Bowling Green.
Ashburnham, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,172.
Ashburnham, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Ashburnham Depot, on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R.
Ashburnham Depot, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 11 mls. from Fitchburg.
Ashby, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 994.
Ashby, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of West Townshend.
Ashby, v. in Bibb co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 48 mls. N. of Selma.
Ashby, v. in Coles co., Ill.
Ashby, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.
Ashby, p. o. in Cumberland co., Va.
Ashby, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 2,268.
Ashby, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 2,645.
Ashbysburgh, p. v. in Hopkins co., Ky., on Green R., 8 mls. below Ramsay and 12 mls. N. E. of Slaughtersville, on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R.
Ashby's Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.
Ash Camp, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.
Ash Creek, p. o. in Rock co., Minn.
Ash Creek, p. o. in Oktibbeha co., Miss.
Ashe, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 9,573; in 1860, 7,956. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Blue Ridge and on the W. by the Stone Mts. The surface is mountainous. The New R. flows through it from S. to N., and receives North Fork and other tributaries. The soil is fertile, and large tracts afford excellent pasturage. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,341 bush.; rye, 32,311 bush.; Indian-corn, 120,545 bush.; oats, 42,350 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,732 bush.; butter, 72,130 lbs.; hay, 1,663 tons. Cash value of farms, $847,548. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $346,441. Jefferson is the co. seat.
Asherville, p. o. in Stoddard co., Mo.
***Asheville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Buncombe co., N. C., on the French Broad R., 273 mls. W. of Raleigh. It is situated in the midst of magnificent mountain scenery. Pop., 1,400. Two newspapers.
Asherville, tn. in Mitchell co., Kans. Pop., 144.
Asherville p. o. in the above tn.
Asheville, v. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Ashfield, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,180.
Ashfield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Deerfield.
Ash Flat, p. o. in Sharp co., Ark.
Ashford, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 1,241.

Ashford, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., N. N. E. of Willimantic.
Ashford, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,801.
Ashford, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. E. of Cattaraugus.
Ashford, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,769.
Ashford, p. o. in the above tn.
Ash Grove, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill., Pop., 1,146.
Ash-Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Ashgrove, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,499.
Ash Grove, p. o. in Tippecanoe co., Ind.
Ash Grove, p. o. in Davis co., Iowa.
Ash Grove, p. v. in Greene co., Mo.
Ash Hills, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 491.
Ashippun, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,623.
Ashippun, p. o. in the above tn.
Ashkum, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 1,315.
Ashkum, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Division of the Central R. R., 73 mls. from Chicago, and 224 mls. from St. Louis.
Ashland, p. o. in Newcastle co., Del.
Ashland, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area, about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 21,933; in 1860, 22,951. The S. part is hilly; the remainder undulating. The Black Fork forms the S. W. boundary. Lucas Fork rises in the co., and with its affluents drains the larger portion. Both are branches of the Mohican R. The soil is very rich, and agriculture is the chief occupation. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R. passes through from N. E. to S. W. The co. seat is Ashland. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 467,684 bush.; rye, 8,052 bush.; Indian-corn, 537,798 bush.; oats, 551,245 bush.; Irish pot's, 117,416 bush.; sweet pot's, 333 bush.; butter, 668,473 lbs.; hay, 33,674 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,121,144. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,968,925. Value of manufactures, $973,670.
***Ashland,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ashland co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 38½ mls. S. W. of Cleveland, and 196 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati. Agr. district. Pop., 2,601. Two newspapers.
Ashland, co. in Wis., N. W. part. Area, about 2,155 sq. mls. Pop., 221. It borders in the N. on Lake Superior. The surface is hilly, and slopes from the center to the N. and to the S. The S. part is drained by the head waters of the Chippewa R.; the N. part by a number of Crs. which empty into the lake. Iron ore of a superior quality abounds in the co. The co. seat is Ashland. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 350 bush.; Irish pot's, 530 bush.; butter, 260 lbs.; hay, 72 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,150.
Ashland, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., is a small v. lying on the shore of Lake Superior.
Ashland, tn. in Clay co., Ala. Pop., 1,499.
Ashland, p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, 75 mls. N. of Montgomery. One newspaper.
Ashland, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 147.
Ashland, p. v. in Cass co., Ill., on the Jackson Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 200 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Pop., 203.
Ashland, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 969.
Ashland, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 3¼ mls. E. of New Castle.
Ashland, v. in Wabash co., Ind.
Ashland, v. in Fayette co., Ind., on the White Water R. and Canal.
Ashland, p. v. in Wapello co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R., 63 mls. N. W. of Keokuk.
***Ashland,** p. v. in Boyd co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 4 mls. below Catlettsburg; is the terminus of the Lexington & Big Sandy R. R. Coal and iron mines and numerous furnaces are in the vicinity. One newspaper. Pop., 1,459.
Ashland, formerly the residence of Henry Clay, the great statesman, lies 2 mls. S. E. of Lexington, in Fayette co., Ky. It is now occupied by the Industrial College of Ky., which forms a part of the university of the state.
Ashland, p. v. in Dalton tn., Aroostook co., Me., 24 mls. W. of Presque Island.
Ashland, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Ashland, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 702.
Ashland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 2¾ mls. W. of South Framingham.
Ashland, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 770.
Ashland, p. o. in the above tn.
Ashland, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 611.
Ashland, v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. by S. of Dodge Centre on the Winona & St. Peter R. R.
Ashland, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.
Ashland, p. v. in Boone co., Mo., 18 mls. N. by W. of Jefferson city.
***Ashland,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sauders co., Nebr., near Salt Cr. and the Platte R., and on the Burlington & Missouri R. R., in Nebr., 31 mls. S. W. of Plattsmouth. Pop., 653. It lies in a rich farming district. One newspaper.
Ashland, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 885.
***Ashland,** p. v. in the above tn., on Squam R. and the Boston & Lowell R. R., 120 mls. from Boston.
Ashland, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 1,016.
Ashland, tn. in Greene co. N. Y. Pop., 992.
Ashland, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Windham Centre.
Ashland, tn. in Jackson co., Oreg. Pop., in 1860, 346.
***Ashland,** p. v. in the above tn.
Ashland, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 758.
Ashland, v. in Wayne co., Pa., about 165 mls. N. E. of Harrisburg.
***Ashland,** p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mahanoy & Broad Mountains R. R., 41 mls. from Herndon. Rich coal mines in the neighborhood. Pop., 5,714. One newspaper.
Ashland, p. v. in Wayne co., Tenn., on the Buffalo R., 12 mls. N. by E. of Waynesboro, the co. seat.
Ashland, p. o. in Hunt co., Tex.
Ashland, tn. in Hanover co., Va. Pop., 3,942.
Ashland, p. v., in the above tn., on the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R., 113 mls. S. of Washington, and 17 mls. N. of Richmond.
Ashland, p. o. in Ashland co., Wis.
Ashland City, p. v. in Cheatham co., Tenn., 20 mls. S. W. of Nashville, and on the Cumberland R. Pop., 121.
Ashley, co. in Ark., S. E. part. Area, 865 sq. mls. Pop., 8,042; in 1860, 8,590. It is bounded on the W. by the Washita R., and its tributary, the Saline R.; the Bayou Bartholomew, another affluent of the Washita, passes through the E. part from N. to S. The surface is level or slightly undulating, and pleasantly diversified by woodland and prairies. Hamburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 243 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,905 bush.; cotton, 7,856 bales; tobacco, 460 lbs. Cash value of farms, $718,592. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $982,419.
Ashley, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 702.
Ashley, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 2,110.
***Ashley,** p. v. in Washington co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 267 mls. from Chicago and 98 mls. from Cairo.
Ashley, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Ashley, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 1,222.
Ashley, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. S. of Bowling Green.
Ashley, flourishing p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio,

on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 104½ mls. from Cleveland and 33¼ mls. from Columbus. Pop., 454.

Ashley, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Ashley Falls, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 10 mls. S. of Great Barrington.

Ashley Mills, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.

Ashley's Point, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.

Ashleyville, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass.

Ash Lick, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.

Ashmore, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 2,088.

Ashmore, p. v. in the above tn., on Alton & St. Louis R. R., 19 mls. E. of Mattoon.

Ashpetuck River, a small tributary of the Saugatuck R., in Fairfield co., Conn.

Ash Point, v. in Nemaha co., Kans., about 75 mls. N. N. W. of Topeka.

Ashport, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Tenn., on the Mississippi R., 13 mls. W. of Ripley.

Ash Ridge, p. o. in Massac co., Ill.

Ash Ridge, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.

Ash Ridge, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Ashtabula, co. in Ohio, embraces the N E. extremity of the state. Pop., 32,517; in 1860, 31,814. It borders on Lake Erie and on Pennsylvania. The surface is mostly level and the soil fertile. Conneaut Cr. drains the E. part, Ashtabula R. the central part, and Grand R. the W. part. Wheat, Indian-corn, oats, hay and wool are the principal products. The Lake Shore R. R. passes through the N. part. Jefferson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 190,191 bush.; rye, 4,218 bush.; Indian-corn, 382,556 bush.; oats, 557,632 bush.; Irish pot's, 363,957 bush.; sweet pot's, 137 bush; butter, 1,134,877 lbs., hay, 58,678 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,378,315. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,757,959. Value of manufactures, $1,632,222.

Ashtabula, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,394.

***Ashtabula,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 54 mls. E. of Cleveland, and 129 mls. W. of Buffalo. Pop. 1,999. Is the terminus of the Ashtabula, Youngstown & Pittsburgh R. R. One newspaper.

Ashtabula River, an affluent of Lake Erie, in Ashtabula co., Ohio.

Ashton, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,007.

Ashton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 84 mls. from Chicago

Ashton, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop, 106.

Ashton, p. o. in Osceola co., Mich.

Ashton, p. o. in Clarke co., Mo.

Ashton, v. in Carbon co., Pa. Productive coal mines are in the vicinity.

Ashton, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 9½ mls. N. of Providence.

Ashton, p. o. in Sumter co., S. C.

Ashton, p. o. in San Augustine co., Tex.

Ashton, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 11 mls. N. W. of Madison.

Ashuelot, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Ashuelot R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Keene.

Ashville, tn. in St. Clair co., Ala. Pop., 922.

***Ashville,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, 188 mls. from Montgomery, on Canoe Cr., and on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 102 mls. S. S. W. of Chattanooga.

Ashwood, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

Askeaton, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.

Askew, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.

Aspelund, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.

Aspen Grove, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.

Aspen Grove, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Aspen Hill, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn.

Aspen Wall, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.

Asper, p. o. in Livingston co., Mo.

Aspin Grove, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Aspinwall, p. v. in Nemaha co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 7 mls. S. of Brownville.

Aspinwall, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Assabet, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Marlborough Br. R. R., 2½ mls. S. of South Acton.

Assamoosic, p. o. in Southampton co., Va.

Assumption, parish in La., S. E. part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 13,234; in 1860, 15,379. It is bounded on the W. by Grand R. The E. part is traversed by the Bayou La Fourche, a branch of the Mississippi Delta, which drains L. Verrett, in this parish. The surface is throughout level and low; the soil very fertile. It is one of the chief sugar growing districts in the state. The co. seat is Assumption. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 263 bales; sugar, 9,558 hhds.; Indian-corn, 246,929 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,109 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,950 bush.; rice, 17,229 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,953,395. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,579,831. Value of manufactures, $1,187,737.

Assumption, p. v. and the co. seat of the above parish; 78 mls. from New Orleans, and 1,338 mls. from Washington. Lies on Bayou La Fourche.

Assumption, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 1,246.

***Assumption,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 274 mls. from Dubuque, and 182 mls. from Cairo. Has one newspaper. Pop. about 550.

Assyria, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop, 1,175.

Assyria, p. o. in the above tn.

Astin's, tn. in Greene co., Va. Pop., 1,275.

Aston, tn in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,845.

Astoria, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 2,118.

Astoria, p. v. in the above tn., about 6 mls. W. of the Illinois R., lies in a rich agricultural district, and by railroad 6 mls. S. E. of Vermont.

Astoria, p. v. in Wright co., Mo., on a branch of the Gasconade R., and 13 mls. N. E. of Hartsville, the co. seat.

Astoria, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., about 6 mls. from New York city. Lies near Hallitt's Cave, on Long Island. It contains many fine suburban residences of New York business men. Pop., 5,204.

***Astoria,** p. v., and the co. seat of Clatsop co., Oreg. Lies about 10 mls. from the mouth of the Columbia R. It was founded by John Jacob Astor, of New York. Pop., 639.

Asylum, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,155.

Asylum, p. o. in the above tn.

Atalissa, p. v. in Muscatine co., Iowa, lies on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 33 mls. from Davenport.

Atalla, p. v. in Etowa co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 87 mls. S. S. W. of Chattanooga and 15 mls. N. E. of Ashville.

Atascosa, co. in Tex., S. part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 2,915; in 1860, 1,578. The surface is undulating, and consists to a great extent of fertile prairies. It is drained by Atascosa Cr., an affluent of the Medina R. Pleasanton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 35,371 bush.; Irish pot's, 122 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,839 bush; butter, 18,182 lbs.; hay, 12 tons. Cash value of farms, $74 453. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $75,710.

Atascosa, p. o. in Bexar co., Tex.

Atchafalaya Bay, on the S. coast of La., is bounded by the St. Mary's and Terre Bonne parishes. It receives the Atchafalaya R. Point aux Fer, on which a light-house has been erected, lies S. of it.

Atchafalaya Bayou, see Mississippi R.

Atchison, co. in Kan., N. E. part. Area about 415 sq. mls. Pop., 15,507; in 1860, 7,729. It borders in the E. on the Missouri R., and is drained by Stranger's Cr. and Sautrelle R., which are tributaries of the Platte R. The surface is

undulating and consists of rich prairies. The water-courses are skirted with woodland. The Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R. traverses this co. Atchison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,778 bush.; rye, 3,496 bush.; Indian-corn, 808,195 bush.; oats, 191,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 204,602 bush.; sweet pot's, 379 bush.; butter, 194,894 lbs.; hay, 15,534 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,525,775. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,204,753. Value of manufactures, $740,995.

***Atchison,** the co. seat of the above co., is a flourishing city, lying on the left bank of the Missouri, surrounded by picturesque hills and bluffs. It is 48 mls. N. W. of Kansas City by the Missouri Pacific R. R., and 89 mls. N. E. of Topeka, and 20 mls. below St. Joseph, Mo. It is the terminus of the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., and the Atchison & Nebraska R. R. Has important manufactories; much trade and four newspapers. Pop., 7,051.

Atchison, co. in Mo., forming the N. W. extremity. Area, about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 8,440; in 1860, 4,649. It is bounded on the N. by Iowa, on the W. by the Missouri R. and on the E. by the Nodaway R. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of open prairies. The Nishnabatona and Tarkee Rs., tributaries of the Missouri, traverse the co. from N. to S. The Council Bluffs & St. Josephs R. R. passes through the W. part. Rockport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,117 bush.; rye, 1,100 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,312,030 bush.; oats, 69,665 bush.; Irish pot's, 48,263 bush.; sweet pot's, 50 bush.; butter, 127,826 lbs.; hay, 60 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,513,482. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., 1,089,750. Value of manufactures, $234,700.

Atchison, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,219.

Atchison, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Atco, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., near the New Jersey Southern R. R., 2¼ mls. E. of Berlin.

Athalia, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Athelstane, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Athens, co. in Ohio, S. E. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 23,768; in 1860, 21,364. Borders, in the S. E. corner, on the Ohio R., and is drained by the Hocking R. The surface is broken. The rich bottom lands of the water-courses are hemmed in by steep hills of considerable height. The soil is very fertile. Iron and coal are mined. The hill slopes are covered with fine forests. Athens is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 123,745 bush.; rye, 2,187 bush.; Indian-corn, 619 447 bush.; oats, 96,012 bush.; Irish pot's, 78,721 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,655 bush.; butter, 513,864 lbs.; hay, 23,239 tons. Cash value of farms, etc., $7,414,708. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,607,698. Value of manufactures, $551,342.

Athens, tn. in Dallas co., Ala. Pop., 3,565.

Athens, tn. in Limestone co., Ala. Pop., 2,618.

***Athens,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 12 mls. N. of the junction with the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 107 mls. S. of Nashville, 15 mls. from Decatur. Pop., 887. One newspaper.

Athens, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 502.

***Athens,** city and co. seat of Clarke co., Ga., on the Oconee R. and the Athens Branch of the Georgia R. R., 92 mls. N. W. of Augusta. The surrounding district produces large amounts of cotton and is very fertile. Has manufactures and four newspapers. Pop., 4,251.

Athens, p. v. in Menard co., Ill., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Springfield. Pop., 351.

Athens, v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Kaskaskia R., which is navigable to this point.

Athens, v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Des Plaines R. and the Illinois Canal, 25 mls. S. W. of Chicago.

Athens, p. o in Jewell co., Kans.

Athens, p. v. in Fayette co., Ky., 12 mls S. E. of Lexington. The surrounding country is highly productive and well cultivated.

Athens, p. v. in Claiborne parish, La., 13 mls. E. of Minden.

Athens, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,540.

Athens, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls N. of Skowhegan.

Athens, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,294.

Athens, p. v. in the above tn., 19½ mls. S. of Battle Cr.

Athens, v. in Dakota co., Minn., 3 mls. W. of the Mississippi R.

Athens, p. v. in Monroe co., Miss., 4 mls. N. E. of Aberdeen, the co. seat.

Athens, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., on the Des Moines R., about 25 mls. above its junction with the Mississippi.

Athens, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 2,211.

Athens, p. v. in Richardson co., Nebr., on the South Fork of the Big Nemaha R., 18 mls. W. of Falls City.

Athens, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 2,942.

Athens, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 29 mls. below Albany. A steam-ferry connects it with the city of Hudson. It is the southern terminus of the Saratoga & Hudson River branch of the New York Central R. R. Pop., 1,793.

Athens, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 3,277.

***Athens,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Hocking R. and Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.; is the terminus of the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 160 mls. from Cincinnati and 12 mls. from Columbus. Productive coal mines in the neighborhood. The surrounding country is productive. Athens is the seat of the University of Ohio, and has two newspapers. Pop., 1,696.

Athens, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 2,942.

Athens, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 2,256.

Athens, p. v. in the above tn., near the junction of the Tioga R. with the N. branch of the Susquehanna R., 15 mls. N. of Towanda, and 4 mls. from Waverly Junction on the Erie R. R. Pop., 965. Two newspapers.

Athens, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,317.

***Athens,** p. v. and the co. seat of McMinn co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 55 mls. from Knoxville and 55 mls. from Chattanooga. Pop., 974. One newspaper.

Athens, p. v. and co. seat of Henderson co., Tex., 221 mls. N. E. of Austin. Pop., 545.

Athens, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 295.

Athens, p. o. in the above tn.

Athensville, p. o. in Greene co., Ill.

Atherton, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Athlone, p. v. in Monroe co., Mich., 10 mls. N. of Monroe.

Athol, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,517.

Athol, p. v. in the above tn., near the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 22 mls. E. of Greenfield and 33 mls. W. of Fitchburg.

Athol, p. o. in Warren co., N. Y.

Athol, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.

***Athol Depot,** p. o. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 33 mls. W. of Fitchburg.

Atkins, tn. in Coosa co., Ala. Pop., 543.

Atkinson, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,132.

Atkinson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 152 mls. W. of Chicago, and 30 mls. E. of Rock Island.

Atkinson, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.

Atkinson, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 810.

Atkinson, p. o. in the above tn.

Atkinson, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 488.

Atkinson, p. v in the above tn., 2¼ mls. N. W. of Atkinson Depot.

Atkinson Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Exeter.
Atkinson's Mills, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Atkinsonville, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 10 mls. E. of Bowling Green.
Atkins' Tank, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.
Atlanta, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.
Atlanta, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Atlanta, tn. in Fulton co., Ga. Pop., 21,789.
***Atlanta,** city in the above tn., and the capitol of Ga., 6 mls. S. of the Chattanooga R., and at the intersection of the Western & Atlantic R. R. with the Atlanta & West Point R. R., and with the Macon & Western R. R. Atlanta is 175 mls. from Montgomery, Ala., 171 mls. W. of Augusta, and 103 mls. from Macon. It exports large quantities of cotton, grain, flour, and other products of the neighboring counties, and has several factories, machine shops, and flouring mills. Pop., 21,789; in 1860, 9,554. Thirteen newspapers.
Atlanta, p. o. in Alturas co., Idaho.
Atlanta, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop. 2,339.
***Atlanta,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 147 mls. S. W. of Chicago and 110 mls. N. N. E. of Alton. It has an active trade in grain, and two newspapers.
Atlanta, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa, near the Wapsipinicon R., and 60 mls. W. S. W. of Dubuque.
Atlanta, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.
Atlanta, p. o. in Winn parish, La.
Atlanta, p. v. in Macon co., Mo., on the N. Missouri R. R., 181 mls. from St. Louis.
Atlanta, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.
Atlanta, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.
Atlanta, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 13¼ mls. W. by S. of Circleville.
Atlanta, p. o. in Cass co., Tex.
***Atlantic,** p. v. in Cass co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 79 mls. W. of Des Moines and 52 mls. E. of Council Bluffs. Two newspapers. Pop., about 2,000.
Atlantic, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 1,713.
Atlantic, a co. in N. J., S. E. part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 14,093; in 1860, 11,786. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Atlantic Ocean, from which extend Great B. Absecum B. Atlantic B. and Great Egg Harbor; on the N. E. by Atkinson R., and on the S. W. by Tuckahoe R. The surface is low, level and mostly sandy. The E. portions are covered with marshes and cedar swamps. The soil is moderately fertile. The Great Egg Harbor R. and the Camden & Atlantic R. Rs. pass through the county from N. W to S. E. Mays Landing is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,198 bush.; rye, 3,349 bush.; oats, 1,921 bush.; Indian-corn, 47,488, bush.; Irish pot's, 31,702 bush.; sweet pot's. 18,514 bush.; butter, 33,036 lbs.; hay, 4,675 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,628 540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $361,918. Value of manufactures, $799,464.
Atlantic, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
***Atlantic City,** p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., is a fashionable watering-place on the coast, and the terminus of the Camden & Atlantic R. R. (61 mls.). It contains several large and elegant hotels, which are usually crowded during the summer months.
***Atlantic City,** p. v. in Sweet Water co., Wyo.
Atlantic, tn. in Accomack co., Va. Pop., 4,111.
Atlantic, p. o. in the above tn.
Atlanticville, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.
Atlanticville, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Lies near the S. shore of Long Island.
Atlas, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,584.
Atlas, p. v. in the above tn., 37 mls. S. E. of Quincy, and about 5 mls. from the Mississippi R.
Atlas, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,501.
Atlas, p. v. in the above tn. 5½ mls. E. of Girard Blank on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R.
Atlas, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.
Atlee Station, p. o. in Hanover co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. N. of Richmond.
Atoka, p. o. in the Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Atsion, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Atsion R., at the junction of the Vineland R. R. with the N. J. Southern R. R., 24 mls. from Whitings. Pop., 50.
Attalla, v. in Etowa co., Ala., at the intersection of the Ala. & Chattanooga R. R. with the Ala. & Cincinnati R. R., 87 mls. S. of Chattanooga One newspaper. Pop. about 400.
Attala, co. in Miss., central part. Area, 630 sq. mls. Pop., 14,776; in 1860, 14,169. It is bounded on the W. by the Big Black R. The surface is nearly level, the soil fertile. The Yukamokluna R. passes through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Kosciusko is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,544 bush.; rye, 112 bush.; Indian-corn, 337 402 bush.; oats, 10,661 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,391 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,150 bush.; cotton, 8,912 bales; butter, 128,063 lbs; hay, 109 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,197,213. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,485,058. Value of manufactures, $140,922.
Attanam, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.
Attapulgus, tn. in Decatur co., Ga. Pop., 1,488.
Attatoona, tn. in Barton co., Ga. Pop., 686.
Atterberry Station, p. o. in Menard co., Ill.
***Attica,** p. v. in Fountain co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 224 mls. from Toledo and 22 mls. from Lafayette. It is beautifully situated on the Wabash R., and the Wabash canal, about 16 mls. above Covington, the co. seat. The surrounding country is very productive, and much grain is shipped from this town. Pop., 2,273. One newspaper.
Attica, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 43 mls. S. E. of Des Moines.
Attica, tn. in Lapeer co, Mich. Pop., 1,620.
Attica, p. o. in the above tn.
Attica, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 2,546.
***Attica,** p. v. in the above tn., on Tonawanda Cr. and the Erie R. R., 31 mls. from Buffalo. It is the junction of the Corning branch with the Hornellsville branch. Two newspapers.
***Attica,** p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 11½ mls. by the mail-route from Centerton, on the Sandusky, Mansfield & Newark R. R. Pop., 370.
Attica, p. v. in Green co., Wis., 13½ mls. N. N. W. of Brodhead.
Attila, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.
Attleborough, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. It has numerous manufacturing establishments of jewelry, cotton goods, straw bonnets, metal buttons, etc. Pop., 6,769.
Attleborough, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 31 mls. from Boston, and 13 mls. from Providence.
Attleborough, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 7½ mls. by mail-route from Bristol on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R.
Attleborough Falls, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.
Attlebury, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Atwater, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.
Atwater, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,180.
Atwater, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 49 mls. S. by E. of Cleveland.
Atwater Centre, p. o. in the above tn.
Atwood, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 108 mls. from Chicago.
Atwood, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.
Atwood, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Atwood, p. o. in Carroll co., Tenn.

Aubbeenaubbee, tn. in Fulton co.,Ind. Pop., 745.

Aubbeenaubbee, v. in the above tn., on the Tippecanoe R.

Aubrey, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 1,125.

Aubrey, p. v. in the above tn., 35 mls. E. S. E. of Lawrence, and 11 mls. S. E. of Olathe.

Aubrey, v. in Mohave co., Ariz., on the Colorado R.

Auburn, tn. in Lee co., Ala. Pop., 3,822.

***Auburn,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Montgomery & West Point R. R., 60 mls. E. of Montgomery, and 28 mls. W. of West Point. It has several educational establishments, and is situated in a healthy locality. Pop. 1,018.

Auburn, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.

***Auburn,** p. v. and the co. seat of Placer co., Cal., near the American R., and on the Central Pacific R. R., 35 mls. from Sacramento. Rich gold mines are in the neighborhood. Pop., 800 It has orchards and vineyards, and manufactures wine. Three newspapers.

Auburn, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Auburn, tn. in Clarke co., Ill. Pop., 602.

Auburn, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,303.

***Auburn,** p. v. in the above tn. Lies in a rich farming district, and on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 200 mls. S. S. E. of Chicago and 80 mls. N. N. E. of E. St. Louis.

Auburn, v. in Moultrie co., Ill., 3 mls. N. of the Kaskaskia R.

***Auburn,** p. v. and the co. seat of De Kalb co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne & Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 23 mls. N. of Fort Wayne. Pop., 677. It has manufactures and one newspaper.

Auburn, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 75 mls. W. S. W. of Iowa City and 7 mls. W. by S. of Oskaloosa.

Auburn, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 1,059.

Auburn, v. in the above tn. Lies on Turkey R.

Auburn, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 662.

Auburn, p. v. in the above tn., on Wakarusa Cr., 14 mls. S. S. W. of Topeka.

***Auburn,** p. v. in Logan co., Ky., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R. Pop., 610.

***Auburn,** p. v. and the co. seat of Androscroggin co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 33 mls. from Portland and 105 mls. from Bangor. It lies on the Androscroggin R. The fine water-power which is afforded by the outlet of two ponds in the neighborhood is employed in various manufactories, saw mills and flouring mills. Boots and shoes, sash and blinds, bobbins, etc., are the principal articles produced.

Auburn, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,178.

Auburn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Norwich & Worcester R. R., 4 mls. from Worcester and 69 mls. from New London.

Auburn, v. in Oakland co., Mich., 75 mls. E. of Lansing. Lies on the Clinton R., and is connected by a canal with Lake Michigan.

Auburn, p. o. in Hinds co., Miss.

Auburn, p. v. in Lincoln co., Mo., 60 mls. N. W. of St. Louis, and 8½ mls. N. of Troy, the co. seat.

Auburn, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 815.

Auburn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Concord & Portsmouth R. R., 33 mls. from Portsmouth and 26 mls. from Concord.

Auburn, p. o. in Salem co., N. J.

***Auburn,** city and the co. seat of Cayuga co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 173¼ mls. from Albany and 76¼ mls. from Rochester. It lies 2¼ mls. N. W. of Owasco Lake. It is the seat of a theological seminary (Presbyterian) and of the Auburn Academy. The outlet of Owasco Lake affords extensive water-power, which is employed in numerous manufacturing establishments and flouring mills. A large state prison is located here. It is a very handsome city, with wide streets and many elegant buildings. Pop., 17,225; in 1860, 10,986; in 1850, 9,548. Six newspapers.

Auburn, p. v. in Wake co., N. C., 9 mls. S. E. of Raleigh.

Auburn, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,251.

Auburn, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 910.

Auburn, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 783.

Auburn, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Mantua Station, on the Cleveland & Mahoning R. R.

Auburn, p. v. in Baker co., Oreg., 444 mls. from Salem. It lies near the junction of Blue Gulch Cr. with Powder R. Gold is found in the neighborhood.

Auburn, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 10 mls. from Pottsville and 25 mls. from Reading.

Auburn, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 2,006.

Auburn, p. o. in Cannon co., Tenn.

Auburn, tn. in Montgomery co., Va. Pop., 3,171.

Auburn, p. o. in the above tn.

Auburn, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,626.

Auburn Centre, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 13 mls. S. W. of Montrose, the co. seat.

Auburn Dale, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 6 mls. W. of Boston.

Auburn Four Corners, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 9 mls. S. W. of Montrose.

Auburn Mills, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.

Aucella, tn. in Thomas co., Ga. Pop., 2,750.

Aucloke, tn. in Hernando co., Fla. Pop., 120.

Audenried, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa. 70 mls. from Easton.

Audrain, co. in Mo., N. central part. Area, 675 sq. mls. Pop., 12,307; in 1860, 8,075. The surface is mostly level and covered with prairies. Salt R. rises in the S. part and flows N. Long Branch and other affluents of Salt R. drain this co. The soil is fertile. The North Missouri R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Mexico is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,545 bush.; rye, 4,639 bush.; Indian-corn, 648,963 bush.; oats, 292,435 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,056 bush.; sweet pot's, 780 bush.; tobacco, 6,850 lbs.; butter, 241,855 lbs.; hay, 12,236 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,131,435. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,467,751. Value of manufactures, $385,255.

Audubon, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 635 sq. mls. Pop., 1,212; in 1860, 454. The surface consists of undulating prairies diversified with detached pieces of woodland. This co. is drained by the Nishnabatony R., a tributary of the Missouri. The soil is fertile and particularly adapted to grazing and stock-raising. Exira is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,174 bush.; Indian-corn, 98,150 bush.; oats, 7,100 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,993 bush.; wool, 6,018 lbs.; butter, 29,872 lbs.; hay, 3,457 tons. Cash value of farms, $26,432. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $194,538. Value of manufactures, $36,175.

Audubon, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,250.

Audubon, v. in the above tn., 46 mls. S. E. of Springfield.

Audubon, tn. in Audubon co., Iowa. Pop., 381

Audubon, p. o. in Becker co., Minn.

Aughwick Mills, p. o in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Auglaize, co. in Ohio, W. part. Area, 399 sq. mls. Pop., 20,041; in 1860, 17,187. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It is drained by the Auglaize and St. Marie's Rs. The Miami & Erie Canal passes through the W. part; the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. through the central part. Wapakonetta is the co. seat.

Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 266,756 bush.; rye, 13,046 bush.; Indian-corn, 379,015 bush.; oats, 245,277 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,354 bush; sweet pot's, 357 bush.; butter, 246,085 lbs.; hay, 14,694 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,429,025. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,-068,288. Value of manufactures, $772,253.

Auglaize, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 1,330.

Auglaize, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 608.

Auglaize, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,696.

Auglaize, tn in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 788.

Auglaize, p. o. in Van Wert co., Ohio.

Auglaize River, a tributary of the Maumee R., which it joins at Defiance Ohio. It is navigable to Wapakonetta.

Auglaize River, also called the Grand Auglaize R., a tributary of Osage R., in Mo., is formed by the confluence of the Wet and Dry Auglaize, which join in Camden co. It falls into the Osage R. a few miles below Erie.

Au Gres, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 255.

Au Gres, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Augusta, tn. in Woodruff co., Ark. Pop., 2,213.

***Augusta,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the White R., and 55 mls. N. E. of Little Rock.

***Augusta,** city and the co. seat of Richmond co., Ga., on the W. bank of Savannah R., which is navigable to this point (230 mls. above its mouth). It is the terminus of the Georgia R. R., which connects it with Atlanta (171 mls). The distance to Charleston by the South Carolina R. R. is 137 mls. A canal 9 mls. long brings the water of the Savannah 35 feet above the level of the city, and thus furnishes ample water power for numerous manufacturing establishments. Augusta has an extensive wholesale commerce, and is, next to Savannah and Atlanta, the most populous and important city of the state. A line of steamers connects it with Savannah. Pop., 15,389; in 1860, 12,493. It has a cotton factory, 4 flouring mills and 5 newspapers.

Augusta, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,992.

Augusta, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 36 mls. from Quincy, and 63 mls. from Galesburg. It is surrounded by a rich prairie country.

Augusta, v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 125 mls. from Cincinnati and 54 mls. from Lafayette.

Augusta, v. in Noble co., Ind.

Augusta, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 584.

Augusta, p. v. in the above tn., on Skunk R., and 9 mls. S. W. of Burlington.

Augusta, tn. in Butler co., Kans. Pop., 515.

***Augusta,** p. v. in the above tn., 150 mls. S. W. of Topeka, and in a fertile farming district. One newspaper.

***Augusta,** p. v. in Bracken co., Ky. Lies on the Ohio R., 45 mls. above Cincinnati. It is the seat of Augusta College, has steam flouring mills, and is a thriving place. Pop., 960. One newspaper.

Augusta, v. in De Sota parish, La.

***Augusta,** the capitol of Maine and the co. seat of Kennebec co., on the Kennebec R., 45 mls. above its mouth. It is by the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 63 mls from Portland, and 37 from Skohegan. The distance to Boston is 175 mls. The business part of the city lies on the river. The principal hotels and the finest residences stand on the elevated ground W. of it. The State House, built of light granite, is a splendid building, surrounded by a park, and standing on an eminence which commands an extensive view. Augusta contains a United States arsenal, an insane asylum and a female academy. A dam across the Kennebec R. has been constructed whereby water-power for the numerous manufacturing establishments is obtained. The river is navigable below Augusta, and also above as far as Waterville. Pop., 7,808; in 1860, 7,609, and in 1850, 8,225. Eight newspapers.

Augusta, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 608.

Augusta, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 130 mls. W. of Detroit, and 14 mls. E. of Kalamazoo.

Augusta, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,470.

Augusta, p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Miss., on the Leaf R., a tributary of the Pascagoula R., 112 mls. S. E. of Jackson.

Augusta, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., near the Missouri R., and on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 48 mls. W. of St. Louis, and 77 mls. from Jefferson city.

Augusta, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,867.

Augusta, p. v. in the above tn., on Skanandoa Cr.

Augusta, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 66 mls. from Trenton.

Augusta, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 1,015.

Augusta, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. W. of Maysville, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.

Augusta, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., 5 mls. S. E. of Sunbury, on the Susquehanna R.

Augusta, thriving v. in Potter co., Pa., on the Kettle Cr., a tributary of the Susquehanna R.

Augusta, p. v. in Houston co., Tex., about 20 mls. S. W. of Rusk.

Augusta, co. in Va., central part. Area, about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 28,763; in 1860, 27,749. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Blue Ridge, and on the N. W. by the Short Mt. and the Cow Pasture Mt. It forms a part of the beautiful Shenandoah Valley. The surface is undulating and diversified by several mountain ranges, trending S. W. and N. E., as the Back Mt. and the North Mt. The Cow Pasture R., which rises in the chain of the same name, flows S. W. The Shenandoah R. rises in this co., being formed by the confluence of Swoops R., Christian's Cr. and South R., and flows N. E. Anthracite coal is found. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. passes through the Rockfish Gap, in the Blue Ridge, and intersects the co. from E. to W. Staunton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 463,276 bush; rye, 29,835 bush.; Indian-corn, 280,380 bush.; oats, 234,492 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,090 bush.; sweet pot's, 498 bush.; butter, 353,335 lbs.; tobacco 2,000 lbs.; hay, 19,671 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,232,552. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,130,430. Value of manufactures, $985,554.

***Augusta,** p. v. in Eau Clare co., Wis., on Otter Cr. and on the W. Wisconsin R. R., 34 mls. N. W. of Black River Falls. Pop., 761. One newspaper.

Augusta Station, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 10 mls N. N. W. of Indianapolis.

Aullville, p. v. in Lafayette co., Mo., on St. Louis & Lexington R. R., 15 mls. from Lexington. One newspaper.

Auman's Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.

Aumsville, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Auraria, v. in Arapahoe co., Colo., on S. fork of the Platte R., a few mls. above Denver.

Auraria, p. v. in Lumpkin co., Ga., on the Etowa R., and 6 mls. S. W. of Dahlonega.

Aurdale, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 85.

Aurdale, p. o. in the above tn.

Aurelia, p. o. in Cherokee co., Iowa.

Aurelius, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,506.

Aurelius, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. W. of Mason.

Aurelius, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,952.

Aurelius, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Auburn.

Aurelius, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 799.

Aurelius Station, p. o. in Cayuga co., N. Y.

Auriesville, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.

Auro, p. o. in Sanford co., Ala.

Aurora, p. o. in Etowah co., Ala.
Aurora, tn. in Lumpkin co., Ga. Pop., 797.
Aurora, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 13,195.
***Aurora,** city in the above tn., on Fox R. and on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 39 mls. S. W. of Chicago, 45 mls. from Mendota, and 168 mls. from Burlington. It is a very flourishing place, has wagon manufactories, woolen mills, flouring mills and machine shops, and ships large quantities of grain, pork and wool. Six newspapers. Pop., 11,162; in 1860, 6,011.
***Aurora,** p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 25 mls. below Cincinnati, and on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. It ships grain and hay; has flouring mills, cooper shops, distilleries and one newspaper. Pop., 3,304.
Aurora, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa, near the S. Fork of English R., and 12½ mls. from Sigourney, the co. seat.
Aurora, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Aurora, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.
Aurora, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 212.
Aurora, p. o. in the above tn.
Aurora, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 422.
Aurora, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 80 mls. S. of St. Paul.
Aurora, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Aurora, p. o. in Hamilton co., Nebr.
***Aurora,** p. v. and the co. seat of Esmeralda co., Nev., 110 mls. S. E. of Carson City. In the vicinity are rich silver mines. Pop., 160.
Aurora, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on the E. shore of Cayuga Lake, 12 mls. S. of the village Cayuga; with which it is connected by a daily line of steamers. It is the seat of the Cayuga County Academy, and has a manufactory of mowing machines. Pop., 450.
Aurora, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,573.
Aurora, v. in the above tn., near East Aurora, the terminus of the Buffalo & Wash. R. R., and 17 mls. S. E. of Buffalo.
Aurora, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.
Aurora, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 642.
Aurora, p. v. in the above tn., near Cleveland & Mahoning R. R., 25 mls. from Cleveland.
Aurora, v. in Jefferson co., Tex. Lies on the W. shore of Sabine Lake.
Aurora, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.
Aurora, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 967.
Aurorahville, p. v. in the above tn.
Aurora Mills, p. v. in Marion co., Oreg., on the Willamette R., and 30 mls. N. of Salem.
***Au Sable,** p. v. in Iosco co., Mich., at the mouth of the Au Sable R., and 15 mls. N. E. of Tawas City, the co. seat.
Au Sable, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,863.
***Au Sable Forks,** p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 5 mls. W. of Clintonville and on W. H. & P. R. R.
Au Sable River, a tributary of L. Champlain, rises in Placed L., near Whiteface Mt., in Essex co., flows to the N. E. and forms the boundary between Clinton and Essex cos., and empties 14 mls. S. of Plattsburg.
Au Sable River, in E. Michigan, rises in Otsego co., flows S. into Crawford co., turns E. and flows through Osceola, Alcona and Iosco cos. It empties N. of Saginaw B.
Austen, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Austerlitz, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., at the junction of Rouge and Grand Rs., and near the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Grand Rapids.
Austerlitz, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,442.
Austerlitz, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Chatham Village.
Austin, co. in Texas, S. E. part. Area, 950 sq. mls. Pop., 15,087; in 1860, 10,139. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The Brazos R. flows through the co. from N. to S., and is, during part of the year, navigable. The raising of live stock is the chief source of wealth Bellville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30 bush.; rye, 445 bush.; Indian-corn, 445,504 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,368 bush.; sweet pot's, 65,745 bush.; cotton, 11,967 bales; butter, 100,867 lbs.; hay, 3,711 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,724,465. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,392,667. Value of manufactures, $164,457.
Austin, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Austin, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 6 mls. from Chicago.
Austin, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 713.
Austin, p. v. in Scott co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 33 mls. from Jeffersonville and 16 mls. from Seymour.
Austin, v. in Fremont co., Iowa.
Austin, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 346.
Austin, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Austin, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 349.
Austin, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 2,631.
***Austin,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Red Cedar R., and at the junction of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Minnesota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 101 mls. S. of St. Paul and 111 mls. N. W. of McGregor, Iowa. Pop., 2,039. Two newspapers.
Austin, p. v. and the co. seat of Tunica co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 70 mls. below Memphis and 276 mls. N. of Jackson. Much cotton is shipped here. Two newspapers.
Austin, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 1,366.
Austin, p. v. in the above tn., on Grand R., and 10 mls. S. of Harrisonville.
***Austin,** city and the co. seat of Lander co., Nev., 185 mls. E. of Carson City. It is situated in the famous silver mining region of Reese R., and at the base of the Toyabe Mts. It has several quartz mills. Pop., 1,324.
Austin, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.
Austin, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
***Austin,** the capital of Texas and the co. seat of Travis co., on the left bank of the Colorado R., which is navigable to this point, about 250 mls. from its mouth. It is, by the mail-route, 230 mls. from Galveston. The situation of Austin is very picturesque. Pop., 4,428; in 1860, 3,494. It has some manufactories and 9 newspapers.
Austinburgh, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,111.
Austinburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from the lake shore, and about 50 mls. from Cleveland. Geneva, 7 mls. distant, is the nearest station on the Lake Shore R. R.
Austin's Mills, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Austintown, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 1,948.
Austintown, p. o. in the above tn.
Austinville, v. in Livingston co., Mo., 4¼ mls. S. of Moorsville on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.
Austinville, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 3 mls. W. of Columbia Cross Roads, on the Northern Central R. R. It is 22 mls. distant from Towanda.
Austinville, v. in Wythe co., Va. Lies on the New R., and is 12¼ mls. S. E. of Wytheville.
Australia, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.
Autauga, co. in Ala., central part. Area, about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 11,623; in 1860, 16,739. It borders in the E. on the Coosa R.; in the S. on the Alabama R., and in the W. on Mulberry Cr. Autauga Cr., a tributary of the Alabama, drains the central part. The surface is broken in the N. and level in the S. The soil is fertile. The Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R. extends near the W. boundary. Kingston is the co. seat. Baker and Elmore cos. were in part formed by sections of Autauga co., hence the apparent decrease in population. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 909 bush.; rye, 57 bush.; Indian-corn, 191,158 bush.; oats, 5,568 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,154 bush.; sweet pot's, 36,666 bush.; cotton, 7,965 bales; butter, 25,542 lbs.; hay, 209 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,122,059. Total, estimated,

value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $995,114. Value of manufactures, $667,663.

Autaugaville, tn. in Autauga co., Ala. Pop., 2,387.

Autangaville, p. v. in the above tn., near the Alabama R. and 21 mls. W. of Montgomery.

Auxvasse, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 2,050.

Ava, p. o. in Jackson co., Ill.

Ava, p. o. in Douglass co., Mo.

Ava, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 1,160.

Ava, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. of Rome.

Ava, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.

Ava, p. o. in Buchanan co., Va.

Avalanche, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Avalon, v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Patapsco R., 10 mls. above Baltimore.

Avalon, p. o. in Livingston co., Mo.

Avalona, tn. in Putman co., Ga. Pop., 779.

Avena, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,182.

Averill, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 14.

Averill, tn. in Jefferson co., W. Va. Pop., 2,030

Averill's Station, p. v. in Midland co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Midland.

Avery, p. o. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.

Avery, v. in Monroe co., Iowa, 9½ mls. S. W. of Albia, the co. seat.

Avery, p. v. in Berrien co., Mich. Is a station on the Michigan Central R. R., 75 mls. E. of Chicago, and 65 mls W. of Kalamazoo.

Avery, v. on the line between Maries and Phelps cos., Mo., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Rolla.

Averysborough, p. v. in Harnett co., N. C., on Cape Fear R., about 38 mls. from Raleigh.

Avery's Creek, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.

Avery's Gore, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 34.

Avilla, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., 7 mls. S. by E. of Kendallville, on the N. Indiana Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.

Avilla, p. v. in Jasper co., Mo., 8 mls. N. W. of Carthage, the co. seat.

Aviston, p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., near the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 34 mls. E. of St. Louis.

Avoca, tn. in Lawrence co., Ala. Pop., 936.

Avoca, p. o. in the above tn.

Avoca, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.

Avoca, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 825.

Avoca, v. in the above tn., on the South Fork of the Vermillion R., 9 mls. S. E. of Pontiac.

Avoca, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ind.

***Avoca,** p. v. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa, on Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 45 mls. from Council Bluffs. Much trade; one newspaper.

Avoca, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

Avoca, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.

Avoca, p. o. in Cass co., Neb.

Avoca, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop, 1,740.

Avoca, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 66¾ mls. from Rochester and 317¾ mls. from N. Y.

Avoca, p. v. in Iowa co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 49 mls. W. by N. of Madison and 49 mls. E. of Prairie du Chien.

Avoca, v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

Avola, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo.

Avon, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 987.

Avon, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 37 mls. from New Haven and 24 mls. from Westfield.

Avon, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,005.

Avon, tn. in Fulton co., Ill.

Avon, p. v. in the above tn. Lies on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 20 mls. from Galesburg.

Avon, v. in Kane co., Ill., 48 mls. W. of Chicago.

Avon, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.

Avon, tn. in Coffey co., Kans. Pop., 905.

Avon, p. o. in the above tn.

Avon, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 610.

Avon, p. o. in the above tn., on Sandy R., N. W. of Augusta.

Avon, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,850.

Avon, v. in Dodge co., Minn., 25 mls. W. by N. of Rochester.

Avon, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 211.

Avon, p. o. in St. Genevieve co., Mo., about 15 mls. from the Mississippi R.

Avon, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 3,038.

***Avon,** p. v. in the above tn. Lies on the right bank of the Genesee R. and the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 18¼ mls. from Rochester and 366¼ mls. from N. Y. In the vicinity are famous mineral springs, which are much resorted to by persons afflicted with rheumatism and cutaneous diseases. They contain sulphur and various salts. Avon is beautifully situated on high ground, commanding extensive views. Pop., 900.

Avon, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio Pop., 1,924.

Avon, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Elyria.

Avon, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Avon, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 886.

Avon Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Brodhead.

***Avondale,** p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 72 mls. from Baltimore and 40¼ mls. from Philadelphia.

Avon Lake, p. o. in Lorain co., Ohio.

Avon Station, p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 10 mls. below Des Moines.

Avonia, tn. in Osage co., Kans. Pop., 588.

Avonia, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

Avoyelles, parish in La., central part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 12,926; in 1860, 13,167. It is traversed by the Red R., which also forms the S. boundary. The surface is low and level, including a part of the Mississippi Delta; which is subject to periodical inundations. The E. part of the parish has a rich alluvial soil; the W. consists of sandy and moderately productive prairies. Marksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton 10,139 bales; sugar, 325 hhds.; Indian-corn, 175,330 bush.; Irish pot's, 770 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,985 bush.; rice, 78,385 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,525,955. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,148,874. Value of manufactures, $70,390.

Axley, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,199.

Axtell, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.

Aydelott, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.

***Ayer,** p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.

Ayer's Hill, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Ayer's Village, p. o. in Essex co., Mass.

Ayersville, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

Ayersville, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Ayersville, p. v. in Defiance co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. W. of Defiance.

Ayletts, p. v. in King William co., Va., on the Mattapony R., about 25 mls. N. E. of Richmond.

Ayr, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 1,247.

Ayr, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.

Azalia, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., lies on the E. fork of White R., 51 mls. S. S. E. of Indianapolis, and 9 mls. S., of Columbus.

Aztalan, tn. in Jefferson co. Wis. Pop., 1,261.

Aztalan, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of Jefferson, the co. seat.

B.

Babcock Hill, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.
Babylon, p. o. in Hampshire co., Mass.
Babylon, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R., 6 mls. E. of Seaford and 35 mls. E. of Brooklyn, in a farming district. One newspaper.
Bacchus, p. o. in Hopkins co., Texas.
Bachelor's Hall, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Bachelor's Retreat, p. o. in Oconee district, S. C.
Bach Grove, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.
Bachman, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ohio.
Bachman's Mills, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Bachmanville, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Back Creek, tn. in Frederick co., Va. Pop., 1,895.
Back Creek Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Bacon, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 813.
Bacon, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.
Bacon, tn. in Charlotte co., Va. Pop., 3,683.
Bacon Creek, p. o. in Hart co., Ky., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 66 mls. from Louisville.
Bacon Hill, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 8½ mls. from South Wilton.
Bacon's Castle, p. o. in Surry co., Va.
Baconton, p. o. in Mitchell co., Ga.
Bad Axe, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.
Bad Axe, v. in Vernon co., Wis., at the mouth of Bad Axe R., and on the Mississippi R., 28 mls. S. of La Crosse.
Baden, v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 6 mls. E. of Sigourney.
Baden, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., near the Mississippi R., and on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of St. Louis.
Baden, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.
Baden, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 21 mls. from Pittsburgh.
Baden Baden, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.
Baders, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.
Badger, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 437.
Badger, p. v. in Portage co., Wis., 17 mls. E. of Grand Rapids.
Badger Creek, p. o. in Lyon co., Kans.
Badger Hill, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Badito, p. v. and the co. seat of Huerfano co., Colo., on the Huerfano R., and 85 mls. S. of Canyon City.
Bad River, p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., 13 mls. E. of Ithaca.
Bad River, tributary of the Shiawassee R., in Saginaw co., Mich.
Bagdad, p. v. in Shelby co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 13 mls. W. N. W. of Frankfort.
Bagdad, p. o. in Smith co., Tenn.
Bagdad, p. v. in Williamson co., Texas, 12 mls. from Georgetown.
Baggettsville, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.
Bahala, p. v. in Copiah co., Miss., near Beauregard, on the New Orleans, Mississippi & Great Northern R. R.
Bahala Creek, tributary of the Pearl R., in Lawrence co., Miss.
Bailey, p. o. in Muskegan co., Mich.
Bailey, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.
Bailey Hollow, v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R., 11 mls. N. of Scranton.
Bailey's Creek, p. o. in Osage co., M.
Bailey's Harbor, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 297.
Bailey's Harbor, p. v. in the above tn., on Green B., nearly opposite Menomonee, Mich.
Bailey's Mill, p. o. in Jefferson co., Fla.
Bailey's Mills, p. o. in Camden co., Ga.
Bailey's Mills, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.
Bailey's Store, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.
Baileysville, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.
Baileyville, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 57 mls. S. E. of Galena.
Baileyville, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 377.
Baileyville, p. o. in the above tn.
***Bainbridge,** p. v. and the co. seat of Decatur co., Ga.; is the terminus of the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 236 mls. from Savannah, and lies on Flint R. Pop., 1,531. It has much trade and two newspapers.
Bainbridge, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.
Bainbridge, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,200.
Bainbridge, tn. in Dubois co., Ind. Pop., 2,521.
***Bainbridge,** p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 9 mls. N. of Greencastle.
Bainbridge, p. v. in Christian co., Ky., 8 mls. N. W. of Hopkinsville, the co. seat.
Bainbridge, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,337.
Bainbridge, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Benton Harbor.
Bainbridge, p. o. in Clinton co., Mo.
Bainbridge, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,793.
Bainbridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 34 mls. N. E. of Binghamton. Pop., 681. Two newspapers.
***Bainbridge,** p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, on Paint Cr., 19 mls. S. W. of Chillicothe.
Bainbridge, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 660.
Bainbridge, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Columbia Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 23 mls. from Harrisburg.
Bairdstown, p. v. in Oglethrope co., Ga., on the Athens Branch of the Georgia R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Union Point.
Bairdstown, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Bairdstown, v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Blairsville.
Baiting Hollow, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., near Long Island Sound and 6½ mls. N. W. of Riverhead.
Baker, co. in Ala., central part. Area, about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 6,194. The entire eastern boundary is formed by the Coosa R. Big Mulberry Cr., a tributary of the Alabama R., drains the western part of the co. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Chestnut Creek is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,728 bush.; rye, 99 bush.; Indian-corn, 131,311 bush.; oats, 6,238 bush.; Irish pot's, 425 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,571 bush.; cotton, 1,360 bales; butter, 46,203 lbs. Cash value of farms, $284,378. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $349,587. Value of manufactures, $73,181.
Baker, co in Fla., N. part. Area about 570 sq. mls. Pop., 1,325. It borders in the N. on the North Fork of the St. Mary's R., which separates it from Ga., and receives the South Fork, Cedar Cr. and West Fork. The Okefinokee Swamp extends into the northern part of the co. The surface is throughout low and level; the soil sandy. The Tallahassee,

Peninsula & Georgia R. R. passes through the the co. from E. to W. Sanderson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 1,715 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,403 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,150 bush.; cotton, 2,190 bales; rice, 72 lbs.; butter, 1,050 lbs. Cash value of farms, $37,640. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $30,354. Value of manufactures, $3,400.

Baker, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 6,843; in 1850, 4,985. The Flint R. forms the S. E. boundary, and receives the Ichawaynochaway Cr., with Kiokee Cr. and other small affluents. The surface is low and mostly level; the soil very productive. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 153,936 bush.; oats, 595 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,684 bush.; cotton, 5,556 bales. Cash value of farms, $424,058. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $667,728. Value of manufactures, $185,375.

Baker, co. in Oreg., forms the S. E. corner of the state. Area about 7,200 sq. mls. Pop., 2,804. The Snake R. washes the N. part of the eastern boundary, and receives the Malheur R., which forms the northern. The Owyhee R., a tributary of the Snake, intersects the co. and receives Kearney's R. and Antelope Cr. The co. consists chiefly of high and broken table-lands, sage plains and deserts. The climate is very dry, and only such parts as can be irrigated are fit for cultivation. Baker City is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,306 bush.; Indian-corn, 15 bush.; oats, 37,476 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,377 bush.; butter, 17,615 lbs.; wool, 2,775 lbs.; hay, 1,944 tons. Cash value of farms, $73,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $84,616. Value of manufactures, $154,055.

Baker, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,018.

Baker, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 456.

Baker, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.

Baker, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 962.

Baker, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 1,269.

Baker, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.

***Baker City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Baker co., Oreg., on Powder R. In the neighborhood are productive silver mines. One newspaper.

Baker's Corner, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ind.

Baker's Cross Roads, p. o. in White co., Tenn.

Bakersfield, p. v. in Kern co., Cal., on Kern R., 95 mls. from Visalia; in a rich agricultural district. Two newspapers.

Bakersfield, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 143.

Bakersfield, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from St. Albans.

Baker's Gap, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.

Baker's Grove, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.

Bakersport, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.

Baker's Run, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.

Bakerstown, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 14 mls. N. of Pittsburgh.

Bakersville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Naugatuck R. R., 5 mls. E. of Wolcottville.

Bakersville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 2 mls. from the Potomac R., and 4¼ mls. W. of Breatheadsville, on the Washington co. Branch R. R.

Bakersville, p. v. and the co. seat of Mitchell co., N. C., on the Nolichucky R. and about 48 mls. N. W. of Morgantown.

Bakersville, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 7½ mls. N. of New Comerstown on the Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R.

Bakersville, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 8 mls. W. N. W. of Somerset.

Bakerville, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.

Bala, p. v. in Riley co., Kans., 5 mls. from Riley Centre.

Baladan, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.

Balbec, p. v. in Jay co., Ind., 11 mls. N. of Dunkirk.

Balch's Mill, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Balcony Falls, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Bald Creek, p. o. in Yancy co., N. C.

Bald Eagle, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 950.

Bald Eagle, p. v. in York co., Pa., 20 mls. S. of York.

Bald Eagle Creek, a tributary of the W. branch of the Susquehanna R. in Pa., passing through Centre and Clinton cos.

Bald Hill, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Bald Knob, p. o. in Boone co., W. Va.

Bald Mount, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 4 mls. N. W. of Scranton.

Bald Mountain, p. v. in Gilpin co., Colo., 26 mls. N. W. of Golden City. Pop., 973.

Baldwin, co., in Ala., S. part. Area about 1,550 sq. mls. Pop. 6,004; in 1860, 7,530. It is bounded on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico, on the W. by Mobile Bay, Bonsevour Bay, and the Mobile R.; and on the E. by the Perdido R. which receives Hollingers Cr. and Blackwater Cr. The N. E. part is traversed by the Tensaw R., a stream which flows parallel to the Mobile R., and is connected with it by several branches, thus including a long and narrow delta. The surface is low and level, the soil not fertile. Large tracts are covered with pine forests. The Mobile & Montgomery R. R. passes through the co. Blakely is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Cotton, 87 bales; Indian-corn, 31,025 bush.; Irish pot's, 17 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,411 bush.; butter, 4,857 lbs.; hay, 79 tons. Cash value of farms, $140,-550. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $81,210. Total value of manufactures, $321,100.

Baldwin, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 256 sq. mls. Pop., 10,618; in 1850, 9,078. The surface of the N. part is undulating and hilly; of the S. part, which belongs to the tide-water region, low and level. The co. is intersected by the Oconee R., which receives Little R., forming the N. boundary, and Fishing Cr. The soil is generally poor but productive along the water-courses. The Milledgeville and Eatonton R. R. passes through the co. Milledgeville is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,553 bush.; rye, 197 bush.; Indian-corn, 89,857 bush.; oats, 1,335 bush.; Irish pot's, 759 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,285 bush.; butter, 19,330 lbs., cotton, 4,036 bales. Cash value of farms, $407,-566. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $638,-018. Value of manufactures, $364,450.

Baldwin, p. o. in Duval co., Fla.

Baldwin, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, on Iowa Midland R. R., 46 mls. from Clinton; is the center of trade for a rich agricultural district, and has good water-power, which is used extensively in manufacturing. One newspaper.

Baldwin, p. o. in St. Mary's parish, La.

Baldwin, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Baldwin, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,101.

Baldwin, tn. in Sherburne co., Minn. Pop., 234.

Baldwin, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 969.

Baldwin, p. o. in Queen's co., N. Y.

Baldwin, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 3,104.

Baldwin, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 7 mls. S. W. of Lawrenceburgh, on the Alleghany R.

Baldwin, p. o. in St. Croix co., Wis.

***Baldwin City,** p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 15 mls. from Lawrence. Pop., 600. It is surrounded by a rich farming district, and has considerable trade.

Baldwin City, p. o. in Lake co., Mich.

Baldwins, p. v. in Jackson co., Mich., on the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Jackson.

Baldwin's Mills, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.

Baldwinsville, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Baldwinsville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass.,

on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., and 21 mls. from Fitchburg; has several manufactories.

***Baldwinsville,** p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on Seneca R. and the Oswego & Syracuse R. R., 23 mls. from Oswego and 12 mls. from Syracuse. Pop., 2,130. It has manufactories and a newspaper.

Baldwyn, p. v. in Prentiss co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 32 mls. from Corinth.

Ball, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 986.

Ball, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 467.

Ballard, co. in Kentucky, W. part. Pop., 12,576; in 1860, 8,692. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Illinois, and on the W. by the Mississippi, which separates it from Missouri. Mayfield Cr., a tributary of the Mississippi, intersects it from E. to W. The surface is undulating; the soil in the S. part is highly productive; in the N. part barren. Blandville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70,794 bush.; rye, 3,061 bush.; Indian-corn, 577,759 bush.; oats, 28,223 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,198 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,220 bush.; tobacco, 2,863,455 lbs.; butter, 97,914 lbs.; hay, 745 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,537,482. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,353,535. Value of manufactures, $71,691.

Ballard, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Ballard's Falls, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Ballard Vale, p. v. in Essex co., Mass.; is a station on the Boston & Maine R. R., 21 mls. from Boston.

Ballardsville, v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 21 mls. N. of Boston.

Ball Camp, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Ball Creek, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Ballena, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.

Ballibay, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Ball Play, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Ball's Pond, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.

Ballston, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,180.

***Ballston,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 6 mls. S. of Saratoga and 26 mls. N. W. of Troy; has well known mineral springs. Pop., 2,970. Two newspapers.

Ballston Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

Ballstown, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.

Ballsville, p. v. in Powhatan co., Va., 11 mls. S. W. of Scottsville, the co. seat.

Ballville, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,731.

Ballwin, p o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Ballyclough, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Balm, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Balm, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 5 mls. S. E. of Mercer.

Balmoral, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Balsam Lake, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 192.

Balsam Lake, p. o. in the above tn.

Baltic, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 10 mls. from Willimantic. It is almost entirely the property of the Sprague Manufacturing Company, and has a very large cotton mill, with 60,000 spindles.

Baltimore, co. in Md., N. part. Area about 715 sq. mls. Pop., 330,741; in 1860, 266,553. It borders in the N. on Pa. and in the S. on Chesapeake B. The eastern boundary is partly formed by the Little Gunpowder R., the S. W. by the Patapsco. The Gunpowder R. intersects the co. from N. to S. and receives many small affluents. The surface is diversified, the south-eastern part being low and level, the north-western rolling. The soil is mostly productive; some parts, however, are rocky. The co. is intersected by the Northern Central R. R., the Baltimore & Philadelphia R. R., the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and the West Maryland R. R. All these lines terminate at Baltimore. Towsontown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 264,568 bush.; rye, 31,182 bush.; Indian-corn, 856,754 bush.; oats, 375,063 bush.; Irish pot's, 201,754 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,294 bush.; butter, 544,888 lbs.; hay, 35,791 tons. Cash value of farms, $29,181,762. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,447,945. More than half of the manufacturing establishments of Md. were in this co. (2,759); and the value of the products ($59,219,933) was nearly three-fourths of the grand total for the state. The material used in the manufactures had a value of $36,144,425, the capital invested was $26,049,040, and wages were paid out to 33,182 hands, to the amount of $10,352,078. The 293 steam-engines had 8,582 horse-power.

***Baltimore,** city in Baltimore co., Md., on the wide estuary of the Patapsco R., 12 mls. from its junction with the Chesapeake B., and 200 mls. from the Atlantic Ocean. Lies in 39° 17′ N. lat. and 76° 37′ W. long. It is the terminus of five railroads. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. connects it with the W. (878 mls. to Chicago and 379 mls. to Wheeling); the Baltimore & Washington R. R. with Washington, 38 mls.; the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. with the northern and eastern cities (98 mls. to Philadelphia and 190 mls. to New York); the Northern Central R. R. with the interior of Pa. and N. Y. (178 mls. to Williamsport, Pa., and 354 mls. to Rochester, N. Y.); and the Western Maryland R. R. with the interior of the state. Being built upon picturesque hill slopes and terraces, and containing numerous public and private buildings of great magnificence, Baltimore is one of the most attractive cities of the Union. From the number of its monuments, it has been called the "Monumental City." Washington Monument, which stands on a hill 100 feet above tide-water, and consists of a base 20 feet high, and a doric column 76½ feet high, surmounted by the colossal statue of Washington, affords a panorama of unrivaled beauty and grandeur. The visitor who ascends the top of the column looks down upon the busy city, with its surrounding fields, gardens and waters. In the north and north-west he beholds the sumptuous residences of the wealthy; in the east and south-east the trade and business portions of the city, from which rise numerous domes and spires. The Battle Monument was erected to the memory of the defenders of the city in 1814. Wells and McComas Monument, erected in their honor for the part taken by them in the battle of North Point, September 12, 1814. The Wildey Monument, erected in honor of the founder of the order of Odd Fellows in the United States, consists of a pediment and a plain shaft, surmounted by the statue of Thomas Wildey.

Baltimore street, running E. and W., divides the city into two nearly equal parts, and is the fashionable thoroughfare, containing numerous elegant retail stores and jobbing houses. The principal public buildings are: The Exchange, an elegant structure with Ionic columns of Italian marble; the City Hall, in course of construction, and to be surmounted by a dome 222 feet high; the Court House, with marble pilasters and a dome; the new U. S. Court House; the Maryland Institute, containing the Center Market and an immense hall, 260 feet long; the Penitentiary, comprising three buildings, standing in a lot of four acres of ground, which is surrounded by a massive wall; the Corn and Flour Exchange, and the Jail or City Prison.

The city is rich in church architecture. The Roman Catholic Cathedral is surmounted by a dome and several towers, and boasts one of the finest organs in the country. St. Vincent de Paul and St. Alphonsus are also fine structures. Grace Church is a fine Gothic struc-

ture, with a lofty tower. St. Paul is built in the Norman style, and Emanuel Church of gray sandstone. Mt. Vernon Place M. E. Church is built of serpentine stone with colored stone copings. The Baptist Church, corner of Dolphin and Eutaw streets, is built of Maryland marble. The First Presbyterian Church, corner Madison and Park streets, is built of brown stone, and is an elegant specimen of architecture. The wealthy Israelites of the city have erected the imposing Loyd Street Synagogue.

The largest park of the city is Druid Hill Park, embracing 650 acres in the northern suburbs. It is a sylvan retreat, with stately trees, beautiful shrubbery, shady walks and secluded rides and drives. A fine prospect over the city and the bay is had from the tower standing at the head of Druid Lake. Lafayette Square and Harlem Square are in the northern part of the city. Union Square is at the head of West Lombard street, and Patterson Park, about 70 acres large, on East Baltimore street.

Green Mound Cemetery, 1¼ mls. from Battle Monument, and London Park Cemetery, about 2 mls. from the city, have beautiful grounds and many costly artistic monuments, and are well worth a visit.

The charitable institutions are the following: The Maryland Hospital, for the insane, in the eastern part of the city; Mount Hope Hospital, under the management of the Sisters of Charity; the Baltimore Infirmary; the Aged Widow's Home; the Alms house; two Orphan Asylums, and the House of Refuge, for juvenile delinquents.

The city was founded in 1729, and received its name in 1745, in honor of Lord Baltimore. In 1780 it became a port of entry. In 1850 it had 169,054 inhabitants; in 1860, 212,418, and in 1870, 267,354; making it the sixth largest city in the Union. The number of families was 49,929, and the number of dwellings 40,350. In the various branches of industry 94,737 persons were occupied, including 13,880 domestic servants; 12,289 laborers; 2,507 launderers and laundresses; 1,074 government employees; 438 physicians and surgeons; 342 lawyers; 304 clergymen, and 800 teachers. The number of agriculturists was 735; of men engaged in trade and transportation, 23,214, and manufactures and mechanics, 35,538. The last number includes 1,047 blacksmiths; 2,907 boot and shoe-makers; 96 brewers; 1,746 masons and stone-cutters; 762 butchers, 921 cabinet-makers; 312 carriage-makers; 3,160 carpenters; 1,039 cigar-makers and tobacco-workers; 927 coopers; 164 cotton and woolen mill operatives; 238 tanners and leather finishers; 126 fishermen; 281 harness and saddle-makers; 1,213 iron and steel workers; 671 machinists; 1,539 milliners and dress-makers; 1,335 painters and varnishers; 431 plasterers; 363 plumbers and gas-fitters; 577 printers; 780 ship-riggers, calkers, carpenters and smiths; 4,562 tailors and seamstresses, and 1,009 tinners.

Baltimore has numerous manufactories, and nearly all the products of the county (see co.) are made in the city. Iron foundries, steel works, leather tanneries, tobacco manufactories, locomotive and machine works, cotton and woolen mills, carriage and wagon shops, are the most important establishments.

In regard to foreign commerce, Baltimore ranks among the first cities of the Union. It imported in 1871 foreign goods to the amount of $24,672,871, and exported domestic goods to the amount of $15,037,855. New York and Boston alone surpass it in importation, and the following seven cities in exportation: New York, Boston, New Orleans, Mobile, Philadelphia, Savannah and San Francisco. In the year ended June 30, 1871, 832 vessels, with 315,734 tons, arrived from, and 686 vessels, with 194,880 tons, cleared for foreign countries. During the same year the total number of registered vessels was 96; of enrolled vessels, 1,128, and of licensed vessels, 186, making a total of 1,410 vessels, with 128,628 tons. Of these there were 796 sailing vessels; 98 steamers, and 516 canal boats.

The educational establishments of Baltimore are of the highest order, and compare favorably with those of any other city in the country. The number of children between the ages of 5 and 20, in 1871, was estimated at 75,000. Of these 34,169 were enrolled in the public schools, but the average attendance was only 19,279. The city had 75 primary schools, 37 grammar schools, 3 high schools, 6 evening schools, and one normal school for the training of teachers. Among the higher institutions may be mentioned the Notre Dame Institute, Loyola College, St. Mary's College, the Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice (all Roman Catholic), the Baltimore Female College, the Maryland College of Pharmacy, and the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. The University of Maryland is at the corner of Green and Lombard streets, and includes a medical department, which was founded in 1807. The Athenæum, at the corner of Saratoga and St. Paul streets, is occupied conjointly by the Mercantile Library Association (26,000 volumes), the Baltimore Library (15,000 volumes), and the Maryland Historical Society. The Peabody Institute, founded by Geo. Peabody, is designed for literary and scientific purposes, and has already a well-selected library of 47,000 volumes, to which additions of from 3,000 to 4,000 volumes are made annually. The splendid charities recently left the city by the late John Hopkins, to found Hospital, School, Park, etc., amounted to $7,000,000—the most munificent gift ever made to an American city.

There are thirty-three papers published in the city, of which the following are the principal dailies and weeklies: "Sun," "German Correspondent," "American and Commercial Advertiser," "Gazette," "Wecker," "News," "Weekly," "Bulletin," "Saturday Night," "Sunday Telegram," "Episcopal Methodist," "Good News," etc.

The city is well provided with places of amusement. Holiday Street Theatre, burned 1873, is now rebuilt, in an enlarged and improved form. Ford's Grand Opera House was opened 1871. The Academy of Music, recently built, is one of the largest in the country. Front Street Theatre Comique is devoted to comedy.

Baltimore, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 3,380.
Baltimore, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,114.
Baltimore, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,155.
Baltimore, p. o. in the above tn.
Baltimore, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 19 mls. from Dayton.
Baltimore, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 83.
Bamberg, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R.
Bancroft, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 177.
Bancroft, p. o. in the above tn.
Bancroft, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.
Bancroft, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 799.
Bancroft, p. o. in the above tn.
Bancroft, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.
Bandera, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 649; in 1860, 399. The surface is hilly, and the N. W. part is traversed by a range of mountains. The Medina R. flows through the E. part; the Rio Hondo, and its tributaries, Seco Cr. and Sabinal Cr., rise in the middle part, while the Rio Frio rises in the W. part. Bandera is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 394 bush.; Indian corn, 15,673 bush.; oats, 50 bush.; Irish pot's, 20 bush.; sweet pot's, 716 bush.; butter, 9,095 lbs.; hay, 84 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm produc-

tions, including additions to stock, etc., $22,057. Value of manufactures, $164,457.

Bandera, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Medina R., and 43 mls. N. W. of San Antonio.

Bandyville, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo.

Bangall, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Bango, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind.

Bangor, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Bangor, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.

Bangor, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 838.

Bangor, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Cedar Cross Roads.

Bangor, p. o. in Coffee co., Kans.

Bangor, p. o. in Morgan co., Ky.

***Bangor,** city and co. seat of Penobscot co., Me.; is the connecting point of the Maine Central R. R. and the European & North American R. R. It lies on the W. bank of the Penobscot R., and is 135 mls. from Portland by railroad. The river affords abundant water-power, which is utilized in mills and manufactories. The principal business is the lumber trade; immense quantities of pine, cedar, hemlock and spruce trees, are cut in the region drained by the Penobscot, and the lumber is either exported from Bangor or used for ship building. The coastwise trade and foreign commerce of Bangor is considerable. In 1871 it had 227 sailing vessels, with 37,142 tons, and five steamboats with 667 tons. It is a handsome city, with many fine public and private buildings. Steamboat lines connect Bangor with Portland and Boston. Pop., 18,289; in 1860, 16,407; in 1850, 14,432. Four newspapers.

Bangor, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 3,606.

Bangor, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,525.

Bangor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 3 mls. S. of Breedsville, and 27 mls. from St. Joseph; is a thriving agricultural village. Pop., about 1,000.

Bangor, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 2,431.

Bangor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 55 mls. from Ogdensburg.

Bangor, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 9 mls. from Columbia.

Bangor, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 1,151.

***Bangor,** p. v. in the above tn., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 15 mls. from La Crosse; is a flourishing agricultural village.

Banister, tn. in Halifax co., Va. Pop., 3,734.

Banister River, tributary of the Dan R., in Pittsylvania and Halifax cos., Va.; has a southeasterly course.

Bankers, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

Bank Lick, p. o. in Kenton co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 14 mls. S. of Covington.

Banks, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 130 sq. mls. Pop., 4,973; in 1860, 4,707. The surface is hilly, and in the N. part, where the Chattahoochie Ridge bounds the co., mountainous and elevated. The co. is drained by the head streams of Broad R., a tributary of the Savannah. The Athens branch of the Georgia R. R. will pass through the co. from S. to N. Homer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,314 bush.; rye, 288 bush.; Indian-corn, 114,167 bush.; oats, 11,069 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,474 bush.; sweet pots, 12,263 bush.; cotton, 393 bales; butter, 22,372 lbs. Cash value of farms, $297,816. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $240,611. Value of manufactures, $28,355.

Banks, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 223.

Banks, tn. in Antrim co., Mich. Pop., 504.

Banks, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Banks, p. o. in Fairibault co., Minn.

Banks, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.

Banks, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 3,982.

Banks, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 747.

Banks, tn. in Upsheer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,272.

Bankston, p. v. in Saline co., Ill., 3 mls. S. W. of Harrisburg.

Bankston, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Bankston, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.

Banksville, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.

Banksville, p. o. in Banks co., Ga.

***Bannack City,** p. v. and co. seat of Beaver Head co., Mon., on the Jefferson Fork of the Missouri R., near the eastern base of the Rocky Mts. Rich gold and silver mines are in the vicinity. It is reached by the overland route from Corinne, Utah, on the Union Pacific R. R. Pop., 381.

Banner, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,104.

Banner, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

Banner, p. o. in Calhoun co., Miss.

Banner, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

Bannerville, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 18 mls. W. of Middleburg.

Bannister, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 3,347.

Banquete, p. o. in Nueces co., Texas.

Banta, p. v. in San Joaquin co., Cal., on the San Joaquin R. and the Central Pacific R. R., 75 mls. from San Francisco.

Bantam, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. of Batavia.

Bantam Falls, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 9 mls. from Litchfield Station.

Banyan, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 615.

Baptistown, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 3 mls. E. of Frenchtown on the Belvidere & Delaware R. R.

Baptist Valley, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.

Baraboo, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 2,758.

***Baraboo,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Baraboo R., 25 mls. by Chicago & Northwestern R. R. N. W. of Madison. It is the center of trade for a farming district. One newspaper. Pop., 1,528.

Baraboo River, tributary of the Wisconsin R.; rises in Monroe co., Wis.; intersects Juneau and Sauk cos., and joins the Wisconsin R. in Columbia co., 5 mls below Portage City. Its general course is south-easterly.

Baraga, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 160.

Baraga, p. o. in the above tn.

Barber, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 561.

Barber, p. o. in the above tn.

Barber, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.

Barber's Creek, p. o. in Jackson co., Ga.

Barber's Mills, p. o. in Wells co., Ind.

Barbersville or **Barboursville,** p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., 15 mls. N. N. E. of Madison. It lies on Indian Creek.

Barbour, co. in Ala., S. E. part. Area about 920 sq. mls. Pop., 29,309; in 1860, 30,812. It is bounded on the E. by the Chattahoochie R., which separates it from Georgia, and on the W. by Pea R., a branch of the Choctaw hatchee, which rises in the co., and drains the southern part. The northern part is drained by the three forks of the Cowickee R., which empties into the Chattahoochie. The surface is generally low and level, diversified in several places by sandy ridges. Clayton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 364,304 bush.; oats, 3,648 bush.; Irish pot's, 15 bush.; sweet pot's, 42,734 bush.; cotton, 17,011 bales; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,374,493. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,186,725. Value of manufactures, $780,103.

Barbour, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Area 325 sq. mls. Pop., 10,312; in 1860, 8,958. The surface is hilly, and toward the E. mountainous. The Laurel Mt. forms the E. boundary. Tygarts Valley R., an affluent of the Monongahela, intersects the co. from S. to N., and receives from the S. W. the Buchanan R., and from the E. Laurel Cr., Telers Cr., Cove Cr., and Sandy Cr.; the sources of the Elk R. drain

the western part. Philippa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,305 bush.; rye, 3,935 bush.; Indian-corn, 173,195 bush.; oats, 43,367 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,526 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,502 bush.; butter, 157,317 lbs.; hay, 10,803 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,226,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $664,062. Value of manufactures, $139,125.

Barbour's Mills, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Barboursville, p. v. and co. seat of Knox co., Ky., on the Cumberland R., and 43 mls. S. E. of Mt. Vernon on the Knoxville branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. Pop., 438.

Barboursville, tn. in Cabell co., W. Va. Pop., 1,228.

Barboursville, v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Gyandotte R., 7 mls. E. S. E. of Gyandotte, at the junction of the Ohio & Gyandotte Rs. Pop., 371. The p. o. is Cabell Court House.

Barbourville, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Barclay, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Barclay, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 861.

Barclay, p. o. in the above tn.

Barclay, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on a R. R. branch, 16¼ mls. S. W. of Towanda.

Barclaysville, p. o. in Harnett co. N. C.

Bardolph, p. v. in McDonough co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 33 mls. from Galesburg and 66 mls. from Quincy.

***Bardstown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nelson co., Ky., near the Beech Fork of Rolling R.; is the terminus of the Bardstown Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 39 mls. from Louisville. Pop., 1,835.

Bardstown Junction, p. o. in Bullit co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 22 mls. S. of Louisville.

Bardwell's Ferry, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.

Bareville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Barfeldon, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Barfield, p. v. in Mississippi co., Ark., on the Mississippi R., 20 mls. above Osceola.

Bargaintown, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 6 mls. S. W. of Absecum.

Bangersville, p. o. in Johnson co., Ind.

Barhamsville, p. v. in New Kent co., Va., 29 mls. E. by S. of Richmond.

Baring, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 364.

Baring, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Croix R. and the Leweys Island R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Calais.

Barkada, p.o. in Drew co., Ark.

Bark Camp Mills, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.

Barker, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,961?

Barker, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,396.

Barker's Ridge, tn. in Wyoming co., W. Va. Pop., 407.

Barkersville, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. W. of Balston.

Barksdale, p. v. in Halifax co., Va., 17 mls. W. of Clover Station, on the Richmond, Danville & Piedmont R. R., and 15 mls. N. of Halifax Court House.

Barkeyville, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 14 mls. from Witherup's.

Barkhamsted, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,439.

Barkhamsted, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of New Hartford.

Barkley, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 832.

Barkley, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 2,009.

Bark River, a river in Jefferson co., Wis. It empties into Lake Koshkonong, which is drained by Rock R.

Barleywood, p. o. in Spartanburgh co., S. C.

Barlow, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,194.

Barlow, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mls. N. of Vincent.

Barlow, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.

Bar Mills, p. v. in York co., Me., on the Saco R. and the Portland & Rochester R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Portland.

Barnadotte, p. o. in Nicollet co., Minn.

Barnard, p. o. in Linn co., Kan.

Barnard, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 149.

Barnard, p .o. in the above tn.

Barnard, p. o. in Charlevoix co., Mich.

Barnard, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Barnard, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,208.

Barnard, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. of Bethel, on the Vermont Central R. R.

Barnard's, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Barnard's Mill, p. o. in Hood co., Texas.

Barnardsville, p. v. in Roane co., Tenn., 9 mls S. W. of Kingston.

Barnegat, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., 17¾ mls. S. of Tom's River, the co. seat.

Barnegat Bay, long and narrow B. on the coast of Ocean co., N. J.

Barnerville, p v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on the Cobleskill and the Albany & Susquehanna R. Rs., 42 mls. W. of Albany.

Barnes, tn in Buena Vista co., Iowa. Pop., 233.

Barnes, p. o. in Richland co., Ohio.

Barnes, p. o. in Warren co., Pa.

Barnesborough, v. in Gloucester co, N. J., on West Jersey R. R., 13 mls. from Philadelphia.

Barnes' Corners, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 12½ mls. E. of Adams.

Barnes' Cross Roads, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.

Barnes' Store, p. o. in Tishemingo co., Miss.

Barneston, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Barnesview, v. in Clark co., Mo., 12 mls. N. of Canton.

Barnesville, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Barnesville, p. v. in Pike co., Georgia, on Macon & Western R. R., 41 mls. from Macon and 62 mls. from Atlanta, and at the junction of the Barnesville R. R. Two newspapers.

Barnesville, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., on the Little Osage R., 13 mls. N. of Fort Scott.

Barnesville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 4 mls. E. of Monocacy on the Potomac R.

Barnesville, v. in Clinton co., Mo., 12 mls. S. E. of Plattsburg.

***Barnesville,** p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 27 mls. from Bellaire, and 52 mls. from Zanesville. Pop., 2,063. It is the center of trade for a fertile farming district, and has manufactories. Two newspapers.

Barnesville, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Little Schuylkill R. R., 4½ mls., N. W. of Tamaqua.

Barnesville, p o. in Charlotte co., Va.

Barnett, tn. in DeWit co., Ill. Pop., 1,078.

Barnett, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 504.

Barnett, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 223.

Barnet, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 1,945.

Barnet, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut and Passumpsic R. R., 39 mls. from Barton, and at the mouth of Stevens R.

Barnhart's Mills, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 10 mls. N. E. of Butler.

Barnhard, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,208.

Barnhill, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 2,632.

Barnhill, p. o. in the above tn.

Barnsborough, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., near the West Jersey R. R., 5 mls. S. of Woodbury.

Barnsness, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 153.

Barnstable, co. in Mass., forms the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 32,774; in 1860, 35,990. It includes the peninsula of Cape Cod, and is bounded on the N., by Cape Cod B., on the S. W. by Buzzards B., on the S. by Nantucket Sound, and on the E. by the Atlantic Ocean. The surface is in some parts rolling, in others level and low. The soil is sandy and but moderately productive. Many small ponds are distributed over the co. The Cape Cod R. R. passes through the co. from W. to E. Barnstable is the co. seat. Agr. productions

in 1870: Wheat, 5 bush.; rye, 2,648 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,069 bush.; oats, 4,019 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,246 bush.; butter, 32,935 lbs.; hay, 3,872 tons. Cash value of farms, $436,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $164,064. Value of manufactures, $1,358,613.

Barnstable, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 4,793.

***Barnstable,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Cape Cod R. R., 73 mls. from Boston, and on Barnstable B.; is engaged in the coast trade and fisheries. One newspaper.

Barnstead, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,543.

Barnstead, p. v. in the above tn., on the Suncook R. and 3 mls. N. E. of Pittsfield on the Suncook Valley R. R.

Barnum, p. o. in Carlton co., Minn.

Barnum, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.

Barnumton, p. o. in Camden co, Mo.

Barnumville, p. o. in Bennington co., Vt.

Barnwell, district in S. C., S. W. part; borders on Georgia. Area about 1,550 sq. mls. Pop., 35,724; in 1860, 30,743. It extends from the Savannah R. on the S. W. to the Edisto R. on the N. E. The Salquehatchie R. rises near the center and flows in a south-easterly direction. The surface is hilly or undulating. The river valleys have a productive soil, while the larger part of this district consists of "pine barrens." The South Carolina R. R. intersects the district from E. S. E. to W. N. W. Blackville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,279 bush.; rye, 3,855 bush.; Indian-corn, 781,054 bush.; oats, 70,106 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,075 bush.; sweet pot's, 227,566 bush.; cotton, 24,910 bales; butter, 116,475 lbs.; rice, 1,544,784 lbs. Cash value of farms, $4,589,974. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,099,460. Value of manufactures, $825,391.

Barnwell, p. v. in Barnwell co., S. C., 10 mls. S. W. of Blackville, the co. seat. One newspaper.

Barr, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 2,758.

Barr, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.

Barrackville, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va.

Barrallville, v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Cumberland.

Barre, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,572.

***Barre,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. N. of West Brookfield, on the Ware R., in an agricultural district. It has manufactories and one newspaper.

Barre, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 6,756.

Barre, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,812.

***Barre,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. E. of Montpelier.

Barre, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 1,392.

Barre Centre, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 4½ mls. S. of Albion.

Barree, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,237

Barre Forge, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 9¾ mls. N. W. of Huntingdon.

Barre Mills, p. o. in La Crosse co., Wis.

Barren, co., in Ky., S. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 17,780; in 1860, 16,665. The Big Barren R., a tributary of the Green R., forms the S. W. boundary, receiving within its limits Peters Cr. and Beaver Cr., with Skegg's Cr. The surface is mostly undulating or hilly; the soil moderately productive. The thinly timbered tracts are called "Barrens," and have given rise to the name of the co. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. intersects the N. W. corner. Glasgow is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 111,848 bush.; rye, 4,716 bush.; Indian-corn, 603,541 bush.; oats, 179,609 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,468 bush.; sweet pots, 24,152 bush.; tobacco, 2,473,939 lbs., butter, 247,771 lbs.; hay, 1,814 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,045,915. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,249,486. Total value of manufactures, $197,384.

Barren, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 290.

Barren, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 887.

Barren, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.

Barren Creek, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 320.

Barren Creek Springs, p. v. in Wicomico co., Md., 4½ mls. S. of Riverton, on the Nanticoke R.

Barren Hill, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5 mls. S. E. of Norristown.

Barren Plain, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.

Barren Springs, p. o. in Fentress co., Tenn.

Barre Plains, p. o. in Worcester co., Mass.

Barrett, p. v. in Marshall co., Kans., on the Centr. Branch of the Union Pacific R. R.

Barret's Station, v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 17 mls. from St. Louis.

Barrett, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 930.

Barrettsville, p. o. in Dawson co., Ga.

Barrettsville, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Barreville, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., 3 mls. N. of Crystal Lake on the Chicago and Northwestern R. R.

Barrington, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,490.

Barrington, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 1,581.

Barrington, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Dover.

Barrington, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 1,506.

Barrington, p. o. in the above tn.

Barrington, tn. in Bristol co., R. I. Pop., 1,111.

Barrington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Providence, R. I.

Barrington Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. E. of Barrington.

Barrington Station, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 32 mls. from Chicago.

Barrisville, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Barron, new co. in Wis., N. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 538. It has a rolling surface and is partly covered with pine forests. The streams which drain the co. are tributaries of the Chippewa R., and traverse it from N. to S. Barron is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,665 bush.; rye, 600 bush.; Indian-corn, 965 bush.; oats, 10,130 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,850 bush.; butter, 4,975 lbs.; hay, 401 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,590. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $23,180.

Barron, p. v. and the co. seat of Barron co., Wis., on Red Cedar Cr., 45 mls. N. of Eau Claire.

Barron, tn. in Barron co., Wis. Pop., 538.

Barrow, p. o. in Greene co., Ill.

Barrowsville, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.

Barr's Store, tn. in Macoupin co., Ill. Pop., 999.

Barr's Store, p. o. in the above tn.

Barrsville, p. o. in Columbia co., Fla.

Barry, co. in Mich., W. central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 22,199. The surface is undulating and mostly heavily timbered. There are, however, some prairies of considerable extent. The soil is productive. The largest stream is the Thornapple R., an affluent of the Grand R. Numerous small lakes and ponds are distributed over the co. The co. is intersected by the Grand River Valley R. R. Hastings is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 575,149 bush.; rye, 1,564 bush.; Indian-corn, 373,420 bush.; oats, 212,867 bush.; Irish pot's, 244,579 bush.; butter, 623,171 lbs.; wool, 230,554 lbs.; hay, 28,899 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,510,440. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,863,573. Value of manufactures, $502,093.

Barry, co. in Mo., S. part. Area, 710 sq. mls. Pop., 10,373; in 1860, 7,748. It borders on Ark. in the S. The surface is hilly in the S. E. part and level in the N. W. The soil is very productive. The White R. intersects the S. E. corner. Flat Cr. and King's R. drain the largest part of the co. Cassville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,669 bush.; rye, 330 bush.; Indian-corn, 322,808 bush.; oats, 55,348 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,787 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,282 bush.; tobacco, 59,586 lbs.; butter, 88, 877 lbs.; hay, 413 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,092,010. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $486,660. Value of manufactures, $56,837.

Barry, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 2,496.

Barry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & Naples R. R., 27 mls. W. of Naples and 6 mls. from the Mississippi R. One newspaper.

Barry, p. o. in Frederick co., Md., on the Potomac R., and Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Point of Rocks. The v. is Berlin.

Barry, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,297.

Barry, p. v. in Clay co., Mo., 11 mls. W. of Liberty, the co. seat.

Barry, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Barry, p. o. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio.

Barry, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 950.

Barry, p. o. in the above tn.

Barrytown, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson River R. R., 21 mls. S. of Hudson. Pop., 248.

Barryville, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.

Barryville, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.

Barryville, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Barryville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Delaware R., 4 mls. E. of Lackawaxen, Pa.

Barryville, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 4 mls. W. of Maximo on the Pittsburgh & Ft. Wayne R. R.

Bart, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,432.

Bart, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. W. of Christiana on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Bartholomew, co. in Ind., S. E. central part. Area about 390 sq. mls. Pop., 22,211; in 1860, 17,865. The E. part is hilly, and over 800 feet in height. The N. W. is low and level. The soil is productive. The co. is drained by the Driftwood Fork of White R., by Clifty Cr. and Flat Rock Cr. The Madison & Indianapolis R. R. passes through the co. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 491,424 bush.; rye, 1,729 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,529,675 bush.; oats, 111,839 bush.; Irish pot's, 67,352 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,041 bush.; butter, 221,086 lbs.; hay, 9,370 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,748,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,035,730. Total value of manufactures, $897,384.

Barthlomew, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 560.

Bartholomew, p. o. in the above tn.

Bartholomew, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 459.

Bartholomew River, tributary of the Washita R., rises in E. Ark., and traverses N. Louisiana.

Bartleson, p. o. in Johnson co., Kans.

Bartlett, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.

Bartlett, p. v. in Tremont co., Iowa, on the St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 26 mls. from Council Bluffs.

Bartlett, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 629.

Bartlett, p. o. in the above tn.

Bartlett, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.

Bartlett, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. of Cutler on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.

Bartlett, p. v. in Shelby co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 11 mls. from Memphis. One newspaper.

Bartlettsville, v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 9 mls. from Bedford.

Bartlow, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop, 126.

Barton, new co. in Kans., central part. Area 475 sq. mls. The surface is gently rolling, the soil good; the Arkansas R. flows through the S. part and receives Walnut Cr.

Barton, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Area 640 sq. mls. Pop., 5,087; in 1860, 1,796. The surface is somewhat undulating, and consists chiefly of prairies; the soil is productive. The southern part of the co. is drained by the N. Fork of the Spring R., a tributary of the Neosho; the northern by Dry Wood Cr. and Horse Cr., tributaries of the Osage. Lamar is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,436 bush.; rye, 696 bush.; Indian-corn, 245,460 bush.; oats, 38,347 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,818 bush.; sweet pot's, 942 bush.; tobacco, 6,192 lbs.; butter, 76,432 lbs.; hay, 7,459 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,343,689. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $364,215. Value of manufactures, $127,586.

Barton, p. v. in Colbert co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 12 mls. W. of Tuscumbia.

Barton, p. o. in Phillipps co., Ark.

Barton, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 1,626.

Barton, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Western Port.

Barton, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 383.

Barton, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.

Barton, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 5,087.

Barton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R.R., 12¼ mls. W. of Owego.

Barton, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.

Barton, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,911.

***Barton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic R. R., 20 mls. from North Derby. It lies on Crystal Lake, which furnishes water-power, and is surrounded by a good farming district; one newspaper. Pop. about 1,600.

Barton, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,376.

Barton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee R., 13 mls. W. of Ozaukee.

Barton Creek, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Bartonia, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., 7½ mls. S. of Union City.

Barton Landing, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic R. R., 9½ mls. S. of Newport.

Barton River, in Orleans co., Vt., flows N. and empties into Lake Memphremagog.

Bartonsville, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Bartonsville, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R., 10 mls. from Bellows Falls.

Bartonville, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.

Bartow, co. in Ga. (formerly Cass), N. W. part. Area, 428 sq. mls. Pop., 16,565; in 1860, 15,724. It is intersected by the Etowah R. and several of its small tributaries. The surface is hilly, the soil productive. Cartersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 136,674 bush.; rye, 229 bush.; Indian-corn, 239,197 bush.; oats, 36,284 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,093 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,045 bush.; cotton 2,833 bales; butter, 72,925 lbs.; hay, 700 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,959,589. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $823,200. Value of manufactures, $576,824.

Bartow, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ga., at the village of Spiers, on the Central R. R. of Ga., 32 mls. from Millen.

Bartramville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Bartville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Basco, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Carthage Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 7 mls. from Carthage.

Bascom, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 6 mls. W. of Tiffin. Pop., 107.

Base Lake, p. o. in Washtenaw co., Mich.

Basham's Gap, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.

Bashan, p. o in Meigs co., Ohio.

Basil, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, 10 mls. N. of Lancaster.

Basin Spring, p. o. in Williamson co., Tenn.
Basking Ridge, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 8 mls. S. W. of Morristown.
Basnettsville, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.
Bassett, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Iowa.
Bassett's Station, p. o. in Kenosha co., Wis.
Bass Lake, p. o. in Faribault co., Minn.
Bass Station, p. o. in Jackson co, Ala.
Bass Wood, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Bastinville, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.
Bass River, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 807.
Bastrop, co. in Texas, central part. Area, about 720 sq. mls. Pop., 12,290: in 1860, 7,006. It has an undulating surface, and consists chiefly of rolling prairies. The soil is fertile. The Colorado R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. Bastrop is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 9 bush.; Indian-corn, 356,874 bush.; oats, 40 bush.; Irish pot's, 130 bush.; sweet pot's, 710 bush.; cotton, 8,728 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,387,995. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $658,725. Value of manufactures, 151,800.
Bastrop, p. v. and the co. seat of Morehouse parish, La., 21 mls. N. of Girard on the Vicksburg, Shreveport & Texas R. R., and 62 mls. N. W. of Vicksburg, Miss.; is surrounded by a cotton district. One newspaper. Pop., 521.
Bastrop, p. v. and co. seat of Bastrop co., Texas, on the Colorado R., and 26 mls. S. E. of Austin. Pop., 1,199. One newspaper.
Bastross, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 251.
Bastross, p. o. in the above tn.
Batavia, p. o. in Solano co., Cal.
Batavia, v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 62 mls. W. of Burlington.
Batavia, tn. in Kane co, Ill. Pop., 3,018.
***Batavia,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 9 mls. from Aurora and 8 mls. from Galena Junction; has numerous manufactories, and in the vicinity are large stone quarries. One newspaper.
Batavia, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,308.
Batavia, p. o. in the above tn.
Batavia, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 6,485.
***Batavia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Central R. R., 32 mls. W. of Rochester and 36½ mls. E. of Buffalo; a beautiful town, with wide and well-shaded streets. The State Institution for the Blind, which has lately been erected here, is one of the finest buildings of its kind in our country. It is the centre of trade for a rich farming region. 12 mls. N. W. of Batavia are the Oak Orchard Acid Springs. Pop., 3,890. Three newspapers.
***Batavia,** p. v. and co. seat of Clermont co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R., 21 mls. E. of Cincinnati, and 11 mls. from Milford; is surrounded by a rich farming district, and has manufactories. Pop., 827. Two newspapers.
Batchellerville, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Sacondaga R., 5 mls. N. of Northampton. Pop., 216.
Batchelor's Rest, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.
Bateham, p. o. in Sullivan, co., Ind., 9 mls. E. of Sullivan, the co. seat.
Bates, co. in Mo., W. part. Area 828 sq. mls. Pop., 15,960; in 1860, 6,733. It borders on Kansas in the W. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. Timber grows along the water-courses. The soil is productive. The Marais des Cygnes or Osage R., intersects the southern part of the co. from W. to E. and receives the Miama R. The northern part is drained by the Grand R., a tributary of the Osage. Butler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 104,533 bush.; rye, 2,916 bush.; Indian-corn, 910,266 bush.; oats, 168,621 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,118 bush.; sweet pot's, 809 bush.; tobacco, 21,199 lbs.; butter, 193,836 lbs.; hay, 1,098 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,022,564. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,201,717. Value of manufactures, $226,894.
Bates, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 212.
Bates, tn. in Sebastian co., Ark. Pop., 623.
Bates, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 9 mls. W. of Springfield.
Bates' Mills, p. o. in Lee co., Va.
***Batesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Independence co., Ark., on the White R., and 23 mls. N. W. of Jacksonport. Pop., 881. The surrounding country is very productive and well cultivated, producing cotton, tobacco, corn, wheat and oats. Two newspapers.
Batesville, p. v. in Ripley co. Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 29 mls. from Lawrenceburg and 14 mls. from Greensburg.
Batesville, p. v. in Panola co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 59 mls. from Memphis.
Batesville, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 4 mls. S. of Spencer Station on Central Ohio R. R.
Batesville, p. v. in Spartanburg District, S. C., on the Spartanburg & Union R. R.
Batesville, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Bath, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 10,145; in 1860, 12,113. It is bounded on the N. E. by Licking R., an affluent of the Ohio, and drained by Beaver Cr., State Cr., and Flat Cr. The surface is beautifully diversified with hills and plains. The soil is productive. Owingsville is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,113 bush.; rye, 23,092 bush.; Indian-corn, 860,631 bush.; oats, 108,945 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,318 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,152 bush.; butter, 266,546 lbs.; hay, 2,175 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,199,829. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,120,340. Value of manufactures, $48,884.
Bath, co. in Va., W. part. Area, about 730 sq. mls. Pop., 3,795; in 1860, 3,676. It is bounded on the W. by the Alleghany Mts.; on the E. by the Mill Mts.; while the Warm Spring Mt. and the Jackson River Mt. form a chain which intersects the co. from S. S. W. to N. N. E., dividing it into two great valleys. The eastern valley is traversed by the Cow Pasture R., the western by Jackson R. The soil in the valleys is fertile. The mountains are covered with pine forests. Limestone and iron ore are abundant. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. intersects the S. E. part of the co. Bath Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,093 bush.; rye, 5,531 bush.; Indian-corn, 49,252 bush.; oats, 23,552 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,691 bush.; sweet pot's, 16 bush.; butter, 33,292 lbs.; hay, 2,790 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,394,274. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $153,906. Value of manufactures, $39,187.
Bath, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., 10 mls. S. E. of Colfax.
Bath, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 2,124.
Bath, p. v. in the above tn., on the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 49 mls. from Peoria and 34 mls. from Jacksonville.
Bath, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 675.
Bath, v. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa, 8½ mls. S. E. of Mason City.
***Bath,** city and the co. seat of Sagadahoc co., Me., on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 40 mls. from Portland. This flourishing city lies about 14 mls. from the mouth of the Kennebec R., and is noted for ship-building and extensive lumber trade. In 1871 its marine included 248 vessels, with 128,045 tons, and 10 steamboats, with 3,437 tons. Pop., 7,371; in 1860, 8,086. Three newspapers.
Bath, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,125.
Bath, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson,

Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 9 mls. from Lansing and 55 mls. from Saginaw City.

Bath, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,168.

Bath, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 404.

Bath, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 98 mls. from Concord and 15 mls. from Littleton. It lies on the Connecticut and Amonoosuc Rs.

Bath, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 6,236.

***Bath,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 20 mls. from Corning and 311 mls. from N. Y. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and has numerous manufacturing establishments and much trade. Two newspapers.

Bath, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Bath, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,255.

Bath, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 2,684.

Bath, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,034.

Bath, p. o. in the above tn.

Bath, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Lackawanna Branch R. R., 16½ mls. N. of Bethlehem.

Bath, p o. in Aiken District, S. S.

Bath, tn. in Morgan co., W. Va. Pop., 925.

Bath Alum, p. v. in Bath co., Va., 11 mls. from Millboro, on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R.

Bath Court House, p. o. and the co. seat of Bath co., Va., 16 mls. from Millboro.

***Baton Rouge,** city and co. seat of East Baton Rouge parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 130 mls. above New Orleans. It is built upon a bluff 20 to 30 feet above the river, and contains the State Penitentiary, the Baton Rouge College, the College of St. Peter and Paul, under the direction of the Jesuits, and the Convent of the Sacred Heart. Above the city are U. S. barracks. Sugar and cotton are extensively raised in the surrounding county. Pop., 6,489. Seven newspapers.

Batsto, v. in Burlington co., N. J., 10 mls. N. of Egg Harbor City.

Batsto River, in Atlantic co., N. J.; empties into Little Egg Harbor.

Battahatcher River, tributary of the Tombigbee, rises in Marion co., Ala., flows through Sanford co., and entering Mississippi, separates Lowndes co., from Monroe co.

Battenkill River rises in Vermont, and flowing through Washington co., N. Y., empties into the Hudson R.

Batten's Mills, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.

Battenville, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Battenkill R., 7 mls. N. of Cambridge.

Battelle, tn. in Lewis co., W. Va. Pop., 2,002.

Battelle, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 1,856.

***Battleborough,** p. v. in Edgecomb co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 28 mls. from Weldon and 134 mls. from Wilmington. One newspaper.

Battle Creek, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 199.

Battle Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Battle Creek, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.

Battle Creek, the largest tributary of the Kalamazoo R., in Jackson and Calhoun cos., Mich. It has much fall and affords fine water-power.

Battle Creek, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 7,026.

***Battle Creek,** city in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 121 mls. from Detroit and 23 mls. from Kalamazoo, and at the junction of Battle Cr. and Kalamazoo R. The surrounding district is a very productive farming region. The city has numerous and increasing manufactories, and is noted for its thrift and beauty. The schools are famous. Pop., 5,888. Seven newspapers.

Battle Creek, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Battle Creek Mines, p. o. in Marion co., Tenn.

Battle Ground, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 6 mls. N. of Lafayette.

Battle Ground, p. o. in Clarke co., Wash.

Battle Lake, p. o. in Ottertail co., Minn.

Battle Mountain, v. in Humboldt co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R R., 82 mls. W. of Elko and 60 mls. E. of Winnemucca.

Battletown, tn. in Clarke co., Va. Pop., 1,884.

Battsville, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.

Bauff, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.

Baughman, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 2,067.

Baughman, v. in the above tn., on the Pittsburgh & Ft. Wayne R. R., 11 mls. W. of Massillon.

Baugh's Station, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.

Baumstown, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Reading.

Bavaria, v. in Saline co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 9 mls. W. of Salina.

Bavington, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 3 mls. N. E. of Cardville on the Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R.

Baxter, p. o. in Drew co., Ark.

Baxter, p. o. in Johnson co., Ark.

Baxter, p. o. in Jasper co., Iowa.

***Baxter Springs,** p. v. in Cherokee co., Kans., near the Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 150 mls. from Kansas City. Is the shipping point for Texas cattle, and a thriving place; situated in a rich district, which is well supplied with timber and water. It has manufactories, and in the vicinity are productive lead mines. Two newspapers. Pop., 1,284.

Bay, co. in Mich. Area, 760 sq. mls. Pop., in 1870, 15,900; in 1860, 3,164. It is bounded on the E. by Saginaw B., into which all the rivers empty which drain the co. These are the Saginaw R., whose estuary intersects the S. part; Cog-a-lane R., Sagnin R., Rifle R., and R. Aux Grais. The surface is level, and mostly covered with forests, which yield large quantities of lumber. Bay City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,398 bush.; rye, 1,799 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,458 bush.; oats, 10,008 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,505 bush.; butter, 65,245 lbs.; hay, 3,534 tons. Cash value of farms, $688,860. Total, estimated, value of farms, including additions to stock, etc., $178,553. Value of manufactures, $4,368,328.

Bay, p. v. in Gasconade co., Mo., 15 mls. S. W. of Hermann.

Bay, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 509.

Bayard, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 69 mls. E. of Cleveland, and 81 mls. W. of Pittsburgh.

Bay Branch, p. o. in Emanuel co., Ga.

Bay City, p. v. in Pope co., Ill., on the Ohio R., 9 mls. below Golconda.

***Bay City,** city and the co. seat of Bay co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 13 mls. from East Saginaw, on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., and on the Saginaw R., 15 mls. below Saginaw. Active lumber trade and lake fishing. Rich salt works in the neighborhood. Five newspapers.

Bay City, p. v. in Pierce co., Wis., on the Mississippi R., 13 mls. below Prescott.

Bay Creek, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Bayfield, co., in Wis., N. part. Area about 1,350 sq. mls. Pop., 344. It borders on Lake Superior, and includes the Apostle Islands. The surface is elevated and broken, and large tracts of the area are covered with pine forests. The co. is chiefly drained by rivers emptying into the lake, as the Ashland R., and others. In the southern part there are numerous small lakes, from which rise tributaries of the St. Croix and Chippewa Rs. Bayfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 550 bush.; butter, 50 lbs.; hay, 15 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to

stock, etc., $725. Value of manufactures, $90,000.
Bayfield, tn. in Bayfield co., Wis. Pop., 344.
Bayfield, p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Lake Superior, opposite Madeline, one of the Apostle islands; has an excellent harbor, and is 80 mls. from Ontonagon.
Bay Hill, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.
Bay Hundred, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.
Bay Minette, p. o. in Baldwin co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 31 mls. from Mobile.
Baynesville, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Va., 45 mls. from Fredericksburg.
Bayonne, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 3,834.
Bayonne, city in the above tn., on the New Jersey Central R. R., 1 mile N. of Bergen Point, and 6 mls. E. of Elizabeth. Two newspapers.
Bayou, tn. in Ozark co., Mo. Pop., 480.
Bayou, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 509.
Bayou Barbary, p.o. in Livingston parish, La.
Bayou Boeuf, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.
Bayou Chicot, p. v. in St. Landry parish, La., 30 mls. from Opelousas.
Bayou Goula, p. v. in Iberville parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 8 mls. S. E. of Plaquemines.
Bayou Labatre, p. o. in Mobile co., Ala.
Bayou La Chute, p. o. in Caddo parish, La.
Bayou Lafourche, see Mississippi R.
Bayou Macon, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 753.
Bayou Metor, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 306.
Bayou Metor, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Bayou Sara, v. in West Baton Rouge parish, on Mississippi R., 40 mls. above Baton Rouge, is the terminus of the West Feliciana, Woodville and Bayou Sara R. R. Much cotton is shipped here. Pop., 450. One newspaper.
Bayou Tunica, p. o. in West Feliciana parish, La.
Bay Port, p. o. in Hernando co., Fla.
Bay Port, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.
Bay Port, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.
Bayport, tn. in Ashland co., Wis. Pop., 196.
Bay Ridge, p. o. in Kings co., N. Y.
Bay River, p. v. in Pamlico co., N. C., on Pamlico Sound.
Bay Settlement, p. v. in Brown co., Wis., on Green Bay, about 8 mls. from the city of Green Bay.
Bay Shore, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R., Long Island, 2¼ mls. W. of Islip. Pop., 1,200.
Bay Side, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
Bay's Mountain, a range in E. Tenn., trending S. W. and N. E., dividing the waters entering the Holston R. from those entering the Notichucky and French Broad Rs.
Bay Spring, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.
Bay Springs, p. o. in Tishemingo co., Miss.
Baytown, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 594.
Bay View, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 3 mls. N. of Northeast, a station on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R.
Bay View, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 5 mls. from Gloucester.
Bay View, p. o. in Northampton co., Va.
Bayview, p. v. in Milwaukee co., Wis., on the Chicago & North Western R. R., 3 mls. S. of Milwaukee, and on Lake Michigan.
Bayville, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.
Bazaar, tn. in Chase co., Kansas. Pop., 364.
Bazaar, p. o. in the above tn.
Bazetta, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 1,240.
***Bazetta,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Warren.
Beach, tn. in Lafayette co., Ark. Pop., 984.
Beach, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 101.
Beach City, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.
Beach Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 9.
Beach Haven, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., 42 mls. from Scranton.
Beach Pond, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 4 mls. N. E. of Honesdale.
Beach Ridge, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
Beacon, p. o. in Ogle co., Ill.
Beacon, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa, at Oskaloosa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 24 mls. from Ottumwa.
Beacon Falls, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 23 mls. from Bridgeport. It has large shawl mills.
Beale, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,039.
Beale Spring, p. o. in Mohave co., Ariz.
Bealeton, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 47 mls. from Alexandria.
Beall's Mills, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.
Beallsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 3½ mls. S. E. of Monocacy.
Beallsville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. E. of Woodsfield.
Beallsville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 8¼ mls. W. N. W. of Brownsville on the Monongahela R..
Beam's Mills, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.
Beamsville, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Bean Blossom, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Bean Blossom, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 1,316.
Bean's Corners, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., 8 mls. S. of Farmington.
Beans Cove, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Bean's Station, p. v. in Grainger co., Tenn., 4 mls. N. of Morristown on the East Tennessee R. R.
Beantown, p. o. in Charles co., Md.
Bear, v. on the Delaware R. R., in Newcastle co., Del, 12 mls. from Wilmington.
Bear, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Bear Bay, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.
Bear Branch, p. o. in Ohio co., Ind.
Bear Branch, p. o. in Linn co., Mo.
Bear Branch, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.
Bear Branch, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.
Bear Camp, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
Bear Canyon, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Bear Creek, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 314.
Bear Creek, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 170.
Bear Creek, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 865.
Bear Creek, p. o. in Searcy co., Ark.
Bear Creek, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 159.
Bear Creek, p. o. in Henry co., Ga.
Bear Creek, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 720.
Bear Creek, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,117.
Bear Creek, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,650.
Bear Creek, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,247.
Bear Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Bear Creek, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,852.
Bear Creek, p. o. in Bienville parish, La.
Bear Creek, tn. in Emmet co., Mich. Pop., 254.
Bear Creek, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.
Bear Creek, tn. in Montgomery co., Mo. Pop., 2,200.
Bear Creek, p. o. Scioto co., Ohio.
Bear Creek, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 135.
Bear Creek, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 858.
Bear Creek, tn. Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 462.
Bear Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Beard's Station, p. v. in Oldham co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 18 mls. from Louisville.
Beardstown, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 3,582.
***Beardstown,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Illinois R., and at the junction of the Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. with the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 180 mls. from Rock Island and 45 mls. from Springfield. Pop., 2,528. It has some manufactories, and two newspapers.
Beardstown, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Bearfield, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 901.

Bear Gap, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.
Bear Grove, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 992.
Bear Grove, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 163.
Bear Grove, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 417.
Bear Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Casey.
Bear House, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 525.
Bear Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 13.
Bear Lake, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 417.
Bear Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 23 mls. N. E. of Manistee.
Bear Lake, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. 8½ mls. N. E. of Corry.
Bear Lake Mills, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Bear River is an affluent of the Great Salt Lake, rises N. of the Uintah Mountains in Utah, flows N. parallel to the Bear River Mountains, and returns to the S. in S. Idaho. Its course is very tortuous.
Bear River, p. o. in Emmitt co., Mich.
Bear River City, p. o. in Box Elder co., Utah.
Bears Paw Mountains, a chain in N. Montana, trending S. W. & N. E. between the Missouri and Milk Rivers.
Bearsville, p. o. in Ulster co., New York.
Beartown, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Montana.
Beartown, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Bear Valley, p. v. in Mariposa co., Cal., near the Merced R., and 12 mls. N. W. of Mariposa.
Bear Valley, p. v. in Wabashaw co., Minn., 21¼ mls. W. of Wabashaw.
Bear Valley, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Bear Wallow, p. o. in Henderson co., N. C.
Beasley's Fork, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Beatie, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 769.
***Beatrice,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gage co., Nebr., on the Big Blue R., and on the Beatrice Br. of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 51 mls. from Lincoln. Has flouring and saw mills, and one newspaper.
Beattie, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.
Beattie's Ford, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.
***Beatty,** p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 73¼ mls. E. of Greensburgh.
Beattyville, p. v. and the co. seat of Lee co., Ky., one mle. from Proctor. Pop., 123.
Beatyestown, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 3½ mls. S. of Hackettstown, on the Morris & Essex R. R.
Beaty's Mills, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.
Beaucoup, p. o. in Washington co., Ill.
Beauford, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 336.
Beauford, p. o. in the above tn.
Beaufort, co. in N. C., eastern part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 13,011; in 1860, 14,766. It borders on Pamlico Sound, and its N. E. boundary is formed by Tare R., which empties into Pungo R., a branch of the sound. The wide estuary of the Pamlico R. intersects the co. from W. to E. The surface is low and level; the soil is very productive; large portions of the co. consist of swamps. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,987 bush.; rye, 195 bush.; Indian-corn, 179,994 bush.; oats, 3,674 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,893 bush.; sweet pot's, 102,626 bush.; cotton, 1,987 bales; butter, 7,617 lbs.; hay, 379 tons. Cash value of farms, $481,471. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $496,161. Value of manufactures, $196,141.
Beaufort, district in S. C., forming the southern extremity of the state. Area about 1,550. Pop., 34,359; in 1860, 40,053. The district is bounded on the S. W. by the Savannah R., on the N. E. by the Combahee R., and on the S. E. by the Atlantic Ocean. The largest streams which intersect it are the Coosawhatchie and New Rs. The Coosawhatchie empties into the ocean by two channels, the Coosaw R. and the Broad R., which are separated by a number of low and very productive islands, as Port Royal Island, St. Helena Island, Prentiss Island, etc.; south of the mouth of Broad R. lies Hilton Head Island. The entire district consists of a low and level plain, which is throughout fertile. Near the sea-board there are extensive swamp lands. Beaufort is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 614 bush.; rye, 539 bush.; Indian-corn, 285,532 bush.; oats, 1,392 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,655 bush.; sweet pot's, 118,036 bush.; cotton, 7,486 bales; butter, 23,727 lbs.; rice, 9,039,130 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,554,149. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,220,266. Value of manufactures, $83,577.
Beaufort, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., 9 mls. W. of Union.
Beaufort, p. v. and co. seat of Carteret co., N. C., on the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., on the Newport R., and 6 mls. E. of Morehead City, the R. R. terminus. Pop., 2,430.
***Beaufort,** p. v. and the co. seat of Beaufort district, S. C., on Port Royal Island and R. R., and 34 mls. N. E. of Savannah, Ga. It has a good harbor, which is reached by vessels through Port Royal entrance. Exports yellow pine and cypress lumber, and has three newspapers. In the vicinity are rice plantations. Pop., 1,739.
Beaumont, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Beaumont, p. v. and co. seat of Jefferson co., Tex., on the Neches R., and 43 mls. E. of Liberty. The Texas & New Orleans R. R., now in course of construction, will pass through the place.
Beauregard, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 598.
Beauregard, v. in Tangipahoa co., La., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 138 mls. from New Orleans.
Beauregard, v. in Copiah parish, Miss., on New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 44 mls. from Jackson; has one newspaper. Pop. about 400.
Beausejour, p. o. in Plaquemines parish. La.
Beauvais, tn. in St. Genevieve co., Mo. Pop., 1,305.
Beaver, co., in Pa., W. part, borders on Ohio Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop. 36,148; in 1860, 29,140. It is intersected by the Ohio R., which receives from the N. the Beaver R., and from the S. Raccoon Cr.; Little Beaver Cr. empties into the Ohio R. near the S. W. corner of the co., and the N. E. corner is intersected by the Comquenessing R. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive, especially that of the bottom lands. Bituminous coal is extensively mined. Two branches of the Pennsylvania Central R. R. pass through the co. Beaver is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 174,408 bush.; rye, 59,800 bush.; oats, 532,625 bush.; Indian-corn, 404,233 bush.; Irish pot's, 193,425 bush.; sweet pot's, 433 bush.; butter, 936,107 lbs.; hay, 30,224 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,198,713. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,069,313. Value of manufactures, $4,024,083.
Beaver, co. in Utah, S. part. Area over 8,500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,007; in 1860, 785. It extends entirely across the territory from E. to W., and is about 32 mls. broad, and 266 mls. long. The central portions are occupied by several ranges of the Wahsatch Mt., which include the valley of the Sevier R. The E. part is intersected by Green R., flowing S. W., and the W part is drained by the affluents of Preuss Lake, a part of which lies within the limits of this co. Beaver is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,361 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,088 bush.; oats, 586 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,310 bush.; butter, 13,460 lbs.; hay, 1,031 tons. Cash value of farms, $37,145. Total, estimated, value

of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $94,594. Value of manufactures, $216,450.

Beaver, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop. 240.

Beaver, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 1,278.

Beaver, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 489.

Beaver, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 637.

Beaver, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 1,084.

Beaver, tn in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 343.

Beaver, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 401.

Beaver, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 520.

Beaver, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,213.

Beaver, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Beaver, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 142.

Beaver, p. o. in the above tn.

Beaver, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 141.

Beaver, tn. in Benville co., Minn. Pop., 569.

Beaver, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 419.

Beaver, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., on White Water Cr., and 20½ mls. N. N. W. of Winona.

Beaver, p. o. in Douglas co., Mo.

Beaver, tn. in Taney co., Mo. Pop., 581

Beaver, p. o. in Boone co., Nebr.

Beaver, p. o. in Cherokee co., N. C.

Beaver, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 1,933.

Beaver, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,684.

Beaver, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 694.

Beaver, p. o. in the above tn.

***Beaver,** p. v. and co. seat of Beaver co., Pa., on the Ohio R. and on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 27 mls. from Pittsburgh. Pop., 1,120. The water-power furnished by Beaver R. is used in several manufactories. Three newspapers.

Beaver, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,338.

Beaver, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,177.

Beaver, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 958.

Beaver, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,094.

Beaver, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,766.

Beaver, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.

Beaver, p. v. and the co. seat of Beaver co., Utah, 218 mls. S. W. of Salt Lake City and on Beaver Cr., has several mills, and in the vicinity are valuable mines. Pop. of the precinct, 1,207,

Beaver, p. v. in Thurston co., Washington Ter., 6 mls., S. of Olympia.

Beaver Bay, tn. in Lake co., Minn. Pop., 119.

Beaver Bay, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the N. W. shore of Lake Superior, 50 mls. N. E. of Duluth.

Beaver Brook, p. o. in Sullivan co. N. Y.

Beaver Centre, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 3½ mls. W. of Station on the Erie & Pittsburgh, R. R.

Beaver City, p. v. in Newton co., Ind., 15½ mls. N. of Kentland.

Beaver City, p. o. in James co., Nebr.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Pueblo co., Colo.

Beaver Creek, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,490.

Beaver Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Greenville.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Md.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Gratiot co., Mich.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont.

Beaver Creek, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 2,289.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.

Beaver Creek, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.

Beaver Crossing, p. v. in Seward co., Nebr., on the W. Fork of the Big Blue R., 15 mls. W. of Milford.

Beaver Dam, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 17¼ mls. S. W. of Warsaw.

Beaver Dam, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.

Beaver Dam, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 786.

Beaver Dam, p. o. in Union co., N. C.

Beaver Dam, p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. E. of Lima.

Beaver Dam, tn. in Hanover co., Va. Pop., 5,237.

Beaver Dam, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,461.

***Beaver Dam,** city in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. W. of Horicon and 35 mls. E. of Portage City. It lies on Beaver Cr., which affords much water-power, and has flouring mills, saw mills and other factories. It is the seat of Wayland University. Pop., 3,265. Two newspapers.

Beaver Dam Depot, p. v. in Hanover co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 40 mls. from Richmond.

Beaver Dams, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.

Beaver Falls, p. v. and the co. seat of Renville co., Minn., on Chanah R. and 3 mls. from Minnesota R., 67 mls. N. W. of Mankato, and 40 mls from New Ulm. One newspaper.

Beaver Falls, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.

***Beaver Falls,** p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Pop., 3,112.

Beaver Head, co. in Montana, S. W. part. Area about 6,000 sq. mls. Pop., 722. The 112th meridan W. of Greenwich forms the eastern boundary. On the other sides this co. is surrounded by the principal chains of the Rocky Mts. It includes the head streams of the Jefferson Fork of the Missouri R., as the Big Hole R., Prairie Cr., Red Butte Cr., Tail Deer Cr. and others. The northern, western and southern parts are occupied by the slopes and spurs of the Rocky Mts., while the center and the eastern sections are hilly or undulating. The mountains are covered with magnificent forests (chiefly pine) while the lower sections consist of prairies. The Big Hole Prairie is the largest of these. The co. contains many productive gold mines. Bannack City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 200 bush.; Irish pot's, 300 bush.; butter, 73,200 lbs.; hay, 1,461 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,560 Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $84,225. Value of manufactures, $174,300.

Beaver Kill, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Beaver Meadow, v. in Mobile co., Ala., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 26 mls. N. of Mobile.

BeaverMeadow, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.

Beaver Meadows, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on a branch af the Lehigh Valley R. R., 10¾ mls. W. of Penn Haven.

Beaver Pond, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.

Beaver Ridge, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Beaver River, a small tributary of the Maumee R. in Ohio, passes through Henry and Wood cos.

Beaver River, a tributary of the Ohio R., in W. Pa., is formed by the confluence of the Shenango and Mahoning Rs., flows S. through Lawrence and Beaver cos., and empties into the Ohio 1½ mls. E. of Beaver.

Beaver Run, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Beaver Springs, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 10 mls. S. W. of Middleburgh.

Beaver Timber, p. o. in Newton co., Ind.

Beaverton, p. o. in Sanford co., Ala.

Beaverton, v. in Boone co., Ill., 3 mls. N. E. of of Poplar Grove on the Kenosha R. R.

Beavertown, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 8 mls. S. W. of Middleburg.

Beaver Valley, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.

Beaver Valley, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 7½ mls. N. W. of Wilmington.

Beaver Valley, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Beaverville, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.

Beccaria, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,239.

Bechtelsville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Becker, co. in Minn., N. part. Area about 1,440 sq. mls. Pop., 308; in 1870, 386. This co. has a rolling surface of considerable elevation, and includes a large number of beautiful lakes, as White Earth L., Eagle Nest L., Hight of Land L. and others. The eastern part is drained by the head streams of the Crow Wing R., and the central and western by the Red R. of the North, which rises in Elbow L., near the northern boundary, in 1,680 feet of eleva-

tion. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,850 bush.; Indian-corn, 330 bush.; oats, 1,553 bush.; Irish pot's, 40 bush. Cash value of farms, $6,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,243.

Becker, p. v. in Sherburne co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 29 mls. from Anoka.

Beckersville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Becket, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,346.

Becket, p. v. in the above tn., near Boston & Albany R. R., 3½ mls. S. E. of Washington.

Becket Centre, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 27 mls. from Westfield.

Beckettsville, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.

Beckleysville, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Beck's Creek, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.

Beck's Grove, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.

Beck's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Ind., 6 mls. S. of Salem.

Beck's Mills, p. o. in Holmes co., Ohio.

Beck's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Beckville, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Beckville, p. o. in Panola co., Texas.

Beckwith, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.

Beddington, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 134.

Beddington, p. o. in the above tn.

Bedford, co. in Pa., S. part, borders on Md. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 29,635; in 1860, 26,736. The surface is mountainous. Many ranges of the great Appalachian system trend through the co. in a N. N. E. direction, and inclose beautiful and often fertile valleys. Tussey's Mt. and Warrior Ridge traverse the center of the co., in close proximity. Farther to the W. are Dunning's Mt., Wills' Mt., Buffalo Ridge, etc. The principal chain of the Alleghany Mts. forms the N. W. boundary. The eastern part of the co. is traversed by Broad Top Mt., Town Hill and Sidling Hill. The Raystown Branch of the Juniata R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and turning N. passes out between Broad Top Mt. and Tussey's Mt. Its tributaries flow through the valleys parallel to the Mt. chains, as Dunn Cr., Cove Cr., etc. The southern part of the co. is drained by several tributaries of the Potomac R. Coal and iron are abundant. The Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R. follows the valley of the Juniata R. Bedford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 338,074 bush.; rye, 118,091 bush.; oats, 376,296 bush.; Indian-corn, 405,261 bush.; Irish pot's, 104,657 bush.; sweet pot's, 385 bush.; butter, 457,241 lbs.; hay, 28,623 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,495,119. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,765,574. Value of manufactures, $1,587,024.

Bedford, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop., 24,333; in 1860, 21,584. The greater part of it belongs to the Central Basin of Tennessee, and has a level surface and very productive soil, while the Highland rim extends into the eastern part. The largest stream is the Duck R., which intersects the co. from E. to W. The Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. passes through the co. Shelbyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 212,922 bush.; rye, 10,486 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,010,642 bush.; oats, 104,801 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,275 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,408 bush.; tobacco, 19,290 lbs.; butter, 96,424 lbs.; hay, 3,202 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,511,259. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,037,652. Value of manufactures, $358,542.

Bedford, co. in Va., central part. Area, 505 sq. mls. Pop., 25,327; in 1860, 25,068. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Blue Ridge, and the W. part is traversed by several ranges of hills, as Miller's Mt. and others. The Staunton R. forms the southern boundary, and the James R. the northern. Goose Cr. and Otter Cr., tributaries of the Staunton, intersect the co. from W. to E. and drain the largest portions of its area. The co. belongs to the Piedmont or hilly region of the state; but extensive tracts are level or slightly undulating. The soil is very productive. The Virginia & Tennessee R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Liberty is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 165,560 bush.; rye, 7,831 bush.; Indian-corn, 258,995 bush.; oats, 249,799 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,306 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,169 bush.; tobacco, 1,956,157 lbs.; butter, 200,506 lbs.; hay, 3,057 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,373,549. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,158,684. Value of manufactures, $421,017.

Bedford, tn. in Cross co., Ark. Pop., 319.

Bedford, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., on the Illinois R., 20 mls. S. of Naples.

Bedford, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,336.

***Bedford,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 71 mls. N. of New Albany. It lies on the E. Fork of White R., and has a good local trade. Five newspapers. Pop., 1,954.

***Bedford,** p. v. and the co. seat of Taylor co., Iowa, on a tributary of the Little Platte R. and the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 65 mls. from St. Josephs. Agricultural district. Two newspapers. Pop., 720.

Bedford, p. v. and the co. seat of Trimble co., Ky., 10 mls. S. W. of Carrollton, on the Ohio R. Pop., 200.

Bedford, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 849.

Bedford, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Lexington.

Bedford, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,466.

Bedford, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Battle Cr.

Bedford, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,459.

Bedford, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 2,325.

Bedford, p. v. in Livingston co., Mo., on the Grand R., and 13 mls. S. E. of the city of Chillicothe.

Bedford, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,221.

Bedford, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. W. of Manchester.

Bedford, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 3,697.

Bedford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. E. of Bedford Station, on the New York & Harlem R. R., 39¾ mls. N. of New York and 8¾ mls. S. of Croton Falls.

Bedford, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 918.

Bedford, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,788.

Bedford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Cleveland.

Bedford, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,645.

Bedford, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 2,333.

***Bedford,** p. borough in the above tn. and co. seat, 52 mls. S. W. of Huntingdon, and at S. W. ter. of Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R. Pop., 1,247. Hematite iron ores and limestone are found in the neighborhood. Two newspapers.

Bedford, p. o. and the co. seat of Bedford co., Tenn.

Bedford Springs, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., near Bedford, 52 mls. S. W. of Huntingdon. The springs contain carbonic acid, sulphate of magnesia, sulphate of lime and muriate of soda.

Bedford Station, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 39¾ mls. N. of New York.

Bedias, p. o. in Grimes co., Texas.

Bedminster, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 1,881.

Bedminster, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,370.

Bedminster, p. o. in the above tn.

Bee, co. in Texas, S. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 1,082; in 1860, 910. The surface is

nearly level and consists chiefly of prairies. The Blanco R. forms the N. E. boundary. The co. is drained by the Media R., and by the head waters of the Aransas R., which rise within its limits. Beeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 4,690 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,000 bush.; butter, 200 lbs. Cash value of farms, $16,099. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,435.

Beebe Plain, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 3 mls. E. of Darby, on the Connecticut & Passumpsic River R. R.

Beebe Station, p. v. in White co., Ark.

Bee Branch, p. o. in Van Buren co., Ark.

Bee Branch, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,593.

Bee Caves, p. o. in Travis co., Texas.

Beech, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Beech, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.

Beech Creek, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 269.

Beech Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Beech Creek, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 448.

Beech Creek, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 2,059.

Beech Creek, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 887.

Beech Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mls. W. of Bald Eagle R. R. and Cr., 9¼ mls. S. W. of Lock Haven.

Beecher, p. o. in Will co., Ill.

Beecher City, p. v. in Effingham co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 9 mls. N. of Altamont.

Beech Fork, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.

Beech Grove, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., on Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 7 mls. W. of Rushville.

Beech Grove, p. o. in Coffee co., Tenn.

Beech Hill, p. o in Mason co., W. Va.

Beechland, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.

Beech Spring, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Beech Wood, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Beech Wood, p. v. in Cameron co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 108 mls. N. W. of Williamsport.

Beech Wood, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Beech Woods, p. o. in Newton co., Ark.

Beechy Mire, p. o. in Union co., Ind.

Bee Creek, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.

Bee Creek, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.

Bee Creek, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Beefield, tn. in Greenville co., Va. Pop., 2,869.

Beekman, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Beekman, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,486.

Beekman, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Arthursburgh, on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R.

Beekmantown, tn. in Clinton co, N. Y. Pop., 2,552.

Beekmantown, p. v. in the above tn., near the Plattsburgh & Montreal R. R., 6½ mls. N. of Plattsburgh.

Beekmantown, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., near the Harlem R. R. Pop., 2,206.

Beeler's Station, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

Bee Lick, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ky.

Beemerville, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 7 mls., N. W. of Branchville.

Beerfield, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 419.

Bee Ridge, p. o. in Knox co., Mo.

Beers, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Beersheba Springs, p. o. in Grundy co., Tenn.

Beesley's Point, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 12 mls. N. E. of South Seaville on the Cape May R. R.

Bee Spring, p. o. in Edmonson co., Ky.

Beetown, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,624.

Beetown, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Cassville on the Mississippi R.

Betrace, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.

Beeville, p.v. and the co. seat of Bee co., Tex., 27 mls. S. W. of Goliad.

Behestian, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 396.

Belair, p. v. in Richmond co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 11 mls. W. of Augusta.

***Bel Air,** p. v. and co. seat of Harford co., Md., 12½ mls. N. N. W. of Edgewood, on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R. Pop., 633.

Belair, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.

Belbend, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 37½ mls. S. W. of Scranton.

Belcher, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.

Belchertown, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 2,428.

Belchertown, p. v. in the above tn., on the New London Northern R. R., 75 mls. from New London.

Belden, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., on the Wabash R., the Wabash & Erie Canal, and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R R., 12 mls. E. N. E. of Wabash.

Belden, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Belden, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Beldenville, p. v. in Pierce co., Wis.

Belding, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.

Belew Creek Mills, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.

Belew's Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.

Belfast, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Belfast, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 20 mls. from Keokuk.

***Belfast,** city and co. seat of Waldo co., Me., on Penobscot B., 30 mls. below Bangor, and 109 mls. N. E. of Portland. It is a port of entry, and has a fine harbor. In 1871 the shipping consisted of 353 vessels, with 72,965 tons. Lumber-trade, fishing and ship-building are the principal branches of business. Pop., 5,278; in 1860, 5,520. Three newspapers.

Belfast, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Belfast, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,448.

Belfast, p. v. in the above tn., on the Genesee R., 7½ mls. N. of Belvidere.

Belfast, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

Belfast, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 856.

Belfast, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 8 mls. N. of Easton.

Belfast Mills, p. o. in Russell co., Va.

Belgium, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 1,979.

Belgium, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Ozaukee.

Belgrade, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,485.

Belgrade, p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 68 mls. from Portland.

Belgrade, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 414.

Belgrade, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.

Belgrade Mills, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on Great Pond, and 6 mls. N. N. W. of Belgrade.

Belinda, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Belington, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Belknap, co. in N. Hampshire, central part. Area about 385 sq. mls. Pop., 17,681; in 1860, 18,549. The surface is very uneven and in many parts rocky. The soil of the valleys is productive. The western boundary is formed by the Merrimac R., the north-eastern by Lake Winnipiseogee. This lake is drained by the river of the same name, which intersects the co., and joins the Merrimac at the S. W. extremity. There are many other small lakes and ponds within the co. The Dover & Winnepiseogee R. R. passes through the co. Laconia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,874 bush.; rye, 1,862 bush.; oats, 37,837 bush.; Indian-corn, 90,687 bush.; pot's, 220,705 bush.; butter, 397,035 lbs.; hay, 36,149 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,934,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,669,518. Value of manufactures, $2,982,617.

Belknap, p. o. in Davis co., Iowa.

Belknap, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Belknap, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Bell, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 9,771; in 1860, 4,799. It has a rolling surface, and consists mostly of extensive and fertile prairies. The river courses

are skirted with belts of timber. The Leon R. and Lampasas R. intersect the northern and western parts of the co., and form by their confluence near the center the Little R. The Leon receives the Cowhouse Cr. and Nolands Cr. Bellton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,670 bush., rye, 163 bush., Indian-corn, 353,360 bush.; oats, 2,480 bush.; Irish pot's, 800 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,296 bush.; cotton, 2,896 bales; butter, 85,945 lbs. Cash value of farms, $514,605. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $472,986. Value of manufactures, $116,366.

Bell, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.

Bell, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 918.

Bell, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 785.

Bell, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 810.

Bell Air, p. v. in Crawford co., Ill., 13 mls. N W. of Robinson.

Bellair, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 655.

Bell Air, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., 10½ mls. S. S. W. of Booneville.

***Bellaire,** p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 137 mls. from Columbus and 94 mls. from Pittsburgh. Lies on the bank of the Ohio R., 5 mls. below Wheeling. Pop., 4,033. Has coal mines, some manufactories and two newspapers.

Bellasylva, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Bellbrook, p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, 4¼ mls. N. W. of Spring Valley, on the Little Miami R. R. Pop., 369.

Bellbuckle, p. v. in Bedford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 18 mls. from Tullahoma, and 51 mls. S. of Nashville.

Bell Centre, p. v. in Crawford co., Wis., on the Kickapoo R., 19 mls. N. of Wauzeka.

Belle Air, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Belle Branch, p. o. in Atascosa co., Texas.

Belle Centre, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 86 mls. from Sandusky and 129 mls. from Cincinnati. Pop., 276.

Belle Creek, tn. in Goodhue co., Min. Pop., 820.

Belle Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Belle Creek, tn. in Washington co., Nebr. Pop., 200.

Belle Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Belle Flower, p. o. in McLean co., Ill.

Bellefontaine, v. in Jay co., Ind., 17 mls. from Ridgeville.

Bellefontaine, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Bellefontaine, p. v. in Choctaw co., Miss., 11 mls. N. of Greensboro, the co. seat.

Bellefontaine, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 5 mls. from St. Louis.

***Bellefontaine,** p. v. and the co. seat of Logan co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 64¾ mls. W. of Crestline and 142¾ mls. E. of Indianapolis; and on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 86 mls. from Sandusky and 129 mls. from Cincinnati. It is surrounded by a prosperous farming district and has much local trade, numerous manufactories and three newspapers. Pop., 3,753.

Bellefonte, p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 50 mls. W. of Chattanooga.

Bellefonte, p. o. in Carroll co., Ark.

Bellefonte, p. o. in Pulaski co., Mo.

***Bellefonte,** p. v. and the co. seat of Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle R. R., 33 mls. from Tyrone. Pop., 2,655. It has iron mines and foundries; much local trade and three newspapers.

Bellefonte, tn. in Nottoway co., Va. Pop., 2,837.

Belle Fountain, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.

Bellefountain p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.

Bellegarde, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.

Belle Haven, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., 13 mls. S. E. of Drummond.

Belle Isle, a small island at the head of the Detroit R., and near Lake St. Clair.

Belle Isle, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 5 mls. W. of Syracuse. Pop., 68.

Bellemonte, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 12¾ mls. E. of Lancaster.

Bellemonte Springs, p. o. in Colbert co., Ala.

Belle Plain, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,092.

Belle Plain, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., on the Cape May R. R., 13¼ mls. S. E. of Millville.

***Belle Plaine,** p. v. in Benton co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 35 mls W. of Cedar Rapids. One newspaper. Pop., 1,488.

Belle Plaine, p. v. in Sumner co., Kans., on Nineseah R., and in a farming district. Has one newspaper.

Belle Plaine, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 2,375.

***Belle Plaine,** p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 47 mls. W. of St. Paul.

Belle Plaine, tn. in Shawano co., Wis. Pop., 576.

Belle Plaine, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. S. W. of Shawano.

Belle Point, p. o in Delaware co., Ohio.

Belle Prairie, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Belle Prairie, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 630.

Belle Prairie, tn. in Morrison co., Minn. Pop., 344.

Belle Prairie, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 6 mls. N. of Little Falls.

Belle Prairie, p. o. in Filmore co., Nebr.

Belle Rive, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.

Belle River, tributary of St. Clair R. in Michigan; rises in Lapeer co. and flows through St. Clair co.

Belle River, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the above river, and 6 mls. S of Capac on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R.

Belle Union, p. o. in Putman co., Ind.

Belle Valley, p. o. in Erie co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 7 mls. from Erie.

Belle Vernon, p. v. in Wyandot co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. E. of Upper Sandusky.

Belle Vernon, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 14 mls. N. of Brownsville.

Belleview, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 947.

Belleview, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from the Mississippi R., and 10 mls. W. of Newport, on the Illinois R.

Belleview, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.

Belleview, tn. in Morrison co., Minn. Pop., 92.

Belleview, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Belleview, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 1,867.

Belleview, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Belleview, p. v. in Davidson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 13 mls. from Nashville.

Belleview, p. v. in Rush co., Tex., 12 mls. N. of Henderson, the co. seat.

Belleville, p. v. in Conecuh co., Ala., 12 mls. W. of Evergreen on the Alabama & Florida R. R.

Belleville, tn. in San Bernardino co., Cal. Pop., 56.

Belleville, p. o. in Talbot co., Ga.

***Belleville,** city and co. seat of St. Clair co., Ill., on the Belleville & Illinois R. R., and the St. Louis & Southwestern R. R., 14 mls. from E. St. Louis. Pop., 8,146. Rich coal-beds in the neighborhood, which is a very rich farming country. It has numerous manufactories, an extensive local trade, and 8 newspapers.

Belleville, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., 3 mls. S. W. of Cartersburg on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R.

Belleville, p. v. and the co. seat of Republic co., Kans., 73 mls. N. W. of Junction City.

Belleville, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Huron R., and 8 mls. S. E. of Ypsilanti on the Michigan Central R. R.

Belleville, p. o. in Filmore co., Minn.

Belleville, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 3,644.

Belleville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Newark & Paterson R. R., 3 mls. N. of Newark.

Belleville, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on Sandy Cr., 12½ mls. S. of Sacket's Harbor.

Belleville, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., 8¾ mls. S. W. of Reedsville, on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Belleville, v. in Cumberland co., Tenn., 13 mls. W. of Kingston.

Belleville, p. v. in Wood co., W. Va., at Virginia City, on the Ohio R., 13 mls. from Parkersburg.

Belleville, p. v., in Dane co., Wis., on the Sugar R., 20 mls. S. of Madison.

Bellevoir, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Bellevue, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., on the Selma & Meridian R. R., 23 mls. W. of Selma.

Bellevue, v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 23 mls. S. of Philadelphia, and 5 mls. N. of Wilmington.

Bellevue, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 2,402.

***Bellevue,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 25 mls. below Dubuque, and 13 mls. from Galena; is a shipping place for country produce, and has one newspaper. Pop., 1,353.

Bellevue, v. in Henry co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 42 mls. from Louisville, and 15 mls. S. E. of La Grange.

Bellevue, p. v. and co. seat of Bossier parish, La., on Lake Bodeau, 19 mls. N. E. of Shreveport. Cotton is raised in the neighborhood. One newspaper. Pop. about 20.

Bellevue, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,985.

***Bellevue,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Peninsular R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Charlotte, and 32 mls. from Lansing; lies in a rich farming district, and has lime kilns; much produce is shipped here. One newspaper. Pop., 608.

Bellevue, p. v. and the co. seat, in Sarpy co., Nebr., near the Missouri R., 15 mls. S. of Omaha and 18 mls. N. of Plattsmouth. On the spot where the village now stands the famous explorers, Lewis and Clark, landed in 1804, and soon afterward the American Fur Company established a trading post here.

***Bellevue,** p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 65 mls. W. of Cleveland. Pop., 1,219. Has manufactures, and ships grain. One newspaper.

Bellevue, p. o. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.

Bellevue, p. o. in Washington co., Utah.

Bellevue, v. in Bedford co., Va.

Bellevue, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 822.

Bellevue, v. in Davidson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Nashville.

Bell Factory, p. v. in Madison co.,'Ala., 7 mls. from Brownsboro.

Bellfield, v. in Sussex co., Va., on the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R., 21 mls. from Weldon.

Bellfair Mills, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.

Bell Flower, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 659.

Bellingham, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 1,282.

Bellingham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 32 mls. from Boston and 6 mls. from Woonsocket.

Bellingsville, v. in Cooper co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Booneville.

Bell Mills, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 79.

Bellmont, tn. in Jackson co., Minn. Pop., 625.

Bellmore, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., 7 mls. E. of Rockville.

Bellona, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R., 14 mls. from Canandaigua.

***Bellow Falls,** p. v. in Windham co., Vt.; is the terminus of the Cheshire R. R., 64 mls. from Fitchburg, and 110 mls. from Boston, and lies on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R., 24 mls. from Brattleboro. It is a great railroad center. Beside those mentioned, railways come in from Vermont and Albany. The Connecticut R., on which the town lies, forms a series of rapids a mile long, and affords abundant water-power for numerous manufactories. One newspaper.

Bell Plain, p. o. in Marshall co., Ill.

Bellport, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 47 mls. from Jamaica.

Bell's Cross Roads, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.

***Bell's Depot,** p. v. in Crocket co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Brownsville.

Bell's Landing, p. o. in Monroe co., Ala.

Bell's Mills, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.

Bell's Mills, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 7 mls. E. of Altoona.

Bell's Store, p. o. in Nevada co., Ark.

Bell's Valley, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Belltown, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Bellvale, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 3 mls. E. of Warwick.

Bell Valley, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.

Bellville, p. o. in Hamilton co., Fla.

Bellville, tn. in Howard co., Kans. Pop., 1,240.

***Bellville,** p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 68 mls. from Sandusky and 50 mls. from Columbus. It has manufactories and one newspaper. Pop., 720.

Belleville, p. v. and the co. seat of Austin co., Tex., on Pine Cr., a tributary of the Brazos R., and 16 mls. S. E. of Brenham.

Bellwood, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Belmond, p. v. in Wright co., Iowa, on the Iowa R., 7½ mls. N. of Ontario.

Belmont, co. in Ohio, E. part, borders on W. Va. Area about 525 sq. mls. Pop., 39,712; in 1860, 36,398. The Ohio R. forms the eastern boundary, and the co. is chiefly drained by its affluents, Indian Cr., Wheeling Cr., and Captina Cr. Big Still Water Cr., an affluent of the Tuscarawas, rises in and drains the N. E. corner. The surface is elevated and hilly; the soil productive. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Saint Clairsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 305,205 bush.; rye, 6,217 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,181,615 bush.; oats, 481,803 bush.; Irish pot's, 142,569 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,751 bush.; butter, 830,906 lbs.; hay, 33,016 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,572,733. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,950,783. Value of manufactures, $2,057,034.

Belmont, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.

Belmont, p. v. in San Mateo co., Cal., 4 mls. by R. R. N. W. of Redwood city.

Belmont, tn. in Iroquois co., Iowa. Pop., 833.

Belmont, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,048.

Belmont, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 827.

Belmont, tn. in Woodson co., Kans. Pop., 622.

Belmont, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. S. W. of Neosho Falls.

Belmont, p. v. in Bullitt co., Ky., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 25 mls. S. of Louisville.

Belmont, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 628.

Belmont, p. o. in the above tn.

Belmont, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,513.

Belmont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fitchburg R. R., 6 mls. from Boston.

Belmont, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Belmont, p. o. in Jackson co., Minn., 11 mls. from Windsor.

Belmont, p. o. in Mississippi co., Mo.

Belmont, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.

Belmont, p. v. and co. seat of Nye co., Nev., 72 mls S. of the city of Austin.

Belmont, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,165.

Belmont, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Tilton on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R.
Belmont, p. v. and co. seat in Allegany co., N. Y., on Genesee R., and the Erie R. R., 34¼ mls. W. of Hornellsville. Pop., 795. It has manufactories, and ships much lumber and wool. One newspaper.
Belmont, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 1,619.
Belmont, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio R. R., 18¼ mls. W. of Bellaire. In the vicinity are rich coal mines. Pop., 287.
Belmont, p. o. in Coffee co., Tenn.
Belmont, p. v. in Gonzales co., Tex., 12 mls. W. of Gonzales.
Belmont, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,303.
Belmont, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. by R. R. W. of Calamine.
Belmont, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop.. 508.
Belmore, p. v. in Putman co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 11 mls. N. of Ottawa. Pop., 261.
Beloit, p. v. in Lyons co., Iowa, on Big Sioux R., 60 mls from Sioux City.
Beloit, tn. in Mitchell co., Kans. Pop., 173.
***Beloit,** p. v. in the above tn., on Salmon R., 40 mls. from Lindsey.
Beloit, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Alliance. Pop., 80.
Beloit, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 743.
***Beloit,** city in the above tn., at the intersection of the Western Union R. R. with the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 91 mls. N. W. of Chicago, and 47 mls. S. E. of Madison, and on Rock R. Is the seat of Beloit College, and has flourishing manufactories. Pop., 4,396; in 1860, 4,098.
Belpre, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 2,462.
Belpre, p. v. in the above tn., on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Marietta, and on the Ohio R., opposite Parkersburg, Ky. Pop., 911.
Belton, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.
Belton, p. o. in Cass co. Mo.
Belton, p. v. in Anderson district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 26 mls. from Greenville.
Belton, p. v. and the co. seat of Bell co., Tex. 59 mls. N of Austin and on the Little R., a tributary of the Brazos. Pop., 281.
Belton, p. v. in Marshall co., W. V., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 35 mls. from Wheeling.
Beltrami, new co. in Minn., N. part. Area, 3,538 sq. mls. Pop., 80. It is bounded on the S. by Lake Itaska and the upper course of the Mississippi R., with Pemidji and Cass lakes. The northern part includes the large Red Lake, and is drained by its affluents, the largest of which is Red Lake R.
Beltsville, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Baltimore & Washington R. R., 12 mls. N. of Washington.
Belvidere, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 4,410.
***Belvidere,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 78 mls. W. of Chicago. A branch R. R. connects it with Beloit, Wis. Pop., 3,231. Two newspapers.
Belvidere, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 272.
Belvidere, p. o. in the above tn.
Belvidere, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 54.
Belvidere, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 626.
Belvidere, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,882.
***Belvidere,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Belvidere & Delaware R. R., 95 mls. N. of Philadelphia.
Belvidere, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., on the Genesee R. and the Erie R. R., 37¾ mls. W. of Hornellsville.
Belvidere, p. o. in Perquimons co., N. C.
Belvidere, p. o. in Franklin co., Tenn.
Belvidere, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 369.
Belvidere, p. o. in the above tn.
Belvidere, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 632.
Belvidere Corners, p. o. in Lamoille co., Vt.
Belvoir, p. o. in Douglas co., Kans.
Belvue, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Bem, p. o. in Greene co., Wis.
Bement, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,471.
***Bement,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 17 mls. W. of Tolono.
Bemus Heights, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on Champlain Canal, 5 mls. from Mechanicsville.
Bemus Point, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on Chautauqua Canal, 11 mls. from Jamestown.
Benbow, p. o. in Marion co., Mo.
Bendersville, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of Gettysburg.
Benedicta, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 413.
Benela, p. o. in Calhoun co., Miss.
Benevola, p. o. in Washington co., Md.
Benezett, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 902.
Benezett, p. o. in the above tn.
Ben Franklin, p. o. in Murray co., Minn.
Ben Franklin, p. o. in Delta co., Texas.
Bengal, tn. in Clarke co., Mich. Pop., 1,086.
Bengal, p. o. in the above tn.
Benham's Store, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
Benicia, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 1,656.
***Benicia,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Straits of Carquinez, which connect the B. of San Francisco with the Suisun B.; is about 30 mls. N. E. of San Francisco. It contains the only law school of the state, and other educational establishments; and has several tanneries and a large flouring mill. Pop., 1,660.
Benjamin, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo.
Ben Lomond, p. v. in Sevier co., Ark.
Benner, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,362.
Bennet's Corners, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.
Bennett, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Bennett's Bayou, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 427.
Bennettsburgh, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
Bennett's Corners, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Bennett's Creek, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
Bennett's Mills, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.
Bennett's River, p. o. in Fulton co., Ark.
Bennett's Switch, p. o. in Miami co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. from Peru.
Bennettstown, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
Bennettsville, p. v in Clarke co., Ind., on the Louisville & Chicago R. R., 12 mls. N. of New Albany.
Bennettsville, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
Bennettsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Marlborough district, S. C., on Crop Cr. and 12 mls. S. E. of Cheraw. One newspaper.
Bennezette, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 206.
Bennezette, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 902.
Bennington, co. in Vt.; forms the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 710 sq. mls. Pop., 21,325; in 1860, 19,436. It has a mountainous surface, as it is traversed by the Green Mts., with their lofty peak, Equinox Mt. The larger part of it is covered with pine and spruce forests, which yield considerable quantities of timber. There is but a limited amount of productive farm-land in the co. The largest streams are the Battenkill, Hoosic and Deerfield Rs. The latter joins the Connecticut; the others the Hudson R. The Bennington & Rutland R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S.; the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. intersects its N. W. corner; the Troy & Boston R. R. the S. W. corner. Bennington and Manchester are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,429 bush.; rye, 7,561 bush.; Indian-corn, 108,537 bush.; oats, 161,876 bush.; Irish pot's, 196,791 bush.; wool, 146,419 lbs.; butter, 412,092 lbs.; hay, 35,542

tons. Cash value of farms, $6,340,195. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,160,545. Value of manufactures, $3,820,330.

Bennington, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,020.

Bennington, p. o. in Edwards co., Ill.

Bennington, p. v. in Switzerland co., Ind., 12 mls. N. W. of Vevay.

Bennington, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 654.

Bennington, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.

Bennington, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 1,424.

Bennington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 22 mls. from Lansing.

Bennington, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 257.

Bennington, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 401.

Bennington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Contocook R. and 10 mls. S. of Hillsborough Bridge on Concord & Claremont R. R.

Bennington, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 2,385.

Bennington, p. o. in the above tn.

Bennington, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 899.

Bennington, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Ashley on the Columbus & Cleveland R. R.

Benninngton, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 5,760.

***Bennington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat; is the terminus of the Rutland & Bennington R. R., 55 mls. S. of Rutland and 42 mls. N. N. E. of Albany; has large and interesting pottery manufactories, producing fine porcelain and Parian marble ware. Mt. Anthony, Petersburg Mt. and Prospect Mt. are attractive heights in the vicinity. Two newspapers.

Bennington Centre, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 1 mle. W. of the above v.

Bennington Furnace, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.

Benona, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 637.

Benona, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan, 16¾ mls. N. N. W. of Montague.

Benoni, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

Bensalem, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,353.

Bensalem, p. o. in the above tn.

Benson, p. o. in Woodford co., Ill.

Benson, p. v. in Franklin co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Frankfort.

Benson, tn. in Chippewa co., Minn. Pop., 628.

Benson, p. v. and the co. seat of Swift co., Minn., on Chippewa R. and the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 134 mls. from St. Paul.

Benson, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 320.

Benson, p. o. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Northville.

Benson, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 1,244.

Benson, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Fair Haven, on the Saratoga & White Hall R. R.

Benson Centre, p. o. in Hamilton co., N. Y.

Benson Grove, p. o. in Winnebago co., Iowa.

Benson Landing, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt., 3 mls. N. W. of Benson and on Lake Champlain.

Bent, co. in Colo. Ter., S. E. part. Area, 1,210 sq. mls. Pop., 592. The Arkansas R. flows through the N. part of the co. from W. to E.; and receives numerous small tributaries. The surface is undulating and offers excellent facilities for grazing. Las Animas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,637 bush.; Indian-corn, 7,760 bush.; oats, 2,939 bush.; wool, 8,700 lbs. Cash value of farms, $56,090. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $102,332.

Bent Branch, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.

Bent Canyon, p. o. in Las Animas co., Colo.

Bent Creek, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.

Bentivoglio, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Bentley, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 345.

Bentley's Springs, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 32¼ mls. N. of Baltimore.

Bentleyville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 9 mls. S. W. of Monongahela City.

Bentley, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Keokuk Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5¼ mls. S. of Carthage.

Bentley Creek, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Bent Mountain, p. o. in Roanoke co., Va.

Benton, co. in Ark.; forms the N. W. extremity of the state. Pop., 13,831; in 1860, 9,106. The surface is hilly and in some parts mountainous. Pea Ridge extends through the center of the co. The largest stream is White R., which drains the eastern part. Sugar Cr., Spavinaw Cr. and the Illinois R., tributaries of the Arkansas, drain the central and western parts. The soil of the valleys is very productive; the uplands are heavily timbered. Bentonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 84,779 bush.; Indian-corn, 342,046 bush.; oats, 40,569 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,595 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,866 bush.; tobacco, 35,280 lbs.; hay, 99 tons. Cash value of farms, $677,035. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $556,876. Value of manufactures, $159,112.

Benton, co. in Ind., N. W. part; borders on Ill. Area, 414 sq. mls. Pop., 5,642; in 1860, 2,809. It is covered with extensive prairies, alternating with deciduous forests. The soil is very productive. Pine and Sugar Crs. intersect and drain the co. Oxford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,513 bush.; rye, 11,942 bush.; Indian-corn, 458,857 bush.; oats, 121,842 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,426 bush.; sweet pot's, 104 bush.; butter, 103,200 lbs.; hay, 6,659 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,300,560. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,228,660. Value of manufactures, $25,035.

Benton, co. in Iowa, E. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 22,454; in 1860, 8,496. The co. has an undulating surface, and consists mostly of extensive prairies. The soil is very productive. Cedar R. intersects the N. E. part and receives numerous affluents, which drain the larger part of the co. The Iowa R. touches the S. W. corner. The Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Vinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,254,947 bush.; rye, 2,050 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,516,420 bush.; oats, 468,543 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,941 bush.; sweet pot's, 192 bush.; wool, 18,974 lbs.; butter, 570,126 lbs.; hay, 32,473 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,716,034. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,155,748. Value of manufactures, $176,315.

Benton, co. in Minn., central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 1,558; in 1860, 627. Its western boundary is formed by the Mississippi R., and it is drained by the Little Rock R., the W. branch of the Rum R., and the Elk R. The co. is a rolling plain of over 1,000 feet elevation. The soil of the bottom-lands is very productive. The St. Paul & Pacific R. R. extends along the Mississippi R., terminating at Sauk Rapids, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,541 bush.; rye, 248 bush.; Indian-corn 5,036 bush.; oats, 7,672 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,312 bush.; butter, 17,620 lbs.; hay, 1,535 tons. Cash value of farms, $73,450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $37,765. Value of manufactures, $5,300.

Benton, new co. in Miss., N part. This county has been formed of parts of Marshall and Tippah counties. It is drained by Tippah Cr. The surface is level and the soil productive. Ashland is the co. seat.

Benton, co. in Mo., central part. Area, 708 sq. mls. Pop. 11,322; in 1860, 8,473. The surface is mostly undulating and consists of prairies. The Osage R. intersects the co. from W. to E., and receives Grand R. with Teba Cr. from the W., Camp Cr. from the N., and Pomme de Terre R. from the S. The soil is fertile. Warsaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 122,852 bush.; rye, 1,846 bush.; Indian-corn, 358,959 bush.; oats, 120,918 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,740 bush.; sweet pot's, 484 bush.; butter, 159,167 lbs.; hay, 2,926 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,448,509. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $575,239. Value of manufactures, $83,571.

Benton, co. in Oreg. W. part. Area about 1,012 sq. mls. Pop., 4,584; in 1860, 3,674. It extends from the coast of the Pacific Ocean in the W. to the Willamette R., a tributary of Columbia, in the E. The central part is mountainous and hilly. The eastern part includes a section of the low and very fertile valley of the Willamette, and is thus far the only settled district. The Yaquina and other small rivers drain the western part of the co. Corvallis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 196,598 bush.; rye, 211 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,343 bush.; oats, 146,233 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,320 bush.; butter, 100,800 lbs.; wool, 68,970 lbs.; hay, 4,176 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,480,433. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $417,063. Value of manufactures, $186,588.

Benton, co. in Tenn., N. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 8,234; in 1860, 8,463. The Tennessee R. forms the entire eastern boundary; the Big Sandy R. part of the western. The co. has an average elevation of from 500 to 600 feet, a rolling surface and a moderately fertile soil. The Nashville & Northwestern R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Camden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,753 bush.; Indian-corn, 357,400 bush.; oats, 18,986 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,981 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,926 bush., tobacco, 412,435 lbs.; wool, 10,288 lbs.; cotton, 696 bales. Cash value of farms, $463,607. Total estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $599,786. Value of manufactures, $102,924

Benton, p. v. in Lowndes co., Ala., on the Western Alabama R. R., 19 mls. from Selma.

Benton, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 583.

Benton, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 461.

Benton, p. v. and co. seat of Saline co., Ark., near the North Fork of the Saline R., 25 mls. S. W. of Little Rock.

Benton, tn. in Mono co., Cal. Pop., 94.

Benton, p. o. in the above tn.

Benton, p. o. in Columbia co., Fla.

***Benton,** p. v. and co. seat of Franklin co., Ill., 17 mls. N. W. of De Soto on Illinois Central R. R., near Big Muddy R., in a rich farming district. One newspaper. Pop., 615.

Benton, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 640.

Benton, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 867.

Benton, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,188.

Benton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Elkhart R., 7 mls. S. E. of Goshen.

Benton, p. o. in Mills co., Iowa.

Benton, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 601.

Benton, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,192.

Benton, tn. in Fremont co., Iowa. Pop., 904.

Benton, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,309.

Benton, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 696.

Benton, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 367.

Benton, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 1,055.

Benton, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 852.

Benton, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.

Benton, p. v. and co. seat of Marshall co., Ky., 19 mls. S. E. of Paducah. Pop., 165.

Benton, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.

Benton, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,180.

Benton, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. E. of Kendall's Mills on the Maine Central R. R.

Benton, p. o. in Washtenaw co., Mich.

Benton, tn in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,355.

Benton, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 1,297.

Benton, p. o. in the above tn.

Benton, p. v. in Yazoo co., Miss., 9 mls. E. of Yazoo City, the co. seat.

Benton, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 3,369.

Benton, tn. in Atchinson co., Mo. Pop., 680.

Benton, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 1,130.

Benton, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 1,184.

Benton, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 527.

Benton, tn. in Dallas co., Mo. Pop., 2,055.

Benton, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 379.

Benton, tn. in Daviess co, Mo. Pop., 1,199.

Benton, tn. in Holt co., Mo. Pop., 2,226.

Benton, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 809.

Benton, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 1,602

Benton, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 696.

Benton, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 968.

Benton, tn. in Osage co., Mo. Pop., 2,513.

Benton, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 1,650.

Benton, p. v. in Scott co., Mo., 16 mls. S. S. W. of Cape Girardeau.

Benton, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 768.

Benton, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop., 1,291.

Benton, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Benton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 375.

Benton, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. E. of North Haverhill.

Benton, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 2,422.

Benton, p. v. in Holmes co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of Millersburgh.

Benton, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 1,152.

Benton, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,448.

Benton, tn. in Monroe co, Ohio. Pop., 987.

Benton, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 404.

Benton, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 1,119.

Benton, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,053.

Benton, p. o. in the above tn.

Benton, tn. in. Luzerne co., Pa. Pop. 1,055.

Benton, p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., Tenn., 13 mls. from Cleveland. Pop., 250.

Benton, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1 723.

Benton, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. of Galena, Ill.

Benton Centre, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. of Penn Yan.

Benton City, p. v. in Audrain co., Mo.

***Benton Harbor,** p. v. in Berrien co., Mich., on St. Joseph R. and near Lake Michigan and the Michigan & Lake Shore R. R., 27 mls. N. E. of New Buffalo. Rich agricultural district, producing grain and fruit. It is a shipping point for lumber and wheat. It has large manufactories and one newspaper. Pop., 661.

Benton Ridge, p. o. in Hancock co., Ohio.

Benton's Ferry, p.o. in Livingston parish, La.

Benton's Ferry, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. from Grafton.

Benton's Port, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 38 mls. N. W. of Keokuk; has manufactories and local trade. One newspaper. Pop. about 600.

Benton Station, p. o. in Benton co., Tenn.

***Bentonville,** p. v. and co. seat of Benton co., Ark., 32 mls. N. of Fayetteville, and 180 mls. from Little Rock. Rich farming district. It has tobacco factories and one newspaper.

Bentonville, p. v. in Fayette co., Ind., on a branch of the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Cambridge City.

Bentonville, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. W. of West Union.

Bentonville, p. o. in Warren co., Va.

Bent's Fort, p. o. in Bent co., Colo.

Benvenue, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on Duncan's Island, at the junction of the Susquehanna and Juniata rivers, and on the Susquehanna Canal.

Benville, p. o. in Jennings co., Ind.

Ben Wade, tn. in Pope co., Minn.

Benwood, p. v. in Marshall co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. from Wheeling.

Benzie, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Area about 330 sq. mls. Pop., 2,184. It borders in the W. on Lake Michigan. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil productive. The Betsie R. intersects the co. and empties into Lake Michigan. It is the outlet of several small lakes. Frankfort is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,980 bush.; rye, 2,010 bush.; Indian-corn, 15,079 bush.; oats, 3,601 bush.; Irish pot's, 48,263 bush.; butter, 18,870 lbs.; hay, 658 tons. Cash value of farms, $435,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $86,877. Value of manufactures, $46,568.

Benzinger, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 1,630.

Benzonia, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 214.

Benzonia, p. v. in the above tn., on Crystal Lake, 8 mls. E. of Frankfort and 130 mls. N. of Grand Rapids. One newspaper.

Beowawe, v. in Lander co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 51 mls. W. of Elko.

Berdan, p. v. in Greene co., Ill., 4½ mls. by railroad S. of Whitehall.

Berea, p. v. in Madison co., Ky., 15 mls. from Richmond.

Berea, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

***Berea,** p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Central R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Cleveland, and on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. branches, 125 mls. N. E. of Columbus. Pop., 1,682. It is the seat of Wallace College and Baldwin University, and has manufactories, grindstone quarries and two newspapers. Pop., 1,628.

Berea, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Berendo, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.

Bergen, co. in N. J., N. E. part. Area, 231 sq. mls. Pop., 30,122; in 1860, 21,618. It borders in the E. on the Hudson R., which separates it from N. Y. The ridge of trap rock, which skirts the Hudson and is known as the Palisades, turns the drainage of the co. into Newark B., which receives the Hackensack and Passaic Rs. The latter intersects the co., and then forms part of the S. W. boundary. The surface is greatly diversified with ranges of hills and broad plains. The soil is fertile, particularly along the streams. The Erie R. R., with its branch to Hackensack, intersects the co. Hackensack is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,788 bush.; rye, 31,719 bush.; oats, 45,533 bush.; Indian-corn, 146,140 bush.; Irish pot's, 209,162 bush.; sweet pot's, 135 bush.; butter, 323,919 lbs.; hay, 18,208 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,143,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,405,968. Value of manufactures, $5,325,072.

Bergen, p. o. in Allamakee co., Iowa.

Bergen, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 588.

Bergen, p. o. in the above tn.

Bergen, p. v. in Hudson co., N. J., on Bergen Ridge, 3 mls. W. of New York city.

Bergen, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,997.

***Bergen,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New York Central R. R., 17¾ mls. W. of Rochester.

Bergen, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 86.

Bergen, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 795.

Bergen Point, p. v. in Hudson co., N. J., 2 mls. W. of Jersey City.

Berger, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R., 75 mls. W. of St. Louis.

Berger's Store, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Berge's Gap, p. o. in Wise co., Va.

Bergholtz, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 2 mls. N. E. of Lasalle.

Berkeley, co. in W. Va., N. E. part, bordering on Md. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 14,900; in 1860, 12,525. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Potomac R., on the S. E. by the Opequan R. and on the N. W. by Cherry Cr. It is traversed by a number of mountain ranges trending S. W. and N. E., as the Applepie Ridge, North Mt. and Third Hill Mt. The Black Cr., a tributary of the Potomac, drains the valley between the two last named ranges. The soil of the valleys is very fertile. The mountains are covered with forests. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Martinsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 296,975 bush.; rye, 6,265 bush.; Indian-corn, 297,639 bush.; oats, 107,588 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,738 bush.; butter, 239,493 lbs.; hay, 8,529 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,487,717. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,120,041. Value of manufactures, $1,101,525.

Berkeley, p. o. in Alameda co., Cal.

Berkeley, tn. in Spottsylvania co., Va. Pop., 1,801.

Berkeley Springs or **Bath,** p. v. and co. seat of Morgan co., W. Va., in Spring Creek Valley of the Cacapon Mts., 6 mls. S. of Hancock, Md. It lies 3 mls. from the southern bank of the Potomac R., and is noted for its warm springs (74° Fahr.), which are much frequented by sufferers from neuralgia, rheumatism, dyspepsia and kindred disorders. The village has one newspaper and 407 inhabitants.

Berkey, p. o. in Lucas co., Ohio.

Berkley, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Berkley, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 744.

Berkley, p. o. in the above tn.

Berkley's, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Berks, co. in Pa., E. part. Area, 920 sq. mls. Pop., 106,701; in 1860, 93,818. It is bounded on the N. by the Blue or Kittatinny Mts., and the S. E. part is traversed by the South Mt., a prolongation of the Virginia Blue Ridge. The greater part of the surface is diversified by low hills and fertile valleys. The largest stream is the Schuylkill R., which enters the co. from the N. and intersects it in a southerly direction. Its tributaries are the Tulpehocken Cr., Little Swatara Cr., Maiden Cr. and Manatawney Cr. There are rich coal and iron mines in this co., and some copper is also found. The co. is intersected by the Reading & Columbia R. R., several branches of the Pennsylvania Central R. R.; the Schuylkill Canal and the Union Canal. Reading is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 930,653 bush.; rye, 281,867 bush.; oats, 1,425,157 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,267,194 bush.; Irish pot's, 400,846 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,675 bush.; butter, 2,658,031 lbs.; hay, 114,651 tons. Cash value of farms, $43,638,465. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,150,789. Value of manufactures, $16,243,453.

Berkshire, co. in Mass., forms the W. extremity of the state. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 64,827; in 1860, 55,120. It is bounded on the W. by N. Y., on the S. by Conn., and on the N. by Vt. The Taconic or Taghcanic Mts. trend along the western boundary; the Hoosac Mts. traverse the E. part of the county from N. to S. Between these two ranges is the beautiful valley of the Housatonic R., which, with its tributaries, drains the larger part of the co. The scenery is justly famous for its picturesque beauty, and attracts many tourists as well as residents from other parts of the state. The soil of the valleys is productive. The Troy & Boston R. R., the Boston & Albany R. R. and the Housatonic R. R. intersect the co. Pittsfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,798 bush.; rye, 35,903 bush.; Indian-corn, 156,384 bush.; oats, 248,642 bush.; Irish pot's, 355,670 bush.; butter, 1,038,751 lbs.; hay, 84,790 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,106,277. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,063,468. Value of manufactures, $20,444 225.

Berkshire, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on

the Pittsfield & North Adams R. R., 6 mls. from Pittsfield.

Berkshire, tn. in Tioga co , N. Y. Pop., 1,240.

Berkshire, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R., 16 mls. N. of Owego.

Berkshire, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,336.

Berkshire, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Sunbury.

Berkshire, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,609.

Berkshire, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. N. of Enosburgh Falls.

Berkshire Valley, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Berlin, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,436.

Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Hartford R. R., 25 mls. from New Haven, and 11 mls. from Hartford. The R. R. to Middletown connects here.

Berlin, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,469.

Berlin, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 17 mls. W. of Springfield.

Berlin, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind , 15 mls. from Tipton.

Berlin, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 805.

Berlin, p. o. in Hardin co., Iowa.

Berlin, p. o. in Riley co , Kans.

Berlin, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.

***Berlin,** p. v. in Worcester co., Md., on the Wicomico & Pocomoke R. R., 23 mls. from Salisbury. Pop., 697.

Berlin, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,016.

Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R., 10 mls. from Marlborough, and 18 mls. from Fitchburg.

Berlin, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 9 mls. W. from Grand Rapids.

Berlin, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,587.

Berlin, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,844.

Berlin, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,231.

Berlin, tn in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 409.

Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. W. of Owatonna.

Berlin, tn. in Cass co., N. H. Pop., 529.

Berlin, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 10 mls. E. of Haddonfield.

Berlin, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,088.

***Berlin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Bennington & Rutland R. R., 13 mls. from Hoosic Corners.

Berlin, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,007.

Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Millersburg.

Berlin, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,330.

Berlin, v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 20 mls. N. of Columbus.

Berlin, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,745.

Berlin, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 887.

Berlin, tn, in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 963.

Berlin, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 9 mls. S. E. of Somerset.

Berlin, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,295.

Berlin, p. v. in Marshall co., Tenn., 3 mls. N. of Lewisburgh, the co. seat.

Berlin, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,474.

Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Montpelier.

Berlin, p. o. in Southampton co., Va.

Berlin, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 3,800.

***Berlin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Fox R.; is the terminus of a branch of the Milwaukee St. Paul R. R., 12½ mls. N. W. of Ripon; has considerable commerce, two newspapers, and 2,777 inhabitants.

Berlin, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 879.

Berlin and Ivor, tn. in Southampton co., Va. Pop., 2,674.

Berlin Centre, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Damascus.

Berlin Cross Roads, p. v. in Jackson co., Ohio, on Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Jackson.

Berlin Falls, p. v. in Coos co., N. H., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 7 mls. from Gorham.

***Berlin Heights,** p. v. in Erie co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of Berlin Station, on the Lake Shore R. R.

Berlin Station, v. in Erie co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore R. R., 13¾ mls. E. of Sandusky.

Berlinsville, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Berlinville, p. v. in Erie co., Ohio, 2 mls. S. of Berlin Heights.

Bermuda, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 877.

Bermudian, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 5 mls. E. of York Sulphur Springs.

Bernadotte, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,253.

Bernadotte, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. by R. R. N. of Vermont.

Bernadotte, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 214.

Bernalillo, co. in N. Mex., N. W. part. Area, 3,625 sq. mls. Pop., 7,591; in 1860, 8,769. This co. is traversed by several ranges of the Rocky Mts., between which is the valley of the Rio Grande. The Rio Puerco and Rio de San José, tributaries of this river, intersect the central and western parts of the co. A large portion of its area consists of deserts. The bottom-lands along the streams are productive, wherever they can be irrigated. Albuquerque is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,300 bush.; oats, 275 bush.; Indian-corn, 31,505 bush.; Irish pot's, 50 bush.; butter, 500 lbs.; hay, 104 tons. Cash value of farms, $144,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $179,099. Value of manufactures, $18,170.

Bernalillo, p. v. in Bernalillo co., N. Mex., on the Rio Grande, 17 mls. N. of Albuquerque. Pop., 745.

Bernard, p. o. in Chicot co., Ark.

Bernard, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.

Bernardo, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.

Bernard's, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 2,369.

Bernardston, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 961.

Bernardston, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the Connecticut River R. R., 7 mls. S. of South Vernon and 43 mls. N. of Springfield.

Bernardsville, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Berne, p. o. in Camden co., Ga.

Berne, p. o. in Adams co., Ind.

Berne, p. o. in Dodge co., Minn.

Berne, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 2,562.

Berne or **Bernville,** p. v. in the above tn., 24½ mls. W. of Albany.

Berne, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,014.

Berne, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 3,056.

Berne, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 37 mls. W. of Zanesville.

Berne, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,124.

Bernhard's Bay, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on Oneida Lake and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Oneida.

Bernice, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.

Bernville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 14 mls. N. W. of Reading.

Bero, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Berrien, co. in Ga., S. part. Area about 775 sq. mls. Pop., 4,518; in 1860, 3,475. The Allapaha R. intersects its N. E. corner, and then forms the eastern boundary. Little R. forms the western. The Withlacoochee R., an affluent of the latter, intersects the co. from N. to S. The surface is low and level; the soil mostly sandy and but moderately productive. Nashville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 76,976 bush.; oats, 41,184 bush.; Irish pot's, 449 bush.; sweet pot's, 55,875 bush.; rice, 119,462 lbs.; butter, 16,136 lbs.; cotton, 671 bales. Cash value of farms, $132,772. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $340,059. Value of manufactures, $19,774.

Berrien, co. in Mich., forms the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 35,104; in 1860, 22,378. It borders on Lake Michigan. The surface is undulating, and consists chiefly of prairies. The St. Joseph's R. flows through the co. from S. to N., and receives the Pawpaw R. and other tributaries. The S. W. part is drained by the Galliea R., which empties into Lake Michigan. The valley of the St. Joseph's R. contains the richest part of the co., and is heavily timbered. Berrien Springs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 443,809 bush.; rye, 3,401 bush.; Indian-corn, 469,705 bush., oats, 178,217 bush.; Irish pot's, 282,503 bush.; wool, 90,769 lbs.; butter, 548,959 lbs.; hay, 27,054 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,958,851. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,576,407. Value of manufactures, $2,030,930.

Berrien, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,405.

Berrien Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

***Berrien Springs,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Joseph R., 17 mls. S. E. of St. Joseph; is an agricultural tn., and has considerable trade.

Berry, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Berry, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,155.

Berry Hill, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Berryman, tn. in Joe Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 559.

Berrysburgh, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., 10½ mls. N. E. of Millersburg.

Berry's Lick, p. v. in Butler co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 53 mls. from Covington.

Berry's Mill, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., 12 mls. W. N. W. of North Jay.

Berry's Station, p. v. in Harrison co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 53 mls. from Covington. Pop., 225.

Berrysville, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. E. of Hillsborough.

Berryton, p. o. in Cass co., Ill.

Berryvale, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.

Berryville, p. v. in Carroll co., Ark., 20 mls. from Carrollton.

Berryville, p. o. in Wayne co., Ky.

Berryville, p. v. in Henderson co., Tex.

Berryville, p. v. and co. seat of Clarke co., Va., 11 mls. E. of Winchester. One newspaper. Pop., 580.

Bertie, co. in N C., N. E. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 12,950; in 1860, 14,310. It is bounded by the Roanoke R. on the S. and W., and by the Chowan R. on the E. The S. E. extremity borders on Albemarle Sound. Wickaeon R., an affluent of the Chowan, drains the northern section of the co.; the Cashie R. intersects it from N. W. to S. E. The surface is low and level; the soil productive, except where covered with swamps. Windsor is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,941 bush.; Indian-corn, 300,314 bush.; oats, 11,522 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,739 bush.; sweet pot's, 54,599 bush.; cotton, 5,055 bales; butter, 10,654 lbs.; hay, 1,934 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,036,101. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $362,509. Value of manufactures, $62,749.

Bertram, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 827.

Bertram, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 9 mls. E. of Cedar Rapids.

Bertrand, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,522.

Bertrand, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Joseph R., 3½ mls. S. of Niles.

Berville, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mich.

Berwick, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,036.

Berwick, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Cameron, on the Peoria & Burlington R. R.

Berwick, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,291.

Berwick, p. v. in the above tn., near the Piscataqua R., opposite Great Falls, N. H. It has several manufactories.

Berwick, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 9 mls. S. of Tiffin.

Berwick, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 507.

Berwick, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Bloomsburg and 43 mls. from Scranton. Pop., 923.

Berzelia, p. v. in Columbia co, Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 21 mls. W. of Augusta.

Bessville, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.

Best Station, p. o. in Wayne co., N. C.

Beta, p. o. in Fulton co., Ohio.

Bethalto, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the Terre Haute & St. Louis R. R., 9 mls. S. of Bunker Hill. Here the R. R. leaves the prairie and enters the "American Bottom," the rich alluvial land between the Mississippi R. and the Bluffs.

Bethania, p. v. in Forsyth co., N. C.

Bethany, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 1,135.

Bethany, p. o. in the above tn.

Bethany, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ga.

Bethany, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Bethany, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 1,462.

Bethany, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 2,460.

***Bethany,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Big Cr., an affluent of Grand R., and 27 mls. N. of Gallatin. Has much local trade and two newspapers.

Bethany, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,652.

Bethany, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. S. E. of Batavia.

Bethany, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 10 mls. E. of Hamilton.

Bethany, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 3¼ mls. N. N. W. of Honesdale. Pop., 202.

Bethany, p. o. in York district, S. C.

***Bethany,** p. v. in Brooke co., W. Va., on Buffalo Cr., 4 mls. S. E. of Wheeling.

Bethany Church, p o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Bethel, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.

Bethel, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 2,311,

Bethel, p. v. in the above tn., on the Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 3 mls. from Danbury. It has manufactories. The Shepaug Valley R. R. branches off from this place.

Bethel, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,040.

Bethel, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 1,468.

Bethel, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Chapin.

***Bethel,** p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.

Bethel, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 581.

Bethel, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, 12 mls. W. of West Union.

Bethel, p. o. in Marion co., Kans.

Bethel, p. v. in Bath co., Ky., 7 mls. N. W. of Owingsville, the co. seat.

Bethel, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 2,286.

***Bethel,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 70 mls. from Portland.

Bethel, tn. in Branch co. Mich. Pop., 1,511.

Bethel, p. o. in the above tn.

Bethel, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 216.

Bethel, p. o. in the above tn.

Bethel, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 1,224.

Bethel, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. N. of Shelbyville.

Bethel, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 2,736.

Bethel, p. v. in the above tn., near White Lake and 12¾ mls. E. of Cochecton.

Bethel, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.

Bethel, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. E. of Batavia.

Bethel, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 3,086.

Bethel, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,801.

Bethel, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,284.

Bethel, p. v. in Polk co., Oreg., 13 mls. N. W. of Salem.

Bethel, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,285.

Bethel, p. v. in the above tn., 27½ mls. N. W. of Reading.

Bethel, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 554.

Bethel, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 861.

Bethel, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 2,272.

Bethel, p. o. in York co., S. C.
Bethel, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.
Bethel, p.v. in Giles co., Tenn., 4 mls. from Prospect Station on the Nashville & Decatur R. R.
Bethel, p. o. in Anderson co., Texas.
Bethel, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,817.
Bethel, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont Central R. R., 25¼ mls. N. W. of White River Junction. Near it is a soapstone quarry. One newspaper.
Bethel, tn. in Pendleton co., W. Va. Pop., 714.
Bethel, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.
Bethel Academy, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
Bethel Corners, p. o. in Cayuga co., N. Y.
Bethel Springs, p. v. in McNairy co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 23 mls. N. of Corinth, Miss. Pop., 200.
Bethel Station, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Bethesda, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Bethesda, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 21¼ mls. W. of Bellaire.
Bethesda, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Bethesda, p. o. in Williamson co., Tenn.
Bethlehem, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.
Bethlehem, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 750.
Bethlehem, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Waterbury.
Bethlehem, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 993.
Bethlehem, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 763.
Bethlehem, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., 12½ mls. E. of Otisco, on the Ohio and Mississippi R. R.
Bethlehem, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, 8 mls. N. E. of Corydon.
Bethlehem, p. o. in Henry co., Ky.
Bethlehem, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.
Bethlehem, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.
Bethlehem, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 998.
Bethlehem, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Littleton on the White Mountains R. R.
Bethlehem, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 2,211.
Bethlehem, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Jersey Central R. R., 10¼ mls. E. of Easton, Pa.
Bethlehem, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 6,950.
Bethlehem, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 850.
Bethlehem, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,148.
Bethlehem, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 2,230.
***Bethlehem,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 9 mls. W. of Easton, and on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 55 mls. N. of Philadelphia. It was settled by the Moravian Brethren under Count Zinzendorf in 1741 The Moravian Boys' School and the Moravian Female Institute enjoy a deservedly high reputation. Pop., 4,512. It has manufactories, and in the vicinity are productive iron and coal mines. Five newspapers.
Bethlehem, p. o. in Clarendon co., S. C.
Bethlehem Centre, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Bethlehem Hollow, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
Bethpage, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.
Bettsville, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 13 mls. N. by W. of Tiffin.
Beulah, p. o. in Lee co., Ala.
Beulah, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.
Beulah, p. o. in Union co., Miss.
Beulah, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.
Beulahville, p. o. in King William co., Va.
Bevans, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Beverly, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,173.
Beverly, p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. N. of Hadley on the Hannibal & Naples R. R.
Beverly, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
Beverly, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 6,507.
Beverly, p. v. in the above tn., on the Eastern Massachusetts R. R., 18 mls. N. of Boston. It has large shoe manufactories and considerable commerce. One newspaper.
Beverly, p. v. in Macon co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 34 mls. from Monroe.
Beverly, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,438.
***Beverly,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R. and on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 14 mls. N. of Camden and 13 mls. S. of Bordentown. Preserved and canned fruit is shipped here. Has one newspaper and a United States hospital.
Beverly, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
***Beverly,** p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R., 12¾ mls. S. E. of McConnellsville. Agricultural town.
Beverly, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 847.
Beverly, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Tygarts Valley R., between Rich Mt. and Cheat Mt., and 19 mls. S. E. of Buckhannon.
Beverly Farms, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Gloucester branch of the Eastern Massachusetts R. R., 4 mls. E. of Beverly.
Beverly Manor, tn. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 8,071.
Beverly Station, p. o. in Platte co., Mo., on the Missouri Valley R. R., 29 mls. from Harlem.
Bevier, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,531.
Bevier, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 45 mls. from Monroe.
Bevington, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.
Bevis Tavern, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Bewleyville, p. v. in Breckinridge co., Ky., 15 mls. E. of Hardinsburg, the co. seat. Pop., 96.
Bexar, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area about 1,450 sq. mls. Pop., 16,043; in 1860, 14,454. The surface consists of level plains, which are diversified by picturesque hills. Prairies predominate largely over the forest lands, which are mostly confined to the river bottoms. The soil in some parts is very fertile, and the climate salubrious. The San Antonio R. forms the N. E. boundary. The Medina R., a tributary of the Nueces, forms part of the western boundary, and traverses the southern part of the co. Its largest tributaries are the Leon Cr. and Salado Cr. San Antonio is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 215 bush; rye, 369 bush.; Indian-corn, 81,997 bush.; Irish pot's, 268 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,409 bush.; butter, 22,952 lbs.; hay, 229 tons. Cash value of farms, $256,129. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $326,597. Value of manufactures, $152,010.
Bexar, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.
Bibb, co. in Ala., central part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 7,469; in 1860, 11,894. The surface is hilly, and the soil moderately fertile. The Cahawba R. flows through the co. from N. to S., and receives several tributaries, as Shultz Cr., Haysoppy Cr. and Affonee Cr. The Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R. intersects the eastern part of the co. from N. to S. Centreville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,826 bush.; rye, 136 bush.; Indian-corn 82,620 bush.; oats, 13,645 bush.; Irish pot's, 352 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,554 bush.; cotton, 3,973 bales; butter, 7,395 lbs. Cash value of farms, $295,110. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $273,777. Value of manufactures, $113,252.
Bibb, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 21,255; in 1860, 16,291. The Ocmulgee R. forms parts of the eastern boundary, and partly intersects the co.; the Echaconnee R., which joins the Ocmulgee at the southern extremity, forms the S. W. boundary; Tobesoska Cr. drains the co. The surface is undulating, and, except along the line of the streams, is poor. The co. is intersected by the Macon & Western R. R., the Macon & Brunswick R. R., the Muskogee R. R., and the Georgia Central R. R., all of which terminate

at Macon, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,030 bush; rye, 105 bush.; Indian-corn, 148,660 bush.; oats, 4,310 bush.; Irish pot's, 460 bush.; sweet pot's, 46,975 bush.; cotton, 6,693 bales; butter, 42,460 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,388,754. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,045,633. Value of manufactures, $1,497,301.

Bibb Mills Station, p. o. in Bibb co., Ala.

Bibbville, p. o. in Bibb co., Ala.

Bible Grove, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 898.

Bible Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Bible Grove, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.

Bickley's Mills, p o. in Russell co., Va.

Bicknell, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

***Biddeford,** city in York co., Me., on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 15 mls. W. of Portland, and on the Saco R., about 3 mls. from its mouth. The river has three falls 16 feet high, and furnishes good water-power. The town has 3 large cotton mills and much commerce. Pop., 10,282; in 1860, 9,343. Three newspapers.

Biddeford Pool, p. v. in York co., Me., on a small peninsula 3 mls. E. of Biddeford.

Bidwell, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 337.

Bidwell's Bar, p. v. in the above tn 7½ mls. N E. of Oroville.

Bichle, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.

Bienville, parish in La., N. W. part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 10,636; in 1860, 11,000. The surface is mostly level and covered with forests. The soil is productive. Lake Bistineau, which is navigable, forms the W. boundary. The Saline Bayou and the affluents of Black Lake drain the parish, flowing from N. to S. Sparta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 192,164 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,621 bush.; cotton, 7,253 bales. Cash value of farms, $442,648. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,225,100. Value of manufactures, $118,600.

Big Barren River, tributary of Green R., in Ky.; is formed by the confluence of several small creeks or forks, which rise in Barren, Allen, and Simpson counties; flows N. W. through Warren co., and joins the Green R. at Woodbury, in Butler co.

Big Beaver, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 5 mls. N. of Royal Oak, on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.

Big Beaver, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,559.

Big Beaver, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,406.

Big Beaver Island, in the N. part of Lake Michigan; is the largest of the Beaver Islands, which form a part of Manitou co., Mich.

Big Bee, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.

Big Bend, p. o. in Polk co., Ark.

Big Bend, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Big Bend, p. o. in Avoyelles parish, La.

Big Bend, p. o. in Cottonwood co., Minn.

Big Bend, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 5½ mls. W. of Emlenton, on the Alleghany River R. R.

Big Bend, p. o. in Calhoun co., W. Va.

Big Bend, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., on Fox R., a branch of the Des Plaines R., and 18 mls. S. W. of Milwaukee.

Big Black River, a tributary of the Mississippi R., in the state of Mississippi, rises in Choctaw Cr., and flowing S. W. joins the main stream at Grand Gulf. It separates Carroll, Holmes, Yazoo, and Warren counties on the N. W. from Attala, Madison, Hinds, and Claiborne counties on the S. E.

Big Black River, a tributary of the White R., in Ark.; rises in the Ozark Mts. of Mo., and has a southerly course. Its upper course is called Current R.

Big Bone Lick Creek, a tributary of the Ohio R., in Boone co., Ky. About 2 mls. from its mouth are the Big Bone Lick Springs, which contain salt and sulphur.

Big Bottom, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 938.

Big Bottom, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Big Bottom, p. o. in Humphreys co., Tenn.

Big Branch, p. o. in Scott co., Va.

Big Brook, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.

Big Buffalo, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.

Bigby Fork, p. o. in Itawamba co., Miss.

Big Cane, p. v. in St. Landry parish, La., 19 mls. N. of Opelousas.

Big Clear Creek, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Big Clifty, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.

Big Coon, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Big Cottonwood River, a tributary of the Minnesota R. in Minn.; rises in Lyon co., flows E. through Redwood and Brown counties, and joins the Minnesota below New Ulm.

Big Cove Tannery, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Big Creek, p. o. in Geneva co., Ala.

Big Creek, tn. in Craighead co., Ark. Pop., 487.

Big Creek, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 335.

Big Creek, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 535.

Big Creek, p. o. in Green co., Ark.

Big Creek, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 158.

Big Creek, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 1,699.

Big Creek, tn. in Sebastian co., Ark. Pop., 1,062.

Big Creek, tn. in Sharpe co., Ark. Pop., 414.

Big Creek, p. v. in Forsyth co., Ga., 9 mls. S. W. of Cumming, the co. seat.

Big Creek, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 584.

Big Creek, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,394.

Big Creek, tn. in Ellis co., Kans.

Big Creek, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 1,077.

Big Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Ky

Big Creek, p. o. in Rapides parish, La.

Big Creek, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 1,097.

Big Creek, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 1,390.

Big Creek, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.

Big Creek, tn. in Taney co., Mo. Pop., 267.

Big Creek, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Big Creek, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Big Creek, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.

Big Darby Creek, a tributary of the Scioto R. in Ohio; rises in Logan co. and passes through Union, Franklin, and Pickaway cos.

Big Dry Creek, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.

Bigelow, p. o. in Noble co., Minn.

Bigelow, p. v. in Holt co., Mo., on the St. Joseph & Council Bluff R. R., 39 mls. W. of St. Joseph.

Big Falls, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.

Big Flat, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 472.

Big Flats, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 1,902.

Big Flats, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Corning, and on the Chemung R.

Big Flats, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 89.

Big Flats, p. o. in the above tn.

Big Foot Prairie, p. o. in McHenry co., Ill.

Big Fork, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 206.

Big Fork, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 274.

Big Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

Bigger, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 945.

Big Grove, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 1,726.

Big Grove, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 855.

Big Grove, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,358.

Big Grove, p. v. in Pottawatomie co., Iowa, on the Nishnabotany R, 12 mls. E. of Council Bluffs.

Bigg's Station, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., on the Oregon Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 73 mls. N. of Sacramento.

Biggsville, p. v. in Henderson co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 28 mls. W. of Galesburg.

Big Hill, p. o. in Madison co., Ky.

Big Hill, p. o. in McNairy co., Tenn.

Big Hill, p. o. in Gonzales co., Texas.
Big Hollow, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
Big Horn, co. in Mont. Ter., S. E. part. Area, 17,816 sq. mls. Pop., 38. The Yellow Stone R. forms part of the S. boundary, then intersects the N. E. part of the co., receiving the Powder R. and other affluents. The co. is traversed by several mountain ranges. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 200 bush.; Irish pot's, 50 bush.; butter, 200 lbs.; hay, 20 tons. Cash value of farms, $250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,200.
Big Horn River, tributary of the Yellow Stone R., rises in Wyoming, and has a northerly course along the western base of the Big Horn Mts. It is thus far but little known.
Big Indian, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.
Big Indian, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Big Island, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Big Island, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 940.
Big Lake, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 211.
Big Lake, tn. in Sherburne co., Minn. Pop., 571.
Big Lake, p. v. in the above tn., near the Mississippi R. and on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 48 mls. from St. Paul.
Big Laurel, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.
Bigler, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Big Level, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 1,589.
Big Lick, p. o. in Stanley co., N. C.
Big Lick, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,179.
Big Lick, tn. in Roanoke co., Va. Pop., 2,592.
***Big Lick,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., 54 mls. from Lynchburg.
Big Meadows, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.
Big Mill Creek, small tributary of the Ohio R., in Jackson co., W. Va.
Big Mound, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop, 1,168.
Big Mound, p. o. in Lee co., Iowa.
Big Muddy, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
Big Muddy River, tributary of the Mississippi R., in Ill.; rises in Jefferson co. and passes through Franklin and Jackson cos.
Big Neck, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Big North Fork, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 473.
Big North Fork, p. o. in the above tn.
Big Oak Flat, tn. in Tuolumne co., Cal. Pop., 1,249.
Big Oak Flat, p. v. in the above tn., near the western base of the Sierra Nevada and on the Tuolumne R.; is 28 mls. E. of Oak Dale.
Big Patch, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 5 mls S. of Platteville.
Big Pigeon River, tributary of the French Broad R., rises in Haywood co., N. C., traverses a picturesque valley between lofty mountains, then breaks through the great Unaka Range, and traversing Cocke co., Tenn., joins the French Broad above Newport.
Big Pine, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.
Big Piney, tn. in Pulaski co., Mo. Pop., 541.
Big Plain, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.
Big Pond, p. o. in Sanford co., Ala.
Big Pond, p. o. in Marion co., Ark.
Big Pond, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Big Prairie, tn. in Newaygo co, Mich. Pop., 403.
Big Prairie, p. o. in the above tn.
Big Prairie, tn. in New Madrid co., Mo. Pop., 1,089.
Big Prairie, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., 40 mls. E. of Crestline.
Big Rapids, tn. in Clarke co., Mich. Pop., 132.
Big Rapids, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 1,702.
Big Rapids, city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the left bank of the Muskegan R., and on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 56 mls. N. of Grand Rapids. Has manufactories and is an important lumber market. Highly productive neighborhood. Two newspapers. Pop., 1,237.
Big Reedy, p. o. in Edmonson co., Ky.
Big Renox, p. o. in Cumberland co., Ky.
Big River, tn. in Mendocino co., Cal. Pop., 1,911.
Big River, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 2,033.
Big River, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 436.
Big River Mills, p. o. in the above tn.
Big Rock, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 3,990.
Big Rock, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 829.
Big Rock, p. o. in the above tn.
Big Rock, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.
Big Rock, p. o. in Buchanan co., Va.
Big Run, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 15 mls. E. of Athens.
Big Run, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 8 mls. N. E. of Punxutawney.
Big Sandy, p. o. in Thayer co., Nebr.
Big Sandy, p. o. in Benton co., Tenn.
Big Sandy, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 876.
Big Sandy River is formed by the confluence of the Tug Fork and the West Fork, which join near Louisa, the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ky.; Tug Fork rises in McDowell co., W. Va., and has a north-westerly course. The Big Sandy and the Tug Fork separate W. Va. from Ky.
Big Savanna, p. o. in Dawson co., Ga.
Big Shyenne River, tributary of the Missouri R. in Dakota: is formed by the confluence of the North and South Forks, which rise respectively N. and S. of the Black Hills, and join E. of them.
Big Sioux, p. o. in Union co., Dakota.
Big Sioux River, tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in the northern part of the Coteau des Prairie; has a southerly course, and forms part of the boundary between Dakota and Iowa.
Big Spring, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 228.
Big Spring, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,755.
Big Spring, p. o. in the above tn.
Big Spring, p. v. in Breckenridge co., Ky., on Bardstown Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 27 mls. from Louisville.
Big Spring, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
Big Spring, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., on a small tributary of the Root R., 7 mls. S. of Preston.
Big Spring, p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., 7 mls. S. by E. of Danville.
Big Spring, in Taylor co., Nebr., a station on the Union Pacific R. R., 70 mls. W. of North Platte.
Big Spring, p. o. in Jackson co., N. C.
Big Spring, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 2,084.
Big Spring, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 3 mls. S. of Newville on the Cumberland R. R.
Big Spring, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.
Big Spring, p. v. in Adams co., Wis., 9 mls. N. E. of Kilbourn City.
Big Spring Creek, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Big Spring Depot, p. v. in Montgomery co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Salem.
Big Springs, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 468.
Big Springs, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., 9½ mls. E. of Topeka.
Big Springs, p. o. in Colfax co., Miss.
Big Springs, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, a station on the Cleveland & Columbus R. R., 11¾ mls. from Bellfontaine.
Big Springs, p. o. in Calhoun co., W. Va.
Big Stillwater River, tributary of the Tuscarawas R., Ohio; rises in Belmont co. and passes through Harrison and Tuscarawas cos.
Big Stone, co. in Minn., W. part. Area about 470 sq. mls. Pop., 24. It is bounded on the S. W. by Lake Traverse, and the Minnesota R.

The surface is rolling. Agr. productions in 1870: Butter, 910 lbs.; hay, 75 tons. Cash value of farms, $65. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $299.

Big Stone Gap, p. o. in Wise co., Va.

Big Stone Lake, on the boundary between Minnesota & Dakota, is drained by the Minnesota R.

Big Stranger, in Leavenworth co., Kans., a station on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Leavenworth.

Big Stream, v. in Yates co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R., 15 mls. S. of Penn Yan.

Big Swamp, p. o. in Columbus co., N. C.

Big Sycamore, p. o. in Clay co., W. Va.

Big Thompson, p. v. in Larimer co., Colo., near the eastern base of the Rocky Mts.

Big Timber, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.

Big Tree, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Big Tree Corners, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Big Trees, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.

Big Valley, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 246.

Big Vermillion River, a tributary of the Wabash R. in Ill., is formed by the confluence of three forks, the largest of which is the Middle Fork, rising in Ford co., and passing through Vermillion co.

Big Walnut, v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio R. R., 7 mls. E. of Columbus

Big Walnut River, a tributary of the Scioto R. in Ohio, rises in Morrow co., and passes through Delaware & Franklin cos., flowing south.

Big Wichita River, a tributary of the Red R. of Tex., rises at the eastern foot of the Llano Estacado, flows E. through Knox, Baylor, Archer, and Wichita cos., and joins the Red R. in Clay co.

Bijou Basin, p. o. in El Paso co., Colo.

Billerica, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Lowell R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of East Woburn.

Billings, p. o. in Christian co., Mo.

Billings, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Billingsly, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.

Billingsville, p. v. in Union co., Ind., 5½ mls. S. E. of Liberty.

Billingsville, p. o. in Cooper co., Mo.

Bill Williams Mountain, a high peak in C. Arizona, rises N. of the Rio San Francisco, near the 112th meridian W. of Greenwich.

Biloxi, p. v. in Harrison co., Miss., on the coast of Mississippi Sound, 5½ mls. E. of Mississippi City. Pop., 954.

Bingen, p. o. in Adams co., Ind.

Bingen, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Bingham, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 826.

Bingham, p. v. in the above tn., on the E. bank of the Kennebec R., 8 mls. N. of Solon.

Bingham, tn. in Clarke co., Mich. Pop., 2,910.

Bingham, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 441.

Bingham, tn. in Leelenaw co., Mich. Pop., 657.

Bingham, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 773.

Bingham Canyon, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah, in a valley of the Oquirrah Mts. Several lead and silver mines are near it.

Bingham Centre, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Bingham Lake, p. o. in Cottonwood co., Minn.

Bingham's Mills, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

Binghamton, p. v. in Solano co., Cal., 6½ mls. S. E. of Vaca. Pop., 60.

Binghamton, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 14,795.

***Binghamton,** city in the above tn. and co. seat. Is the terminus of the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., and lies on the New York & Erie R. R., 214 mls. from New York, and is the terminus of the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., of the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 80 mls. from Syracuse and 142 mls. from Albany, and on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. It is beautifully located at the meeting of the Chenango and Susquehanna Rs. Pop., 12,692; in 1860, 8,325. The State Inebriate Asylum is located here. Eight newspapers.

Binghamton, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Binkley's Bridge, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Birchardville, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Birch Cooley, tn. in Renville co, Minn. Pop., 503.

Birch Cooley, p. o. in the above tn.

Birch Dale, p. o. in Todd co., Minn.

Birch River, p. o. in Nichols co., W. Va.

Birch Run, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 925.

Birch Run, p. v. in the above tn., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 15 mls. from E. Saginaw.

Birch Run Ville, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Birch Tree, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 312.

Birch Tree, p. o. in the above tn.

Birch Wood, p. o. in James co., Tenn.

Bird, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 1,313.

Bird, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Bird Hill, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Bird-in-Hand, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 18 mls. W. of Parkesburg.

Birdsall, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 755.

Birdsall, p. o. in the above tn.

Birdsborough, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Canal and the Schuylkill R., and near the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Reading. A railroad connects it with Downingtown on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Bird's Bridge, p. o. in Will co., Ill.

Birdsdale, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

Birdseye, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.

Birdshall, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 755.

Bird's Run, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Birdston, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.

Birdsville, v. in Burke co., Ga., 8 mls. N. W of Millen.

Birdsville, p. v. in Livingston co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 4 mls. N. of Smithland.

Birdsville, or **Birds Point,** p. v. in Mississippi co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., below the mouth of the Ohio, 1¼ mls. below Cairo. It is the terminus of the Cairo & Fulton R. R.

Birkner, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.

Birk's City, p. o. in Davies co., Ky.

Birmingham, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ala., at junction of S. & N. R. R. with the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 55 mls. from Tuscaloosa. The neighborhood produces much coal and iron. Three newspapers.

Birmingham, v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the Housatonic R., opposite Derby. Has numerous manufactories. Pop., 2,103.

Birmingham, p. v. in Schuyler co., Ill., 3 mls. E. of Augusta, on Quincy & Chicago R. R.

Birmingham, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.

***Birmingham,** p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, 5 mls. N. of Kilbourne and 10 mls. N. of Keosauqua; has manufactories and one newspaper. Pop., 626.

Birmingham, p. v. in Marshall co., Ky., on the Green R., 28 mls. S. E. of Paducah. Pop., 322.

Birmingham, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Detroit. Pop., 700.

Birmingham, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Camden & Burlington R. R., 31½ mls. from Philadelphia.

Birmingham, p. v. in Erie co., Ohio, on the Vermillion R., 6 mls. S. of Vermillion on the Lake Shore R. R.

Birmingham, a suburb of Pittsburgh, lying S. of it and on the Monongahela R. It has important glass and iron works.

Birmingham, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 18 mls. W. of Huntingdon.

Birmingham, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,253.
Birmingham, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 450.
Birmingham, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 765.
Birney, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Birthright, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.
Biscayne, p. v. and the co. seat of Dade co., Fla., is situated on an island called Key Biscayne, near the south-eastern coast, between Key Biscayne B. and the Atlantic Ocean.
Bishop, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 564.
Bishop Creek, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 624.
Bishop Creek, p. v. in Mono co., Cal., near the junction of the East and West Branches of Owens R.
Bishop Hill, p. v. in Henry co., Ill., near the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Galva.
Bishop's Head, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
Bishop's Station, p. v. in Mason co., Ill., on the Peoria, Perth & Jacksonville R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Pekin and 14 mls. N. E. of Havana.
Bishop Street, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Bishopville, p. o. in Worcester co., Md.
Bishopville, p. v. in Morgan co., Ohio., 20 mls. S. W. of McConnellsville.
Bishopville, p. v. in Sumter district, S. C., 23 mls. from Sumter Court House.
Bismarck, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo.
Bismarck, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.
Bismarck, p. o. in Eaton co., Mich.
Bismarck, p. v. in St. Francois co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 76 mls. S. of St. Louis and 11 mls. E. of Pilot Knob.
Bismarck, p. o. in Cuming co., Nebr.
Bismarck, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., near Lawrence.
Bismarck, p. o. in Huron co., Ohio.
Bismarck, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.
Bissell's, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 15½ mls. from Aurora.
Bisteneau Lake, in W. Louisiana, is drained by the Bayou Dauchite, a tributary of the Red R. of Texas.
Bitter Creek, p. o. in Sweet Water co., Wyo., on the Union Pacific R. R., 213 mls. W. of Laramie, and on Bitter Cr.
Bitter Creek, a small tributary of the Green R., in Carbon co., Wyo.
Bitter Root Mountains, a chain branching off from the Rocky Mts., and forming part of the boundary between Idaho and Montana.
Bitter Root River, in W. Mont., a tributary of the Columbia R., and rises in the Bitter Root Mts.
Biven's Grove, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.
Black, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 6,291.
Black Ash, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Black Bear, p. o. in Klamath co., Cal.
Black Bear River, a tributary of the Red Fork of the Arkansas R.; traverses the Cherokee country, in Indian Ter., and has an easterly course.
Blackberry, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 1,173.
Blackberry, p. o. in the above tn.
Blackberry Plains, p. o. in Fannin co., Texas.
Blackberry Ridge, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
***Blackberry Station,** p. v. in Kane co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 44 mls. W. of Chicago.
Black Bird, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.
Black Bird, co. in Nebr., N. E. part. Pop., 31. It borders on the Missouri R., which separates it from Iowa. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile.
Black Brook, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 3,561.
Black Brook, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. W. of Clintonville.
Black Brook, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 323.
Black Brook, p. o. in the above tn.
Black Creek, p. o. in Wakula co., Fla.
Black Creek, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.
Black Creek, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 1,418.
Black Creek, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Cuba.
Black Creek, p. o. in Wilson co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R.
Black Creek, p. o. in Holmes co., Ohio.
Black Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,087.
Black Creek, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 569.
Black Creek, tn. in New Kent co., Va. Pop., 998.
Black Creek, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 528.
Black Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Black Creek, tributary of the Potomac R., in Va., flows through Frederick and Berkley cos. in a N. N. E. direction.
Black Diamond, p. o. in Contra Costa co., Cal.
Black Dome, the loftiest peak in the Black Mts. of North Carolina, and the entire Apalachian Mt. system; has an elevation above the sea of 6,707 ft.
Black Earth, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 961.
Black Earth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 19 mls. W. of Madison; ships much stock and grain, and has one newspaper.
Blackfish, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 566.
Blackfish, p. o. in the above tn.
Blackfoot City, p. v. in Deer Lodge co., Mont., on Hell Gate R., and near the western base of the Rocky Mts. The Northern Pacific R. R. will pass here.
Blackford, co. in Ind., eastern part. Area, 180 sq. mls. Pop., 6,266; in 1860, 4,122. The surface is level or slightly undulating, and the soil productive. The Salamonie R. flows through the N. E. part, and receives several small tributaries. The S W. part is drained by affluents of the Mississinewa R. It is intersected by the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R Hartford City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 82,763 bush.; rye, 2,150 bush.; Indian-corn, 75 346 bush.; oats, 14,567 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,321 bush.; sweet pot's, 250 bush.; butter, 111,106 lbs.; hay, 3,734 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,524,040. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,342,115. Value of manufactures, $193,768.
Black Fork, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 160.
Black Fork, tn. in Tucker co., W. Va. Pop., 610.
Black Fork, p. o. in the above tn.
Black Hammer, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 709.
Black Hammer, p. o. in the above tn.
Black Hawk, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 21,706; in 1860, 8,244. The Cedar R. intersects the co. in a S. E. direction, and receives the Black Hawk R. and other tributaries. The Wipsipinicon R. flows through the N. E. corner. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. Waterloo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,306,824 bush.; rye, 4,508 bush.; Indian-corn, 902,128 bush.; oats, 507,340 bush.; Irish pot's, 109,771 bush.; sweet pot's, 34 bush.; wool, 17,226 lbs.; butter, 506,844 lbs.; hay, 29,235 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,100,998. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,180,803. Value of manufactures, $1,034,771.
Black Hawk, p. v. in Gilpin co., Colo., 19 mls. N. W. of Golden City. It lies high up in the Rocky Mts., and the gold mines near it are among the richest in the territory. Pop., 1,068.
Black Hawk, p. o. in Nicholas co., Ky.

Black Hawk, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 1,723.
Black Hawk, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 716.
Black Hawk, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 396.
Black Hawk, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,019.
Black Hawk, p. o. in Concordia parish, La.
Black Hawk, p. v. in Carroll co., Miss., 16 mls. from Carrollton.
Black Hawk, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
Black Hawk, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., on a small tributary of the Wisconsin R., and 12 mls. W. of Sauk City.
Black Heath, p. o. in Chesterfield co., Va.
Black Hills, a group of high mountains, partly in Dakota and partly in Wyoming; lying between the two forks of the Shyenne R. Some of their peaks are nearly 8,000 feet high.
Black Hills, a chain of mountains, belonging to the Rocky Mt. system, and trending through northern Colorado and southern Wyoming, sloping down to the North Platte R. They bound the Laramie Plains on the E. and N. Laramie Peak is the highest mountain of the chain thus far known.
Black Horse, p. o. in Harford co., Md.
Black Horse, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Blackington, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Troy & Boston R. R., 3 mls. W. of North Adams.
Black Jack, p. o. in Scott co., Ark.
Black Jack, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., 16 mls. S. E. of Lawrence.
Black Jack, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Black Jack, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.
Black Jack, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.
Black Jack Grove, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.
Black Jack Springs, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Black Lake, p. v. in Muskegon co., Mich., on the Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 8 mls. N. of Grand Haven.
Blackleysville, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. W. of Wooster.
Black Lick, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio R. R., 10 mls. E. of Columbus.
Blacklick, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 646.
Black Lick, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,016.
Black Lick Station, p. v. in the above tn. on the Indiana Branch of Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4 mls. from Blairsville.
Black Lick, tn. in Wythe co., Va. Pop., 3,489.
Blackman, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,170.
Blackman's Mills, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.
Black Mingo, p. v. in Williamsburg district, S. C., 25 mls. from Kingstree.
Black Mountains, in N. C. See Blue Ridge.
Black Oak, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ala.
Black Oak, p. o. in Caldwell co., Mo.
Black Oak, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.
Black Oak Point, p. o. in Hickory co., Mo.
Black Oak Ridge, p. o. in Daviess co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 32 mls. E. of Mitchell.
Black Oak, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 936.
Black Point, p. o. in Marion co., Cal.
Black River, tributary of the Great Pedee R. in S. C.; rises in Kershaw district, flows S. E. through Sumter, Clarendon, and Williamsburg districts, and joins the Great Pedee at Georgetown in Georgetown district.
Black River, in Cheboygan co., Mich.; is the outlet of Cheboygan Lake, and drains Mullets Lake and Burts Lake.
Black River, in Mich.; rises in Sanilac co., passes through St. Clair co., and empties into Lake Huron.
Black River, in N. Y.; rises in Herkimer co., flows through Oneida, Lewis, and Jefferson cos. and empties into Lake Ontario.
Black River, in Lorain co., Ohio: empties into Lake Erie, and has a northerly course.
Black River, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 1,358.
Black River, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 1,189.
Black River, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 131.
Black River, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 492.
Black River, tn. in Reynolds co., Mo. Pop., 1,280.
Black River, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop. 743.
Black River, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 7 mls. E. of Watertown.
Black River, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 838.
Black River, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Erie, 8 mls. N. W. of Elyria.
Black River, p. o. in King co., Wash. Ter.
Black River Chapel, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.
***Black River Falls,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Wis., on the Black R. and the West Wisconsin R. R., 33 mls. N. W. of Tomah and 186 mls. N. W. of Milwaukee; has numerous manufactories, lumber trade and one newspaper.
Black Rock, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on Long Island Sound, 2 mls. S. W. of Bridgeport.
Black Rock, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Black Rock, p. o. in Grant co., W. Va.
Blacks, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.
Blacks and Whites, p. v. in Nottoway co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 37 mls. W. of Petersburg.
Blacksburg, tn. in Montgomery co., Va. Pop., 3,555.
Blacksburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Christiansburg.
Black's Gap, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
Blackshear, p. v. and the co. seat of Pierce co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 86 mls. S. W. of Savannah. Pop., 490. Farming district, producing sugar-cane. One newspaper.
Black's Mills, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 4¼ mls. W. of Freehold, the co. seat.
Black's Springs, p. o. in Motgomery co., Ark.
Black Stocks, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Blackstone, p. v. in Livingstone co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 14 mls. W. of Dwight.
Blackstone, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 5,421.
Blackstone, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 18 mls. N. of Providence, and on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 36 mls. from Boston. It has numerous manufactories.
Black's Store, p. o. in Freestone co., Texas.
Blacksville, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Black Swamp, p. o. in Sandusky co., Ohio.
Blackville, p. v. and the co. seat of Barnwell district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 58 mls. W. of Branchville. One newspaper.
Black Walnut, p. o. in Ogle co., Ill.
Black Walnut, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
Black Walnut, p. v. in Halifax co., Va., 3 mls. S. of South Boston.
Black Water, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.
Black Water, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Black Water, p. o. in Morgan co., Ky.
Blackwater, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 548.
Blackwater, tn. in Pettis co., Mo. Pop., 1,603.
Blackwater, tn. in Prince George co., Va. Pop., 911.
Black Water, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 1,796.
Blackwater, tn. in Surry co., Va. Pop., 1,235.
Blackwater River, tributary of the Staunton R., in Franklin co., Va.; rises in the Blue Ridge Mts. and has an easterly course.
Blackwater River, the largest tributary of the Nottoway R., Va.; rises E. of Petersburg, in Prince George co., forms the boundary be-

tween Sussex and Southampton cos. on the W., and Surrey, Isle of Wight and Nansemond cos. on the E., and joins the Nottoway near the southern boundary of Va.

Blackwell's Mills, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Blackwell's Station, p. o. in St. Francois co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mt. R. R., 51 mls. S. of St. Louis.

Black Wolf, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 847.

Blackwoodtown, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., 11 mls. S. of Camden.

Bladen, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 12,831; in 1860, 11,995. It is bounded on the N. E. by the South R., an affluent of the Cape Fear R., which intersects it from N. W. to S. E., and receives Trumbull Cr. and other affluents. Great Cr., a tributary of the Little Pedee, forms the western boundary; and Slade Cr. the southern. The surface is low and level; the soil sandy but productive. The Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. passes through the co. Elizabethtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83 bush.; rye, 846 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,986 bush.; oats, 3,214 bush.; Irish pot's, 882 bush.; sweet pot's, 68,123 bush.; butter, 2,814 lbs.; hay, 59 tons. Cash value of farms, $222,227. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $371,113. Value of manufactures, $323,614.

Bladenborough, p. v. in Bladen co., N. C., on the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 51 mls. from Wilmington.

Bladensburgh, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Bladensburgh, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Baltimore & Washington R. R., 6 mls. N. of Washington.

Bladensburgh, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 10 mls. E. of Utica.

Bladen Springs, p. v. in Choctaw co., Ala., on the Tombigbee R., 5 mls. above Coffeeville. It is a fashionable summer resort.

Blain, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 20 mls. W. S. W. of New Bloomfield.

Blaine, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.

Blain's Cross Roads, p. o. in Grainger co., Tenn.

Blair, co. in Pa., S. W. part. Area 650 sq. mls. Pop., 38,051; in 1860, 27,829. The Alleghany Mts. form the north-western boundary, and Tussey's Mt. the south-eastern. The central part of the co. is traversed by Brush Mt., Canoe Mt., Cock Mt., and Dunnings Mt. The valleys which are inclosed between these ranges are very fertile, and abound in picturesque scenery. The Franktown Branch of the Juniata R. intersects the co. from S. W. to N. E., and receives several small tributaries, as Beaver Dam Cr. and Piney Cr. The Little Juniata R. rises in the northern part, and washes a part of the north-eastern boundary. Sinking R. and Spruce Cr. are its chief tributaries. The Pennsylvania Central R. R. and its branches, to the co. seat and Newry, pass through the co Hollidaysburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 259,619 bush.; rye, 64,839 bush.; oats, 266,348 bush.; Indian-corn, 339 922 bush.; Irish pot's, 85,938 bush.; sweet pot's, 20 bush.; butter, 294,879 lbs.; hay, 20,677 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,098,146. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,405,796. Value of manufactures, $6,428,366.

Blair, p. o. in Union co., Dak.

Blair, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 857.

Blair, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.

Blair, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 383.

Blair, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.

***Blair,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Nebr., near the Missouri R. and the junction of the Sioux City & Pacific R. R. with the Omaha & Northwestern R. R., 30 mls. N. of Omaha; in a farming district, producing much wheat and corn. One newspaper.

Blair, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,571.

Blair, p. o. in Hancock co., W. Va.

Blairsburg, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 310.

Blairsburg, p. o. in the above tn.

Blair's Corners, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

***Blairstown,** p. v. in Benton co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 106 mls. W. of Clinton; is surrounded by a productive farming country.

Blairstown, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,379.

Blairstown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Paulin's R., and 14 mls. N. W. of Waterloo.

Blairsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Ga., 25 mls. N. of Dahlonega.

Blairsville, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Blairsville, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., 14 mls. N. W. of Evansville.

Blairsville, v. in St. Francois co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 49 mls. S. of Bismarck.

***Blairsville,** p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3 mls. from Blairsville Junction, which is 56 mls. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop., 1,054.

Blairsville, p. o. in York district, S. C.

Blair's Wharf, p. o. in Prince George co., Va.

Blakeley, v. in Baldwin co., Ala.; is the terminus of the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., and lies near the mouth of the Tensas R., the eastern mouth of the Mobile R. It is 13 mls. from Mobile by steamer and 173 mls. from Montgomery.

Blakeley, p. v. in Scott co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 52 mls. W. of St. Paul.

Blakeley, p. o. in Kitsap co., Wash. Ter.

Blakely, p. v. in Early co., Ga., 35 mls. N. W. of Bainbridge, in a rich farming district, producing sugar-cane and sweet potatoes. One newspaper.

Blakely, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Blakely, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 767.

Blakesburgh, p. v. in Wapello co., Iowa, 12 mls. W. of Ottumwa.

Blake's Ferry, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.

Blakesville, v. in Harrison co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 25 mls. from New Albany.

Blakeville, p. o. in Black Hawk co., Iowa.

Blakeville, v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 5 mls. N. E. of Winchendon, on the Cheshire R. R.

Blancet, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 325.

Blanchard, tn. Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 164.

Blanchard, p. o. in the above tn.

Blanchard, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,304.

Blanchard, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,250.

Blanchard, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,593.

Blanchard, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Blanchard River, tributary of the Maumee R. in Ohio; rises in Hardin co., and flows through Hancock, Putnam, Paulding and Defiance cos.

Blanchardsville, p. v. in La Fayette co., Wis., 22 mls. E. of Mineral Point.

Blanche, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

***Blanchester,** p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 42 mls. E. of Cincinnati, in a fine agricultural district. In the vicinity are coal mines. Pop., 513. One newspaper.

Blanchville, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.

Blanco, co. in Texas, central part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 1,187; in 1860, 1,281. Its surface is pleasantly diversified by plains and hills, and consists chiefly of prairies, which afford excellent pasturage. The N. part is intersected by the Perdinales R., the S. part by the Guadalupe R., both flowing from W. to E. Blanco is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,391 bush.; rye,

871 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,830 bush.; Irish pot's, 200 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,215 bush.; cotton, 233 bales; butter, 40,977 lbs.; hay, 3 tons. Cash value of farms, $90,736. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $66,077.

Blanco, p. v. and the co. seat in Blanco co., Tex., on Blanco Cr., a tributary of the San Marcos R., and 65 mls. S. W. of Austin.

Blanco, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.

Bland, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area, 325 sq. mls. Pop., 4,000. It is traversed by several ranges of the Alleghany Mts., trending S. W. and N. E. and separated from each other by narrow but fertile valleys. Through one of them flows the North Fork of the Holston R., which rises within the limits of the co. It is also drained by Wolf Cr. and Walkers Cr. Crab Orchard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,518 bush.; rye, 4,064 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,057 bush.; oats, 28,392 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,582 bush.; butter, 36,098 lbs.; tobacco, 2,440 lbs.; hay, 1,883 tons. Cash value of farms, $663,119. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $150,067. Value of manufactures, $17,096.

Bland, tn. in Prince George co., Va. Pop., 2,260.

Bland Court House, or **Crab Orchard,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bland co., Va., 22 mls. from Wytheville.

Blandinsville, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,707.

***Blandinsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 18 mls. W. of Bushnell, and 11 mls. E. of La Crosse; is a thriving agricultural town.

Blandon, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania R. R., 58 mls. W. of Allentown.

Blandville, p. v. and co. seat of Ballard co., co., Ky., 4 mls. E. of the Mississippi R., and 33 mls. S. W. of Paducah. Pop., 385.

Blanford, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,026.

Blanford, p. v. in the above tn., 4¼ mls. W. of Russell, on the Boston & Albany R. R.

Blanket Hill, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Blauvelt ville, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on a branch of the Erie R. R., 13½ mls. E. of Suffern.

Blawenburgh, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 4 mls. W. of Rocky Hill.

Bleakwood, p. o. in Newton co., Tex.

Bledsoe, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 4,870; in 1860, 4,459. It forms a part of the Cumberland plateau, has an uneven surface and a moderately fertile soil. The Sequatchie R. rises in the N. part, and flows to the S. W. in a depressed and very productive valley. Pikeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,966 bush.; rye, 2,078 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,667 bush.; oats, 21,550 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,256 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,714 bush.; butter, 50,225 lbs.; tobacco, 14,226 lbs.; hay, 356 tons. Cash value of farms, $702,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $387,703. Value of manufactures, $46,879.

Bledsoe, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.

Bleecker, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 970.

Bleecker, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Johnstown.

Blencoe, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.

Blendon, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 718.

Blendon, p. v in the above tn., 15 mls. W. of Grand Rapids.

Blendon, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,771.

Blendon, p. o. in the above tn.

Blendon, tn. in Nottoway co., Va. Pop., 3,026.

Blenheim, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,437.

Bliss, p. o. in Miller co., Mo.

Blissfield, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,766.

***Blissfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Adrian.

Bliven's Mills, p. o. in McHenry co., Ill.

Blocker, p. o. in Barber co., Ark.

Blocker's, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.

Block House, p. o. in Klikitat co., Wash.

Blockville, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Chautauqua Lake, and near the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. Pop., 200.

Blodget Mills, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 40 mls. S. of Syracuse, and 40 mls. N. of Binghamton.

Blodgett, p. o. in Scott co., Mo.

Blood's Depot, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Bloody Run, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 43 mls. from Huntingdon and 8 mls. from Bedford; has manufactories. In the vicinity are coal and iron mines. One newspaper.

Bloom, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop. 1,213.

Bloom, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 30 mls. S. of Chicago.

Bloom, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 2,075.

Bloom, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 987.

Bloom, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,394.

Bloom, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Fostoria.

Bloom, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 203.

Bloom, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,492.

Bloom, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 3,341. It is identical with Bloomsburg.

Bloom, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop, 315.

Bloom, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 1,171.

Bloom Centre, p. o. in Logan co., Ohio.

Bloomer, p. o. in Sebastian co., Ark.

Bloomer, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 611.

Bloomer, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 1,422.

Bloomer Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

Bloomer, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 1,559.

Bloomery, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Bloomfield, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 636.

Bloomfield, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., 13 mls. N. W. of Petaluma by R. R.

Bloomfield, tn. in Hartford co, Conn. Pop., 1,470.

Bloomfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Hartford.

Bloomfield, v. in Edgar co., Ill., 10 mls. N. of Paris.

***Bloomfield,** p. v. and co. seat of Green co., Ind., on the West Fork of White R., and 6 mls. S. of Worthington. Pop., 656. It lies in a rich agricultural district, and has much commerce. One newspaper.

Bloomfield, v. in Jay co, Ind., 5 mls. N. of Portland.

Bloomfield, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 2,254.

Bloomfield, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,231.

***Bloomfield,** p. v. and co. seat of Davis co., Iowa, at the junction of the North Missouri R. R. with the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 21 mls. S. of Ottumwa, and 70 mls. W. N. W. of Keokuk; is the center of trade for a highly productive farming district. Pop., 1,553. Two newspapers.

Bloomfield, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 2,543.

Bloomfield, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,132.

Bloomfield, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,183.

Bloomfield, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Bloomfield, p. v. in Nelson co., Ky., 12 mls. from Bardstown. Pop., 435.

Bloomfield, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 2,105.

Bloomfield, p. v. and co. seat of Stoddard co., Mo., 32 mls. N. W. of Cape Girardeau, and 100 mls. from St. Louis. Pop., 379. Cotton, tobacco and grain are grown in the neighborhood. One newspaper.

Bloomfield, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 888.

Bloomfield, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 4,580.

***Bloomfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Morris & Essex R. R., and the Morris Canal; has manufactories and one newspaper.

Bloomfield, p. o. in Morrow co., Ohio.

Bloomfield, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. E. of Zanesville.

Bloomfield, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,775.

Bloomfield, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R., 19 mls. W. of Steubenville.

Bloomfield, tn in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 655.

Bloomfield, v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 13 mls. N. of Circleville.

Bloomfield, v. in Scioto co., Ohio.

Bloomfield, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 798.

Bloomfield, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,262.

Bloomfield, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Union Mills on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

Bloomfield, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 455.

Bloomfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Bloomfield, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,019.

Bloomfield, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 16½ mls. from Leesburgh.

Bloomfield, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 1,123.

Bloomfield, p. o. of Genoa, in Walworth co., Wis., on the branches of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. from Harward, and 28 mls. from Kenosha.

Blooming, tn. in Hampshire co., W. Va. Pop., 1,195.

Bloomingburgh, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. of Wurtsborough.

Bloomingburgh, p. v. in Fayette co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. E. of Washington Court House.

Bloomingdale, p. o. in Clay co., Dak.

Bloomingdale, v. in Chatham co., Ga., on the Central Georgia R. R , 13 mls. N. W. of Savannah.

Bloomingdale, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 1,141.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Danby on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., 5 mls. N. of Rockville.

Bloomingdale, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,496.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in the above tn., on the South Haven Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 22 mls. from Kalamazoo. Pop., 300.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in Passaic co., N. J., 11 mls. N. W. of Paterson.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y. 31 mls. W. of Clintonville.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, ½ mle. S. of Fairplay.

Bloomingdale, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Bloomingdale, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 10 mls. N. E. of Viroqua.

Blooming Grove, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 801.

Blooming Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Brookville.

Blooming Grove, p. v. in Linn co., Kans., 3¼ mls. S. E. of Barnard on the Missouri, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R.

Blooming Grove, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 676.

Blooming Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Blooming Grove, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 2,502.

Blooming Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on the Newburgh Branch R. R. 8¼ mls. S. W. of Newburgh.

Blooming Grove, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,199.

Blooming Grove, v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 5 mls. E. of Galion.

Blooming Grove, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 378.

Blooming Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Blooming Grove, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.

Blooming Grove, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,011.

Bloomingport, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., 11 mls. S. of Winchester.

Blooming Prairie, p. v. in Steele co., Minn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., Iowa & Minnesota Division, 15 mls. N. of Austin.

Blooming Rose, p. o. in Phelps co., Mo.

Bloomingsburgh, p. v. in Fulton co., Ind., on the Tippecanoe R. 8 mls. N.E. of Rochester.

Bloomington, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.

Bloomington, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho.

Bloomington, tn in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 16,419.

***Bloomington,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, is an important R. R. center on the Illinois Central R. R., 126 mls. S. S. W. of Chicago, 154 mls. from E. St. Louis, 76 mls. S. of Mendota. Pop., 14,590; in 1860, 7,075. Bloomington has important manufactories, an extensive commerce and excellent schools. The surrounding district is rich and has several large nurseries and fine fruit orchards. Eight newspapers.

Bloomington, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 2,860.

***Bloomington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ind., on the Louisville & Chicago R. R., 97 mls. N. of New Albany, and 23¼ mls. N. of Bedford. Pop., 1,032. Bloomington has manufactories, and in the vicinity are excellent limestone quarries. Three newspapers.

Bloomington, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 266.

Bloomington, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 1,411.

Bloomington, v. in Douglas co., Kans.

Bloomington, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., near the Potomac R. and on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of New Creek.

Bloomington, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 738.

Bloomington, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Sioux city R. R., 23 mls. from St. Paul.

Bloomington, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 1,487.

Bloomington, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 156.

Bloomington, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls N. W. of Macon city.

Bloomington, p. o. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Nebr.

Bloomington, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 4½ mls. N. of Reesville.

Bloomington, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 7 mls. S. W. of Clearfield.

Bloomington, p. v. in Tipton co., Tenn., 9 mls. S. W. of Covington, the co. seat.

Bloomington, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,245.

***Bloomington,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Lancaster; is surrounded by a rich farming district.

Bloomington Ferry, p. o. in Hennepin co., Minn.

Blooming Valley, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa. 6 mls. N. E. of Meadville.

Bloomingville, p. v. in Erie co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. of Sandusky.

***Bloomsburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Columbia co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R. and the Catawissa R. R., 56 mls. from Scranton and 147 mls. from Philadelphia. It has iron manufactories, and in the vicinity

rich farming lands. Three newspapers. Pop., 3,341.

Bloomsburgh, v. in Halifax co.,Va., near the Richmond & Danville R. R., 20 mls. E. of Danville.

Bloomsbury, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the New Jersey Central R. R., 7¼ mls. S. E. of Phillipsburg.

Bloomsdale, p. o. in St. Genevieve co., Mo.

Bloom Switch, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.

Bloomville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. E. of Delhi.

Bloomville, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. E. of Tiffin.

Bloserville, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa.

Bloss, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 4,008.

***Blossburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Corning, Blossburgh & Tioga R. R., 17½ mls. S. of Tioga and 130 mls. from Harrisburgh, and in a rich farming and iron mining district. One newspaper. Pop., 1,600.

Blossom, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Blossom Prairie, p. v. in Lamar co., Texas, 85 mls. from Marshall; is an agricultural town.

Blossvale, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.

Blount, co. in Ala., N. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 9,945; in 1860, 10,865. The co. is traversed from S. W. to N. E. by two depressions known as Brown's Valley and Murphrey's Valley, on either side of which the surface is moderately elevated and hilly. The soil of the valleys is productive; the highlands are covered with deciduous forests. The largest stream is the Locust Fork of the Black Warrior R., which traverses the center of the co. from N. W. to S. E., passing through the highlands between the two valleys above named. The western part is drained by the Mulberry Fork of the Black Warrior R. The Tennessee & Alabama R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Blountsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,375 bush.; rye, 1,049 bush.; Indian-corn, 266,553 bush.; oats, 12,779 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,769 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,578 bush.; cotton, 950 bales; butter, 83,055 lbs.; hay, 63 tons. Cash value of farms, $649,291. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $572,045. Value of manufactures, $84,504.

Blount, co. in Tenn., E. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 14,237; in 1860, 13,270. The Iron Mts. and Great Smoky Mts., which are sections of the lofty Unaka range, form the S. E. boundary and separate the co. from S. C. The Holston R. washes the north-western boundary and the Little Tennessee R. the south-western. The N. W. part of the co. belongs to the wide valley of East Tennessee, and has a very productive soil; the S. E. part is mountainous, being occupied by the spurs and flanks of the great mountain range above named. The Chilowee Mts. traverse the center of the co. Maryville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 107,829 bush.; rye, 774 bush.; Indian-corn, 384,583 bush.; oats, 104,501 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,180 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,520 bush.; butter, 129,535 lbs.; hay, 3,658 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,410,825. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $986,532. Value of manufactures, $327,920.

Blount, tn. in Vermilion co., Ill. Pop., 1,532.

Blount's Creek, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Blount's Ferry, p. o. in Columbia co., Fla.

Blount Springs, p. v. in Blount co., Ala., 14 mls. S. W. of Blountsville.

Blountstown, p. o. in Calhoun co., Fla.

Blountsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Blount co., Ala., on a tributary of the Warrior R.

Blountsville, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., 12 mls. N. E. of Newcastle.

Blountsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Sullivan co., Tenn., 8 mls. W. by N. of Union. Pop., 190.

Blowing Rock, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.

Blue, tn. in Pottawattomie co., Kans. Pop., 544.

Blue, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 3,603.

Blue Ball, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Blue Ball, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 15 mls. N. E. of Lancaster.

Blue Bank, p. o. in Rowan co., Ky.

Blue Bayou, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 840.

Blue Bell, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of Penllyn on the North Pennsylvania R. R.

Blue Canyon, p. o. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 78 mls. E. of Sacramento.

Blue Creek, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 820.

Blue Creek, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

Blue Creek, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Blue Creek, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 163.

Blue Eagle, p. o. in Clay co., Mo.

Blue Earth, co. in Minn., S. part. Area about 750 sq. mls Pop., 17,302; in 1860, 4,803. The Minnesota R. forms a part of the N. boundary and receives, within its limits, Perch R., Blue Earth R. and Le Sueur R. The surface is pleasantly diversified and the soil of the river valleys productive. The greater portion of the co. consists of prairies. Mankato is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 725,879 bush.; rye, 3,559 bush.; Indian-corn, 198,060 bush.; oats, 467,575 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,393 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,310 bush.; butter, 487,971 lbs.; hay, 18,994 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,133,375. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,415,075. Value of manufactures, $566,222.

Blue Earth City, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 1,121.

***Blue Earth City,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Blue Earth R., and 25 mls. W. S. W. of Wells, and 6 mls. from Southern Minnesota R. R., in a rich prairie district. One newspaper. Pop., 1,121.

Blue Earth River, tributary of the Minnesota R., rises in the Walnut Lake, in Faribault co., Minn., has a northerly course, and joins the Minnesota at South Bend.

Blue Eye, p. o. in Stone co., Mo.

Blue Grass, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill., 25 mls. N. W. of Danville.

Blue Grass, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.

Blue Grass, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,420.

Blue Grass, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Davenport.

Blue Grass, tn. in Highland co., Va. Pop., 1,418.

Blue Hill, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.

Blue Hill, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,707.

Blue Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on Blue Hill B., 14 mls. S. S. W. of Ellsworth.

Blue Hill Falls, p. o. in the above tn.

Blue Island, p.v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Rock Island R. R., 16 mls. W. of Chicago.

Blue Island, p. v. and the co. seat of Saline co., Nebr., on the Big Blue R., and 28 mls. S. W. of Lincoln.

Blue Knob, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.

Blue Lake, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 381.

Blue Lick, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.

Blue Lick, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.

Blue Lick, p. o. in Allen co., Ohio.

Blue Lick Springs, p. v. in Nicholas co., Ky., on Licking R., 9 mls. E. of Carlisle, the co. seat.

Blue Mill, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.

Blue Mound, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,089.

Blue Mound, p. o. in the above tn.

Blue Mound, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,219.

Blue Mound, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 341.

Blue Mound, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 1,048.
Blue Mound, p. o. in the above tn.
Blue Mound, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,165.
Blue Mound, p. o. in the above tn.
Blue Mounds, p. o. in Linn co., Kans.
Blue Mountain, v. in Calhoun co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 135 mls. N. E. of Selma and 62 mls. S. S. W. of Rome, Ga.
Blue Mountain, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 454.
Blue Mountain, p. o. in the above tn.
Blue Mountain, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Blue Mountains, of Pennsylvania, also called Kittatinny Mts., a range of the Appalachian system, trending on the boundary of Perry and Cumberland counties, then intersecting Dauphin and Lebanon counties, and finally separating Schuylkill, Carbon and Monroe counties on the N. from Berks, Lehigh and Northampton counties on the S. They are nearly 2,000 feet high.
Blue Mountains, an extensive but as yet little explored mountain region in western Oreg., S. of the Columbia R.
Blue Point, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Great South B., 4 mls. S. of Waverly station.
Blue Rapids, tn. in Marshall co., Kans. Pop., 1,247.
***Blue Rapids,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Blue R. and the Union Pacific R. R., 97 mls. W. of Atchison. The R. affords water-power, and the v. has several manufactories. The surrounding country is very productive. One newspaper.
Blue Ridge, p. o. in Fannin co., Ga.
Blue Ridge, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.
Blue Ridge, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.
Blue Ridge, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Blue Ridge, p. o. in Henderson co., N. C.
Blue Ridge, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.
Blue Ridge, the most eastern chains of the Appalachian system in Va., N. C. and Ga., trend in a S. E. direction from the Potomac R. near Harper's Ferry. In Va. the Blue Ridge separates the Shenandoah Valley from the Piedmont district, and increases in height from N. to S., attaining its greatest elevation in the peaks of Otter (3,993 feet) and Chunder Knob, near the gap through which passes the James R. The Blue Ridge of N. C. is a prolongation of the former, but greatly exceeds it in elevation. A number of high spurs branch off from it in a N. W. direction, and join the Great Unaka chain, which separates N. C. from Tenn. These are the Black Mts., Newfound Mt., Balsam Mt., Cowee Mts., Nantahela Mts., and Valley River Mts., which divide western N. C. into a series of basins, each of which gives rise to and is traversed by an affluent of the Tennessee R. The highest peaks in the Carolina Blue Ridge and its branches are: High Pinnakle, 5,701 ft.; Rocky Knobs, 5,306 ft.; Graybeard, 5,448 ft.; Big Craggy, 6,090 ft.; Bull's Head, 5,935 ft.; Craggy Pinnakle, 5,945 ft.; Mt. Mitchell, 6,582 ft.; Mt. Gibbs, 6,591 ft.; Sugarloaf, 6,403 ft.; Black Dome, 6,707 ft.; Balsam Cone, 6,671 ft.; Black Brother, 6,619 ft.; Bowlen's Pyramid, 6,248 ft.; Grandfather, 5,897 ft.; Grandmother, 5,797 ft. The principal passes leading across the Blue Ridge of Va. are, Snicker's Gap; Thornton's Gap; Swift Gap; Brown's Gap; Rockfish Gap; Panther Gap, and Buford's Gap; of N. C.: Swananoa Gap; of Ga.: Rabun Gap.
Blue River, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,125.
Blue River, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,198.
Blue River, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 862.
Blue River, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 2,573.
Blue River, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 660.
Blue River, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., on the Wisconsin R. and the Prairie du Chien & Milwaukee R. R., 63 mls., W. of Madison.
Blue Rock, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,093.
Blue Rock, p. v. in the above tn., on the Muskingum R., 14 mls. below Zanesville.
Blue Rock, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 4½ mls. N. W. of Barnestown, on the Waynesburgh Branch R. R.
Blue Spring, p. o. in Gordon co., Ga.
Blue Springs, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.
Blue Springs, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.
Blue Springs, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.
Blue Stone, tn. in Mecklenburg co., Va. Pop., 1,984.
Blue Stone, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.
Blue Stone River, tributary of New R., in W. Va.; rises in Tazewell co., and flows through Mercer co.
Blue Stores, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.
Blue Sulphur, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 2,148.
Blue Sulphur Springs, p. o. in the above tn.
Blue Valley, p. o. in York co., Nebr.
Blue Wing, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.
Bluff, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,325.
Bluff, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 925.
Bluff, p. v. in Fayette co., Tex., 3½ mls. from La Grange.
Bluff City, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.
Bluff City, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.
Bluff Creek, p. o. in Johnson co., Ind.
Bluff Creek, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 1,015.
Bluff Creek, p. o. is East Feliciana parish, La.
Bluff Dale, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 1,440.
Bluff Dale, p. o. in the above tn.
Bluff Point, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Bluff Point, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.
Bluff Point, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.
Bluffs, p. o. in Scott co., Ill.
Bluff Spring, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Bluff Springs, p. o. in Escambia co., Fla
Bluff Springs, p. o. in Cass co., Ill.
Bluffton, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.
***Bluffton,** p. v. and co. seat of Wells co., on the Wabash R. and the Fort Wayne & Muncie R. R., 40 mls. N. of Muncie. Pop., 1,181. Engaged in manufacturing and lumbering. Two newspapers.
Bluffton, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 809.
Bluffton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Upper Iowa R., 18 mls. N. W. of Decorah.
Bluffton, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.
Bluffton, p. v. in Muskegon co., Mich., at the mouth of the Muskegon R., 5 mls. W. of Muskegon.
Bluffton, p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo.
***Bluffton,** p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, 16 mls. N. E. of Lima.
Bluffton, p. v. in Beaufort district, S. C., near the sea coast, and 15 mls. S. W. of Port Royal.
Bluffton, p. o. in Llano co., Tex.
Blumfield, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop, 1,074.
Blumfield, p. o. in the above tn.
Blumfield Junction, p. o. in the above tn.
Blythe, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 190.
Blythe, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,924.
Boalsburgh, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 14 mls. S of Bellefonte.
Boardman, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop 1,806.
Boardman, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop 817.
Boardman, p. o. in the above tn.
Boardman, p. o. in St. Croix co., Wis.
Board Tree, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.
Boark, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 1,698.
Boatland, p. o. in Fentress co., Tenn.
Boaz, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.
Boaz, p. v. in Richland co., Wis. 8 mls. W. of Richland Centre.

Bob, p. o. in Saline co., Ark.
Boca, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.
Bodcau, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 439.
Bodega, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 1,407.
Bodenham, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.
Bodinesville, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 4¾ mls. N. of Ralston.
Bodley, p. o. in Lucas co., Ohio.
Boeger's Store, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.
Boerne, p. v. and the co. seat of Kendall co., Tex., on Cibolo Cr. and 36 mls. W. of New Braunfels.
Boeuf, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 3,910.
Boeuf, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 1,277.
Boeuf Creek, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Boeuf River, p. o. in Chicot co., Ark.
Bogard, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 1,170.
Bogard, v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Washington.
Bogard, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 1,117.
Bogard, p. o. in the above tn.
Bogard Mound, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.
Bogard's Fork, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
Boggs, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 2,135.
Boggs, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 784.
Boggstown, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.
Bogue, p. o. in Columbus co., N. C.
Bogue Chitto, p. v. in Lincoln co., Miss., on the Bogue Chitto R. and the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 65 mls. S. of Jackson.
Bogue Chitto, tributary of the Pearl R., rises in Grenada co., Miss., flows southward through Pike co., then intersects Washington co., La., and joins the Pearl in Tammany co., La.
Bogy, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 1,320.
Bohemia, p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., 17 mls. E. of La Crosse.
Bohon, p. o. in Mercer co., Ky.
Boiceville, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Boiling Springs, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 4¾ mls. S. E. of Carlisle.
Boiling Spring, tn. in Alleghany co., Va. Pop., 1,388.
Boilston, p. o. in Henderson co., N. C.
Bois Blanc Island belongs to Cheboygan co., Mich., and lies N. of the Strait of Mackinaw.
Bois Brule, tn. in Perry co., Mo. Pop., 1,337.
Bois Brule River, a small stream in N. Wis., empties into Fond du Lac, arm of Lake Superior.
Bois D'Arc, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 632.
Bois D'Arc, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,117.
Bois D'Arc, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.
Boise, co. in Idaho, E. part. Area, 8,000 sq. mls. Pop., 3,834. It is bounded on the E. by the principal chain of the Rocky Mts., and on the S. by the Salmon River Mts. The co. is traversed by elevated mountain chains and ranges of hills. The valleys contain, however, much excellent farm land. The East Fork and Rock Fork of the Salmon R. rise in the S. part and flow to the N. The S. E. part of the co. is drained by affluents of the Snake R. Gold mining is the principal occupation of the inhabitants. Idaho City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,032 bush.; oats, 9,827 bush.; Indian-corn, 350 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,747 bush.; butter, 2,000 lbs., hay, 747 tons. Cash value of farms, $40,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $80,690. Value of manufactures, $155,147.
***Boise City,** capital of Idaho and co. seat of Ada co.; is situated on a treeless plain on the northern bank of the Boise R., a tributary of the Snake R. It is 300 mls. N. W. of Salt Lake City, and is reached by stage from Winnemucca, on the Central Pacific R. R., and also by stage from Indian Creek. It has wide avenues and is overlooked and protected by Fort Boise. The surrounding county has good farming lands, and there are gold and silver mines in the vicinity. Two newspapers. Pop., 995.
Boistfort, p. o. in Lewis co., Wash. Ter.
Boke's Creek, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,344.
Boke's Creek, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.
Boland's, p. o. in Itawamba co., Miss.
Bolckow, p. v. in Andrew co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 33 mls. from Hopkins.
Bold Spring, p. o. in Franklin co., Ga.
Bold Springs, p. o. in McLennan co., Texas.
Boles, p. o. in Scott co., Ark.
Boles, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 5,183.
Boles, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri.
Bolesville, p. o. in Pope co., Ark.
***Boligee,** p. o. in Greene co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R.
Bolinas, tn. in Marion co., Cal. Pop., 625.
Bolinas, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pacific Ocean, and 19 mls. N. W. of San Francisco.
Bolington, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.
Bolivar, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 775 sq. mls. Pop., 9,732; in 1860, 10,471. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Arkansas, and forms a part of that low alluvial plain which is inclosed between the Mississippi and Yazoo Rs. The soil is very fertile, but large tracts are subject to innundation or form permanent swamps. The Sun Flower R. intersects the N. E. corner of the co., and the Bogue Phaliah R. traverses it from N. to S. Prentiss is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 182,728 bush.; oats, 50 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,070 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,255 bush.; cotton, 15,571 bales; butter, 18,915 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,449,525. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,301,937. Value of manufactures, $2,900.
Bolivar, v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., near Stephenson.
Bolivar, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 1,732.
Bolivar, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 776.
Bolivar, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Bolivar, p. v. in Bolivar co., Miss., 78 mls. W. of Grenada and at the junction of the Arkansas and Mississippi Rs. The neighborhood produces cotton and corn. It has considerable trade in lumber and one newspaper.
***Bolivar,** p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., Mo., 50 mls. W. of Lebanon and 30 mls. N. of Springfield. Pop., 635. It lies in a grain and stock-raising district.
Bolivar, tn in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 959.
Bolivar, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. of Friendship.
Bolivar, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas R., 5¾ mls. N. W. of Zoar Station, on the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Pop., 413.
Bolivar, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 58 mls. E. of Pittsburgh.
***Bolivar,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hardeman co., Tenn., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 28 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop., 889. One newspaper.
Bolivar, p. o. in Denton co. Texas.
Bolivar, tn. in Jefferson co., W. Va. Pop., 2,892.
Bolling, p. o. in Butler co., Ala.
Bollinger, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,162; in 1860, 7,126. Castor Cr. forms part of the western and southern boundaries, while the co. is drained by the Whitewater R. and Crooked Cr. The surface is low but broken, and in the S. part are large swamps, as Legare Swamp and others. The soil in some localities is very productive. Marble Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 51,286 bush.; rye, 1,354 bush.;

Indian-corn, 395,953 bush.; oats, 135,986 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,351 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,866 bush.; tobacco, 32,210 lbs.; butter, 177,908 lbs.; hay, 1,250 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,346,550. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $586,032. Value of manufactures, $112,804.

Bollings Landing, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.

Bolster's Mills, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

Bolton, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 576.

Bolton, p. v. in the above tn., near the Providence & Hartford R. R., 17 mls. E. of Hartford.

Bolton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,014.

Bolton, p. o. in the above tn., on Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R., 13 mls. from Marlboro'.

Bolton, v. in Hinds co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 17 mls. E. of Vicksburg.

Bolton, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.

Bolton, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,135.

Bolton, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake George, 10 mls. N. of Caldwell.

Bolton, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.

Bolton, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 711.

Bolton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont Central R. R., 18¾ mls. N. W. of Montpelier.

Bolton's Depot, p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 28 mls. E. of Vicksburg, and 17 mls. W. of Jackson.

Boltonville, p. o. in Cobb co., Ga.

Boltonville, p. o. in Iowa co., Iowa.

Boltonville, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 4 mls. N. W. of Wells R., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.

Boltonville, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 7½ mls. N. E. of West Bend.

Bolt's Fork, p. o. in Boyd co., Ky.

Bombay, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 1,488.

Bombay, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. N. of Moira.

Bombazine Lake, in the W. part of Rutland co., Vt.; is drained by Castleton Cr., a tributary of Lake Champlain.

Bon Accord, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Bonaparte, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,341.

***Bonaparte,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Des Moines R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R., 35 mls. N. W. of Keokuk; has manufactories, and lies in a grain and stock-raising district. One newspaper.

Bon Aqua, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.

Bonbrook, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Bonchea, p. o. in St. Croix co., Wis.

Bond, co. in Ill., central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,152; in 1860, 11,678. The surface is rolling, and consists of prairies and forests in about equal proportions. The soil is very fertile. The East and West Forks of Shoal Cr. and other small tributaries of the Kaskaskia R. traverse the co. from N. to S. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 369,325 bush.; rye, 6,240 bush.; oats, 461,097 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,064,052 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,668 bush.; sweet pot's, 605 bush.; butter, 108,542 lbs.; hay, 19,388 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,579,103. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,451,850. Value of manufactures, $182,937.

Bond, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 1,087.

Bond's Mines, p. o. in Morgan co., Mo.

Bond's Station, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.

Bond's Village, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 4 mls. N. of Palmer, on Boston & Albany R. R.

Bonduel, p. o. in Shawano co., Wis.

Bondville, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill.

Bondville, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 11 mls. E. of Manchester.

Bone Cave, p. o. in Van Buren co., Tenn.

Bone Creek, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Bone Gap, p. o. in Edwards co., Ill.

Bonesville, p. o. in McDuffie co., Ga.

Bonfil's Station, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Bongard, p. o. in Carver co., Minn.

***Bonham,** p. v. and co. seat of Fannin co., Tex., 37 mls. S. E. of Preston.

Bon Homme, co. in Dak., S. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 608. It borders in the S. on the Missouri R. The surface is rolling and along the rivers there are some productive bottom lands. Bonhomme is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,930 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,520 bush.; oats, 1,590 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,870 bush.; hay, 1,315 tons. Cash value of farms, $136,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $11,125.

Bon Homme, p. v. and co. seat of Bonhomme co., Dak., on the Missouri R., 20 mls. W. of Yankton.

Bonhomme, tn. in St. Louis co., Mo. Pop., 6,162.

Bonhomme, p. o. in the above tn.

Bonn, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, 11¼ mls. N. N. E. of Marietta.

Bonneau's Depot, p. v. in Charleston District, S. C., on the Northeastern R. R., 37 mls. from Charleston.

Bonnefemme, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 1,249.

Bonner, p. o. in Jackson parish, La.

Bonner's Ferry, p. o. in Cherokee co., Tex.

Bonnet Carre, p. v. in St. John Baptist parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 18 mls. from St. Charles.

Bonnie Brook, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Bonniwell's Mills, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.

Bonny Eagle, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

Bono, p. o. in Douglass co., Ill.

Bono, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 1,005.

Bono, p. o. in the above tn.

Bono, p. o. in Washington co., Nebr.

Bonpas, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 891.

Bonsack's, p. v. in Roanoke co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., 47 mls. S. W. of Lynchburg. Lines of stages run from this point to Lexington, White Sulphur Springs, the Natural Bridge and other localities.

Bonteau, p. o. in St. Francois co., Mo.

Bonus, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,164.

Bonus, p. o in the above tn.

Boody, p. o. in Macon co., Ill.

Booker's Mills, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Boone, co. in Ark., N. part, bordering on Mo. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 7,032. It is drained by the White R. and its tributary, Crooked Cr. The surface is hilly. The soil of the bottom lands is fertile. Harrison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,930 bush.; Indian-corn, 341,042 bush.; oats, 22,837 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,394 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,027 bush.; cotton, 205 bales; tobacco, 55,365 lbs. Cash value of farms, $501,945. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $451,736. Value of manufactures, $32,188.

Boone, co. in Ill., N. part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 12,942; in 1860, 11,678. It is bounded on the N. by Wis. The surface is slightly undulating and consists of prairies and Woodlands in nearly equal proportions. The soil is very fertile. The co. is drained by several affluents of the Rock R., as Kishwaukee R., Piskasaw Cr., etc. Belvidere is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 241,641 bush.; rye, 35,871 bush.; oats, 679,127 bush.; Indian-corn, 466,985 bush.; Irish pot's, 167,311 bush.; sweet pot's, 70 bush.; butter, 555,159 lbs.; hay, 31,323 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,916,863. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $260,304. Value of manufactures, $588,275.

Boone, co. in Ind., N. W. central part. Area, 418 sq. mls. Pop. 22,593; in 1860, 16,753. The surface is diversified by gentle undulations and level tracts; the soil is very productive. The northern part is drained by Sugar Cr.,

the southern by Eagle Cr. The Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R. intersects the co. from S. E. to N. W. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 388,352 bush.; rye, 14,337 bush.; Indian-corn, 749,482 bush.; oats, 52,075 bush.; Irish pot's, 48,278 bush.; sweet pot's, 126 bush.; butter, 261,816 lbs.; hay, 9,041 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,974,665. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,814,552. Value of manufactures, $886,885.

Boone, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 648 sq. mls. Pop., 14,584; in 1860, 4,232. The Des Moines R. flows through the co. from N. N. W. to S. S. E., and its tributaries, Beaver Cr. and Montgomery Cr., drain respectively the S. W. and N. E. parts. The surface is rolling, and the soil productive. The Iowa division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Boonesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 176,969 bush.; rye, 878 bush.; Indian-corn, 727,831 bush.; oats, 151,272 bush.; Irish pot's, 63,541 bush.; sweet pot's, 113 bush.; wool, 20,825 lbs.; butter, 256,549 lbs.; hay, 22,019 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,438,031. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $952,896. Value of manufactures, $388,417.

Boone, co. in Ky., forms the N. extremity of the state. Area, 310 sq. mls. Pop., 10,696; in 1860, 11,196. It is bounded on the N. and W. by the Ohio R., which here forms the "Great Bend" and separates the co. from Ohio and Ind. Big Boone Cr. intersects it from E. to W. The surface is hilly, and the soil mostly fertile. Burlington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 93,424 bush.; rye, 32,621 bush.; Indian-corn, 770,505 bush.; oats, 86,441 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,518 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,240 bush.; butter, 198,511 lbs.; hay, 6,826 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,601,330. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,552,670. Value of manufactures, $472,663.

Boone, co. in Mo., central part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 20,765; in 1860, 14,452. The Missouri R. forms the south-western boundary, and Cedar Cr. part of the eastern. Roche Perice R. and Bonne Femme R. traverse the co. from N. to S. The surface is uneven, and consists chiefly of prairies; while the river bottoms are heavily timbered. The soil is very productive. A branch of the Northern Missouri R. R. intersects the co. Columbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 235,650 bush.; rye, 14,981 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,096,114 bush.; oats, 260,019 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,909 bush.; sweet pot's, 719 bush.; tobacco, 149,634 lbs.; butter, 83,833 lbs.; hay, 5,110 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,883,432. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,212,831. Value of manufactures, $802,405.

Boone, co. in W. Va., S. W. part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 4,553; in 1860, 4,840. Its southern boundary is formed by the Guyandotte Mt., which separates it from Va. The Spruce Fork Ridge trends along the S. W. boundary. The surface is broken, and in the southern part mountainous; dense forests cover most of this co.; the soil of the valleys is fertile. Little Coal R. rises in the southern extremity, and intersects the co. from S. to N., receiving numerous tributaries, the largest of which are Laurel Cr., Pond Fork, and Spruce Fork. Ballardsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,585 bush.; rye, 1,398 bush.; Indian-corn, 129,630 bush.; oats, 13,667 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,043 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,676 bush., butter, 55,784 lbs.; hay, 191 tons. Cash value of farms, $268,899. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $168,449. Value of manufactures, $56,000.

Boone, p. o. in Boone co., Ark.

Boone, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 827.

Boone, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 937.

Boone, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 642.

Boone, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,536.

Boone, p. o. in Jasper co., Ill.

Boone, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,262.

Boone, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,870.

Boone, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 494.

Boone, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 1,078.

Boone, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 1,215.

Boone, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 4,042.

Boone, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,837.

Boone, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 552.

Boone, p. v. in Boone co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 121 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids; lies in a rich farming district, and has highly productive coal mines. Two newspapers. Pop., 2,415.

Boone, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 146.

Boone, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,257.

Boone, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 839.

Boone, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 480.

Boone, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 1,655.

Boone, tn. Greene co., Mo. Pop., 1,692.

Boone, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 692.

Boone, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 323.

Boone, tn. in Wright co., Mo. Pop., 123.

Boone, p. o. in Boone co., Nebr.

Boone, p. v. and the co. seat of Watauga co., N. C., near the western base of the Blue Ridge and 50 mls. from Johnson's Depot.

Boone Furnace, p. o. in Carter co., Ky.

***Boonesborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Boone co., Iowa, near the Des Moines R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 202 mls. W. of Clinton on the Mississippi. Pop., 1,518. One newspaper.

Boonesborough, p. o. in Howard co., Mo.

Boonesborough, p. o. in Uvalde co., Tex.

Boone's Mill, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Boonesville, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Booneville, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.

Booneville, p. v. in Pueblo co., Colo., on the Arkansas R., 25 mls. E. of Pueblo, the co. seat.

Booneville, p. o. in Dallas co., Iowa.

Booneville, p. v. and co. seat of Owsley co., Ky., on a small tributary of the Kentucky R. Pop., 111.

***Booneville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Prentiss co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 21 mls. S. of Corinth.

Booneville, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.

Booneville, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Booneville, p. o. in Moore co., Tenn.

Boon Grove, p. o. in Porter co., Ind.

Boon Hill, p. v. in Johnston co., N. C., on the North Carolina Division of the Richmond & Danville R. R., 12 mls. from Goldsboro.

Boonsborough, p. v. in Washington co., Ark., 20 mls. from Fayetteville.

***Boonsborough,** p. v. in Washington co., Md., 3 mls. N. E. of Keedysville, on the Washington co. Branch R. R.

Boonsbrook, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 2,078.

Boon's Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.

Boon's Ferry, p. o. in Tyler co., Tex.

Boon's Grove, v. in Washington co., Ark., 10 mls. S. E. of Fayetteville, the co. seat.

Boonshill, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

Boonton, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 3,458.

***Boonton,** p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Morris & Essex R. R., 5 mls. E. of Denville and on the Rockaway R. and the Morris Canal. It has an immense iron manufactory, consisting of a blast furnace, a rolling mill and a nail factory. One newspaper.

Boon's Lick, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 1,686.

***Boonville,** p. v. and co. seat of Warrick co., Ind., 20 mls. N. W. of Rockport on the Ohio R., and 17 mls. E. N. E. of Evansville. Much tobacco is raised and manufactured. One newspaper. Pop., 1,039.

Boonville, v. in Prentiss co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 21 mls. from Corinth. Much cotton is raised in the vicinity. One newspaper.

Boonville, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 5,319.

***Boonville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri R., 227 mls. above St. Louis; is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and has considerable river commerce. In the neighborhood are found lead, iron, coal, hydraulic limestone, marble, etc. Pop., 3,506. Three newspapers.

Boonville, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 4,106.

***Boonville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Black River Canal and the Utica & Black River R. R., 31 mls. N. of Utica. Pop., 1,418. One newspaper.

Boot, p. o. in Richland co., Ill.

Booth Bay, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 3,200.

Booth Bay, p. v. in the above tn., on the coast, and 14 mls. S. of Wiscasset.

Boothby Hill, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Booth Corner, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Booth's Creek, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 1,134.

Booth's Point, p. o. in Dyer co., Tenn.

Boothsville, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., 5 mls. S. of Fairmount, the co. seat. Pop., 125.

Bordeaux, p. o. in Abbeville District, S. C.

Bordentown, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 6,041.

***Bordentown,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 64 mls. S. of N. Y. and 28 mls. N. of Philadelphia. It is pleasantly situated on the Delaware R., and has much trade in lumber. Steamboats connect it with Philadelphia. One newspaper. Bordentown is the terminus of the branch railroad to Trenton, and of the Delaware & Raritan Canal.

Border, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.

Border Plains, p. o. in Webster co., Iowa.

Border Springs, p. o. in Lowndes co., Miss.

Bordley, p. o. in Union co., Ky.

Bordoville, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.

Bord's Mills, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich.

Boreman, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak.

Boreman, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

Borodino, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on Scheneateles Lake, 10½ mls. S. of Marcellus.

Borough, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 379.

Boscawen, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,637.

Boscawen, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Hampshire R. R., 10 mls. from Concord.

Boscobel, p. o. in Jackson co., Ga.

Boscobel, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson River R. R., 3 mls. N. of Croton Landing.

Boscobel, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,650.

***Boscobel,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 28 mls E. of Prairie du Chien and 15 mls. W. of Muscoda. It lies near the left bank of the Wisconsin R. Pop., 1,509.

Bosland, p. v. in Ellsworth co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R.

Bosque, co. in Texas, N. central part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 4,981; in 1860, 2,005. The Brazos R. forms the E. boundary, and Bosque Cr., its tributary, intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. Meridian is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,665 bush.; rye, 1,278 bush.; Indian-corn, 260,946 bush.; oats, 4,040 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,660 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,556 bush.; cotton, 2,165 bales; butter, 84,242 lbs.; hay, 364 tons. Cash value of farms, $380,355. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $454,317. Value of manufactures, $57,011.

Bossardsville, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Bossier, parish in La., N. W. part; borders on Ark. Area, 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 12,675; in 1860, 11,348. The Red R. forms the western boundary and receives near the S. extremity of the parish the outlet of Lake Bistineau, which, with its affluent, the Bayou Dorcheat, forms the eastern boundary. Near the center is the large Lake Bodeau, which receives the Bodeau R. from the N. The surface is level and extensive tracts are covered with forests. Bellevue is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 287,660 bush.; Irish pot's, 615 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,422 bush.; cotton, 13,506 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,633,983. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,534,620. Value of manufactures, $55,930.

Bostick, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ga., on the Central Georgia R. R., 20 mls. W. of Millen.

Bostick's Mills, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.

Boston, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 289.

Boston, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 109.

Boston, p. v. in Thomas co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 12 mls. E. of Thomasville.

Boston, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 894.

Boston, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Richmond.

Boston, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Boston, p. v. in Nelson co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 16 mls. S. E. of Shephardstown.

***Boston,** city, capital of Mass. and co. seat of Suffolk co., is situated at the western extremity of Boston B., an extension of Massachusetts B., in 42° 21′ 22″ N. lat. and 71° 4′ 9″ long. W. of Greenwich. The city comprises five sections: Boston proper, situated on the peninsula of Tremont or Trimount; East Boston, on the peninsula E. of Boston Harbor; South Boston; the Highlands (formerly the city of Roxbury, Norfolk co.), and the Sixteenth Ward (formerly the city of Dorchester, Norfolk co.).

The first settler of Boston proper was the Rev. John Blackstone, who sold his claim to the peninsula for £30 sterling, and removed to Rhode Island in 1635. The first church was built in 1632; the first wharf in 1673; the first postmaster was appointed in 1677, and the first newspaper (the "Boston News-Letter") was published in 1704. On the 23d of February, 1822, the city was incorporated. Its population then was about 45,000. In 1850 Boston had 136,881 inhabitants; in 1860, 177,840, and in 1870, 250,526, inclusive of Roxbury and Dorchester, which had been added to the corporation since the preceding census. The number of families was 48,188, averaging 5.20 persons each; and of dwellings, 29,623, or 8.46 persons to each dwelling.

The old city is irregularly built, and has many crooked and narrow streets. The narrow isthmus, called the "Neck," which connects the old city with the main land of Roxbury, has been greatly enlarged by filling up the shallow waters on its northern side, and now contains broad avenues with magnificent private residences, stores, churches, etc. Boston is connected with South Boston and with Charlestown (N. of Charles R.) by several bridges, and lines of steamboats ply to East Boston and other points within and outside the harbor.

The railroads centering at Boston pass through nearly every village within 20 mls. from the city, and furnish a most complete system of connections with every part of the Union. The Boston & Albany R. R, 202 mls. long, extends to Albany, N. Y., and there joins the New York Central R. R. for all points W. and S. At Springfield it joins the railroad to Hartford and New Haven, by which line the distance to New York is 237 mls. The Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. extends to Putnam, Conn. The Old Colony R. R. connects Boston with Newport, R. I., 67 mls., and has several branches to the south-eastern portion of the

state. The Boston & Providence R. R., 44 mls., has also several branches. The Boston & Maine R. R. extends to South Berwick Junction, 74 mls., and thence affords access to all parts of Me. and Canada. The Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R. extends to the northern part of Mass.; the Eastern R. R. to Portsmouth, N. H., and the Fitchburg R. R. to Fitchburg, 50 mls.

The principal public buildings are the following: the State House, on the summit of Beacon Hill and fronting the Common; erected in 1798. The view from the cupola surmounting the building, and 230 ft. above tide-water, is very fine, and embraces all parts of the city and the bay with its numerous islands. Faneuil Hall, the "Cradle of Liberty," is the famous historical building in which the Fathers of the Revolution addressed the citizens on the political questions of the times, and often since have its walls resounded with eloquent harangues. It was given to the city by Peter Faneuil, in 1740; destroyed by fire in 1761, and rebuilt in 1763. The Custom House is conveniently located at the foot of State street, near the head of Long Wharf. The Merchant's Exchange, a massive fire-proof building, covers an area of 13,000 sq. ft. The Court House is a fine building, in Court Square, and the City Hall, near this square, fronts on School street. A colossal bronze statue of Benjamin Franklin was erected in 1856 in front of the City Hall.

The city has 130 churches, many of which are buildings of much architectural beauty, while others are conspicuous for their age and historical associations. Christ Church, on Salem street, was erected in 1722; King's Chapel in 1686; Trinity Church in 1734; Old South Church in 1730, and Brattle Street Church in 1773. Tremont Temple, in St. Paul street, has 3,000 sittings. Park Street Church is noted for its graceful spire; Central Church is considered to be the most sumptuous building of its kind in New England, and the Church of the Immaculate Conception (Roman Catholic) is a grand and imposing structure. The immense Catholic Cathedral, now in course of construction, promises to be one of the finest church buildings in the country.

The Boston Common, a beautiful park of nearly 50 acres, is between the old part of the city and the "Neck," slopes down from Beacon street, and is an attractive resort. To the W. of it extends the Public Garden, 24 acres, which is ornamented with ponds, flower-beds, and several statues of artistic merit. Concord, Chester, Blackstone and Franklin squares are smaller public parks.

Boston has always been famous for the number and excellence of its literary, scientific or artistic institutions, and its public or private schools. The Athenæum, on Beacon street, was incorporated in 1807; has a library of nearly 100,000 volumes, a fine gallery of paintings and a sculpture gallery. The Public Library, founded in 1852, facing the Common, possesses 130,000 volumes; and the Mercantile Library, at the corner of Summer and Hawby streets, 20,000 volumes. The Massachusetts Historical Society, on Tremont street, has valuable collections of books, maps, coins, etc. Another interesting library is that of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. The American Society of Arts and Sciences occupies an apartment in the Athenæum building. The Lowell Institute, founded by John Lowell, Jr., provides for regular courses of lectures on religious and scientific topics, which are free to all. Among the other active societies may be mentioned the Handel and Hayden Society (musical); the American Statistical Society, the Institute of Technology and the Natural History Society. The School of Technology is arranged on the plan of the Conservatoire des Arts and Metiers and the École Centrale of Paris. It is not yet complete, but will embrace three distinct departments, known as the Society of Arts, the School of Science and Art and the Museum of Industrial Art and Science. The Studio Building, at the corner of Tremont and Broomfield streets, is occupied by many prominent artists of Boston.

The number of persons in the city between 5 and 15 years of age was, in 1870, 46,301; and the average whole number of pupils belonging to the day-schools was 35,164, while the average attendance was 32,463. In the same year Boston had 323 primary schools, 36 grammar schools, 30 high schools, and 950 teachers, of whom 132 were male and 818 female. The current expenses for the schools, including salaries, amounted to $987,412, and the expenditures for school-houses and lots to $512,338, making a total for all school purposes of $1,599,750. The average cost per pupil was $28.07.

There were published, in 1872, 133 newspapers and periodicals. The dailies having the largest circulation were the following: "Evening Traveller," 19,530; "Herald," 90,720; "Journal," 30,000; "Post," 11,000; "Times," 14,000; "Transcript," 12,000. The weeklies were: "Every Saturday," 20,000; "Home Circle," 85,000; "Illustrated Police News," 50,000; "Pilot," 55,000; "Sporting Times," 35,000; "Waverly Magazine," 43,000; "Youth's Companion," 82,000; and the monthlies: "Atlantic Monthly," 35,000; "Cherub," 30,000; "Christian Banner," 25,000; "Folio," 28,000; "Journal of Chemistry," 20,000; "Missionary Herald," 30,000; "Nursery," 35,000; "Oliver Optic's Magazine," 22,000, and "Our Young Folks," 35,000.

According to the ninth census there were in Boston 37,267 persons engaged in professional and personal services, including 14,026 servants, 13,332 laborers, 267 clergymen, 98 journalists, 343 lawyers, 468 physicians and surgeons, 1,162 teachers, and 1,258 officials and employes of the government. In agriculture were engaged 499 persons; in trade and transportation, 25,997; in manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 38,977, including 2,026 masons and stone-cutters, 1,394 cabinet-makers and upholsterers, 4,181 carpenters and joiners, 920 cotton and woolen mill operatives, 1,586 machinists, 1,983 painters and varnishers, 1,568 printers, 5,808 tailors, etc., 518 bakers, 886 blacksmiths, 558 book-binders, 1,126 boot and shoemakers, and 117 butchers. The whole number of persons engaged in the various occupations was 102,740.

Boston is one of the principal commercial cities in the United States. The harbor is commodious, and in depth of water is not surpassed by any on the Atlantic coast. In the year ending June 30, 1871, Boston imported goods to the amount of $53,652,225, and exported domestic goods for $12,951,291, and foreign goods for $1,459,398. The principal articles imported were: India-rubber and gutta-percha goods, $531,950; indigo, $594,338; madder, $308,908; rags for the manufacture of paper, $854,339; terra japonica, or gambier, $220,395; books, maps, engravings, etc., $129,240; chloride of lime, $91,677; bituminous coal, $292,666; coffee, $698,729; cotton goods, $1,416,837; chemicals, $630,852; earthen and china ware, $672,837; fancy goods, $253,061; raw flax, $163,850; linen manufacture, $1,843,699; fruits, $1,349,858; glass, $222,764; raw hemp, $1,201,148; hides and skins, $3,158,524; pig iron, $304,861; bar iron, $1,962,116; rails, $498,831; sheet iron, $163,010; scrap iron, $230,174; other iron manufactures, $405,103; raw jute, $417,894; gunny cloth and bagging, $602,864; lead, $282,515; kid gloves, $229,887; printing paper, $74,275; provisions, $119,092; salt, 158,208; saltpeter, $102,

429; silk manufactures, $1,127,305; carbonate of soda and soda ash, $259,192; spices, $400,908; sugar, $7,342,565; molasses, $1,627,502; tea, $245,382; tin, $2,528,711; woolen shawls, $146,180; carpets, 530,898; dress goods (woolen), $2,188,451; and zinc and spelter, $91,718.

The total number of vessels entered from foreign countries during the year ended June 30, 1871, was 3,514, with a tonnage of 835,104. Of these, 2,843 vessels with 569,431 tons were foreign. During the same period 3,289 vessels, with 602,553 tons, cleared for foreign countries. The number of vessels registered in the district was 427 with 281,608 tons; enrolled, 423 with 55,261 tons, and licensed, 83 with 916 tons.

The manufactories of Boston are extensive, and the amount of goods produced in the city and Suffolk co. (see co.), amounted in 1870 to $111,380,840, embracing boots and shoes, men's clothing, furniture, dressed furs, iron goods, leather, beer and spirits, planed lumber, machinery, refined sugar and molasses, pianos and musical instruments, upholstery, etc.

Boston has more places of amusement in proportion to the population than any other city in the country, except New York. The most prominent are the Boston Theater, Boston Museum, Howard Athenæum, Selwyn's Theater, Theater Comique, Lyceum, Olympic, Boston Music Hall, which has the second largest organ in the world, and the Horticultural Hall.

The principal hotels are: Revere House, Tremont House, American House, Parkers Hotel, United States Hotel, Adams House, Albemarle, Everett House, Sherman House, and Waverly House.

Boston, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,947.

Boston, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,633.

Boston, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. S. of Buffalo.

Boston, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,142.

Boston, p. o. in the above tn.

Boston, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R., and near the Pittsburgh R. R., 17½ mls. S. of Pittsburgh.

Boston, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.

Boston, p. v. and co. seat of Bowie co., Tex., 75 mls. N. N. W. of Shreveport, La.

Boston, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.

Boston, v. in Halifax co., Va., on the Richmond, Danville & Piedmont R. R., 55 mls. S. W. of Burkeville.

Boston Corner, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 27¼ mls. S. of Chatham Four Corners.

Boston Station, p. v. in Pendleton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 31 mls. S. of Covington.

Boston Store, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

Bostress, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 251.

Bost's Mill, p. o. in Cabarrus co., N. C.

Bostwick, v. in Jefferson co., Ga., on the Central Georgia R. R., 9 mls. W. of Herndon.

Bostwick Lake, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Boswell, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.

Boswell, p. o. in Mahoning co., Ohio.

Boswell's, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.

***Botavia,** or **Batavia,** p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 12 mls. W. of Fairfield.

Botetourt, co. in Va., W. part. Area about 560 sq. mls. Pop., 11,329; in 1860, 11,516. It extends from the Blue Ridge in the S. E. to Middle Mt. and Rich Patch Mt. in the N. W., and is traversed by several chains all trending S. W. and N. E., as John's Creek Mt., Barbers Ridge, North Mt. and others. These chains inclose fertile valleys, which are traversed by affluents of the James R., as Craig's Cr., Catawba Cr., etc. The James enters the co. from the N. and then turns eastward, successively breaking through several of the mountain ranges. The Staunton R. forms part of the southern boundary. The Virginia & Tennessee R. R. passes through the southern extremity of the co. Finncastle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 152,799 bush.; rye, 2,325 bush.; Indian-corn, 95,986 bush; oats, 92,307 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,086 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,034 bush.; tobacco, 196,459 lbs.; butter, 99,557 lbs.; hay, 3,752 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,748,574. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $478,607. Value of manufactures, $272,136.

Botetourt Springs, p. v. in Roanoke co., Va., 6 mls. from Salem.

Boubidoux, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 617.

Bouckville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Utica & Binghamton R. R., 23½ mls. S. W. of Ithaca.

Bouknight's Ferry, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Boulder, co. in Colo., N. part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 1,939. The Rocky Mts. trend along its western boundary, and their spurs occupy a large part of its surface. The eastern section is mostly hilly. The largest streams are Little Thompson R. and Boulder Cr., tributaries of the South Platte. Gold mining is the chief source of wealth. The soil is productive where it can be irrigated. Boulder is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 54,891 bush.; rye, 982 bush.; Indian-corn, 21,060 bush.; oats, 71,183 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,964 bush.; butter, 84,253 lbs.; hay, 3,898 tons. Cash value of farms, $575,670. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $326,313. Value of manufactures, $228,000.

***Boulder,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Boulder Cr., an affluent of the S. Platte R., and near the eastern base of the Rocky Mts., 24 mls. N. W. of Denver City. Pop., 343. Gold and silver mining and farming and grazing are extensively carried on. One newspaper.

Boulder, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 937.

Boulder Creek, p. o. in Santa Cruz co., Cal.

Boulder Valley, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mont., on North Boulder Cr., an affluent of the Jefferson Fork of the Missouri R., 26 mls. S. of Helena.

Boulet, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 525.

Boulware, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 983.

Boundary, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.

Boundbrook, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Central New Jersey R. R.

Bound Prairie, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 956.

Bound Valley, tn. in Mendocino co., Cal. Pop., 444.

Bounty Land, p. o. in Oconee district, S. C.

Bourbon, co. in Kans., S. E. part, borders on Mo. Area, 684 sq. mls. Pop., 15,076; in 1860, 6,101. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of prairies. The water-courses are skirted with belts of timber. The soil is very productive. The Little Osage R. drains the northern part, and its affluent, the Marmiton R., the central. Both streams flow due E. through the co. The Missouri R., Fort Scott and Gulf R. Rs. intersect the co. from N. to S. Fort Scott is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 145 179 bush.; rye, 2,081 bush.; Indian-corn, 706,607 bush.; oats, 266,320 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,527 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,824 bush.; butter, 255,218 lbs.; hay, 20,789 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,783,865. Total, estimated, value of farms, including additions to stock, etc., $1,187,729. Value of manufactures, $1,131,135.

Bourbon, co. in Ky., N. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 14,863; in 1860, 14,860. It is bounded on the N. E. by the South Fork of the Licking R., and drained by Stoner's Cr., Stroad's Cr., and Hinkston Cr. The surface is hilly and the soil of the valleys highly pro-

ductive. There are numerous chalybeate and Sulphur Springs in the co. The Kentucky Central R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Paris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,717 bush.; rye, 67,739 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,229,515 bush.; oats, 114,762 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,961 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,015 bush.; butter, 163,850 lbs.; hay, 5,572 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,945,373. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,541,896. Value of manufactures, $562,519.

Bourbon, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 1,457.

Bourbon, p. o. in the above tn.

Bourbon, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 2,794.

***Bourbon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 53 mls. W. of Fort Wayne; has manufactories and is surrounded by a fertile district. Pop. about 1,100. One newspaper.

Bourbon, tn. in Boone co., Mo. Pop., 2,384.

Bourbon, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,590.

Bourbon, p. v. in Crawford co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 78 mls. from St. Louis. Pop., 50.

Bourbonnais, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 2,068.

Bourbonnais Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Bourdoin, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 316.

Bourneville, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, on Paint Cr., 12 mls. W. of Chillicothe.

Bouser, p. o. in Blackford co., Ind.

Boutonville, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.

Boutte, p. o. in St. Charles parish, La., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R.

Bovina, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.

Bovina, p. o. in Warren co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 12 mls. E. of Vicksburg.

Bovina, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,022.

Bovina, p. o. in the above tn.

Bovina, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 437.

Bovina Valley, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Bovine, p. o. in Gibson co., Ind.

Bovine, p. o. in Lavaco co., Texas.

Bow, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 745.

Bow, p. o. in the above tn.

Bowdoin, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 1,345.

Bowdoin, p. o. in the above tn.

Bowdoin Centre, p. o. in Sagadahoc co., Me.

Bowdoinham, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 1,804.

Bowdoinham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 38 mls. N. E. of Portland and 25 mls. S. W. of Augusta.

Bowdon, p. v. in Carroll co., Ga., near the Little Tallapoosa R., and 13 mls. W. of Carrollton. Pop., 350.

Bowdre, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 1,313.

Bowen, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 1,023.

***Bowensburgh,** p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 14 mls. S. of Hamilton.

Bowen's Corners, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.

Bowen's Mills, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.

Bowen's Prairie, p. v. in Jones co., Iowa, 5 mls. N. E. of Monticello.

Bowen's Ridge, p. o. in Jackson co., Ark.

Bowen Station, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Bowenville, p. v. in Carroll co., Ga., on Snake Cr., 12 mls. E. S. E. of Carrollton, the co. seat.

Bowenville, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va., at Rappahannock v. on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 51 mls. from Alexandria.

Bower, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr.

Bower, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 18¼ mls. from Clearfield.

Bower Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Bower's Mills, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.

Bower's Station, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Bower's Store, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.

Bowerston, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R., 40 mls. W. of Steubenville.

Bowersville, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.

Bowersville, p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. of Reesville on the Cincinnati and Zanesville R. R. Pop., 193.

Bowie, co. in Texas; forms the N. E. corner of the state. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 4,684; in 1860, 5,052. The northern boundary is washed by the Red R., the southern by the Sulphur Fork of the Red R. The surface is mostly level and the soil very productive. Large tracts are covered with forests. Boston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 104,805 bush.; oats, 575 bush.; Irish pot's, 782 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,223 bush.; cotton, 2,990 bales; butter, 18,524 lbs. Cash value of farms, $223,347. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $331,261. Value of manufactures, $8,425.

Bowie, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 207.

Bowie, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Bowlan, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 156.

Bowlesville, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ill.

Bowling, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 952.

Bowling, p. o. in Leon co., Texas.

Bowling Green, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,097.

Bowling Green, p. o. in the above tn.

***Bowling Green,** p. v. and co. seat of Clay co., Ind., on the Eel R., and 25 mls. S. S. W. of Greencastle. Pop., 606. Two newspapers.

Bowling Green, tn. in Warren co., Ky. Pop., 7,235.

***Bowling Green,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the head of navigation on Big Barren R. and on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 113 mls. S. of Louisville; is a place of much commercial importance. The surrounding country is rich and produces excellent tobacco. It has some manufactories and two newspapers. Pop., 4,574.

Bowling Green, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,496.

Bowling Green, p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Mo., 10 mls. S. W. of the city of Louisiana on the Mississippi R., and on a branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 92 mls. from Jefferson City. Pop., 599. One newspaper.

***Bowling Green,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wood co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. E. of Tontogany, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R. Pop., 906. One newspaper.

Bowling Green, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,042.

Bowling Green, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 903.

Bowling Green, tn. in Caroline co., Va. Pop., 1,765.

Bowling Green, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R., 15 mls. S. of Fredericksburg. Pop., 395.

Bowlusville, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 5¾ mls. by R. R. N. of Springfield.

Bowman, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 581.

Bowman's Creek, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Bowman's Mills, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Bowmansville, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on Ellicott Cr., 2½ mls. N. of the New York Central R. R.

Bowmansville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Bowne, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,275.

Bowne, p. o. in the above tn.

Bow Valley, p. o. in Cedar co., Nebr.

Box, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 1,307.

Box Elder, co. in Utah, forms the N. W. corner of the territory. Area about 6,800 sq. mls. Pop., 4,855; in 1860, 1,608. It includes the northern portion of the Great Salt Lake, which receives within its limits the Bear R. from the N. E. The Bear Mts. form the E. boundary of the co. The S. part is occupied by the Salt Lake Desert. The soil is sterile and the climate extremely arid, so as to limit farming to the few valleys which can be irrigated.

Near the center of the co. is Promontory Point, the junction of the Union Pacific and Central Pacific R. R. Brigham City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,972 bush.; rye, 225 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,539 bush.; oats, 2,324 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,692 bush.; butter, 16,340 lbs.; hay, 1,784 tons. Cash value of farms, $109,235. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $78,446. Value of manufactures, $94,188.

Boxford, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 847.

Boxford, p. v. in the above tn., near the East Massachusetts R. R., 8 mls. N. of Danvers.

Boxford, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.

Boxley, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.

Boxley, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., 13 mls. W. of Cicero.

Box Spring, p. o. in Talbot co., Ga.

Boxville, p. o. in Union co., Ky.

Boyd, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area about 225 sq. mls. Pop., 8,573; in 1860, 6,044. It is bounded on the N. by the Ohio R., and on the E. by the Sandy R., which separates it from W. Va. The East Fork of the Little Sandy R. intersects the co. The surface is hilly, and the soil of the valleys productive. Catlettsburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,718 bush.; rye, 454 bush., Indian-corn, 168,199 bush.; oats, 17,968 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,598 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,094 bush.; butter, 42,506 lbs.; hay, 1,269 tons. Cash value of farms, $732,584. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $229,523. Value of manufactures, $670,454.

Boyd, p. o. in Dallas co., Mo.

Boyd Lake, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.

Boyd's Creek, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

Boyd's Landing, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Boyd's Mills, p. o. in Wise co., Tex.

Boyd's Mills, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.

Boyd's Station, p. v. in Harrison co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 50 mls. S. E. of Covington.

Boyd's Switch, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Boyd's Tavern, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Boydston's Mills, p. o. in Kosciusko co., Ind.

Boydsville, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

Boydton, tn. in Mecklenburg co., Va. Pop., 4,708.

Boydton, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Coleman's Cr., and 37 mls. S. of Burkstown. Pop., 261. Tobacco is raised in the neighborhood. One newspaper.

Boyer, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 135.

Boyer, tn. in Harrison co. Iowa. Pop., 589.

Boyer River, p. v. in Crawford co., Iowa, 7 mls. N. of Dennison.

Boyerstown, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on a branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. 18 mls. E. of Reading. One newspaper.

Boykins, tn. in Southampton co., Va. Pop., 2,292.

Boykin's Depot, p. v. in the above tn., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R.

Boylan's Grove, p. v. in Butler co., Iowa, 19¼ mls. N. W. of Butler Centre.

Boyle, co. in Ky., central part. Area about 230 sq. mls. Pop., 9,515; in 1860, 9,304. It is bounded on the E. by Dicks R., a tributary of the Kentucky, and drained by the head streams of the Salt R., which rise within its limits. The surface is broken and the soil productive. The Louisville & Knoxville R. R. passes through the co. Danville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 99,316 bush.; rye, 14,789 bush.; Indian-corn, 272,505 bush.; oats, 58,115 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,484 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,708 bush.; butter, 83,433 lbs.; hay, 2,019 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,671,986. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $748,793. Value of manufactures, $338,284.

Boyles, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Boyler's Mill, p. o. in Morgan co., Mo.

Boyleston, p. o. in Henry co., Iowa.

Boylston, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 800.

Boylston, p. o. in the above tn.

Boylston, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,052.

Boylston Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

Boylston Centre, p. o. in Worcester co., Mass.

Boylston Station, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.

Boyne, p. o. in Charlevoix co., Mich.

Boynton, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 820.

Boynton, p. o. in the above tn.

***Bozeman,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gallatin co., Mont., on the East Gallatin R. Pop., 168. Is in a fertile farming and grazing district. Coal mines are in the vicinity. One newspaper.

Bozrah, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 984.

Bozrah, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of Yantic.

Bozrahville, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 5 mls. W. of Yantic.

Braceville, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 1,188.

Braceville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Joliet and 4 mls. N. E. of Gardiner.

Braceville, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 954.

Braceville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 163¾ mls. from Ravenna.

Bracken, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Ind.

Bracken, co. in Ky., N. part. Area about 200 sq. mls. Pop., 11,490; in 1860, 11,021. It is bounded on the N. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ohio. The North Fork of the Licking R. intersects the S. part of the co. from E. to W. The surface is rolling; the soil productive. Brookville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,229 bush.; rye, 20,610 bush.; Indian-corn, 440,530 bush.; oats, 22,533 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,575 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,725 bush.; tobacco, 4,188,039 lbs.; butter, 138,360 lbs.; hay, 876 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,158,884. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,043,908. Value of manufactures, $99,849.

Brackney, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Bradbury Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 6.

Braddock's Field, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 9 mls. E. of Pittsburgh.

Braddyville, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.

Braden's Knobs, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Braden Station, p. o. in Fayette co., Tenn.

Bradenville, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Branch Junction.

Bradford, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.

Bradford, co. in Fla., N. part. Area about 395 sq. mls. Pop., 3,671. The Santa Fe R., a tributary of the Suwanee, forms the S. boundary and receives New R. and other small affluents. The surface is low and level; the soil in some parts fertile. The Florida R. R. passes through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Lake Butler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 30 bush.; oats, 6,170 bush.; Indian-corn, 45,708 bush.; Irish pot's, 149 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,273 bush.; cotton, 262 bales; rice, 555 lbs.; butter, 3,372 lbs. Cash value of farms, $133,632. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $116,016. Value of manufactures, $58,151.

Bradford, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,086.

Bradford, p. v. in Stark co., Ill., 10½ mls. by R. R. S. of Buda.

Bradford, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., 16 mls. N. W. of New Albany.

Bradford, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 2,076.

Bradford, p. v. in the above tn., on Little Cedar R., 3 mls. N. E. of Nashua on Iowa division of Illinois Central R. R.

Bradford, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Bradford, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,487.
Bradford, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. W. of Bangor.
Bradford, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 2,014.
Bradford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 32 mls. N. of Boston, and on the right bank of the Merrimac R. It is the junction of the Newburyport R. R., and has a noted female academy.
Bradford, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,081.
***Bradford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Concord & Claremont R. R., 27 mls. W. of Concord.
Bradford, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y.
Bradford, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Savona.
Bradford, or **Bradford Junction,** p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Indianapolis & Chicago Division with the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 83 mls. from Columbus. Pop., 166.
Bradford, co. in Pa., N. E. part; borders on N. Y. Area, 1,170 sq. mls. Pop., 53,204; in 1860, 48,734. The surface is hilly, and in the southern part intersected by the Towanda Mt. The soil is moderately productive. Extensive forests of pine, hemlock, maple, etc., yield excellent lumber. The North Branch of the Susquehanna R. flows through the co. from N. to S. E. and receives the Tioga R., Towanda R., Wyalusing Cr. and Sugar Cr. Iron and bituminous coal are extensively mined. The Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Companies' lines pass through the co. Towanda is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 283,698 bush.; rye, 33,991 bush.; oats, 1,114,120 bush.; Indian-corn, 505,341 bush.; Irish pot's, 541,198 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 3,704,709 lbs.; hay, 129,956 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,158,245. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,561,375. Value of manufactures, $2,738,395.
Bradford, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,172.
Bradford, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 1,446.
Bradford, p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Erie R. R., 11 mls. S. of Carrollton, N. Y.
Bradford, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,492.
***Bradford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 4 mls. S. of South Newbury; has numerous manufactories, and an academy of high reputation. Two newspapers.
Bradford, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,006.
Bradford Centre, p. o. in Orange co., Vt.
Bradfordsville, p. v. in Marion co., Ky., on the Salt R., and 6 mls. S. E. of Lebanon. Pop., 155.
Bradley, co. in Ark., S. E. part. Area, 960 sq. mls. Pop., 8,046; in 1860, 8,388. Moro R. forms the western boundary, and Saline R. the eastern; both join the Washita R. The surface is mostly level, and in some parts undulating. The soil is productive. Warren is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,726 bush.; Indian-corn, 222,825 bush.; oats, 2,930 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,095 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,095 bush.; tobacco, 2,460 lbs.; cotton, 5,177 bales. Cash value of farms, $307,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $798,778. Value of manufactures, $62,795.
Bradley, co. in Tenn., S. E. part, borders on Ga. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 11,652; in 1860, 11,701. It forms part of the East Tennessee Valley, and is traversed by several chains of hills trending S. W. and N. E. The soil is generally very productive. The Hiawassee R. forms the northern boundary of the co. The head waters of the Canasauga R. rise in and drain the southern part. The East Tennessee R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Cleveland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 111,981 bush.; rye, 76 bush.; Indian-corn, 239,490 bush.; oats, 41,727 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,286 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,810 bush.; tobacco, 10,628 lbs.; butter, 135,976 lbs.; hay, 1,482 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,077,861. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $639,655. Value of manufactures, $203,705.
Bradley, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.
Bradley, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,297.
Bradley, p. o. in the above tn.
Bradley, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 866.
Bradley, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 24 mls. N. of Kalamazoo.
Bradley, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.
Bradleyville, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.
Bradrickville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.
Bradshaw, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 335.
Bradshaw, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.
Bradtville, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Brady, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,382.
Brady, v. in the above tn., on the Peninsular R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Battle Creek.
Brady, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 471.
Brady, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,681.
Brady, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 600.
Brady, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 263.
Brady, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 2,609.
Brady, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 904.
Brady, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 14 mls. N. E. of Indiana.
Brady, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 394.
Brady's, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Brady's Bend, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 3,619.
Brady's Bend, p. v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 2 mls. from Phillipsburg.
Brady's Mill, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. W. of Cumberland.
Bradyville, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Bradyville, p. o. in Cannon co., Tenn.
Braggadocio, tn. in Pemiscot co., Mo. Pop., 90.
Braggs, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ala.
Braggville, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R.
***Braidwood,** p. v. in Will co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Joliet and 57 mls. from Chicago; lies in a highly productive farming district. Two newspapers. Pop. about 800.
Brainards, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Belvidere, Delaware & Flemington R. R., 7 mls. N. of Phillipsburg.
Brainerd, p. v. in Crow Wing co., Minn., on the Mississippi R. and the Northern Pacific R. R., 115 mls. from Duluth; has one newspaper.
Brainerd, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Bennington & Rutland R. R., 11 mls. N. of Chatham Four Corners. Pop., 160.
Braintree, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 3,948.
Braintree, p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony R. R., 10 mls. S. of Boston; has important manufactories.
Braintree, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,066.
Braintree, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of West Randolph.
Braintrim, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 620.
Braman's Corners, p. v. in Schenectady co., N. Y., on Schoharie Cr., opposite Burtonsville.
Bramlette, p. o. in Woodson co., Kans.
Bramlette, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ky.
Branch, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 787.
Branch, co. in Mich., S. part. Area, 528 sq. mls. Pop., 26,226; in 1860, 20,981. It borders on Ind. The surface is undulating, and the soil consists of a very rich sandy loam. The co. is occupied by forests and "oak openings."

The N. part is drained by the St. Joseph's R. and Hog Cr.; the southern by the Coldwater R. The Southern Michigan R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Coldwater is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,706 bush.; rye, 487 bush.; Indian-corn, 454,593 bush.; oats, 185,707 bush.; Irish pot's, 322,145 bush.; wool, 277,261 lbs.; butter, 684,639 lbs.; hay, 35,691 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,238,801. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,024,066. Value of manufactures, $861,034.

Branch, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,200.

Branch, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.

Branchburg, tn. in Somerset co. N. J. Pop., 1,251.

Branch Dale, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 4 mls. S. W. of Minersville, on the Minehill & Schuylkill Haven R. R.

Branch Junction, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Connemaugh R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 25 mls. W. of Johnstown.

Branchport, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., on the N. W. extremity of Seneca Lake, 8 mls. S. W. from Penn Yan.

Branch Shore, v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., ½ mle. E. of Long Branch.

Branch's Store, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.

Branchville, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.

Branchville, p. o. in Mitchell co., Ga.

Branchville, p. o. in Prince George s co., Md.

Branchville, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 8 mls. N. of Newton.

Branchville, p. v. in Orangeburgh district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 62 mls. N. W. of Charleston, 75 mls. E. of Augusta, Ga., and 68 mls. S. of Columbia.

Branchville, p. v. in Southampton co., Va., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 22 mls. N. E. of Weldon.

Bradenburg, p. v. and the co. seat of Meade co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 37 mls. below Portland. It has a prosperous trade. Pop., 427.

Brandon, p. o. in DeKalb co., Ala.

Brandon, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa.

Brandon, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,103.

Brandon, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,284.

Brandon, p. o. in the above tn.

Brandon, p. o. in Douglas co., Minn.

***Brandon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Rankin co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 14 mls. E. of Jackson and 60 mls. from Vicksburg; in a cotton-growing section; has one newspaper.

Brandon, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 692.

Brandon, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.

Brandon, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 3,571.

***Brandon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R., 17 mls. N. of Rutland; has a factory of scales, another of mineral paints, and a marble quarry.

Brandon, tn. in Prince George co., Va. Pop., 1,600.

Brandon, p. v. in the above tn., on James R., 20 mls. from City Point.

Brandon, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 74 mls. N. of Milwaukee and 8 mls. N. of Waupun; has one newspaper.

Brandon Church, p. o. in Prince George co., Va.

Brandonville, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Catawissa R. R., 8 mls. W. of Summit Station.

Brandonville, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va. 20 mls. from Preston. Pop., 100.

Brandt, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,359.

Brandt, p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10¼ mls. W. of Piqua. Pop., 240.

Brandy Camp, p. o. in Elk co., Pa.

Brandy Station, p. v. in Culpepper co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 56 mls. from Alexandria.

Brandywine, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 3,180.

Brandywine, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,061.

Brandywine, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,224.

Brandywine, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Brandywine Manor, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Brandywine River, tributary of the Delaware R., rises in Chester co., Pa., and flows through New Castle co., Del.

Brandywine Summit, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa., and station on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R.

Branford, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,488.

Branford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Shore Line R. R., 8¼ mls. E. of New Haven and near Long Island Sound. Branford Point is a favorite watering place.

Brannen, p. o. in Coffee co., Ala.

Brant, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 331.

Brant, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. of Angola.

Brant, p. o. in Calumet co., Wis.

Brantford, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Brantingham, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.

Brashear, p. v. in St. Mary's parish, La., on Atchafalaya Bayou and on the New Orleans & Great Western R. R., 82 mls. W. of Algiers. Pop., 776.

Brasher, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 3,342.

***Brasher Falls,** p. v. in the above tn., near Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 36 mls. E. of Ogdensburg. Pop., 450.

Brasher Iron Works, p. v. in the above tn., on the Deer R., 7 mls. N. of Brasher Falls. Pop., 250.

Brasstown, p. o. in Cherokee co., N. C.

Bratsberg, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 6 mls. S. of Rushford.

Brattleborough, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 4,933.

***Brattleborough,** city in the above tn., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 24 mls. N. of Greenfield, Mass.; has an asylum for the insane, and is a favorite summer resort. Its manufactures are important. Four newspapers.

Bratton, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Bratton, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 852.

Bratton's Mills, p. o. in Robertson co., Ky.

Brattonville, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Bravo, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.

Brawley, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 183.

Braxton, co. in W. Va., central part. Area, 646 sq. mls. Pop., 6,480; in 1860, 4,992. The co. forms part of the great Appalachian plateau, and lies more than 1,000 ft. above the sea level. Its surface is broken and hilly. The numerous streams flow in deeply cut valleys. Elk R., a tributary of the Kanahwa, with its tributaries, Holly R., Birch R. and others, drain the southern part; the Little Kanahwa the northern. Steer Cr., an affluent of the latter, rises in and drains the W. extremity. Braxton Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,019 bush.; rye, 2,883 bush.; Indian-corn, 130,690 bush.; oats, 29,908 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,028 bush.; sweet pot's, 641 bush.; butter, 34,733 lbs.; hay, 1,951 tons. Cash value of farms, $878,588. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $247,372. Value of manufactures, $89,720.

Braxton Court House, or **Suttonville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Braxton co., W. Va., on Elk R., a tributary of the Great Kanawha, and 54 mls. from Kanawha Court House.

Braysville, v. in Franklin co., Ind., on the White Water Valley R. R., 30 mls. N. of Cincinnati.

Brazeau, tn. in Perry co., Mo. Pop., 2,281.
Brazil, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 2,772.
***Brazil,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 16 mls. E. of Terre Haute. The surrounding district abounds in rich coal and iron deposits. It is rapidly growing, and has numerous collieries, blast furnaces and manufactories. Pop., 2,186. One newspaper.
Brazito, p. o. in Cole co., Mo.
Brazoria, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 7,527; in 1860, 7,143. It borders on the Gulf of Mexico, and its shore is indented by the West B., a S. W. prolongation of Galveston B. The co. is intersected by the Brazos R., from which it receives its name. The other streams which drain it are the San Bernard R., Flores R., and Chocdale R. The surface is low and level; the soil productive. Timber is mostly confined to the river bottoms, while the larger part of the co. is covered by prairies. The Houston, Tap & Brazoria R. R. intersects the co., terminating at Brazoria, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 207,881 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,362 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,051 bush.; cotton, 2,988 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,435,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $557,284. Value of manufactures, $133,400.
Brazoria, p. v. and co. seat of Brazoria co., Tex., on the Brazos R. Pop., 725.
Brazos, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 325 sq. mls. Pop., 9,205; in 1860, 2,776. The Brazos R., from which it derives its name, forms the south-western boundary, and its tributary, the Navasota, the eastern. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Bryan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 400 bush.; Indian-corn, 205,864 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,690 bush., sweet pot's, 38,597 bush.; cotton, 6,927 bales; butter, 36,639 lbs. Cash value of farms, $109,765. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $823,791. Value of manufactures, $80,980.
Brazos River, one of the largest streams of Tex., rises in Bexar co., on the Llano Estacado, or Staked Plain, and traverses the state in an easterly and then south-easterly direction, emptying into the Gulf of Mexico, in Brazoria co. It is navigable to Houston.
Brazos Santiago, p. v. in Cameron co., Tex., at the southern extremity of the Laguna Madre.
Breakabeen, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on Schoharie Cr., 7½ mls. S. of Middleburgh.
Breakneck, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Breathedsville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., on Antietam Cr. and Washington County Branch R. R., 17¾ mls. N. of Knoxville on the Potomac R.
Breathitt, co. in Ky., E. part. Area about 590 sq. mls. Pop., 5,672; in 1860, 4,980. The surface is elevated and hilly. The soil of the valleys, which are usually deeply cut, is very fertile; while the uplands, consisting of prairies and forests, are but moderately productive. The East Fork of the Kentucky R. intersects the co. from S. to N., and then forms part of the N. boundary. It receives Cane Fork and Troublesome Cr. The Middle Fork of the Kentucky R. drains the W. part of the co. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,066 bush.; rye, 520 bush.; Indian-corn, 166,729 bush.; oats, 8,205 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,224 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,565 bush.; butter, 14,275 lbs.; hay, 91 tons. Cash value of farms, $437,469. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $198,701. Value of manufactures, $14,614.
Breaux Bridge, p. o. in St. Martin's parish, La.
Breckenridge, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 694.
Breckinridge, p. v. and the co. seat of Summit co., Colo., on the Blue R. and N. of Gilmers Pillars.
Breckinridge, co. in Ky., N. W. part; borders on Ind. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 13,440; in 1860, 13,236. The Ohio R. forms the N. W. boundary, and receives Clover Cr., Sinking Cr. and Yellow Cr. Rough Cr., a tributary of the Green, washes the S. boundary. The surface is rolling, and in some parts hilly. Sinking Cr. a few miles from its source disappears below the ground, and re-appears 6 mls. below. Near it is the Penitentiary Cave. Hardinsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,921 bush.; rye, 5,734 bush.; Indian-corn, 526,080 bush.; oats, 129,703 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,918 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,952 bush.; tobacco, 3,338,471 lbs.; butter, 139,207 lbs.; hay, 3,746 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,155,576. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,451,942. Value of manufactures, $152,814.
Breckinridge, p. v. in Wilkin co., Minn., on the Red R. of the North; is the terminus of the St. Paul's & Pacific R. R., 82 mls. N. W. of Benson.
Breckinridge, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 1,336.
Breckinridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 145 mls. W. of Hannibal. Pop., 515.
Breckinridge, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.
Brecknock, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 813.
Brecknock, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,600.
Brecksville, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,007.
Breedings, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.
***Breedsville,** p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 15 mls. N. of Hartford. Pop., 650.
Breese, p. v. in Greene co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 38 mls. E. of St. Louis.
Breesport, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. of Horseheads, on the Elmira & Canandaigua R. R. Pop., 292.
Bredingsburgh, p. v. in Venango co., Pa.
Breinigsville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Catasauqua & Fogelsville R. R., 1½ mls. W. of Trexlertown.
Bremen, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,501.
Bremen, v. in Dupage co., Ill., on the Chicago & Rock Island R. R., 24 mls. W. of Chicago.
Bremen, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.
Bremen, p. v. in Marshal co., Ind., on the Yellow R., 13 mls. N. E. of Plymouth.
Bremen, p. o. in Muhlenburg co., Ky.
Bremen, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 797.
Bremen, p. o. in Wabashaw co., Minn.
Bremen, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 12 mls. W. of New Lexington.
Bremer, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 12,528; in 1860, 4,915. The surface is undulating, and consists mostly of fertile prairies. The W. part is drained by the Red Cedar R., the eastern by the Wapsipinecon R. Both streams have a south-easterly course. Waverly is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 527,638 bush.; rye, 2,062 bush.; Indian-corn, 423,362 bush.; oats, 387,658 bush.; Irish pot's, 77,349 bush.; sweet pot's, 1 bush.; wool, 20,101 lbs.; butter, 400,791 lbs.; hay, 26,550 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,486,291. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,162,744. Value of manufactures, $419,338.
Bremer, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 821.
Bremo Bluff, p. v. in Fluvanna co., Va.
Bremond, p. v. in Robertson co., Tex., at the junction of the Texas Central R. R. with the Waco & Northwestern R. R., 29 mls. N. of Hearne.
Brenford, p. o. in Kent co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 40 mls. S. of Wilmington.

***Brenham,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 75 mls. from Houston. Pop., 2,221. It is situated in a rich agricultural district and has much trade and several manufactories. Two newspapers.

Brenner, p. o. in Doniphan co., Kans.

Brenton, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 1,073.

Brentsville, tn. in Prince William co., Va. Pop., 937.

Brentsville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 3 mls. S. of Manassas Junction.

Brentwood, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.

Brentwood, v. in Scott co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 39 mls. W. of St. Paul.

Brentwood, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 895.

Brentwood, p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. W. of Exeter.

Brentwood, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 10¼ mls. E. of Farmingdale.

Brentwood, p. v. in Williamson co., Tenn., 10 mls. from Nashville.

Brereton, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Breslau, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.

Breton, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 2,396.

Bretzville, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.

Brevard, co. in Fla., S. E. part. Area about 2,300 sq. mls. Pop., 1,216; in 1860, 246. It borders in the E. on the Atlantic Ocean, and includes the largest portion of the Okeechobee Lake, which receives the Kissinee R. The southern section is occupied by the Everglades. The surface is low and level, and the soil in some sections productive. Saint Lucie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 38,650 bush.; sweet pot's, 38,700 bush.; rice, 6,450 lbs. Cash value of farms, $21,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $153,260.

Brevard, p. v. and the co. seat of Transylvania co., N. C., 20 mls. from Asheville.

Brewer, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 597.

Brewer, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 3,214.

***Brewer,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., opposite Bangor.

Brewer's Mills, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.

Brewersville, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., 6 mls. N. of North Vernon.

Brewerton, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on Oneida Lake and on the Syracuse Northern R. R., 14 mls. N. of Syracuse. Pop., 518.

Brewerton, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Brewer Village, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 2 mls. S. of Brewer.

Brewerville, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.

Brewster, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 1,259.

Brewster, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cape Cod R. R., 17 mls. W. of Barnstable.

Brewster's Station, p. v. in Putnam co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 53 mls. N. of New York city. The Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. intersects the Harlem R. R. at this point. Much milk is shipped to New York. Iron mines in the vicinity. One newspaper.

Brewton, p. v. in Escambia co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Pollard.

Briar Bluff, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.

Briar Creek, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,077.

Briarfield, v. in Bibb co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 5 mls. S. of Montevallo.

Brick, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 2,724.

Brick Church, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Brick Church, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn., 8 mls. from Buford Station, on the Nashville & Decatur R. R.

Brick Creek, tn. in Halifax co., Va. Pop. 5,563.

Brickerville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Brickland, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

Brick Meeting House, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 7¾ mls. N. of Northeast on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R.

Brick Mill, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.

Bricksburgh, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Manchester and 22 mls. from Long Branch. One newspaper.

Brick Store, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Bricksville, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, 15 mls. S. of Cleveland.

Bridesburg, v. in Philadelphia co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., 4 mls. from Kensington Depot, Philadelphia.

Bridgeborough, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 1¼ mle. S. E. of Riverside.

Bridge Creek, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 375.

Bridge Creek, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.

Bridge Creek, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.

Bridge Creek, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 1,338.

Bridgehampton, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 936.

Bridgehampton, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the sea coast, 20 mls. W. of Montauk Point.

Bridgeport, p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 28 mls. W. of Chattanooga.

Bridgeport, tn. in Mono co. Cal. Pop., 174.

Bridgeport, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Sierra Neveda and the East Walker R. Pop., 60.

Bridgeport, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 1,829.

Bridgeport, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 19,835.

***Bridgeport,** city in the above tn., on Long Island Sound and the New York & New Haven R. R., 59 mls. N. E. of New York and 17 mls. S. W. of New Haven; is one of the foremost manufactoring cities of New England; producing sewing machines, fire-arms, carriages and numerous other articles. The town has many elegant private residences and public buildings, and is noted for its fine position and charming views. The harbor will not admit vessels drawing more than 13 feet. It has much coast trade and 6 newspapers. Pop., 18,969; in 1860, 13,299, and in 1850, 7,560.

***Bridgeport,** p. v. in Lawrence co., Ill., 4 mls. by R. R. W. of Lawrenceville. Pop., 435. One newspaper.

Bridgeport, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 9 mls. W. S. W. of Indianapolis.

Bridgeport, v. in Harrison co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 9 mls. S. of New Albany.

Bridgeport, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Bridgeport, p. v. in Franklin co., Ky., 5 mls. W. S. W. of Frankfort.

Bridgeport, p. o. in Caddo parish, La.

Bridgeport, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Bridgeport, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,171.

Bridgeport, v. in the above tn., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 7 mls. S. of East Saginaw.

Bridgeport, tn. in Warren co., Mo. Pop., 822.

Bridgeport, p. o. in the above tn.

Bridgeport, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., 8 mls. N. W. of Swedesborough.

Bridgeport, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., at Chittenango Station, 5 mls. N. of North Manlius. Pop., 217.

***Bridgeport,** p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., opposite Wheeling, with which it is connected by a suspension bridge. It has several mills and large warehouses. Its commerce is extensive. Pop., 1,178.

Bridgeport, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.

Bridgeport, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and Schuylkill R., opposite Norristown. The Chester Valley R. R. connects here. Pop, 1,578.

Bridgeport, v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Cumberland Valley R. R., 1 mle. W. of Harrisburg.
Bridgeport, v. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Bidgeport, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.
Bridgeport, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. E. of Clarksburg.
Bridgeport, p. v. in Crawford co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 8 mls. E. of Prairie du Chein.
Bridgeport Centre, p. v. in Saginaw co., Mich., on the Pere Marquette R. R., 27 mls. N. of Flint.
Bridger Station, v. in Uintah co., Wyo., on the Union Pacific R. R., 172 mls. E. of Ogden.
Bridges, tn. in Ozark co., Mo. Pop., 532.
Bridgeton, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., on Big Raccoon Cr., 7 mls. E. of Rosedale.
Bridgeton, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 2,685.
***Bridgeton,** p. v. in the above tn., near Long Pond, 19 mls. S. W. of South Paris; has woolen manufactories, and one newspaper.
Bridgeton, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 397.
Bridgeton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Muskegon R., 10 mls. below Newaygo.
Bridgeton, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., 1 mle. from Bridgeton Station, on the N. Missouri R. R., 14¼ mls. N. W. of St. Louis.
***Bridgeton,** city and the co. seat of Cumberland co., N. J.; is the terminus of a branch of the West Jersey R. R., 19 mls. from Glassboro and 37 mls. from Philadelphia. Is a port of entry; the merchant marine consisted in 1870 of 279 vessels with 13,879 tons, and one steamboat. It has important iron works, and 5 newspapers, and lies in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 6,830.
Bridgetown, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.
Bridge Valley, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Bridgeville, p. v. in Pickens co., Ala., on Lubbut Cr. and 8 mls. S. of Carrollton
Bridgeville, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 76 mls. S. of Wilmington.
Bridgeville, p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., 11 mls. N. of St. Johns.
Bridgeville, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the E. bank of the Delaware R., and on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 20 mls. from Washington.
Bridgeville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on Neversink R., 4½ mls. E. of Monticello.
Bridgeville, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on Central Division of Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 10¾ mls. E. of Zanesville.
Bridgewater, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 877.
Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., 4¾ mls. S. E. of New Milford on the Housatonic R. R.
Bridgewater, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.
Bridgewater, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 605.
Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., 23 mls. N. of Houlton.
Bridgewater, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass Pop., 3,660.
***Bridgewater,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony & Newport R. R., 27 mls. S. of Boston; is the connection with the Abingdon & Bridgewater Branch. Its iron works are among the largest of the country. It has manufactories of cotton gins, boots and shoes, etc., and one newspaper. Is the seat of a normal school.
Bridgewater, tn. in Washtena co., Mich. Pop., 1,379.
Bridgewater, p. o. in the above tn.
Bridgwater, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 957.
Bridgewater, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.
Bridgewater, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 453.
Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., 3¼ mls. N. of Bristol, the terminus of a branch of the Northern R. R.
Bridgewater, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 5,883.
Bridgewater, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 1,258.
Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Cassville by R. R. Pop., 230.
Bridgewater, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.
Bridgewater, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,207.
Bridgewater, p. o. in the above tn.
Bridgewater, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 2 mls. S. E. of Doylestown.
Bridgewater, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,459.
Bridgewater, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,141.
Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Woodstock; contains several manufactories.
Bridgewater, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va.
Bridle Creek, p. o. in Grayson co., Va., 7 mls. from Harrisonburg.
Bridport, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,171.
Bridport, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Middlebury.
Briensburgh, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.
Brierfield, p. v. in Bibb co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 11 mls. from Calera and 51 mls. from Selma.
Brier Hill, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
Brier Mountain, chain in Preston co., W. Va., trending nearly N. & S. from Cheat R. to Youghiogheny R., and along the western boundary of Maryland.
Briggsville, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Briggsville, p. v. in Marquette co., Wis., 11¼ mls. N. W. of Portage City.
Bringham City, p. v. and the co. seat of Box Elder co., Utah, 4½ mls. S. E. of Corinne on the Union Pacific R. R. Pop., 1,315.
Bright, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.
Brighton, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 909.
Brighton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Pacific R. R., 4½ mls. S. E. of Sacramento.
***Brighton,** p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., at the intersection of the Chicago & Alton R. R. with the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Alton. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district.
Brighton, p. o. in La Grange co., Ind.
Brighton, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 337.
Brighton, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,384.
***Brighton,** p. v in the above tn., near the Skunk R., and on the Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Washington. Pop., 785.
Brighton, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 627.
Brighton, p. o. in the above tn.
Brighton, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 14¼ mls. W. of Laurel Factory on the Baltimore & Washington R. R.
Brighton, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,967.
***Brighton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 5 mls. W. of Boston; has a noted cattle market.
Brighton, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,440.
***Brighton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 43 mls. from Detroit. Pop., 454.
Brighton, p. v. in Polk co., Mo., 7 mls. from Bolivar.
Brighton, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 204.
Brighton, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 4,304.
Brighton, p. v. in the above tn., on New York Central R. R., 3 mls. E. of Rochester.
Brighton, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 508.
Brighton, p. o. in the above tn.
Brighton, v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 3 mls. E. of Cincinnati.
Brighton, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 844.

Brighton, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.
Brighton, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 1,535.
Brighton, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 1,185.
Brighton, p. o. in the above tn.
Bright Star, p. o. in La Fayette co., Ark.
Bright Star, v. in Hopkins co., Tex., 5 mls. from Tarrant.
Brightwood, p. o. in Washington, D C.
Brillion, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop, 672.
Brillion, p. o. in the above tn.
Brimfield, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,547.
***Brimfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Buda & Rushville Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 38 mls. S. of Buda and 16 mls. S. of Wyoming.
Brimfield, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 108 mls. W. of Toledo.
Brimfield, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,288.
Brimfield, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Palmer on the Boston & Albany R. R.
Brimfield, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 913.
Brimfield, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls S. of Kent, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.
Brinckerhoffville, p. o. in Dutchess co., N.Y.
Brindletown, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.
Bringhurst, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.
Brinkerton, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Brinkley, p. v. in Monroe co., Ark., on the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 70 mls. from Memphis, Tenn., and 65 mls. from Little Rock. Pop. about 500.
Brinkleyville, p. v. in Halifax co., N. C., 15 mls. S. W. of Halifax, on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R.
Brinkman, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Brinley's Station, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Western R. R., 23½ mls. W. of Dayton.
Brinsonville, p. o. in Burke co., Ga.
Brinton, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12 mls. E. of Pittsburgh.
Brisben, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 75 mls. from Utica.
Briscoe, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Briscoe Run, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Bristersburgh, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
Bristoe Station, p. v. in Prince William co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 14 mls. W. of Fairfax Court House.
Bristol, co. in Mass., S. E part. Area, 515 sq. mls. Pop., 102,886; in 1860, 93,794. It borders in the W. on R. I., and in the S. on Buzzard's B. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. The sea coast is about 20 mls. long, and is indented with several good harbors. The largest stream is the Taunton R., which flows through the co. from N. to S., receives several small affluents, and passing through R. I. empties into Narragansett B. There are several productive iron mines in the co. Manufacturing and navigation are the chief occupations of the inhabitants. Several railroad lines intersect the co. Taunton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 644 bush.; rye, 7,928 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,256 bush.; oats, 40,003 bush.; Irish pot's, 237,675 bush.; sweet pot's, 2 bush.; butter, 223,986 lbs.; hay, 27,091 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,737,831. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,660,002. Value of manufactures, $41,721,955.
Bristol, co. in R. I., E. part. Area about 25 sq. mls. Pop., 9,421; in 1860, 8,907. It borders in the N. on Mass., and forms a peninsula between Providence B. and Mount Hope B. The surface is uneven but low, and the soil is very productive. There are several small lakes within its limits. Navigation and fishing are among the most important branches of business. The Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R. passes through the co. from S. to N. Bristol is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8 bush.; rye, 1,576 bush.; oats, 5,934 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,521 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,996 bush.; sweet pot's, 36 bush.; butter, 26,715 lbs.; hay, 2,551 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,320,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $261,295. Value of manufactures, $4,950,363.
Bristol, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.
Bristol, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 3,788.
***Bristol,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 18 mls. from Hartford; has several important manufactories. In the neighborhood is a valuable copper mine.
Bristol, p. v. and co. seat of Liberty co., Fla., on the Apalachicola R., and 26 mls. S. W. of Quincy.
Bristol, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 1,352.
Bristol, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 47 mls. W. of Chicago.
Bristol, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 8 mls. W. of Elkhart. It lies in a fertile agricultural district. Pop., 681.
Bristol, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop., 503.
Bristol, p. v. in the above tn., 23 mls. N. W. of Mason City.
Bristol, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 2,916.
Bristol, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. S. of New Castle.
Bristol, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., 5 mls. E. of Upper Marlborough.
Bristol, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.
Bristol, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn., Pop., 933.
Bristol, p. o. in the above tn.
Bristol, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,416.
***Bristol,** p. v. in the above tn., the terminus of a branch of the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 15 mls. N. of Franklin. It has several manufactories of leather and woolen goods.
Bristol, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 1,551.
Bristol, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from East Bloomfield.
Bristol, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,469.
Bristol, p. o. in the above tn.
Bristol, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 988.
Bristol, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,040.
***Bristol,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R., opposite Burlington, and on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., 11 mls. from Trenton and 17 mls. from Philadelphia. It has manufactories. Two newspapers. Pop., 3,269.
Bristol, tn. in Bristol co., R. I. Pop., 5,302.
***Bristol,** port of entry in the above tn. and co. seat; is the terminus of the Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Providence, and lies on Narragansett B. Plumbago is found in the vicinity. One newspaper.
***Bristol,** p. v. in Sullivan co., Tenn., at the junction of the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. with the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 130 mls. N. E. of Knoxville and 73 mls. S. W. of Wythville, Va. It lies on the Holston R. in a fertile valley.
Bristol, p. o. in Ellis co., Tex.
Bristol, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,365.
Bristol, p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. E. of New Haven Station on Rutland & Burlington R. R.
Bristol, v. in Washington co., Va., at junction of East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. with Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Abingdon. One newspaper.
Bristol, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,274.
Bristol, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 1,140.
Bristol, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. from Kenosha.
Bristol Centre, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on Mud Cr., 9 mls. S. W. of Canandaigua.
Bristol Springs, p. o. in Ontario co., N. Y.

Bristol Station, p. v. in Kendall co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 47 mls. W. S. W. of Chicago.
Bristolville, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, 11 mls. N. of Warren.
Bristoria, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Bristow Station, p. v. in Warren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 4 mls. E. of Bowling Green.
British Hollow, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 11 mls. S. of Lancaster.
Britain, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.
Britton, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Britton's Neck, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.
Britt's Landing, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Brittsville, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.
Broadalbin, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,492.
Broadalbin, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Amsterdam. Pop., 987.
Broad Axe, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Broad Brook, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 12½ mls. N. of East Hartford.
Broad Creek, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 3,480.
Broad Creek, p. v. in Queen Anne co., Md., on Kent Island, 11 mls. W. of Queenstown.
Broad Creek Neck, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.
Broad Ford, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Connellsville, and on the right bank of the Monongahela R. It is the southwestern terminus of the Mt. Pleasant Branch R. R.
Broadford, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.
Broadhead, p. o. in Rockcastle co., Ky.
Broadkiln, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 2,419.
Broad Mountain, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Broad Ripple, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.
Broad River, see Santee R.
Broad Run, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Broad Run, tn. in Loudon co., Va. Pop., 2,582.
Broad Run Station, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.
Broad Top, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,626.
Broad Top, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 7 mls. E. of Saxton.
Broadway, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 9½ mls. E. of Easton, Pa.
Broadway, p. v. in Union co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Marion.
Broadway Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 12 mls. from Harrisonburg. Pop., 100.
Broadwell, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 920.
Broadwell, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Lincoln.
Broadwell, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Brock, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Brockett's Bridge, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., on Canada Cr., 8 mls. N. E. of Fonda.
***Brockport,** p. v. in Monroe co., on the N. Y. Central R. R., 17 mls. W. of Rochester. Pop., 2,817. Manufactories of agricultural implements, etc. One newspaper.
Brock's Gap, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 1,366.
Brocktown, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.
Brockway, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,350.
Brockway, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. W. by N. of Port Huron.
Brockway Centre, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., 25 mls. N. W. of Port Huron.
Brockway's Mills, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
Brockwayville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 19 mls. N. E. of Brookville.
Brockton, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Lake Shore R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Dunkirk. The Buffalo, Corry & Pittsburgh R. R. terminates at Brockton. Pop., 328.
Brodbecks, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Brodhead, v. in Rock Castle co., Ky., on Knoxville Branch of Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Mt. Vernon.
Brodhead, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa., near Pittsburgh.
***Brodhead,** p. v. in Greene co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 90 mls. W. of Milwaukee and 19 mls. W. of Jayensville. Pop., 1,548. One newspaper. Broadhead is surrounded by a rich farming district.
Brodheadsville, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Brodies Landing, p. o in Decatur co., Tenn.
Broken Arrow, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.
Brokenburg, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.
Broken Kettle, p. o. in Plymouth co., Iowa.
Broken Straw, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
Broken Straw, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,048.
Broken Sword, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.
Bronco, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.
Bronson, p. o. in Levy co., Fla.
Bronson, tn. in Branch co., Mich, Pop., 2,100.
Bronson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of Cold Water.
Bronson, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 980.
Bronxville, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R.
Brook, p. o. in Newton co., Ind.
Brookdale, p. v. and the co. seat of Rice co., Kans., 29 mls. N. W. of Lake Village.
Brookdale, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 2 mls. S. W. of Corbettsville, N. Y., on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R.
Brooke, co., in W. Va., N. part. Area, 75 sq. mls. Pop., 5,464; in 1860, 5,494. It is bounded on the W. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ohio; and on the E. by the state line of Pennsylvania. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil very fertile. Wells Cr., Cross Cr., and Buffalo Cr. traverse it from E. to W. and empty into the Ohio. Wellsburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,884 bush.; rye, 1,445 bush.; Indian-corn, 185,576 bush.; oats, 81,135 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,850 bush.; sweet pot's, 355 bush.; butter, 110,307 lbs.; hay, 7,570 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,548,075. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $582,583. Value of manufactures, $200,738.
Brookeland, p. o. in Saline co., Tex.
Brooke's Station, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.
Brookfield, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,193.
Brookfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. R., 29 mls. N. of Bridgeport.
Brookfield, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,230.
Brookfield, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Indianapolis.
Brookfield, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,040.
Brookfield, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop., 274.
Brookfield, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,527.
Brookfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 23 mls. W. of Worcester; has large boot and shoe manufactories.
Brookfield, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 116.
Brookfield, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,057.
Brookfield, p. o. in the above tn.
Brookfield, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 2,321.
***Brookfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 5 mls. E. of Laclede; has R. R. machine shops and two newspapers.
Brookfield, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 416.
Brookfield, p. o. in the above tn.
Brookfield, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 3,555.
Brookfield, p. o. of Clarkville in the above tn., 6 mls. from North Brookfield Station on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.

Brookfield, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 978.
Brookfield, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 2,657.
Brookfield, p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. E. of Warren.
Brookfield, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 885.
Brookfield, p. o. in the above tn.
Brookfield, tn. in Orange co. Vt. Pop., 1,239.
Brookfield, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. N. E. of West Randolph, on the Vermont Central R. R.
Brookfield, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 2,281.
Brookfield Centre, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., near the Housatonic R. R., where it connects with the New York, Housatonic & Northern R. R.
Brookfield Centre, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 13 mls. W. of Milwaukee.
***Brookhaven,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 78 mls. S. of Canton; has manufactories and lumber trade. One newspaper.
Brookhaven, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 10,159.
Brookhaven, p. o. in the above tn.
Brooking, co. in Dak., E. part. Area about 4,000 sq. mls. Pop., 163. It borders in the E. on Minnesota. The surface is rolling and elevated. The Big Sioux R., a tributary of the Missouri, rises in this co. and flows to the S. The N. E. part is drained by affluents of the Minnesota R. There are numerous ponds and lakes in this co. Agr. productions in 1870: Butter, 780 lbs. Cash value of farms, $6,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $325.
Brookland, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Brookland, tn. in Henrico co., Va. Pop., 3,612.
Brooklandville, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 3 mls. from Relay.
Brooklin, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on Blue Hill B., 12 mls S. of Blue Hill.
Brooklin, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.
Brookline, p. o. in Jackson parish, La.
Brookline, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 6,650.
Brookline, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. W. of Boston; is a place of residence for men doing business in Boston, and has one newspaper.
Brookline, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 741.
Brookline, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of East Pepperell, on the Worcester & Nashua R. R.
Brookline, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 203.
Brookline Station, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.
Brooklyn, p. v. in Conecuh co., Ala., 20 mls. from Evergreen.
Brooklyn, tn. in Alameda co., Cal. Pop., 2,816.
Brooklyn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Pacific R. R., 9 mls. from San Francisco, near the B. of San Francisco and the city of Oakland. Pop., 1,903. One newspaper. It has a good harbor.
Brooklyn, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 2,354.
Brooklyn, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 4 mls. W. of West Killingly, on the Norwich & Worcester R. R.
Brooklyn, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,235.
Brooklyn, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,071.
Brooklyn, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. W. of Rushville.
Brooklyn, p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 20½ mls. S. W. of Indianapolis. Pop., 100.
***Brooklyn,** p. v. in Poweshiek co., Iowa, near the Mississippi & Missouri R. R., 20 mls. W. of Marengo. Pop., 971. It is surrounded by a rich prairie country; has an important trade in grain, and two newspapers.
Brooklyn, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.
Brooklyn, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 966.
Brooklyn, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.
Brooklyn, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,691.
***Brooklyn,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit & Hillsdale R. R., 39 mls. W. of Ypsilanti. Pop., 545.
Brooklyn, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 1,024.
Brooklyn, p. o. in the above tn.
Brooklyn, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Brooklyn, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.
***Brooklyn,** city and co. seat of Kings's co., N. Y.; is situated at the western extremity of Long Island, on the East River, opposite New York, and on New York B. It has a water frontage of more than 10 mls., extending from Newton Cr. to the limits of Greenwood Cemetery; and formerly consisted of several towns, as Brooklyn proper, Williamsburgh, Bushwick, etc., which were incorporated under one municipal government in 1855. Brooklyn is connected with New York by several lines of steam ferries, the principal of which are the Fulton, Wall Street, South, Catherine, Jackson and Hamilton Avenue ferries. It is the terminus of the several railroads which intersect Long Island, as the Brooklyn, Bath & Coney Island R. R.; the Flushing & North Side R. R. and the South Side R. R.

The city was settled in 1625, and being the scene of several important events of the Revolution and the War of Independence, possesses great historical interest. As it is in reality but a portion of New York, its growth has fully kept pace with that of the great metropolis. In 1850 it had 96,838 inhabitants; in 1860, 266,661; and in 1870, 396,099. Of these, 251,381 were natives of the United States, and 144,718 natives of foreign countries, including 36,769 Germans; 73,985 Irishmen; 18,832 Englishmen; 4,098 Scotchmen, and 1,892 Frenchmen. The population numbers 80,066 families, of 4.95 persons each; and occupies 45,834 dwellings, of 8.64 persons each.

The number of persons engaged in horticulture and farming was 565; in personal and professional services, 42,920; in trade and transportation, 38,166, and in manufactures and mechanical industries, 57,544. These sums include 367 clergymen; 216 journalists; 729 lawyers; 584 physicians and surgeons; 1,449 teachers; 16,208 domestic servants; 1,499 employes of civil government; 11,690 traders and dealers; 13,458 clerks and salesmen; 2,599 carmen and teamsters; 2,674 sailors, steamboatmen, etc.; 1,213 bakers; 1,298 blacksmiths; 931 book-binders; 2,809 shoe-makers; 2,902 masons and stone-cutters; 1,323 butchers; 997 cabinet-makers and upholsterers; 210 carriage-makers; 5,740 carpenters and joiners; 1,416 cigar-makers and tobacco-workers; 1,158 coopers; 784 cotton and woolen mill operatives; 386 tanners and leather finishers; 251 harness-makers; 746 hat and cap-makers; 1,155 iron works operatives; 2,622 machinists; 2,934 milliners and dress-makers; 2,250 painters and varnishers; 108 paper mill operatives; 516 plasterers; 757 plumbers and gas fitters; 2,039 printers; 1,598 ship-riggers, carpenters and smiths; 6,084 tailors and tailoresses, and 655 tinners.

Brooklyn is one of the handsomest cities in the world. Many of the wealthy merchants, doing business in New York, have here their stately mansions. The city is elevated and somewhat uneven. The "Heights," extending on both sides of the landing of Wall Street Ferry, are 70 feet high, and afford extensive

and magnificent views over the bay, with its ships and boats; over the great sister city, with its spires and domes; or over the more distant country, with its fields and forests. Many of the streets of Brooklyn are lined with beautiful shade trees, and, with the exception of Fulton street, are straight and intersect each other at right angles. The numerous church edifices, many of which are unsurpassed for architectural beauty, have given rise to the appellation of the "City of Churches," by which Brooklyn is known throughout the land. For an enumeration of the principal ones, the reader is referred to Appleton's Handbook of American Travel; and other guide books.

Among the prominent public buildings may be mentioned the following: The City Hall, at the junction of Court and Fulton streets, and near it the County Court House; Kings County Jail, in Raymond street; the Post-office, in Washington street; the new Mercantile Library, in Montague street, containing also the rooms of the Long Island Historical Society; the Academy of Music, opposite the Mercantile Library; the Packer Collegiate Institute (for young ladies), on Joralemon street; and the Polytechnic Institute, on Livingston street.

The U. S. Navy Yard is situated on the point of land between East River and Wallabout B., in the north-eastern part of Brooklyn proper; and is nearly 40 acres in extent. It includes a large dry-dock and the U. S. Naval Lyceum, a literary institution. The U. S. Marine Hospital, opposite the Navy Yard, on the Wallabout, is surrounded by extensive grounds, and has room for 500 patients. About a mile below the South Ferry is the Atlantic Dock, a basin containing 42¼ acres, with sufficiently deep water for ships of the largest description.

The most noted park of Brooklyn is Prospect Park, the entrance to which is at the junction of Park, Flatbush and Vanderbilt avenues. It measures 600 acres, and with its beautiful distant views, its groves of trees and shrubbery, equals, if it does not surpass, the Central Park in New York. Washington Park (Fort Greene) is on a plateau, to the N. E. of City Hall, between Myrtle and DeKalb avenues; and Greenwood Cemetery, which includes 242 acres of ground, most beautifully laid out and ornamented, is in the southern part of the city, at Gowanus.

The public schools of Brooklyn are excellent and in a most prosperous condition. In 1871 there were 52 Primary schools, with 481 teachers and 28,205 pupils; and 38 Grammar schools, with 335 teachers and 12,774 pupils, and 21 evening schools, with 177 teachers and 2,071 pupils. The school population (from 5 to 21 years of age) numbered 135,869: only 66,396 of whom were in the public schools, while the average attendance was but 35,938. The receipts for school purposes amounted to $1,158,524, and the expenditures to $958,228, making the cost per pupil upon average attendance $18.31. The foremost college of the city is the Collegiate and Polytechnic Institution, which had 22 instructors and 562 students. St. John Baptist College is Roman Catholic. Packer Collegiate Institute had 34 instructors and 792 students. Long Island College Hospital, a medical school, had 11 instructors and 101 students. The Mercantile Library had 39,500 volumes, and the Brooklyn Institute 10,000 volumes.

The following are the principal newspapers of Brooklyn, with their circulation: "Brooklyn Times" (daily), 10,000; "Brooklyn Eagle," 25,000; "Brooklyn Union," 14,000; the "Brooklyn Eureka Pearl (monthly), 5,300.

Brooklyn, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 3,712.

Brooklyn, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Cleveland. Pop., 648.

Brooklyn, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,128.

Brooklyn, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Hopbottom on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R.

Brooklyn, p. o. in Shelby co., Tex.

Brooklyn, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.

Brooklyn, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,111.

Brooklyn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Hanover.

Brooklyn, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 1,339.

Brooklyn Village, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Cleveland. Pop., 648.

Brook Neal, p. v. in Campbell co., Va., on the Stanton R., and 26 mls. S. E. of Lynchburgh.

Brooks, co. in Ga., S. part. Area about 545 sq. mls. Pop., 8,342; in 1860, 6,356. It borders on Florida in the S. and the Withlachoochee R. in the E. Little R., Ocopilco Cr. and Piscola Cr., affluents of the Withlachoochee, are the largest streams which drain the co. The surface is low and level; the soil sandy and but moderately productive. The Atlantic & Gulf R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Quitman is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100 bush.; rye, 1,738 bush.; Indian-corn, 171,190 bush.; oats, 45,716 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,571 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,445 bush; cotton, 3,466 bales; rice, 6,965 lbs.; butter, 14,017 lbs. Cash value of farms, $913,551. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $669,289. Value of manufactures, $37,344.

Brooks, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Brooks, p. o. in Adams co., Iowa.

Brooks, tn. in Buena Vista co., Iowa. Pop., 71.

Brooks, v. in Jefferson co., Ky., on the Nashville & Louisville R. R., 13 mls. S. of Louisville.

Brooks, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 974.

Brooks, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 868.

Brooks, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Belfast.

Brooks, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Brooks' Gap, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.

Brooks' Grove, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.

Brookside, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 5 mls. W. of Morristown.

Brookside, p. v. in Oconto co., Wis., 4 mls. from Pensaukee.

Brooks' Station, p. o. in Fayette co., Ga.

***Brookston,** p. v. in White co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 13 mls. N. of Lafayette. Pop., 406.

Brookston, p. o. in Warren co., N. C.

Brooks' Vale, p. o. in New Haven co., Conn.

Brooksville, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Brooksville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hernando co., Fla., 16 mls. E. of Bayport.

Brooksville, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,275.

Brooksville, p. v. in the above tn., on Penobscot B.

Brooksville, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., on the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 3¾ mls. N. of Middlebury.

Brook Vale, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Brook Valley, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Brookville, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 746.

Brookville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Haldane on the Illinois Central R. R.

Brookville, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 4,207.

***Brookville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the White Water R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Cincinnati, and on the White Water R. and Canal; has considerable commerce and two newspapers.

Brookville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, 8 mls. N. W. of Fairfield.

***Brookville,** p. v. in Saline co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 15 mls. W. of Salina.

Brookville, p. v. and co. seat of Bracken co., Ky., 8 mls. S. W. of Augusta, on the Ohio R. Pop., 348.

Brookville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 26 mls. N. of Washington, D. C.

Brookville, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.

Brookville, p. v. in Noxubee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. N. of Macon, the co. seat. Pop. about 400.

Brookville, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Brookville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Dayton.

***Brookville,** p. v. and co. seat of Jefferson co., Pa., on the Redbank Cr., 17½ mls. E. of Clarion. Has lumber trade and two newspapers. Pop., 1,942.

Brookville, tn. in Campbell co., Va. Pop., 4,960.

Brookville, p. v. in St. Croix co., Wis., 19 mls. W. of Menomonee.

Broomall, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Broome, co. in N. Y., S. part, borders on Pa. Area about 675 sq. mls. Pop., 44,103; in 1860, 35,906. The surface is pleasantly diversified by hills and undulations. The soil of the valleys is very productive; of the uplands but moderately so. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W., and receives the Chenango and Otselic Rs. The Albany & Susquehanna R. R. and the Erie R. R. pass through this co. Binghamton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,203 bush.; rye, 10,708 bush.; Indian-corn, 202,095 bush.; oats, 623,661 bush.; Irish pot's, 450,028 bush.; wool, 72,137 lbs.; butter, 2,961,378 lbs.; hay, 101,955 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,653,310. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,828,791. Value of manufactures, $5,592,910.

Broome, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,834.

Broome Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

Broomfield, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 118.

Broomfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Broomtown, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

Brosley, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.

Brothers Valley, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,597.

Brotherton, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of St. Louis.

Brothertown, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,665.

Brothertown, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Winnebago, 16 mls. N. E. of Fond du Lac.

Brotzmanville, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Broughton, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 823

Brower, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Brower's Mills, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Brown, co. in Ill., W. part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 12,205; in 1860, 9,938. The Illinois R. forms the eastern boundary, and its tributary, Crooked Cr., the northern. McKees Cr. intersects the S. part The surface is level and consists alternately of prairies and deciduous forests. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. intersects the co. Mount Sterling is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 130,778 bush.; rye, 4,742 bush.; oats, 70,832 bush.; Indian-corn, 337,769 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,604 bush.; sweet pot's, 183 bush.; butter, 72,614 lbs.; hay, 5,633 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,149,005. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $460,981. Value of manufactures, $251,647.

Brown, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 8,681; in 1860, 6,507. The surface is level, or slightly undulating, and consists of fertile prairies and forests of deciduous trees, as oak, maple, hickory, etc. Beanblossom Cr. flows through the northern part; Salt Cr. through the southern. Both are tributaries of the White R. Nashville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,056 bush.; rye, 2,504 bush.; Indian-corn, 197,734 bush.; oats, 61,139 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,779 bush.; sweet pot's, 653 bush.; butter, 67,754 lbs.; hay, 2,348 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,205,152. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $359,069. Value of manufactures, $102,540.

Brown, co. in Kans., N. E. part; borders on Nebr. Area, 648 sq. mls. Pop., 6,823; in 1860, 2,607. The surface is undulating and mostly covered with prairies, which have a fertile soil. The northern part is drained by several small branches of the Nemaha R.; the southern part by the Sautrelle R. and its tributaries, Webster Cr. and Stranger Cr. The Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Hiawatha is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,619 bush.; Indian-corn, 614,268 bush.; oats, 128,136 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,961 bush.; wool, 9,633 lbs.; butter, 131,257 lbs.; hay, 12,582 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,245,711. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $454,233. Value of manufactures, $51,750.

Brown, co. in Minn., S. part. Area about 420 sq. mls. Pop., 6,396; in 1860, 2,339. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Minnesota R., and intersected by the tributaries of this R., Sleepy Eye Cr. and Big Cottonwood R. The surface is a rolling table-land, and consists chiefly of prairies. The soil of the river bottoms is very fertile. New Ulm is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 213,970 bush.; rye, 770 bush.; Indian-corn, 34,525 bush.; oats, 156,768 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,556 bush.; butter, 94,993 lbs.; hay, 16,520 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,493,537. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $333,061. Value of manufactures, $135,105.

Brown, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 502 sq. mls. Pop., 30,802; in 1860, 29,958. The Ohio R. forms the southern boundary and separates the co. from Ky. The principal streams are the East Fork of the Little Miami R., which drains the N. E. corner; White Oak Cr., which intersects the co. from N. to S.; Straight Cr. and Eagle Cr. The surface is rolling. The valley of the Ohio R. is bounded by the steep slopes of the general surface, which appear like lofty hills, when viewed from below. Georgetown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 199,605 bush.; rye, 17,740 bush.; Indian-corn, 926,168 bush.; oats, 196,305 bush.; Irish pot's, 93,510 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,357 bush.; butter, 519,771 lbs.; hay, 13,587 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,376,576. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,196,181. Value of manufactures, $853,327.

Brown, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 544; in 1860, 244. The Camanche Mts. form its eastern boundary, and the Colorado R. the southern. The North Fork of the Colorado traverses the co. from N. N. W. to S. S. E., and receives several small affluents. The surface is undulating, and in the eastern parts hilly. The soil is productive but the climate is arid. Brownwood is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 60 bush.; Indian-corn, 11,000 bush.; sweet pot's, 70 bush.; butter, 1,000 lbs., hay, 11 tons. Cash value of farms, $6 450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $18,422.

Brown, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 522 sq. mls. Pop., 25,168; in 1860, 11,795. The surface is diversified by hills and undulations, and the soil is generally fertile. The co. includes the head of Green B., and is drained by the Fox or Neenah R., which empties into the B. and is navigable. The co. is intersected by the Chicago & Northern Wisconsin R. R. Green Bay is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870:

Wheat, 164,217 bush.; rye, 16,498 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,152 bush.; oats, 153,953 bush.; Irish pot's, 68,329 bush.; sweet pot's, 6 bush.; butter, 309,838 lbs.; hay, 19,525 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,655,608. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $860,127. Value of manufactures, $2,076,410.

Brown, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 1,000.
Brown, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 486.
Brown, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,329.
Brown, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,233.
Brown, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,673.
Brown, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,048.
Brown, tn. in Montgomery co. Ind. Pop., 2,126.
Brown, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 2,234.
Brown, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,521.
Brown, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,581.
Brown, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 459.
Brown, p. o. in the above tn.
Brown, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 2,022.
Brown, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,239.
Brown, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,108.
Brown, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 819.
Brown, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 1,242.
Brown, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,639.
Brown, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 1,140.
Brown, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,294.
Brown, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 347.
Brown, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,192.
Browne Hill, p. o. in Wythe co., Va.
Brownfield, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,323.
Brownfield, p. v. in the above tn., 30¼ mls. from Gorham and 42 mls. N. W. of Portland.
Brown Hill, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 1,692.
Brownhelm, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 1,461.
Brownhelm, p. v. in the above tn., near the Lake Shore R. R., 10 mls. W. of Elyria.
Brown Hill, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Browning, tn. in Schuyler co. Ill. Pop., 2,139.
Browning, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois R. and 6 mls. by R. R. N. E. of Frederick. Pop., 214.
Browning, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.
Browning, p. o. in Linn co., Mo.
Browningsville, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Brownington, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 901.
Brownington, p. o. in the above tn.
Brownlow, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Brown's Bluff, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
Brownsborough, p. v. in Madison co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 12 mls. E. of Huntsville.
Brownsborough, p. v. in Oldham co., Ky., 5 mls. W. by S. of La Grange, the co. seat.
Brownsborough, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Brownsborough, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Brownsborough, p. o. in Henderson co., Tex.
Brownsburgh, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Bloomington & Western R. R., 14¼ mls. N. W. of Indianapolis. Pop., 551.
Brownsburgh, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R., 10 mls. E. of Doylestown and 12 mls by R. R. from Trenton, N. J.
Brownsburgh, p. v. in Rockbridge co., Va., on Moffet's Cr. and 11 mls N. E. of Lexington, the co. seat.
Brown's Church, p. o. in Cumberland co., Va.
Brown's Corners, p. o. in Huntington co., Ind.
Brown's Cove, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Brown's Creek, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Brown's Cross Roads, p.o. in Clinton co., Ky.
Brownsdale, p. v. in Mower co., Minn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 102 mls. from Milwaukee, and 5 mls from Ramsey. Daily stages connect it with Madison. Pop. about 250.
Brownsdale, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Brown's Mills, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.
Brown's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Brown's Mills, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., near Cumberland Valley R. R., 8 mls. S. of Chambersburg.
Brownsport Furnace, p. o. in Decatur co., Tenn.
Browns Station, p. o. in White co., Ill.
Brown's Station, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.
Brown's Station, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Browns Station, p. o. in Preble co., Ohio.
Browns Store, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Brown's Store, p. o. in Northumberland co., Va.
Brown's Store, tn. in Lunenburg co., Va. Pop., 2,147.
Brown's Summit, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.
Brownstown, p. v. in Fayette co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 7¾ mls E. of Vandalia.
Brownstown, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 2,580.
***Brownstown,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 11 mls. E. of Seymour; and on the Driftwood Fork of White R. Pop., 576. A rich, partly well timbered district surrounds the town. Iron mines are in the vicinity. One newspaper.
Brownstown, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,037.
Brownstown, v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Huron Station.
Brown's Valley, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 10 mls. N. E. of Marysville.
Brown's Valley, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwestern R. R., 12 mls. S. S. W of Crawfordsville.
Brown's Valley, p. o. in Traverse co., Minn.
Brownsville, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Brownsville, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 28 mls. N. E. of Marysville.
Brownsville, p. o. in Clear Creek co., Colo.
Brownsville, p. v. in Paulding co., Ga., 18 mls. from Marietta.
Brownsville, p. o. in Perry co., Ill.
Brownsville, tn. in Union co., Ind. Pop., 900.
Brownsville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 7 mls. W. of Liberty. Pop., 320.
Brownsville, v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwestern R. R., 12 mls. from Crawfordsville.
Brownsville, p. v. and co. seat of Edmonson co., Ky., on Green R., 19 mls. below Munfordsville.
Brownsville, or **Brownville,** tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 860.
Brownsville, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. N. of Milo.
Brownsville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., on Washington County R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Harper's Ferry.
Brownsville, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., 5 mls. S. E. of Cassopolis.
Brownsville, v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Thorn Apple R., 10 mls. S. of Ada.
Brownsville, v. in Lenawee co., Mich., 5½ mls. W. of Ridgeway.
Brownsville, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 1,589.
***Brownsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 9 mls. below La Crosse. Pop., 625
***Brownsville,** p.v. in Saline co., Mo., on Black R., 18¼ mls. from Sedalia; in an agricultural district. One newspaper.
Brownsville, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.
Brownsville, p. v. in Licking co, Ohio, 8½ mls. E. of Jacksontown. Pop., 384.
Brownsville, v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 18 mls. S. S. E. of Woodsfield.
Brownsville, p. v. in Linn co., Oreg., on Cala-

nooga Cr., and 10 mls. S. E. of Boston Mills on the Oregon & California R. R.

Brownsville, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 2,035.

***Brownsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Monongahela R. and 12 mls. N. W. of Uniontown, the co. seat. It has manufactories, and a line of steamboats connects it with Pittsburgh. Two newspapers. Pop., 1,749.

Brownsville, p. o. in Marlborough district, S. C.

Brownsville, tn. in Haywood co., Tenn. Pop., 4,262.

***Brownsville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 57 mls. N. E. of Memphis and 320 mls. S. W. of Louisville. Pop., 2,457.

***Brownsville,** city, port of entry and the co. seat of Cameron co., Tex., on the Rio Grande, nearly opposite Matamoras, Mexico. It has considerable commerce, chiefly with Mexico. The region around consists of extensive prairies, supporting large stock farms. Four newspapers. Pop., 4,905; in 1860, 2,734.

Brownsville, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 6½ mls. W. of Windsor.

Browntown, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Brownville, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

Brownville, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 860.

***Brownville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nemaha co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 8 mls. above Nemaha City. Agricultural district. Two newspapers. Pop., 1,305.

Brownville, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 3,219.

***Brownville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 5¼ mls. N. W. of Watertown. Pop., 450.

Brownwood, p. v. and the co. seat of Brown co., Tex., 98 mls. from Austin.

Bruce, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,921.

Bruce, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 567.

Bruce, tn. in Macomb co., Mich Pop., 2,145.

Bruceport, p. o. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter.

Bruce's Lake, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.

Bruceton Mills, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., on Big Sandy Cr., 2 mls. S. W. of Brandonville.

Bruceville, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.

Bruceville, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Bruceville, p. v. in Knox co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Vincennes.

Brueletts, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,086.

Bruin, p. o. in Elliott co., Ky.

Bruin, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 4 mls. from Parker's Station.

Bruington, p. o. in King and Queen co., Va.

Brule River, p. o. in Lake co., Minn.

Bruly Landing, p. v. in West Baton Rouge parish, La. on the Mississippi R., 6 mls. below Baton Rouge.

Brumfield Station, p. o. in Boyle co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch R. R., 16 mls. E. of Lebanon.

Brumfieldville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Brumley, p. o. in Miller co., Mo.

Brunersburgh, p. o. in Defiance co., Ohio.

Brunerstown, v. in Putnam co., Ind., 7 mls. from Greencastle.

Brunerville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Brunot, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.

Brunson, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.

Brunswick, co. in N. C., forming the southern extremity of the state. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 7,754; in 1860, 8,406. It borders in the S. on the Atlantic Ocean, in the E. on the Cape Fear R., and in the W. on the Waccamaw R. Smith's Island with Cape Fear lies near the S. E. extremity, off the mouth of Cape Fear R. The surface is low and level and consists mostly of either swamps or pine barrens. The northern extremity is intersected by the Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., and the Wilmington & Manchester R. R. Smithville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12 bush.; rye, 65 bush.; Indian-corn, 56,211 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,890 bush.; sweet pot's, 129,168 bush.; rice, 748,418 lbs.; butter, 9,815 lbs. Cash value of farms, $376,432. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $291,052. Value of manufactures, $143,105.

Brunswick, co. in Va., S. part; borders on N. C. Area about 615 sq. mls. Pop., 13,427; in 1860, 14,809. It has an undulating and in some parts a level surface and a moderately fertile soil. The Nottoway R. forms the northern boundary and receives Wagua and Sturgeon Crs. The Meherrin R. intersects the co. from W. to E. and drains the largest part of it. Its tributaries are Great Cr., Rose's Cr. and Ready Cr. from the N., and Rattlesnake Cr. from the S. The extreme southern part of the co. is drained by several small affluents of the Roanoke R. Lawrenceville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,309 bush.; Indian-corn, 166,892 bush.; oats, 68,283 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,591 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,801 bush.; tobacco, 1,121,480 lbs.; butter, 50,335 lbs.; hay, 1,357 tons. Cash value of farms, $694,602. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $546,327. Value of manufactures, $240,254.

***Brunswick,** p. v., port of entry and the co. seat of Glynn co., Ga., on St. Simons Sound; is the terminus of the Brunswick & Albany R. R. and the Macon & Brunswick R. R., 186 mls. S. E. of Macon. Pop., 2,348. It has considerable commerce, the harbor being one of the best on the southern coast. One newspaper.

Brunswick, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.

Brunswick, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., 10 mls. W. of Crown Point.

***Brunswick,** p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the right bank of the Androscoggin R. and on the Maine Central R. R., 30 mls. N. E. of Portland. The R. is navigable to the Lower Falls near this town. It has a large trade in lumber, and is the seat of Bowdoin College and a Medical School. Pop., 1,449. Three newspapers.

Brunswick, p. v. and the co. seat of Kanebec co., Minn, on the Snake R., 43 mls. N. of Anoka. Pop., 93.

Brunswick, p. o. in Warren co., Miss.

Brunswick, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 4,570.

***Brunswick,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of Grand and Missouri Rs., 65 mls. above Booneville, and on the St. Louis, Kansas & Northern R. R., 185 mls. from St. Louis. Has manufactories and considerable river commerce. Pop., 1,645. One newspaper.

Brunswick, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 3,128.

Brunswick, v. in Brunswick co., N. C., on the Wilmington, Columbus & Augusta R. R., 3 mls. W. of Wilmington.

Brunswick, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 980.

Brunswick, p. o. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Medina.

Brunswick, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 221.

Brunswick, p. o. in the above tn.

Brunswick, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 575.

Brush Creek, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.

Brush Creek, tributary of the Ohio R., in Richland and Adams cos., Ohio.

Brush Creek, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 740.

Brush Creek, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., between Feather R. and Middle Fork, 20 mls. N. E. of Oroville, the co. seat. It lies on the Sierra Nevada.

Brush Creek, v. in Knox co., Ill., 10 mls. S. E. of Knoxville.

Brush Creek, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, 17 mls. S. E. of West Union.

Brush Creek, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Brush Creek, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 422.
Brush Creek, p. v. in Laclede co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 9 mls. from Lebanon. Pop., 28.
Brush Creek, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,292.
Brush Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Brush Creek, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 697.
Brush Creek, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,601.
Brush Creek, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,410.
Brush Creek, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 876.
Brush Creek, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
Brushey, p. o. in the Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Brushland, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y., 30 mls. from Oneonta.
Brush Prairie, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.
Brush Prairie, p. o. in Clarke co., Wash. Ter.
Brush's Mills, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 50 mls. E. of Ogdensburg.
Brush Valley, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,606.
Brush Valley, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. E. of Indiana.
Brushville, p. o. in Waushara co. Wis.
Brushy Creek, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Brushy Fork, p. o. in Douglas co., Ill.
Brushy Lake, tn. in Cross co., Ark. Pop., 313.
Brushy Prairie, p. o. in La Grange co., Ind.
Brushy Run, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Brussells, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 406.
Brussels, p. o. in the above tn.
Bruton, tn. in York co., Va. Pop., 1,839.
Brutus, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,621.
Brunswick, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Bryan, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area, 390 sq. mls. Pop., 5,252; in 1860, 4,015. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean and the lower course of the Ogeechee R. The Cannouchee R., a tributary of the Ogeechee, forms part of its S. boundary, and then intersects the co. from W. to E. The Midway R. and St. Catharine Sound form the S. boundary. The surface is low and level; the soil consists mostly of unproductive sand. The S. E. part includes large swamps. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 38,909 bush.; oats, 28,560 bush.; Irish pot's, 769 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,834 bush.; butter, 2,808 lbs.; rice, 2,859,068 lbs.; cotton, 412 bales. Cash value of farms, $342,916. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $251,925. Value of manufactures, $2,525.
***Bryan,** p. v. and co. seat of Williams co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore R. R., 64 mls. W. of Toledo; is the seat of a college and has several fine artesian wells. Farming and manufacturing are the chief branches of business. Two newspapers. Pop., 2,284.
***Bryan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Brazos co., Tex., on the Brazos R., and the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 30 mls N. W. of Navasota; has several good schools and one newspaper.
Bryan, p. v. in Sweetwater co., Wyo., on the Union Pacific R. R., 314 mls. W. of Cheyenne.
Bryansville, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Bryant, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 8 mls. S. of Canton.
Bryant, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Bryant, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.
Bryant, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Bryant, p. o. in Thayer co., Nebr.
Bryantown, p. v. in Charles co., Md., 28½ mls. S. of Washington, D. C.
Bryantsburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.
Bryant's Creek, p. o. in Monroe co., Ind.
Bryant's Pond, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 14 mls. N. of South Paris.
Bryant's Station, p. o. in Milan co., Tex.
Bryantsville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ind.
Bryantsville, p. v. in Garrard co., Ky., 7 mls. N. W. of Lancaster, the co. seat.
Bryn Mawr, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Bucatuna, p. v. in Wayne co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 71 mls. N. of Mobile and 64 mls. S. of Meridian.
Bucefalla, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.
Buchanan, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 17,034; in 1860, 7,906. The co. has an undulating surface, which consists chiefly of fertile prairies, and is traversed by the Wapsipinicon R. and Buffalo Cr., flowing from N. W. to S. E. The Iowa division of the Illinois Central R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Independence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 719,581 bush.; rye, 256 bush.; Indian-corn, 617,310 bush.; oats, 534,530 bush.; Irish pot's. 85,282 bush.; sweet pot's, 4 bush.; butter, 533,519 lbs.; wool, 39,990 lbs.; hay, 28,667 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,021,232. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,597,375. Value of manufactures, $607,001.
Buchanan, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Area about 420 sq. mls. Pop., 35,109; in 1860, 23,850. It is bounded on the W. by the Missouri R., which separates it from Kansas, and drained by the Little Platte R., flowing from N. to S., Livingston Cr. and Castile Cr. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of prairies; the water-courses only being skirted by belts of timber. The soil is very productive. The St. Joseph & Council Bluff R. R. follows the Missouri R., and the other railroads which intersect the co. are the Missouri Valley R. R., the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., and the Lexington, Sedalia & St. Joseph R. R. All these lines intersect at St. Joseph, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 249,874 bush.; rye, 698 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,070,517 bush.; oats, 157,611 bush.; Irish pot's, 122,051 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,416 bush.; tobacco, 5,390 lbs.; butter, 63,530 lbs.; hay, 3,172 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,882,120. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,377,826. Value of manufactures, $3,454,893.
Buchanan, co. in Va., S. W. part, bordering on Ky. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 3,777; in 1860, 2,793. This co. has a mountainous and elevated surface. The Cumberland Mts. extend into the N. W. part, and the Dividing Ridge trends along its S. E. boundary. The Louisa Fork and Russells Fork, the head streams of the West Fork of the Sandy R., traverse the co. from S. E. to N. W. and receive numerous tributaries within their area. The soil of the valleys is fertile and well adapted to grazing purposes. The mountains and hills are generally covered with dense forests. Grundy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,184 bush.; rye, 3,047 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,624 bush.; oats, 14,990 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,726 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,973 bush.; tobacco, 6,424 lbs.; butter, 71,955 lbs.; hay, 79 tons. Cash value of farms, $293,994. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $130,526. Value of manufactures, $16,435.
Buchanan, p. o. in Ouachita co., Ark.
Buchanan, p. v. and the co. seat of Haralson co., Ga., on a branch of the Tallapoosa R. and 46 mls. W. of Atlanta.
Buchanan, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,499.
Buchanan, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 771.
Buchanan, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.
Buchanan, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 2,857
***Buchanan,** p. v. in the above tn., on the

Michigan Central R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Niles. Extensive lumber business. Rich farming district, producing grain and fruits. Two newspapers.

Buchanan, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 905.

Buchanan, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.

Buchanan, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 430.

Buchanan, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 1,104.

Buchanan, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Buchanan, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Buchanan, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., opposite Pittsburgh.

Buchanan, tn. in Botetourt co., Va. Pop., 4,000.

Buchanan, p. v. in the above tn., on the James R., and 11 mls. E. of Fincastle, the co. seat.

Buchanan, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 823.

Buck, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 794.

Buck, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,259.

Buck, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 574.

Buck, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Buckau, p. o. in Cuming co., Nebr.

Buck Creek, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,227.

Buck Creek, p. o. in Bremer co., Iowa.

Buck Creek, p. o. in Greene co., Miss.

Buck Creek, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., 7½ mls. N. of Richland Centre.

Buck Eye, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 860.

Buck Eye, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Woodland.

Buckeye, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,761.

Buckeye, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 159.

Buckeye, p. o. in Gerrard co., Ky.

Buckeye, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Buckeye Cottage, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Buckeye Cove, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.

Buckeystown, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., near the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4½ mls. S. W. of Frederick Junction.

Buckfield, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,494.

***Buckfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Oxford Central R. R., 13¾ mls. N. of Mechanics Falls.

Buck Grove, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

Buckhannon, tn. in Upshur co., W. Va. Pop., 1,674.

***Buckhannon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Buckhannon R., and 30 mls. S. by W. of Grafton. Pop., 475. One newspaper.

Buckhart, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 2,028.

Buckhart, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,577.

Buck Head, p. v. in Morgan co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 13 mls. W. of Greensboro.

Buck Head, p. o. in Fairfield co., S. C.

Buck Hollow, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.

Buck Horn, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Buckhorn, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,050.

Buckhorn, p. o. in the above tn.

Buck Horn, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.

Buck Horn, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.

Buckhorn, p. o. in Webster parish, La.

Buckhorn, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 4 mls. N. W. of Bloomsburg.

Buckhorn, p. o. in Nansemond co., Va.

Buck Horn, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.

Buckhorn, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.

Buckingham, co. in Va., central part. Area about 675 sq. mls. Pop., 13,371; 1860, 15,212. The larger part of its surface is low and level. In the S. there are several groups of hills, the highest of which is Willis Mt. The James R. forms the N. W. and N. boundary and receives numerous tributaries, as Bent Cr., Bishop's Cr., Sycamore Cr. and Slate R. The latter is the largest stream which intersects the co. It has a N. E. course. The Appomattox R. borders the co. in the S. Willis R. rises near the Mt. of the same name, and its tributaries drain the E. part of the co. Buckingham Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 76,694 bush.; rye, 58 bush.; Indian-corn, 112,336 bush.; oats, 96,314 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,036 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,357 bush.; tobacco, 809,937 lbs.; butter, 78,557 lbs.; hay, 424 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,908,752. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $410,218. Value of manufactures, $171,807.

Buckingham, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 12 mls. S. E. of Hartford.

Buckingham, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 634.

***Buckingham,** p. v. in the above tn., near Wolf Cr., 17½ mls. N. E. of Toledo.

Buckingham, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,910.

Buckingham, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. E. of Doylestown.

Buckingham, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,127.

Buckingham Court House, or **Maysville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Buckingham co., Va., 22 mls. from Farmville.

Buckinn, or **Greenwood,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., near the Missouri R., 3 mls. N. of Alton.

Buckland, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Hartford & Providence R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Hartford.

Buckland, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,946.

Buckland, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of Shelburne Falls.

Buckland, p. o. in Gates co., N. C.

Buckland, p. v. in Prince William co., Va., 6 mls. from Gainesville.

Buckley, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 93 mls. S. of Chicago.

***Bucklin,** p. v. in Linn co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 10 mls. W. of Brookfield. Pop., 350.

Buckmanville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Buck Mountain, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Rockport on the Lehigh Valley R. R.

Buckner's Station, p. o. in Oldham co., Ky., on the Louisville & Lexington R. R., 23 mls. from Louisville.

Buckner's Station, p. o. in Louisa co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R.

Buck Prairie, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 1,514.

Buck Ridge, p. o. in Tensas parish, La.

Buck Run, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Bucks, co. in Pa., S. E. part. Area about 590 sq. mls. Pop., 64,336; in 1860, 63,578. The E. and S. E. boundary is washed by the Delaware R., which separates it from N. J. This large R. is navigable as far as Trenton, and receives within the limits of this co. the Neshaminy Cr., Tohickon Cr., and Perkiomen Cr. The surface is hilly in the N., and gently undulating in the S. and E. The soil is productive. The valuable mineral treasures are plumbago, iron, titanium, zircon and building stones (sand and lime). The Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., and the North Pennsylvania R. R. pass through the co. Doylestown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 525,740 bush.; rye, 94,095 bush.; oats, 1,208,717 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,325,626 bush.; Irish pot's, 372,979 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,116 bush.; butter, 2,861,557 lbs.; hay, 118,014 tons. Cash value of farms, $40,289,213. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,232,569. Value of manufactures, $4,732,118.

Bucks, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.

Bucks, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,127.

Buck Shoal, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.

Buckskin, p. o. in Gibson co., Ind.

Buckskin, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 2,229.

Bucks Mills, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

Bucksport, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 388.

Bucksport, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 3,133.

***Bucksport,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 18 mls. N. E. of Belfast; is engaged in lumber trade, ship building, and the fisheries.

Bucksport Centre, p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 5 mls. N. of Bucksport.

Bucks Ranch, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.

Buckstown, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 6 mls. S. E. of Stoyestown.

Bucksville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Bucksville, p. v. in Horry district, S. C., on Waccamaw R., and 9 mls. from Conwayborough.

Buckthorn, tn. in Menklenburg co., Va. Pop., 2,046.

Buckton, p. v. in Warren co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 26 mls. from Rectortown.

Buck Valley, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Bucyrus, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Bucyrus, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 4,181.

***Bucyrus,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. W. of Crestline; lies on the Sandusky R. In the vicinity are mineral springs. It has good schools and extensive manufactories. The commerce is important. Pop., 3,066. Three newspapers.

Buda, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 34 mls. W. of Mendota.

Budd's Creek, p. o. in St. Mary co., Md.

Budd's Lake, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 3½ mls. S. of Stanhope on the Morris & Essex R. R.

Budd Town, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.

Buddville, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.

Buel, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 216.

Buel, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.

Buel, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.

Buel's Gore, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 29.

Buena, p. o. in Van Wert co., Ohio.

Buena Vista, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Pop., 1,585; in 1860, 57. The surface is rolling; the soil is fertile. It is drained by the Little Sioux R. and some of its tributaries; also by the head waters of the Coon R. It is intersected by the Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,780 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,085 bush.; oats, 6,450 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,617 bush.; wool, 436 lbs.; butter, 26,475 lbs.; hay, 151 tons. Cash value of farms, $272,924. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $92,525. Value of manufactures, $14,700.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Monroe co., Ala.

Buena Vista, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 538.

Buena Vista, p. v. in Amador co., Cal., 12 mls. W. by S. of Jackson, the co. seat.

Buena Vista, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 357.

Buena Vista, p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Ga., 30 mls. E. S. E. of Columbus. Pop., 525.

Buena Vista, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,152.

Buena Vista, p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., 11 mls. N. by W. of Freeport.

Buena Vista, v. in Harrison co., Ind., 4 mls. from Blakesville.

Buena Vista, v. in Pulaski co., Ind., 9 mls. W. of Winamac.

Buena Vista, v. in Franklin co., Ind., 7½ mls. W. of Metamora on the White Water Valley R. R.

Buena Vista, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,073.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.

Buena Vista, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 308.

Buena Vista, v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 20 mls. below Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Buena Vista, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,005.

Buena Vista, p. o. in the above tn.

Buena Vista, p. v. in Chickasaw co., Miss., 7 mls. from Egypt.

Buena Vista, tn. in Atlantic co., N. J. Pop., 948.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio.

Buena Vista, v. in Fayette co., Ohio, 8 mls. S of Washington.

Buena Vista, v. in Sciota co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 15 mls. below Portsmouth.

Buena Vista, p. v. in Polk co., Oreg., on the Willamette R., 12 mls. N. of Portland.

Buena Vista, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., nearly opposite Youghiogheny, on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Greenville co, S. C.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Carroll co., Tenn.

Buena Vista, p. o. in Shelby co., Tex.

Buena Vista, tn. in King and Queen co., Va. Pop., 2,985.

Buena Vista, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 1,044.

Buena Vista, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 624.

Buena Vista, p. o. in the above tn.

Buffalo, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.

Buffalo, tn. in Craighead co., Ark. Pop., 221.

Buffalo, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 268.

Buffalo, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 195.

Buffalo, p. o. of Mechanicsburgh Station, in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 14¼ mls. E. of Springfield.

Buffalo, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 3,524.

Buffalo, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,435.

Buffalo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 9 mls. below Davenport. Pop., 368.

Buffalo, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 508.

Buffalo, p. v. in Wilson co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 46 mls. E. of Sheridan.

Buffalo, co. in Dak. Ter., central part. Pop., 246. The co. is intersected by the Missouri R., and the Plateau of the Coteau du Missouri occupies the E. part. The bottom-lands of the Missouri and its tributaries contain good soil. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 455 bush.; Irish pot's, 30 bush. Cash value of farms, $3,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,600.

Buffalo, co. in Nebr., central part. Area, 864 sq. mls. Pop., 193; in 1860, 114. The Platte R. forms the entire southern boundary, and receives several affluents. The Loup Fork intersects the northern part of the co. The surface is level or slightly undulating, and consists chiefly of open plains and prairies. The soil is not productive, except where irrigation is feasible. The Union Pacific R. R. passes through the co. along the Platte R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 155 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,400 bush.; oats, 640 bush.; Irish pot's, 830 bush.; butter, 1,645 lbs.; hay, 490 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,685. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,097.

Buffalo, co. in Wis., W. part, bordering on Minn. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 11,123; in 1860, 3,864. The Mississippi R. forms its entire S. W. boundary, and receives in this part of its course several tributaries which drain the co. The largest of these are Buffalo R. and Boeuf Slough. The Trempealeau R. forms part of the W. boundary. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Alma is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat,

577,164 bush.; rye, 11,234 bush.; Indian-corn, 195,372 bush.; oats, 316,383 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,885 bush.; sweet pot's, 6 bush.; butter, 264,685 lbs.; hay, 16,477 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,412,645. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,362,865. Value of manufactures, $396,880.

Buffalo, tn. in Cloud co., Kans. Pop., 303.

Buffalo, p. v. in La Rue co., Ky., 5 mls. S. E. of Hodgenville, the co. seat.

Buffalo, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 508.

Buffalo, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 7 mls. S. S. W. of Monticello, and 12 mls. N. N. W. of Delano.

***Buffalo,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dallas co., Mo., 220 mls. from St. Louis. In the neighborhood are lead and coal mines. One newspaper. Pop., 278.

Buffalo, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 543.

Buffalo, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 785.

Buffalo, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 2,880.

***Buffalo,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Erie co., N. Y., at E. end of Lake Erie and on estuary of Buffalo Cr., 441¾ mls., by rail, N. W. of N. York City and 297 W. of Albany. Noted for its elegant residences, churches, libraries, business structures, charitable and public institutions. Centre of an enormous manufacturing interest, embracing, iron leather, machinery, agricultural implements, flour, etc. Has a fine harbor; is the grand entrepot of the lake commerce, has 31 large elevators, and in 1873, 9,959 vessels, tonnage 4,886,733, entered and cleared at the port. Facilities for inland commerce unrivalled; being situated at W. terminus of New York Central R. R. and Erie Canal; at E. terminus of Lake Shore R. R.; at N. W. terminus of N. W. Division of Erie R. R.; at N. terminus of Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R., and at S. terminus of Niagara Falls Route. Pop., in 1810, 1,508; in 1820, 2,095 in 1830, 8,653; in 1840, 18,213; in 1850, 42,261; in 1860, 81,129; in 1870, 117,714. Newspapers 28. (*See* further, Appendix, No. 2.)

Buffalo, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 780.

Buffalo, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Buffalo, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,495.

Buffalo, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 77.

Buffalo, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 1,521.

Buffalo, tn. Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,189.

Buffalo, p. o. in the above tn.

Buffalo, p. o. in Humphreys co., Tenn.

Buffalo, tn. in Prince Edward co., Va. Pop., 3,415.

Buffalo, tn. in Rockbridge co., Va. Pop., 1,445.

Buffalo, tn. in Brooke co., W. Va. Pop., 2,191.

Buffalo, tn. in Clay co., W. Va. Pop., 790.

Buffalo, tn. in Putnam co., W. Va. Pop., 1,448.

Buffalo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Great Kanawha R., 18 mls. from Point Pleasant. Pop., 321.

Buffalo, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 812.

Buffalo, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 1,594.

Buffalo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 9 mls. below Alma.

Buffalo Bluff, p. o. in Putnam co., Fla.

Buffalo Cross Roads, p. o. in Union co., Pa.

Buffalo Ford, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Buffalo Forge, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Buffalo Fork, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 268.

Buffalo Fork, p. o in Kossuth co., Iowa.

Buffalo Gap, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.

Buffalo Grove, p. o in Buchanan co., Iowa.

Buffalo Grove, v. in Ogle co., Ill., near the Illinois Central R. R., 12 mls. N. of Dixon.

Buffalo Heart, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 538.

Buffalo Lick, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,267.

Buffalo Mills, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Buffalo Mills, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Buffalo Paper Mill, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Buffalo Pond, p. v. in Washington co., Va., 15 mls. from Abingdon.

Buffalo Plains, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Buffalo Prairie, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 1,291.

Buffalo Prairie, p. v. in the above tn., 26¾ mls. S. W. of Rock Island.

Buffalo Ridge, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.

Buffalo Ridge, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Buffalo Run, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.

Buffalo Shoals, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.

Buffalo Valley, p. o. in Putnam co., Tenn.

Buffaloville, p. o. in Spencer co., Ind.

Buffington, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 877.

Buford, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Buford, p. o. in Macoupin co., Ill.

Buford, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.

Buford, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 17 mls. S. W. of Hillsboro.

Buford's, p. v. in Bedford co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., 37 mls. S. W. of Lynchburg.

Buford Bridge, p. o. in Barnwell co., S. C.

Buford's Station, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 12 mls. N. of Pulaski.

Bug Eye, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.

Buhlsville, p. v. in Gentry co, Mo.

Bula, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Bulger, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 23 mls. from Pittsburgh.

Bullards, p. o. in Twiggs co., Ga.

Bullard's Bar, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 33 mls. N. E. of Marysville.

Bull Creek, p. o. in Georgetown district, S. C.

Bull Creek, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

Bullion, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.

Bullion, p. o. and the co. seat of Pi Ute co., Utah.

Bullitt's Bayou, p. o. in Concordia parish, La.

Bullitsville, p. o. in Boone co., Ky.

Bullitt, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 7,781; in 1860, 7,289. It is bounded on the W. by Salt R., a tributary of the Ohio, which passes within a short distance from the N. W. corner of the co. The East Fork of Salt R. intersects it from E. to W., and receives Floyd's Cr. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. Iron ore is abundant. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Shepherdsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,752 bush.; rye, 1,176 bush.; Indian-corn, 337,320 bush.; oats, 82,739 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,487 bush.; sweet pot's, 835 bush.; butter, 61,498 lbs.; hay, 3,606 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,056,652. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $600,009. Value of manufactures, $388,114.

Bullock, co. in Ala., S. E. part. Area, 612 sq. mls. Pop., 24,474. The co. has a low and level surface, diversified in several localities by low sandy ridges. The soil is but moderately fertile. The Tallapoosa R. forms part of the N. boundary, and its affluents, the Ufowpee Cr., Calcebee Cr. and Oaktuskee drain the co. The Montgomery & West Point R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Union Springs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 274 bush.; rye, 3 bush.; Indian-corn, 389,791 bush.; oats, 13,632 bush.; Irish pot's, 259 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,021 bush.; cotton, 17,972 bales; butter, 50 lbs.; hay, 1,758 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,468,172. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,008,451. Value of manufactures, $143,829.

Bullock, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 833 sq. mls. Pop., 5,610; in 1860, 5,668. The Ogeechee R. forms the north-eastern boundary, the Cannowchee the south-western, and Sculls Cr., an affluent of the Ogeechee, part of the north-western. Big Lotts Cr. and other tributaries of the Cannowchee drain the greater part of the co. The surface is low and level. Large tracts

are covered with "pine barrens." Most of the soil is sandy and unproductive. Statesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 81,555 bush.; oats, 22,799 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,034 bush.; cotton, 1,000 bales; rice, 21,896 lbs.; butter, 14,941 lbs. Cash value of farms, $189,255. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $333,500. Value of manufactures, $14,300.

Bullock, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.

Bullock Creek, p. o. in York district, S. C.

Bull Run, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Bull Run Mountains, a short range trending S. W. and N. E., forming the boundary between Fauquier and Prince William cos., Va.

Bull's City, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Bull's Gap, p. v. in Hawkins co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee R. R., 18 mls. W. of Greenville. It is the junction for Rogersville Branch R. R.

Bull's Head, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Bull's Island, v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Belvidere & Delaware R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Milford.

Bullskin, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,657.

Bull's Mills, p. o. in Christian co., Mo.

Bull Town, v. in Franklin co., Ind., 3 mls. W. of Somerset, on the White Water Valley R. R.

Bulltown, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.

Bullville, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 7¾ mls. N. of Middletown.

Bumpass, p. v. in Louisa co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 27 mls. S. W. of Hanover Court House.

Buncetон, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 10 mls. N. of Tipton.

Buncombe, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,385.

Buncombe, p. o. in the above tn.

Buncombe, p. o. in Union co., Miss.

Buncombe, co. in N. C., W. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 15,412; in 1860, 12,654. The E. boundary is formed by the lofty crest of the Blue Ridge, and the western by the New Found Mts. The surface is broken and mountainous, particularly in the E. part, where the Craggy Mts. occupy an extensive tract, trending parallel to the Blue Ridge, from which they are separated by the Swananoo Cr. The French Broad R. intersects the co. from S. to N. and receives Ream's Cr., Beaverdam Cr. and Hominy Cr. The mountains are mostly covered with forests; the valleys are fertile and well adapted to grazing. Asheville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 66,656 bush.; rye, 14,704 bush.; Indian-corn, 324,566 bush.; oats, 43,799 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,416 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,728 bush.; tobacco, 30,680 lbs.; butter, 137,701 lbs.; hay, 2,502 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,703,115. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $771,-337. Value of manufactures, $327,600.

Buncombe, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Buncombe, p. o. in Pettis co., Mo.

Bundy's Crossing, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.

Bunger's Mill, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Bunker, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

***Bunker Hill,** p. v. in Macoupine co., Ill., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Alton and 35 mls. from St. Louis; lies on a high rolling prairie, and has fine orchards and rich farms in the neighborhood. One newspaper.

Bunker Hill, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., on the Indiana Central R. R., 15 mls. E. of Logansport.

Bunker Hill, p. v. in Russell co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 29 mls. W. of Ellsworth and 185 mls. W. of Topeka. One newspaper.

Bunker Hill, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 957.

Bunker Hill, p. v. in Ingham co., Mich, 6 mls. from Leslie.

Bunker Hill, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo

Bunker Hill, v. in Butler co., Ohio, 13 mls. W. of Hamilton.

Bunker Hill, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Bunker Hill, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Bunker Hill, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Bunker's Hill, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.

Bunner's, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.

Bunn's Bluff, p. o. in Orange co., Tex.

Bunn's Level, p. o. in Harnett co., N. C.

Buntyn's, v. in Shelby co., Tenn., a station on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 6 mls. E. of Memphis.

Buras, p. v. in Plaquemines parish, La., 26 mls. from Point a la Hache.

Burbank, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn. Pop., 523.

Burbank, p. o. in Kandiyohi co. Minn.

Burbank, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Mansfield.

Burbois, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 800.

Burbois, p. v. in the above tn., on Burbois Cr., 25 mls. S. of Hermann.

Burchdale, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 124.

Burch's, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 17½ mls. N. of Grand Rapids.

Burchville, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 726.

Burdett, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.

Burdett, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., near Seneca Lake and 3 mls. N. E. of Watkins.

Burdick, p. o. in Porter co., Ind.

Burdickville, p. v. in Leelenaw co., Mich., 26 mls. N. W. of Traverse City.

Bureau, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area about 810 sq. mls. Pop., 32,415; in 1860, 26,426. The surface is level or undulating and consists of prairies, interspersed with groves of timber. The N. part is traversed by Green R., a tributary of the Mississippi; Spoon R. drains the south-western part, and Vermillion R. the south-eastern. The Chicago & Rock Island R. R. crosses the co. from S. E. to N. W., and the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. from N. E. to S. W. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 465,960 bush.; rye, 43,811 bush.; oats, 987,426 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,030,404 bush.; Irish pot's, 234,580 bush.; sweet pot's, 209 bush.; butter, 580,287 lbs.; hay, 62,099 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,286,039. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,-936,439. Value of manufactures, $634,691.

Bureau, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,145.

Bureau Junction, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Rock Island R. R., 20 mls. W. of La Salle; is the terminus of a branch R. to Peoria.

Burem's Store, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Burfordville, p. v. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo., 8 mls. W. of Jackson, the co. seat.

Burgow Depot, p. v. in New Hanover co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 23 mls. N. of Wilmington.

Burgess, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, 11 mls. N. of Wheatland.

Burgess, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

Burgess' Mill, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.

Burgess' Store, p. o. in Northumberland co., Va.

Burget's Corner, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.

Burgettstown, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 1 mile S. of Cardville on the Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R.

Burgettville, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.

Burgh Hill, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 17 mls. E. of Warren. Pop. about 200.

Burk, p. o. in Benton co., Iowa.

Burke, co. in Ga., E. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 17,679; in 1860, 17,165. It extends

from the Ogeechee R. in the S. to the Savannah R. in the N. E., and is drained by Brier Cr., a tributary of the latter, and Buckhead Cr., a tributary of the former, not to mention numerous smaller water-courses. The Augusta & Savannah R. R. insersects the co. from N. to S. Waynesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 284 bush.; Indian-corn, 203,735 bush.; oats, 4,113 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,329 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,347 bush.; cotton, 14,290 bales; butter, 9,905. Cash value of farms, $1,499,497. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,477,811. Value of manufactures, $125,540.

Burke, co. in N. C., W. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 9,777; in 1860, 9,237. It borders in the N. W. on the Blue Ridge, and has a mountainous or hilly surface. The Catawba R. intersects the co. from W. to E. and then forms part of the N. E. boundary. Linnville Cr. rises in the Blue Ridge, and flowing S. E. joins the Catawba. Morgantown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,528 bush.; rye, 8,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 217,049 bush.; oats, 31,010 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,093 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,342 bush.; cotton, 25,204 bales; butter, 68,076 lbs.; hay, 418 tons. Cash value of farms, $595,096. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $604,705. Value of manufactures, $122,669.

Burke, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 2,141.

Burke, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Andrusville, on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R.

Burke, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 1,162.

Burke, p. o. in the above tn.

Burke, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,127.

Burke Centre, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.

***Burke's Garden,** p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.

Burke's Mills, p. o. in Augusta co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Alexandria.

Burkesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Cumberland co., Ky., on the Cumberland R., 40 mls. from Cave City.

Burkesville, p. v. in Nottoway co., Va., at the intersection of the Richmond & Danville R. R. and the South Side R. R., 54 mls. S. of Richmond. One newspaper.

Burkettsville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 2½ mls. E. of Brownsville on the Washington County R. R.

Burkeville, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.

Burkeville, p. v. in Newton co., Tex., 11 mls. from Newton.

Burk's Fork, tn. in Floyd co., Va. Pop., 871.

Burk's Station, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.

Burksville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ill.

Burleson, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 8,072; in 1860, 5,683. It is bounded on the E. by the Brazos R., and on the S. by the Yequa R., which joins the Brazos at the S. E. extremity of the co. Davidson's Cr. and several forks of the Yequa intersect the co. from N. W. to S. E. The surface is rolling and the soil in most parts very productive. Caldwell is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 223,929 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,274 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,627 bush.; cotton, 6,423 bales; butter, 25,407 lbs.; hay, 7 tons. Cash value of farms, $578,649. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $733,635. Value of manufactures, $12,375.

Burleson, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.

Burlingame, tn. in Osage co., Kans. Pop., 1,549.

***Burlingame,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 26 mls. S. of Topeka; has manufactories, and in the vicinity are mines. Pop., 656. One newspaper.

Burlingame, p. o. in Merrick co., Nebr.

Burlingham, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Burlingham, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Burlington, co. in N. J., central part. Area 862 sq. mls. Pop., 53 639; in 1860, 49,730. It extends from the Delaware R. in the N. W. to the Atlantic Ocean in the S. E. The sea coast is indented by Great B. and Little Egg Harbor. The S. E. boundary is in part formed by the Atsion R., which empties into Great B., and with its tributaries, Wading R. and Shoal Branch, drains the S. section of the co. The Assisconk Cr., Crosswick Cr., and Rancocus Cr., tributaries of the Delaware, drain the N. section. The surface is generally level or slightly undulating, and considerable tracts are covered with cedar swamps. The forests consist mostly of pine trees. Along the Delaware R. there is a broad belt of excellent farm land; the remainder of the co. is sandy and but moderately productive. Marl is found in large quantities and much used as a fertilizer. The co. is intersected by the branches of the Camden & Amboy R. R. and the Raritan & Delaware Bay R. R. Mount Holly is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 200,120 bush.; rye, 102,411 bush.; oats, 175,738 bush.; Indian-corn, 983,879 bush.; Irish pot's, 581,955 bush.; sweet pot's, 114,517 bush.; butter 494,769 lbs.; hay, 58,165 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,616,049. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,908,839. Value of manufactures, $1,884,438.

Burlington, p. o. in Boone co., Ark.

***Burlington,** p. v. in Boulder co., Colo., 21 mls. N. W. of Denver.

Burlington, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 1,319.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. W. of Collinsville.

Burlington, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 919.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. N. W. of Geneva.

Burlington, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,198.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 31 mls. S. E. of Indianapolis.

Burlington, v. in Rush co., Ind., 8 mls. N. W. of Rushville.

***Burlington,** city and co. seat of Des Moines co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 207 mls. from Chicago. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. connects it with Plattsmouth, Nebr., 279 mls., and the Burlington & Cedar Rapids R. R. with Columbus City, Louisa co. It is a place of great commercial importance, and the seat of Burlington University. Six newspapers. Pop., 1,050.

Burlington, tn. in Coffey co., Kans. Pop., 1,600.

***Burlington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 28 mls. W. of Emporia, and on the Neosho R., in a well settled district. It has several manufactories and three newspapers. Pop., 960.

Burlington, p. v. and co. seat of Boone co., Ky., 14 mls. from Covington. Pop., 277.

Burlington, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 553.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. E. of Enfield.

Burlington, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 626.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Woburn.

Burlington, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich., Pop., 1,485.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., near the Michigan Air Line R. R., 37 mls. W. of Jackson.

Burlington, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 880.

Burlington, v. in Clay co., Minn., on the Red R., 30 mls. N. of Breckinridge.

Burlington, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.

Burlington, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 6,842.

***Burlington,** city in the above tn., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 73 mls. from N. Y. and 19 mls. from Philadelphia. Pop., 5,817; in 1860; 5,174. Is the seat of Burlington College, and is extensively engaged in commerce and manufactures. Two newspapers.

Burlington, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,476.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Morris.

Burlington, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 19 mls. S. E. of Ironton.

Burlington, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,061.

Burlington, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,375.

Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Towanda.

***Burlington,** city and co. seat of Chittenden co., Vt., on the E. bank of Lake Champlain; is the terminus of the Vermont Central R. R., and the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 34¼ mls. N. of Middlebury and 47 mls. W. N. W. of Montpelier. It is the seat of the University of Vermont. The view from the lake is very fine, as the city is built upon rising ground, the highest point of which is 367 feet above the lake level. Pop., 14,387. Five newspapers.

Burlington, p. v. in Mineral co., W. Va., 8 mls. W. of Romney.

Burlington, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 2,762.

***Burlington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 27 mls. W. of Racine; has manufactures and a newspaper. Pop. about 1,600.

Burlington Flats, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 15 mls. N. of Morris.

Burnersville, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Burnet, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 3,688; in 1860, 2,487. The Colorado R. forms part of its western boundary, and, turning eastward, intersects the southern part of it, receiving Hamilton Cr. Lampasas Cr., a tributary of the Leon R., intersects the N. E. corner, and its tributaries drain the N. part of the co. The surface is hilly and the river valleys are fertile. Burnet is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,021 bush.; rye, 170 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,900 bush.; oats, 247 bush.; Irish pot's, 55 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,189 bush.; cotton 408 bales; butter, 45,480 lbs.; hay, 41 tons. Cash value of farms, $326,540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $189,911. Value of manufactures, $27,892.

Burnet, p. v. and the co. seat of Burnet co., Tex., 48 mls. from Austin. Pop., 280.

Burnett, co. in Wis., N. W. part, bordering on Minn. Area about 1,900 sq. mls. Pop., 706; in 1860, 12. It has a rolling surface and a fertile soil. Large tracts are covered with pine forests; others are prairies. The St. Croix R. forms the western boundary, and the streams which drain the co. are its tributares. The largest of these is the Namekagon R. Further S. are the Shell and Yellow Rs. Grantsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,553 bush.; Indian-corn, 545 bush.; oats, 1,349 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,955 bush.; butter, 5,896 lbs.; hay, 1,655 tons. Cash value of farms, $33,170. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $20,963.

Burnett, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 802.

Burnett, p. o. in the above tn.

Burnett, p. o. in Vigo co., Ind.

Burnett, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 981.

Burnett, p. o. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. N. of Watertown.

Burnett's Creek, or **Burnettsville,** p. v. in White co., Ind., on the Indiana Central R. R., 12 mls. W. of Logansport. Pop., 270.

Burnett Station, p. o. in Johnson co., Mo.

Burnett Station, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. S. of Waupun, and near the W. bank of Horicon Lake.

Burnettsville, p. v. in Somerset co., Md., on the Eastern Shore R. R., 12½ mls. S. of Princess Anne, the co. seat.

Burney's Mills, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Burney Valley, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.

Burnham, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 788.

Burnham, v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Clinton.

Burnhamsville, p. o. in Todd co., Minn.

Burnham Village, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., and ¼ half mile from Burnham on the Maine Central R. R.

Burning Springs, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 1,368.

***Burning Springs,** p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Walker.

Burnip's Corners, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., 7 mls. W. of Dorr on the Kalamazoo division of the Michigan Southern R. R.

Burns, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,144.

Burns, p. o. in the above tn.

Burns, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 1,557.

Burns, p. o. in the above tn.

Burns, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 340.

Burns, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,340.

Burns, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R. 9¼ mls. W. of Hornellsville.

Burns, v. in Dickson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 13 mls. W. of Kingston Springs.

Burns, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 943.

Burns, p. v. in the above tn., near the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 12 mls. E. of Lacrosse.

Burnside, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 4 mls. E. of Hartford.

Burnside, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 22 mls. N. E. of Warsaw.

Burnside, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.

Burnside, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,173.

Burnside, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. E. of Lapeer.

Burnside, tn. Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 396.

Burnside, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Burnside, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 386.

Burnside, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,624

Burnside, p. v. in the above tn., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., 31 mls. S. W. of Clearfield.

Burnside, p. o. in Buffalo co., Wis.

Burnside, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 542.

Burns' Mills, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Burns' Station, p. v. in Dickson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 31 mls. N. of Nashville. Pop. about 200.

Burnsville, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 9 mls. N. of Selma.

Burnsville, p. v., in Bartholomew co., Ind., 5 mls. N. E. of Elizabethtown.

Burnsville, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 361.

Burnsville, p. v. in Tishomingo co., Miss., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 15 mls. E. of Corinth.

Burnsville, p. v. and co. seat of Yancey co., N. C., on Cane R., in a beautiful valley W. of the Black Mts.

Burnt Cabins, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 14 mls. N. of McConnellsburg.

Burnt Chimney, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Burnt Corn, p. o, in Monroe co., Ala.

Burnt Creek, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Burnt Hills, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 1 ml. S. of Balston.
Burnt Ordinary, p. o. in James City co., Va.
Burnt Prairie, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop., 2,186.
Burnt Prairie, or **Liberty,** p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Grayville.
Burnt Ranch, p. o. in Trinity co., Cal.
Burr, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Burrageville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Cheshire R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Burnham.
Burrell, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 852.
Burrell, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,374.
Burrell, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 1,819.
Burrell, p. v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 27 mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.
Burrill, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 852.
Burrillville, tn. in Providence co., R. I., Pop., 4,674.
Burrillville, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. W. of Providence.
Burritt, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 991.
Burritt, p. o. in the above tn.
Burr Oak, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 425.
Burr Oak, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 960.
Burr Oak, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Decorah.
Burr Oak, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 1,015.
Burr Oak, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Burr Oak, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,911.
***Burr Oak,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 17 mls. W. of Cold Water. It is an agricultural village. Pop., 724.
Burr Oak, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Burr Oak, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.
Burr Oak, p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., on Black R., 24 mls. N. E. of La Crosse.
Burrows, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 9 mls. W. of Logansport
Burrowville, v. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 84.
Burr's Mill, v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio R. R., 2 mls. W. of Belmont.
Burr's Mills, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Burrsville, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., 7 mls. E. of Denton.
Burrville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Naugatuck R. R., 4 mls. S. of Winsted.
Bursonville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Burt, co. in Nebr., N. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,847; in 1860, 388. It borders in the E. on the Missouri R., which separates it from Iowa. The largest streams are: Bell Cr., which drains the central part, and Logans Cr., which drains the western part. The surface is undulating, and consists chiefly of prairies. The soil along the river courses is productive. Tekamah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 134,062 bush.; rye, 470 bush.; Indian-corn, 157,152 bush.; oats, 73,724 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,167 bush.; butter, 56,969 lbs.; hay, 9,036 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,040,787. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $322,951. Value of manufactures, $64,957.
Burt, tn. in Cheboygan co., Mich. Pop., 72.
Burton, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,423.
Burton, p. o. in the above tn.
Burton, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 281.
Burton, tn in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,667.
Burton, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,004.
***Burton,** p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. S. of Chardon.
Burton, p. o. in Washington co., Tex.
Burton, p. v. in Wetzel co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 50 mls. W. of Grafton.
Burton, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Burton City, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Burton's Bend, p. o. in Arapahoe co., Nebr.
Burton's Hill, p. o. in Greene co., Ala.
Burtonsville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Burtonsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on Schoharie Cr. Pop., 160.
Burtville, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Burwood, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Busby, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
Busby's, v. in Henderson co., Ky., on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 10 mls. S. from Henderson.
Bushberg, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the Mississippi R. and the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 27 mls. S. of St. Louis.
Bush Creek, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 601.
Bush Creek, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,470.
Bush Creek, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 566.
Bush Hill, p. v. in Randolph co., N. C., 7 mls. from High Point.
Bushkill, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 1,991.
Bushkill, p. v. in Pike co., Pa., on the Delaware R., 13 mls. N. E. of Experiment on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R.
Bush Kill Centre, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Bushnell, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 2,581.
***Bushnell,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. and the Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 51 mls. E. of Warsaw, and 72 mls. N. E. of Quincy; has manufactories and much trade. Two newspapers.
Bushnell, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 1,266.
Bushnell Centre, p. o. in the above tn.
Bushnell's Basin, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 3 mls. from Pittsford.
Bushnellsville, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
Bush's Mill, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Bush's Mill, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Bush's Store, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.
Bushville, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Bushville, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Bushy Fork, p. o. in Cole co., Ill.
Bushy Fork, p. o. in Person co., N. C.
Businessburgh, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.
Buskirk's Bridge, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Troy & Boston R. R., 21½ mls. E. of Troy.
Busseron, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 1,283.
Busseron, v. in the above tn., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 13 mls. N. of Evansville.
Busseyville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Wis.
Busti, p. o. in Howard co., Iowa.
Busti, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,844.
Busti, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. of Jamestown.
Butcher Ranch, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.
Butler, co. in Ala., S. part. Area about 820 sq. mls. Pop., 14,981; in 1860, 18,122. The surface is slightly rolling, and the soil moderately fertile. The E. part is traversed by Nepulgah R., and the central by the Sepulgah R., both tributaries of the Conecuh. The N. W. corner is intersected by Cedar Cr., an affluent of the Alabama R. The Mobile & Montgomery R. R. passes through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 251,512 bush.; oats, 4,126 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,233 bush.; sweet pot's, 60,116 bush; cotton, 5,854 bales; butter, 12,365 lbs.; hay, 110 tons. Cash value of farms, $927,827. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $983,066. Value of manufactures, $262,205.
Butler, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 9,951; in 1860, 3,724. The surface is undulating, and consists mostly of extensive prairies, which have a very productive soil. The West Fork of Cedar R. intersects the

center of the co. from W. N. W. to E. S. E., and its tributaries. Shell Rock R. and Beaver Cr., drain respectively the N. E. and S. parts. The Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Butler Centre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 508,557 bush.; rye, 919 bush.; Indian-corn, 422,448 bush.; oats, 261,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 46,739 bush.; sweet pot's, 3 bush.; wool, 15,752 lbs.; butter, 268,273 lbs.; hay, 16,351 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,294,701 Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,061,249. Value of manufactures, $253,566.

Butler, co. in Kans., S. part. Area, 1,440 sq. mls. Pop., 5,035; in 1860, 437. It has a slightly rolling surface, consisting chiefly of prairies. The soil is productive. White Water Cr., a tributary of the Arkansas R., and Walnut Cr., intersect the co. from N. to S. Chelsea is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,344 bush.; rye 727 bush.; Indian-corn, 38,915 bush.; oats, 2,406 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,640 bush.; hay, 4,465 tons. Cash value of farms, $544,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $107,-411. Value of manufactures, $21,774.

Butler, co. in Ky., W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,404; in 1860, 7,927. It is intersected from W. to E. by the Green R., which receives Welshes Cr., Indian Cr. and Muddy Cr. The latter forms part of the western boundary. The surface is rolling and the soil but moderately productive. Morgantown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,875 bush.; rye, 77 bush.; Indian-corn, 340,115 bush.; oats, 60,506 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,676 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,057 bush.; tobacco, 1,008,582 lbs.; butter, 64,775 lbs.; hay, 1,068 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,011,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $475,976. Value of manufactures, $71,774.

Butler, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Area, 565 sq. mls. Pop., 4,298; in 1860, 2,830. It borders in the E. on the St. Francis R., and in the S. on the state of Ark. The Big Black R. flows through the middle from N. to S., and Cane Cr., an affluent of the latter, drains the western part. The surface is level and the soil productive. Poplar Bluff is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,994 bush.; rye, 86 bush.; Indian-corn, 185,009 bush.; oats, 12,018 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,142 bush., sweet pot's, 3,277 bush.; tobacco, 48,245 lbs.; butter, 1,146 lbs.; hay, 181 tons. Cash value of farms, $427,272. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $725,824. Value of manufactures, $30,274.

Butler, co. in Nebr., E. part. Area, 585 sq. mls. Pop., 1,286; in 1860, 27. It is bounded on the N. by the Platte R., and drained in the S. W. by the Big Blue R. The surface is rolling. Savannah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,668 bush.; Indian-corn, 21,020 bush.; oats, 9,350 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,050 bush.; butter, 12,210 lbs.; hay, 2,261 tons. Cash value of farms, $317,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $50,760. Value of manufactures, $2,240.

Butler, co. in Ohio, S. W. part, borders on Ind. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 39,912; in 1860, 35,840. It is intersected from N. E. to S. W. by the Miami R., which receives Elk Cr. and Four Mile Cr. The Dry Fork of the White Water R. drains the S. W. part of the co. The surface is level and the soil very productive. The Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R. and the Cincinnati & Richmond R. R. pass through the co. Hamilton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 627,377 bush.; rye, 1,863 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,716,862 bush.; oats, 229,621 bush.; Irish pot's, 113,135 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,688 bush.; butter, 548,875 lbs.; hay, 10,692 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,452,774. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,807,719. Value of manufactures, $5,106,432.

Butler, co. in Pa., W. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 36,510; in 1860, 35,594. The surface is undulating and the soil but moderately fertile. It consists in many parts of sand. This co. touches with its N. E. and S. E. corners on the Susquehanna R. The N. part is drained by Slippery Rock Cr. and Bear Cr., and the center by Conequenessing Cr., which receives many tributaries, as Break Neck Cr., Yellow Cr. and others. Little Buffalo Cr. drains the S. E. part. Iron ore and bituminous coal are extensively mined. Butler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 294,464 bush.; rye, 179,577 bush.; oats, 1,099,163 bush.; Indian-corn, 453,894 bush.; Irish pot's, 187,984 bush.; sweet pots, 85 bush.; butter, 1,447,093 lbs.; hay, 52,567 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,230,848. Total, estimated, value of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,125,482. Value of manufactures, $1,330,032.

Butler, p. v. and co. seat of Choctaw co., Ala., 55 mls. E. of Quitman, Miss.

Butler, p. v. and the co. seat of Taylor co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 50 mls. S. W. of Macon.

Butler, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 2,107.

Butler, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Hillsboro.

Butler, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 925.

Butler, tn. in DeKalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,209.

***Butler,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 17¼ mls. W. of Bryan and 7½ mls. E. of Waterloo City, the co. seat.

Butler, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,488.

Butler, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,535.

Butler, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 1,329.

Butler, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 889.

Butler, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 15 mls. S. W. of Sigourney.

Butler, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Butler, p. v. in Pendleton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 28 mls. S. E. of Covington.

Butler, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Butler, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,430.

Butler, p. o. in the above tn.

***Butler,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bates co., Mo., on a small affluent of the Marais des Cygnes, and 51 mls. S. W. of Warrensburg. It is surrounded by a rich farming and stock-raising country. Two newspapers. Pop., 1,061.

Butler, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 748.

Butler, tn. in Pemiscot co., Mo. Pop., 298.

Butler, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 646.

Butler, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,023.

Butler, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 1,558.

Butler, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,524.

Butler, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 701.

Butler, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,153.

Butler, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,301.

Butler, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 768.

Butler, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. by R. R. N. of Mount Vernon.

Butler, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Butler, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,333.

Butler, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 984.

Butler, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,423.

Butler, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 5,905.

Butler, tn. in Hancock co., W. Va. Pop., 979.

Butler, tn. in Wayne co., W. Va. Pop., 1,992.

***Butler,** p. v. and the co. seat of Butler co., Pa. on Conequenessing Cr., 40 mls. from Pittsburgh; is surrounded by a farming and stock-raising district. Three newspapers. Pop., 1,953.

Butler, p. v. in Freestone co., Tex., 14 mls. from Fairfield.

Butler, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Butler, p. v. in Milwaukee co., Wis., 10 mls. N. W. of Milwaukee.
Butler Centre, p. v. and the co. seat of Butler co., Iowa, near the West Fork of the Cedar R., 15 mls. N. of Parkersburg.
Butler Centre, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
Butler's Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 12.
Butler's Landing, p. o. and the co. seat of Clay co., Tenn., on Cumberland R., 11 mls. from Gainesborough.
Butler's Spring, p. o. in Butler co., Ala.
Butlersville, p. o. in Allen co., Ky.
Butlerville, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Butlerville, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. E. of N. Vernon. Pop. about 150.
Butlerville, p. v. in Tama co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 56 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids.
Butlerville, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, near the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 10 mls. E. of Loveland.
Buttahatchie, p. o. in Monroe co., Miss.
Buttahatchee River, tributary of the Tombigbee R., rises in Marion co., Ala., intersects the N. E. part of Sanford co., and joins the Tombigbee in Mississippi, forming the boundary between Lowndes and Monroe counties.
Buttan, tn. in Ford co. Ill. Pop., 610.
Butte, co. in Cal., N. central part. Pop., 11,403; in 1860, 12,106. The N. E. part of the co. includes several spurs of the Sierra Nevada Mts; the S. W. part extends into the fertile low plain of the Sacramento R., which bounds it on the W. and receives Butte; Chico, Rock, Mesilla and other smaller Crs. This co. possesses equal importance in an agricultural and mineral point of view. The rich bottom-lands along the Sacramento, Feather, and other streams, give it a large area of very productive farm lands. The cereals, fruits, vegetables, and the grape vine, are extensively cultivated, and yield abundantly. Gold mining is carried on in the valley of the Upper Feather R. and of the other water-courses which traverse the mountain district. Oroville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 746,162 bush.; rye, 2,720 bush.; Indian-corn, 16,490 bush.; oats, 6,140 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,043 bush.; sweet pot's, 268 bush.; wool, 351,023 lbs.; butter, 24,445 lbs.; hay, 11,799 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,423,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,445,591. Value of manufactures, $977,937.
Butte, tn. in Colusa co., Cal. Pop., 604.
Butte, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 410
Butte, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 1,182.
Butte, tn. in Sutter co., Cal. Pop., 1,359.
Butte City, p. v. in Deer Lodge co., Mont.
Butte Creek, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.
Butte des Morts, p. v. in Winnebago co., Wis., 8 mls. N. W. of Oshkosh.
Butte Disappointment, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.
Butternut Grove, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Butternuts, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,174.
Butternuts, p. v. in the above tn., on Maple Cr., 10 mls. S. W. of Morris. Pop., 675.
Butternut Valley, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 590.
Butternut Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Butte Valley, p. o. in Huerfano co., Colo.
Butteville, p. v. in Marion co., Oreg., on the Willamette R., 5 mls. N. W. of Aurora.
Buttonwood, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Butts, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 180 sq. mls. Pop., 6,941; in 1860, 6,455. It is bounded on the E. by the Ocmulgee R., and drained by its affluents, Tussahaw Cr., Yellow Water Cr. and Sandy Cr. The surface is generally level, and large tracts are covered with pine forests. The soil is but moderately productive. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,425 bush.; rye, 95 bush.; Indian-corn, 126,339 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,546 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,380 bush.; cotton, 2,926 bales; butter, 55,395 lbs. Cash value of farms, $516,335. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $584,640. Value of manufactures, $60,716.
Butts' Road, tn. in Norfolk co., Va. Pop., 2,039.
Buttsville, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.
Buttztown, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 2 mls. N. of Freemanstown on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R.
Buxton, p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 4 mls. E. of Carlyle.
Buxton, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,546.
Buxton, p. v. in the above tn., near the crossing of the Portland & Rochester R. R. over the Saco R., 15 mls. S. W. of Portland.
Buxton Centre, p. v. in York co., Me., near the Portland & Rochester R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Portland.
Buyerstown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 2½ mls. N. W. of Gap, a station on the Pennsylvania R. R.
Buzzards' Roost, p. o. in Twiggs co., Ga.
Byers, p. o. in Arapahoe co., Colo.
Byers' Station, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.
Byersville, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.
Byesville, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.
Byfield, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Haverhill Branch R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Georgetown.
Byhalia, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., 15 mls. N. W. of Holly Springs.
Byhalia, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.
Byington, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.
Bynumville, p. o. in Charlton co., Mo.
Byram, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,332.
Byram, p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 9 mls. S. of Jackson.
Byrd, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,251.
Byrd, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 2,112.
Byrd, tn. in Goochland co., Va. Pop., 3,216.
Byrne, p. o. in Putnam co., Tenn.
Byrneville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
Byromville, p. o. in Dooly co., Ga.
Byron, p. o. in Houston co., Ga.
Byron, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,093.
Byron, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Oregon City.
Byron, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 1,195.
Byron, p. o. in Humboldt co., Iowa.
Byron, p. o. in Woodson co., Kans.
Byron, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 242.
Byron, p. o. in the above tn.
Byron, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,326.
***Byron,** p. v. in Shiawasse co., Mich., 5 mls. S. of Guines Station on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.
Byron, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 253.
Byron, p. v. in Olmstead co., Minn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 59 mls. from Winona.
Byron, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.
Byron, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,734.
Byron, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. of South Byron
Byron, p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, 5 mls. W. of Yellow Springs.
Byron, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,441.
Byron, p. o. in the above tn.
Byron Centre, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Michigan division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12 mls. from Grand Rapids.

C.

Cabarrus, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 11,954; in 1860, 10,546. The surface is hilly, and in the western part mountainous; the soil is but moderately productive. Rock R., a tributary of the Yadkin, flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E., and receives numerous small tributaries. The North Carolina R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. W. Concord is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,978 bush.; rye, 299 bush.; Indian corn, 268,560 bush.; oats, 47,590 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,948 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,819 bush.; butter, 64,291 lbs.; cotton, 2,703 bales; hay, 2,248 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,205,471. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $831,267. Value of manufactures, $400,161.

Cabaniss, p. o. in Monroe co., Ga.

Cabbage Bluff, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.

Cabbage Farm, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.

Cabell, co. in W. Va., W. part; borders on Ohio. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 6,429; in 1860, 8,020. The Ohio R. washes the northern boundary; the western is formed by Guyan Ridge. Other ranges traverse the co. from S. to N., and divide it into beautiful and fertile valleys. The largest of these is traversed by the Guyandotte R., which receives numerous small creeks. Mud R., a tributary of the Guyandotte, traverses a valley in the eastern part of the co. Cabell Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,592 bush.; rye, 2,675 bush.; Indian-corn, 167,600 bush.; oats, 31,586 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,398 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,189 bush.; butter, 28,764 lbs.; hay, 680 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,391,833. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $297,673. Value of manufactures, $48,000.

Cabell Court House, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va., in the v. of Barboursville, which lies on the Guyandotte R. and the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. E. of Guyandotte. Barbourville has 371 inhabitants.

Cabery, p. o. in Kankakee co., Ill.

Cabin Creek, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 2,437.

Cabin Creek, p. v. in Lewis co., Ky., 10 mls. from Maysville.

Cabinet, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Cabin Hill, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Cabin Point, p. v. in Surry co., Va., 20 mls. E. of Petersburg.

Cabin Run, tn. in Mineral co., W. Va. Pop., 822.

Cabin Valley, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.

Cable, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 9 mls. E. of Urbana.

Cable City, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont.

Cabot, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.

Cabot, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,279.

Cabot, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. N. E. of Montpelier.

Cacapon, tn. in Morgan co., W. Va. Pop., 958.

Cacapon Depot, p. o. in the above tn.

Cacapon River, or **Great Cacapon River,** rises in the Alleghany Mts. of Hardy co., W. Va., flows through Hampshire and Morgan cos., and joins the Potomac R. 4 mls. W. of Berkeley Springs. It traverses a picturesque valley, and affords much water-power. The Little Cacapon R. intersects Hampshire co. and empties also into the Potomac

Cacey's Station, p. o. in Fulton co., Ky.

Cache, co. in Utah. Pop., 8,272.

Cache, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 766.

Cache, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 377.

Cache, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 128.

Cache, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 1,452.

Cache Creek, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 3,067.

Cache Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. of Sacramento.

Cactus, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.

Cadaretta, p. o. in Montgomery co., Miss.

Caddo, parish in La., N. W. part; bordering in the N. on Ark., and in the W. on Tex. Area, 935 sq. mls. Pop., 21,714; in 1860, 12,140. The surface is undulating. A considerable portion is occupied by Lake Sodo, Caddo Lake and Cross Lake, which form in reality a continuous body of water, and are drained by the Red R.. This stream forms the E. boundary of the co., and is navigable to Shreveport for eight months of the year. About 30 mls. above Shreveport the navigability of the R. is obstructed by an accumulation of driftwood, commonly known as the Red River raft. The southern boundary of the co. is formed by the Bayou Pierre. The Vicksburg, Shreveport & Texas R. R. passes through the co. from E. to. W. Shreveport is the co. seat. Agr. productrons in 1870: Indian-corn, 384,824 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,720 bush.; sweet pot's, 56,705 bush.; butter, 11,733 lbs.; cotton, 26,387 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,911,256. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,810,926. Value of manufactures, $402,175.

Caddo, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 2,717.

Caddo, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 234.

Caddo, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.

Caddo Grove, p. o. in Johnson co., Tex.

Caddo Lake, one of the series of lakes in Harrison co., Tex., and Caddo parish, La., which are drained by the Red R. It receives Cypress Bayou, and communicates with Sodo Lake. It is navigable for steamboats during half of the year.

Cade's Cove, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.

Cadet, p. v. in Washington co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 3 mls. N. of Mineral Point.

Cadion, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 587.

Cadiz, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., 7 mls. W. of New Castle.

***Cadiz,** p. v. and the co. seat of Trigg co., Ky., on Little R., and 20 mls. W. of Hopkinsville on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R. Pop., 680. One newspaper.

Cadiz, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Rinsdale.

Cadiz, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 3,063.

***Cadiz,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat. It is the southern terminus of the Cadiz Branch of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Cadiz Junction on the main line. The surrounding country is very fertile. Sheep raising is extensively carried on. Rich coal mines are near it. Pop., 1,435; in 1860, 1,419. Two newspapers.

Cadiz, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,401.

Cadiz, p. o. in the above tn.

Cadosia Valley, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Cadron, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 502.

Cadron, p. o. in the above tn., 27 mls. N. of Little Rock.

Cadwallader, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. W. of Tippecanoe.
Cady, p. o. in Linn co., Kans.
Cady, p. o. in Macomb co., Mich.
Cady's Falls, p. o. in Lamoille co., Vt.
Cady's Tunnell, p. o. in Bath co., Va., in the v. of Millborough, on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 40 mls. W. of Staunton. A line of stages connect it with Warm Springs, 15 mls. distant, and with Hot Springs 18 mls.
Cadyville, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Saranac R. and 10 mls. W. of Plattsburg.
Cærnarvon, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 927.
Cærnarvon, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,566.
Cæsar's Creek, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 1,114.
Cahaba, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., on the Alabama R., below the mouth of the Cahaba R., 92 mls. below Montgomery and 215 mls. above Mobile. It is 7 mls. S. W. of Selma. Pop., 431.
Cahaba River, tributary of the Alabama R.; is formed by the junction of the East and West Forks, which rise in St. Clair co., Ala.; traverses Jefferson, Shelby, Bibb and Perry cos., and joins the Alabama near the v. of Cahaba, in Dallas co. Small boats ascend the R. for about 100 mls.
Cahoka, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., 2 mls. S. E. of Mount Vernon, and 20 mls. from Keokuk. Farming and stock raising are extensively carried on in the surrounding district. One newspaper.
Cahokia, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.
Cahto, p. v. in Mendocino co., Cal., about 8 mls. from the sea coast and near the source of the S. Fork of the Eel R.
Cain, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 1,802.
Cainboy, v. in Charleston district, S. C., 17 mls. N. E. of Charleston. Pop., 318.
Cainesville, p. v. in Harrison co., Mo., 8 mls. E. of Princeton.
Cain's, p. v. in Gwinnett co., Ga., on Mulberry Fork of the Middle Oconee R., and 45 mls. N. E. of Atlanta.
Cain's, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 6 mls. N. E. of Gap on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.
Cain's Store, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Cainsville, p. v. in Wilson co., Tenn., 11 mls. S. of Lebanon, the co. seat.
Cainville, p. o. in Rock co., Wis.
Ca Ira, p. v. in Cumberland co., Va., on Wills R., 5 mls. W. of Cumberland Court House.
Cairo, p. o. in Thomas co., Ga.
***Cairo,** city and the co. seat of Alexander co., Ill., at the junction of the Ohio and Mississippi Rs., about 140 mls. below St. Louis. It is the southern terminus of the Illinois Central R. R., 365 mls. S. of Chicago and 113 mls. S. of Centralia, the junction of the two branches of the Illinois Central R. R. The ground on which it stands is low, and costly dykes had to be constructed to secure it against innundations, which were formerly of frequent occurrence. Its unrivaled position makes it a commercial center of great importance. It has several manufactories and five newspapers. Pop., 6,267.
Cairo, p. o. in Putnam co., Ind.
Cairo, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, 6½ mls. W. of Wapello.
Cairo, p. v. in Henderson co., Ky., 10 mls. S. of Henderson.
Cairo, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 326.
Cairo, p. o. in Randolph co., Mo., on the Northern Missouri R. R., 5¾ mls. from Moberly Junction.
Cairo, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 2,283.
Cairo, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. N. W. of Catskill.
Cairo, v. in Allen co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 7 mls. N. of Lima.
Cairo, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.
Cairo, p. v. in Union co., Pa.
Cairo, p. o. in Jasper co., Tex.
Cairo, p. v. in Richie co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 29 mls. E. of Parkersburg. Pop., 40.
Calahaln, p. o. in Davie co., N. C.
***Calais,** city in Washington co., Me., on the St. Croix R., at the head of navigation, 25 mls. from its mouth, and opposite St. Stephens, New Brunswick. It lies on the European and & North American R. R.; is extensively engaged in ship-building and the lumber trade, and as the river affords ample water-power it has several manufactories. Pop., 5,944. Two newspapers.
Calais, v. in Crow Wing co., Minn., 12 mls. E. of Crow Wing, the co. seat.
Calais, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. of Spencers Station on the Ohio Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.
Calais, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,309.
Calais, p. o. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Montpelier.
Calamine, p. o. in Sharp co., Ark.
Calamine, p. v. in La Fayette co., Wis., on the Mineral Point R. R., 20 mls. N. of Warren, Ill., and 6 mls. N. of Darlington, the co. seat, and 32 mls. S. of Mineral Point.
Calamus, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,140.
Calaveras, co. in Cal., E. part. Pop., 8,895; in 1860, 16,299. It is bounded on the N. by the Mokelumne R., and on the S. by the Stanislaus R. The larger portion of the co. is occupied by the spurs and outliers of the Sierra Nevada. The western part is low and level. Bear Mt., a well-timbered range, trends N. and S. and separates the low section from the mountain region. Placer mining is profitably conducted among the foot hills, which, from an early period, have been noted for their rich surface diggings. Agriculture, vine growing and stock raising are important branches of industry. Mokelumne Hills is the co. seat. One of the greatest curiosities of the state is the Big Tree Grove, growing on the divide between the Stanislaus and Calaveras Rs., about 20 mls. E. of Mokelumne Hills, and 4,759 feet above the sea. It consists of 92 giant trees (sequoia gigantea), which vary in height from 150 to 327 feet, and in diameter from 15 to 30 feet. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,341 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,535, bush.; Irish pot's 6,695 bush.; sweet pot's, 400 bush.; wool, 129,025 lbs.; butter, 66,357 lbs.; hay, 6,213 tons. Cash value of farms, $221,245. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $389,388. Value of manufactures, $606,159.
Calaveras River, tributary of the San Joaquin in Cal.; it rises in the Sierra Nevada and traverses Calaveras and San Joaquin cos.
Calcutta, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
Calcutta, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. of Liverpool, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.
Calcasieu, parish in La., S. W. part; bordering on Tex. Area about 3,500 sq. mls. Pop., 6,733; in 1860, 5,928. The surface is low and level. Extensive swamps occur along the sea coast. The larger part of the co. consists of beautiful prairies and savannahs, affording excellent pasture. The Calcasieu R. flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Before it reaches the gulf it expands into the Calcasieu L. The Sabine R. forms the W. boundary, and the Mermentou R. the S. E. boundary. The best soil lies along the water-courses. The New Orleans, Houston & Texas R. R. will intersect the co. from E. to W. Lake Charles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 39,950 bush.; Irish pot's, 90 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,380 bush.; cotton, 605 bales; rice, 29,400 lbs.; sugar, 28 hhds. Cash value of farms, $83,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $100,120. Value of manufactures, $206,500.

Caldwell, co. in Ky., W. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 10,826; in 1860, 9,318. It is bounded on the E. by the Tradewater R., a tributary of the Ohio. The surface is level or slightly undulating and the soil is fertile. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,847 bush.; rye, 661 bush.; Indian-corn, 438,660 bush.; oats, 26,667 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,674 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,571 bush.; tobacco, 2,221,899 lbs.; butter, 84,886 lbs.; hay, 1,227 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,448,191. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $803,169. Value of manufactures, $167,646.

Caldwell, parish in La., N. central part. Area, 528 sq. mls. Pop., 4,820; in 1860, 4,833. The surface is undulating and consists mainly of prairies. The soil along the rivers is fertile, but large tracts are sandy and not productive. The Washita R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Boeuf Bayou forms the E. boundary. Bayou Castor and its tributaries drain the W. part. Columbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 75,741 bush.; Irish pot's, 362 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,512 bush.; cotton, 4,157 bales. Cash value of farms, $260,275. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $102,644. Value of manufactures, $5,600.

Caldwell, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Area, 435 sq. mls. Pop., 11,390; in 1860, 5,034. The surface is undulating, and the soil fertile. The larger part of the co. is drained by Shoal Cr. and other small affluents of the Grand R. The Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Kingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 104,130 bush.; rye, 7,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 728,121 bush.; oats, 217,040 bush.; Irish pot's, 59,872 bush.; sweet pot's, 288 bush.; butter, 206,150 lbs.; hay, 6,745 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,150,055. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,159,002. Total value of manufactures, $214,271.

Caldwell, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 8,476; in 1860, 7,497. It is bounded on the W. by the Blue Ridge and on the S. by the Catawba R. The Yadkin rises in this co. and flows north-west. A large part of its area is occupied by the slopes and spurs of the Blue Ridge, and some lower chains, as the Warrior Mt. and the Brushy Mt. The higher tracts are covered with forests; the lower include many meadows, which afford excellent pasturage. This co. abounds in picturesque scenery. Lenoir is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,455 bush.; rye, 6,425 bush.; Indian-corn, 207,731 bush.; oats, 35,313 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,194 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,057 bush.; tobacco, 27,000 lbs.; butter, 55,550 lbs.; hay, 540 tons. Cash value of farms, $856,919. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $390,002. Value of manufactures, $98,687.

Caldwell, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 6,572; in 1860, 4,481. It borders in the S. W. on the San Marcos R., which receives Plum Cr. The N. W. part is drained by small affluents of the Colorado R., as Cedar Cr., Walnut Cr., Sandy Cr. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Lockhart is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 120,965 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,130 bush.; sweet pots, 12,039 bush.; butter, 33,142 lbs.; cotton, 1,692 bales; hay, 61 tons. Cash value of farms, $500,331. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $169,369. Value of manufactures, $13,355.

Caldwell, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 451.

Caldwell, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 1,201.

Caldwell, p. o. in the above tn., 6¼ mls. S. of Centreville.

Caldwell, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

Caldwell, p. o. in Glaze co., Nebr.

Caldwell, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 2,727.

Caldwell, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. W. of Newark.

Caldwell, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,041.

Caldwell, v. in the above tn., at the southern extremity of Lake George, and 9 mls. N. of Glen's Falls, on the Hudson R., is the terminus of a branch R. R. The romantic scenery of the lake and its surroundings attracts numerous pleasure-seekers and tourists, who find good accomodation in the Lake George House and other hotels. The p. o. is Lake George.

***Caldwell,** p. v. and the co. seat of Noble co., Ohio, on Duck Cr., and the Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 35 mls. from Marietta. It lies in the Duck Creek Oil Regions, and has, inclusive of the tn., 1,810 inhabitants and two newspapers.

Caldwell, p. v. and the co. seat of Burleson co., Tex., 31 mls. N. W. of Brenham.

Caldwell Prairie, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., about 25 mls. S. W. of Milwaukee.

Caledonia, co. in Vt., N. E. part. Area about 655 sq. mls. Pop., 22,247; in 1860, 21,708. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Connecticut R., which separates it from New Hampshire. The surface is broken, and in the W. part there are outlying ranges of the Green Mts. The soil in the valleys is very productive. The co. is chiefly drained by tributaries of the Connecticut, as the Passumpsic R., which receives Miller's Cr., North Cr., Ives Branch and Wells R. Lamoille R., which flows W. and empties into Lake Champlain, rises in this co. The Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. St. Johnsbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 49,331 bush.; rye, 1,179 bush.; Indian-corn, 68,622 bush.; oats, 355,938 bush.; Irish pot's, 466,680 bush.; wool, 130,295 lbs.; butter, 1,246,300 lbs.; hay, 66,772 tons. Cash value of farms, 8,438,065. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,609,673. Value of manufactures, $3,173,036.

Caledonia, p. o. in Union co., Ark.

Caledonia, p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Ill., on the Ohio R. and 8 mls. W. of Villa Ridge on the Illinois Central R. R.

Caledonia, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,345.

Caledonia, v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, near the Iowa Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 13 mls. W. of Dubuque.

Caledonia, p. v. in Ringgold co., Iowa, 8 mls. S. of Mount Ayr.

Caledonia, p. o. in Carroll co., La.

Caledonia, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop.,

Caledonia, p. v. in the above tn., on Grand R., and 14 mls. S. E. of Grand Rapids.

Caledonia, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 1,628.

***Caledonia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 18 mls. S. W. of La Crosse and 213 mls. S. E. of St. Paul. Pop., 791. One newspaper.

Caledonia, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 2,299.

Caledonia, p. o. in Lowndes co., Miss.

Caledonia, p. v. in Washington co., Mo., 7 mls. W. of Blairsville on the Iron Mountain R. R.

Caledonia, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 1,813.

***Caledonia,** p. v. in the above tn., on two branches of the Central R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Avon and 17 mls. E. of Batavia.

Caledonia, p. v. in Marion co., Ohio., on the West Branch of the Whetstone R. and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Marion. Pop., 419.

Caledonia, p. v. in Elk co., Pa., on Bennetts Branch of the Sinnamahoning Cr., and 17 mls. S. E. of St. Mary's on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

Caledonia, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.

Caledonia, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Caledonia, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,180.

Caledonia, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 2,800.

Caledonia, tn. in Trempeleau co., Wis. Pop., 507.

Caledonia, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 661.

Caledonia Centre, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., 20 mls. S. W. of Milwaukee.

Caledonia Station, p. v. in Boone co., Ill., at the intersection of the Kenosha & Wisconsin Branches of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 60 mls. W. of Kenosha and 12 mls. N. E. of Rockford.

Caledonia Station, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Calera, p. v. in Shelby co., Ala., at the intersection of the Selma, Rome & Dalton R R. with the South & North Alabama R. R., 62 mls. from Selma, and 10 mls. from Columbiana. One newspaper.

Caler's Hill, p. o. in Jackson co., N. C.

Calf Creek, tn. in Searcy co , Ark. Pop., 511.

Calf Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Calf Killer, p. o. in Putnam co., Tenn.

Calhoun, co. in Ala., E. N. E. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 13,980; in 1860, 21,539. It is bounded on the W. by the Coosa R., which receives within it several tributaries, as the Tallasahatchee and others. The Tallapoosa R, flows through the S. E. part of the co. The surface is diversified; several ranges of hills traverse the E. portion from N. E. to S. W., the highest of which are known as the Lost Mt. and Chookolocko Mt. The R. valleys are level and contain excellent farm land. The Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R. passes through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Jacksonville on the Tallasahatchee R. is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79,818 bush.; rye, 375 bush.; Indian-corn, 238,451 bush.; oats, 29,030 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,867 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,776 bush.; cotton, 3,038 bales; butter, 88,463 lbs.; hay, 55 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,324,105. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $713,006. Value of manufactures, $321,226.

Calhoun, co. in Ark., S. part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 3,853; in 1860, 4,103. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Washita R. and on the E. by the Moro R., which flows from N. to S., and is a tributary of the Washita, as well as Locust Bayou and the other water-courses draining this co. The surface is rolling, and consists mainly of fertile prairies. The R. valleys are covered with forests of cottonwood and other deciduous trees. Agriculture is the main business. Hampton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 255 bush.; Indian-corn, 102,705 bush.; oats, 835 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,746 bush.; tobacco, 125 lbs.; cotton, 2,593 bales. Cash value of farms, $258,884. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $296,079. Value of manufactures, $17,145.

Calhoun, co. in Fla., W. part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 993; in 1860, 1,446. It borders on the Gulf of Mexico, and is bounded on the E. by the Apalachicola R. The most southern part is Cape St. Blas, N. of which is St. Joseph's B. The surface is mostly low and level; the soil fertile. The co. seat is Abe Spring. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 180 bush.; Indian-corn, 25,970 bush.; Irish pot's, 640 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,950 bush.; cotton, 158 bales; butter, 640 lbs.; rice, 6,237 lbs.; hay, 2 tons. Cash value of farms, $51,970. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $37,050. Value of manufactures, $15,800.

Calhoun, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area, 286 sq. mls. Pop., 5,503; in 1860, 4,913. It is bounded on the E. by the Chickesawhachee Cr. and intersected by the Ichawaynochaway Cr. The surface is level and the soil but moderately productive. Morgan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45 bush.; Indian-corn, 101,517 bush.; oats, 5,546 bush.; Irish pot's, 514 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,243 bush.; cotton, 3,843 bales; butter, 14,085 lbs. Cash value of farms, $529,930. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $498,675. Value of manufactures, $44,901.

Calhoun, co. in Ill., W. part, bordering on Mo. Area, 260 sq. mls. Pop., 6,562; in 1860, 5,144. It occupies the narrow strip of land between the Mississippi R. in the W. and the Illinois R. in the E., which unite at the southeastern extremity. The surface is uneven, being cut up by ravines, and a line of bluffs, perpendicular in many places, separates the low and level bottom of the Mississippi from the more elevated tracts. These bottom-lands are very fertile. Hardin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 221,373 bush.; rye, 186 bush.; oats, 26,234 bush.; Indian-corn, 234,041 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,980 bush.; sweet pot's, 977 bush.; butter, 35,700 lbs.; hay, 1,914. Cash value of farms, $1,991,145. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $626,364. Value of manufactures, $106,913.

Calhoun, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 1,602; in 1860, 147. The surface is undulating, and at an average lies more than 1,000 feet above the sea level. The greater part of it consists of prairies. The largest stream is Indian Cr., which crosses the S. W. corner of the co. and receives Cedar Cr., Camp Cr. and Lake Cr. In the northern part are the Twin Lakes, forming a considerable body of fresh water abounding with fish. Lake City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,327 bush.; Indian-corn, 36,589 bush.; oats, 14,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,667 bush.; wool, 1,077 lbs.; butter, 8,927 lbs.; hay, 1,149 tons. Cash value of farms, $215,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $62,840. Value of manufactures, $8,442.

Calhoun, co. in Mich., S. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 36,539; in 1860, 29,564. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The Kalamazoo R. intersects the northern part, the St. Josephs the southern. The co. consists mainly of open prairies interspersed with groves of white oak and other forest trees. The Michigan Central R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Marshall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 741,463 bush.; rye, 973 bush.; Indian-corn, 739,832 bush.; oats, 304,872 bush.; Irish pot's, 389,738 bush.; wool, 449,651 lbs.; butter, 824,058 lbs.; hay, 47,052 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,727,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,206,325. Value of manufactures, $3,849,099.

Calhoun, co. in Miss., N. part. Area, 594 sq. mls. Pop., 10,561; in 1860, 9,518. The surface is mostly level and gently slopes from E. to W. The co. is heavily timbered. The principal streams which drain it are the Yallaboosha R., the Loosa Schoona R. and Huckalafa Cr., a tributary of the latter. Pittsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,119 bush; rye, 63 bush.; Indian-corn, 303,405 bush; oats, 8,024 bush.; Irish pot's 1,814 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,800 bush.; cotton, 4,329 bales; butter, 127,180 lbs; hay, 969 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,016,025. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,078,975. Value of manufactures, $144,082.

Calhoun, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 485 sq. mls. Pop., 3,443; in 1860, 2,642. It forms a peninsula lying between Espiritu Santo B., on the S. W., and Matagorda B., with Lavaca B. on the N. E. Guadalupe R. forms part of the

W. boundary. The surface is low and level along the sea shore and slightly undulating in the W. The soil is mostly very productive though sandy. Thickets of cactus and other spring plants cover considerable tracts and are known by the Spanish name of chaparral. Indianola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 4,165 bush.; Irish pot's, 920 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,432 bush.; butter, 6,200 lbs.; hay, 248 tons. Cash value of farms, $55,780. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $35,478. Value of manufactures, $351,989.

Calhoun, co. in W. Va., central part. Area about 285 sq. mls. Pop., 2,939; in 1860, 2,602. This co. occupies a portion of the Little Kanawha R. Valley, and is bounded on the N. by the South Fork of Hughes R. The West Fork of the Little Kanawha forms part of the southern boundary. The surface is deeply furrowed by the river valleys, and in some parts rises to a considerable elevation. Grantsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,382 bush.; rye, 849 bush.; Indian-corn, 52,202 bush.; oats, 8,357 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,160 bush.; sweet pot's, 632 bush.; butter, 24,640 lbs.; hay, 985 tons. Cash value of farms, $332,762. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $132,114. Value of manufactures, $6,000.

Calhoun, p. v. in Lowndes co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 29 mls. from Montgomery. Pop., 75.

Calhoun, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 806.

Calhoun, p. o. in the above tn.

Calhoun, p. v. and the co. seat of Gordon co., Ga., on the Oostanaula R., and the Western & Atlantic R. R., 19 mls. N. of Kingston, and 80 mls. from Atlanta; has considerable commerce, and lies in a farming district. One newspaper.

Calhoun, p. v. in Richland co., Ill., 5 mls. S. of Olney, the co. seat.

Calhoun, tn. in Calhoun co., Iowa. Pop., 263.

Calhoun, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 371.

Calhoun, p. v. and the co. seat of McLean co., Ky., on Green R., 8 mls. from Livermore.

Calhoun, p. v. in Madison co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 7 mls. from Canton.

Calhoun, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 29 mls. from Sedalia.

Calhoun, p. o. in Transylvania co., N. C.

Calhoun, v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 12 mls. E. of Ravenna.

Calhoun, v. in McMinn co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee & Georgia R. R., 15 mls. S. of Athens. Pop., 232.

Calhoun, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Calhoun's Mills, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

CALIFORNIA, next to Tex. the largest state of the Union, is bounded by Oreg. on the N., Nev. and Ariz. on the E., Mexico on the S., and the Pacific Ocean on the W. It extends from 32° 34′ to 42° N. lat., and from 114° 8′ to 124° 24′ W. long. The extreme length from the Colorado R. in the S. E., to the Pacific coast in the N. W., is over 800 mls.; the average width from E. to W. is about 175 statute mls. The area has been computed at 188,981 sq. mls., or 120,947,840 acres; 40,000,000 of which are arable, 35,000,000 suitable for grazing, and 10,000,000 unfit for cultivation. The lands subject to overflow, known as the "Tule lands," comprise 5,000,000 acres, and the mountains cover an area of nearly 26,000,000 acres.

Surface.—California is naturally divided into four distinct regions: 1. The Coast Ranges; 2. The Sierra Nevada; 3. The Central Valley, and 4. The South-western Region. The coast-line, extending over 10° of lat., has a regular north-western trend between the parallels of 35° and 40° N. lat., and the three first-named divisions present the same general direction. The coast ranges occupy a belt of about 40 mls. in width, extending through the entire length of the state from S. to N., and contiguous to the shores of the Pacific Ocean. They consist of numerous ranges and ridges of about 3,000 feet average elevation above the sea level, inclosing fertile and often highly picturesque valleys between them. The Bs. of San Francisco and San Pablo, together with the low ground which extends on both sides of the mouth of the Sacramento R., break the continuity of the coast ranges, and divide them into a northern and southern group. "The scenery of these ranges," according to J. D. Whitney, "is rarely more than picturesque, but always peculiar." "It is not so much the summits and ridges as the valleys nestling between them, which give character to the landscape. Besides we must allow its share in producing the general impression to the peculiar erosion of the mountain masses, made conspicuous by the absence of forests, and especially to the peculiar atmosphere, which invests them with a peculiar charm." (See Coast Ranges.) The second mountain belt is occupied by the great "Snowy Range," or the Sierra Nevada, which trends from the S. E. to the N. W. for a distance of over 550 mls., and has an average width from E. to W. of 80 mls. It forms the western edge of the great continental upheaval, or plateau, designated by the general name of the Cordilleras; and corresponds in position to the Rocky Mts., the one being the western the other the eastern edge of the mass. No range among the Cordilleras surpasses, if any one equals, the Sierra Nevada in extent or altitude, and certainly no one can be compared with it in the general features of interest which characterize it—scenery, vegetation and mineral wealth. The Sierra inosculates with the coast ranges at its two extremities, the Tejon Pass in the S. (in about 35° N. lat.) and Mt. Shasta in the N. In these localities the two mountain systems are so linked that there is no longer any geographical, but only a geological, distinction to be made between them. The average height of the Sierra is three times as great as that of the coast ranges. Its culminating section is in the neighborhood of 36½° N. lat., and from here the height of the peaks, as well as of the passes, sinks as we go northward or southward. At Lassen's Pk., in about 40½° N. lat., the Sierra expands into a grand volcanic plateau, extending from Mt. Shasta in the W. to Warner's Range in the E. (near the north-eastern extremity of the state), and forming a labyrinth of ridges and valleys, defying all attempts at classification. Between the Sierra Nevada and the coast ranges there lies an extensive low plain, the third of the physical regions above enumerated, and known as the Central Valley, or as the Valley of the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rs. The traveler passing up either of these streams observes at a distance of 20 or 30 mls. on either hand a continuous wall of mountains, which appear in the dim distance as simple narrow uplifts, but which are in reality but the edges of the broad mountain belts above described. This valley is level, and on the whole but slightly elevated above tide-water, including large tracts of "Tule," or overflowed lands. It is nearly 400 mls. long, and includes an area of about 18,000 sq. mls.

The three physical regions above described are arranged in belts, strictly parallel to and conforming with the sea coast. The fourth and last region has its own distinct peculiarities, and embraces the south-eastern part of the state. From the coast ranges, where they inosculate with the Sierra Nevada at the Tejon Pass branch off mountain ranges: as the San Bernardino Mt., San Jacinto Mt., Santa Anna Mts., and many others. They include seques-

tered valleys, which, with their fertile soil, beautiful scenery and semi-tropical climate, form one of the most attractive features of California. But to the N. E. of this beautifully diversified district, there extends the little known desert of the interior, which, geographically speaking, forms part of the great Interior Basin. Arid and hot, sandy and sterile, with numerous rocky, bleak and barren mountain chains, and a few insignificant water-courses, it has no attractions either for the tourist or the settler. A part of it is known as the Mohave River Desert.

Bays and Harbors.—The largest, and in every way the finest, B. on the coast of the state, is that of San Francisco. The entrance from the Ocean is the Golden Gate, a strait of one mile in width and hemmed in by the picturesque terminations of the Coast Ranges on the N. and on the S. The bay is nearly 50 mls. long and 9 mls. wide, and is sheltered from the violence of the winds on all sides by the surrounding hills. Toward the N. it expands into another large sheet of water, San Pablo B., from the eastern extremity of which Carquines Strait leads into Suisun B. The latter receives the waters of the Sacramento and San Joaquin Rs. San Diego Harbor is on the southern extremity of the coast, about 456 mls. S. of San Francisco. It is well sheltered by surrounding hills, but lacks the advantages for inland commerce which San Francisco possesses. San Pedro B., in Los Angeles co., is 373 mls. S. of San Francisco, San Louis Obispo B. nearly 100 mls., Monterey B. 92 mls., Santa Cruz Harbor, 86 mls., and Half Moon B., 46 mls. Drakes B. is 36 mls. N. of the Golden Gate, Tomales B., 45 mls., Bodega B., 50 mls., and Humboldt B., 223 mls.

Rivers and Lakes.—California has but two large rivers, the Sacramento and San Joaquin, which traverse the great central valley in opposite directions and pour their united waters into Suisun B. The main, though shorter, fork of the Sacramento, rises near Mt. Shasta, while the East Fork, also called Pitt R., rises in Warners Range and flows through the lofty plateau which extends between this range and the Sierra Nevada. The San Joaquin rises near Tulare Lake and flows north. Both streams receive numerous tributaries from the Sierra Nevada, but comparatively few from the Coast Ranges. (See Sacramento R. and San Joaquin R.) The Colorado washes the S. E. boundary of the state, and being navigable to Callville, Nev., for small boats, is of considerable commercial importance.

The many smaller streams of California which empty into the Pacific Ocean rise among the Coast Ranges, and drain their valleys and slopes. Enumerated from N. to S. they are the following: Klamath R., the outlet of the Klamath Lakes in Oreg.; Mud R., Eel R., formed by the junction of the Main and South Forks, and emptying N. of Cape Mendocino; Russian R., Cayote Cr., entering the southern extremity of San Francisco B.; the Rio San Benito and the Rio Salinas or de Monterey, both entering the B. of Monterey; Gayamas R., Santa Inez Cr., Santa Clara R., San Gabriel R., Santa Anna R., Margarita R., San Luis Rey R., San Bernardo R., San Diego R., and lastly the Rio Tia Juana, which flows near the southern boundary of the state.

Climate.—A country extending so far N. and S., and comprising such contrast of elevations and surface structure as California, naturally presents in its different parts greatly varying climatic conditions. The mean annual temperature in the extreme N. of the state is probably below 50 degr. fahr.; in the S. E., where the Colorado Desert extends into the state, it exceeds 70 degr. Observations made during the year 1858 in central California gave the following results: In San Francisco, mean annual temperature, 55° 23′; highest temperature, 91°; lowest 35°; in Sacramento, mean annual temperature, 59° 58′; highest temperature, 97°, lowest 29°; in Marysville, mean annual temperature, 63° 32′, highest temperature, 103°, lowest, 29°. It will be noticed that the range between the extremes increases with the distance from the coast. In San Francisco it is 55°; in Sacramento 68°, and in Marysville 74°. The coast ranges and their valleys have a decidedly oceanic climate: moist, equable and free from sudden changes. In San Francisco rain begins to fall freely in November or December, but gradually diminishes in January; February is spring-like, with but little rain; March and April are pleasant and showery. In May the sea breeze begins and continues through the next three months. In September and October it moderates, and the air is mostly dry. September is the hottest month in the year, and then follow October, August and July. The interior of the state has a continental climate, the influence of the sea scarcely reaching beyond the most eastern of the coast ranges. As we recede from the ocean the days are warmer and the nights colder. The great central valley has very dry summers, and hardly any rain falls from May to November (hence the absence of forests); while the winters are moist. In the Sierra Nevada the temperature decreases and the rain fall increases steadily with the altitude. The line of perpetual snow is about 9,000 feet above the ocean. The south-eastern corner of the state, which includes a part of the Colorado Desert, has a climate of its own. The heat is intense, and in July the thermometer often rises above 100°. The average annual fall of rain through the state increases from S. to N., and in the Sierra Nevada with the altitude. In Fort Yuma it is but 4 inches; in San Diego 10; in San Francisco 22; at Humboldt B. 34; and in the Sierra, above 5,000 feet, 44 inches and more.

Vegetation.—Of the 1,500 species of plants composing the flora of Cal., about 225 are found only in this state or in Oreg., while the others, which are represented elsewhere, are marked with strong individual peculiarities. The number of species of trees is small compared with those of the eastern portions of the continent, nor is the extent and compactness of forests nearly so great as there. The great interior valley consists mainly of prairies, only the water-courses being fringed with narrow belts of cottonwood and other deciduous trees. The coast ranges produce forests not remarkable for variety or extent. The valleys are park-like, as the trees grow in graceful clumps. Various kinds of oak and conifers predominate everywhere. The shrubby undergrowth consists of the "chamiro," the "manzanita," called by the settler the "California lilac," and various shrubby oaks, each furnished with as many thorns as there are points to leaves and branches, making what is known as the "chaparal," impenetrable thickets, rendering part of the state quite inaccessible. The glory of the coast ranges is the Redwood (Sequoia sempervirens), a coniferous tree of great size and beauty of form. It frequently attains a height of 275 feet, and a circumference at the base of 50 feet. In the Sierra Nevada there are extensive forests, consisting mainly of pines, firs and other coniferous trees. The most remarkable species among these is the "Big Tree" (Sequoia gigantea), which is found exclusively scattered over limited areas in the Sierra, over 4,000 feet above the sea level, and as far as known between 36° and 38° 15′ lat. There are eight distinct patches or groves of the big trees. The one in Calaveras co., on the road which crosses the Sierra at the Silver Pass, was first discovered, and is the most accessible. It contains from 90 to 100 trees, varying in height from 256 to 325 feet, and in circumference, 10 feet above the ground, from 31 to 45 feet. Another grove occurs near the border of Calaveras and Tuolumne cos., and about 25 mls. S. E. of this there is a third. The

Mariposa Grove is situated about 16 mls. S. of the Lower Hotel in the Yosemite Valley.

Animals.—At the head of the Californian mammalia stands the grizzly bear. Formerly quite abundant in nearly all parts of the state, it now lives only in the more thinly inhabited sections. The black bear is limited to the cos. N. of San Francisco B. The raccoon does not materially differ from that of the Atlantic states, and lives in the woodless districts, while the badger is confined to the forests. The other carnivora are: the skunk, the glutton, or wolverine, a few of which are occasionally killed on the heights of the northern Sierra; the marten, mink, weasel, otter, cougar or panther, the beautifully spotted jaguar, the gray wolf, several kind of foxes, and the opossum. The insect-eaters are represented by the western mole and the star-nosed mole; and the rodents or gnawers by the beaver, the woodchuck, several species of squirrels, mice and muskrats. To the ruminants or cud-chewers belong the elk, the white-tailed deer and the black-tailed deer, the antelope and the mountain sheep or "Bighorn" (Ovis montana). Nearly all the orders of birds common to the temperate zone are well represented in California. The principal are several kinds of wood-peckers, the white-headed eagle, the golden eagle, the fish hawk, marsh hawk and white-tailed hawk, numerous species of owls, humming birds, etc. There are eighty-five species of reptiles in Cal., as tortoise, the western terrapin, lizards (more numerous than in any other state), rattlesnakes, various harmless serpents and frogs. Fishes abound in the rivers and lakes and near the sea coast, and in variety excel those of any other division of equal extent. The salmon are plentiful in spring, and trout of large size and excellent quality inhabit the mountain lakes. Perches of several feet in length are frequently caught. The white fish inhabits the southern waters of the state. The "Big Basse" caught near San Francisco is considered the best sea-fish sold in that market. The Cal. mackerel is similar to the Atlantic species but smaller, and is mostly eaten fresh. Eatable mollusks, as clams, oysters and muscles, are extensively sold for food, and crabs, lobsters and shrimps are both abundant and large.

Population.—California had, in 1870, 582,031 inhabitants, 499,424 of whom were white, 4,272 colored, 40,310 Chinese, and 29,025 Indians. Of the latter there were 21,784 sustaining tribal relations, and 7,241 out of tribal relations. The nativities were as follows: Born in the United States, 350,416, including 162,093 native Californians; born in foreign countries, 209,830, including 10,602 British Americans, 17,685 Englishmen, 54,421 Irishmen, 4,949 Scotchmen, 29,699 Germans, 4,630 Italians and 8,978 Mexicans. The growth of Cal. has been very rapid. The first census, which was taken in 1850, shortly after the gold discoveries, reports 92,597 inhabitants; that of 1860, 379,994 inhabitants.

Occupations.—The number of persons above 10 years of age in 1870 was 430,444, and of these 238,648 were engaged in the different classes of gainful occupation, viz.: In agriculture, 47,863; in professional and personal services, 76,112; in trade and transportation, 33,165; and in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries, 81,508. The two branches most numerous were: Farm laborers, 37,586, and miners, 36,339; the farmers numbered 24,061; domestic servants, 15,472; clergymen, 569; lawyers, 1,115; journalists, 209; and physicians and surgeons, 1,257.

Mining.—The first gold discovery was made in 1848 by I. W. Marshall, while digging a race for a saw mill of Captain Sutter. As soon as the news of it became known thousands of adventurers from the eastern states, from Europe, and even from distant China, flocked to the land of promise, and ever since Cal. has held the first place among the gold-producing countries of the world. Gold is obtained by being washed out of the soil, or by crushing the quartz rock containing the metallic veins, in mills. The washing process on a small scale is called "placer mining," and is not now much followed in the state. Hydraulic mining is placer mining on a large scale, and is still a highly remunerative pursuit. It requires much outlay of capital. Large quantities of water are carried down from the mountains in flumes or ditches, and immense hills, hundreds of feet high, are washed away until the gold-bearing gravel is reached. The metal is saved in long sluice-boxes, through which the earth and water are run, in the bottom of which gold is caught by quicksilver, then the mass of earth and gravel is run off into some deep valley or river, and it is this operation which often renders hydraulic mining so extremely costly.

Quartz mining is now the chief process of obtaining gold in Cal., and will remain so for years, as the veins are rich and abundant. The productive gold mines are located principally on the western slopes and spurs of the Sierra Nevada, and in the following cos.: Inyo, Mariposa, Tuolumne, Calaveras, Amador, El Dorado, Placer, Nevada, Sierra, Yuba, Butte, Plumas, Alpine, Shasta and Del Norte.

The amount of gold taken from the mines can never be known accurately, as no records are kept. But the fact is certain that the yield annually increased from 1849, culminated in 1853, and has since then gradually fallen off. The amount of treasure manifested for exportation from San Francisco was, in 1849, $4,921,250; in 1851, $42,582,695; in 1853, $57,330,034; in 1855, $45,182,631; in 1857, $48,976,697; in 1859, $47,649,462; in 1861, $40,639,080; in 1863, $46,071,920, and in 1865, $44,984,546. R. W. Raymond, U. S. Commissioner of Mining Statistics, estimates the total yield of bullion for 1869 at $20,000,000.

Silver mining is almost the sole pursuit for the inhabitants of the three cos. of Calaveras, El Dorado and Shasta. It occurs mostly in argentiferous galena. Very rich deposits of quicksilver ore (cinnabar) occur in many parts of the state, but the only mines yielding profitable returns are the New Almaden, the New Idria, the Redington, the Guadalupe, and the San Juan Bautista. The first of these was the earliest opened, and is by far the most productive. It yielded from July, 1850, to December, 1867, 461,887 flasks, or 35,333,586 lbs. of pure metal. Productive coal mines are worked near Mt. San Diablo, E. of San Francisco B., and among the other mineral treasures of the state are copper, iron, borax, salt and sulphur.

Agriculture.—In Cal. the rains begin late in October. Grass is green all winter; plowing begins on the first of December, and sowing is continued as late as March. Thus the farmer has three or four months to put in his crops. Corn is planted from March to May, and harvested as late as December. After the middle of April the rains cease, and the whole harvest season is absolutely without rain. The great valleys of the San Joaquin and the Sacramento embrace the far greater part of the farming lands of Cal.; but many of the valleys of the coast ranges, and those S. of the San Bernardino Mts., are equally productive. With so large a body of most fertile lands and so favorable a climate, provided the farmer adapts himself to the peculiarity of the seasons, agriculture is already the principal occupation of Cal. In 1870 the improved land amounted to 6,218,133 acres, or between one-sixth and one-seventh of the arable surface of the state. The cash value of farms was $141,240,028; or $22.70 per improved acre. Farmers paid wages to the amount of $10,369,247, and the farm productions, including additions to stock, were worth $49,856,024. The wheat crop amounted to 16,676,702 bush., which were mostly grown in the valley of San Joaquin. Fields of 2,000 or 4,000 acres

make but small farms there, and ten times larger ones are not at all rare. In 1872 the wheat crop was estimated at 180,000 tons, and the surplus of the whole state was believed to require for transportation 700 ships of 1,000 tons each. The other crops were (according to the census) 1,221,222 bush. of corn; 1,757,507 bush of oats; 8,783,490 bush. of barley; 11,391,743 lbs. of wool; 2,049,227 bush. of Irish pot's; 202,035 bush. of sweet pot's; 7,969,744 lbs. of butter; 551,773 tons of hay, and 1,814,656 gallons of wine. The grape vine thrives excellently in Cal., and even those varieties which in the East can only be raised in glass houses are grown there in the open air. Extensive vineyards are near Sonoma, Visalia, in the Napa Valley, and near Anaheim in Los Angeles co. Semi-tropical fruits are extensively raised in southern Cal., and include the orange, olive, lemon, lime, etc. Immense orchards of apples pears, peaches, and other northern fruits have been planted in the central portions of the state, and their products are largely exported to the eastern states. In 1870 the value of orchard products was $1,384,480. The total value of all live stock was $37,964,752; and the number of horses was 192,273; of mules and asses, 17,533; of milch cows, 164,093; of working oxen, 5,944; of other cattle, 461,361; of sheep, 2,768,187, and of swine, 444,617.

Manufactures.—In 1870 there were 3,984 manufacturing establisments in Cal., employing 604 steam-engines with 18,493 horse-power, and 25,392 hands. The capital invested in this branch of industry was $39,728,202; the wages paid were $13,136,722; the materials used had a value of $35,351,193, and the total value of products amounted to $66,594,556. The most important branches and the value of their products were: Blacksmithing, $1,161,790; boots and shoes, $2,214,807; bakery products, $1,185,820; carpentering and building, $1,391,163; carriages and wagons, $1.309,443; men's clothing, $1,090,270; flouring and grist-mill products, $9,036,386; lumber, $5,279,914; machinery, $3,214,817; refined sugar, $3,904,045; printing and publishing, $1,523,446; quicksilver, $1,027,680; milled quartz, $3,405,778; cigars, $1,909,917; and woolen goods, $1,102,754.

Commerce and Railroads.—The total declared value of goods imported in San Francisco was, in 1870, $20,384,907, and the export of domestic goods $20,791,414, and the export of foreign goods $2,855,116. Cal. has 143 steam vessels, with 49,886½ tons; 720 sailing vessels, with 75,352½ tons, and 63 barges, with 8,061½ tons; or an aggregate of 926 vessels, with 133,300 tons burden.

In 1862 Cal. had but 23 mls. of railroads; in 1873, 1,013 mls. The principal lines are as follows: The Central Pacific R. R., from San Francisco to Ogden, Utah, 881 mls., with branches from Niles to San José, 18 mls.; from Lathrop to Visalia, 152 mls., 20 of which were completed in 1871; from Roseville to Oregon state line, 330 mls., 70 mls. of which were in use in 1871; from Alameda to Haywards, 15 mls., and from Oakland to Brooklyn, 5 mls.; the Southern Pacific R. R., from San Francisco via Tehachapi Pass and Los Angeles to Fort Yuma, on the Colorado R., about 720 mls., 175 mls. of which were completed June 1, 1872. At Fort Yuma the road will connect with the Texas Pacific R. R., which is now rapidly crossing Indian Ter.

Wealth, Taxation and Indebtedness.—The assessed value of real estate in 1870 was $176,527,160; of personal property, $93,426,908; together, $269,644,068. The taxation, not national, was $2,982,929, of which $1,456,024 was state tax, $1,122,971 county tax, and $403,937 town and county tax. The public state debt was, on April 1st, 1872, $3,312,500, payable in N. Y., and bearing 7 per cent. interest. Principal and interest payable in gold. In addition to this the state pays 6 per cent. interest on bonds, to the amount of $1,500,000, issued by the Central Pacific R. R.

Education and Newspapers.—The schools of Cal. are justly famous, and the educational interest is in no state better appreciated and supported. In 1870 there were 91,176 children attending school, against 25,916 in 1860, and 993 in 1850. The number of schools of all classes was 1,548, with 2,444 teachers. The 1,342 public schools had an income of $1,627,376, mostly derived from taxation and public funds. The two universities had 18 teachers and 250 pupils, 65 of whom were females. The 17 colleges had 156 teachers and 3,046 pupils. Besides these institutions Cal. had 5 academies, a medical school, a theological seminary, a commercial institute, an institute for the blind and one for the deaf and dumb, 8 schools of art and music, and 2 technical schools. There were further, 154 day and boarding schools and 18 parochial and charity schools.

The total number of newspapers was 201, which had a circulation of 491,903. Of these there were dailies, 33; tri-weeklies, 4; semi-weeklies, 4; advertising sheets, 4, and monthlies, 3. These papers represented the following interests: Agriculture, 2; benevolent and secret societies, 4; commercial and financial, 15; literature, 6; those devoted to nationality numbered 7; to politics, 141, with a circulation of 239,253; to religion, 14; and to technical and professional interests, 7.

Those having the largest circulation are: "San Francisco Call" (daily), 24,394; "San Francisco Chronicle" (daily), 21,500; "San Francisco Alta California" (daily), 5,500; "San Francisco Bulletin" (daily), 11,000; "Sacramento Union" (weekly), 15,000; "San Francisco Wine Dealer's Gazette" (monthly), 7,680; and San Francisco West" (monthly), 10,000.

Government.—Cal. was ceded to the United States by the treaty of peace which terminated the war with Mexico in 1848, and was admitted into the Union as a state in 1850. The Governor, Lieut. Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, Treasurer, Attorney-General, Surveyor-General, and Superintendent of Public Instruction are chosen for four years, commencing with the first Monday in December after election. The last election for state officers was in September, 1871.

The Legislature meets biennially on the first Monday of December of the odd years. It consists of forty Senators and eighty Representatives.

The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and four Associate Justices. It has appellate jurisdiction in all cases of equity, in all cases involving the title or possession of real estate, or in which the matter in controversy amounts to $300, and in all criminal cases amounting to felony on questions of law alone. The state is divided into 14 judicial districts, in each of which there is a district court. The term of office for the Justices of the Supreme Court is 10 years; for the Judges of the District Courts 6 years, and for Judges of the County Courts 4 years.

The state is divided into the following fifty counties: Alameda, Alpine, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Contra Costa, Del Norte, El Dorado, Fresno, Humboldt, Inyo, Kern, Klamath, Lake, Lassen, Los Angeles, Marine, Mariposa, Mendocino, Merced, Mono, Monterey, Napa, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, Stanislaus,, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, Yolo, Yuba.

The state capital is Sacramento, on the R. of the same name, with 16,283 inhabitants. The metropolis is San Francisco, with 149,473 inhabitants. The four remaining cities are: Oakland, 10,500 inhabitants; Stockton, 10,066 inhabitants; San José, 9,089 inhabitants, and Los Angeles, 5,728 inhabitants.

California, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 315.
California, tn. in Starke co., Ind. Pop., 251.
California, tn. in Coffey co., Kans. Pop., 645.
California, p. v. in Campbell co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 6 mls. above Newport.
California, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 803.
California, p. o. in the above tn., S. E. of Cold Water.
***California,** p. v. and co. seat of Moniteau co., Mo., on the Missouri & Pacific R. R., 25 mls. W. of Jefferson City. In the co. are productive coal and lead mines. Two newspapers.
California, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.
California, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., and near the mouth of the Little Miami R.
California, v. in Madison co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. E. of London.
California, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 5 mls. above Allenport.
California House, p. o. in Wirt co., W. Va.
Calistoga, p. v. in Napa co., Cal., on the Napa Branch of the California Pacific R. R., 29 mls. N. W. of Napa City.
Calla, p. o. in Pawnee co., Nebr.
Callaghan's, p. o. in Alleghany co., Va.
Callahan, co. in Tex.
Callahan, p. o. in Nassau co., Fla.
Callahan's Ranch, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., on the South Branch of Scott's R., and 27 mls. S. S. W. of Yreka.
Callanan's Corners, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Calland's, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 2,818.
Calland's, p. o. in the above tn.
Callao, p. o. in La Porte co., Ind.
Callao, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,643.
Callao, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Josephs R. R., 79 mls. W. of Hannibal and of Quincy.
Callaway, p. o. in Josh Bell co., Ky.
Callaway, co. in Ken., S. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 9,410; in 1860, 9,915. The Tennessee R. forms the E. boundary; the state line of Tenn. the southern. The greater part of the co. has a rolling or hilly surface; but the bottom-lands of the water-courses are wide and level, consisting mostly of alluvial flats of great fertility. The East fork of Clark's R. flows through the center of the co. from S. to N.; the South fork flows through the western part, and Jonathan Cr. through the eastern. The two last-named streams rise within the co. Murray is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,770 bush.; rye, 698 bush.; Indian-corn, 417,410 bush.; oats, 9,228 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,355 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,473 bush.; tobacco, 1,994,502 lbs.; butter, 66,040 lbs.; hay, 541 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,194,590. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $778,798. Value of manufactures, $153,880.
Callaway, co. in Mo., E. central part. Area, 713 sq. mls. Pop., 19,202; in 1860, 17,449. It borders in the S. on the Missouri R., and in the W. on Cedar Cr. The surface is undulating and has a general slope from the N. to the S. A large part consists of prairies. The soil is very productive. The co. is drained by several small creeks, flowing into the Missouri R. Cannel and bituminous coal and iron ore are abundant. Fulton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 167,545 bush.; rye, 7,993 bush.; Indian-corn, 971,715 bush.; oats, 405,294 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,229 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,325 bush.; tobacco, 938,228 lbs.; butter, 205,233 lbs.; hay, 10,395 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,863,926. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,649,405. Value of manufactures, $281,107.
Callaway, tn. in St. Charles co., Mo. Pop., 1,745.
Callaway, p. o. in Madison co., Mont.
Callaways, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Callensburgh, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., on the Clarion R., and 7 mls. E. N. E. of Pollock, on the Alleghany River R. R. It is surrounded by a farming district.
Callicoon, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 2,763.
Callicoon, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. E. of Callicoon Depot.
Callicoon Depot, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 13¼ mls. N. of Narrowsburg, and on the Delaware R.
Calliope, p. v. and the co. seat of Sioux co., Iowa, on the Sioux R., 35 mls. N. of Sioux City. Pop., 40.
Calloway, p. o. in Upshur co., Tex.
Call's Fort, p. o. in Box Elder co., Utah.
Callville, v. in Lincoln co., Nev., on the right bank of the Colorado R., which is navigable to this point.
Calmar, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,864.
***Calmar,** p. v. in the above tn.; is the eastern terminus of the Iowa & Dakota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., and lies at the junction with the Iowa & Minnesota Division. It is a rapidly growing place.
Calmar, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
Calmus, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 31 mls. W. of Clinton and 11½ mls. W. of De Witt.
Caln, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 984.
Caln, p. o. in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3¾ mls. W. of Downingtown.
Calno, p. o. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R.
Caloma, p. o. in Marion co., Iowa.
Calpella, tn. in Mendocino co., Cal. Pop., 807.
Calpella, p. v. in the above tn., on the Russian R., 8 mls. N. of Ukiah, the co seat.
Calumet, co. in Wis., E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 12,335; in 1860, 7,895. It is bounded on the W. by Lake Winnebago and its outlet, Fox R., and drained by the source streams of the Manitowoc R., which rise within it and flow eastward to Lake Michigan. The surface is broken and a swell of the ground traverses the co. from N. to S., parallel to the shore of Lake Winnebago. The soil is productive. Chilton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 340,040 bush.; rye, 2,072 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,344 bush.; oats, 175,294 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,196 bush.; sweet pot's, 1 bush.; butter, 305,386 lbs.; hay, 13,230 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,879,810. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $766,848. Value of manufactures, $157,260.
Calumet, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,253.
Calumet, p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Michigan Central R. R., 14 mls. S. of Chicago, and near Calumet Lake.
Calumet, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 3,182.
***Calumet,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. E. of Houghton. It is surrounded by a rich farming district, and grows rapidly.
Calumet, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 5,185.
Calumet, p. o. in the above tn.
Calumet, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.
Calumet, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,460.
Calumet Harbor, p. v. in Door co., Wis.
Calvary, p. o. in Decatur co., Ga.
Calvary, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Calvary, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.
Calvert, co. in Md., S. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 9,865; in 1860, 10,447. The surface is undulating; the soil moderately fertile. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Chesapeake B. and on the W. by the Patux-

ent R., which empties at its southern extremity. There are extensive beds of marl in the co. Prince Fredericktown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,623 bush.; rye 3,965 bush.; Indian-corn, 178,409 bush.; oats, 28,740 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,412 bush.; sweet pot's, 100 bush.; butter, 32,018 lbs.; hay, 371 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,100,526. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $568,237. Value of manufactures, $163,030.

Calvert, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 476.

***Calvert,** p. v. in Robertson co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 130 mls. N. W. of Houston. The neighborhood produces much cotton. It is a growing place and has considerable commerce. It lies in the geographical center of the state. Two newspapers.

Calvert City, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.

Calverton, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.

Calverton Mills, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md., 2½ mls. from Baltimore.

Calvin, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,788.

Calvin, p. o. in the above tn., S. of Cassopolis.

Calvin, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Calvin's Corners, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Calvy, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 1,208.

Calvy, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. W. of Union, the co. seat.

Camac, or **Camak,** v. in Warren co., Ga., at the junction of the Macon & Augusta R. R. with the Georgia R. R., 47 mls. W. of Augusta.

Camackville, p. o. in Lee co., Iowa.

Camanche, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., on the Mokelumne R., and 27 mls. E. of Mokelumne.

Camanche, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,453.

***Camanche,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., about 40 mls. N. of Davenport. It is surrounded by a rich farming district.

Camargo, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 1,808.

Camargo, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. N. E. of Tuscola.

Camargo, v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 10 mls. above Keokuk.

Camargo, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 14¼ mls. S. E. of Lancaster.

Camargo, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

Camas Valley, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Camba, p. v. in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Cincinnati & Marietta R. R., 10 mls. S. of Jackson.

Cambra, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 14 mls. N. of Berwick on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R.

Cambria, co. in Pa., S. W. part. Area about 675 sq. mls. Pop., 36,569; in 1860, 29,155. This co. is a part of the great Apalachian Plateau, and has an average elevation above the sea level of 1,200 feet. The surface is broken and cut by deep valleys and ravines. The eastern boundary is formed by the Alleghany Mts. Large tracts are covered with forests, which yield large quantities of lumber. Near the center are the sources of the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., and its affluents, Chest Cr. and Clearfield Cr. The Conemaugh R. rises in the Alleghany Mts. and traverses the co. from E. to W. Its tributary, Blacklick Cr., also rises in this co. Thus it includes part of the water shed between the Atlantic Ocean and the Ohio R. The co. is intersected by the Pennsylvania Central R. R., and a branch connects Cresson on this road with Ebensburgh, the co. seat. The Pennsylvania Canal follows the valley of the Conemaugh R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,938 bush.; rye, 47,385 bush.; oats, 346,991 bush; Indian-corn, 153,252 bush.; Irish pot's, 89,368 bush.; butter, 428,273 lbs.; hay, 25,801 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,834,076. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,140,417. Value of manufactures, $8,641,813.

Cambria, p. v. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

Cambria, p. o. in Wayne co., Iowa.

Cambria, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 339.

Cambria, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 2,145.

Cambria, p. o. in the above tn.

Cambria, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,086.

Cambria, p. o. in Cambria co., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 1 mle N. W. of Johnstown.

***Cambria,** p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Portage. Pop., 510. It lies in an agricultural district, and is rapidly increasing.

Cambria, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,683.

Cambria Mills, p. v. in the above tn., on Palmer Cr., 6 mls. S. of Hillsdale.

Cambria Station, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Cambridge, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., near Bogue Chitto Cr., and 36 mls. S. W. of Selma.

Cambridge, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,682.

***Cambridge,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 29 mls. S. E. of Rock Island and 14 mls. N. W. of Galva; lies in a rich agricultural district, and is rapidly improving. Pop., 800. Two newspapers.

Cambridge, v. in Cedar co., Iowa, 30 mls. N. W. of Davenport.

Cambridge, p. v. in Story co., Iowa, on the Skunk R., 19½ mls. N. by E. of Des Moines; is surrounded by a rich farming district.

Cambridge, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 472.

Cambridge, p. o. in the above tn.

***Cambridge,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dorchester co., Md., on the S. bank of the Choptank R.; is the terminus of the Dorchester R. R., 33 mls. from Seaport, Del., and has a large trade in lumber and oysters. The surrounding co. is engaged in fruit growing and farming. Pop., 1,983. Two newspapers.

***Cambridge,** city in Middlesex co., Mass., near Boston, comprises, Cambridge, East Cambridge, Cambridgeport, and North Cambridge; is the seat of Harvard University, the oldest and best endowed college of the United States, which was founded in 1638 and named after the Rev. John Harvard. The University comprises an Academical department, a medical school, a law school, a theological school and a scientific school, and occupies over 20 buildings. A botanical garden of over 8 acres belongs to it. The number of professors and instructors is 75, and the number of students in 1870 was 655. The library contains 184,000 volumes. Pop. of Cambridge, 39,634; in 1860, 26,060; and in 1850, 15,225. It has various manufactories and three newspapers.

Cambridge, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,110.

Cambridge, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. W. of Adrian.

Cambridge, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 374.

Cambridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rum R., and 47 mls. N. of St. Paul.

Cambridge, p. v. in Saline co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 40 mls. above Booneville.

Cambridge, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 28.

Cambridge, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 2,589.

***Cambridge,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Troy & Rutland R. R., 11 mls. S. of Salem and 33 mls. from Albany. One newspaper.

Cambridge, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 3,624.

***Cambridge,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 22 mls. E. of Zanesville and 85 mls. from Columbus. It lies on the right bank of Wills Cr. Pop., 2,193. It has coal mines and salt works, and is surrounded by a stock raising and farming district. Three newspapers.

Cambridge, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 2 mls.

S. W. of Honeybrook, the terminus of the Waynesburg Branch of the R. R.

Cambridge, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 747.

Cambridge, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 1,651.

***Cambridge,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lamoille R. and 17 mls. W. of Hyde Park, and 20 mls. N. E. of Burlington. One newspaper.

Cambridge, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on the Koshkonong R., near the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 23 mls. S. E. of Madison.

Cambridgeborough, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 27½ mls. S. W. of Corry. It lies in an agricultural district. Pop., 452. One newspaper.

***Cambridge City,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., on the White Water R.; is an important R. R. center, 79 mls. N. W. of Cincinnati, 65 mls. W. of Columbus, 53 mls. E. of Indianapolis, 31 mls. S. of Muncie, and 12 mls. N. of Connersville. The R. Rs. intersecting here are the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., and White Water Valley R. R. The place has an extensive commerce and numerous manufactories. Pop., 2,162. One newspaper.

***Cambridgeport,** or **North Cambridge,** p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass. It lies between Boston and Cambridge, and forms part of the latter city.

Cambridgeport, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 7 mls. W. of Bellows Falls.

***Camden,** p. v. and co. seat of Wilcox co., Ala., 4 mls. S. of the Alabama R. and 30 mls. S. W. of Selma. It is an important commercial center and has one newspaper.

***Camden,** p. v. and co. seat of Ouachita co., Ark., on the Ouachita, or Washita R., and 110 mls. S. S. W. of Little Rock. Pop., 1,612. Steamboats ascend the river to this place. The surrounding region produces much cotton, which is shipped here. Four newspapers.

Camden, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on a branch of Jones Cr., 3 mls. S. of Dover.

Camden, co. in Ga.; forms the S. E. extremity of the state. Area, 740 sq. mls. Pop., 4,615; in 1850, 5,420. It lies between the Little Satilla R. and the St. Mary's R., and is traversed by the Satilla R., which also forms the western boundary. The co. borders on the ocean and includes Cumberland Island. The surface is level and in some parts swampy. Jeffersonton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 28,552 bush.; oats, 456 bush.; Irish pot's, 532 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,187 bush.; butter, 10,955 lbs.; rice, 2,877,020 lbs.; cotton, 135 bales.; hay, 4 tons. Cash value of farms, $283,793. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $280,173. Value of manufactures, $502,150.

Camden, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,173.

Camden, p. o. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. of Rushville.

Camden, v. in Jay co., Ind., on the Salamonie R., 10½ mls. W. N. W. of Hartford City. It has excellent water-power.

Camden, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on Deer Cr., 5¼ mls. N. E. of Delphi.

Camden, p. o. in Story co., Iowa, on the Skunk R., 8 mls. N. W. of Nevada, the co. seat.

Camden, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 4,512.

***Camden,** p. v. in the above tn., on Penobscot B., 8 mls. N. of Rockport and 40 mls. E. S. E. of Augusta. It has considerable commerce and ship-building. One newspaper.

Camden, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,883.

Camden, p. v. in the above tn., 5¾ mls. S. of Reading.

Camden, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 414.

Camden, p. o. in Madison co., Miss.

Camden, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 3,347.

Camden, p. v. in the above tn., on the left bank of the Missouri R., on the North Missouri R. R., 34 mls. E. of Kansas City and 84 mls. W. of Moberly Junction. By water it is 325 mls. from St. Louis, and large quantities of tobacco, hemp and grain are shipped to that city.

Camden, tn. in DeKalb co., Mo. Pop., 1,359.

Camden, co. in Mo., central part. Area, 580 sq. mls. Pop., 6,108; in 1860, 4,975. It has a hilly and broken surface, and is intersected by the Osage R., which also forms part of the northern boundary. The Big Niangua R., an affluent of the Osage, flows through the central part, the Little Niangua R. flows through the western and the Auglaize R. through the eastern. Linn Creek is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,001 bush.; rye, 1,377 bush.; Indian-corn, 181,288 bush.; oats, 23,415 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,486 bush.; sweet pot's, 723 bush.; tobacco, 25,507 lbs.; hay, 430 tons. Cash value of farms, $492,558. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $275,150. Value of manufactures, $104,197.

Camden, p. v. in Seward co., Nebr., on the North Fork of the Big Blue R. and 4½ mls. S. E. of Milford, the co. seat.

***Camden,** city and the co. seat of Camden co., N. J., on the E. bank of the Delaware R., opposite Philadelphia, with which it is connected by steam ferries. By the Camden & Amboy R. R. it is 32 mls. S. S. W. of Trenton and 87 mls. S. W. of N. Y., and other railroads connect it with Cape May and Atlantic City, in the eastern and southern parts of the state. Camden has iron foundries, machine works, cotton factories, woollen factories, and considerable trade. Pop., 20,045; in 1860, 14,358, and in 1850, 9,479. Three newspapers.

Camden, co. in N. J., S. part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 46,193; in 1860, 34,457. It borders in the N. W. on the Delaware R., opposite Philadelphia. The N. E. boundary is formed by the Pensauken Cr. and Mullica R.; the S. W. boundary by Big Timber Cr. The surface is low and level; the soil sandy but productive; and, as marl is abundant, the co. has ample facilities for farming and gardening. Large quantities of fruit and vegetables are raised for the Philadelphia market. The Camden & Atlantic R. R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. Camden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 85,284 bush.; rye, 27,036 bush.; oats, 17,808 bush.; Indian-corn, 320,774 bush.; Irish pot's, 376,369 bush.; sweet pots, 113,523 bush.; butter, 206,775 lbs.; hay, 16,389 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,793,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,072,298. Value of manufactures, $8,330,013.

Camden, co. in N. C., N. E. part; borders on Va. Area about 275 sq. mls. Pop., 5,351; in 1860, 5,343. The south-western boundary is formed by the Pasquotank R., the south-eastern by North R., and the southern by Albemarle Sound, into which these rivers empty. The surface is low and level, and much of the soil is sandy. Large tracts are covered with cypress and cedar forests. The Great Dismal Swamps occupy the northern part of the co. The Dismal Swamp Canal, which connects the Pasquotank R. with Deep Cr., an affluent of the James, passes through the co. from S. to N. Camden Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,823 bush.; Indian-corn, 329,660 bush.; oats, 10,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,186 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,655 bush.; butter, 9,646 lbs. Cash value of farms, $531,296. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $337,789. Value of manufactures, $67,650.

Camden, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 3,687.

***Camden,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rome & Watertown R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Rome. Pop., 1,703. One newspaper.

Camden, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 858.

Camden, v. in the above tn , on the Cleveland & Toledo R. R., 7 mls. W. of Oberlin.

Camden, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 44 mls. N. of Cincinnati and 9 mls. S. of Eaton. It lies in a fertile farming district, and has excellent water-power. Pop., 648.

***Camden,** p. v. and co. seat of Kershaw district. S. C.; is the terminus of a branch of the South Carolina R. R., joining the main line at Kingsville, and lies near the Wateree R. in a fertile district. The river is navigable to this point. It is a flourishing place, has an academy and considerable local trade. Pop., 1,007. Two newspapers.

Camden, p. v. and the co. seat of Benton co., Tenn., 9 mls. from the Tennessee R. and 24 mls. E. of Huntingdon. Pop., 148.

Camden Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Camden co., N. C., 5 mls. from Elizabeth City.

Camden Mills, v. in Rock Island co., Ill., near the Junction of the Rock Island and Mississippi Rs. It has abundant water-power, and is about 3 mls. S. of Rock Island.

Camden Point, p. v. in Platte co., Mo., 7 mls. N. by E. of Platte City.

Camels Humps, a pk. of the Green Mts., in Vt., 16 mls. W. of Montpelier. It is 4,088 ft. above the sea level.

Camera, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.

Cameron, parish in La., forming the southwest corner. Area, 1,580. Pop., 1,591. The surface is low and generally swampy. On the W. the parish is bounded by the Sabine Lake and R.; Calcasieu Lake and R. occupy the middle portion, and Grand Lake, with Mermantou R., the eastern. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 14,451 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,518 bush.; cotton, 696 bales. Cash value of farms, $68,055. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $253,077.

Cameron, p. o. in above parish.

Cameron, co. in Pa., N. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 4,273. The surface is hilly and elevated, and mostly covered by dark forests. The co. is traversed from N. W. to S. E. by the Sinnemahoning Cr., a tributary of the West Branch of the Susquehanna. This Cr. receives two branches, the Driftwood and the East Branch from the N., and Bennetts Run from the W. The Philadelphia & Erie R. R. follows the Sinnemahoning Valley. Emporium is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,658 bush.; rye, 4,906 bush.; oats, 17,152 bush.; Indian-corn, 21,795 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,535 bush.; butter, 49,210 lbs.; hay, 2,153 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,352,188. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $302,418. Value of manufactures, $896,810.

Cameron, co. in Tex.; forms the southern extremity. Area about 3,000 sq. mls. Pop., 10,999; in 1860, 6,028. It borders in the S. on the Rio Grande and in the E. on the Laguna Madre, which is separated from the ocean by the southern part of Isla del Padre, belonging to the co. It consists of extensive prairies and has a level surface. The soil is productive. Brownsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 38,487 bush.; hay, 500 tons. Cash value of farms, $102,920. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $157,770. Value of manufactures, $100,135.

Cameron, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.

Cameron, p. v. in Warren co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Galesburg.

***Cameron,** p. v. in Clinton co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 67 mls. W. of Brookfield and 171 mls. W. of Quincy, Ill., and on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. It has numerous manufactories and is surrounded by a rich farming district. Two newspapers.

Cameron, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,334.

Cameron, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 23¼ mls. W. of Corning, and on the Canisteo R.

Cameron, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Cameron, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 603.

Cameron, p. v. in Cameron co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 7 mls. N. of Northumberland. It lies on the Susquehanna R., opposite Lewisburg.

***Cameron,** p. v. and the co. seat of Milam co., Tex., on the Little R., and 68 mls. N. W. of Brenham.

Cameron, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 1,627.

Cameron, p. v. in the above tn., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 28 mls. S. E. of Wheeling.

Cameron Mills, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Canisteo R. and the Erie R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of Cameron.

Camilla, p. v and the co. seat of Mitchell co., Ga., on the Albany Division of the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 21 mls. S. from Dalton. Pop., 289. It has a newspaper, and lies in a rich agricultural district, which produces cotton, sugar-cane, corn and sweet potatoes.

Camillus, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,423.

Camillus, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York Central R. R., 8¼ mls. W. of Syracuse.

Cammas Valley, v. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Camp, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 418.

Camp, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,558.

Camp Baker, p. o. in Meagher co., Mont.

Campbell, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 272 sq. mls. Pop., 9,176; in 1860, 8,301. The Chattahoochie R. flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Campbellton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,478 bush.; rye, 115 bush.; Indian-corn, 159,502 bush.; oats, 17,126 bush.; sweet pot's, 585 bush.; butter, 48,800 lbs.; cotton 2,621 bales. Cash value of farms, $796,235. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $669,954. Value of manufactures, $310,047.

Campbell, a co. in Ky., N. part. Area about 125 sq. mls. Pop., 27,406; in 1860, 20,909. It occupies the most northern part of the region inclosed between the Ohio and Licking Rs., which unite at its north-western extremity. The surface consists of rolling uplands and level river bottoms. These have a very rich soil, but even the higher ground is fertile. The co. is one of the most densely inhabited portions of the state, and is in a high state of cultivation. Newport, on the Ohio R., opposite Cincinnati, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,366 bush.; rye, 9,084 bush.; Indian-corn, 166,509 bush.; oats, 69,599 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,989 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,319 bush.; butter, 98,217 lbs.; hay, 3,603 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,991,854. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $578,422. Value of manufactures, $3,222,522.

Campbell, co. in Tenn., N. E. part; borders on Ky. Area, 210 sq. mls. Pop., 7,445; in 1860, 6,712. The surface is mountainous. The principal ridge of the Cumberland Mts. passes through it from N. W. to S. E. Forests cover extensive tracts of land. The N. E. portion is drained by the Clear Fork, a tributary of the Cumberland R., and by the New R., a tributary of the Big South Fork of the Cumberland. The Powells R. washes the S. E. boundary. Jacksonburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,401 bush.; rye, 239 bush.; Indian-corn, 127,145 bush.; oats, 65,208 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,112 bush.; sweet pot's,

2,455 bush.; butter, 65,327 lbs.; hay, 1,069 tons. Cash value of farms, $897,182. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $350,291. Value of manufactures, $44,967.

Campbell, co. in Va., S. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 28,384; in 1860, 26,197. It is bounded on the S. by the Stanton R., and on the N. by the James R. The largest part of the co. is drained by the affluents of the Stanton, as Otter R., Seneca Cr. and Falling R. The surface is diversified with hills and valleys, and the soil is generally fertile. The Virginia & Tennessee R. R. intersects the N. W. corner of the co., and is joined at Lynchburg by the South Side R. R. Campbell Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,057 bush.; rye, 2,534 bush.; Indian-corn, 226,690 bush.; oats, 175,733 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,106 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,359 bush.; butter, 71,275 lbs.; tobacco, 1,761,901 lbs.; hay, 1,555 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,048,166. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $858,333. Value of manufactures, $1,165,398.

Champagnolle, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 505.

Campbell, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 576.

Campbell, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 1,304.

Campbell, p. o. in the above tn.

Campbell, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 359.

Campbell, p. v. in Coles co., Ill., 8 mls. S. by W. of Charleston and near Embarras R.

Campbell, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 1,563.

Campbell, v. in Orange co., Ind., 4 mls. from Huron.

Campbell, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 1,437.

Campbell, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,120.

Campbell, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. of Saranac on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.

Campbell, p. o. in Wilkin co., Minn.

Campbell, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 413.

Campbell, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 8,694.

Campbell, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,989.

Campbell, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 3,578.

Campbell Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Campbell co., Va., 10 mls. from Lynchburg.

Campbell Hall, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on a branch of the Erie R. R., 10 mls. from Goshen.

Campbell's Bridge, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.

Campbellsburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 45 mls. N. W. of New Albany.

Campbellsburgh, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., near the Kentucky R. and on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Short Line R. R., 40 mls. from Louisville. Pop., 275.

Campbell's Mills, p. o. in Windham co., Conn., 3 mls. N. E. of Voluntown.

Campbellsport, p. o. in Portage co., Ohio.

Campbell's Station, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Campbellstown, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago R. R., 7½ mls. N. W. of Eaton.

Campbellsville, p. o. in Woodruff co., Ark.

Campbellsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Taylor co., Ky., 13 mls. S. of Lebanon. Pop., 512.

Campbellsville, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Campbell Switch, p. o. in Alcorn co. Miss.

Campbellton, p. o. in Jackson co., Fla.

Campbellton, p. v. and the co. seat of Campbell co., Ga., on the Chattahoochie R., and 17 mls. S. W. of Atlanta. Pop., 119.

Campbellton, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Campbelltown, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Cohocton R. and the Erie R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Corning.

Campbelltown, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., 2¼ mls. S. S. E. of Palmyra on the Lebanon Valley R. R.

Campbellville, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.

Camp Branch, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 1,258.

Camp Branch, tn. in Warren co., Mo. Pop., 901.

Camp Call, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Camp Colorado, p. o. and the co. seat of Coleman co., Tex.

Camp Creek, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Camp Creek, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 703.

Camp Creek, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.

Camp Creek, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.

Camp Elkwater, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.

Campello, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Newport R. R., 1½ mls. S. of North Bridgewater.

Camp Grant, p. o. in Humboldt co., Cal.

Camp Grove, p. o. in Stark co., Ill.

Camp Halleck, p. v. in Elko co., Nev., on the Humboldt R., opposite Halleck a station on the Central Pacific R. R., 1,284 mls. W. of Omaha and 70 mls. W. of Toano. The settlers raise wheat, corn and vegetables.

Camp Hill, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Camp Hill, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa.

Camp Hualapai, p. o. in Yavapai co., Ariz.

Camp Izard, p. o. in Marion co., Fla.

Camp Knox, p. o. in Green co., Ky.

Camp McDermitt, p. o. in Humboldt co., Nev.

Camp Mills, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Campo, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.

Campobella, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.

Campo Seco, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 11 mls. W. of San Andreas.

Camp Pinkney, v. in Camden co., Ga., on St. Mary's R.

Camp Point, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 2,130.

***Camp Point,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. with the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 22 mls. E. by N. of Quincy. It lies in a farming district and has one newspaper.

Camp Ridge, p. o. in Williamsburgh district, S. C.

Camp Run, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.

Camp Spring, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.

Camp Spring, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.

Camp Stambaugh, p. o. in Sweetwater co., Wyo.

Camp Stockton, p. o. in Pecos co., Tex.

Camp Sturgis, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 320.

Camp Supply, p. o. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

Campti, p. v. in Natchitoches parish, La., on the Red R., and 9 mls. N. of Natchitoches.

Campton, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 957.

Campton, p. o. in the above tn.

Campton, p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, on the Maquoketa R., 19 mls. N. W. of Delhi.

Campton, p. v. and the co. seat of Wolfe co., Ky., on Stillwater Cr. Pop., 67.

Campton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,226.

Campton, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Plymouth.

Campton Village, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 9 mls. N. of Plymouth.

***Camptonville,** p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 35 mls. N. W. of Marysville.

Camptown, v. in Essex co., N. J., 3½ mls. S. W. of Newark.

Camptown, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 5 mls. N. of Wyalusing on the Susquehanna R. and canal.

Camp Verde, p. o. in Yavapai co., Ariz.

Campville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Naugatuk R. R., 2½ mls. S. of E. Litchfield.

Campville, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna R. and the Erie R. R., 15 mls. W. of Binghamton.
Camp Watson, p. o. in Grant co., Oreg.
Camroden, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.
Can, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.
Cana, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.
Cana, p. o. in Jennings co., Ind.
Canaan, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,257.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. R., 12 mls. N. of W. Cornwall. It has manufactories.
Canaan, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., 10 mls. N. E. of Madison on the Ohio R.
Canaan, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 784.
Canaan, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,472.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Pishon's Ferry, on the Kennebec R.
Canaan, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 1,107.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., 27 mls. S. S. W. of Hermann.
Canaan, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.
Canaan, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,877.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., 3¼ mls. N. E. of E. Canaan on the Northern New Hampshire R. R.
Canaan, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,877.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 5 mls. E. of East Chatham.
Canaan, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,997.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. of Pike Station on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.
Canaan, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,543.
Canaan, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 729.
Canaan, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop. 1,189.
Canaan, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 680.
Canaan, p. o. in the above tn.
Canaan, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 149.
Canaan, p. v. in the above tn. on the Connecticut R.
Canaan Centre, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 2 mls. S. W. of Canaan Four Corners.
Canaan Four Corners, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 10¼ mls. N. E. of Chatham.
Canaan Valley, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
Canaanville, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Athens.
Canada, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 480.
Canada Road, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
Canadensis, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 3½ mls. N. of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.
Canadian, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 330.
Canadian Bar, v. in Trinity co., Cal.
Canadice, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 905.
Canadice, p. o. in the above tn.
Canadian River, one of the principal tributaries of the Arkansas; rises among the southern spurs of the Raton Mts., a branch of the Rocky Mts. of New Mexico; flows due S. to 35° 30′ N. lat., then turns to the E., intersecting northern Tex. and the Ind. Ter., and empties into the Arkansas R. a few mls. below Webber's Falls. During the hot summer months it is shallow, but fills up considerably during the winter. Its tributaries are the Rio Rayada, the Ocate R., the Moro R. and the Rio Conchos, which rise in the chain of the Rocky Mts., E. of Santa Fe, and the Mustang R., the Cimarron R., and the Black Bear R., which enter the Canadian from the N. The Cimarron, the largest of these affluents, rises near the southern boundary of Colorado and has an easterly course.
Canajoharie, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 4,256.
Canajoharie, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and opposite Palatine Bridge, a station on the N. Y. Central R. R. It has manufactories, and is surrounded by a rich farming and dairying district. Pop., 1,820. One newspaper.
Canal, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.
Canal, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,205.
Canal, p. o. in the above tn.
***Canal Dover,** p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the right bank of the Tuscarawas R., the Ohio & Erie Canal, and the Tuscarawas Branch of the Pittsburgh & Cleveland R. R. It is a thriving place, from which large quantities of wheat and flour are shipped. It owes its prosperity to its excellent connections by R. R., and canal. Pop., 1,593. One newspaper.
***Canal Fulton,** p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, and 3 mls. S. E. of Clinton on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R. It is surrounded by a fertile farming district. Pop., 1,048. One newspaper.
Canal Lewisville, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, 3 mls. N. E. of Coshocton.
***Canal Winchester,** p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal and the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 15¾ mls. S. E. of Columbus. It is a flourishing place. Pop., 633. One newspaper.
Canandaigua, p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., 4 mls. S. of Dover on the Lake Shore & Southern Michigan R. R.
Canandaigua, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 7,274.
***Canandaigua,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the N. end of Canandaigua L., and at the intersection of several branches of the New York Central R. R., 22½ mls. W. of Geneva, 29½ mls. S. E. of Rochester. It is a handsome place and has highly picturesque surroundings. Its trade is extensive and the district rich. Pop., 4,862. Two newspapers.
Canandaigua Lake, in Yates and Ontario cos., N. Y., a beautiful sheet of water, about 15 mls. long and in the mean over one mile wide. Mud Creek, its outlet, joins the Clyde R., a tributary of the Seneca R.
Canarsie, p. o. in Kings co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. E. of Brooklyn.
Canaseraga, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 12½ mls. N. W. of Hornellsville and 79 mls. S. E. of Buffalo. Pop., 800. One newspaper.
Canastota, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the N. Y. Central R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Oneida. It is the terminus of the Canastota & Cazenovia R. R., and has one newspaper. Pop., 1,492.
Canaveral Cape, on the E. coast of Florida, in 28° 27′ N. lat.
Canawaugus, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.
Canby, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Candia, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,456.
Candia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portsmouth & Concord R. R., 29 mls. W. of Portsmouth.
Candia Village, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. H., 1 mle. N. of Candia.
Candor, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 4,250.
Candor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cayuga division of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Oswego, and 19 mls. from Ithaca. It has several manufactories and one newspaper.
Candor, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Caneadea, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,859.
Caneadea, p. v. in the above tn., on the Genesee R. and the Genesee Valley Canal, 15 mls. N. W. of Belmont.
Cane Creek, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.
Cane Creek, p. o. in Conway co., Ark.
Cane Creek, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
Cane Creek, v. in Gallatin co., Ill., 17 mls. N. N. W. of Shawneetown.
Cane Creek, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 323.
Cane Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Poplar Bluff, the co. seat.
Cane Creek, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Caney Fork, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 199.

Cane Hill, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,611.
Cane Hill, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.
Cane Ridge, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.
Cane Spring Depot, p. o. in Bullitt co., Ky.
Canesville, v. in Grant co., Ind., 5 mls. from Hartford City.
Cane Valley, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.
Caney, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop. 177.
Caney, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 845.
Caney, p. o. in Nevada co., Ark.
Caney, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.
Caney, p. o. in Matagorda co., Tex.
Caney Branch, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Caney Spring, p. o. in Marshall co., Tenn.
Caneyville, p. v. in Grayson co., Ky., 13 mls. W. S. W. of Litchfield, the co. seat.
Canfield, v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. N. W of Chicago.
Canfield, p. o. in Fillmore co., Minn.
Canfield, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 1,513.
***Canfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Niles & New Lisbon R. R., 15 mls. S. of Warren and 194 mls. from Columbus. The surrounding district is very productive. One newspaper.
Canisteo, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,435.
Canisteo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Canisteo R., and near the Erie R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Hornellsville. It has various manufactories, especially of boots and shoes. One newspaper.
Canisteo River, tributary of the Tioga R., in N. Y.; rises in Allegany co., and flows S. E. through Steuben co.
Canister, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 880.
***Cannelton,** p. v. and co. seat of Perry co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 120 mls. below Louisville, Ky., and 70 mls. above Evansville, Ind. Fine cannel coal is mined in the neighborhood. It has cotton manufactories and two newspapers. Pop., 2,481.
Cannelton, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
Cannelton, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.
Cannon, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 220 sq. mls. Pop., 10,502; in 1860, 9,500. The southeastern portion is over 800 feet high and forms part of the highland rim of Tenn.; the northwestern portion extends into the low and fertile basin. The co. is drained by the East Fork of Stone's R. and Smith's Fork. Woodbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79,527 bush.; rye, 3,167 bush.; Indian-corn, 564,330 bush.; oats, 26,870 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,269 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,045 bush.; tobacco, 30,750 lbs.; butter, 105,055 lbs.; hay, 819 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,671,572. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,088,168. Value of manufactures, $5,632.
Cannon, p. o. in Josh Bell co., Ky.
Cannon, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,206.
Cannon, p. o. Tooele co., Utah Ter.
Cannon City, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 510.
Cannon City, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. N. E. of Faribault.
Cannon River, tributary of the Mississippi R., in Minn., rises in Rice co., flows E. through Dakota and Goodhue cos., and enters the Mississippi 4 mls. above Red Wing.
Cannon River Falls, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 957.
***Cannon River Falls,** p. v. in the above tn.
Cannonsburgh, p. v. in Boyd co., Ky., on the Elizabeth, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R., 10 mls. from Bellefonte Furnace and 7 mls. W. of Catlettsburg.
Cannonsburgh, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., 9 mls. N. of Ada on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.
Cannonsburgh, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 12 mls. S. W. of Findley, the co. seat.
***Cannonsburgh,** p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on Chartiers Cr., 20¼ mls. S. W. of Pittsburgh; is the seat of Jefferson College. Pop., 641.
Cannon's Mill, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.
Cannon's Station, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
Cannon's Store, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.
Cannonsville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the West Branch of the Delaware R., and 8 mls. E. N. E. of Deposit on the Erie R. R.
Cano, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 235.
Canoe, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 864.
Canoe, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 998.
Canoe Camp, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., on the Tioga R. R., 2¼ mls. S. of Mansfield.
Canoe Creek, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 413.
Canoe Creek, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.
Canoe Ridge, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Canoga, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. of Seneca Falls and near the west bank of Cayuga Lake.
Canola, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Canoochee, p. v. in Emanuel co., Ga., 11 mls. N. E. of Swainsboro, the co. seat.
Canoper, p. o. in Adams co., Ind.
Canterbury, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 1,543.
Canterbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Quinebaugh R. and the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 5 mls. W. of Plainfield.
Canterbury, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 56 mls. from Wilmington. Pop. about 100.
Canterbury, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,169.
Canterbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 10 mls. N. of Concord.
Canton, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,639.
Canton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut Western R. R., 22 mls. from Hartford.
Canton, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co. Dak., on Big Stone R., 65 mls. N. of Sioux City, Iowa. One newspaper.
Canton, p. v. and the co. seat of Cherokee co., Ga., on the Etowah R., and 23 mls. E. of Cartersville on the Western & Atlantic R. R. Gold is found in the vicinity. Pop., 214.
Canton, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 4,472.
***Canton,** city in the above tn., at the intersection of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R. with the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 182 mls. S. W. of Chicago, 46 mls. N. E. of Rushville and 28 mls. W. S. W. of Peoria. It is situated in a rich and populous district, and in the vicinity are productive coal mines. Pop., 3,308. Two newspapers.
Canton, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., 4 mls. E. of Salem, the co. seat.
Canton, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,509.
Canton, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, on the Maquoketa R., and 20 mls. N. W. of Maquoketa.
Canton, p. v. in Trigg co., Ky., on the Tennessee R. and 15 mls. S. of Eddyville. Pop., 320.
Canton, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 984.
Canton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Oxford R. R., and on the S. bank of the Androscoggin R., about 50 mls. N. of Portland.
Canton, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 3,879.
***Canton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Boston.
Canton, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,392.
Canton, p. o. in the above tn.
Canton, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,012.
***Canton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 23 mls. N. of Jackson. Pop., 1,963. It is an important cotton market. Two newspapers.
Canton, tn. in Lewis co., Mo. Pop., 3,434.
***Canton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 190 mls. above St. Louis and 9 mls. E. of Monticello, the co. seat. It is surrounded by a fertile farming region and ships much produce. Pop., 2,363. Two newspapers.
Canton, p. o. in Meagher co., Mont.
Canton, p. o. in Stanton co., Nebr.

Canton, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., 9 mls. S. of Salem.

Canton, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 6,014.

***Canton,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Grass R. and a branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 7½ mls. N. E. of De Kalb Junction. It contains a college, an academy and a jail, and has several flouring mills and factories. Pop., 1,681. One newspaper.

Canton, v. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 223.

Canton, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 10,612.

***Canton,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Nimishillen Cr. and on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 102 mls. W. N. W. of Pittsburgh, and 8¼ mls. E. of Massillon. It lies in a rich wheat growing district; has mills and manufactories and considerable local trade. Pop., 8,660. Two newspapers.

Canton, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,840.

Canton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern Central R. R., 39¼ mls. N. of Williamsport. One newspaper. Pop., 711.

Canton, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 592.

Canton, p. v. and the co. seat of Van Zandt co., Tex., on Beech Cr., a tributary of the Saline R., and 95 mls. W. of Marshall on the Southern Pacific R. R. Pop., 183. One newspaper.

Canton, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.

Canton, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 648.

Canton Centre, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 4 mls. S. E. of New Hartford.

Canton Point, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 4 mls. N. of Canton, and on the Androscoggin R.

Cantrell's Cross Roads, p. o. in McMinn co., Tenn.

Cantril, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 20 mls. from Farmington.

Canville, v. in Neosho co., Kans., on the Neosho R., and 33 mls. S. W. of Fort Scott.

Cany Hollow, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Canyon City, v. in Trinity co., Cal., 5 mls. N. of Weaverville, the co. seat. Pop., 130.

Canon City, v. in Trinity co., Cal., 6 mls. N. of Trinity R.

Canyon City, p. v. and the co. seat of Fremont co., Colo., on the Arkansas R., 47 mls. S. W. of Colorado City and 90 mls. from Denver. One newspaper.

Canyon City, v. in Lander co., Nev., in the Reese River Valley, near the western base of the Toyabe Mts., and 9 mls. S. of Austin.

***Canyon City,** p. v. in Grant co., Oreg., on the John Day R., and 95 mls. S. of Umatilla on the Columbia R. Pop., 168.

Canyon Creek, p. o. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont.

Canyon Ferry, p. v. in Meagher co., Mont., 23 mls. N. W. of Diamond City.

***Capac,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R., 27 mls. W. of Port Huron.

Cap Au Gris, p. v. in Lincoln co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., and 17 mls. E. of Troy, the co. seat. Pop., 56.

Capay, p. o. in Yolo co., Cal.

Cape Ann, the E. extremity of Essex co., Mass., 30 mls. N. E. of Boston, in 42° 38′ 18″ N. lat., and 70° 34′ 42″ W. long.

Cape Blanco, in Curry co., Oreg., in 42° 50′ 2″ N. lat., and 124° 33′ 57″ W. long.

Cape Charles, in Va., lies N. of the entrance into Chesapeake B., and in Charles co., Va., in 37° 7′ 18″ N. lat., and 75° 56′ 40″ W. long. A light-house is on an island to the E. of this C.

Cape Cod is the northern extremity of a long peninsula which bounds Massachusetts B. on the S. and Cape Cod B. on the E. It lies in Barnstable co., Mass., and in 42° 4′ 28″ N. lat., and 70° 11′ 27″ W. long.

Cape Elizabeth, in Cumberland co., Me., and in 43° 33′ 41″ N. lat., and 70° 11′ 5″ W. long., 6 mls. S. of Portland.

Cape Elizabeth, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 5,106.

Cape Elizabeth Depot, p. v. in the above tn., near the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., and on Portland B.

Cape Fear, the southern extremity of Smith's Island, in Brunswick co., N. C., E. of the mouth of Cape Fear R; lies in 33° 49′ 59″ N. lat., and 76° 57′ 58″ W. long.

Cape Fear River, in N. C., is formed by the confluence of the Haw and Deep Rs., which unite at Haywood in Chatham co. It has a south-easterly course, intersects Cumberland and Bladen cos., then forms the boundary between Brunswick and New Hanover cos., and empties into the Atlantic Ocean W. of Smith's Island.

Cape Flattery, in Wash. Ter., at the entrance of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, in 48° 23′ 41″ N. lat., and 124° 43′ 40″ W. long. It is the most western point of the United States.

Cape Florida, in southern Florida; lies in 25° 39′ 48″ N. lat., and 80° 9′ 56″ W. long., on an island E. of Biscayne B.

Cape Girardeau, co. in Mo., E. part; borders on the Mississippi, which separates it from Ill. Area, 880 sq. mls. Pop., 17,558; in 1860, 15,545. The surface is nearly level, and the soil very productive. Apple Cr. flows through the northern part; the Whitewater R. through the south-western. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 260,445 bush.; rye, 419 bush.; Indian-corn, 538,437 bush.; oats, 136,601 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,086 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,338 bush.; tobacco, 55,045 lbs.; butter, 145,680 lbs.; hay, 3,292 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,525,398. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,343,984. Value of manufactures, $907,328.

Cape Girardeau, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 5,236.

***Cape Girardeau,** city in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 43 mls. below Cairo; is the seat of St. Vincent's College, and lies in a populous and fertile agricultural district, and has flouring mills, plow factories, machine shops and saw mills. Pop., 3,585. Two newspapers.

Cape Grove, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 2,660.

Cape Henlopen, in Sussex co., Del.; lies S. of the entrance of Delaware B., in 38° 47′ N. lat., and 75° 5′ 30″ W. long.

Cape Henry, in Princess Anne co., Va., at the entrance of Chesapeake B., 12 mls. S. W. of Cape Charles, in 36° 56′ N. lat., and 76° 4′ W. long.

Cape Lisburn, on the W. coast of Alaska, in 60° 6′ N. lat. and 166° 23′ W. long.

Capell, p. o. in Napa co., Cal.

Capell's Mills, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.

Cape May, co. in N. J. Pop., 8,349; in 1860, 7,130. It includes the southern extremity of the state between the Atlantic Ocean and Delaware B. Area, 265 sq. mls. Tuckahoe Cr. forms part of the northern boundary. The surface is low and sandy; the soil fertile. The eastern coast is indented by a series of lagoon bays of considerable extent, as Ludlam's B., Townsend's Sound, Leaming's Sound, Jenkin's Sound and Grassy Sound. Extensive tracts in the E. and N. are covered with marshes. The Cape May & Millville R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Cape May Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,064 bush.; rye, 171 bush.; oats, 6,648 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,218 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,360 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,193 bush.; butter, 68,319 lbs.; hay, 7,954 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,683,430. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $318,609. Value of manufactures, $218,640.

Cape May, in Cape May co., N. J., is the southern extremity of the state, and lies N. of the entrance of Delaware B. in 38° 55′ 57″ N. lat., and 74° 57′ 39″ W. long

Cape May, or **Cape Island City,** city in Cape May co., N. J.; the S. terminus of the Cape May & Millville R. R., 81¼ mls. from Philadelphia. It derives its name from Cape May, the most southern point of N. J., at the entrance of Delaware B., and is a famous watering place. The beach is over 5 mls. long, firm and hard. The hotels, cottages, etc., are on a small piece of land called Cape Island. Some of the hotels, as Congress Hall, Stockton House, Columbia, West Jersey, United States, Atlantic, Delaware, Washington, American, Tremont, etc., are very large and elegant structures, supplied with every luxury. During the bathing season a steamer arrives every evening from N. Y. Two newspapers.

Cape May Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Cape May co., N. J., on the Cape May & Millville R. R., 70 mls. S. by E. of Philadelphia. Pop., 1,248.

Cape Mendocino, in Humboldt co., Cal., lies in 40° 26′ 20″ N. lat. and 124° 22′ 59″ W. long.

Cape Neddick, p. v. in York co., Me., near the sea coast and 11 mls. N. E. of Kittery.

Cape Porpoise, p. v. in York co., Me., on the sea coast and 9 mls. E. of Kennebunk Depot.

Cape Prince of Wales is the most western point of Alaska Ter., and lies on Behring Strait, in 65° 33′ 30″ N. lat. and 167° 59′ 10″ W. long.

Caperville, p. v. in Northampton co., Va., 11 mls. S. of Eastville, the co seat.

Cape Vincent, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 3,342.

***Cape Vincent,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Watertown; lies on the S. bank of the St. Lawrence R., near Lake Ontario. It is a port of entry. A steam ferry connects it with Kingston, Ontario. One newspaper.

Capeville, tn. in Northampton co., Va. Pop., 2,381.

Capioma, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., 7 mls. N. of Wetmore on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R.

Capiote, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.

Capistrano, p. o. in Los. Angeles co., Cal.

Caplèville, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.

Caplinger's Mills, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.

Capon, tn. in Hardy co., W. Va. Pop., 1,541.

Capon, tn. in Hampshire co., W. Va. Pop., 1,160.

Capon Bridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Cacapon R., 23½ mls. E. of Romney.

Capon Iron Works, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.

Capon Road Depot, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Capon Springs, p. v. in Hampshire co., W. Va., 26 mls. from Winchester, Va.

Cappahoosic, p. o. in Gloucester co., Va.

Cappelen, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.

Capp's Creek, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.

Capron, p. v. in Boone co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. W. of Harvard.

Captina, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.

Caput, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.

Carbon, p. v. in Clay co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 19 mls. from Terre Haute. Pop., 75.

Carbon, co. in Pa., E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls Pop., 28,144; in 1860, 21,033. The southern boundary is formed by the Blue, or Kittatinny Mts.; the northern partly by the Lehigh R., which traverses the co. from N. to S., receiving the Quakake, Nesquehoning, Mauch Chunk, Mahoning and Lizard Crs. from the W., and Hickory Run, Pitch Pine Run and Big Cr. from the E. The co. is traversed by several mountain ranges from S. W. to N. E., parallel to the Blue Mts., as the Spring Mt., Bald Mt., Nisquehoning Mt., Sharp Mt., Mahoning Mt., Big Creek Mt., and Lizard Creek Hill. They all abut abruptly on the picturesque valley of the Lehigh, and inclose the longitudinal valleys of the creeks above named. The latter contain all the arable land in the co.; the remainder is rugged. It includes the eastern end of the First or Southern Anthracite Coal Field, terminating near Mauch Chunk, and several smaller coal fields. The Lehigh Valley R. R. intersects the co., and several lines branch off from this to the numerous coal mines. Mauch Chunk is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,646 bush.; rye, 18,286 bush.; oats, 62,498 bush.; Indian-corn, 55,037 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,496 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 81,976 lbs.; hay, 6,909 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,484,210. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $359,416. Value of manufactures, $2,955,783.

Carbon, v. in Macon co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 67 mls. W. of Hannibal.

Carbon, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.

Carbon, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 2,233.

Carbon, p. o. in Carbon co., Wyo., on the Union Pacific R. R., 83 mls. W. of Laramie. Pop., 244.

Carbon, co. in Wyo., central part. Area, 24,640 sq. mls. Pop., 1,368. The co. includes several high chains of the Rocky Mts. In the N. are the Big Horn Mts.; in the central part the Rattlesnake Hills and in the S. the Medicine Bow Mts. The Laramie Plains occupy the region between the last named ranges. The principal streams are the Powder R. and the North Platte R., with its tributary, the Sweet Water R. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Rawling's Springs is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $320. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $300. Value of manufactures, $138,458.

Carbon Cliff, p. v. in Rock Island co., Ill., on Rock R., 8 mls. S. E. of Rock Island.

Carbondale, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 3,370.

***Carbondale,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 57 mls. N. of Cairo; is the western terminus of the Carbondale & Shawneetown R. R., and the eastern of the Grand Tower & Carbondale R. R. It is situated in a rich farming and coal producing region. One newspaper.

Carbondale, p. v. in Osage co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 18 mls. from Topeka; is a coal mining town, and lies in a rich farming district. Pop. about 400.

Carbondale, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 7,114.

***Carbondale,** city in the above tn., on the Delaware & Hudson R. R., 16¼ mls. from Scranton and 16 mls. W. of Honesdale. It lies near the head of the Lackawanna R., in the Wyoming Valley, which is inclosed between the Lackawanna and Moosick Mts. The mines in the neighborhood yield immense quantities of coal, which are transported by rail to Honesdale and thence shipped by the Delaware & Hudson Canal. Pop., 6,393; in 1860, 5,575; in 1850, 4,945. Two newspapers.

Carbon Hill, p. o. in Johnson co., Mo.

Carbon Hill, p. o. Henrico co., Va.

Carbonvale, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.

Carden's Bluff, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.

Cardiff, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

Cardiff, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 2 mls. W. of Lafayette. Pop., 147.

Cardington, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 2,199.

***Cardington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 93 mls. from Cleveland and 38 mls. from Columbus: is the commercial center for a rich farming district. Pop., 918. One newspaper.

Cardsville, p. o. in Itawamba co., Miss.

Cardville, p. o. in Washington co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 16½ mls. E. of Steubenville.

Carencro, p. o. in La Fayette parish, La.
***Carey,** p. v. in Wyandot co., Ohio, at the junction of the Cincinnati & Sandusky R. R. with the Findley Branch, 16 mls. S. W. of Tiffin. Pop., 692.
Caribou, p. v. in Boulder co., Colo., 11 mls. S. W. of Boulder City.
Caribou, p. v. in Aroostook co., Me., on the Aroostook R., and 54 mls. N. of Houlton.
Carimona, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 788.
Carimona, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Preston, the co. seat.
Carl, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 301.
Carl, p. o. in the above tn.
Carleton, p. o. in Thayer co., Nebr.
Carlin, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 534.
Carlin, p. v. in Elko co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 98 mls. W. of Ogden, Utah. Pop. about 900.
Carlinville, tn. in Macoupin co., Ill. Pop., 5,808.
***Carlinville,** p. v. and co. seat of Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 34 mls. N. of Alton. It is a prosperous place with considerable local commerce, and claims to have the finest court house in the U. S. Three newspapers.
Carlisle, p. o. in Prairie co., Ark.
***Carlisle,** p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 11½ mls. S. of Sullivan, the co. seat. Pop., 499.
Carlisle, v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 28 mls. W. of Elkhart. The p. o. is New Carlisle. Pop., 499.
Carlisle, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa.
Carlisle, p. v. and co. seat of Nicholas co., Ky., 13 mls. E. S. E. of Cynthiana. Pop., 606.
Carlisle, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 569, exclusive of Charlestown.
Carlisle, p. o. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Lowell.
Carlisle, p. o. in Eaton co., Mich.
Carlisle, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,730.
Carlisle, p. v. in the above tn.
Carlisle, tn. in Lorain co. Ohio. Pop., 1,219.
***Carlisle,** p. borough and co. seat of Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 18 mls. W. of Harrisburg, and 125 mls. W. of Philadelphia. It lies in the great valley between the South and Kittatinny Mts., which is famous for the fertility of the soil. Dickinson College, which was founded in 1783, is located here. It has machine shops, mills, and other industrial works. Pop., 6,650; in 1860, 5,664; and in 1850, 4,581. Two newspapers.
Carlisle Centre, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.
Carlisle Springs, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa., 5 mls. N. of Carlisle.
Carlisle Station, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 7 mls. N. E. Middletown. Pop. about 200.
Carlos, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 116.
Carlstadt, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Hackensack & New York R. R., 5 mls. S. of Hackensack and 10 mls. from New York. Two newspapers.
Carlton, co. in Minn., E. part, bordering on Wis. Area, 864 sq. mls. Pop., 286; in 1860, 51. It is situated near the western extremity of Lake Superior, and has an undulating surface, which is covered with heavy pine and maple forests. The St. Louis R. intersects the N. E. corner; the Nemadji R. drains the S. E. part, and the Moose R., which rises near the center, drains the S. and W. parts. Several small lakes are distributed over the co. Thompson is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $5,000.
Carlton, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 812.
Carlton, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.
Carlton, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 378.
Carlton, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,125.
Carlton, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 2,327.
Carlton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Orchard R. R., 2½ mls. from Lake Erie, and 10 mls. N. of Albion.
Carlton, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 1,185.
Carlton, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Kewaunee.
***Carlyle,** p. v. and co. seat of Clinton co., Ill., on the Kaskaskia R. and the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 46 mls. E. of East St. Louis. It is the centre of a rich farming region and ships much lumber. Pop., 1,364. Two newspapers.
Carlyle, p. v. in Allen co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 75 mls. S. of Lawrence.
Carman, p. v. in Henderson co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 6 mls. from Burlington.
Carmel, p. o. of Bethlehem Corners in Hamilton co., Ind., 6 mls. from Britton.
Carmel, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,348.
Carmel, p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 15 mls. W. of Bangor.
Carmel, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 2,504.
Carmel, tn. in Putnam co., N. Y. Pop., 2,796.
***Carmel,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 4 mls. W. of Dykeman's, a station on the Harlem R. R., and 50 mls. from New York; lies in a dairy district and has two newspapers
Carmel, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.
Carmel River, in Cal., drains the hilly country N. and E. of the Santa Lucia Mts., and empties into Carmel B.
Carmi, tn in White co., Ill. Pop., 3,669.
***Carmi,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the intersection of the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. with the Cairo & Vincennes R. R., 37 mls. W of Evansville, Ind. and 123 mls. E. of St. Louis, Mo.; is a flourishing agricultural place.
Carmichael's, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., 5 mls. S. of Rick's Landing on the Monongahela R. and 14 mls. E. of Waynesburg, the co. seat. It lies on Muddy Cr. Pop., 491.
Carnero, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo.
Carnesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Ga., on the North Fork of Broad R. Pop., 266.
Carny, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 361.
***Caro,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tuscola co., Mich., on Cass R., 30 mls. from East Saginaw; is surrounded by a good farming district. Two newspapers.
Caroga, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 828.
Carolina, p. o. in Issaquena co., Miss.
Carolina, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.
Carolina, p. v. in Falls co., Tex., on a small affluent of the Brazos R. and 11 mls. W. of Marlin, the co. seat.
Carolina Mills, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., on the Pawcatuck R. and near the Stonington & Providence R. R., 6½ mls. N. E. of Dorrville and 33 mls. S. W. of Providence.
Caroline, co. in Md., E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 12,101; in 1860, 11,129. The surface is level, the soil sandy. It is drained by the Choptank R., which flows through it from N. E. to S. W. and then forms part of the western boundary. Tuckahoe Cr., a tributary of the Choptank, forms the north-western boundary. The Marshy Hope R., a tributary of the Nanticoke, drains the south-eastern part of the co. Denton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 130,728 bush.; rye, 17,295 bush.; Indian-corn, 342,971 bush.; oats, 37,948 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,302 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,141 bush.; butter, 98,591 lbs.; hay, 1,013 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,866,480 Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $838,275. Value of manufactures, $245,920.
Caroline, co. in Va., E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 15,128; in 1860, 18,464. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Rappahannock R. and on the S. W. by the North Anna R. The Matta-

pony R. flows through the middle and receives numerous tributaries. The surface is rolling and deeply furrowed by the watercourses. The soil in the valleys is productive. The Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Bowling Green is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,462 bush.; rye, 11,050 bush.; Indian-corn, 244,968 bush.; oats, 30,194 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,103 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,770 bush.; tobacco, 417,848 lbs.; butter, 8,718 lbs.; hay, 288 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,359,064. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $410,346. Value of manufactures, $145,395.

Caroline, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 2,802.

Caroline, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 2,175.

Caroline, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. E. of Caroline Depot.

Caroline Centre, p. v. in Tompkins co. N. Y., 5 mls. E. of Caroline Depot.

Caroline Depot, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., on the Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Ithaca.

Carondelet, tn. in St. Louis co., Mo. Pop., 5,387.

Carondelet, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 6 mls. S. of St. Louis. Pop., 3,827.

Carouse, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 528.

Carpenter, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

Carpenter, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 1,081.

Carpenter, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Carpentaria, p. v. in Santa Barbara co., Cal., near the sea coast and 16 mls. E. of Santa Barbara.

Carpenter's Eddy, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the West Branch of the Delaware R.

Carpenter's Store, p. o. in Clinton co., Mo.

Carpenter's Store, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.

***Carpentersville,** p. v. in Kane co., Ill., 7 mls. by railroad N. of Elgin, and on Fox R.; in a rich agricultural district.

Carpentersville, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Louisville & New Albany R. R., 12¼ mls. N. of Greencastle.

Carpentersville, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R., and the Belvidere & Delaware R. R., 20 mls. S. of Belvidere.

Carp Lake, tn. in Ontonagon co., Mich. Pop., 25.

Carr, p. o. in Weld co., Col.

Carr, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 692.

Carr, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,665.

Carribou Lake, in Piscataquis co., Me.; is drained by the South Branch of the Penobscot R.

Carrick, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Carrick Furnace, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.

Carrick's Ford, p. o. in Tucker co, W. Va.

Carrington, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.

Carritunk, p. o. in Somerset co., Me., on the Kennebec R., 14 mls. N. of Bingham.

Carrizo, v. and the co. seat of Zapata co., Tex., on the Rio Grande R., 56 mls. below Laredo.

Carroll, co. in Ark., N. N. W. part, bordering on Mo. Area about 1,038 sq. mls. Pop., 5,780; in 1860, 9,383. The surface is hilly and broken. The principal river is the Kings R., which forms part of the western boundary and traverses the western part from S. to N. It receives Osage Fork and Piney Cr. and is a tributary of the White R., which flows through the north-eastern corner of the co. and receives Bear Cr. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,438 bush.; Indian-corn, 172,696 bush.; oats, 10,483 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,041 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,797 bush.; tobacco, 15,545 lbs. Cash value of farms, $224,617. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $173,324. Value of manufactures, $146,229.

Carroll, co. in Ga., W. part, bordering on Ala. Area, 516 sq. mls. Pop., 11,782; in 1860, 11,991. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Chattahoochee R. and intersected by the Tallapoosa R. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,981 bush.; rye, 23 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,338 bush., oats, 8,997 bush.; Irish pot's, 958 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,640 bush.; cotton, 1,964 bales; butter, 113,083 lbs. Cash value of farms, $915,093. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $607,120. Value of manufactures, $211,037.

Carroll, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 416 sq. mls. Pop., 16,705; in 1860, 11,733. It borders on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Iowa. The surface is undulating and the greater part consists of fertile prairies. The co. is drained by Plum Cr., Otter Cr., Elk Cr., Horn Cr. and Rush Cr. It lies within the lead region of the state, and considerable quantities of this metal are obtained from the mines. Mount Carroll is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 418,333 bush.; rye, 25,721 bush.; oats, 775,100 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,367,965 bush.; Irish pot's, 133,949 bush.; sweet pot's, 113 bush.; butter, 532,486 lbs.; hay, 25,610 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,265,045. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,672,966. Value of manufactures, $469,456.

Carroll, co. in Ind., N. W part. Area, 378 sq. mls. Pop., 16,154; in 1860, 13,489. The surface is mostly undulating and the soil very fertile. The Wabash R. flows through it from N. E. to S. W., and receives Deer Cr., while the western part is drained by the Tippecanoe R. A considerable part of this co. consists of open prairies. The Wabash & Western R. R. passes through the co., and also the Wabash & Erie Canal, which has been constructed along the Wabash R. Delphi is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 521,689 bush.; rye, 1,523 bush.; Indian-corn, 401,635 bush.; oats, 65,738 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,834 bush.; sweet pot's, 972 bush.; butter, 236,988 lbs.; hay, 7,475 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,420,307. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,317,588. Value of manufactures, $704,421.

Carroll, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 2,451; in 1860, 281. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies, which have a fertile soil. The co. has a mean elevation of over 1,000 feet above the sea level. Indian Cr. flows through the N. E. corner; the southern and central parts are drained by the Middle Coon and South Coon Rs., and the western by an affluent of Boyer R. The Chicago & North-western R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,830 bush.; Indian-corn, 65,758 bush.; oats, 12,525 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,947 bush.; wool, 1,858 lbs.; butter, 14,626 lbs.; hay, 2,189 tons. Cash value of farms, $456,044. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $100,400. Value of manufactures, $116,846.

Carroll, co. in Ky., N. part, bordering on Ind. Area about 180 sq. mls. Pop., 6,189; in 1860, 6,579. The surface consists of rolling and hilly upland, and low alluvial river bottoms of great fertility. The bottom of the Ohio is bounded in the S. by a chain of preciptons hills. The co. is drained by the Ohio R., which forms the N. boundary, and the Kentucky R., which intersects it from S. E. to N. W.; Eagle Cr., an affluent of the Kentucky R., forms part of the southern boundary. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,236 bush.; rye, 4,778 bush.; Indian-corn, 263,629 bush.; oats, 19,027 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,965 bush.; sweet pot's, 185 bush.; tobacco, 669,875 lbs.; butter, 20,114 lbs.; hay, 3,817 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,806,127. Total,

estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $454,562. Value of manufactures, $155,066.

Carroll, parish in La., N. E. part, bordering in the N. on Ark., and on the E. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from the state of Miss. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 10,110; in 1860, 18,052. The surface is low and level. Along the Mississippi R. levees have been constructed to protect the rich bottom-lands against inundations. The Boeuf Bayou forms the western boundary; the Bayou Macon and the Tensas R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Lake Providence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 142,525 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,320 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,765 bush.; cotton, 20,384 bales; butter, 17,230 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,376,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,625,238.

Carroll, co. in Md., N. part, bordering on Pa. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 28,619; in 1860, 24,533. The surface is hilly and broken; the soil but moderately fertile. The Monocacy R. forms part of its western boundary; the Gun Powder R. the eastern, and a tributary of the latter the southern. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. near its southern border; the Western Maryland R. R. intersects the center from S. E. to N. W. Westminster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 427,586 bush.; rye, 35,257 bush.; Indian-corn, 716,887 bush.; oats, 425,019 bush.; Irish pot's, 118,072 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,621 bush.; butter, 823,759 lbs.; hay, 30,766 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,751,865. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,719,378. Value of manufactures, $1,130,730.

Carroll, co. in Miss., N. central part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 21,046; in 1860, 22,035. The surface nearly level, and low. The W. boundary is formed by the Yazoo R. and the Tallahatchee R. The bottom-lands of the Yazoo occupy the larger part of the co. and are extremely fertile. The Yallabasha R. intersects the N. W. corner, and joins the Yazoo in this co. The S. E. corner is intersected by the Big Black R. The Yazoo and its larger tributaries are navigable throughout the year. The Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. passes through the E. part of the co. from N. to S. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,821 bush.; rye, 107 bush.; Indian-corn, 433,245 bush.; oats, 3,843 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,637 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,794 bush.; cotton, 14,135 bales; butter, 25,923 lbs.; hay, 706 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,833,972. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,846,746. Value of manufactures, $158,952.

Carroll, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 17,446; in 1860, 9,763. It has a rolling surface, and large portions of it are covered with prairies. The river bottoms are skirted with timber. The southern boundary is formed by the Missouri R., the eastern by Grand R. The latter receives Big Cr., the former Waconda Cr., traversing the co. from W. to E. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 223,079 bush.; rye, 8,016 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,205,966 bush.; oats, 192,829 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,453 bush.; sweet pot's, 986 bush.; tobacco, 256,578 lbs.; butter, 186,278 lbs.; hay, 4,986 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,974,203. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,369,854. Value of manufactures, $551,948.

Carroll, co. in N. H., E. part. Area, about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 17,332; in 1860, 20,465. It borders in the E. on Me., and includes in the N. several ranges and peaks of the White Mts., as Crawford's Mt., Conway Mt. and others. The surface is greatly broken and diversified, and has a general slope from N. to S. The soil is productive, but requires much labor. The Saco R. traverses the northern part of the co.; the Ossipee the middle. Lakes and ponds are numerous. The largest of these is Lake Ossipee. Of the still larger, Winnipiseogee and Squam lakes, portions are included within this co. Ossipe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 17,035 bush.; rye, 1,860 bush.; oats, 59,853 bush.; Indian-corn, 106,385 bush.; Irish pot's, 327,694 bush.; butter, 504,194 lbs.; hay, 43,052 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,963 413. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,702,204. Value of manufactures, $1,151,304.

Carroll, co. in Ohio, E. part. Area about 420 sq. mls. Pop., 14,491; in 1860, 15,738. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The co. is drained by Sandy Cr., Yellow Cr., and the Conotten R., which are tributaries of the Tuscarawas R. Coal and iron are abundant. The Tuscarawas R. R. passes through the N. W. corner of the co. and the Carrollton, from which Oneida R. R. branches off, in a southerly direction. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 211,008 bush.; rye, 23,699 bush.; Indian-corn, 417,864 bush.; oats, 520,653 bush.; Irish pot's, 75,819 bush.; sweet pot's, 112 bush.; butter, 600,785 lbs.; hay, 27,133 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,939,575. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,685,624. Value of manufactures, $277,496.

Carroll, co. in Tenn., W. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 19,447; in 1860, 17,437. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. The eastern part of the co. is drained by the Big Sandy R., a tributary of the Tennessee and the western by the Middle Fork and South Fork of the Obion R., a tributary of the Mississippi. The Memphis & Louisville R. R., and the Nashville & Northwestern R. R. pass through this co. and intersect at McKenzie in the north-western part. Huntingdon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 93,872 bush.; rye, 70 bush.; Indian-corn, 777,922 bush.; oats, 4 206 bush.; Irish pot's, 213 bush.; sweet pot's, 371 bush.; cotton, 5,023 bales; tobacco, 10,840 lbs.; butter, 272,083 lbs.; hay, 108 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,077,511. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,791,796. Value of manufactures, $476,646.

Carroll, co. in Va., S. W. part; borders on N. C. Area, 444 sq. mls. Pop., 9,147; in 1860, 8,012. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Blue Ridge, and on the N. W. by the Ewing Mt. and Poplar Camp Mt. Lower ranges traverse the co. in a direction parallel to the Blue Ridge. The largest stream is New R., which intersects the western corner. Its tributaries, draining this co., are: the Big and the Little Reedy Island Crs., Poplar Camp Cr., Crooked Cr., and Chestnut Cr., all rising in the Blue Ridge and flowing to the N. W. The surface is hilly, and in many parts too rough for cultivation. The soil of the valleys is productive. Grayson Sulphur Springs, near New R., are an attractive summer resort. The co. possesses valuable mineral resources. Hillsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,382 bush.; rye, 25,080 bush.; Indian-corn, 91,772 bush.; oats, 42,658 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,837 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,345 bush.; tobacco, 9,557 lbs.; butter, 74,893 lbs.; hay, 2,713 tons. Cash value of farms, $638,494. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $363,993. Value of manufactures, $81,780.

Carroll, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 713.

Carroll, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 2,032.

Carroll, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on Big Deer Cr., and 13 mls. S. of Logansport.

Carroll, tn. in Carroll co., Iowa. Pop., 578.

Carroll, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 382.
Carroll, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 632.
Carroll, p. o. in the above tn.
Carroll, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Carroll, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 2,691.
Carroll, tn. in Reynolds co., Mo. Pop., 605.
Carroll, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 519.
Carroll, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 378.
Carroll, p. o. in the above tn.
Carroll, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,548.
Carroll, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 1,036.
Carroll, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal and the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Lancaster. Pop., 187.
Carroll, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,780.
Carroll, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., 15 mls. E. of Lock Haven.
Carroll, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,425.
Carroll, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 3,178.
Carroll, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 898.
Carroll, p. o. in Madison co., Tenn.
Carroll, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 1,123.
***Carroll City,** p. v. in Carroll co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. W. of New Jefferson, and 92 mls. from Council Bluffs. Pop., 384. One newspaper.
Carroll River, tributary of the Merrimack R., in Middlesex co., Mass.
Carrollsville, p. o. in Olmstead co., Minn.
Carrollton, p. v. and the co. seat of Pickens co., Ala., on Lubbub Cr. and 58 mls. W. of Tuscaloosa; lies in a fertile and populous agricultural district, producing cotton. One newspaper.
Carrollton, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 577.
Carrollton, p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Ark., on Long Cr., a tributary of White R. Pop., 113.
Carrollton, p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Ga., on the Little Tallapoosa R., 42 mls. W. of Atlanta. It is a flourishing agricultural place. One newspaper.
Carrollton, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 2,760.
***Carrollton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kaskaskia R., 10 mls. S. of Whitehall by the Jackson Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R. It has an active commerce, especially in lumber, and rich coal mines are in the vicinity. Two newspapers.
Carrollton, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,046.
Carrollton, v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Delphi.
Carrollton, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.
Carrollton, p. v. in Carroll co., Iowa, on the Middle Coon R., 10 mls. S. E. of Carroll City.
Carrollton, tn. in Carroll co., Ky. Pop., 2,246.
***Carrollton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio R., above the mouth of the Kentucky R., and 46 mls. N. N. W. of Frankfort. It has several mills and manufacturing establishments. Pop., 1,098. One newspaper.
Carrollton, p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 7 mls. above New Orleans, with which it is connected by a railroad. It is noted for its pleasant gardens. One newspaper.
Carrollton, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 7 mls. E. of Westminster.
Carrollton, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,564.
Carrollton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 3 mls. from East Saginaw.
Carrollton, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,646.
***Carrollton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Miss., 12 mls. W. N. W. of Winona on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. Pop., 377. One newspaper.
***Carrollton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Mo., on Wyaconda Cr., 7¾ mls. N. of the Missouri R., and 15 mls. W. of Brunswick. Pop., 802. Two newspapers.
Carrollton, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,142.
Carrollton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Salamanca.
***Carrollton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Ohio, on the Carrollton & Oneida R. R., 10 mls. S. of Oneida. Pop., 813. Two newspapers.
Carrollton, v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on the Miami R. and Canal, 45 mls. N. of Cincinnati.
Carrollton, p. o. in Upshur co., Tex.
Carrollton Station, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ohio.
Carrolltown, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of Ebensburg.
Carr's, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.
Carr's Creek, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Carrsville, p. v. in Livingston co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 6 mls. below Elizabethtown, Ill.
Carrsville, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.
Carrsville, p. v. in Isle of Wight co., Va., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 14 mls. W. of Suffolk.
Carrville, p. o. in Madison co., La.
Carrville, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Carryall, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 1,087.
Carryall, p. o. in the above tn.
Carson, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
Carson, p. v. in Brown co., Kans., 6 mls. W. of Hiawatha, the co. seat.
Carson, p. o. in Huron co., Ohio.
Carson City, p. v. in Montcalm co., Mich., 15 mls. from Pewamo.
***Carson City,** the capital of Nevada, and the co. seat of Ormsby co., near the eastern base of the Sierra Nevada, and 3 mls. W. of the Carson R. It lies 27 mls. S. of Reno on the Pacific R. R. In the vicinity are rich silver mines. Pop., 3,042. One newspaper.
Carson Lake, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 74.
Carson's Landing, p. v. in Bolivar co., Miss., 25 mls. from Beulah.
Carson River rises among the eastern foothills of the Sierra Nevada, in Alpine co., Cal.; flows N. through Douglas and Ormsby cos., Nev., and then turns to the E. through Lyon and Churchill cos. It empties into Carson Lake, which discharges its surplus waters into the Humboldt and Carson Sink, through the Carson Slough.
Carson Sink Mountains, a range in Churchill co., Nev., bounding the Carson Desert, in which the Humboldt and Carson Sink is situated, on the E. They contain numerous silver mines.
Carter, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area about 525 sq. mls. Pop., 7,509; in 1860, 8,516. The surface is broken and hilly, and averages more than 1,000 feet in elevation above the sea level. The Little Sandy R. and Taggart's Cr. flow through the co. from S. W. to N. E. Their valleys are deep, and include some very fertile alluvial flats. The uplands are too rough for farming. Coal and building stone are abundant. Grayson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,214 bush.; rye, 1,378 bush.; Indian-corn, 282,691 bush.; oats, 41,507 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,184 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,217 bush.; butter, 107,529 lbs.; hay, 1,270 tons. Cash value of farms, $587,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $370,524. Value of manufactures, $149,375.
Carter, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,455; in 1860, 1,235. The surface is hilly and covered with pine forests. The soil is fertile, particularly in the valleys. Current R., a tributary of the Big Black, flows through the co. from N. to S. Van Buren is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat,

4,992 bush.; rye, 571 bush.; Indian-corn, 73,259 bush.; oats, 7,311 bush., Irish pot's, 1,398 bush.; sweet pot's, 862 bush.; tobacco, 28,550 lbs.; butter, 11,351 lbs.; hay, 27 tons. Cash value of farms, $153,686. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $68,625. Value of manufactures, $8,513.

Carter, co. in Tenn., N. E. part, bordering on N. C. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 7,909; in 1860, 7,124. This co. is mountainous and belongs to the highest portion of the state. The Iron Mt., a part of the great Unaka Range, forms the S. E. boundary, and occupies, with its spurs, a large section of its area. The Holston Mt. forms the N. W. boundary, and other ridges cross from N. E. to S. W. The Watauga R. flows through it from E. to W., and receives several affluents, as the Big Doe Cr., with Little Doe Cr., Roanes Cr. and Stoney Cr. The mountains are covered with stately forests, and contain rich iron mines. The valleys have a fertile soil and are successfully cultivated. Elizabethtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,669 bush.; rye, 4,094 bush.; Indian-corn, 132,097 bush.; oats, 63,396 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,882 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,781 bush.; butter, 2,227 lbs.; hay, 2,155 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,022,276. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $275,355. Value of manufactures, $161,613.

Carter, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 960.

Carter, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 1,420.

Carter, tn. in Carter co., Mo. Pop., 760.

Carter Camp, v. in Potter co., Pa., 23 mls. S. E. of Coudersport.

Carteret, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 9,010; in 1860, 8,186. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean. A range of long and narrow islands, one of which is Cape Lookout, extends along the coast and cuts off from the sea Boge Sound and Core Sound, which joins Pamlico Sound. White Oak R. forms the W. boundary. Newport R. intersects the co. Forests of pitch-pine and cedar swamps occupy a large portion of its area. The Atlantic & North Carolina R. R. intersects the co. and terminates at Beaufort, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,637 bush.; rye, 117 bush.; Indian-corn, 32,260 bush.; oats, 165 bush.; Irish pot's, 60 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,715 bush.; cotton, 774 bales. Cash value of farms, $179,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $151,038. Value of manufactures, $143,915.

Carter Hill, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

Carter's Bridge, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Cartersburgh, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 16¾ mls. W. by S. of Indianapolis.

Cartersburgh, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Carter's Creek Station, p. v. in Maury co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R. Pop., 25.

Carter's Depot, p. v. in Carter co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee & Virginia R. R., 12 mls. E. of Jonesboro.

Carter's Furnace, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.

Carter's Mills, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.

Carter's Mills, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Carter's Store, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.

***Cartersville,** p. v. and co. seat of Bartow co., Ga., 2 mls. N. of the Etowah R. and on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 23 mls. N. W. of Marietta. Pop., 2,232. One newspaper.

Cartersville, p. o. in Tishomingo co., Miss.

Cartersville, p. o. in Darlington co., S. C.

Cartersville, p. o. in Parker co., Tex.

Cartersville, p. v. in Cumberland co., Va., on James R., 8 mls. S. E. of Columbia.

Carterville, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Carthage, p. v. in Hale co., Ala., on Black Warrior R.

Carthage, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 2,448.

***Carthage,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the intersection of the Keokuk Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Carthage Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 13 mls. E. of Keokuk. Pop., 1,448. It is surrounded by an agricultural district, is the seat of Carthage College and has two newspapers.

Carthage, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., on Blue R. and 4 mls. S. of Knightstown. Pop., 461.

Carthage, p. v. in Campbell co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 23½ mls. above Cincinnati.

Carthage, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 486.

Carthage, p. v. and co. seat of Leake co., Miss., on Pearl R., and 27 mls. E. of Canton, and 40 mls. N. E. of Jackson. Pop., 480. One newspaper.

***Carthage,** p. v. and co. seat of Jasper co., Mo., on Spring R., and 22 mls. N. of Neosho. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and is a thriving place, having various manufactories and considerable commerce. Pop. about 300. Three newspapers.

***Carthage,** p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Black R., and 18¼ mls. E. of Watertown, has saw-mills, tanneries, flouring mills, a rolling mill, nail factory and other industrial establishments. It is the terminus of the Utica & Black River R. R., and 75 mls. N. W. of Utica. One newspaper.

Carthage, v. in Monroe co., N. Y., at the lower falls of the Genesse R., 2 mls. N. of Rochester.

Carthage, p. v. and co. seat of Moore co., N. C., 36 mls. N. W. of Fayetteville.

Carthage, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 10 mls. from Cincinnati.

Carthage, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,272.

Carthage, p. v. and co. seat of Smith co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R., opposite the mouth of Caney Fork, and 51 mls. E. of Nashville. Pop., 477.

Carthage, p. v. and co. seat of Panola co., Tex., 3 mls. W. of the Sabine R.

Carthage Landing, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson River R. R., 3½ mls. N. of Fishkill Landing.

Carthagena, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Celina.

Cartwright, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,851.

Cartwright, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Caruthersville, p. o. in Pemiscot co., Mo.

Carver, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 11,586; in 1860, 5,106. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Minnesota R. The South Fork of the Green R. intesects the N. W. corner. Numerous lakes are distributed over the co., the largest of which is Waconia Lake. The surface is undulating, and consists of forests and prairies, in nearly equal proportion. The soil is productive. Chaska is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 298,852 bush.; rye, 4,031 bush.; Indian-corn, 122,140 bush.; oats, 140,375 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,207 bush.; butter, 211,497 lbs.; hay, 19,694 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,637,526. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $867,331. Value of manufactures, $285,860.

Carver, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,092.

Carver, p. o. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of West Wareham.

Carver, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 521.

***Carver,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Northern Pacific R. R. with Hastings & Dakota R. R. and on the Minnesota R., 18 mls. from Sioux City Junction.

Carver's Harbor, p. v. in Knox co., Me., on Penobscot B., 12 mls. from Rockland.

Carversville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 9 mls. N. E. of Doylestown.

Carverton, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R.

Cary, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
Cary Station, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 38 mls. from Chicago.
Carysville, p. o. in Champaign co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Quincy.
Caryville, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 3¾ mls. N. E. of Bellingham.
Caryville, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.
Casa, p. o. in Perry co., Ark.
Casady's Corner, p. v. in Boone co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Booneville.
Casanova, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
Cascade, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,289.
***Cascade,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Farley.
Cascade, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,157.
Cascade, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Ada.
Cascade, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 812.
Cascade, p. o. in the above tn.
Cascade, v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on the Auburn & Oswego R. R., 11 mls. S. of Oswego.
Cascade, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 595.
Cascade, p. v. in Pittsylvania co., Va., 13 mls. from Danville.
Cascade, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 13 mls. from Plymouth.
Cascades, p. v. and the co. seat of Skamania co., Wash. Ter., on the Columbia R., 40 mls. E. of Vancouver.
Cascade Valley, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Deposit.
Casco, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 998.
Casco, p. v. in the above tn., on Sebago Lake, 26 mls. N. W. of Portland.
Casco, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,264.
Casco, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,991.
Casco, p. o. in the above tn.
Casco, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Casco, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 794.
Casco, p. o. in the above tn.
Case, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.
Casenovia, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 1,094.
Caseville, tn. in Huron co. Mich. Pop., 382.
Caseville, p. v. in the above tn., on Saginaw B., 17¾ mls. from Port Austin.
Casey, co. in Ky., central part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 8,884; in 1860, 6,466. The surface is hilly and much broken by deep valleys. The largest stream is the Green R., which flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W. The North Fork of the Salt R. rises in the northern part. Liberty is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,773 bush.; rye, 8,748 bush.; Indian-corn, 356,850 bush.; oats, 42,747 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,794 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,121 bush.; butter, 116,841 lbs.; hay, 975. tons. Cash value of farms, $1,197,906. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $554,075. Value of manufactures, $65,390.
Casey, p. v. in Clark co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 12 mls. E. of of Greenup, and 35 mls. from Terre Haute. One newspaper.
***Casey,** p. v. in Guthrie co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 51 mls. from Des Moines. One newspaper.
Casey Creek, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.
Caseyville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., 12 mls. by railroad E. of East St. Louis.
***Caseyville,** p. v. in Union co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 13 mls. below Shawneetown, Ill. Pop., 540.
Caseyville, p. o. in Lincoln co., Miss.
Cache, co. in Utah; forms the N. E. extremity. Area, 2,236 sq. mls. Pop., 8,229; in 1860, 2,605. It is bounded on the W. by the Wahsatch Mts.; drained by the Bear R., which traverses the eastern part from S. to N., and after passing through Idaho, intersects the N. W. corner. Bear Lake is situated near the N. boundary. The surface is elevated and mountainous. Logan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,577 bush.; rye, 53 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,074 bush.; oats, 7,583 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,837 bush.; butter, 18,950 lbs.; hay, 2,443 tons. Cash value of farms, $76,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $76,706. Value of manufactures, $75,232.
Casher's Valley, p. o. in Jackson co., N. C.
Cash River, small tributary of the Ohio R., in S. Ill.; rises in Union co., and forms the boundary between Alexander and Pulaski cos.
Cashtown, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 8 mls. W. N. W. of Gettysburg.
Caskaid, p. o. in Putnam co., Ohio.
Casky's Station, p. v. in Christian co., Ky., on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 5 mls. from Hopkinsville. Pop. about 100.
Casnovia, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., 12 mls. from Cedar Springs.
Cason, p. o. in Boone co., Ind.
Casper, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 2,718.
Cass, co. in Ill., central part. Area about 360 sq. mls. Pop., 11,580; in 1860, 11,325. It is bounded on the W. by the Illinois R., and on the N. by the Sangamon R., and drained by their affluents. The surface consists for the most part of level or slightly undulating prairies, which have a very fertile soil. The Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R. intersects the co. from S. to N. Beardstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 139,219 bush.; rye, 2,772 bush.; oats, 168,784 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,146,980 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,551 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,233 bush.; butter, 80,690 lbs.; hay, 4,136 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,591,535. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,071,951. Value of manufactures, $293,252.
Cass, co. in Ind., N. central part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 24,191; in 1860, 16,843. The surface is rolling or level. The northern part consists of prairies; the southern is covered with fine forests of deciduous trees. The co. is drained by the Wabash R., which flows through it from E. to W. and receives several small Crs. Several railroads cross this co., intersecting each other at Logansport. The Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. runs through it from E. to W.; the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. from N. E. to S. W.; the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. from S. E. to N. W., and a branch of the latter road from E. S. E. to N. N. W.: the Wabash & Erie Canal also passes through the co. Logansport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 401,163 bush.; rye, 8,204 bush.; Indian-corn, 312,434 bush.; oats, 90,835 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,077 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,241 bush.; butter, 310,588 lbs.; hay, 10,516 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,077,945. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,328,609. Value of manufactures, $2,599,989.
Cass, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 5,464; in 1860, 1,612. The surface is rolling and more than 1,000 feet above the sea level, consisting mostly of prairies. The co. is drained by the Nishnabatona R. and Seven Mile Cr., both tributaries of the Missouri R. Lewis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 54,529 bush.; rye, 150 bush.; Indian-corn, 535,500 bush.; oats, 23,144 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,867 bush.; wool, 550 lbs.; butter, 55,185 lbs.; hay, 7,061 tons. Cash value of farms $820,231. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $261,739. Value of manufactures, $97,756.
Cass, co. in Mich., S. W. part, bordering on Ind. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop., 21,049; in 1860, 17,721. The surface is level, and consists chiefly of prairies and oak openings. The co.

is drained by the Christiana and Dowagiac Rs., which are tributaries of the St. Joseph's R. The latter intersects the S. E. corner of the co. The Michigan Central R. R. passes through the N. W. part. Cassopolis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 630,271 bush.; rye, 4,263 bush.; Indian-corn, 670,013 bush.; oats, 175,665 bush.; Irish pot's, 302,058 bush.; wool, 143,913 lbs.; butter, 443,182 lbs.; hay, 33,078 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,220,821. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,203,229. Value of manufactures, $816,914.

Cass, co. in Minn., N. central part. Area about 5,000 sq. mls. Pop., 380; in 1860, 150. This co. is washed on the N. W., N. E. and S. E. by the Mississippi R. Itasca Lake, from which the great river emerges, lies near the W. border; and at the N. border are several large sheets of water formed by the Mississippi, as Pemidji Lake, Lake Cass, and Winibigoshish Lake. Leech Lake, the largest in the co., lies in the N. part, and is drained by the Leech R., a tributary of the Mississippi. In the central and S. parts there are several clusters of small lakes, numbering probably several hundred. The Crow Wing R. rises in the W. part of the co., and forms its S. W. boundary. Other streams draining it are Pine R. and Willow R. The co. has a rolling surface, nearly 1,000 feet in height above the sea level. Forests, mostly pine, are abundant; lumbering is the principal occupation. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 330 bush.; oats, 1,200 bush.; Irish pot's, 900 bush. Cash value of farms, $850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,770.

Cass, co. in Mo., W. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 19,296; in 1860, 9,794. It borders on Kans., and is intersected by Grand R., which flows from the N. W. to the S. E., and receives numerous small affluents within it. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies, alternating with small tracts of woodland. The soil is productive. Harrisonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 205,789 bush.; rye, 3,427 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,711,952 bush.; oats, 262,472 bush.; Irish pot's, 82,859 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,274 bush.; tobacco, 19,281 lbs.; butter, 252,508 lbs.; hay, 12,100 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,883,937. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,629,529. Value of manufactures, $410,077.

Cass, co. in Neb., E. part, bordering on Iowa. Area about 540 sq. mls. Pop., 8,151; in 1860, 3,369. The surface of the co. is mostly undulating; the eastern part, comprising the very fertile bottom-lands of the Missouri R., which forms the eastern boundary, is level. A line of bluffs separates the river bottoms from the higher and less productive uplands. The latter consists mainly of prairies. The Platte R. forms the N. boundary, and joins the Missouri at the N. E. extremity of the co. Plattsmouth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 224,670 bush.; rye, 230 bush.; Indian-corn, 674,558 bush.; oats, 137,986 bush.; Irish pot's, 78,107 bush.; sweet pot's, 325 bush.; butter, 171,262 lbs.; hay, 11,971 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,886,152. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,408,405. Value of manufactures, $233,356.

Cass, co. in Tex., N. E. part; borders on Ark. and La. Area, 1,230 sq. mls. Pop., 8,875; in 1860, 8,411. The northern boundary is formed by the Sulphur Fork of the Red R.; the southern by the Big Cypress R. and Soda Lake, which receives Black R. and other affluents. The surface is low and gently undulating. The soil is fertile, and consists of a deep red loam. The bottom-lands of the streams are swampy and subject to inundation. Iron ore of good quality occurs. Linden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 292 bush.; rye, 69 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,505 bush.; oats, 462 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,984 bush.; sweet pot's, 36,328 bush.; cotton, 5,996 bales; butter, 53,595 lbs. Cash value of farms, $406,566. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,066,633.

Cass, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,283.

Cass, p. o. in Du Page co., Ill.

Cass, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 470.

Cass, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 819.

Cass, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 460.

Cass, tn. in Ohio co., Ind. Pop., 772.

Cass, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 1,214.

Cass, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 1,488.

Cass, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 451.

Cass, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 895.

Cass, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 1,200.

Cass, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 591.

Cass, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,272.

Cass, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 1,754.

Cass, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 433.

Cass, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 217.

Cass, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 913.

Cass, tn. in Shelby co., Iowa. Pop., 120.

Cass, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 859.

Cass, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 410.

Cass, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 1,531.

Cass, tn. in Stone co., Mo. Pop., 592.

Cass, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 779.

Cass, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 759.

Cass, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 851.

Cass, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,274.

Cass, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 599.

Cass, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 4,621.

Cass, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on Six Mile Run, and 13 mls. S. E. of Franklin.

Cass, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 1,449.

Cassadaga, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Dunkirk, Warren & Pittsburgh R. R., 14 mls. from Dunkirk. Pop., 225.

Cassandra, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.

Cassandra, p. o. in Avoyelles parish, La.

Cass Bridge, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich., 3 mls. from Bridgeport.

Cass Centre, p. o. in Cass co., Iowa.

Cass City, p v. in Tuscola co., Mich., 15 mls. from Cairo.

Cassel, p. o. in Wright co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.

Cassella, p. o. in Lake co., Ind.

Cassell Prairie, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.

Casselman, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

***Cassopolis,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cass co., Mich., on Stone Lake and at the intersection of the Air Line division of the Michigan Central R. R. with the Peninsular R. R., 20 mls. from Three Rivers and 165 mls. W. of Detroit. Pop., 728. Two newspapers.

Cass Lake, in Cass co., Minn., about 13 mls. long and 9 mls. wide. The Mississippi R. enters it from the W., and emerges from it flowing E.

Cass Station, p. v. in Bartow co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 85 mls. from Chattanooga.

Casstown, p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Troy. Pop., 241.

Cassville, p. o. in Newton co., Ark.

Cassville, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 5 mls. N. of Kokomo.

Cassville, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 1,070.

Cassville, p. v. and co. seat of Barry co., Mo., 30 mls. S. E. of Neosho. Pop., 287. One newspaper.

Cassville, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., 14 mls. from Bricksburgh.

Cassville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Utica. It is the western terminus of the branch to Richfield Springs.

Cassville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ohio.

Cassville, p. o. in White co., Tenn.

Cassville, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 16 mls. S. W. of Mapleton Depot on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.
Cassville, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Cassville, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,318.
Cassville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 32 mls. below Prairie du Chien. Pop., 551.
Castalia, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 32 mls. N. W. of McGregor.
Castalia, p. o. in Nash co., N. C.
Castalia, p. v. in Erie co., Ohio, 5¾ miles by railroad S. W. of Sandusky.
Castalia Springs, p. o. in Summer co., Tenn.
Castana, p. v. in Monona co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Onawa City.
Castania Grove, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.
Castell, p. o. in Llano co., Tex.
Castile, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 2,186.
Castile, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 9½ mls. S. E. of Warsaw.
Castine, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,303.
***Castine,** p. v. and a port of entry in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 14 mls. S. of Orland.
Castine, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Manchester. Pop., 177.
Castle, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.
Castle, p. o. in Andrew co., Mo.
Castleberry, p. o. in Conecuh co., Ala.
Castle Craig, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.
Castle Creek, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Castle Fin, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Castle Garden, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.
Castle Grove, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 839.
Castle Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Castle Hayne, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.
Castle Hill, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me., near the Aroostook R., 11 mls. W. of Presque Isle.
Castle Hill Plantation, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 237.
Castleman's Ferry, p. o. in Clarke co., Va.
Castle Peake, one of the most elevated summits of the Sierra Nevada, in Cal. It is 12,500 feet high.
Castle Rock, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo.
Castle Rock, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 703.
Castle Rock, p. o. in the above tn., on the North Pacific R. R.
Castle Rock, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.
Castle Rock, p. v. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter., 12¼ mls. N. of Monticello.
Castle Rock, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 12 mls. S. E. of Boscobel.
Castleton, p. o. in Stark co., Ill.
Castleton, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 11 mls. N. N. E. of Indianapolis.
Castleton, p. o. in Reno co., Kans.
Castleton, p. o. in Harford co., Md.
Castleton, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,738.
Castleton, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the left bank of the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 9 mls. S. of Albany.
Castleton, tn. in Richmond co., N. Y. Pop., 9,504.
Castleton, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 3,243.
***Castleton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 11 mls. W. of Rutland.
Castleton, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.
Castleton Corners, p. o. in Richmond co., N. Y.
Castleville, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa.
Castlewood's, tn. in Russell co., Va. Pop., 1,883.
Castor, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.
Castor, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 1,090.
Castor, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 2,785.
Castoria, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 1,184.
Castorland, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
Castroville, tn. in Monterey co., Cal. Pop., 1,302.
Castroville, p. v. in the above tn., 39 mls. S. W. of Gilroy, and near the entrance of Salinas R. into the Bay of Monterey. It is the center of a flourishing farming region and has considerable local trade. Pop., 436.
Castroville, p. v. in Medina co., Tex., on the Medina R., 25 mls. W. of San Antonio. Pop., 545.
Caswell, co. in N. C., N. part; borders on Va. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 16,081; in 1860, 16,215. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The co. is drained by the Hycootee R. and the County Line Cr., and Hogans Cr., which empty into the Dan R. The Richmond & Danville R. R. intersects the N. W. corner. Yanceyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 80,597 bush.; rye, 393 bush.; Indian-corn, 237,257 bush.; oats, 93,646 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,615 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,546 bush.; tobacco, 2,262,053 lbs.; butter; 68,000 lbs.; hay, 33 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,129,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $349,462. Value of manufactures, $157,488.
Caswell, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 220.
Caswell, p. o. in La Fayette co., Miss.
Catahoula, parish in La., E. part. Area, 1,950 sq. mls. Pop., 8,475; in 1860, 11,651. The surface is mostly level and consists of prairies. Along the Washita R., which traverses the co. and forms part of the E. boundary, there extend low ranges of hills. The Tensas R., a tributary of the Washita, forms also part of the eastern boundary; the Saline Bayou forms the western. In the W. part is Catahoula Lake, which is drained by the Washita. Harrisonburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 76,165 bush.; Irish pot's, 95 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,528 bush.; cotton, 8,872 bales; butter, 175 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,009,831. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $735,095.
Catalpa, tn. in Culpepper co., Va. Pop., 3,388.
Catalpa Grove, p. o. in Greene co., Ky.
Cataract, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 6 mls. from Cloverdale.
Cataract, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis., in the village of Alton, 10 miles from Sparta.
***Catasauqua,** p. bor. in Lehigh co., Pa., on Lehigh Valley R. R., 3 mls. W. of Allentown. It is the terminus of the Catasauqua & Fogelsville R. R., and lies on the Lehigh & Susquehanna Canal. It has extensive iron works, and four newspapers. The bor. has 2,853 inhabitants.
Catatonk, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R., 4 mls. N. of Owego.
Cataula, p. o. in Harris co., Ga.
Catawba, co. in N. C., W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,984; in 1860, 10,729. The Catawba R. forms the N. and E. boundaries, and receives Ball's Cr. and Mountain Cr. The Little Catawba R. flows through the center of the co. from N. to S., and receives Clark's Cr. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,746 bush.; rye, 1,917 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,876 bush.; oats, 41,553 bush; Irish pot's, 4,540 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,177 bush.; butter, 29,679 lbs. Cash value of farms, $907,424. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $350,257. Value of manufactures, $90,750.
Catawba, p. v. in Pendleton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 35 mls. S. S. E. of Covington.
Catawba, p. o. in Caldwell co., Mo.
Catawba, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. E. of Springfield. Pop., 318.
Catawba, tn. in Roanoke co., Va. Pop., 845.
Catawba, p. o. in the above tn.

Catawba Island, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 515.
Catawba Island, p. o. in the above tn.
Catawba River rises in the Blue Ridge, in Burke co., N. C.; flows through Iredell co., and then enters S. C., forming the boundary between Lancaster, York and Chester districts. Below Rocky Mount it is called Wateree.
Catawba Station, p. v. in Catawba co., N. C., on the Catawba R. and the Western North Carolina R. R., 36 mls. W. of Salisbury.
Catawba Vale, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.
Catawissa, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 42 mls. from St. Louis. Pop., 125.
Catawissa, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,614.
Catawissa, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Catawissa R. R., 47 mls. W. of Tamaqua.
Catfish, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 14 mls. S. of Foxburg.
Catharine, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 1,629.
Catharine, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. E. of Watkins.
Catharine, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 907.
Catharine Lake, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.
Cathlamet, p. v. and co. seat of Wahkiakum co., Wash. Ter., on the Columbia R., 12 mls. W. of Oak Point.
Catlen's Mills, p. o. in De Kalb co., Tenn.
Catlett, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., 45 mls. S. W. of Washington by the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.
***Catlettsburgh,** p. v. in Boyd co., Ky., at the entrance of the Big Sandy R. into the Ohio R., 165 mls. N. E. of Frankfort. Lumber, timber and produce from the rich valley of the river are shipped at this place. Pop., 1,019. Two newspapers.
Catlin, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,826.
Catlin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5 mls. from Danville.
Catlin, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordville R. R., 5 mls. S. of Rockville.
Catlin, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 1,342.
Catlin, p. o. in the above tn.
Cato, p. v. in Crawford co., Kans., 11¾ mls. from Fort Scott.
Cato, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Cato, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 523.
Cato, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Reynold on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R.
Cato, p. v. in Rankin co., Miss., 15 mls. from Brandon.
Cato, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,091.
Cato, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of Meridian.
Cato, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,675.
Cato, p. o. in the above tn.
Catoctin Furnace, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Caton, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,544.
Caton, p.v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Corning.
Catonsville, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 7 mls. W. of Baltimore.
Catoosa, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area, 135 sq. mls. Pop., 4,409; in 1860, 5,032. It borders in the N. on Tenn., and is traversed from N. to S. by several mountain chains, as Taylor's Ridge, Chickamauga Ridge, and others. The Chickamagua Cr. flows through the co. from S. to N., joining Tennessee R. near its northern boundary. Ringgold is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,366 bush.; rye, 212 bush.; Indian-corn, 90,855 bush.; oats, 19,909 bush.; Irish pot's, 182 bush.; sweet pot's, 718 bush.; cotton, 96 bales; butter, 40,879 lbs.; hay, 152 tons. Cash value of farms, $542,538. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $230,625. Value of manufactures, $221,332.
Catskill, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 7,677.
***Catskill,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the entrance of Catskill Cr. into the Hudson R. It is the point of departure for tourists visiting the Catskill Mts., and has manufactories and two newspapers. Pop., 3,791.
Catskill Creek, a tributary of the Hudson R., in Greene co., N. Y.; rises in the Catskill Mts., in Schoharie co., flows along their northern base in a S. E. direction, through Albany & Greene cos., and empties near Catskill.
Catskill Mountains. (See state of N. Y.)
Catskill Station, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the E. bank of the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 4 mls. S. of Hudson.
Cat Spring, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., 90 mls. E. S. E. of Austin.
Cattaraugus, co. in N. Y., S. W. part; borders on Pa. Area, 1,350 sq. mls. Pop., 43,909; in 1860, 43,886. Cattaraugus Cr. forms part of the N. boundary. The Alleghany R. flows through the S. part from E. to W., and receives Olean Cr. and Ishua R. Connewango Cr. rises in the W. part. The surface is undulating, and generally over 800 feet above the sea level. The soil is fertile. The Erie R. R. passes through the co. Ellicottville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 84,926 bush.; rye, 9,271 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,602 bush.; oats, 783,387 bush.; Irish pot's, 340,803 bush.; wool, 110,063 lbs.; maple sugar, 458,723 lbs.; cheese, 889,132 lbs.; butter, 2,700,265 lbs.; hay, 144,919 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,914,176. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,224,297. Value of manufactures, $4,002,720.
Cattaraugus, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 7¼ mls. N. N. W. of Little Valley.
Cattaraugus River, in N. Y.; rises in Cattaraugus co., and separates Erie co. on the N. from Cattaraugus and Chautauqua cos. on the S. It has a westerly course, and empties into Lake Erie.
Caudle Mills, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
Caughdenoy, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Fulton.
Caulkin's Mills, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Caulksville, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.
Cave, p. v. in Franklin co., Ill., 30 mls. S. S. E. of Duquoin.
Cave, p. o. in White co., Tenn.
Cave City, p. v. in Barren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 85 mls. S. S. W. of Louisville. The entrance to the Mammoth Cave is 6 mls. from this place.
Cave Creek, p. o. in Newton co., Ark.
Cave in Rock, p. v. in Hardin co., Ill., on the Ohio R.
Cavendish, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,823.
Cavendish, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R., 4 mls. E. of Ludlow and on the Black R.
Cave Pump, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.
Caverna, p. o. of the v. of Horse Cave, in Hart co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7 mls. from Munfordsville. Pop., 479.
Cave Spring, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.
***Cave Spring,** p. o. in Floyd co., Ga., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 56 mls. from Dalton. Pop., 50.
Cave Spring, p. v. in Greene co., Mo., 14 mls. from Springfield.
Cave Spring, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.
Cave Spring, tn. in Roanoke co., Va. Pop., 2,261.
Cave Spring, p. o. in the above tn.
Cave Spring Station, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.
Cavetown, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 9 mls. E. of Hagerstown.
Cavettsville, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 17 mls. E. of Pittsburgh.
Cavin Rock, tn. in Hardin co., Ill. Pop., 869.

Cawker City, tn. in Mitchell co., Kans. Pop., 38.

Cawker City, p. v. in the above tn., 40 mls. W. of Concordia.

Cayuga, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 59,550; in 1860, 55,767. It borders in the N. on Lake Ontario, in the W. on Lake Cayuga, and in the E. on Lake Skaneateles. Seneca R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and receives the outlets of the two last-named lakes, as well as the Owasco R., the outlet of Owasco Lake, which lies in the southern part of the co. The surface is undulating, particularly in the S., and the soil very productive. Several branches of the New York Central R. R. pass through the co. Auburn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 622,257 bush.; rye, 2,459 bush.; Indian-corn, 703,148 bush.; oats, 916,168 bush.; Irish pot's, 397,747 bush.; wool, 324,792 lbs.; butter, 2,392,238 lbs.; hay, 87,604 tons. Cash value of farms, $32,712,555. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,706,417. Value of manufactures, $7,378, 333.

Cayuga, p v. in Livingston co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 13 mls. from Dwight.

Cayuga, p. o. in Hinds co., Miss.

Cayuga, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on the E. shore of Cayuga Lake, and on the New York Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Auburn. Pop., 435.

Cayuga Lake, between Cayuga and Seneca cos., in western N. Y.; is nearly 40 mls. long and in the mean 2¼ mls. wide, and lies 377 ft. above the level of the sea, or 146 ft. above Lake Ontario. Its outlet empties into Seneca Lake. A steamboat line connects Ithaca at the southern extremity and Cayuga Bridge at the northern.

Cayuse, p. o. in Umatilla co., Oreg.

Cayuta, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 641.

Cayuta, p. o. in the above tn.

Cayuta River, tributary of the Chemung R.; rises in Tompkins co., N. Y., flows through Schuyler and Chemung cos., and forms the boundary between Chemung and Tioga cos.

Cayuta Lake, a small lake in Schuyler co., N. Y., is drained by the Cayuta R.

Cayutaville, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.

Caywood, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Cazenovia, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 990.

Cazenovia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 4¼ mls. N. of Metamora.

Cazenovia, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 4,265.

***Cazenovia,** p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on Chittenango Cr., and on the Cazenovia & Canastota R. R., 15 mls. from Canastota. It lies on a small lake of the same name, and is the center of an active trade. Much cheese is manufactured here. Pop., 1,718. One newspaper.

Cazenovia, p. v. in Richland co., Wisk, 7 mls. S. W. of Lavalle and 29 mls. N. of Lone Rock.

Cearfoss, p. o. in Washington co., Md.

Cecil, co. in Md., N. E. corner, bordering on Del. and Pa. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 25,874; in 1860, 23,862. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The co. includes the head of Chesapeake B., and is bounded on the W. by the Susquehanna R. It is drained by the North East R., Elk R. and Bohemian R. Sassafras R. forms the southern boundary. Large quantities of granite are quarried in the co. The Philadelphia & Wilmington R. R. and the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R. intersect the co. Elkton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 365,818 bush.; rye, 670 bush.; Indian-corn, 683,683 bush.; oats, 305,307 bush.; Irish pot's, 110,839 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,287 bush.; butter, 445,720 lbs.; hay, 19,986 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,894,291. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,288,360. Value of manufactures, $2,113,652.

Cecil, p. v. in Paulding co., Ohio, near the Maumee R. and on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 13¾ mls. W. S. W. of Defiance.

Cecil, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,102.

Cecil, p. o. in the above tn.

Cecilian, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Elizabethtown.

Cecilton, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 18½ mls. S. of Elkton.

Cedar, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 19,731; in 1860, 12,949. The surface consists of rolling prairies, alternating with tracts of woodland; the soil is fertile. The largest stream is the Cedar R., which flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E. The N. E. corner is intersected by the Wapsipinicon R. Numerous creeks, tributary to the Cedar R., afford a considerable supply of water. The Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. crosses the co. from E. to W. The Iowa & Pacific R. R. crosses the S. W. corner. Tipton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 632,878 bush.; rye, 6,285 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,203,802 bush.; oats, 723,312 bush.; Irish pot's, 92,937 bush.; sweet pot's, 15 bush.; wool, 35,087 lbs.; butter, 741,650 lbs.; hay, 38,820 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,473,122. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,754,614. Value of manufactures, $177,002.

Cedar, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Area about 440 sq. mls. Pop., 9,474; in 1860, 6,637. It has an undulating surface and a moderately productive soil. The principal stream is the Big Sac R., which receives the Little Sac from the S. E. and Horse Cr. from the S. W. The co. has a general slope toward the N. Stockton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,377 bush.; rye, 622 bush.; Indian-corn, 326,060 bush.; oats, 49,588 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,070 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,004 bush.; tobacco, 37,465 lbs.; butter, 15,147 lbs.; hay, 1,102 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,429,938. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $335,229. Value of manufactures, $48,731.

Cedar, co. in Neb., N. E. part, bordering on Dakota. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 1,032; in 1860, 246. The N. boundary is formed by the Missouri R. The Big Bow Cr., a tributary of the Missouri, traverses the co. from S. W. to N. E. The surface is mostly rolling and the soil but moderately fertile. Saint James is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,555 bush.; Indian-corn, 16,900 bush.; oats, 11,875 bush.; Irish pots, 12,190 bush.; butter, 41,950 lbs.; hay, 3,214 tons. Cash value of farms, $244,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $133,880. Value of manufactures, $90,940.

Cedar, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 897.

Cedar, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 2,153.

Cedar, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,041.

Cedar, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 250.

Cedar, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 731.

Cedar, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 415.

Cedar, tn. in Greene co., Iowa. Pop., 303.

Cedar, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 816.

Cedar, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,094.

Cedar, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,196.

Cedar, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 764.

Cedar, tn. in Mahaskia co., Iowa. Pop., 1,265.

Cedar, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 733.

Cedar, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 831.

Cedar, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 421.

Cedar, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,090.

Cedar, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 957.

Cedar, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 539.

Cedar, tn. in Boone co., Mo. Pop., 5,020.

Cedar, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.

Cedar, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 2,453.

Cedar, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 788.

Cedar Bayou, p. o. in Harris co., Tex.

Cedar Bluff, p. v. in Cherokee co., Ala., on the Coosa R., 29 mls. below Rome, Ga. It lies in a productive valley and is a flourishing place.
Cedar Bluff, p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Tipton.
Cedar Bluff, p. o. in Colfax co., Miss.
Cedar Bluff, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Cedar Bluff, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.
Cedar Bluffs, p. v. in Saunders co., Nebr., 5 mls. S. W of Fremont.
Cedarburgh, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 2,557.
Cedarburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & Northern R. R. and near the Milwaukee R., 18 mls. N. of Milwaukee.
Cedar Chapel, p. o. in Hardeman co., Tenn.
Cedar City, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., on the Missouri R., opposite Jefferson City, and on the Louisiana Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R.
Cedar City, p. v. in Iron co., Utah, 19 mls. S. W. of Parowan.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 952.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 117.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 3,544.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,713.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 1,326.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Cowley co., Kans. Pop., 79.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Marion co., Kans. Pop., 105.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 660.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop., 379.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.
Cedar Creek, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., 7¾ mls. S. of Tom's River, the co. seat.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Bastrop co., Tex.
Cedar Creek, tn. in Bath co., Va. Pop., 903.
Cedar Creek, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Cedar Creek, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 3 mls. N. E. of Ackerville on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.
Cedar Creek, tributary of the Shenandoah R. in Shenandoah co., Va.; flows in a long valley between the Great and Little North Mountains in a N. E. direction, turns to the S. E. and joins the N. Branch of the Shenandoah below Strasburg.
Cedar Creek Landing, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Cedar Dale, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.
Cedar Falls, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., exclusive of the city of Cedar Falls, 1,311.
***Cedar Falls,** city in the above tn., at the intersection of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R. with the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 99 mls. W. of Dubuque, and on the Cedar R., which furnishes excellent water-power. The city has numerous manufactories and is rapidly growing. Pop., 3,070. Two newspapers.
Cedar Falls, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Cedar Falls, p. v. in Dunn co., Wis., on the Red Cedar R., 8 mls. above Menomonee, the co. seat.
Cedar Fork, p. v. in Menomonee co., Mich., on Green B., 30 mls. from Menomonee.
Cedar Fork, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Cedar Fork, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.
Cedar Grove, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Cedar Grove, p. v. in Walker co., Ga., in the valley between Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain, 25 mls. S. of Chattanooga, Tenn.
Cedar Grove, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., on the White Water R., and the White Water Division of the Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Lafayette R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Brookville.
Cedar Grove, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.
Cedar Grove, p. o. in Laurens co., S. C.
Cedar Grove, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.
Cedar Grove, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 14 mls. from Sheboygan Falls.
Cedar Grove Mills, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Cedar Hill, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.
Cedar Hill, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.
Cedar Hill, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., 8 mls. S. of Albany.
Cedar Hill, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
Cedar Hill, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
Cedar Hill, p. v. in Robertson co., Tenn., on the Edgefield & Kentucky R. R., 12 mls. from Guthrie.
Cedar Hill, p. v. in Dallas co., Tex., 15 mls. from Dallas.
Cedar Island, v. in Sarpy co., Nebr., on the Omaha & Southwestern R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Omaha.
Cedar Keys, a group of small islands near the W. coast of Florida, belonging to Levy co., and W. of Wacasassa B.
Cedar Keys, p. v. and the co. seat of Levy co., Fla., on a point of land near the above islands and on the Florida R. R., 154 mls. from Fernandina. Pop., 440.
Cedar Lake, p. o. in Lake co., Ind., near Tinkersville, and 7 mls. from Crown Point.
Cedar Lake, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 756.
Cedar Lake, p. o. in the above tn.
Cedar Lake, p. o. in Atlantic co., N. J.
Cedar Lake, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.
Cedar Lake, p. v. in Waushara co., Wis., 18 mls. N. W. of Berlin.
Cedar Lake, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Cedar Mills, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 205.
Cedar Mills, p. o. in Meeker co., Minn.
Cedar Mills, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Cedar Mills, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.
Cedar Mines, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.
Cedar Mountain, p. o. in Transylvania co., N. C.
Cedar Mountain, tn. in Culpepper co., Va. Pop., 1,708.
Cedar Plains, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.
Cedar Point, p. o. of the v. of Cedar Grove in Chase co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 100 mls. from Topeka.
Cedar Point, p. o. in Page co., Va.
***Cedar Rapids,** city in Linn co., Iowa, on the Cedar R., and at the intersection of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Dubuque & Southwestern R. R. and the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 219 mls. W. of Chicago, 81 mls. W. of Clinton, and 100 mls. N. of Burlington. It has manufactories and an extensive river commerce. Pop., 5,940. Six newspapers.
Cedar Ridge, p. o. in Whitfield co., Ga.
Cedar Rock, p. o. in Franklin co., N. C.
Cedar Run, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.
Cedar Run, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.
Cedar Run, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Cedar Run, tn. in Fauquier co., Va. Pop., 2,145.
Cedar Shoal, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Cedar Springs, p. o. in Early co., Ga.
Cedar Springs, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 13 mls. N. of Howard City. One newspaper.
Cedar Springs, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., 2 mls. S. of Flemington on the Bald Eagle Branch R. R.
Cedar Springs, p. o. in Spartanburg district, S. C.

Cedartown, p. v. and co. seat of Polk co., Ga., 19 mls. S. of Rome. Pop., 323.
Cedar Vale, p. v. in Howard co., Kans., 25 mls. S. W. of Elk Falls.
Cedar Vale, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.
Cedar Valley, p. v. in Black Hawk co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 48 mls. N. of Cedar Rapids.
Cedar Valley, p. o. in Caldwell co., N. C.
Cedar Valley, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Cedar Valley, p. o. in Hays co., Tex.
Cedar Valley, p. v. in Utah co., Utah, 30 mls. W. of Toocle.
Cedar View, p. o. in Sussex co., Va.
Cedarville, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.
Cedarville, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., 137 mls. E. of Yreka.
Cedarville, p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., 6 mls. from Freeport.
Cedarville, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., 10 mls. from Fort Wayne.
Cedarville, p. o. in Pocahontas co., Iowa.
Cedarville, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.
Cedarville, tn. in Menomonee co., Mich. Pop., 194.
Cedarville, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.
Cedarville, p. o. in Dade co., Mo.
Cedarville, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 8 mls. S. of Bridgeton, the co. seat.
Cedarville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 8 mls. S. E. of Ilion.
Cedarville, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 2,361.
***Cedarville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Miami R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Xenia. Pop., 753.
Cedarville, p. o. in Warren co., Va.
Cedarville, p. v. in Chehalis co., Wash. Ter., 29 mls. S. W. of Olympia.
Cedarville, tn. in Warren co., Va. Pop., 1,734.
Cedar Wood, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
Cedron, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Cedron, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Celestine, p. v. in Dubois co., Ind., 20 mls. from Shoals.
Celina, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.
Celina, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.
***Celina,** p. v. and co. seat of Mercer co., Ohio, 19½ mls. W. of Wapakonetta. It lies near the sources of the Wabash R. Pop., 859. Two newspapers.
Celina, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R. and 82 mls. E. N. E. of Nashville.
Centenary, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.
Centenary, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.
Center, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 955.
Center, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 3,885.
Center, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 1,932.
Center, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 2,633.
Center, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 3,495.
Center, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,170.
Center, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 1,723.
Center, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Iowa. Pop., 528.
Center, tn. in Winnebago co., Iowa. Pop., 432.
Center, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 2,899.
Center, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,039.
Center, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,317.
Center, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 138.
Center, tn. in Wapella co., Iowa. Pop., 1,093.
Center, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,048.
Center, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 1,681.
Center, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 1,918.
Center, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 726.
Center, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 2,603.
Center, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,255.
Center, p. v. in Shelby co., Tex., 15 mls. N. of St. Augustine.
Center, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Center, tn. in Fauquier co., Va. Pop., 4,356.
Center, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,201.
Center, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., 5 mls. from Footville.
Center Grove, tn. in Dickinson co., Iowa. Pop., 283.
Center Harbor, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 446.
Center Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.
Center Point, p. o. in Tallahatchie co., Miss.
***Centerville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Appanoose co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 59 mls. W. S. W. of Fairfield and 137 mls. from Davenport. It has several mills and manufactories and lies in a well-timbered district. Pop. about 1,500. One newspaper.
Centerville, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 889.
Centerville, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 145.
Centerville, p. v. in Davis co., Utah, on the Utah Central R. R., 11 mls. N. of Salt Lake City and 26 mls. S. of Ogden.
Centerville, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,650.
Central, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 2,271.
Central, tn. in St. Louis co., Mo. Pop., 8,923.
Central, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from St. Louis.
Central, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 1,789.
Central, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Central, tn. in Essex co., Va. Pop., 3,449.
Central, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 2,882.
Central, p. o. in Gloucester co., Va.
Central, tn. in Doddridge co., W. Va. Pop., 833.
Central Academy, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Central Bridge, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 6 mls. E. of Barnerville.
***Central City,** city and the co. seat of Gilpin co., Colo., 20 mls. N. W. of Golden City; is picturesquely situated in a cañon of the Rocky Mts., which is drained by a tributary of the South Platte R. The Gregory Gold District surrounds the city, where the ore is reduced and shipped. In 1870 it shipped $1,650,000 worth of ore. Pop., 2,360. Four newspapers.
Central City, p. v. in Marion co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 1 mle. N. of Centralia.
Central City, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, 14 mls. N. W. of Anamosa.
Central City, p. v. in Anderson co., Kans., 25 mls. from Ottawa.
Central City, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.
Central College, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. E. of Columbus.
***Central Falls,** p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 1½ mle. N. of Pawtucket. It has numerous manufactories, especially cotton mills. Pop. about 5,000. Two newspapers.
Central House, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., 5½ mls. E. of Gridley.
***Centralia,** city in Marion co., Ill., at the junction of the Chicago Branch and the main branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 252 mls. S. of Chicago and 112 mls. N. of Cairo. It contains the machine shops of the railroad company and other manufactories. In the vicinity large quantities of fruit are raised. Pop., 3,190. Two newspapers.
Centralia, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 62 mls. N. W. of Atchison.
Centralia, p. v. in Boone co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 14 mls. W. of Mexico.
Centralia, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., on the Mahanoy, Beaver Meadow & Hazleton R. R., 47 mls. W. of Manch Chunk.
Centralia, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 893.
Centralia, p. v. in the above tn., on Wisconsin R., 1 mle. from Grand Rapids.
Central Institute, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.

Central Lake, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.
Central Mine, p. o. in Keweenaw co., Mich.
Central Park, p. o. in Gallatin co., Mont.
Central Park, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of Hicksville.
Central Plains, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.
Central Point, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 160.
Central Point, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Central Point, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Central Square, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 3½ mls. N. of Brewerton at the W. end of Oneida L., and 1 mle N. of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R.
Central Station, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.
Central Valley, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
Central Mount Vernon, v. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 450.
Central Village, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Norwich & Worchester R. R., 20 mls. N. of Norwich, and on the Quinebaug R.
Central Village, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 3 mls. S. of Westport.
Centre, p. v. and the co. seat of Cherokee co., Ala., on the Coosa R., 15 mls. E. of Greenwood and 20 mls. N. of Jacksonville. One newspaper.
Centre, tn. in Polk co. Ark. Pop., 614.
Centre, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 772.
Centre, tn. in Sebastian co., Ark. Pop., 1,903.
Centre, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.
Centre, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 2,795.
Centre, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 2,857.
Centre p. o. in the above tn.
Centre, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 2,641.
Centre, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,870.
Centre, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 4,375.
Centre, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 4,609.
Centre, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 1,394.
Centre, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,645.
Centre, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,581.
Centre, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 717.
Centre, tn. in Starke co., Ind. Pop., 555.
Centre, tn. in Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 1,689.
Centre, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 2,855.
Centre, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 4,274.
Centre, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 4,830.
Centre, tn. in Union co., Ind. Pop., 1,896.
Centre, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 1,932.
Centre, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 1,738.
Centre, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 146.
Centre, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 504.
Centre, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 924.
Centre, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 6,310.
Centre, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.
Centre, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 1,605.
Centre, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 2,248.
Centre, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Centre, tn. in Marion co., Kans. Pop., 539.
Centre, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 855.
Centre, tn. in Metcalfe co., Ky.
Centre, p. o. in Eaton co., Mich.
Centre, p. o. in Attala co., Miss.
Centre, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 1,568.
Centre, tn. in Hickory co., Mo. Pop., 1,245.
Centre, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 2,416.
Centre, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.
Centre, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.
Centre, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 1,718.
Centre, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 1,222.
Centre, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,016.
Centre, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 2,585.
Centre, p. v. in Montgomery, Ohio, 4 mls. from West Baltimore.
Centre, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,353.
Centre, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,703.
Centre, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,628.
Centre, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,331.
Centre, co. in Pa., central part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 34,418; in 1860, 27,000. The West Branch of the Susquehanna and its tributary, Mushannon Cr., form the N. W. boundary. The co. is traversed by several parallel ranges of the Appalachian System from S. W. to N. E; and thus comprises a number of natural divisions The N. W. part, between the streams above named and the Alleghany Mts., is a broken and elevated table-land. Between the Alleghany and Bald Eagle Mts. is a long and narrow valley, which is traversed by Bald Eagle Cr., a tributary of the Susquehanna. S. E. of the Bald Eagle Mts. extends the wide Nittany Valley, which is in part separated from the Penn's Valley and Brush Valley, the next division, by the Nittany Mts. Penn's Valley is bounded by the long range of Tusseys Mt., and the crest of Path Valley Mts. forms the S. E. boundary of the co. Bald Eagle Cr. receives Beach Cr. from the N. W. and Spring Cr. from the S. Penn's Cr., a tributary of the Susquehanna, traverses the valley which bears the same name from W. S. W. to E. N. E. The soil of the valleys is very productive; the mountains are covered with forests. The co. abounds in rich iron ore. The Lock Haven & Tyrone R. R. follows the Bald Eagle Creek. Bellefonte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 475,145 bush.; rye, 63,108 bush.; oats, 389,628 bush.; Indian-corn 1,044,760 bush.; Irish pot's, 117,403 bush.; butter, 521,090 lbs.; hay, 27,725 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,565,198. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,052,317. Value of manufactures, $3,047,674.
Centre, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,121.
Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Landisburg.
Centre, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,529.
Centre, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 843.
Centre, tn. in Columbia co. Pa. Pop., 1,322.
Centre, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,777.
Centre, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 885.
Centre, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,555.
Centre, tn in Calhoun co., W. Va. Pop., 520.
Centre, tn. in Gilmer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,201.
Centre, tn. in Wetzel co., W. Va. Pop., 1,336.
Centre, tn. in Wyoming co., W. Va. Pop., 622.
Centre, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,064.
Centre Barnstead, p. o. in Belknap co., N. H.
Centre Belpre, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., and 3¼ mls. W. of Belpre.
Centre Bend, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Centre Berlin, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Lebanon Springs R. R., 3½ mls S. of Berlin.
Centre Bow, p. o. in Cedar co., Nebr.
Centre Bridge, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware Division of the Pennsylvania Canal and the Delaware R.
Centre Brook, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., 5 mls. N. of Westbrook, and 1 mle. W. of Essex on the Connecticut R.
Centre Brunswick, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
Centreburgh, p v. in Knox co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Mt. Vernon.
Centre Cambridge, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.
Centre Canisteo, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Canisteo R., and the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 5¼ mls. S. E. of Hornellsville.
Centre Conway, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., near the Saco R., and 3¼ mls. N. E. of Conway.
Centre Creek, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 377.
Centre Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Centre Creek, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 765.
Centre Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Carthage.
Centre Cross, p. o. in Essex co., Va.
Centre Dale, p. o. in Cedar co., Iowa.
Centredale, p. o. in Providence co., R. I., 7 mls. N. W. of Providence.

Centre Effingham, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 2 mls. S. of Effingham.
Centrefield, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on Paint Cr., and 5 mls. S. of East Monroe. Pop., 128.
Centre Groton, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 3¼ mls. N. E. of Groton on the Stonington & Providence R. R.
Centre Grove, p. o. in Person co., N. C.
Centre Hall, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 8 mls. S. S. E. of Bellefonte. One newspaper.
Centre Harbor, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 448.
Centre Harbor, p. v. in the above tn., on the N. W. end of Winnipiseogee Lake, and 4 mls. N. N. E. of Meredith village.
Centre Hill, p. o. in Limestone co., Ala.
Centre Hill, p. o. in White co., Ark.
Centre Hill, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
Centre Hill, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 11 mls. S. S. E. of Bellefonte.
Centre Junction, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.
Centre Lebanon, p. o. in York co., Me., 3 mls. N. E. of West Lebanon.
Centre Lincolnville, p. o. in Waldo co., Me., 7 mls. N. W. of Camden.
Centre Lisle, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Lisle.
Centre Lovell, p. o. in Oxford co., Me., 4 mls. N. of Lovell.
Centre Mills, p. o. in Centre co., Pa., 2½ mls. N. of Millheim.
Centre Montville, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 2½ mls. N. of Montville.
Centre Moreland, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., 12 mls. S. of Tunkhannock.
Centre Moriches, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., near the S. shore of Long Island, 7¾ mls. S. E. of Yaphank.
Centre Ossipee, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 5 mls. N. E. of Ossipee.
Centre Point, p. v. in Sevier co., Ark., 14 mls. N. E. of Locksburgh, the co. seat.
Centre Point, p. o. in Knox co., Ill.
Centre Point, p. v. in Clay co., Ind., 8 mls. from Brazil. Pop., 228.
Centre Point, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Shellsburgh. Pop., 443.
Centre Point, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.
Centre Point, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Centre Point, p. o. Kerr co., Tex.
Centreport, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the N. coast of Long Island and on the Long Island R. R., 12¼ mls. N. E. of Hicksville.
Centreport, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Centre Prairie, p. o. Sarber co., Ark.
Centre Ridge, p. o. in Woodson co., Kans.
Centre Road Station, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 18¼ mls. N. of Jamestown.
Centre Rutland, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Saratoga & White Hall R. R., 3¼ mls. W. of Rutland.
Centre Sandwich, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 2 mls. N. E. of Sandwich.
Centre Sidney, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Redfield Depot.
Centre Square, p. o. in Switzerland co., Ind.
Centre Square, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Centre Star, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Ala.
Centre Strafford, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., 3 mls. N. E. of Strafford.
Centreton, p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., near White Lick Cr. and 7 mls. S. of Mooresville.
Centreton, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., near the West Jersey R. R., 6 mls. S. of Elmer. Pop., 155.
Centreton, p v. in Huron co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11¼ mls. S. of Monroeville.
Centretown, p. o. in Grundy co., Ill.
Centretown, v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 11 mls. W. of Dubuque.
Centretown, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Centre Town, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 140 mls. from St. Louis and 22 mls. from Tipton. Pop. about 100.
Centretown, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 12 mls. E. of Mercer.
Centre Valley, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., 6 mls. from Cartersburgh.
Centre Valley, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.
Centre Valley, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Centre Valley, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., near the North Pennsylvania R. R., 6 mls. S. of Iron Hill.
Centre View, p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 224 mls. W. of St. Louis and 8 mls. E. of Holden. Pop. about 250.
Centre View, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Centre Village, p. o. in Charlton co., Ga.
Centre Village, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 15 mls. N. E. of Binghamton on the Susquehanna R
Centre Village, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 18 mls. S. E. of Delaware.
Centreville, p. v. and the co. seat of Bibb co., Ala., on the Cahawba R. and 23 mls. N. E. of Marion.
Centreville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ark., on Caddo Cr. and 19 mls. S. of Mt. Ida.
Centreville, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., 3½ mls. N. W. of Washington Corners.
Centreville, p. v. in Lake co., Colo., 34 mls. S. of Granite.
Centreville, v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 6 mls. N. of New Haven.
Centreville, p. o. in Turner co., Dak.
Centreville, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 7 mls. N. N. W. of Wilmington.
Centreville, p. v. in Boise co., Idaho, 10 mls. N. of Idaho City. Pop., 474.
Centreville, p. o. in Piatt co., Ill., 7 mls. from Bement.
Centreville, v. in Lake co., Ind., 5 mls. from Crown Point. The p. o. is Merrillville.
***Centreville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 5 mls. from Richmond; is in an agricultural district. Pop., 1,077.
Centreville, v. in Vigo co., Ind., 7 mls. from Farmersburg.
Centreville, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 1,034.
Centreville, p. o. in the above tn.
Centreville, p. v. in Bourbon co., Ky., 8 mls. W. of Paris, the co. seat.
Centreville, p. v. in St. Mary's parish, La., on Bayou Teche, 6 mls. S. E. of Franklin.
***Centreville,** p. v. and co. seat of Queen Anne co., Md., on the Chester R. and the Queen Anne & Kent R. R., 20 mls. W. of Greensburgh. Steamers ply between it and Baltimore. Pop., 915. Two newspapers.
Centreville, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the southern shore of Cape Cod Peninsula, 5½ mls. S. W. of Barnstable.
Centreville, tn. in Delta co., Mich. Pop., 88.
Centreville, tn. in Leelenaw co., Mich. Pop., 939.
Centreville, p.v. and the co. seat of St. Joseph co., Mich., on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 25 mls. E. of Cassopolis. Pop., 749. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district and has one newspaper.
Centreville, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 687.
Centreville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Superior & Mississippi R. R., 17 mls. N. of St. Paul.
Centreville, p. o. in Amite co., Miss.
Centreville, p. v. and the co. seat of Reynolds co., Mo., 22 mls. from Ironton. Pop., 23.
Centreville, p. o. in Meagher co., Mont.
Centreville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Nebr., 13 mls. S. of Lincoln.
Centreville, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 11 mls. W. of Somerville.
Centreville, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,043.

Centreville, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 20 mls. N. of Cuba on the Erie R. R.

Centreville, v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 141.

Centreville, v. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 289.

Centreville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Miamisburg.

Centreville, v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 6½ mls. from Portland.

Centreville, v. in Morgan co., Ohio, 9 mls. from Beverly.

Centreville, v. in Medina co., Ohio, 7½ mls. from West Salem.

Centreville, p. v. in Washington co., Oreg., 19 mls. W. of Portland.

Centreville, v. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 366.

Centreville, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 3 mls. N. of Tyronville, and 25 mls. E. N. E. of Meadville. Pop., 322.

Centreville, v. in Northampton co., Pa., 15 mls. N. of Easton.

Centreville, p. v. and the co. seat of Kent co., R. I., on Pawtuxent R., 1¼ mls. S. of River Point and 12 mls. S. S. W. of Providence; has cotton mills.

Centreville, p. o. in Lawrens district, S. C.

Centreville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hickman co., Tenn., 23 mls. from Dickson.

Centreville, p. v. and the co. seat of Leon co., Tex., 40 mls. from Bremond. Pop., 221.

Centreville, tn. in Fairfax co., Va. Pop., 1,721.

Centreville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Clinton Station on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R, 30 mls. from Washington.

Centreville, tn. in Tyler co., W. Va. Pop., 1,079.

Centreville, p. o. in Snohomish co., Wash. Ter.

Centreville, v. in Green co., Wis., 13½ mls. N. N. W. of Brodhead. The p. o. is Attica.

Centreville Station, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.

Centreville Station, p. o. in Sullivan co. N. Y.

Centre White Creek, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Troy & Rutland R. R., 4 mls. S. of Cambridge.

Centropolis, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 1,034.

Centropolis, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Baldwin City.

Ceralvo, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.

Cerbat, p. o. in Mohave co., Ariz.

Ceredo, tn. in Wayne co., W. Va. Pop., 1,297.

Ceredo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., and 6 mls. from Ashland, Ky.

Ceres, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.

Ceres, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, 17½ mls. from McGregor.

Ceres, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 11 mls. S. E. of Olean.

Ceres, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 798.

Ceresco, p. v. in Calhoun co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 5 mls. W. of Marshall.

Ceresco, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 313.

Ceresco, p. o. in Lyon co., Minn.

Ceresco, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Cerro Gordo, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 4,722; in 1860, 940. The surface is rolling, and consists mainly of prairies. Only the water-courses are skirted with woods. The co. is drained by the Shell Rock R. and the Beaver Dam Cr., flowing from the N. W. to the S. E., thus indicating by their courses the general slope. Mason City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 138,592 bush.; rye, 58 bush.; Indian-corn, 97,930 bush.; oats, 136,556 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,115 bush.; wool, 4,503 lbs.; butter, 98,267 lbs.; hay, 8,119 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,269,175. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $303,679. Value of manufactures, $135,625.

Cerro Gordo, p. o. in Little River co., Ark.

Cerro Gordo, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 474.

Cerro Gordo, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.

Cerro Gordo, p. v. and the co. seat of Holmes co., Fla., 90 mls. from Quincy. Pop., 672.

Cerro Gordo, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,650.

***Cerro Gordo,** p. v. in Piatt co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 11 mls. from Decatur. It is surrounded by a good farming country.

Cerro Gordo, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Cerro Gordo, p. v. in Columbus co., N. C.

Cerro Gordo, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Cerulean Springs, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Cesar Creek, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 555.

Cessna, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 732.

Ceylon, p. v. in Erie co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 7½ mls. W. of Vermillion.

Ceylon, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Ceylon, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 348.

Chacahoula Station, p. o. in Terre Bonne parish, La., on Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R., 8 mls. W. of Terre Bonne and 20 mls. E. of Brashear.

Chadd's Ford, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R., 16 mls. from Lamokin Junction. The Wilmington & Reading R. R. crosses at the v., which is 14¾ mls. N. of Wilmington.

Chadwick, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.

Chadwick's Mills, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna R. R., 8 mls. S. of Utica.

Chagrin Falls, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,321.

***Chagrin Falls,** p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. E. of Solon. Pop., 1,016.

Chain Lake Centre, p. v. in Martin co., Minn., 32 mls. S. W. of Winnebago City.

Chain of Rocks, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.

Chainville, v. in Posey co., Ind., 9 mls. from Mount Vernon.

Chaire's, p. o. in Leon co., Fla.

Chalk Bluff, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Chalk Bluff, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 1,030.

Chalk Level, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 851.

Chalk Level, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Montrose.

Chalk Level, p. o. in Harnett co., N. C.

Chalk Level, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Chalk Spring, p. o. in Santa Rosa co., Fla.

Chalmers, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,484.

Chalmers, p. v. in White co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 6 mls. S. of Reynolds.

Chalybeate, p. o. in Johnson co., Mo.

Chalybeate Springs, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.

Chalybeate Springs, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

Chalybeate Springs, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.

Chalybes, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 2 mls. W. of Roxbury.

Chamberlain, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.

Chambers, co. in Ala., E. part, bordering on Ga. Area about 770 sq. mls. Pop., 17,562; in 1860, 23,214. The surface is rolling, and the soil generally fertile. The Tallapoosa R. flows through the N. W. part, and with its tributaries drains the larger portion of the co. The Chattahoochee R. forms part of the S. E. boundary, and separates it from Harris co., Ga. The Montgomery & West Point R. R. passes through the S. E. part of the co. Chambers Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,532 bush.; rye, 160 bush.; Indian-corn, 205,099 bush.; oats, 35,921 bush.; Irish pot's, 580 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,734 bush.; cotton, 7,868 bales; butter, 51,358 lbs.; hay, 4 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,286,665. Total,

estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,258,874. Value of manufactures, $109,538.

Chambers, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Pop., 1,503; in 1860, 1,508. It borders on Galveston B. and the Gulf of Mexico, and includes Bolivar Peninsula, which separates these waters from each other. The mouth of Trinity R. is in the northern part of the co. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 23,759 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,721 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,200 bush.; butter, 5,057 lbs. Cash value of farms, $137,407. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $53,650.

***Chambers Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Chambers co., Ala., 9 mls. N. W. of Cusseta.

Chambersburgh, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 788.

Chambersburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Naples.

Chambersburgh, v. in Fountain co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Covington. The p. o. is Cole Creek.

Chambersburgh, p. v. in Orange co., Ind., 5 mls. E. S. E. of Paoli, the co. seat.

Chambersburgh, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., 8 mls. from Waterloo.

Chambersburgh, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ohio.

***Chambersburgh,** p. borough and co. seat of Franklin co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 52 mls. S. W. of Harrisburg. It lies on Conecochegue Cr., in the fertile Cumberland Valley; has an academy, a female seminary and various manufactories, producing cotton and woollen goods, paper, flour, and iron. Pop., 6,308. Four newspapers.

Chambers Creek, p. o. in Ellis co., Tex.

Chamber's Valley, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Chambersville, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ark.

Chambersville, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 7 mls. N. of Indiana, the co. seat.

Chamblissburg, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 3,428.

Chamblissburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on Stony Cr., 11 mls. S. W. of Liberty.

Chamlugville, v. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,315.

Chamois, p. v. in Osage co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R. and the Missouri R., 98 mls. W. of St. Louis.

Champagnolle, p. o. in Union co., Ark.

Champaign, co. in Ill., E. part. Area, 1,095 sq. mls. Pop., 32,737; in 1860, 14,629. The surface is on the whole level and consists of open and fertile prairies. The Grand Prairie occupies a large part of it. The Sangamon R. flows through the north-western part. The Kaskaskia and Embarras Rs. rise in this co. and flow to the S. The soil is very fertile, consisting of deep mold. The Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S., and the Wabash & Western R. R. from E. to W. Urbana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 225,668 bush.; rye, 45,752 bush.; oats, 721,375 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,924,720 bush.; Irish pot's, 266,918 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,263 bush.; butter, 716,430 lbs.; hay, 44,800 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,634,591. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,595,875. Value of manufactures, $1,290,478.

Champaign, co. in Ohio, W. central part. Area, 345 sq. mls. Pop., 24,188; in 1860, 22,699. The south-eastern part of the co. has an undulating surface; the north-western is level. The Mad R. flows through it from N. to S. and receives numerous small affluents. The soil is very fertile. Urbana, the co. seat, is an important railroad center. Here the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., the Columbus & Indiana Central R. R., and the Cincinnati & Sandusky R. R. intersect each other. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 724,360 bush.; rye, 3,943 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,280,472 bush.; oats, 244,073 bush.; Irish pot's, 74,277 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,281 bush.; butter, 344,401 lbs.; hay, 21,082 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,501,483. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,100,264. Value of manufactures, $1,343,501.

Champaign, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 5,333.

***Champaign,** city in the above tn., at the junction of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R. with the Illinois Central R. R., 128 mls. S. of Chicago and 2 mls. W. of Urbana; is surrounded by a fertile agricultural district, and rapidly grows in population and wealth. The State Industrial University is located here. Pop., 4,625; in 1860, 1,727. Three newspapers.

Champion, p. o. in Marquette co., Mich.

Champion, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 2,156.

Champion, p. o. in the above tn.

Champion, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 820.

Champlain, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 5,080.

Champlain, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Divison of the Vermont Central R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Rouse's Point and 114 mls. from Ogdensburgh. One newspaper.

Champlain, Lake, between N. Y. and Vt., extending a few mls. into Canada; is 135 mls. long and varies in width from 1 mle. to 12 mls. Its depth does not exceed 300 feet. It is drained by the Richelieu R., and receives numerous small streams, the largest of which are Missisqui R., Winooski R., Saranac R., Chazy R., Au Sable R., the outlet of Lake George, Onion R. and Otter Tail Cr. Numerous islands are distributed over its surface, as Schuyler Island, La Motte Island, North Hero and South Hero. On the Vt. shore extends a fertile plain, while the N. Y. shore is formed by the most easterly ranges and spurs of the Adirondack Mts. The lake is navigated by numerous steamboats, except during the winter months, when it is covered with ice. The grandeur of its surroundings attracts many tourists.

Champlin, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 292.

Champlin, p. o. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.

Champton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,226.

Chana, p. o. in Ogle co., Ill.

Chanceford, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,501.

Chanceford, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. S. E. of York.

Chancellor, tn. in Spottsylvania co., Va. Pop., 1,446.

Chancellorsville, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.

Chandeller, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.

Chandeleur Islands, a chain of low islands belonging to St. Bernard parish, La. They are situated E. of Chandeleur B., 65 mls. N. N. E. of the mouth of the Mississippi R.

Chandler, tn. in Manitou co., Mich. Pop., 190.

Chandler's Valley, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., 5 mls. from Youngsville.

Chandlersville, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 11 mls. E. of Zanesville. Pop., 241.

Chandlerville, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 1,047.

Chandlerville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 49 mls. from Pekin and 24 mls. from Jacksonville. Pop., 241.

Chandlerville, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.

Chaneysville, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa., on Flintstone Cr., and 15 mls. S. of Bedford, the co. seat.

Chaneyville, p. o. in Calvert co., Md.

Changewater, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on

the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 3¼ mls. N. W. of Clarksville.

Chanhassen, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 1,084.

Channahatchee, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.

Channahon, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,164.

Channahon, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Ellwood.

Chantilly, p. v. in Lincoln co., Mo., 15 mls. from Perruque.

Chantilly, p. v. in Fairfax co., Va., 6 mls. N. W. of Fairfax Court House.

Chapel, tn. in Clarke co., Va. Pop., 1,793.

Chapel, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.

Chapel Grove, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.

Chapel Hill, p. o. in Douglas co., Ga.

Chapel Hill, p. o. in Allen co., Ky.

Chapel Hill, p. o. in Hinds co., Miss.

Chapel Hill, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., 18 mls. from Lexington.

Chapel Hill, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J., 3 mls. S. of Port Monmouth.

***Chapel Hill,** p. v. in Orange co., N. C., 9 mls. S. of Hillsboro on the New Hope R.; is the seat of the University of North Carolina.

Chapel Hill, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Chapel Hill, p. v. in Marshall co., Tenn., 17 mls. N. W. of Shelbyville.

Chapel Hill, p. v. in Washington co., Tex., near the Brazos R., and on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 65 mls. W. of Houston. Pop., 602.

Chapel Hill, p. v. in Fluvanna co., Va., 9 mls. N. of Columbia.

Chapin, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., at the junction of the Rockport, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. with the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 83 mls. W. of Decatur and 70 mls. E. of Quincy.

Chapin, p. v. in Franklin co., Iowa, 7½ mls. from Hampton.

Chapin, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 258.

Chapinville, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.

Chapinville, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Central R. R., 3 mls. N. E. of Canandaigua.

Chapinville, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Chaplin, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 704

Chaplin, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. E. of Mansfield Centre.

Chaplin, p. o. in Nelson co., Ky.

Chapline, tn. in Jefferson co., W. Va. Pop., 2,867.

Chapman, p. v. in Dickinson co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 83 mls. W. of Topeka.

Chapman, p. o. in Merrick co., Nebr.

Chapman, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 1,301.

Chapman, tn. in Snyder co. Pa. Pop., 1,007.

Chapman, p o. in the above tn.

Chapman Quarries, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Lackawanna R. R., 13 mls. N. of Bethlehem.

Chapman's Mills, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Chapmanville, tn. in Logan co., W. Va. Pop., 924.

Chapmanville, p. o. in the above tn.

Chappaqua, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 33¾ mls. N. of New York.

Chappell's Bridge, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.

Chaptico, p. v. in St. Mary's co., Md., on an inlet of the Potomac R. and 12 mls. N. W. of Leonardtown.

Chardon, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,772.

***Chardon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 6 mls. S. of Painesville. Pop., 885. It has saw mills, cheese factories, and is a thriving place.

Chartte, tn. in Warren co., Mo. Pop., 2,690.

Chariton, co. in Mo., N. central part. Area, 740 sq. mls. Pop., 19,135; in 1860, 12,562. It borders in the S. on the Missouri R., and in the W. on the Grand R. The eastern part is drained by the Chariton R. and its numerous tributaries; the western by numerous creeks, which join the Grand. The surface is undulating, with a general slope toward the S. The soil is fertile, particularly the bottom-lands of the streams. Coal is abundant. The West Branch of the North Missouri R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Keytesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 205,851 bush.; rye, 11,312 bush.; Indian-corn, 919,288 bush.; oats, 205,914 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,593 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,003 bush.; tobacco, 2,993,981 lbs.; butter, 219,697 lbs.; hay, 4,137 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,581,355. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,495,286. Value of manufactures, $350,417.

Chariton, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 888.

Chariton, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 2,601.

***Chariton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the Chariton R. and on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 130 mls. W. of Burlington and 20 mls. E. of Osceola; is a flourishing place in a fertile farming district. Pop., 1,728. Two newspapers.

Chariton, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 651.

Chariton, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 4,043.

Chariton, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,269.

Chariton, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 1,690.

Chariton, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 833.

Charlemont, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,005.

Charlemont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Greenfield R. and the Troy & Greenfield R. R., 8 mls. W. of Shelburne Falls.

Charlemont, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 2,830.

Charlemont, p. o. in the above tn.

Charles, co. in Md., S. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 15,738; in 1860, 16,517. It is washed on the W. and S. by the Potomac R., while the N. E. corner borders on the Patuxent R. The Mattawaman R. forms part of the northern boundary, and then intersects the co It is drained by the Port Tobacco R. and the Wicomico R. The surface is undulating; the soil but moderately productive. Port Tobacco is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 73,028 bush.; rye, 8,269 bush.; Indian-corn, 221,726 bush.; oats, 50,813 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,037 bush.; sweet pot's, 925 bush.; butter, 53,878 lbs.; hay, 987 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,694,212. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $823,314. Value of manufactures, $49,200.

Charlesburgh, p. o. in Calumet co., Wis.

Charles City, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area, 185 sq. mls. Pop., 4,975; in 1860, 5,609. It is bounded by the James R. on the S., and by the Chickahominy R. on the N. They unite at its eastern extremity. The surface is undulating and the soil naturally productive, but now exhausted in many localities. Charles City Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,269 bush.; rye, 175 bush.; Indian-corn, 111,244 bush.; oats, 47,578 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,412 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,995 bush.; tobacco, 2,200 lbs.; butter, 32,205 lbs.; hay, 50 tons. Cash value of farms, $991,552. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $271,086. Value of manufactures, $82,800.

***Charles City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Floyd co., Iowa, on Cedar R. and at the junction of the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 25 mls. N. of Cedar Falls and 47 mls. W. of Calmar. It is situated in the midst of a fertile rolling prairie. Pop., 2,166. Three newspapers.

Charles City Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Charles City co., Va., 30 mls. S S. E. of Richmond.

Charles Mix, co. in Dakota, S. part. Pop., 152. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Missouri R., and on the N. W. by Fish Cr. The surface is rolling, and rises toward the N. to the Coteau du Missouri. Greenwood is

the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 200 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,810 bush.; oats, 90 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,315 bush.; butter, 3,200 lbs. Cash value of farms, $28,05). Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $19,375.

Charles River, in Mass., rises in Worcester co. and intersects Norfolk and Middlesex cos., emptying into Boston Harbor. It is navigable to Watertown, 7 mls. above Boston.

Charles River Village, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Charles River & Woonsocket R. R., 14 mls. from Boston.

Charleston, district in S. C., S. E. part. Area, 1,906 sq. mls. Pop., 88,863; in 1850, 70,100. It is bounded on the S. E. by the ocean, and on the N. E. by the Santee R. One part of the S. W. boundary is formed by the Four Holes Swamp, and another by the Edisto R. The surface is low and level; the soil is sandy, and in parts very fertile. Large tracts are covered with pine forests. The Cooper R. rises in the N. part of the district, and empties into Charleston B. The Ashley R. enters this B. from the W. and Wando R. from the N. E. A canal connects the Cooper and Ashley Rs. Three railroad lines intersect the co. and center at the city of Charleston, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 26 bush.; Indian-corn, 170,087 bush.; oats, 1,915 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,764 bush.; sweet pot's, 62,984 bush.; cotton, 5,512 bales; butter, 13,575 lbs.; rice, 4,329,217 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,984,178. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,854,955. Value of manufactures, $2,431,763.

Charleston, p. v. in Franklin co., Ark., 21 mls. from Ozark.

Charleston, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 4,472.

***Charleston,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the border of the Grand Prairie, and on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., 46 mls. W. of Terre Haute. The surrounding country is very rich, and the v. has much trade. Pop., 2,849. Two newspapers.

Charleston, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,241.

Charleston, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Jeffersonville. Pop., 188.

Charleston, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,191.

Charleston, p. v. in the above tn., 26 mls. N. W. of Bangor.

Charleston, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.

Charleston, p. v. and the co. seat of Tallahatchee co., Miss., 9 mls. W. of Oakland. One newspaper.

Charleston, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,369.

Charleston, p. v. and the co. seat of Mississippi co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Belmont, and 179 mls S. of St. Louis. It has much lumber trade and lies in a fertile district. Pop., 635. Two newspapers.

Charleston, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y., Pop., 1,601.

Charleston, p. o. in the above tn.

Charleston, p. v. and the co. seat of Swain co., N. C., 58 mls. from Asheville.

Charleston, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 907.

Charleston, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 2,014.

Charleston, p. o. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Mansfield.

***Charleston,** city and the co. seat of Charleston co., S. C., occupies the peninsula between Cooper and Ashley Rs., which form the harbor, and is about 7 mls. distant from the ocean. It was founded in 1672, and in 1731 contained but 600 houses. In 1783 it was incorporated; in 1796 nearly a third part was destroyed by fire, and another great conflagration occurred in 1838. The population was, in 1800, 18,711; in 1810, 24,711; in 1820, 24,780; in 1830, 30,289; in 1840, 29,261; 1850, 42,985; in 1860, 40,467, and in 1870, 48,956. Of the last number 44,064 were native Americans, 4,892 foreigners, 22,749 were white, and 26,173 colored persons.

The ground on which Charleston stands is low and level, so that the city, as we sail up from the B., seems to rest upon the waters, and has been called (somewhat inappropriately) the American Venice. There are no splendid avenues, no imposing public buildings, and yet the city makes a favorable impression upon the traveler. Many fine private residences are surrounded by open grounds, or gardens, and embowered in sombre magnolias. The character of the streets is that of retiring respectability.

Charleston is a port of entry and one of the first commercial cities of the south. The spacious harbor admits vessels drawing 17 feet, and the railroad connections with the interior are ample. The lines terminating here are: The South Carolina R. R., the Savannah & Charleston R. R., and the Northeastern R. R. Cotton and rice are the principal articles of export. In the year ended June 30, 1871, Charleston exported domestic goods to the value of $12,387,524, and imported foreign goods to the value of $521,559. The entries from foreign countries were 51 American vessels, with 12,039 tons; 105 foreign vessels, with 35,065 tons—making a total of 157 vessels, with 48,104 tons. The clearances for foreign countries were 64 American vessels, with 25,813 tons; 120 foreign vessels, with 48,726 tons—making a total of 184 vessels, with 74,539 tons.

The last census report contains the following statistics of occupations: in agriculture were engaged 331 persons; in professional and personal services, 9,949; in trade and transportation, 3,496, and in manufacturing and mechanical trades, 4,929.

Charleston (including the co.) had, in 1871, 8 schools in operation. The total school population between 6 and 16 years of age was 10,247; but only one-third of these, 3,423, were in the public schools, and the average number attending school was 1,938. The whole amount expended for teachers' salaries was $10,886. The number of newspapers published was 14, of which the "Monthly Rural Carolinian" had the largest circulation (11,350). The most important daily papers are: "The Courier," "The News" and "The Republican."

The entrance to Charleston B. is between Sullivan's Island and Morris Island, and is defended against a naval attack by Fort Moultrie, Fort Sumter, Castle Pinkney and Fort Ripley. The siege and capture of Fort Sumter in April, 1861, was the first hostile act against the Federal Government, and initiated the late civil war.

Charleston, p. v. in Bradley co., Tenn., on the Hiawasse R., and on the East Tennessee & Georgia R. R., 75 mls. S. W. of Knoxville.

Charleston, p. o. in Delta co., Tex.

Charleston, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,278.

Charleston, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 3,857.

***Charleston,** or **Kanawha C. H.,** city and co. seat of Kanawha co., and capital of W. Va., on the Great Kanawha R. and the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 52 mls. from Huntington. The river is navigable to this city, and the surrounding country is rich and abounds in coal and iron. In the neighborhood are salt works. Pop., 3,162. Three newspapers. The p. o. is Kanawha Court House.

Charleston Four Corners, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 12 mls. S. E. of Canajoharie.

Charlestown, tn. in Clarke co., Ind., Pop., 3,294.

***Charlestown,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 15 mls. S. of Lexington, and 12 mls. N. N. E. of Louisville, Ky.; contains a seminary

and a high school, and is surrounded by a very fertile district. Pop., 2,204. One newspaper.

Charlestown, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Northeast R. and the Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Elkton.

***Charlestown**, city in Middlesex co., Mass., forming part of the port of Boston; lies on a peninsula between the Charles and Mystic Rs., N. of Boston, with which it is connected by several bridges. It includes the United States Navy Yard and the famous Bunker Hill Monument. With Boston it forms a custom-house district. Pop, 28,323. Two newspapers. It has numerous manufactories, and in 1873 was provisionally incorporated with the city of Boston.

Charlestown, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 1,741.

***Charlestown,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the Vermont Central R. R., 8 mls. N. of Bellows Falls.

Charlestown, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 673.

Charlestown, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Ravenna.

Charlestown, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 1,119.

Charlestown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence & Stonington R. R., 40 mls. S. W. of Providence.

***Charlestown,** p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Winchester & Potomac R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Harper's Ferry. It lies in a rich farming district of the Shenandoah Valley. Pop., 1,593.

Charlestown, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,250.

Charlestown, v. in the above tn., near Hayton, and 3 mls. from Chilton.

Charlesville, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa., 5½ mls. S. of Bedford.

Charlevoix, co. in Mich., in the N. W. part of the southern peninsula. Pop., 1,724. It borders on Lake Michigan and Little Traverse B., and includes the large Pine Lake. The surface is but little higher than Lake Michigan, and mostly level. It is generally covered with pine forests. Charlevoix is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,527 bush.; rye, 236 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,155 bush.; oats, 3,251 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,310 bush.; butter, 10,780 lbs.; hay, 232 tons. Cash value of farms, $244,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $56,435. Value of manufactures, $43,000.

Charlevoix, tn. in Charlevoix co., Mich. Pop., 455.

Charlevoix, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat on Lake Michigan and near Pine Lake, 60 mls. N. of Traverse City. One newspaper.

Charlie Hope, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.

Charloe, p. v. in Paulding co., Ohio., 11 mls. from Defiance.

Charlotte, co. in Va., S. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 14,513; in 1860, 14,471. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Staunton R., and drained by its tributaries, Turnip Cr., Cubb Cr., Little Roanoke R., etc. The surface is rolling, and the co. generally slopes from N. to S. The soil is variably productive in some parts, sterile in others. The Richmond & Danville R. R. intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W.; the South Side R. R. touches the northern corner. Charlotte Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 75,194 bush.; rye, 172 bush.; Indian-corn, 194,260 bush.; oats, 118,931 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,585 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,500 bush.; tobacco, 1,964,736 lbs.; butter, 98,170 lbs.; hay, 612 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,401,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $588,314. Value of manufactures, $180,429.

Charlotte, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 746.

Charlotte, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Iowa Midland R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Clinton.

Charlotte, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 467.

Charlotte, p. o. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Dennysville.

***Charlotte,** p. v. and the co. seat of Eaton co., Mich., at the junction of the Grand River Valley R. R. with the Peninsular R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Lansing and 26 mls. N. E. of Battle Creek. Pop., 2,253. It is a thriving place, in a rich farming and lumbering district. Two newspapers.

Charlotte, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,289.

Charlotte, tn, in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,682.

Charlotte, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., near the mouth of Genesee R. and the terminus of a branch of the Central R. R., 8 mls. N. of Rochester.

***Charlotte,** city and the co. seat of Mecklenburgh co., N. C., on Sugar Cr., and at the junction of the North Carolina Division of the Richmond & Danville R. R. with the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., and with the Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 93 mls. S. W. of Greensboro and 196 mls. N. of Augusta, Ga. It is the largest and most prosperous place in the western part of the state. Pop., 4,473; in 1860, 2,265. Eleven newspapers.

Charlotte, p. v. and the co. seat of Dickson co., Tenn., 38 mls. W. of Nashville. Pop., 276.

Charlotte, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,431.

Charlotte, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. E. of West Charlotte on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R.

***Charlotte Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Charlotte co., Va., 20 mls. S. W. of Farmville.

Charlotteburgh, p. v. in Passaic co., N. J., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 43 mls. from Jersey City. Pop. about 200.

Charlotte Centre, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.

Charlotte Hall, p. v. in St. Mary's co., Md., 4 mls. S. of Hughesville.

Charlotte Harbor, p. o. in Manatee co., Fla.

Charlottesville, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 4¾ mls. W. of Knightstown. Pop., 414.

Charlottesville, tn. in Albemarle co., Va. Pop., 7,145.

***Charlottesville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat of Albemarle co., Va., on Rivanna R. and at the junction of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. with the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 117 mls. S. W. of Washington and 61 mls. N. N. E. of Lynchburg. It is beautifully situated in a fertile valley, between the Blue Ridge and Carter's Mts., and contains the University of Virginia (founded under Thomas Jefferson, in 1819). Pop., 2,838. Two newspapers.

Charlotteville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 9 mls. S. W. of Richmondville, near the Albany & Susquehanna R. R.

Charlton, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area, 845 sq. mls. Pop., 1,897; in 1860, 1,780. The eastern boundary is formed by the St. Mary's R. and the Satilla R. The surface is low and level. The entire western part of the co. is occupied by the Okefinoke Swamp. Trader's Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 23,250 bush.; oats, 3,474 bush.; Irish pot's, 261 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,008 bush.; cotton, 118 bales; butter, 9,435 lbs.; rice, 16,110 lbs. Cash value of farms, $88,415. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $173,432. Value of manufactures, $119,675.

Charlton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,878.

Charlton, p. v. in the above tn., near the Boston & Albany R. R.

Charlton, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,607.
Charlton, p. v. in the above tn., 8¼ mls. N. of Schenectady.
Charlton City, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 2 mls. S. of Charlton, on the Boston & Albany R. R.
Charlton Depot, p. o. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 13 mls. W. of Worcester.
Charter Oak, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 67.
Chartiers, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,289.
Chartiers, p. o. in the above tn., on Chartiers Cr.
Chartiers, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,870.
Chartiers, v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 22 mls. N. of Pittsburgh.
Chase, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 696 sq. mls. Pop., 1,975; in 1860, 808. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of open prairies; the soil is fertile and well adapted to grazing and stock raising. The co. is drained by Cottonwood Cr., a tributary of the Neosho R., intersecting it from W. to E. This creek receives several tributaries within this co., as Diamond, Middle and South Crs. Cottonwood Falls is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,261 bush.; rye, 1,594 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,626 bush.; oats, 26,748 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,879 bush.; sweet pot's, 69 bush.; butter, 41,145 lbs.; hay, 8,605 tons. Cash value of farms, $940,697. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $178,286. Value of manufactures, $95,168.
Chase, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.
Chase, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.
Chase, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Chase, tn. in Lake co., Mich. Pop., 520.
Chase, p. o. in the above tn.
Chaseburgh, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 16 mls. from La Crosse.
Chase's Lake, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
Chase's Mills, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
Chase's Mills, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Chaseville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Colliersville.
Chaska, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 847.
***Chaska,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Minnesota R. and at the intersection of the North Pacific R. R. with the Hastings & Dakota R. R., 23 mls. from Minneapolis; is an important shipping point. One newspaper.
Chatata, p. v. in Bradley co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R.
Chatawa, p. v. in Pike co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 5 mls. S. of Magnolia.
Chateaugay, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 2,971.
Chateaugay, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 12 mls. E. of Malone. One newspaper.
Chateaugay Lake, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.
Chatfield, tn in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,661.
***Chatfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. S. of St. Charles. One newspaper.
Chatfield, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,247.
Chatfield, p. o. of the v. of Richville, in above tn., 8 mls. from Bucyrus.
Chatfield, p. v. in Navarro co., Tex., 10 mls. from Corsicana.
Chatham, co. in Ga.; forms the eastern extremity of the state. Area, 377 sq. mls. Pop., 41,279; in 1860, 31,043. It extends between the Savannah R. and the Ogeechee R., and borders on the ocean. The sea islands which belong to it have a very productive soil, and produce cotton of the best quality. The surface is low and level, and much of it is covered by swamps. The city of Savannah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 55,220 bush.; oats, 725 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,945 bush., sweet pot's, 49,680 bush.; cotton, 63 bales; rice, 8,808,064 lbs.; hay, 636 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,157,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,257,617. Value of manufactures, $2,805,771.
Chatham, co. in N. C., central part. Area, 775 sq. mls. Pop., 19,723; in 1860, 19,101. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. The Haw R. flows through the co. from N. to S.; the Deep R. from W. S. W. to E. Both unite in the S. E. corner to form the Cape Fear R. Productive coal mines are worked on the banks of the Deep R. Pittsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 156,763 bush.; rye, 583 bush.; Indian-corn, 304,881 bush.; oats, 124,632 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,400 bush.; sweet pot's, 43,677 bush.; cotton, 1,593 bales, tobacco, 52,210 lbs.; butter, 252,346 lbs.; hay, 1,492 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,169,981. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,103,148. Value of manufactures, $337,255.
Chatham, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 2,771.
Chatham, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,460.
Chatham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Springfield.
Chatham, p. v. in Buchanan co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Independence.
Chatham, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Chatham, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 2,411.
***Chatham,** p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. of Harwich.
Chatham, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 161.
Chatham, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. of Delano.
Chatham, tn. in Carroll co., N H. Pop., 445.
Chatham, p. o. in the above tn.
Chatham, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 3,715.
Chatham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 15 mls. W. of Newark.
Chatham, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 4,372.
Chatham, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of Chatham Four Corners. It has a paper manufactory and one newspaper.
Chatham, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Newark. Pop., 156.
Chatham, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 980.
Chatham, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 3 mls. N. W. of Avondale on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R.
Chatham, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,575.
Chatham, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 4,262.
Chatham Centre, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 20 mls. S. E. of Albany.
Chatham Centre, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. of Burbank.
Chatham Four Corners, v. in Columbia co., N. Y.; lies at the intersection of the Boston & Albany R. R. with the Harlem R. R., 19 mls. S. of New Lebanon and 24 mls. S. E. of Albany. Pop., 1,387. The p. o. is Chatham Village.
Chatham Hill, p. v. in Smyth co., Va., 12 mls. from Marion.
Chatham Port, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 2 mls. W. of North Chatham.
Chatham Run, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Canal, and the West Branch of the Susquehanna R.
Chatham Valley, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Chatham Village, p. o. of Chatham Four Corners, in Columbia co., N. Y.
Chatsworth, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,622.
***Chatsworth,** p. v. in the above tn., on the

Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 16 mls. W. of Gilman and 22 mls. E. of Chenoa. One newspaper.

Chattahoochee, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 321 sq. mls. Pop., 6,059; in 1860, 5,797. It borders in the W. on the Chattahoochee R. which separates it from Ala. The Upotoy Cr. forms the northern boundary. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. Cusseta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,331 bush.; rye, 216 bush.; Indian-corn, 107,453 bush.; oats, 5,503 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,158 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,136 bush.; cotton, 4,374 bales; butter, 23,520 lbs. Cash value of farms, $682,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $599,218. Value of manufactures, $86,432.

Chattahoochee, p. v. in Gadsden co., Fla., on the Apalachicola R., below the junction of the Chattahoochee and Flint Rs., 21 mls. W. N. W. of Quincy.

Chattahoochee River, one of the largest streams of Ga.; rises in the Blue Ridge, in Habersham co., and flows S. W. through the state until it reaches the boundary of Ala., at West Point, where it turns to the S. Separating Ga. and Ala., it pursues a southerly course to its junction with the Flint R. It is navigable as far as Columbus from November to June. The difference between high and low water in some years amounts to more than 60 ft.

Chattan, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., on the Keokuk Branch of the Teledo, Wabash & Western R. R.

***Chattanooga,** city and the co. seat of Hamilton co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 250 mls. by water below Knoxville. It is the terminus of the East Tennessee R. R., the Western & Atlantic R. R. and of the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 309 mls. E. of Memphis and 112 mls. S. W. of Knoxville. It has much commerce and some manufactories. The surrounding country is exceedingly picturesque. Lookout Mt. terminates near the city, and Missionary Ridge lies to the E. of it. Pop., 6,093. Three newspapers.

Chattanooga Creek, a tributary of the Tennessee R., rises in Walker co., Ga., traverses the valley between Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mt., and empties into the Tennessee near the city of Chattanooga.

Chattasofka, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Chattooga, co. in Ga., N. W. part, bordering on Ala. Area, 273 sq. mls. Pop., 6,902; in 1860, 7,165. It is traversed from N. E. to S. W. by several mountain ranges, the most noted of which is Tayler's Ridge, which borders the valley of the Chattooga R. The soil of the river valleys is very productive. Summerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 58,307 bush.; rye, 19 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,403 bush.; oats, 17,802 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,021 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,786 bush.; cotton, 901 bales; butter, 38,179 lbs.; hay, 110 tons. Cash value of farms, $763,725. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $317,035. Value of manufactures, $108,675.

Chattoogaville, p. o. in Chattooga co., Ga.

Chaumont, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on a branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Watertown; lies at the head of Chaumont B.

Chauncey, p. o. in Dodge co., Ga.

Chauncey, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Wabash R., opposite Lafayette.

Chauncey, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio., on the Hocking Canal, 6 mls. from Athens. Pop., 201.

Chautauqua, co. in N. Y., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area, 986 sq. mls. Pop., 59,327; in 1860, 58,422. It is bounded on the N. by Lake Erie and Cattaraugus Cr. The greater part of the co. forms part of the great Appalachian Plateau, and has an undulating surface. A low-land belt, from 3 to 10 miles wide, extends along the shore of Lake Erie. From this plain the margin of the plateau has the appearance of a range of hills, and is called the Chautauqua Ridge. In the center of the co. lies Chautauqua Lake, whose outlet empties into Connewango Cr. A number of small creeks, rising on the plateau and passing through the low-lands, empty into Lake Erie. The Erie & Buffalo R. R. passes along the coast of Lake Erie. The Erie R. R. terminates at Dunkirk. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R. intersects the southern part, and the Buffalo & Corry R. R. the western. Mayville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 148,849 bush.; rye, 972 bush.; Indian-corn, 254,110 bush.; oats, 755,451 bush.; Irish pot's, 314,873 bush.; maple sugar, 342,732 lbs.; wool, 193,891 lbs.; cheese, 773,830 lbs.; butter, 5,049,037 lbs.; hay, 162,272 tons. Cash value of farms, $33,061,755. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,103,495. Value of manufactures, $5,308,459.

Chautauqua, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,064.

Chautauqua Lake, in Chautauqua co., N. Y., is 18 mls. long and from 1 mle. to 3 mls. wide. It lies 730 feet above Lake Erie and 1,290 feet above the ocean level.

Cha-we-lah, p. o. in Stephens co., Wash. Ter.

Chazy, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 3,206.

Chazy, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. S. W. of Rouse's Point.

Chazy River, a small tributary of Lake Champlain, in Clinton co., N. Y.

Cheatham, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 6,678; in 1860, 7,258. The co. has a slightly rolling surface and forms part of the Highland Rim of Tenn., which is over 800 feet above the sea level. It is intersected from S. E. to N. W. by the Cumberland R., which flows in a deep and narrow valley. The Harpeth R. drains the S. part. The Nashville & Northwestern R. R. traverses the southern part of the co. Ashland City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,572 bush.; rye, 281 bush.; Indian-corn, 274,052 bush.; oats, 44,585 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,389 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,609 bush.; tobacco, 419,265 lbs.; butter, 32,956 lbs.; hay, 276 tons. Cash value of farms, $758,535. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $379,496. Value of manufactures, $191,731.

Cheat Mountain, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.

Cheat River, a tributary of the Monongahela R., is formed by the junction of four forks: Dry Fork, Laurel Fork, Glade Fork, and Shaver's Fork, which intersect Pocahontas co., W. Va., and unite in Randolph co. The river thence flows N. W. through Preston and Monongalia cos. and enters the Monongahela in the S. W. part of Fayette co., Pa.

Chebanse, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 65 mls. S. of Chicago. It lies in a rich farming district and has two newspapers.

Chebeague Island, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

Cheboygan, co. in Mich., N. part of S. peninsula. Area, 828 sq. mls. Pop., 2,196; in 1860, 517. It borders in the N. on the Strait of Mackinaw. The surface is rolling, and large tracts are covered with a heavy growth of pine forests. The principal stream is the Black R., which drains Cheboygan Lake in the E. part of the co. The Cheboygan R., a tributary of the Black, drains Burts Lake and Mullets Lake, two large sheets of water. Bois Blanc Island, in the Strait of Mackinaw, belongs to this co. Cheyboygan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,070 bush.; rye, 320 bush.; oats, 8,285 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,484 bush.; wool, 448 lbs.; butter, 7,225 lbs.; hay, 349 tons.

Cash value of farms, $108,429. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $37,716. Value of manufactures, $347,649.

***Cheboygan,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on McLeods B. and 55 mls. N. E. of Charlevoix.

Cheboygan River rises in Otsego co. and flows through Cheboygan co., Mich. It empties into Burts Lake.

Checo, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Cheektowaga, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the Central R. R., 8 mls. E. of Buffalo.

Cheesland, p. o. in Angelina co., Tex.

Chehalis, co. in Wash. Ter., S. W. part. Area, 1,725 sq. mls. Pop., 401. It borders on the Pacific Ocean, and its shore is indented by a bay called Gray's Harbor. The wide and fertile valley in the center, which the Chehalis R. traverses, is the principal feature of the co. The greater portion of the co. has a broken and hilly surface. Montesano is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,345 bush; oats, 3,345 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,860 bush.; butter, 21,890 lbs.; hay, 746 tons. Cash value of farms, $102,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $44,785.

Chehalis Point, p. v. in Chehalis co., Wash. Ter., 35 mls. from Montesano.

Chelmsford, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,374.

Chelmsford, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. W. of Lowell.

Chelsea, p. v. in Tama co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 41 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids.

Chelsea, tn. in Butler co., Kans. Pop., 277.

Chelsea, p. v. in Butler co., Kans., 44 mls. from Emporia.

Chelsea, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,238.

***Chelsea,** p. v. in Suffolk co., Mass., on the Eastern R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Boston. Pop., 18,547. It is a suburb of Boston, and the residence of many persons doing business there. A United States Marine Hospital is located here. The town has several manufactories. Two newspapers.

Chelsea, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 17 mls. W. of Ann Arbor. Pop., 1,013. One newspaper.

Chelsea, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Chelsea, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,526.

***Chelsea,** p. v. and the co. seat of Orange co., Vt., 13 mls. N. of South Royalton and 20 mls. S. E. of Montpelier. It has boot and shoe manufactories.

Cheltenham, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Cheltenham, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,462.

Cheltenham, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. E. of Shoemakertown on the North Pennsylvania R. R.

Chemung, co. in N. Y., S. part; borders on Pa. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 35,281; in 1860, 26,917. The surface is hilly, and in the mean lies 1,000 ft. above the sea level. The largest stream is the Chemung R., which traverses the co. from N. W. to S. E., and receives Cayuta Cr. Along the water-courses extend alluvial bottom-lands of great fertility, but the uplands are also productive. The co. is intersected by the Erie R. R. and the Northern Central R. R. Elmira is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 162,434 bush.; rye, 13,547 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,305 bush.; oats, 480,161 bush.; Irish pot's, 138,573 bush.; wool, 48,983 lbs.; cheese, 49,110 lbs.; butter, 1,203,401 lbs.; hay, 50,066 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,714,795. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,275,053. Value of manufactures, $5,925,471.

Chemung, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 2,222.

Chemung, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 3 mls. W. of Harvard.

Chemung, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop. 1,907.

Chemung, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chemung R. and the Erie R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Elmira.

Chemung Centre, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. of Chemung.

Chenango, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 40,564; in 1860, 40,934. The Unadilla R. forms the E. boundary, and joins the Susquehanna R., which intersects the S. E. corner. The Chenango R. flows from N. to S. through the central part of the co.; Otselic and Genegantelet Rs. drain the western part. The surface is broken, hilly and elevated, forming part of the Appalachian Plateau. The soil is on the whole productive; that of the river bottoms very fertile. The Chenango Canal, from Binghamton to Utica, follows through the co. the valley of the Chenango R. Norwich is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,418 bush.; rye, 5,212 bush.; Indian-corn, 228,921 bush.; oats, 584,429 bush.; Irish pot's, 398,045 bush.; maple sugar, 397,570 bls.; wool, 117,546 lbs.; cheese, 280,114 lbs.; butter, 5,319,814 lbs.; hay, 183,291 tons. Cash value of farms, $27,048,542. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,030,507. Value of manufactures, $2,237,807.

Chenango, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,680.

Chenango, v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 7 mls. N. of Binghamton.

Chenango, p. o in Lawrence co., Pa.

Chenango Bridge, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Chenango Forks, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., at the junction of the Chenango and the Tioughnioga Rs., on the Chenango Canal and the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 11 mls. N. of Binghamton.

Chenango River, a tributary of the Susquehanna R., in N. Y.; rises in Oneida co., flows S. S. W. through Madison and Chenango cos., and joins the Susquehanna in Broome co. It is about 100 mls. long.

Cheney's Grove, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,164.

Cheneyville, p. v. in Rapides parish, La., on the Bayou Boeuf and 18 mls. S. S. E. of Alexandria.

Chengwatana, tn. in Pine co., Minn. Pop., 99.

Chengwatana, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Snake R., and 1½ mle. E. of Pine City.

Cheniere, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.

Cheningo, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.

Chenoa, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 2,351.

***Chenoa,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Chicago & Alton R. R. with the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 12 mls. W. of Fairburg and 23 mls. N. E. of Bloomington. One newspaper.

Chepachet, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 18 mls. W. N. W. of Providence.

Chepultepec, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Chequist, p. o. in Davis co., Iowa.

Chequest, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 967.

***Cheraw,** p. v. in Chesterfield district, S. C., on the Great Pedee R., and on the Cheraw & Darlington R. R., 40 mls. N. of Florence. Some cotton is shipped here. One newspaper.

Cherino, p. o. in Nacogdoches co., Tex.

Cherokee, co. in Ala., E part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 11,132; in 1860, 18,360. The co. borders on Georgia, and is traversed by several ranges of low hills, trending chiefly from N. to S. The Coosa R. flows through the centre of the co. from N. to S. in a low and very fertile valley. The more elevated portions are covered with a fine growth of timber. Centre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,540 bush.; rye, 568 bush.;

Indian-corn, 231,946 bush.; oats, 27,683 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,938 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,675 bush.; butter, 83,785 lbs.; cotton, 1,807 bales; hay, 510 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,267,033. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $365,213. Value of manufactures, $290,233.

Cherokee, co. in Ga., N. W. central part. Area 405 sq. mls. Pop., 10,399; in 1860, 11,291. It is intersected by the Etowah R., by whose tributaries it is also drained. The surface is rolling, and the soil of the valleys very fertile. Canton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,064 bush.; rye, 764 bush.; Indian-corn, 168,529 bush.; oats, 22,786 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,034 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,911 bush.; butter, 53,797 lbs.; cotton, 347 bales; hay, 60 tons. Cash value of farms, $704,048. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $891,641. Value of manufactures, $71,392.

Cherokee, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 1,967; in 1860, 58. The surface broken, forming a part of the "Coteau des Prairies," an extensive table-land entering the state from the N. Woods are only found along the banks of the streams. The co. is drained by the Little Sioux R. and its tributary, the Mud R., which have a southerly course. Cherokee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,797 bush.; Indian-corn, 21,896 bush.; oats, 6,584 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,178 bush.; butter, 30,775 lbs.; hay, 4,277 tons. Cash value of farms, $401,025. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $182,680. Value of manufactures, $9,052.

Cherokee, co. in Kans., forms the S. E. corner of the state. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 11,038. It bounds in the E. on Missouri and in the S. on the Ind. Ter. The surface is rolling and consists of prairies; the soil is fertile. The co. is drained by the Neosho R. and Willow Cr. The former intersects the western part, the latter the eastern, and both flow from N. to S. The Missouri R., Ft. Scott & Gulf R. R., pass through the co. from N. to S. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,792 bush.; rye, 1,454 bush.; Indian-corn, 291,916 bush.; oats, 68,059 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,609 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,427 bush.; butter, 95,340 lbs.; hay, 18,883 tons. Cash value of farms, $131,428. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $348,675. Value of manufactures, $210,860.

Cherokee, co. in N. C., forming the western extremity of the state. Area about 975 sq. mls. Pop., 8,080: in 1860, 9,166. The Unaka Mts. form the N. W. boundary, and their spurs and outlying chains occupy a large part of the surface of this co. The Little Tennessee R. forms part of the N. boundary, and receives Cheowah Cr. The Hiawassee R. traverses the southern part of the co. Valley R., Brasstown Cr., and Notley R. are its principle affluents. The valleys of the Hiawassee and Little Tennessee are separated by the Long Ridge and Valley River Mts. The co. contains much land which is well adapted to grazing. Murphey is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,628 bush.; rye, 8,830 bush.; Indian-corn, 162,529 bush.; oats, 18,098 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,702 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,588 bush.; butter, 58,867 lbs.; tobacco, 19,392 lbs.; hay, 530 tons. Cash value of farms, $480,909. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $203,743. Value of manufactures, $17,272.

Cherokee, co. in Tex., E. part. Area 1,150 sq. mls. Pop., 11,079: in 1860, 12,098. The Neches R. forms the western boundary, the Angelina, a tributary of the Neches, the eastern. The surface is slightly undulating, and pleasantly diversified by fertile prairies and forests; the latter grow mostly along the streams. Rusk is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,877 bush.; rye, 124 bush.; Indian-corn, 292,181 bush.; oats, 9,873 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,140 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,230 bush.; cotton, 5,185 bales; butter, 25,480 lbs. Cash value of farms, $465,947. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $660,298. Value of manufactures, $5,950.

Cherokee, p. v. in Colbert co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 17 mls. W. of Tuscumbia.

Cherokee, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., 9½ mls. N. of Oroville.

Cherokee, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 719.

Cherokee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., 75 mls. W. of Fort Dodge. It lies in a rich farming district. Two newspapers.

Cherokee, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 370.

Cherokee, p. v. in Crawford co., Kans., on the Missouri R., Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 37 mls. from Fort Scott.

Cherokee, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.

Cherokee, p. o. in San Saba co., Tex.

Cherokee City, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.

Cherokee Mills, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ga.

Cherry, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 903.

Cherry, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 1,701.

Cherry Box, p. o. in Shelby co., Mo.

Cherry Camp, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., on the Parkersburg Branch of Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Cherry Creek, p. o. in Arapahoe co., Colo.

Cherry Creek, p. o. in Woodson co., Kans.

Cherry Creek, p. v. in Pontotoc co., Miss., 9 mls. N. of Pontotoc, the co. seat.

Cherry Creek, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., Pop., 1,359.

Cherry Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. N. of Kennedy on the Erie R. R.

Cherryfield, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,760.

***Cherryfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 27½ mls. from Machias.

Cherryfield, p. o. in Transylvania co., N. C.

Cherry Flats, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa., 10 mls. S. W. of Mansfield.

Cherry Fork, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Manchester.

Cherry Grove, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Cherry Grove, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 1,154.

Cherry Grove, p. o. in Fillmore co., Minn.

Cherry Grove, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 884.

Cherry Grove, p. v. in Schuyler co., Mo., on Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R., 5 mls. E. of Lancaster.

Cherry Grove, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Columbia.

Cherry Grove, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 61.

Cherry Grove, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.

Cherry Grove, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Cherry Grove, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.

Cherry Hill, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 4¼ mls. N. of Elkton.

Cherry Hill, p. o. in Calhoun co., Miss.

Cherry Hill, p. o. in Platte co., Nebr.

Cherry Hill, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,976.

Cherry Hill, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 3 mls. W. of Keepville.

Cherry Lane, p. o. in Alleghany co., N. C.

Cherry Log, p. o. in Gilmer co., Ga.

Cherry Point City, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Cherry Ridge, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,101.

Cherry Ridge, p. o. in the above tn.

Cherry Run Depot, p. v. in Morgan co., W. Va., on the Potomac R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. N. of Martinsburg.

Cherry Spring, p. o. in Gillespie co., Tex.

Cherrystone, p. v. in Northampton co., Va., 37 mls. from Norfolk. Is a port of entry.

Cherry Tree, v. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 360.
Cherry Tree, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 2,326.
Cherry Tree, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Petroleum Centre.
Cherry Vale, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.
Cherry Valley, p. o. in Cross co., Ark.
Cherry Valley, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,421.
***Cherry Valley,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 84 mls. W. of Chicago. It is an agricultural town.
Cherry Valley, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 4 mls. S. W. of Worcester.
Cherry Valley, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,337.
Cherry Valley, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls. S. W. of Fort Plain.
Cherry Valley, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 726.
Cherry Valley, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Espyville, Pa.
Cherry Valley, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 6 mls. S. E. of Cardville on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R.
Cherryville, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.
Cherryville, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 4½ mls. N. of Flemington on the Belvidere, Delaware & Flemington R. R.
Cherryville, p. v. in Gaston co., N. C., on the Western Division of the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Charlotte.
Cherryville, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., near the Lehigh and Susquehanna R. R.
Chesaning, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,507.
Chesaning, p. v. in the above tn., on the Shiawassee R. and the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 21 mls. S. E. of Siginaw. It has much lumber trade and one newspaper. Pop., 721.
Chesapeake, p. v. in Lawrence co., Mo., 10 mls. from Logan.
Chesapeake, tn. in Elizabeth City co., Va. Pop., 2,703.
Chesapeake, tn. in Matthews co., Va. Pop., 1,700.
Chesapeake Bay enters Va. between C. Charles and C. Henry, and extends N. into Md. It is over 200 mls. long, and its width varies from 5 to 40 mls. Its shores are deeply indented by bays and the estuaries of numerous streams. The largest affluents are the Susquehanna, Pautuxent, Potomac, Rappahannock, York and James Rs. The area drained by the B. is estimated at over 70,000 sq. mls.
***Chesapeake City,** p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 6 mls. S. of Elkton. It is the western terminus of the Delaware & Chesapeake Canal. Pop., 1,008.
Cheshire, co. in N. H.; forms the S. W. part of the state. Area about 775 sq. mls. Pop., 27,265; in 1860, 27,434. The Connecticut R. forms the W. boundary. The Ashuelot intersects the co. from N. to S. W., and receives within it numerous tributaries. The Contoocook rises in the south-eastern part. The surface is broken and hilly, and several mountains of considerable elevation rise in this co., as the Grand Monadnock Mts. and the Ashuelot Mts. The most fertile portion is the valley of the Connecticut; the soil is generally productive. The Cheshire R. R. intersects the co. from S. E. to N. W., and from it branches off the Ashuelot R. R., to the S. W. Keene is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,369 bush.; rye, 7,165 bush.; oats, 104,601 bush.; Indian-corn, 146,040 bush.; Irish pot'o, 263,791 bush.; butter, 531,601 lbs.; hay, 56,975 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,151,499. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,895,950. Value of manufactures, $5,910,774.
Cheshire, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,344.
***Cheshire,** p. v. in the above tn., near the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 15 mls. N. of New Haven. It has several manufactories.
Cheshire, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,758.
Cheshire, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsfield & North Adams R. R., 4 mls. N. of Berkshire. It has manufactories.
Cheshire, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,443.
Cheshire, p. o. in the above tn.
Cheshire, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. of Canandaigua and 1½ mle. W. of Cayuga Lake.
Cheshire, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,895.
Cheshire, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., 7 mls. below Pomeroy. Pop., 276.
Chesnut Station, p. o. in McCracken co., Ky.
Chest, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 870.
Chest, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,178.
Chest, p. o. in the above tn.
Chestatee River, a small tributary of the Chattahoochee R., in Lumpkin co., Ga.
Chester, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Chester, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 510.
Chester, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 260.
Chester, p. o. in the above tn.
Chester, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,094.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of East Haddam.
Chester, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 2,677.
***Chester,** p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., 31 mls. S. W. of Pinckneyville by R. R. It is a flourishing place; has considerable river trade in agricultural products, coal, iron and lead. Pop., 1,615. Two newspapers.
Chester, tn. in Wabash co., Ind. Pop., 3,143.
Chester, p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.
Chester, tn. in Wells co., Ind., Pop., 1,212.
Chester, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 324.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Cresco.
Chester, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 568.
Chester, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.
Chester, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 350.
Chester, p. o. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R. and 3 mls. N. of Lincoln Centre.
Chester, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,253.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 18 mls. W. of Westfield.
Chester, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,117.
Chester, p. o. in the above tn.
Chester, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 1,405.
Chester, p. o. in Olmstead co., Minn.
Chester, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 825.
Chester, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,153.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. E. of Derry Depot on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R.
Chester, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,586.
Chester, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 1,743.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn.; is the southern terminus of the Chester R. R., and lies 13¾ mls. W. of Morristown.
Chester, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 2,113.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 4½ mls. S. E. of Goshen.
Chester, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 2,329.
Chester, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,173.
Chester, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 727.
Chester, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,656.
Chester, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. E. of Pomeroy. Pop., 172.
Chester, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,073.
Chester, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,921.
Chester, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 10,937.
***Chester,** city in the above tn., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 12

mls. S. W. of Philadelphia. It lies near the Delaware R., and has several manufactories of cars, cotton goods and woollen goods. It is the oldest town of the state, having been settled by the Swedes in 1643. Pop., 4,485. Five newspapers.

Chester, co. in Pa., S. E. part, bordering on Md. and Del. Area 740 sq. mls. Pop., 77,805; in 1860, 74,578. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Schuylkill R., on the W. partly by the Octoraro Cr., and on the E. partly by Brandywine Cr., which rises in the co. and drains the central part. The Schuylkill R. receives Pigeon Cr., French Cr. and Pickering Cr. White Clay Cr., a tributary of the Brandywine, and Elk Cr., which empties into the N. E. extremity of Chesapeake B., drain the S. E. part. The surface is rolling and pleasantly diversified by fertile valleys. The ridge of Welsh Mt. trends near the N. W. boundary. The co. abounds in rare and useful minerals, as kaolin, titanium, zircon, agate, beryl, etc.; roofing slate, marble, zinc, lead and silver are found, but the most important mining product is iron. The co. is intersected by the Pennsylvania Central R. R., the Chester Valley R. R., the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R., the Brandywine & Waynesburgh R. R., and the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R. West Chester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 753,803 bush.; rye, 12,481 bush.; oats, 1,034,430 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,540,125 bush.; Irish pot's, 404,363 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,076 bush.; butter, 2,848,243 lbs.; hay, 114,820 tons. Cash value of farms, $46,737,688. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,554,928. Value of manufactures, $11,494,543.

Chester, district in S. C., N. part. Area, 570 sq. mls. Pop., 18,805; in 1860, 18,122. It lies between the Wateree R. in the E. and Broad R. in the W., and is drained by their affluents, Sandy Cr., Fishing Cr., and Rocky Cr. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The Charlotte & South Carolina R. R. intersects the district from N. to S., and the King's Mountain R. R. branches off from it at Chester Court House, the co. seat, in a northerly direction. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,210 bush.; rye, 7 bush.; Indian-corn, 169,379 bush.; oats, 22,496 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,921 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,464 bush.; cotton, 7,042 bales; butter, 96,207 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,449,799. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,060,860. Value of manufactures, $268,429.

Chester, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 2,052.

***Chester,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R., 14 mls. N. of Bellows Falls and on the Connecticut R.

Chester, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 2,313.

Chester, p. v. in Chesterfield co., Va., 12 mls. by railroad S. of Richmond.

Chester, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,876.

Chester Centre, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 4 mls. E. of Chester.

Chester Court House, or **Chesterville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Chester district, S. C., at the junction of the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R. with the Kings Mountain R. R., 45 mls. S. W. of Charlotte, N. C., and 151 mls. N. E. of Augusta, Ga. It lies in a cotton-growing district. One newspaper. Pop. of tn., 944.

Chester Cross Roads, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Willoughby.

Chesterfield, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 8 mls. N. W. of New London.

Chesterfield, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., 6 mls. from Carlinville.

Chesterfield, v. in Green co., Ind., 8 mls. from Burnside.

Chesterfield, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 34 mls. from Winchester. Pop., 203.

Chesterfield, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 811.

Chesterfield, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Williamsburg.

Chesterfield, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 2,175.

Chesterfield, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,289.

Chesterfield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Keene.

Chesterfield, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 1,748.

Chesterfield, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 2,795.

Chesterfield, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 926.

Chesterfield, v. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 282.

Chesterfield, co. in S. C., N. E. part. Area, 868 sq. mls Pop., 10,584; in 1860, 11,834. It is bounded on the E. by the Pedee R.; in the W. by Lynch's Cr., and in the S. partly by Cedar Cr. Deep Cr. and Black Cr., tributaries of the Pedee, drain the district. The surface is diversified by gentle hills and undulations, and the soil is productive, though sandy. The Cheraw & Carolina R. R. intersects the E. part of the district from N. to S. Chesterfield Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,921 bush.; rye, 3,038 bush.; Indian-corn, 118,129 bush.; oats, 22,550 bush.; Irish pot's, 10 188 bush.; sweet pot's, 52,732 bush.; cotton, 2,457 bales; butter, 33,245 lbs.; rice, 1,785 lbs. Cash value of farms, $752,373. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $692,791. Value of manufactures, $126,223.

Chesterfield, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 18,470; in 1860, 19,016. It occupies the country between the James and Appomattox Rs., which join at its eastern extremity. Swift Cr., a tributary of the Appomattox, rises near the western border and flows through the center. The surface is undulating and the soil but moderately productive, except in the river-bottoms. Chesterfield Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870. Wheat, 46,408 bush.; rye, 708 bush.; Indian-corn, 150,485 bush.; oats, 74,475 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,543 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,580 bush.; tobacco, 194,510 lbs.; butter, 62,833 lbs.; hay, 658 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,315,069. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $430,588. Value of manufactures, $1,522,928.

Chesterfield Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Chesterfield district S. C., on Thompson's Cr., and 10 mls. W. N. W. of Cheraw.

Chesterfield Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Chesterfield co., Va., 13 mls. S. S. W. of Richmond.

Chesterfield Factory, p. o. in Cheshire co., N. H., 9 mls. S. W. of Keene.

***Chester Hill,** p. v. in Morgan co., Ohio, 14 mls. S. of McConnellsville. Pop., 354.

Chester River, in Maryland, forms the boundary between Kent and Queen Anne cos., and empties into Chesapeake B.

Chester Springs, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 7¼ mls. N. W. of Phœnixville on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.

Chester Station, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Fond du Lac.

***Chesterton,** p. v. in Porter co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 41 mls. from Chicago. Pop. about 500.

***Chestertown,** seaport and the co. seat of Kent co., Md., on the N. bank of the Chester R.

***Chestertown,** p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. of Warrensburg.

Chester Valley, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Chester Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 8¼ mls. W. of Norristown.

Chesterville, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 1,011.
Chesterville, p. o. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Farmington.
Chesterville, p. o. in Kent co., Md.
Chesterville, p. o. in Lee co., Miss.
Chesterville, v. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 247. The p. o. is Westerlo.
***Chesterville,** p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Gilead. Pop., 282.
Chesterville, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Chestnut, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,144.
Chestnut Bluffs, p. o. in Crockett co., Tenn.
Chestnut Creek, p. o. and the co. seat of Baker co., Ala., 27 mls. N. N. W. of Montgomery.
Chestnut Fork, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Chestnut Grove, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.
Chestnut Grove, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Chestnut Grove, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Chestnut Grove, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Chestnut Grove, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Chestnut Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.
Chestnut Hill, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.
Chestnut Hill, p. o. in Harford co., Md.
Chestnut Hill, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.
Chestnut Hill, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,419.
Chestnut Hill, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Chestnut Hill, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.
Chestnut Level, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 17 mls. S. of Lancaster, the co. seat.
Chestnut Mound, p. o. in Smith co., Tenn.
Chestnut Ridge, p. o. in St. Genevieve co., Mo.
Chestnut Ridge, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Chestnut Ridge, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.
Chestnut Ridge, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.
Chest Springs, p. bor. in Cambria co., Pa.
Chesuncook Lake, in Piscataquis co., Me., is drained by the S. Branch of the Penobscot R.; it is about 25 mls. long and from 2 to 5 mls. wide.
Chetco, p. v. in Curry co., Oreg., on the sea coast, 39 mls. S. of Ellensberg.
***Chetopah,** p. v. in Labette co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 73 mls. from Ft. Scott. Pop., 960. Two newspapers.
Chetopah, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 821.
Chetopah, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 580.
Cheviot, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Cincinnati.
Chewalla Mills, p. o. in Marshall co., Miss.
Chew's Landing, p. v. in Camden co., N. J. 8½ mls. S. of Camden.
Chewsville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 5 mls. E. of Hagerstown.
Cheyenne Agency, p. o. in Todd co., Dak.
***Cheyenne City,** the capital of Wyo. Ter. and co. seat of Laramie co., on the Union Pacific R. R., 516 mls. W. of Omaha. It lies near the Black Hills; was settled in 1867, and is now a prosperous place with 1,450 inhabitants. In the vicinity coal and iron are found, and the mountains supply lumber. The city may be reached by the Denver Pacific R. R., by which it is 427 mls. W. of Kansas City, Mo. Three newspapers.
Cheyney, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., 6¼ mls. E. of West Chester.
Chibalis, co., in Wash. Ter.
***Chicago,** city, port of entry and the co. seat of Cook co., Ill.; is the metropolis of the state and of the north-western part of the Union. It lies on the S. W. coast of Lake Michigan, in 42° N. lat., and 87° 37′ W. long. The first white man who visited the spot where the city now stands was Father Marquette, the devoted French missionary. In 1795 the United States government obtained from the Indians 6 acres of ground for the erection of a stockade fort, which was to afford protection to the fur traders. In 1812 the fort was burnt down by the Indians, and the garrison massacred, though safe conduct had been promised. Subsequently another fort was erected on the same spot, which was known as Fort Dearborn. During the Black Hawk war (in 1832) General Scott came with troops and some traders, and settlers followed him. The first white child was born in 1832. In 1837 Chicago was incorporated as a city with 4,170 inhabitants. Since then the growth has been most rapid, and far exceeded that of any other city in the country. In 1850 the population was 29,963; in 1860, 112,172, and in 1870, 298,977, of whom 295,281 were white, and 3,691 colored. With regard to nativity the ninth census report gives the following statistics. The natives of the United States numbered 154,420, and of foreign countries, 144,557. The last sum includes 52,316 Germans, 39,988 Irishmen, 10,026 Englishmen, 4,195 Scotchmen, 1,418 Frenchmen, and 8,936 Canadians.

The site of the city is a low, slightly inclined plane. During the years 1856 to 1858 the entire business portion was raised from 3 to 8 feet above its former level, in order to secure better drainage. The Chicago R. is formed by two branches (the one flowing from N. to S. and the other from S. to N., which unite within the city), and empties into Lake Michigan after a course of but half a mile. As the river has scarcely any fall, and receives all the sewers from the city, its waters became so impure and offensive that the health of the people living near it was seriously imperilled. To remedy this evil the Illinois & Michigan Canal, which connects the southern branch of the river with the Illinois R., is now being deepened and widened, so as to secure an outlet for the river into the canal, and even to cause a constant flow of pure lake water in the same direction. Chicago is supplied with drinking water from the lake by means of the Lake Michigan Tunnel, which was commenced in March, 1864, and completed in December, 1866. The depth of the shore-shaft is 69 feet, and of the lake-shaft 64 feet. The lake terminus of the tunnel, known as the "Crib," is composed of timber, and upon its top a permanent light-house and dwelling for the keeper have been erected. The tunnel, two miles in length, is circular, being 5 ft. 2 in. high and 5 ft. wide. It is inclosed in brick masonry 8 inches thick, and conducts the clear water from the lake-shaft to the shore-shaft, whence it is lifted by steam pumps into the reservoir. The whole is one of the most colossal engineering works of this or any other country. Highly interesting objects are the artesian wells, which were bored 3½ mls. W. of the Court House, and are respectively 911 and 694 feet deep, yielding a daily flow of water of 1,200,000 gallons.

The streets of Chicago are generally 80 feet wide, and cross each other at right angles. State street is the great retail business avenue and corresponds to the Broadway of New York, while Michigan avenue, Wabash avenue, Prairie avenue and South Park avenue are noted for the magnificence of the mansions and residences of the wealthy citizens. The great conflagration of October (8th to 9th), 1871, destroyed all that portion of the city N. of Harrison street and E. of the North and South branches of the Chicago R., representing an area of nearly 3,000 acres in extent, and embracing all the business and much of the residence portion of the city. The total loss is estimated at $190,526,500 ($52,000,000 in buildings and $138,526,500 in personal property). But such is the energy of the people, that this unparalleled calamity did not check the enterprize and the progress of the city. The rebuilding of the destroyed blocks and streets was commenced at once, and already Chicago is what it was before, the "Queen City of the West."

In regard to occupations, the census report

contains the following statistics: There were engaged in agriculture, 533 persons; in professional and personal services, 42,063; in trade and transportation, 29,806; in manufactures and mechanical trades, 40,558. The number of clergymen was 254; of journalists, 175; of lawyers, 629; of physicians and surgeons, 649; of teachers, 958; of domestic servants, 12,279; of laborers, 17,717; of traders and dealers, 7,466; of clerks, salesmen and accountants in stores, 7,835; of railroad employes and officials, 2,711; of carmen and teamsters, 2,996; of sailors and steamboatmen, 1,959; of bakers 647; of blacksmiths, 1,571, of boot and shoe-makers, 1,752; of masons and stone-cutters, 2,077; of butchers, 1,107; of cabinet-makers and upholsterers, 1,134; of carriage and wagon-makers, 517; of carpenters and joiners, 6,210; of coopers, 656; of cotton and woolen mill operatives, 378; of tanners and leather finishers, 380; of harness and saddle-makers, 312; of iron and steel-workers, 889; of machinists, 1,336; of milliners and dress-makers, 1,924; of painters and varnishers, 2,295; of plumbers and gas-fitters, 512; of printers, 1,326; of tailors and seamstresses, 4,236; of tinners, 613, and of wheel-wrights, 75.

Although Chicago has numerous manufacturing establishments, as rolling mills, iron foundries, tanneries, etc., it is preëminent as a commercial city. It is the greatest lumber market in the Union; it far exceeds Cincinnati in pork-packing; and its commerce in grain exceeds that of any city in the world. In 1838 Chicago shipped 78 bushels of grain; in 1858, 20,040,178; in 1860, 31,109,059; in 1862, 56,477,110 and in 1863, 54,741,839. Immense grain elevators have been built along the river banks and near the railroad depots, facilitating the handling and moving of these enormous quantities of grain.

The annual report of the Board of Trade for 1872 contains the following statistics: Receipts of flour, 1,532,014 barrels; shipments, 1,361,324 barrels; receipts of corn, 47,366,087 bush.; of rye, 1,129,086 bush.; of barley, 5,251,750 bush.; cattle receipts, 684,075 head against 543,505 head in 1871; hay, receipts, 3,428,528 tons. Total value of live stock received during the year, $75,475,000. Total amount of duties collected at the custom house on foreign importations, $2,114,764. Value of domestic produce exported to Canada by lake, $5,250,000; receipts of lumber, 11,183,659,283 feet; of shingles, 610,824,420. Altogether the trade of the city for 1872 largely exceeded that of any previous year.

Chicago is the great railroad center of the west. The lines terminating here are the Michigan Central R. R.; the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R.; the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R.; the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.; the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R.; the Pittsburgh Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R.; the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R.; the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R.; the Illinois Central R. R.; the Chicago & Alton R. R.; the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.; the Chicago & Iowa R. R.; the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.; and eight lines of the Chicago & North-western R. R.; Chicago is 468 mls. from Pittsburgh, Pa.; 161 mls. from Indianapolis, Ind.; 958 mls. from New York; 493 mls. from Omaha, and 2,407 mls. from San Francisco, Cal.

The communications of Chicago by water surpass those of any interior city. By means of the great lakes, the Erie Canal and the Hudson R., it is connected with New York; and the Illinois and Michigan Canal affords an easy access to the Mississippi Valley and an uninterrupted water-way to the Gulf of Mexico. Lines of steamboats ply between Chicago and the principal ports on the lakes, and the commercial intercourse with Canada is extensive. In the year ended June 30, 1873, the number of vessels entered into the port from Canada was 174, with 50,838 tons; and of vessels cleared for Canada, 383, with 110,373 tons. In the same year the number of enrolled vessels was 640 and of licensed vessels 26, making a total of 666 vessels with 93,919 tons. This total included 339 sailing vessels, 95 steam-vessels, 8 barges and 225 Canal-boats.

Chicago is noted for the excellence of its schools and literary establishments. It had, in 1871, one normal school with 23 teachers and 587 pupils; six evening schools with 48 teachers and 1,232 pupils; 23 grammar schools with 428 teachers and 21,581 pupils, and 15 primary schools with 123 teachers and 6,593 pupils. The number of children of school-age was 80,280; of children enrolled in schools, 40,832, and the average attendance was 28,174.

The University of Chicago was first opened for instruction in 1858, and had, in 1871, 14 instructors and 277 students. The building it occupies is one of the most elegant and commodious in the west. The Dearborn Observatory, which is connected with the university, contains the Clarke telescope, one of the largest and best constructed instruments extant. The Chicago Theological Seminary has a fine chapel, library and lecture rooms, and is a flourishing institution. The Baptists and Presbyterians have each a theological seminary. It also contains three medical colleges: the Rush Medical College, the Chicago Medical College, and the Hahneman Medical College (homeopathic). The Academy of Sciences was organized in 1853 and incorporated in 1865. It has a large building and fine natural historical collections. The Historical Society, which was organized in 1856, has a fine library of nearly 100,000 volumes, and a collection of many valuable public and private works or documents. The library of the Young Men's Institution contains over 10,000 volumes, and that of the Law Institute 7,000 volumes.

There are 105 newspapers and periodicals published in the city, of which the following are the most important dailes and weeklies combined: "Inter Ocean," "Times," "Tribune," "Post," "Journal," "Illinois Staats-Zeitung," "Freie Presse," "Union," "Mail" and "Skandinavenog America." The leading weeklies, aside from the dailies, are the "Advance," "Interior," "Journal of Commerce," "Amerikanaren," "N. W. C. Advocate," "Prairie Farmer," "Fireside Friend," "Standard," "Western Rural." There are several monthlies with large circulations and proportionate influence, as "Lake Side," "Bureau," "Gem of the West," "Little Corporal" and "National Sunday School Teacher." The entire press of the city is spirited, well sustained, and of large influence in the West.

The principal parks and public squares are: the South Parks, which cover an area of 1,000 acres, and consist of several detached parks, connected by broad boulevards; the West Side Parks, which will include, when completed, 200 acres; Lincoln Park, 230 acres; Union Park; Lake Park; Dearborn Park; Jefferson Park; Ogden Park, and many others of smaller dimensions.

No city in the country, New York alone excepted, offers more or better entertainments than Chicago. McVicker's Theatre has a seating capacity of from 1,800, to 2,500, and is devoted to dramatic representations of the highest order. The Academy of Music and the Globe Theatre, though smaller than McVicker's, always give first-class entertainments.

Of the many magnificent hotels which were the pride of Chicago before the great fire, but two or three escaped destruction. Their re-erection is now in progress, and their value,

when completed, is estimated at $13,000,000. The number of arrivals registered in the principal hotels the of city, during 5 months of 1872, was 86,604.

Chicago, p. v. in Marion co., Ky., 12 mls. by railroad W. of Lebanon.

Chicago, v in Douglas co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 27 mls. W. of Omaha.

Chicasaba, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 448.

Chichester, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 871.

Chichester, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from North Chichester.

Chickahominy, tn. in Charles City co., Va. Pop., 1,372.

Chickahominy River, a tributary of the lower course of the James R.; rises near the N. E. corner of Goochland co., and forms the boundary between Louisa, Hanover, New Kent and James City cos. on the N. E., and Henrico and Charles City cos. on the S. W. It flows in a S. E. direction.

Chickalah, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 175.

Chickamauga, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn., on Chickamauga Cr.

Chickamauga Creek, a tributary of the Tennessee R.; rises in Walker co., Ga.; flows N. through a valley between Missionary Ridge and Taylor's Ridge, and enters the Tennessee near Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chickamauga Station, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn.

Chickaming, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 992.

Chickaming, p. o. in the above tn.

Chickasabogue, p. o. in Mobile co., Ala.

Chickasaw, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 518 sq. mls. Pop., 10,180; in 1860, 4,336. It is a beautiful prairie country, with fine woods skirting the water-courses. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Crane Cr., Wapsipincon R. and Cedar R. flow through the co. from N. W. to S. E., indicating the direction of the general slope by their courses. New Hampton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 417,849 bush.; rye, 3,047 bush.; Indian-corn, 38,723 bush.; oats, 334,521 bush.; Irish pot's, 62,462 bush.; sweet pot's, 20 bush.; wool, 13,426 lbs.; butter, 422,338 lbs.; hay, 34,651 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,542,015. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,072,554.

Chickasaw, co. in Miss., N. E. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 19,899; in 1860, 16,426. The surface is level and heavily timbered; the soil is very productive. The co. is drained by the Oktibbeha R. and its tributary, the Sootahooma Cr. The Yallabusha R. rises in the N. part, and the Loosaschoona R. intersects the N. W. corner. Houston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,669 bush.; rye, 207 bush.; Indian-corn, 478,406 bush.; oats, 16,992 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,113 bush.; sweet pot's, 36,314 bush.; cotton, 8,892 bales; butter, 150,962 lbs.; hay, 22 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,311,563. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,758,691. Value of manufactures, $147,715.

Chickasaw, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.

Chickasaw, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 1,076.

Chickasaw, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 35 mls. W. of Calmar.

Chickasaw, v. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 386.

Chickasawha River, a stream in Eastern Miss.; rises in Newton co.; flows S. through Clark, Wayne and Greene cos., and joins the Leaf R. in Jackson co., to form the Pascagoula R.

Chickatuck, tn. in Nansemond co., Va. Pop., 2,709.

Chicken Creek, p. v. in Juab co., Utah, 15 mls. S. W. of Salt Creek.

Chickies, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 2 mls. N. of Columbia.

Chick's Springs, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Chico, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 3,714.

***Chico,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Oregon Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 42 mls. N. of Marysville. It lies in a productive farming district and has considerable local trade. One newspaper.

Chicopee, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 9,607.

***Chicopee,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Chicopee and Connecticut Rs. and the Connecticut River R. R., 4 mls. N. of Springfield. It is a flourishing manufacturing place and has much commerce.

***Chicopee Falls,** p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 2 mls. E. of Chicopee. It has several manufactories, the Chicopee R., on which it lies, affording ample water-power.

Chicopee River, in central Mass., is formed by the two branches which unite near the boundary of Hampshire co.; it joins the Connecticut in Hampden co. It affords extensive water-power.

Chicot, co. in Ark., S. E. part. Area, 1,040 sq. mls. Pop., 7,214; in 1860, 9,234. The surface is level and low and in the E. subject to innundation. The Mississippi forms the E. boundary, and its tributaries, the Bayou Boeuf, Crooked Bayou and others traverse the co. from N. to S. In the central part are several lakes, remnants of the former bed of the Mississippi. The soil for the most part is very fertile. Lake Village is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 85,462 bush.; oats, 130 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,092 bush.; cotton, 10,187 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,484,065. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $805,094.

Chicot, p. o. in the above co.

Chictawanga, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,465.

Chigmit Mountains, a chain trending N. E. and S. W. in Alaska. They extend from Bristol B. to the Yukon R.

Chikaspa, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

Childersburgh, p. v. in Talladega co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Talladega.

Childress' Store, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.

Childstown, p. o. in Turner co., Dak.

Chilesburgh, p. v. in Fayette co., Ky., 10 mls. E. of Lexington.

Chilesburgh, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.

Chilhowee, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.

Chilhowee, p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., 14 mls. from Warrensburg. Pop., 185.

Chilhowie, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 1,332.

Chili, v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 6 mls. N. W. of St. Andreas.

Chili, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,601.

Chili, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Augusta.

Chili, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 7 mls. from Peru.

Chili, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,357.

Chili, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central R. R., 10¼ mls. W. of Rochester.

Chili, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Coshocton.

Chillicothe, v. in Vermillion co., Ill., 10 mls. from Catlin. The p. o. is Indianola.

Chillicothe, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,486.

***Chillicothe,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Peoria Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 18 mls. from Peoria. One newspaper.

Chillicothe, p. v. in Wapello co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri R. R., 3 mls. N. W. of Ottumwa. Pop., 211.

Chillicothe, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.

Chillicothe, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 2,118.

***Chillicothe,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 130 mls. W. of Quincy, Ill., and 26 mls. W. of Brookfield; and on the Chillicothe Branch of the North Missouri R. R. It has various manufactories, and is the center of trade for a rich farming and stock raising district. Pop., 3,978. Two newspapers.

***Chillicothe,** city and the co. seat of Ross co., Ohio, on the Scioto R., the Ohio & Eric Canal and the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 101 mls. E of Cincinnati and 61 mls. W. of Athens. It is a beautiful place, surrounded by a rich country, and has an extensive commerce. It has several manufactories, being abundantly supplied with coal and iron. Pop., 8,920. Four newspapers.

Chillisquaque, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,597.

Chillisquaque, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern Central R. R. and the North Branch of the Susquehanna R., 2 mls. S. of Cameron.

Chilmark, tn. in Dukes co., Mass. Pop., 476.

Chilmark, p. o. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. W. of Holmes' Hole, on Martha's Vineyard Island.

Chilo, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 5 mls. S. W. of Felicity. Pop., 100.

Chilton, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,517.

***Chilton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 14 mls. N. of St. Cloud. Pop., 363. It lies in a good farming district, and has one newspaper.

Chiltonville, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 2½ mls. S. E. of Plymouth.

Chimney Point, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., on the E. shore of Lake Champlain, 3 mls. from Port Henry, N. Y.

Chimney Rock, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.

China, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 2,351.

China, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 2,118.

China, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. E. of Augusta. The outlet of the beautiful little lake on which it lies affords much water-power.

China, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,637.

China, p. o. in the above tn.

China Grove, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.

China Grove, p. o. in Pike co., Miss.

China Grove, p. o. in Rowan co., N. C.

Chincapin Grove, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Chincoteague Island, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.

Chinese Camp, tn. in Tuolumne co., Cal. Pop., 2,220.

Chinese Camp, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. of Sonora.

Chinkapin Hill, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Chinkapin Roof, p. o. Jackson co., Ky.

Chino, tn. in San Bernardino co., Cal. Pop., 308.

Chinook, p. o. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter.

Chipman's Point, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.

Chippewa, co. in Mich., forming the E. extremity of the upper peninsula. Pop., 1,689; in 1860, 1,603. It borders on Lake Superior in the N., the Strait of Mackinaw in the S., and St. Mary R. in the E. The surface is broken, and in some parts rocky. Extensive tracts are covered with pine forests. The Toquamenaw R. and Manistee R. are the principal streams. Sault de Ste Marie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 300 bush.; oats, 2,005 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,227 bush.; wool, 190 lbs.; butter, 3,674 lbs.; has, 940 tons. Cash value of farms, $59,858. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $50,485. Value of manufactures, $20,330.

Chippewa, co. in Minn., W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 1,467. It has an undulating surface, and lies in the mean about 800 ft. above the sea level. The Chippewa R., a tributary of the Minnesota, flows through the N. W. part of the co. Montevideo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,318 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,550 bush.; oats, 2,465 bush.; Irish pot's, 158 bush.; butter, 64,030 lbs.; hay, 4,993 tons. Cash value of farms, $45,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $57,088.

Chippewa, co. in Wis., N. W. part. Area, 4,104 sq. mls. Pop., 8,311; in 1860, 1,895. The surface is rolling, and in some parts hilly. The co. has a general slope from N. N. E. to S. S. W. The largest stream which traverses it is the Chippewa R. The numerous tributaries which it receives mostly issue from small lakes in the N. part of the state, as Flambeau R., etc. Chippewa Falls is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 131,505 bush.; rye, 6,216 bush.; Indian-corn, 32,751 bush.; oats, 166,944 bush.; Irish pot's, 67,890 bush.; butter, 51,436 lbs.; hay, 8,255 tons. Cash value of farms, $740,047. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $336,763. Value of manufactures, $1,419,314.

Chippewa, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Chippewa, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 315.

Chippewa, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 140.

Chippewa, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 164.

Chippewa, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 116.

Chippewa, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 2,510.

Chippewa, p. o. in the above tn., in the v. of Doylestown, 6 mls. from Marshall. Pop., 551.

Chippewa City, former name of Montevideo, the co. seat of Chippewa co., Minn.

Chippewa City, p. v. in Chippewa co., Wis., on the Chippewa R., 6 mls. N. of Chippewa Falls.

Chippewa Falls, p. o. in Pope co., Minn.

***Chippewa Falls,** p. v. and co. seat of Chippewa co., Wis., on the Chippewa R., 12 mls. N. by E. of Eau Claire. The river affords excellent water-power, which is used in several manufacturing establishments. The v. is the centre of trade for a rich farming district. Pop., 2,507. One newspaper.

Chippewa Lake, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.

Chippewa River, tributary of the Minnesota R. in W. Minn., has a southerly course, and intersects Pope, Swift and Chippewa cos.

Chippewa River, tributary of the Titibuwasee R., in Mich.; traverses Isabella and Midland cos.

Chippewa River, tributary of the Mississippi R. in Wis.; rises in Ashland co.; intersects Chippewa, Eau Clair and Ashland cos., and then, forming the boundary between Pepin and Buffalo cos., joins the Mississippi R. at the lower end of Lake Pepin.

Chiricahui Mountains, chain in S. E. Ariz., W. of the Valle de Sauz, or Willow Valley.

Chisago, co. in Minn., E. part; borders on Wis. Area about 415 sq. mls. Pop., 4,358; in 1860, 1,743. The surface is undulating, and consists partly of prairies and partly of pine forests. The St. Croix R. forms the E. boundary, and its tributaries drain the co. In the southern part there are numerous small lakes. Chisago City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,857 bush.; rye, 4,331 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,603 bush.; oats, 39,596 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,975 bush.; butter, 100,975 lbs.; hay, 6,242 tons. Cash value of farms, $477,720. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $211,638. Value of manufactures, $177,867.

Chisago City, p. v. and the co. seat of Chisago co., Minn., 8 mls. E. of Wyoming.

Chisago Lake, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 775.

Chisago Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. E. of Wyoming.

Chisenhall's Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Chismville, p. o. in Scott co., Ark.

Chittenango, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 2½ mls. S. of E. Chittenango Station on the Central R. R., 133 mls. from Albany and 15 mls. E. of Syracuse. Pop., 968. One newspaper.

Chittenango Falls, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y., on Chittenango Cr.

Chittenango Station, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 15 mls. E. of Syracuse.

Chittenden, co. in Vt., N. W. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 36,480; in 1860, 28,171. The W. boundary is formed by Lake Champlain, the eastern by the principal chain of the Green Mts., which with their spurs occupy a considerable portion of the co. A wide and fertile low plain extends from the shores of the lake to the base of the Mts. The principal stream is the Winooski R., which flows through the center of the co. in a westerly direction, and receives Joiner Brook, Huntington R. and other small affluents. The La Moille R., with its tributary, Brown's R., drains the N. part of the co. Mallet's R. empties into the E. of the same name, and Laplotte R. into Shelburne B. The co. is intersected by the Vermont Central R. R., the Rutland & Burlington R. R., and the Vermont & Canada R. R. Burlington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,426 bush.; rye, 11,804 bush.; Indian-corn, 163,597 bush.; oats, 286,615 bush.; Irish pot's, 333,858 bush.; wool, 87,256 lbs.; butter, 1,761,543 lbs.; hay, 82,629 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,783,045. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,098,404. Value of manufactures, $6,735,230.

Chittenden, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 802.

Chittenden, p. o. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Rutland.

Chloride, p. o. in Mohave co., Ariz.

Chocolate Mountains, a chain in S. Cal., trending N. W. and S. E., and terminating on the right bank of the Colorado R.

Chocolay, tn. in Marquette co., Mich. Pop., 260.

Choconut, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 939.

Choconut, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Monroe.

Choconut Centre, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Chocoville, p. o. in Sebastian co., Ark.

Chocowinity, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Choctaw, co. in Ala., W. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 12,676; in 1860, 13,877. The surface is undulating and in some parts level. Extensive tracts are covered with the long-leaved southern pine. The Tombigby R. forms the E. boundary, and several of its tributaries flow through the co. from W. to E. Butler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 227,715 bush.; oats, 1,495 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,133 bush.; sweet pot's, 47,626 bush.; cotton, 6,439 bales; butter, 29,146 lbs. Cash value of farms, $946,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $908,562. Value of manufactures, $56,592.

Choctaw, co. in Miss., N. central part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 16,988; in 1860, 15,722. The surface is level and the soil very productive. The greater part of it is covered with heavy forests. The Big Black R. rises in the N. E. part of the co., and flows through it in a S. W. direction. Greensborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,844 bush.; Indian-corn, 432,751 bush.; oats, 13,217 bush.; Irish pot's, 253 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,534 bush.; cotton, 5,637 bales; butter, 97,283 lbs. Cash value of farms, $511,163. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,130,930. Value of manufactures, $81,473.

Choctaw, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 860.

Choctaw Agency, p. v. in Oktibbeha co., Miss., 27 mls. S. W. of Columbus.

Choctaw Corner, p. o. in Clarke co., Ala.

Choctawhatchee River rises in Barbour co., Ala.; flows S. W. through Dale and Geneva cos., then S. through Holmes co., Fla., and forming the boundary between Washington and Walton cos., empties into Choctawhatchee B., an extension of the Gulf of Mexico.

Choptack, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Choptank River rises in Kent co., Del.; flows in a S. W. direction through Caroline co., Md., and empties into Chesapeake B.

Chotank, tn. in King George co., Va. Pop., 2,814.

Choteau, p. o. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

Choteau Creek, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak.

Chouteau, co. in Mont., N. part, bordering on the British Possessions. Area nearly 25,000 sq. mls. Pop., 517. This large co. is traversed by the Missouri R. from the Great Falls to below Fort Hawley, and its tributaries, Maries R., Teton R., Milk R., Smith R., Arrow R. and Judith R. The surface consists of extensive and mostly barren plains, averaging from 3,000 to 4,000 feet in elevation, and isolated mountain chains, trending in different directions. The Little Rocky and Bear Paw Mts. occupy the region between Milk and Missouri Rs. The Belt Mts. and Judith Mts. are south of the Missouri. The soil in the river valleys is fertile, and produces good crops of wheat and fruits wherever irrigation is applicable. The North Pacific R. R. will pass through the co. along the Milk R., the Bear Paw Mts. and the upper Missouri. Fort Benton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Butter, 600 lbs.; hay, 70 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,647. Value of manufactures, $3,000.

Chowan, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 6,450; in 1860, 6,842. It borders in the S. on Albemarle Sound, and in the W. on the Chowan R. The surface is low and level, and the soil mostly sandy, though productive. Edenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,176 bush.; Indian-corn, 137,647 bush.; oats, 9,730 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,740 bush.; sweet pot's, 41,130 bush.; cotton, 1,331 bales; butter, 5,932 lbs. Cash value of farms, $542,278. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $410,458. Value of manufactures, $42,385.

Chowan River, in N. C., is formed by the confluence of the Meherrin and Nottoway Rs., which unite in Hertford co; has a southeasterly course, and empties into the western part of Albemarle Sound. It is about 55 mls. long, and is navigable throughout its entire length.

Chowchilla River, a tributary of the San Joaquin R., in California, rises in the Sierra Nevada of Mariposa co., and forms the boundary between Fresno and Merced cos.

Chrisman, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Christian, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 675 sq. mls. Pop., 20,363; in 1860, 10,490. It bounds in the N. on the Sangamon R. and is drained by its tributaries. The South Fork of this river flows through the co. from E. to W. The surface is level and in some parts slightly undulating, consisting of prairies with interspersed tracts of woodland. The soil is very fertile. The Illinois Central R. R. passes through the eastern part of the co. from N. to S. Taylorville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 522,401 bush.; rye, 10,722 bush.; oats, 383,821 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,883,336 bush.; Irish pot's, 86,161 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,632 bush.; butter, 193,572 lbs.; hay, 22,-964 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,769,555. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,195,504. Value of manufactures, $934,019.

Christian, co. in Ky., S. W. part; borders on

Tenn. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 23,227; in 1860, 21,627. The northern part has a hilly and elevated surface, and contains iron and coal in great abundance; the southern part is low and mostly level. The co. is underlaid by limestone, which contains numerous caves. Little R., a tributary of the Tennessee, rises in this co. and flows through the central part in a tortuous but generally south-westerly direction. Tradewater Cr. rises in the N. W. part, and the Pearl R. forms the N. E. boundary. The Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R. intersects the co. from S. to N. Hopkinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 242,980 bush.; rye, 2,881 bush.; Indian-corn, 778,533 bush.; oats, 65,577 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,042 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,800 bush.; tobacco, 5,384,137 lbs.; butter, 155,735 lbs.; hay, 2,353 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,528,778. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,701,015. Value of manufactures, $384,300.

Christian, co. in Mo., S. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 6,707; in 1860, 5,491. The eastern part is hilly and belongs to the elevations known as the Ozark Mts., the western is undulating. Prairies cover the greater part of the co. The soil of the valleys is productive. James R. and its affluent, Finley Cr., intersects the western section; Bull Cr., Swan R. and Beaver Cr. the eastern. Ozark is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,571 bush.; rye, 978 bush.; Indian-corn, 216,185 bush.; oats, 45,260 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,958 bush; sweet pot's, 2,606 bush.; tobacco, 16,132 lbs.; butter, 7,910 lbs.; hay, 240 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,127,415. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $388,750. Value of manufactures, $225,394.

Christian, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 1,327.

Christiana, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 5,370.

Christiana, p. v. in the above tn., on Christiana Cr. and 10 mls. S. W. of Wilmington.

Christiana, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Christiana, p. v. in Dakota co., Minn., 4 mls. S. of Lakeville.

Christiana, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Parksburg.

Christiana, p. o. in Williamson co., Tenn.

Christiana, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,342.

Christiana, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Stoughton.

Christiana, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 1,133.

Christiansburg, v. in Brown co., Ind., 14 mls. from Columbus.

Christiansburgh, p. v. in Shelby co., Ky., near the Louisville & Cincinnati R. R., 13 mls. E. S. E. of La Grange.

Christiansburgh, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, 11 mls. E. of Troy.

Christiansburgh, tn. in Montgomery co., Va. Pop., 3,316.

***Christiansburgh,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., 200 mls. W. by S. of Richmond, and in the broad and fertile valley of the New River, W. of the Blue Ridge. Pop., 864. One newspaper.

Christiansville, tn. in Mecklenburg co., Va. Pop., 2,550.

Christiansville, p. v. in the above tn., 75 mls. S. W. of Richmond.

Christy, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 2,904.

Christy's Prairie, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.

Chrome, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Chrome Hill, p. o. in Hartford co., Md.

Chronicle, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.

Chualar, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.

Chuckatuck, p. v. in Nansemond co., Va., 10 mls. N. of Suffolk.

Chug Water, p. o. in Laramie co., Wyo.

Chula Depot, p. v. in Amelia co., Va., on the Richmond, Danville & Piedmont R. R., 31 mls. S. W. of Richmond.

Chulafinnee, p. v. in Cleburne co., Ala.

Chulahoma, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., 15 mls. S. W. of Holly Springs; has a good female academy.

Chulasky, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., and on the North Branch of the Susquehanna R., 8¼ mls. N. E. of Northumberland.

Chunkey's Station, p. o. in Newton co., Miss.

Church, tn. in Wetzel co., W. Va. Pop., 1,607.

Church Creek, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., 8 mls. S. W. of Cambridge, the co. seat.

Church Grove, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Churchill, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.

Church Hill, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.

Church Hill, p. v. in Queen Anne co., Md., 7 mls. S. E. of Chestertown.

Church Hill, p. o. in Jefferson co., Miss.

Churchill, co. in Nev., central part. Pop., 196. It includes the sink of the Carson R., which spreads itself out over a wide extent of low land, varying in area with the evaporating quality of the atmosphere; and in the northern part the sink of the Humboldt R. The Carson Sink Mts., West Gate Mts., Clan Alpine Mts., and Desatoiya Mts. traverse the co. from N. to S. The co. is rich in minerals. Carbinet of soda occurs near Ragtown; sulphur is also abundant, and the Sand Spring and Humboldt Salt Beds have an area of nearly 20,000 acres. Silver ores have been found, but are not yet fully developed. Many quartz mills have been erected at great cost. Stillwater is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50 bush.; oats, 400 bush.; Irish pot's, 440 bush.; butter, 500 lbs.; hay, 559 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $24,110.

Church Hill, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio., 3 mls. E. of Girard on the Mahoning Branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

Churchill, v. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 159.

Churchland, p. o. in Norfolk co., Va.

Church Road, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

Church's Corners, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

Churchtown, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.

Churchtown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 20 mls. N. E. of Lancaster.

Church View, p. o. in Middlesex co., Va.

Churchville, p. o. in St Landry parish, La.

Churchville, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 6½ mls. N. W. of Aberdeen.

Churchville, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 14½ mls. W. of Rochester.

Churchville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Churchville, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., near the foot of North Mts., and 15 mls. N. W. of Staunton on the turnpike to Parkersburg.

Churubusco, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.

Churubusco, p. v. in Whitley co., Ind., on the Detroit, Eel R. & Illinois R. R., 10 mls. E. N. E. of Columbia City.

Churubusco, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Chateaugay.

Cicero, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,545.

Cicero, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., on Cicero Cr. and the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 6 mls. N. of Noblesville. Pop., 422. One newspaper.

Cicero, tn. in Tipton co, Ind. Pop., 3,646.

Cicero, p. o. in Madison co., Mont.

Cicero, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,502.

Cicero, p. v. in the above tn. 10 mls. N. of Syracuse.

Cicero, p. o. in Defiance co., Ohio.

Cigarville, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Cimarron, p. v. and the co. seat of Colfax co., N. Mex. 48 mls. N. E. of Mora.

Cimarron River. (See Red Fork of Arkansas R.)

Cincinnati, p. v. in Washington co., Ark.

Cincinnati, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 758.

Cincinnati, v. in Greene co., Ind., 17 mls. from Bloomington.

Cincinnati, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 447.

Cincinnati, p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Centreville.

Cincinnati, p. v. in Pawnee co., Nebr., 6 mls. S. W. of Athens.

***Cincinnati,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Hamilton co., Ohio, is situated on the Ohio R. 466 mls. below Pittsburgh, and 591 mls. above Cairo, Ill. The first settlement was made in 1788, and 12 years later it had 750 inhabitants. In 1819 Cincinnati was incorporated as a city; in 1830 the Miami Canal was built, which greatly increased the prosperity of the city. In 1840 the Little Miami R. R., the first of the many lines now centering here, was constructed and gave a new impulse to the growth of the city. In 1850 the population was 115,434; in 1860, 161,144 and in 1870, 216,239. This number included the following nationalities: 136,627 natives of the United States; 554 Austrians; 49,446 Germans; 3,524 Englishmen; 18,624 Irishmen; 787 Scotchmen; 2,093 Frenchmen, and 1,175 British Americans.

The site of the city is a semi-circular bottom rising in two terraces, respectively 50 ft. and 108 ft. above the river, and surrounded on the E., N. and W. by the steep slopes or bluffs of the uplands, over 400 ft. high. These hills are now covered with splendid villas and gardens, which afford very beautiful views upon the city in the valley. The river front is 10 mls. long. The streets are laid out with great regularity and intersect each other at right angles. The business portion of the city is compactly built and occupies the part nearest the river. It contains many blocks of uniformly handsome structures, built in various architectural styles, of much purity and elegance of design. The drab-colored freestone generally used for building purposes is quarried some 20 mls. above Cincinnati, near the river banks.

The Ohio R. is spanned by the great suspension bridge, which connects Cincinnati with Covington, Ky. It was designed and built by John A. Roebling, a prominent German engineer, and is suspended between two massive towers 200 feet high and 1,057 feet distant from each other. The entire length of the bridge is 2,252 feet. The railroad bridge unites Butler street in Cincinnati with Saratoga street in Newport, Ky., and rests upon 8 piers.

Cincinnati has many fine churches, though none of such grandeur as to call for a special description. The most prominent public buildings are: The Court House, on Main street; the House of Refuge, in Mill Creek Valley; the City Buildings, which, with the grounds attached, occupy an entire square, fronting on Plum street; the City Hospital, one of the finest structures of its kind in the country, and the Masonic Temple, on Third and Walnut streets. The Custom House and Post-office occupy a handsome stone edifice on Vine and Fourth streets, which belongs to the national government.

One of the most beautiful works of art in Cincinnati is the Davidson Fountain, which was purchased in Germany and presented to the city by the late Tyler Davidson. It consists of a circular basin surrounded by several groups of allegorical figures, and surmounted by a graceful female figure. It has been placed on Fifth street, between Vine and Walnut streets, and when throwing its gracefully arranged jets of water attracts numerous admirers. It consists of bronze, and was cast in Munich, Bavaria.

On the high hill to the E. of the city is the famous Eden Park, which commands magnificent views of the city, the river and the Kentucky shores, with the two cities of Covington and Newport. It contains 160 acres and includes the water-works. When completed it will rival the Central Park of New York in picturesque beauty. Washington Park is an attractive spot on the N. side of Twelfth street, and Lincoln Park, on Freeman street, with its fine avenues, its lake and island, is a favorite pleasure ground.

Cincinnati has numerous charitable institutions and associations, bearing witness of the great liberality of the citizens. The following may be mentioned: The City Hospital, on Twelfth street, completed in 1869; St. Luke's Hospital, on Franklin street and Broadway; Hospital of the Good Samaritan, on Lock and Sixth streets; St. Mary's Hospital, on Bett's and Linn streets; the Jewish Hospital, on Baum and Third streets; the City Infirmary, a large and handsome establishment, over 8 mls. N. of the city; the Cincinnati Orphan Asylum, on Auburn Hill. The Union Bethel is a prominent benevolent institution, embracing several departments: the Widows' Home; the Home for the Friendless; the Women's Christian Association, and the Young Men's Christian Association, including a free reading-room, music-room and conversation-room.

The progress in manufacturing has been steady, and Cincinnati ranks in this respect with the great cities of the world. The census statistics, inclusive of Hamilton co., contain the following branches exceeding $1,000,000 in value: Boots and shoes, $1,444,340; men's clothing, $8,599,075; furniture, $3,584,782; forged and rolled iron, $1,844,640; iron-castings, $1,602,228; leather, $2,053,949; distilled liquors, $2,714,114; malt liquors, $3,299,400; machinery, $1,612,377; engines and boilers, $1,550,116; packed pork, $9,172,280; animal oil, $1,544,843; printing and publishing, $2,366,100; soap and candles, $2,502,539; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $1,188,947, and cigars, $1,378,484.

Cincinnati is one of the great commercial centers in the United States. The Ohio R. connects it with the largest cities of the interior, and affords an uninterrupted water communication with New Orleans and the Gulf of Mexico, while the Miami Canal connects it with Lake Erie, and further on with New York. In 1871 it had 113 steamboats, with 35,953 tons; 111 barges, with 27,773 tons, and 199 canal boats, with 10,822 tons, making a total of 423 vessels, with 74,549 tons.

It is the northern terminus of the Kentucky Central R. R.; the north-eastern terminus of the Cincinnati & Louisville R. R.; the eastern terminus of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.; the southern terminus of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R.; of the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R.; of the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R.; of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R.; of the Dayton & Michigan R. R.; of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.; of the Miami Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., and of the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R.; and the western terminus of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., and of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

The educational and literary institutions of the city are numerous, and have attained a high degree of excellence. In 1871 it had 15 primary schools, with 175 teachers and 7,951 pupils; 3 grammar schools, with 58 teachers and 2,216 pupils; 2 high schools, with 10 teachers and 224 pupils; one evening school, with 2 teachers and 55 pupils, and one normal school, with 4 teachers and 34 pupils, making a grand total of 38 public schools, with 536 teachers and 22,134 pupils. The number of children of

school age was 112,125, of whom but 29,670 were enrolled in the public schools. The average attendance was 22,134. The following are the higher schools: Cincinnati College, which was founded as a regular college, but is now a law school; the Medical College of Ohio; the Miami Medical College; Lane Theological Seminary; St. Xavier College (Jesuit); the Wesleyan Female College, and the German Catholic Institute.

There are 61 newspapers and periodicals published here, of which the following publish daily and weekly editions: "Gazette," "Commercial," "Times & Chronicle," "Enquirer," "Star," "Courier," "Volksblatt" and "Volksfreund." The weekly press, aside from the dailies, is largely represented, the principal publications being the "W. C. Advocate," "C. Standard," "Herald & Presbyter," "Catholic Telegraph," "Journal & Messenger," "Star in the West," "Christian World" and "American C. Review." The "Ladies' Repository" and "Golden Hours" are among the successful monthlies.

The suburbs of Cincinnati extend far into the country, and contain numerous elegant private residences. Mount Auburn occupies the high hill N. of the city; Clifton is several mls. further N., and is a most beautiful collection of imposing mansions, surrounded by gardens and parks. Beyond Clifton is the Spring Grove Cemetery, lying in the valley of Mill Creek. It embraces 450 acres of ground, and is a master piece of landscape gardening.

Cincinnatus, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,155.

Cincinnatus, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. E. of Cortland Village.

Cinnaminson, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 3,112.

Cinnaminson, p. v. in the above tn., near the Camden & Amboy R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Camden.

Cinque Hommes, tn. in Perry co., Mo. Pop., 2,910.

Circle p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Circle Hill, p. o. in Jackson co., Fla.

Circleville, p. o. in Tazewell co., Ill.

Circleville, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

Circleville, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Circleville, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 5,922.

***Circleville,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 64 mls. W. of Zanesville and 104 mls. E. of Cincinnati, and on the Scioto R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal, 20 mls. N. of Chillicothe. The city has numerous manufactories and mills, and is engaged in an extensive commerce. The aqueduct by which the canal crosses the river is an object of interest. Pop., 5,407. Three newspapers.

Circleville, p. o. in Williamson co., Tex.

Circleville, p. o. in Loudon co., Va.

Circleville, tn. in Pendleton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,108.

Cisco, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Cisne, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill.

Cistern, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.

Citronelle, p. v. in Mobile co. Ala., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 33 mls. N. of Mobile.

City, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Amenia.

City Bluff, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

City Island, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.

City Point, p. o. in Brevard co., Fla.

City Point, p. o. in Platte co., Mo., in East Leavenworth, on the Missouri R., opposite Leavenworth City, Kans., 5 mls. by R. R. S. W. of Platte City, the co. seat.

City Point, p. v. in Prince George co., Va., at the junction of the James and Appomattox Rs., 34 mls. S. E. of Richmond and 10 mls. by the Appomattox R. R. N. E. of Petersburg. Large vessels with cargoes for Richmond land here.

Civer, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 5 mls. from Canton. Pop., 25.

Civil Bend, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.

Clackamas, co. in Oreg., N. part. Area, 1,925 sq. mls. Pop., 5,993; in 1860, 3,466. It extends from the crest of the lofty Cascade Mts. in the E. to the valley of the Willamette R., and hence rapidly slopes toward the W. The larger part of the co. is occupied with the spurs of the Cascade Mts.; the eastern part only is a level and very low plain. This portion, which belongs to the Willamette R., is very fertile, but subject to inundations. Clackamas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 48,650 bush.; rye, 380 bush.; Indian-corn, 200 bush.; oats, 58,017 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,613 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,817 bush.; wool, 15,628 lbs.; butter, 46 935 lbs.; hay, 2,716 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,143,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $319,556. Value of manufactures, $638,070.

Clackamas, p. v. and the co. seat of Clackamas co. Oreg., on the Oregon & California R. R., 11 mls. from Portland.

Clackamas River, tributary of the Willamette R., in N. Oreg.; rises in the Cascade Mts. in Clackamas co., and empties into the Willamette near Oregon City.

Clagett, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont.

Claiborne, parish in La., N. part, bordering on Ark. Area, 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 20,240; in 1860, 16,848. The surface is undulating, and consists of prairies and pine forests. The soil is moderately productive. The E. part is drained by several forks of the Bayou d' Arbonne. The Bayou Dorcheat forms the W. boundary, and its tributaries drain the W. part of the co. Homer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 475,374 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,270 bush.; sweet pot's, 95,914 bush.; cotton, 14,900 bales; butter, 20,835 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,494,346. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions including additions to stock, etc., $1,986,546. Value of manufactures, $268,315.

Claiborne, co. in Miss., W. part; borders on La. Area, 740 sq. mls. Pop., 13,386; in 1860, 15,679. The surface is rolling, and descends in steep bluffs to the bottom-lands of the Mississippi R., which washes the W. border. The Big Black R. forms the N. W. boundary, and the Bayou R., an affluent of the Mississippi R., flows through the co. from W. to E. Port Gibson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 179,187 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,206 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,330 bush.; cotton, 14,776 bales; butter, 20,193 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,638,551. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,436,167.

Claiborne, co. in Tenn., N. E. part, bordering on Va. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 9,321; in 1860, 9,643. The surface is elevated throughout. The S. E. part is occupied by several mountain ranges, among which Walden's Ridge and Chestnut Ridge may be mentioned. The W. and N. part is level and forms a section of the wide and fertile valley of Powell's R., which partly traverses this co. and partly bounds it on the S.; the Clinch R. bounds it on the S. E. Rich iron mines are in operation. Tazewell is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 33,901 bush.; rye, 1,125 bush.; Indian-corn, 204,840 bush.; oats, 59,039 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,301 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,150 bush.; butter, 94,007 lbs.; hay, 399 tons. Cash value of farms, $979,459. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $254,175. Value of manufactures, $92,543.

Claiborne, p. v. in Monroe co., Ala., on the Alabama R., 200 mls. below Montgomery.

Claiborne, p. v. in Jasper co., Miss., 28 mls.

S. by E. of Newton on the South Mississippi R. R.

Claiborne, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,945.

Clairfield, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.

Claire Springs, v. in Cedar co., Mo., 15 mls. from Roscoe.

Clairmont, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., near New York city. Pop., 158.

Clairville, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.

Clallam, co. in Wash. Ter., N. W. part. Area about 2,100 sq. mls. Pop., 408; in 1860, 149. It is bounded on the N. by the Strait of Juan de Fuca, and on the W. by the Pacific Ocean. Its N. W. extremity is Cape Flattery. The surface is broken and in some parts mountainous. Mount Olympus, which rises near its southern boundary, is 8,138 feet above the sea level. The co. is drained by Dungeness R., Elkwah R., Camel R., Quillchyats R. and others. New Dungeness is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,635 bush.; oats, 4,435 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,782 bush.; butter, 19,767 lbs.; hay, 1,086 tons. Cash value of farms, $103,675. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $81,893.

Clamo, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,637.

Clam Falls, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

Clam Lake, p. v. in Wexford co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 96 mls. from Grand Rapids. Pop. about 300. One newspaper.

Clan Alpine Mountains, a range intersecting Churchill co., Nev., from N. to S., near 118th meridian.

Clancey, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mont.

Clanton, p. o. in Baker co., Ala.

Clanton, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.

Clapper, p. o. in Monroe co., Mo.

Clappville, v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Worcester.

Claquato, p. v. and co. seat of Lewis co., Wash. Ter., 31 mls. S. of Olympia. Pop., 147.

Clara, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 195.

Clara, p. o. in the above tn.

Clare, new co. in Mich.; lies in the central part of the southern peninsula. Area, 1,296 sq. mls. Pop., 366. The surface is undulating, and averages about 900 feet in height above the sea level. The Muskegon R. flows through the N. W. part of the co. The Clare R. and other tributaries of the Tittibawassee R. rise in it. The Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Cash value of farms, $21,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,808.

Clare, p. o. in Clare co., Mich.

Claremont, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 1,278.

Claremont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 6 mls. E. of Olney. Pop., 120.

Claremont, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 538.

Claremont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 29 mls. W. of Rochester.

Claremont, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Claremont, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 4,053.

***Claremont,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 3 mls. E. of the Vermont Central R. R., and 18 mls. N. of Bellows Falls. It has several extensive cotton and woolen mills. Five newspapers.

Claremont Wharf, p. o. in Surry co., Va.

***Clarence,** p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 30 mls. W. of De Witt. It is the commercial centre of a rich farming and stock raising district. Pop., 726. One newspaper.

***Clarence,** p. v. in Shelby co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 59 mls. W. of Hannibal. Pop., 444.

Clarence, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 3,147.

Clarence, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of East Clarence on the Canandaigua, Batavia & Ton. Branch of N. Y. Central R. R.

Clarence Centre, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the Canandaigua, Batavia & Ton. Branch of N. Y. Central R. R., 3 mls. W. of E. Clarence.

Clarendon, district in S. C., central part. Area about 690 sq. mls. Pop., 14,038; in 1860, 13,095. It is bounded on the S. and W. by the Santee R., and on the N. by Lynchis Cr., a tributary of the Pedee R. Black R. flows through the centre from W. to E. The surface is undulating and the soil in some parts productive, in others sandy and covered with pine forests. Manning is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 597 bush.; rye, 284 bush.; Indian-corn, 218,417 bush.; oats, 2,347 bush.; Irish pot's, 10 bush., sweet pot's, 75,330 bush.; cotton, 5,016 bales; butter, 464 lbs.; rice, 813,012 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,281,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $882,673. Value of manufactures, $51,082.

Clarendon, p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ark., on the White R., 13 mls. S. E. of Duvalls Bluff.

Clarendon, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,150.

Clarendon, p. o. in the above tn.

Clarendon, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 1,668.

Clarendon, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Holley on the Central R. R.

Clarendon, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 1,173.

Clarendon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Otter R., near the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R. and the Bennington & Rutland R. R., 3 mls. S. of Rutland.

Clarendon Springs, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., 3¾ mls. S. of Centre Rutland.

Claridon, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 909.

Claridon, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Painesville.

Claridon, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 1,483.

***Clarinda,** p. v. and the co. seat of Page co., Iowa, on the Nodaway R., 15 mls. S. of Willisca and 75 mls. S. E. of Council Bluffs; is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,022. Two newspapers.

Clarington, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 16 mls. E. of Woodsfield. Pop., 728.

Clarington, p. o. in Forest co., Pa., on the Clarion R.

Clarion, co. in Pa., W. part. Area about 575 sq. mls. Pop., 26,537; in 1860, 24,988. The Alleghany R. forms the south-western boundary and the Red Bank Cr. the southern. The surface is rolling and elevated, forming part of the great Appalachian table-land. Clarion R., a tributary of the Alleghany, traverses the co. from E. N. E. to W. S. W., and receives many smaller affluents, as Little Toby's Cr., Paint Cr., Canoe Cr. and Beaver Cr. from the N., and Licking Cr. from the S. The soil is generally fertile. Limestone and iron ore are mined. There are also productive coal fields of considerable extent in the co. The Alleghany Valley R. R. extends along the Alleghany R. Clarion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 152,172 bush.; rye, 99,339 bush.; oats, 607,290 bush.; Indian-corn, 251,183 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,678 bush.; sweet pot's, 15 bush.; butter, 565,070 lbs.; hay, 28,104 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,784,127. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,710,279. Value of manufactures, $1,355,505.

Clarion, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,023.

Clarion, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 153.

Clarion, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. of Webster City. Pop., 37. One newspaper.

Clarion, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.

Clarion, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Clarion, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,059.

***Clarion.** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Clarion R., 19 mls. N. E. of Pollock.

Pop., 709. It is the center of a farming and mining district and has three newspapers.

Clarion River, a tributary of the Alleghany R., in Pa.; rises in McKean co., flows through Elk co., forms the boundary between Jefferson and Forest cos., and joins the Alleghany in Clarion co.

Clark, co. in Ark., S. W. part. Area, 941 sq. mls. Pop., 11,953; in 1860, 9,735; it is bounded on the E. by the Washita R., and on the S. by the Little Missouri R. The Caddo R., a tributary of the Washita, traverses the northern part; the Terre Noir Cr., a tributary of the Little Missouri, the central and southern parts, flowing from N. W. to S. E. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. Arkadelphia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,832 bush.; Indian-corn, 356,425 bush.; oats, 1,025 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,009 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,907 bush.; tobacco, 200 lbs.; cotton, 6,531 bales. Cash value of farms, $620,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,212,359. Value of manufactures, $176,250.

Clark, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 500.

Clark, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 966.

Clark, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 1,399.

Clark, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 1,474.

Clark, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 1,567.

Clark, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 2,175.

Clark, co. in Ill., E. part; bordering on Ind. Area, 506 sq. mls. Pop., 18,719; in 1860, 14,987. The surface is undulating, and consists alternately of prairies and woodland. The soil is fertile. The Wabash R. forms part of the eastern boundary, and receives several small affluents in this co., as Fox Cr., Crane Cr. and the North Fork of the Embarras R. Coal is found near the Wabash R. Marshall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 195,118 bush.; rye, 7,308 bush.; oats, 212,628 bush.; Indian-corn, 614,582 bush.; Irish pot's, 49,737 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,941 bush.; butter, 218,799 lbs.; hay, 18,076 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,028,245. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,259,976. Value of manufactures, $432,713.

Clark, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 336.

Clark, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 347.

Clark, co. in Miss., E. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 7,505; in 1860, 10,771. The surface is gently undulating and the soil fertile. The Chickasawha R. and the Buckatuna Cr. flow through the co. from N. to S. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. passes through the co., following the valley of the Chickasawha. Enterprise is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 62,721 bush.; oats, 1,929 bush.; Irish pot's, 774 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,922 bush.; cotton, 1,142 bales; butter, 9,265. Cash value of farms, $84,008. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $178,351. Value of manufactures, $193,410.

Clark, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 1,887.

Clark, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 1,276.

Clark, tn. in Cole co., Mo. Pop., 800.

Clark, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 331.

Clark, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,691.

Clark, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Area about 330 sq. mls. Pop., 32,070; in 1860, 25,300. The surface is hilly and the soil very productive. Mad R., the largest stream of the co., flows through the center from N. to S. The eastern part is drained by the head streams of the Little Miami R. Several lines of R. R. intersect at Springfield, connecting this place with Sandusky, Cleveland, Cincinnati, Dayton, Columbus and Delaware. The Columbus & Xenia R. R. intersects the S. E. corner of the co. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 600,732 bush.; rye, 18,295 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,204,559 bush.; oats, 227,994 bush.; Irish pot's, 94,539 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,400 bush.; butter 449 334 lbs.; hay, 23,561 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,432,266. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,798,833. Value of manufactures, $4,152,035.

Clark, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal and the Shenango R., 1 mle. E. of the Erie & Pittsburg R. R.

Clark, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 2,085.

Clark, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 469.

Clark, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 1,585 sq. mls. Pop., 3,450; in 1860, 789. It has an uneven and rolling surface, and a soil very productive in many parts. The western part is drained by tributaries of the Mississippi, as Black R., Au Claire R. and Yellow R.; the western part is drained by affluents of the Wisconsin R. Neilsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,103 bush.; rye, 670 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,511 bush.; oats, 34,997 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,317 bush.; butter, 74,876 lbs.; hay, 3,846 tons. Cash value of farms, $645,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $227,185. Value of manufactures, $124,040.

Clark Centre, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.

Clarke, co. in Ala., S. W. part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 14,663; in 1860, 15,049. The surface of the N. part is undulating; of the S. part, level and low. The Tombigbee and the Alabama Rs. form the western and eastern boundaries, and unite at its southern extremity, forming the Mobile R. There is much poor, sandy soil in the co., though some parts of it are quite fertile. Large portions are covered with pine forests. Grove Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 227,031 bush.; oats, 490 bush.; sweet pot's, 49,550 bush.; cotton, 5,713 bales; butter, 9,780 lbs.; hay, 60 tons. Cash value of farms, $156,165. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $840,160. Value of manufactures, $32,795.

Clarke, co. in Ga., N. central part. Area, 373 sq. mls. Pop., 12,941; in 1860, 11,218. The Apalachee R. forms the south-western boundary; the North Fork and Middle Fork of the Oconee R. traverse the co. and join near its center. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Watkinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,103 bush.; rye, 230 bush.; Indian-corn, 134,951 bush.; oats, 27,335 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,516 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,112 bush.; cotton, 3,069 bales; butter, 50,831 lbs.; hay, 12 tons. Cash value of farms, $871,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $601,369. Value of manufactures, $860,720.

Clarke, co. in Ind., S. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 24,116; in 1860, 20,502. The surface is mostly level, and the soil very fertile. In the western part there is a line of low hills. The co. borders in the S. E. on the Ohio R., and is drained by Big Cr. and Silver Cr. Iron ore of a good quality, limestone, hydraulic cement and excellent sandstone, much used for building purposes, are its mineral treasures. Two branches of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. pass through the co. from S. to N., terminating at Jeffersonville, opposite Louisville. Charlestown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 119,368 bush.; rye, 3,111 bush.; Indian-corn, 612,192 bush.; oats, 136,295 bush.; Irish pot's, 103,206 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,010 bush.; butter, 224,376 lbs.; hay, 9,020 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,986,128. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions, to stock, etc., $1,101,173. Value of manufactures, $3,635,300.

Clarke, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Clarke, co. in Iowa, S. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 8,735; in 1860, 5,427. The surface is undulating and consists mainly of prairies. The soil is fertile. South R., Squaw Cr., White

Breast R., tributaries of the Des Moines, and Chariton R., rise in this co. and have a northwesterly and westerly course. Osceola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 125,312 bush.; rye, 1,646 bush.; Indian-corn, 374,588 bush.; oats, 129,595 bush.; Irish pot's 31,863 bush.; sweet pot's, 63 bush.; wool, 37,209 lbs.; butter, 203,170 lbs.; hay, 14,889 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,214,869. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $717,255. Value of manufactures, $211,070.

Clarke, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area, 210 sq. mls. Pop., 10,882; in 1860, 11,484. The surface is hilly and broken, with deep ravines and valleys. The Kentucky R. (navigable here) and its tributary, the Red R., form the southern boundary: Howard's Cr. and Stoner's Cr. rise in the northern part. Winchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,692 bush.; rye, 36,636 bush.; Indian-corn, 774,210 bush.; oats, 38,810 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,161 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,230 bush.; butter, 137,150 lbs.; hay, 3,495 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,292,615. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,528,664. Value of manufactures, $222,179.

Clarke, co. in Mo., forms the N. E. corner of the state. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 13,667; in 1860, 11,684. It borders in the W. on the Mississippi R. and in the N. W. on the Des Moines R. The Fox & Wyaconda Rs. flow through it from N. W. to S. E., and the N. Fabius R. intersects the S. W. corner. The surface is undulating and becomes more level toward the Mississippi and Des Moines. The bottom-lands of the streams are heavily timbered; the uplands consist of prairies. Waterloo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 90,159 bush.; rye, 55,336 bush.; Indian-corn, 505,152 bush.; oats, 239,298 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,815 bush.; sweet pot's, 412 bush.; butter, 181,507 lbs.; hay, 12,352 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,627,710. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $746,619. Value of manufactures, $95,446.

Clarke, co. in Va. N. E. part. Area, 210 sq. mls. Pop., 6,670, in 1860, 7,146. It is bounded on the E. by the Blue Ridge and on the W. by the Opequan R., tributary of the Potomac. The Shenandoah R. flows through the E. part from S. S. W. to N. N. E., near the western base of the Blue Ridge. This co. includes a part of the Great, or Shenandoah, Valley, one of the principal features of the state. The soil is very productive. The R. R. from Harper's Ferry to Winchester intersects the N. W. corner of the co. Berryville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 234,858 bush.; rye, 6,151 bush.; Indian-corn, 211,028 bush.; oats, 59,618 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,139 bush.; sweet pot's, 45 bush.; butter, 85,339 lbs.; hay, 2,233 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,014,970. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., 590,764. Value of manufactures, $230,612.

Clarke, co. in Wash. Ter., S. part. Area, 1,862 sq. mls. Pop., 3,081; in 1860, 2,384. The Columbia R. washes the southern and in part the western boundary, receiving the entire drainage of the co., as Washookal R., Cathlapootle R., Coweman R. and Toutle R. The two last named are tributaries of the Cowlitz, which joins the Columbia W. of this co. The S. W. part has a low and level surface; the N. E. part is mountainous and hilly. Vancouver is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,735 bush.; rye, 288 bush.; oats, 36,387 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,720 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,222 bush.; butter, 86,303 lbs.; hay, 5,862 tons. Cash value of farms, $589,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $181,361. Value of manufactures, $49,684.

Clarke City, p. o. in Clarke co., Mo.

Clarke Station, p. o. in Lake co., Ind.

Clarke, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 939.

Clarke, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,877.

Clarke, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 867.

Clarkesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Habersham co., Ga., on the Chattahoochee R., in a picturesque valley, which is surrounded by spurs of the Blue Ridge. Pop. 263.

Clark's, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 14 mls. N. of Coshocton and 9 mls. S. of Millersburg.

Clarksborough, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the W. Jersey R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Woodbury.

Clarksborough, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

Clarksburgh, v. in Daviess co., Ind., 14 mls. from Loogootee. Pop., 160 The p. o. is Clark's Prairie.

Clarksburgh, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 11 mls. from Greensburg.

Clarksburgh, v. in Johnson co., Ind., 5 mls. from Greenwood.

Clarksburgh, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 11 mls. S. of Ijamsville.

Clarksburg, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 686.

Clarksburgh, p. v. in Marquette co., Mich., on the Marquette & Ontonagon R. R., 14 mls. W. of Negaunee.

Clarksburgh, p. o. of the v. of Moniteau, in Monteau co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 7 mls. W. of California, the co. seat.

Clarksburgh, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 8 mls. N. E. of Fillmore.

Clarksburgh, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Clarksburgh, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 16 mls. N. W. of Chillicothe.

Clarksburgh, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 14 mls. S. W. of Indiana.

Clarksburgh, p. o. in Carroll co., Tenn.

***Clarksburgh,** p. v and the co. seat of Harrison co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 22 mls. W. of Grafton. Coal is found in the neighborhood. Pop. about 2,000. Three newspapers.

Clark's Corner, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, in the v. of Monroe, 7 mls. S. of Conneaut.

Clark's Creek, tn. in Morris co., Kans. Pop., 520.

Clarksdale, p. o. in Christian co., Ill.

Clark's Factory, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Clark's Falls, p. o. in New London co., Conn.

Clarksfield, p. o. in Swift co., Minn.

Clarksfield, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,062.

Clarksfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermillion R. and 4 mls. S. of Wakeman.

Clark's Fork, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 1,126.

Clark's Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

Clark's Fork, p. o. in York district, S. C.

Clark's Gap, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.

Clark's Green, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 7 mls. N. of Scranton.

Clark's Grove, p. v. in Freeborn co., Minn., 8 mls. N. of Albert Lea.

Clark's Hill, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 16 mls. S. E. of Lafayette.

Clark's Mills, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Utica.

Clark's Mills, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.

Clark's Mills, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Clark's Mills, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.

Clark's Mills, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., 15 mls. from Manitowoc.

Clarkson, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 1,884.

Clarkson, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. N. of Brockport.

Clarkson, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 6 mls. from New Waterford.

Clark's Prairie, the p. o. of Clarksburg, Daviess co., Ind.

***Clarkston,** p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., near the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. and 7 mls. N. W. of Pontiac, the co. seat. It is surrounded by a large number of small lakes.

Clarkston, p. o. in Cache co., Utah.

Clarkstown, tn. in Rockland co., N. Y. Pop., 4,137.

Clarkstown, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 5 mls. S. of Haverstraw on the Hudson R.

Clarkstown, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Clarksville, p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., Ark., 3 mls. N. of the Arkansas R., and on the projected line of the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R. Pop., 466.

Clarksville, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 7½ mls. E. of Folsom.

Clarksville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., 5 mls. E. of Noblesville, the co. seat.

Clarksville, v. in Clarke co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 1 mle. E. of New Albany.

Clarksville, p. v. in Butler co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 15 mls. N. E. of Janesville. It lies in a good agricultural district, has considerable trade and several manufactories, and publishes one newspaper.

Clarksville, p. v. in Howard co., Md., 16 mls. S. W. of Ellicott City.

Clarksville, v. in Le Sueur co., Minn., opposite Henderson.

Clarksville, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 10 mls. below Louisiana. It has a large river commerce. Pop., 1,152. Two newspapers.

Clarksville, p. v. in Merrick co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 121 mls. from Omaha.

Clarksville, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 269.

Clarksville, p. o. in the above tn.

Clarksville, v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of N. J., 3¼ mls. N. W. of High Bridge.

Clarksville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y., on Catskill Cr.

Clarksville, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 784.

***Clarksville,** p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 46 mls. E. of Cincinnati. Pop., 389.

Clarksville, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Clarksville, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., on Ten Mile Cr., 4 mls. W. of Hillsborough.

Clarksville, v. in Mercer co., Pa., at the intersection of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. with the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 33 mls. S. W. of Meadville. Pop., 359. The p. o. is Transfer.

***Clarksville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R. and the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 35 mls. S. W. of Russellville, Ky., and 178 mls. S. S. W. of Louisville. Its commerce is considerable. Pop., 3,200. Two newspapers.

***Clarksville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Red River co., Tex., 16 mls. S. of the Red River and 108 mls. N. W. of Shreveport, La. It lies in a good farming region, and ships lumber. One newspaper.

Clarksville, tn. in Mecklenburg co., Va. Pop., 3,760.

Clarksville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Roanoke R., near the confluence of the Dan and Staunton Rs., and 11 mls. S. W. of Boydton, the co. seat. The Roanoke Valley R. R., 22 mls. long, connects it with the Raleigh & Gaston R. R.

Clarkton, p. v. in Dunklin co., Mo., 18 mls. from Kennett.

Clarktown, p. o. in White co., Tenn.

Clarno, p. o. in Greene co., Wis.

Clarysville, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.

Claryville, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Clatskanie, p. o. in Columbia co., Oreg.

Clatsop, co. in Oreg.; forms the N. W. corner of the state. Area, 1,080 sq. mls. Pop., 1,255; in 1860, 498. It is bounded on the W. by the Pacific Ocean, on the N. by the Columbia R., and on the S. by the Salmonberry R. A part of the co. is occupied by hills and moderately high mountains belonging to the system of the Coast Ranges. Astoria is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 295 bush.; rye, 175 bush.; Indian-corn, 12 bush.; oats, 2,007 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,130 bush.; wool, 4,945 lbs.; butter, 23,115 lbs.; hay, 683 tons. Cash value of farms, $164,710. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $50,214. Value of manufactures, $100,403.

Claussville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 10 mls. W. of Allentown.

Claverack, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 3,671.

Claverack, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson & Boston R. R., 4¼ mls. E. of Hudson.

Clay, co. in Ala., E. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 9,550. The surface is undulating, and in the northern part hilly. The soil is generally fertile. This co. is drained by a number of small Crs., which flow either into the Coosa or the Tallapoosa. The Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R. crosses the N. W. corner of the co. The co. seat is Ashland. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,422 bush.; rye, 324 bush.; Indian-corn, 196,886 bush.; oats, 17,005 bush.; Irish pot's, 28 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,297 bush.; cotton, 1,143 bales; butter, 123,464 lbs. Cash value of farms, $453,791. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions including additions to stock, etc., $593,139. Value of manufactures, $98,216.

Clay, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 630.

Clay, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 357.

Clay, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 275.

Clay, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 517.

Clay, co. in Dak., S. part. Pop., 2,621. It is bounded on the S. by the Missouri R. The surface is undulating. A line of bold bluffs accompanies the bottom of the Missouri R. Ridge Cr. traverses the co. from N. to S. Vermillion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,602 bush.; Indian-corn, 29,476 bush.; oats, 41,016 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,668 bush.; butter, 74,250 lbs.; hay, 8,855 tons. Cash value of farms, $603,310. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $184,203. Value of manufactures, $55,720.

Clay, co. in Fla., N. E. part. Area about 340 sq. mls. Pop., 2,098; in 1860, 1,914. It borders in the E. upon the St. John's R., and consists of low, level ground, fertile in some parts, unproductive in others. Green Cove Springs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 1,380 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,188 bush.; Irish pot's, 59 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,322 bush.; cotton, 58 bales; rice, 75 lbs.; butter, 895 lbs. Cash value of farms, $70,418. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $34,844. Value of manufactures, $2,475.

Clay, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area, 190 sq. mls. Pop., 5,493; in 1860, 4,893. It borders in the W. on the Chattahoochee R., which separates it from Ala. The surface is generally level; the soil is but moderately productive. Fort Gaines is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 295 bush.; rye, 173 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,014 bush.; oats, 4,417 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,115 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,424 bush; cotton, 3,220 bales; butter, 24,000 lbs. Cash value of farms, $491,581. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $513,654. Value of manufactures, $132,180.

Clay, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 531 sq. mls. Pop., 15,875; in 1860, 9,336. The surface is undulating or level, and includes some prairie land; the soil is fertile. Extensive tracts are covered with pine forests of deciduous trees. The Little Wabash R. flows through the co. from N. to S. E. and receives Elm Cr. and other small affluents. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W.

Louisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,631 bush.; rye, 3,221 bush.; oats, 269,945 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,019,994 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,297 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,463 bush; butter, 215,416 lbs.; hay, 12,963 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,581,916. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,175,541. Value of manufactures, $272,478.

Clay, co. in Ind., W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 19,086; in 1860, 12,161. The surface is low and level, and the soil fertile. It is drained by the Eel R., which flows through it from N. to S. Iron and coal are abundant. The Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R. passes through the co. from W. to E. and the Wabash & Erie Canal follows the course of the Eel R. Bowling Green is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 192,118 bush.; rye, 6,197 bush.; Indian-corn, 367,654 bush.; oats, 93,038 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,462 bush.; sweet pot's, 976 bush.; butter, 150,252 lbs.; hay, 10,558 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,790,525. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $839,311. Value of manufactures, $1,994,374.

Clay, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 778.

Clay, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 949.

Clay, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 814.

Clay, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 1,269.

Clay, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 2,065.

Clay, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 1,413.

Clay, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,571.

Clay, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 1,350.

Clay, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,973.

Clay, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,248.

Clay, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 972.

Clay, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,234.

Clay, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 1,284.

Clay, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 747.

Clay, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 1,442.

Clay, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 1,385.

Clay, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 1,094.

Clay, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 1,523; in 1860, 52. The surface is rocky and broken, forming a part of the "Coteau des Prairies," an extensive tableland in Minn. and northern Iowa. It is intersected by the Little Sioux R., a tributary of the Mississippi. The Lizzard R., an affluent of the Des Moines R., rises in the S. E. corner of the co. Peterson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,382 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,105 bush.; oats, 13,099 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,414 bush.; wool, 700 lbs.; butter, 25,565 lbs.; hay, 3,684 tons. Cash value of farms, $173,215. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $77,163. Value of manufactures, $63,583.

Clay, tn. in Clay co., Iowa. Pop., 310.

Clay, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 329.

Clay, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 1,394.

Clay, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 925.

Clay, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 456.

Clay, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,372.

Clay, tn. in Shelby co., Iowa. Pop., 129.

Clay, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 788.

Clay, p. o. in the above tn.

Clay, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 473.

Clay, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 2,942, in 1860, 163. The surface is undulating and consists of fertile prairies. The largest stream is the Republican R., which intersects the co. from N. N. W. to S. S. E. and receives numerous small affluents. Clay Centre, on the Republican R., is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,704 bush.; rye, 45 bush.; Indian-corn, 95,145 bush.; oats, 6,090 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,335 bush.; sweet pot's, 171 bush.; butter, 30,070 lbs.; hay, 5,356 tons. Cash value of farms, $624,990. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $188,725. Value of manufactures, $26,690.

Clay, co. in Ky., S. E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 8,297; in 1860, 6,652. The co. is traversed by several ranges of mountains and hills. Coal and iron are abundant. The South Fork of the Kentucky R. rises near the S. E. corner and flows through the co. in a north-westerly direction. It receives Goose Cr. and Sextons Cr. A large portion of the co. is still covered with fine timber. Manchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,853 bush.; rye 988 bush.; Indian-corn, 281,499 bush.; oats, 25,138 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,774 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,843 bush.; butter, 67,984 lbs.; hay, 295 tons. Cash value of farms, $653,570. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $364,519. Value of manufactures, $38,204.

Clay, p. o. in Webster co., Ky.

Clay, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,475.

Clay, co. in Minn., W. part; borders on Dakota. Area about 1,080 sq. mls. Pop., 92. The surface is nearly level, as the co. forms part of the alluvial plain which is traversed by the Red R. of the North. This river forms the W. boundary and receives the Buffalo R., which, with its two branches, the South Fork and the North Fork, drains the co. The soil is very fertile and capable of producing heavy crops of wheat and other grains. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 300 bush.; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,598. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,105.

Clay, co. in Mo., W. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 15,564; in 1860, 13,023. The surface is undulating and slopes toward the bottom-land on the Missouri R., which forms the southern boundary of the co. Smith's Fork, a tributary of the Little Platte R., drains the northwestern part; Fishing Cr. the eastern. The larger portion of the co. is heavily timbered. A branch of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. intersects the co. Liberty is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 197,214 bush.; rye, 2,985 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,844,270 bush.; oats, 199,604 bush.; Irish pot's, 83,277 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,617 bush.; tobacco, 31,040 lbs.; butter, 253,805 lbs.; hay, 5,961 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,168,052. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,032,770. Value of manufactures, $76,730.

Clay, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 1,340.

Clay, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 1,673.

Clay, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,119.

Clay, p. o. in the above tn.

Clay, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 333.

Clay, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 1,426.

Clay, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 840.

Clay, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 911.

Clay, tn. in Holt co., Mo. Pop., 887.

Clay, tn. in Lafayette co., Mo. Pop., 3,508.

Clay, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 939.

Clay, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 1,518.

Clay, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 1,701.

Clay, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 1,433.

Clay, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 877.

Clay, co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 54; in 1860, 165. It is drained by Shove Cr., Turkey Cr., Big Sandy Cr., and other tributaries of the Big Blue R. The surface is slightly undulating and consists mainly of prairies, which offer fair inducements to the stock raiser. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Sutton is the co. seat.

Clay, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Pop., 2,461. It borders on Ga., and lies on the upper portion of the Hiawassee R., which rises near the eastern boundary in the valley range, and flows through the co. from W. to E., draining it with numerous small mountain streams. The soil of the valleys is productive. The uplands are fit for stock raising and pasturing. Hayesville is the co. seat. Agr. pro-

ductions in 1870: Wheat 6,061 bush.; rye, 6,411 bush.; Indian-corn, 79,985 bush.; oats, 14,408 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,619 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,507 bush.; tobacco, 13,113 lbs.; butter, 42,052 lbs.; hay, 221 tons. Cash value of farms, $323,965. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $174,323.

Clay, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,156.

Clay, p. v. in the above tn., on the Oneida R. and the Oswego Canal, 3 mls. E. of Baldwinsville.

Clay, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,095.

Clay, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop. 1,400.

Clay, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,345.

Clay, p. v. in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 15 mls. S. of Jackson.

Clay, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 940.

Clay, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,541.

Clay, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 776.

Clay, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 2,174.

Clay, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 927.

Clay, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,205.

Clay, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,062.

Clay, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 818.

Clay, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,440.

Clay, new co. in Tenn.; has been formed out of portions of Jackson and Overton cos., and lies in the northern part of the state, bordering on Kentucky. It is drained by Clay R. and other affluents of the Cumberland R.; has a rolling surface and much fertile soil. The statistics are included in those of Jackson and Overton cos. Celina is the co. seat.

Clay, tn. in Hanover co., Va. Pop., 3,085.

Clay, co. in W. Va., central part. Area about 390 sq. mls. Pop., 2,196; in 1860, 1,787. The surface is broken and hilly, and there is but little good arable land in the co. Elk R. flows through it from E. to W., and receives numerous tributaries. Clay Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,204 bush.; rye, 657 bush.; Indian-corn, 39,093 bush.; oats, 11,497 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,411 bush.; sweet pot's, 243 bush.; butter, 30,595 lbs.; hay, 274 tons. Cash value of farms, $166,282. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $121,524. Value of manufactures, $10,527.

Clay, tn. in Hancock co., W. Va. Pop., 1,507.

Clay, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,574.

Clay, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 1,005.

Clay, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 1,972.

Clay, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 540.

Clay, tn. in Ritchie co., W. Va. Pop., 2,746.

Clay, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 533.

Clay, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,108.

Clay, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 738.

Clay, tn. in Braxton co., W. Va. Pop., 2,164.

Clay Banks, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 462.

Clay Bank, p. o. in the above tn.

Clay Banks, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 319.

Clay Banks, p. o. in the above tn.

Clay Brook, p. o. in Madison co., Tenn.

Clayburgh, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Saranac R.

Clay Center, tn. in Clay co., Kans. Pop., 1,134.

***Clay Center,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 35 mls. N. W. of Junction City. It lies in a good agricultural district, and has one newspaper.

Clay City, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 1,364.

Clay City, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 7 mls. E. of Flora and 15 mls. W. of Olney. Pop., 594.

Clay Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., W. Va., on Elk R., and 30 mls. N. E. of Charleston.

Clayford, p. v. in Jones co., Iowa, 17 mls. from Anamosa.

Clay Hill, p. o. in Marengo co., Ala.

Clay Hill, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ga.

Clay Hill, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich

Clay Hill, p. o. in Titus co., Tex.

Clay Lick, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 6 mls. by railroad E. of Newark.

Clay Lick, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.

Clay Mills, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.

***Claymont,** p. v. in New Castle co., Del., near the Delaware R., and on the Philadelphia & Wilmington R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Wilmington.

Claypool, v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 9 mls. from Warsaw.

Claypool, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.

Clay's Grove, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, 15 mls. from Fort Madison.

Clay's Prairie, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Claysville, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.

Claysville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.

Claysville, p. o. in Union co., Miss.

Claysville, p. v. in Boone co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 12 mls. N. W. of Jefferson city.

Claysville, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 110 mls. S. E. of Cambridge. Pop., 115.

Claysville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Hempfield R. R., 21½ mls. E of Wheeling, W. Va.

Claysville, p. o. in Mineral co., W. Va.

Clayton, co. in Ga., W. central part. Area, 135 sq. mls. Pop., 5,477; in 1860, 4,466. It borders in the S. W. on the Flint R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Jonesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,814 bush.; rye, 16 bush.; Indian-corn, 64,319 bush.; oats, 8,714 bush.; Irish pot's, 89 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,924 bush.; cotton, 1,221 bales; butter, 29,511 lbs. Cash value of farms, $421,921. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $258,209. Value of manufactures, $84,002.

Clayton, co. in Iowa, N. E. part, bordering on Wis. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 27,771; in 1860, 20,728. The surface consists of rolling prairies, alternating with forests which occur mostly along the water-courses. The Mississippi R. washes the co. on the E., and the Turkey R. flows through it in a south-easterly direction. The soil is fertile and the climate salubrious. Lead is extensively mined. Elkader is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,073,219 bush.; rye, 1,863 bush.; Indian-corn, 940,784 bush.; oats, 623 459 bush.; Irish pot's, 135,794 bush.; wool, 33,491 lbs.; butter, 716,298 lbs.; hay, 31,290 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,267,968. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,949,917. Value of manufactures, $1,377,967.

Clayton, p. v. and co. seat of Barbour co., Ala., 20 mls. W. of Eufaula. One newspaper.

Clayton, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.

Clayton, p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., 13 mls. S. E. of Martinez.

Clayton, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 10¾ mls. N. of Dover, and 73 mls. from Wilmington. Pop., 124.

Clayton, p. v. and the co. seat of Rabun co., Ga., on Sticoa Cr., and in a picturesque valley of the Blue Ridge, 26 mls. N. W. of Walhalla in S. C.

Clayton, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 2,063.

***Clayton,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Keokuk Branch of the same road, 48 mls. W. of Jacksonville. It has several manufactories and one newspaper.

Clayton, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 1,022.

Clayton, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 6¾ mls. W. of Plainfield.

Clayton, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 954.

Clayton, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., 13 mls. N. of McGregor, and 45 mls. from Dubuque.

Clayton, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 530.

Clayton, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 5 mls. from Magnolia.

Clayton, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.

***Clayton,** p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 11 mls. W. of Adrian.
Clayton, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,047.
Clayton, p. v. in Faribault co., Minn., 15 mls. S. W. of Alden.
Clayton, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo.
Clayton, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 3,074.
Clayton, p. v. in the above tn., on the West Jersey R. R., 21 mls. E. of Camden.
Clayton, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 4,082.
***Clayton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Lawrence R., and 21¼ mls. N. of Brownville on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R.
Clayton, p. v. in Johnson co., N. C.
Clayton, v. in Miami co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. W. of Covington. Pop., 101.
Clayton, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,195.
Clayton, p. o. of the v. of Salem, in Montgomery co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. E. of Brookville. Pop. of the village, 312.
Clayton, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Clayton, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 1,416.
Clayton, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,340.
Claytona, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
Clayton Centre, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Claytonville, tn. in Brown co., Kans. Pop., 2,048.
Claytonville, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. of Mannville.
Claytonville, p. o. in Clay co., Mo.
Clay Village, p. v. in Shelby co., Ky., 6¼ mls. E. of Shelbyville.
Clayville, p v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna R. R., 12 mls. S. of Utica. Pop., 944.
Clayville, v. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 189.
Clear Branch, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Clear Branch, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
Clear Creek, co. in Colo., central part. Pop., 1,536. It is situated on the Rocky Mts., the western part extending into the Middle Park. The eastern part is drained by Bear Cr., and other tributaries of the South Platte R. Idaho is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $159,195.
Clear Creek, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 776.
Clear Creek, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 231.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Marion co., Ark.
Clear Creek, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 238.
Clear Creek, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,099.
Clear Creek, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 1,068.
Clear Creek, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 1,273.
Clear Creek, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 1,325.
Clear Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Alamakee co., Iowa.
Clear Creek, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 748.
Clear Creek, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,125.
Clear Creek, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,118.
Clear Creek, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 357.
Clear Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Clear Creek, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 1,198.
Clear Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Clear Creek, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 445.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.
Clear Creek, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,198.
Clear Creek, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 1,743.
Clear Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. E. of Stoutsville.
Clear Creek, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 2,005.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Clear Creek, p. o. in Raleigh co., W. Va.
Clear Creek Falls, p. o in Winston co., Ala.
Clear Creek Landing, p. o. in Alexandria co., Ill.
Clearfield, co. in Pa., central part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 25,741; in 1850, 18,759. The West Branch of the Susquehanna R. enters the co. from the S., flows through it to the N. E., and lastly forms part of the E. boundary, together with its tributary, Mushanon Cr. The Susquehanna receives Chest Cr. and Clearfield Cr. from the S., and Anderson's Cr., Chinkelamoose Run, Trout Run and Sandy Run from the N. The surface is rolling and hilly, particularly in the E. part, where the streams have cut out deep furrows and ravines. The soil is fertile. Extensive forests yield valuable pine, oak, etc., timber. Iron ore and coal are abundant. Grazing is an important branch of industry. Clearfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,724 bush.; rye, 52,117 bush.; oats, 375,053 bush.; Indian-corn, 245,269 bush.; Irish pot's, 62,059 bush.; sweet pot's, 45 bush.; butter, 451,942 lbs.; hay, 19,928 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,931,360. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,889,767. Value of manufactures, $1,109,405.
Clearfield, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 847.
Clearfield, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,531.
***Clearfield,** p. bor. and co. seat of Clearfield co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the Tyrone & Clearfield R. R., 40¾ mls. N. W. of Tyrone. Coal and lumber are the chief products of the neighborhood. Pop., 1,351. Two newspapers.
Clearfield, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 203.
Clearfield Bridge, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Clear Fork, p. o. in Bland co., Va.
Clear Fork, tn. in Tazewell co., Va. Pop., 3,415.
Clear Fork, tn. in Raleigh co., W. Va. Pop., 552.
Clear Fork, tn. in Wyoming co., W. Va. Pop., 529.
Clear Lake, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 378.
Clear Lake, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 126.
Clear Lake, in Lake co., Cal.; occupies a beautiful and productive valley between two of the coast ranges. It is nearly 1,500 feet above the sea level, and has an area of 175 sq. mls. A tongue of land, on which rises Uncle Sam Mt. (2,500 feet high), projects into the lake and divides it into an upper and lower part. Cashe Cr., a tributary of the San Joaquin R., is the outlet.
Clear Lake, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,566.
Clear Lake, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 455.
Clear Lake, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 950.
Clear Lake, p. v. in Lake tn. in the above co., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. W. of Mason City. Pop., 775. One newspaper.
Clear Lake, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 131.
Clear Lake, tn. in Sherburne co., Minn. Pop., 137.
Clear Lake, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 63 mls. W. N. W. of St. Paul.
Clear Lake, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 156.
Clear Lake, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.
Clearmont, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.

Clear Pond, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.
Clear Port, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
Clear Ridge, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Clear Spring, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.
Clear Spring, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,223.
Clear Spring, v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 4 mls. from Huntsville.
Clear Spring, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.
Clear Spring, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 11½ mls. W. of Hagerstown.
Clear Spring, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Clear Spring, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Clear Spring, p. o. in Granger co., Tenn.
Clear View, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Clearville, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Clear Water, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho.
Clear Water, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.
Clear Water, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.
Clear Water, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 552.
Clear Water, p. v. in Wright co., Minn., 5 mls. S. W. of Clear Lake.
Clear Water, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.
Clear Water Harbor, p. o. in Hillsborough co., Fla.
Cleaveland, or **Cleveland,** p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on Oneida Lake and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 7 mls. W. of North B. Pop., 895. One newspaper.
***Cleaveland,** or **Cleveland,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bradley co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee & Georgia R. R., 30 mls. N. E. of Chattanooga and 83 mls. S. W. of Knoxville. A branch railroad connects it with Dalton, Ga. It is a prosperous place in a rich farming district. Pop., 1,658. Three newspapers.
Cleaveland, p. o. in Orange co., Va.
Cleburne, co. in Ala., N. E. part. Pop., 8,017. It borders on Ga., and includes the western termination of the Dug Down Mts. It is drained by several small affluents of the Tallapoosa R., and has a productive soil. Edwardsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,739 bush.; rye, 471 bush.; Indian-corn, 186,763 bush.; oats, 19,853 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,868 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,679 bush.; cotton, 879 bales; butter, 83,965 lbs.; hay, 5 tons. Cash value of farms, $497,820. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $460,591. Value of manufactures, $41,400.
Cleburne, p. o. in Cross co., Ark.
Cleburne, p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., Tex., on Nolands R., and the western margin of the Lower Cross Timbers. Pop., 686. One newspaper.
Cleek's Mills, p. o. in Bath co., Va.
Clemansville, p. o. in Winnebago co., Wis.
Clement, p. o. of the village of Collins, in Clinton co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. W. of Sandoval.
Clement's Depot, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Clementsville, p. o. in Clay co., Tenn.
Clendenin, p. o. in Kenawha co., W. Va.
Clendennin, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,657.
Clenis' Branch, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.
Cleon, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 85.
Cleon, p. o. in the above tn.
Cleona, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Cleona, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 847.
Cleopatra, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.
Clermont, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 34,268; in 1860, 33,034. This co. is bounded on the S. by the Ohio R., and on the N. W. by the Little Miami R. The East Fork of the latter flows through it from E. to W., and receives numerous small tributaries. The surface is hilly and more than 800 feet above the sea level. Toward the narrow bottom-lands of the Ohio the hills slope down quite abruptly. The co. includes much good land. Batavia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 181,532 bush.; rye, 13,850 bush.; Indian-corn, 878,027 bush.; oats, 325,755 bush.; Irish pot's, 308,006 bush.; sweet pots, 5,953 bush.; butter, 769,133 lbs.; hay, 19,535 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,229,016. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,503,790. Value of manufactures, $1,098,518.
Clermont, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 9¾ mls. N. W. of Indianapolis.
Clermont, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 1,263.
***Clermont,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Castalia. It is an agricultural tn.
Clermont, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,021.
Clermont, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Tivoli.
Clermont Mills, p. o. in Harford co., Md.
Clermontville, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
Cleveland, co. in N. C., W. part; borders on S. C. Area about 440 sq. mls. Pop., 12,696; in 1860, 10,217. It is intersected by the First Broad R. and Buffalo Cr., which flow from N. to S. The surface is hilly, and between the two streams just named there extends a range of considerable elevation. The soil is fertile. Shelby is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,666 bush.; rye, 1,828 bush.; Indian-corn, 236,252 bush.; oats, 67,794 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,431 bush.; sweet pot's, 37,882 bush.; butter, 106,269 lbs.; hay, 248 tons. Cash value of farms, $686,785. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $581,919. Value of manufactures, $292,126.
Cleveland, p. v. and the co. seat of White co., Ga., 17 mls. N. of Gainesville.
Cleveland, p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on Rock R. and the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 26¼ mls. S. W. of Lyndon.
Cleveland, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 549.
Cleveland, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Greenfield. Pop., 418.
Cleveland, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 2,041.
Cleveland, v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 3 mls. from Stockwell.
Cleveland, p. o. in Fayette co., Ky.
Cleveland, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 1,052.
Cleveland, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. E. of St. Peter.
***Cleveland,** city, port of entry and the co. seat of Cuyahoga co., Ohio, on the mouth of the Cuyahoga R., on Lake Erie, and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Central R. R., 608 mls. from New York and 180 mls. from Buffalo; is the north-eastern terminus of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., the north-western terminus of the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.; and the northern terminus of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. The Ohio Canal connects it with Portsmouth, on the Ohio R.

Cleveland is the second city in size in the State and one of the most beautiful in the United States. It lies on a plain from 80 to 100 feet above the lake and has wide and regular streets, intersecting each other mostly at right angles. The shipping, produce and wholesale business is done on River and Merwin streets, on the E. bank of the river. Superior street has the elegant retail stores, the banks, newspaper offices, etc. Monument Square, in the centre of the city, is intersected by Superior and Ontario streets, and in it stands a fine marble statue of Commodore O. H. Perry, the hero of the battle of Lake Erie. Euclid avenue, a wide street 3 mls. long, and lined with stately maples, is one of the handsomest streets in the country. It is composed entirely of magnificent private residences, standing in open parks and lawns. The principal public buildings are the Cleveland Medical College; the Marine Hospital; Case Hall, which contains the collection of books

of the Cleveland Library Association, numbering over 20,000 volumes; the U. S. Post-office, and the Union Railroad Depot, one of the largest structures of its kind in the world.

Cleveland was laid out in 1796. In 1850 it had 17,034 inhabitants; in 1860, 43,417; and in 1870, 92,829. It has numerous manufacturing establishments, as iron-foundries, rolling-mills, coal-oil refineries, pork-packing houses, and cooper shops. The commerce of Cleveland is extensive, and largely consists in exchanging the products of the west, especially wool, grain, flour, pork and coal-oil with the manufactures of the East.

The city affords excellent educational facilities. In 1871 it had 15 primary schools with 175 teachers, and 7,951 pupils, and one high school, with two teachers and 50 pupils, besides several excellent private schools. The number of children of school-age was 32,177, of whom 13,184 were enrolled in the public schools. The average number attending school was 8,175.

The leading newspapers are the "Cleveland Herald"; the "Cleveland Leader"; the "Cleveland Plaindealer"; the "Evening News"; and the "Waechter am Erie' (German.)

Cleveland, p. o. in Fort Bend co., Tex.

Cleves, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, near the Ohio R. and on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 14½ mls. W. of Cincinnati.

Cliffland, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Clifford, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on a Branch of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 6 mls. N. N. E. of Columbus.

Clifford, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.

Clifford, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,532.

Clifford, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls E. of Nicholson.

Clifton, p. v. in Wilcox co., Ala., on the Alabama R., and 12 mls. E. of Camden, the co. seat.

Clifton, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho.

Clifton, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 12 mls. N. of Gilman, 4 mls. S. of Chebanse, and 69 mls. S. by W. of Chicago.

Clifton, p. o. in Union co., Ind.

Clifton, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 3 mls. W. of Fredonia. Pop., 200.

Clifton, tn. in Washington co., Kans. Pop., 713.

Clifton, p. v. in the above tn., 30 mls. S. W. of Waterville.

Clifton, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 918.

Clifton, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 348.

Clifton, p. o. in the above tn.

Clifton, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Clifton, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 615.

Clifton, p. o. in the above tn.

Clifton, p. v. in Schuyler co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas city & Northern R. R., 160 mls. from St. Louis. Pop., 150.

Clifton, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Clifton, p. v. in Passaic co., N. J., at the Junction of the Erie R. R. with the Boonton Branch of the Essex & Morris R. R., 14 mls. from New York.

Clifton, p. o. in Colfax co., N. Mex.

Clifton, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Churchville.

Clifton, tn in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 221.

Clifton, v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on Staten Island and New York B., 7 mls. S. S. W. of New York city.

Clifton, p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R., 3 mls. E. of Yellow Springs. Pop., 283.

Clifton, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 7 mls. S. W. of Sand Cut on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.

Clifton, p. v. in Wayne co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 14 mls. from Waynesborough.

Clifton, p. v. in Bosque co., Tex., 11 mls. from Meridian.

Clifton, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. N. of Mount Pleasant. Pop., 693.

Clifton, tn. in Alleghany co., Va. Pop., 1,018.

Clifton, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,076.

Clifton, tn. in Monroe co., Wis, Pop., 501.

Clifton, p. o. in the above tn.

Clifton, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 615.

Clifton Dale, p. o. in Essex co., Mass., on the Eastern R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Malden.

Clifton Forge, p. v. in Alleghany co., Va., on Jackson R., at the northern base of Rich Patch Mt. and near the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. E. of Covington, the co. seat.

Clifton Hill, p. v. in Randolph co., Mo., on the N. Missouri R. R., 6 mls. W. of Huntsville.

Clifton Mills, p. o. in Breckinridge co., Ky.

Clifton Mills, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.

Clifton Park, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,657.

Clifton Park, p. v. in the above tn., 6¾ mls. N. W. of Watertown.

***Clifton Springs,** p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Auburn Branch of the Central R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Geneva. It has much trade, and is a favorite summer resort. Pop., 746.

Clifton Station, p. v. in Fairfax co., Va., 30 mls. W. by S. of Alexandria.

Clifty, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.

Clifty, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,133.

Clifty, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind., in the v. of Milford, 8¼ mls. W. of Greensburg. Pop., 360.

Clifty, p. o. in Todd co., Ky.

Clifty, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.

Clifty Dale, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.

Climax, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Climax, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,389.

Climax Prairie, p. o. in the above tn., on the Peninsular R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Battle Creek.

Clinch, co. in Ga., S. part. Area, 1,088 sq. mls. Pop., 3,945; in 1860, 3,063. The western boundary is formed partly by the Allapaha R. and partly by the E. Fork of the Suwanee R.; in the S. it borders on Fla. The head streams of the Suwanee R. rise in the northern part of the co. The surface is low and level, and includes a portion of the Okefinoke Swamp. The Atlantic & Gulf R. R. passes through the co. Homerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 41,605 bush.; oats, 21,054 bush., sweet pot's, 22,589 bush.; cotton, 330 bales; rice, 153,325 lbs.; butter, 11,395 lbs. Cash value of farms, $90,245. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $169,077. Value of manufactures, $21,450.

Clinch Mountains, a series of parallel ranges trending from S. W. to N. E. between the valleys of the Clinch and the Holston Rs., through eastern Tenn. and south-western Va.

Clinch River, see Tennessee R.

Cline's Bridge, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Cline's Mills, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.

Clinesville, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.

Clinton, p. v. in Greene co., Ala., 12 mls. from Eutaw.

Clinton, p. v. and co. seat of Van Buren co., Ark., on the Little Red R., and 56 mls. N. of Little Rock.

Clinton, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,404.

***Clinton,** p. v. in the above tn., near Long Island Sound and on the Shoreline R. R., 23 mls. E. of New Haven.

Clinton, p. v. and the co. seat of Jones co., Ga., 16 mls. N. by E. of Macon.

Clinton, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 1,004.

***Clinton,** p. v. and co. seat of De Witt co., Ill., at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Gilman, Clinton & Springfield R. R.; 16 mls. S. of Bloomington. It is a thriving

place and has considerable commerce. Pop., 1,800. Three newspapers.

Clinton, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 16,285; in 1860, 10,941. The surface is level, and much of it consists of open prairies. The soil is fertile. The Kaskaskia R. intersects the co. from N. to S., and, turning to the W., forms part of the southern boundary. It receives within it Shoal Cr., Beaver Cr. and Crooked Cr. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Carlyle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 611,388 bush.; rye, 1,619 bush.; Indian-corn, 813,257 bush.; oats, 446,324 bush.; Irish pot's, 76,297 bush.; sweet pot'e, 1,112 bush.; butter, 169,055 lbs.; hay, 11,585 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,976,205. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,524,284. Value of manufactures, $796,545.

Clinton, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 17,339; in 1860, 14,505. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. Several small prairies occur in it. It is drained by several forks of Wild Cat Cr., an affluent of the Wabash R. The Indianapolis & La Fayette R. R. crosses the S. E. corner of the co. Frankfort is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 535 354 bush.; rye, 8,076 bush.; Indian-corn, 980,891 bush.; oats, 140,389 bush.; Irish pot's, 53,270 bush.; sweet pot's, 557 bush.; butter, 502,253 lbs.; hay, 10,767 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,666,922. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,332,868. Value of manufactures, $995,847.

Clinton, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,220.

Clinton, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,021.

Clinton, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 828.

Clinton, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 2,099.

Clinton, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 797.

Clinton, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,036.

Clinton, tn. in Vermillion co., Ind. Pop., 2,223.

Clinton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wabash R. and the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 15 mls. N. of Terre Haute. Pop., 564.

Clinton, co. in Iowa, E. part; borders on Ill. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 35,357; in 1860, 18,938. The surface is undulating, and comprises open prairies and extensive tracts of forest. The Mississippi forms the eastern boundary. The Wapsipinecon R. the southern. The Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 954,175 bush.; rye, 4,207 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,403,660 bush.; oats, 912,469 bush.; Irish pot's, 231,348 bush.; sweet pot's, 23 bush.; wool, 44,269 lbs.; butter, 989,896 lbs.; hay, 52,706 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,964,845. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,909,589. Value of manufactures, $2,522,205.

Clinton, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 7,970.

***Clinton,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Mississippi R. and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., the Iowa Midland R. R. and the Chicago, Clinton & Dubuque R. R. It contains locomotive repair-shops and numerous saw mills. Large quantities of lumber are shipped here. Pop., 6,129. Five newspapers.

Clinton, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 475.

Clinton, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,205.

Clinton, tn. in Pocahontas co., Iowa. Pop., 55.

Clinton, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 341.

Clinton, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 643.

Clinton, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 1,030.

Clinton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. W. of Lawrence.

Clinton, co. in Ky., S part; borders on Tenn. Area, 210 sq. mls. Pop., 6,497; in 1860, 5,781. It is bounded on the N. by the Cumberland R. The surface is hilly and much broken by the deeply cut valleys of the water-courses. The soil in the lower parts is fertile. Coal and iron are abundant. Albany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,770 bush.; rye, 337 bush.; Indian-corn, 198,602 bush.; oats, 37,881 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,395 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,547 bush.; butter, 70,821 lbs.; hay, 311 tons. Cash value of farms, $595,028. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $335,634. Value of manufactures, $68,380.

Clinton, p. v. and co. seat of Hickman co., Ky., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. S. S. E. of Columbus on the Mississippi R.

***Clinton,** p. v. and the co. seat of East Feliciana parish, La.; is connected by a R. R. with Port Hudson on the Mississippi R. It is surrounded by a rich cotton-growing district. Pop., 930.

Clinton, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,766.

Clinton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sebasticook R. and the Maine Central R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Waterville.

Clinton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 5,429.

***Clinton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 16 mls. N. of Worcester and on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R., 22 mls. N. W. of Framingham Centre. It has large manufacturing establishments, producing cotton goods, carpets, wire cloth, quilts and counterpanes. One newspaper.

Clinton, co. in Mich., in the central part of the lower peninsula. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 22,845; in 1860, 13,916. The surface is level and mostly covered with heavy forests. The Grand R. flows through the N. part, and Lookingglass R., a tributary of the latter, through the S. part. The soil is fertile. The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. St. Johns is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 499,030 bush.; rye, 131 bush.; Indian-corn, 274,606 bush.; oats, 285,419 bush.; Irish pot's, 227,140 bush.; wool, 196,444 lbs.; butter, 796,970 lbs.; hay, 29,369 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,248,012. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,151,150. Value of manufactures, $722,071.

Clinton, tn. in Lenawee co, Mich. Pop., 1,356.

***Clinton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5½ mls. N. of Palmyra. Pop., 752.

Clinton, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 3,590.

Clinton, p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., on the S. Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. W. of Jackson. It is the seat of Mississippi College.

Clinton, co. in Mo., W. part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 14,033; in 1860, 7,848. The surface is level and consists mostly of prairies; the soil is fertile. Smith's R. intersects the co. from N. to S., and several small affluents of Fishing Cr. drain the S. E. part. The N. part is traversed by the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. from E. to W., and a branch of this road passes toward the S. Plattsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 93,770 bush.; rye, 3,650 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,147,395 bush.; oats, 239,598 bush.; Irish pot's, 62,758 bush.; sweet pot's, 874 bush.; tobacco, 11,805 lbs.; butter, 200,688 lbs.; hay, 7,382 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,565,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,200,096. Value of manufactures, $356,448.

Clinton, tn. in Tex. co., Mo. Pop., 721.

***Clinton,** p. v. and co. seat of Henry, co., Mo., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 39 mls. S. W. of Sedalia. Has much commerce and several manufactories. Pop., 640. Three newspapers.

Clinton, p. v. in Stanton co., Nebr., 40 mls. N. of Schuyler.

Clinton, tn. in Hunterdon co., N J. Pop., 3,134.
Clinton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central N. J. R. R., 23 mls. E. of Easton. One newspaper.
Clinton, tn. in Essex co , N. J. Pop., 2,240.
Clinton, co. in N. Y.; forms the N. E. corner of the state, bordering on Canada. Area about 975 sq. mls. Pop., 47,947; in 1860, 45,735. It borders in the E. on Lake Champlain, which separates it from Vt. The southern boundary is partly formed by the Au Sable R. The Saranac and Chazy Rs. flow through the co. from S. W. to N. E. The latter rises in Chazy Lake; near the W. boundary is Lake Chateaugay. The greater part of the co has a hilly and in the W. a mountainous surface, as it includes the most northern parts of the Adirondac Mts. Near the shores of Lake Champlain the ground is level and the soil productive. Iron ore of fine quality occurs in great abundance. The Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R. intersects the northern part from E. to W., the Montreal & Plattsburgh R. R. the eastern from N. to S. Plattsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,410 bush.; rye, 16,514 bush.; Indian-corn, 106,255 bush.; oats, 520,659 bush.; Irish pot's, 844,703 bush.; wool, 151,525 lbs.; cheese, 61 022 lbs.; butter, 965,608 lbs.; hay, 66,470 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,067,945. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,499,589. Value of manufactures, $5,272,750.
Clinton, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,206.
Clinton, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,708.
***Clinton,** p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on Oriskany Cr., on the Utica, Clinton & Binghamton R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Utica, and on the Chenango Canal. Near the v. is Hamilton College, a flourishing and well endowed institution, with an excellent astronomical observatory. Clinton also contains the Universalist "Liberal Institute," the Houghton Seminary and the Rural High School. The manufactories produce cotton goods, lumber, etc., and in the vicinity are the extensive Franklin Iron Works. Pop., 1,640. One newspaper.
Clinton, p. v. and the co. seat of Sampson co., N. C., 36 mls. E. of Fayetteville.
Clinton, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop. 21,914; in 1860, 21,461. The surface is hilly and the soil very fertile. The East Fork of the Little Miami R. is the largest stream, and receives Todds Cr., Rattlesnake Cr. and Anderson's Fork. The northern part is intersected by the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., and the southern by the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., from which the road from Blanchester to Hillsborough branches off. Wilmington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 329,802 bush.; rye, 1,764 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,583,907 bush.; oats, 109,238 bush.; Irish pot's, 64,682 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,434 bush.; butter, 348,150 lbs.; hay, 12,919 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,144,679. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,498,142. Value of manufactures, $541,255.
Clinton, v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 4 mls. E. of Wilmington.
Clinton, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,800.
Clinton, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 3,235.
Clinton, v. in Huron co., Ohio, 5 mls. from New London.
Clinton, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 984.
Clinton, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,526.
Clinton, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 3,591.
Clinton, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, and on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., 7 mls. S. of New Portage.
Clinton, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,724.
Clinton, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,502.
Clinton, co. in Pa., central part. Area about 980 sq. mls. Pop., 23,211; in 1860, 17,723. The S. E. boundary is formed by the Nittany Mt., between which and the Bald Eagle Mt. are several fertile valleys. The next range is the Alleghany Mts., which trend from S. W. to N. E. The country lying N. W. of this range is a broken and hilly table-land, which is intersected by the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. and its tributaries, Kettle Cr., Young Woman's Cr., Rattlesnake Run and Lick Run. The Susquehanna breaks through the Alleghany Mts. and then flows along their S. E. base through the valley; the southern part of which is traversed by the Bald Eagle Cr. The latter receives Big Fishing Cr., which traverses Sugar Valley in the Nittany Mts. from the S. E. and Beach Cr. from the N. W. The soil of the valley is fertile. Iron and coal are extensively mined. The Philadelphia & Erie R. R. intersects the co., following the Susquehanna R., and from it branches off the Lock Haven & Tyrone R. R. The West Branch Canal and the Bald Eagle Canal also pass through the co. Lock Haven is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 147,067 bush.; rye, 29,165 bush.; oats, 209,813 bush.; Indian-corn, 458,716 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,203 bush.; sweet pot's, 2 bush.; butter, 218,250 lbs.; hay, 11,442 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,797,040. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,015,876. Value of manufactures, $3,643,526
Clinton, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 834.
Clinton, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 15 mls. W. of Pittsburgh.
Clinton, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,132.
Clinton, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,315.
Clinton, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 901.
Clinton, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,178.
Clinton, p. v. in Laurens district, S. C., 10 mls. by railroad E. of Laurensville.
Clinton, p. v. and the co. seat of Anderson co., Tenn., on the Clinch R., and 16 mls. N. E. of Knoxville. Pop., 325.
Clinton, p. v. and the co. seat of De Witt co., Tex., on the Guadalupe R., 25 mls. N. W. of Victoria. Pop., 217.
Clinton, p. o. in Ohio co., W. Va.
Clinton, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 1,900.
Clinton, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,943.
***Clinton,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Western Union R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Harward, Ill.
Clinton, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 823.
Clinton City, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.
Clinton Corners, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Clinton Corners, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
Clintondale, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 8½ mls. W. of Poughkeepsie.
Clinton Falls, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 338.
Clinton Falls, p. o. in the above tn.
Clinton Furnace, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Clinton Gore, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,766.
Clinton Hollow, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Clintonia, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 2,638.
Clinton Junction, p. o. in Eaton co., Mich.
Clinton Lake, tn. in Sherburne co., Minn. Pop., 152.
Clinton Mills, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 22 mls. E. of Malone.
Clinton Point, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y., near the Hudson River R. R., 5½ mls. S. of Poughkeepsie.
Clinton's Mills, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.
Clinton Station, v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of N. J., 4¼ mls. N. W. of Lebanon.
Clinton Station, p. o. in Clinton co., Ohio.
Clinton Valley, p. o. in Clinton co., Ohio.

Clintonville, p. o. in Coffee co., Ala.
Clintonville, p. o. in New Haven co., Conn.
Clintonville, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 3 mls. S. of Elgin.
Clintonville, p. o. in Bourbon co., Ky., 9 mls. S. of Paris.
Clintonville, p. v. in Cedar co., Mo., 14 mls. N. W. of Stockton, the co. seat.
Clintonville, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., near the Whitehall & Plattsburgh R. R., and on the Au Sable R., 6¼ mls. above Keeseville.
Clintonville, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, near the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 5 mls. N. of Columbus.
Clintonville, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 7 mls. S. of Witherup's on the Alleghany Valley R. R.
Clintonville, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Clintonville, p. v. in Waupacca co., Wis., 36 mls. from Waupacca.
Clio, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.
Clio, p. o. in Wayne co., Iowa.
Clio, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Clio, p. o. in Livingston parish, La.
Clio, p. v in Genesee co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 11 mls. N. of Flint.
Clio, p. o. in Marlborough district, S. C.
Cliola, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Clipper Gap, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 42 mls. from Sacramento.
Clipper Mills, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., 23 mls. E. of Oroville.
Clipper Mills, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Clitherall, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 220.
Clitherall, p. o. in the above tn.
Clockville, tn. in Madison co., N. Y.
Clockville, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. of Canastota.
Clokey, p. o. in Washington co., Pa., 6 mls. E. of Washington.
Clonmell, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Clontarf, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.
Clopton, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.
Closter, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Northern New Jersey R. R., 5½ mls. N. of Englewood.
Cloud, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 2,323. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile and well watered. The Republican R. flows through the N. part, and Solomon R. intersects the W. part. Concordia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,794 bush.; Indian-corn, 76,105 bush.; oats, 4,735 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,609 bush.; sweet pot's, 199 bush.; butter, 25,871 lbs.; hay, 3,224 tons. Cash value of farms, $572,910. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $155,044. Value of manufactures, $50,227.
Clough's Store, p. o. in Macon co., Ala.
Clouser's Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co. Ind.
Cloutierville, p. v. in Natchitoches parish, La., on the Red R., and 23 mls. S. E. of Natchitoches.
Clove, p. o. in Sussex, co., N. J.
Clove, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Clove Branch Junction, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Clover, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 868.
Clover, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,695.
Clover Bend, p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ark., on the Black R., and 30 mls. N. E. of Jacksonport.
Clover Bottom, p. o. in Jackson co., Ky.
Clover Bottom, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Clover Bottom, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Clover Creek, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 15½ mls. S. E. of Hollidaysburg.
Clover Creek, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
Cloverdale, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 612.
Cloverdale, p. v. in the above tn., on Russian R., and the North Pacific R. R., 89 mls. N. of San Francisco; lies in a fertile district, producing grain, wine and fruits. One newspaper.
Cloverdale, p. o. in Dade co., Ga.
Cloverdale, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,740.
Cloverdale, p. v. in the above tn., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 11½ mls. S. E. of Greencastle. Pop., 317.
Cloverdale, p o. in Howard co., Kans.
Cloverdale, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.
Cloverdale, p. v. in Botetourt co., Va., 10 mls. from Salem.
Cloverdale, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.
Clover Depot, p. v. in Halifax co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 41 mls. from Burkeville. Pop. about 250.
Clover Fork, p. o. in Harlan co., Ky.
Clover Green, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.
Clover Hill, tn. in Appomattox co., Va. Pop., 3,804.
Clover Hill, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 3,210.
Clover Hill, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 6 mls. S. E. of Flemington.
Clover Hill, p. v. in Blount co., Tenn., 23 mls. from Knoxville.
Cloverland, p. v. in Clay co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 10 mls. E. N. E. of Terre Haute. Pop., 130.
Clover Orchard, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.
Cloverport, p. v. in Breckinridge co., Ky., on the Ohio R. and 110 mls. below Louisville. It is a busy riverport, shipping produce. Four mls. from it are the White Sulphur Springs. It is 10 mls. W. of Hardinsburg, the co. seat. Pop., 849.
Clover Valley, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.
Clover Valley, p. o. in Washington co., Utah.
Clovesville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., at the head waters of the Delaware R., 30 mls. E. S. E. of Delhi.
Cloyd's Creek, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.
Cloyd's Landing, p. o. in Cumberland co. Ky.
Clyattville, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ga.
Clyde, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,093.
Clyde, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Colfax.
Clyde, p. v. in Cloud co., Kans., on the Republican R., 40 mls. from Junction City. One newspaper.
Clyde, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 298.
Clyde, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Clyde, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,176.
Clyde, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.
Clyde, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on the N. bank of the Clyde R., the Erie Canal, and the Central R. R., 38¼ mls. W. of Syracuse. It has manufactories and much commerce. Pop., 2,735. One newspaper.
***Clyde,** p. v. in Sandusky co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. with the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 16¾ mls. S. W. of Sandusky and 13¾ mls. W. of Monroeville. It is the centre of considerable trade for a farming district. One newspaper.
Clyde, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 1,124.
Clyde River, tributary of the Seneca R., in N. Y.; rises in Ontario co. and flows eastward through Wayne co.
Clyman, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,426.
Clyman, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & North-western R. R., 8 mls. from Watertown. Pop. about 150.
Clymer, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,486.
Clymer, p. v. in the above tn., near the Buffalo, Corry & Pittsburgh R. R., 8¾ mls. N. of Corry.
Clymer, tn in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,079.
Coahoma, co. in Miss., N. W. part, bordering on Ark. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 7,144; in 1860, 6,606. The surface is low and level and in many parts swampy. The Mississippi forms the W. boundary and frequent-

ly overflows large portions of this co. The Sunflower R. intersects it from N. to S. The soil is a rich black mould of inexhaustible fertility. Friar's Point is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 151,935 bush.; sweet pot'a, 30 bush.; cotton, 11,456 bales. Cash value of farms, $2,002,295. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,018,884. Value of manufactures, $23,600.

Coal, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,920.

Coal, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va., Pop., 2,658.

Coal Bank, p. v. in Thurston co., Wash. Ter., 17 mls. S. E. of Olympia. Pop., 168.

Coal Bluff, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 18 mls. S. of Pittsburgh.

Coalburgh, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, 2½ mls. N. W. of Hubbard.

Coalburgh, p. v. in Kanawha co., W. Va., on the Kanawha R., 15 mls. W. of Charleston.

Coal City, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Coal Creek, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo.

Coal Creek, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1,773.

Coal Creek, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Sigourney.

Coal Creek, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.

Coal Creek, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.

Coaldale, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Coal Dale, v. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 262.

Coalfield, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.

Coalfield, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Coalfield, p. o. in Morgan co., Tenn.

Coal Fire, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.

Coal Grove, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Coal Mines, tn. in Russell co., Kans. Pop., 156.

Coalmont, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on a branch of the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 2½ mls. E. of Saxton.

Coal Mountain, p. o. in Forsythe co., Ga.

Coal River, tributary of the Great Kanawha R., in W. Va.; is formed by the junction of the West and Northeast Forks. Both rise in Raleigh co. and join in Boone co.

Coal River Marshes, p. o. in Raleigh co., W. Va.

Coal Run, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.

Coal Run, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R., 5 mls. below Beverly. Pop., 530.

Coalsmouth, v. in Kanawha co., W. Va., on the Kanawha R., 18 mls. below Charleston.

Coalton, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.

Coalton, p. v. in Boyd co., Ky., on the Lexington & Big Sandy R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Ashland. In the vicinity are productive coal mines.

Coal Valley, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 2,545.

Coal Valley, p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Peoria & Rock Island R. R. with the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Orion.

Coal Valley, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., near the Monongahela R. and 11 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh.

Coalville, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

Coalville, p. v. and the co. seat of Summit co., Utah, on Beaver R. and a branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Echo. Pop., 626.

Coast Range, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.

Coatesville, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 28 mls. W. of Indianapolis.

Coatesville, p. bor. in Chester co., Pa., on Pennsylvania Central R. R., 6 mls. W. of Downingtown, and on the Wilmington & Reading R. R., 32¾ mls. N. W. of Wilmington, Del. Pop., 2,025. One newspaper. It has paper-mills, iron furnaces and rolling mills.

Coatopa, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala.

Coatsburgh, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., at the intersection of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. with the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 18 mls. E. of Quincy.

Coatsville, p. o. in Schuyler co., Mo.

Cobalt, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., on the Connecticut R., 1 mlc. N. W. of Middle Haddam.

Cobb, co. in Ga., N. W. central part. Area about 460 sq. mls. Pop., 13,814; in 1860, 14,242. It borders in the S. E. on the Chattahoochee R. The surface is hilly and the soil of the valleys very productive. Mt. Kennesaw, an isolated mountain near Marietta, is the highest peak of the co. The Western & Atlanta R. R. passes through the co. Marietta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 58,296 bush.; rye, 385 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,522 bush.; oats, 23,182 bush.; Irish pot'a, 2,296 bush.; sweet pot'a, 20,351 bush.; cotton, 1,972 bales; butter, 130,650 lbs.; hay, 29 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,238,766. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $814,810. Value of manufactures, $846,220.

Cobb, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.

Cobb, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.

Cobb River, p. o. in Waseca co., Minn.

Cobden, v. in Union co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 42 mls. N. of Cairo.

Cobbs Creek, p. o. in Mathews co., Va.

Cobbville, p. o. in Telfair co., Ga.

Cobham, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., near the Alleghany R. and Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 9 mls. S. of Irvine.

Cobham, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 83 mls. from Richmond. Pop. about 150.

Cobham, tn. in Surry co., Va. Pop., 2,110.

Cobleskill, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,847.

Cobleskill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Schoharie and 45 mls. from Albany. Pop., 1,030. It is connected with Cherry Valley by a branch railroad. One newspaper.

Cob Moo Sa, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Cobton, p. o. in Craven co., N. C.

Coburgh, p. v. in Montgomery co., Iowa, on the Nebraska Branch of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R.

Coburgh, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 8¾ mls. S. of Eatontown.

Coburn's Corners, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.

Coburn's Store, p. o. in Union co., N. C.

Cocalico, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Cochecton, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 1,490.

Cochecton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R. and on the Erie R. R., 8¼ mls. N. of Narrowsburg.

Cochecton Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. E. of Cochecton.

Cochesett, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 2 mls. W. of West Bridgewater.

Cochituate, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 16 mls. W. of Boston.

Cochran, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ga.

Cochran, v. in Dearborn co., Ind., near Aurora on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. Pop., 675.

Cochran's Mills, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa., on Crooked Cr.

Cochransville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 5 mls. S. of Parksburg on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Cochranton, p. o. in Marion co., Ohio, in the v. of Scott Town, 7 mls. from Larue.

Cochranton, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Franklin Branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 10¾ mls. S. E. of Meadville.

Cocke, co. in Tenn., E. part, bordering on N. C. Area about 275 sq. mls. Pop., 12,458; in 1860, 10,408. It extends from the crest of the Great Unaka chain in the S. E. to the French Broad R. in the N. W., and is traversed by the

Big Pigeon R. The N. W. part of this co. is level or undulating; the S. E. part high and mountainous. Gorman's Depot is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79,007 bush.; rye, 1,023 bush.; Indian-corn, 388,867 bush.; oats, 45,259 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,631 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,218 bush.; tobacco, 17,741 lbs.; butter, 88,263 lbs.; hay, 682 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,523,952. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $352,850. Value of manufactures, $141,867.

***Cockeysville,** p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 16¼ mls. N. of Baltimore.

Cockrum, p. v. in De Soto co., Miss., 12 mls. from Hernando.

Cocoanut Grove, p. o. in Dade co., Fla.

Cocolamus, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Coddle Creek, p. o. in Cabarras co., N. C.

Codorus, p. v. in York co., Pa., ¼ mle. S. of Jefferson Station on the Hanover Branch R. R.

Coe, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 1,175.

Coe, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 987.

Coeik, p. o. in Livingston parish, La.

Coe Ridge, p. o. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio.

Coesse, p. v. in Whitley co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 14¼ mls. W. of Fort Wayne.

Coes Mills, p. o. in Liberty co., Fla.

Coeymans, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 3,077.

Coeymans, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 13 mls. S. of Albany. It has manufactories, and in the vicinity are quarries of blue stone. One newspaper.

Coeymans Hollow, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Coeymans.

Coffadeliah, p. o. in Neshoba co., Miss.

Coffee, co. in Ala., S. part. Area about 920 sq. mls. Pop., 6,171; in 1860, 9,623. It borders on the W. part of Fla., and is traversed by the Pea R., which flows from N. to S. The surface is low and slightly undulating. Much of the co. consists of sandy plains and pine barrens. Elba is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 150 bush.; rye, 8 bush.; Indian-corn, 121,352 bush.; oats, 4,253 bush.; Irish pot's, 817 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,254 bush.; cotton, 2,004 bales; butter, 61 lbs.; hay, 599 tons. Cash value of farms, $308,110. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $511,588.

Coffee, co. in Ga., S. part. Area, 735 sq. mls. Pop., 3,192; in 1860, 2,872. The Altamaha R. forms the northern boundary; the Satilla R. intersects the southern part, and receives numerous small tributaries. The surface is level, and consists, to a great extent, of unproductive sand. Douglas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 49,022 bush.; oats, 19,949 bush.; Irish pot's, 39 bush.; sweet pot's, 45,996 bush.; cotton, 261 bales; rice, 15,845 lbs.; butter, 6,116 lbs. Cash value of farms, $141,540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $190,580.

Coffee, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 1,502.

Coffee, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.

Coffee, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 10,237; in 1860, 9,689. The co. occupies part of the Highland rim of the state, and is throughout more than 800 feet in elevation above the sea level. The surface is rolling and moderately fertile. The head waters of the Duck R. rise within it and flow to the W. Elk R. forms the S. E. boundary. Manchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,075 bush.; rye, 10,226 bush.; Indian-corn, 309,503 bush.; oats, 25,462 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,870 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,726 bush.; tobacco, 13,387 lbs.; butter, 53,631 lbs.; hay, 451 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,414,115. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $598,277. Value of manufactures, $345,028.

Coffee Landing, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Coffee Run, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 15 mls. S. of Huntingdon.

Coffeeville, p. v. in Clarke co., Ala., on the Tombigbee R., 135 mls. S. by W. of Tuskaloosa. Pop., 280.

Coffeeville, p. v. and co. seat of Yalabusha co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 16 mls. N. N. E. of Grenada.

Coffeeville, p. v. in Upshur co., Tex., 25 mls. N. N. W. of Jefferson.

Coffey, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 6,201; in 1860, 2,842. The surface is rolling and consists of prairies; the soil is very fertile. The Neosho R. flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E. The Southern Branch of the Union Pacific R. R. passes through the co., following the Neosho R. valley. Burlington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,745 bush.; rye, 1,397 bush.; Indian-corn, 268,218 bush.; oats, 90,190 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,879 bush.; sweet pot's 316 bush.; butter, 140,602 lbs.; hay, 14,275 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,953,215. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $528,077. Value of manufactures, $263,748.

Coffeysburgh, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.

Coffeyville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Kans., 60 mls. from Humboldt.

Coffin's Grove, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 1,003.

Coffin's Summit, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Cogan House, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 599.

Cogan House, p. o. in the above tn.

Cogan Station, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 8 mls. N. of Williamsport.

Cog Hill, p. o. in McMinn co., Tenn.

Cohactah, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,176.

Cohansey, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.

Cohasset, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 2,130

Cohasset, p. v. in the above tn.; is the eastern terminus of the South Shore R. R.; lies 4½ mls. E. of Hingham.

Cohasset Narrows, in Plymouth co., Mass., a station on the Cape Cod R. R., 3 mls. E. of Agawam.

Cohoctah, p. o. in Livingston co., Mich.

Cohocton, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,710.

Cohocton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cohocton R. and the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 15½ mls. N. W. of Bath.

***Cohoes,** city in Albany co., N. Y., near the mouth of the Mohawk R. and on the Central R. R., 9 mls. N. of Albany. The Erie Canal, which passes through the city, affords immense water-power, which is used in numerous large manufacturing establishments, producing cotton goods, linen thread, etc. The city is rapidly growing. Pop., 15,375; in 1860, 8,799. Two newspapers.

Coila, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., near Cambridge on the Troy & Rutland R. R.

Coinjock, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.

Coitsville, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 1,161.

Coitsville, p. o. in the above tn.

Cokato, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 452.

Coker Creek, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Cokerville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ala.

Cokesbury, p. v. in Abbeville district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 47 mls. W. of Newberry. A branch railroad connects it with Abbeville, the co. seat, 10 mls. to the S. W.

Cokeville, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Colan, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Colaparchee, p. v. in Monroe co., Ga., near the Macon & Western R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Macon.

Colbert, co. in Ala., N. W. part. Pop., 12,537.

It is bounded on the N. by the Tennessee R., and on the W. by the state of Miss. The northern part, which belongs to the Tennessee Valley, is a low plain and has a fertile soil; the southern part is nearly 1,000 feet high, and extends over the coal fields of the state. Big Bear Cr., a tributary of the Tennessee, traverses the western part of the co., and flows from S. to N. It receives a number of inconsiderable affluents. The Memphis & Charleston R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Tuscumbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,682 bush.; rye, 3-3 bush., Indian-corn, 291,402 bush.; oats, 14,347 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,190 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,308 bush.; cotton, 3,936 bales; butter, 6,755 lbs.; hay, 35 tons. Cash value of farms, $910,627. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $677,-645. Value of manufactures, $121,645.

Colberts Ferry, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.

Colburn, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 11 mls. E. of Lafayette. Pop., 148.

Colburn, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.

Colby, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.

Colbyville, p. o. in Story co., Iowa.

Colchester, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 3,383.

***Colchester,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. W. N. W. of Norwich; is the seat of Bacon Academy, and has several large manufactories, producing india-rubber goods, iron castings, paper, etc.

Colchester, p. v. in McDonough co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 53 mls. N. E. of Quincy.

Colchester, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,552.

Colchester, p. o. in the above tn.

Colchester, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 3,911.

Colchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the E. shore of Lake Champlain and the Vermont Central R. R., 21 mls. S. of St. Albans; has manufactories of woolen goods, cotton goods, iron castings, sash and blinds, etc.

Cold Bath, tn. in Clark co., Ark. Pop., 645.

Cold Brook, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,256.

Cold Brook, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Canada Cr. and 18 mls. N. of Herkimer.

Coldbrook Springs, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 17 mls. from Worcester.

Cold Creek, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Colden, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,472.

Colden, p. v. in the above tn., 21¾ mls. S. E. of Buffalo.

Coldenham, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Newburgh on the Hudson R.

Cold River, a station in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Connecticut R., opposite Bellows Falls, and on the Cheshire R. R.

Cold Spring, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 4¾ mls. W. of Placerville.

Cold Spring, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 15 mls. N. of Bridgeport.

Cold Spring, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.

Cold Spring, p. v. in Campbell co., Ky., 7 mls. from Newport.

Cold Spring, v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Farmington R., 3 mls. S. of Otis.

Cold Spring, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont.

Cold Spring, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., on the Cape May & Millville R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Cape May city.

Cold Spring, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 2,435.

***Cold Spring,** p. v. in Putnam co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 6 mls. S. of Fishkill. It is beautifully situated in the famous Highlands. Pop., 3,086.

Cold Spring, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 80.

Cold Spring, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa., 13½ mls. W. of Damascus on the Delaware R.

Cold Spring, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Cold Spring, p. v. and the co. seat of San Jacinto co., Tex., 9 mls. from Swartwood

Cold Spring, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 704.

Cold Spring, p. o. in the above tn.

Cold Spring City, p. v. in Stearns co., Minn., 15 mls. S. W. of St. Cloud.

Cold Spring Harbor, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Oyster B. of Long Island Sound, and 2¼ mls. W. of Huntington.

Cold Springs, p. o. in Wilkinson co., Miss.

Cold Springs, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 964.

Cold Springs, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Cold Stream, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Coldville, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.

Coldwater, p. o. in Cross co., Ark.

Coldwater, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 461.

Coldwater, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.

Coldwater, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.

***Coldwater,** city and the co. seat of Branch co., Mich., on the Coldwater R., and in the Coldwater Prairie. It is on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 115 mls. W. of Detroit. The surrounding country is very fertile and the city has a growing commerce. Pop., 4,381; in 1860, 2,905. Three newspapers.

Coldwater, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 151.

Coldwater, p. v. in De Soto co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 9 mls. S. of Hernando, the co. seat.

Cold Water, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 439.

Cold Water, p. v. in Wayne co., Mo., 15 mls. from Annapolis.

Cold Water, p. o. in Monroe co., N. Y.

Cold Water, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. W. of Celina.

Cold Water, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

Cold Water, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.

Cold Well, p. o. in White co., Ark.

Cold Well, p. o. in Union district, S. C.

Coldwell's Store, p. v. in Anderson co., Ky., 12 mls. from Lawrenceburgh.

Cole, co. in Mo., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,292; in 1860, 9,697. The surface is hilly and in many parts rocky. The Missouri R. forms the northern boundary; the Osage R. the eastern. Moreau Cr., a tributary of the latter, flows through the co. from W. to E. The Missouri Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Jefferson city is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 115,-299 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 165,550 bush.; oats, 60,668 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,599 bush.; sweet pot's, 33 bush.; butter, 41,774 lbs.; hay, 2,798 tons. Cash value of farms $1,172,440. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $316,411. Value of manufactures, $501,800.

Cole, tn. in Sebastian co., Ark. Pop., 527.

Cole, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop. 865.

Colebrook, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,141.

Colebrook, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Winsted.

Colebrook, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 1,372.

***Colebrook,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., 13½ mls. N. of Coos. It has manufactories and one newspaper.

Colebrook, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 800.

Colebrook, p. v. in the above tn., 14¼ mls. S. of Jefferson.

Colebrook, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 332.

Colebrookdale, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,360.

Colebrookdale, p. o. in the above tn., on the Colebrookdale R. R., 7 mls. from Pottstown.

Colebrook River, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Farmington R., 6 mls. N. of Riverton.

Cole Camp, p. v. in Benton co., Mo., 18 mls. from Sedalia.
Colegrove, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
Coleman, co. in Tex., N. central part. Area, 875 sq. mls. Pop., 347. It is bounded on the S. by the Colorado R., and drained by small affluents of this stream. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies, which are well adapted to stock raising. Santa Anna's Peak rises near the center of the co. Camp Colorado is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 5,050 bush.; sweet pot's, 65 bush.; hay, 35 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $13,660.
Coleman, p. o. in Claiborne co., La.
Coleman, p. v. in Midland co., Mich., on Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Sanford.
Coleman, p. o. in Marshall co., Miss.
Coleman, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
Coleman's Depot, p. o. in Randolph co., Ga.
Colemansville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Colemanville, p. o. in Carter co., Mo.
Colemanville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Colerain, v. in Camden co., Ga., on the St. Mary's R., 47 mls. above St. Mary's.
Colerain, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,742.
Colerain, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Shelburne Falls.
Colerain, p. v. in Bertie co., N. C., on the Chowan R., 17 mls. S. E. of Winton.
Colerain, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,308.
Colerain, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Bridgeport.
Colerain, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 3,689.
Colerain, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,635.
Colerain, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,204.
Colerain, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,655.
Colerain, p. o. in the above tn.
Colerain, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Colerain Forge, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 3 mls. N. E. of Spruce Creek on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.
Coles, co. in Ill., E. part. Area, 594 sq. mls. Pop., 25,235; in 1860, 14,203. The surface is undulating, and consists mostly of open prairies; the tracts of woodland being neither numerous nor extensive. The soil is very fertile. The western part is drained by the Kaskaskia R., the eastern by the Embarras R.; both flow from N. to S. The Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Charleston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 157,136 bush.; rye, 8,825 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,133,111 bush.; oats, 315,954 bush.; Irish pot's, 161,925 bush.; sweet pot's, 565 bush.; butter, 260,409 lbs.; hay, 22,371 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,186,010. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,169,192. Value of manufactures, $1,079,445.
Cole's, tn. in Prince William co., Va. Pop., 1,279.
Colesburgh, p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Earlville
Colesburgh, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Cole's Creek, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Cole's Ferry, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.
Cole's Mills, p. o. in Putnam co., N. Y.
Cole's Mills, p o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Cole's Station, p. o. in Moultrie co., Ill.
Cole Spring, p. o. in Moniteau co., Mo.
Coleville, p. o. in Mono co., Cal.
Coleville, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.
Coleville, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Colesville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 4 mls. S. W. of Spencerville.
Colesville, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 6½ mls. N. W. of Deckertown.
Colesville, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 3,400.
Colesville, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. W. of Nineveh on the Erie R. R.
Colesville, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.
Coleta, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Coleta, p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., 8 mls. from Galt.
Colfax, co. in Nebr., E. central part. Area, 396 sq. mls. Pop., 1,424. The surface is undulating and consists generally of prairies. The co. borders in the S. on the Platte R., and is drained by Maple Cr., Shell Cr. and other small streams. The soil is productive. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the southern part of the co. Schuyler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,529 bush.; rye, 1,770 bush.; Indian-corn, 27,164 bush.; oats, 15,017 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,354 bush.; butter, 20,350 lbs.; hay, 2 203 tons. Cash value of farms, $104,127. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $68,256. Value of manufactures, $56,997.
Colfax, co. in N. Mex., N. E. part. Area about 5,600 sq. mls. Pop., 1,992. The central and eastern portions of the co. consist of level and arid plains, while the western is occupied by the Rocky Mts. The principal streams are tributaries of the Canadian R. Mining is the principal occupation of the inhabitants. Elizabethtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 5,491 bush.; oats, 14,398 bush.; Indian-corn, 11,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 160 bush.; butter, 4,520 lbs.; hay, 836 tons. Cash value of farms, $67,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $79,965. Value of manufactures, $265,150.
Colfax, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 192 mls. from San Francisco.
Colfax, p. o. in Fremont co., Colo.
Colfax, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 633.
Colfax, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.
Colfax, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., at the intersection of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R. with the Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwestern R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Lebanon. Pop., 187.
Colfax, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 582.
Colfax, tn. in Grundy co. Iowa. Pop., 278.
Colfax, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 32 mls. W. of Grinnell.
Colfax, p. v. and the co. seat of Grant parish, La., on the Red R., and 6 mls. S. of Lake Jatt.
Colfax, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 71.
Colfax, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 91.
Colfax, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 146.
Colfax, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 77.
Colfax, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 172.
Colfax, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 584.
Colfax, tn. in DeKalb co., Mo. Pop., 796.
Colfax, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Colfax, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.
Colfax, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
Colfax, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Colfax, p. o. in Van Zandt co., Tex.
Colfax, p. o. and the co. seat of Whitman co., Wash. Ter.
Colfax, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 233.
Colfax, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.
Colita, p. o. in Polk co., Tex.
Collamer, v. in Windham co., Conn., 5 mls. S. of Sterling on the Providence & Hartford R. R.
Collamer, p. o. of the v. of Millersburg, in Whitley co., Ind., on the Detroit, Eel River & Illinois R. R., 12 mls S. W. of Columbia City.
Collamer, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. E. of Syracuse.
Collamer, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Euclid Station.
Collamer, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
College, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 926.
College Corner, v. in Jay co., Ind., 1½ mle. S. of Portland, and on the Salamanie R.
College Corner, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 5½ mls N W. of Oxford. One newspaper.

College Grove, p. v. in Williamson co., Tenn., 27 mls. from Nashville.
College Hill, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.
College Hill, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 3 mls. N. W. of East Cambridge.
College Hill, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. of Cumminsville, and 6 mls. N. of Cincinnati.
College Mound, p. v. in Macon co., Mo., 6½ mls. from Jacksonville. Pop., 183.
College Mound, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.
College Point, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on Long Island Sound, and 3 mls. N. N. W. of Flushing.
College St. James, p. o. in Washington co., Md.
College Springs, p. o. in Page co., Iowa, in the village of Amity, 12 mls. S. W. of Clarinda, the co. seat. The v. has 217 inhabitants.
Collegeville, p. o. in Saline co., Ark.
Collegeville, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Collegeville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Perkiomen Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 6 mls. from Perkiomen Junction. Pop. about 500.
Colleton, district in S. C., S. part. Area, 1,675 sq. mls. Pop., 25,410; in 1860, 41,916. It borders on the ocean and includes Helena Sound and other bays. The Combahee R. forms the southern boundary. Edisto, Salkehatchie, and Ashepoo Rs. intersect and drain the co. The surface is low and level throughout and in many parts covered with extensive swamps. The soil is productive. The South Carolina R. R. and the Charleston & Savannah R. R. pass through the co. Walterborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 399 bush.; rye, 174 bush.; Indian-corn, 207,927 bush.; oats, 6,716 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,655 bush.; sweet pot's, 52,825 bush.; butter, 7,363 lbs.; rice, 8,742,271 lbs., cotton, 2,335 bales. Cash value of farms, $2,050,731. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $936,166. Value of manufactures, $96,838.
Collett, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Collettsville, p. o. in Caldwell co., N. C.
Colley, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 336
Colley, p. o. in the above tn.
Collier Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Ala.
Colliers Mill, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.
Collierstown, p. v. in Rockbridge co., Va., 11 mls. W. of Lexington.
Colliersville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., at the junction of the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., and the Cooperstown & Susquehanna R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Oneonta.
Colliersville, p. v. in Shelby co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 14 mls. W. of Moscow. Pop., 274.
Collin, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 870 sq. mls. Pop. 14,013; in 1860, 9,264. The surface is undulating and consists of forests and prairies. Pilot Cr., a tributary of the Trinity R., flows through the co. from N. to S., and receives numerous tributaries. McKinney is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,827 bush.; rye, 438 bush.; Indian-corn, 674,565 bush.; oats, 123,325 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,214 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,159 bush.; butter, 204,915 lbs.; cotton, 4,371 bales; hay, 1,402 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,002,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $994,100. Value of manufactures, $127,220.
Collington, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 10 mls. S. of Annapolis Junction.
Collingwood, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 7¾ mls. S. of Jamesville.
Collingwood, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.
Collins, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 463.
Collins, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.
Collins, p. o. in Whitby co., Ind.
Collins, tn. in Stony co., Iowa. Pop., 611.
Collins, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Collins, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.
Collins, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 191.
Collins, p. o. in the above tn.
Collins, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,100.
Collins, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. E. of Angola.
Collins, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Oberlin.
Collinsburgh, p. v. in Bossier co., La., 25 mls. N. of Shreveport.
Collins Centre, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. E. of Gowanda.
Collins Depot, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 5 mls. W. of Palmer.
Collinsville, p. v. in Etowah co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 65 mls. from Chattanooga. Pop. about 100.
Collinsville, p. o. in Solano co., Cal.
***Collinsville,** p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on a branch of the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of New Hartford. It has manufactories of saws, paper and axes.
***Collinsville,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 11 mls. E. of East St. Louis. It is a thriving place. Pop. about 560. One newspaper.
Collinsville, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Collinsville, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., near Lyons Falls on the Utica & Black River R. R.
Collinsville, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. N. W. by railroad from Hamilton.
Collinsville, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.
Collinsville, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Collinwood, p. v. in Meeker co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.
Collomsville, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Colman, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Colman Station, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Colmar, p. v. in McDonough co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Macomb.
Colmar, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,864.
Colmar, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Colo, p. v. in Story co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 22 mls. W. of Marshall. Pop., 226.
Cologne, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.
Cologne, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,027.
Cologne, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Kanawha R.
Coloma, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.
Coloma, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 925.
Coloma, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. W. of Auburn.
Coloma, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 856.
Coloma, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.
Coloma, p. o. in Woodson co., Kans.
Coloma, p. v. in Berrien co., Mich., on the Chicago, Michigan & Lake Shore R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Benton Harbor.
Coloma, p. v. in Carroll co., Mo., 15 mls. from Carrollton.
Coloma, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 309.
Coloma, p. v. in the above tn., 15½ mls. W. of Wautoma.
Colan, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,504.
Colan, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. E. of Centreville. Pop., 398. One newspaper.
Colona, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,223.
Colona Station, p. v. in above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 10 mls. W. of Geneseo.
Colony, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 190.
Colony, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 1,400.
Colony, p. o. in Anderson co., Kans.
Colony, p. v. in Knox co., Mo., 13 mls. from Medina.
Colora, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 13 mls. from Perryville.

COLORADO, one of the western territories, extends from 37° to 41¼° N. lat. and from 102° to 109° long. W. of Greenwich. It has an area of 104,500 sq. mls., or 66,860,000 acres, and is nearly thirteen times as large as Mass.

Surface.—The W. portion of the territory, embracing about 4-7 of the area, is occupied by the principal chains of the Rocky Mts. and numerous subordinate ranges; the eastern consists of rolling plains, gradually rising toward the W., where they are bounded by the foot hills of the Rocky Mts. in about 105° W. long. The Rocky Mts. inclose elevated plains or valleys of different areas, which are known as the North Park, Middle Park, South Park and San Luis Park. The North Park lies between the main range of the Rocky Mts. and the southern part of the Medicine Bow Mts., and owing to its northern situation and cold climate has thus far been less explored and settled than the others. The Middle Park is S. of the North Park, from which it is separated by a transverse chain. Some of the loftiest peaks of the Rocky Mts. rise upon its rim, as Long's Peak, 14,050 feet high, about 18 mls. N. of the 40th parallel; Parry's Peak, 13,133 feet, and Flora's Peak, 12,878 feet, standing near together; Gray's Peak, 14,145 feet, 6 mls. W. of Denver; Mt. Guyot, 13,323 feet, about 23 mls. N. of the 39th parallel; Mt. Silverheels, from 2 to 3 mls. S. W. of Mt. Guyot and 13,650 feet high, and Mt. Lincoln, 14,123 feet, a few mls. W. N. W. of Mt. Silverheels. The Middle Park is drained by the sources of the Blue R., one of the confluents of the Grand R., and its surface is covered by magnificent forests and broad, open meadows. Directly S. of it lies South Park, the most picturesque of the series. The continental divide bounds it on the W. and separates it from the deep valley of the upper course of the Arkansas R. The lofty peaks rising on its south-western margin are Mt. Yale, 14,078 feet, and Mt. Harvard, 14,270 feet. The San Luis Park, in the southern part of the territory, and separated from the South Park by the valley of the Arkansas, is by far the largest, and has an area of nearly 18,000 sq. mls. It is surrounded by the San Juan Mts. and the Sierra Mimbres, which form a magnificent panorama of snowy peaks and ranges. Thirty-five streams, descending from the encircling snowy crests, water the park. Nineteen of these streams empty into the beautiful San Luis Lake, while the others join the Rio Grande, which traverses the park from N. to S. There are other parks of smaller area and lying E. or W. of those above described. Huerfano Park is on the north-eastern side of the San Luis Park, and is bounded by the Wet Mts. Uncompahgre, in the south-western part of the territory, is traversed by the Uncompahgre R., a tributary of the Grand R., and has the Sierra de la Plata for its southern margin. The ranges, which branch off from the Rocky Mts. toward the W. are thus far but imperfectly explored. They separate the valleys of the tributaries of the Colorado R., and gradually decrease in elevation toward this great river. The maps prepared in the Engineer's Department exhibit the Elk Head Range in the N., the Roan, or Book Mts. further S., the Elk Mts. nearly W. of the sources of the Arkansas, and lastly the Uncompahgre Mts., Sierra de la Plata and Sierra de San Miguel. The Spanish Peaks form a small group of lofty mountains rising E. of the San Luis Park, and S. of them are the Raton, or Rat, Mts., which inclose some of the most beautiful and fertile valleys of the territory.

Rivers.— The continental divide traverses Colorado in a general N. and S. direction, and the drainage of the eastern part of the territory is carried into the Mississippi, while that of the western part finds its way into the great Colorado R. The North Platte R. drains the North Park, the South Platte rises in the South Park, and both streams then unite and intersect the north-eastern part of the territory The Platte receives the Cache a Poudre Cr. Pawnee Cr. and Beaver Cr. The Arkansas R. rises due W. of Mt. Lincoln, flows S., and turning W. intersects the southern part of the territory. It receives the Boiling Fountain Cr., the Huerfano R., which rises in the park of the same name, the Anista R. and the Purgatory R. This stream rises in the Raton Mts., and flows through a beautiful canyon.

The N. W. corner of the territory is intersected by the Yampah, or Snake, R., a tributary of the Green R. White R., further S., rises in the mountain rim of the Middle Park, and also empties into the Green R. The Tunkara R., a branch of the Grand R., rises within Middle Park, receives numerous affluents, and joins the Green R. to form the Colorado.

Climate—The climate of the territory resembles that of the eastern states in the same latitude, except that the air is much drier and the range of temperature between the extremes much smaller. Rain falls almost exclusively from May to July; the other months are dry. Frost appears about the middle of September, and continues until the opening of spring, which usually occurs a month earlier than in the east.

Vegetation.—The plains of the eastern part of Colorado are covered with nutritious grasses, and offer excellent inducements to the grazier and stock raiser. In the mountainous part there are extensive forests. Summit co., in the N. W., including an area of nearly 20,000 sq. mls., is well watered and timbered with oak, pine and poplar woods. The parks also abound with extensive forests, which will prove of great value in the future development of the country.

Population.—Colorado was organized as a territory by act of February 28, 1861. The census for 1870 returns a population of 39,864 (or 0.38 inhabitants to the sq. mle.), of whom 33,265 were natives of the United States, including 32 natives of Colorado. The foreign-born population numbers 6,599, of whom 663 were Canadians, 1,465 Germans, 1,358 Englishmen, and 1,685 Irishmen. Of the 17,583 persons who were engaged in different occupations and business pursuits, 6,462 were agriculturists, 3,625 were engaged in professional and personal services, 2,815 in trade and transportation, and 4,681 in manufactures and mechanical or mining industries.

Agriculture has but recently received attention. The climate renders irrigation necessary. But wherever this has been applied the results have been exceedingly favorable. The cereals and fruits produce large crops of superior quality, wherever properly cultivated and irrigated. Orchards have been planted in the valley of the South Platte and the upper Arkansas Rs., and promise to be entirely successful. The planting of forest trees on the arid plains has engaged the attention of but few settlers thus far; but its feasibility has been demonstrated in the fine grove of cottonwood now growing luxuriantly in the city of Denver. The soil of the valleys, on the plateaux and along the streams, is generally rich. Some of the finest agricultural lands, including about 800,000 acres, is found on the upper tributaries of the South Platte. The census returns 1,738 farms, of which 166 had less than 10 acres; 263, from 10 to 20 acres; 671, from 20 to 50 acres; 371, from 50 to 100 acres; 258, from 100 to 500 acres; 6, from 500 to 1,000 acres, and 3 over 1,000 acres. The improved land in farms embraced 95,594 acres. The cash value of farms was $3,385,748, and the total estimated value of all farm productions was $416,236, and of live stock, $252,394. Colo. produced 255,939 bush. of spring wheat; 2,535 bush. of winter wheat; 5,235 bush. of rye; 231,903 bush. of corn; 332,940 bush. of oats; 890 lbs. of tobacco; 204,925 lbs. of wool; 121,442 bush. of Irish pot's, and 19,787 tons of hay. The increased facilities of transportation greatly stimulate stock raising. A few

years ago beef cattle were driven from Cal. to Colo. to find a market. Since the completion of the Pacific R. Rs. large shipments of cattle have been made from Colo. to Cal. In 1870 Colo. had 6,446 horses; 1,173 mules and asses; 20,017 milch cows; 5,556 working oxen; 40,153 other cattle; 120,928 sheep, and 5,509 swine.

Mining operations date as far back as 1858, when gold was taken from placers near the site where now stands the city of Denver. Afterward followed the discovery of the rich deposits of gold, silver, copper, lead and zinc in various portions of the mountain region. Mining is now carried on chiefly in the cos. of Gilpin, Park, Clear Cr., Summit, Lake and Boulder. Gold is mostly found intermixed with silver, and silver with copper and lead. The value of precious minerals, obtained during 1870, has been estimated at about $4,000,000, of which $1,500,000 were yielded by the placers, and the remainder by quartz veins. The census reports the value at only $359,374. Copper pyrites occur in the gold and silver mining districts, and silver-bearing galena (lead) is also found. Coal beds have been discovered in the mountainous districts and in the parks, and will, doubtless, aid materially in the development of the mining and industrial interests. Salt occurs near Fair Play in South Park, but the cost of furnace evaporation has been found too great to leave a profit. In several localities, however, dry and comparatively pure salt is found. Mineral springs are very abundant in the territory, particularly such as contain sulphur. Those in the Middle Park range in temperature from 100° to 116° Fahr., and are found to be efficacious in rheumatic and scrofulous diseases. In the San Juan Mts., not far from the southern boundary of the territory, is the Pagora Spring, which has a temperature of 200°, and is reported to possess great curative power. Another large sulphur spring is situated near the Raton Pass, to the east of the San Luis Park.

Manufactures.—The manufacturing interests are as yet of limited importance. In 1870 there were 256 establisments (each producing over $500 worth of goods), which employed capital of $1,593,380 and 876 hands. The products had a value of $2,852,820, and consisted of flour, meal, lumber and cast-iron.

Education.—Colo. has 135 schools and 145 teachers. The total population over 5 and below 21 years of age was, in 1870, 8,593, of which number 5,345 persons were enrolled in the public schools. The receipts for school purposes ($98,105) were mostly received from taxation. The number of newspapers and journals published in the territory was, in 1870, fourteen, and in 1873, thirty-one.

Wealth and Taxation. — The total assessed wealth of the territory was, according to the last census, $17,338,101, of which sum $8,840,811 were real estate, and $8,497,290 personal estate. The total taxation (not national) was $362,197. The territory has no bonded debt.

Government.—The constitution of Colo. was framed by a convention on August 12, 1865, and adopted by the people September 5th of the same year. The capital was formerly at Golden City, but is now at Denver. The legislature consists of a council of 13 members, and a house of representatives of 26 members. The general election is on the 1st Tuesday of October.

Colo. is divided into the following 21 cos: Arapahoe, Bent, Boulder, Clear Cr., Conejos, Costilla, Douglas, El Paso, Fremont, Gilpin, Greenwood, Huerfano, Jefferson, Lake, Larimer, Las Animas, Park, Pueblo, Saquache, Summit, Weld.

Colorado, co. in Tex., E. central part. Area about 1,015 sq. mls. Pop., 8,326; in 1860, 7,885. This co. extends on both sides of the Colorado R., from which it derives its name, and includes a portion of its valley. The latter is a low alluvial and very productive plain; the higher tracts on both sides of it are undulating and consist mostly of prairies. The southern part of the co. is drained by Sandy Cr., a tributary of the Lavaca R. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 51 bush.; Indian-corn, 130,423 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,648 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,442 bush.; cotton, 2,796 bales; butter, 40,165 lbs.; hay, 530 tons. Cash value of farms, $493,890. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $335,115. Value of manufactures, $69,948.

Colorado, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.

Colorado, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Colorado City, p. v. and the co. seat of El Paso co., Colo., 60 mls. S. of Denver. It lies on Fountain-qui-bout Cr., where it emerges from the Rocky Mts.

Colorado River, large stream in Tex., rises on the Llano Estacado in the N. W. part of the state, and intersects the latter from N. W. to S. E., emptying into Matagorda B., near the village. Matagorda, Austin, Bastrop, La Grange and Columbus lie upon its banks. It is navigable as high up as Austin, about 300 mls. above its mouth.

Colorado River, also called the **Colorado of the West,** to distinguish it from the several Colorado or Red Rs. of our country, notably from the Colorado R. of Tex., the Red R. of the N., etc.; is formed by the confluence of the Green R. and the Grand R. The Green R. rises on the W. slope of the Wind River Mts. of Wyo., near Fremont's Peak. Its sources are not far from those of the Wind R., Yellow Stone R. and Snake R. At first it flows S. through the desert plateau of southern Wyo., which lies between the Wahsatch Mts. and the Wind River Mts. Arriving near the northern base of the Uintah Mts. it turns E. and then resumes a southerly course through the narrow valley or cañon which separates the Uintah Mts. and numerous extensions of the Wahsatch Mts. from the Sierra Escalante and other ranges, until it joins the Grand R. in lat. 38° 27'. The principal tributaries of the Green R. are the Bear R. and White R. from the E., and the Muddy Fork, the Uintah R., another White R. and Akanaquint Cr. from the W. The Grand R. rises in the Rocky Mts., a range of which separates its sources from those of the Arkansas R. Its course lies entirely between lofty mountains, and its principal tributary, the Bunkara R., rises in the Middle Park, and flows between the Roan and Elk Mts. The head waters of the Bunkara, which drain the Middle Park, are the Gilpin R., James R., Bangs R., Milk R. and Blue R. From the junction of the Green and Grand Rs. the Colorado flows S. W. through Utah and northern Ariz., until it is joined by the Little Colorado, or Flax, R., when it abruptly turns N. W., which course it pursues as far as the little town of Callville. From this point it follows a southerly course, until it empties into the northern angle of the Gulf of California in lat. 31° 50'. It receives several important tributaries from the E. and S. E., as the San Juan R., the Flax R., Bill Williams Fork and the Gila R. Small steamboats ascend the Colorado R. to Callville. From the junction of the Green and Grand Rs. to Callville, a distance of over 350 mls., the Colorado R. flows through a series of tremendous chasms, known by the Spanish name of "cañons." They are rents or ravines in the lofty plateaux, as the White Mesa and others, which occupy southern-western Utah and northern Ariz. These cañons are hemmed in by nearly perpendicular rocky walls of immense height, often exceeding 5,000 or 6,000 feet, shutting out the light from the R., which flows through these somber depths. [See the Report of Lieut. Joseph C. Ives, upon the Colorado River of the West, published at Washington, 1861.]

Colorado Springs, p. v. in El Paso co., Colo., on the Denver & Rio Grande R. R., near Colorado city and Pikes Peak. Pop. about 2,000.
Colosse, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 11 mls. S. of Pulaski.
Colquitt, co. in Ga., S. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 1,654; in 1860, 1,316. Little River, a tributary of the Withlacachee, forms the eastern boundary. Ocopilca and Ochlokonee Rs. intersect the co. The surface is low and level, and consists partly of unproductive sand and partly of fertile "hummock" land. Moultrie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 24,132 bush.; oats, 6,801 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,834 bush.; cotton, 327 bales; rice, 9,150 lbs.; butter, 6,430 lbs. Cash value of farms, $77,912. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $109,059.
Colquit, p. v. and co. seat of Miller co., Ga., on Spring Cr., a tributary of the Flint R., and 20 mls. N. W. of Bainbridge. Cotton and sugar cane are raised in the vicinity. Pop., 420. One newspaper.
Coltharp's, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.
Colton, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,719.
***Colton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Grass R. and 10 mls. S. of Potsdam.
Colton, p. v. in Henry co., Ohio, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Napoleon.
Colt's Neck, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 5½ mls. N. E. of Freehold.
Columbia, p. v. in Henry co., Ala., on the Selma & Dalton R. R., 72 mls. from Selma. One newspaper.
Columbia, co. in Ark., S. W. part; bordering on La. Area, 1,159 sq. mls. Pop., 11,397; in 1860, 12,449. The surface is level and consists mostly of fertile prairies. The Cypress Bayou and the Bayou Dorcheat are the most important streams. Magnolia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,149 bush.; Indian-corn, 245,388 bush.; oats, 5,203 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,300 bush.; sweet pot's, 48,024 bush.; tobacco, 100 lbs.; cotton, 5,565 bales. Cash value of farms, $624,595. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $808,931. Value of manufactures, $33,440.
Columbia, tn. in Tuolumne co., Cal. Pop., 2,192.
***Columbia,** p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of Sonora and on the Stanislaus R. In the vicinity are productive gold mines, and the village has several quartz mills. Pop., 1,125.
Columbia, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 891.
Columbia, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. E. by S. of Hartford.
Columbia, co. in Fla., N. E. part, bordering on Ga. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 7,335; in 1860, 4,646. The Suwanee R. bounds it on the N. W. and its tributaries traverse it. The surface is low and level, the soil sandy and in some parts swampy. Large tracts are covered with forests of the long-leaved and other species of pine. The railroad from Brunswick to Tallahassee intersects the co. from E. to W. Lake City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 166 bush.; oats, 24,798 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,317 bush.; Irish pot's, 844 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,316 bush.; cotton, 1,124 bales; rice, 2,519 lbs.; butter, 7,132 lbs.; hay, 10 tons. Cash value of farms, $423,945. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $369,710. Value of manufactures, $26,230.
Columbia, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 213 sq. mls. Pop., 13,529; in 1860, 11,860. It is bounded on the E. by the Savannah R. and on the N. by the Little R. The surface is generally level or slightly undulating. The soil is productive. The Georgia R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Appling is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,699 bush.; rye, 416 bush.; Indian-corn, 121,160 bush.; oats, 11,864 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,604 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,092 bush.; cotton, 7,434 bales; butter, 46,311 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,136,235. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,025,498.
***Columbia,** p. v. in Monroe co., Ill., 4 mls. E. of the Mississippi R. and 15 mls. S. of East St. Louis. Pop., 1,245.
Columbia, tn. in Dubois co., Ind. Pop., 1,622.
Columbia, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 929.
Columbia, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. W. of Null Town.
Columbia, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 2,238.
Columbia, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 1,272.
Columbia, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 831.
Columbia, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 2,934.
Columbia, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 21 mls. from Pella. Pop., 104.
Columbia, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 718.
Columbia, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 2,101.
Columbia, p. v. and co. seat of Adair co., Ky., on Russell's Cr. and 35 mls. S. of Lebanon. Pop., 500. One newspaper.
Columbia, p. v. and co. seat of Caldwell parish, La., on the Washita R., 230 mls. above East Baton Rouge. Pop., 235.
Columbia, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 668.
Columbia, p. v. in the above tn., on Pleasant R. and 11 mls. E. of Narraguagus.
Columbia, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,002.
Columbia, p. o. in the above tn.
Columbia, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,269.
Columbia, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 424.
Columbia, p. v. and co. seat of Marion co.; Miss., on the Pearl R., 30 mls. below Monticello. Pop., 66.
Columbia, tn. in Boone co., Mo. Pop., 5,560.
***Columbia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the North Missouri R. R., 7 mls. E. of Rocheport and 22 mls. S. S. W. of Centralia; is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. It has an active trade, and is the seat of the State University. Pop., 2,236. Two newspapers.
Columbia, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 752.
Columbia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., 8½ mls. N. of Coos.
Columbia, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R., opposite Portland, Pa.
Columbia, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Pop., 47,044; in 1860, 47,172. It lies between the Hudson R., in the W., and Mass. and Conn., in the E., and is drained by several small tributaries of the Hudson, as Roeloff's Cr., etc. The surface in the E. is hilly, in the W. level and low, having a fertile soil. Marble, iron and lead ores are abundant, and the Lebanon Springs, near New Lebanon, are famous for their medicinal properties, and much resorted to. The co. is intersected by the Hudson River R. R., the Harlem R. R. and the Boston & Albany R. R., a branch of which connects Chatham with the co. seat, Hudson. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,932 bush.; rye, 426,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 336,281 bush.; oats, 942,307 bush.; Irish pot's, 678,480 bush.; sweet pot's, 6 bush.; wool, 233,196 lbs.; butter, 1,227,274 lbs.; hay, 112,878 tons. Cash value of farms, $26,450,746. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,640,317. Value of manufactures, $6,737,568.
Columbia, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,637.
Columbia, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. S. of Herkimer.
Columbia, p. v. and co. seat of Tyrrel co., N. C., on Scuppernong R., near the southern shore of Albemarle Sound.
Columbia, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 3,184.

Columbia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Miami R. R. and on the Ohio R., 5 mls. E. of Cincinnati. Pop., 1,105.

Columbia, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 892.

Columbia, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,286.

Columbia, co. in Oreg., N. part. Area about 730 sq. mls. Pop., 863; in 1860, 535. It is bounded on the N. and E. by the Columbia R. The surface is hilly in the western part, low and level in the eastern and northern. The Kloskamine R. and the Seapoose R., tributaries of the Columbia, are the principal streams. Saint Helen is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,619 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,169 bush.; oats, 2,260 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,337 bush.; wool, 4,382 lbs.; butter, 25,195 lbs.; hay, 1,850 tons. Cash value of farms, $194,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $72,244. Value of manufactures, $76,433.

Columbia, co. in Pa., central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 28,766; in 1860, 25,065. The Alleghany Mts. trend along the N. boundary. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. flows through the co. from E. to W. North of its valley are Knob Mts., Montours Ridge and other ranges of the great Appalachian System, and S. of it Long Mt., McCauley's Mt. and Little Mt. The Susquehanna receives Fishing Cr. from the N., and Catawissa Cr. and Roaring Cr. from the S. Shamokin Cr. rises in the southern part. The soil of the valleys is very fertile, that of the mountains unproductive. Iron and limestone are abundant. The co. is intersected by the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., and the Catawissa R. R. Bloomsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 240,759 bush.; rye, 50,616 bush.; oats, 406,031 bush.; Indian-corn, 589,472 bush.; Irish pot's, 182,124 bush.; sweet pot's, 29 bush.; butter, 468,398 lbs.; hay, 22,132 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,015,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,840,189. Value of manufactures, $2,706,290.

Columbia, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,521.

***Columbia,** p. borough in Lancaster co., Pa.; lies on the E. bank of the Susquehanna R., at the E. terminus of the Reading & Columbia R. R., and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12 mls. W. of Lancaster, the co. seat, and 46 mls. S. W. of Reading. It contains an academy, several rolling mills, blast furnaces and grist mills. Pop., 6,461. Three newspapers.

Columbia, v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 6 mls. E. of Oil City.

***Columbia,** city and co. seat of Richland co., and state capital of S. C.; situated at the head of navigation of the Congaree R., immediately below the junction of the Saluda and Broad Rs.; is the E. terminus of the Greenville & Columbia R. R.; the north-western terminus of the South Carolina R. R., and a station on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 89 mls. N. W. of Augusta, Ga., 130 mls. N. W. of Charleston, and 195 mls. W. of Wilmington, N. C.

The city is picturesquely situated and beautifully laid out. The streets are wide and mostly lined with shade trees. The gardens and plantations in and near the city are noted for their trim appearance and careful cultivation. The State Capitol, when completed, will be one of the finest edifices in the Union. South Carolina College, founded in 1804, is a famous institution, and had, before the late war, a valuable library of over 20,000 volumes. The Presbyterian Theological College and the Roman Catholic College are also worthy of notice. In 1865 (Feb. 17th) General Sherman passed through the city on his famous "march to the sea," and found it in flames, which destroyed a large part of it. Columbia has recovered from this calamity, and will soon attain to its former prosperity. Its commerce is considerable, as it is the shipping center for the agricultural products of a large portion of the state. The river affords immense water-power, which will make the city a great manufacturing place when fully utilized. Northern capitalists have of late made investments here with this view. Twelve newspapers and periodicals are published in Columbia.

***Columbia,** p. v. and co. seat of Maury co., Tenn., on Duck R. and the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 46 mls. S. S. W. of Nashville; is the seat of Jackson College, and has two female colleges and other excellent schools. The vicinity is wealthy and populous, agriculture being the principal business. Pop., 2,550. One newspaper.

Columbia, p. v. in Brazoria co., Tex., on the Brazos R. and the Houston & Brazoria R. R., 50 mls. S. of Houston. Pop., 725.

Columbia, tn. in Fluvanna co., Va. Pop., 2,331.

Columbia, p. v. in Fluvanna co., Va., at the junction of the Rivanna and James Rs., and on the James River Canal, 53 mls. W. by N. of Richmond.

Columbia, co. in Wis., central part. Area about 790 sq. mls. Pop., 28,802; in 1860, 24,441. The surface is pleasantly undulating and the soil fertile. The principal stream is the Wisconsin R. At the sharp curve on which Portage City is situated it is but 1¼ mle. distant from the Neenah R., a tributary of the Fox R., which empties into Green B. A canal has here been constructed, which thus completes a water communication from Lake Michigan to the Mississippi R. Several branches of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersect the co. and join at Portage City, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,517,332 bush.; rye, 40,844 bush.; Indian-corn, 528,541 bush.; oats, 678,907 bush.; Irish pot's, 202,068 bush.; sweet pot's, 160 bush.; butter, 706,516 lbs.; hay, 44,184 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,422,097. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,913,397. Value of manufactures, $713,139.

Columbia Centre, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, on the Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 16 mls. W. by S. of Newark. Pop., 205.

***Columbia City,** city and co. seat of Whitley co., Ind., on the Eel R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 19 mls. W. by N. of Fort Wayne. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,665. Three newspapers.

Columbia City, p. o. in Columbia co., Oreg.

Columbia Cross Roads, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 4¼ mls. N. of Troy.

Columbia Falls, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 608.

Columbia Farm, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on Oil Cr. and the Oil Creek and Alleghany River R. R., 6½ mls. N. of Oil City.

Columbia Furnace, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., 6 mls. from Edenburgh.

Columbian Grove, tn. in Lunenburgh co., Va. Pop., 1,422.

Columbiana, co. in Ohio, E. part; borders on Pa. Area nearly 500 sq. mls. Pop., 38,299; in 1860, 32,836. The surface is hilly and undulating, particularly in the S. E. part. The largest stream is the Ohio R., which forms the S. E. boundary. It receives Little R., Yellow Cr. and Sandy Cr. The soil is very productive. Coal and iron ore are abundant. The northern part of the co. is intersected by the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., the southern by the Cincinnati & Pittsburgh. New Lisbon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 270,190 bush.; rye, 25,175 bush.;

Indian-corn, 566,242 bush.; oats, 653,001 bush.; Irish pot's, 163,484 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,135 bush.; butter, 848,882 lbs.; hay, 45,301 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,419,789. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions including additions to stock, etc., $2,623,912. Value of manufactures, $2,807,947.

Columbiana, p. v. and co. seat of Shelby co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 37 mls. S. W. of Talladega.

***Columbiana,** p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 60 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop., 870.

Columbia Grove, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

Columbia River rises in the Rocky Mts., British Columbia, and empties into the Pacific Ocean. Its source is a small lake in 50° N. lat. and 116° W. long. The river at first flows N. W. along the base of the Rocky Mts. In 52° 30′ N. lat. it turns S. and pursues this course to about 46° N. lat., and thence it flows W., forming the boundary between Oreg. and Wash. Ter. It breaks through the Cascade Mts. in deep gorges, forming cascades and rapids. It is navigable from its mouth to the foot of the Cascade Mts. for about 150 mls., and again above its passage through this range to Fort Walla Walla. Its principal affluents from the right are the Okinabaw R., Wenatshapan R., the Upper Yakima R., the Wenass R., the Yakima R., the Cath-a-poote R. and the Cowlitz R. The tributaries entering on its left bank are larger than those mentioned, as the Kootanie R., Clarks Fork, which drains Lake Pend d'Oreille, the Spokane R., the Snake R., or Lewis Fork, all rising in the Rocky Mts. and receiving the drainage from their western slopes. Below the Snake R., the Columbia receives the Walla Walla R., Umatilla R. and John Days R., all rising in the Blue Mts. The Des Chutes R. rises in the Cascade Mts. and flows along their eastern base, and the Willamette R. traverses a rich valley in Oreg., between the Cascade and the Coast Mts. The first exploration of the Columbia and the country which it intersects was made by Captains Lewis and Clark, in 1804–5.

Columbia Station, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. 19 mls. S. W. of Cleveland.

Columbiaville, p. v. in Lapeer co., Mich., 11 mls. from Lapeer.

Columbus, co. in N. C., S. part; borders on S. C. Area about 530 sq. mls. Pop., 8,474; in 1860, 8,537. It is bounded on the W. by the Little Pedee R., on the E. by the Waccamaw R., and on the N. by Slade Cr. Many of the water-courses flow through broad swamps and marshes. The surface is level. Whitesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 97 bush.; rye, 1,013 bush.; Indian-corn, 65,972 bush.; oats 209 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,791 bush; sweet pot's, 79,307 bush.; butter, 4,719 lbs. Cash value of farms, $161,127. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $691,123. Value of manufactures, $253,680.

Columbus, p. v. in Hempstead co., Ark., 10 mls. W. of Washington, the co. seat.

***Columbus,** city and the co. seat of Muscogee co., Ga., on the Chattahoochie R.; is the terminus of the Southwestern Georgia R. R., and is 100 mls. W. by S. of Macon, and 292 mls. from Savannah. It lies opposite Girard, Ala., whence two railroad lines branch off to Mobile and to Opelika. Thus Columbus is connected by railroad with the principal southern cities. The Chattahoochee R. is navigable from Columbus to its mouth. It is surrounded by a rich and populous agricultural district, but it owes its prosperity chiefly to the shipping of cotton, for which it is admirably located. It has also some manufacturing establishments producing cotton goods, cotton gins, woollen goods, iron and agricultural implements. Pop., 7,401; in 1860, 9,621; in 1850, 5,942. Four newspapers.

Columbus, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 975.

Columbus, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Coalsburg.

Columbus, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 5,187.

***Columbus,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Blue R., below the mouth of Flat Rock Cr., and at the intersection of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. with the Madison Division, 24 mls. S. of Shelbyville and 41 mls. S. S. E. of Indianapolis. It has a woollen factory, flouring mills, tanneries, etc. Pop., 3,359. Two newspapers.

***Columbus,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cherokee co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and the Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 50 mls. S. of Fort Scott. Pop., 402. It lies in a good farming region, and has one newspaper.

***Columbus,** p. v. in Hickman co., Ky., on the Mississippi R.; is the terminus of the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 472 mls. from Mobile, Ala., and 7 mls. N. of Clinton. It has much river trade, especially in lumber. Pop., 1,574. One newspaper.

Columbus, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,218.

Columbus, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of St. Clair.

Columbus, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 71.

***Columbus,** city and co. seat of Lowndes co., Miss., near the Tombigby R.; is the terminus of a branch R. R. 14 mls. long, connecting it with Artesia on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. It is surrounded by a rich farming district, and ships much cotton. The river is navigable at all seasons. Pop., 4,812. Six newspapers.

Columbus, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 1,394.

Columbus, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Warrensburg. Pop., 168.

***Columbus,** p. v. in Platte co., Nebr.; on the Union Pacific R. R., 92 mls. W. of Omaha. Pop., 526. It is the center of commerce for a fertile farming region. One newspaper.

Columbus, p. o. in Esmeralda co., Nev.

Columbus, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 8 mls. E. of Burlington.

Columbus, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,197.

Columbus, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. of Sherburne.

***Columbus,** p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., N. C., near the base of the Blue Ridge and 37 mls. N. W. of Spartansburg, S. C.

***Columbus,** city, co. seat of Franklin co., and capital of the state of Ohio, on the Scioto R., 90 mls. above its mouth; is the western terminus of the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R; the southern terminus of the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.; the north-western terminus of the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., and a station on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. It is 193 mls. W. by S. of Pittsburgh, Pa.; 138 mls. S. W. of Cleveland, and 120 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati.

The city was laid out in 1812; had 700 inhabitants in 1815; became the provisional seat of government in 1817; was incorporated in 1834, and was made the permanent capital in 1837. In 1850 it had 17,882 inhabitants; in 1860, 18,554; and in 1870, 31,274, of whom 23,663 were natives of the United States, and 7,611 foreigners.

The site of the city is level, and the streets are regularly laid out. The State Capital is a doric structure surmounted by a handsome cupola, and embellished with fine colonades. It stands in a square 10 acres large, which is tastefully arranged, and planted with stately elms. The City Hall, a gothic building, faces the Capitol Square. The United States Arsenal is in the north-eastern suburb, near

the railroad, and comprises numerous buildings, armory, store-houses, offices and quarters. The State Penitentiary, on the left bank of the river, the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, the Idiot Asylum, the Blind Asylum and the Deaf and Dumb Asylum are other public edifices, notable alike for size and beauty of design. High street, with the fine retail stores, hotels and business establishments, Town and Broad streets, with the elegant private residences, and Broadway, 120 feet wide and lined with four rows of trees, are the principal streets of the city. The Goodale Park, at the north end, and the City Park, at the south end of the city, embrace each about 40 acres of ground and are attractive resorts.

Columbus has iron foundries and other manufacturing establishments, and an extensive commerce in grain, wool and live stock. The Ohio Canal, which connects the city with Cleveland, on Lake Erie, and Portsmouth, on the Ohio R., is its only water communication for heavy freights.

The educational establishments are excellent. In 1871 the number of children of school age was 11,395, of whom 5,683 were enrolled in the public schools, while the average attendance was 4,003. The higher institutions of learning are: Starling Medical College, the Capital University, and the High School. There are 18 newspapers and periodicals published in Columbus, of which the following are the most prominent: "Ohio State Journal," "Ohio Statesman" (both daily and weekly), "Columbus Westbote" (German), weekly; and the "Odd Fellows' Companion," monthly.

Columbus, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,257.

Columbus, p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 3½ mls. N. E. of Corry.

***Columbus,** p. v. and co. seat of Colorado co., Tex., on the Colorado R., 95 mls. S. E. of Austin; lies in a very fertile alluvial valley, and is rapidly improving. One newspaper.

Columbus, p. o. in Klikitat co., Wash. Ter.

Columbus, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 2,840.

***Columbus,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Crawfish R. and the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 63 mls. from Milwaukee. Pop., 1,388. It is the business center for a fertile and prosperous agricultural region. Two newspapers.

Columbus City, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 2,344.

***Columbus City,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southwestern Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 22 mls. S. W. of Muscatine and 2 mls. W. of Columbus Junction.

***Columbus Grove,** p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, 7 mls. by railroad S. of Ottawa. Pop., 358.

Columbus Junction, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, at the intersection of the Southwestern Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. with the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Muscatine. Pop., 850.

Colusa, tn. in Colusa co., Cal. Pop., 2,193.

***Colusa,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Sacramento R., 20 mls. W. of Yuba City. Pop., 1,051. It is engaged in agriculture and stock raising, and has one newspaper.

Colusa, co. in Cal., N. central part. Pop., 6,165; in 1860, 2,274. The western boundary is formed by the Sacramento R.; the eastern extends into and comprises a section of the Coast Ranges. The hills and mountains are covered with wild oats and a variety of grasses, affording abundant pasturage. The two-thirds of the co. which form part of the level plain of the Sacramento R. consist of rich alluvial and less fertile prairie lands. Considerable quantities of wheat, barley, oats, etc., are produced. Deposits of sulphur, cinnabar and copper occur among the foot-hills of the Coast Range. Colusa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 701,174 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,330 bush.; oats, 480 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,708 bush.; sweet pot's, 364 bush.; wool, 1,086,599 lbs.; butter, 37,577 lbs.; hay, 11,214 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,408,064. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,011,830. Value of manufactures, $252,743.

Colusa, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.

Colville, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 750.

Colvin's Store, p. o. in Greene co., Ala.

Comal, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 890 sq. mls. Pop., 5,283: in 1860, 4,030. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Rio Cibolo, a tributary of the St. Antonia R., and intersected by the Guadalupe R., with its affluent, the Comal R., from which the co. has derived its name. The surface is hilly and the soil productive, particularly that of the bottoms along the streams. New Braunfels is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,968 bush.; rye, 3,972 bush.; Indian-corn, 169,250 bush.; oats, 150 bush.; Irish pot's, 106 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,913 bush.; cotton, 1,303 bales; butter, 69,305 lbs.; hay, 1,309 tons. Cash value of farms, $632,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $260,350. Value of manufactures, $180,026.

Comal Town, v. in Comal co., Tex., near New Braunfels.

Comanche, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 1,080 sq. mls. Pop., 1,001; in 1860, 709. It lies between the Leon River Mts. and the Comanche Mts., and is intersected by the Leon R. from N. W. to S. E., which receives Colony Cr., Buckeye Cr., Rush Cr. and Mercer Cr. The surface is hilly and consists mostly of prairies. Wood is not abundant. Comanche is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,368 bush.; Indian-corn, 39,292 bush.; oats, 1,432 bush.; Irish pot's, 84 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,722 bush. Cash value of farms, $40,595. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $28,326.

Comanche, p. v. in Comanche co., Tex., on a tributary of the Leon R.

Comanche Springs, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.

Coman's Well, p. o. in Sussex co., Va.

Comers Bluff, p. o. in Tippah co., Miss.

Comettsburg, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Comfort, p. v. in Kerr co., Tex., 6 mls. W. of Sisterdale.

Comly, p. o. in Montour co., Pa.

Commack, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 6½ mls. S. E. of Centreport.

Commerce, p. o. in Conecuh co., Ala.

Commerce, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,392.

Commerce, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Pontiac.

Commerce, v. in Tunica co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 18 mls. N. E. of Austin.

Commerce, tn. in Scott co., Mo. Pop., 1,267.

***Commerce,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Mississippi R. and 15 mls. N. E. of Morley. One newspaper.

Commerce, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Commerce Mills, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.

Commercial Point, p. o. in Union co., Ky.

Commercial Point, p. o. in Pickaway co., Ohio.

Commiskey, p. o. in Jennings co., Ind.

Communia, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.

Communipaw, v. in Bergen co., N. J., on New York B., 2 mls. S. of Jersey City.

Como, p. o. in Dallas co., Ark.

Como, p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., on the Rock R., and 1 mle. from Galt.

Como, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.

Como Depot, p. v. in Panola co., Miss., on the

Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 15¼ mls. N. of Panola.

Comorn, p. v. in King George co., Va., 15 mls. from Fredericksburgh.

***Company's Shops,** p. v. in Alamance co., N. C., on the Richmond and Danville R. R., 13 mls. W. of Graham, the co. seat. Pop. about 700.

Competine, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,033.

Competine, p. o. in the above tn.

Competition, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.

Compromise, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 707.

Compromise, p. o. in the above tn.

Compton, p. o. in Los Angeles co., Cal.

Comstock, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Comstock, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 2,018.

Comstock, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 4 mls. E. of Kalamazoo.

Comstock's Landing, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Saratoga & Whitehall R. R., 65 mls. N. of Troy, and on the Champlain Canal.

Conaway, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Conception, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Conception, p. o. in Duvall co., Tex.

Concord, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.

Concord, p. o. in Contra Costa co., Cal.

Concord, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 960.

Concord, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 3 mls. E. of Seaford.

Concord, p. o. in Gadsden co., Fla.

Concord, p. o. in Pike co., Ga.

Concord, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,140.

Concord, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 2,309.

Concord, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 878.

Concord, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 1,280.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 19 mls. S. of Beardstown.

Concord, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,472.

Concord, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 4,725.

Concord, v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 3 mls. from Raubs.

Concord, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,109.

Concord, tn. in Hancock co., Iowa. Pop., 149.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 1¼ mls. from Garner.

Concord, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 892.

Concord, tn. in Ottawa co., Kans. Pop., 729.

Concord, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.

Concord, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 452.

Concord, p. o. in the above tn.

Concord, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.

Concord, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,412.

***Concord,** p. o. and co. seat of the above tn., on the Fitchburg R. R., 20 mls. W. of Boston, and on the Concord R. It has cotton and woollen manufactories.

Concord, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,465.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn., on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 13 mls. W. of Jackson. One newspaper.

Concord, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 792.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Zumbro R., and 13 mls. N. of Casson.

Concord, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., 10 mls. by railroad S. of Mexico.

Concord, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 2,491.

Concord, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 1,343.

Concord, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.

***Concord,** city, co. seat of Merrimack co., and state capital of N. H., on the right bank of the Merrimack R.; is the eastern terminus of the Concord, Claremont & Contocook R. R.; the western terminus of the Portsmouth R. R., and the southern terminus of the Boston, Concord, Montreal & White Mountains R. R. It is 18 mls. from Manchester and 73 mls. from Boston, Mass.

The city stands upon a level ground gradually rising from the river bank, and consists chiefly of two principal streets, extending two mls. long and parallel to the river. The State Capitol occupies an entire square of ground, and is built of the celebrated Concord granite. The other public buildings of interest are: the City Hall and Court House, on Main street; the State Prison, on State street, and the Asylum for the Insane, in the western part of the city. The population was, in 1850, 8,576; in 1860, 10,893; in 1870, 12,241, of whom 10,577 were natives of the United States, and 1,664 foreigners. The population is almost wholly white, there being but 36 colored persons.

It has numerous manufactories, producing agricultural implements, leather belting, carriages and wagons, men's clothing, cotton goods ($1,516,209), furniture, hosiery, leather, lumber, machinery, paper, sadlery and harness, silverware, woodenware and woollen goods.

Concord, like most New England cities, has excellent schools. In 1871 2,344 children were enrolled in the public schools, which numbered 49, and had 75 teachers. Six newspapers were published in 1873.

***Concord,** p. v. and co. seat of Cabarras co., N. C., on a branch of Rocky R., and on the North Carolina R. R., 22 mls. S. of Salisbury. Pop., 858.

Concord, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 3,171.

Concord, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,035.

Concord, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,092.

Concord, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 981.

Concord, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,262.

Concord, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 797.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Painesville.

Concord, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,709.

Concord, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 2,772.

Concord, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 926.

Concord, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 19 mls. S. W. of New Germantown.

Concord, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,293.

Concord, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,436.

Concord, p. v. in Knox co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee & Georgia R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Knoxville.

Concord, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 1,276.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., 41 mls. E. N. E. of Montpelier.

Concord, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,627.

Concord, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Watertown.

Concord Church, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.

Concord Depot, p. v. in Campbell co., Va., on the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 58 mls. from Burkeville.

Concordia, parish in La., E. part, bordering on Miss. Area, 780 sq. mls. Pop., 9,977; in 1860, 13,805. The co. lies between the Mississippi R. on the E., and the Red R., Wachita R., and the Tensas R. on the W. These streams are navigable. The surface is low and level, and during the floods of the Mississippi, subject to inundation. Numerous lakes and sloughs occur, which are the remnants of the former bed of the Mississippi R. Vidalia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 62,950 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,560 bush., sweet pot's, 4,350 bush.; cotton, 26,712 bales. Cash value of farms, $3,168,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,935,405.

***Concordia,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cloud co., Kans., 48 mls. N. of Saline. It is the business center of a farming and grazing district, and has one newspaper.

Concordia, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., 20 mls. from Holden.

Concord Station, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 6 mls. W. of Corry.

Concordville, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., near the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 5 mls. W. of Lenni Mills.

Concow, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 490.

Concrete, p. v. in De Witt co., Tex., 9½ mls. from Clinton.

Condit, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 755.

Condit, p. o. in Delaware co., Ohio.

Condit, v. in Marion co., Oreg., 12 mls. S. E. of Salem.

Conecuh, co. in Ala., S. part. Area, 1,425 sq. mls. Pop., 9,574; in 1860, 11,311. The surface is undulating and considerably diversified by ridges of drift. The soil is sandy and not very productive except that of the bottom-lands, which is sufficiently fertile for the cultivation of cotton and Indian-corn. Evergreen is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 15 bush.; rye, 5 bush.; Indian-corn, 92,177 bush.; oats, 815 bush.; Irish pot's, 73 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,550 bush.; cotton, 1,539 bales; butter, 800 lbs. Cash value of farms, $240,795. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $275,675. Value of manufactures, $46,677.

Conedogwinit Creek, tributary of the Susquehanna; traverses the Cumberland Valley of Franklin and Cumberland cos., Pa., in a N. E. direction.

Conejos, co. in Colo., S. W. part. Pop., 2,504. The Rio Grande forms the eastern and part of the northern boundary. The surface is mountainous. The Sierra de la Plata and the Sierra de San Juan, which bear peaks with perpetual snow upon their summits, occupy the northern and the central parts of this co. The eastern part extends into the San Luis Park. The western part is drained by the Rio Mancos, Rio de la Plata, Rio Animos and Rio Prinos, all tributaries of the Rio de Chaco, or de San Juan, an affluent of the Colorado R. Conejos is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,222 bush.; Indian-corn, 459 bush.; oats, 852 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,001 bush.; wool, 71,076 lbs.; butter, 800 lbs. Cash value of farms, $125,032. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $96,471. Value of manufactures, $8,960.

Conejos, p. v. and co. seat of Conejos co., Colo., in San Luis Park, on the Conejos R., a tributary of the Rio Grande, and 42 mls. S. W. of Fort Garland.

Conemaugh, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 728.

Conemaugh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 2½ mls. E. of Cambria.

Conemaugh, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,493.

Conemaugh, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,172.

Conerly's, p. o. in Pike co., Miss.

Conestoga, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,079.

Conestoga, p. v. in the above tn., 7¾ mls. S. of Lancaster.

Conesus, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 1,362.

Conesus, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 3 mls. N. of Conesus Centre and 2 mls. E. of Conesus Lake.

Conesus Centre, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 6¾ mls. N. of Springwater.

Conesus, Lake, in Livingston co., N. Y., is about 8 mls. long and ¾ of a mile wide. Its outlet empties into the Genesee R.

Conesville, p. o. in Muscatine co., Iowa.

Conesville, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,314.

Conesville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Gilboa.

Conewago Creek, a tributary of the Susquehanna R. in Adams and York cos., Pa.

Conewago, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,029.

Conewago, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 831.

Conewago, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,382.

Conewango, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,281.

Conewango, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Kennedy.

Conewango, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,212.

Confidence, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Confidence, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Russell.

Confidence, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Congaree River. (See Santee R.)

Conger, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

Congress, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.

Congress, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,374.

Congress, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 2,581.

Congress, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls. N. W. of Wooster. Pop., 309.

Congruity, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Conhocton River, a tributary of the Tioga R., in Steuben co., N. Y.

Conhocton, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,710.

Conklin, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,440.

Conklin Centre, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Binghamton.

Conklingville, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Sacondaga R., and 5½ mls. W. of Hadley on the Adirondack R. R.

Conklin Station, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Conlogue, p. v. in Edgar co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R.

Conlogue, p. o. in Jackson co., Ind.

Connasauga River, in Ga., rises in the Blue Ridge of Gilmer co.; flows northward, and turning S. joins the Coosawattee R. to form the Oostanaula.

Conneaut, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 3,010.

***Conneaut,** p. v. in the above co., near Lake Erie and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12¼ mls. N. E. of Ashtabula. Pop., 1,163. It has much trade and several manufactories. Two newspapers.

Conneaut, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,538.

Conneaut, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,729.

***Conneautville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, and 2 mls. E. of the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R.; 3¼ mls. N. of Center Road Station. It is an agricultural place and has several manufactories. One newspaper.

CONNECTICUT, one of the 13 original states of the Union, and the most south-western of the New England states, is bounded on the N. by Mass., on the E. by R. I., on the W. by N. Y., and on the S. by Long Island Sound. It extends from 41° to 42° 2¾′ N. lat., and from 71° 55′ to 73° 50′ W. long. The area is estimated at 4,730 sq. mls., or 3,027,200 acres.

Surface.—Conn. has no lofty mountains, but is pleasantly diversified by hills and valleys. It includes the southern extremities of the two great New England systems of elevations which are known in Vt. as the Green Mts. and in N. H. as the White Mts. The wide valley traversed by the Connecticut R. and the lower course of the Quinnipiak R. separates these two systems. The traveler coming from the banks of the Hudson R., in the W., first rises in Litchfield co. to the broad and undulating table-land which occupies the western part of the state, then gradually descends into the valley of the Connecticut R., and at last crosses the greatly diversified hilly region of Eastern Connecticut. Thus the state may be divided into three distinct sections. The western plateau, with its numerous ranges and ridges, is the culminating ground. It has a mean elevation of from 600 to 700 feet, while some of its superimposed hills exceed 1,200 feet; and is on the whole better adapted to grazing and dairying than to the

growth of cereals. It is intersected by the valleys of the Housatonic R. and its tributaries, and gradually descends in a southerly direction until it terminates with low hills near the shores of the sound. The Central or Connecticut River Valley is the best farming region of the state, and has an average width of over 20 mls. It is traversed by trap dykes, trending N. and S. Such are the Talcot Mts., W. of Hartford (890 feet high); the range which terminates with the Hanging Hills (995 feet), W. of Meriden; Mt. Carmel (800 feet), near Hamden; East Rock and West Rock, near New Haven. The Central Valley belongs to the red sandstone formation. The eastern portion of the state consists of numerous ranges of hills with gentle declivities, and contains in the valleys which intersect it much excellent farm land. One of these ranges trends in a south-westerly direction, terminating near New Haven, and is intersected below Middletown by the Connecticut R.

Rivers and Lakes.—The largest stream of the state is the Connecticut R. It flows due S. as far as Middletown through the Central Valley, and then turns S. E., emptying into Long Island Sound near Saybrook. During a former geological period it unquestionably followed the Central Valley into the B. of New Haven; but now it breaks through a range of hills, leaving the drainage of the lower part of its proper valley to the Quinnipiak and other small rivers. The largest tributary of the Connecticut is the Farmington R., which, coming from Mass., flows S. S. E. to the village of Farmington. Here it turns sharply northward, flowing along the valley W. of the Talcot Mt. At Tariffville it again changes its course, breaks through the trap mountains and empties into the Connecticut R. near Windsor. The Park R., Little R. and others also join this large stream from the W. Its eastern affluents are Scantic R., Podank R., Hockanum R., Roaring Brook and Salmon R. Steamboats ascend the Connecticut to Hartford. The eastern part of the state is drained by the Thames R., which empties into the sound near New London. It is formed by the confluence, near Norwich, of the Yantic and Quinebaug Rs. The former is but a small stream, while the latter rises in Mass. and traverses the entire width of the state. The largest of its numerous affluents is the Shetucket R., which is formed by the junction of the Willimantic and Natchaug Rs. Corresponding with the Thames in the E. is the Housatonic in the W., which rises among the highlands of Berkshire co., Mass., and flows S. S. W. through Litchfield co. to South Kent, where it changes its course to the S. E. to Derby. A few miles below this town it receives its largest tributary, the Naugatuck R., and then flows due S. to the sound. Its other tributaries are the Shepaug R., the Pomeraug R., and the Quasipaug R., which rise on the table-land of Litchfield co., and have southerly courses. Besides the three large rivers here mentioned, there are numerous smaller ones which empty into the sound. The Noraton, Norwalk and Saugatuck drain the S. W. part of the state. Into New Haven B. empty the West R., Mill R. and Quinnipiak R. The Mystic R. empties E. of the Thames and opposite Fisher's Island, and the Pawcatuck R. partly separates Conn. from R. I. Many of the principal streams of the state have in common the deviation of their lower courses toward the S. E., although the ranges of mountains and hills trend in a S. S. W. direction. Hence, each of these rivers, after flowing through a part of one valley, breaks through a range of hills and passes into another. The Connecticut, Farmington, Shetucket, Housatonic, Quinnipiak, and some others, have this feature.

Connecticut has no large lakes, but numerous small and often picturesque sheets of water are distributed over its surface. The following merit especial mention: Saltonstall Lake, near New Haven B.; Pokatapaug Lake, in Middlesex co.; Snipsick Pond and Narhapaug Lake in Tolland co., and Long Lake and Crooked Lake, in Litchfield co.

Bays and Harbors.—The most important of these is the B. of New Haven, situated at the southern terminus of the Central Valley. New London is at the mouth of the Thames; Stratford Harbor at the mouth of the Housatonic, and Saybrook Harbor at the mouth of the Connecticut. Besides these, at the mouths of the principal rivers there are convenient harbors at Greenwich, Stamford, Norwalk, Saugatuck, South Port, Bridgeport, Milford, Branford, Sachem's Head, Double Beach, Guilford, Niantic, Mystic and Stonington.

Minerals.—Foremost among the mineral treasures of Connecticut are building stones. Brown sandstone abounds in various localities. It is extensively quarried at Portland, on the Connecticut R., N. of Middletown. The Bolton stone, a micacious slate, which splits into thin plates, used for flagging, is quarried near Bolton, E. of Hartford. White marble is also quite abundant. Granite, gneiss and mica slate are largely shipped from the sea-coast to New York and other parts of the country. Near Bristol there are valuable copper mines, and near Middletown lead mines have been at various times in operation, though without adequate profit. A cobalt mine is in Chatham. Traces of gold and silver have been found, but not in paying quantities. In the E. part of Cheshire large quantities of barytes, or heavy spar, are obtained, which are used in the manufacture of paints. Hydraulic lime occurs near the trap dykes of Berlin and Southington. Bismuth is found near Monroe, and near Chatham are productive mines of cobalt and nickle. Feldspar, sufficiently pure for the manufacture of porcelain, is found near Middletown, and near Stafford is the most famous chalybeate spring of New England.

Climate.—The climate of Conn. is, like that of the other New England states, marked by great extremes and sudden changes. The winters are cold; the summers hot. The thermometer rises as high as 98 degrees and sinks as low as 15 or 20 degrees below zero, showing a difference between the summer maximum and winter maximum of over 118 degrees. The N. W. part of the state, including the Litchfield table-land, has the coolest climate; the districts bordering on the sea the warmest. In New London the mean monthly temperature was found to be, in 1856: Jan., 21.76°; Feb., 25.02°; March, 30.87°; Apr., 48.78°; May, 54.97°; June, 68.85°; July, 73.70°; Aug., 68.61°; Sept., 65.08°; Oct., 51.49°; Nov., 41.92°; Dec., 28.27°. The mean annual temperature was in the same place 47.41°; in Pomfret, 42.58°, and in Saybrook, 47.88°. Westerly winds prevail throughout the state largely in excess over all others. Thus at New London, of 1,098 observations there were: 779 of N. W., W. and S. W. winds; 24 E. winds; 77 N. winds; 77 S. winds, and 147 about equally divided between N. E. and S. E. winds. The amount of precipitation (rain and melted snow) was found to be at New London 41.67 inches, and at Pomfret, 47.69 inches.

The Population was formerly almost exclusively of English or Anglo-Saxon blood, but for some years past the foreign immigration, mostly Irish, has rapidly increased. The aggregate population was, in 1800, 251,002; 1810, 261,942; 1820, 275,148; 1830, 297,675; 1840, 309,978; 1850, 370,792; 1860, 460,147; 1870, 537,454. Of the last number there were 527,549 whites; 9,668 colored persons, and 235 Indians. Nearly four-fifths of the population were natives of the United States (423,815), and one-fifth born in foreign countries (113,639), including 820 Frenchmen 12,443 Germans, 12,992 Englishmen, 70,630 Irish men and 3,238 Scotchmen.

The number of persons engaged in some useful occupation was 193,421; of whom 43,653 were engaged in farming; 38,704 in professional and personal services; 24,720 in trade and transportation, and 86,344 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Agriculture.—The higher portions of Conn. are well adapted to stock raising, and cattle, butter and cheese form important articles of export. The rich valleys produce the cereals, fruits and vegetables of the Temperate zone in great abundance. The cultivation of tobacco has greatly increased of late, particularly in the valley of the Connecticut R. The last census gives the following statistics: Land in farms, 2,364,416 acres, or 78 per cent. of the area of the state. Of this amount 1,646,752 acres were improved and 577,333 acres woodland. The cash value of farms was $124,241,382, or $75 per acre of improved land. The estimated value of farm products, including betterments and additions to stock, was $26,482,150; of forest products, $1,224,107; of slaughtered animals, $4,881,858; of live stock, $17,545,038. The productions were: Wheat, 38,144 bush.; rye, 289,057 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,570,364 bush.; oats, 1,114,594 bush.; buckwheat, 148,155 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,789,894 bush.; tobacco, 8,328,798 lbs.; wool, 254,129 lbs.; cheese, 2,031,194 lbs.; butter, 6,716,007 lbs.; wine, 27,414 gallons; hay, 563,238 tons. The live stock included 34,935 horses; 190 mules and asses; 98,889 milch cows; 39,739 working oxen; 79,485 head of other cattle; 83,485 sheep, and 51,983 swine.

Manufactures.—Conn. is one of the first manufacturing states of the Union, and the great majority of the inhabitants are directly or indirectly interested in some one branch of this pursuit. In 1870 the total value of products was $161,065,474, or nearly $300 per inhabitant, and seven times as much as the value of farm productions. The capital invested was $86,419,579; the number of establishments, 5,128; employing 25,979 horse-power in steam-engines; 54,395 horse-power in water-wheels, and 89,523 operatives, who received $38,987,187 wages. The most important articles produced were: Agricultural implements, $1,183,947; boots and shoes, $2,319,595; brass ware, $1,331,013; carpets, $2,027,136; carriages and wagons, $4,164,480; clocks, $2,245,043; clothing, $4,120,190; cotton goods, $14,026,334; cutlery, $2,099,895; drugs and chemicals, $1,289,845; fire-arms, $2,222,873; flour and meal, $3,966,328; hardware, $12,111,034; hats and caps, $3,740,871; hosiery, $1,251,742; India-rubber goods, $1,239,329; iron manufactures, $7,552,825; leather, morocco, etc., $1,317,030; lumber, $2,123,118; machinery, $5,010,379; paper, $4,874,291; plated-ware, $4,066,806; saddlery and harness, $1,055,350; sewing machines, $3,619,000; silk goods, $3,138,620; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $1,625,774; cigars, $1,133,665; woollen goods, $17,365,148.

Commerce and Railroads.— The direct commerce with foreign countries was formerly far more important than it is at present, and is being absorbed more and more by New York. During the year ending June 30, 1871, the imports had a value of $1,128,909, and the exports of domestic goods of $661,091. The number of vessels entering the ports of the state was 187, of 35,391 tons burden, and the number of vessels which cleared from those ports was 474, with 538,652 tons. The number of registered vessels belonging to the state was 42, with 11,523 tons; of enrolled vessels, 483, with 64,296 tons, and of licensed vessels, 189, with 2,536 tons.

Conn. is well provided with railroads, which have a total length of 820 mls. against 630 mls. in 1862; 496 mls. in 1852, and 176 mls. in 1842. The principal roads are the New York & New Haven R. R.; the New Haven, Hartford & Springfield R. R.; the Shore Line R. R., connecting New Haven with Providence, R. I.; the Connecticut Valley R. R.; the Danbury & Norwalk R. R.; the Housatonic R. R.; the Naugatuck R. R.; the New London Northern R. R.; the New Haven & Northampton R. R.; the Norwich & Worcester R. R., and the Derby R. R.

Wealth. Taxation and Debt.— The assessed value of real estate, according to the last census, was $204,110,509, and of personal property, $321,322,728; while the estimated value of both real and personal estate was $774,631,524, or $1,442 per head of population. It thus appears that Conn. is one of the wealthiest states of the Union. The total taxation, not national, reached the high figure of $6,064,843, of which $1,875,024 were state taxation, $20,113 co. taxation, and $4,169,706 town and city taxation. The general balance of the treasurer shows the receipts from all sources and cash on hand to to have been, for the year ending April 1, 1872, $3,216,325.04, and the payments $2,370,530.90, leaving a balance of cash of $845,794.14. The payments included $1,978,596.74 for civil list; $203,218 for principal of the school fund; interest on this fund $131,915.10, and various smaller sums. The amount of state debt on April 1, 1872, was $4,923,505.85 against $5,804,610.93 the preceding year; of co., tn. and city debt, $9,813,01[illegible] (which is supposed to have increased by $2,000,000 since that time), making the indebtedness of the people $14,736,515.80 or $27.44 per head of population.

Education, etc.—The schools of Conn. enjoy a well-deserved reputation. In 1872 there were 1,630 public schools, with 2,420 teachers, at a cost, all told, of $1,496,989.95. The number of children between the ages of four and sixteen was 131,748; of whom 113,588 attended the public schools, and 8,754 the private schools, leaving a balance of 11,947 registered as attending no school at all.

There are three colleges in the state: Yale College, at New Haven; Trinity College, at Hartford (Episcopal), and the Wesleyan University, at Middletown (Methodist). With Yale College there are connected a Theological Seminary, a Law School, a Medical School, and the Sheffield Scientific School. By an act of the legislature the latter has been constituted the college for the promotion of agriculture and mechanic arts, and has received the land appropriation bestowed by congress for this purpose.

The other professional schools are: The Theological Institute of Connecticut (Congregational), at Hartford; the Berkeley Divinity School (Episcopal), at Middletown; the Episcopal Academy, at Cheshire, and the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield. There are 25 incorporated academies in successful operation. Seven cities and many villages support high schools.

The charitable institutions were: 1. American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, at Hartford, the oldest in the Union, opened in 1817; 2. Retreat for the Insane, at Hartford; 3. General Hospital for the Insane, at Middletown; 4. State Reform School, at West Meriden; 5. School for Imbeciles, at Lakeville; 6. Industrial School for Girls, at Middletown; 7 and 8. Hospitals at Hartford and New Haven; 9 and 10. Soldiers' Orphans Homes, at Mansfield and Darien.

The State Prison is located at Wethersfield, and in each of the counties there is one jail.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State and Controller are chosen annually and hold office from the first Wednesday in May. The Senate consists of 21 members, chosen by districts; the House of Representatives of 237 members. The senators and representatives are chosen annually. The Commissioner of the School Fund is appointed by the legislature. Every male citizen of the United States, who shall have attained the age of 21 years, who shall have resided one year in the state, and six months in the town where he offers to vote, and who is able to read any article of the Constitution, is entitled to the privileges of an elector, upon taking the oath prescribed by law.

The Supreme Court of Errors consists of one

Chief Judge and three Associate Judges, who also are judges of the Superior Court. This court has final and conclusive jurisdiction of all matters brought by way of error from the judgment or decrees of any Superior Court.

The Superior Court consists of six judges, exclusive of those who are judges of the Supreme Court. It has jurisdiction of all causes which may be brought before it. The judges of both courts are appointed by concurrent vote of the Senate and House of Representatives, and hold office for eight years, but are disqualified when 70 years of age.

The state is divided into the following eight counties: Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland and Windham. There were, up to 1873, two capitals, Hartford and New Haven, the legislature meeting alternately in each, but now Hartford is the only capital.

Connecticut Lake, p. v. in Coos co., N. H., 35 mls. from New Stratford Station.

Connecticut River, the largest stream of New England, rises in the Heights of Land which separate the United States from Canada; flows S. between Vt. and N. H.; intersects Mass. and Conn. and empties into Long Island Sound near Saybrook. The river is over 400 mls. long, and its width in Conn. and Mass. varies from 500 to 1,050 feet. The principal tributaries from the W. are the Passumpsic R., the White R., the Deerfield and Westfield Rs. in Mass., and the Farmington R. in Conn. The tributaries from the E. are the Ammonoosuc R. in N. H., Miller's R. and the Chicopee R. in Mass., and several small creeks in Conn. The valley of the Connecticut is exceedingly fertile, and in its lower or Connecticut portion large quantities of tobacco are raised. At Middletown, Conn., the river turns to the S. E. and breaks through a range of hills. In Mass. it passes by Mt. Holyoke and Mt. Tom. The scenery of the valley, which in the mean is from 35 to 40 mls. wide, is famous for its beauty. The Green Mts. and their extensions bound it on the W.; the White Mts., and numerous lesser elevations, in Mass. and Conn. on the E. The river is navigable as far as Hartford. A line of steamers plies during the summer season between this city and New York. The name is derived from the Indian appellation of the stream, Quonektacut, which is said to mean Long R.

Connell, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.

Connellsville, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,163.

Connellsville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Youghiogheny R., and the Pittsburgh, Baltimore & Washington R. R., 14½ mls. N. E. of Uniontown. In the vicinity are productive coal and iron mines. One newspaper.

Conner's Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Conner's Mills, p. o. in Cooper co., Mo.

Connersville, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 3,707.

***Connersville,** city in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Whitewater R. and Canal, and at the intersection of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R. with the Fort Wayne, Muncy & Cincinnati R. R., 44 mls. S. of Muncy, and 41¼ mls. W. by N. of Hamilton, Ohio. The city has woollen factories, flouring mills, and is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 2,498. Two newspapers.

Connersville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.

Connoquenessing, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,051.

Connor's Station, p. o. in Wyandotte co., Kans.

Connotton, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 12¼ mls. E. of Dennison.

Conn's Creek, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 7¼ mls. S. E. of Shelbyville.

Cono, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 579.

Conococheague, p. o. in Washington co., Md., on the Potomac R.

Conoquonessing, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Conover, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.

Conover, p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 15¾ mls. W. of Urbana.

Conowingo, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Susquehanna R., 3½ mls. from Rowlandsville.

Conoy, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,984.

Conquest, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,821.

Conquest, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Port Byron.

Conroy, p. v. in Van Wert co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. W. of Van Wert.

Conshohocken, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Philadelphia. It lies on the Schuylkill R., and contains extensive blast furnaces, machine shops, rolling mills, nail and saw factories. Iron is mined in the neighborhood. Pop., 3,071. One newspaper.

Constable, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 1,546.

***Constableville,** p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 8½ mls. N. W. of Boonville.

Constance, p. o. in Boone co., Ky.

Constantia, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,437.

Constantia, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 6 mls. W. of Cleveland.

Constantia, p. o. in Delaware co., Ohio.

Constantia Centre, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.

Constantine, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 2,405.

Constantine, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4 mls. N. of White Pigeon. Produce is shipped here. Pop., 1,200. One newspaper.

Constitution, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Delaware.

Constitution, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Consville, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., 10 mls. from Clinton.

Content, p. v. in Colorado co., Tex., 15 mls. from Columbus.

Contoocook River, a tributary of the Merrimack R. in N. H.; rises in Hillsborough co., and flows in a N. E. direction through Merrimack co. It joins the Merrimack 7 mls. N. of Concord.

Contoocook Village, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Contoocook R., and on the Concord & Claremont R. R., 11 mls. W. of Concord.

Contra Costa, co. in Cal. A ea about 780 sq. mls. Pop., 8,461; in 1860, 5,328. It is bounded on the W. by the B. of San Francisco, on the N. by the San Pablo and Suisun Bs., and on the E. by the San Joaquin R. The Monte Diablo Range and other chains occupy a considerable area and trend from the N. W. to the S. E., being separated by fertile valleys. The finest of these is the San Ramon or Pacheco Valley; farther W. lies the Hambre Valley. The Contra Costa hills extend along the coast of the B. of San Francisco. Agriculture is the chief pursuit of the inhabitants, and large crops of cereals, fruits and vegetables are produced. There are many fine vineyards in the co. Martinez is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 925,054 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 280 bush.; oats, 67,025 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,020 bush.; wool, 58,800 lbs.; butter, 153,936 lbs.; hay, 18,658 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,936,655. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,421,895. Value of manufactures, $107,835.

Contreras, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Convenience, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Convent, p. v. and the co. seat of St. James parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 50 mls. W. of New Orleans. It lies in a farming district, which produces cotton, sugar-cane, rice and corn. One newspaper.
Convers, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.
Convis, tn in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,015.
Convis Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Marshall.
Conwa, p. o. in Taylor co., Iowa.
Conway, co. in Ark., central part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 8,112; in 1860, 6,697. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Arkansas R., and drained by the Cadron Cr., Point Remove Cr. and other affluents of the Arkansas R. The surface is mostly broken and hilly; the lowest portion lying along the Arkansas R. The soil is productive. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,430 bush.; Indian-corn, 269,945 bush.; oats, 11,601 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,644 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,633 bush.; cotton, 3,954 bales; tobacco, 7,127 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,055,071. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $818,328. Value of manufactures, $13,150.
Conway, p. v. in the above co., on the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., 30 mls. from Little Rock.
Conway, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 768.
Conway, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me., 20 mls. N. of Mattawamkeag.
Conway, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,460.
Conway, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of S. Deerfield. It lies on Deerfield R., and has an academy and extensive cotton manufactories.
Conway, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,620.
Conway, v. in the above tn.
Conway, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.
Conway, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.
Conway, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,607.
Conway, p. v. in the above tn., on the Saco R. and 6 mls. N. of Madison.
Conwayborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Horry co., S. C., at the head of navigation on the Waccamaw R., 30 mls. from Fair Bluff. The pine forests in the neighborhood yield large quantities of turpentine. Pop., 606.
Conyers, p. v. and the co. seat of Rockdale co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 10 mls. W. of Covington. Pop., 637. Two newspapers.
Conyersville, p. v. in Henry co., Tenn., 12 mls. from Paris.
Conyngham, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 6 mls. N. W. of Hazleton.
Conyngham, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,943.
Cooch's Bridge, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.
Cook, co. in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 1,027 sq. mls. Pop., 349,966; in 1860, 144,954. It borders in the E. on Lake Michigan, and is drained by the Des Plaines R., Chicago R. and Calumet R. The surface is slightly undulating or level, and much of it consists of open prairie land. The soil is very fertile. The county is intersected by numerous railroads, and by the Illinois & Michigan Canal, which connects Chicago with Joliet on the Des Plains R., and thus Lake Michigan with the Mississippi. This canal is now being deepened so as to afford depth sufficient for the largest boats. The city of Chicago is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 145,200 bush.; rye, 20,171 bush.; Indian-corn, 570,427 bush.; oats, 1,584,225 bush.; Irish pot's, 444,554 bush.; sweet pot's, 804 bush.; butter, 1,088,963 lbs.; hay, 129,210 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,873,349. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,033,256. Value of manufactures, $92,518,742.
Cook, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 875.
Cooke, co. in Tex., N. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 5,315; in 1860, 3,760. It is bounded on the N. by the Red R., which separates it from Ind. Ter., and is drained by Clear Cr., Elm Cr. and Isle au Bois Cr., which are the source streams of the Trinity R. The surface is broken and the soil fertile. The Upper Cross Timber, a long forest region, extends through this co. from S. to N. Gainesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,233 bush.; rye, 19 bush.; Indian-corn, 211,939 bush.; oats, 51,743 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,310 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,664 bush.; cotton, 308 bales; butter, 76,809 lbs.; hay, 330 tons. Cash value of farms, $688,565. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $320,480. Value of manufactures, $56,000.
Cookerly, p. o. in Vigo co., Ind.
Cooksburgh, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., on the Catskill Cr., and 24¾ mls. N. W. of Catskill.
Cooksburg, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.
Cook's Corners, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.
Cookseyville, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.
Cook's Mills, p. o. in Coles co., Ill.
Cook's Mills, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Cook's Station, p. o. in Newago co., Mich.
Cookstown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Camden & Burlington County R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Pemberton.
Cook's Valley, p. o. in Wabashaw co., Minn.
Cook's Valley, p. o. in Chippewa co., Wis.
Cooksville, p. o. in Heard co., Ga.
Cooksville, p. v. in Howard co., Md., 2¼ mls. S. of Hood's Mills, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.
Coaksville, p. o. in Noxubee co., Miss.
Cooksville, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., 6 mls. from Edgarton.
Cookville, p. v. and co. seat of Putnam co., Tenn., 39 mls. N. of McMinnville.
Cool Bank, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.
Coolbaugh's, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,028.
Coolbaugh's, p. o. the above tn.
Cooleysville, p. o. in Steele co., Minn.
Cooleyville, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.
Cool Spring, tn. in Laporte co., Ind. Pop., 1,328.
Cool Spring, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Cool Spring, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Cool Spring, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Cool Spring, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Cool Spring, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 865.
Cool Spring, p. o. in Horry co., S. C.
Coolville, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Hocking R. and 31 mls. S. E. of Athens. Pop., 336.
Cool Well, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.
Coomer, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
Coon, tn. in Buena Vista co., Iowa. Pop., 385.
Coon, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 708.
Coon Creek, p. o. in Jersey co., Ill.
Coon Creek, p. o. in Anoka co., Minn.
Coon Creek, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.
Coonewar, p. v. in Lee co., Miss., 8 mls. from Tupelo.
Coon Island, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Hempfield R. R., 13½ mls. W. of Washington.
Coon Prairie, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 24 mls. S. of Sparta, and 6 mls. N. of Viroqua.
Coon Rapids, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.
Coon's Corners, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Coon Valley, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 20½ mls. from La Crosse.
Cooper, co. in Mo., central part. Area, 558 sq. mls. Pop., 20,692; in 1860, 17,356. The surface is hilly or undulating. The bottom-land of the Missouri R., which forms the N. boundary, is the lowest part of the co. Prairies and forests are found in nearly equal proportion. The principal streams are Black R., and its tributary, Lamine R. Saline Cr. drains the

N. E. part. The soil is very productive, particularly in the river valleys. Iron and excellent coal are abundant, and the mines form an important source of wealth. A railroad connects Boonville with Tipton on the Missouri Pacific R. R. Boonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 385,696 bush.; rye, 2,455 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,210,533 bush.; oats, 412,809 bush.; Irish pot's, 68,052 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,952 bush.; tobacco, 34,731 lbs.; butter, 227,001 lbs.; hay, 11,579 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,679,656. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,820,125. Value of manufactures, $487,828.

Cooper, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 785.

Cooper, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 360.

Cooper, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Charlotte.

Cooper, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,254.

Cooper, p. v. in the above tn., near the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., and the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 6 mls. N. of Kalamazoo. The v. is 2 mls. W. of the railroad station.

Cooper, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 1,408.

Cooper, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 414.

Cooper, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,204.

Cooper, p. o. and the co. seat of Delta co., Tex.

Cooperdale, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Cooper Hill, p. o. in Izard co., Ark.

Coopers, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Coopersburgh, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 11 mls. S. of Bethlehem.

Cooper's Hill, p. v. in Osage co., Mo., 25 mls. S. of Chamois.

Cooper's Landing, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.

Cooper's Mills, p. o. in Lincoln co., Me., on the Sheepscott R.

Cooper's Plains, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 3¾ mls. N. W. of Corning.

Cooper Springs, p. o. in Marion co., Iowa.

Cooperstown, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,522.

Cooperstown, p. o. in the above tn.

***Cooperstown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Otsego co., N. Y., at the southern end of Otsego Lake; is the northern terminus of the Cooperstown & Susquehanna R. R., 16 mls. N. of Colliersville, the junction with the Albany & Susquehanna R. R. It has an academy and a female collegiate institute. Pop., 1,569. Two newspapers.

Cooperstown, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 9¼ mls. N. E. of Utica and on Sugar Cr.

Cooperstown, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,563.

Cooperstown, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Manitowoc.

Coopersville, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Coopersville, p. v. in Ottowa co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 14 mls. W. by N. of Grand Rapids.

Coopersville, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Great Chazy R., 5 mls. S. W. of Rouse's Point.

Coopertown, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.

Coopstown, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Coopwood, p. o. in Winston co., Miss.

Coos, co. in N. H., forms the northern extremity of the state. Area about 1,975 sq. mls. Pop., 14,932; in 1860, 13,161. It is bounded on the N. by the culminating heights which form the water-shed between the Atlantic Ocean and the St. Lawrence R. The Connecticut R., and one of its head streams, the Hall, form the W. boundary. The Moose Branch, the Ammonoosuc R. and Johns R. are tributaries of the Connecticut, which drain the western part of the co. The Androscoggin R. drains the eastern part. Umbagog Lake is intersected by the E. boundary. The S. part of the co. includes the highest portion of the White Mts., with Mt. Washington, Mt. Adams and other lofty peaks, and also with the sources of the Saco R. The climate is cool, the soil unproductive, except in some parts of the river valleys. The Grand Trunk R. R. passes through the co. from S. E. to N. W. Lancaster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,708 bush.; rye, 2,284 bush.; oats, 185,674 bush.; Indian-corn, 19,227 bush.; Irish pot's, 811,569 bush.; butter, 419,462 lbs.; hay, 40,795 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,647,955. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,395,063. Value of manufactures, $1,368,767.

Coos, p. v. in Coos co., N. H., on the Connecticut R., and the Grand Trunk R. R., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Groveton.

Coos, co. in Oreg., S. W. part, bordering on the Pacific Ocean. Area about 1,440 sq. mls. Pop., 1,644; in 1860, 445. The eastern boundary is formed by the Umpqua Mt., one of the Coast Ranges of the Pacific. The co. has a general slope from E. to W. and is drained by the Coos R., and the Coquille R., which rise in the Umpqua Mts. and empty into the Pacific. A large part of the co. is covered with magnificent forests. Coal and lumber are largely exported. Empire City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,802 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,859 bush.; oats, 3,386 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,165 bush.; butter, 22,130 lbs.; hay, 644 tons. Cash value of farms, $203,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $163,102. Value of manufactures, $197,041.

Coosa, co. in Ala., central part. Area, 860 sq. mls. Pop., 11,945; in 1860, 19,273. It is bounded on the E. by the Coosa R., from which it derives its name, and drained by the Hatchee Cr. and other affluents of the Coosa. The surface is very uneven, though not mountainous. The valleys of the rivers and creeks are deeply cut into the high ground, and in some localities expand into level flats of fertile alluvium. Near the village of Bradford is found a very fine gray granite, which is extensively quarried, and excellent statuary marble occurs in the northern part of the co. Grazing and grain growing are the principal pursuits of the inhabitants. Rockford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,066 bush.; rye, 248 bush.; Indian-corn, 268,683 bush.; oats, 20,513 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,687 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,508 bush.; cotton, 3,893; butter, 91,961 lbs.; hay, 2 tons. Cash value of farms, $610,853. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,040,736. Value of manufactures, $108,950.

Coosa, p. o. in Floyd co., Ga.

Coosada Station, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.

Coosa River, see Alabama R.

Coosawattee River, in Ga., rises in the Blue Ridge of Gilmer co., and uniting with the Connasauga R., forms the Oostanaula R.

Coosawhatchie River, in S. C., has a S. E. course, and empties into Port Royal Sound.

Coos River, p. o. in Coos co., Oregon.

Coote's Store, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Copake, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,847.

Copake, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. W. of the Copake Iron Works.

Copake Iron Works, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 5 mls. S. of Hillsdale.

Cope, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.

Copeland, p. o. in Dodge co., Ga.

Copeley, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,219.

Copenhagen, p. o. in Caldwell parish, La.

***Copenhagen,** p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 10¾ mls. N. W. of Lowville, and 25 mls. S. of Sackett's Harbor; lies on Deer R.

Copiah, co. in Miss., S. W. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 20,608; in 1860, 15,398. The surface is undulating and covered with pine forests. The Pearl R. forms the E. boundary. The Bayou R. rises in the S. part of the co.,

and flows through it in a N. W. direction. The Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Gallatin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 408,003 bush.; oats, 2,366 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,738 bush.; sweet pot's, 55,725 bush.; cotton, 15,653 bales; butter, 38,446 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,762,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,910,971. Value of manufactures, $456,585.

Copioma, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 424.

Copie, tn. in Westmoreland co., Va. Pop., 3,353.

Copley, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,233.

Copley, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Akron.

Copley, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 22 mls. from Easton. Pop., 728.

Copopa, p. o. in Lorain co., Ohio.

Copperas Hill, p. o. in Orange co., Vt.

Copper Creek, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.

Copper Creek, tn. in Russell co. Va. Pop., 1,339.

Copper Falls Mine, p. v. in Keweenaw co., Mich., 6 mls. E. of Eagle R., the co. seat. Pop., 454.

Copper Harbor, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 359.

Copper Harbor, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Superior, and 3 mls. N. E. of Copper Falls Mine. Pop., 152

Copper Hill, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.

Copper Hill, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Belvidere, Delaware & Flemington R. R., 2¼ mls. S. of Flemington.

Copper Hill, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.

Copperopolis, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 16 mls. S. of San Andreas, and 39 mls. E. N. E. of Stockton. The rich Union Copper Mine is in the vicinity, and some gold has been found.

Copper Vale, p. o. in Lassen co., Cal.

Copper Valley, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.

Copp's Creek, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 984.

Coquille, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.

Cora, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Cora, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Coral, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,345.

Coral, p. o. in the above tn.

Coral, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

Coral City, p. v. in Trempealeau co., Wis., on the Trempealeau R., and 28 mls. N. of Galesville.

Coral Hill, p. o. in Baron co., Ky.

Corallitas, v. in Monterey co., Cal.; lies on the Corallitas Cr., a tributary of the Pijaro R.

Coralville, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Coram, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 2½ mls. E. of Selden.

Corbandale, p. v. in Montgomery co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R. and the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Clarksville.

Corbett's Station, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho.

Corbettsville, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 9¼ mls. S. E. of Binghamton.

Corcoran, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 914.

Corcoran, p. o. in the above tn.

Cordaville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 27 mls. from Boston.

Cordelia, p. o. in Solano co., Cal.

Cordillera de Rio Gila, a mountain chain in E. Ariz.; extends along the northern shore of the Gila R., E. of the San Carlos R.

Cordova, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 935.

***Cordova,** p. v. in Rock Island co., Ill., on the Mississippi R. and the Western Union R. R., 5 mls. N. of Port Byron.

Cordova, p. o. in Grant co., Ky.

Cordova, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.

Cordova, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 539.

Cordova, p. v. in the above tn., 16½ mls. E. of San Peter.

Cordova, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.

Corey, p. o. in Cass co., Mich.

***Corfu,** p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 12¼ mls. W. of Batavia.

Corinna, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,513.

Corinna, p. o. in the above tn., on the Newport & Dexter R. R., 7 mls. N. of Newport.

Corinna, p. o. in Wright co., Minn.

Corinna Centre, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me. near the Newport & Dexter R. R., 2 mls. N. of Corinna.

***Corinne,** p. v. in Box Elder co., Utah, on the Central Pacific R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Ogden. Stages for Montana start from here. It lies in a fertile valley, which is easily irrigated. Pop., 783. One newspaper.

Corinth, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Corinth, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Corinth, p. o. in Grant co., Ky.

Corinth, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,462.

Corinth, p. v. in the above tn., 18¼ mls. N. W. of Bangor.

Corinth, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R.

***Corinth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Alcorn co., Miss., at the intersection of the Memphis & Charleston R. R. with the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 54 mls. W. of Tuscumbia, Ala., and 93 mls. E. of Memphis. It has cotton manufactories and two newspapers. Pop., 1,512.

Corinth, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,500.

Corinth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R. and the Adirondack R. R., 15¼ mls. N. of Saratoga Springs.

Corinth, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,470.

Corinth, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. W. of Bradford.

Corinth, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Cork, p. o. in Hillsborough co., Fla.

Cork, p. o. in Ashtabula co, Ohio.

Cornelia, p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., 10 mls. from Warrensburgh. Pop., 57.

Cornelius, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.

Cornell, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

Cornersville, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.

Cornersville, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md., on the Choptank R.

Cornersville, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.

Cornersville, p. o. in Hickory co., Mo.

Cornersville, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn., 11 mls. from Lynnville.

Corn Grove, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.

Corn Hill, p. o. in Williamson co., Tex.

Corn House, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.

Cornie, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 415.

Cornie, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 752.

***Corning,** p. v. in Adams co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 21 mls. from Creston. It has an active trade. Two newspapers.

Corning, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R.

Corning, p. v. in Holt co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 23 mls. from Forest City. Pop., 40.

Corning, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 6,502.

***Corning,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chemung R. and the Erie R. R., 17½ mls. N. W. of Elmira. The Rochester Branch and the Corning & Blossburg R. R. diverge near the village to the N. and to the S. It contains iron foundries, manufactories of railroad cars, carriages, furniture, boots and shoes, cigars, etc. Large quantities of lumber, timber, shingles and staves are shipped here. Pop., 4,018. Two newspapers.

Cornish, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,100.

Cornish, p. v. in the above tn., near the Saco R., 8½ mls. W. of East Limington.

Cornish, p. o. in Sibley co., Minn.

Cornish, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 1,334.

Cornish Flat, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Windsor, Vt.

Cornishville, p. v. in Mercer co., Ky., 11 mls. from Harrodsburgh. Pop., 151.

Cornland, p. o. in Logan co., Ill.
Cornplanter, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 10,109.
Cornplanter, p. o. in Warren co., Pa., on the Alleghany R.
Cornpropst's Mills, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Cornsville, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
Cornton, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.
Cornton, p. o. in Windham co., Vt., near East Putney Station on the Vermont Valley R. R.
Cornville, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 959.
Cornville, p. o. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Skowhegan.
Cornwall, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,772
Cornwall, p. v. in the above tn., 3¾ mls. N. W. of Cornwall Bridge on the Housatonic R. R.
Cornwall, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 952.
Cornwall, p. v. in Madison co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 38 mls. from Bismarck and 9 mls. S. E. of Fredericktown. Pop. about 100.
Cornwall, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 5,989.
Cornwall, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S of Newburgh, and about 1 mle. S. W. of Cornwall Landing on the Hudson R.
Cornwall, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 2,008.
Cornwall, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Lebanon.
Cornwall, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 969.
Cornwall, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Middlebury.
Cornwall Bridge, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 9 mls. N. of Kent.
Cornwall Hollow, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn., 4 mls. N. E. of Cornwall.
Cornwallis, p. v. in Ritchie co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 26 mls. E. of Parkersburgh.
Cornwall on the Hudson, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., and on the Newburgh Branch of the Erie R. R., 56 mls. from New York. Pop. about 200.
Cornwall Station, v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson River R. R., 4 mls. S. of Fishkill.
Cornwallville, p. o. in Greene co., N Y.
Cornwell's Station, v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Bristol.
Corona, p. o. in Coffey co., Kans.
Corona, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
***Corpus Christi,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nueces co., Tex., on Corpus Christi B., below the mouth of the Nueces R., 235 mls. S. W. of Galveston. It has an active trade and is connected by a line of steamers with New Orleans. Pop., 2,140. One newspaper.
Corpus Christi Bay, an extension of the Laguna Madre, on the coast of Tex. It receives the Nueces R.
Correctionville, tn. in Woodbury co., Iowa. Pop., 600.
Correctionville, p. v. in Woodbury co., Iowa, 33 mls. from Sioux city.
Corrick's Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Corrieville, p. o. in Wabash co., Ill.
Corriganville, p. o. in Alleghany co., Md.
Corrinna, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 220.
***Corry,** p. borough in Erie co., Pa., at the intersection of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. with the Pennsylvania & Erie R. R., 38 mls. S. E. of Erie and 27 mls from Jamestown The Corry & Pittsburgh R. R. connects it with Oil City (77 mls.) and a branch with Brockton on the Buffalo & Erie R. R. It is a new place, which owes its existence and rapid growth to the discovery of oil in Oil Creek. Numerous manufactories are in active operation. Pop., 6,809. Four newspapers.
Corsica, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 5½ mls. S. E. of Galion.
Corsica, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 7 mls. W. of Brookville, the co. seat.
Corsicana, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.
Corsicana, p. v. and co. seat of Navarro co., Tex., 180 mls. N. N. E. of Austin and 69 mls. from Waco. Pop., 80.
Cortland, co. in N. Y., central part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 25,173; in 1860, 26,294. The surface is undulating, the soil fertile and well adapted to farming and grazing. The Tioughnioga R. flows from N. to S., through the central parts; the Otselic R. through the eastern. Iron ore occurs, and there are sulphur and salt springs in this co. The Syracuse & Binghamton R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Cortland Village is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,448 bush.; rye, 1,883 bush.; Indian-corn, 151,810 bush.; oats, 389,667 bush.; Irish pot's, 244,527 bush.; wool, 59,169 lbs.; maple sugar, 303,773 lbs.; cheese, 826,273 lbs.; butter, 3,431,135 lbs.; hay, 114,197 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,832,124. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,737,081. Value of manufactures, $1,642,631.
Cortland, p. o. in Jackson co., Ind.
Cortland, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 11,694.
Cortland, tn. in Spottsylvania co., Va. Pop., 2,222.
Cortland Centre, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., 6 mls. N. E. of Rockford.
Cortlandville, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 6,082.
***Cortlandville,** or **Cortland Village,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., and on the Ithaca & Cortland R. R., 36 mls. S. of Syracuse. It is a prosperous place and contains a paper mill and an oil mill. Pop., 3,066. Two newspapers.
Corunna, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Waterloo city. Pop., 242.
***Corunna,** city and the co. seat of Shiawassee co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 75 mls. N. W. of Detroit. It lies on the Shiawassee R., which affords excellent water-power; has a woollen factory, flouring mills and iron foundries. In the vicinity are productive coal mines. Pop., 1,408. One newspaper.
Corvallis, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont.
Corvallis, tn. in Benton co., Oreg.
***Corvallis,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Willamette R., 10 mls. S. W. of Albany. The surrounding district is very productive, and the town has considerable river commerce. Two newspapers.
Corwin, tn. in Ida co., Iowa. Pop., 165.
Corwine, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,069.
Cory, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
***Corydon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Harrison co., Ind., on Indian Cr., and 16 mls. W. by S. of New Albany. Pop., 747. One newspaper.
Corydon, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 1,277.
***Corydon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 6 mls. N. of Allerton. Pop., 618. It is surrounded by a farming district, and has two newspapers.
Corydon, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.
Corydon, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 411.
Corydon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany R., 15 mls. N. E. of Warren.
Corydon, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 169.
Coryell, co. in Tex., N. central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 4,424; in 1860, 2,666. The surface is hilly; the soil of the valleys fertile. The Leon R. with its tributaries, Coryell Cr. and Cowhouse Cr., intersect the co. from N. W. to S. E. Gatesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,778 bush.; rye, 937 bush.; Indian-corn, 109,900 bush.; oats, 1,989 bush.; Irish pot's, 452 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,407 bush.; cotton, 378 bales; butter, 34,061 lbs.; hay, 11 tons. Cash value of farms, $210,537. Total, estimated, value of all farm produc-

tions, including additions to stock, etc., $233,214.

Corymbo, p. o. in La Porte co., Ind.

Coryville, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.

Cosby, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.

Coshocton, co. in Ohio., E. central part. Area 550 sq. mls. Pop., 23,600; in 1860, 25,032. The surface is diversified by hills and undulations. The soil is productive. The Tuscarawas R. from the E., and the Walhonding from the W. unite near the co. seat, and form the Muskingum R. Killbuck Cr. and Mill Cr. join the Walhonding, and Wills Cr. joins the Muskingum. The Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal intersect the co. Coshocton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 332,391 bush.; rye, 13,692 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,098,184 bush.; oats, 401,308 bush.; Irish pot's, 108,471 bush.; sweet pot's, 381 bush.; butter, 676,102 lbs.; hay, 27,013 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,051,120. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,131,943. Value of manufactures, $623,970.

***Coshocton,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Muskingum R., below the junction of the Tuscarawas and Walhonding Rs., on the Ohio & Erie Canal, and on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 124 mls. W. of Pittsburgh and 69 mls. E. of Columbus. It is built on four natural terraces, rising one above the other, and contains paper mills, flouring mills, etc. Pop., 1,754. Two newspapers.

Cosmos, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 62.

Cosmos, p. o. in Meeker co., Minn.

Costen, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.

Costigon, p. o. in Bath co., Ky.

Costilla, co. in Colo., S. part, bordering on N. Mex. Pop., 1,779. This county embraces the north-eastern part of the great San Luis Park, and is bounded on the N. E. by the principal chain of the Rocky Mts., and on the W. by the Sahwatch Mts. The south-western boundary is formed by the Rio Grande. The San Luis Lake occupies the lowest portion, in the center of the co., and receives a number of affluents, which head in the surrounding mountains, as the Sahwatch Cr., San Juan Cr., Chatillon Cr. and Morea Cr. The Rio Grande receives the Trenchura and Costilla Crs. San Luis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,420 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,050 bush.; oats, 2,155 bush.; Irish pot's, 500 bush.; butter, 13,430 lbs.; wool, 45,020 lbs.; hay 278 tons. Cash value of farms, $90,819. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock etc., $69,548. Value of manufactures, $9,600.

Costilla, v. in the above co., in the San Luis Park, and on the Costilla R., 18 mls. S. of San Luis.

Costilla, p. v. in Taos co., N. Mex.

Cosumne, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 542.

Cosumne, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 694.

Cosumne, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. E. of Brighton.

Cosumne River, tributary of the Mokelumne R. in Cal.; rises in the Sierra Nevada, separates El Dorado co. from Amador co., traverses Sacramento co., and empties into the Mokelumne near Mokelumne City.

Cote Brilliant, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Cote Gelee, p. o. in La Fayette parish, La.

Cote Sans Dessien, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.

Cotesfield, p. o. in Howard co., Nebr.

Cotile, p. v. in Rapides parish, La., on the Bayou Rapides, and 3½ mls. E. of Cotile Landing.

Cotile Landing, v. in Rapides parish, La., at the junction of Red River and Bayou Rapides.

Cottage, p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Iowa Falls.

Cottage, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

Cottage, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Cottage Grove, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 713.

Cottage Grove, p. v. in Union co., Ind., on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Liberty.

Cottage Grove, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 794.

Cottage Grove, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 705.

Cottage Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from the station of the same name on the St. Paul & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. from St. Paul.

Cottage Grove, p. v. in Lane co., Oreg., 23 mls. S. of Eugene City.

Cottage Grove, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.

Cottage Grove, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 955.

Cottage Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Madison.

Cottage Hill, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Cottage Hill, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.

Cottage Hill, p. o. in Bexar co., Tex.

Cottage Home, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Cottage Home, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.

Cottage Mills, p. o. in Chattahoochee co., Ga.

Cottageville, p. v. in Jackson co., W. Va., 3 mls. S. E. of Ripley Landing on the Ohio R.

Cote sans Besoin, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 869.

Cottle's Mills, p. o. in Covington co., Ala.

Cottleville, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., 9 mls. from St. Charles.

Cotton, tn. in Switzerland co., Ind. Pop., 1,700.

Cotton Gin, p. v. in Freestone co., Tex., 12½ mls. from Fairfield.

Cotton Gin Port, p. o. in Monroe co., Miss.

Cotton Grove, p. o. in Henry co., Iowa.

Cotton Hill, v. in Clay co., Ga., 10 mls. N. of Fort Gaines. Pop., 143.

Cotton Hill, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 754.

Cotton Hill, p. o. in the above tn.

Cotton Hill, p. o. in Dunklin co., Mo.

Cotton Hill, p. v. in Fayette co., W. Va., 65 mls. from White Sulphur Springs.

Cotton Plant, tn. in Woodruff co., Ark. Pop., 1,007.

Cotton Plant, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Augusta.

Cotton Plant, p. o. in Marion co., Fla.

Cotton Plant, p. o. in Union co., Miss.

Cotton Plant, p. o. in Lamar co., Tex.

Cotton Port, p. o. in Avoyelles parish, La.

Cotton Port, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.

Cotton's, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.

Cotton Valley, p. o. in Webster parish La.

Cotton Valley, p. o. in Calhoun co., Miss.

Cottonville, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.

Cottonville, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 10 mls. W. by S. of Bellevue, and 19 mls. S. of Dubuque.

Cottonville, p. o. in Cumberland co, N. C.

Cottonwood, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.

Cottonwood, co. in Minn., S. W. part. Area, 648 sq. mls. Pop., 534; in 1860, 12. The surface is undulating and mostly prairie land. The Des Moines R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E., while the northern portion of it is drained by small affluents of the Minnesota R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 311 bush.; Indian-corn, 225 bush.; oats, 215 bush.; Irish pot's, 245 bush.; butter, 3,100 lbs.; hay, 539 tons. Cash value of farms, $43,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $14,900.

Cottonwood, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 240.

Cottonwood, p. v. in Shasta co., Cal., 19 mls. S. E. of Shasta.

Cottonwood, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 1,319.

Cottonwood, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 421.

Cottonwood, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ill.

Cottonwood, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 1,342.

Cottonwood, tn. in Chase co., Kans. Pop., 315.
Cottonwood, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 607.
Cottonwood, p. o. in the above tn.
Cottonwood, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.
Cottonwood, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
***Cottonwood Falls,** p. v. and the co. seat of Chase co., Kans., near the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 18 mls. W. of Emporia. It has excellent water-power, and is surrounded by a good farming and stock raising district. One newspaper.
Cottonwood Grove, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.
Cottonwood Grove, v. in Shawnee co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 8 mls. S. of Topeka.
Cottonwood Point, p. o. in Pemiscot co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 10 mls. S. of Gayoso.
***Cottonwood Springs,** p. v. in Lincoln co., Nebr., 4 mls. from McPherson.
Cottrellville, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 2,372.
Cotuit Port, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Vineyard Sound, 7½ mls. S. of West Barnstable.
Couchville, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
Coudersport, v. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 471.
***Coudersport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Potter co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. The nearest R. R. station is Emporium, on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., from which town it is 25 mls. distant. Pop., 221. One newspaper.
Coultersville, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., 47 mls. S. E. of East St. Louis.
Coultersville, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of Butler.
Coulterville, p. v. in Mariposa co., Cal.
Council, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 312.
Council Bend, p. o. in the above tn.
***Council Bluffs,** city and the co. seat of Pottawattamie co., Iowa; lies in the valley of the Missouri R., 3 mls. E. of the stream and at the foot of high and precipitous bluffs. It has unrivaled railroad facilities, lying on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., and the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. It lies opposite Omaha, the terminus of the Union Pacific R. R., and is 488 mls. from Chicago. The city contains the State Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, a magnificent Court House, and has an extensive commerce. A bridge will soon be constructed across the Missouri R., and it is believed that then this city will become a populous and wealthy metropolis. Pop., 10,020; in 1860, 2,011. Seven newspapers.
Council Grove, tn. in Morris co., Kans. Pop., 1,080.
***Council Grove,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 24 mls. from Emporia and 25 mls. from Junction City. It lies on the Neosho R. Pop., 712. Two newspapers.
Council Hill, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 725.
Council Hill, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Council Hill Station.
Council Hill, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.
Council Hill Station, p. v. in Jo Daviess co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 24 mls. E. of Dunleath.
Council House, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
***Counover,** p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.
Countsville, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.
County Line, p. o. in Campbell co., Ga.
County Line, p. o. in Tippecanoe co., Ind.
County Line, p. o. in Newton co., Miss.
County Line, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
County Line, p. o. in Davie co., N. C.
County Line, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.
County Line, p. o. in Moore co., Tenn.
County Line Cross Roads, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.
Coupville, p. v. in Island co., Wash. Ter., 9 mls. N. E. of Port Townsend.
Courtais, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 960.
Courter, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.
Court House, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 753.
Courtland, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 19 mls. W. of Decatur.
Courtland, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.
Courtland, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 1,293.
Courtland, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,786.
Courtland, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,338.
Courtland, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 640.
Courtland, p. o. in the above tn.
Courtland, p. v. in Panola co., Miss.
Courtland, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,449.
Courtland Station, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 21½ mls. W. of Geneva. A branch railroad connects it with Sycamore.
Courtney, p. v. in Grimes co., Tex., on the Houstin & Texas Central R. R., 12 mls. N. of Hempstead.
Coushatta Chute, p. o. in Red River parish, La.
Cousins, p. o. in Eau Claire co., Wis.
Cantee's Station, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Cove, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 456.
Cove, p. o. in the above tn.
Cove, p. v. in Union co., Oregon, 15 mls. E. of La Grande.
Cove, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,657.
Cove City, p. o. in Whitfield co., Ga.
Cove City, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Cove Creek, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.
Cove Creek, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 514.
Cove Creek, p. o. in Millard co., Utah.
Cove Creek, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.
Cove Dale, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Coveland, p. v. and the co. seat of Island co., Wash. Ter., 2 mls. W. of Coupville.
Covell, p. o. in McLean co., Ill.
Covelo, p. v. in Mendocina co., Cal., 50 mls. N of Ukiah.
Coventry, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 2,057.
Coventry, p. v. in the above tn., 3¾ mls. W. of Mansfield Depot.
Coventry, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,490.
Coventry, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Bainbridge.
Coventry, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,817.
Coventry, tn. in Kent co., R. I. Pop., 4,349.
Coventry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Providence.
Coventry, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 914.
Coventry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Black R., and 3 mls. from E. Coventry, a station on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.
Coventry Centre, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R.
Coventry Depot, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the New London & Northern R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Willimantic.
Coventryville, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 7 mls. W. of Bainbridge.
Cove Point, p. o. in Calvert co., Md.
Covert, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Covert, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 2,238.
Covert, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Trumansburg.

Cove Station, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 20 mls. S. of Huntingdon.

Covesville, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Coveton, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Coveville, p. o in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Champlain Canal.

Covington, co. in Ala., S. part. Area, 1,240 sq. mls. Pop., 4,868; in 1860, 6,469. The surface is undulating, and consists chiefly of sandy soil with ridges of drift. The soil is not productive. Extensive tracts are covered with the long-leaved southern pine. The Conecuh R. flows through the N. E. part; the Yellow Water R. through the center; both in a southeasterly direction. Lumbering is the chief source of wealth. Andalusia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 63,389 bush.; oats, 465 bush.; Irish pot's, 210 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,264 bush.; cotton, 689 bales. Cash value of farms, $123,443. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $315,418.

Covington, co. in Miss., S. part. Area, 680 sq. mls. Pop., 4,753; in 1860, 4,408. The surface is level, and the sandy soil which forms the greater part of it is but moderately productive. The co is drained by the Bouee R. and Sun Cr., which empty into Leaf R. Williamsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 109,813 bush.; oats, 9,683 Irish pot's, 18,040 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,042 bush.; cotton, 1,605 bales; butter, 13,702 lbs. Cash value of farms, $145,670. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $347,152. Value of manufactures, $24,276.

Covington, p. v. and the co. seat of Newton co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 54 mls. W. of Union Point, and 130 mls. W. of Augusta. It has an academy. Pop., 1,121. One newspaper.

***Covington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fountain co., Ind., on the Wabash R., where it is crossed by the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 72 mls. W. of Indianapolis. It also lies on the Wabash & Erie Canal, by which large quantities of grain are shipped here. Coal and iron are very abundant in the neighborhood. Pop., 1,888. Two newspapers.

***Covington,** city and the co. seat of Kenton co., Ky.; lies on the Ohio R., below the junction of the Licking R. and opposite Cincinnati, Ohio. It is the northern terminus of the Kentucky Central R. R. and the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R. The former extends to Nicholasville (112 mls.), the latter to Louisville (107 mls.). It is a flourishing place, and has an extensive commerce. The manufactories produce cotton goods, tobacco, silk goods, etc. Large quantities of pork and beef are packed here, and several extensive rolling mills are in operation. The Western Theological College is a richly endowed institution, under the direction of the Baptists. Covington is connected with Cincinnati by a magnificent suspension bridge. Pop., 24,505. One newspaper.

Covington, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Covington, p. v. and the co. seat of St. Tammany co., La., on the Bayou Phalia and 20 mls. E. of Ponchatoula. Pop., 585. One newspaper.

Covington, tn. in Dakota co., Nebr. Pop., 225.

Covington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., opposite Sioux city. Pop., 194. One newspaper.

Covington, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,189.

Covington, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls. S. E. of Batavia.

Covington, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.

Covington, p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, on Stillwater Cr. and the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Piqua. Pop., 1,010. One newspaper.

Covington, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 701.

Covington, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,182.

Covington, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 811.

Covington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Tioga R. R., 5 mls. S. of Mansfield. Pop., 315.

***Covington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tipton co., Tenn., on the Mississippi River R. R., 19 mls. N. E. of Memphis. Pop., 447. One newspaper.

Covington, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.

Covington, tn. in Alleghany co., Va. Pop., 1,268.

Covington, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 69 mls. from Staunton. It lies on Dunlop's Cr., in a picturesque and fertile valley, between Peter's Mt. & Warm Spring Mt.

Covode, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 24 mls. from Indiana.

Cowan, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.

Cowan, p. o. in Fleming co., Ky.

Cowan, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop., 492.

Cowan, p. o. in Union co., Pa.

Cowan, p. v. in Franklin co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Decherd.

Cowanesque Valley, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Cowan's Ford, p. o. in Mecklenburg co., N. C.

Cowanshannock, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 2,246.

Cowanshannock, v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 11 mls. N. of Logansport.

Cowansville, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 7 mls. N. W. of Kittanning.

Cowden, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.

Coweta, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 347 sq. mls. Pop., 15,875; in 1860, 14,703. The Chattahoochee R. forms the north-western boundary, and Line Cr. the eastern. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Atlantic & West Point R. R. passes through the co. Newnan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,131 bush.; rye, 53 bush.; Indian-corn, 224,070 bush.; oats, 26,586 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,732 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,828 bush.; cotton, 9,793 bales; butter, 64,933 bush. Cash value of farms, $1,637,823. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,248,607. Value of manufactures, $295,128.

Cowikee, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.

Cow Island, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 19.

Cow Lake, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 180.

Cowle's Station, p. v. in Macon co., Ala., on the Western R. R., 36 mls. from Opelika.

Cowlesville, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 4¼ mls. S. of Alden on the Erie R. R.

Cowley, co. in Kans., S. part, bordering on Ind. Ter. Area, 1,152 sq. mls. Pop., 1,175. This co. has an undulating surface and consists chiefly of prairies. The Arkansas R. intersects the S. W. part and receives the White Water Cr., Grouse Cr. and Suicide Cr. Winfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,580 bush.; rye, 2,380 bush.; Indian-corn, 38,720 bush.; oats, 10,200 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,400 bush.; sweet pot's, 180 bush.; butter, 4,412 lbs.; hay, 1,786 tons. Cash value of farms, $295,917. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $163,151. Value of manufactures, $3,130.

Cowlitz, co. in Wash. Ter., S. W. part. Pop., 730; in 1860, 406. It borders on the Columbia R. and is intersected by Cowlitz R., which flows through a very fertile valley. The north-western part of the co. is occupied by outlying spurs of the Coast Ranges. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,605 bush.; rye, 7 bush.; oats, 12,933 bush; Irish pot's, 6,095 bush.; butter, 14,075 lbs.; hay,

1,425 tons. Cash value of farms, $212,550. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $54,986. Value of manufactures, $96,722.

Cowlitz, p. v. in Lewis co., Wash. Ter., 30 mls. N. of Monticello. Pop., 278.

Cowlitz River, in Wash. Ter., rises in the Cascade Mts. and empties into the Columbia R. at Monticello.

Cowpens, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Cowpens, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.

Cow Run, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, 9 mls. E. of Marietta.

Coxsackie, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 3,829.

Coxsackie, p. v. in the above tn., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., opposite Coxsackie Station, on the Hudson River R. R., 7½ mls. N. of Hudson. One newspaper.

Coxsackie Station, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Hudson River R. R., 7 mls. N. of Hudson.

Cox Creek, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 989.

Cox's Creek, p. v. in the above tn, 18 mls. from Manchester.

Cox's Creek, p. o. in Nelson co., Ky.

Cox's Mills, p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.

Cox's Mills, p o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.

Cox's Station, p. o. in Charles co., Md.

Coxville, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.

Coyleville, p. v. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 75.

Coyote, tn. in Trego co., Kansas. Pop., 17.

Coyote Creek, in California, traverses a wide and very rich valley in Santa Clara co., between the Santa Cruz Mts. and the Monte Diablo Range. It empties into the southern extremity of San Francisco B.

Coytee, p. o. in Loudon co., Tenn.

Coyville, p. v in Wilson co., Kans., 23 mls. W. of New Chicago.

Crabb's Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Crabtree's Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.

Crab Orchard, p. v. in Williamson co., Ill., 18 mls. E. of Carbondale.

Crab Orchard, p. v. in Lincoln co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 11 mls. E. of Stanford. Pop., 631.

Crab Orchard, p. o. in Ray co., Mo., 10 mls. from Richmond.

Crab Orchard, p o. in Johnson co., Nebr.

Crab Orchard, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Crab Tree, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.

Crab Tree, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Cracow, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.

Craftsbury, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,336.

Craftsbury, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. S. by W. of East Albany.

Craggie Hope, p. o. in Cheatham co., Tenn.

Craig, co. in Va., S. W. part. Pop., 2,942; in 1860, 3,553. It extends from the main ridge of the Alleghany Mts. in the S. E. to the Potts or Middle Mt. in the N. W., and is traversed by several other chains of mountains and hills which all have a N. E. and S. W. trend. The valleys are long and narrow. The N. E. corner is intersected by Craigs Cr., a tributary of the James R. This creek is joined by Johns Cr. Sinking Cr., a tributary of New R., drains a valley in the southern part of the co. New Castle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,854 bush.; rye, 11,772 bush.; Indian-corn, 44,242 bush.; oats, 31,486 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,276 bush.; sweet pot's, 113 bush.; tobacco, 15,750 lbs.; butter, 48,080 lbs.; hay, 1,605 tons. Cash value of farms, $861,052. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $192,248. Value of manufactures, $24,546.

Craig, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 282.

Craig, tn. in Switzerland co., Ind. Pop., 1,843.

Craig, p. o. in the above tn.

Craig, p. o. in Holt co., Mo.

Craighead, co. in Ark., N. E. part. Area about 860 sq. mls. Pop., 4,577; in 1860, 3,066. The Cache R., a tributary of the White R., forms part of the western boundary and traverses the co. from N. N. E. to S. S. W. The St. Francis R., which here expands into the long St. Francis Lake, flows through the E. part, and the Languille R. rises near the S. boundary. The surface is nearly level and mostly low. Crowley's Ridge, a low swell of the ground, separates the Languille Valley from that of the St. Francis Lake, and forms the highest section of the co. Jonesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,619 bush.; Indian-corn, 122,395 bush.; oats, 7,960 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,464 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,498 bush.; tobacco, 13,238 lbs.; cotton, 1,298 bales. Cash value of farms, $346,086. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $333,738. Value of manufactures, $18,375.

Craig's Creek, p. o. in Craig co., Va.

Craig's Ford, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.

Craig's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Va.

Craigsville, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Warwick Branch of the Newburg R. R., 3 mls. N. E. of Chester.

Craigsville, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Craigsville, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.

Craigsville, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 18 mls. from Staunton.

Crain's Creek, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.

Cram's Corner, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

Cranberry, p. o. in Allen co., Ohio.

Cranberry, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,281.

Cranberry, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 945.

Cranberry, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 2,337.

Cranberry, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. E. of Franklin.

Cranberry Creek, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.

Cranberry Forge, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.

Cranberry Isles, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 350.

Cranberry Isles, p. o. in the above tn.

Cranberry Plains, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Cranberry Prairie, p. o. in Mercer co., Ohio.

Cranbury, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 18 mls. from South Amboy.

Crandall, p. o. in Lorain co., Ohio.

Crandall's Corners, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.

Crane, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 1,686.

Crane, tn. in Wyandotte co., Ohio. Pop., 3,876.

Crane Creek, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 1,057.

Crane Creek, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 527.

Crane's Mill, p. o. in Comal co., Tex.

Cranesville, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and the Central R. R., 3¾ mls. E. of Amsterdam.

Cranesville, p. o in Preston co., W. Va.

Cranford, p. v. in Union co., N. J., on the Central New Jersey R. R., 7 mls. W. of Elizabeth.

Crank's Creek, p. o. in Harlan co., Ky.

Cransdale, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Cranston, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 4,822.

Cranston Print Works, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence & Hartford R. R., 4 mls. from Providence.

Crany, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.

Crapo, p. o. in Osceola co., Mich.

Crary's Mills, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. E. of Canton.

Craryville, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., near Bain's Station on the Harlem R. R.

Crater, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 564.

Craven, co. in N. C., E. part. Area about 950

sq. mls. Pop., 20,516; in 1860, 16,268. It borders on Pamlico Sound and includes the broad estuary and lower course of the Neuse R., which receives Swift Cr. and Trent R. The surface is low and level and includes extensive swamps. The higher tracts are covered with pitch-pine forests. New Berne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,310 bush.; rye, 1,017 bush.; Indian-corn, 241,034 bush.; oats, 5,966 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,254 bush.; sweet pot's, 112,217 bush.; cotton, 3,809 bales; butter, 7,251 lbs; hay, 620 tons. Cash value of farms, $844,404. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $821,567. Value of manufactures, $501,872.

Crawford, p. v. in Russell co., Ala., 12 mls. from Girard.

Crawford, co. in Ark., W. part, bordering on the Ind. Ter. Area, 585 sq. mls. Pop., 8,957; in 1860, 7,850. It is bounded on the S. by the Ark. R., which here has broad and fertile bottom-lands. The greater part of the co. is hilly and broken. The Boston Mts., the height of which is estimated at 2,000 feet above the sea level, traverse the northern part. The principal rivers are the Frog Bayou & Lees Cr. Van Buren is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,746 bush.; Indian-corn, 237,702 bush.; oats, 16,090 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,448 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,634 bush.; tobacco, 3,302 lbs.; cotton, 2,366 bales. Cash value of farms, $748,524. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $921,921. Value of manufactures, $63,518.

Crawford, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 211.

Crawford, co. in Ga., W. central part. Area, 435 sq. mls. Pop., 7,557; in 1860, 7,693. It extends from the Flint R., in the S. W., to the Ochaconnee Cr., in the N. E. The surface is level and the soil generally productive. Knoxville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,406 bush.; Indian-corn, 116,326 bush.; oats, 3,558 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,896 bush.; cotton, 4,720 bales; butter, 24,627 lbs. Cash value of farms, $546,555. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $679,373. Value of manufactures, $66,450.

Crawford, p. v. in Oglethorpe co., Ga., on the Athens Branch of the Ga. R. R., 23 mls. N. of Union Point.

Crawford, co. in Ill., E. part, bordering on Ind. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 13,889: in 1860, 11,551. The surface is undulating and for the most part consists of fertile prairies. There is but little forest land in the co. It borders in the E. on the Wabash R., which receives within it several small creeks. The Embarras R. flows through the south-western part and the North Fork of the Embarras through the western. Robinson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 212,984 bush.; rye, 15,497 bush.; Indian-corn, 581,964 bush.; oats, 136,255 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,841 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,617 bush.; butter, 164,193 lbs.; hay, 11,697 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,420,349. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,157,358. Value of manufactures, $263,385.

Crawford, co. in Ind., S. part. Area, 280 sq. mls. Pop., 9,852; in 1860, 8,226. It is bounded on the S. by the Ohio R. and on the E. by the Great Blue R. The Little Blue R. flows through the center from N. to S. and then forms a part of its S. W. boundary. The surface is rolling and broken. The bottom-lands along the water-courses, and particularly the Ohio, are the most fertile parts of the co. The higher ground is not very productive. Leavenworth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,437 bush.; rye, 695 bush.; Indian-corn, 234,458 bush.; oats, 63,699 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,631 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,162 bush.; butter, 82,419 lbs.; hay, 3,744 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,501,154. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $472,597. Value of manufactures, $158,594.

Crawford, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 2,530; in 1860, 383. The co. has a rolling surface and consists mostly of open prairies. The largest stream is Boyer R., which intersects it from N. E. to S. W., and receives within its limits numerous affluents. The Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. passes through the co. Denison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 78,538 bush.; rye, 24 bush.; Indian-corn, 131,635 bush.; oats, 35,431 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,236 bush.; sweet pot's, 24 bush.; wool, 9,918 lbs.; butter, 50,139 lbs.; hay, 6,468 tons. Cash value of farms, $986,740. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $236,555. Value of manufactures, $58,883.

Crawford, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 739.

Crawford, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Crawford, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,317.

Crawford, co. in Kans., S. E. part; borders on the State of Mo. Area about 570 sq. mls. Pop., 8,160. It has an undulating surface and consists chiefly of fertile prairies, with belts of timber skirting the water-courses. The eastern portion is drained by Wills Cr.; the western by several smaller creeks, emptying into the Neosho R., which flows near the western border through Neosho co. The Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Girard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,382 bush.; rye, 213 bush.; Indian-corn, 285,500 bush.; oats, 55,785 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,368 sweet pot's, 689 bush.; butter, 130,319 lbs.; hay, 14,745 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,676,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $709,767. Value of manufactures, $93,217.

Crawford, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 593.

Crawford, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 1,535.

Crawford, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 209.

Crawford, p. o. in the above tn.

Crawford, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.

Crawford, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Area about 575 sq. mls. Pop., 7,082; in 1860, 5,823. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly, and the soil fertile, particularly in the river bottoms. Large tracts of land are covered with forests, others are open prairies. This co. is one of the richest of the state in mineral treasures. Iron, lead, copper and coal mines are extensively worked. The Maramec R. is the principal stream, and with its numerous affluents drains the co. The S. W. branch of the Pacific R. R. intersects the N. W. portion of the co. Steelville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,530 bush., rye, 4,150 bush.; Indian-corn, 242,906 bush.; oats, 66,882 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,265 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,107 bush.; tobacco, 5,885 lbs.; butter, 51,173 lbs.; hay, 1,775 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,237,629. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $423,538. Value of manufactures, $143,540.

Crawford, tn. in Osage co., Mo. Pop., 2,438.

Crawford, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop. 1,516.

Crawford, p. o. in Madison co., Mont.

Crawford, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 2,024.

Crawford, co. in Ohio, N. central part. Area about 420 sq. mls. Pop., 25,556; in 1860, 23,881. The surface is level and elevated; the soil fertile. The Little Scioto & Whetstone Rs.

rise near the center of the co., and flow to the S In the N. W. part rise several small tributaries of the Sandusky R. The Pittsburgh & Fort Wayne R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W., and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. passes through the S. E. corner. Bucyrus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870 : Wheat, 481,516 bush.; rye, 7,755 bush.; Indian-corn, 424,383 bush.; oats, 461,905 bush.; Irish pot's, 78,498 bush.; sweet pot's, 940 bush.; butter, 583,528 lbs.; hay, 35,097 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,634,697. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,227,371. Value of manufactures, $1,607,911.

Crawford, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,245.

Crawford, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 1,860.

Crawford, co. in Pa., N. W. part ; borders on Ohio. Area about 1,010 sq. mls. Pop., 63,832 ; in 1860, 48,755. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The largest stream is French Cr., which intersects the co. from N. to S., and receives Conneautee Cr., Cussawago Cr. and Conneaut Cr., the outlet of Conneaut Lake. Another Cr., also called Conneaut Cr., rises in the co., flows N. and empties into Lake Erie. In the W. part is Pymatuning Swamp. Iron ore, limestone and marl are abundant. The co. is intersected by the Beaver & Erie Canal, the Franklin line of the Pennsylvania Canal, and the Atlantic and Great Western R. R. Meadville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870 : Wheat, 257,249 bush.; rye, 26,537 bush.; oats, 924,392 bush.; Indian-corn, 574,538 bush.; Irish pot's, 293,750 bush.; sweet pot's, 882 bush.; butter, 2,046,252 lbs.; hay, 102,151 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,905,661. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,525,489. Value of manufactures, $10,157,009.

Crawford, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 400.

Crawford, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.

Crawford, co. in Wis., S. W. part. Area, 612 sq. mls. Pop., 13,075 ; in 1860, 8,068. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Iowa, and on the S. by the Wisconsin R., which joins the Mississippi at the S. W. extremity. The surface is hilly and consists mostly of prairies. The bottom-lands of the Mississippi are very fertile. The South Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Prairie du Chien is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870 : Wheat, 191,669 bush.; rye, 947 bush.; Indian-corn, 261,879 bush.; oats, 160,939 bush.; Irish pot's, 79,649 bush.; butter, 226,277 lbs.; hay, 12,264 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,985,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc, $820,513. Value of manufactures, $251,965.

Crawford Corners, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Crawford House, p. o. in Coos co., N. H.

Crawford's Quarry, p. o. in Presque Isle co., Mich.

Crawfordsville, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.

Crawfordsville, p. o. in Crawford co., Ill.

***Crawfordsville,** city and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Ind., on Sugar Cr. and at the intersection of Louisville, N. Albany & Chicago R. R. with the Indianapolis, Burlington & Western R. R., and the Logansport, Crawfordville & Southwestern R. R., 44 mls. W. by N. of Indianapolis. It is situated in a very productive country and contains many handsome buildings. It is the seat of Wabash College, a county seminary, and has excellent schools. Pop., 3,701 ; in 1860, 1,922. Three newspapers.

Crawfordsville, p. v. in Washington co., Iowa, 6 mls. from Ainsworth. Pop., 249.

Crawfordsville, p. v. in Crawford co., Kans., 33 mls. S. S. W. of Fort Scott.

Crawfordsville, p. o. in Linn co., Oreg.

Crawfordville, p. v. and the co. seat of Wakulla co., Fla., 20 mls. S. of Tallahassee.

Crawfordville, p. v. and the co. seat of Taliaferro co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 7 mls. W. of Cumming.

Crawfordville, p. v. in Lowndes co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. S. of Artesia.

Creagerstown, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 14¼ mls. N. of Frederick.

Cream Ridge, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 956.

Cream Ridge, p. o. in the above tn.

Credit River, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 448.

Creek, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 1,022.

Creek Centre, p. o. in Warren co., N. Y.

Creek Locks, p. v. in Ulster co., N Y., on Roundout Cr. and the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 5¼ mls. S. of Kingston.

Creekside, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Creelsborough, p. v. in Russell co., Ky., on the Cumberland R., 16 mls. from Albany.

Creighton, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Creighton, p. o. in Knox co., Nebr.

Cremona, p. o. in Neosho co., Kans.

Crenshaw, co. in Ala., S. part. Area 416 sq. mls. Pop., 11,156. The surface is undulating, the soil mostly poor and sandy. A large part of this co. consists of pine barrens. The valleys, however, contain good soil. The co. is drained by the Conecuh R., and several affluents of this and the Pea R. All the water-courses pursue a S. E. course. Rutledge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870 : Wheat, 60 bush.; Indian-corn, 263,615 bush.; oats, 2,565 bush.; Irish pot's, 351 bush.; sweet pot's, 45,320 bush.; cotton, 4,638 bales; butter, 280 lbs. Cash value of farms, $684,870. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $970,227. Value of manufactures, $23,100.

Crescent, tn. in Del Norte co., Cal. Pop., 977.

Crescent, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 1,117.

Crescent, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 4¾ mls. N. W. of Waterford.

Crescent, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 364.

Crescent, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.

Crescent City, p. v. and the co. seat of Del Norte co., Cal., on the Pacific sea-coast, near Point St. George and 235 mls N. of Calistoga. Pop., 458. It has a good harbor and is the commercial outlet for the interior. A wagon road connects it with Jacksonville and the mines of S. W. Oregon.

Crescent City, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 19 mls. from Logansport, Ind.

Crescent City, p. v. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. N. of Council Bluffs. It lies near the Mississippi R.

Crescent Hill, p. v. in Bates co., Mo., 18 mls. S. of Mendota.

Crescent Mills, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.

***Cresco,** p. v. in Howard co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Calmar and 62 mls. from McGregor. It has a large trade and several manufactories. Three newspapers.

Cresco, tn. in Kossuth co., Iowa. Pop., 309.

Cressey's Corners, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.

Cresskill, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Northern New Jersey R. R., 3¼ mls. N. of Englewood.

Cresson, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 16 mls. W. of Altoona.

Cressona, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R., 2 mls. N. W. of Schuylkill Haven. Pop., 1,507.

***Crestline,** p. v. in Crawford co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. with the Pitts-

burgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 13 mls. W. of the city of Mansfield. Pop., 2,279. One newspaper.

***Creston,** p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5¼ mls. E. of Rochelle. One newspaper.

***Creston,** p. v. in Union co., Iowa, at the junction of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. with the Creston Branch, 10 mls. from Afton. Pop., 411. One newspaper.

Creswell, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.

Creswell, p. o. in Jefferson co., Colo. Ter.

Creswell, p. o. in Spalding co., Ga.

Creswell, p. o. in Leon co., Fla.

Creswell, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.

Creswell, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.

Creswell, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.

Creswell, tn. in Cowley co., Kans. Pop., 214.

Creswell, p. o. in Caldwell co., Ky.

Creswell, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Creswell, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.

Creswell, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.

Creswell, p. o. in Washington co., N. C.

Creswell, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Creswell, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Creswell, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.

Creswell, p. o. in Russell co., Va.

Crete, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,468.

Crete, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 35 mls. S. of Chicago.

***Crete,** p. v. in Saline co., Nebr., on the Big Blue R. and at the junction of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. with the Beatrice Branch, 20 mls. from Lincoln. One newspaper.

Creve Coeur, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Crevi, p. o. in Tallahatchie co., Miss.

Cribbs, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Cridersville, p. v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 6 mls. N. of Wapakonetta. Pop., 167.

Crigler's Mills, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.

Criglersville, p. o. in Madison co., Va.

Crisfield, p. v. in Somerset co., Md., in the village of Jacksonville, on the Eastern Shore R. R. It is engaged in oyster fishing. Two newspapers.

Crisman, p. o. in Porter co., Ind.

Crisp's Cross Roads, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.

Cristonie, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo.

Crittenden, co. in Ark., E. part. Area, 994 sq. mls. Pop., 3,831; in 1860, 4,920. This co. lies between the Mississippi R. on the E. and the St. Francis R. on the W. The surface consists of a low and level alluvial plain, many parts of which are subject to inundation, while others are permanently swampy. Several lakes, remnants of the former bed of the Mississippi, occur in the E. part. The Tyronza and other tributaries of the St. Francis R. flow through this co. from N. E. to S. W. The soil is very fertile. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 76,340 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,052 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,012 bush.; tobacco, 200 lbs.; cotton, 6,841 bales. Cash value of farms, $443,335. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $197,278.

Crittenden, co. in Ky., W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 9,381; in 1860, 8,796. The Ohio R. washes its N. W. boundary, and separates it from Illinois; Treadwater Cr. bounds it on the N. E. and Deer Cr. on the W. The surface is level or undulating; the eastern portion is somewhat broken by gentle hills. Coal, lead and iron are extensively mined. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,203 bush.; rye, 1,551 bush.; Indian-corn, 403,948 bush.; oats, 17,487 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,510 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,536 bush.; tobacco, 1,970,776 lbs.; butter, 64,405 lbs.; hay, 987 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,295,646. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $552,851. Value of manufactures, $17,650.

Crittenden, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 870.

Crittenden, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.

Crittenden, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.

Crittenden, p. v. in Grant co., Ky., 5 mls. from Verona. Pop., 295.

Crittenden, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.

Crittenden, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 15 mls. W. of Batavia.

Crittenden Spring, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ky.

Crocker, p. v. in Pulaski co., Mo.

Crockery, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 1,125.

Crockersville, p. o. in Woodruff co., Ark.

Crockett, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 637.

***Crockett,** p. v. and co. seat of Houston co., Tex., 75 mls. N. E. of Navasota. Pop., 538. It is an important commercial center and has two newspapers.

Crockett's Bluff, p. v. in Arkansas co., Ark., on White R. Pop., 37.

Crofton, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.

Croftsville, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.

Croghan, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,433.

Croghan, p. v in the above tn., on Beaver R., 13 mls. N. E. of Lowville.

Cromers, p. o. in Franklin co., Ga.

Cromwell, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,856.

***Cromwell,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 3 mls. N. of Middletown.

Cromwell, p. o. in Noble co., Ind.

Cromwell, p. v. in Union co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R., R. 196 mls. from Burlington. Pop., 178.

Cromwell, p. v. in Ohio co., Ky., on Green R., 11 mls. from Morgantown. Pop., 149.

Cromwell, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,380.

Crook, tn. in Boone co., W. Va. Pop. 702.

Crook, p. v. in the above tn., 62 mls. from Kanawha Court House.

Crooked Brook, p. o. in Washington co., Me.

Crooked Creek, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 646.

Crooked Creek, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 981.

Crooked Creek, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 1,568.

Crooked Creek, p. o. in Steuben co., Ind., in the village of Jamestown, 5 mls. W. of Fremont.

Crooked Creek, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.

Crooked Creek, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 465.

Crooked Creek, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Crooked Creek, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 7 mls. S. W. of Tioga.

Crooked Fork, p. o. in Morgan co., Tenn.

Crooked Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Crooked Lake, in Steuben and Yates cos., New York; is about 20 mls. long, and from 1 to 1½ mle. wide. Its elevation above Lake Ontario is 487 feet, or 718 feet above the sea level. Its outlet flows into Seneca R. The two largest towns on its shores, Penn Yann in the N. and Hammondsport in the S., are connected by a steamboat making daily trips, except during winter.

Crooked River, a tributary of the Illinois R. in Illinois; rises in McDonough co., flows through Hancock and Schuyler cos., and forms the boundary between the latter and Brown co.

Crooked River, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 1,622.

Crooked Tree, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.

Crookston, p. o. in Polk co., Minn.

Crooksville, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Croom, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 27¼ mls. from Washington, D. C.

Cropper's Depot, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.

Cropsey, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 859.

Cropsey, p. o. in Gage co., Neb.

Cropseyville, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
Cropwell, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.
Crosby, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,514.
Crosbyville, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Cross, co. in Ark., E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 3,915. The St. Francis R. forms the eastern boundary of the co. The surface is low and level, and large parts of it are covered with cypress swamps. Wittsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 513 bush.; Indian-corn, 77,408 bush.; oats, 3,971 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,235 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,461 bush.; tobacco, 215 lbs.; cotton, 1,719 bales. Cash value of farms, $306,067. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $351,576. Value of manufactures, $32,944.
Cross, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 564.
Cross, p. o. in the above tn.
Cross Anchor, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Cross Anchor, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Cross Bridges, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.
Cross Creek, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,800.
Cross Creek, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,034.
Cross Creek, tn. in Brooke co., W. Va. Pop., 1,907.
Cross Creek Village, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 5 mls. S. of Cardville, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R.
Cross Cut, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Newcastle.
Cross Fork, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.
Cross Hill, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.
Cross Hill, p. v. in Laurens district, S. C., 13 mls. from Laurens Court House.
Cross Hollow, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.
Crossingville, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 7 mls. S. E. of Lundy's Lane.
Cross Keys, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ga., 12 mls. from Atlanta.
Cross Keys, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., 18 mls. S. of Camden.
Cross Keys, p. v. in Union district, S. C., 11 mls. from Unionville.
Cross Keys, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., 8 mls. from Harrisonburg.
Cross Kill Mills, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Crossland, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.
Cross Plains, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.
Cross Plains, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
Cross Plains, p. o. in Metcalfe co., Ky.
Cross Plains, p. v. in Robertson co., Tenn., 11 mls. from Springville.
Cross Plains, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,503.
Cross Plains, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 14 mls. W. of Madison.
Cross River, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Katonah.
Cross Roads, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.
Cross Roads, p. o. in Charles co., Md.
Cross Roads, p. o. in Greene co., Miss.
Cross Roads p. o. of the v. of Midway, in Madison co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. of London.
Cross Roads, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Cross Rocks, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.
Cross Timbers, p. o. in Hickory co., Mo.
Cross Timbers, p. o. in Ellis co., Tex.
Cross Village, p. o. in Emmett co., Mich.
Crossville, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ala.
Crossville, p. o. in White co., Ill.
Crossville, p. o. in Gates co., N. C.
Crossville, p. v. and the co. seat of Cumberland co., Tenn., 50 mls. N. E. of McMinnville. Pop., 95.
Crossville, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.
Crosswicks, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 4 mls. E. of Bordentown.
Crocher's Ferry, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
Crothersville, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind. on the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 11¾ mls. S. of the city of Seymour.
Croton, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 25 mls. from Keokuk.
Croton, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 923.
***Croton,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Newaygo.
Croton, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 4 mls. W. of Flemington.
Croton, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 7½ mls. S. E. of Otego on the Susquehanna R. and R. R.
Croton, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 23 mls. N. W. of Newark.
Croton Falls, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 48½ mls. N. of New York and on the Croton R.
Croton Landing, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson River R. R., 3¼ mls. N. of Sing Sing.
Croton River, a tributary of the Hudson R. in N. Y.; rises in Putnam co., and traverses Westchester co. It is the outlet of Croton Lake. N. of its mouth is a narrow peninsula known as Croton Point.
Crown Creek, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 197.
Crouse Creek, tn. in Cowley co., Kans. Pop., 153.
Crouse's Store, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Crow, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 396.
Crow Creek, p. o. in Buffalo co., Dak. Ter.
Crowder's Mountain, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.
Crowell, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Crowellton, p. o. in Buffalo co., Nebr.
Crow Lake, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.
Crowley, p. o. in Greene co., Ark.
Crown City, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
***Crown Point,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lake co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 41 mls. S. S. E. of Chicago. It is engaged in farming and stock raising and has two newspapers.
Crown Point, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 2,449.
Crown Point, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. W. of Lake Champlain and 7 mls. N. of Ticonderoga.
Crown Point Center, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 2¼ mls. W. of Crown Point.
Crownsville, p. v. Anne Arundel co., Md., on the Annapolis & Elk Ridge R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Annapolis.
Crow River, p. o. in Meeker co., Minn.
Crow's Landing, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.
Crow's Mills, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Crowville, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.
Crowville, p. o. in Franklin co., La.
Crow Wing, co. in Minn., N. central part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 200; in 1860, 269. The Mississippi R. forms the N. W. boundary and receives the Rabbit and Nokay Rs., which intersect the co. from S. to W. There are numerous small lakes scattered throughout the co. The Lake of Mille Lacs extends into the E. part. The surface is rolling and consists partly of prairies and partly of pine forests. The co. seat is Crow Wing. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 400 bush; Indian-corn, 3,285 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,550 bush.; butter, 970 lbs. Cash value of farms, $5,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,362.
Crow Wing, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Mississippi R., opposite the mouth of the Crow Wing R., 11 mls. below Brainerd on the Northern Pacific R. R.
Croxton, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.
Croyden, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 652.
Croyden, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Claremont Station.
Croyden Flat, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.
Croydon, p. v. in Morgan co., Utah, in the Lost Creek Canon and near the Union Pacific R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Echo.

Croyle, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 886.
Cruger, p. v. in Woodford co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 18 mls. W. of El Paso.
Crumb Hill, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.
Crum Creek, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
Crum Elbow, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Crumpton, p. v. in Queen Anne co., Md., on the Chester R., 9½ mls. above Chestertown.
Cruso, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.
Crystal, tn. in Hancock co., Iowa. Pop., 58.
Crystal, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 542.
Crystal, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. N. of Tama City.
Crystal, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 250.
Crystal, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 746.
Crystal, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. of Stanton.
Crystal, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 181.
Crystal City, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.
Crystal Creek, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.
Crystal Lake, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., 1 mile S. W. of Nunda, or Crystal Lake Station, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.
Crystal Lake, p. o. in Hancock co., Iowa.
Crystal Lake, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 585.
Crystal Lake, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 718.
Crystal Lake, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.
Crystal Lake, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 550.
Crystal Spring, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.
***Crystal Springs,** p. v. in Copiah co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 25 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop., 864.
Crystal Valley, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Cuba, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 38 mls. from Peoria. Pop., 568.
Cuba, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 970.
Cuba, p. o. in Owen co., Ind.
Cuba, v. in Monroe co., Iowa, 6 mls. E. of Albia. Pop., 84.
Cuba, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Cuba, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.
Cuba, p. o. in Attala co., Miss.
Cuba, p. v. in Crawford co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 90 mls. from St. Louis.
Cuba, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 2,397.
***Cuba,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 12¼ mls. E. of Olean; has much local trade and improves rapidly. One newspaper.
Cuba, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.
Cuba, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. W. of Martinsville. Pop., 76.
Cuba, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.
Cuba Landing, p. o. in Humphrey's co., Tenn.
Cuba Station, p. v. in Sumter co., Ala., on the Selma & Meridian R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of York.
Cub Hill, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Cucamonga, p. o. in San Bernardino co., Cal.
Cucharas, p. o. in Huerfano co., Colo.
Cuckoo, tn. in Louisa co., Va. Pop., 2,199.
Cuckoo, p. o. in the above tn.
Cuddebackville, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal.
Cuero, p. o. in De Witt co., Tex.
Cuffey's Cove, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Cuivre, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop. 1,480.
Cuivre, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.
Cuivre, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 3,271.
Culdrum, p. o. in Morrison co., Minn.
Cullen, tn. in Pulaski co., Mo. Pop., 849.
Cullen, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.
Culleoka, p. v. in Maury co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R.
Culloden, p. v. in Monroe co., Ga., 15 mls. from Forsyth.
Culpepper, co. in Va., N. E. part. Area, 673 sq. mls. Pop., 12,227; in 1860, 12,063. The North Fork of the Rappahannock R., also called Hedgemans R., forms the N. E. boundary, and is joined at the eastern extremity of the co. by the Rapidan R., which forms the southern boundary. Crooked R. forms part of the western boundary. The surface is pleasantly diversified by hills and valleys. The latter have a fertile soil, while the former are mostly covered with forests. The co. is intersected by the Orange & Alexandria R. R. Culpepper Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 105,588 bush.; rye, 3,842 bush.; Indian-corn, 361,654 bush.; oats, 78,568 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,644 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,770 bush.; tobacco, 2,838 lbs.; butter, 83,974 lbs.; hay, 2,706 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,041,710. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $583,550. Value of manufactures, $216,246.
***Culpepper Court House,** or **Fairfax,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 96 mls. from Washington; lies in a fertile and well cultivated district. Pop., 1,800. One newspaper.
Culver, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.
Culver's Station, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of La Fayette.
Culverton, p. v. in Hancock co., Ga., on the Macon & Augusta R. R., 6 mls. E. of Sparta.
Cumberland, co. in Ill., E. part. Area, 390 sq. mls. Pop., 12,223; in 1860, 8,311. The surface is mostly level, and consists of prairies alternating with woodland. The soil is fertile. The Embarras R. flows through it from N. to S. The Chicago Branch of the Illinois R. R. passes through the N. W. corner of the co. Majority Point is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 85,247 bush.; rye, 14,798 bush.; Indian-corn, 403,798 bush.; oats, 171,880 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,734 bush.; sweet pot's, 710 bush.; butter, 68,653 lbs.; hay, 9,372 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,529,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $519,013. Value of manufactures, $230,773.
Cumberland, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 1,469.
Cumberland, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 11 mls. E. of Indianapolis. Pop., 276.
Cumberland, co. in Ky., S. part; borders on Tenn. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 7,690; in 1860, 7,340. The surface is hilly, and the valleys are inclosed by hills of considerable height. The Cumberland R. flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W. with a very tortuous course. It is navigable for small boats. Burkesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,523 bush.; rye, 969 bush.; Indian-corn, 243,840 bush.; oats, 43,300 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,321 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,440 bush.; tobacco, 1,304,366 lbs.; butter, 64,948 lbs.; hay, 699 tons. Cash value of farms, $933,691. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $447,332. Value of manufactures, $55,760.
Cumberland, co. in Me., S. W. part. Area about 995 sq. mls. Pop., 82,021; in 1860, 75,591. The surface is rolling and the soil moderately fertile. The co. borders on the Atlantic Ocean, and its rock-bound coast is deeply indented by Casco B. Near the center is Sebago L., and in the northern part are several long and narrow ponds. The Saco R. forms part of the S. W. boundary. The Sappo R. enters the Sebago Lake from the N. Several lines of railroad traverse the co. from S. W. to N. E. and center in Portland, the co. seat. The Grand Trunk R. R. connects Portland with the principal cities of Canada. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,719 bush.; rye, 3,767 bush.; Indian-corn, 154,360 bush.; oats, 77,406 bush.; Irish pot's, 510,007 bush.; sweet pot's, 42 bush.; butter, 1,060,811 lbs.; hay, 88,461 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,029,330. Total, esti-

mated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,016,347. Value of manufactures, $16,557,581.

Cumberland, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Portland.

Cumberland, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,627.

***Cumberland,** city and the co. seat of Alleghany co., Md., on the Potomac R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 179 mls. from Baltimore. It lies in the beautiful and fertile valley W. of the Blue Mts. and has considerable trade. The coal mines in the neighborhood are very rich. Pop., 8,056. Four newspapers.

Cumberland, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.

Cumberland, co. in N. J., S. part. Area, 516 sq. mls. Pop., 34,665; in 1860, 22,605. It is bounded on the S. by Delaware B., and on the E. by Tuckahoe Cr. The largest streams are Maurice R., which receives the Manumuskin R. and Menantico Cr.; Dividing Cr. and Cohansey Cr. The surface is low and level; the soil productive. Marl occurs in the W. part of the co., and is extensively used as a fertilizer. The co. is intersected by the Cape May & Millville R. R. Bridgeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 140,549 bush.; rye, 4,314 bush.; oats, 98,079 bush; Indian-corn, 507,539 bush.; Irish pot's, 203,886 bush.; sweet pot's, 216,987 bush.; butter, 209,140 lbs.; hay, 27,712 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,515,930. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,254,906. Value of manufactures, $6,314,577.

Cumberland, co. in N. C., central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 17,035; in 1860, 16,369. It is bounded on the E. by South R., a tributary of the Cape Fear R., which intersects the co. from N. to S., and receives Rockfish Cr. and Little R. The western part is undulating; the eastern, which belongs to the tide-water section of the state, is low and level. The soil is productive; forests of pitch pine yield lumber and turpentine. A railroad passes through the co. from Fayetteville, the co. seat, to the N. W. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,283 bush.; rye, 3,075 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,203 bush.; oats, 13,491 bush; Irish pot's, 1,146 bush.; sweet pot's, 57,361 bush.; butter, 6,128 lbs.; hay, 852 tons. Cash value of farms, $637,362. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $536,984. Value of manufactures, $828,715.

Cumberland, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 16 mls. S. of Cambridge. Pop., 316.

Cumberland, co. in Pa., S. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 43,912; in 1860, 40,098. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Susquehanna R., and on the N. W. by the Blue Mts., and on the S. by the South Mts. It consists mainly of a wide and very fertile valley between the two mountain chains just named, and is traversed by affluents of the Susquehanna, the Conedowinit Cr., and Yellow Breeches Cr. The valley is commonly called the Cumberland Valley. Limestone and iron ore are abundant. The co. is intersected by the Cumberland Valley R. R. Carlisle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 809,046 bush.; rye, 43,851 bush.; oats, 1,131,724 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,106,633 bush.; Irish pot's, 160,688 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,034 bush.; butter, 853, 471 lbs.; hay, 57,761 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,474,577. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,008,307. Value of manufactures, $3,249,032.

Cumberland, tn. in Adams co., Pa., Pop., 1,455.

Cumberland, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,768.

Cumberland, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 3,882.

Cumberland, co. in Tenn., E. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 3,461; in 1860, 3,460. The co. forms part of the Cumberland Plateau, and its surface varies from 1,200 to 1,800 feet in elevation. The soil is moderately fertile. Daddy's Cr. and Obeys Cr. rise in the co. and flow through it in opposite directions; the former to the W., the latter to the E. Crossville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,585 bush.; rye, 2,241 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,377 bush.; oats, 9,115 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,317 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,367 bush.; butter, 57,679 lbs.; tobacco, 13,098 lbs.; hay, 542 tons. Cash value of farms, $414,455. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $227,074. Value of manufactures, $35,093.

Cumberland, co. in Va., S. central part. Area, 310 sq. mls. Pop., 8,142; in 1860, 9,961. It extends from the Appomattox R. on the S. to the James R. on the N., and is drained by Willis R. and Deep Cr., affluents of the latter. The surface is undulating. The soil was formerly productive, but has greatly deteriorated in many parts from long continued injudicious farming. Cumberland Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 72,082 bush.; Indian-corn, 64,257 bush.; oats, 42,945 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,369 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,598 bush.; tobacco, 955,855 lbs.; butter, 34,652 lbs.; hay, 259 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,170,312. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $338,062. Value of manufactures, $34,533.

Cumberland, tn. in New Kent co., Va. Pop., 1,249.

Cumberland Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Cumberland co., Va., 12 mls. N. of High Bridge on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R.

Cumberland Centre, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 1¼ mle. from Cumberland Station.

Cumberland City, p. o. in Clinton co., Ky.

Cumberland City, p. v. in Houston co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R. and on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Clarksville.

Cumberland Furnace, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Cumberland Gap, p. v. in Claiborne co., 13 mls. from Tazewell. It lies in the Cumberland Gap, a depression in the Cumberland Mts., near the boundary between Ky. and Tenn.

Cumberland Hill, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., ¾ mle. from Manville.

Cumberland Mountains. (See Appalachian System.)

Cumberland River, one of the principal tributaries of the Ohio R.; is formed by the confluence of the Poor Fork and the Big Fork, which rise in the Cumberland Mts., in E. Ky. It flows S. W. into Tenn., then turns W. to Nashville, where it changes its course to the N. W. and intersecting W. Ky. it empties in Livingston co., near Smithland. It is navigable at high water as far as Nashville, 200 mls. above its mouth, and for small boats nearly 300 mls. further.

Cumberland Station, v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland and Kennebec R. R., 2 mls. from Cumberland.

Cumberland Valley, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,357.

Cumberland Valley, p. o. in the above tn.

Cuming, co. in Nebr., N. E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 2,964; in 1860, 67. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. Timber grows only along the river valleys. The co. is drained by the Elkhorn R., which traverses it from N. W. to S. E., and by Pebble and Plumb Crs. The soil is productive. West Point is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 91,381 bush.; rye, 1,271 bush.; Indian-corn, 80,786 bush.; oats, 60,955 bush. Irish pot's, 20,694 bush.; butter, 29,762 lbs.; hay,

6,708 tons. Cash value of farms, $865,645. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $205,249. Value of manufactures, $123,675.

Cuming City, v. in Washington co., Nebr., 4 mls. N. of Blair.

Cumming, p. v. and the co. seat of Forsyth co., Ga., 8 mls. N. W. of Buford on the Georgia Air Line R. R. Pop., 267.

Cummings, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 277.

Cummingsville, p. o. in Goliad co., Tex.

Cummington, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,037.

***Cummington,** p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. N. W. of Williamsburg.

Cummington West Village, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 5 mls. N. W. of Cummington.

Cummins, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.

Cummin's Creek, p. o. in Ellis co., Tex.

Cumminsville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 5 mls. by railroad N. of Cincinnati.

Cumru, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,573.

Cumru, p. o. in the above tn.

Cunningham, tn. in Charitan co., Mo. Pop., 761.

Cunningham, p. o. in the above tn.

Cunningham, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 26 mls. N. of Kittanning.

Cunningham, tn. in Fluvanna co., Va. Pop., 2,771.

Cunningham's Mills, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Cunningham's Store, p. o. in Person co., N. C.

Cupola, p. o. in Chester co., Pa., on the Waynesburg Branch R. R., 13¾ mls. N. W. of Downingtown.

Curdsville, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

Curdsville, tn. in Buckingham co., Va. Pop., 2,101.

Curdsville, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Farmville.

Curenton Bridge, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.

Cureton's Store, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.

Curia, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Curllsville, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa., 10 mls. S. of Clarion.

Curl's Wharf, p. o. in Henrico co., Va.

Curran, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,000.

Curran, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 9 mls. W. of Springfield.

Curran, p. o. in Stone co., Mo.

Currant Creek, p. o. in Fremont co., Col.

Currant River, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 325.

Currant River, p. o. in the above tn.

Current, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 467.

Current River, tn. in Randolph co., Ark. Pop., 1,378.

Current River, tn. in Ripley co., Mo. Pop., 960.

Curriersville, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.

Currituck, co. in N. C., forms the N. E. extremity of the state. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 5,131; in 1860, 7,415. This co. borders on Va., on the Atlantic Ocean and on the Albemarle Sound. It includes Currituck Sound, which is separated from the Ocean by narrow and low sandy islands. The North R. washes the S. W. border. The surface is level and the soil sandy. Currituck Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,345 bush.; Indian-corn, 270,699 bush.; oats, 1,150 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,389 bush.; sweet pot's, 69,708 bush.; butter, 5,343 lbs. Cash value of farms, $510,874. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $411,790. Value of manufactures, $18,300.

Currituck Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Currituck co., N. C., on Currituck Sound and 33 mls. S. of Norfolk, Va.

Currituck Sound, on the N. E. shore of N. C.; is an extension of Albemarle Sound, and is separated from the ocean by Currituck Island, which is low and sandy and over 30 mls. long.

Currohee, p. o. in Habersham co., Ga.

Curry, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 2,171.

Curry, co. in Oreg., forming its S. W. corner. Area about 2,080 sq. mls. Pop., 504; in 1860, 393. The surface is diversified by mountains, hills and beautiful level valleys, and is covered by prairies and forests, skirting the water-courses. The largest stream is the Rogue R., which intersects the co. from W. to E. Flores Cr., Elk R., Savage Cr. and Chetoe Cr. drain large sections. The soil of the valleys is very productive. Ellensburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,821 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,274 bush.; oats, 2,601 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,319 bush.; butter, 16,510 lbs.; wool, 24,110 lbs.; hay, 149 tons. Cash value of farms, $80,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $69,849.

Curry, tn. in Putnam co., W. Va. Pop., 1,162.

Curry's Creek, p. o. in Kendall co., Tex.

Curry's Run, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.

Curryville, p. o. in Pike co., Mo.

Curtin, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 459.

Curtin, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa., 8 mls. N. E. of Millersburg.

Curtis, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 580.

Curtis' Corner, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 15 mls. S. of Livermore.

Curtis' Mills, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.

Curtis' Station, in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Rochester division of the Erie R. R., 7¼ mls. N. W. of Corning.

Curtisville, p. v. in Tipton co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 4½ mls. N. W. of Ellwood.

Curtisville, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 4 mls. S. E. of W. Stockbridge.

Curveton, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Wabash R. and on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 7 mls. W. of Logansport.

Curwinsville, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 6 mls. S. W. of Clearfield. Pop., 556. One newspaper.

Cush, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Cushing, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 704.

Cushing, p. v. in the above tn., near the mouth of St. George's R., and 11 mls. from Rockland.

Cushing, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

Cushman, p. o. in Moultrie co., Ill.

Cushtusa, p. o. in Neshoba co., Miss.

Cusseta, p. v. in Chambers co., Ala., on the Western R. R., 11 mls. from West Point.

Cusseta, p. v. and the co. seat of Chattahoochee co., Ga., 19 mls. from Columbus. Pop., 216.

Cussewago, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,674.

Custar, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 15½ mls. S of Haskins.

Custard's, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Cutchogue, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 9 mls. from Greenport. One newspaper.

Cuthand, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.

***Cuthbert,** p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 37 mls. W. by S. of Smithsville, and 118 mls. from Macon. Pop., 2,210. It has several educational institutions, a cotton factory and one newspaper.

Cutler, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.

Cutler, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 925.

Cutler, p. v. in the above tn., on the sea-coast, 14 mls. S. E. of Machias.

Cutler, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 17 mls. W. of Marietta.

Cutler Station, p. o. in Perry co., Ill.

Cut Shin, p. o. in Perry co., Ky.

Cut Off, p. v. in Drew co., Ark., 15 mls. from Monticello.

Cuttingsville, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Rutland & Vermont Valley R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Rutland.

Cuvier, tn. in St. Charles co., Mo. Pop., 3,174.

Cuyahoga, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area 430 sq. mls. Pop. 132,010; in 1860, 78,033. The surface is on the whole level; but most of the streams flow through deeply cut valleys. The Cuyahoga R. intersects the center from S. to N. The Rock R. intersects the western part, and Chagrin R. the eastern. They empty into Lake Erie, which washes the northern border. The Lake Shore R. R. passes along Lake Erie. From Cleveland, the co. seat, several railroads branch off, connecting it with Cincinnati, Pittsburgh and other places. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,488 bush.; rye, 19,707 bush.; Indian-corn, 350,702 bush.; oats, 419,176 bush.; Irish pot's, 484,724 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,043 bush.; butter, 786,430 lbs.; hay, 44,640 tons; cash value of farms, $20,270,197. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,398,792. Value of manufactures, $27,049,012.

***Cuyahago Falls,** p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, on Cuyahoga R., the Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal and on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., 6 mls. N. of Akron. Pop., 1,861.

Cuyahoga River, in Ohio; rises in Geauga co.; flows S. W. through Portage co., turns to the N. in Summit co., and passes through Cuyahoga co., emptying into Lake Erie at Cleveland.

Cuyler, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,357.

Cuyler, p. o. in the above tn.

Cuylerville, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Genesee Valley Canal, and 4¾ mls. W. of Geneseo.

Cylon, p. v. in St. Croix co., Wis., 30 mls. from Hudson.

Cynthiana, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., 16¾ mls. S. W. of Princeton.

***Cynthiana,** p. v. and the co. seat of Harrison co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 66 mls. from Covington. Pop., 1,171. Two newspapers.

Cynthiana, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,597.

Cynthiana, p. v. in Pike co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. W. of Bainbridge.

Cypre-mort, p. o. in St. Mary's parish, La.

Cypress, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 655.

Cypress, p. o. in the above tn.

Cypress, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 369.

Cypress, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 1,230.

Cypress, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.

Cypress, tn. in Nansemond co., Va. Pop., 2,550.

Cypress, p. o. in Kenosha co., Wis.

Cypress Bayou, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 318.

Cypress Creek, p. v. in Desha co., Ark.

Cypress Creek, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.

Cypress Hill, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Cypress Top, p. o. in Harris co., Tex.

Cyruston, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

D.

Dacada, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 12 mls. N. of Ozaukee.

Dacota, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 477.

Dacusville, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C., 11½ mls. W. of Greenville.

Dade, co. in Fla., S. part. Area, 1,025 sq. mls. Pop., 85; in 1860, 83. The surface is generally level. The Everglades, a large expanse of shallow water surrounding thousands of small islands, occupy most of the surface. The county is bounded on the E. by the Atlantic Ocean, on the S. by Florida B., and on the W. by Gulf of Mexico. Biscayne is the co. seat.

Dade, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area, 235 sq. mls. Pop., 3,033; in 1860, 3,069. It forms the N. W. extremity of the state, and borders on Tenn. and Ala. The surface is mountainous. The eastern part is occupied by the Lookout Mt., the western by the Raccoon Mts. Between the two ranges extends a fertile valley, through which the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R. passes. There are valuable coal mines in the co. Trenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,637 bush.; rye, 119 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,488 bush.; oats, 3,673 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,946 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,375 bush.; butter, 27,703 lbs.; hay, 244 tons. Cash value of farms, $496,307. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc.; $53,863. Value of manufactures, $55,882.

Dade, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 8,683; in 1860, 7,072. The surface is rolling and in some parts broken. Some parts are well timbered, others consist of prairies. The climate is salubrious and the soil productive, well adapted either to farming or stock raising. Coal, iron, some lead and copper are found. Greenfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 78,016 bush.; rye, 762 bush.; Indian-corn, 416,307 bush.; oats, 109,553 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,898 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,430 bush.; tobacco, 22,004 lbs.; butter, 92,688 lbs.; hay, 2,265 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,933,005. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $614,210. Value of manufactures, $168,362.

***Dadeville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tallapoosa co., Ala., on the Savannah & Memphis R. R., 30 mls. W. of Opelika and 48 mls. N. E. of Montgomery. One newspaper.

Dadeville, p. v. in Dade co., Mo., 8 mls. N. E. of Greenfield, the co. seat.

Dagger's Springs, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.

Daggett's Mills, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 12½ mls. E. of Tioga on the Tioga R. R.

Dagsborough, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 2,599.

Dagsborough, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. of Georgetown, the co. seat.

Daguschonda, p. o. in Elk co., Pa.

Dahlgren, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Dahlgren, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 1,303.

Dahlgren, p. o. in the above tn.

Dahlonega, p. v. and the co. seat of Lumpkin co., Ga., near a branch of the Chattahoochee R., and 14 mls. N. of Gainesville. Its situation, on a high hill near the Blue Ridge, is very picturesque. In the vicinity are gold mines, which formerly were very productive. Pop., 471. One newspaper.

Dahlonega, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 653.

Dahlonega, p. v. in Wapello co., 4 mls. N. E. of Ottumwa.

Dailey, p. o. in Cass co., Mich.

Daileyville, p. o. in Karnes co., Tex.

Daingerfield, p. v. in Titus co., Tex., 16 mls. from Mount Pleasant. Pop., 272. Two newspapers.

Dairy, p. o. in Washington co., Iowa.

Dairyland, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

DAKOTA extends from 43° to 49° N. lat. and from 96° 22′ 30″ to 104° W. long. It is bounded on the N. by British America, on the E. by Minn. and Iowa, on the S. by Nebr., and on the W. by Wyo. and Mont. The greatest length is 414 mls. and the greatest width 360 mls.; the area, 150,932 sq. mls., or 96,596,480 acres. The southern boundary is formed by the Missouri R., the Niobrara R. and the Keya Paha R.; the eastern by the Big Sioux R.; Big Stone Lake, Lake Traverse and the Red R. of the North.

Surface.—The territory forms a gently undulating prairie, rising very gradually from the E. to the W. Near its south-western corner are the Black Hills, the only mountain group of the region, which rises over 7,000 feet above the sea. The "Plateau du Coteau du Missouri," or Missouri Hills, occupy the eastern shores of the great river, and the "Plateau du Coteau des Prairies," or Prairie Hills, a table-land which nowhere exceeds 1,500 feet in elevation, extend for 200 mls. along the the eastern border of the territory.

Rivers and Lakes.—The Missouri R. intersects Dakota from the N. W. to the S. E., and receives within its boundaries numerous tributaries. Those joining the main stream from the W. are the Little Missouri, the Big Knife, the Heart, the Cannon Ball, the Ree or Grande, the Shyenne, formed by two forks, which receive the drainage of the Black Hills, the White and the Niobrara Rs. From the E. the Missouri receives the numerous small creeks which rise in the Missouri Hills; the Dakota R., a large stream which traverses the territory from N. to S.; the Vermillion R.; the Brulé Cr. and the Big Sioux R. The Red R. of the North passes northward for a distance of 200 mls. along the eastern boundary of the territory. It receives the Shyenne-Oyu R., which drains the Mini Wakan or Devil Lake. The Pembina R. intersects the north-eastern part of the territory, and the Souris, or Mouse, R. the northern.

Climate.—The climate is more genial and mild than the high latitude would seem to warrant. The annual rain-fall averages 20 inches, and the fact that it mostly occurs during the warm season is favorable to vegetation. Although Dakota is mainly a prairie region, forests are not wanting. The margins of the rivers, lakes and brooks are generally fringed with groves of cottonwood, oak, ash, elm and maple. The prairies of southern Dakota are covered with myriads of beautiful wild flowers from April to October.

Population.—Dakota was organized as a territory on the 2d of March, 1861. The first white settlements were made in 1858-9 at Sioux Falls, Vermillion and Yankton. In 1870 the population was 14,181, or 0.09 persons to the sq. mle. There were 9,366 natives (including 92 colored and 999 Indians), and 4,815 foreign-born persons. Of the total number of persons engaged in all classes of occupations (5,727), 2,522 were engaged in agriculture, 2,704 in professional and personal services, 204 in trade and transportation, and 457 in manufactures and mining.

Agriculture.—Dakota has much excellent soil,

of which thus far but little is settled and cultivated. The valley of the Big Sioux R., as high up as Stone Lake, is one of the finest bodies of agricultural land in the territory, and will, at no distant day, be improved. West of it is another valley of great fertility on Brulé Cr. This is one of the most attractive and most densely populated districts of Dakota. The Vermillion Valley, still further W., is noted for its great natural beauty and fertility of soil, and is being rapidly settled. The Dakota R. Valley is thus far but little known, but contains extensive tracts of the very best farming lands. Along the Missouri R., from the mouth of the Big Sioux to Fort Thompson, extends a broad, fertile plain, well supplied with heavy timber, and accessible to markets.

Of the land in farms, 42,645 acres were improved, 22,605 acres woodland, and 237,126 acres unimproved. The number of farms was 1,720, of which 455 included from 3 to 10 acres; 414 from 10 to 20 acres; 642 from 20 to 50 acres; 166 from 50 to 100 acres, and 43 from 100 to 500 acres. The total cash value of farms was $2,085,265, and the estimated value of farm productions $495,657; and of all live stock, $779,952. The principal productions were: 170,460 bush of spring wheat; 133,140 corn; 114,327 oats; 4 118 barley; 50,177 pot's; 8,810 lbs. ot wool; 209,735 butter; 13,347 tons of hay, and 1,230 lbs. of sorghum molasses. Dakota had 2,514 horses; 225 mules, and asses; 4,151 milch cows; 2,125 working oxen; 6,191 other cattle; 1,961 sheep, and 2,033 swine.

Manufactures.—The total value of manufactures was $178,570, and the principal products were lumber, flour and meal. The Northern Pacific R. R. will intersect this territory from E. to W.

Education.—There were 34 public schools of all classes in Dakota, with 48 teachers and 1,223 pupils. The school income amounted to $8,364, which was raised entirely by taxation. Three weekly newspapers were published, with a total circulation of 1,652 copies.

Wealth and Taxation.—The total assessed value of real estate was $1,695,723, and of personal estate, $1,228,766. The estimated value of real and personal estate amounted to $5,599,752. Dakota had no state debt. The county debt was but $5,761, and the taxation (not national) was $13,867.

Government.—The Governor and Secretary are appointed by the President. The Auditor, Treasurer, and Superintendent of Public Instruction are chosen by the qualified electors. The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, District Courts, and Probate Courts. The Supreme Court is composed of one Chief Justice and two Associate Justices.

The following counties are organized: Bonhomme, Buffalo, Charles Mix, Clay, Deuel, Hutchinson, Jayne, Lincoln, Minnehaha, Pembina, Shyenne, Todd, Union, Yankton.

The capital of the territory is Yankton.

Dakota, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 16,312; in 1860, 9,093. The surface is undulating, the soil productive. The Mississippi R. separates the co. from Wis. on the E. and the Mississippi, together with the Minnesota R., forms the N. boundary. Canon R. forms most of the S. boundary. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersects the W. part from N. to S., and the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. passes through the N. part. Hastings is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,435,874 bush.; rye, 4,664 bush.; Indian-corn, 210,286 bush.; oats, 634,806 bush.; Irish pot's, 93,387 bush.; butter, 457,400 lbs.; hay, 22,744 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,226,820. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,509,758. Value of manufactures, $641,873.

Dakota, co. in Nebr., N. E. part. Pop., 2,040; in 1860, 819. It is bounded on the N. E. and E. by the Missouri R., which separates it from Dak. and Iowa, and receives several small affluents. The surface consists of rolling prairies with well timbered bottom-lands along the streams. The bottoms are very productive, while the uplands are excellent for grazing purposes. Dakota is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,510 bush.; rye, 397 bush.; Indian-corn, 66,255 bush.; oats, 25,835 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,450 bush.; sweet pot's, 2 bush.; butter, 69,950 lbs.; hay, 11,635 tons. Cash value of farms, $777,285. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $253,587. Value of manufactures, $236,810.

Dakota, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 952.

Dakota, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Freeport.

Dakota, tn. in Humboldt co., Iowa. Pop., 676.

***Dakota,** or **Dakota City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dak. co., Nebr., 6 mls. S. W. of Sioux City. Pop., 300. It has considerable local trade, and manufactories. One newspaper.

Dakota, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 477.

Dakota, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. W. of Wautoma.

Dakotah, p. v. and the co. seat of Humboldt co., Iowa, on the East Fork of the Des Moines R., 15 mls. N. of Fort Dodge. Pop., 162. One newspaper.

Dakota River, a tributary of the Missouri R. in Dakota; rises in the northern part of the territory, and flows nearly due S., emptying into the Missouri near Yankton.

Dalby, p. v. in Alamakee co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. of Lansing.

Dale, co. in Ala., S. E. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 11,325; in 1860, 12,197. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil sandy and but moderately productive. The Pea R. intersects the N. E. corner, while the larger part of the co. is drained by the Choctawhatchee R. and its branches. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 60 bush.; rye, 89 bush.; Indian-corn, 225,364 bush.; oats, 14,444 bush.; Irish pot's, 306 bush.; sweet pot's, 49,728 bush.; cotton, 4,273 bales; butter, 41,291 lbs. Cash value of farms, $437,060. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $832,351. Value of manufactures, $177,670.

Dale, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho.

Dale, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,188.

Dale, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., 17 mls. S. of Jasper.

Dale, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.

Dale, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., on the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 4¾ mls. N. of Warsaw.

Dale, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Dale, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 1,803.

Dale, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 991.

Dale City, p. v. in Guthrie co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Macksville.

Dale City, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 112 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh, in a rich farming and dairying district. In the vicinity are coal mines. Pop. about 700. Two newspapers.

Dale Enterprise, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Daleville, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.

Daleville, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 10¾ mls. S. W. of Muncie. Pop. about 250.

Daleville, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Miss., 7 mls. N. N. W. of Marion, the co. seat.

Daleville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 2¼ mls. S. of Moscow on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R.

Dalhoff, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., 6 mls. S. W. of O'Fallon on the North Missouri R. R.

Dallam's Creek, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.

Dallas, co. in Ala., W. central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 40,705; in 1860, 33,625. The Alabama R. intersects the co. in a very winding course from N. E. to S. W., and divides it into two nearly equal parts. It re-

ceives the Cahawba R. and numerous smaller affluents. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. Selma is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,287 bush.; rye, 55 bush.; Indian-corn, 436,701 bush.; oats, 18,101 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,567 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,968 bush.; cotton, 24,819 bales; butter, 63,122 lbs.; hay, 366 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,112,373. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,753,591. Value of manufactures, $247,493.

Dallas, co. in Ark., S. central part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 5,707; in 1860, 8,283. It lies between the Saline R. on the E. and the Washita R. on the W., and is drained by the Bayou Tulip and Moro R. The surface is undulating or level, and the soil productive. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 620 bush.; Indian-corn, 124,449 bush.; oats, 355 bush.; Irish pot's, 560 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,575 bush.; tobacco, 390 lbs.; cotton, 2,555 bales. Cash value of farms, $358,559. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $482,556. Value of manufactures, $29,837.

Dallas, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 12,019; in 1860, 5,244. It is watered by the Racoon R. and its tributaries. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Adel is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 240,004 bush.; rye, 117 bush.; Indian-corn, 939,609 bush.; oats, 91,884 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,012 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,510 bush.; wool, 32,196 lbs.; butter, 201,368 lbs.; hay, 16,724 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,579,844. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $953,829. Value of manufactures, $145,695.

Dallas, co. in Mo., S. W. central part. Pop., 8,383; in 1860, 5,892. The surface is broken and rocky slopes are not rare; but the river valleys have a very productive soil. The co. is intersected from S. to N. by the Niangua R. and drained by its numerous affluents. Bryois Spring, in the eastern part, discharges nearly 11,000,000 cubic feet of water per day. Lead ore is found. Buffalo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,659 bush.; rye, 544 bush.; Indian-corn, 290,388 bush.; oats, 79,698 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,810 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,947 bush.; tobacco, 14,990 lbs.; butter, 66,894 lbs.; hay, 1,628 tons. Cash value of farms, $775,056. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $400,849. Value of manufactures, $109,-698.

Dallas, co. in Tex., N. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 13,314; in 1860, 8,665. The surface is generally level, the soil fertile. It is intersected by Trinity R. from N. W. to S. E., and also drained by Rowlet's Cr. Dallas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 60,762 bush.; rye, 511 bush.; Indian-corn, 557,508 bush.; oats, 104,892 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,812 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,541 bush.; cotton, 3,834 bales; butter, 86,795 lbs.; hay, 593 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,578,915. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $783,166. Value of manufactures, $279,983.

Dallas, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 383.

Dallas, p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., Ark., on the Washita R., and 80 mls. W. of Little Rock. Pop. about 120.

Dallas, p. v. and the co. seat of Paulding co., Ga., 19 mls. W. of Marietta.

Dallas, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 1,483.

Dallas, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 338.

Dallas, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,066.

Dallas, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. W. of Knoxville.

Dallas, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 604.

Dallas, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Dallas, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,360.

Dallas, v. in the above tn., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 8 mls. W. of St. Johns.

Dallas, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 807.

Dallas, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 551.

Dallas, tn. in Holt co., Mo. Pop., 1,285.

Dallas, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 1,255.

***Dallas,** p. v. and the co., seat of Gaston co., N. C., 8 mls. W. S. W. of Brevard. Pop., 299.

Dallas, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 5¼ mls. E. of Hillsboro.

Dallas, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 370.

Dallas, v. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 221.

Dallas, tn. in Polk co., Oregon. Pop., 795.

***Dallas,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 15 mls. W. of Salem. A steamer connects it with Portland. It has several manufactories and one newspaper.

Dallas, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 985.

Dallas, p. v. in the above tn., 8⅔ mls. N. W. of Wilkesbarre.

***Dallas,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dallas co., Texas, on the Trinity R. and the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 261 mls. from Houston and 215 mls. from Austin. It is surrounded by a wheat-growing district and has much local trade. Three newspapers.

Dallas, p. v. in Marshall co., W. Va., 9 mls. from Elm Grove.

Dallas, v. in Iowa co., Wis., on the Pecatonica R. near Mineral Point.

Dallasburgh, v. in Warren co., Ohio, near the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 4 mls. E. of Loveland.

Dallas Centre, p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 22 mls. from Des Moines. Pop., about 200.

***Dallas City,** p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. below Burlington, Iowa. One newspaper.

Dallas Plantation, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 159.

Dallastown, p. v. in York co., Pa., 7 mls. S. E. of York.

Dallies, v. in Surry co. Va., 16 mls. from Wakefield.

Dalmanutha, p. v. in Guthrie co., Iowa, 4 mls N. of Guthrie on the Mississippi & Missouri R. R.

Dalmatia, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Northern Central R. R., 10¼ mls. N. of Millersburgh.

Dalson, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.

Dalton, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.

***Dalton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Whitfield co., Ga., at the intersection of the Western & Atlantic R. R., the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., and the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 38 mls. S. of Chattanooga and 99 mls. N. of Atlanta. It is surrounded by mountains. Pop., 1,809. The surrounding district produces tobacco, corn and wheat. One newspaper.

Dalton, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 766.

Dalton, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of Hagerstown. Pop., 73.

Dalton, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 445.

Dalton, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,252.

Dalton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 5¼ mls. E. of Pittsfield; has manufactories of cutlery, paper, woollen goods and machinery.

Dalton, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 401.

Dalton, p. o. in the above tn.

Dalton, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.

Dalton, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 773.

Dalton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 35 mls. from Wells River.

Dalton, p. v. in Bladen co., N. C., on the Western Division of the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R.

***Dalton,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 4½ mls. S. E. of Orrville. In the neighborhood are extensive coal beds.

Dalton, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Dela-

ware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 12 mls. from Scranton. Pop. about 300.

Dalton City, p. o. in Moultrie co, Ill.

Dalton's Corners, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Dalzell, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Damariscotta, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,232.

Damariscotta Mills, p. v. in the above tn., on the Damariscotta R. and the Knox & Lincoln R. R. Some ship-building is carried on here.

Damascoville, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, near the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 5 mls. W. of Salem. Pop., 203.

Damascus, p. o. in Early co., Ga.

Damascus, p. o. in Stephenson co., Ill.

Damascus, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 8 mls. S. of Mt. Airy on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Damascus, p. o. in Scott co., Miss.

Damascus, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,179.

Damascus, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.

Damascus, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 2,823.

Damascus, p. v. in the above tn., near the Delaware R., opposite Cochecton, N. Y.

Damascus, p. v. in Spartanburgh district, S. C., 75 mls. N. W. of Columbia.

Dames' Quarter, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.

Damiansville, p. o. in Clinton co., Ill.

Damson's Prairie, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.

Dan, p. o. in Taylor co., Iowa.

Dana, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Dana, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 758.

Dana, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Barre.

Danborough, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 3 mls. N. of Doylestown.

Danburgh, p. v. in Wilkes co., Ga., 12 mls. from Washington.

Danbury, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 8,753.

***Danbury,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fairfield co., Conn., 24 mls. by R. R., N. of Norwalk, and on the Still R. It is famous for its extensive hat factories. The Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., passes through this place. One newspaper.

Danbury, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 769.

Danbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Andover.

Danbury, p. v. and the co. seat of Stokes co., N. C., 48 mls. W. of Reidsville. One newspaper.

Danbury, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 1,252.

Danby, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 2½ mls. E. of Wheaton and 19 mls. from Chicago. Pop. about 250.

Danby, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,176.

Danby, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 16 mls. from Ionia.

Danby, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 2,126.

Danby, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ithaca & Athens R. R., 6 mls. S. of Ithaca.

Danby, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 1,319.

Danby, p. v. in the above tn., on the Bennington & Rutland R. R., 18 mls. S. of Rutland. One newspaper.

Danby Four Corners, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., 4 mls. W. of Danby.

Dancyville, p. v. in Haywood co., Tenn., 8 mls. from Stanton Depot, and 190 mls. W. S. W. of Nashville.

***Dandridge,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Tenn., on the French Broad R., which is navigable to this point, 99 mls. E. of Knoxville, and 11 mls. from New Market.

Dandridge Road, v. in Hamlin co., Tenn., on the Cincinnati, Cumberland Gap & Charleston R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Morristown.

Dane, co. in Wis., S. part. Area, 1,230 sq. mls. Pop., 53,096; in 1860, 43,922. The surface is diversified and the soil rich. The Wisconsin R. forms the N. W. boundary, and the co. is drained by the outlet of four lakes, which lie in the central part. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. passes through the co. from N. W. to S. E. Madison, the capital of the state, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,535,856 bush.; rye, 15,602 bush.; Indian-corn, 938,128 bush.; oats, 1,490,663 bush.; Irish pot's, 348,220 bush.; sweet pot's, 57 bush.; butter, 1,242,953 lbs; hay, 71,973 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,111,053. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,706,491. Value of manufactures, $1,018,998.

Dane, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,043.

Dane Station, p. v. in the above tn., on Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Madison.

Danford, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Danforth, p. o in Johnson co., Iowa.

Danforth, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 313.

Danforth, p. o. in the above tn.

Danforth, v. in Tazewell co., Ill., 12 mls. S. E. of Pekin.

Danforth Station, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 3¾ mls. N. of Gilman.

Danielsonville, v. in Windham co., Conn.; has extensive cotton manufactories, stone-quarries and beds of kaoline or porcelain clay. The p. o. is West Killingly. Two newspapers.

Danielsville, p. v. and co. seat of Madison co., Ga., 85 mls. N. of Milledgeville and 21 mls. N. W. of Athens.

Danielsville, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Slatington on the Lehigh Valley R. R.

Danielsville, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Dannemora, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 1,512.

***Dannemora,** p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. W. of Plattsburgh.

Dan River, tn. in Patrick co., Va. Pop., 2,778.

Dan River, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 10,306.

Dan River. (See Roanoke River.)

Dansville, p. v. in Ingham co., Mich., 8 mls. E. of Mason. Pop., 443.

***Dansville,** p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on Canaseraga Cr., and 6 mls. W. of Wayland Depot on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R.; is the terminus of the Genesee Valley Canal. The valuable water-power furnished by the creek is used for mills and factories. Three newspapers.

Dansville, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,981.

Danube, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,324.

Danube, p. v. in the above tn., on the S. bank of the Mohawk R. and the Erie Canal, 5 mls. E. of Little Falls.

Danvers, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,760.

Danvers, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 11 mls. from Bloomington. Pop., 356.

Danvers, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 5,600.

Danvers, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lawrence Branch of the Eastern R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Boston; has numerous leather and boot and shoe manufactories. Two newspapers.

Danvers Centre, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 2 mls. W. of Danvers.

Danversport, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 1 mle. S. E. of Danvers on Salem B.

Danville, p. v. in Morgan co., Ala., 15 mls. from Decatur.

Danville, p. v. and co. seat of Yell co., Ark., on Petit Jean Cr., and 28 mls. from Petit Jean.

Danville, p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., 10 mls. N. E. of San Leandro.

Danville, tn. in Vermilion co., Ill. Pop., 2,434.

***Danville,** city and co. seat of Vermillion co., Ill., on the Vermillion R., at the intersection of the Indiana, Bloomington & Western R. R. with the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 250 mls. S. W. of Toledo, 226 mls. E. of Quincy and 85 mls. W. N. W. of Indianapolis. Coal and timber are abundant in the vicinity, and the

river furnishes excellent water-power. Pop., 4,751: in 1860, 1,632. Four newspapers.

***Danville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hendricks co., Ind., on the Indiana Central R. R., 18¾ mls. W. of Indianapolis. Pop., 1,040. It is the seat of an excellent seminary. One newspaper.

Danville, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,604.

Danville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 13 mls. W. N. W. of Burlington.

***Danville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Boyle co., Ky., 5 mls. N. of Danville Station; is situated in the so-called Blue Grass Region, famous for the fertility of the soil. It is the seat of Center College and the State Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb. There are several mills and factories in this place. Pop., 2,542. Two newspapers.

Danville, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., at the junction of the Grand Trunk R. R. and the Maine Central R. R., 28 mls. N. of Portland.

Danville, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 557.

Danville, p. o. in Alcorn co., Miss.

Danville, tn. in Montgomery co., Mo. Pop., 2,254.

Danville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 5 mls. from Florence. One newspaper.

Danville, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.

Danville, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 548.

Danville, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of East Kingston on the Boston & Maine R. R.

Danville, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 5½ mls. N. W. of Hackettstown on the Morris & Essex R. R.

Danville, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 10½ mls. N. E. of Mt. Vernon. Pop., 134.

Danville, v. in Highland co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. W. of Hillsborough.

Danville, v. in Madison co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of London.

***Danville,** p. v. and co. seat of Montour co., Pa., on the East Branch of the Susquehanna R., and at the intersection of the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R. with the Catawissa R. R., 10¼ mls. W. of Bloomsburg and 69 mls. N. of Harrisburg. It has extensive iron works and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 8,436. Three newspapers.

Danville, p. v. in Benton co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., and near Tennessee River Station on the Memphis & Louisville R. R.

Danville, v. in Montgomery co., Tex., near Danville Switch on the Houston & Grand Northern R. R., 54 mls. N. of Houston.

Danville, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 2,216.

Danville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., 20 mls. from Concord; has manufactories and one newspaper.

***Danville,** p. v. in Pittsylvania co., Va., on Dan R. and the Richmond & Danville R. R., 141 mls. S. W. of Richmond. The water-power of the river is employed in manufactories. The neighborhood is largely engaged in tobacco raising. Pop., 3,463. Two newspapers.

Danville, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., near the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 4 mls. E. of Columbus.

Danway, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Dan Webster, v. in Henry co., Ind., 3 mls. from New Castle.

Darby, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 933.

Darby, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,548.

Darby, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,143.

Darby, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 995.

Darby, p. v. in the above tn., on the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R., 8½ mls. W. of Philadelphia.

Darby Creek, v. in Madison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 17½ mls. N. W. of Columbus.

Darbyville, p. o. in Baker co., Fla.

Darbyville, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. W. of Circleville. Pop., 233.

Dardanelle, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 1,838.

***Dardanelle,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Arkansas R., 65 mls. N. W. of Little Rock. It is a trade center for a productive district. Pop., 926. One newspaper.

Dardanelles, tn. in Jackson co., Oreg. Pop. in 1860, 202.

Dardenne, tn. in St. Charles co., Mo. Pop., 3,092.

Dardenne, v. in the above tn., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 30 mls. from St. Louis. Pop. about 300.

Dardenville, p. o. in Van Buren co., Ark.

Dare, co. in N. C., E. part. Area about 290 sq. mls. Pop., 2,778. It occupies a low swampy peninsula between Pamlico and Albemarle Sounds, and is bounded on the W. by Alligator R. Manteo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 2,425 bush.; oats, 15 bush.; Irish pot's, 230 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,185 bush. Cash value of farms, $14,193. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,100.

Daretown, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., on the Salem R. R., 4¾ mls. W. of Elmer.

Darien, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,808.

Darien, p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound, and 1 mle. S. of Darien Depot on the New York & New Haven R. R.

Darien, p. v. and the co. seat of Macintosh co., Ga., on the Altamaha R., 25 mls. N. by E. of Brunswick. The v. was formerly more important than at present; its situation is unhealthy.

Darien, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.

Darien, p. o. in Kossuth co., Iowa.

Darien, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.

Darien, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 2,054.

Darien, p. v. in the above tn., on the Buffalo Division of Erie R. R., 4 mls. W. of Attica.

Darien, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,583.

Darien, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Delavan.

Darien Centre, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., on the Buffalo Division of the Erie R. R., 6 mls. W. of Attica.

Dark Corner, p. o. in Douglas co., Ga.

Darke, co. in Ohio, W. part; borders on Ind. Area, 610 sq. mls. Pop., 32,278; in 1860, 26,009. The surface is level and the soil productive. It is drained by the Stillwater, Franklin, Greenville and other Crs. Several railroad lines pass through the co. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 792,203 bush.; rye, 20,933 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,063,030 bush.; oats, 330,352 bush.; Irish pot's, 70,101 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,450 bush.; butter, 738,243 lbs.; hay, 16,558 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,438,481. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,015,830. Value of manufactures, $1,086,425.

Darke, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.

Darkesville, p. v. in Berkeley co., W. Va., 8 mls. from Martinsburgh.

Darkey Springs, p. o. in White co., Tenn.

Darling, p. o. in Beaver Head co., Mont.

Darksville, p. v. in Randolph co., Mo., 9 mls. from Clifton.

Darlington, district in S. C., E. part. Area 520 sq. mls. Pop., 26 243; in 1860, 20,361. The surface is undulating, the soil generally fertile. Great Pedee R. bounds the co. on the E. and Lynch's Cr. on the S. W. The Wilmington & Manchester R. R. intersects the S. E. part. Darlington Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,308 bush.; rye, 425 bush.; Indian corn, 484,076 bush.; oats, 28,392 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,954 bush.; sweet pot's, 170,070 bush.; cotton, 341,391 bales, butter, 28,400 lbs.; rice, 44,154 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,918,489. Total, estimated, value of all farm

productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,783,257. Value of manufactures, $121,-298.

Darlington, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., 10 mls. N. E. of Crawfordsville by R. R.

Darlington, p. v. in St. Helena parish, La., 13 mls. from Greensburgh.

Darlington, p. v. in Harford co., Md., near the Susquehanna R. and 10½ mls. N. W. of Havre de Grace.

Darlington, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 5¾ mls. W. of Bellville.

Darlington, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,811.

Darlington, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. W. of New Galilee on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R.

Darlington, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 2,773.

***Darlington,** p. v. and the co. seat of La Fayette co., Wis., on the Mineral Point R. R., 17 mls. N. of Warren, Ill. It lies on the Pecatonica R. and has several factories and mills. Grain, pork and cattle are shipped here. Pop. about 1,500. Two newspapers.

***Darlington Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Darlington district, S. C., on the Cheraw & Darlington R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Florence. One newspaper.

Darlington Heights, p. o. in Prince Edward co., Va.

Darmstadt, v. in St. Clair co., Ill., 15 mls. from Belleville.

Darnestown, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 9½ mls. W. of Rockville.

Darnstadt, p. v. in St. Clair co. Ill., 8¾ mls. E. of New Athens.

Darrel, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Darrtown, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. W. of Hamilton. Pop., 258.

Dartford, p. v. and the co seat of Green Lake co., Wis., on Green Lake, 6 mls. W. of Ripon and 10 mls. E. of Princeton.

Dartmouth, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 3,367.

Dartmouth, p. v. in the above tn., on Buzzard's B., 4 mls. S. of New Bedford. The whale fishery is the principal business.

Dartmouth, p. o. in Warren co., N. Y.

Darvill's, tn. in Dinwiddie co., Va. Pop., 3,082.

Darvill's, p. o. in the above tn.

Darwin, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 1,012.

Darwin, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Marshall.

Darwin, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.

Darwin, p. v. in Meeker co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R R., 72 mls. from St. Paul. Pop., 75.

Darysaw, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Dassel, p. v. in Meeker co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 15 mls. W. of Darwin.

Date Creek, p. o. in Yavapai co., Ariz.

Dauphin, co. in Pa., central part. Area 530 sq. mls. Pop., 60,740; in 1860, 46,750. It is bounded on the S. and S. W. by the Susquehanna R. and on the N. by Mahantongo Cr. The drainage is effected by small tributaries of the Susquehanna, which traverse the co. from E. N. E. to W. S. W., flowing through fertile valleys. They are Wiconisco Cr., Powell's Cr., Clark Cr. and Paxton Cr. The surface is greatly diversified by ranges of hills and mountains trending in the same direction as the streams. The Kittatinny, or Blue, Mts. pass through the central part of the co. South Mt. is near the southern boundary. Mining, manufacturing and agriculture are the occupations of the inhabitants. The co. is intersected by the Pennsylvania Central R. R., and three other lines, following the valleys of the creeks. Harrisburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 422,637 bush.; rye, 56,527 bush.; oats, 727,-535 bush.; Indian-corn, 714,886 bush.; Irish pot's, 210,659 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,389 bush.; butter, 766,126 lbs.; hay, 45,672 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,053,433. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,034,199. Value of products of industry: Cars, $1,120,227; cotton goods, $326,600; flour and meal, $879,844; forged and rolled iron, $2,791,554; pig iron, $980,767; iron castings, $436,260; machinery, $861,951: bessemer steel, $1,405,000, and machinery, $155,300. Value of manufactures, $13,514,156.

Dauphin, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the intersection of the Northern Central R. R. with the Schuylkill & Susquehanna R. R.

Dauphine, p. v. in Osage co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo.

Davenport, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 23,452.

***Davenport,** city and the co. seat of Scott co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., opposite Rock Island, 330 mls. above St. Louis, and on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 183 mls. W. of Chicago and 174 mls. E. of Des Moines. A fine railroad bridge connects it with Rock Island. It is the great depot for grain of the upper Mississippi basin, and has large commercial and manufacturing establishments. Among the latter are manufactories of agricultural implements, furniture, woollen goods, machinery, etc. Coal is abundant and cheap; and it is intended to utilize the extensive water-power of the river. Griswold College and a Catholic College are located here. The opera house of Davenport is one of the finest of the country. Pop., 20,038; in 1860, 11,267. Four newspapers.

Davenport, p. v. in Dade co., Mo., 14 mls. from Greenfield.

Davenport, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,187.

Davenport, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R., 10½ mls. E. of Emmons Station on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R.

Davenport Centre, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna R., 6 mls. E. of Emmons Station.

Davidsburgh, p. v. in York co., Pa., 9 mls. W. of York.

Davidson, co. in N. C., W. central part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Pop., 17,414; in 1860, 16,601. The surface is diversified, the soil generally fertile. The Yadkin R. forms the entire S. and S. W. boundary. Abbott's Cr. flows through the central part, emptying into the Yadkin. The North Carolina R. R. intersects the central part from N. E. to S. W. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 152,726 bush.; rye, 3,139 bush.; Indian-corn, 287,355 bush.; oats, 120,459 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,326 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,300 bush.; tobacco, 38,937 lbs.; butter, 96,149 lbs.; hay, 6,904 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,395,298. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,-126,404. Value of manufactures, $993,226.

Davidson, tn. in Sullivan co. Pa. Pop., 634.

Davidson, p. o. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Laporte.

Davidson, co. in Tenn., N. W. central part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 62,897; in 1860, 47,055. The surface is pleasantly diversified, the soil fertile. Fine limestone abounds in the co. It is intersected from E. to W. by the Cumberland R., and also drained by the Harpeth R. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. intersects the E. part from the N. to S. The Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. runs through the S. E. part, and the Nashville & Kentucky R. R. through the N. E. part. Nashville, the capital of the state, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,166 bush.; rye, 10,442 bush.; Indian-corn, 832,982 bush., oats, 131,550 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,243 bush.; sweet pot's, 62,854 bush.; cotton, 1,416 bales; hay, 6,883 tons; tobacco, 21,490 lbs.; butter, 192,566 lbs. Cash value of farms, $12,186,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to

stock, etc., $1,967,907. Value of manufactures, $5,331,293.

Davidson College, p. v. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C., on the Atlantic, Tennessee & Ohio R. Rs., 20 mls. from Charlotte. It has some manufactories, and is surrounded by a good farming district. One newspaper.

Davidson Mount, a short range in the S. part of Washoe co., Nev. It contains the Comstock Lode or Vein, famous for its vast amount of silver ores.

Davidson's Ferry, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.

Davidson's River, p. o. in Transylvania co., N. C.

Davidsonville, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., 13 mls. S. of Millersville on the Annapolis R. R.

Davidsville, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 21 mls. N. N. E. of Somerset.

Davie, co. in N. C., central part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 9,620; in 1860, 8,494. The surface is elevated, the soil fertile. It is bounded on the E. by the Yadkin R. and on the S. by the South Yadkin R. Mocksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,866 bush.; rye, 3,910 bush.; Indian-corn, 186,821 bush.; oats, 59,721 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,323 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,183 bush.; tobacco 247,555 lbs.; butter, 10,529 lbs.; hay, 791 tons. Cash value of farms, $626,542. Total estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $403,674. Value of manufactures, $171,949.

Daviess, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 16,742; in 1860, 13,323. The West Branch of the White R. forms the north-western and western boundary, the East Fork the southern. The N. E. part of the co. is rolling and heavily timbered, the remainder is mostly level. The soil is productive. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through the co. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 251,923 bush.; rye, 3,916 bush.; Indian-corn, 702,642 bush.; oats, 98,530 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,895 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,276 bush.; butter, 208,468 lbs.; hay, 9,648 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,849,692. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,427,251. Value of manufactures, $586,382.

Daviess, co. in Ky., N. W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 20,714; in 1860, 15,549. The surface is level, the soil fertile. Extensive coal beds are found. It is bounded on the N. by the Ohio R., on the W. by Green R. It is also drained by Panther Cr. Owensborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,681 bush.; rye, 4,982 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,085,492 bush.; oats, 65,394 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,764 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,859 bush.; tobacco, 6,273,067 lbs.; butter, 173,244 lbs.; hay, 4,227 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,816,889. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,631,639. Value of manufactures, $796,768.

Daviess, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 14,410; in 1860, 9,606. It is intersected by Grand R. and its affluents. The surface is gently undulating and equally divided between rich prairies and timber lands. A branch of the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., and the Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. intersect the co. Gallatin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 85,362 bush.; rye, 6,268 bush.; Indian-corn, 624,012 bush.; oats, 244,963 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,620 bush.; sweet pot's, 481 bush.; tobacco, 15,077 lbs.; butter, 211,787 lbs.; hay, 7,613 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,543,211. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,072,320. Value of manufactures, $124,947.

Davilla, p. v. in Milan co., Tex.

Davis, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 578.

Davis, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 488.

***Davis,** p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., on the Western Union R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Freeport; is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and has one newspaper.

Davis, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 663.

Davis, tn. in Stark co., Ind. Pop., 244.

Davis, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 505 sq. mls. Pop., 15,565; in 1860, 13,764. It is drained by Fox R. and other creeks, small tributaries of the Des Moines and Fabius Rs. The surface is rolling and the soil rich. The Mississippi Northern R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Bloomfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 155,817 bush.; rye, 11,187 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,142,625 bush.; oats, 296,013 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,135 bush.; sweet pot's, 439 bush.; wool, 111,137 lbs.; butter, 346,277 lbs.; hay, 18,835. Cash value of farms, $5,690,432. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,622,328. Value of manufactures, $322,529.

Davis, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 5,526; in 1860, 1,163. The surface is even; the soil good and under cultivation. Republican R., which flows into the Kansas R., forms part of the N. boundary. It is drained also by small tributaries of the Kansas R. The Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. intersects the central part from N. to S. Junction City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,550 bush.; rye, 3,061 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,125 bush.; oats, 21,130 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,285 bush.; sweet pot's, 325 bush.; butter, 58,525 lbs.; hay, 11,431 tons. Cash value of farms, $760,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $553,860. Value of manufactures, $134,702.

Davis, tn. in Davis co., Kans. Pop., 2,748.

Davis, p. o. in Dunn co., Minn.

Davis, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 573.

Davis, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 1,723.

Davis, co. in Tex., E. part. Pop., 8,875. (See Cass co., which was formerly its name.) Value of manufactures, $64,100.

Davis, co. in Utah, N. part. Pop., 4,459; in 1860, 2,904. It borders in the W. on the Great Salt Lake, and is partly occupied by the spurs of the Wasatch Mts. Agriculture is carried on by means of irrigation. The railroad from Ogden to Salt Lake City passes through the co. from N. to S., near the shore of Great Salt Lake. Farmington is the co. seat. Agr productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,146 bush.; rye, 310 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,920 bush.; oats, 3,370 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,789 bush.; butter, 4,010 lbs.; hay, 737 tons. Cash value of farms, $220,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $99,455. Value of manufactures, $37,915.

Davis, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 2,293.

Davisborough, p. v. in Washington co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R.

Davisburgh, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Pontiac.

Davis City, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.

Davis Corners, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.

Davis Cross Roads, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

Davis Grove, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Davis Mills, p. v. in Benton co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 52 mls. from Jackson.

Davis Mills, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Davison, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,124.

Davison, p. v. in the above tn., near the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R.

Davison, p. o in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Davison Station, p. o. in Genesee co., Mich.

Davisonville, v. in Jasper co., Ind., 7 mls. from Francisville.

Davistown, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., 15 mls. S. of Rice's Landing on the Monongahela R.

Davisville, p. v. in Yolo co., Cal., on Pittah Cr. and on the California Pacific R. R., 13 mls. W. of Sacramento city. The railroad to Marysville branches off from this point.

Davisville, p. v. in Sanilac co., Mich., on the Black R., 5 mls. W. of Lexington.
Davisville, p. o. in Jasper co., Miss.
Davisville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 12 mls. S. S. E. of Doylestown.
Davisville, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., on Hunt's R. and near the Stonington & Providence R. R., 4 mls. S. of East Greenwich.
Davisville, p. o. of the v. of Claysville, in Wood co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and the Little Kanawha R., 7 mls. S. of Parkersburg. Pop., 123.
Dawkin's Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.
Dawn, p. v. in Livingston co., Mo., 4 mls. from Utica.
Dawn, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 22¾ mls. W. of Sidney.
Dawson, co. in Ga. N. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop. 4,369; in 1860, 3,856. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Chattahoochee R., and intersected by the Etowah R. The northern part is occupied by high mountains; the southern is rolling; the soil of the river valleys is very fertile. Dawsonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,313 bush.; rye, 1,119 bush.; Indian-corn, 102,066 bush.; oats, 4,824 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,441 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,705 bush.; cotton, 19,690 bales. butter, 27,715 lbs. Cash value of farms, $348,012. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $205,876. Value of manufactures, $14,270.
***Dawson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Terrell co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Smithville. Pop., 1,099. It is the trade center for a rich cotton and sugar region. One newspaper.
Dawson, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 14 mls. E. of Springfield.
Dawson, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.
Dawson, co. in Mont., occupying the N. E. part of the territory. Area, 12,600 sq. mls. Pop., 177. This large and thinly settled co. has an undulating surface, and is diversified by detached mountains and hills, especially in the southern part. The Missouri R. intersects it from W. to E., and receives the Milk R. from the N. and the Yellowstone from the S. The latter joins the Missouri near the Dakota boundary. The climate is arid, and agriculture cannot be successfully carried on without irrigation. Value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $12,600. Value of manufactures, $1,000.
Dawson, co. in Nebr., S. central part. Pop., 103; in 1860, 16. It is intersected by the Platte R., and the Union Pacific R. R., which follows the valley of this stream. The surface consists mainly of rolling prairies, affording excellent inducements to the stock raiser. Plum Creek is the co. seat.
Dawson's Cross Roads, p. o. in Halifax co., N. C.
Dawson's Mill, p. v. in Richardson co., Nebr., near Great Nemaha R., and on the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 13 mls. W. of Falls City.
Dawson's Station, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and on the Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R., 20 mls. N. of Uniontown.
Dawsonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Dawson co., Ga., 40 mls. N. E. of Marietta.
Dawsonville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 13½ mls. W. of Rockville.
Dawsonville, p. o. in Greene co., Va.
Day, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 510.
Day, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,127.
Day, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sacondaga R., 10½ mls. W. of Hadley.
Day Book, p. o. in Yancey co., N. C.
Day's Mills, p. o. in Bibb co., Ala.
Day's Mills, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Daysville, v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. The p. o. is Killingly.
Daysville, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on Rock R., 3 mls. S. of Oregon, the co. seat.
Daysville, p. o. in Todd co., Ky.
Daysville, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
Daysville, p. o. in Loudon co., Va.
Dayton, p. v. in Marengo co., Ala., 10 mls. S. W. of Uniontown. Pop., 426.
Dayton, p. o. in Lassen co., Cal.
Dayton, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 653.
Dayton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois R. and by R. R. 3 mls. N. E. of Ottawa.
Dayton, v. in Adams co., Ill., 8½ mls. S. of Camp Point.
Dayton, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 8 mls. S. E. of La Fayette. Pop., 385.
Dayton, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 139.
Dayton, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 419.
Dayton, p. o. in the above tn.
Dayton, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 383.
Dayton, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,546.
Dayton, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 543.
Dayton, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 939.
Dayton, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 975.
Dayton, v. in the above tn., 20 mls. S. S. E. of Fort Dodge.
Dayton, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.
Dayton, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.
Dayton, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 611.
Dayton, v. in the above tn., on the Saco R., 6 mls. N. W. of Biddeford.
Dayton, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
Dayton, p. v. in Berrien co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Niles.
Dayton, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 771.
Dayton, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 660.
Dayton, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 951.
Dayton, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Crow and Mississippi Rs., 27 mls. above Minneapolis.
Dayton, p. v. in Cass co., Mo., 18 mls. from Holden.
Dayton, p. v. and the co. seat of Lyon co., Nev., on Carson R., 36 mls. S. E. of Truckee, Cal., and 15 mls. N. E. of Carson City. Pop., 918.
Dayton, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., near the Freehold & Jamesburgh R. R., 5 mls. W. of Jamesburgh.
Dayton, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,267.
Dayton, p. v. in the above tn. on the Erie R. R., 16½ mls. N. W. of Little Valley.
Dayton, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
***Dayton,** city and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Ohio, at the junction of the Great Miami and Mad Rs.; on the Miami Canal, and on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., and the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.; is the northern terminus of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R.; the southern terminus of the Dayton & Michigan R. R., and of the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R.; the south-western terminus of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.; and the south-eastern terminus of the Dayton & Union R. R. Dayton is 60 mls. from Cincinnati and 188 mls. from Cleveland.

The immense water-power furnished by Mad R. is improved and fully utilized in numerous manufacturing establishments, producing agricultural implements, carriages, freight and passenger cars, clothing, cotton goods, flour and meal, furniture, iron castings and hollow ware, distilled and malt liquors, engines and boilers, paper, etc. Dayton has an extensive inland commerce, and is one of the most prosperous cities of the west. In 1850 the population was 10,977; in 1860, 20,081; and in 1870, 30,473, of whom 23,050 were natives of the United States and 7,423 foreigners. The white population numbered 29,925 and the colored only 548.

Dayton is a handsome city and has numer-

ous elegant public buildings and private residences. The Court House is one of the finest in the state, being a successful copy of the Parthenon. The Central National Soldiers' Home, four miles from the city, consists of several large buildings, giving room to the finest hospital in the country, a library, headquarters, reading hall, music hall, etc., standing on a plot of ground of 640 acres, handsomely laid out with avenues, artificial lakes, flower beds and groups of trees and shrubbery.

The schools of Dayton are noted for their superior appointments. Besides the public schools, there is the Cooper Female Academy, a well-managed institution, and others of a high grade. Many of the church edifices are models of architectural beauty and elegance of design.

Sixteen papers are published in the city, two of which are dailies.

Dayton, p. v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg., on the Willamette R., 29 mls. S. of Portland.

Dayton, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 21 mls. N. W. of Kittanning.

Dayton, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., 4 mls. from Harrisonburgh.

Dayton, p. o. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.

Dayton, p. v in Green co., Wis., on Sugar R., 8 mls. N. of Brodhead.

Dayton, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 968.

Dayton, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 871.

Daytona, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.

Dayville, p. o. in Grant co., Oreg.

Dead Level, p. o. in Clarke co., Ala.

Dead Level, p. o. in Morgan co., Tenn.

Dead River, tributary of the Kennebec R., Me.; rises in Franklin co. and flows through Somerset co. in an easterly direction.

Dead River, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 28½ mls. N. W. of North Anson.

Deakyneville, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R., and 9½ mls. E. of Townsend on the Delaware R. R.

Deal, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., near the sea shore, and 3 mls. S. of Long Branch.

Deal's Island, p. v. in Somerset co., Md., on Tangier Sound, and 20 mls. W. of Princess Ann.

Dean Lake, p. o. in Wright co., Minn.

Deans, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.

Dean's Corners, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 10 mls. W. of Rockland.

Dean's Corners, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., near Saratoga Lake, 10 mls. N. of Mechanicsville.

Dean's Mills, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

Deansville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Chenango Canal and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Utica. Pop., 195.

Deansville, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on the St. Paul & Milwaukee R. R., 18 mls. E. N. E. of Madison.

Dearborn, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 291 sq. mls. Pop., 24,118; in 1860, 24,406. The surface is rolling, except the river bottoms, which are level and have a very productive soil. The co is bounded in the S. by Loughberry's Cr. and the Ohio R. The White Water R. intersects the N. E. corner. Three railroad lines pass through the co. Lawrenceburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 171,656 bush.; rye, 12,371 bush.; Indian-corn, 448,793 bush.; oats, 159,314 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,506 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,482 bush.; butter, 331,232 lbs.; hay, 18,697 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,337,995. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,260,392. Value of manufactures, $2,549,675.

Dearborn, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,302.

Dearbornville, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 7 mls. W. of Detroit, and on the Rouge R. Derives its importance from the large U. S. Arsenal located here. Pop., 530.

Deasonville, p. o. in Yazoo co., Miss.

Deatonsville, p. v. in Amelia co., Va., 8 mls. from Jetersville.

Deatsville, p. v. in Nelson co., Ky., at Sayer's Station on the Louisville & Nashville R. R.

Deavertown, p. v. in Morgan co., Ohio, 10 mls. E. of New Lexington, and 5 mls. E. of Mount Cluney, the next railroad station. Pop., 160.

De Bastrop, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 1,386.

Debello, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Deblois, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 139.

Deblois, p. o. in the above tn.

De Bruce, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

De Bruin, p. v. in Pulaski co., Mo., 30 mls. W. S. W. of Rolla.

***Decatur,** p. v. in Morgan co., Ala., on the Tennessee R. and on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 121 mls. W. of Chattanooga, and 24 mls. S. W. of Huntsville. It is the southern terminus of the Nashville & Decatur R. R. Pop., 671. One newspaper.

Decatur, co. in Ga.; forms the S. W. corner of the state. Area, 1,040 sq. mls. Pop., 15,188; in 1860, 11,922. The Chattahoochee R. forms the western boundary and separates it from Ala. and Fla. The Flint R. intersects the co. from N. to S. W. The surface is low and level, and consists mostly of unproductive sand. Bainbridge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 90 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,040 bush.; oats, 23,055 bush.; Irish pot's, 497 bush.; sweet pot's, 52,115 bush.; cotton, 5,444 bales; rice, 27,625 lbs.; butter, 24,535 lbs. Cash value of farms, $805,560. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $859,548. Value of manufactures, $127,387.

Decatur, p. v. and the co. seat of De Kalb co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 165 mls. W. of Augusta. The famous Stone Mt., an isolated rocky height, is 6 mls. E. of this place. Pop., 401.

Decatur, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 8,498.

***Decatur,** city and the co. seat of Macon co., Ill., near the Sangamon R. The Illinois Central R. R and four other lines intersect each other here, and render Decatur a great railroad center, easy of access from all parts of the country. It is 323 mls. from Toledo, 109 mls. from St. Louis, and 44 mls. S. of Bloomington, and lies in the midst of a rich and prosperous farming district, and has numerous manufactories. Pop., 7,161; in 1860, 3,839. Five newspapers.

Decatur, co. in Ind., S. E. central part. Area, 372 sq. mls. Pop., 18,888; in 1860, 17,294. The surface is mostly level and the soil very productive. The co. is drained by Otter Cr., Sand Cr. and Clifty Cr. The Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R. passes through the co. Greensburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 382,304 bush.; rye, 3,400 bush.; Indian-corn, 960,167 bush.; oats, 72,712 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,074 bush.; sweet pot's, 798 bush.; butter, 194,402 lbs.; hay, 12,034 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,800,318. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,850,579. Value of manufactures, $691,963.

Decatur, tn. in Adams co., Ind.

***Decatur,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Mary's R., 25 mls. S. E. of Fort Wayne and 12 mls. S. of Monroeville. Pop., 858. It has a large lumber trade and one newspaper.

Decatur, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 1,559.

Decatur, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 1,046.

Decatur, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 23 mls. from Niles. It lies in a rich farming district.

Decatur, co. in Iowa, S. part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 12,018; in 1860, 8,677. The surface is undulating and the soil rich. There is much prairie and timber land. It is traversed from N. to S. by the Crooked Fork of the Grand R., and by the Weldon R., which afford abundant drainage. Leon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,238 bush.; rye, 9,302 bush.; Indian-corn, 401,879 bush.; oats, 124,120 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,617 bush.; sweet pots, 55 bush.; wool, 67,430 lbs.; butter, 166,897 lbs.; hay, 14,343 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,609,576. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,352,239. Value of manufactures, $404,-323.

Decatur, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 2,512.

***Decatur,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. N. E. of Dowagiac and 24 mls. S. W. of Kalamazoo; is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 1,420. One newspaper.

Decatur, p. o. in Newton co., Miss.

***Decatur,** p. v. in Burt co., Nebr., 15 mls. N. of Tekamah.

Decatur, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 802.

Decatur, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of East Worcester, on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R.

Decatur, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. E. of Georgetown, and 14¾ mls. N. E. of Ripley on the Ohio R. Pop., 204.

Decatur, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,761.

Decatur, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,437.

Decatur, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,171.

Decatur, p. o. in the above tn.

Decatur, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,461.

Decatur, p. v. and the co. seat of Meigs co., Tenn., 14 mls. W. of Athens. Pop., 99.

Decatur, co. in Tenn., W. central part. Area 320 sq. mls. Pop., 7,772; in 1860, 6,276. The entire E. and S. boundary is formed by the Tennessee R., which affords abundant water-power, and the surface is generally level, with very fertile river valleys. Decaturville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,229 bush.; rye, 146 bush.; Indian-corn, 314,-653 bush.; oats, 20,549 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,707 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,913 bush.; cotton, 1,159 bales; tobacco, 44,630 lbs.; butter, 96,348 lbs.; hay, 140 tons. Cash value of farms, $564,677. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $577,-699. Value of manufactures, $277,367.

Decatur, p. v. and the co. seat of Wise co., Tex., 90 mls. from Warren.

Decatur, tn. in Green co. Wis. Pop., 3,459.

Decaturville, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.

Decaturville, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Decaturville, p. v. and the co. seat of Decatur co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., and 35 mls. E. of Henderson Station. Pop., 188.

Decherd, p. v. in Franklin co., Tenn., at the junction of the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. with the Winchester & Alabama R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Tullahoma.

Deckard, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Decker, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 971.

Decker, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 837.

Decker's Point, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 8 mls. S. W. of Mahoning.

Decker's Station, p. v. in Knox co., Ind., on White R., where it is crossed by the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 10¾ mls. S. of Vincennes.

***Deckertown,** p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 66 mls. from Jersey City. It is largely engaged in manufacturing and mining, and has one newspaper.

Deckerville, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.

Decorah, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 3,723.

***Decorah,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Upper Iowa R., 35 mls. above its mouth. A branch railroad, 8 mls. long, connects it with the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. It is a flourishing place, has machine shops, flouring mills and saw mills. Pop., 2,110. Five newspapers.

Decora Prairie, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.

Decoria, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 262.

Decoria, p. o. in the above tn.

Decosta, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 31¼ mls. S. E. of Camden.

Dedham, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 448.

Dedham, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. E. of Bangor.

Dedham, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 7,342.

***Dedham,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Charles R., 12 mls. S. W. of Boston by railroad; has machine shops and other factories. Two newspapers.

Deedsville, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.

Deem, p. o. in Owen co., Ind.

Deep Creek, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,081.

Deep Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Deep Creek, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.

Deep Creek, p. o. in Chesterfield co., S. C.

Deep Creek, p. o. in Tooele co., Utah.

Deep Creek, tn. in Norfolk co., Va. Pop., 2,202.

Deep Creek, v. in the above tn., on the Dismal Swamp Canal, 8 mls. S. of Norfolk.

Deep Cut, p. o. in Auglaize co., Ohio.

Deep River, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., on the Connecticut R., and on the Connecticut Valley R. R., 9 mls. S. of Haddam.

Deep River, p. o. in Lake co., Ind.

Deep River, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 799.

Deep River, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. by E. of Brooklyn.

Deep River, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Deep River, p. o. in Gilford co., N. C.

Deep Valley, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Deep Water, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 2,055.

Deer Creek, tributary of the Scioto R., in Madison, Pickaway & Ross cos., Ohio.

Deer Creek, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 763.

Deer Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Mackinaw.

Deer Creek, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 3,458.

Deer Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Deer Creek, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,275.

Deer Creek, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,173.

Deer Creek, p. o. in Fremont co., Iowa.

Deer Creek, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 266.

Deer Creek, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 614.

Deer Creek, p. o. in Livingston co., Mich.

Deer Creek, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,057.

Deer Creek, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Deer Creek, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,458.

Deer Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Deer Creek, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 823.

Deer Creek, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the left bank of the Alleghany R., and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12¼ mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.

Deer Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 579.

Deer Creek, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 134.

Deerfield, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,525.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Highland Park on the Northwestern R. R., and 2 mls. E. of the Des Plains R.

Deerfield, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 907.

Deerfield, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., near the

Indiana Central R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Union City. Pop., 239.

Deerfield, tn. in Chikasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 599.

Deerfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Deerfield, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 3,632.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., near the junction of the Deerfield and Connecticut Rs., and on the Connecticut River R. R., 3 mls. S. of Greenfield.

Deerfield, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 677.

Deerfield, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,234.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Raisin R. and the Michigan Southern R. R., 18¾ mls. E. of Adrian.

Deerfield, tn. Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,128.

Deerfield, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 564.

Deerfield, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 438.

Deerfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Deerfield, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 506.

Deerfield, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,768.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Candia on the Concord & Portsmouth R. R.

Deerfield, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 1,518.

Deerfield, v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Bridgeton.

Deerfield, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,045.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. E. of Utica.

Deerfield, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 1,965.

Deerfield, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,223.

Deerfield, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 981.

Deerfield, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,025.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. S. E. of Ravenna.

Deerfield, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 665.

Deerfield, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 2,324.

Deerfield, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 5 mls. from Craigsville.

Deerfield, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,040.

Deerfield, p. v. in the above tn., 17¾ mls. E. of Madison.

Deerfield, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 234.

Deerfield Centre, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 2 mls. S. W. of Deerfield.

Deerfield Prairie, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.

Deerfield River, tributary of the Connecticut R.; rises in Windham co., Vt., near the Green Mts., and joins the Connecticut in Franklin co., Mass. Its valley is very picturesque.

Deerfield Street, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 3⅝ mls. W. of the West Jersey R. R.

Deerfield Village, v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R., and the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 4¾ mls. W. of Morrow. Pop., 274.

Deer Grove, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.

Deering, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 722.

Deering, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. E. of Hillsborough Bridge.

Deer Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 3,414.

Deer Isle, p. v. in the above tn., on the island of the same name, near the coast of Isle au Haut B.

Deer Land, p. o. in Worth co., Ga.

Deer Lick, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. of Bryan.

Deer Lick, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.

Deer Lodge, co. in Mont., W. part. Area, 12,000 sq. mls. Pop., 4,367. The co. consists of two distinct sections. The southern is bounded on the N., S. and E. by the main chain of the Rocky Mts., and traversed by several subordinate ranges. The Hell Gate and the Blackfoot Rs. rise near the eastern boundary and intersect the co. from E. to W., receiving numerous smaller tributaries, flowing through more or less wide valleys with good soil and cottonwood and pine timber. The northern portion of the co. is a plain, gradually sloping from W. to E., and from 3,000 to 5,000 feet above the sea level. It is partly bounded on the S. by the Elk R. and the Sun R., while the Maria's R., Teton R. and Miry Fork intersect it from W. to E. The settlements are nearly all in the Deer Lodge Prairie, the beautiful valley of the Deer Lodge R., a tributary of the Hell Gate R. Gold mining (placer and hydraulic) is the principal pursuit. Deer Lodge City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 485 bush.; oats, 11,510 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,200 bush.; butter, 36,685 lbs.; hay, 3,575 tons. Cash value of farms, $103,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $148,780. Value of gold according to the census, $1,959,-119. Value of manufactures, $323,691.

***Deer Lodge City,** city, the co. seat of Deer Lodge co. and the capital of Mont., on the Hell Gate R., a tributary of the Missouri, which here traverses a beautiful valley hemmed in by spurs of the Rocky Mts. Gold mines are in the vicinity. The city is 55 mls. S. W. of Helena. Pop., 788. Two newspapers.

Deer Park, p. o. in Washington co., Ala.

Deer Park, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 894.

Deer Park, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. W. of Ottawa.

Deer Park, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of Bloomington.

Deer Park, v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 36 mls. from Hunter's Point.

Deer Park, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 9,387.

Deer Park, v. in Preston co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 48 mls. W. of Cumberland. Pop. about 100.

Deer Plain, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ill.

Deer Ridge, p. v. in Lewis co., Mo., 23 mls. from Canton.

Deer River, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., near the Utica & Black River R. R.

Deer River, a tributary of St. Regis R. in New York; rises in Franklin co. and passes through the E. part of St. Lawrence co.

Deersville, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, 14 mls. W. of Cadiz. Pop., 306.

Deer Valley, p. o. in Park co., Col. Ter.

Deer Walk, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

Deetsville, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.

Deeversville, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.

Defiance, co. in Ohio, N. W. part, bordering on Ind. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 15,719; in 1860, 11,886. Its principal rivers are the Maumee and St. Joseph. It is also drained by the Auglaize and Tiffin Rs. The Fort Wayne & Toledo R. R. passes through the co. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. Defiance is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 246,393 bush.; rye, 1,329 bush.; Indian-corn, 146,810 bush.; oats, 128,111 bush.; Irish pot's, 70 825 bush.; sweet pot's, 351 bush.; butter, 366,211 lbs.; hay, 17,971 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,588,757. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,136,810. Value of manufactures, $987,845.

Defiance, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio, Pop. 3,615.

***Defiance,** p. v. and the co. seat of Defiance co., Ohio, at the confluence of the Auglaize and Maumee Rs., and on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Napoleon and 50 mls. S. W. of Toledo. The Wabash & Erie Canal passes by the town. It occupies the site of Fort Defiance, which was built by General Wayne in 1794; has an active trade and nu-

merous manufactories. Pop., 2,750; in 1860, 1,390. Two newspapers.

De Forest, p. v. in Dane co., Wis.

Defreestville, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. by N. of Albany.

De Gallion, p. o. in Moorehouse parish, La.

De Golier, p. o. in McKean co. Pa.

Degonia, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 470.

***De Graff,** p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 9¼ mls. S. W. of Bellefontaine.

Deishers Mill, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.

De Kalb, co. in Ala., N. E. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 7,126; in 1860, 10,705. The larger part of this co. includes several ranges of the Raccoon Mts., while the eastern part is traversed by the Lookout Mts., the highest range of the state. The valley of Wills Cr., an affluent of the Coosa, separates these two mountain chains, and being 50 mls. long and 5 mls. wide, includes a large area of highly productive country. Town Cr., a tributary of the Tennessee R., traverses a valley in the Raccoon Mts. The Alabama & Chattanooga R. R. intersects the co. from S. W. to N. E. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,880 bush.; rye, 1,651 bush.; Indian-corn, 209,995 bush.; oats, 12,088 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,241 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,488 bush.; cotton, 205 bales; butter, 91,042 lbs.; hay, 172 tons. Cash value of farms, $534 924. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $404,203. Value of manufactures, $13,256.

De Kalb, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 529.

De Kalb, co. in Ga., N. central part. Area, 255 sq. mls. Pop., 10,014; in 1860, 7,805. Its northern extremity is washed by the Chattahoochee R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Georgia R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Decatur is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,685 bush.; rye, 570 bush.; Indian-corn, 153,125 bush.; oats, 14,922 bush.; Irish pot's, 880 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,928 bush.; cotton, 1,709 bales; butter, 25,898 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,124,168. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $530,000. Value of manufactures, $326,301.

De Kalb, co. in Ill., N. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 23,265; in 1860, 19,086. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. It is drained by the South Kishwaukee R., and by tributaries of the Fox R. The Chicago & Burlington R. R. touches the S. E. corner. Sycamore is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 398,249 bush.; rye, 21,018 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,023,849 bush.; oats, 1,087,074 bush.; Irish pot's, 199,478 bush.; sweet pot's, 16 bush.; butter, 915,804 lbs.; hay, 68,665 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,988,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,903,762. Value of manufactures, $660,265.

De Kalb, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 2,164.

De Kalb, co. in Ind., N. E. part. Area, 346 sq. mls. Pop., 16,176; in 1860, 13,880. The surface is generally level and heavily timbered. The St. Joseph R., and its tributary, Cedar Cr., drain the co. The soil is excellent. The co. is intersected by the Michigan Southern R. R. and the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R. Auburn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 348,940 bush.; rye, 2,015 bush.; Indian-corn, 219,536 bush.; oats, 193,945 bush; Irish pot's, 77,899 bush.; butter, 444,407 lbs.; hay, 20,440 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,053,488. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,380,800. Value of manufactures, $294,648.

De Kalb, p. v. and the co. seat of Kemper co., Miss., 28 mls. from Meridian.

De Kalb, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 9,858; in 1860, 5,224. It is drained by Grindstone and other Crs., tributaries of the Grand and Platte Rs. The surface is undulating and consists of prairies and timber land. The soil is very productive. Maysville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,646 bush.; rye, 621 bush.; Indian-corn, 521,955 bush.; oats, 125,923 bush.; Irish pot's, 44,184 bush.; sweet pot's, 430 bush.; tobacco, 6,900 lbs.; butter, 140,795 lbs.; hay, 6,229 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,299-869. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $589,518. Value of manufactures, $18,520.

De Kalb, p. v. in Buchanan co., Mo., 6 mls. from Rushville. Pop., 226.

De Kalb, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 3,116.

De Kalb, p. v. in the above tn., on the Oswegatchie R., 2½ mls. W. of East De Kalb.

De Kalb, p. v. in Crawford co., Ohio, 11 mls. N. of Crestline. Pop., 70.

De Kalb, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 11,425; in 1860, 10,573. The surface is diversified and the soil good. It is intersected and drained by the forks of the Cumberland R. Smithville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,399 bush.; rye, 1,492 bush.; Indian-corn, 486,823 bush.; oats, 32,259 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,006 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,156 bush.; tobacco, 87,076 lbs.; butter, 124,789 lbs.; hay, 854 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,549,153. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $710,808. Value of manufactures, $253,079.

De Kalb, p. o. in Bowie co., Tex.

De Kalb, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 1,975.

De Kalb, tn. in Gilmer co., W. Va. Pop., 848.

De Kalb, p. v. in the above tn., 45 mls. from Clarksburgh.

***De Kalb Centre,** p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 3 mls. W. of Cortland. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district.

De Kalb Junction, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 19 mls. S. E. of Ogdensburg. The Lake Champlain R. R. diverges from here.

Dekorra, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,397.

Dekorra, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin R., 7 mls. S. of Portage City. Pop., 85.

De Koven, p. o. in Union co., Ky.

Delafield, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Delafield, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,364.

Delafield, p. v. in the above tn., 2¼ mls. S. of Nashota Mission, on the Prairie du Chein & Milwaukee R. R., and 9 mls. N. W. of Waukesha.

Delancey, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Delanco, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Burlington.

Delaney's Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.

Delano, tn. in Humboldt co., Iowa. Pop., 145.

Delano, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.

Delano, p. v. in Wright co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 40 mls. W. of St. Paul, and on Crow R. It has steam saw mills and a carriage factory, and is a prosperous place.

Delano, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Penn Haven.

Delanti, v. in Hardin co., Iowa, on the Iowa R. and the Central R. R. of Iowa, 4 mls. S. of Eldora.

De La Palma, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.

De Lassus, p. v. in St. Francois co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 11 mls. S. of Bismarck. Pop. about 250.

Delavan, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,957.

***Delavan,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R.

R. with the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago, Alton & Toledo R. R., 58 mls. N. E. of Jacksonville and 31 mls. S. W. of Bloomington. It lies in a rich grain-growing region and has much local trade. Two newspapers.

Delavan, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Delavan, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 2,509.

***Delavan,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 5 mls. W. S. W. of Elk Horn and 19 mls. E. N. E. of Beloit. Turtle Cr., on which it is situated, furnishes valuable water-power. The State Deaf and Dumb Asylum is located here. Pop., 1,688. One newspaper.

Delavan Station, p. o. in Faribault co., Minn., on the South Minnesota R. R., 8 mls. from Winnebago.

DELAWARE, one of the original thirteen states; is bounded on the N. by Pa., on the W. and S. by Md. and on the E. by the Delaware R. and B., and the Atlantic Ocean. It extends from 38° 28′ to 39° 50′ N. lat., and has an area of 2,120 sq. mls. or 1,356,800 acres.

Surface.—Delaware occupies the north-eastern portion of the peninsula which separates Delaware B. from Chesapeake B., and which forms a plain of but little elevation above the sea level. Through the center of this peninsula extends from N. to S. a broad swell of the ground, somewhat higher than the sea-coast, and covered with swampy tracts, from which the small streams issue. Delaware includes a portion of this higher ground and thus forms a plain gently inclining from the W. to the shores of Delaware B. on the E.

Rivers.—The rivers of Delaware are small, and with the one exception of the Delaware R., which forms the boundary, are not navigable. Into this large stream empty the following: Brandywine Cr., rising in Chester co., Pa., traversing a wild and romantic valley, and joined near Wilmington by Christiana Cr.; Duck Cr. forming the boundary between Kent and Newcastle cos.; Mispillion R., forming the boundary between Kent and Sussex cos.; Broadhill Cr. and Indian R., both in Sussex co. The Choptank and Nanticoke Rs. rise in the western part of the state and empty into Chesapeake B.

Climate.—The climate of Delaware is mild, being tempered by the vicinity of the ocean. The mean annual temperature at Newark is between 52 and 53 deg. Fahr. The northern part of the state has much excellent farm land, but the southern part is on the whole sandy and but little productive.

Population.—The first settlements in Delaware were made by Swedes in 1627. In 1655 it became a dependency of the Dutch colony of New Amsterdam, and together with this colony fell into the hands of the English in 1664. In 1682 the English government made it a part of the William Penn grant; but in 1701 it was separated from Pennsylvania, though subject to the same governor down to the war of independence. The number of inhabitants was, in 1790, 59,096; in 1810, 72,674; in 1840, 78,075; in 1860, 112,216, and in 1870, 125,015, which includes 115,879 natives and 9,135 foreign born persons. Among the natives were 93,101 whites and 22,778 colored; and among the foreign born, 1,141 Germans; 1,419 Englishmen, and 5,907 Irishmen.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 40,313 persons, of whom 15,973 were engaged in agriculture; 11,389 in professional and personal services; 3,437 in trade and transportation, and 9,514 in manufactories and mechanical industries.

Agriculture.—The number of acres of improved land was 698,115; of woodland, 295,162, and of unimproved land in farms, 59,045. The cash value of farms was $45,712,870, and the estimated value of farm productions, including betterments, was $8,171,667. There were produced 835,340 bush. winter wheat; 10,222 bush. rye; 3,010,390 bush. Indian-corn; 554,388 bush. oats; 362,724 bush. Irish pot's; 85,309 bush. sweet pot's; 58,316 lbs. wool; 1,171,963 lbs. butter; 41,890 tons hay; 65,908 gallons of sorghum molasses, and 33,151 lbs. of honey. Delaware produces large quantities of fine fruits and vegetables. The peach orchards are justly famous and partly supply the markets of Philadelphia, New York and even Boston. The value of orchard products in 1870 was $1,226,893, and of market gardens, $198,675. The value of all live stock was $4,257,323. Delaware had 16,779 horses; 3,584 mules and asses; 24,082 milch cows; 6,888 working oxen; 22,714 sheep and 39,818 swine. The number of farms was 7,615, and of these 349 had from 3 to 10 acres; 453 from 10 to 20 acres; 1,531 from 20 to 50 acres; 2,398 from 50 to 100 acres; 2,832 from 100 to 500 acres; 40 from 500 to 1,000, and 3 over 1,000.

Manufactures.—The manufacturing industry of Delaware is of great importance, and mostly carried on in the northern part of the state and the city of Wilmington. According to the last census there were 800 manufacturing establishments in the state, employing 4,313 horse-power of steam-engines, 4,220 horse-power of water-wheels, and 9,710 hands. The capital invested was $10,839,093. The raw materials consumed had a value of $10,206,398, and the manufactured products, $16,791,382. The state had 6 cotton factories with 771 looms and 18,634 spindles, which employed 726 hands, consumed 2,587,615 lbs. of raw cotton, and produced 2,396,000 yds. of shirting and sheeting; 1,475,600 lbs. of yarn; 171,428 lbs. of bats, and 420,400 lbs. of other goods. The value of all cotton manufactures amounted to $1,060,898. Eleven establishments manufactured woollen goods, employing 399 hands and producing 276,332 yds. of cloth, etc., of the value of $576,067. In 18 iron foundries were cast 40,000 car wheels, 3,000 feet of railing, 350 stoves, 79 tons of agricultural castings, and 4,448 miscellaneous castings. The value of all cast-iron products was $1,085,557. Machinery to the value of $639,438 was produced in 8 establishments. Eighty saw mills produced 100,000 laths, 18,858 m. feet of lumber and $56,356 worth of staves. All the sawed lumber products had a value of $405,041. Eighteen tanneries produced 36,454 sides of leather and 81,425 skins, of $244,993 in value. Flour is a prominent article in the list of Delaware manufactures. In 1860 the total value of flour and meal produced was $1,849,537 and in 1870, $2,067,401. Ten establishments turned out agricultural implements to the value of $41,325.

Commerce.—Although the state borders on navigable waters, its maritime commerce is not extensive. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1871, Delaware imported commodities of $2,245 in value, and exported domestic goods of $82,144 in value. It had but two registered vessels of 771 tons; 130 enrolled vessels of 15,231 tons, and 28 licensed vessels of 324 tons. Of these 160 vessels, 17 were steamboats and had a tonnage of 6,826. Delaware is well supplied with railroads. The total mileage was, in 1871, 227. The northern extremity of the state is intersected by the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Branch roads extend from Wilmington to New Castle and Frenchtown and traverse the state from N. to S., and the Wilmington & Reading R. R. extends from Wilmington to Birdsboro, Pa. The Chesapeake & Delaware Canal crosses the state from E. to W., and connects the bays of the same name, forming an important link in the line of navigation between Baltimore & Philadelphia.

Education.—The state has three colleges. Delaware College, located at Newark, has a scientific department and an agricultural college. St. Mary's College is at Wilmington, and Brandywine College at Brandywine. In 1870 Delaware had 326 public schools with 388 teachers and 16,835 pupils; 11 classical and professional schools with 63 teachers and 859 pupils; and 38 other schools, not public, with 59 teachers and

1,881 pupils. The 17 newspapers, published within the state had a circulation of 20,860 copies.

Wealth and Taxation.—The total assessed valuation in 1870 was $64,787,223, which included $48,744,783 for real estate and $16,042,440 for personal estate. The estimated valuation for personal and real estate was $97,180,833. Delaware has no state debt. The total amount of county, town and city debt amounted in 1870 to $526,126. The total (not national) taxes, levied in the same year, were $118,092; of which $83,666 were state taxes.

Government.—The Governor is elected by the people for a term of four years, and he appoints the Secretary of State and the Attorney-General. The Treasurer and Auditor are elected by the legislature for two years. The Senate consists of nine members and the House of twenty-one, elected for two years.

The judicial power is vested in a Court of Errors and Appeals, a Superior Court, a Court of Chancery, an Orphans' Court, a Court of Oyer and Terminer, a Register's Court and Justices of the Peace. Dover is the capital. The state is divided into three counties, viz.: Kent, New Castle and Sussex.

Delaware, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 550.

Delaware, p. o. in the above tn.

Delaware, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,559.

Delaware, p. v. in the above tn., 4¾ mls. N. of Peirceville on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.

Delaware, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,210.

Delaware, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 1,434.

Delaware, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 25,284; in 1860, 15,753. The surface is mostly level or slightly undulating, and heavily timbered. The co. is drained by the Mississineway R. and the West Fork of the White R. The Indiana Division of the Cincinnati, Columbus & Cleveland R. R. intersects with the Indianapolis Junction R. R. at Muncie, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 451,502 bush.; rye, 4,799 bush.; Indian-corn, 674,477 bush.; oats, 63,546 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,387 bush.; sweet pot's, 730 bush.; butter, 422,108 lbs.; hay, 10,774 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,025,183. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,746,273. Value of manufactures, $619,864.

Delaware, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 2,727.

Delaware, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 41 mls. from Dubuque.

Delaware, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 865.

Delaware, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 17,434; in 1860, 11,024. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Maquoketa R. The Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. passes through from E. to W. Delhi is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 635,137 bush.; rye, 19,324 bush.; Indian-corn, 981,010 bush.; oats, 677,612 bush.; Irish pot's, 116,877 bush.; sweet pot's, 292 bush.; wool, 41,243 lbs.; butter, 674,506 lbs.; hay, 42,790 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,200,888. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,452,654. Value of manufactures, $434,306.

Delaware, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 926.

Delaware, p. o. in Davies co., Ky.

Delaware, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 741.

Delaware, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 198.

Delaware, tn in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 1,625.

Delaware, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 2,959.

Delaware, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 1,998.

Delaware, co. in N. Y., S. S. E part. Area about 1,550 sq. mls. Pop., 42,972; in 1860, 42,465. The Delaware R. forms the S. W. boundary and separates the co. from Pa. Two branches of this stream rise near the eastern boundary of the co. and traverse it from N. E. to S. W., receiving Popacton R., Coquago R. and other tributaries. The surface is broken by hills, and especially is the eastern portion mountainous, being occupied by spurs of the Catskills. The Susquehanna R. follows the N. W. boundary of the co. Delhi is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,497 bush., rye, 26,120 bush.; Indian-corn, 126,097 bush., oats, 689,084 bush.; Irish pot's, 432,443 bush., wool, 130,472 lbs.; maple sugar, 407,589 lbs.; butter, 6,135,715 lbs.; cheese, 42,578 lbs.; hay, 167,975 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,435,701. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,384,043. Value of products of industry: Lumber, $332,815; flour, $217,225; leather, $784,740. Value of manufactures, $2,260,025.

***Delaware,** p. v. and the co. seat of Delaware co., Ohio, on the Olentangy R. and the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 114 mls. S. W. of Cleveland, and 24 mls. N. of Columbus. The Springfield Branch R. R. diverges from here. Delaware is the seat of the Ohio Wesleyan University, founded in 1845, and the Ohio Wesleyan Female College. A mineral spring in the tn. is noted for its medicinal properties. Pop., 5,641. It has manufactories of hemp, woollen goods and agricultural implements, and four newspapers.

Delaware, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,160.

Delaware, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 6,861.

Delaware, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,280.

Delaware, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 25,157; in 1860, 23,902. It is traversed from N. to S. by the Scioto and Olentangy Rs. and by the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. From the co. seat a branch of this road runs to Springfield. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 243,025 bush.; rye, 7,482 bush.; Indian-corn, 932,760 bush.; oats, 206,688 bush.; Irish pot's, 116,613 bush.; sweet pot's, 443 bush.; butter, 630,327 lbs.; hay, 39,303 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,293,605. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,056,380. Value of manufactures, $1,290,772.

Delaware, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 758.

Delaware, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R., 12 mls. S. W. of Milford.

Delaware, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,879.

Delaware, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,703.

Delaware, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,079.

Delaware, co. in Pa., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area, 185 sq. mls. Pop., 39,403; in 1860, 30,597. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Delaware R., on the S. W. by Brandywine Cr., and is drained by Darby, Crum, Ridley and Chester Crs. The portion adjoining the Delaware R. is level; the remainder, hilly and broken. The soil is productive. The Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R.; the Philadelphia & West Chester R. R., and the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R. intersect the co. Media is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 121,398 bush.; rye, 6,209 bush.; oats, 135,052 bush.; Indian-corn, 379,417 bush.; Irish pot's, 197,295 bush.; sweet pot's, 87 bush.; butter, 1,143,051 lbs.; hay, 32,140 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,288,727. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,938,587. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $3,582,995; cotton thread, $657,205; flour and meal, $547,100; refined sugar, $781,140; printing paper, $345,000; ship-building and repairing, $612,400; woollen goods, $2,630,262. Value of manufactures, $11,041,654.

Delaware Bend, p. o. in Cooke co., Tex.
Delaware Centre, v. in Delaware co., Iowa, at the crossing of the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 90 mls. from Davenport. Pop. about 250.
Delaware City, p. v. in Summit co., Colo., on a branch of the Blue R. and among the mountains bordering the Middle Park on the S. It lies 5 mls. N. E. of Breckenridge.
***Delaware City,** p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R., and 7 mls. E. of Kirkwood on the Delaware R. R. A canal connects it with Chesapeake City. It is largely engaged in manufacturing.
Delaware City, p. v. in Leavenworth co., Kans., on the Missouri Pacific R. R. and on the Missouri R., 32 mls. N. W. of Kansas city.
Delaware Grove, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 6 mls. N. W. of Mercer.
Delaware Station, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 52 mls. from Trenton. Pop. about 400.
Delaware Town, p. o in Christian co., Mo.
Delaware Water Gap, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., on the Delaware R., 5 mls. E. of Stroudsburg, and on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. The Delaware R. here bursts through a gap of the Blue Mts.
Delectable Hill, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.
Delhi, p. v. in Jersey co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 11 mls. N. N. W. of Alton.
Delhi, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 1,174.
***Delhi,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 4 mls. S. of Delaware Centre on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. A railroad is being constructed, connecting Delhi with Davenport. It lies on the Maquoketa R. R., and has one newspaper. Pop., 413.
Delhi, p. v. in Richland parish, La., on the North Lousiana & Texas R. R., 37 mls. W. of Vicksburg, Miss.
Delhi, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,259.
Delhi, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,920.
***Delhi,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Coquago R., 42 mls. E. N. E. of Deposit on the Erie R. R. It is the terminus of a branch of the Midland R. R. Pop., 1,223. Has three newspapers.
Delhi, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,620.
Delhi, p. o. in the above tn.
Delhi, v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 32 mls. N. N. W. of Columbus.
Delhi Mills, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 5 mls. W. of Ann Arbor.
Delight, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Delila, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
De Lisle, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 7 mls S. E. of Greenville.
Dellaplane, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Dell City, v. in Minnehaha co., Dak., on Big Sioux R., about 100 mls. N. of Sioux City, Iowa. One newspaper.
Dell Delight, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.
Dellona, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., 10 mls. W. S. W. of Kilbourn City, and 10 mls. N. E. of Reedsburgh.
Dell Prairie, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 534.
Dell Prairie, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. N. E. of Kilbourn City.
Dell Rapids, p. o. of Dell City, in Minnehaha co., Dak.
Dellville, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.
Delmar, p. v. in Sussex co., Del.; is the southern terminus of the Delaware R. R. and the south-western terminus of the Eastern Shore R. R., 97 mls. from Wilmington. Pop., 200.
Delmar, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa; is the junction of the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., the Sabula, Ackley & Dakota R. R., and the Iowa Midland R. R.
Delmar, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,855.
Delmont, p. v in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Delmore, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
Del Norte, co. in Cal., N. W. part. Area about 1,500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,022; in 1860, 1,993. It is bounded on the W. by the Pacific Ocean and on the N. by Oregon. The surface is mountainous, as the Coast Ranges, with their spurs, occupy the greater portion. The Klamath R. intersects the S. E. and S. W. corners. Smith R. drains the N. W. part. The most of the co. is well timbered with redwood, spruce and pine. The valleys and some prairies of considerable extent have a very fertile soil. The yield of cereals is very large, wheat frequently turning out from 30 to 40 bushels to the acre, and barley and oats much more. Vines thrive with little care, and stock keep in good condition throughout the year. Placer mining is carried on in the valley of the Klamath R. Crescent City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,423 bush.; Indian-corn, 505 bush.; oats, 14,955 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,495 bush.; wool, 3,471 lbs.; butter, 35,853 lbs.; hay, 869 tons. Cash value of farms, $165,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $60,-617. Value of manufactures, $303,415.
Del Norte, p. o. in Conejos co., Colo.
Deloit, p. v. in Crawford co., Iowa, 6 mls. from Denison. Pop., 103.
Delona, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 536.
Delon's Mills, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
***Delphi,** p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Ind., on the Wabash & Erie Canal, near the Wabash R. and on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Logansport and 186 mls. W. S. W. of Toledo. Pop., 1,814. It has manufactories, for which the river yields water-power, and is surrounded by a rich farming district. Two newspapers.
Delphi, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 10 mls. E. of Lafayette.
Delphi, v. in Marion co., Tenn., on the Sequatchie R.
Delphos, p. v. in Ottawa co., Kans., 13 mls. N. W. of Lindsey.
Delphos, v. in Allen co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 90 mls. from Toledo and 15 mls. from Lima; lies in a rich farming district. Pop., 1,027. One newspaper.
***Delphos,** p. v. in Van Wert co., Ohio, on the Miami & Erie Canal and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 14¼ mls. N. W. of Lima. Pop., 640. The county line separates this v. from Delphos, in Allen co.
Delpsburgh, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 7¼ mls. S. W. of Portland on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.
Del Rey, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 88 mls. S. S. W. of Chicago. It is in the v. of Spring Creek.
Del Rio, p. o. in Kinney co., Tex.
Delroy, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Delta, co. in Mich., southern part of the northern peninsula. Pop., 2,542; in 1860, 1,172. It borders on Green B., and its northern extensions, Big and Little Noquet Bs. The surface is rolling and mostly covered with forests. Escanawba is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 294 bush.; oats, 4,365 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,170 bush.; hay, 145 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,960. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $11,163. Value of manufactures, $246,342.
Delta, co. in Tex., N. E. part. It occupies the triangular space between the North and South Sulphur Crs., which unite at its eastern extremity to form the Sulphur Fork of the Red R. The ground is slightly undulating and the soil very productive. The census does not give statistics.
Delta, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Delta, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., on the Indian-

apolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 7¾ mls. S. E. of Bloomington.
Delta, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.
Delta, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Delta, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison parish, La., on the Mississippi R., opposite Vicksburg, Miss., in a rich cotton-growing district. One newspaper.
Delta, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,154.
Delta, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand R. and the Ionia & Lansing R. R., 8 mls. W. of Lansing.
Delta, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R., 6 mls. N. of Rome.
***Delta,** p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 24¼ mls. W. of Toledo. Pop., 733.
Delta, p. v. in York co., Pa., on the Peachbottom R. R.
Delton, tn. in Delta co., Mich. Pop., 833.
Delton, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., on a branch of the Wisconsin R.; 4 mls. S. of Kilbourn City.
Demarest, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Dement, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.
Deming, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., 5½ mls. W. of Cicero.
Deming's Bridge, p. o. in Matagorda co., Tex.
Demmit, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area, 1,976 sq. mls. Pop., 109. The surface is generally level, and the soil productive. The Nueces R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E., and receives several small affluents within its limits, as San Roque Cr. and others. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 550 bush.. Cash value of farms, $3,860. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $79,050.
Democracy, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. E. of Mt. Vernon.
Democrat, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,122.
Democrat, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
***Demopolis,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marengo co., Ala., on the Alabama Central R. R., 50 mls. W. of Selma. It is the shipping point for a rich cotton-growing district, and has one newspaper. Pop., 1,539.
Demos, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 4½ mls. S. of Warnock on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pop., 167.
De Mossville, p. v. in Pendleton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 25 mls. S. of Covington.
De Mott, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.
Dempseytown, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 9 mls. N. of Franklin.
Denbigh, tn. in Warwick co., Va. Pop., 391.
Denison, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 1,668.
Denison, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 633.
***Denison,** p. v. and the co. seat of Crawford co., Iowa, on the Beyer R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 84 mls. W. of Boone and 424 mls. W. of Chicago. Pop., 326. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district.
Denison, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.
Denison City, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.
Denmark, p. o. in White co., Ark.
Denmark, p. v. in Perry co., Ill., 9 mls. S. W. of Pinckneyville.
Denmark, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,011.
***Denmark,** p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. N. of Madison. Pop., 270.
Denmark, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Denmark, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,069.
Denmark, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. E. of Brownfield.
Denmark, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 816.
Denmark, p. o. in the above tn.
Denmark, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 824.
Denmark, p. o. in La Fayette co., Miss.
Denmark, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,109.
Denmark, p. v. in the above tn., near the Black R., and 9 mls. N. of Lowville.
Denmark, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 544.
Denmark, p. o. in the above tn.
Denmark, v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 4½ mls. N. of Mt. Gilead, the co. seat.
Denmark, p. v. in Madison co., Tenn., 14 mls. from Jackson.
Denmark, p. v. in Brown co., Wis., 17 mls. S. E. of Green Bay.
Denning, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 1,044.
Denning, p. o. in the above tn., near the source of the Neversink R.
Denning's, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Dennis, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.
Dennis, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop. 37.
Dennis, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 3,269.
Dennis, p. v. in the above tn., near the shore of Cape Cod B., and 7 mls. N. E. of Barnstable.
Dennis, tn. in Cape May co., N. J. Pop. 1,640.
Dennis Mills, p. o. in St. Helena parish, La.
Dennison, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.
Dennison, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 17 mls. W. of Grand Rapids.
Dennison, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 92 mls. from Pittsburgh, Pa. Pop. about 400.
Dennison, tn. in Luzerne co. Pa. Pop. 972.
Dennis Port, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Cape Cod Peninsula and on the sea-coast, 3 mls. from N. Harwich.
Dennisville, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 4 mls. S. of Portersburg on the Cape May R. R., 2 mls. S. E. of South Dennis.
Denny, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.
Denny, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Dennysville, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 488.
Dennysville, p. v. in the above tn., 16½ mls. W. of Eastport.
Denson's Landing, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Dent, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 1,115.
Dent, co. in Mo., E. central part. Pop., 6,357; in 1860, 5,654. The surface is broken and in some parts rough, being situated in the Ozark region. The co. is drained by the head waters of the Meramec R. and several small tributaries of the Current R.; the soil is productive and well adapted to grain and fruit cultivation. Iron and copper are found. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in in 1870: Wheat, 55,024 bush.; rye, 2,034 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,693 bush.; oats, 53,042 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,539 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,572 bush.; tobacco, 26,770 lbs.; butter, 58,588 lbs.; hay, 988 tons. Cash value of farms, $764,040. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $362,180. Value of manufactures, $64,850.
Dent, tn. in Iron co., Mo. Pop., 417.
Dent, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 8½ mls. N. W. of Cincinnati.
Dent, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Denton, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 7,251; in 1860, 5,031. The co. consists of fertile prairies, and is traversed by the Cross Timbers. The streams which drain the co. are the head waters of the Trinity R., as Big and Little Elm Crs., Clear Cr., Hickory Cr. and Denton's Fork. Denton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,216 bush.; rye, 406 bush.; Indian-corn, 173,510 bush; oats, 41,060 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,831 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,826 bush.; cotton, 674 bales; butter, 37,409 lbs.; hay 87 tons. Cash value of farms, $585,972. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $341,604. Value of manufactures, $34,150.
***Denton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Caroline co., Md., on the Choptank R., 6 mls. S. of Ridgely, on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., and 25 mls. S. W. of Dover, Del. Two newspapers.
Denton, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 23 mls. W. of Detroit.
Denton, v. in Lancaster co., Nebr., on the

Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Lincoln.

***Denton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Denton co., Tex., 59 mls. from Marshall. Pop., 361.

Denton, v. in Hanover co., Va., 19 mls. N. W. of Richmond.

Dent's Run, p. v. in Elk co., Pa., 9¼ mls. N. W. of Driftwood on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

Denuda, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 804.

***Denver,** city, the co. seat of Arapahoe co., and the capital of Colo.; is beautifully situated on a plain stretching along the eastern base of the Rocky Mts., and on the Platte R., where it is joined by Cherry Cr. By the Denver Pacific R. R. it is connected with Cheyenne on the Union Pacific R. R., 106 mls. N. of it, and by the Kansas Pacific R. R. with St. Louis, Mo., 922 mls. E. of it. The city is substantially and elegantly built and contains the government offices, the head-quarters of the military division, a United States branch mint, and is the seat of the Colorado Seminary and a Roman Catholic academy. It is the commercial emporium of the territory, and large amounts of the precious metals, produced from the numerous mines in the mountains, are shipped here. Pop., 4,759. It has 12 newspapers.

Denver, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Keokuk Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 10 mls. S. of Carthage.

Denver, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 952.

Denver, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., on the Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., 8 mls. N. of Peru.

Denver, p. v. in Bremer co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. E. of Waverly City.

Denver, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 777.

Denver, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. N. W. of Newaygo.

Denver, p. v. in Worth co., Mo.

Denverton, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 470.

Denverton, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Suisun City.

Denville, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., at the intersection of the Boonton R. R. with the Morris & Essex R. R., 5 mls. W. of Boonton.

Depauville, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Chaumont R., 6 mls. N. E. of Chaumont, on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R.

De Pere, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 2,800.

***De Pere,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., and the Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 11 mls. S. S. W. of Green B. The river is navigable to this point, and affords much water-power, which is used for manufacturing purposes. Pop., 1,372. One newspaper.

De Peyster, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,138.

De Peyster, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Henvelton, on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R.

***Deposit,** p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R. and on the Coquago R., 177 mls. from New York; has extensive tanneries. The freight houses of the railroad company are located here. Pop., 1,286. One newspaper.

Deptford, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 4,663.

De Pue, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 93¼ mls. W. of Peru.

Deputy, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., on a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 14 mls. S. of North Vernon.

Derby, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 8,020.

***Derby,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Housatonic and Naugatuck Rs., and on the Naugatuck R. R., 10½ mls. N. of Stratford; is connected by a railroad with New Haven, 11 mls. distant. It has several manufactories and is connected by a bridge with Birmingham. Pop., 3,186.

Derby, p. v. in Perry co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 15 mls. N. E. of Cannelton.

Derby, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Derby, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 2,039.

***Derby,** p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of West Derby, on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.

***Derby Line,** p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 4 mls. N. of Derby, and near the boundary of Canada. It has manufactories.

Derinda, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.

Derinda, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Galena.

Derinda Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

Dernum, tn. in Randolph co., Ark. Pop., 1,764.

De Roche, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.

Derry, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,327.

Derry, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,809.

Derry, p. v. in the above tn., ¼ mle. N. E. of Derry Depot.

Derry, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,824.

Derry, tn in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,901.

Derry, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 888.

Derry, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 5,170.

Derry Church, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley R. R., 13½ mls. E. of Harrisburg.

Derry Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Manchester, and 15 mls. from Lawrence, Mass.

Derryname, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 759.

Derry Station, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Branch Junction.

De Ruyter, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 2,009.

De Ruyter, p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R. Has one newspaper.

De Sair Station, p. o. in St. John Baptist parish, La.

Des Arc, p. v. in Prairie co., Ark., on the White R., 50 mls. N. E. of Little Rock. Has one newspaper.

Des Arc, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 861.

Des Arc, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Des Chutes, p. v. in Wasco co., Oreg., 28 mls. S. E. of the Dalles.

Deselm, p. o. in Kankakee co., Ill.

Deseret, p. o. in Millard co., Utah.

Desha, co. in Ark., S. E. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 6,125, in 1860, 6,459. The Mississippi R. forms the eastern boundary. The Arkansas and White Rs. traverse the co. The surface is level and so low that it would be subject to innundation if it were not protected by levees. The soil is exceedingly fertile. Napoleon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 380 bush.; Indian-corn, 94,797 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,041 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,387 bush.; cotton, 8,166 bales. Cash value of farms, $976,504. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $721,345. Value of manufactures, $27,450.

Deshler, p. o. in Henry co., Ohio.

Des Moines, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 407 sq. mls. Pop., 27,256; in 1860, 19,611. This county is separated from Ill. by the Mississippi R. The surface is diversified and the soil is excellent. The Burlington and Mississippi River R. R. has its terminus at Burlington, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 221,234 bush.; rye, 16,339 bush.; Indian-corn 887,138 bush.; oats, 208,833 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,269 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,780 bush.; wool, 69,859 lbs.; butter, 478,878 lbs.; hay, 24,457 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,709,607. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,758,025. Value of manufactures, $2,010,299.

Des Moines, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 5,241.

Des Moines, tn. in Pocahontas co., Iowa. Pop., 256.
Des Moines, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 802.
Des Moines, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 2,105.
Des Moines, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,280.
Des Moines, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,104.
Des Moines, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,101.
Des Moines, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,078.
***Des Moines,** city, co. seat of Polk co. and capital of Iowa, at the junction of the Raccoon and Des Moines Rs., and on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 174 mls. from Davenport and 357 mls. from Chicago. The city has a beautiful location on rising ground, so as to afford fine residence sites. The principal public buildings are the United States Court House, Post-office and State House. The foundation has been laid for a new State House, which will cost $3,000,000. It has an active commerce and several extensive manufactories, as machine shops, a paper mill, iron foundries, etc.

In 1850 it had 502 inhabitants; in 1860, 3,965, and in 1870, 12,035, of whom 9,357 were natives of the United States, and 2,478 of foreign countries. It has excellent educational establishments, including five high schools and an academy.

The number of papers published is fourteen, of which the "Iowa State Register" and the "Des Moines State Leader" are the most important dailies.
Des Moines, tn. in Jackson co., Minn. Pop., 548.
Des Moines, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,235.
Des Moines River, a tributary of the Mississippi R.; rises in Murray co., Minn., and flowing S. E., intersects the state of Iowa, emptying near Keokuk. It is at present not navigable, but may be made so for about 200 mls. by the removal of the obstructions in its bed. Its upper course passes through rolling prairies; but below Des Moines it flows in a deep valley of erosion, with high precipitous sides. Its principal tributaries are the East Fork, Skunk Cr. and Indian Cr., entering from the N., and Raccoon R., North R. and Middle R. from the W.
De Soto, v. in Floyd co., Ga.
De Soto, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,433.
De Soto, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 7 mls. N. of Carbondale.
***De Soto,** p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 20 mls. W. of Des Moines, in a rich farming district.
De Soto, p. v. in Johnson co., Kans., 1 mle. from Lenape.
De Soto, v. in Madison parish, La., on the Mississippi R.
De Soto, parish in La., N. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 14,962; in 1860, 13,298. The surface is level; the soil fertile. There are a number of lakes along the N. E. boundary, which are connected by Jim's R. Sabine R. forms part of the western boundary, separating it from Texas. Mansfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 321,365 bush.; Irish pot's, 300 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,280 bush.; cotton, 15,809 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,190,596. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,702,430. Value of manufactures, $128,080.
De Soto, p. v. in Clark co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 104 mls. N. of Mobile, Ala.
De Soto, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mt. R. R., 43 mls. S. of St. Louis.
De Soto, co. in Miss., N. W. part, bordering on Tenn. Pop., 32,021; in 1860, 23,336. The surface is nearly level and the soil highly productive. Agriculture is almost exclusively the pursuit of the inhabitants. Hernando is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,048 bush.; rye, 264 bush.; Indian-corn, 741,363 bush.; oats, 9,380 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,387 bush., sweet pot's, 72,977 bush.; cotton, 24,118 bales; butter, 191,543 lbs. Cash value of farms, $4,670,763. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,119,589. Value of manufactures, $188,659.
De Soto, tn. in Washington co., Nebr. Pop., 288.
De Soto, p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri R. and the Omaha & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. from Omaha.
De Soto, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., on the Mississippi R., 22 mls. S. W. of Viroqua and midway between La Crosse and Prairie du Chien. One newspaper.
De Soto Front, p. o in De Soto co., Miss.
Desotoville, p. v. in Choctaw co., Ala., 14 mls. N. by W. of Butler, the co. seat.
Des Peres, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., 3 mls. from Barrett Station.
Des Plaines, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Chicago.
Des Plaines River, rises in Racine co., S. E. Wis., and flowing first to the S. and then to the S. W., joins the Kankakee R. near Dresden, Grundy co., Ill., to form the Illinois R.
Detour, p. o. in Chippewa co., Mich.
Detroit, p. o. in Sandford co., Ala.
Detroit, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,056.
Detroit, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois R., 8 mls. S. by E. of Griggsville.
***Detroit,** p. v. in Dickinson co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 90 mls. W. of Topeka, in a rich farming and stock-raising region.
Detroit, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 690.
Detroit, p. v. in the above tn., near the Maine Central R. R., 31 mls. W. of Bangor.
***Detroit,** city, port of entry and the co. seat of Wayne co., Mich., on the Detroit R., 7 mls. below Lake St. Clair, and 18 mls. above Lake Erie; is the eastern terminus of the Michigan Central R. R., and the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., the northern terminus of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., and the western terminus of the Grand Trunk R. R. of Canada. It is 284 mls. E. of Chicago and 361 mls. W. of Buffalo.

The city extends along the river for about 3 mls., and is built up for about 2¼ mls. from its banks. The streets are wide and lined with shade trees. Several broad avennes radiate from the Grand Circus as from a common center, while other streets intersect each other at right angles. This double plan produces a number of small triangular parks, which give a picturesque appearance to many localities. D. has many beautiful churches, handsome private residences, which are often surrounded by gardens and parks, and splendid stores. The chief public buildings are the U. S. Custom House, in which is also the Post-office; the Board of Trade building, and the Freight Depot of the Michigan Central R. R., an enormous structure 1,250 feet long, and 102 feet wide, forming a single room without partitions or pillars.

Detroit was founded by the French in 1670. In 1830 it had a population of 2,222; in 1840, of 9,102; in 1850 of 21,019; in 1860 of 45,619, and in 1870 of 79,577, of whom 44,196 were natives and 35,381 foreigners. The latter included 7,724 natives of British America; 760 of France; 12,647 of Germany; 3,282 of England; 6,970 of Ireland, and 1,637 of Scotland.

It is a city of great commercial importance, and ships immense quantities of grain, wool, pork and other products of the state; also copper ore from the mines in the northern peninsula. The number of enrolled and licensed vessels in 1871 was 361, which had a tonnage of 78,014. The number of clearances (coastwise) was 1,196 steamers with 698,897 tons, and 1,675 sailing vessels with 205,881 tons; and the

number of entries was 1,078 steamers with 653,179 tons, and 1,353 sailing vessels with 169,790 tons.

The manufactures of Detroit are highly important, and include lumber, cars and carriages, clothing, melted copper, flour and meal, sawed lumber, tobacco and cigars.

The school system is excellent, and the school edifices justly famous. There were 112 schools in 23 buildings, with 143 teachers and 11,252 enrolled pupils, out of a total school population of 26,641.

Thirty newspapers and periodicals are published in Detroit, of which the following have the most extensive circulation: "Tribune," "Free Press," "Post," "Union," and "Michigan Journal."

Detroit City, p. v. in Becker co., Minn., 29 mls. N. W. of Otter Tail City. One newspaper.

Detroit River is the outlet of Lake St. Clair and empties into Lake Erie. (See Lake Erie.)

***Devall's Bluff,** p. v. and the co. seat of Prairie co., Ark., on the White R. and the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 48 mls. E. of Little Rock and 87 mls. from Memphis. It is the center of trade for a cotton growing district, and has two newspapers.

Devasaw, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 359.

Devereaux, p. o. in Jackson co., Mich.

Deveraux Station, p. o. in Hancock co., Ga.

De View, tn. in Woodruff co., Ark. Pop., 1,204.

De View, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. of Augusta.

Dewald, p. o. in Noble co., Minn.

Dewart, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 7 mls. N. of Milton.

Dewey, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 202.

De Witt, p. v. and the co. seat of Arkansas co., Ark., 70 mls. S. E. of Little Rock and 45 mls. S. W. of Helena; is surrounded by a productive farming region and has one newspaper.

De Witt, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 670 sq. mls. Pop., 14,768; in 1860, 10,820. The surface is generally level and the soil very productive and well adapted for grain. It is drained by an affluent of the Sangamon R. The Illinois Central R. R. passes through it from N. to S. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 118,188 bush.; rye, 11,540 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,311,635 bush.; oats, 216,756 bush.; Irish pot's, 88,120 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,084 bush.; butter, 341,456 lbs.; hay, 20,289 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,852,110. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,990,119. Value of manufactures, $404,941.

De Witt, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 1,061.

De Witt, p. v. in the above tn., on the Gilman, Clinton & Springfield R. R., 44 mls. from Springfield.

De Witt, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 3,168.

***De Witt,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 19 mls. W. of Clinton and 157 mls. W. of Chicago, and on the Maquoketa Branch of the Davenport & St. Paul R. R. It is an important center of trade. Pop., 1,749. One newspaper.

De Witt, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,306.

***De Witt,** p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., on the Looking Glass R., 9 mls. N. of Lansing. The water-power of the river is used in several mills.

***De Witt,** p. v. in Carroll co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 7 mls. from Brunswick and 46 mls. from Moberly Junction. Pop., 317.

De Witt, p. v. in Saline co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 18 mls. from Crete.

De Witt, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,105.

De Witt, p. v. in the above tn., near the New York Central R. R., 5 mls. E. of Syracuse.

De Witt, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 6,443; in 1860, 5,100. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the San Marcos R. and its tributaries, Sandies Cr., Coleto Cr. and others. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 107,896 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,402 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,583 bush.; cotton, 541 bales; butter, 55,523 lbs.; hay 12 tons. Cash value of farms, $478,823. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $225,673. Value of manufactures, $93,850.

De Witt Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

De Wittville, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on Chautauqua Lake, 5 mls. S. E. of Mayville.

Dexter, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

***Dexter,** p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 35 mls. from Des Moines. It is engaged in agriculture, and has one newspaper.

Dexter, p. v. in Cowley co., Kans., 6 mls. S. of Jeffersonville.

Dexter, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 2,875.

***Dexter,** p. v. in the above tn.; is the N. terminus of the Newport & Dexter R. R., 14 mls. N. of Newport. It lies on a branch of the Sebasticook R., which affords ample water-power. Numerous woollen mills and other manufactories. One newspaper.

Dexter, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 889.

***Dexter,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 9 mls. W. N. W. of Ann Arbor. It lies at the junction of Mill Cr. and the Huron R., which afford much water-power; it has numerous mills, and is a thriving place. Pop., 1,161.

Dexter, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 120.

Dexter, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 2 mls. S. of Limerick and 9 mls. W. of Watertown.

Dexter, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Dexter, p. o. in Cook co., Tex.

Dexter City, p. o. in Stoddard co., Mo.

Dexter City, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 26 mls. from Marietta.

Dey's Landing, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

D'Hanis, p. o. in Medina co., Tex.

Dheinsville, p. v. in Washington co., Wis.

Dialton, p. o. in Clark co., Ohio.

Diamond, p. o. in Grundy co., Ill.

Diamond, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Diamond, p. o. in Juab co., Utah.

Diamond Bluff, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 475.

Diamond Bluff, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 14 mls. S. E. of Prescott.

Diamond City, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Diamond City, p. v. and the co. seat of Meagher co., Mont., in a valley of the Belt Mts., 31 mls. E. of Helena. There are rich gold mines in the neighborhood. Pop., 460.

Diamond Creek, tn. in Chase co., Kans. Pop., 469.

Diamond Cross, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.

Diamond Grove, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Diamond Hill, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.

Diamond Hill, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 7 mls. N. of Valley Falls.

Diamond Lake, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 8 mls. from Rockland.

Diamond Mountains, a range in Lander co., Nev.; trend N. and S. and separate Diamond Valley from Huntington Valley.

Diamond Peak, a lofty mountain in the Cascade Range, Oreg., near the head waters of the Willamette R.

Diamond Spring, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 1,055.

Diamond Spring, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Shingle Springs.

Diamond Springs, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.

Diamond Springs, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.

Diana, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,778.

Diana, p. o. in the above tn.

Diana Mills, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.
Dias Creek, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 3 mls. W. of Cape May Court House.
Dick, p. o. in La Fayette co., Mo.
Dickensonville, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Dickersonville, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
Dickeysville, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Dickeyville, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 1,851.
Dickeyville, p. o. in the above tn.
Dickinson, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 1,389; in 1860, 180. The surface is rolling prairie land and the soil moderately fertile. This county contains many small lakes. The United States military road from the mouth of Sioux R. to St. Paul passes through the S. E. part. Spirit Lake is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,871 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,247 bush.; oats, 20,541 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,220 bush.; wool, 945 lbs.; butter, 26,555 lbs.; hay, 3,267 tons. Cash value of farms, $225,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $94,740.
Dickinson, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 3,043; in 1860, 378. It is intersected by the Kansas R. in the central part, along the shores of which passes the Kansas Pacific R. R. It is drained by many small affluents of the Kansas. Abilene is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,312 bush.; rye, 917 bush.; Indian-corn, 97,615 bush.; oats, 21,628 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,349 bush.; sweet pot's, 393 bush.; butter, 41,161 lbs.; hay, 11,115 tons. Cash value of farms, $336,112. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $181,152. Value of manufactures, $99,418.
Dickinson, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 1,990.
Dickinson, p. o. in the above tn.
Dickinson, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,617.
Dickinson, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. S. W. of Carlisle.
Dickinson Centre, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 8½ mls. S. of Moira.
Dickinson's, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Dick Johnson, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 868.
Dicksburg, v. in Knox co., Ind., 1 mle. from Deckers.
Dick's Creek, p. o. in Dallas co., Mo.
Dickson, borough in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 391. Depot on Pennsylvania Central R. R., 9 mls. W. of Mt. Union.
Dickson, co. in Tenn., N. W. central part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 9,349; in 1860, 9,982. The surface is undulating; the soil moderately fertile. The Cumberland R. washes the N. E. corner. It is also drained by Harpeth R. and other affluents of the Cumberland. The Nashville & Northwestern R. R. passes through the S. part from E. to W. Charlotte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,130 bush.; rye, 721 bush.; Indian-corn, 319,085 bush.; oats, 58,810 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,534 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,554 bush.; tobacco, 462,130 lbs.; butter 98,798 lbs.; hay, 436 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,381,330. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $533,057. Value of manufactures, $333,610.
Dickson, p. v. in Colbert co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 19 mls. W. of Tuscumbia.
Dickson, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.
Dickson, tn. in Edwards' co., Ill. Pop., 526.
Dickson, tn. in Lewis co., Mo. Pop., 204.
Dickson, p. v. in Dickson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 42 mls. W. of Nashville.
Dicksonburgh, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, 4 mls. S. of Conneautville.
Dickson's Cross Roads, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.
Dido, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.
Diehlstadt, p. v. in Scott co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 11 mls. S. of Morley.
Difficult, p. o. in Smith co., Tenn.
Dighton, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,817.
Dighton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Taunton R. and the Dighton & Somerset R. R., 6 mls. S. of Taunton.
Dillard's Wharf, p. o. in Surry co., Va.
Dillersville, v. in Lancaster co., Pa.; is the eastern terminus of the Columbia Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 71 mls. W. of Philadelphia. Lancaster is the p. o.
Dille's Bottom, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.
Dillingersville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 5½ mls. S. of Emaus on the East Pennsylvania R. R.
Dillon, tn. in Klamath co., Cal. Pop., 79.
Dillon, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,126.
Dillon, p. o. in the above tn.
Dillon, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.
Dillon's Run, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.
Dillsborough, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., near the Ohio & Missouri R. R., 10 mls. W. S. W. of Aurora.
Dillsburgh, p. v. in York co., Pa., 8 mls. S. of Mechanicsburg on Cumberland the Valley R. R.
Dilworthtown, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 9½ mls. S. of West Chester.
Dimmick, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,222.
Dimock, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,124.
Dimock, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Montrose.
Dimon, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.
Dimondale, p. o. in Eaton co., Mich.
Dingman, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 519.
Dingman's Ferry, p. v. in Pike co., Pa., on the Delaware R., 8 mls. S. W. of Milford.
Dinsmore, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,700.
Dinsmore, p. v. in the above tn., on the Dayton and Michigan R. R., 11 mls N. of Sidney.
Dinsmore, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Dinwiddie, co. in Va., S. S. E. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 30,702; in 1860, 30,198. It borders in the S. W. on the Nottoway R., and in the N. on the Appomattox R. Namazine Cr. and Stony Cr. drain the co. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Petersburg & Weldon R. R. passes through the co. Dinwiddie Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,869 bush.; rye, 424 bush.; Indian-corn, 170,712 bush.; oats, 57,079 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,123 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,894 bush.; tobacco, 844,504 lbs.; butter, 37,421 lbs.; hay, 1,232 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,384,876. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $464,837. Value of manufactures, $4,195,281.
Dinwiddie Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Dinwiddie co., Va., 14 mls. S. W. of Petersburgh.
Diona, p. o. in Coles co., Ill.
Dirigo, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 15 mls. N. E. of Augusta.
Dirt Town, p. v. in Chattooga co., Ga., 16 mls. from Rome.
Disco, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.
Disco, p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., 13 mls. N. W. of Mt. Clemens, the co. seat.
Discord, p. o. in Woodbury co., Iowa.
Dismal, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.
Dismal Swamp, in Nansemond and Norfolk cos., Va.; is about 30 mls. long, and from 10 to 14 mls. wide. Lake Drummond, measuring about 6 sq. mls., lies near the center of this swamp.
Dispatch, p. o. in New Kent co., Va.
Disputanta, p. o. in Prince George co., Va.
Ditney Hill, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—In 1790 Md. and Va. ceded a square tract of land, 10 mls.

long and wide, to the United States, as a site for the national capital. This tract was named the District of Columbia. In 1845 that part of the District which lies S. of the Potomac R. was retroceded to Va., and since then the northern, or Md., portion, forms the national district, including the capital of the country (the city of Washington), and also the city of Georgetown. In its present extent it has an area of 64 sq. mls., and is bounded on the S. by the Potomac R., and on the N. W. and N. E. by the state of Maryland. The eastern portion of it is low and level, the western hilly and elevated. The East Potomac R., and Rock Cr. which separates the municipalities of Washington and Georgetown from each other, are the only streams of importance which traverse the District, and empty into the Potomac.

The population of the District was, in 1800, 14,093; in 1810, 24,023; in 1820, 33,039; in 1830, 39,834; in 1840, 43,712; in 1850, 51,687; in 1860, 75,080, and in 1870, 131,700. The last number includes 88,278 whites; 43,404 colored persons, 3 Chinese and 15 Indians.

The white population consisted of 72,107 natives of the United States; 705 of British America; 231 of France; 4,918 of Germany; 1,418 of England; 8,218 of Ireland; 351 of Scotland, etc.

The soil of the District is productive, and in 1870 the farms included 8,266 acres of improved land; 2,428 acres of woodland, and 983 acres of unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $3,800,230; of agricultural implements, $39,450; of farm productions, including additions to stock, $319,517; and of all live stock, $114,916. The principal farm productions were 3,782 bush. of winter wheat; 3,724 bush. of rye; 28,020 bush. of Indian-corn; 8,500 bush. of oats; 27,357 bush. of Irish pot's.; 5,790 bush. of sweet pot's.; 4,495 lbs. of butter, and 2,019 tons of hay.

The number of manufacturing establishments was 952, which employed steam-engines of 789 horse-power; water-wheels of 1,100 horse-power, and 4,685 operators. The capital invested was $5,021,925; the wages paid, $2,007,600; the cost of raw materials consumed, $4,754,883, and the total value of products, $9,292,173. The principal articles produced were: Flour and meal, $1,543,576; iron castings, $131,405; leather, $134,475; malt liquor, $168,950; planed lumber, $177,000; machinery, $157,250; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $246,157, and printed publications, $568,830.

An act of Congress, approved in February, 1871, provided a territorial government for the District, consisting of a Governor and a Council of eleven members, appointed by the President for four years, and a House of Delegates, consisting of twenty-two members, elected by the people. The judiciary consists of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, which was established in 1863, and is composed of four justices, who are appointed by the President of the United States. This court has general jurisdiction in law and equity and appellate jurisdiction in all judgments of the justices of the peace of the District. It holds three general terms annually at Washington.

The entire District constitutes the co. of Washington, of which the city of Washington is the co. seat.

District, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 724.
Ditney Hill, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.
Dittmer's Store, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.
Divide, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont.
Dividing Creek, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 17 mls. S. S. E. of Bridgeton.
Dividing Ridge, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.
Dividing Ridge, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Dix, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 782.
Dix, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ill., 10 mls. N. of Mount Vernon.
Dix, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 4,282.
Dixfield, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,049.
Dixfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R., 10½ mls. N. W. of Canton.
Dixfield Centre, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
Dixie, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.
Dixmont, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,309.
Dixmont, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. E. of Unity.
Dixmont, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pittsbugh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh, and on the Ohio R.
Dixmont Centre, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
Dixon, p. v. in Solano co., Cal., on the California Pacific R. R., 63 mls. from San Francisco. Pop. about 200.
Dixon, p. v. in Dawson co., Ga., 50 mls. N. N. E. of Atlanta.
Dixon, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 4,687.
***Dixon,** city and the co. seat of Lee co., Ill., on the Rock R. and at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 103 mls. S. of Dunleith and 98 mls. W. of Chicago. The river affords extensive water-power, which is employed in driving numerous mills. Pop., 4,055. Three newspapers.
Dixon, p. v. in Scott co., Iowa, on the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 25 mls. from Davenport. Pop. about 100.
Dixon, p. o. in Coffey co., Kans.
Dixon, p. v. and the co. seat of Webster co., Ky., 21 mls. from Caseyville. Pop., 339. One newspaper.
Dixon, p. o. in Pulaski co., Mo.
Dixon, co. in Nebr., N. E. part. Pop., 1,345, in 1860, 247. It borders in the N. on the Missouri R., and is drained by several small creeks, joining either this large stream or the Elkhorn R., a tributary of the Platte R. The surface is a rolling prairie. The bottoms along the water-courses are very productive. Ponca is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,923 bush.; rye, 93 bush.; Indian-corn, 19,725 bush.; oats, 9,507 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,135 bush.; butter, 25,532 lbs.; hay, 4,574 tons. Cash value of farms, $187,279. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $67,081. Value of manufactures, $128,310.
Dixon, p. v. in Van Wert co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 12¾ mls. W. N. W. of Van Wert.
Dixon, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,123.
Dixon, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
Dixon, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.
Dixon's Mills, p. v. in Marengo co., Ala., on Horse Creek. Pop., 120.
Dixon's Springs, p. v. in Trousdale co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R. and 12 mls. from Lebanon.
Dixonville, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Doaksville, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Dobb's Ferry, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 20 mls. N. of New York. It is a place of residence for persons doing business in New York.
Dobson, p. v. and the co. seat of Surrey co., N. C., 55 mls. from Statesville.
Dockery, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Doctor Town, p. v. in Wayne co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 53 mls. S. W. of Savannah. It lies on the Altamaha R.
Doddridge, co. in W. Va., N. W. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 7,076; in 1860, 5,203. The surface is hilly, though the soil is good, especially in the valleys. The co. is better adapted to grazing than to crop farming. Hughes R. and Middle Island Cr. are the principal streams. West Union is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,879 bush.; rye, 4,196 bush.; Indian-corn, 113,064 bush.; oats, 18,723 bush; Irish pot's, 14,167 bush.; sweet pot's, 907 bush.; butter, 113,549 lbs.; hay, 4,649 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,586,836. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock,

etc., $409,541. Value of manufactures, $149,293.

Doddsville, p. o. in Marion co., Ark.

Doddsville, p. v. in Schuyler co., Ill., 13 mls. N. N. E. of Rushville.

Dodge, new co. in Ga.; has been formed from parts of Pulaski and Telfair cos. The surface is level and the soil highly productive. The Little Ocmulgee R. is the principal stream. The Georgia R. R. passes through the co. Eartmon is the co. seat.

Dodge, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 1,297.

Dodge, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 979.

Dodge, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 293.

Dodge, p. o. in Guthrie co., Iowa.

Dodge, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 229.

Dodge, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,598; in 1860, 3,797. The surface is level; the soil productive. It is plentifully watered by affluents of the Mississippi R. The Winona & St. Peter R. R. intersects the central part from E. to W., and the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. touches the S. W. corner. Mantorville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 634,741 bush.; rye, 330 bush.; Indian-corn, 81,277 bush.; oats, 384,528 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,569 bush.; butter, 277,667 lbs.; hay, 19,863 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,933,717. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,017,813. Value of manufactures, $295,732.

Dodge, co. in Nebr., E. part. Pop., 4,212; in 1860, 309. It borders in the S. on the Platte R. and in the E. on the Elkhorn R. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co., following the valley of the Platte. The surface is rolling and consists almost wholly of prairies. Fremont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 86,181 bush.; rye, 80 bush.; Indian-corn, 123,466 bush.; oats, 116,252 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,927 bush.; sweet pot's, 25 bush.; butter, 9,069 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,520,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $150,505. Value of manufactures, $119,252.

Dodge, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 47,035; in 1860, 42,818. The surface consists of "oak openings," and is finely diversified. The soil is very fertile. Rock R., which has its sources in the N. E. part of this co., affords much water-power. The N. E. portion of the co. is intersected by the Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. Juneau is the co. seat. Agr. productions is 1870: Wheat, 2,294,538 bush; rye, 25,009 bush.; Indian-corn, 629,020 bush.; oats, 909,648 bush.; Irish pot's, 354,744 bush.; sweet pot's, 472 bush.; butter, 1,153,272 lbs.; hay, 70,258 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,279,847. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,650,142. Value of manufactures, $2,163,412.

Dodge Centre, p. v. in Dodge co., Minn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 6 mls. W. of Kasson. Pop. about 100.

Dodge City, p. o. in Ford co., Kans.

Dodge City, p. v. in Steele co., Minn., 8 mls. N. E. of Owatonna.

Dodge's Corners, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 12 mls. S. of Waukesha.

Dodge Station, p. o. in Walker co., Tex.

Dodgeville, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 9 mls. N. W. of of Burlington.

Dodgeville, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 3,708.

***Dodgeville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 8 mls. N. of Mineral Point. In the vicinity are rich lead and copper mines. Pop., 1,407. One newspaper.

Dodson, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,710.

Dodsonville, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Dodsonville, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 3½ mls. S. of Lynchburgh.

Doe Hill, p. o. in Highland co., Va.

Doe Run, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 6 mls. S. of Sadsburyville on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Dog Creek, p. v. Putnam co., Ohio, on the Miami & Erie Canal, 8 mls. N. of Delphos.

Dog Tooth, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 301.

Dog Town, p. o. in McMullen co., Tex.

Dogwood, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 513.

Doka, p. v. in Fairfield district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 16 mls. from Columbia. Pop., 50.

Dolan, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 1,475.

Dolan's Ranche, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 17.

Dolington, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 14½ mls. N. of Bristol on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R.

Dolle's Mills, p. o. in Bolinger co., Mo.

Dolson, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 1,221.

Dolten's Station, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on Indiana & Chicago Division of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 20 mls. S. of Chicago.

Dome Mountains, a range in W. Ariz.; trending N. W. and S. E., and terminating on the N. shore of the Gila R.

Dona Ana, co. in N. Mex., forming the S. E. portion of the territory. Pop., 5,864; in 1860, 6,239. It is bounded on the W. by the Rio Grande and intersected by the Pecos R. The eastern part consists of arid and broken tablelands. The central is intersected by the Sierra Sacramento and the Guadalupe Mts., and the western by the Sierra Soledad and the Organ Mts. The settlements are in the valley of the Rio Grande, which has very productive bottom-lands. Agriculture is the only pursuit of the inhabitants, who mostly are descendants of the early Spanish and Mexican settlers, and speak the Spanish language. The climate is dry and salubrious. Mesilla is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,324 bush.; oats, 550 bush.; Indian-corn, 98,590 bush.; Irish pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 450 lbs. Cash value of farms, $117,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $148,615. Value of manufactures, $191,851.

Dona Ana, p. v. in the above co., on the Rio Grande R., 10 mls. N. of Mesilla. Pop., 728.

Donahue, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.

Donaldson, p. o. in Marshall co., Ind.

Donaldson, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Tremont extension R. R., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Pottstown.

Donaldsonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Ascension parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 82 mls. above New Orleans. The Bayou La Fourche separates from the river here. It is a shipping place. Pop., 1,573. Two newspapers.

Donally's Mills, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 4½ mls. S. W. of Millerstown Station on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Donation, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Doncaster, p. v. in Charles co., Md., 16 mls. W. of Port Tobacco.

Donegal, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 2,068.

Donegal, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 852.

Donegal, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 1,304.

Donegal, p. v. in the above tn., 19¼ mls. N. W. of Somerset.

Donelan, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Donelson, p. v. in Davidson co., Tenn., on the Tennessee & Pacific R. R., 8 mls. E. of Nashville.

Donelton, p. o. in Hunt co., Tex.

Dongola, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 3,095.

Dongola, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 9¼ mls. S. of Jonesborough. It is engaged in agriculture.

Dongola, v. in Gibson co., Ind., on Patoka Cr.,

13½ mls. E. of Princeton. The p. o. is Oakland City.

Doniphan, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 13,969; in 1860, 883. The surface is generally level, the soil excellent and under good cultivation. It is bounded on the N. and E. by Mo. and separated from that state by the Missouri R.; it is also watered by Wolf R. and Independence Cr. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 158,127 bush.; rye, 5,309 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,326,968 bush.; oats, 148,676 bush.; Irish pot's, 206,705 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,270 bush.; butter, 194,396 lbs.; hay, 6,640 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,962,347. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,625,-724. Value of manufactures, $704,973.

***Doniphan,** p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 6 mls. from Atchison. It has several manufactories and is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 528. One newspaper.

Doniphan, p. v. and the co. seat of Ripley co., Mo., on the Current R. and 43 mls. S. of Des Arcs. Pop., 146.

Don Juan, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

Donley, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Donaldsville, p. v. in Abbeville district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Cokesbury.

Donnebrog, p. o. in Howard co., Nebr.

Donnellson, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ill., 8 mls. S. of Hillsborough.

Donnellson, p. o. in Lee co., Iowa.

Donnellsville, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 7½ mls. E. of Springfield.

Donner Pass, a depression in the Sierra Nevada, 7,056 feet high, through which passes the Pacific R. R.

Donop, p. o. in Stanton co., Nebr.

Donovan, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.

Doolittle's Mills, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

Dooly, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 735 sq. mls. Pop., 9,790; in 1860, 8,917. The Flint R. forms the western boundary. The Allapaha R. rises in the south-eastern part. The surface is level and the soil consists mostly of sand, which is but little productive. Vienna is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 922 bush.; rye, 128 bush.; Indian-corn, 149,987 bush.; oats, 9,485 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,881 bush.; cotton, 4,132 bales. Cash value of farms, $802,516. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $530,903. Value of manufactures, $62,355.

Doon, p. v. in Lyons co., Iowa, about 100 mls. from Fort Dodge. One newspaper.

Door, co. in Wis., N. E. part. Area, 405 sq. mls. Pop., 4,919; in 1860, 2,948. The surface is low and well timbered; and the soil is fertile. Green B. forms the W. boundary and Lake Michigan the E. Sturgeon Bay is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,595 bush.; rye, 4,353 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,486 bush.; oats, 22,103 bush.; Irish pot's, 43,157 bush.; butter, 56,881 lbs.; hay, 1,835 tons. Cash value of farms, $429,043. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $183,318. Value of manufactures, $244,021.

Door Creek, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 12½ mls. E. of Madison.

Door Village, p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., 4 mls. S. W. of La Porte.

Dora, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.

Dora, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 924.

Dora, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., on the Salamanie R., 4 mls. S. E. of La Gro.

Dora, p. o. in Labette co., Kans.

Doran, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

Doraville, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ga.

Doraville, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Dorcheat, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.

Dorchester, co. in Md., S. E. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 19,458; in 1860, 20,461. It borders in the W. on Chesapeake B., and in the E. on the state of Del. The Choptank R. forms the northern boundary; the Nanticoke R. the southern. Hudson and Marshy Hope Rs. intersect it. The surface is level and in some parts swampy. Cambridge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 122,460 bush.; rye, 3,079 bush.; Indian-corn, 311,039 bush.; oats, 35,100 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,993 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,118 bush.; butter, 65,949 lbs.; hay, 884 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,155,240. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $822,793. Value of manufactures, $223,-120.

Dorchester, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Indianapolis and St. Louis R. R., 40 mls. N. of East St. Louis. Pop., 130.

Dorchester, p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, on a tributary of the Upper Iowa R., 18 mls. N. W. of Lansing.

Dorchester, in Norfolk co., Mass., has been incorporated with Boston.

Dorchester, p. v. in Saline co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 83 mls. from Omaha.

Dorchester, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 689.

Dorchester, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of East Canton.

Dorlan's Mill, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Dormansville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Dorn's Gold Mine, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

Dornsife, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Dorns' Mill, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Dorr, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 2,681.

Dorr, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,518.

Dorr, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 18 mls. from Grand Rapids. Pop. about 300.

Dorrance, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 646.

Dorrance, p. o. in the above tn.

Dorret's Run, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.

Dorris Bridge, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.

Dorrville, v. in Washington co., R. I., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 4½ mls. E. of Westerly.

Dorset, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 7 mls. S. W. of Hinkley.

Dorset, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 372.

Dorset, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. E. of Jefferson.

Dorset, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 2,195.

Dorset, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Vermont R. R., 90 mls. S. S. W. of Montpelier.

Dorset, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.

Dorsey, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 30 mls. from East St. Louis. Pop., 40.

Dorsey, p. o. in Blackford co., Ind.

Dorseyville, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Dothen, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.

Doty's Corner, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Dotyville, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 7 mls. S. of Calvary, and 13 mls. E. of Fond du Lac.

Double Branches, v. in Lincoln co., Ga.

Double Bridge, p. o. in Lunenburg co., Va.

Double Bridges, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Tenn.

Double Head, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.

Double Horn, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.

Double Pipe Creek, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 16¼ mls. W. of Westminister.

Double Shoal, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Double Springs, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.

Double Springs, p. v. in Oktibbeha co., Miss., 15 mls. from Starkville.

Double Springs, p. o. in Putnam co., Tenn.

Double Springs, p. o. in Tarrant co., Tex.

Double Wells, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Double Wells, p. v. in Warren co., Ga., near

Barnett, a station on the Georgia R. R., 10 mls. W. of Camack.

Doud Station, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 54 mls. N. W. of Keokuk. Pop., 150.

Dougherty, co. in Ga., S. W. central part. Area, 415 sq. mls. Pop., 11,517; in 1860, 8,295. The Chichasawhachee Cr. forms the western boundary. The co. is traversed by the Flint R. and its tributary, Kiokee Cr. The surface is level and the soil mostly sandy and but moderately productive. Albany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30 bush.; rye, 245 bush.; Indian-corn, 228,223 bush.; oats, 12,365 bush.; Irish pot's, 163 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,806 bush.; butter, 3,465 lbs.; hay, 400 tons; cotton, 14,034 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,739,470. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,398,330. Value of manufactures, $159,740.

Dougherty's Station, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., 10 mls. E. of Haywood.

Douglas, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 760.

Douglas, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop. 1,751.

Douglas, co. in Colo., E. part, bordering on Kans. Area, 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 1,388. The western part of the co. includes parts of the Rocky Mts.; the central and eastern parts are level or undulating, and offer good inducements to the stock raiser. The South Platte R. and the Republican Fork are the principal streams. The Kansas Pacific R. R. intersects the co. Franktown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,251 bush.; rye, 232 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,050 bush.; oats, 22,891 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,271 bush.; sweet pot's, 60 bush.; butter, 65,735 lbs.; hay, 1,661 tons. Cash value of farms, $137,780. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $166,591. Value of manufactures, $14,500.

Douglas, p. o. and the co. seat of Coffee co., Ga., 28 mls. from Waresborough.

Douglas, new co. in Ga.; has been formed from the western part of Campbell co., from which it is separated by the Chattahoochee R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive.

Douglas, co. in Ill., E. part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 13,484; in 1860, 7,140. The surface is rolling and the soil very fertile. Deer Cr. traverses it from S. to N., and the Chicago & Illinois Central R. R. in nearly the same direction through the W. part of the co. Tuscola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 73,154 bush.; rye, 9,017 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,680,225 bush.; oats, 225,074 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,265 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,006 bush.; butter, 198,283 lbs.; hay, 15,201 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,906,353. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,180,055. Value of manufactures, $138,947.

Douglas, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 555.

Douglas, tn in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 3,222.

Douglas, p. v. in Knox co., Ill., near the Peoria & Burlington R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Yates City.

Douglas, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 1,437.

Douglas, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 333.

Douglas, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 590.

Douglas, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 879.

Douglas, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 587.

Douglas, tn. in Clay co., Iowa. Pop., 320.

Douglas, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 185.

Douglas, tn. in Ida co., Iowa. Pop., 61.

Douglas, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 938.

Douglas, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 282.

Douglas, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 467.

Douglas, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 503.

Douglas, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 613.

Douglas, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 824.

Douglas, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 513.

Douglas, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 390 sq. mls. Pop., 20,592; in 1860, 8,637. The surface is generally level, the soil very rich. The co. is watered by the Kansas R., which forms its N. boundary, and numerous small tributaries of the same. The Kansas Pacific R. R. passes through the N. part, and the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. passes through the central part. Lawrence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 65,042 bush.; rye, 2,639 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,065,113 bush.; oats, 415,129 bush.; Irish pot's, 193,983 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,605 bush.; butter, 293,376 lbs.; hay, 19,482 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,689,989. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,514,452. Value of manufactures, $864,677.

Douglas, tn. in Jackson co., Kans. Pop., 1,760.

Douglas, p. o. in Jackson parish, La.

Douglas, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,782.

Douglas, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., 15 mls. from Allegan.

Douglas, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 215.

Douglas, co. in Minn., W. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 4,239; in 1860, 195. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies; the soil is fertile. The E. part is drained by a few small Crs. There are a number of small lakes in the co., in one of which the Cheppewa R. rises. Alexandria is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,375 bush.; rye, 593 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,570 bush.; oats, 65,568 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,884 bush.; butter, 90,574 lbs.; hay, 10,708 tons. Cash value of farms, $589,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $190,291. Value of manufactures, $90,441.

Douglas, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 707.

Douglas, co. in Mo., S. central part. Pop., 3,915; in 1860, 2,414. The co. lies in the Ozark region, and much of its surface is broken and has an unproductive soil. The valleys however have excellent farm lands. The co. is drained by Bryant Fork and other affluents of White R. Vera Cruz is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,794 bush.; rye, 1,585 bush.; Indian-corn, 102,975 bush.; oats, 18,050 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,072 bush.; sweet pot's, 863 bush.; butter, 22,206 lbs.; tobacco 10,029 lbs.; hay, 80 tons. Cash value of farms, $226,210. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $148,450. Value of manufactures, $38,000.

Douglas, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.

Douglas, co. in Nebr., E. part. Pop., 19,982; in 1860, 4,328. It extends from the Missouri R. in the E. to the Platte R. in the W., and is traversed by the Elkhorn R., which here joins the Platte. The bottom-lands along the Missouri and some of the other streams are of very great fertility, while the uplands are well adapted to stock raising. The co. is rapidly growing in wealth and population. Omaha is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 84,545 bush.; Indian-corn, 208,820 bush.; oats, 89,766 bush.; Irish pot's, 44,899 bush.; butter, 100,595 lbs.; hay, 11,381 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,515,905. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $560,525. Value of manufactures, $2,958,747.

Douglas, p. v. in Douglas co., Nebr.

Douglas, co. in Nev., forming the S. W. corner of the state. Pop., 1,215. It borders in the W. and S. W. on California, and is almost wholly occupied by the Sierra Nevada and its spurs. It includes a portion of Lake Tahoe. Mining is the principal branch of industry. Genoa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,781 bush.; Indian-corn, 970 bush.; oats, 37,714 bush.; Irish pots, 20,405 bush.; butter, 43,870 lbs.; hay, 7,758 tons. Cash value of farms,

$218,765. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $14,280. Value of manufactures, $162,000.

Douglas, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Douglas, co. in Oregon, S. part. Pop., 6,066; in 1860, 3,203. It embraces the valley of the Umpqua R., which rises near its eastern boundary in the Cascade Mts., and empties into the Pacific Ocean, which forms its western. The co. is bounded on the N. by the Callapooya Mts., on the S. by the Rogue River Mts., and on the S. W. by the Umpqua Mts. These three chains belong to the system of the Coast Mts. The soil in the valleys is very productive, and well adapted to farming. Roseburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 94,246 bush.; rye, 278 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,956 bush.; oats, 188,761 bush.; Irish pots, 24,250 bush.; wool, 321,643 lbs.; butter, 75,583 lbs.; hay, 6,573 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,791,723. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $674,094. Value of manufactures, $217,900.

Douglas, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,072.

Douglas, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,604.

Douglas, v. in Providence co., R. I., 2 mls. from East Douglas and 12 mls. from Blackstone.

Douglas, co. in Wis., N. W. part. Area, 1,225 sq. mls. Pop., 1,122; in 1860, 812. The surface is broken and the soil tolerably fertile. It is drained by the St. Louis R., Black R. and Bas Brulé R., all flowing into Lake Superior, which forms the N. boundary of the co. Superior is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10 bush.; oats, 690 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,540 bush.; hay, 77 tons. Cash value of farms, $66,760. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,950. Value of manufactures, $115,003.

Douglas, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 616.

Douglas Centre, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.

Douglas Centre, p. o. in Marquette co., Wis.

Douglas City, p. v. in Trinity co., Cal., 5 mls. S. of Weaverville. Pop., 411.

Douglass, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, 6 mls. N. W. of West Union and 25 mls. S. W. of Portville.

Douglass, p. v. in Butler co., Kans., 95 mls. S. W. of Emporia.

Douglass, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 4½ mls. N. E. of East Thompson, Conn.

Douglass, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Douglass, p. o. in Nacogdoches co., Tex.

Douglassville, p. o. and the co. seat of Douglass co., Ga.

Douglassville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Reading.

Douglassville, p. o. in Cass co., Tex.

Dousman, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 8 mls. S. of Oconomowoc.

Dover, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 1,063.

Dover, p. v. and the co. seat of Pope co., Ark., near Illinois Cr. and 60 mls. N. W. of Little Rock.

Dover, p. o. in Merced co., Cal.

***Dover,** city in Kent co., Del., the capital of the state and the co. seat, on the Delaware R. R., 48 mls. S. of Wilmington. It has a fine state house and many beautiful private residences. Pop., 1,906. It lies in a rich agricultural district, which produces large quantities of peaches. One newspaper.

Dover, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,402.

Dover, p. v. in the above tn., 1 ml. from Malden. Pop., 304.

Dover, v. in Boone co., Ind., 6 mls. S. of Thornton.

Dover, v. in Dearborn co., Ind., 6 mls. from Guilford.

Dover, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 1,150.

Dover, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, 3 mls. N. W. of Franklin Center.

Dover, v. in Davis co., Iowa, 11 mls. E. of Bloomfield.

Dover, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 611.

Dover, p. o. in the above tn.

Dover, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 13 mls. below Maysville. Pop., 532.

Dover, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 1,983.

***Dover,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co.; is the terminus of the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., 52 mls. from Bangor. It is a beautiful and thriving place. One newspaper.

Dover, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 645.

Dover, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Boston.

Dover, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,494.

Dover, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 822.

Dover, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn. Pop., 266.

Dover, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 2,251.

Dover, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Lexington. Pop., 320.

***Dover,** city and the co. seat of Strafford co., N. H., on the Cocheco R. (the head of sloop navigation) and the Boston & Maine R. R., 68 mls. from Boston; has numerous mills and manufactories, the largest of which are the cotton mills of the Cocheco Manufacturing Company. Pop., 9,294; in 1860, 8,492. Five newspapers.

***Dover,** p. v. in Morris co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex R. R. and the Chester & Hibernia R. R., 8½ mls. W. of Boonton. It has manufactories and one newspaper.

Dover, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 3,044.

Dover, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 2,279.

Dover, v. in the above tn. on the Harlem R. R., 29 mls. N. of Croton Falls.

Dover, p. o. in Craven co., N. C.

Dover, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,445.

Dover, p. v. in the above tn., near the coast of Lake Erie and 18 mls. W. of Cleveland.

Dover, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,697.

Dover, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 930.

Dover, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 3,515.

Dover, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 929.

Dover, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,281.

Dover, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of York. Pop., 418.

Dover, p. v. and the co. seat of Stewart co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R., 5 mls. N. W. of Erin. Pop., 270. One newspaper.

Dover, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 685.

Dover, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Brattleborough.

Dover, tn. in Goochland co., Va. Pop., 3,667.

Dover, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.

Dover, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 1,047.

Dover Centre, p. v. in Olmsted co., Minn., 5 mls. W. of St. Charles on the Winona & St. Peter R. R.

Dover Furnace, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 4. mls. S. of Dover.

Dover Hill, p. v. and the co. seat of Martin co., Ind., near the East Fork of White R. and 5 mls. N. of Shoals on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.

Dover Mills, v. in Goochland co., Va., on James R., 21 mls. above Richmond.

Dover Mines, p. v. in Goochland co., Va., on James R., 18 mls. above Richmond.

Dover Plains, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 77 mls. from N. Y. Pop., 225.

Dover South Mills, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.

Dove's Creek, p. o. in Elbert, co., Ga.

Dove's Depot, p. v. in Darlington district, S. C., on the Cheraw & Darlington R. R., 8 mls. N. of Darlington.

Dovesville, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Dow, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.

***Dowagiac,** p. v. in Cass co., Mich., on the Dowagiac R. and the Michigan Central R. R., 13¼ mls. N. E. of Niles. Pop., 1,932. It has manufactories and is an important commercial center. One newspaper.

Dowagiac River, a small tributary of the St. Joseph R., Mich.; has a south-westerly course and joins the St. Joseph R. near Niles.

Dow Creek, p. o. in Lyon co., Kans.

Dowdallville, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.

Dowd's Landing, p. o. in Coahoma co., Miss.

Downe, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 3,385.

Downer's Grove, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 2,518.

Downer's Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 18 mls. W. of Chicago and 8 mls. E. of Naperville.

Downersville, v. in Jones co., Iowa, 6 mls. from Monticello.

Downey, p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 5 mls. W. of West Liberty.

Down Hill, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

***Downieville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sierra co., Cal., on the North Yuba R. and 56 mls. N. E. of Marysville. Pop., 704. It is engaged in quartz mining and has one newspaper.

Downing's Mills, v. in Strafford co., N. H., on the Dover & Winnipiseogee R. R., 3 mls. E. of Alton.

Downingsville, p. o. in Grant co., Ky.

Downington, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. of Athens.

Downingtown, p. borough in Chester co., Pa., at the junction of the Pennsylvania Central R. R. with the Chester Valley R. R., 34 mls. W. of Philadelphia. Pop., 1,077. One newspaper.

Downs, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,196.

Downsville, p. o. in Union parish, La.

Downsville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 10 mls. from Keedysville.

Downsville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the E. branch of the Delaware R., 6 mls. E. of Pepacton.

Downsville, p. v. in Dunn co., Wis., on the Red Cedar R., 9 mls. S. of Menomonee.

Dowville, p. v. in Crawford co., Iowa.

Doyle, tn. in Clark co., Iowa. Pop., 965.

Doyle, tn. in Marion co., Kans. Pop., 124.

Doyle, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 29 mls. N. W. of Watertown.

Doylesburgh, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.

Doyle's Mills, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Doylesport, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 385.

Doylesport, p. o. in the above tn.

Doyleston, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.

Doylestown, v. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 551.

Doylestown, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,954.

***Doylestown,** p. bor. in above tn. and the co. seat; is the terminus of a branch of the Northern Pennsylvania R. R., 33 mls. from Philadelphia. Pop., 1,601. It has much local trade and is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Five newspapers.

Doylestown, v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Portage City.

Dracut, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,078.

Dracut, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. of Lowell.

Dragoon, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.

Drain, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Drake, p. o. in Gascondade co., Mo.

Drake's Branch, p. v. in Charlotte co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 27 mls. S. W. of Burkeville.

Drake's Creek, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.

Drake's Grove, p. o. in Union co., Ky.

Drake's Mills, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Drakestown, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Drakesville, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 534.

Drakesville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 320 mls. from Chicago and 34 mls. S. W. of Fairfield. Pop., 207.

Drakesville, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., on the Boonton R. R., 5½ mls. W. of Dover.

Dranesville, tn. in Fairfax co., Va. Pop., 2,055.

Dranesville, p. v. in the above tn., near the Potomac R. and 4 mls. N. E. of Herndon.

Draper, p. v. in Great Salt Lake co., Utah, 12 mls. S. of Salt Lake City.

Draper's Valley, p. o. in Pulaski co., Va.

Drapersville, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.

Dravosburgh, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., near the junction of the Monongahela & Youghiogheny Rs., and 1 mle. W. of McKeesport on the Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R.

Draw Bridge, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 12 mls. E. of Ellendale.

Draw Bridge, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md., 6 mls. S. W. of Vienna.

Drayton Plains, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Pontiac.

Draytonville, p. v. in Union district, S. C., 26 mls. from Unionville.

Drehersville, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Little Schuylkill R. R., 5 mls. N. of Port Clinton.

Dresbach, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 311.

Dresbach, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 3 mls. N. of La Crescent.

Dresden, v. in Greene co., Ind., 14 mls. from Guthries.

Dresden, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 535.

Dresden, v. in Poweshiek co., Iowa, 11 mls. S. E. of Brooklyn.

Dresden, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 990.

Dresden, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. E. of the Kennebec R., opposite Richmond.

Dresden, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 7 mls. W. of Sedalia. Pop., 348.

Dresden, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Dresden, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 684.

***Dresden,** p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., on Seneca Lake, 6 mls. E. of Penn Yan.

***Dresden,** p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R. and near the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 13½ mls. S. W. of Coshocton. The river is navigable to this point. Pop., 1,155. One newspaper.

Dresden, p. v. and the co. seat of Weakley co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of McKenzie. Pop., 355.

Dresden, p. v. in Navarro co., Tex., 15 mls. from Corsicana.

Dresden Mills, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 2¾ mls. N. of Dresden.

Dresselville, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.

Dresserville, p. o. in Cayuga co., N. Y.

Drew, co. in Ark., S. E. part. Area, 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 9,960; in 1860, 9,078. The Saline R. forms part of the western boundary, the Bayou Bartholomew of the eastern. The surface is low and level and the soil consists mostly of fertile alluvium. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 8,828 bush.; Indian-corn, 222,140 bush.; oats, 9,850 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,470 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,775 bush.; tobacco, 430 lbs.; cotton, 6,661 bales. Cash value of farms, $557,745. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $138,072. Value of manufactures, $31,751.

Drewersburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., 7 mls. N. of Harrison.

Drewry's Bluff, p. o. in Chesterfield co., Va.
Drewrysville, tn. in Southampton co., Va. Pop., 1,811.
Drewryville, p. o. in above tn.
Drew's Station, p. o. in St. Bernard parish, La.
Drewsville, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 4 mls. E. of Bellows Falls, Vt.
Drifton, p. o. in Jefferson co., Fla.
Driftwood, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 922.
Driftwood, p. v. in Cameron co., Pa., near the junction of Driftwood Branch and Bennett's Branch of Sinnamahoning R., and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 18 mls. S. S. E. of Emporium.
Driggersville, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.
Dripping Springs, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.
Dripping Springs, p. o. in Hayes co., Tex.
Drowned Land, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Drummond Grove, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 568.
Drummond Lake, in Nansemond and Drummond cos., Va.; lies in the Dismal Swamp.
Drumore, tn in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 3,061.
Drum's, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 6 mls. N. of Hazleton.
Drury, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 1,331.
Drury, p. o. in the above tn., in the v. of Drury's Landing, on the Mississippi R., 20 mls. from Rock Island.
Dry Branch, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Dry Brook, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Dry Cove, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Dry Creek, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala., in the v. of Hillsborough, on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 11 mls. W. of Decatur.
Dry Creek, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 603.
Dry Creek, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.
Dry Creek, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 177.
Dry Creek, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 422.
Dry Creek, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.
Dry Creek, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.
Dryden, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Dryden, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,695.
Dryden, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. of Imlay on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R.
Dryden, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 443.
Dryden, p. o. in the above tn.
Dryden, p. v. in Jefferson co., Neb., 8 mls. S. W. of Rose Creek.
Dryden, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 4,818.
***Dryden,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R., 36 mls. N. of Owego. It is the commercial center of a good farming district. One newspaper.
Dry Fork, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.
Dry Fork, p. o. in Wise co., Va.
Dry Fork, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 659.
Dry Grove, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,267.
Dry Grove, p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., 8 mls. from Raymond.
Dry Grove, p. o. in Abbeyville district, S. C.
Dry Hill, p. o. in Jackson co., Ill.
Dry Hill, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Tenn.
Dry Lake, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.
Dry Mills, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.
Dry Point, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,671.
Dry Ponds, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.
Dry Ridge, p. v. in Grant co., Ky., 12¼ mls. from Verona.
Dry Ridge, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 8 mls. W. N. W. of Cincinnati.
Dry Ridge, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Dry Run, p. o. in Scott co., Ky.
Dry Run, p. o. in Prentiss co., Miss.
Dry Run, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 23½ mls. by mail route N. W. of Shippensburg.
Dry Run, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Drytown, tn. in Amador co., Cal. Pop., 853.
Drytown, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. E. of Latrobe.
Dryville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Drywood, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 1,199.
Dry Wood, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 475.
Dry Wood, p. o. in the above tn.
Duane, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 234.
Duane, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. S. of Malone.
Duanesburgh, tn in Schenectady co., N. Y. Pop., 3,042.
Duanesburgh, p. v. in the above tn., near the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 10 mls. W. of Knowersville.
Dublin, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.
Dublin, p. v. and the co. seat of Laurens co., Ga., on the Oconee R., 23 mls. S. S. E. of Toomsborough.
***Dublin,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., on the Indiana Central R. R., 2 mls. W. of Cambridge City. Pop., 1,076.
Dublin, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.
Dublin, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 14½ mls. N. W. of Havre de Grace.
Dublin, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 930.
Dublin, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. E. of Keene.
Dublin, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Scioto R., 5 mls. W. of Worthington.
Dublin, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,599.
Dublin, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 6 mls. N. by W. of Doylestown.
Dublin, tn. in Fulton co., Pop. Pop., 879.
Dublin, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 984.
Dublin, tn. in Pulaski co., Va. Pop., 2,722.
***Dublin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 18 mls. W. of Christiansburg.
Dublin Mills, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Dubois, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 12,596; in 1860, 10,394. The surface is level, except in the S. E. part, which is rolling. The co. is mostly covered with forests. The White R. forms part of the northern boundary, and its tributary, Wright Cr., flows through the co. from E. to W. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 120,636 bush.; rye, 2,623 bush.; Indian-corn, 373,817 bush.; oats, 110,808 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,796 bush.; sweet pot's, 465 bush.; butter, 45,738 lbs.; hay, 4,318 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,964,964. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $355,952. Value of manufactures, $230,167.
Dubois, p. o. in Dodge co., Ga.
Dubois, p. v. in Washington co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 13 mls. S. of Ashley.
Dubuque, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 615 sq. mls. Pop., 38,969; in 1860, 31,164. The Mississippi R. separates it from Wis. and Ill. The surface is rolling and the streams flow through deep bottoms; the soil is fertile; the co. contains large quantities of lead. The Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. terminates at Dubuque, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 495,244 bush.; rye, 5,333 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,311,789 bush.; oats, 834,230 bush.; Irish pot's, 163,881 bush.; sweet pot's, 5 bush.; wool, 31,384 lbs.; butter, 437,149 lbs.; hay, 37,393 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,141,827. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,949,075. Value of manufactures, $3,308,390.
Dubuque, city and the co. seat of Dubuque co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R. and on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 188 mls. W. of Chicago. The city is handsomely built, partly on the low ground on the river, and partly on the bluffs, some 200 feet above high-water mark. It is the commercial center of the lead region of Iowa, Ill. and Wis., and has an extensive commerce. The most noteworthy buildings are the City Hall, the U. S.

Custom House, the Market House, the Episcopal Seminary, and several fine churches and public schools. Pop., 18,434; in 1860, 13,000. Nine newspapers.

Duchateau, p. o. in Door co., Wis.

Duchess Creek, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.

Duchouquet, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 3,959.

Duck Creek, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.

Duck Creek, p. v. in Warren co., Ill., 10 mls. S. of Aledo.

Duck Creek, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 789.

Duck Creek, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 781.

Duck Creek, p. o. in White Pine co., Nev.

Duck Creek, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.

Duckers, p. v. in Woodford co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 8 mls. E. of Lexington.

Duck Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., Miss.

Duck Port, p. o. in Madison parish, La.

Duck River, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.

Duck River, a tributary of the Tennessee R.; rises in Franklin and Coffee cos., near the Cumberland Mts., and joins the Tennessee R. in Humphreys co. Its course is W. N. W.; is about 250 mls. long.

***Ducktown,** p. v. in Polk co., Tenn., W. of the Blue Ridge, in a beautiful valley, 48 mls. E. by S. of Cleveland. In the vicinity are copper mines.

Duckwater, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.

Dudley, p. o. in Park co., Cal.

Dudley, p. v. in Edgar co., Ill., on the Terre Haute, Alton & St. Louis R. R., 9 mls. W. of Paris.

Dudley, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,339.

Dudley, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Dudley, v. in Polk co., Iowa, 5 mls. S. E. of Des Moines.

Dudley, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.

Dudley, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,388.

Dudley, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. W. of Webster.

Dudley, p. v. in Wayne co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 9 mls. S. of Goldsboro.

Dudley, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.

Dudley, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,008.

Dudley, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on a branch of the Huntington & Broad Top R. R., 4¼ mls. E. of Saxton.

Dudley Lake, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 292.

Dudleytown, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., 3½ mls. W. of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., and 8 mls. S. of the city of Seymour.

Dudleyville, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Dudleyville, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.

Duel, co. in Dak., E. part, bordering on Minnesota. Pop., 37. It is drained by small affluents of the Minnesota R., and has a rolling prairie surface. Agr. productions in 1870: Butter, 495 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, etc., $121.

Duelin, p. o. in Benton co. Minn.

Due West, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.

Due West, p. v. in Abbeyville district, S. C., 4 mls. from Donnaldsville. Pop., 400. One newspaper.

Duff, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.

Duffau, p. o. in Erath co., Tex.

Duffield, p. v. in Charles co., Md., 8 mls. N. of Port Tobacco.

Duffield's, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Harper's Ferry.

Dugansville, p. o. in Mercer co., Ky.

Dugger's Ferry, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.

Dug Hill, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Dug Spur, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Dugway, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. of Pulaski.

Duke, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Dukedom, p. v. in Weakley co., Tenn., 15 mls. N. of Dresden.

Dukes, co. in Mass., S. part. Area, 120 sq. mls. Pop., 3,787; in 1860, 4,403. It comprises Martha's Vineyard and some smaller islands. The surface is generally level and the soil but moderately productive. The inhabitants are engaged in the fisheries and in navigation. Edgartown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 167 bush.; Indian-corn, 7,011 bush.; oats, 2,321 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,045 bush.; butter, 14,224 lbs.; hay, 1,746 tons. Cash value of farms, $324,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $56,280. Value of manufactures, $105,300.

Dulaney, p. o. in Caldwell co., Ky.

Dulaney's Valley, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Duluth, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

***Du Luth,** city and the co. seat of St. Louis co., Minn., at the western extremity of Lake Superior, 1,235 mls. by the lakes W. of Buffalo, N. Y.; is picturesquely located on a hill, overlooking the lake and the mouth of the St. Louis R. It is the eastern terminus of the Northern Pacific R. R., and the Lake Superior & Mississippi R. R. connects it with St. Paul, 156 mls. distant. The growth of the city has been extraordinary. On the 1st of January, 1869, its site was a dense forest, and in 1870 it had already a population of 3,131 inhabitants and four newspapers.

Dumas, p. o. in Union co., Miss.

Dumfries, tn. in Prince William co., Va. Pop., 814.

Dumfries, p. v. in the above tn., on Quantico Cr., and 28 mls. S. of Alexandria. Pop., 167.

Dummer, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 317.

Dummerston, tn. in Windham co., Vt., Pop., 916.

Dummerston, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Chesterfield, N. H.

Dumontville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 4¼ mls. N. of Lancaster.

Dunbar, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 203.

Dunbar, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Dunbar, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 2,972.

Dunbar, p. v. in the above tn., on the Uniontown Branch R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Uniontown.

Dunbarton, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 778.

Dunbarton, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. E. of East Weare.

Dunbarton, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.

Dunbarton, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. E. of West Union.

Dunbarton, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.

Duncan, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 108.

Duncan, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 1,334.

Duncan, p. o. in the above tn.

Duncan, p. o. in Stark co., Ill.

Duncan, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 974.

Duncan, p. o. in Mercer co., Ky.

Duncan, tn. in Cheboygan co., Mich. Pop., 831.

Duncan, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 1,084.

Duncan, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Duncan, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and the Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R., 23¼ mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh.

Duncan Creek, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo.

Duncannon, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Harrisburg.

Duncan's Creek, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Duncan's Falls, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R., 9 mls. S. of Zanesville and opposite Taylorsville.

Duncan's Mills, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on Russian R., 25 mls. W. of Santa Rosa.

Duncan's Mills, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Spoon R. and 5 mls. S. of Lewistown.

Duncan's Mills, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
Duncan's Retreat, p. o. in Kane co., Utah.
Duncanville, p. o. in Thomas co., Ga.
Duncansville, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on a branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 1¼ mls. W. of Hollidaysburg.
Duncombe, p. o. in Webster co., Iowa.
Dundaff, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 16 mls. E. of Nicholson on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.
Dundarrach, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.
Dundas, p. o. in Richland co., Ill.
Dundas, p. v. in Rice co., Minn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. N. of Faribault.
Dundas, p. o. in Pulaski co., Mo.
Dundas, p. v. in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 7¾ mls S. W. of Zaleski.
Dundas, p. o. in Calumet co., Wis.
Dundee, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 2,709.
Dundee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fox R., and the Fox River Branch of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 4 mls. N. of Elgin. One newspaper.
Dundee, v. in Blackford co., Ind., 7 mls. from Hartford City.
Dundee, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.
Dundee, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 2,348.
***Dundee,** p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of the Michigan Southern R. R., and 15 mls. W. of Monroe.
Dundee, p. o. of the v. of Newport, Franklin co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 8 mls. W. of Washington, and on the Missouri R.
Dundee, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., 2½ mls. W. of Starkey; is the trade center of a good farming district and has two newspapers.
Dundee, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. E. of New Philadelphia. Pop., 106.
Dundee, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.
Dundee Lake, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Dunellen, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.
Dunganon, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 3½ mls. E. of Maysville.
Dun Glen, p. v. in Humboldt co., Nev., 9 mls. N. E. of Mill City, on the Central Pacific R. R.
Dunham, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 999.
Dunham, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 755.
Dunham, p. o. in the above tn.
Dunkard, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,520.
Dunkard, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. W. of Greensborough on the Monongahela R.
Dunkinsville, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 6 mls. from West Union. Pop., 65.
Dunkirk, p. v. in Jay co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Hartford City.
Dunkirk, p. v. in Calvert co., Md., on the Patuxent R., 11 mls. S. of Upper Marlborough.
Dunkirk, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 6,912.
***Dunkirk,** city in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Buffalo & Erie R. R., 39 mls. S. W. of Buffalo; is the terminus of the Erie R. R., 459 mls. from New York. It lies on Lake Erie, has a fine harbor and is a port of entry. Its lake commerce is extensive and constantly increasing. Pop., 5,231. Two newspapers.
***Dunkirk,** p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 19¼ mls. W. of Upper Sandusky.
Dunkirk, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 2,179.
Dunkirk, v. in the above tn., on a branch of Rock R., 3 mls. S. of Stoughton.
Dunkle's Store, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Dunklin, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 5,982; in 1860, 5,026. It lies in the Great Swamp, and is intersected by the St. Francis and Little Rs. The surface is low and covered with numerous lakes and marshes. A beginning has been made with their reclamation by drainage, and as the soil possesses all the elements of fertility, will doubtless prove highly remunerative. Kennett is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,267 bush.; rye, 25 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,620 bush.; oats, 2,633 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,568 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,050 bush.; butter, 32,516 lbs.; hay, 67 tons. Cash value of farms, $352,911. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $413,985. Value of manufactures, $25,482.
Dunklin, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Dunlap, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.
***Dunlap,** p. v. in Harrison co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 101 mls. W. of Boone and 26 mls. N. E. of Missouri Valley Junction. It is a thriving place, lying in a rich farming district, and has one newspaper.
Dunlap, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Dunlap, p. v. and the co. seat of Sequatchie co., Tenn., on Sequatchie Cr., in a fertile valley between the Cumberland Mts. and Wallens Ridge, 27 mls. N. of Chattanooga.
Dunlapsville, p. v. in Union co., Ind., on the White Water R., 5 mls. S. W. of Liberty.
Dunleith, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,352.
Dunleith, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., opposite Dubuque, and on the Galena Division of the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Galena, and 188 mls. W. of Chicago. It is a prosperous agricultural place.
Dunleith, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Dunlevy, p. o. in Warren co., Ohio.
Dunmore, p. borough in Luzerne co., Pa., 2 mls. N. E. of Scranton. Pop., 4,311.
Dunmore, v. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Dunmore, p. v. in Pocahontas co., W. Va., 54 mls. N. W. of Millborough, or Cady's Tunnel.
Dunn, co. in Wis., N. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 9,488; in 1860, 2,784. The surface is varied; the soil fertile. Chippewa R. and two of its branches water the county. Menomonee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 204,346 bush.; rye, 12,671 bush.; Indian-corn, 71,574 bush.; oats, 233,404 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,069 bush.; butter, 209,830 lbs.; hay, 12,329 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,571,834. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $669,969. Value of manufactures, $1,144,552.
Dunn, p. o. in Moultrie co., Ill.
Dunn, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,172.
Dunn, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 990.
Dunn Brook, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.
Dunnell, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.
Dunnings, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 10 mls. E. of Scranton.
Dunningsville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 11 mls. E. of Washington.
Dunningville, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.
Dunn's Lake, p. o. in Valusia co., Fla.
Dunn's Rock, p. o. in Transylvania co., N. C.
Dunn's Store, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Dunnsville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Dunnsville, p. v. in Essex co., Va., 5 mls. from Tappahannock.
Dunnville, p. v. in Dunn co., Wis., at the junction of the Chippewa and Red Cedar Rs., 10 mls. N. of Durand.
Dunreith, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Lewisville.
Dunsfort, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Dunstable, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 471.
Dunstable, p. v. in the above tn., 3¼ mls. from Tyngsborough.
Dunstable, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 515.
Dunton, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 22 mls. N. W. of Chicago.
Du Page, co. in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 16,685; in 1830, 14,701. The surface

is rolling; soil very fertile. Grain is almost the exclusive production. It is drained by the East and West branches of the Du Page R. The Chicago & Galena R. R. passes through it from E. to W. Wheaton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 106,789 bush.; rye, 7,532 bush.; Indian-corn, 331,981 bush.; oats, 860,809 bush.; Irish pot's, 141,599 bush.; sweet pot's, 38 bush.; butter, 548,453 lbs.; hay, 52,430. Cash value of farms, $9,525,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,708,512. Value of manufactures, $632,902.

Du Page, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,118.

Du Page, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. S. E. of Naperville.

Du Plain, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,493.

Du Plain, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. E. of St. Johns.

Du Plainville, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.

Duplin, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area 650 sq. mls. Pop., 15,542; in 1860, 15,784. The surface is level, the soil fertile though sandy. The Cape Fear R. is formed in the central part and flows through the co. to the S. Angola Swamp is in the S. E. part. The Wilmington & Weldon R. R. passes through the W. part from N. to S. Kenansville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,376 bush.; rye, 2,607 bush.; Indian-corn, 291,633 bush.; oats, 1,470 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,379 bush.; sweet pot's, 155,581 bush.; butter, 4,687 lbs.; hay, 972 tons; cotton, 1,785 bales. Cash value of farms, $649,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $303,967. Value of manufactures, $224,646.

Dupont, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., on the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 14 mls. N. N. W. of Madison.

Dupont, p. o. in Putnam co., Ohio.

Dupont, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 150.

Dupont, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. N. of Weyowego.

Dupree's Old Store, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.

***Duquoin,** p. v. in Perry co., Ill., at the junction of the Illinois Central R. R., with the Bellville & Southern Illinois R. R., 23 mls. S. of Ashley and 148 mls. S. of Springfield. Pop., 2,212. It is a shipping place for country produce, tobacco and wool, and has one newspaper. In the vicinity are rich coal mines.

Durand, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,578.

Durand, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 917.

***Durand,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pepin co., Wis., on the Chippewa R., 24 mls. S. of Menomonee. It is the commercial center for an extensive and rich wheat growing district, and has one newspaper.

***Durand Station,** p. v. in Winnebago co., Ill., on the Western Union R. R., 21 mls. W. S. W. of Beloit, Wis. It lies in a rich farming district.

Durango, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

***Durant,** p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Mississippi & Missouri R. R., 20 mls. W. of Davenport. Pop., 373. Engaged in agriculture.

Durant, p. v. in Holmes co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 36 mls. N. of Canton. Pop., 375.

Durant's Neck, p. o. in Perquimons co., N. C.

Durban's Corners, p. o. in Williams co., Ohio.

Durell, p. o. in Bradford co, Pa.

Durgen's Creek, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo.

Durham, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., on the Oregon Division of Pacific Central R. R., 20 mls. N. of Gridley.

Durham, tn. in Middlesex co, Conn. Pop., 1,086.

Durham, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. S. of Middlefield on the New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic R. R.

Durham, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,019.

Durham, p. o. in the above tn.

Durham, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 1,350.

Durham, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of West Brunswick.

Durham, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo.

Durham, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 1,298.

Durham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 5 mls. N. of New Market; lies on the Piscataqua R. at the head of navigation, and has manufactories.

Durham, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 2,257.

Durham, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. N. W. of Catskill.

Durham, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,209.

Durham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R., 20 mls. N. of Doylestown.

Durham Centre, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., ¼ mle. S. of Durham.

Durham Hill, p. o. in Waukesha, co., Wis.

Durham's, p. v. in Orange co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 26 mls. N. W. of Raleigh.

Durhamville, p. v. in Onedia co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 2 mls. N. of the intersection of this road with the New York Central R. R. It is 143¼ mls. W. of Rome. Pop., 859.

Durhamville, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Tenn., 15 mls. from Brownsville.

Durlach, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 7 mls. N. W. of Ephrata on the Reading & Columbia R. R.

Duroc, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.

***Dushore,** p. v. in Sullivan co., Pa., 9¼ mls. N. N. E of Laporte. Pop., 376.

Dustin, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.

Dutch Creek, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,228.

Dutch Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. W. of Washington.

Dutchess, co. in N. Y., E. S. E. part. Area, 820 sq. mls. Pop., 74,041; in 1860, 64,941. It extends from the Conn. state line in the E. to the Hudson R. in the W., and is drained by Wappinger's Cr., Fishkill R. and other tributaries of the Hudson. The surface is broken, and a range of hills intersects the co. from the N. E. to the S. W. The soil is productive. Manufacturing is extensively carried on. The Harlem R. R. and the Hudson River R. R. pass through the co. from S. to N. Poughkeepsie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,921 bush.; rye, 174,194 bush.; Indian-corn, 509,608 bush.; oats, 709,100 bush.; Irish pot's, 403,687 bush.; wool, 135,275 lbs.; cheese, 35,946 lbs.; butter, 1,232,252 lbs.; hay, 136,554 tons. Cash value of farms, $39,732,863. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,524,291. Value of products of industry: Carriages and wagons, $218,605; cooperage, $299,175; clothing, $331,510; cotton goods, $227,348; woolen goods, $1,792,875; agr. implements, $581,980; pig iron, $4,468,009; machinery, $150,800; printing of cloths, $2,500,000. Total value of manufactures, $13,681,332.

***Dutch Flat,** p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 67 mls. N. E. of Sacramento. It lies between Bear R. and Coon Cr. Hydraulic mining is carried on in the vicinity.

Dutch Hill, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.

Dutch Hill, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Dutch Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.

Dutch Neck, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., 2¼ mls. N. of Edinburgh.

Dutchtown, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Dutchville, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Duty, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 573.

Dutzow, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.

Duval, co. in Fla., N. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 11,921; in 1860, 5,074. The surface is low; the soil produces sugar, cotton and sweet potatoes, principally. The central part is intersected by St. John's R., which flows N. The Atlantic Ocean forms the eastern

boundary of the co. Jacksonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 32,737 bush.; Irish pot's, 300 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,273 bush.; cotton, 7 bales; rice, 7,700 lbs.; butter, 100 lbs. Cash value of farms, $647,881. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $122,010. Value of manufactures, $1,883,225.

Duval, co. in Texas, S. part. Area, 2,880 sq. mls. Pop., 1 083. The surface is low and level, and consists chiefly of prairies, which are well adapted for grazing and stock raising. The northern part of the co. is drained by small affluents of the Nueces R., the remainder by several creeks, which empty into the Laguna Madre, as Olmos Cr., San Diego Cr., etc. Cash value of farms, $19,321. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $26,522.

Duval, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 604.

Duval's Landing, p. o. in Greenup co., Ky.

Duxbury, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 2,341.

Duxbury, p. v. in the above tn., on Plymouth B., 5 mls. N. E. of Kingston.

Duxbury, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 893.

Dwaar's Kill, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Dwight, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,804

***Dwight,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 74 mls. S. W. of Chicago. The western division of the railroad branches off here and connects Dwight with Streator and Lacon. It is a flourishing agricultural place and has one newspaper. Pop., 1,044.

Dwight, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 335.

Dyberry, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,196.

Dyberry, p. o. in the above tn.

Dyckesville, p. v. in Kewaunee co., Wis., on Green B. and 19 mls. N. W. of the v. of Green Bay.

Dycusburgh, p. v. in Crittenden co., Ky., on the Cumberland R., 12 mls. E. of Smithland.

Dye, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.

Dyer, co. in Tenn., W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,706; in 1860, 10,536. The surface is level; the soil is good, producing much corn and tobacco. The Mississippi R. on the W. separates it from Mo. It is intersected by Forked Deer Cr. and Obion R. Dyersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 74,092 bush.; rye, 738 bush.; Indian-corn, 749,175 bush.; oats, 7,523 bush.; Irish pot's, 577 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,931 bush.; cotton, 4,908 bales; tobacco, 412,440 lbs.; butter, 99,216 lbs.; hay, 258 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,950,346. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,528,585. Value of manufactures, $157,268.

Dyer, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 512.

Dyer, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., on the Cut-off branch of the Michigan Southern R. R., near the Ill. state line, 13 mls. W. S. W. of Lake Station.

Dyer, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 24.

Dyer Brook, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

Dyersburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Dyer co., Tenn., 22 mls. W. of Dyer's Station. It lies on Deer Cr. and is engaged in agriculture. Pop., 683. Two newspapers.

Dyer's Station, p. v. in Gibson co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. S. of Rutherford, and 7 mls. N. of Trenton.

Dyer's Store, p. o. in Henry co., Va.

***Dyersville,** p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 6 mls. W. N. W. of Farley. It is surrounded by a rich farming district.

Dykeman's, p. o. in Putnam co., N. Y.

Dykes, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.

Dysart, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.

Dysons, v. in Henry co., Ind., 6 mls. from Middletown.

Dyson's, p. o. in Guernsey, co., Ohio.

Dysortville, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.

E.

Eagle, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 255.
Eagle, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 889.
Eagle, tn. in La Salle co , Ill. Pop., 870.
Eagle, tn in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 2,388.
Eagle, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 2,327.
Eagle, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 507.
Eagle, p. o. in Pottawattomie co.. Kans.
Eagle, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,008.
Eagle, p. o. in the above tn.
Eagle, p. v. in Harrison co., Mo., 15 mls. from Bethany.
Eagle, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.
Eagle, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,040.
Eagle, p. o. in the above tn.
Eagle, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,330.
Eagle, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,166.
Eagle, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 681.
Eagle, p o. in Warren co., Pa.
Eagle, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va Pop., 1,560.
Eagle, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 1,083.
Eagle, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,256.
Eagle, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. with the Western Union R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Waukesha.
Eagle Bridge, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Hoosick R. and the junction of the Troy & Boston R. R. and the Troy & Rutland R. R., 7¾ mls. E. of Johnsonville.
Eagle Cliff, p. o. in Walker co. Ga.
Eagle Cliff, p. o. in Sibley co., Minn.
Eagle City, p. o. in Wahkiakum co., Wash. Ter.
Eagle Corners, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Eagle Creek, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.
Eagle Creek, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 737.
Eagle Creek, p. o. in Lyon co., Kans.
Eagle Creek, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 1,120.
Eagle Creek, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Eagle Foundry, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Eagle Furnace, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Eagle Grove, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.
Eagle Grove, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 195.
Eagle Grove, p. v. in the above tn , 13 mls. S. W. of Clarion, the co. seat.
Eagle Harbor, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 778.
Eagle Harbor, p. v. in the above tn., on the coast of Lake Superior, 9 mls. E. N. E. of Eagle R. Pop., 152.
Eagle Harbor, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and near the New York Central R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Albion. Pop., 350.
Eagle Hill, p. o. in Polk co., Ark.
Eagle Hill, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Eagle Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 30.
Eagle Lake, p. o. in Will co., Ill.
Eagle Lake, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 80.
Eagle Lake, p. v. in Colorado co., Tex., near the Colorado R. and on the Brazos & Colorado R. R., 48 mls. W. of Richmond.
Eagle Landing, p, o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Eagle Mills, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Troy.
Eagle Mills, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Eagle Mills, p. o. in Vinton co., Ohio.
Eagle Pass, p. v. and the co. seat of Maverick co., Tex., on the Rio Grande, near Fort Duncan, 450 mls. S. W. of Austin. Pop., 1,240.
Eagle Point, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 777.
Eagle Point, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Polo.
Eagle Point, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Eagle Point, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Eagle Point, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 1,667.
Eagle Port, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Eagle River, p. v. and the co. seat of Keweenaw co., Mich., on the coast of Lake Superior, 103 mls. N. of Champion, the terminus of the Marquette & Ontonagon R. R.
Eagle River, a tributary of the Kentucky R.; rises in Scott co., Ky., flows N. through Owen co., then turns S. W. and joins the Kentucky R. between Carroll and Owen cos.
Eagle Rock, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho.
Eagle Rock, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
Eagle Rock, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
Eaglesfield, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
Eagle's Mere, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.
Eagle Springs, p. o. in Coryell co., Tex.
Eagle Station, p. v. in Carroll co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 58 mls. from Louisville.
Eagle Tannery, p. o. in Wayne co., Tenn.
Eagletown, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., 10 mls. W. of Noblesville.
Eagle Village, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 6 mls. W. of Arcade.
Eagleville, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., on the Alkali Lake, E. of Warner's Range.
Eagleville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the New London Northern R. R., 6 mls. N. of Willimantic.
Eagleville, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 4 mls. W. of Jefferson.
Eagleville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5 mls. from Norristown.
Eagleville, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.
Eakin, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and the Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R., 20¾ mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh.
Eakles Mills, p. v. in Washington co., Md. on the Washington County R. R., 13 mls. N. of Harper's Ferry.
Earl, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,022.
Earl, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,975.
Earle, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.
Earle, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 2,129.
Earle's, p. o. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky.
Earlesville, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Earleton, p. o. in Neosho co., Kans
Earleton, p. o. in Cecil co., Md.
Earley, p. o. in Elk co., Pa.
Earley Branch, p. o. in Beaufort co., S. C.
Earleysville, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., 10 mls. from Ivy Depot.
***Earlham,** p. v. in Madison co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 26 mls. W. of Des Moines.
Earlington, p. v. in Hopkins co., Ky., on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 5 mls. from Madisonville.
Earl Park, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.
***Earlville,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 16¾ mls. W. of Sandwich. One newspaper.
***Earlville,** p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 10 mls. E. of Manchester.
Earlville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Oswego Midland R. R., 14¼ mls. N. of Norwich. Pop., 399.
Earlville, p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Ravenna.
Earlville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Early, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 6,998; in 1860, 6,149. The Chattahoochee R. forms the western boundary and separates the co. from Ala. The surface is low and level; the soil sandy and moderately productive. Blakely is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12 bush.; rye, 118 bush.; Indian-corn, 129,092 bush.; oats, 11,201 bush.; Irish pot's, 531 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,614 bush.; cotton, 3,461 bales; rice, 5,600 lbs.; butter, 23,881 lbs. Cash value of farms, $469,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $513,702. Value of manufactures, $61,028.

Early Grove, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., 15 mls. from Holly Springs.

Earpsborough, p. o. in Johnson co., N. C.

Eartmon, p. v. and the co. seat of Dodge co., Ga.

Easonville, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.

East, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 827.

East Abington, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on a branch of the Old Colony R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Boston. Has boot and shoe manufactories, and one newspaper.

Easta Boga, p. o. in Talladega co., Ala.

East Acworth, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.

East Albany, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 6½ mls. S. of Irasburgh.

East Alburgh, p. v. in Grand Isle co., Vt., on Lake Champlain and the Vermont & Canada R. R., 7 mls. E. of Rouse's Point, N. Y.

East Allen, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 1,180.

East Alliance, v. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 288.

East Allentown, v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Lehigh R., opposite Allentown.

Eastaloe, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

East Alton, v. in Belknap co., N. H., near Lake Winnipiseogee, 5 mls. N. of Alton.

East Amherst, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 9½ mls. E. of Tonawanda.

East Amwell, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 1,802.

East Andover, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., near Webster's Pond, and on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 6 mls. W. of Franklin.

East Arcade, p. o. in Wyoming co., N. Y.

East Arlington, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 1½ mls. S. E. of Arlington; has fine waterpower, and is a thriving manufacturing v.

East Ashfield, v. in Franklin co., Mass., near Ashfield.

East Ashford, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. E. of Springville.

East Auburn, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., near the Androscoggin R., 3 mls. N. of Auburn.

East Aurora, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on Cassanovia Cr. and the Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Buffalo; has iron foundries and other manufacturing establishments.

East Avon, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 2 mls. E. of Avon.

East Baldwin, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Saco R. and the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Portland.

East Bangor, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

East Barnard, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 8 mls. S. of South Royalton on the Vermont Central R. R.

East Baton Rouge, a parish in La., S. E. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 17,816; in 1860, 16,046. The surface is undulating, the soil generally fertile. Bounded W. by the Mississippi R. and E. by the Amite R. Baton Rouge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 185,133 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,163 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,075 bush.; cotton, 8,967 bales; sugar, 833 hhds.; butter, 26,780 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,719,591. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,131,336. Value of manufactures, $411,376.

East Bay, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 466.

East Bear River, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 603.

East Beekmantown, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., near the Plattsburgh & Montreal R. R., 6½ mls. N. of Plattsburgh.

East Bend, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 643.

East Bend, p. o. in Ford co., Ill.

East Bend, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.

East Benton, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.

East Benton, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

East Berkshire, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

East Berkshire, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on the Missique R., 11 mls. W. of Sheldon.

East Berlin, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on a branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Middletown.

East Berlin, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., on Conewago Cr., 10 mls. N. of Hanover.

East Berne, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of New Salem.

East Bethany, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 6½ mls. S. E. of Batavia.

East Bethel, v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 3 mls. E. of Bethel.

East Bethel, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 4 mls. N. E. of Bethel.

East Bethlehem, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,621.

East Bethlehem, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Brownsville.

East Blackstone, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., near the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 4 mls. N. of Woonsocket.

East Bloomfield, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 2,250.

***East Bloomfield,** p. v. in the above tn., near the New York Central R. R., 8 mls. W. of Canandaigua. Pop., 320.

East Blue Hill, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

East Boston, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 3¾ mls. W. of Canastota.

East Bowdoinham, p. v. in Sagadahoc co., Me., on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 10 mls. N. of Brunswick.

East Boyer, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 231.

East Bradford, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

East Bradford, v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Merrimack R.; has manufactories.

East Bradford, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,033.

East Brady, borough in Clarion co., Pa., 18 mls. S. W. of Clarion. Has one newspaper. Pop., 728.

East Branch, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

East Brandywine, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,011.

East Brewster, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., near the Cape Cod Central R. R., 17 mls. E. of Barnstable and 90 mls. from Boston.

East Bridgewater, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 3,017.

East Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Old Colony R. R., 4 mls. S. of Bridgewater. Has boot and shoe manufactories. One newspaper.

East Bridgewater, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 3¼ mls. W. of Montrose Depot on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R.

East Brighton, p. o. in Essex co., Vt.

East Brimfield, p. v. in Hampton co., Mass., 12¼ mls. E. of Palmer.

Eastbrook, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 137.

East Brook, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Newcastle.

East Brookfield, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 19¼ mls. W. of Worcester.

East Brookfield, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 19 mls. S. of Montpelier.
East Brownfield, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
East Brunswick, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 2,861.
East Brunswick, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,661.
East Bucksport, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
East Buffalo, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 1,011.
East Buffalo, v. in the above tn., near the West Branch of the Susquehanna R.
East Burke, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 5¼ mls. N. N. E. of Lyndenburgh.
East Burlington, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., opposite Burlington, Iowa.
East Cabot, p. o. in Washington co., Vt.
East Calais, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., 15 mls. N. E. of Montpelier.
East Caln, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,309.
East Cambridge, in Mass. Now incorporated with Boston.
East Cambridge, p. o. in Lamoille co., Vt.
East Canaan, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., near the Housatonic R. R., 3 mls. E. of Canaan.
East Canaan, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Northern New Hamsphire R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of Grafton Centre. One newspaper.
East Candor, v. in Tioga co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. E. of Candor.
East Canton, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 3 mls. E. of Canton on the Northern Central R. R.
East Carmel, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.
East Carlton, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Albion.
East Castle Rock, p. v. in Dakota co., Minn., 9 mls. N. of Northfield.
East Chain Lakes, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.
East Charlemont, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the Deerfield R. and the Troy & Greenfield R. R., 3 mls. W. of Shelburne Falls.
East Charleston, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
East Charleston, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 7½ mls. W. of Island Point.
East Chatham, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 5½ mls. N. E. of Chatham Center.
East Chatham, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
East Chester, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 7,491.
East Chester, p. v. in the above tn., 1¾ mle. S. of Mount Vernon.
East China, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 297.
East China, v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 5 mls. E. N. E. of Arcade.
East Claremont, p. o. in Dodge co., Minn.
East Clarence, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
East Clarendon, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 6½ mls. S. S. E. of Rutland.
East Claridon, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. E of Chardon.
East Clarksfield, p. o. in Huron co., Ohio.
East Cleveland, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 5,050.
East Cleveland, p. v. in the above tn., near the city of Cleveland.
East Cobleskill, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. S. of Barnesville on Albany & Susquehanna R. R.
East Cocalico, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,992.
East Coldenham, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
East Concord, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Merrimack R. and on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 2 mls. N. of Concord; has numerous manufactories.
East Concord, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
East Constable, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. of Malone.
East Corinth, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 19 mls. N. W. of Bangor.
East Corinth, v. in Orange co., Vt., 9 mls. N. W. of Bradford.
East Cornwall, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
East Coventry, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,318.
East Coventry, p. o. in the above tn.
East Coventry, p. o. in Orleans co., Vt.
East Craftsbury, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 14 mls S. of Irasburgh.
East Creek, p. o. in Cape May co., N. J.
East Creek, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 3½ mls. W. of St. Johnsville.
East Daton, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.
East Deer, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,390.
East Deering, p. o. in Hillsborough co., N. H.
East Deering, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.
East DeKalb, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 3 mls. S. of DeKalb Junction.
East Delavan, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.
East Dennis, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., near the coast of Cape Cod B., 4 mls. N. of South Dennis.
East Derry, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. H.
East Dickinson, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. of Moira.
East Dimock, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
East Dixfield, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 4 mls. N. W. of North Jay.
East Dixmont, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 15 mls. S. W. of Bangor.
East Donegal, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 3,254.
East Dorset, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., on the Bennington & Rutland R. R., 4 mls. N. of Manchester.
***East Douglass,** p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 7½ mls. N. W. of Blackstone. It has manufactures and print works. One newspaper.
East Dover, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
East Dover, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 6 mls. S. W. of Fayetteville.
East Durham, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., on Catskill Cr., 16½ mls. N. W. of Catskill.
East Earl, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,310.
East Eddington, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 11 mls. E. of Bangor.
East Eden, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on the E. shore of Mt. Desert Island, 22 mls. S. E. of Ellsworth.
East Eden, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
East Elba, p. o. in Genesee co., N. Y.
East Elma, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
East Elmira, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.
East Elmore, p. o. in Lamoille co., Vt.
East Enterprise, p. v. in Switzerland co., Ind., 10 mls. N. E. of Vevay and 9 mls. S. W. of Rising Sun.
Eastern, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
East Evans, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on Lake Erie, and 2 mls. from the Buffalo & Erie R. R., 4 mls. N. of Angola. Pop., 100.
East Exeter, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 10 mls. N. of Etna on the Maine Central R. R.
East Fairfield, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 3½ mls. S. of New Waterford.
East Fairfield, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 13 mls. E. of St. Albans.
East Fallowfield, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,291.
East Fallowfield, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,167.
East Falmouth, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the sea-coast, and 12 mls. S. of Monument on the Cape Cod R. R.
East Farmington, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.
East Feliciana, parish in La., E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 13,499; in 1860, 14,697. Bounded N. by Miss., E. by Amite R., and is drained by affluents of this river. The surface is undu-

lating and the soil fertile. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 167,262 bush.; Irish pot's, 98 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,263 bush.; cotton, 10,252 bales; rice, 5,900 lbs. Cash value of farms, $886,420. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,044,376. Value of manufactures, $156,985.

East Finley, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,186.

East Finley, p. o. in the above tn.

East Fishkill, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 2,306.

East Fishkill, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. E. of Hopewell.

East Florence, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 6¼ mls. N. E. of Camden.

Eastford, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 984.

Eastford, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Abington.

East Fork, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 410.

East Fork, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,421.

East Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

East Fork, p. o. in Metcalf co., Ky.

East Fork, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 452.

East Foxborough, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 7 mls. S. of Canton.

East Franklin, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,451.

East Franklin, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 20 mls. N. E. of St. Albans and near the Canadian boundary.

East Freedom, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 8 mls. S. W. of Hollidaysburg.

East Freetown, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.

East Freetown, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.

East Fryeburgh, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.

East Gaines, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. E. of Albion.

East Gainesville, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., on the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 6 mls. S. S. E. of Warsaw.

East Galena, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 856.

East Gallatin, p. o. in Gallatin co., Montana.

East Galway, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.

East Genoa, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Locke on the Southern Central R. R.

East Georgia, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on the Vermont & Canada R. R., 9¾ mls. S. of St. Albans.

East German, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 9 mls. W. of Oxford.

East Germantown, p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., by railroad 2 mls. S. E. of Cambridge city.

East Gibson, p. o in Manitowoc co., Wis.

East Gilead, p. v. in Branch co., Mich., 13 mls. S. of Coldwater.

East Glastenbury, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 10 mls. S. E. of Hartford.

East Glenville, p. o. in Schenectady co., N. Y.

East Gloucester, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the sea-coast and 2 mls. E. of Gloucester.

East Goshen, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 686.

East Granby, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 853.

East Granby, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Windsor.

East Granger, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.

East Granville, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 10 mls. S. W. of Westfield.

East Granville, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.

East Greenbush, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,845.

East Greenbush, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. E. of Greenbush.

East Greene, v. in Chenango co., N. Y., on the Chenango R. and Canal, 11¾ mls. N. E. of Chenango Forks.

East Greensborough, p. o. in Orleans co., Vt.

East Greenville, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.

East Greenwich, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 4½ mls. S. W. of Salem.

East Greenwich, tn. in Kent co., R. I. Pop., 2,660.

***East Greenwich,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 11 mls. S. of Providence, and on Narragansett B. Has a fine harbor, manufactories, and considerable coast-wise commerce.

East Greenwood, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.

East Grove, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 765.

East Grove, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.

East Groveland, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. E. of Geneseo.

East Guilford, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 3 mls. by railroad N. of Sidney Plains.

East Haddam, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 2,951.

East Haddam, p. v. in the above tn., on the left bank of the Connecticut R., 4 mls. below Haddam. Has much commerce.

Eastham, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 668.

Eastham, p. v. in the above tn., on Cape Cod Peninsula, and on the Cape Cod R. R., 97 mls. from Boston.

East Hamburg, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,270.

East Hamburg, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. E. of Buffalo.

East Hamilton, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna R. R., 12¾ mls. S. S. W. of Waterville. Pop., 79.

East Hampden, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 5 mls. below Bangor.

East Hampstead, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. H.

East Hampton, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., 10 mls. E. of Middletown.

East Hampton, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 3,620.

***East Hampton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 5 mls. S. of Northampton. It lies about 4 mls. W. of the Connecticut R., has large manufactories and is the seat of Williston Seminary.

East Hampton, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 2,372.

East Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., on the eastern part of Long Island, 7 mls. W. S. W. of Sag Harbor.

East Hanover, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,723.

East Hanover, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 1,737.

East Hanover, p. o. in the above tn.

East Hardwick, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Lamoille R., and the Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., 31 mls. W. of St. Johnsbury. One newspaper.

East Harpswell, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 7 mls. S. of Brunswick.

East Hartford, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 3,013.

East Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., opposite Hartford, with which it is connected by a bridge.

East Hartland, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.

East Harwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Cape Cod Peninsula, 4 mls. E. N. E. of Harwich.

East Haven, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,714.

East Haven, p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound, and on the Shore Line R. R., 4 mls. E. of New Haven. Has large copper smelting works. Saltonstall Lake is near it.

East Haven, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 191.

East Haven, p. o. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. of Island Pond.

East Haverhill, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Merrimack R., 6 mls. E. of Haverhill.

East Haverhill, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 4¾ mls. E. of Haverhill. In the vicinity is the Owl's Head, a rocky hill several hundred feet above the surrounding country.
East Hebron, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Portland & Oxford Central R. R., 10 mls. N. of Mechanics Falls.
East Hebron, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
East Hempfield, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,602.
East Hempfield, p. o. in the above tn., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Lancaster.
East Hickory, p. v. in Forest co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., 7¾ mls. N. of Tionesta.
East Highgate, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on the Missisqui R., 12 mls. N. E. of St. Albans.
East Holden, v. in Penobscot co., Me., 7 mls. S. E. of Bangor.
East Holliston, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Mansfield & Framingham R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of South Framingham.
East Homer, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.
East Homer, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
East Houndsfield, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
East Huntingdon, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,134.
East Hubbardton, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
East Humboldt Mountains, a range in Lander co., Nev., between Ruby, Franklin and Clover valleys on the E. and Huntington and Humboldt R. valleys on the W.
East Hutchinson, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn
East Jackson, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
East Jaffrey, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 10 mls. N. E. of Winchendon, Mass. Has iron manufactories.
East Java, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Warsaw.
East Jefferson, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 25 mls. from Augusta.
East Jewett, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
East Johnson, v. in Lamoille co., Vt., on the Eden Branch of the Lamoille R.
East Kendall, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. of Holley on the New York Central R. R.
East Kent, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
East Killingly, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 6 mls. N. E. of West Killingly. Has cotton manufactories.
East Kingston, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 553.
East Kingston, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 5 mls. S. of Exeter.
East Knox, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 12 mls. N. W. of Belfast.
East Lackawannoc, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 672.
East Lamoine, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
East Lampeter, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,263.
East Lancaster, v. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 566.
Eastland, co. in Tex., N. central part. Pop., 88; in 1860, 99. The surface is undulating, and consists chiefly of prairies. The principal streams are the North Fork of the Leon R., Waynes' Cr. and Fish Cr. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 250 bush. Cash value of farms, $230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,325.
East Landaff, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
East Lansing, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
East Laport, p. o. in Jackson co., N. C.
East Lebanon, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 9¾ mls. W. of East Canaan.
East Lee, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 1 mle. E. of Lee on the Housatonic R. R.
East Lemon, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
East Lempster, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.
East Leon, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.
East Lewistown, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 4½ mls. N. of Columbiana. Pop., 105.
East Lexington, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Lexington branch of Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Boston.
East Liberty, v. in Allen co., Ind., 2½ mls. from Monroeville.
East Liberty, p. o. in Logan co., Ohio.
East Liberty, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 5 mls. E. of Pittsburgh, of which it is a suburb, having some elegant residences of Pittsburgh citizens. The Western Pennsylvania Hospital is located here.
East Liberty, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and 6 mls. by R. R. N. W. of Connellsville.
East Liberty, p. o. in Page co., Va.
East Limington, p. v. in York co., Me., near the junction of the Saco and Little Ossipee Rs. and 5½ mls. W. of Standish.
East Lincoln, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 3,397.
East Lincoln, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 6 mls. W. of Lincoln on the European & North American R. R.
East Line, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of Balston.
East Litchfield, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Naugatuck R. R., 3 mls. S. of Wolcottville.
East Livermore, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 1,004.
East Livermore, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. and the Androscoggin R. R., 5 mls. N. of Leeds.
East Livermore Mills, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Md.
***East Liverpool,** p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. and the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 4½ mls. E. of Wellsville and 48 mls. W. of Pittsburgh, Pa. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and has several potteries. One newspaper.
East Long Branch, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J.
East Long Meadow, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 5 mls. E. S. E. of Springfield.
East Lowell, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
East Lyme, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 1,506.
***East Lyme,** p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Niantic.
East Lyme, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.
East Lynn, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill.
East McDonough, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
East Machias, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 2,017.
***East Machias,** p. v. in the above tn., on Machias R., 4 mls. E. of Machias. Pop. in 1860, 2,181.
East Madison, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 6 mls. N. of Skohegan.
East Madison, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
East Mahanoy Junction, in Schuylkill co., Pa., at the intersection of the Schuylkill R. R. and the Philadelphia, Reading & Catawissa R. R., 102 mls. from Philadelphia.
East Mahoning, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,139.
East Maine, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Eastmann, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 1,731.
Eastman, tn. in Crawford co., Wis., Pop., 1,214.
Eastman, p. o. of Batavia, a village in the above tn., 14 mls. from Prairie du Chien.
Eastmansville, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., 4½ mls. S. of Coopersville on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.
East Marion, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., near the N. E. extremity of Long Island, 2½ mls. N. E. of Greenport.

East Marlborough, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,401.
East Marshfield, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., near the sea-coast and 8 mls. S. of Cohassett.
East Martinsburgh, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
East Masonville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. of Unadilla.
East Mauch Chunk, p. borough in Carbon co., Pa., near Mauch Chunk. Pop., 1,585.
East Medford, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.
East Medway, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 20 mls. S. E. of Boston.
East Melrose, p. v. in Monroe co., Iowa, near Melrose.
East Meredith, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
East Meriden, p. o. in Steele co., Minn.
East Middleborough, p. o. in Plymouth co., Mass., 4¼ mls. N. E. of Middleborough.
East Middlebury, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., 5 mls. S. E. of Middlebury.
East Middleton, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.
East Milan, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.
East Milton, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
East Monmouth, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.
East Monroe, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Greenfield. Pop., 163.
East Montpelier, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,130.
East Montpelier, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Montpelier.
East Montville, p. o. Waldo co., Me.
East Moriches, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the southern coast of Long Island, 9¾ mls. E. of Yaphank.
East Mount Vernon, v. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 500.
East Nantmeal, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 928.
East Nassau, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 1 ml. S. E. of West Sand Lake.
East Nelson, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 1,021.
East Newark, p. o. in Caledonia co., Vt.
East Newfield, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
East New Market, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., on the Dorchester & Delaware R. R., 12¾ mls. E. of Cambridge.
East Newport, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 25¼ mls. W. of Bangor.
East New Portland, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., on the Seven Mile R., 8 mls. W. of North Anson.
East New Sharon, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., 13 mls. N. N. E. of Belgrade on the Maine Central R. R.
East New Vineyard, p. o. in Franklin co., Me.
East New York, p. v. in Kings co., N. Y., on the Brooklyn Central & Jamaica R. R., 5¼ mls. E. of Brooklyn.
East Nichols, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
East Nodoway, p. o. in Adams co., Iowa.
East Northfield, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
East Northport, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
East Northwood, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 16 mls. N. E. of Candia on the Concord & Portsmouth R. R.
East North Yarmouth, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 3 mls. N. by W. of Yarmouth.
East Norweigan, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 983.
East Norwalk, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of Norwalk.
East Norway, p. o. in Doniphan co., Kans.
East Norwich, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., 2½ mls. N. W. of Syosset, on a branch of Long Island R. R.
East Nottingham, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,400.
East Oakfield, p. o. in Genesee co., N. Y.
East Oakland, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,500.
East Oasis, p. o. in Waushara co., Wis.
Easton, p. o. in El Paso co., Colo.
Easton, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,288.
Easton, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. N. W. of Bridgeport. Pop. in 1860, 1,350.
Easton, p. o. in Mason co., Ill.
Easton, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 1,169.
Easton, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Leavenworth.
Easton, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
***Easton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Talbot co., Md., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 43½ mls S. W. of Clayton, Del., and 60 mls. from Baltimore, and on the Treadhaven Cr. Is in a fine fruit and grain-growing district; has local commerce, some manufactories, and three newspapers.
Easton, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 3,668.
Easton, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. W. of South Easton on the Dighton & Somerset R. R.
Easton, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,401.
Easton, p. v. in Buchanan co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 12 mls. E. of St. Joseph.
Easton, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 3,072.
Easton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 8 mls. N. of North Falls.
Easton, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
***Easton,** p. borough and the co. seat of Northampton co., Pa., at the junction of the Lehigh and Delaware Rs. and on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 12 mls. E. of Bethlehem; is the terminus of the New Jersey Central R. R., and the Morris & Essex R. R., 86 mls. from New York and 66 mls. from Philadelphia. It has extensive iron manufactories, distilleries, mills, etc., and is the seat of Lafayette College. Pop., 10,987; in 1860, 8,944. Six newspapers.
Easton, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Easton, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 338.
Easton, p. o. in the above tn.
East Orange, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 4,315.
East Orange, p. v. in the above tn., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 2 mls N. W. of Newark.
East Orange, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
East Orange, p. o. in Delaware co., Ohio.
East Orange, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 16 mls. N. E. of Bradford.
East Orangeville, p. o. in Wyoming co., N. Y.
East Orleans, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 1 mle. E. of Orleans on the Cape Cod R. R.
East Orrington, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 4½ mls. S. of Bangor.
East Ottisfield, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on Thompson Lake and 6¼ mls. S. W. of Welchville on the Grand Trunk R. R.
East Otto, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y Pop., 1,164.
East Otto, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. E. of Cattaraugus.
East Palermo, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
East Palermo, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
East Palestine, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, near the Pennsylvania boundary and on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 19¾ mls. N. W. of Beaver Falls, Pa.
East Palmyra, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 9 mls. W. of Lyons.
East Parsonfield, p. v. in York co., Me., 18 mls. N. W. of Waterborough.
East Paw Paw, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 9 mls. N. of Earl on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.
East Pembroke, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 4 mls. from Hanover.
East Pembroke, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.
East Pembroke, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y. on the New York Central R. R., 6 mls. W. of Batavia. Pop., 155.
East Penn, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 862.

East Penfield, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 11 mls. E. of Rochester.
East Pennsborough, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,719.
East Pepin, p. o. in Pepin co., Wis.
East Pepperell, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Groton.
East Peru, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
East Pharsalia, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 10 mls. W. of Norwich.
East Phœnix, p. o. in Maricopa co., Ariz.
East Pike, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. W. of Castile.
East Pikeland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 826.
East Pike Run, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 817.
East Pitcairn, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
East Pittston, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 6¼ mls. S. E. of Pittston.
East Plainfield, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., 2½ mls. N. of Meriden.
East Plymouth, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
East Poestenkill, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
East Point, p. o. in Fulton co., Ga.
East Point, p. o. in Johnson co., Ky.
East Poland, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 4¼ mls. N. W. of Danville.
Eastport, p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R. and on the Council Bluff & St. Joseph R. R., 11 mls. N. N. W. of Hamburg.
Eastport, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 3,736.
***Eastport,** port of entry in the above tn., on Lubec R., 29 mls. S. E. of Calais, on the European & North American R. R.; has steamboat connections with Boston, St. John's, New Brunswick, and with Calais. It is beautifully situated on Moose Island; has a fine harbor and is extensively engaged in fisheries and commerce. The principle article of commerce is lumber. One newspaper.
Eastport, p. v. in Tishemingo co., Miss., 23 mle. from Jacinto.
Eastport, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Southern shore of Long Island. Pop., 135.
East Portland, p. v. in Multnomah co., Oreg.
East Poultney, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., 1½ mls. E. of Poultney on the Rutland & Washington R. R.
East Prairieville, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.
East Princeton, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 5 mls. E. of Pratt's Junction on the Fitchburg & Worcester R. R.
East Providence, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,274
East Providence, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 2,668.
East Providence, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 4½ mls. E. of Providence.
East Putnam, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 3 mls. N. W. of Killingly.
East Randolph, v. in Norfolk co., Mass., near the Old Colony & Newport R. R., 7 mls. S. of Quincy.
East Randolph, p. v. in Cattaragus co., N. Y., 2 mls. E. of Randolph, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.
East Randolph, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 5 mls. E. of West Randolph on the West Central R. R.
East Raymond, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.
East Readfield, v. in Kennebec co., Me., 2½ mls. S. E. of Readfield Depot on the Maine Central R. R.
East Richford, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.
East Richland, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.
East Richland, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 3 mls. W. of St. Clairsville.
East Ridge, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
East Ridge, p. o. in Cheshire co., N. H.
East Ringgold, p. o. in Pickaway co., Ohio.
East River, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the Shore Line R. R., 2¼ mls. E. of Guilford.
East River, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 977.
East River, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.
East River, tn. in Mercer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,419.
East River, p. o. in the above tn.
East Rochester, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., on the Salmon Falls R., and 3 mls. N. E. of Rochester.
East Rochester, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 31 mls. N. W. of Wellsville.
East Rockaway, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
East Rockport, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, near the mouth of Rock R. and Lake Erie, 6 mls. W. of Cleveland.
East Rodman, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
East Roxbury, p. o. in Washington co., Vt.
East Rulo, p. o. in Holt co., Mo.
East Rumford, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
East Rupert, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 10¼ mls. N. N. W. of Manchester.
East Rush, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
East Rush Creek, v. in Perry co., Ohio, 5 mls. W. of New Lexington by R. R.
East Rushford, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.
***East Saginaw,** city in Saginaw co., Mich., on the Saginaw R., opposite Saginaw, and on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 98 mls. N. W. of Detroit and 9 mls. S. of Bay City. Has considerable commerce, numerous saw-mills and extensive salt works. Pop., 11,350. Five newspapers.
***East Saint Louis,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., opposite St. Louis; is the place at which all the railroads leading to the last-named city from the E. center. Pop., 5,644. (This number probably includes the tn., which is not ascertained.) Two newspapers.
East Salem, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 2 mls. E. of Shushan on the Troy & Rutland R. R.
East Salem, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
East Salisbury, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., near the N. bank of the Merrimack R. and on the Eastern R. R., 2 mls. N. of Newburyport.
East Sanbornton, v. in Belknap co., N. H., near Winnipiseogee Lake.
East Sandwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 2 mls. E. of Sandwich.
East Sangerville, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
East Sandy, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
East Schodack, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
East Schuyler, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 5¼ mls. N. of Richland.
East Scott, p. o in Cortland co., N. Y.
East Setauket, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the northern shore of Long Island, 16¾ mls. N. E. of Suffolk.
East Sharon, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
East Sharon, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
East Sheffield, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 2 mls. N. E. of Canaan, Conn.
East Shelburne, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.
East Shelby, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 3 mls. S. of Millville.
East Sheldon, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.
East Shoreham, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.
East Smithfield, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 9 mls. S. W. of Athens on the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R.
East Somerville, in Middlesex co., Mass.; incorporated with Boston.
East Springfield, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.
East Springfield, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 14 mls. N. E. of Cooperstown.
East Springfield, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 16 mls. N. W. of Steubenville. Pop., 170.

East Springfield, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 2½ mls. S. of North Springfield on the Lake Shore R. R.

East Springhill, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

East Steuben, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.

East Stoneham, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 6 mls. N. W. of Waterford and 14 mls. W. of South Paris.

East Stoughton, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass. near the Old Colony & Newport R. R., 8¾ mls. N. of Bridgewater.

East Stroudsburgh, p. v. in Monroe co.; Pa., on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R., 94 mls. from New York and 53 mls. S. E. of Scranton. It lies 2 mls. N. E. of Stroudsburgh, the co. seat.

East Sullivan, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on Frenchman's B., 16¼ mls. E. of Ellsworth.

East Sullivan, p. o. in Cheshire co., N. H.

East Sumner, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Portland & Oxford Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Buckfield.

East Surry, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

East Swanton, v. in Franklin co., Vt., near the Missisqui R. and on the Vermont & Canada R. R., 9 mls. N. of St. Albans.

East Sycamore, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

East Taunton, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 4½ mls. by railroad S. E. of Taunton.

***East Tawas,** p. v. in Iosco co., Mich., on Saginaw B., 2 mls. E. of Tawas.

East Templeton, p.v. in Worcester co., Mass., 2 mls. S. of Otter R., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R.

East Texas, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

East Thetford, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., on the Connecticut R. and the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 16 mls. N. of White River Junction.

East Thompson, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.

East Thorndyke, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

East Tilton, p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., on Winnipiseogee Lake and the Boston, Concord and Montreal R. R., 5½ mls. S. of Laconia.

East Toledo, p. v. in Lucas co., Ohio, ¾ mle. E. of the city of Toledo.

Easttown, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 736.

East Townsend, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, opposite the city of Toledo, on the Maumee R., near its entrance into Lake Erie.

East Traverse Bay, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.

East Troupsburgh, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

East Troy, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

East Troy, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

East Troy, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,431.

***East Troy,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Troy.

East Trumbull, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 11 mls. from Geneva.

East Turner, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me.

East Union, v. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 857.

East Union, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,865.

East Union, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland & Mt. Vernon R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Orrville.

East Union, tn in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 614.

East Unity, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.

East Varick, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

East Vassalborough, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 4 mls. E. of Vassalborough.

East Venice, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 19½ mls. S. of Auburn.

East View, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.

Eastville, tn. in Northampton co., Va. Pop., 3,395.

***Eastville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Northampton co., Va., near Chesapeake B., 150 mls. by water from Richmond and 40 mls. from Norfolk.

East Vincent, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,971.

East Vincent, v. in the above tn., on the Schuylkill R., opposite Royer's Ford, a station on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4¼ mls. N. of Phœnixville.

East Virgil, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.

East Wakefield, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

East Wales, p. o. Androscoggin co., Me.

East Wallingford, p. o. in New Haven co., Conn.

East Wallingford, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on Rutland & Burlington R. R., 12¼ mls. N. W. of Ludlow.

East Walpole, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., near the Norfolk County R. R., 6 mls. S. of Dedham.

East Wareham, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 2 mls. E. of Wareham.

East Warren, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., 5 mls. W. of Roxbury.

East Washington, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Hillsborough Bridge.

East Waterford, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., on Tuscarora Cr., 24 mls. S. W. of Mifflinton.

East Waterloo, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 913.

East Wayborough, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

East Watertown, p. o. in Jefferson, co., N. Y.

East Weare, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Manchester & North Weare R. R., 2½ mls. E. of the latter.

East Westmoreland, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Cheshire R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Keene.

East Weymouth, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the South Shore R. R., 6¾ mls. E. of Braintree.

East Whately, p. v. in. Franklin co., Mass., on the Connecticut River R. R., 8 mls. S. of Greenfield.

East Wheatfield, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,104.

East Wheatland, p. o. in Will co., Ill.

East Whiteland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,222.

East Williamsfield, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.

East Wilson, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.

East Wilton, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 5 mls. S. of Farmington.

East Wilton, v. in Hillsborough co., N. H.

East Windham, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.

East Windsor, tn. in Hartford co., Conn.

East Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. E. of Windsor Locks.

East Windsor, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 9 mls. N. E. of Hinsdale.

East Windsor, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 2,383.

East Windsor Hill, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 2½ mls. E. of Windsor on the Connecticut R.

East Winn, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

East Winthrop, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 6 mls. W. of Augusta.

East Woburn, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Boston.

East Wolf, p. o. in Russell co., Kans.

East Woodhull, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

East Woodstock, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 3½ mls. S. W. of New Boston.

East Worcester, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 12 mls. W. of Cobleskill.

East Wrightstown, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.

Eaton, co. in Michigan, central part. Area, 484 sq. mls. Pop., 25,171; in 1860, 16,476. The surface is low and the soil deep and productive. Some parts are swampy. It is drained by Battle Cr. and a number of small streams. The Kalamazoo canal intersects the N. part from E. to W. Charlotte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 326,377 bush.; rye, 253 bush.; Indian-corn, 231,955 bush.; oats, 300,800

bush.; Irish pot's, 177,313 bush.; wool, 221,732 lbs.; butter, 749,464 lbs.; hay, 31,212 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,611,210. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,808,256. Value of manufactures, $849,123.

Eaton, p. o. in Crawford co., Ill.

Eaton, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., on the Mississinewa R., and Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., 11 mls. N. of New Castle, and 6 mls. S of Muncie.

Eaton, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 522.

Eaton, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 2,035.

Eaton, v. in the above tn., 20 mls. S. W. of Lansing.

Eaton, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 657.

Eaton, v. in Cedar co., Mo.

Eaton, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 3,690.

Eaton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chenango R. and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 8½ mls. N. of Earlville.

***Eaton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Preble co., Ohio, on Seven-mile Cr., and the Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago R. R., 54 mls. N. of Cincinnati; is a flourishing place. Pop., 1,748. One newspaper.

Eaton, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 1,052.

Eaton, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 830.

Eaton, p. o. in the above tn.

Eaton, p. o. in Gibson co., Tenn.

Eaton, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 358.

Eaton, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,468.

Eaton, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. W. of Manitowoc.

Eaton, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 392.

Eaton, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 316

Eaton Centre, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 23 mls. N. of Ossipee.

Eaton Rapids, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 3,636.

Eaton Rapids, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cane River Valley R. R., 11 mls. E. S. E. of Charlotte. Has favorite magnetic springs. Pop., 1,221. One newspaper.

Eaton's Cross Roads, p. o. in Loudon co., Tenn.

Eatonton, p. v. and the co. seat of Putnam co., Ga.; is the terminus of a branch R. R. connecting it with Milledgeville (22 mls.), and has excellent schools. Pop., 1,240. One newspaper.

***Eatontown,** p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 11¼ mls. N. of Farmingdale. One newspaper.

Eatonville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. W. of Little Falls.

Eau Claire, p. v. in Berrien co., Mich., 3½ mls. N. of Berrien Springs.

Eau Claire, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Eau Claire, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 10,769; in 1860, 3,162. The soil is productive and the surface diversified. Chippewa R. flows through the N. W. part, and its tributary, Eau Claire R., through the central from E. to W. The co. is intersected by the West Wisconsin R. R. Eau Claire is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 205,827 bush.; rye, 4,243 bush.; Indian-corn, 69,964 bush.; oats, 294,493 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,011 bush.; butter, 124,365 lbs.; hay, 5,760 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,340,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $576,320. Value of manufactures, $1,409,946.

***Eau Claire,** p. v. and the co. seat of Eau Claire co., Mo., at the junction of the Eau Claire and Chippewa Rs., and on the West Wisconsin R. R., 87 mls. N. W. of Tomah. It has several saw mills and is engaged in the lumber trade. Pop., 1,476. One newspaper.

Eau Galle, p. o. in Brevard co., Fla.

Eau Galle, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 978.

Eau Galle, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. N. W. of Durand.

Eau Galle, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 535.

Eau Pleine, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 333.

Eau Pleine, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin R., 14 mls. N. of Stevens Point.

Ebenezer, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.

Ebenezer, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., near the Buffalo & Washington R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Buffalo. Pop., 449.

Ebenezer, p. o. in Preble co., Ohio.

Ebenezer, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa., 5 mls. from Kelly's Station on the West Pennsylvania R. R.

Ebenezer, p. o. in Darlington district, S. C.

Ebenezer, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

***Ebensburgh,** p. bor. and co. seat of Cambria co., Pa., on a branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Cresson and 113 mls. from Pittsburgh. It lies W. of the principal chain of the Alleghany Mts., and is engaged in the lumber and coal trade. Three newspapers. Pop., 1,240.

Eberhardt, p. o. in White Pine co., Nev.

Eberle, p. o. in Effingham co., Ill.

Eberly's Mill, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa.

Ebervale, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Ebey's Landing, v. in Island co., Wash. Ter.

Eby, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.

Echo, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.

Echo, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Echo, p. o. in Trousdale co., Tenn

Echo, p. o. in Live Oak co., Tex.

Echo City, p. o. in Summit co., Utah.

Echols, co. in Ga., S. part. Area, 364 sq. mls. Pop., 1,978; in 1860, 1,491. It borders on Fla., and is intersected by the Allapaha R. The surface is low and level, and consists partly of productive hummock-land and barren sand tracts. Statenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 41,814 bush.; oats, 7,947 bush.; Irish pot's, 166 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,957 bush.; cotton, 457 bales; rice, 3,840 lbs.; butter, 1,783 lbs. Cash value of farms, $95,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $96,822. Value of manufactures, $29,920.

Eckford, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,011.

Eckley, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

Eckley, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on a branch of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Penn Haven.

Eckmansville, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. W. of West Union.

Eclipse, p. o. in Coffey co., Kans.

Econfina, p. o. in Washington co., Fla.

Economy, p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., 7 mls. N. of Washington. Pop., 229.

Economy, p. o. in Macon co., Mo., in the village of Vienna, 3 mls. from Atlanta.

Economy, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,324.

Economy, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsburgh & Fort Wayne R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh and on the Ohio R.; is the settlement of the German "Harmony Society," who came here under the leadership of Rupp, in 1825.

Economy, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Ecora Fabra, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 2,325.

Ecorse, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,211.

Ecorse, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Detroit.

Eddington, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 776.

Eddington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 5 mls. N. E. of Bangor.

Eddington, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., 15¼ mls. S. W. of Trenton, and 12¾ mls. N. E. of Philadelphia.

Eddytown, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., near Seneca Lake and the Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua R. R., 14 mls. S. S. E. of Penn Yan.

Eddyville, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.

***Eddyville,** p. v. in Wapello co., Iowa, at the junction of the Central Iowa R. R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Albia and 16 mls. N. W. of Ottumwa. It lies on the Des Moines R., in a fertile agricultural district. Pop., 1,212. One newspaper.

Eddyville, p. v. and the co. seat of Lyon co., Ky., on the Cumberland R., 30 mls. from Paducah. Pop., 386.

Eddyville, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 8 mls. E. of Cattaraugus.

Eddyville, v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on Rondout Cr., 2 mls. S. of Kingston.

Eddyville, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on Mahoning Cr., and 20 mls. N. E. of Kittanning.

Eden, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.

Eden, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.

Eden, tn. in Alameda co., Cal. Pop., 3,341.

Eden, p. v. in Lincoln co., Dak., 15 mls. S. of Canton.

Eden, p. v. in Effingham co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Savannah.

Eden, the co. seat of Bryan co., Ga., near the Canouchee R. and 32 mls. W. of Savannah. It is 9 mls. N. of Ways Station on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R.

Eden, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.

Eden, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,523.

Eden, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., 8 mls. from Greenland.

Eden, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 930.

Eden, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 804.

Eden, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 985.

Eden, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 1,065.

Eden, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 927.

Eden, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. N. W. of West Union.

Eden, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 649.

Eden, p. o. in Atchison co., Kan.

Eden, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,195.

Eden, p. o. in the above tn.

Eden, p. v. in Ingham co., Mich., 3 mls. S. of Mason by R. R.

Eden, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.

Eden, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,270.

Eden, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. E. of North Evans on the Buffalo and Erie R. R.

Eden, p. v. in Randolph co., N. C., 10 mls. S. E. of Thomasville on the North Carolina R. R.

Eden, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 782.

Eden, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 1,423.

Eden, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,483.

Eden, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,075.

Eden, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Eden, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Eden, p. o. in Weber co., Utah.

Eden, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 958.

Eden, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Hyde Park.

Eden, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,448.

Eden, p. o. in the above tn.

Edenburgh, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., on Stony Cr. and Manassas Division of Orange & Manassas R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Woodstock. A manufacturing and tobacco center. One newspaper.

Eden Lake, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 244.

Eden Lake, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.

Eden Mills, p. o. in La Grange co., Ind.

Eden Mills, p. o. in Lamoille co., Vt.

Eden Prairie, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 576.

Eden Prairie, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of Shakopee.

Eden's Ridge, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.

Edenton, p. o. in Madison co., Ky.

Edenton, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

***Edenton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Chowan co., N. C., on Albemarle Sound, below the mouth of the Chowan R., 50 mls. E. S. E. of Weldon and 32 mls. E. N. E. of Williamston. It is a port of entry and has considerable coast trade. Pop., 1,243; in 1860, 1,607.

Edenton, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 15 mls., E. N. E. of Milford.

Eden Valley, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Edenville, p. v. in Marshall co., Iowa, 6 mls. from State Centre.

Edenville, p. v. in Midland co., Mich., 12½ mls. N. of Averill's Station on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R.

Edenville, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. N. W. of Warwick.

Edenville, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

Edes Falls, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 32 mls. N. W. of Portland.

Edesville, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 8 mls. S. W. of Chestertown.

Edford, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 948.

Edgar, co. in Ill., E. part, bordering on Ind. Area, 610 sq. mls. Pop., 21,450; in 1860, 16,925. The surface is gently undulating, the soil fertile. It is drained by the affluents of the Wabash R. The Terre Haute, Alton & St. Louis R. R. passes through the S. part. Paris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 260,643 bush.; rye, 37,508 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,107,615 bush.; oats, 290,679 bush.; Irish pot's, 88,508 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,338 bush.; butter, 457,104 lbs.; hay, 36,638 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,328,996. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,368,421. Value of manufactures, $760,388.

Edgar, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,617.

Edgard, p. v. in St. John Baptist parish, La., and the co. seat, on the Mississippi R., 16 mls. N. W. of Boutte, and 52 mls. above New Orleans. One newspaper.

Edgar, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Edgar, p. o. in Clay co., Neb.

Edgar Springs, p. o. in Phelps co., Mo.

Edgartown, tn. in Dukes co., Mass. Pop., 1,516.

***Edgartown,** p. v. in the above tn., the co. seat, and a port of entry, on Marthas Vineyard Island, 36 mls. S. E. of New Bedford. The inhabitants are largely engaged in fishing. One newspaper.

Edgecombe, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 22,970; in 1860, 17,376. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The Tar R. passes through the central and eastern part. Fishing R. forms most of the N. boundary, and passing through the central part flows into the Tar R. The Wilmington & Weldon R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Tarborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,102 bush.; rye, 223 bush.; Indian-corn, 488,800 bush.; oats, 48,573 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,410 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,055 bush.; cotton, 18,361 bales; butter, 11,369 lbs.; hay, 3,059 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,353,471. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,348,276. Value of manufactures, $267,762.

Edgecomb, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,056.

Edgecomb, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. S. E. of Wiscasset.

Edgefield, district in S. C., W. part. Area, 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 42,486; in 1860, 39,887. The surface is hilly; the soil good. The Savannah R. separates it from Ga. on the S. W. The co. is bounded on the N. by the Saluda R. Stevens Cr. flows through the W. part. The Greenville & Columbia R. R. touches the N. corner, and the South Carolina R. R. passes through the S. part, terminating at Hamburg. Edgefield Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,157 bush.; rye, 104 bush.; Indian-corn, 412,259 bush.; oats, 77,370 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,175 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,896 bush.; cotton, 17,553 bales; butter, 91,110 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,135,331. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,331,041. Value of manufactures, $1,316,807.

***Edgefield Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Edgefield district, S. C., 9 mls. W. of Johnston and 28 mls. S. of Chappells Bridge. It is the center of a cotton-growing district. Pop., 846. One newspaper.

Edgefield Junction, p. v. in Davidson co., Tenn., at the junction of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. with the Edgefield & Kentucky R. R., 8 mls. N. of Nashville.

Edge Hill, p. o. in Polk co., Ark.

Edge Hill, p. o. in Reynolds co., Mo.

Edge Hill, p. v. in King George co., Va., 23 mls. from Fredericksburg.

Edgemont, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 678.

Edgemont, p. v. in the above tn., 17¼ mls. S. W. of Philadelphia.

Edgerton, p. o. in El Paso co., Colo.

Edgerton, p. v. in Johnson co., Kans.

Edgerton, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Edgerton, p. o. in Platte co., Mo.

***Edgerton,** p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, on the South Michigan & Lake Shore R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Bryan. Pop., 690.

***Edgerton,** p. v. in Rock co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. W. of Milton. It is about two mls. distant from Rock R.

Edgewater, borough in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 380.

Edgewood, p. v. in Effingham co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 42 mls. S. S. W. of Mattoon.

Edgewood, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa.

Edgewood, p. v. in Harford co., Md., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Havre de Grace.

Edgeworth, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.

Edgington, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop. 1,106.

Edgington, v. in the above tn., near the Mississippi R.

Edgwood, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.

Edgwood, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 8 mls. W. of Trenton, N. J.

Edina, tn. in Knox co., Mo.

***Edina,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Quincy, Missouri & Pacific R. R., 23 mls. E. of Kirksville. Pop., 807. Three newspapers.

Edinborough, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.

Edinborough, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 18½ mls. S. of Erie. Pop., 801.

Edinburgh, p. v. in Christian co., Ill., on the Springfield & Southeastern R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Taylorsville.

***Edinburgh,** p. v. in Johnson co., Ind., on the Blue R., Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 11 mls. N. of Columbus and 10¼ mls. S. S. E. of Franklin. Pop., 1,799. One newspaper.

Edinburgh, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.

Edinburgh, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 55.

Edinburgh, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.

Edinburgh, p. v. in Grundy co., Mo., 25 mls. from Chillicothe.

Edinburgh, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., 7¾ mls. E. N. E. of Trenton.

Edinburgh, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,405.

Edinburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sacondaga R., 23 mls. N. of Amsterdam.

Edinburgh, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 929.

Edinburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. E. of Ravenna.

Edinburgh, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the Mahoning branch of Pittsburgh & Fort Wayne R. R., 5 mls. W. of Newcastle.

Edinburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Hidalgo co., Tex., on the Rio Grande, 54 mls. W. of Brownsville.

Edington, p. v. in Rock Island co., Ill., 5 mls. S. of Andalusia.

Edisto Island, p. v. in Colleton district, S. C., 15 mls. S. E. of Jacksonborough. It lies on the island of the same name.

Edisto River, in S. C.; rises in Edgefield district; flows S. E. on the boundary, between Barnwell and Orangeburg districts, then intersects Colleton district, and forming a delta empties into N. Edisto Inlet and St. Helena Sound.

Edith, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Edmeston, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop. 1,744.

Edmeston, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of New Berlin.

Edmondson, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.

Edmonson, co. in Ken., W. central part. Area, 225 sq. mls. Pop., 4,459; in 1860, 4,645. The surface is uneven, being hilly in some parts; the soil is fertile. It is watered by Bear Cr., Big Beaver Dam Cr. and Green R. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Louisville & Nashville R. R. Brownsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,098 bush.; rye, 803 bush.; Indian-corn, 172,998 bush.; oats, 23,684 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,231 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,278 bush.; tobacco, 414,840 lbs.; butter, 46,257 lbs.; hay, 154 tons. Cash value of farms, $450,117. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $223,524. Value of manufactures, $36,390.

Edmonson, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 160.

Edmonton, p. v. and the co. seat of Metcalf co., Ky., 22 mls. from Cave City. Pop., 146.

Edmunds, new co. in Dak., central part. It lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri; has a rolling surface, and is better adapted to grazing than to farming.

Edmunds, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 448.

Edna, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 367.

Edna Mills, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.

Edna Mills, p. o. in Charles City co., Va.

Edneyville, p. o. in Henderson co., N. C., 48 mls. from Morgantown.

Edom, p. o. in Van Zandt co., Tex.

Edom, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Edon, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. of Edgerton.

Edray, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.

Edsallville, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Edson, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 231.

Edson, p. o. in Chippewa co., Wis.

Edwards, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 7 565; in 1860, 5,454. The surface is undulating, consisting chiefly of rolling prairies; the soil is rich. Bounded E. by the Bonapas Cr. The Wabash R touches the S. E. corner and the Little Wabash flows through the W. part. The Illinois Southern R. R. passes through the S. E. corner. Albion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 122,703 bush.; rye, 528 bush.; Indian-corn, 352,371 bush.; oats, 129,152 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,522 bush.; sweet pot's, 187 bush.; butter, 32,533 lbs.; hay, 7,374 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,677,647. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $642,221. Value of manufactures, $70,748.

Edwards, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,076.

Edwards, p. v. in the above tn., on the Oswegatchie R., 14 mls. E. of Gouverneur on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R.

Edwards, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Edwards, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 11 mls. N. W. of Sheboygan.

Edwardsburgh, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., on the Peninsular R. R. of Mich., 5½ mls S. S. W. of Cassopolis. Pop., 297.

Edwards' Depot, p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 9 mls. W. of Bolton.

Edward's Mill, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Edwardsport, p. v. in Knox co., Ind., on the West Branch of the White R. and the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 18½ mls. N. E. of Vincennes.

Edward's Station, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.

Edwardsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Cleburne co., Ala., 20 mls. from Jacksonville.

***Edwardsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madi-

son co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 19 mls. N. N. E. of East St. Louis, and on Cahokia Cr. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and has an active trade. Pop., 2,193. Three newspapers.

Edwardsville, p. v. in Floyd co., Ind., 5 mls. W. of New Albany.

Edwardsville, p. v. in Wyandotte co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 13 mls. from State Line.

Edwardsville, p. o. in Surrey co., N. C.

Edwardsville, p. v. in St Lawrence co., N. Y., on Black Lake, 15 mls. S. of Ogdensburg.

Edwardsville, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Clarkesville.

Edwina, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Edwinton, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak.

Eel, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 160.

Eel River, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 827.

Eel River, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. S. of Eureka.

Eel River, rises among the Coast Mts. of California, in Mendocino co.; flows N. W. through a narrow valley and empties into the Pacific Ocean N. of Cape Mendocino. Its principal tributaries are the North Fork, the South Fork and the Van Dusen Fork.

Eel River, a tributary of the White R., in Ind.; rises in Hendricks co., and flows through Putnam, Clay and Greene cos.

Eel River, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,217.

Eel River, p. o. in the above tn.

Eel River, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 501.

Eel River, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,676.

Effingham, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 330 sq. mls. Pop., 4,214; in 1860, 4,745. It extends from the Savannah R., which separates it from S. C., to the Ogeechee R. The surface is low and level; the soil mostly sandy and but moderately productive. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 55,854 bush.; oats, 3,189 bush.; Irish pot's, 50 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,932 bush., cotton, 294 bales; rice, 149,455 lbs.; butter, 1,575 lbs. Cash value of farms, $106,485. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $115,279. Value of manufactures, $54,302.

Effingham, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 15,653; in 1860, 7,816. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile. It is drained by the Little Wabash R. and a number of small creeks flowing into it. Iron and lead are found. The Terre Haute and St. Louis R. R. intersects it from N. E. to S. W., and the Illinois Central from N. to S. The Springfield and Southeastern R. R. also passes through the S. W. part. Effingham is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 195,793 bush.; rye, 19,751 bush.; Indian-corn, 620,247 bush.; oats, 386,073 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,671 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,142 bush.; butter, 210,155 lbs.; hay, 11,360 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,375,776. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,379,455. Value of manufactures, $547,920.

***Effingham,** p. v. and the co. seat of Effingham co., Ill., at the intersection of the Illinois Central Central R. R. with the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., and the Bloomington & Ohio River R. R., 199 mls. S. of Chicago and 67 mls. W. of Terre Haute. Pop., 2,383. Three newspapers.

Effingham, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.

Effingham, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 904.

Effingham, p. o. in the above tn.

Effingham Falls, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Ossipee.

Effingham Station, p. v. in Marion district, S. C., on Lynches Cr. and the Northeastern R. R., 9 mls. S. of Florence.

Effort, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Efird's Mills, p. o. in Stanly co., N. C.

Egan, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 670.

Egan Canyon, p. v. in White Pine co., Nev., 125 mls. S. of Elko on the Central Pacific R. R. Pop., 93.

Eggertsville, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. E. of Buffalo.

Egg Harbor, tn. in Atlantic co., N. J. Pop., 3,585.

Egg Harbor, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 165.

Egg Harbor, p. o. in the above tn.

***Egg Harbor City,** p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 19¼ mls. N. W. of Atlantic City and 42 mls. S. E. of Philadelphia. It is mostly settled by Germans. Has cigar and cloth factories. Pop., 1,311. Four newspapers.

Eggleston, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 233.

Eggleston's Springs, p. o. in Giles co., Va.

Egg's Point, p. v. in Washington co., Miss., on the Mississippi R. and 21 mls. from Greenville.

Eglantine, p. o. in Van Buren co., Ark.

Egremont, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 931.

Egypt, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 513.

Egypt, p. o. in Effingham co., Ga.

Egypt, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.

Egypt, p. v. in Chickasaw co., Miss., on the Mobile and Ohio R. R., 8 mls. S. of Okolona.

Egypt, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. W. of West Macedon, on the New York Central R. R.

Egypt, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Egypt, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Egypt Depot, p. v. in Chatham co., N. C., on the Western R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Jonesboro.

Egypt Mills, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Egypt Mills, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.

Ehrenberg, p. v. in Yuma co., Ariz., 7 mls. S. of La Paz. Pop., 223.

Eighteen Mile, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

Eight Mile Creek, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.

Eight Mile Grove, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.

Eitzen, p. o. in Houston co., Minn.

Ekonk, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.

Ela, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,277.

Ela, p. o. in the above tn.

Ela, p. o. in Otoe co., Neb.

Elam, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., 1¼ mle. S. of Brandywine Summit, a station on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R.

Elamsville, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Elba, p. v. and co. seat of Coffee co., Ala., on Pea R., and 44 mls. S. E. of Greenville.

Elba, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ill.

Elba, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,045.

Elba, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.

Elba, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 323.

Elba, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,001.

Elba, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.

Elba, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 681.

Elba, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. W. of Minnesota City.

Elba, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,905.

Elba, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls N. of Batavia.

Elba, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Elba, p. o. in Burleson co., Tex.

Elba, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,496.

Elbaville, p. o. in Davie co., N. C.

Elberfeld, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.

Elbert, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 9,249; in 1860, 10,433. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Savannah R. and on the W. and S. by the Broad R. Cold Water Cr. and Beaver Dam Cr., tributaries of the Savannah, traverse the co. from W. to E. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Elberton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,736 bush.; Indian-corn, 140,435 bush.; oats, 13,268 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,994 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,961 bush.; cotton, 3,035 bales; butter, 71,364 lbs. Cash value of farms, $865,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $983,275. Value of manufactures, $155,406.

Elberton, p. v. and the co. seat of Elbert co., Ga., 27 mls. N. of Washington and 78 mls. N. E. of Augusta; has an academy and is a thriving place. One newspaper.
Elberton, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.
Elbinsville, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Elbow Lake, p. o. in Grant co., Minn.
Elbridge, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,807.
Elbridge, p. o. in the above tn.
Elbridge, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 524.
Elbridge, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,796.
Elbridge, p. v in the above tn., 4¼ mls. S. of Jordan near New York Central R. R. Pop., 463.
El Dara, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., 8 mls. S. W. of Salem on the Hannibal & Naples R. R.
Eldena, p. v. in Lee co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 6¼ mls. S. E. of Dixon.
Elder's Ridge, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Indiana, the co. seat.
Eldersville, v. in Washington co., Pa., 2 mls. S. W. of Burgetts Town.
Elderton, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 14 mls. S. W. of Kittanning. Pop., 235.
Eldon, p. v. in Wapello co., Iowa.
Eldora, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop. 2,070.
***Eldora,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hardin co., Iowa, on the Iowa R. and the Central Iowa R. R., 27 mls. N. of Marshalltown; ships coal, lumber and grain. Pop., 1,268. One newspaper.
El Dorado, co. in Cal., E. part. Area, 1,950 sq. mls. Pop., 10,309; in 1860, 20,562. The co. has a general slope from E. to W., as the eastern part extends across the principle crest of the Sierra Nevada, and the western into the low plain of the Sacramento R. The Middle Fork of the American R. forms the northern boundary and the South Fork drains it. Three-fourths, embracing the mountainous portion, are heavily timbered, while the most westerly section is destitute of trees. Nearly all the cereals, fruits and vegetables are cultivated in the valleys and on the alluvial flats, and the wine grown on the hill sides ranks among the best of California. The gold mines are the chief source of wealth. Valuable marble quarries are found in several localities. Placerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,099 bush.; rye, 567 bush.; Indian-corn, 58 bush.; oats, 265 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,693 bush.; wool, 50,095 lbs.; butter, 215,530 lbs.; hay, 6,235 tons. Cash value of farms, $672,285. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $498,443. Value of manufactures, $452,876.
El Dorado, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 2,349.
El Dorado, p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, 105 mls. S. by W. of Little Rock. Two newspapers.
El Dorado, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 5 mls. E. of Shingle Springs.
El Dorado, p. v. in Saline co., Ill., on St. Louis & S. Eastern R. R., 17 mls. S. of McLeonsboro.
Eldorado, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,105.
Eldorado, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 1,691.
Eldorado, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 777.
El Dorado, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, on Turkey R. 7 mls. N. of West Union.
Eldorado, tn. in Butler co., Kansas. Pop., 797.
***El Dorado,** p. v. and the co. seat of Butler co., Kans., 33 mls. S. of Florence, in the midst of a new and thriving agricultural district. One newspaper.
Eldorado, v. in Mercer co., Ky.
El Dorado, p. o. in Clark co., Mo., in the v. of Luray, on the Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R., 25 mls. W. of Alexandria.
El Dorado, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Western R. R., 27 mls. W. of Dayton.
El Dorado, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.
El Dorado, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4 mls. S. of Altoona.
El Dorado, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.
El Dorado, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,675.
El Dorado, p. o. in the above tn.
El Dorado Mills, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 9 mls. W. of Fond du Lac.
Eldred, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Eldred, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Eldred, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa., Pop., 739.
Eldred, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 937.
Eldred, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
Eldred, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 968.
Eldred, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 832.
Eldred, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 897.
Eldred, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 557.
Eldredgeville, p. o. in Ford co., Ill.
Eldredsville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Pa., 15 mls. N. W. of Laporte.
Eldridge, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.
Eldridge, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.
Eldridge, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.
Elenor, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Eleroy, p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 8 mls. from Freeport.
Eleven Mile, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Elgin, p. v. in Jackson co , Ark., on the Black R., and 13 mls. from Jacksonport.
Elgin, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 6,739.
***Elgin,** city in the above tn., at the junction of the Fox River Valley R. R. with the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 42 mls. W. of Chicago and 146 mls. E. of Dubuque, Iowa. It lies on Fox R., which affords ample water-power. It has numerous manufactories, among which is the Elgin Watch Factory, justly famous for the excellence of its products. The surrounding country is very fertile. Pop., 5,441; in 1860, 2,797. Three newspapers.
Elgin, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, on the Turkey R., 12 mls. E. of West Union.
Elgin, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 429.
Elgin, p. v. in Howard co., Kans.
Elgin, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 878.
Elgin, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. S. W. of Wabashaw and 16 mls. N. E. of Rochester.
Elgin, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. W. of Cuba on the Erie R. R.
Elgin, p. o. in Bastrop co., Tex.
Elhi, p. o. in Pierce co., Wash. Ter.
Elida, p. v. in Winnebago co., Ill., 9 mls. S. W. of Rockford. Pop., 486.
Elida, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.
Elida, p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 6¼ mls. N. W. of Lima. Pop., 533.
Elimsport, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 10 mls. S. W. of Montgomery Station on the Northern Central R. R.
Elinor, p. o. in Chase co., Kans.
Elivon, p. o. in Harvey co., Kans.
Eliza, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 767.
Eliza, p. o. in the above tn.
Elizabeth, p. o. in Coffee co., Ala.
Elizabeth, p. o. in Grundy co., Iowa.
Elizabeth, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,618.
***Elizabeth,** p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. E. of Galena.
Elizabeth, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., 12 mls. S. E. of Corydon. Pop., 216.
***Elizabeth,** formerly Elizabethtown, city and the co. seat of Union co., N. J., on Elizabethtown Cr., and at the intersection of the Camden & Amboy R. R. with the New Jersey Central R. R., 15 mls. S. S. W. of New York and 5 mls. from Newark. It has numerous manufacturing establishments, and is handsomely built. It was settled in 1665. Pop., 20,832; in 1860, 11,567. Eight newspapers.
Elizabeth, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 3,357.
Elizabeth, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,236.
Elizabeth, v. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,325.

Elizabeth, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,937.
Elizabeth, p. v. in the above tn., near the Monongahela R., 7 mls. S. of McKeesport.
Elizabeth, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 955.
Elizabeth, p. o. in Denton co., Tex.
Elizabeth, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 804.
Elizabeth City, co. in Va, S. E. part. Area about 50 sq. mls. Pop., 8,303; in 1860, 5,798. This small co. forms the extremity of the York Peninsula, and borders on Hampton Roads and on Chesapeake B. The surface is low and level; the soil very productive. Hampton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,820 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 78,646 bush.; oats, 6,717 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,024 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,879 bush.; butter, 1,164. Cash value of farms, $577,239. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $210,249. Value of manufactures, $77,845.
***Elizabeth City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pasquotank co., N. C., on the Pasquotank R., 19 mls. above its mouth and 50 mls. S. of Norfolk, Va. It has lumber and grain trade. Pop., 930. One newspaper.
Elizabeth Furnace, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Stanton.
Elizabeth Islands, forming part of Barnstable co., Mass.; they lie between Buzzard's B. and Vineyard Sound. But three of the sixteen small islands forming this group are inhabited.
Elizabeth Port, p. v. in Union co., N. J., at the lower end of Newark B., 1 mle. from Elizbeth and 14 mls. S. W. of New York. It has numerous manufactories, and steamboats make daily trips to New York.
Elizabeth River, a tributary of the James R. in Norfolk co., Va.; forms a wide estuary, which receives the Eastern and Western Branches.
Elizabethtown, p. v. and the co. seat of Carter co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee & West North Carolina R. R., 15 mls. E. of Jonesborough. Pop., 321.
***Elizabethtown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hardin co., Ill., on the Ohio R., 20 mls. S. W. of Shawneetown; in the midst of a rich mining section. Two newspapers.
Elizabethtown, v. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 113.
Elizabethtown, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Columbus. Pop., 297.
Elizabethtown, p. o. in Anderson co., Kans.
***Elizabethtown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hardin co., Ky., at the intersection of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. with the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 42 mls. S. of Louisville. It lies on Valley Cr. and has two seminaries. Pop., 1,743. One newspaper.
Elizabethtown, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.
***Elizabethtown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Colfax co., N. Mex., 95 mls. N. of Santa Fe and 295 mls. S. of Denver, Colo. One newspaper.
Elizabethtown, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 1,488.
***Elizabethtown,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 8½ mls. W. of Westport on Lake Champlain. The surrounding country is rich in iron ore. One newspaper.
Elizabethtown, p. v. and the co. seat of Bladen co., N. C., on Cape Fear R., 10 mls. from Rosindale. Pop., 62.
Elizabethtown, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Elizabethtown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 17½ mls. W. N. W. of Lancaster, in a rich agricultural section. One newspaper. Pop., 858.
Elizabethville, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.
Elizabethville, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., near the Lykens Valley R. R., 8 mls. E. of Millersburg on the Northern Central R. R.
Elizaville, p. o. in Boone co., Ind., 8 mls. N. E. of Lebanon.
Elizaville, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 9 mls. from Flemingsburg. Pop., 180.
Elizaville, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on Jansen's Cr., 8 mls. E. of Tivoli.
Elk, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.
Elk, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 901.
Elk, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 927.
Elk, tn. in Cloud co., Kans. Pop., 561.
Elk, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich.
Elk, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 633.
Elk, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 941.
Elk, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 621.
Elk, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,655.
Elk, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,063.
Elk, co. in Pa, N. W. central part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 8,488; in 1860, 5,915. The western part of the co. is intersected by the Clarion R. and its branches, the south-eastern by Bennett's Branch and Driftwood Branch of Sinnemahoning Cr. The surface is broken, mountainous and almost everywhere heavily timbered. The soil is better adapted to stock raising than farming. Bituminous coal is abundant. The Philadelphia & Erie R. R. intersects the co., from S. E. to N. W. Ridgeway is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,761 bush.; rye, 6,372 bush.; oats, 61,573 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,234 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,694 bush.; butter, 108,730 lbs.; hay, 6,182 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,019,820. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $407,047. Value of manufactures, $1,524,392.
Elk, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 839.
Elk, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,055.
Elk, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 172.
Elk, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 469.
Elk, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,010.
Elk, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,361.
Elk, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 2,451.
Elk, tn. in Mineral co., W. Va. Pop., 423.
Elk, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.
Elk, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., 12½ mls. N. W. of Manitowoc.
***Elkader,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clayton co., Iowa, on the Turkey R., 45 mls. S. W. of McGregor, and 90 mls. N. of Iowa city; has several mills, the river furnishing ample water-power. Pop., 607. One newspaper.
***Elk City,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Kans., 45 mls from Humboldt.
Elk City, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho.
Elk City, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.
Elk Creek, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.
Elk Creek, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,180.
Elk Creek, p. v. in Spencer co., Ky., 5 mls. from Taylorsville.
Elk Creek, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Elk Creek, p. o. in Johnson co., Nebr.
Elk Creek, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Elk Creek, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,462.
Elk Creek, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie Canal, 7 mls. S. of Girard.
Elk Creek, tn. in Grayson co., Va. Pop., 4,146.
Elk Creek, p. v. in the above tn.
Elk Creek, p. v. in Trempealeau co., Wis., 38 mls. N. E. of Winona, Minn.
Elk Cross Roads, p. v. in Ashe co., N. C., 40 mls. from Morganton.
Elk Dale, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Oxford.
***Elk Falls,** p. v. and the co. seat of Howard co., Kans., on Elk R., 51 mls. from Parsons. One newspaper.
Elk Falls, tn. in Howard co., Kans. Pop., 1,160.
Elk Fork, tn. in Pettis co., Mo. Pop., 2,404.
Elk Garden, tn. in Russell co., Va. Pop., 2,023.
Elk Garden, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Elk Grove, p. v. in Sacramento co., Cal.
Elk Grove, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.
Elk Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Elk Grove, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,377.

Elk Grove, v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. S. of Belmont.

Elkhart, co. in Ind., N. part. Area, 467 sq. mls. Pop., 25,993; in 1860, 20,986. The St. Josephs R. intersects the northern part of the co. and receives the Elkhart R. The surface is undulating and the soil mostly productive. The co. is intersected by the Michigan Southern R. R. and the Warsaw & Goshen R. R. Goshen is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 541,993 bush.; rye, 6,842 bush.; Indian-corn, 268,538 bush.; oats, 108,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 148,527 bush.; butter, 446,269 lbs.; hay, 20,888 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,060,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,577,840. Value of manufactures, $1,452,824.

Elkhart, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,325.

Elkhart, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 4,610.

***Elkhart,** p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., at the junction of the St. Josephs & Elkhart Rs., and of the two branches of the Michigan Southern R. R., 101 mls. E. of Chicago, and 115 mls. W. of Adrian; has a paper mill, flouring mill and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 3,265; in 1860, 1,439. Three newspapers.

Elkhart, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,541.

Elkhart, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 744.

Elkhart, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. by E. of Des Moines.

Elkhart, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.

***Elkhart City,** p. v. in Logan co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Springfield. Pop., 378.

Elk Head, p. o. in Christian co., Mo.

Elkheart Lake, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Elk Hill Mills, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Elkhorn, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 1,428.

Elkhorn, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,150.

Elkhorn, p. v. in Washington co., Ill., 7 mls. S. W. of Adieville. Pop., 160.

Elkhorn, tn. in Carroll co., Ill.

Elk Horn, p. o. in Shelby co., Iowa.

Elkhorn, tn. in Warren co., Mo. Pop., 2,479.

Elk Horn, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.

Elkhorn, tn. in McDowell co., W. Va. Pop., 416.

Elk Horn, tn. in Walworth co. Wis. Pop., 1,205.

***Elk Horn,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Western Union R. R., 31 mls. W. of Racine and 28 mls. E. N. E. of Beloit. One newspaper.

Elkhorn City, p. v. in Douglas co., Nebr., 7 mls. N. of Waterloo.

Elk Horn Grove, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 662.

Elk Horn Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. E. of Mount Carroll.

Elkin, p. v. in Surry co., N. C., 40 mls. from Statesville.

Elkins, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 584.

Elkinsville, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.

Elk Lake, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Montrose.

Elkland, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 511.

Elkland, p. o. in the above tn.

Elkland, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Elkland, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 302.

Elkland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cowanesque Cr., 11 mls. W. of Lawrenceville on the Tioga R. R. Pop., 332.

Elkland, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 705.

Elk Lick, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,303.

Elk Lick, p. v. in the above tn., near Castleman's R., 20 mls. S. of Somerset.

Elk Mills, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.

Elk Mills, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Elkmont, p. v. in Limestone co., Ala.

Elk Mound, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 433.

Elk Mound, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.

Elk Mountains, a range in Col., trending E. and W. between Grand and Gunnison Rs.

Elko, co. in Nev., forming the N. E. corner of the state. Area about 14,530 sq. mls. Pop., 3,447. The co. is traversed by numerous chains of mountains trending N. and S., and separated from each other by broad and desert valleys. The chief chains are the Tono Range, Egau Range, East Humboldt Mts. and Diamond Range. The Humboldt R. rises in the central part of the co. and flows to the W. The region lying N. of it is formed by elevated plateaus. The Central Pacific R R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Elko is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,535 bush.; oats, 1,450 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,841 bush.; butter, 1,700 lbs.; hay, 406 tons. Cash value of farms, $62,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $113,450. Value of manufactures, $121,480.

***Elko,** p. v. and the co. seat of Elko co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 893 mls. W. of Omaha, and 1,307 mls. from Chicago. It is the supply station for the numerous mining districts in this part of the state, and has many large business houses. The place is rapidly growing. Pop., 1,160. One newspaper.

Elko, p. o. in Barnwell co., S. C.

***Elk Point,** p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Dak., on the Dakota Southern R. R., 23 mls. N. W. of Sioux City. One newspaper.

Elkport, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Turkey R., 12 mls. S. E. of Elkader.

Elk Prairie, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,354.

Elk Prairie, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.

Elk Rapids, tn. in Antrim co., Mich. Pop., 370.

Elk Rapids, p. v. and the co. seat of Antrim co., Mich., on the E. branch of Grand Traverse B., 17¼ mls. N. E. of Traverse City. One newspaper.

Elk Ridge Landing, p. v. in Howard co., Md., on the Baltimore & Washington R. R., 9¼ mls. N. N. E. of Annapolis Junction.

Elk River, a tributary of the Great Kanawha R., in W. Va.; rises in the Rich Mt., Randolph co., and flows through Braxton, Clay and Kanawha cos.

Elk River, in Cecil co., Md.; rises in southern Pa., and empties into the N. part of Chesapeake B.

Elk River, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,295.

Elk River, p. o. in Clay co., W. Va.

Elk River, tn. in Sherburn co., Minn. Pop., 537.

Elk River Station, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and a branch of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Anoka. Several manufactories. One newspaper.

Elk Run, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 1,335.

Elk Run, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Elk Run, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.

Elk Run, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 2,341.

Elk Shoals, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Elkton, v. in Crawford co., Ill., 20 mls. S. W. of Marshall.

***Elkton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Todd co., Ky., 9 mls. N. E. of Trenton and 10 mls. N. W. of Allensville.

***Elkton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cecil co., Md., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R., 46 mls. S. W. of Philadelphia, and 52 mls. N. E. of Baltimore. It lies on Elk R., which affords water-power for several manufactories. Two newspapers.

Elkton, p. v. in Hickory co., Mo., 8 mls. S. W. of Hermitage.

Elkton, p. v. in Nuckolls co., Nebr., on Little Blue R., 50 mls. S. E. of Fort Kearney. One newspaper.

Elkton, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 4 mls E. of New Lisbon.

Elkton, p o. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Elkton, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn., 10 mls. from Pulaski.
Elk Valley, p. o. in Dakota co., Nebr.
Elkview, p. v. Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 33 mls. S. W. of Philadelphia.
Elkville, p. v. in Jackson co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 7 mls. S. of Du Quoin.
Elkville, p. v. in Wilkes co., N. C., on the Yadkin R., and 28 mls. N. E. of Morganton.
Ella, p. o. in Bent co., Colo.
Ella, p. o. in Pepin co., Wis.
Ellaville, p. v. in Madison co., Fla.
Ellaville, p. v. in Schley co., Ga., 10 mls. N. W. of Anderson.
Eldora, p. o. in Jackson co., Minn.
Ellejoy, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.
Ellenborough, p. v. in Ritchie co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. W. of West Union.
Ellenboro, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 803.
Ellenborough, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Platteville.
Ellenburgh, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 3,042.
Ellenburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Ellenburgh Depot.
Ellenburgh Centre, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. W. of Ellenburgh Depot.
Ellenburgh Depot, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 30¾ mls. W. of Rouse's Point.
Ellen Creek, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 188.
Ellendale, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., on the Junction & Breakwater R. R., 7¼ mls. S. of Milford.
Ellendale Forge, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Ellendor, p. o. in Union co., N. J.
Ellengowan, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 13¾ mls. N. of Baltimore.
Ellenorah, p. v. in Gentry co., Mo., 6 mls. from Albany.
Ellensberg, p. v. and the co. seat of Curry co., Org., on the Rogue R., near the Pacific Ocean, 72 mls. S. of Empire City.
Ellenton, p. o. in Barnwell co., S. C.
***Ellenville,** p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal; on Rondout Cr., and on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 28 mls. S. W. of Kingston. Has several manufactories. Two newspapers.
Ellerslie, p. v. in Harris co., Ga.
Ellerslie, p. o. in Alleghany co., Md.
Ellery, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,616.
Ellery, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. N. W. of Jamestown.
Ellerton, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Ellicott, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Ellicott, tn. in Chautauqua. co., N. Y. Pop., 6,679.
***Ellicott City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Howard co., Md., on the Patapsco R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. W. of Baltimore; has numerous factories and flouring mills. Pop., 1,645; in 1860, 1,444. Two newspapers.
Ellicottsville, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,833.
***Ellicottsville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Great Valley Cr., 11 mls. N. of East Salamanca. Pop., 579. One newspaper.
Ellijay, p. v. and the co. seat of Gilmer co., Ga., 29 mls. from Dalton.
Ellington, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 1,452.
Ellington, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Rockville.
Ellington, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 2,298.
Ellington, tn. in Hancock co., Iowa. Pop., 342.
Ellington, p. v. in Hancock co., Iowa, on Lime Cr., 17 mls. W. by N. of Mason City.
Ellington, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 452.
Ellington, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. E. of Caro.
Ellington, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 258.
Ellington, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. E. Owatonna.
Ellington, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,556.
***Ellington,** p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. N. of Kennedy on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. Pop., 314.
Ellington, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,248.
Ellinwood, p. o. in Barton co., Kans.
Ellingwood's Corner, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
Elliot, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,796.
Elliot, p. v. in the above tn., on Piscataqua R., and near the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 45 mls. S. W. of Portland and 4 mls. N. W. of Portsmouth.
Elliota, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 16 mls. S. E. of Preston.
Elliot, p. v. in York co., Me., on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Portsmouth. Name changed to South Elliot.
Elliott, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 954.
Elliott, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Elliott, p. o. in Ford co., Ill.
Elliott, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 370.
Elliott, co. in Ky., N. E. central part. Pop., 4,443. The surface is broken and hilly, the soil of the bottom-lands along the streams very productive. The S. part is drained by affluents of the Licking R.; the N. part by small Crs. joining the Ohio. Sandy Hook is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,261 bush.; rye, 1,340 bush.; Indian-corn, 171,389 bush.; oats, 21,600 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,024 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,011 bush.; butter, 54,346 lbs.; hay, 460 tons. Cash value of farms, $327,361. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $203,966. Value of manufactures, $23,762.
Elliott, p. v. in Grenada co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R.
Elliott's, p. o. in Matagorda co., Tex.
Elliottsburgh, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of New Bloomfield.
Elliott's Cross Roads, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Elliott's Mills, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Elliottstown, p. v. in Effingham co., Ill., 10 mls. S. E. of Effingham.
Ellis, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Ellis, co. in Kans., W. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 1,336. The surface is rolling, and consists chiefly of prairies: the soil is productive. The Smoky Hill Fork intersects the co. from W. to E., and drains it with several small tributaries. The Kansas Pacific R. R. passes through the northern part. Hays City is the co. seat.
Ellis, co. in Texas, central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 7,514; in 1860, 5,246. The surface consists of fertile and well wooded prairies. Trinity R. forms the eastern boundary, and the co. is well drained by a number of branches of this river. Waxahatchie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,943 bush.; rye, 2,871 bush.; Indian-corn, 312,843 bush.; oats, 16,076 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,109 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,273 bush.; cotton, 2,960 bales; butter, 180 lbs. Cash value of farms, $633,232. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $412,826. Value of manufactures, $178,672.
Ellis, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 518.
Ellis, p. o. in Ellis co., Kans.
Ellis, p. o. in Portage co., Wis.
Ellisburgh, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 4,822.
Ellisburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on Sandy Cr., 4¼ mls. W. of Pierrepont Manor and near the shore of Lake Ontario. Has several factories and flouring mills.

Ellisburgh, p. o. in Camden co., N. J., 1½ mle. N. of Haddonfield.
Ellisburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Ellisburgh, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Ellisdale, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., 8 mls. E. of Bordentown.
Ellis Grove, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.
Ellison, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,258.
Ellison, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. W. of Monmouth.
Ellison Bay, p. o. in Door co., Wis.
Ellis Station, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 120.
Elliston, p. o. in Grant co., Ky.
Elliston, p. o. in Ottawa co., Ohio.
Elistown, p. v. in Union co., Miss., 11 mls. W. of Guntown.
Ellisville, v. in Columbia co., Fla., 21 mls. from Lake City.
Ellisville, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 657.
Ellisville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Spoon R., 14 mls. W. N. W. of Canton.
Ellisville, p. v. and the co. seat of Jones co., Miss., on the Tallahala R. and 33 mls. W. of Waynesboro.
Ellisville, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., 5 mls. N. of Glencoe.
Ellisville, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.
Ellisville, p. o. in Kewaunee co., Wis.
Ellittsville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ind., on the Louisville & Chicago R. R., 7½ mls. N. W. of Bloomington.
Ellsworth, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.
Ellsworth, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 3 mls. W. of Cornwall Bridge.
Ellsworth, p. o. in McLean co., Ill.
Ellsworth, p. v. in Vigo co., Ind., by railroad 5 mls. N. E. of Terre Haute.
Ellsworth, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 98.
Ellsworth, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 186.
Ellsworth, p. v. in Madison co., Iowa, on the South R., 17 mls. W. of Indianola.
Ellsworth, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,185. The surface is rolling, the soil good. Saline R. bounds it partialy on the N. Smoky Hill R. intersects the central part from W. to E., and the Kansas Pacific R. R. in the same direction. Ellsworth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,175 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,167 bush.; oats, 1,456 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,393 bush.; sweet pot's, 45 bush.; butter, 10,096 lbs.; hay, 1,604 tons. Cash value of farms, $113,470. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $53,492. Value of manufactures, $20,800.
Ellsworth, tn. in Ellsworth co., Kans. Pop., 448.
***Ellsworth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ellsworth co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 38 mls. W. of Salina. One newspaper.
***Ellsworth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hancock co., Me., 25 mls. S. E. Bangor, and at the mouth of the Union R.; is a port of entry, and has much coastwise trade. Pop., 5,257; in 1860, 4,658. One newspaper.
Ellsworth, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.
Ellsworth, p. o. in Lake co., Mich.
Ellsworth, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 270.
Ellsworth, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Ellsworth, p. v. in Nye co., Nev., 60 mls. N. W. of Belmont. Pop., 54.
Ellsworth, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 193.
Ellsworth, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. of Potsdam. Pop., 179.
Ellsworth, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 652.
Ellsworth, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Canfield; has a flourishing academy. Pop., in 1860, 825.
Ellsworth, tn. in Tyler co., W. Va. Pop., 1,890.
Ellsworth, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 747.
Ellsworth, p. v. and the co. seat of Pierce co., Wis., 18 mls. E. of Prescott and 17 mls. N. of Red Wing, Minn. One newspaper.
Ellwood, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.
Ellwood, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Elm, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 968.
Elm, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Elm, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 1,640.
Elm, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 8 mls. E. of Connellsville.
Elma, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,827.
Elma, p. v. in the above tn., near the Buffalo & Washington R. R., 13 mls. E. of Buffalo. Pop., 165.
Elma, p. v. in Chehalis co., Wash. Ter., on Chehalis R., 14 mls. E. of Montesano.
Elma, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Elmay, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Elm Creek, tn. in Saline co., Kans. Pop., 2,027.
Elm Creek, p. o. in Buffalo co., Nebr.
Elm Creek, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.
Elmdale, p. o. in Chase co., Kans.
Elmendaro, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 533.
Elmer, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., at the junction of the West Jersey R. R. and the Salem R. R., 26 mls. S. of Philadelphia.
Elm Grove, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Elm Grove, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,072.
Elm Grove, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 701.
Elm Grove, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Elm Grove, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.
Elm Grove, p. v. in Holt co., Mo., near Forbes, on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R.
Elm Grove, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr.
Elm Grove, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.
Elm Grove, p. v. in Ohio co., W. Va., on the Hempfield R. R., near Wheeling.
Elm Grove, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. W. of Milwaukee.
Elm Hall, p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., on Pine R., 16¾ mls. W. of Alma.
Elm Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ky.
Elmhurst, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. W. of Chicago.
Elmington, p. o. in Nelson co., Va., in the village of Perkin's Store, on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.
Elmira, p. v. in Solano co., Cal.
Elmira, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.
Elmira, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,108.
Elmira, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of Toulon.
Elmira, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 1,055.
Elmira, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 17,053.
***Elmira,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chemung R. and the Erie R. R., 274 mls. N. W. of New York and 37 mls. W. of Owego; is beautifully located between picturesque hills, the seat of a prosperous female college, and has considerable inland commerce. It is connected by the Northern Central R. R. with Baltimore (254 mls.), and with Rochester, and is the terminus of the Elmira & Williamsport R. R. Pop., 15,863; in 1860, 8,682. Five newspapers. (*See* further, Appendix No. 2.)
Elmira, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 3½ mls. N. of Archbold.
Elm Lick, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
El Monte, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 1,254.
Elm Mott, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.
Elmo, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.
Elmore, co. in Ala., E. central part. Area about 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 14,477. The Tallapoosa R. forms the eastern and southern boundaries; the Coosa intersects the co. from N. to S. The surface is gently undulating and the soil of the river bottoms very

productive. Wetumpka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,330 bush.; rye, 103 bush.; Indian-corn, 198,371 bush.; oats, 18,078 bush.; Irish pot's, 335 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,500 bush.; cotton, 7,295 bales; butter, 57,673 lbs. Cash value of farms, $924,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,514,157. Value of manufactures, $464,827.

Elmore, p. o. in the above co.

Elmore, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on Spoon R., and 14 mls. N. of Elmwood.

Elmore, tn. in Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 865.

Elmore, tn. in Faribault co., Minn.

Elmore, p. o. in the above tn.

Elmore, p. o. in Richardson co., Nebr.

***Elmore,** p. v. in Ottowa co., Ohio, on Portage R. and the Toledo Division of the Lake Shore R. R., 12½ mls. N. W. of Fremont. Pop., 1,131. One newspaper.

Elmore, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 637.

Elmore, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. E. of Hyde Park.

Elmore, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

Elm Point, p. v. in Bond co., Ill., 9 mls. N. by W. of Greenville.

Elm Spring, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,071.

Elm Springs, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Fayetteville.

Elm Springs, v. in Butler co., Iowa, on Shell Rock R., 18 mls. N. of Albion.

Elm Store, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark., 13 mls. from Fayetteville.

Elm Tree, p. o. in Weakley co., Tenn.

Elm Wood, p. o. in Boone co., Ark.

Elmwood, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 2,410.

***Elmwood,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of two branches of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 45 mls. S. of Buda and 27 mls. W. of Peoria. Enjoys a thriving trade. Pop., 1,476. One newspaper.

Elmwood, tn. in Leelenaw co., Mich. Pop., 535.

Elmwood, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 369.

Elmwood, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass.

Elmwood, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 1,538.

Elmwood, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Marshall.

Elmwood, p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., 10 mls. S. W. of South Bend.

Elo, p. v. in Winnebago co., Wis., 10¼ mls. S. W. of Oshkosh.

Elon, p. o. in Ashley co., Ark.

Elon, p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, 27 mls. N. N. W. of McGregor.

Elon, tn. in Amherst co., Va. Pop., 3,193.

Elora, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

El Paso, p. v. in White co., Ark., 29 mls. from Searcy.

El Paso, co. in Colo., central part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 987. The western part is occupied by the Rocky Mts.; the central and eastern parts are undulating plains with grass and narrow fringes of timber along the water courses. The Fountain qui Bout R. and other tributaries of the Arkansas traverse the co. from N. to S. The valleys and a narrow strip of country along the base of the Rocky Mts. are fit for farming; the remainder can only be used by the stock breeder. Colorado City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,876 bush.; Indian-corn, 11,455 bush.; oats, 11,727 bush.; Irish pot's, 300 bush.; butter, 15,065 lbs.; wool, 16,900 lbs.; hay, 760 tons. Cash value of farms, $147,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $69,795. Value of manufactures, $144,323.

El Paso, p. v. in El Paso co., Colo., 20 mls. S. E. of Colorado City.

El Paso, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 2,416.

***El Paso,** city in Woodford co., Ill., at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Logansport, Peoria & Burlington R. R., 33 mls. S. of La Salle, 17 mls. N of Bloomington and 14 mls. W. of Chenoa; lies in a rich farming district, and is rapidly increasing. Pop., 1,564. One newspaper.

El Paso, p. v. in Sedgwick co., Kans.

El Paso, p. o. in Barry co., Mo.

El Paso, co. in Tex., W. central part. Area about 7,000 sq. mls. Pop., 3,671; in 1860, 4,051. The surface is quite mountainous; the soil fertile in the valleys. The E. part contains two salt lakes. It is separated from Mexico on the W. and S. W. by the Rio Grande R., and bounded on the N. by N. Mex. El Paso is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, $326. Value of manufactures, $8,400.

El Paso, p. o. and the co. seat of El Paso co., Tex., on the Rio Grande, 22 mls. N. W. of San Elijario. Pop., 764.

El Paso, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 248.

El Paso, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. N. E. of Ellsworth.

El Rito, p. o. in Rio Arriba co., N. Mex.

Elrod, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., 5½ mls. E. of Versailles.

Elroy, p. v. in Juneau co., Wis., 14 mls. W. of Mauston.

Elsah, p. v. in Jersey co., Ill., on the Mississippi R. and 4 mls. E. of Grafton.

El Salem, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

Elsauz, p. o. in Hidalgo co., Tex.

Elsie, p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., 6½ mls. N. of Ovid.

Elsinborough, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 700.

Elsinore, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 452.

Elsinore, p. o. in the above tn.

Elston, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Elston Station, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R.

Elsworth, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 5,257.

Eltham, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Va.

Elton, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 26 mls. N. of Hinsdale.

Elton, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., 5 mls. N. E. of Sharon.

Elva, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.

Elvaston, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 6 mls. W. of Carthage and 12 mls. E. N. E. of Warsaw.

Elvira, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,268.

Elvira, p. o. in the above tn.

Elvira, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, 8 mls. W. of Lyons.

Elwell, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Elwin, p. o. in Macon co., Ill., in the v. of Wheatland on the Illinois Central R. R., 49 mls. from Bloomington.

Elwood, p. v. in Will co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 8¼ mls. S. of Joliet.

Elwood, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,987.

Elwood, p. v. in Madison, Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 14½ mls. N. W. of Anderson. Pop., 310.

Elwood, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.

Elwood, p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Missouri R., opposite St. Joseph, Mo. Pop. about 300.

Elwood, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 39 mls. S. E. of Camden.

Elwood, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.

Elwood, p. o. in Fannin co., Tex.

Ely, p. v. in Warrick co., Ind., 8 mls. N. of Boonville.

Ely, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.

Ely, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 10 mls. from East Thetford.

Elyria, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 4,076.

***Elyria,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the junction of the branches of the Black R. and near the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 28 mls. W. of Cleveland. Has

various manufactories, the river affording water-power. Pop., 3,038. Two newspapers.

Elysburgh, p. v in Northumberland co., Pa., 13 mls. E. of Sunbury and 9¼ mls. N. W. of Mt. Carmel on the Shamokin Branch of the Northern Central R. R.

Elysian, tn. in La Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 852.

Elysian, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of East Janesville.

Elysian Fields, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.

Elysville, v. in Howard co., Md., on Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. from Baltimore. Pop., 302.

Elysville, v. in Howard co., Md. Pop., 302.

Elyton, p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 42 mls. S. W. of Ashville. One newspaper.

Emanuel, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 830 sq. mls. Pop., 6,134; in 1860, 5,081. It is bounded on the N. by the Ogeechee R. and on the S.W. by Pendleton's Cr. The Great Ohoopee R. flows through the co. The surface is mostly level, and the soil but moderately productive. Large parts of it consist of "sand barrens." Swainsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 975 bush.; rye, 83 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,705 bush.; oats, 21,399 bush., Irish pot's, 495 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,353 bush.; butter, 15,057 lbs.; rice, 4,325 lbs.; cotton, 1,376 bales. Cash value of farms, $314,542. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $438,143. Value of manufactures, $140,211.

Emaus, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania R. R., 6 mls. S. of Allentown.

Emaus, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Embarras, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,280.

Embarrass, p. v. in Waupaca co., Wis., 22½ mls. N. of New London.

Embarrass River, a tributary of the Wabash R. in Ill.; rises in Champaign co., passes through Douglas, Coles, Cumberland, Jasper, Crawford and Lawrence cos., and empties near St. Francisville.

Emmet, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 1,392; in 1860, 105. The surface is a rolling prairie, not very productive. It is intersected by the Des Moines R. and contains a number of small lakes. Estherville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,621 bush.; rye, 244 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,816 bush.; oats, 27,819 bush; Irish pot's, 9,320 bush.; butter, 57,025 lbs.; wool, 3,603 lbs.; hay, 6,948 tons. Cash value of farms, $395,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $99,890.

Emmetsville, v. in Randolph co., Ind., 1½ mle. from Powers.

Embden, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 803.

Embden, p. o. in the above tn.

Embden Centre, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.

Emberton, borough in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 488.

Embreeville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 9 mls. S. E. of Coatesville on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Emden, p. o. in Logan co., Ill.

Emeline, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, on the West Branch of the Maquoketa R., 20 mls. N. W. of Maquoketa.

Emerald, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Emerald, p. o. in Anderson co., Kans.

Emerald, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 717.

Emerald, tn. in Fairbault co., Minn. Pop., 748.

Emerald, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 206.

Emerald, p. o. in the above tn.

Emerald Grove, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., 8 mls. from Janesville.

Emerson, p. o. in Mills co., Iowa.

Emerson, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 590.

Emerson, p. v. in Marion co., Mo.

Emerson, p. v. in Otoe co., Nebr., 3 mls. N. E. of Nursery Hill on the Midland Pacific R. R.

Emerick, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Emericksville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

Emery, p. o. in Fulton co., Ohio.

Emery, p. v. in Monroe co., Wis., on the West Wisconsin R. R., 8 mls. N. of Tomah.

Emery's Mills, p. v. in York co., Me., 3 mls. W. N. W. of Springvale on the Portland & Rochester R. R.

Emigrant, p. o. in Gallatin co., Mont.

Emigrant Gap, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Emigsville, p. v. in York co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 4½ mls. N. of York.

Emilie, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 4 mls. N. of Bristol on the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R.

Eminence, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,362.

Eminence, p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., 8 mls. N. E. of Quincy.

Eminence, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R.; 13 mls. S. E. of La Grange. One newspaper.

Eminence, p. v. and the co. seat of Shannon co., Mo., on Current R. and 51 mls. S. of Rolla.

Eminence, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.

Emison Station, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

***Emlenton,** p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 89 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. Engaged in iron and oil trade. One newspaper.

Emley, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Emmaton, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.

Emmaville, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Emmett, co. in Mich., N. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 1,211; in 1860, 1,149. It is bounded on the N. by the Straits of Mackinaw, on the W. by Lake Michigan, and watered by Pine R. Pine Lake is situated in the S. part and Crooked Lake in the central. The coast is indented by Traverse B. Little Traverse is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 922 bush., Indian-corn, 4,452 bush.; oats, 5,972 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,891 bush.; wool, 100 lbs.; butter, 3,190 lbs.; hay, 99 tons. Cash value of farms, $73,275. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $28,519. Value of manufactures, $8,064.

Emmett, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 957.

Emmett, p.o. in Lake co., Ill.

Emmett, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 232.

Emmett, p. o. in the above tn

Emmett, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 957.

Emmett, p. o. in the above tn.

Emmett, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,309.

Emmett, p. o in Paulding co., Ohio.

Emmett, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,375.

Emmettsburgh, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont.

Emmettsville, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho.

Emmittsburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Palo Alto co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 24 mls. W. of Algona. Has a flourishing trade. Two newspapers.

Emmittsburg, tn. in Palo Alto co., Iowa. Pop., 316.

***Emmittsburgh,** p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 9 mls. S. of Gettysburg, Pa. It contains St. Mary's College, a flourishing Roman Catholic school, and a female institute which is conducted by the Sisters of Charity. The surrounding country is fertile and the people prosperous. Pop., 706.

Emmonsburgh, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., on Canada Cr., 14 mls. N. E. of Little Falls.

Emmorton, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 9 mls. N. of Edgewood on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R.

Emmorton, p. o. in Richmond co., Va.

Emory, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 843.

Emory, p. o. and the co. seat of Rains co., Tex.

Emory, p. v. in Washington co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Abington. It is the seat of Henry College.

Empire, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 2,993.

Empire, p. o. in Sumter co., Fla.

Empire, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 2,133.

Empire, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.

Empire, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.

Empire, tn. in Leelenaw co., Mich. Pop., 450.

Empire, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan, 29½ mls. W. of Traverse city.
Empire, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 951.
Empire, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.
Empire, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,055.
Empire, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. S. E. of Fond du Lac.
Empire City, p. v. in Clear Creek co., Colo., 9 mls. W. of Idaho.
Empire City, p. v. in Dakota co., Minn., 6 mls. E. of Farmington by railroad.
***Empire City,** p. v. in Ormsby co., Nev., 6 mls. N. E. of Carson city and 50 mls. W. of Denver. It lies in a valley of the Rocky Mts., yet is over 6,000 feet above the sea level. There are rich gold and silver mines in the vicinity. Pop., 626.
Empire City, p. v. and the co. seat of Coos co., Oreg., on Coos B. and about 5 mls. from the Pacific Ocean. It is 35 mls. N. of Randolph.
Empire Iron Works, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.
Empire Prairie, p. v. in Andrew co., Mo., 12 mls. from Savannah.
Emporia, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 3,340.
***Emporia,** p. v. in the above tn., near the intersection of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 61 mls. N. W. of Humboldt and 61 mls. S. W. of Topeka. It lies on the Neosho R. and is a rapidly growing place. Pop., 2,168. One newspaper.
***Emporium,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cameron co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 138 mls. from Philadelphia and 31 mls. E. of Ridgeway. A young and thrifty place. Three newspapers.
Emsworth, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Emuckfaw, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.
Enchanted Prairie, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.
En Cino, p. o. in Los Angeles co., Cal.
Enders, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Endor, p. o. in Will co., Ill.
Energy, p. o. in Clark co., Miss.
Enfield, tn. in Hartford co., Conn.
Enfield, p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Windsor.
Enfield, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop. 2,426.
Enfield, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. S. of Fairfield by the Springfield & Southeastern R. R.
Enfield, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 545.
Enfield, p. v. in the above tn., near the Penobscot R. and the European & North American R. R., 35 mls. N. of Bangor.
Enfield, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,023.
Enfield, p. v. in the above tn., on Swift R. and 12 mls. N. of Palmer. Has manufactories.
Enfield, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,662.
Enfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 6½ mls. W. of E. Canaan.
Enfield, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 1,693.
Enfield, p. o. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Ithaca.
***Enfield,** p. v. in Halifax co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 19 mls. S. of Weldon.
Enfield, p. o. in King William co., Va.
***Enfield Centre,** p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 5 mls. S. E. of Enfield.
Enfield Centre, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Ithaca.
Engleman's Mills, p. o. in Dade co., Mo.
Englewood, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 7 mls. from Chicago. The Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., crosses here. Pop., about 500.
Englewood, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Northern New Jersey R. R., 12 mls. N. of New York. Residence for business men of New York city. One newspaper.
Englewood, p. o. in Robertson co., Tex.
English, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
English, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,627.
English, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,221.
English, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 960.
English Centre, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 18 mls. N. W. of Cogan Station on the Northern Central R. R.
English Lake, p. v. in Stark co., Ind., on English Lake, an enlargement of the Kankakee R. and on the Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 20½ mls. N. W. of Winamac.
English Mills, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
English Prairie, p. o. in McHenry co., Ill.
English River, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,501.
English's Creek, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 15 mls. S. W. of Absecum.
***Englishtown,** p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the Freehold & Jamesburgh R. R., 5 mls. W. N. W. of Freehold.
Englishville, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Ennall's Spring, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
Ennis, p. o. in Ellis co., Tex.
Ennis' Point, v. in Jasper co., Mo.
Ennis' Store, p. o. in Oktibbeha co., Miss.
Ennisville, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 16 mls. N. W. of Huntingdon.
Ennoree River, a tributary of the Santee R. in S. C.; rises in Greenville district, flows S. E. and joins the Broad R. in Newberry district, below the mouth of the Tiger R.
Enoch, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,362
Enoch, p. o. in the above tn.
Enochsburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., 3 mls. N. E. of New Point on the Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R.
Enock's Mills, p. o. in Rankin co., Miss.
Enoma, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Enon, p. v. in Bullock co., Ala., 6 mls. from Guerryton.
Enon, v. in Bureau co., Ill., 4½ mls. N. of Wyanet.
Enon, p. o. in Perry co., Miss.
Enon, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 7½ mls. S. W. of Springfield by R. R.
Enon College, p. o. in Trousdale co., Tenn.
Enon Grove, p. o. in Heard co., Ga.
Enon Valley, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh & Fort Wayne R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Beaver Falls.
Enoree, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Enosburgh, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 2,077.
Enosburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. E. of St. Albans.
***Enosburgh Falls,** p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on the Missisquoi R., 3 mls. N. W. of Enosburgh.
Ensinal, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area, 2,925 sq. mls. Pop., 427; in 1860, 43. The surface consists of gently rolling prairies. The northern part is drained by small affluents of the Nueces R., the southern by the affluents of the Rio Grande. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 50 bush. Cash value of farms, $5,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $19,030.
Ensley, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 606.
Ensley, p. o. in the above tn.
Enterline, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Enterprise, p. o. in Sebastian co., Ark.
Enterprise, p. o. in Lee co., Ga.
Enterprise, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill., 10½ mls. N. of Fairfield.
Enterprise, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. S. W. of Rockport.
Enterprise, v. in Switzerland co., Ind.
Enterprise, p. o. in Black Hawk co., Iowa.
Enterprise, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.
Enterprise, p. v. in Catahoula parish, La.
Enterprise, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., 4 mls. S. E. of Utica.

Enterprise, p. v. and the co. seat of Clark co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 120 mls. N. of Mobile. One newspaper.
Enterprise, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 322.
Enterprise, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.
Enterprise, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Enterprise, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.
Enterprise, v. in Preble co., Ohio.
Enterprise, p. o. in Charleston district, S. C.
Enterprise, p. o. in Essex co., Va.
Enterprise, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Enterprize, p. v. and the co. seat of Volusia co., Fla., on the St. John's R., 103 mls. S. of Jacksonville.
Eola, p. o. in Du Page co., Ill.
Eola, p. v. in Polk co., Oreg., on the Willamette R., 6 mls. S. W. of Salem.
Ephraim, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah, 8 mls. N. E. of Manti. Pop., 1,167, which includes the precinct.
Ephraim, p. v. in Door co., Wis., on Green B., 29 mls. N. of Sturgeon Bay.
Ephrata, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,695.
Ephrata, p. v. in the above tn., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Landisville.
Ephratah, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,207.
Ephratah, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Palatine Bridge.
Eppard's Point, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 861.
Epping, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,270.
Epping, p. v. in the above tn., on Lamprey R. and the Portsmouth & Concord R. R., 30 mls. E. of Concord, and 17½ mls. W. of Portsmouth.
Epps, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 263.
Epsom, p. o. in Daviess co., Ind.
Epsom, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 993.
Epsom, p. v. in the above tn., near the Suncook Valley R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Suncook.
Epsport, p. o. in Schoolcraft co., Mich.
Epworth, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, on the Illinois Central R. R., 19 mls. W. of Dubuque.
Equality, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
***Equality,** p. v. in Gallatin co., Ill., 13 mls. by R. R. W. of Shawneetown. Pop., 356.
Equality, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 1,068.
Equality, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Equinunk, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., on the Delaware R., nearly opposite Lordsville, N. Y.
Erastus, p. o. in Banks co., Ga.
Erata, p. o. in Jones co., Miss.
Erath, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 1,801; in 1860, 2,425. The surface is fertile prairie land; the W. part is rolling. It is drained by affluents of the Brazos R. Stephensville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,931 bush.; rye, 140 bush.; Indian-corn, 78,109 bush.; oats, 6,533 bush.; Irish pot's, 257 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,751 bush.; butter, 100 lbs.; hay, 38 tons. Cash value of farms, $151,378. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $119,288. Value of manufactures, $13,065.
Ercildoun, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on Pennsylvania Central R. R., 5½ mls. W. S. W. of Coatesville.
Erfurt, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., 7¼ mls. N. of Palmyra.
Erhert, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Erie, p. v. in Weld co., Colo.
Erie, co. in N. Y., W. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 178,699; in 1860, 141,971. It is bounded on the W. by Lake Erie, on the N. by Tonawanda Cr. and on the S. by Cattaraugus Cr., and intersected by small affluents of Lake Erie, as Buffalo Cr., with its three branches; Cazenove Cr., Seneca Cr. and Cayuga Cr. The surface of the northern part is low and gently undulating; the southern part is more elevated and broken. Farming, wool growing, grazing and manufacturing are the pursuits of the inhabitants. The co. is intersected by the Erie Canal and six railroads, which center at Buffalo, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 406,193 bush.; rye, 58,283 bush.; Indian-corn, 346,128 bush.; oats, 1,125,339 bush.; Irish pot's, 643,932 bush.; sweet pot's, 33 bush.; butter, 2,149,358 lbs.; cheese, 503,073 lbs.; wool, 158,353 lbs.; hay, 143,683 tons. Cash value of farms, $34,577,979. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,748,527. The principal products of industry are: Agricultural implements, $499,305; boots and shoes, $696,010; cheese, $715 219; men's clothing, $1,328,235; flour and meal, $1,981,932; iron blooms, $650,000; forged and rolled iron, $2,062,865; pig-iron, $875,000; iron castings, $1,264,250; tanned leather, $901,412; dressed skins, $559,390; distilled liquors, $1,177,920; malt liquors, $1,062,410; lumber, $1,797,441; machinery, $405,775; engines and boilers, $846,624; malt, $600,821, and tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $502,244. Total value of manufactures, $27,446,683.
Erie, co. in Ohio, N. part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 28,188; in 1860, 24,474. The surface is nearly level; the soil is remarkably rich. It is intersected by the Huron and Vermillion Rs. It borders on Lake Erie. Sandusky is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 239,874 bush.; rye, 3,366 bush.; Indian-corn, 550,026 bush.; oats, 307,089 bush.; Irish pot's, 258,960 bush.; sweet pot's, 142 bush.; butter, 339,958 lbs.; hay, 19,523 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,190,256. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,820,362. Value of manufactures, $4,583,548.
Erie, co. in Pa., forming the N. W. extremity of the state. Area, 740 sq. mls. Pop., 65,973; in 1860, 49,432. It is bounded on the N. by Lake Erie, on the N. E. by N. Y., and on the W. by Ohio. The northern part is drained by Conneaut Cr. and other small affluents of Lake Erie; the southern by French Cr. and tributaries of the Alleghany R. The surface is generally rolling and the soil productive. Erie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 308,315 bush.; rye, 4,523 bush.; oats, 743,106 bush.; Indian-corn, 531,584 bush.; Irish pot's, 415,989 bush.; sweet pot's, 194 bush.; butter, 1,896,701 lbs.; hay, 90,551 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,991,607. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,720,295. The principal products of industry: Agricultural implements, $491,825; rectified coal oil, $636,391; flour and meal, $1,429,558; lumber, machinery, engines ware, $502,244. Total value of manufactures, $9,697,987.
Erie, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 695.
Erie, p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. S. W. of Sterling.
Erie, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ind.
Erie, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 599.
Erie, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 1,350.
***Erie,** p. v. and the co. seat of Neosho co., Kans., 5½ mls. E. of Urbana. Pop., 418.
Erie, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,527.
Erie, p. v. in the above tn., near the W. shore of Lake Erie and on the Detroit Division of the Lake Shore R. R., 10 mls. S. of Monroe.
Erie, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 615.
Erie, p. o. in the above tn.
Erie, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 455.
Erie, p. o. in Ottawa co., Ohio.
***Erie,** city and the co. seat of Erie co., Pa., on Lake Erie and near the Lake Shore R. R., 88 mls. S. W. of Buffalo. It is the terminus of the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 288 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia. The harbor is one of the best on the lake, with a depth from 9 to 25 feet, and is protected by fortifications. It is con-

nected by the Erie Canal with Beaver on the Ohio R., and has an extensive commerce. Pop., 19,646. Seven newspapers.

Erie, p. o. in Loudon co., Tenn.

Erie, one of the great lakes, drained by the St. Lawrence R.; extends from 41° 25′ to 42° 55′ N. lat., and from 78° 55′ to 83° 34′ W. long. Its greatest length is about 250 mls., the greatest width nearly 60 mls., and it covers an area of about 10,000 sq. mls. The length of its shores is about 660 mls. This lake has much less depth than any other of this chain; not exceeding, in the mean, 125 feet, while the greatest depth measured is only 204 feet. The surface of the lake is 565 feet above the sea level and 334 above Lake Ontario. The outlet of Lake Erie is the Niagara R., and its chief affluent the Detroit R., through which it receives the drainage of the upper lakes (St. Clair, Huron, Michigan and Superior). The largest of its other tributaries are Maumee R., Sandusky R., Cuyahoga R., Grand R., Huron R. and Raisin R. The principal harbors on its shores are Buffalo and Dunkirk, N. Y.; Erie, Pa.; Cleveland Sandusky and Toledo, Ohio.

Erieville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 7 mls. S. W. of Morrisville.

Erin, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.

Erin, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 877.

Erin, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 2,466.

Erin, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 526.

Erin, p. o. in Calhoun co., Miss.

Erin, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 1,392.

Erin, p. o. in the above tn., 19¼ mls. S. of East Chittenango Station.

Erin, p. o. in Houston co., Tenn.

Erin, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 1,024.

Erin, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Hammond on the Western Wisconsin R. R.

Erin, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,266.

Erin Shades, p. o. in Henrico co., Va.

Ernest, p. o. in Lyon co., Iowa.

Errol, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 178.

Errol, p. v. in the above tn., on Umbagog Lake, 23 mls. N. of Berlin Falls.

Ervin, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., 10 mls. W. of Kokomo.

Erving, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 579.

Erving, p. v. in the above tn., on the Troy & Massachusetts R. R., 5 mls. W. of Orange.

Erwin, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.

Erwin, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Erwin, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,977.

Erwin Center, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Tioga R. and the Tioga R. R., 8¼ mls. S. W. of Corning,

Erwins Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.

Erwinna, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R. and canal, nearly opposite Frenchtown, N. J., on the Belvidere Delaware R. R.

Erwinsville, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Escambia, co. in Ala., S. part, bordering on Florida. Area about 1,150 sq. mls. Pop., 4,041. The surface is low and level. In some parts there are sandy ridges. The soil is but moderately productive. The co. is traversed by the Escambia R., the Conecuh R. and their numerous tributaries. The Alabama & Florida R. R intersects the co. from N. to S. Pollard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1860: Rye, 15 bush.; Indian-corn, 30,390 bush.; oats, 240 bush.; Irish pot's, 30 bush., sweet pot's, 31,665 bush.; cotton, 605 bales; butter, 10,780 lbs.; hay, 117 tons. Cash value of farms, $36,999. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $146,195.

Escambia, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 7,817; in 1860, 5,763. The surface is nearly level, and the soil moderately productive. The Perdido R. separates it from Ala., on the W. Ala. forms the northern boundary, the Escambia R. and Escambia B. the eastern, and the Gulf of Mexico the southern. Pensacola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 7,020 bush.; Irish pot's, 592 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,970 bush.; butter, 6,055 lbs.; rice, 35,050 lbs. Cash value of farms, $47,725. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $51,250. Value of manufactures, $472,325.

Escanaba, tn. in Delta co., Mich. Pop., 1,370.

***Escanaba,** p. v. and the co. seat of Delta co., Mich., at the mouth of the Escanaba R., and on the W. shore of Little Bay de Noquet. It is connected by the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with Green B. and Oshkosh, Wis., and lies 62 mls. N. N. E. of Menomonee. Ships much iron ore and lumber. One newspaper.

Escanaba River rises in Marquette co., Mich., and flows S. E., emptying into the Little Bay de Noquet.

Escoheag, p. o. in Kent co., R. I.

Esdaile, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.

Eshcol, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Eskridge, p. v. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.

Esmen, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 917.

Esmeralda, co. in Nevada, S. W. part. Pop., 1,553. Area about 5,000 sq. mls. The surface is diversified by mountain groups and wide valleys. The Excelsior, Monte Christo and Sinkavata Mts. are the principal chains. Walker Lake, which receives Walker R., lies in the N. W. part. Extensive alkali flats are numerous. Silver bullion, the chief product, contains a large percentage of gold. Water and wood are sufficiently abundant for mining operations. Copper ore of excellent quality is found. Aurora is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 184,400 bush.; oats, 800 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,980 bush.; hay, 4,405 tons. Cash value of farms, $168,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $162,300. Value of manufactures, $606,100.

Esofia, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Esopus, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 4,557.

Esopus, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 7¼ mls. S. of Rondout

Esopus Creek, a small tributary of the Hudson R., in Ulster co., N. Y.

Esperance, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,276.

Esperance, p. v. in the above tn., on Schoharie Cr. and the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 33 mls. W. of Albany.

Esperanza, p. o. in Pontotoc co., Miss.

Espy, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., 2 mls. E. of Bloomsburg and on the North Branch of the Susquehanna R.

Espyville, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., near Shenango Cr. and the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 47 mls. mls. S. of Erie and 101 mls. N. of Pittsburgh.

Essex, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,669.

***Essex,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., 5 mls. N. E. of Westbrook, and near the Connecticut Valley R. R. It has an academy and several factories. The inhabitants are engaged in ship building and the coast trade.

Essex, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 990.

Essex, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,538.

Essex, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 228.

Essex, p.v. in Page co., Iowa.

Essex, co. in Mass., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 200,843; in 1860, 165,611. It is bounded on the S. E. by Massachusetts B., and on the N. E. by the Atlantic Ocean. The coast is indented by numerous small bays, and Cape Ann Peninsula projects to the E. The surface is rough and rolling, and the soil moderately productive. The largest stream is the

Merrimack, which intersects the northern part, and is navigable for sloops of 200 tons as far as Haverhill. It is also drained by the Ipswich R. Several railroads, connecting Boston with Maine and New Hampshire, intersect the co. Manufacturing is the principal business of the inhabitants. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,129 bush.; rye, 9,856 bush.; Indian-corn, 940,033 bush.; oats, 27,427 bush.; Irish pot's, 310,807 bush.; butter, 335,885 lbs.; hay, 50,299 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,576,299. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,579,654. The principal products of industry and their value are as follows: Bleaching and dying, $4,755,600; boots and shoes, $27,742,434; carriages and wagons, $1,594,677; cotton goods, $10,147,952; flour and meal, $1,238,992; hats and caps, $1,639,792; tanned leather, $4,901,719; curried leather, $8,058,144; morocco, $1,829,100; printed cotton and woollen goods, $5,704,122; woollen goods, $8,317,194, and worsted goods, $4,295,426. Total value of manufactures, $96,990,868.

Essex, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,614.

Essex, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Manchester.

Essex, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,501.

Essex, p. o. in the above tn.

Essex, co in N. J., N. E. part. Area, 124¾ sq. mls. Pop., 143,839; in 1860, 98,877. The E. boundary is formed by Newark B. and the Passaic R. The Passaic R. also forms part of the W. boundary. In the western part of the co. are two ranges of mountains, known as the First and Second Mts., which trend in a N. E. and S. W. direction. The remainder has a level surface. The soil is highly productive. Farming, gardening and manufacturing are the principal occupations of the inhabitants. The co. is intersected by the Camden & Amboy R. R., the Morris & Essex R. R. and the New Jersey Central R. R. Newark is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,579 bush.; rye, 6,249 bush.; oats, 22,107 bush.; Indian-corn, 66,192 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,060 bush.; sweet pot's, 20 bush.; butter, 125,213 lbs.; hay, 11,328 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,810,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $806,638. The principle products of industry are: Boots and shoes, $1,946,585; wagons, $756,805; men's clothing, $1,648,388; copper (rolled) $500,000; cotton thread, twine, etc., $1,113,900; flour and meal, $991,875; hardware, $1,225,310; hats and caps, $4,970,570; jewelry, $2,822,820; leather, $8,604,181; beer, $2,587,795; machinery, $713,045; engines and boilers, $600,000; paints, $686,440; saddlery and harness, $1,324,778; sash, doors and blinds, $798,198; trunks and valises, $3,793,000; varnish, $682,419; woollen goods, $835,500; glassware, $520,000 and flour meal, $45,604. Total value of manufactures, $52,108,958.

Essex, co. in N. Y., N. E. part. Area, about 1,650 sq. mls. Pop., 29,041; in 1860, 28,214. Lake Champlain forms the eastern boundary, and the Au Sable R., which rises in the co., forms part of the northern. Other tributaries of Lake Champlain drain the northern part, while the Hudson R., which intersects the S. W. corner with its affluents, Boreas Cr., Schroon R. and others, drains the southern. The country along the lake is generally level; the remainder of the co. is traversed by the loftiest ranges of the Adirondack Mts., which here attain their culminating height in Mt. Marcy, or Taharwas. The soil of the valleys is good, Elizabethtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 49,850 bush.; rye, 11,726 bush.; Indian-corn, 100,662 bush.; oats, 317,790 bush.; Irish pot's, 406,122 bush.; sweet pot's, 200 bush.; wool, 260,80, lbs.; cheese, 46,998 lbs.; butter, 993,974 lbs.; hay, 69,211 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,843,040. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,835,568. The principal products of industry are: Iron blooms, $523,326; pig iron, $947,815; forged and rolled iron, $203,942; tanned leather, $320,230. Total value of manufactures, $3,349,835.

Essex, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 1,600.

***Essex,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Champlain, 51 mls. N. of Whitehall.

Essex, co. in Vt., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area, 790 sq. mls. Pop., 6,811; in 1860, 5,786. It borders in the E. on the Connecticut R., which receives Nuthegan and Clyde Crs. The southern part is drained by Moose Cr., an affluent of the Passumpsic R. The surface is broken and hilly, being partly occupied by the eastern spurs of the Green Mts. The soil is not very productive, except the bottom-lands of the streams. Guildhall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,103 bush.; rye, 1,746 bush; Indian-corn, 13,613 bush.; oats, 107,598 bush.; Irish pot's, 229,941 bush.; wool, 24,132 lbs.; butter 233,285 lbs.; hay, 18,809 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,873,965. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $791,092. Value of manufactures, $734,739.

Essex, co. in Va., E. part. Area, about 290 sq. mls. Pop., 9,927; in 1860, 10,469. It borders in the N. E. on the Rappahannock R., which is navigable for small vessels along the border of the co. The surface is mostly level; the N. W. corner only is hilly. Much of the soil is sandy and but moderately productive. Tappahannock is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,577 bush.; rye, 3,252 bush.; Indian-corn, 264,605 bush.; oats, 14,757 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,670 bush.; sweet pot's, 360 bush.; butter, 27,340 lbs.; hay, 847 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,652,972. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $325,096. Value of manufactures, $92,060.

Essex, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 2,022.

Essex, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Essex Junction.

Essex Junction, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Vermont Central R. R. and the Vermont and Canada R. R.

Essexville, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Esteina, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Estell Flats, p. o. in Carter co., Ky.

Estelville, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 4½ mls. S. of May's Landing.

Esther, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ill.

Estherville, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 480.

Estherville, p. v. and co. seat of Emmett co., Iowa, 45 mls. N. W. of Algona. Pop., 168.

Ethel, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.

Estill's Fork, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Estill, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 9,198; in 1860, 6,886. The surface is mountainous and the soil not fertile. Iron ore and coal are abundant. It is intersected by the Kentucky R., which also forms the N. W. boundary. It is bounded partly on the N. by the Red R., which flows into the Kentucky R. Irvine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,910 bush.; rye, 2,112 bush.; Indian-corn, 376,792 bush.; oats, 25,645 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,095 bush., sweet pot's, 4,808 bush.; butter, 157,580 lbs.; hay, 1,252 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,298,846. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $486,627. Value of manufactures, $349,951.

Estill Springs, p. v. in Franklin co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Decherd.

Estillville, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 2,400.

Estillville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on a branch of the Holston R. and 20 mls. W. of Bristol.

Etlah, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Etna, p. v. in Coles co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 7 mls S. of Mattoon.
Etna, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,007.
Etna, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 429.
Etna, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 1,849.
Etna, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 367.
Etna, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 844.
Etna, p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 19¼ mls. W. of Bangor.
Etna, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 13 mls. S. W. of Preston.
Etna, p. v. in Scotland co., Mo., 10 mls. E. of Memphis, the co. seat.
Etna, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont.
Etna, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 230.
Etna, p. v., in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Dryden and 6½ mls. N. E. of Ithaca.
Etna, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,224.
Etna, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. of Pataskala. Pop., 258.
Etna, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., 5 mls. by railroad N. of Pittsburgh.
Etna, p. o. in Smith co., Tex.
Etna, p. v. in La Fayette co., Wis., 17 mls. S.E. of Platteville.
Etna Centre, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
Etna Green, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Warsaw. Pop., 397.
Etna Mills, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., 29 mls. S. W. of Yreka.
Etna Mills, p. o. in King William co., Va.
Etowah, co. in Ala., N. E. part. Area about 486 sq. mls. Pop., 10,109. The surface is hilly, and in the N., where the Lookout Mt. enters the co. from the N. E., high and mountainous. The Coosa R. flows through it from N. E. to S. W., and receives Wills Cr. and other affluents. The soil is productive. Gadsden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 41,128 bush.; rye, 88 bush.; Indian-corn, 181,034 bush.; oats, 9,300 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,321 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,745 bush.; cotton, 1,383 bales; butter, 58,057 lbs.; hay, 15 tons. Cash value of farms, $750,420. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $543,142. Value of manufactures, $267,217.
Etta, p. o. in Union co., S. C.
Etter, p. o. in Dakota co., Minn.
Etter, p. v. in York co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Northern Central R. R., 15 mls. N. of York.
Ettieville, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.
Ettrick, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 1,214.
Ettrick, p. v. in the above tn.
Euba Dam, p. o. in Essex co., N. Y.
Eubanks, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Euchee, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.
Euchee Anna, p. v. and the co. seat of Walton co., Fla.
Euclid, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. of Syracuse. Pop., 138.
Euclid, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 2,188.
Euclid, p. v. in the above tn., near Lake Erie and the Shore Line R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Cleveland.
Eudora, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 1,901.
Eudora, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. E. of Lawrence.
Eudora, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.
Eudora, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.
Eudra, p. o. in Chicot co., Ark.
***Eufaula,** city in Barbour co., Ala., on the Chattahoochee R., opposite Georgetown, Ga.; is the terminus of the Montgomery & Eufaula R. R., and 80 mls. S. E. of Montgomery. It lies on a high bluff 200 feet above the river, and is the shipping port for large quantities of cotton produced in this section. Pop., 3,185. Two newspapers.
Eugene, p. o. in Knox co., Ill.
Eugene, tn. in Vermillion co., Ind. Pop., 1,396.
Eugene, p. v. in the above tn., near the Terre Haute & Chicago R. R., 9 mls. N. N. W. of Newport. Pop., 327.
Eugene, p. o. in Ringgold co., Iowa.
Eugenia, p. o. in Rice co., Kans.
Eugene City, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.
Eugene City, tn in Lane co., Oreg. Pop., 1,852.
Eugene City, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Coast Fork of the Willamette R., about 6 mls. above its junction with the Middle Fork, and on the Oregon & California R. R., 124 mls. S. of East Portland. The surrounding country is highly productive and well settled. Pop., 861. One newspaper.
Euharley, p. v. in Bartow co., Ga., on the Etowah R. and 7 mls. S. of Kingston.
Eulalia, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 353.
Eulia, p. o. in Macon co., Tenn.
Euphemia, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 2½ mls. S. of West Sonora on the Dayton & Western R. R. Pop., 107.
Eureka, p. o. in Cross co., Ark.
Eureka, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 2,049.
***Eureka,** p. v. and the co. seat of Humboldt co., Cal., on Humboldt B., about 8 mls. from the ocean and 223 mls. by water N. of San Francisco. The country around is covered with dense forests of redwood, which yield large quantities of timber. It is a flourishing place and has about 3,000 inhabitants. Two newspapers.
Eureka, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 1,249.
Eureka, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 350.
***Eureka,** p. v. in Woodford co., Ill., on the Logansport & Peoria R. R., 16 mls. E. N. E. of Peoria. One newspaper.
Eureka, p. o. in Spencer co., Ind.
Eureka, tn. in Greenwood co., Kans. Pop., 1,040.
***Eureka,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greenwood co., Kans., 50 mls. S. of Emporia. One newspaper.
Eureka, p. o. in Lyon co., Ky.
Eureka, p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., 9½ mls. N. by E. of St. Johns.
Eureka, p. o. in Lee co., Miss.
Eureka, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 2,775.
Eureka, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 924.
Eureka, p. o. in the above tn.
Eureka, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Maramec R. and the Missouri Pacific R. R., 25 mls. W. of St. Louis.
***Eureka,** p. v. in Lander co., Nev., 80 mls. E. of Austin. It is engaged in mining and smelting ores. One newspaper.
Eureka, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Eureka, p. v. in Gallia co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 10 mls. S. of Gallipolis.
Eureka, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Eureka, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.
Eureka, p. v. in Juab co., Utah.
Eureka, p. v. in Winnebago co., Wis., on the Fox R., 8 mls. S. W. of Omro. Pop., 317.
Eureka Mills, p. o. in Elbert co., Ga.
Eureka Mills, p. o. in Harris co., Tex.
Eureka Mills, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.
Eureka South, v. in Nevada co., Cal.
Eustis, p. o. in Franklin co., Me.
***Eutaw,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 87 mls. S. W. of Elyton and 62 mls. N. E. of Meridian, Miss. One newspaper.
Evangeline, tn. in Charlevoix co., Mich. Pop., 90.
Evans, p. v. and the co. seat of Weld co., Colo., on the Denver Pacific R. R., 48 mls. from Denver. Pop., 168. One newspaper.
Evans, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,989
Evans, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,593.
Evans, p. v. in the above tn., near the coast of Lake Ontario and on the Buffalo & Erie R. R., 1¼ mls. N. W. of Angola.
Evansburgh, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, on

the Ohio Canal and the Tuscarawas R., 10 mls. E. of Coshocton.

Evansburgh, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on Conneaut Lake and a branch of the Erie Canal. It is 2½ mls. N. of Stony Point on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. Pop., 174.

Evan's Landing, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.

***Evans' Mills,** p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Watertown.

Evansport, p. v. in Defiance co., Ohio, on the Tiffin R., 12 mls. N. by W. of Defiance. Pop., 191.

Evanston, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 3,062.

***Evanston,** p. v. in the above tn.; is a suburb of Chicago.

***Evanston,** p. v. in Uintah co., Wyo. Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R., 77 mls. E. of Ogden. A line of stages runs from here to Helena, Mont., carrying passengers and mails.

Evansville, p. v. in Washington co., Ark., 40 mls. from Fort Smith.

Evansville, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., on the Kaskaskia R., 8 mls. S. S. E. of Red Bud.

***Evansville,** city and the co. seat of Vanderburgh co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 192 mls. above Cairo; is the southern terminus of the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 109 mls. S. of Terre Haute, and the eastern terminus of the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. It is the principal shipping port for grain and pork in southwestern Ind., and has numerous manufactories. Pop., 21,830; in 1860, 11,484. Nine newspapers, two of which are dailies.

Evansville, p. v. in Douglas co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 95 mls. N. W. of St. Cloud.

Evansville, p. o. in Monroe co., Miss.

Evansville, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Evansville, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Evansville, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., 6 mls. S. W. of Tunnelton.

***Evansville,** p. v. in Rock co., Wis., on the Madison Division R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Hanover. Surrounded by a farming community. One newspaper.

Evanswood, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.

Evart, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 168.

***Evart,** p. o. in the above tn.

Eve, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 297.

Eveland Grove, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.

Eveline, tn. in Charlevoix co., Mich. Pop., 294.

Eveline, p. o. in Buchanan co., Mo.

Eve Mills, p. o. in London co., Tenn.

Evendale, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Evening Shades, p. v. and the co. seat of Sharp co., Ark., 21 mls. N. W. of Batesville and 105 mls. N. E. of Hopefield on the Mississippi R.

Everett, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,220.

Everett, p. v. in above tn., on the Eastern R. R., 4 mls. from Boston. Lately a part of Malden. One newspaper.

Everett, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 231.

Everett, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 905.

Everett, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Harrisonville.

Everett, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa.

Everglades. (See Fla.)

Evergreen, p. v. and the co. seat of Conecuh co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 33 mls. S. W. of Greenville. One newspaper.

Evergreen, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Evergreen, p. v. in Tama co., Iowa.

***Evergreen,** p. v. in Avoyelles parish, La., 10 mls. from Holmesville.

Evergreen, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 489.

Evergreen, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Evergreen, p. o. in Washington co., Tex.

Evergreen, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.

Everittstown, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 6 mls. E. of Millford on the Belvidere & Delaware R. R.

Everton, p. v. in Fayette co., Ind., 11 mls. S. E. of Connersville. Pop., 149.

Ewald, p. o. in Faribault co., Minn.

Ewan's Mills, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.

Evesham, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 3,351.

Ewing, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.

Ewing, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., on the Ohio & Missouri R. R., 5 mls. W. of Brownsville.

Ewing, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 2,477.

Ewing's Corner, p. o. in Hancock co., Ohio.

Ewing's Mills, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 2 mls. S. of the Ohio R., and 10 mls. W. of Pittsburgh.

Ewing's Neck, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., near Delaware B. and 7 mls. S. W. of Belle Plain.

Ewington, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.

Ewington, p. v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 19 mls. E. of Jackson. Pop., 191.

Ewingville, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., 4½ mls. N. of Trenton.

Excello, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Excelsior, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 335.

Excelsior, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. W. by R. R. of Minnatonka.

Excelsior, p. o. in Morgan co., Mo.

Excelsior, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Excelsior, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., 7 mls. N. W. of Port Andrew on the Wisconsin R.

Excelsior, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 874.

Excelsior Mills, p. o. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.

Exchange, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.

Exchange, p. o. in Montour co., Pa.

Exeter, p. v. in Scott co., Ill., 6 mls. E. of Griggsville.

Exeter, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Exeter, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,424.

Exeter, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Etna on the Maine Central R. R.

Exeter, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,067.

Exeter, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.

Exeter, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.

Exeter, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 3,437.

***Exeter,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Exeter R. and the Boston & Maine R. R., 17 mls. N. of Haverhill, Mass. The falls of the river afford fine water-power. E. has carriage factories, a cotton mill, morocco factory and other industrial establishments. One newspaper.

Exeter, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,256.

Exeter, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Schuyler's Lake, and 4 mls. E. of W. Exeter.

Exeter, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 742.

Exeter, p. o. in the above tn.

Exeter, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,239.

Exeter, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 211.

Exeter, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 1,462.

Exeter, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of La Fayette on the Stonington & Providence R.R.

Exeter, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 949.

Exeter Mills, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

Exeter Station, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Reading.

Exira, tn. in Audubon co., Iowa. Pop., 426.

Exira, p. v. and the co. seat of Audubon co., Iowa, on the E. Nishnabotany R., 15 mls. N. W. of Atlantic. Pop., 161.

Experiment Mills, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., on the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R., 2 mls. E. of the Stroudsburg depot.

Express Ranch, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Exton, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Chester Valley R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Downingtown.

Extra, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 603.

Eyer's Grove, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Eyota, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 1,140.

***Eyota,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 37 mls. from Winona. One newspaper.

F.

Fabacher, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.
Faber's Mills, p. v. in Nelson co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 2 mls. from Covesville.
Fabius, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 1,494.
Fabius, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,277.
Fabius, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 1,587.
Fabius, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 1,908.
Fabius, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 1,474.
Fabius, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,047.
Fabius, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. E. of Apulia. Pop., 378.
Fabius, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.
Fabyan House, p. o. in Coos co., N. H.
Fackler, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Factory Point, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 1½ mle. N. E. of Manchester, and near the Bennington & Rutland R. R.
Factory Village, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.
Factoryville, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
Factoryville, p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., 11 mls. N. W. of Nebraska City.
Factoryville, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Ithaca & Athens R. R., 19 mls. W. of Owego. Pop., 318.
Factoryville, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 5¾ mls. N. W. of Waverly.
Fagleysville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Fagundus, p. v. in Warren co., Pa.
Faigley, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 112.
Fairbanks, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 1,234.
Fairbank, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 1,238.
Fairbank, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. W. of Independence.
Fairbault, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 4,103.
Fair Bluff, p. v. in Columbus co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 64 mls. from Wilmington. Pop. about 100.
Fairburn, p. v. in Campbell co., Ga., on the Atlanta & West Point R. R., 19 mls. W. of Whiteville. Pop., 560. One newspaper.
***Fairbury,** p. v. in Livingston co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 23 mls. E. of Chenoa and 27 mls. W. of Gilman; lies in a fine agricultural district. Pop., 1,493. Two newspapers.
Fairbury, p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Nebr., on Little Blue R. and the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 55 mls. S. W. of Lincoln. One newspaper.
Fairchild, p. o. in Eau Claire co., Wis.
Fair Dale, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
Fairdale, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 5 mls. W. of Montrose.
Fair Dealing, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.
Fair Grove, tn. in Dickinson co., Iowa. Pop., 172.
Fairgrove, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 928.
Fairfax, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,193.
***Fairfax,** p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Cedar Rapids.
Fairfax, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
Fairfax, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 14 mls. S. of Hillsboro. Pop., 544.
Fairfax, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,956.
Fairfax, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. E. of East Georgia.
Fairfax, co. in Va., N. E. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 12,952; in 1860, 11,834. The Potomac R. forms the northern and eastern boundaries, and Bull Run the south-western. It is drained by Goose Cr., Horsepen R. and other small tributaries of the Potomac. The surface is undulating and hilly and the soil productive. Mt. Vernon, Washington's residence on the bank of the Potomac, is in this co. The Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. and the Washington & Ohio R. R. pass through it. Fairfax Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,972 bush.; rye, 9,240 bush.; Indian-corn, 295,330 bush.; oats, 120,072 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,227 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,923 bush.; butter, 178,345 lbs.; hay, 8,097 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,885,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $939,230. Value of manufactures, $334,004.
***Fairfax Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 3½ mls. N. of Fairfax Station on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., and 25 mls. from Washington, D. C. One newspaper.
Fairfax Station, v. in Fairfax co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 17 mls. W. of Alexandria.
Fairfield, p. o. in Covington co., Ala.
Fairfield, co. in Conn., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 95,276; in 1860, 77,476. It is bounded on the W. by N. Y.; on the S. by Long Island Sound, and on the E. by the Housatonic R. The surface of the northern part is hilly and broken; of the southern low and level. The soil is productive and generally well cultivated. The New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. passes through the co. along the sea-coast, and several other lines intersect it from S. to N. Manufacturing and agriculture are the chief occupations of the inhabitants. Fairfield and Danbury are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,312 bush.; rye, 46,457 bush.; oats, 172,482 bush.; Indian-corn, 285,683 bush.; Irish pot's, 515,128 bush.; sweet pot's, 64 bush.; butter, 880,261 lbs.; hay, 78,950 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,038,719. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,891,312. The principal products of industry are: Ammunition, $740,000; boots and shoes, $480,031; carriages and wagons, $577,720; men's clothing, $1,807,140; drugs and chemicals, $1,039,044; hardware, $740,851; hats and caps, $3,472,660; india-rubber goods, $998,319; sewing machines, $2,464,000; steel springs, $425,000, and woollen goods, $2,314,990. Value of manufactures, $23,499,004.
Fairfield, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 5,645.
***Fairfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and one of the co. seats of the co., on Long Island Sound and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 52 mls. S. W. of New Haven, and 54 mls. E. of New York. It has many elegant private residences, and is a place of considerable attraction on account of the fine scenery in the neighborhood. Tourists find good accommodations in a very large and fine hotel.
Fairfield, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 748.
***Fairfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 129 mls. from Springfield and 40 mls. S. by E. of Flora. A shipping point for lumber. Pop., 719. Two newspapers.
Fairfield, v. in Bureau co., Ill., 15 mls. N. N. W. of Sheffield.
Fairfield, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,554.

Fairfield, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 845.
Fairfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the White Water R., 7 mls. N. of Brookville.
Fairfield, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 2,230.
Fairfield, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 754.
Fairfield, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 1,026.
Fairfield, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 720.
Fairfield, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 3,870.
***Fairfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Iowa, on Big Cedar Cr., and at the intersection of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. with the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 50 mls. W. of Burlington; has a Female Seminary and a College, and lies upon a fertile prairie, with some forests. Pop., 2,226. Two newspapers.
Fairfield, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 889.
Fairfield, p. v. in Nelson co., Ky., 9 mls. from Samuels' Depot. Pop., 167.
Fairfield, p. v. in St. Mary's co., Md., on Chesapeake B., 16½ mls. S. E. of Leonardtown.
Fairfield, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 2,998.
Fairfield, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of Fairfield Corners and 8 mls. S. of Skohegan.
Fairfield, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,725.
Fairfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Adrain.
Fairfield, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 632.
Fairfield, p. o. in Swift co., Minn.
Fairfield, p. v. in Benton co., Mo., 13 mls. from Warsaw.
Fairfield, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 3,011.
Fairfield, p. o. in Essex co., N. J., 11 mls. N. W. of Newark.
Fairfield, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,653.
***Fairfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Little Falls. Pop., 281.
Fairfield, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.
Fairfield, co. in Ohio, S. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 31,138; in 1860, 30,538. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Ohio and Hocking Canals, and by the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R. and the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R. Lancaster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 553,924 bush.; rye, 12,721 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,706,216 bush.; oats, 242,380 bush.; Irish pot's, 116,231 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,059 bush.; butter, 609,348 lbs.; hay, 25,107 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,962,097. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,450,967. Value of manufactures, $1,342,333.
Fairfield, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 13,512.
Fairfield, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 2,682.
Fairfield, p. v. in Greene co., Ohio., 1¼ mls. S. E. of Osborn. Pop., 397.
Fairfield, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 2,565.
Fairfield, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,332.
Fairfield, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,210.
Fairfield, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 781.
Fairfield, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 824.
Fairfield, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.
Fairfield, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 8½ mls. S. W. of Gettysburg. Pop., 258.
Fairfield, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 871.
Fairfield, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 479.
Fairfield, v. in Somerset co., Pa.
Fairfield, v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on Shaver's Cr.
Fairfield, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 1,895.
Fairfield, district in S. C., N. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 19,888; in 1860, 22,111. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. Wateree R. forms the N. E. boundary and the Broad and Santee Rs. the W. boundary. The Charlotte & South Carolina R. R. intersects the central part from N. to S. Winnsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,005 bush.; rye, 282 bush.; Indian-corn 218,054 bush.; oats, 16,269 bush.; Irish pot's, 134 bush.; sweet pot's, 474 bush.; rice, 3,000 lbs.; cotton, 14,024 bales. Cash value of farms, $2,214,870. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,658,583. Value of manufactures, $98,977.
Fairfield, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Fairfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Freestone co., Tex., 28 mls. E. N. E. of Springfield. Pop., 800.
Fairfield, p. o. in Utah co., Utah.
Fairfield, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 2,391.
Fairfield, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. E. of St. Albans.
Fairfield, tn. in Henrico co., Va. Pop., 4,980.
Fairfield, tn. in Northumberland co., Va. Pop., 1,645.
Fairfield, p. v. in Rockbridge co., Va., 25 mls. S. W. of Staunton and 10 mls. N. E. of Lexington.
Fairfield, p. o. in Rock co., Wis.
Fairfield, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 689.
Fairfield, v. in Walworth co., Wis., 8 mls. W. of Delavan.
Fairfield Centre, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.
Fairfield Centre, p. v. in Somerset co., Me.
Fairfield Centre, p. o in Lycoming co., Pa.
Fairfield Corners, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., on the Portland & Somerset R. R., 8 mls. S. of Skohegan.
Fair Forest, p. o. in Union co., S. C.
Fair Garden, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.
Fair Ground, p. o. Marion co., Oreg.
Fair Grove, p. v. in Greene co., Mo., 14 mls. from Springfield.
Fair Grove, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 928.
Fair Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Fair Grove, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
Fair Haven, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., near the city of New Haven, between the Mill R. and Quinnipiac R.
Fair Haven, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 1,169.
Fair Haven, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Mt. Carroll.
Fairhaven, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Fairhaven, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 2,626.
Fairhaven, p. v. in the above tn., opposite New Bedford, on a bay extending from Buzzards B.
Fair Haven, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 528.
Fair Haven, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the N. coast of Lake St. Clair, 12 mls. S. E. of Richmond.
Fair Haven, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 320.
Fair Haven, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. by W. of St. Clair.
Fair Haven, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on a bay of Lake Ontario, 3½ mls. W. of Sterling. Pop., 532.
Fair Haven, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 6 mls. W. of Camdon.
Fair Haven, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 2,208.
***Fair Haven,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Saratoga & White Hall R. R., 14 mls. W. of

Rutland. It lies on the Castleton R. and has rolling mills and various machine shops. There are quarries of excellent marble and slate in the neighborhood.

Fair Hill, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 7 mls. N. of Elkton.

Fair Hill, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

Fair Hope, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

***Fairland,** p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Shelbyville. It is the eastern terminus of the Martinsville R. R. and is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Pop. about 600.

Fairlee, p. o. in Kent co., Md.

Fairlee, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 416.

Fairlee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 6¼ mls. S. of Bradford. It is pleasantly situated on the Connecticut R.

Fairmont, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 699.

***Fairmont,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 22 mls. S. W. of Winnebago city and 40 mls. S. by W. of Mankato. Centre of an agricultural trade. One newspaper.

Fairmont, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., 25 mls. from Canton.

***Fairmont,** p. v. in Fillmore co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 53 mls. W. of Lincoln. Pop., 375. One newspaper.

Fairmont, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 1,781.

***Fairmont,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Monongahela R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 302 mls. W. of Baltimore. A fine suspension bridge connects it with Palatine on the opposite bank of the river. Shipping point for coal; a branch of the State Normal School is located here. Pop., 621. One newspaper.

Fair Mount, p. v. in Gordon co., Ga., 22 mls. from Cartersville.

***Fairmount,** p. v. in Vermillion co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Danville.

Fairmount, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.

Fairmount, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,573.

Fairmount, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Jonesborough. Pop., 337.

Fairmount, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 749.

Fairmount, p. v. in the above tn., on the Leavenworth Branch of the Kansas Pacific R. R., 10 mls. from Leavenworth.

Fairmount, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., 16 mls. from Louisville.

Fairmount, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.

Fair Mount, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 8¼ mls. N. of White House Station, on the Central R. R. of New Jersey.

Fair Mount, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Fairmount, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn.

Fairmount, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,031.

Fairmount Springs, p. o. in the above tn.

Fair Oaks, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Fair Oaks, v. in Henrico co., Va., on the Richmond & York River R. R., 7 mls. from Richmond.

Fairplain, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 974.

Fairplay, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 15 mls. S. E. of Shingle Springs.

***Fair Play,** p. v. and the co. seat of Park co., Colo., on the South Platte R., in a valley extending W. from the South Park. It is 105 mls. S. W. of Denver.

Fairplay, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 780.

Fair Play, p. o. in Washington co., Md.

Fair Play, p. o. in Polk co., Mo.

Fair Play, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.

Fair Play, p. o. in Oconee co., S. C.

Fair Play, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 6 mls. N. E. of Dunleith, Ill.

Fair Point, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.

Fairport, v. in Allen co. Ind., 4 mls. from Worthington.

Fairport, p. v. in Muscatine co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., 7 mls. above Muscatine. Pop., 137.

Fairport, v. in Lake co., Ohio, at the mouth of Grand R., 2 mls. N. of Painesville.

Fairport, p. o. in De Kalb co. Mo.

***Fairport,** p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 10 mls. E. of Rochester.

Fairport, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Fairton, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 4 mls. S. of Bridgeton.

Fairview, p. o. in Dallas co., Ark.

Fairview, p. o. in Lincoln co., Dak. Ter.

Fair View, p. o. in Franklin co., Ga.

Fairview, p. o. in Owyhee co., Idaho Ter.

Fairview, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 243.

Fairview, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,044.

Fairview, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,317.

***Fairview,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. W. of Canton.

Fairview, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 601.

Fairview, v. in the above tn., 1 mile. from Falmouth.

Fairview, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., on the Mississinnewa R., 6¼ mls. S. of Dunkirk. Pop., 142.

Fairview, tn. in Alamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 630.

Fairview, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 56.

Fairview, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 2,332.

Fairview, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 3,085.

Fairview, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Anamosa. Pop., 238.

Fairview, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 281.

Fairview, tn. in Shelby co , Iowa. Pop., 647.

Fairview, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.

Fairview, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 464.

Fairview, p. v. in Christian co., Ky., 10 mls. from Hopkinsville.

Fairview, p. o. in Concordia co., La.

Fairview, p. o. in Washington co., Md.

Fairview, p. o. in Mason co., Mich.

Fairview, v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 2 mls. S. of Spring Valley on the Southern Minnesota R. R.

Fairview, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 910.

Fairview, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 1,006.

Fairview, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Fairview, p. o in Saline co., Nebr.

Fairview, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Northern R. R. of New Jersey.

Fairview, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 19 mls. N. of Cuba on the Erie R. R.

Fairview, p. v. in Buncombe co., N. C., 49 mls. from Morganton.

Fairview, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 20½ mls. E. of Cambridge. Pop., 377.

Fairview, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.

Fairview, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,078.

Fairview, v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. E. of Butler.

Fairview, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,674.

***Fairview,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, and at the junction of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. with the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. Pop., 480.

Fairview, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 920.

Fairview, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,941.

Fairview, p. v. in Greenville co., S. C., 24 mls. from Greenwich Court House.

Fairview, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.

Fairview, p. o. in Wilson co., Tex.

Fair View, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah Ter., 30 mls. N. E. of Manti. Pop., 531.

Fairview, p. v. and the co. seat of Hancock co., W. Va., 8 mls. S. E. of Wellsville, Ohio, and 36 mls. N. of Wheeling. One newspaper.

Fairview, v. in Crawford co., Wis. 25 mls. N. N. E. of Prairie du Chien.

Fairview, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 12½ mls. N. of Galena, Ill.
Fairview Village, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Norristown.
Fairville, p. o. in Saline co., Mo.
Fairville, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on the Sodus Point & Southern R. R., 5¼ mls. from Newark. Pop., 154.
Fairville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 16½ mls. W. S. W. of Media.
Fair Water, p. v. in Fon du Lac co., Wis., 5 mls. W. of Brandon.
Fair Weather, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Faison's Depot, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.
Falcon, p. v. in Nevada co., Ark., 43 mls. from Camden.
Falkland, p. v. in Pitt co., N. C., 17 mls. from Tarborough.
Falkington, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 973.
Falkner, p. o. in Tippah co., Miss.
Falk's Store, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho.
Fallasburgh, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on Flat R., 6 mls. N. of Lowell.
Fall Brook, p. borough in Tioga co., Pa., the terminus of the Tioga R. R., 6¾ mls. E. of Blossburgh. Pop., 1,390.
Fall City, p. o. in King co., Wash. Ter.
Fall City, p. v. in Dunn co., Wis., 12 mls. S. E. of Menomonee.
Fall Creek, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 990.
Fall Creek, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Fall Creek, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 1,530.
Fall Creek, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 2,005.
Fall Creek, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 2,483.
Fall Creek, p. o. in Oconee co., S. C.
Fall Creek, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Fallen Timber, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., 15 mls. N. N. E. of Loretto near the Ebensburgh Branch R. R.
Falling Creek, p. o. in Lenoir co., N. C.
Falling River, a tributary of the Staunton R., in Campbell co., Va.
Falling Spring, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.
Falling Spring, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Falling Spring, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 1,138.
Falling Springs, p. o. in Douglas co., Mo.
Falling Water, tn. in Berkeley co., W. Va. Pop., 1,218.
***Falling Waters,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Martinsburg.
Fallowfield, tn. in Crawford co., Pa.
Fallowfield, v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 7½ mls. N. of Greenville.
Fallowfield, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 834.
Fall River, a tributary of Pitt R., on the Upper Sacramento, in Siskiyou co., Cal.; has its source in a group of large springs at the E. base of Mt. Shasta, and flows through a fissure-like channel, pursuing a very devious course for about 60 mls.
Fall River, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 523.
Fall River, tn. in Greenwood co., Kans. Pop., 1,119.
Fall River, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Fall River, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 896.
***Fall River,** city and port of entry, in Bristol co., Mass., on the Old Colony R. R., 49 mls. S. of Boston and at the entrance of Taunton R. into Mt. Hope B.; is one of the leading manufacturing towns of the state. The river furnishes never-failing water-power. It descends in the last half mile of its course 140 feet. The city has numerous cotton and woollen factories of great extent. The harbor has sufficient depth for the largest vessels. It is the terminus of the Fall River line of sound steamers to New York, a distance of 190 mls. Pop., 26,766. Four newspapers.
Fall River, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the St. Paul & Milwaukee R. R., 22 mls. N. W. of Watertown. Pop., 100.
Falls, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 553.
Falls, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 3,760.
Falls, tn. in Chase co., Kans. Pop., 459.
Falls, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 3,361.
Falls, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,096.
Falls, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R., 11½ mls. N. N. E. of Pittston.
Falls, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,298.
Falls, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 9,851; in 1860, 3,614. The surface is level and the soil good, producing much cotton. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Brazos R. and also drained by Deer Cr. Marlin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 200 bush.; Indian-corn, 403,094 bush.; oats, 650 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,322 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,424 bush.; cotton, 14,126 bales; butter, 3,152 lbs. Cash value of farms, $549,704. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,080,186. Value of manufactures, $62,950.
Falls, tn. in Fayette co., W. Va. Pop., 1,414.
Fall's Branch, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Fallsburgh, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 3,206.
Fallsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Monticello.
Fallsburgh, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 865.
Fallsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Hanover.
Falls Church, tn. in Fairfax co., Va. Pop., 2,461.
***Falls Church,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Washington & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. W. of Alexandria.
***Falls City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Richardson co., Nebr., on Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 55 mls. from Atchison. Center of an agricultural and grazing district. Pop., 607 One newspaper.
Falls City, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R.
Fallsington, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 7 mls. N. of Bristol.
Falls Mills, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Falls Mills, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.
Falls of Rough, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.
Falls Run City, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Fallston, p. v. in Harford co., Md., on the Gunpowder R., 15½ mls. N. W. of Magnolia.
***Falls Village,** p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 67 mls. N. of Bridgeport.
Falmouth, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., on the Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 12½ mls. N. E. of Rushville.
***Falmouth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pendleton co., Ky., on the Licking River & Kentucky Central R. R., 60 mls. N. E. of Frankfort. Pop., 614. One newspaper.
Falmouth, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,730.
Falmouth, p. v. in the above tn., near the Grand Trunk R. R., 4 mls. N. of Portland.
Falmouth, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 2,237.
Falmouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the coast of Vineyard Sound, 18 mls. S. of Monument on Cape Cod R. R. One newspaper.
Falmouth, p. o. in Missaukee co., Mich.
Falmouth, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., the Pennsylvania Canal and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3¾ mls. N. W. of Bainbridge.
Falmouth, tn. in Stafford co., Va. Pop., 1,694.
Falmouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rappahannock R., nearly opposite Fredericksburg, and 60 mls. by railroad N. of Richmond

False Cape, p. o. in Humboldt co., Cal.
Falun, p. v. in Saline co., Kans.
Fame, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Fame, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.
Fancy Creek, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,195.
Fancy Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Fancy Creek, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Fancy Farm, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.
Fancy Gap, tn. in Carroll co., Va. Pop., 1,530.
Fancy Gap, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.
Fancy Grove, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Fancy Hill, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Fancy Hill, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Fandon, p. v. McDonough co., Ill., 5 mls. S. of Colchester on Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R
Fanlight, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.
Fannet, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 2,146.
Fannettsburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., on Conococheague Cr., 12 mls. N. of Loudon.
Fannie, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.
Fannile, p. o. in Coffee co., Ga.
Fannin, co. in Ga., N. part. Area, 331 sq. mls. Pop., 5,429; in 1860, 5,139. It borders on N. C. and Tenn., and is traversed by several mountain chains. The principal stream is the Toccoa R.,a tributary of the Tennessee, which flows through a broad fertile valley abounding in magnificent scenery. Morganton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,947 bush.; rye, 7,027 bush.; Indian-corn, 113,754 bush.; oats, 6,210 bush.; Irish pots, 5,646 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,517 bush.; butter, 31,515 lbs.; hay, 97 tons. Cash value of farms, $301,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $133,546. Value of manufactures, $4,612.
Fannin, p. o. in Rankin co., Miss.
Fannin, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 13,207 ; in 1860, 9,217. The surface is prairie land and very fertile. Red R. separates it from Ind. Ter. on the N. It is drained by the North Fork of Sulphur R. and by Bois d' Arc Cr. Bonham is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870 : Wheat, 15,648 bush.; rye, 191 bush.; Indian-corn, 476,563 bush.; oats, 53,472 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,043 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,193 bush.; cotton, 5,699 bales; butter, 123,835 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,302,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $759,456. Value of manufactures, $106,333.
Fanning, p. o. in Doniphan co. Kans.
Faquetique, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.
Farabee's Station, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.
Farber, p. o. in Audrian co., Mo.
Fargo, p. v. in Pembina co., Dak.
Faribault, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 9,940 ; in 1860,1,335. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The co. is bounded on the S. by Iowa. The W. part is drained by Blue Earth R. and its tributaries. The Minnesota Central R. R. passes through the N. central part. Blue Earth city is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 552,940 bush.; rye, 266 bush.; Indian-corn, 137,496 bush.; oats, 394,992 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,321 bush.; butter, 259,045 lbs.; hay, 15,398 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,916,985. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $732,645. Value of manufactures, $81,797.
***Faribault,** p. v. and the co. seat of Rice co., Minn., at the junction of Cannon and Straight Rs. and on the Milwaukee, St. Paul & Minneapolis R. R., 56 mls. S. of St. Paul, and 48 mls. N. of Austin. The State Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb and an Episcopalian college are located here. It has manufactories. Pop., 3,045. Two newspapers.
Farina, p. v. in Fayette co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 224 mls. S. S. W. of Chicago. Pop., 232.
Farland, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
***Farley,** p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, at the junction of the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Dubuque & Southwestern R. R., 23 mls. W. of Dubuque; is a flourishing place.
Farley, p. v. in Platte co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R.
Farlington, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans
Farlinville, p. o. in Linn co., Kans.
Farmdale, p. v. in Franklin co., Ky., 6 mls. from Frankfort.
Farmer, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,184.
Farmer, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. W. of Bryan.
***Farmer City,** p. v. in De Witt co., Ill., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 24 mls. W. of Champaign and 24 mls. S. E. of Bloomington. Has much trade. Pop., 537. One newspaper.
Farmers, p. o. in Sioux co., Iowa.
Farmers, p. o. in Rowan co., Ky.
Farmers, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.
Farmers, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,058.
Farmersburg, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,236.
Farmersburgh, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, 7 mls. W. S. W. of McGregor.
Farmersburgh, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Farmer's Creek, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,502.
Farmer's Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Farmer's Creek, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.
Farmers' Fork, p. o. in Richmond co., Va.
Farmer's Grove, v. in Fillmore co., Minn., near Root R., 9 mls. W. N. W. of Lanesborough.
Farmer's Grove, p. o. in Southampton co., Va.
Farmer's Grove, p. v. in Green co., Wis., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Monroe.
Farmer's Institute, p. o. in Tippecanoe co., Ind.
Farmer's Mills, p. v. in Putnam co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. W. of Carmel.
Farmers Point, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ill.
Farmer's Retreat, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., 8 mls. S. of Moores Hill.
Farmers' Station, p. o. in Owen co., Ind.
Farmer's Station, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 3½ mls. W. of New Vienna.
Farmerstown, p. o. in Holmes co., Ohio.
Farmer's Valley, p. o. in Hamilton co., Nebr.
Farmer's Valley, p. v. in McKean co., Pa., 5¼ mls. N. of Smithport.
Farmer's Valley, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Farmer's Valley, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.
Farmersville, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ala.
Farmersville, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 807.
Farmersville, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Visalia.
Farmersville, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., 4 mls. N. of Mt. Vernon.
Farmersville, p. o. in Caldwell co., Ky.
***Farmersville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Union parish, La., 24 mls. from Trenton, and near Bayou d' Arbonne. Pop., 272. One newspaper.
Farmersville p. v. in Livingston co., Mo., 12 mls. from Chillicothe.
Farmersville, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,114.
Farmersville, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Rushford.
Farmersville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 15½ mls. S. W. of Dayton. Pop., 312.
Farmersville, v. in Holmes co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. E. of Millersburgh.
Farmersville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Farmersville, p. o. in Collins co., Tex.
Farmersville, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., 11 mls. N. N. E. of Horicon.
Farmer Village, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., near Cayuga L., 12 mls. S. E. of Ovid.

Farm Hill, p. o. in Olmstead co., Minn.
Farmingdale, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 859.
Farmingdale, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., near the junction of the Freehold & Jamesburgh R. R. with the New Jersey Southern R. R., 7¾ mls. S. E. of Freehold.
Farmingdale, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 30 mls. E. of Brooklyn.
Farmingham, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,968.
Farmington, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.
Farmington, p. v. in San Joaquin co., Cal., 14 mls. E. of Stockton.
Farmington, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,617.
Farmington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Farmington R. and 2¼ mls. E. of the station on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 30 mls. N. of New Haven and 9½ mls. S. W. of Hartford; has several factories, producing iron castings, spoons, forks, paper, etc.; is the seat of a celebrated young ladies' school. The vicinity abounds in picturesque scenery.
Farmington, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 19¾ mls. S. of Dover.
Farmington, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 2,066.
***Farmington,** p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Canton by railroad and 24 mls. W. of Peoria. It is situated in a fertile district and improves rapidly.
***Farmington,** p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Keokuk; is a thriving place, which ships much farm produce. Pop., 640.
Farmington, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,249.
Farmington, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,439.
Farmington, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.
Farmington, tn. in Republic co., Kans. Pop., 219.
Farmington, p. v. in Graves co., Ky., 9 mls. from Mayfield.
Farmington, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 3,251.
***Farmington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat; the terminus of the Androscoggin R. R., 63 mls. N. of Brunswick; lies on the Sandy R. and is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. On the stream in the vicinity there are several mills and factories. One newspaper.
Farmington, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 2½ mls. S. E. of Rising Sun.
Farmington, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,927.
Farmington, p. v. in the above tn., 19½ mls. N. W. of Detroit.
***Farmington,** p. v. in Dakota co., Minn., at the intersection of the Milwaukee, St. Paul & Minneapolis R. R. with the Hastings & Dakota R. R., 29 mls. S. of St. Paul. One newspaper.
Farmington, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 937.
***Farmington,** p. v. and the co. seat of St. Francois co., Mo., 15 mls. E. of Bismarck, and 2 mls. N. E. of Delassus. Pop., 393. Two newspapers.
Farmington, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 2,063.
***Farmington,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Dover & Winnipiseogee R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Rochester.
Farmington, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 1,896.
Farmington, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Macedonia.
Farmington, p. v. in Davie co., N. C., 28 mls. N. of Salisbury.
Farmington, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 1,036.
Farmington, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. W. of Leavittsburg.
Farmington, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 997.
Farmington, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 12½ mls. S. E. of Uniontown.
Farmington, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,642.
Farmington, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,101.
Farmington, p. v. in Marshall co., Tenn., 7 mls. from Lewisburg.
Farmington, p. v. in Grayson co., Tex., 13 mls. S. of Sherman.
Farmington, p. v. and the co. seat of Davis co., Utah, on the Utah Central R. R., 22 mls. S. of Odgen and 15 mls. N. of Salt Lake City.
Farmington, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 10 mls. W. of Fairmount. Pop., 85.
Farmington, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 1,522.
Farmington, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 2,416.
Farmington, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Watertown.
Farmington, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 593.
Farmington, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,885.
Farmington, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 734.
Farmington Centre, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Farmington Centre, p. v. in Polk co., Wis., 2 mls. S. of Osceola Mills.
Farmington Falls, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., on Sandy R., 5 mls. S. E. of Farmington.
Farmington Hill, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Farmington River, a tributary of the Connecticut R.; rises in S. Massachusetts, flows S. S. W. to Farmington, Hartford co., Conn., and turns N. to Tariffville; thence it flows eastward and empties near Windsor.
Farmland, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., on the Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 7¼ mls W. of Windsor. Pop., 532.
Farm Ridge, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,042.
Farm Ridge, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. S. W. of Ottawa.
Farm's Village, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
Farmville, p. v. in Pitt co., N. C.
Farmville, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.
Farmville, tn. in Prince Edward co., Va. Pop., 2,496.
***Farmville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co., seat, on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 68 mls. from Petersburgh. It lies on the Appomattox R. and has several tobacco factories. Pop., 1,543. One newspaper.
Farmwell, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.
Farnham, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on Lake Erie and the Buffalo & Erie R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Angola.
Farnham, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.
Farnham, tn. in Richmond co., Va. Pop., 1,354.
Farnham, p. o. in the above tn.
Farnham Cross Roads, p. o. in the above tn.
Farnumsville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Worcester and Providence R. R., 8¾ mls. S. E. of Worcester.
Farragut, p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R.
Farrall, p. o. in Platte co., Nebr.
Farrandsville, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the W. branch of the Susquehanna R. and the Philadelphia and Erie R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven.
Farribaville, p. o in Sevier co., Ark.
Farris, p. o. in York co., Nebr.
Farwell, p. v. in Clare co., Mich., on Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 55 mls. from E. Saginaw. Pop., 700. One newspaper.
Far West, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.
Fassett, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Fatama, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.
Faulk, new co. in Dak., central part. It lies

on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. The western part is drained by small affluents of Missouri; the eastern by those of the Dakota.

Faulkland, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Faulkner, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.

Faunsdale, p. o. in Marengo co., Ala.

Fauquier, co. in Va., N. E. part. Area, about 840 sq. mls. Pop., 19,690; in 1860, 21,706. The Blue Ridge forms the western boundary, the Bull Run Mts. in part the eastern, and the Rappahannock R. the south-western. The surface is uneven and hilly; the soil is productive. Two branches of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas Junction R. R. intersect the co. Warrenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 269,952 bush.; rye, 11,001 bush.; Indian-corn, 824,947 bush.; oats, 180,591 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,010 bush.; sweet pot's, 637 bush.; butter, 194,986, lbs.; hay, 6,611 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,581,485. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,634,898. Value of manufactures, $320,842.

Fawn Creek, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.

Fawn, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 681.

Fawn Creek, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 505.

Fawn, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,457.

Fawn Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. E. of Shrewsbury.

Fawn River, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 680.

Fawn River, p. o. in the above tn.

Faxon, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 587.

Faxon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Minnesota R., 5 mls. above Belle Plain.

Fayette, co. in Ala., N. W. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 7,136; in 1860, 12,850. The surface is broken, and has a general slope from N. to S. The soil is productive. Luxapatilla Cr. and Sipsey R., affluents of the Tombigbee R., drain the western part of the co. The North R., a tributary of the Black Warrior, rises in and drains the eastern part. Fayette Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 14,266 bush.; rye, 302 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,228 bush.; oats, 13,283 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,957 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,702 bush.; cotton, 1,909 bales; butter, 97,350 lbs.; hay, 971 tons. Cash value of farms, $325,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $498,094. Value of manufactures, $16,316.

Fayette, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 220.

Fayette, co. in Ga., W. central part. Area, 235 sq. mls. Pop., 8,221; in 1860, 7,047. It lies between the Flint R. on the E. and its tributary, Line Cr., and is traversed from N. to S. by White Water Cr. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Fayetteville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,646 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,486 bush.; oats, 11,916 bush.; Irish pot's, 98 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,448 bush.; cotton, 2,951 bales; butter, 28,895 lbs. Cash value of farms, $858,221. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $515,414. Value of manufactures, $78,902.

Fayette, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 635 sq. mls. Pop., 19,638; in 1860, 11,189. Surface generally level; the soil is very rich. The county is drained by the Kaskaskia R., which flows S. W. At Vandalia, the co. seat, the Illinois Central and Terre Haute & St. Louis R. Rs. intersect. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 351,310 bush.; rye, 25,328 bush.; Indian-corn, 962,525 bush.; oats, 497,395 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,845 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,266 bush.; butter, 393,710 lbs.; hay, 20,844 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,868,725. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,115,593. Value of manufactures, $726,650.

Fayette, p. v. in Green co., Ill., 3 mls. S. E. of Greenfield.

Fayette, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 257.

Fayette, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 10,494; in 1860, 10,225. The surface is rolling in the S. E., and level in the N. W. The co. is drained by the West Fork of the White Water R. The soil is very productive. Fine timber is abundant. The co. is intersected by three lines of railroads. Connersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 271,150 bush.; rye, 2,027 bush.; Indian-corn, 635,454 bush.; oats, 56,348 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,118 bush.; sweet pot's, 885 bush.; butter, 93,874 lbs.; hay, 5,524 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,705,061. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,305,672. Value of manufactures, $572,231.

Fayette, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,912.

Fayette, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 16,973; in 1860, 12,073. The surface is rolling; the soil is fertile. Turkey R. is formed in the N. part by the union of two small creeks. West Union is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 478,538 bush.; rye, 444 bush.; Indian-corn, 448,028 bush.; oats, 395,075 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,652 bush.; sweet pot's, 7 bush.; wool, 38,290 lbs.; butter, 454,868 lbs.; hay, 27,327 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,599,802. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,363,841. Value of manufactures, $796,209.

***Fayette,** p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa., on the Volga R., 8½ mls. S. of West Union; is a flourishing place.

Fayette, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 318.

Fayette, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 914.

Fayette, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 26,656; in 1860, 22,509. The surface is undulating; the soil is magnificent and under good cultivation. Large quantities of grain are produced. The Kentucky R. bounds the S. E. border. The Elkhorn R. bounds it on the W. The Louisville & Lexington R. R. passes through it from N. W. to S. E., and the Lexington & Covington R. R., from N. to S. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 76,362 bush.; rye, 42,628 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,117,190 bush.; oats, 176,276 bush.; Irish pot's, 49,432 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,474 bush.; butter, 157,742 lbs.; hay, 4,389 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,234,119. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,347,247. Value of manufactures, $2,871,288.

Fayette, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 900.

Fayette, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Readfield Depot.

Fayette, p. v. in Delta co., Mich., on the coast of Big B. de Noquet.

Fayette, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 2,172.

***Fayette,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Miss., 23 mls. from Natchez. Pop., 120. One newspaper.

***Fayette,** p. v. and the co. seat of Howard co., Mo., 60 mls. N. W. of Jefferson City and 25 mls. from Columbia. Coal is mined in the vicinity. Pop., 815. Two newspapers.

Fayette, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 3,364.

Fayette, p. v. in the above tn., W. of Cayuga Lake and 10 mls. S. of Seneca Falls.

Fayette, co. in Ohio, S. central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 17,170; in 1860, 15,935. The surface is undulating; the soil is generally good and well adapted for grains. The county is traversed by the Wilmington & Zanesville R. R. Washington Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 160,510 bush.; rye, 30,000 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,055,926; bush.; oats, 66,841 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,929 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,441 bush.; butter, 361,725 lbs.; hay, 12,015 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,603,109. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,206,842. Value of manufactures, $613,529.

Fayette, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. of Archbold.

Fayette, tn. n Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 2,082.

Fayette, co. in Pa., S. W. part. Area about 775 sq. mls. Pop., 43,280; in 1860, 39,907. It borders on W. Va., is bounded on the W. by the Monongahela R., and is drained by the Youghiogheny R. Redstone Cr., Indian Cr. and Dunlap's Cr. The mountain chain known as the Laurel Ridge extends along the eastern boundary and the Chestnut Ridge intersects the center of the co. The surface is rolling, and the soil generally fertile, but most productive in the north-western part. Uniontown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 302,536 bush.; rye, 22,768 bush.; oats, 633,897 bush.; Indian-corn, 824,268 bush.; Irish pot's, 79,665 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,923 bush.; butter, 691,623 lbs.; hay, 35,725 tons. ash value of farms, $18,250,958. Total estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,779,685. Value of manufactures, $3,527,404.

Fayette, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 2, 51.

Fayette, co. in Tenn., S. W. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 26,145; in 1860, 24,327. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile. It is drained by Wolf Cr. and Loosahatchie R., affluents of the Mississippi. The state of Miss. bounds it on the S. The S. part is traversed by the Memphis & Charleston R. R., and the Memphis & Louisville R. R. runs through the N. W. corner. Somerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,786 bush.; rye, 34 bush.; Indian-corn, 627,271 bush.; oats, 9,450 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,418 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,077 bush.; cotton, 20,131 bales; butter, 12,232 lbs.; hay, 111 tons. Cash value of farms $3,901,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,974,576. Value of manufactures, $173,200.

Fayette, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 16,863; in 1860, 11,604. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. Many cattle are exported. The Colorado R. passes through the central part from N. W. to S. E. La Grange is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: heat, 187 bush.; rye, 149 bush.; Indian-corn, 459,392 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,081 bush.; sweet pot's, 34,206 bush.; cotton, 10,653 bales; butter 144,196 lbs.; hay, 211 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,117,213. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,232,740. Value of manufactures, $124,198.

Fayette, p. o. in San Pete co., Utah.

Fayette, co. in W. Va., W. part. Area about 575 sq. mls. Pop., 6,647; in 1860, 5,957. The Great Kanawha R. partly bounds this co. on the S., and then flows through it and drains it with numerous small affluents. The Gauley R. forms the northern boundary, and Meadow R., its tributary, the eastern. The surface is broken and hilly. The streams flow in deep valleys of erosion. Big Sewell Mt. passes through the eastern part of the co. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. intersects it. Fayetteville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,317 bush.; rye, 3,003 bush.; Indian-corn, 123,220 bush.; oats, 41,931 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,359 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,059 bush.; butter, 72,188 lbs; hay, 1,649 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,104,172. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $393,195. Value of manufactures, $38,444.

Fayette, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,193.

Fayette, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R.

Fayette City, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 16 mls. above Monongahela City. Pop., 889.

Fayette Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., Ala., near the Sipsey R. and 140 mls. N. W. of Montgomery. Pop., 1,500. One newspaper.

Fayette Corners, p. o. in Fayette co., Tenn.

Fayette Ridge, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.

Fayette Springs, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.

***Fayetteville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Ark., near the Ozark Mts., the head waters of the White R. and 135 mls. N. W. of Little Rock. Its situation is elevated, and the vicinity is rich in picturesque scenery. The region abounds in coal, lead and iron. Pop., 955. Three newspapers.

Fayetteville, p. o. in La Fayette co., Fla.

Fayetteville, p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., Ga., 25 mls. S. of Atlanta and 9 mls. S. E. of Jonesborough.

Fayetteville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Kaskaskia R. and the St. Louis, Belleville & Illinois Southern R. R., 28 mls. S. E. of St. Louis.

Fayetteville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 5 mls. W. of Bedford, the co. seat.

Fayetteville, p. o. in Johnson co., Mo.

Fayetteville, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 3½ mls. S. of Manlius Station. Pop., 1,402. Abundant water-power. One newspaper.

***Fayetteville,** city and the co. seat of Cumberland co., N. C., on the Cape Fear R., at head of navigation and at the terminus of the Western North Carolina R. R., 35 mls. S. E. of Jonesborough and 100 mls. N. W. of Wilmington. It has considerable trade; exports turpentine, tar, lumber, etc., which are produced from the extensive pine forests in the surrounding region, and has cotton manufactories and flouring mills. Pop., 4,660. Three newspapers.

Fayetteville, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. S. E. of Blanchester. Pop., 397.

Fayetteville, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 6 mls. E. of Chambersburg.

***Fayetteville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Tenn., on Elk R. and on the Winchester & Alabama R. R., which connects it with Decherd on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. It has considerable local trade. Pop., 1,206. Two newspapers.

Fayetteville, p. v. in Fayette co., Tex., 13 mls. from La Grange. Pop., 319.

Fayetteville, p. v. and the co. seat of Windham co., Vt., 12 mls. N. N. . of Brattleborough.

Fayetteville, tn. in Fayette co., W. Va. Pop., 1,977.

Fayetteville, p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., W. Va., 5 mls. . of New R. and 50 mls. W. of White Sulphur Springs. A few miles from Fayetteville is "Hawks Nest" or "Marshall's Pillar," a stupendous cliff, nearly 1,000 feet above the New R., which flows along its base.

Fayetteville, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.

Faystown, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 694.

Fayville, p. v. in orcester co., Ma s., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R., 6 mls. W. by N. of South Framingham and 28 mls. from Boston.

Fearing, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,358.

Fearing, p. o. in the above tn.

Fearn's Springs, p. o. in Winston co., Miss

Feasterville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Feasterville, p. o. in Fairfield co., S. C.

Feather River, a tributary of the Sacramento R., in Cal.; is formed by the North, Middle and South Forks, which rise in the Sierra Nevada and in Plumas co. The river flows through Butte co., then separates Sutter and Yuba cos., and joins the Sacramento in the southern part of Sutter co.

Featherstone, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 850.

Febing, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Federal Hill, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Federal Point, p. o. in St. John's co., Fla.

Federalsburgh, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., on the Dorchester & Delaware R. R., 10½ mls. W. by N. of Seaford and 100 mls. from Baltimore. Pop., 500. One newspaper.

Federalton, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Feeding Hills, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 6 mls. S. W. of Springfield.
Feed Spring, p. o. in Harrison co., Ohio.
Feesburgh, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 4½ mls. W. of Georgetown.
***Felchville,** p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 8 mls. N. E. of Proctorsville.
***Felicity,** p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. of Batavia and 5½ mls. N. of the Ohio R. Pop., 955.
Felix, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop.,616.
Felix, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 656.
Fell, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 343.
Fellowship, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.
Fellowsville, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., 8¼ mls. from Raccoon.
Felton, p. o. in Santa Cruz co., Cal.
Felton, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 10¾ mls. S. of Dover. Pop., 437.
Felts, p. o. in Ingham co., Mich.
Felt's Mills, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on Black R., 9 mls. E. of Watertown. Pop., 235.
Femme Osage, tn. in St. Charles co., Mo. Pop., 2,383.
Femme Osage, p. v. in the above tn., 44 mls. W. of St. Louis and 30 mls. from St. Charles.
Fenelon, v. in Stark co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. N. W. of Massillon.
Fenner, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 1,381.
Fenner, p. o. in the above tn.
Fennimore, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,794.
Fennimore, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Lancaster and 13 mls. S. of Boscobel.
Fenn's, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.
Fenn's Mills, v. in Allegan co., Mich., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 15 mls. S. of Holland.
Fennville, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.
Fenter, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 173.
Fenter, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 1,057.
Fenton, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 758.
Fenton, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 3,965.
Fenton, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., near the Maramec R., 20 mls. from St. Louis.
Fenton, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,499.
Fenton, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.
Fenton Centre, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.
***Fentonville,** p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., on the Shiawassee R. and on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Pontiac and 54 mls. N. W. of Detroit; has flouring mills, steam foundry and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 2,353. One newspaper.
Fentonville, v. in Jackson co., Mich., 10 mls. S. of Jackson.
Fentonville, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. E. of Jamestown. Pop., 82.
Fentress, co., in Tenn., N. part. Area, 560 sq. mls. Pop., 4,717; in 1860, 5,054. The surface is mountainous, a range of the Cumberland Mts. forming the S. E. boundary. The N. boundary is formed by Kentucky. It is drained by White Oak R. and Big South Fork of the same. The soil is best adapted for grazing. Jamestown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,339 bush.; rye, 1,232 bush.; Indian-corn, 109,084 bush.; oats, 24,067 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,713 bush; sweet pot's, 4,901 bush.; butter, 48,480 lbs.; tobacco, 16,990 lbs.; hay, 179 tons. Cash value of farms, $527,275. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $219,302. Value of manufactures, $29,800.
Fentriss, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.
Ferdinand, p. o. in Mercer co., Ill.
Ferdinand, tn. in Dubois co., Ind. Pop., 1,732.
Ferdinand, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. by E. of Jasper.
Ferdinand, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 33.
Ferebeeville, p. o. in Beaufort co., S. C.
Fergus Falls, p. v. in Otter Tail co., Minn., on Otter Tail R., 225 mls. N. W. of Minneapolis. It is in the midst of a rich lumber region and has fine water-power and numerous saw and planing-mills. Pop., 500. One newspaper.
Ferguson, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 400.
Ferguson, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans.
Ferguson, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Ferguson, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 2,111.
Ferguson, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 585.
Ferguson's Corners, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.
Ferguson's Station, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.
Ferguson's Station, p. v. in Logan co., Ky., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Russellville. It is also called Whippoorwill Station.
Fergusonville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. of Schenevus.
Fermanagh, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 993.
Fernandez de Taos, p. v. and the co. seat of Taos co., N. Mex., 33 mls. from Elizabethtown.
***Fernandina,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nassau co., Fla., on the N. part of Amelia Island, near Cumberland Sound and on the Florida. R. R., 193 mls. E. by N. of Tallahassee. It has a good harbor, and in the neighboring district large quantities of sea-island cotton are raised. Pop., 1,722. One newspaper.
Fern Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.
Ferndale, p. v. in Humboldt co., Cal., 16 mls. S. of Eureka.
Ferndale, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Fernland, p. o. in Mobile co., Ala.
Fern Leaf, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.
Fernvale, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Fern Valley, p. o. in Palo Alto co., Iowa.
Fernwood, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.
Ferrara, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
Ferris, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.
Ferris, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 494.
Ferris, p. o. in the above tn.
Ferrisburgh, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,768.
Ferrisburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 15 mls. from Middlebury.
Ferromont, v. in Morris co., N. J., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Morrisville.
Ferrona, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.
Ferry, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.
Ferry, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 366.
Ferry, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Ferry Point, p. o. in Norfolk co., Va.
Ferrysburgh, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., near the mouth of Grand R., opposite Grand Haven, and 1 mle. from Lake Michigan.
Ferry Village, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me.
Ferryville, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.
Ferryville, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.
Fertigs, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
Fertile, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop., 164.
Fertility, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Festina, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, 5 mls. from Calmar.
Fetherolffsville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Fetterman, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 958.
Fetterman, p. v. in the above tn., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 2 mls. N. W. of Grafton.
Fiatt, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.
Fidalgo, p. o. in Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.
Fiddletown, tn. in Amador co., Cal. Pop., 1,219.
Fiddletown, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. E. of Latrobe.
Fidelity, p. v. in Jersey co., Ill., 8 mls. E. N. E. of Jerseyville.
Fidelity, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.
Fidelity, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.
Field Bend, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.
Fieldon, p. v. in Jersey co., Ill., near the Illinois R. and 9½ mls. W. N. W. of Grafton.
Fieldon, tn. in Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 254.
Fields, p. o. in Lenior co., N. C.
Field's Cross Roads, p. o. in Milton co., Ga.
Fieldsborough, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Field's Station, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Fife's, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.
Fifteen, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Fifteen Mile Grove, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Filer, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 376.
Fillmore, p. o. in Whitfield co., Ga.
Fillmore, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ill.
Fillmore, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 6 mls. E. of Greencastle. Pop., 217.
Fillmore, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 18 mls. S. W. of Dubuque.
Fillmore, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,004.
Fillmore, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.
Fillmore, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.
Fillmore, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,436.
Fillmore, p. v. in Barry co., Mich., 10 mls. N. W. of Hastings.
Fillmore, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 24,887; in 1860, 13,542. The surface is undulating, the soil generally fertile. Iowa bounds the co. on the S. It is drained by small affluents of the Mississippi R., and by Root R., which intersects the N. part. Preston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,688,034 bush.; rye 426 bush.; Indian-corn, 389,956 bush.; oats, 976,281 bush.; Irish pot's, 92,402 bush.; sweet pot's, 6 bush.; butter, 395,114 lbs.; hay, 28,903 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,636,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,664,398. Value of manufactures, $644,873.
Fillmore, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 981.
Fillmore, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls., N. of Free Soil on the Southern Minnesota R. R.
Fillmore, p. v. in Andrew co., Mo., 11 mls. from Savannah. Pop., 271.
Fillmore, tn. in Bollinger co., Mo. Pop., 427.
Fillmore, co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 238. The surface is gently rolling and consists of open prairies. The watercourses only are fringed with narrow belts of timber. The northern part is intersected by the Middle Fork of Blue R. and its tributary, Shove Cr. The North Fork of Turkey Cr. rises near the center of the co. and flows to the E. The southern part is drained by small affluents of the Little Blue R. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. passes through the co. West Blue is the co. seat.
Fillmore, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.
Fillmore, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 12½ mls. from Bordentown.
Fillmore, p. v. Allegany co., N. Y., on the Genesee R. and Genesee Valley Canal, 19½ mls. N. of Belvidere. Pop., 215.
Fillmore, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Fillmore, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 7 mls. S. W. of Bellefonte.
Fillmore, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Fillmore, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 5 mls. W. of Fredonia.
Fillmore Centre, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.
Fillmore City, p. v. and the co. seat of Millard co., Utah, 150 mls. S. of Salt Lake City. The proposed Beaver Valley R. R. will pass by this v.
Fincastle, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 16 mls. S. S. W. of Hillsboro. Pop., 140.
Fincastle, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.
Fincastle, p. o. in Henderson co., Tex.
Fincastle, tn. in Botetourt co., Va. Pop., 3,501.
***Fincastle,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat; in the fertile valley between the North Mt. and the Blue Ridge and 18 mls. from Salem. Pop. about 900. One newspaper.
***Findlay,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Blanchards Fork of the Auglaize R.; is the terminus of two branch railroads, and 37 mls. S. E. of Tremont. It is surrounded by a rich farming district and has considerable commerce. Near it are wells, from which comes inflammable gas. Pop., 3,315. Three newspapers.
Findley, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 625.
Findley, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 4,073.
Findley, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,170.
Findley, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,710.
Findley's Lake, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 8½ mls. S. W. of Sherman.
Fine, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 603.
Fine, p. o. in the above tn.
Fine Creek Mills, p. v. in Powhatan co., Va., 12 mls. from Genito.
Finksburgh, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 25¼ mls. N. W. of Baltimore.
Fink's Creek, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Finlay, p. o. in Turner co., Dak.
Finley, tn. in Scott co., Ind. Pop., 1,102.
Finley, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 1,276.
Finley, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 332.
Finley Station, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.
Finleyville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 9 mls. N. E. of Monongahela City.
Fir Cap, p. o. in Sierra co., Cal.
Firebaugh, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.
Fire Island, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.
Fireplace, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Fireplace B., 5 mls. S. of Yaphank. Name changed to Brookhaven.
Fire Prairie, p. o. in Jackson co. Mo.
Firesteel, p. o. in Hanson co., Dak.
First Broad, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.
First Fork, p. o. in Cameron co., Pa.
Firth, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Fish Creek, p. o. in Steuben co., Ind.
Fish Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont.
Fish Creek, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.
Fish Creek, p. v. in Door co., Wis., on the coast of Green B., 25 mls. N. of Sturgeon Bay, the co. seat.
Fish Dam, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
Fishdam, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Fisher, tn. in Tremont co., Iowa. Pop., 748.
Fisher, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Fisherman's Bay, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on the Pacific Ocean, 45 mls. N. W. of Santa Rosa.
Fisher's, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the N. Y. Central R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Canandaigua.
Fishersburgh, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 8 mls. W. of Anderson. Pop., 96.
Fisher's Ferry, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Northern Central R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Sunbury.
Fisher's Point, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Fisher's Station, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Fisher's Switch, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ind.
Fishersville, v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Conemaugh R., 2 mls. W. of Grosvenor Dale.
***Fishersville,** p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 7 mls. N. of Concord.
Fishersville, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. E. of Staunton. Pop., 150.
Fisherville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., 15 mls. from Louisville.
Fisherville, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Fish Haul, p. o. in King William co., Va.
Fish Haven, p. o. in Rich co., Utah.
Fish Hook, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.
Fishing Creek, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
Fishing Creek, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., on Delaware B., 2½ mls. W. of Rio Grande on the Cape May R. R.
Fishing Creek, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,372.
Fishing Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Fishing River, tn. in Clay co., Mo. Pop., 2,798.

Fishing River, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 1,653.
Fish Kill, a small stream, tributary to the Hudson R., in Dutchess co.; N. Y.; empties at Fishkill, opposite Newburg.
Fishkill, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 11,752.
Fishkill, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Fishkill on the Hudson. Pop., 737. One newspaper.
Fishkill on the Hudson, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., also called **Fishkill Landing,** at the junction of Fishkill Cr. with the Hudson R. and on the Hudson River R. R., 58 mls. N. of New York and 85 mls. S. of Albany; is surrounded by highly picturesque scenery. Pop., 2,992. One newspaper.
Fishkill Plains, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on Fishkill Cr., 2½ mls. N. W. of Clove Branch Junction on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R.
Fish Lake, p. o. in Elkhart co., Ind.
Fish Lake, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 385.
Fish Point, p. o. in Rockcastle co., Ky.
Fish Rock, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Fish Springs, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.
Fish Trap, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.
Fisk, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.
Fiskedale, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 5¼ mls N. W. of Southbridge.
Fiskeville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 3 mls. N. W. of Riverpoint.
Fisk's Corners, p. o. in Winnebago co., Wis.
Fisk's Mill, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.
Fitchburg, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 11,260.
***Fitchburg,** p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 25 mls. N. of Worcester by the Fitchburg & Worcester R. R.; 50 mls. W. by N. of Boston by the Fitchburg R. R., and 11 mls. E. of Ashburnham by the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. It lies on the Nashua R., which furnishes water-power for numerous manufactories. It is noted for its excellent schools. Two newspapers.
Fitchburgh, p. v. in Estill co., Ky., 25 mls. from Mt. Stirling.
Fitchburgh, p. v. in Ingham co., Mich., 15 mls. S. E. of Mason.
Fitchburg, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,152.
Fitchburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. of Madison.
Fitchville, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 795.
Fitchville, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. E. of Norwalk.
Fithian, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.
Fitts Hill, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
Fitz Henry, p. o. in Ogle co., Ill.
Fitz Henry, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Fitzhugh's Mills, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.
Fitzpatricks, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.
Fitzwatertown, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 2 mls. N. of Waverly Heights.
Fitzwilliam, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,140.
Fitzwilliam, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. N. of Fitzwilliam Depot on the Cheshire R. R.
Fitzwilliam Depot, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Cheshire R. R., 8¼ mls. N. W. of Winchendon.
Five Corners, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 24 mls. S. of Auburn.
Five Forks, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
Five Lakes, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.
Five Mile, p. o. in Hale co., Ala.
Five Mile, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Five Mile House, p. o. in Milwaukee co., Wis.
Five Points, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.
Five Points, p. o. in Pickaway co., Ohio.
Flackville, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
Flagg, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 2,288.
Flagg Spring, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.
Flaggtown, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., near the South Branch of the Western R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Somerville.
Flag Pond, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Flag Pond, p. o. in Bosque co., Tex.
Flag Springs, p. o. in Andrew co., Mo.
Flagstaff, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
Flag Station, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.
Flambeau, p. o. in Chippewa co., Wis.
Flanagan's Mills, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
Flanagan's Mills, p. o. in Cumberland co., Va.
Flanders, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 5 mls. S. W. of Port Orange and 3 mls. S. W. of Suckasunny on the Chester R. R.
Flanders, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Peconic B., 3 mls. E. S. E. of Riverhead. Pop., 160.
Flandreau, p. o. in Brookings co., Dak.
Flat, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.
Flat Branches, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.
Flat Branch, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 989.
Flatbrook, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.
Flatbrookville, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., at the junction of Flatkill with the Delaware R., 18 mls. W. of Newton.
Flatbush, tn. in Kings co., N. Y. Pop., 6,309.
Flatbush, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. S. E. of Brooklyn. Near this place the battle of Long Island was fought in August, 1776, the loss of which led to the capture of New York by the English. One newspaper.
Flat Creek, p. o. in Winn parish, La.
Flat Creek, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 1,571.
Flat Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Flat Creek, tn. in Pettis co., Mo. Pop., 1,651.
Flat Creek, tn. in Stone co., Mo. Pop., 595.
Flat Creek, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.
Flat Creek, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Flat Creek, tn. in Mecklenburg co., Va. Pop., 2,328.
Flat Fork, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.
Flat Gap, p. o. in Johnson co., Ky.
Flat Gap, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.
Flathead Lake, in Missoula co., Mont., and near the western base of the Rocky Mts.; is drained by the Columbia R.
Flathead Pass, a depression in the Rocky Mts., in Montana, 5,459 feet high.
Flatlands, tn. in Kings co., N. Y. Pop., 2,286.
Flatlands, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. E. of Flatbush. Pop., 2,286.
Flat Lick, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,180.
Flat Lick, p. o. in Knox co., Ky.
Flatonia, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Flat Ridge, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.
Flat River, p. o. in St. Francois co., Mo.
Flat River, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Crawford co., Ill.
Flat Rock, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,543.
Flat Rock, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., 11 mls. S. of Shelbyville by R. R.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Neosho co., Kans.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Bourbon co., Ky.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Flat Rock, p. v. in Henderson co., N. C., 32 mls. from Greenville.
Flat Rock, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,184.
Flat Rock, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 3½ mls. S. of Bellevue.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Kershaw district, S. C.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Powhatan co., Va.
Flat Rock, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.
Flat Shoal, p. o. in Surry co., N. C.
Flat Shoals, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.
Flat Top, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.
Flat Wood, p. o. in Phelps co., Mo.
Flat Woods, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 4½ mls. W. of East Liberty.
Flat Woods, p. o. in Wayne co., Tenn.
Flat Woods, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Fleetville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 5 mls. N. of Waverly.

Fleetwood, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the E. Pennsylvania Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 11¼ mls. N. E. of Reading.
Fleming, p. v. in Liberty co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 24 mls. S. W. of Savannah.
Fleming, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,398; in 1860, 12,489. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Licking R., The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Flemingsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,011 bush.; rye, 26,456 bush.; Indian-corn, 686,538 bush.; oats, 78,242 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,483 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,399 bush.; tobacco, 305,954 lbs.; butter, 219,970 lbs.; hay, 4,224 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,842,873. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,052,-149. Value of manufactures, $134,132.
Fleming, p. o. in Livingston co., Mich.
Fleming, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,207.
Fleming, p. v. in the above tn., near Owasco Lake, 5 mls. S. of Auburn.
Fleming, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 8 mls. W. of Marietta.
Fleming, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Milesburg.
***Flemingsburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fleming co., Ky., 16½ mls. S. of Maysville. Pop., 425. One newspaper.
Flemingsville, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Southern Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Owego. Pop., 91.
Flemington, p. o. in Marion co., Fla.
***Flemington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hunterdon co., N. J., 15½ mls. S. W. of Somerville by the South Branch of the New Jersey Central R. R. and 13¼ mls. N. E. of Lambertville by a branch railroad. Pop., 1,412. Four newspapers.
Flemington, p. v. in Columbus co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 35 mls. from Wilmington. Pop., 75.
Flemington, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Canal, 1 mle. from Lockhaven.
Flemington, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 942.
Flemington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 10 mls. W. of Grafton.
Flemingville, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.
Flemming's Ranch, p. o. in Weld co., Colo.
Fletchall, tn. in Worth co., Mo. Pop., 582.
Fletcher, p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, near the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 7 mls. E. of Piqua. Pop., 306.
Fletcher, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 865.
Fletcher, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. E. of East Georgia.
Flinn, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 967.
Flint, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 1,701.
Flint, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.
Flint, p. o. in the above tn. and in the v. of Phillip's Ferry, on the Hannibal and Naples Branch of Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5 mls. E. of Griggsville.
Flint, p. v. in Steuben co., Ind., on Pigeon Run, 8 mls. W. of Angola.
Flint, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.
Flint, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 2,142.
***Flint,** city in above tn. and the co. seat, on Flint R. and near the junction of the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. with the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R., 64 mls. N. W. of Detroit; is the seat of the Michigan asylum for the deaf and dumb and blind. It lies in a rich agricultural district, and has manufactories, the river affording water-power. Pop., 5,386; in 1860, 2,950. Three newspapers.
Flint, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.
Flint Creek, p. o. in Harrison co., Miss.
Flint Creek, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 6 mls. W. of Geneva.
Flint Factory, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.
Flint Hill, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.
Flint Hill, p. o. in Rappahannock co., Va.
Flint Island, p. v. in Meade co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 18 mls. from Brandenburgh.
Flint Ridge, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.
Flint River, in Ga.; rises in Clayton co., has a southerly course of 300 mls., and joins the Chattahoochee R. at the S. W. corner of the state to form the Apalachicola.
Flint River, a branch of the Saginaw R. of Mich.; rises in Lapeer co., and joins the Shiawasse R. in Saginaw co. It is over 100 mls. long and navigable for about 20 mls. for small boats.
Flint River, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,278.
Flint Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Flint Stone, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., 12¼ mls. E. N. E. of Cumberland.
Flintville, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.
Flintville, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
Flinty Branch, p. o. in Yancy co., N. C.
Flippen Barren, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 350.
Flippin, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.
Flippo's, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Floodwood, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Flora, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,273.
Flora, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 269.
***Flora,** p. v. in Clay co., Ill., at the intersection of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. with the Illinois & Southeast R. R., 95 mls. E. of St. Louis and 53 mls. W. of Vincennes, Ind. Pop., 1,539. One newspaper.
Flora Dale, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Floral, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Floraville, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.
***Florence,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lauderdale co., Ala., at the lower end of the Muscle Shoals in the Tennessee R., which is navigable to this place, and 4 mls. N. of Tuscumbia. It contains 2 female seminaries and is an important shipping port for cotton and other productions of this region. A branch R. R. connects it with Tuscumbia. Two newspaper.
Florence, p. v. in Pima co., Ariz., on the Gila R., 58 mls. N. of Tucson. Pop., 218.
Florence, p. o. in Drew co., Ark.
Florence, p. o. in Fremont co., Colo.
Florence, p. o. in Stewart co., Ga.
Florence, p. o. in Idaho co., Idaho.
Florence, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., on the Illinois R., 5 mls. W. of Winchester.
Florence, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,185.
Florence, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 875.
Florence, p. v. in Switzerland co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 7 mls. E. of Vevay.
Florence, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,290.
***Florence,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls W. S. W. of Cedar Rapids. Pop., 313.
Florence, p. v. in Marion co., Kans., on Cottonwood R. and on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 46 mls. from Emporia Junction. Pop., 515. It promises to be an important commercial center.
Florence, p. v. in Boone co., Ky., 9 mls. from Covington. Pop., 374.
Florence, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
Florence, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 3 mls. by R. R. W. of Northampton.
Florence, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 970.
Florence, p. o. in the above tn.
Florence, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 760.
Florence, v. in the above tn., on Lake Pepin, 12 mls. E. of Red Wing.
Florence, p. v. in Morgan co., Mo., 9 mls. from Syracuse. Pop., 53.
Florence, p. v. in Douglas co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 15 mls. above Omaha, and on the Omaha & Northwestern R. R., 6 mls. from Omaha.
Florence, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Delaware R., 3 mls. N. E. of Burlington and 1¼ mle. from the Camden & Amboy R. R.

Florence, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,299.
Florence, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Camden.
Florence, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,341.
Florence, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of Wakeman on the Lake Shore R. R.
Florence, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,378.
Florence, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 5 mls. N. W. of Cardville.
Florence, p. v. in Darlington district, S. C., at the junction of the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R. with the Cheraw & Darlington R. R., and with the Northeastern R. R., 108 mls. W. of Wilmington, N. C., and 102 mls. N. of Charleston.
Florence, p. v. in Williamson co., Tex., 20 mls. from Georgetown.
Florence, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Florence Station, p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., on the Western Union R. R., 8 mls. S. S. W. of Freeport by R. R. Pop., 40.
Florence Station, p. o. in McCracken co., Ky., on the Paducah & Memphis R. R., 9 mls. from Paducah.
Florence Station, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.
Florenceville, p. o. in Howard co., Iowa.
Floresville, p. o. and the co. seat of Wilson co., Tex.
Floreyville, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.
Florid, p. v. in Putnam co., Ill., 3 mls., S. S. E. of Hennepin.

FLORIDA includes the peninsula of Florida, which extends from the northern boundary of the state, in a direction S. S. E. for 350 mls., between the Atlantic Ocean and the Gulf of Mexico; and West Florida, a narrow region extending along the Gulf of Mexico to the River Perdido, 350 mls. west of the Atlantic coast-line. On the north the state boundary separates it from Georgia and Alabama, while on all other sides it is surrounded by water. The area of the state is 59,268 sq. mls., or 37,931,520 acres, of which 46,000 sq. mls. are embraced in the peninsula. The latter has a nearly uniform width of a little more than a hundred mls., and extends from 25° to 30° N. lat.

Surface.—No part of the state rises to an elevation of more than 250 feet above the sea level. The greater part of the peninsula is but a few feet above high tide. The land which forms it slopes eastward and westward from a central elevation about 175 feet high, composed of a porous limestone somewhat older than the miocene group, and of a friable sand-rock. This "Back Bone Ridge," as it has been called, is about fifty mls. wide, and extends as far south as Charlotte Harbor. Low, swampy tracts extend E. and S. of it, with a muddy or sandy surface soil. Part of this is a vast field of coarse saw grass, and aquatic plants known as the Everglades; they cover an area of about 4,000 sq. mls. Between them and the Gulf of Mexico extends a vast forest of cypress about one-half the size of the Everglades, and known as the Big Cypress. Most of this region is wholly uninhabited and almost unexplored. The Atlantic and the Gulf coast are covered by forests of cypress, live-oak and cedar on the low lands, and of pine on the sand ridges. The whole of the southern portion of the peninsula lies on a modern coral formation, and has been formed by the addition of successive crescent-shaped reefs around the extremity of the "Back Bone Ridge." About seven of these reefs have been noted S. of Lake Okee Chobee, and the process is still going on. The so-called "Keys" (from an Indian word signifying an island) are the summits of a reef which is constructing under similar laws. West Florida is low and swampy within ten or twenty mls. of the coast-line, when it rises into a tertiary plateau limestone, the commencement of the slope, which, slowly ascending, reaches the foot of the Appalachians in Ga.

Rivers and Lakes.—The peninsula of Florida presents some singular contrasts in the arrangement of its inland waters. The principal river is the St. Johns. This is a sluggish, tortuous stream about 250 miles in length, and from two to three miles in width as far up as Lake George. Its current is about one mle. an hour and the slope of its bed so little that at Lake Monroe, about 140 mls. above its mouth, it is but three feet six inches above the sea-level. Its course until within 15 mls. of its mouth is nearly due north, contrasting in this respect with the other large streams of our country. Its only important tributary is the Oklawaha. They both rise in a chain of ponds, lakes, and swamps on the northern limit of the Everglades. On the Gulf coast the Hillsborough R. falls into Tampa B.; N. of it is the Withlacooche; and the Suwannee, with its two main branches, drains the N. portion of the peninsula. West Florida is traversed by the Apalachicola, a handsome stream, navigable for steamboats throughout its whole course in this state. The slight elevation of the peninsula has led to the formation of numerous lakes and ponds. The largest is Lake Okee Chobee, 1,200 sq. mls. in area, but with an average depth of but 12 feet. Lake Kissimmee, on the river of that name, and Lake George, on the St. John, are next in size. Lake Orange is noted for the extensive and beautiful wild orange groves that ornament its shores. Alligator lake in the north is remarkable for its varying size, almost disappearing in the dry season, and becoming several mls. in diameter after the summer rains. Florida is famous for the number, size, and variety of its springs. The largest are the Silver Spring, in Marion co., and the Wakulla Spring, in Wakulla co. Each of these throws out sufficient water to form a small river. There are also many mineral and thermal springs, among which, the White Spring, Hamilton co.; Orange Spring, Marion co., and Greene Cove Spring and the Warm Sulphur Spring, Lake Monroe, with many others on the St. Johns, are best known.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Fla., especially of the peninsula, partakes more of the tropical character than that of any other state. The average summer temperature is 80° Fah.; the winter 65°, rising at Key West to 70°. In the interior the summer heats are debilitating, but on the coast they are tempered by the sea breeze. Frosts occur in all parts, but very rarely; on the south-eastern coast, where the climate is most equable, once in two or three years. In summer the prevailing winds are from the E. and S.; in winter, from the N., N. E. and N. W. The annual rain-fall averages 55 inches. Three-fourths of this falls between April and October, which is the rainy season. The winter is comparatively dry, and is equable and bracing. Indeed, the winter months in Fla. offer generally such delightful and healthful weather that the state is visited annually by many thousands of northern visitors in search of pleasure and health.

The vegetation of the peninsula is varied. The low saw palmetto and tall and graceful cabbage palm (both species of chamærops); the Spanish moss, trailing from the mighty limbs of live oak and cypress; the mangrove, clothing and concealing with its dense growth the shore islands, and the groves of wild orange trees, strongly arrest the attention of the visitor from the north. The dry sandy tracts are occupied by forests of red pine, while the interior limestone ridge produces hickory, white oak, gum and other hard woods.

The animal life is abundant. The manatee or sea cow was formerly frequent, but is now almost extinct. Alligators are numerous. Deer, bear, panthers and wild turkeys abound. Parroquets, curlews, and other birds of brilliant plumage enrich the woods and waters. The mullet, river trout, pompano and other excel-

least fish swarm in the rivers and lagoons. The green turtle is caught on the sea-shores, and the gopher in the interior. Scorpions, centipedes, stinging insects, and venomous snakes are also not rare, but serious accidents from them are infrequent.

Population.—The population of the state was, in 1830, 34,730; in 1840, 54,477; in 1850, 87,455; in 1860, 140,424, and in 1870, 187,748, including 96,057 whites, 91,689 colored persons and 27 Indians. The natives of the United States consisted of 91,395 whites and 91,384 colored persons. The native population of the state numbered 182,781, the foreign born population 4,967, inclusive of 1,155 Cubans, 597 Germans, 399 Englishmen and 737 Irishmen. Of the population 10 years old and over, which numbered 131,119, there were engaged in the useful occupations, 60,703; and of these were engaged in agriculture, 42,492; in professional and personal services, 10,897; in trade and transportation, 3,023, and in manufactures and mechanical industries, 4,291.

Agriculture.—Much of the soil of Fla. is not promising in appearance. The Everglades and Cypress swamps are worthless to the farmer, unless they are drained. The ridge of sand and decomposed limestone along the southern coast from Cape Sable to Indian R. is capable of cultivation and offers a good field for the introduction of tropical plants, especially coffee. Its area is estimated at 7,000,000 acres.

The northern portion of the peninsula consists of "scrubs" (dry, sterile tracts covered with thickets of black-jack, oak and spruce), pine lands and hammocks. The latter are rich river bottoms, densely timbered, and often yield from 70 to 80 bushels of corn to the acre with imperfect tillage. The pine lands are of deep white sand and are but moderately productive, unless they are thoroughly manured. The eastern part of Fla. has on the whole less fertile lands than the western and middle.

The chief staples of the state are Indian-corn and cotton. Of the former 2,225,056 bush. were produced in 1870; of the latter, 39,789 bales. The other farming productions were: 114,204 bush. oats; 10,218 bush. Irish pot's.; 789,456 bush. sweet pot's.; 401,687 lbs. rice; 157,405 lbs. tobacco; 37,562 lbs. wool; 952 hhds. sugar, and 344,339 galls. of cane molasses. The live stock had a value of $5,212,157, and comprised 11,902 horses, 8,835 mules and asses, 61,922 milch cows; 322,701 other cattle; 26,509 sheep, and 158,908 swine.

The farms had 736,172 acres of improved land, 1,425,786 acres of woodland, and 211,583 of unimproved land. Their cash value was $9,947,920, and the value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,909,746. The orchard products had a value of $53,639, and the slaughtered animals of $520,966.

Manufactures.—The value of the products of manufactures according to the last census was $1,685,403; of materials consumed therein, $2,330,873; of capital invested, $1,679,930. The amount of wages paid was $989,930, and the number of hands employed, in the 659 manufactories, 2,749. The principal productions were flour and meal ($508,388), and sawed lumber ($2,235,780).

Commerce and Railroads.—The commerce of Fla. is limited to the importation of commodities required for home consumption, and the exportation of its products, mostly lumber, cotton, sugar, etc. The direct foreign commerce is unimportant. The state has seven ports of entry, viz.: Fernandina, St. Johns, St. Augustine, Key West, St. Marks, Apalachicola and Pensacola. Their registered, enrolled and licensed vessels numbered 244, with 15,780 tons of burden. The foreign imports had a value of $267,271, and the domestic exports of $1,662,276.

In 1852 Fla. had 402 mls. of railroads, and in 1872, 466 mls. The principal lines are the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., connecting Lake City with Chattahoochee, and with branches to Monticello & St. Marks, 176 mls. long, and the Florida R. R., from Fernandina to Cedar Keys, 152 mls.

Education.—In 1870 Fla. had a total of 377 schools; 226 of which were public and had 265 teachers and 10,132 pupils. The 10 classical, professional and technical schools or academies had 32 teachers and 580 pupils.

The 23 newspapers published in the state in 1870 had a circulation of 10,545.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The last census reports the estimated value of real and personal property as high as $44,163,655, but the assessed value is $32,480,043; of which real estate embraced $20,197,601, and personal property $12,283,152. The state taxes in 1870 amounted to $248,768; the county taxes to, $168,389, and the town and city taxes to $79,009.

The state debt in that year was $3,474,535; the county debts, $443,041, and the town and city debts, $454,100. The state debt has since then greatly increased, and was estimated in 1872 at $5,307,805, or over $28 per head of the population.

Government.—The new state constitution was adopted in February, 1868. It provides that slavery shall not exist in the state; that there shall be no civil or political distinction on account of color, and that the state shall ever remain a member of the American Union. The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor are chosen by the qualified electors and hold their offices for four years. The Secretary of State, Treasurer, Comptroller, Attorney-General, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Immigration and Adjutant-General are appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate.

The members of the Assembly, 53 in number, are chosen biennially, and the 24 Senators for a term of four years. The sessions of the Legislature are annually held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January and may extend to 60 days. Special sessions convened by the Governor cannot sit over 20 days. Every male of 21 years of age and over, who is a citizen of the United States, or who shall have declared his intention of becoming such, and who shall have resided in Fla. for one year and in the county for six months, next preceding the election at which he shall offer to vote, shall be deemed a qualified elector.

The judicial power of the state is vested in a Supreme Court, Circuit Courts, County Courts and justices of the peace. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, who hold their offices for life or during good behavior. They are appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. The Supreme Court holds three sessions annually at the state capitol. It has appellate jurisdiction. There are 7 Circuit Judges, appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate, who hold their offices for 8 years, and the state is divided into 7 judicial districts. The judge must reside in the district to which he is assigned. The Circuit Courts have original jurisdiction in all cases in which the Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction, and they have final jurisdiction in all civil cases arising in the county courts, in which the amount of controversy is $100 and more, and in all cases of misdemeanor. The county judges are also appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate, and each judge holds his office for four years.

The state capital is Tallahassee.

Florida is divided into the following 39 counties: Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Dade, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Hamilton, Hernando, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, La Fayette, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Manatee, Marion, Monroe, Nassau, Orange, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, St. John's, Sumter, Suwanee, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton and Washington.

The last census report ennumerates the following incorporated cities: Jacksonville, Pensacola, Tallahassee and St. Augustine.

Florida, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 4¼ mls. N. N. W. of Anderson. Pop. about 100.

Florida, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,322.

Florida, p. v. in the above tn., on the Troy & Greenfield R. R., 5 mls. E. of N. Adams. It lies near the W. end of the Hoosac Tunnel.

Florida, p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., 12 mls. from Monroe. Pop., 120.

Florida, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 3,002.

Florida, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 5 mls. S. of Goshen. Pop., 459.

Florida, p. v. in Henry co., Ohio, on the Maumee R., 2½ mls. S. of Okolona.

Florida Keys, a chain of coral islands and reefs, extending in a S. W. direction from the Key Biscayne B. for 230 mls. They are low and flat, but possess a fertile soil. The largest among them are Elliott's Key, Cayo Largo, Plantation Key, Matacumba Key, Long Key, Estella Key, Big Pine Key, Hueso Key and Key West.

Florin, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.

Floris, p. v. in Davis co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., Southwest Branch, 28 mls. W. S. W. of Fairfield.

Florisant, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., 3 mls. from Bridgeton.

Florissant, p. o. in Park co., Colo.

Flourtown, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Flower Creek, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.

Flower Creek, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Flower Dale, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.

Flowerdale, p. o. in Richardson co., Nebr.

Flowerfield, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,538.

Flowerfield, p. v. in the above tn., near a branch of the Michigan Southern R. R., 8 mls. N. of Three Rivers. Pop., 210.

Flower's Place, p. o. in Smith co., Miss.

Flowery Branch, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.

Flowerville, p. o. in White co., Ind.

Floyd, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 17,230; in 1860, 15,195. It borders in the W. on Ala., and is traversed from E to W. by the Etowah R., which receives the Oustanaula R. from the N. The surface is rolling and hilly; the soil of the valleys very productive. Rome is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 96,464 bush; rye, 130 bush.; Indian-corn, 245,091 bush.; oats, 43,229 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,503 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,249 bush.; cotton, 3,182 bales; butter, 120,314 lbs.; hay, 515 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,331,144. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $975,438. Value of manufactures, $1,050,620.

Floyd, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,146.

Floyd, co. in Ind., S. part. Area, 148 sq. mls. Pop., 23,109; in 1860, 20,183. A range of hills trends through the co. from N. to S., terminating on the bank of the Ohio R., which forms the S. E. boundary. The Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. intersects the co. New Albany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,472 bush.; rye, 988 bush.; Indian-corn, 124,807 bush.; oats, 66,110 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,634 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,407 bush.; butter, 93,243 lbs.; hay, 4,569 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,697,946. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $478,138. Value of manufactures, $4,038,313.

Floyd, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,269.

Floyd, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 555 sq. mls. Pop., 10,768; in 1860, 3,744. Red Cedar R. and Shell Rock R. drain the co. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. Charles City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 565,990 bush.; rye, 491 bush.; Indian-corn, 310,119 bush.; oats, 293,591 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,606 bush.; wool, 24,938 lbs.; butter, 251,718 lbs.; hay, 18,517 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,807,985. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,609,631. Value of manufactures, $283,668.

Floyd, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 1,328.

Floyd, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Charles City.

Floyd, co. in Ky., E. part. Area, 740 sq. mls. Pop., 7,877; in 1860, 6,388. The surface is uneven; pasture land predominates. Stone coal is found abundantly. On the S. border are spurs from the Cumberland Mts. The W. Fork of the Big Sandy intersects the co. from N. to S. E. Prestonsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,621 bush.; rye, 1,162 bush.; Indian-corn, 338,009 bush.; oats, 26,325 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,795 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,007 bush.; butter, 57,168 lbs.; hay, 442 tons. Cash value of farms, $712,547. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $330,044. Value of manufactures, $2,504.

Floyd, p. o. in Carroll parish, La.

Floyd, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 1,209.

Floyd, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. W. of Stittville. Pop., 95.

Floyd, co. in Va., S. W. part. Pop., 9,824; in 1860, 8,236. It extends along the western declivity of the Blue Ridge and includes the head waters of Little R., a tributary of New R. The surface is uneven and greatly diversified by hills. Much of the land affords excellent facilities for grazing and stock raising. Floyd Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,410 bush.; rye, 41,515 bush.; Indian-corn, 112,789 bush.; oats, 93,692 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,033 bush.; sweet pot's, 136 bush.; tobacco, 157,467 lbs.; butter, 119,180 lbs.; hay, 3,646 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,000,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $582,824. Value of manufactures, $151,228.

Floyd, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 1,171.

Floyd Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Floyd co., Va., 15 mls. from Christiansburgh and 180 mls. W. S. W. of Richmond. Pop., 321.

Floyd's Creek, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Floyds Forks, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.

Floyd's Knobs, p. o. in Floyd co., Ind.

Floydsburg, v. in Oldham co., Ky., 35 mls. W. N. W. of Frankfort.

Flukes, v. in Botetourt co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., 18 mls. W. of Liberty.

Flushing, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,919.

Flushing, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. W. of Flint. Pop., 687.

Flushing, tn. in Queens co., N. Y. Pop., 14,650.

***Flushing,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Flushing & North Side R. R., 10 mls. E. of New York; has large nurseries and is the seat of several educational establishments. Pop., 6,322. Three newspapers. Steamboats ply regularly between New York and Flushing.

Flushing, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,484.

Flushing, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. W. of Cadiz.

Flushing, v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Neshaminy Cr., 20 mls. N. E. of Philadelphia.

Fluvanna, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., at the S. E. extremity of Chautauqua Lake, 4¼ mls N. W. of Jamestown.

Fluvanna, co., in Va., E. central part. Area about 175 sq. mls. Pop., 9,875; in 1860, 10,353. It is bounded on the S. by the James R. and drained by Ravanna R. and numerous other small tributaries of the James. The surface is uneven and broken. The soil of the river

valleys is excellent; of the uplands barren. Palmyra is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,486 bush.; rye, 265 bush.; Indian-corn, 126,448 bush.; oats, 67,247 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,142 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,905 bush.; tobacco, 894,023 lbs.; butter, 61,397 lbs.; hay, 454 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,306,339. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $416,242. Value of manufactures, $276,503.

Fly Creek, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. N. W. of Cooperstown.

Fly Mountain, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 4¼ mls. S. W. of Rondout.

Flynn, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 131.

Flynn's Lick, p. o. in Jackson co., Tenn.

Fly Summit, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.

Fogelsville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 3 mls. N. W. of Trexlertown on the Catasauqua & Fogelsville R. R.

Folker, tn. in Clark co., Mo. Pop., 824.

Folkville, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.

***Folsom City,** p. v. in Sacramento co., Cal., on the Sacramento Valley R. R., 23 mls. from Sacramento and 25 mls. from Shingle Springs. One newspaper.

Folsomdale, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 6¼ mls. S. S. E. of Alden on the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R.

Folsomville, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.

***Fonda,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., N. Y., on Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and the Central R. R., 43¼ mls. W. of Albany and 51¼ mls. E. of Utica. Pop., 1,092. One newspaper. It is the terminus of the Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville R. R.

Fond du Lac, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 889.

Fond du Lac, p. o. in Tazewell co., Ill.

Fond du Lac, tn. in St. Louis co., Minn. Pop., 800.

Fond du Lac, p. v. in the above tn., near the mouth of the St. Louis R. and on the Northern Pacific R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Duluth.

Fond du Lac, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 800.

Fond du Lac, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 760 sq. mls. Pop., 46,273; in 1870, 34,154. The surface consists of prairie lands; the soil is fertile. A portion of Lake Winnebago extends into the N. E. part. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. runs through the S. E. part. Fond du Lac is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,615,266 bush.; rye, 11,988 bush.; Indian-corn, 287,400 bush.; oats, 879,515 bush.; Irish pot's, 242,961 bush.; butter, 1,095,482 lbs.; hay, 76,027 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,161,131. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,547,091. Value of manufactures, $4,142,692.

Fond du Lac, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,266.

***Fond du Lac,** city and the co. seat of Fond du Lac co., Wis., at the southern termination of Lake Winnebago and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. S. of Oshkosh and 177 mls. N. by W. of Chicago. A railroad connects it with Sheboygan. Steamboats ply on Fox R. to Green B. The lumber business is very extensive. The city is noted for its numerous artesian wells, varying from 90 to 130 feet in depth. Pop., 12,764; in 1860, 5,450. Seven newspapers.

Foneswood, p. o. in Richmond co., Va.

Fonta Flora, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.

Fontaines Creek, a tributary of the Meherrin R., in Greenville co., Va.; has an easterly course.

Fontana, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Fontana, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

***Fontanelle,** p. v. and the co. seat of Adair co. Iowa, on the Middle Nodaway R., 49 mls. S. W. of Des Moines. Two newspapers.

***Fontanelle,** p. v. in Washington co., Nebr., on the Elkhorn R., 38 mls. N. W. of Omaha.

Fontania, p. v. in Miami co., Kans., on the Missouri R., Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 54 mls. from Kansas City. Pop. about 300.

Fontenoy, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.

Foote, p. o. in Iowa co., Iowa.

Foot of Plane, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Footville, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.

Footville, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., on the Madison Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 31 mls. S. by E. of Madison, and 107 mls. N. W. of Chicago.

Forbestown, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., 15 mls. E. of Oroville.

Ford, co. in Ill., E. central part. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 9,103; in 1860, 1,979. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil rich and very productive. The Illinois Central R. R. passes through the S. E. part, and the Logansport, Peoria & Burlington R. R. through the central part. Paxton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,579 bush.; rye, 11,577 bush.; Indian-corn, 565,671 bush.; oats, 154,589 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,636 bush.; sweet pot's, 200 bush.; butter, 262,646 lbs.; hay, 23,446 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,316,265. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,001,129. Value of manufactures, $91,547.

Ford, co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 427. The surface is gently diversified; the soil is rich. It is intersected by the Arkansas R. from W. to E., and in the S. part by Crooked Cr., also from W. to E.

Ford, p. o. in Geauga co., Ohio.

Fordenskjold, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 140.

Fordham, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 12 mls. N. of City Hall of New York; is the seat of the Catholic St. John's College. Pop., 2,151.

Fordham, v. in Adams co., Wis., 37 mls. N. N. W. of Portage City.

Ford's Depot, p. v. in Dinwiddie co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. W. of Petersburg.

Ford's Ferry, p. o. in Crittenden co. Ky.

Ford River, p. o. in Delta co., Mich.

Ford's Store, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.

Fordsville, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.

Fordsville, p. o. in Marion co., Miss.

Fordtown, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.

Fordyce, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Forest, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 748.

Forest, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Forest, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,084.

Forest, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 21 mls. from Gilman.

Forest, tn. in Winnebago co., Iowa. Pop., 179.

Forest, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,564.

Forest, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 577.

***Forest,** p. v. in Scott co., Miss., on the Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R., 46 mls. E. of Jackson. One newspaper.

Forest, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 28 mls. W. of Rouse's Point.

***Forest,** p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. with the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Elkton, and 12½ mls. W. of Upper Sandusky. Pop. about 350.

Forest, co. in Pa., N. N. W. part. Area about 380 sq. mls. Pop., 4,010; in 1860, 898. Clarion R. and Tionesta Cr. are the principal streams. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. Extensive forests cover a large portion of the area. Lumbering is the most important occupation of the inhabitants. Tionesta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,542 bush.; rye, 5,802 bush.; oats, 38,465 bush.; Indian-corn, 17,358 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,260 bush.; butter, 72,948 lbs.; hay, 2,665 tons. Cash value of farms, $619,398. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, in-

cluding additions to stock, etc., $202,985. Value of manufactures, $333,191.

Forest, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Forest, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 2,809.

Forest, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,417.

Forest, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 926.

Forest, p. v. in the above tn., 18½ mls. from Richland Centre.

Forest, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 662.

Forestburgh, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 915.

Forestburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Monticello.

Forest City, p. v. in St. Francis co., Ark., on the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 45 mls. from Memphis, Tenn., and 90 mls. from Little Rock; is a flourishing agricultural place, and has 800 inhabitants.

Forest City, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 7 mls. S. E. of Downieville. Pop., 152.

Forest City, p. v. in Mason co., Ill., on the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 27 mls. S. S.-W. of Peoria. Pop., 160.

Forest City, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 832.

Forest City, p. v. and the co. seat of Winnebago co., Iowa, on Linn Cr., 21 mls. N. W. of Mason City. Pop., 155. One newspaper.

Forest City, p. o. in Muskegon co., Mich.

Forest City, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 401.

***Forest City,** p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. E. of Litchfield. Pop., 181.

***Forest City,** p. v. in Holt co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., near the Missouri R. and 18½ mls. from St. Joseph.

Forest City, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont.

Forest City, p. v. in Sarpy co., Nebr., 16 mls. W. of Larimer Mills.

Forest City, v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., on Cayuga Lake and 4 mls. N. of Ithaca.

Forest City, p. o. in Utah co., Utah.

Forest Dale, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Forest Dale, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., 3 mls. N. E. of Brandon.

Forest Depot, p. o. in Bedford co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee R. R.

Forester, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 670.

Forest Green, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.

Forest Grove, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., 2½ mls. from North Vineland.

***Forest Grove,** p. v. in Washington co., Oreg., 24 mls. W. of Portland.

***Forest Hill,** p. v. in Placer co., Cal., 10 mls. S. E. of Colfax.

Forest Hill, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 10 mls. S. W. of Greensburg.

Forest Hill, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 4 mls. N. W. of Bel Air.

Forest Hill, p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., 6 mls. W. of St. Louis, on Pine R.

Forest Hill, p. v. in Union co., Pa., 11½ mls. W. of Lewisburg.

Forest Hill, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

Forest Hill, tn. in Monroe co., W. Va. Pop., 1,920.

Forest Hill, p. o. in the above tn.

Forest Home, p. v. in Amador co., Cal., 4 mls. S. E. of Latrobe.

Forest Home, p. v. in Poweshiek co., Iowa, 16 mls. S. S. E. of Grinnell.

Forest Home, p. v. in Franklin co., Kans., 13 mls. from Ottawa.

Forest House, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Forest Lake, p. v. in Washington co., Minn., on the North Pacific R. R., 25 mls. from St. Paul.

Forest Lake, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 998.

Forest Lake, p. o. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Montrose.

Forest Lake Centre, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 3 mls. S. W. of Forest Lake.

Forest Mound, p. v. in Wabashaw co., Minn., 14 mls. N. of Eyota.

Forest Oak, v. in Montgomery co., Md., 5 mls. N. W. of Rockville.

Foreston, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 2,177.

***Foreston,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Chicago & Iowa R. R., 12½ mls. S. of Galena, in the midst of an agricultural and grazing district. One newspaper.

Foreston, v. in Howard co., Iowa, 9 mls. N. W. of Cresco.

Forestport, tn. in Onedia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,276.

Forest Port, p. v. in the above tn., on the Black R., 2½ mls. E. of Alder Cr., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 28 mls. N. of Utica.

Forest Prairie, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 315.

Forest Station, p. o. in Clayton co., Ga.

Forest Station, v. in Livingston co., Ill., on the Logansport, Burlington & Peoria R. R., 6 mls. W. of Chatsworth.

Forest Station, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Forestville, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.

Forestville, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R., ¾ mle. W. of Plainville.

Forestville, v. in Madison co., Ind., 9 mls. N. E. of Ellwood.

Forestville, p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, 9 mls. N. by W. of Manchester.

Forestville, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 10 mls. E. of Washington.

Forestville, p. v. in Sanilac Co., Mich., on the shore of Lake Huron, 17 mls. N. of Port Sanilac. Pop., 121.

Forestville, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 599.

Forestville, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. W. of Lanesborough.

Forestville, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 83¼ mls. E. of Dunkirk. Pop., 722. One newspaper.

Forestville, p. v. in Wake co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 15 mls. N. of Raleigh.

Forestville, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Forestville, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.

Forestville, p. o. in De Witt co., Tex.

Forestville, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Forestville, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 351.

Forestville, p. o. in the above tn.

Forge Village, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on Stony Brook R. R., 5 mls. E. of Groton Junction.

Foristell, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo.

Fork, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 162.

Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

Fork Dale, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.

Forked River, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.

Forkland, p. o. in Greene co., Ala.

Forkland, p. o. in Nottoway co., Va.

Fork Lick, tn. in Webster co., W. Va. Pop., 671.

Fork Meeting House, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md., 15¼ mls. N. W. of Baltimore.

Fork Mountain, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.

Forkner's Hill, p. v. in Webster co., Mo., 15 mls. from Marshfield.

Forks, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Forks, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 1,450.

Forks, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 854.

Forksburgh, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.

Fork Shoals, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Forks of Buffalo, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.

Forks of Capon, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Forks of Elkhorn, p. o. in Franklin co., Ky.

Forks of Pigeon, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.

Forks of Salmon, p. o. in Klamath co., Cal.

Forks of Tennessee, p. o. in Swain co., N. C.

Forks Station, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 18 mls. from Stroudsburgh. Pop. about 200.

Fork Swamp, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.
Forkston, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 576.
Forkston, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. W. of Mehoopany.
Forksville, p. o. Ouachita parish, La.
Forksville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Pa., 13 mls. N. W. of Laporte.
Forksville, p. o. in Mecklenburg co., Va.
Forktown, p. v. in Wicomico co., Md., on the Eastern Shore R. R., 3½ mls. S. of Salisbury.
Fork Union, tn. in Fluvanna co., Va. Pop., 2,794.
Fork Union, p. v. in the above tn., 28 mls. S. E. of Charlottesville.
Forkvale, p. o. Campbell co., Tenn.
Forkville, p. o. in Cabarrus co., N. C.
Forman, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.
Forrestburgh, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 915.
Forrester, p. v. in Sanilac co., Mich., on the shore of Lake Huron, 5 mls. N. of Port Sanilac. Pop., 233.
Forsyth, co. in Ga., N. central part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 7,983; in 1860, 7,749. It is bounded in the E. by the Chattahoochee R. The Etowah R. intersects the N. W. corner. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. Cumming is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,881 bush.; rye, 213 bush.; Indian-corn, 68,075 bush.; oats, 9,769 bush.; Irish pot's, 201 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,394 bush.; cotton, 217 bales; butter, 4,432 lbs. Cash value of farms, $273,299. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $178,137. Value of manufactures, $121,469.
Forsyth, p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ga., on the Macon & Western R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Macon; in a cotton-growing section. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Forsyth, p. v. and the co. seat of Taney co., Mo., on the White R. and 33 mls. S. of Springfield. Pop., 87. One newspaper.
Forsyth, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 13,050; in 1860, 12,692. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The Yadkin R. forms the W. boundary, and the co. is drained by small affluents of this river. Winston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 66,678 bush.; rye, 4,471 bush.; Indian-corn, 173,146 bush.; oats, 76,569 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,083 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,603 bush.; tobacco, 238,262 lbs.; butter, 59,999 lbs.; hay, 2,997 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,173,202. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $557,778. Value of manufactures, $240,687.
***Fort Abercrombie,** p. o. in Shyenne co., Dak. It is a military post, situated on the Red R. of the North, 12 mls. N. of Breckinridge.
Fort Abraham Lincoln, p. o. in Dak.
Fort Adams, p. v. in Wilkinson co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 40 mls. S. of Natchez.
Fort Ancient, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. and R. R., 5¼ mls. N. N. E. of Morrow.
Fort Ann, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 3,329.
Fort Ann, p. v. in the above tn., on the Champlain Canal and the Saratoga & Washington R. R., 11¾ mls. N. N. E. of Fort Edward. Pop., 689.
Fort Arbuckle, p. o. in Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Fort Atkinson, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Calmar.
***Fort Atkinson,** p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 20 mls. N. N. E. of Janesville and 6 mls. S. of Jefferson. It is a thriving place and rapidly increasing. Pop., 2,010. Two newspapers.
Fort Bayard, p. v. in Grant co., N. Mex., 106 mls. N. W. of Mesilla. Pop., 241.
Fort Bend, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 7,114; in 1864, 6,143. The surface is nearly level; the soil generally fertile. Brazos R. intersects the co. Richmond is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 233,505 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,355 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,867 bush.; cotton, 4,017 bales; butter, 20,111 lbs.; hay, 9 tons. Cash value of farms, $924,241. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $595,193. Value of manufactures, $107,594.
Fort Benton, p. v. and the co. seat of Chouteau co., Mont. Ter., on the Missouri R., 150 mls. N. E of Helena. Pop., 40.
***Fort Bidwell,** p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., in Surprise Valley, near one of the large Alkali Lakes, and 160 mls. E. of Yreka.
Fort Blackimore, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
***Fort Branch,** p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Princeton.
***Fort Bridger,** p. v. and the co. seat of Uintah co., Wyo. Ter., 10 mls. S. of Carter on the Union Pacific R. R. Pop., 236.
Fort Browder, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.
Fort Buffington, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ga.
Fort Buford, p. o. in Buffalo co., Dak.
Fort Calhoun, or **Calhoun,** p. v. in Washington co., Nebr., on the Omaha & Northwestern R. R., 21 mls. from Omaha.
Fort Chiswell, tn. in Wythe co., Va. Pop., 4,034.
Fort Clark, v. and the co. seat of Kinney co., Tex., 45 mls. N. W. of Eagle Pass. It lies between the sources of Elm Cr. and Las Moras Cr. The p. o. is Brackettsville. Pop., 395.
Fort Collins, p. o. in Larimer co., Colo.
Fort Colville, p. o. and the co. seat of Stevens co., Wash. Ter., on Columbia R., near the N. W. termination of the Coeur d'Allene Mts. and about 230 mls. N. by E. of Walla Walla. Pop., 587.
Fort Concho, p. v. in Bexar co., Tex., on the Choncha R., 6 mls. N. of Bismarck on the proposed New Mexico & Gulf R. R.
Fort Covington, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 2,436.
Fort Covington, p. v. in the above tn., on Salmon R., 17¾ mls. N. W. of Malone. Pop., 953.
Fort Covington Centre, v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. E. of Fort Covington.
Fort Craig, p. v. in Socorro co., N. Mex., 35 mls. S. W. of Socorro. It lies in the valley of the Rio Grande.
Fort Cummings, p. v. in Grant co., N. Mex., 60 mls. W. of Mesilla. Pop., 70.
Fort Dade, p. o. in Hernando co., Fla.
Fort Davis, p. v. and the co. seat of Presidio co., Tex., on Limpia Cr., S. of Wild Rose Pass in the Apache Mts. and 90 mls. N. N. E. of Presidio. Pop., 615.
Fort Defiance, p. o. in Caldwell co., N. C.
Fort Deposit, p. v. in Lowndes co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 32 mls. S. S. W. of Montgomery.
***Fort Dodge,** city and the co. seat of Webster co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R. and the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., which is here crossed by the Iowa Central R. R. It is 192 mls. W. of Dubuque, and 134 mls. E. of Sioux city. The river furnishes excellent water-power. A U. S. Land Office is located here. Pop., 3,095. Three newspapers.
Fort Dodge, tn. in Ford co., Kans. Pop., 427.
Fort Edward, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 5,125.
***Fort Edward,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., Champlain Canal and the Hudson R., 17 mls. N. N. E. of Saratoga Springs. Has large paper manufactories. Pop., 3,492. One newspaper.
Fort Ewell, p. o. in La Salle co., Tex.
Fort Fairfield, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 1,893.

***Fort Fairfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Aroostook R., 47 mls. N. of Houlton. One newspaper.
Fort Fetterman, p. o. in Albany co., Wyo. Ter.
Fort Foote, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Fort Fred Steele, p. v. in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter.
Fort Gaines, p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., Ga., on the Chattahoochee R.; is the terminus of the Fort Gaines Branch of the Central R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of the Junction on the main line. Pop., 758.
Fort Garland, p. v. in Costilla co., Colo., in the San Luis Park and on the Rio Trenchura, 15 mls. N. N. E. of San Luis.
Fort Gay, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Fort George, p. o. in Duval co., Fla.
Fort Gibson, p. o. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 108 mls. S. of Parsons.
Fort Gratiot, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,032.
Fort Gratiot, p. v. in the above tn.
Fort Griffin, p. v. in Shackelford co., Tex., 80 mls. W. of Palo Pinto.
Fort Halleck, p. o. in Carbon co., Wyo.
Fort Hamblin, p. o. in Washington co., Utah Ter.
***Fort Hamilton,** p. o. in Kings co., N. Y., on the western extremity of Long Island, 6 mls. S. of Brooklyn. The fort protects the "Narrows."
Fort Hampton, v. in Limestone co., Ala., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 8 mls. N. of Athens.
Fort Harker, tn. in Ellsworth co., Kans. Pop., 203.
***Fort Harker,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 4 mls. E. of Ellsworth, the co. seat.
Fort Hays, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 320.
Fort Henry, p. o. in Randolph co., Mo.
Fort Hill, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 14 mls. W. of Waukegan.
Fort Hill, p. o. in Oconee co., S. C.
***Fort Howard,** p. v. in Brown co., Wis., at the mouth of Fox R., opposite Green B.; is the terminus of the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 242 mls. N. of Chicago and 49 mls. N. E. of Oshkosh. It is a thriving commercial port. Pop., 2,462. One newspaper.
Fort Hunter, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the Mohawk R., near the mouth of Schoharie Cr. Pop., 200.
Fort Jennings, p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. of Fort Delphos.
Fort Jessup, p. o. in Sabine parish, La.
Fort Jones, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., 16 mls. S. W. of Yreka.
***Fort Kearney,** p. v. and the co. seat of Kearney co., Nebr., on the Platte R. and 7 mls. S. by W. of Kearney Station on the Union Pacific R. R. Pop., 500. One newspaper.
Fort Kent, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 1,034.
Fort Kent, p. v. in Aroostook, Me., at the junction of Fish R. with the River St. John, 126 mls. N. of Mattawamkeag.
Fort Lamar, p. o. in Madison co., Ga.
Fort Laramie, p. v. in Laramie co., Wyo., 95 mls. N. E. of Cheyenne City, and near the Black Hills of the Rocky Mountains. Pop., 493.
Fort Larned, tn. in Pawnee co., Kans. Pop., 179.
Fort Larned, p. v. in the above tn., 75 mls. S. W. of Ellsworth.
Fort Leavenworth, p. v. in Leavenworth co., Kans., near the Missouri R. and on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 18 mls. from Atchison and near Leavenworth City.
Fort Lee, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Hudson R., 7 mls. N. of Hoboken and 2½ mls. S. E. of Leonia. It lies opposite 160th street, New York, and on the Palisades. The Fort Constitution was near the site of the village during the Revolution.
Fort Lemhi, p. o. in Lemhi co., Idaho Ter.
Fort Lincoln, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., 3 mls. N. W. of Osage.
Fort Littleton, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of McConnellsburg.
Fort Lupton, p. o. in Weld co., Colo.
***Fort Lyon,** p. v. in Bent co., Colo., on the Arkansas R.
Fort Lyon, p. v. in Benton co., Mo., 7 mls. from Windsor.
Fort McKavett p. v. in Menard co., Tex., 20 mls. S. W. of Menardsville.
***Fort Madison,** city and the co. seat of Lee co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., 24 mls. above Keokuk and on the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Burlington; is a flourishing river-port and has several manufactories. The state prison is located here. Pop., 4,011. Two newspapers.
Fort Mason, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.
Fort Meade, p o. in Polk co., Fla.
Fort Mill, p. v. in York district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 26 mls. N. E. of Chesterville.
Fort Miller, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Champlain Canal, 40 mls. N. of Albany and 8 mls. S. of Fort Edward.
Fort Mitchell, p. o. in Russell co., Ala.
Fort Montgomery, p. v. in Orange co., N.Y., on the Hudson R., 4½ mls. S. of West Point.
Fort Montgomery, p. v. and the co. seat of Graham co., N. C., 23 mls. N. E. of Murphy.
Fort Motte, p. v. in Orangeburgh district, S. C., near the Congaree R. and on the South Carolina R. R., 6 mls. S. of Kingsville.
Fort Payne, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ala.
Fort Pike, p. v. in Orleans parish, La., on Lake Pontchartrain, 30 mls. N. E. of New Orleans.
Fort Plain, v. in Warren co., Iowa, 13 mls. S. E. of Indianola, the co. seat.
***Fort Plain,** p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 58¾ mls. W. of Albany; is the seat of a seminary and a collegiate institute. Pop., 1,797. One newspaper.
Fort Quitman, p. v. in El Paso co., Tex., near the Rio Grande and 65 mls. S. E. of San Elizario. Pop., 361.
***Fort Randall,** p. v. and the co. seat of Todd co., Dak., on the Missouri R., 483 mls. above Council Bluffs. Pop. about 75.
Fort Recovery, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 18 mls. N. of Union City. Pop., 89.
Fort Ridgely, p. v. in Nicollet co., Minn., on the Minnesota R., 41 mls. W. by N. of St. Peter.
Fort Riley, p. o. in Davis co., Kans., at the confluence of the Smoky Hill and Republican Rs. and on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 63 mls. W. of Topeka. Pop., 560, consisting of the troops and their families.
Fort Ripley, p. v. in Morrison co., Minn., on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. above Little Falls.
Fort Ritner, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., on White R. and the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Mitchell.
Forts, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.
***Fort Scott,** city and the co. seat of Bourbon co., Kans., on Marmaton R. and at the intersection of the Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. with the Missouri R., Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 110 mls. from Sedalia, Mo., and 98 mls. from Kansas City. It has an extensive commerce and numerous manufacturing establishments, as a woollen mill, foundry, flouring mills, etc. The vicinity abounds in timber and coal. Pop., 4,174. Six newspapers.
Fort Selden, p. v. in Dona Ana co., N. Mex., 35 mls. N. W. of Mesilla.

Fort Seneca, p. o. in Seneca co., Ohio.
Fort Shaw, p. v. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont. Ter., 85 mls. N. of Helena. It lies on the Sun R., a tributary of the Missouri.
Fort Sill, p. v. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter., 75 mls. W. of Fort Arbuckle.
Fort Simcoe, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.
***Fort Smith,** p. v. in Sebastian co., Ark., on the Arkansas R. and on the line of the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., which has been completed to Lewisburg, about 110 mls. E. of Fort Smith. Beef packing is carried on. Pop., 2,227. Six newspapers.
Fort Snelling, p. v. in Hennepin co., Minn., near the junction of the Minnesota & Mississippi Rs. It is the earliest settlement and military post in Minn. The Minnehaha Falls are 2 mls. above the v.
Fort Spring, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 901.
Fort Spring Depot, p. o. in the above co.
Fort's Station, p. v. in Robertson co., Tenn., on the Edgefield & Kentucky R. R., 42 mls. from Nashville.
Fort Stanton, p. v. in Lincoln co., N. Mex., 150 mls. S. E. of Socorro.
Fort Stevens, p. o. in Kemper co., Miss.
Fort Sully, p. v. in Buffalo co., Dak., on the Missouri R. Pop., 745; mainly the garrison.
Fort Sumner, p. o. in San Miguel co., N. Mex.
Fortsville, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 3½ mls. N. W. of Gansevoort.
Fort Taylor, p. o. in Hernando co., Fla.
Fort Tongas, p. o. in Alaska.
Fort Totten, p. v. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter., 169 mls. N. W. of Fort Abercrombie. Pop., 240.
Fort Union, p. v. in Mora co., N. Mex., 20 mls. E. of Mora.
Fort Valley, p. v. in Houston co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 28 mls. S. W. of Macon. It ships much cotton and has various manufactories. Pop., 1,333. Two newspapers.
Fortville, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., on the Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 15½ mls. S. W. of Anderson. Pop., 387.
Fort Wadsworth, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.
Fort Wallace, tn. in Wallace co., Kans. Pop., 396.
Fort Wallace, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 422 mls. W. of Kansas City.
Fort Washington, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Potomac R., 15 mls. below Washington.
Fort Washita, p. o. in Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ter., 150 mls. S. W. of Fort Smith, Ark.
***Fort Wayne,** city and co. seat of Allen co., Ind., at the junction of the St. Mary's and St. Joseph Rs., which form the Maumee, and on the Wabash & Erie Canal. It has unrivaled railroad connections, and several great lines intersect here, as the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., etc. Its growth has been very rapid. Pop., 17,718. Nine newspapers.
Fort Winnebago, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 709.
Fort Worth, p. v. and the co. seat of Tarrant co., Tex., on the Trinity R., 23 mls. W. of Dallas. Pop., 850. One newspaper.
Fort Wrangle, p. o. in Alaska.
Fort Yam Hill, v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg., 30 mls. S. W. of La Fayette.
Fort Yuma, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 331.
Forward, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,300.
Forward, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,025.
Forward, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.
Foscoro, p. o. in Kewanee co., Wis.
Foster, new co. in Dak., N. E. part. The surface consists of rolling prairies, and is diversified by numerous small lakes. The Dakota R. interseets the S. W. corner; the Cheyenne R. the northern part of the co.
Foster, p. v. in Bracken co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. from Augusta. Pop., 191.
Foster, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 304.
Foster, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 2,909.
Foster, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,001.
Foster, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 1,630.
Foster, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. W. of Providence.
Foster, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 10 mls. S. E. of Fond du Lac.
Fosterburgh, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., 10 mls. from Alton.
Foster Centre, p. o. in Providence co., R. I.
Fosterdale, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 7½ mls. E. of Cochecton.
Foster's, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Foster's Bar, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 524.
Foster's Bar, v. in the above tn.
Foster's Crossings, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R., 23 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati.
Foster's Cross Roads, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.
Foster's Mills, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 11 mls. N. W. of Kittanning.
Foster's Ridge, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.
Fostertown, v. in Burlington co., N. J., 6 mls. S. of Mount Holly.
Fosterville, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 6 mls. W. N. W. of Auburn.
Fosterville, p. v. in Rutherford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 13 mls S. of Murfreesborough.
Fosterville, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.
***Fostoria,** p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, on a branch of Portage R., and the Lake Erie & Louisville R. R., 22 mls. S. W. of Fremont and 10 mls. N. E. of Findlay; has several saw-mills, grist-mills, iron foundries, and is a thriving place. Pop., 1,733. One newspaper.
Fostoria, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 5¾ mls. S. W. of Tyrone.
Foucher La Fave, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 403.
Foulton, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 106.
Foundryville, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 4 mls. N. W. of Berwick on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R. Pop., 923.
Fountain, p. v. in El Paso co., Colo., on the Denver & Rio Grande R. R., 89 mls. from Denver. Pop., 380. One newspaper.
Fountain, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 2,977.
Fountain, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.
Fountain, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 16,421; in 1860, 15,566. The surface is mostly level. The soil consists of black loam and is very productive. The Wabash R. forms the north-western boundary. The co. is intersected by the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. Covington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 413,786 bush.; rye, 2,014 bush.; Indian-corn, 574,426 bush.; oats, 59,681 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,609 bush.; sweet pot's, 821 bush.; butter, 257,196 lbs.; hay, 10,679 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,399,502. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,424,378. Value of manufactures, $616,042.
Fountain, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,037.
Fountain, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 62 mls. from La Crosse. Pop., 75.
Fountain, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Fountain, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 599.
Fountain Bluff, p. o. in Jackson co., Ill.
***Fountain City,** p. v. in Buffalo co., Wis., on the Mississippi R., nearly opposite Minnesota City, Minn. Pop., 867. One newspaper.
Fountain Creek, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 503.
Fountain Creek, p. o. in Stephenson co., Ill.

Fountain Creek, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.
Fountaindale, p. o. in Winnebago co., Ill.
Fountain Dale, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Fountain Green, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,475.
Fountain Green, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. W. of Blandinsville.
Fountain Green, p. o. in Harford co., Md.
Fountain Green, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah Ter., 13 mls. N. of Moroni and 26 mls. N. of Manti.
Fountain Head, p. v. in Sumner co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 12 mls. N. of Gallatin.
Fountain Hill, p. o. in Ashley co., Ark.
Fountain Hill, p. o. in Greene co., N. C.
Fountain Inn, p. o. in Greenville district, S.C.
Fountain Mills, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Fountain Prairie, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,286.
Fountain Run, p. v. in Monroe co., Ky., 15 mls. from Tompkinsville.
Fountain Spring, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Fountain Station, p. o. in Vigo co., Ind.
Fountaintown, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 4½ mls. W. N. W. of Morrison.
Fountainville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Fourche, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 601.
Fourche, p. o. in Perry co., Ark.
Fourche a Renault, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.
Four Corners, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.
Four Corners, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, 3½ mls. N. W. of Monroeville.
Four Mile, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,817.
Four Mile, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 531.
Four Mile, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 830.
Four Mile, p. o. in the above tn.
Four Mile Branch, p. o. in Monroe co. Tenn.
Four Mile Prairie, p. o. in Perry co., Ill.
Fourth Crossing, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.
Four Towns, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Foust's Mills, p. o. Randolph co., N. C.
Fowler, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 12½ mls. N. E. of Quincy.
Fowler, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.
Fowler, p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 28 mls. from Owosso.
Fowler, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,785.
Fowler, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. S. E. of Gouverneur.
Fowler, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 871.
Fowler, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. E. of Warren.
Fowler's, p. o. in Brooke co., W. Va.
Fowler's Knob, p. o. in Nicholas co., W. Va.
Fowler's Landing, p. o. in Humphreys co., Tenn.
Fowler's Mills, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. W. of Chardon.
Fowlersville, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.
Fowlersville, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Fowlerville, p. v. in Livingston co., Mich., on Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 9 mls. E. by N. of Howell and 24 mls. from Lansing; is surrounded by a farming district. Pop., 500. One newspaper.
Fowlerville, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 6 mls. W. of Avon.
Fowling Creek, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.
Fox, p. o. in Wells co., Ind.
Fox, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.
Fox, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 1,265.
Fox, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 812.
Fox, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 529.
Fox, tn. Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 1,119.
Fox, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 1,188.
Fox, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 443.
Foxborough, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 3,507.
***Foxborough,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 21 mls. S. S. W. of Boston.
Foxburg, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., at the junction of the Clarion and Alleghany Rs. and on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 85 mls. N. of Pittsburgh.
Fox Creek, p o. in Chase co., Kans.
Fox Creek, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Foxcroft, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 1 178.
***Foxcroft,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Piscataquis R., ½ mle. N. of Dover.
Fox Islands, embracing North and South Fox Islands; lie in the N. part of Lake Michigan and constitute Manitou co., Mich.
Fox Islands, or **Aleutian Islands,** belonging to Alaska. They form a long chain, which borders Behrings Sea on the S. and extends from the extremity of the Peninsula of Alaska to Kamtchatka. In several of the islands are active volcanoes. The inhabitants, estimated at about 8,000, are Esquimaux, and live mainly by fishing and hunting. The rigor of the climate renders farming well nigh impossible. The principal islands are Unimak, Unalashka, Umnak, Atkha, Adak, Tanaga, Kyska, Agattu and Attu.
Fox Lake, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., on Fox Lake and 20 mls. W. of Wankegan.
Fox Lake, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,916.
***Fox Lake,** p. v. in the above tn., on Beaverdam Cr. and on Fox Lake, 8½ mls. N. W. of Beaverdam. It lies 2½ mls. N. of a station on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. A line of horse cars connects it with Fox Lake Junction on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 69 mls. from Milwaukee. Pop., 1,086. One newspaper.
Fox River, in Wis.; rises in Green Lake co., and flows at first W. S. W. until within 1¼ mle. of Portage city on the Wisconsin R., where it sharply turns N. and then pursues a north-easterly course, until it empties into Green B. below Fort Howard. It drains several lakes, which are expansions of its bed, as Buffalo Lake, Lake Packawa, Green Lake and Winnebago Lake. Its largest tributary is Wolf R., which rises in Oconto co., and drains a large territory in the N. E. part of the state. A canal connects this river with the Wisconsin R. at Portage city, so as to establish a passage for ships from the great lakes to the Mississippi R. The obstructions which yet hamper navigation will soon be removed.
Fox River, a tributary of the Illinois R.; rises in Waukesha co., Wis., and flows first S., then S. W., emptying into the Illinois R. at Ottawa. It has much fall and furnishes extensive water-power.
Fox River, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop., 1,867.
Fox River, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 1,256.
Fox River, p. o. in Kenosha co., Wis.
Foxville, p. o. in Marion co., Ill.
Foxville, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Frackville, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Frailey, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,332.
Fraimville, p. o. in Burleson co., Tex.
Frames Mills, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Framingham, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,969.
Framingham, p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Boston & Worcester R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Boston and 2 mls. N. of South Framingham.
Frampton, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.
Frampton, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Francestown, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 932.
Francestown, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. N. W. of Amherst.
Francesville, p. v. in Pulaski co., Ind., on the New Albany, Louisville & Chicago R. R., 40¼ mls. N. of La Fayette. Pop., 281.
Francisco, p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., on the Wabash & Erie Canal, 7 mls. E. of Princeton.
Francisco, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Francisco, tn. in Buckingham co., Va. Pop., 1,615.

Franciscoville, p. v. in Jackson co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 14 mls. E. of Jackson.

Francis Creek, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., 9 mls. N. W. of Manitowoc.

Franconia, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 650.

Franconia, p. v. in the above tn., 26 mls. E. of Wyoming.

Franconia, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 549. Here is the celebrated Franconia Notch, a deep gap in the Franconia Mts. at the base of Mt. Jackson, a peak of solid rock rising almost perpendicularly 1,000 feet above the notch.

Franconia, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Littleton.

Franconia, v. in Putnam co., Ohio, on the Blanchard Fork, 23 mls. S. of Defiance.

Franconia, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,959.

Franconia Mountains, in Grafton co., N. H., lying W. of the principal group of the White Mts.; are famous for their grand scenery. The highest peaks are Mt. Lafayette, or Haystack, 5,290; Eagle Head, 4,216; Bog-Eddy Mt., 4,370, and others. Profile Rock, the Notch, the Flume, Walker's Fall and Profile Lake are the points most attractive to tourists.

Frank, p. o. in Seneca co., Ohio.

Frankenlust, p. v. in Saginaw co., Mich., 6 mls. S. W. of Bay City and 9 mls. N. of Saginaw City.

Frankenmuth, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,488.

Frankenmuth, p. v. in the above tn., on Case R., 8¼ mls. E. of Bridgeport Center.

Frankford, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 16 mls. S. E. of Georgetown. Pop., 146.

Frankford, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 674.

Frankford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. W. of Spring Valley.

Frankford, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., 13 mls. N. W. of Bowling Green.

Frankford, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,776.

Frankford, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,369.

Frankford, p. v. in Greenbrier co., W. Va., 20 mls. from White Sulphur Springs.

Frankfort, p. v. in Franklin co., Ala., 16 mls. S. W. of Tuscumbia. Pop., 162.

Frankfort, p. v. in Franklin co., Ill., 8 mls. S. of Benton, the co. seat.

Frankfort, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,924.

***Frankfort,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clinton co., Ind., on the Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwestern R. R., 26½ mls. N. E. of Crawfordsville. It is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 1,300. Two newspapers.

Frankfort, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 437.

Frankfort, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. N. E. of Red Oak.

***Frankfort,** p. v. in Marshall co., Kans., on the Union Pacific R. R., 17 mls. W. of Centralia.

***Frankfort,** city, co. seat of Franklin co., and capital of Ky., on the Kentucky R., 60 mls. above its mouth; and on Lexington Branch of the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 65 mls. from Louisville and 29 mls. from Lexington. It is situated on a plain between the river and steep bluffs, 150 feet high, and has many substantial and elegant stone buildings. It contains the State Penitentiary, the State Arsenal, the extensive car and machine shops of the railroad company, and is largely engaged in manufacturing cotton goods, carriages, paper, lumber and distilled liquors. Pop., 5,393; in 1860, 4,755.

Frankfort, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,152.

Frankfort, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 15 mls. S. Bangor.

Frankfort, p. v. and the co. seat of Benzie co., Mich., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of R. Aux Bees Scie. Iron and lumber trade. Pop., 800. One newspaper.

Frankfort, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 564.

Frankfort, p. v. in Knox co., Nebr., on the Missouri R. and 33 mls. N. E. of Niobrara, the co. seat.

Frankfort, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 3,065.

***Frankfort,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mohawk R., Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Herkimer. Pop., 1,083.

Frankfort, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, on the North Fork of Paint Cr. and near the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 13¼ mls. W. N. W. of Chillicothe. Pop., 519.

Frankfort, tn. in Mineral co., W. Va. Pop., 957.

Frankfort, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. W. of Paterson's Depot.

Frankfort, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 340.

Frankfort, p. o. in the above tn.

Frankfort Hill, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.

Frankfort Mills, v. in Waldo co., Me., on Marsh Stream, 10 mls. S. of Bangor.

Frankfort Springs, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., 13⅝ mls. S. of Georgetown.

Frankfort Station, p. v. in Will co., Ill., on the Joliet Cut-off R. R., 13 mls. E. of Joliet.

Frank Hill, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.

Franklin, v. in Macon co., Ala., on the Western Alabama R. R, 32 mls. W. of Opelika. Pop., 75.

Franklin, co. in Ala., N. W. part, bordering on Miss. Area about 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 8,006; in 1860, 18,627. The Tennessee R. forms the northern boundary, and its broad valley is the most productive section of the co. In the S. this valley is bounded by the steep declivities of an elevated table-land, which occupies the remainder of the co. Big and Little Bear Crs., Buzzard Cr., Spring Cr. and other small tributaries of the Tennessee traverse the co. from S. to N. The Memphis and Charlestown R. R. passes through the Valley of the Tennessee. Russellville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,070 bush.; rye, 310 bush.; Indian-corn, 264,136 bush.; oats, 7,055 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,490 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,584 bush.; cotton, 2,072 bales; butter, 31,061 lbs.; hay, 593 tons. Cash value of farms, $488,593. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $539,049. Value of manufactures, $70,487.

Franklin, p. v. in Henry co., Ala., on the Chattahoochee R., opposite Fort Gaines.

Franklin, co. in Ark., N. W. part. Area about 775 sq. mls. Pop., 9,627; in 1860, 7,298. It is intersected by the Arkansas R. and drained by Mulberry R., White Oak Cr. and other tributaries of this large stream. The northern part of the co. is much broken and hilly. Good tillable lands occur only in the creek and river bottoms. Ozark is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,015 bush.; Indian-corn, 323,444 bush.; oats, 4,918 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,520 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,689 bush.; tobacco, 5,874 lbs.; cotton, 4,796 bales. Cash value of farms, $818,329. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $856,233. Value of manufactures, $122,387.

Franklin, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 438.

Franklin, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 344.

Franklin, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 567.

Franklin, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 580.

Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from La Crosse.

Franklin, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 298.

Franklin, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 559.

Franklin, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 660.
Franklin, tn. in Little River co., Ark. Pop., 388.
Franklin, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 799.
Franklin, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 1,272.
Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. E of Elk Grove.
Franklin, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 731.
Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., on the New London & Northern R. R., 9 mls. S. of Willimantic.
Franklin, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,256; in 1860, 1,904. The surface is but little elevated and the soil sandy. The Apalachicola R., navigable by steamboats, forms part of the W. boundary and intersects the S. W. part. The county is bounded E. by Ocklockonee R., and S. by Gulf of Mexico. Apalachicola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 555 bush.; sweet pot's, 540 bush.; rice, 2,365 bush. Cash value of farms, $4,260. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,795. Value of manufactures, $24,625.
Franklin, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 290 sq. mls. Pop., 7,893; in 1860, 7,393. The Tugaloo R., which separates it from S. C., forms the N. E. boundary. The North Fork of the Broad R. intersects the co. from N. to S. The surface is undulating and the soil mostly productive. Carnesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,863 bush.; rye, 65 bush.; Indian-corn, 173,007 bush.; oats, 14,151 bush.; Irish pot's, 190 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,335 bush.; cotton, 637 bales; butter, 60,447 lbs. Cash value of farms, $571,583. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $347,981. Value of manufactures, $53,220.
Franklin, p. v. and the co. seat of Heard co., Ga., on the Chattahoochee R., 15 mls. N. W. of Hogansville. Pop., 500. One newspaper.
Franklin, p. v. in Oneida co., Idaho.
Franklin, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 12,652; in 1860, 9,393. The surface is hilly, with level valleys. The soil is composed largely of lime and is quite fertile. It is drained by the Big Muddy R. and its tributaries. Benton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 111,689 bush.; rye, 5,195 bush.; Indian-corn, 653,299 bush.; oats, 222,426 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,968 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,947 bush.; butter, 64,556 lbs.; hay, 4,835 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,159,079. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,099,576. Value of manufactures, $100,632.
Franklin, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 1,004.
Franklin, v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Creston.
Franklin, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 2,057.
Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jacksonville, Northwestern & Southeastern R. R., 12½ mls. S. E. of Jacksonville.
Franklin, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 20,199; in 1860, 19,549. The co. is drained by the White Water R., whose West and East Forks unite at Brookville. The eastern part is rolling; the western level. The Cincinnati Junction R. R. and White Water Canal pass through the co. Brookville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 396,774 bush.; rye, 6,677 bush.; Indian-corn, 771,074 bush.; oats, 143,148 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,069 bush.; sweet pot's, 821 bush.; butter, 257,196 lbs.; hay, 10,679 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,999,998. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,830,314. Value of manufactures, $1,332,777.
Franklin, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,243.
Franklin, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,471.
Franklin, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,579.
Franklin, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,316.
Franklin, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,402.
Franklin, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 5,610.
Franklin, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,280.
Franklin, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 2,376.
Franklin, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1,683.
Franklin, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 1,512.
Franklin, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,266.
Franklin, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,537.
Franklin, tn. in Floyd co., Ind Pop., 793.
Franklin, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 226.
Franklin, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,961.
Franklin, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,366.
Franklin, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 1,385.
Franklin, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 2,903.
***Franklin,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Young's Cr. and on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 27 mls. E. of Martinsville; is the seat of Franklin College and a seminary. The Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. connects here. Pop., 2,709. Two newspapers.
Franklin, co. in Iowa, N. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 4,738; in 1860, 1,309. The surface is rolling prairie land; the soil fertile. It is drained by West Fork of Cedar R. and its tributaries. Hampton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 269,231 bush.; Indian-corn, 188,133 bush.; oats, 149,081 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,312 bush.; sweet pot's, 7 bush.; butter, 130,382 lbs.; wool, 4,228 lbs.; hay, 12,008 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,906,673. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $521,748. Value of manufactures, $34,725.
Franklin, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 850.
Franklin, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 888.
Franklin, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 643.
Franklin, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 677.
Franklin, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 466.
Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Leon.
Franklin, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,549.
Franklin, tn. in Fremont co., Iowa. Pop., 2,232.
Franklin, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,872.
Franklin, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 2,733.
Franklin, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 856.
Franklin, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 768.
Franklin, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 613.
Franklin, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 634.
Franklin, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 924.
Franklin, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 816.
Franklin, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 10,385; in 1860, 3,030. The surface is generally level; the soil good. It is intersected in the central part by the Osage R., and watered by many tributaries of that river. The Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. passes the central part from N. to S. Ottawa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,471 bush.; rye, 538 bush.; Indian-corn, 618,840 bush.; oats, 181,515 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,618 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,005 bush.; butter, 185,640 lbs.; hay, 17,644 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,438,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $974,590. Value of manufactures, $317,962.

Franklin, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 1,207.

Franklin, v. in Douglas co., Kans.

Franklin, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 1,021.

Franklin, tn. in Jackson co., Kans. Pop., 2,325.

Franklin, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 215 sq. mls. Pop., 15,300; in 1860, 12,694. The surface is diversified, the soil fertile and under good cultivation. Quarries of marble are found on the banks of the Kentucky R., which intersects the co. from N. to S., and which is navigable by steamboats. The Louisville & Lexington R. R. intersects it from N. W. to S. E. Frankfort is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,981 bush.; rye, 19,337 bush.; Indian-corn, 423,295 bush.; oats, 53,638 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,472 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,407 bush.; butter, 82,429 lbs.; hay, 1,430 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,651,192. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $633,214. Value of manufactures, $1,819,982.

***Franklin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Simpson co., Ky., on the Green R. and the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 85 mls. from Nashville. Pop., 1,808. One newspaper.

Franklin, parish in La., N. E. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 5,078; in 1860, 6,162. The surface is uneven, the soil well adapted to cotton. Bœuf Bayou bounds the co. on the W. and the Washita R. on the S.; Turkey Creek Lake is in the S. part. Winnsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 35,974 bush.; Irish pot's, 206 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,804 bush.; cotton, 3,498 bales. Cash value of farms, $396,594. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $299,098.

Franklin, p. v., port of entry and the co. seat of St. Mary's parish, La., on the Teche R., 125 mls. S. S. W. of Baton Rouge and 23 mls. W. of Brashear. Sugar-cane is largely cultivated. Pop., 1,265. One newspaper.

Franklin, co. in Me., W part. Area, 1,600 sq. mls. Pop., 18,807; in 1860, 20,403. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Height of Land, which separates it from Canada. The surface is rolling and rises into bold elevations in the northern and southern parts of the co. Saddleback Mt. and Mt. Abraham are within its limits. The co. is chiefly drained by tributaries of the Kennebec R., as Sandy R. and Dead R. The western part includes affluents of the Androscoggin R. and Rangely Lake. Farmington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,407 bush.; rye, 968 bush.; Indian-corn, 64,267 bush.; oats, 151,032 bush.; Irish pot's, 325,513 bush.; sweet pot's, 2 bush.; butter, 562,470 lbs.; hay, 71,211 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,866,019. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,820,510. Value of manufactures, $713,317.

Franklin, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,042.

Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., at the head of Frenchman's B., 30 mls. S. E. of Bangor.

Franklin, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 178.

Franklin, co. in Mass., N. W. part. Area about 640 sq. mls. Pop., 32,635; in 1860, 31,434. The Connecticut R. passes through it from N. to S. and receives Millers R. from the E. and Deerfield R. from the W. The western part of the co. is quite hilly, the eastern undulating. The valley of the Connecticut is wide and highly productive. Greenfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,686 bush.; rye, 23,327 bush.; Indian-corn, 159,538 bush.; oats, 76,553 bush.; Irish pot's, 221,633 bush.; butter, 996,543 lbs.; hay, 63,456 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,241,187. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,108,969. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $381,100; woollen goods, $229,350; pocket-books, $341,000; sawed lumber, $341,000, and flour and meal, $317,558. Total value of manufactures, $4,937,002.

Franklin, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass., Pop., 2,512.

***Franklin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 27 mls. from Boston and 17 mls. S. W. of Dedham. One newspaper.

Franklin, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 2,163.

Franklin, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,459.

Franklin, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 5½ mls. W. of Birmingham.

Franklin, p. v. in Renville co., Minn., on the Minnesota R., 9 mls. above Fort Ridgley.

Franklin, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 797.

Franklin, co. in Miss., S. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 7,498; in 1860, 8,265. The Homochitto R. intersects the co., and then forms part of the southern boundary. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil very productive. Meadville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 124,846 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,648 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,035 bush.; cotton, 5,079 bales; butter, 19,939 lbs. Cash value of farms, $589,363. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $603,247. Value of manufactures, $14,700.

Franklin, co. in Mo., E. part. Area, 874 sq. mls. Pop., 30,098; in 1860, 18,085. Its northern border is washed by the Missouri R., and the Maramec R. intersects it from S. W. to N. E., receiving the Bourbeuse R. The south-eastern part of the co. is much broken; the remainder has a rolling surface. The river bottoms are highly productive. Union is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 586,921 bush.; rye, 1,367 bush.; Indian-corn, 853,297 bush.; oats, 351,340 bush.; Irish pot's, 114,934 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,573 bush.; tobacco, 783,270 lbs.; butter, 273,789 lbs.; hay, 18,017 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,579,265. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,551,992. Value of manufactures, $2,218,625.

Franklin, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 848.

Franklin, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 2,474.

Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri R., opposite Booneville. Pop., 227.

Franklin, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 1,029.

Franklin, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 125.

Franklin, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 1,238.

Franklin, co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 26. It has an undulating prairie surface, and is well adapted to grazing. The Republican R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and drains it with a number of small affluents.

Franklin, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.

Franklin, tn. in Richardson co., Nebr.

Franklin, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 2,301.

***Franklin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Merrimac R. and on the Northern R. R., 22 mls. N. of Concord. A branch railroad connects it with Bristol. One newspaper.

Franklin, p. v. in Essex co., N. J., on the Newark & Paterson R. R., 7 mls. N. of Newark.

Franklin, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 2,899.

Franklin, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 2,188.

Franklin, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 1,342.

Franklin, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 3,912.

Franklin, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,655.

Franklin, co. in N. Y., N. E. part. Area about 1,650 sq. mls. Pop., 30,271; in 1860, 30,837. It borders in the N. on Canada. The southern

part extends into the Adirondack region, and is mountainous, while the northern part gradually descends to the valley of the St. Lawrence R. The co. is chiefly drained by the Racket R., the St. Regis R., Salmon R. and other tributaries of the St. Lawrence. In the mountainous portion there are numerous lakes and ponds, the largest of which are known as the Upper and Lower Saranac lakes, whose outlet, Saranac R., empties into Lake Champlain. The co. is intersected by the Western Division of the Vermont Central R. R. Malone is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 85,049 bush.; rye, 20,249 bush.; Indian-corn, 69,005 bush.; oats, 362,540 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,068,083 bush.; sweet pot's, 478 bush.; wool, 106,270 lbs.; maple sugar, 351,589 lbs.; cheese, 47,271 lbs.; butter, 1,628,045 lbs.; hay, 66,383 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,650,833. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,697,647. Value of manufactures, $2,387,686.

Franklin, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop. 3,283.

Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. of Otego on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Seat of Delaware Literary Institute. Pop., 681. One newspaper.

Franklin, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 1,195.

Franklin, co. in N. C., N. N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 14,134; in 1860, 14,107. The surface is mostly level; the soil is good. The Tar R. intersects the central part from N. W. to S. E. Fishing R. forms most of the N. boundary. The Raleigh & Gaston R. R. passes through the W. part from N. to S. Louisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,241 bush.; rye, 229 bush.; Indian-corn, 241,435 bush.; oats, 31,659 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,992 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,135 bush.; cotton, 3,356 bales; tobacco, 36,243 lbs.; butter, 65,442 lbs.; hay, 2,522 tons. Cash value of farms, $944,916. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $883,898. Value of manufactures, $176,260.

Franklin, p. v. and the co. seat of Macon co., N. C., 44 mls. from Walhalla and 35 mls. S. W. of Waynesboro. It lies on the Little Tennessee R., in a valley surrounded by lofty mountains.

Franklin, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 63,019; in 1860, 50,361. The surface is level, and the soil excellent and quite generally under cultivation. It is drained by the Sciota R., which affords, with its tributaries, abundant water-power for the co. Columbus, in the central part, is the co. seat, and is a great railroad center, four important roads radiating from it to different parts of the state. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 423,166 bush.; rye, 15,871 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,826,313 bush.; oats, 246,217 bush.; Irish pot's, 323,525 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,672 bush.; butter, 638,319 lbs.; hay, 29,434 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,051,454. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,495,139. Value of manufactures, $6,979,679.

Franklin, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 2,172.

Franklin, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,225.

Franklin, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 3,298.

Franklin, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 866.

Franklin, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 972.

Franklin, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,366.

Franklin, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 999.

Franklin, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,665.

Franklin, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 847.

Franklin, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 831.

Franklin, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,418.

Franklin, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,011.

Franklin, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 3,037.

Franklin, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 943.

Franklin, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,082.

Franklin, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 839.

Franklin, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,887.

Franklin, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 998.

Franklin, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 3,012.

***Franklin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Miami & Erie Canal and 2 mls. S. E. of Carlisle Station on the Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Pop., 1,832.

Franklin, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,302.

Franklin, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Franklin, co. in Pa., S. part. Pop., 45,365; in 1860, 42,126. It is bounded on the W. by the Cove Mt. and Tuscarora Mt., and the eastern extremity is occupied by the broad swell of the South Mt. The interior of the co. forms part of the famous Cumberland Valley, a gently rolling and very productive region. The northern part is drained by the Conedogwinit Cr. and the southern by the Conococheague Cr. and its branches. The Cumberland Valley R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Chambersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 888,727 bush.; rye, 47,047 bush.; oats, 731,911 bush.; Indian-corn, 948,618 bush.; Irish pot's, 146,753 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,566 bush.; butter, 900,710 lbs.; hay, 55,439 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,775,174. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,912,032. Value of manufactures, $3,621,349.

Franklin, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 2,176.

Franklin, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 716.

Franklin, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 676.

Franklin, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 705.

Franklin, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,047.

Franklin, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 1,912.

Franklin, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 922.

Franklin, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 506.

Franklin, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 994.

Franklin, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,299.

Franklin, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,500.

Franklin, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,355.

Franklin, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 644.

Franklin, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 739.

Franklin, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 849.

Franklin, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 934.

***Franklin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Venango co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., the Alleghany Valley R. R. and a branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 123 mls. N. by E. of Pittsburgh, and 8 mls. S. W. of Oil City. It has large oil refineries, and ships much oil. Pop., 3,908; in 1860, 1,303. Two newspapers.

Franklin, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,074.

Franklin, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 1,796.

Franklin, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 910.

Franklin, co. in Tenn., S. part. Area, 770 sq. mls. Pop., 14,970; in 1860, 13,848. The surface is mountainous, especially in the S. E. part. The soil is mostly fertile. It is drained by the head streams of the Elk R., which furnishes abundant water-power. The Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. traverses it from N. W. to S. E. Winchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 84,357 bush.; rye, 3,229 bush.; Indian-corn, 467,757 bush.; oats, 68,371 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,931 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,915 bush.; butter, 127,880 lbs.; hay, 370 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,784,364. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,012,127. Value of manufactures, $296,392.

***Franklin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Williamson co., Tenn., on the Harpeth R. and on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 19 mls. S. of Nashville. It has an iron foundry and cotton factory, and is the seat of Tennessee Female College. Pop., 1,552. One newspaper.

Franklin, p. v. in Cache co., Utah, 21 mls. N. of Logan.

Franklin, co. in Vt., N. part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 30,291; in 1860, 27,231. It is bounded on the W. by Lake Champlain and on the E. by the Green Mts. It is drained by the Missisqui R. and the Lamoille R. The surface is broken and gradually rises toward the E. The soil is fertile. The Vermont Central R. R. intersects the co. Saint Albans is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 49,430 bush.; rye, 5,857 bush.; Indian-corn, 116,826 bush.; oats, 308 587 bush.; Irish pot's, 335,122 bush.; wool, 92,178 lbs.; butter, 2,984,520 lbs.; hay, 104,075 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,663,492. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,236,782. Value of manufactures, $1,802,849.

Franklin, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,612.

***Franklin,** p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. N. E. of St. Albans and 55 mls. N. N. W. of Montpelier.

Franklin, co. in Va., S. part. Area, 864 sq. mls. Pop., 18,264; in 1860, 20,098. The Blue Ridge extends along its western border; the Staunton R. forms the northern. It is intersected by Blackwater R., Pig R. and other affluents of the Staunton. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly, and the soil highly productive. Rocky Mount is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,722 bush.; rye, 11,340 bush.; Indian-corn, 241,919 bush.; oats, 178,231 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,218 bush., sweet pot's, 10,056 bush.; tobacco, 1,696,549 lbs.; butter, 165,499 lbs.; hay, 1,954 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,674,512. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $896,106. Value of manufactures, $225,070.

Franklin, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 3,200.

Franklin, tn. in Southampton co., Va. Pop., 1,564.

Franklin, tn. in Braxton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,279.

Franklin, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 1,601.

Franklin, tn. in Pendleton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,209.

Franklin, p. v. in the above tn., 32 mls. N. W. of Broadway Depot, Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., and 58 mls. S. W. of Romney.

Franklin, p. o. in Pierce co., Wash. Ter.

Franklin, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 1,280.

Franklin, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,597.

Franklin, tn. in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 2,090.

Franklin, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 786.

Franklin, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 1,231.

Franklin, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Franklin Centre, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 31 mls. from Burlington. Agricultural town. Pop., 628.

Franklin City, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Norfolk county R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Dedham.

Franklin College, p. v. in Davidson co., Tenn., 5 mls. from Nashville.

Franklin Corners, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

Franklin Crossing, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.

Franklindale, v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on Wappingers Cr., 2½ mls. E. of New Hamburgh. It has extensive cotton factories and print works. Pop., 2,263. The name of the p. o. is Wappingers Falls.

Franklindale, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 5 mls. W. of Monroetown.

Franklin Depot, p. v. in Southampton co., Va., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 37 mls. from Portsmouth and 43 mls. from Weldon.

Franklin Falls, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., on the Saranac R., 23 mls. W. of Clintonville and 35 mls. S. of Malone. Has numerous mills.

Franklin Forks, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Franklin Furnace, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., on the Wallkill R., and the Sussex R. R., 14¼ mls. N. E. of Newton. Has large blast and cupola furnaces.

Franklin Furnace, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 6 mls. S. of Wheelersburgh.

***Franklin Grove,** p. v. in Lee co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 93¼ mls. E. of the city of Dixon. Ships much grain. Pop., 757. One newspaper.

Franklin Grove, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.

Franklin Iron Works, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.

Franklin Mills, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.

Franklin Mills, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Franklin Park, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Franklin Cross Roads, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.

Franklin Springs, p. o. in Franklin co., Ga.

Franklin Springs, v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Sidney Plains.

Franklin Square, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Niles & New Lisbon R. R., 8½ mls. N. of New Lisbon.

Franklin Station, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6¼ mls. S. of Coshocton.

Franklinton, p. o. in Henry co., Ky.

Franklinton, p. v. and the co. seat of Washington parish., La., on the Bayou Chitto, and 23 mls. E. of Amite.

Franklinton, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., near the source of Catskill Cr., 6¾ mls. S. of Middleburg.

***Franklinton,** p. v. in Franklin co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 26 mls. N. of Raleigh.

Franklintown, p. v. in York co., Pa., 10 mls. S. of Mechanicsburg. Pop., 181.

Franklinville, v. in McHenry co., Ill., 3 mls. S. W. of Woodstock.

Franklinville, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Franklinville, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 5¼ mls. S. of Glassborough.

Franklinville, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,559.

Franklinville, p. v. in the above tn., on Ishua Cr., 15 mls. N. of Hinsdale.

Franklinville, p. v. in Randolph co., N. C., 42 mls. from Graham.

Franklinville, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 4 mls. N. E. of Spruce Creek on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Frank Pierce, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Franks, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 1,906.

Frankstown, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,553.

Frankstown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Frankstown Branch of the Juniata R., 2½ mls. E. of Hollidaysburg.

***Frankton,** p. v. in Madison co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Anderson. Pop., 270.

Franktown, p. v. and the co. seat of Douglas co., Colo., 30 mls. S. E. of Denver.

Franktown, p. o. in Washoe co., Nev.

Franktown, tn. in Northampton co., Va. Pop., 2,270.

Franktown, p. v. in Northampton co., Va., 53 mls. N. E. of Norfolk.

Frankville, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,154.

Frankville, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. N. E. of Castalia.

Frankville, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.

Frankville, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.

Fransonia, p. o. in Richmond co., Ill.

Fraser, p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Mt. Clemens.

Frazer, p. o. in Buchanan co., Mo.

Frazer, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Paoli.

Frazeysburgh, p. v. in Muskingum, co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 19½ mls. S. W. of Coshocton. Pop., 270.

Frazier's Bottom, p. o. in Putnam co., W. Va.

Freasburg, v. in Salem co., N. J., 12 mls. S. E. of Salem.

Freco, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 868.

Frederica, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on Motherhill Cr., 6½ mls. E. of Felton. Pop., 588.

Frederica, p. o. in Glynn co., Ga.

Frederick, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 956.

Frederick, co. in Md., N. part. Area, 765 sq. mls. Pop., 47,572; in 1860, 46,591. It is bounded by Pennsylvania on the N. and the Potomac R. on the S. and the South Mt. on the W. The surface is hilly and intersected by several ranges of low elevations in a N. N. E. and S. S. W. direction. The Monocacy R., a tributary of the Potomac, intersects the co. from N. to S., and with numerous small affluent creeks drains it. The soil is highly productive and well cultivated. Frederick is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,133,623 bush.; rye, 54,995 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,360,420 bush.; oats, 250,069 bush.; Irish pot's, 138,484 bush.; sweet pot's 1,869 bush.; butter, 877,784 lbs.; hay, 32,893 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,463,749. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,094,567. Value of manufactures, $3,252,634.

***Frederick,** city and the co., seat of Frederick co., Md., near the Monocacy R. and on the Frederick Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 3 mls. N. of Frederick Junction and 65 mls. from Baltimore; has a college and several other higher educational institutions. There are numerous manufactories in the city, producing iron, flour, paper and wool. Pop., 8,526; in 1860, 8,142. Five newspapers.

Frederick, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 12 mls. W. N. W. of Canfield.

Frederick, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,818.

Frederick, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. N. W. of Schwenckville.

Frederick, co. in Va., N. part. Area, 378 sq. mls. Pop., 16,596; in 1860, 16,546. It borders in the W. and N. on West Virginia, from which it is separated by the Cacapon Ridge, Big Timber Ridge and Bears Ridge. Other mountain chains intersect it from N. E. to S. W. and divide it into a number of narrow and highly picturesque valleys, which have a highly productive soil. The Opequan, Sleepy and Black Crs., tributaries of the Potomac R., drain the co. Winchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 239,698 bush.; rye, 14,225 bush.; Indian-corn, 182,672 bush.; oats, 76,743 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,661 bush.; sweet pot's, 488 bush.; butter, 230,178 hay, 8,725 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,494,439. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $994,911. Value of manufactures, $757,124.

Frederika, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 389.

Fredericksburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., on the Blué R., 13½ mls. S. of Salem. Pop., 117.

Fredericksburgh, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 611.

Fredericksburgh, p. v. in Chickasaw co., Iowa, on the E. Fork of the Wapsipinnecon R., 11 mls. S. E. of New Hampton, the co. seat.

Fredericksburgh, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.

Fredericksburgh, v. in Warren co., Ohio, ½ mile from Morrow. Pop., 64.

Fredericksburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., 9 mls. N. of Millersburg. Pop., 539.

Fredericksburgh, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of Lebanon. Pop., 480.

Fredericksburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Gillespie co., Texas, near Perdinales Cr., and 70 mls. W. of Austin. It lies in a rich agricultural district and was settled by a German colony. Pop., 1,164.

***Fredericksburgh,** p. v. in Spottsylvania co., Va., on the Rappahannock R. and the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R., 61 mls. N. of Richmond and 21 mls. S. of Quantico. It is pleasantly situated in a fertile valley. Pop., 4,046; in 1860, 5,022. Four newspapers.

Fredericks Hall, p. v. in Louisa co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 26 mls. E. S. E. of Gordonsville.

Fredericksville, p. v. in Schuyler co., Ill., on the Illinois R. and the Rockford, Rock Island and St. Louis R. R., 116 mls. N. of St. Louis. Pop., 669.

Fredericksville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Fredericktown, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.

Fredericktown, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 601.

***Fredericktown,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Francis R. and the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 30 mls. S. E. of Bismarck. Lead and iron mines in vicinity. Pop., 601. One newspaper.

***Fredericktown,** p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, on Vernon R. and Erie Division of Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. N. N. W. of Mt. Vernon. Pop., 690. One newspaper.

Fredericktown, v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Sandy & Beaver Canal.

Fredericktown, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 9 mls. above Brownsville.

Fredie, p. o. in Butler co., Mo.

Fredon, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Fredonia, p. v. in Chambers co., Ala., 10 mls. N. W. of West Point.

Fredonia, p. o. in Prairie co., Ark.

Fredonia, p. v. in Williamson co., Ill., 10 mls. W. of Marion, the co. seat.

Fredonia, p. v. in Crawford co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 4 mls. below Leavenworth.

Fredonia, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, on the Cedar R. and on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Muscatine. Pop., 150.

Fredonia, p. o. and the co. seat of Wilson co., Kans., 21 mls. W. of Thayer.

Fredonia, p. v. in Caldwell co., Ky., 7 mls. from Marion. Pop., 155.

Fredonia, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,031.

Fredonia, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Chelsea.

***Fredonia,** p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on Dunkirk, Warren & Pittsburgh R. R., 4 mls. S. of Dunkirk. Has a State Normal School and numerous manufactories. Pop., 2,500. One newspaper.

Fredonia, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. W. of Newark. Pop., 99.

Fredonia, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., on the Shenango & Alleghany R. R., 10 mls. from Greenville.

Fredonia, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 1,688.

Fredonia, p. v. in Ozaukee co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 33 mls. N. of Milwaukee.

Fredric, p. v. in Monroe co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 16 mls. W. of Ottumwa.

Fredrica, p. o. in Bremer co., Iowa.

Freeborn, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 10,578; in 1860, 3,367. The surface is mostly level and the soil very fertile. It is bounded S. by Iowa. The N. part contains several lakes, the principal of which are Geneva and Rice. Albert Lea Lake is in the central part. The Southern Minnesota R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Albert Lea is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 538,398 bush.; rye, 316 bush.; Indian-corn, 134,638 bush.; oats, 326,766 bush.; Irish pot's, 53,814 bush.; butter, 380,652 lbs.; hay, 35,712 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,077,225. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $856,233. Value of manufactures, $90,393.

Freeborn, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 362.

Freeborn, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N.W. of Albert Lea.

Freeborn, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 1,104.

Freeburgh, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., 22 mls. S. E. of East St. Louis. Surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 920.

Freeburgh, p. v. in Houston co., Minn., 8 mls. S. W. of Brownsville on the Mississippi R.

Freeburgh, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.

Freeburgh, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 4¾ mls. S. W. of Selins Grove. Pop., 600. One newspaper.

Freedom, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 257.

Freedom, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 811.

Freedom, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,263.

Freedom, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Ottawa.

Freedom, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., on the West Branch of White R. and the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 9½ mls. S. W. of Spencer.

Freedom, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Freedom, tn. in Palo Alto co., Iowa. Pop., 161.

Freedom, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 815.

Freedom, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.

Freedom, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 716.

Freedom, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. S. W. of Thorndike.

Freedom, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Freedom, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,261.

Freedom, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 832.

Freedom, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 2,559.

Freedom, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Warrensburgh.

Freedom, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 737.

Freedom, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Ossipee.

Freedom, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,371.

Freedom, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 781.

Freedom, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. of Freedom Station.

Freedom, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 812.

Freedom, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,089.

Freedom, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Ohio R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop., 634.

Freedom, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 449.

Freedom, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,020.

Freedom, v. in Washington co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 11 mls. W. of Jonesborough. The station is Limestone.

Freedom, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,330.

Freedom, p. o. in the above tn.

Freedom, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 778.

Freedom Centre, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Freedom Mills, p. o. in Henry co., Ohio.

Freedom Plains, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 13½ mls. N. E. of Fishkill.

Freedom Station, p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 14 mls. W. of Leavittsburg.

Freehold, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 4,231.

***Freehold,** p. v. in above tn. and the co. seat, on the Freehold & Jamesburgh R. R., 11½ mls. S. E. of Jamesburgh. The battle of Monmouth Court House was fought here in 1778, on the 28th of June. Two newspapers.

Freehold, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., on the Catskill Cr., 15 mls. N. W. of Catskill.

Freehold, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,316.

Freehold, p v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Pittsfield on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

Freeland, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 4½ mls. N. of Sandwich.

Freeland, v. in Lucas co., Iowa, 48 mls. S. by E. of Des Moines.

Freeland, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 7 mls. S. of Glenrock. Pop., 75.

Freeland, p. o. in Carter co., Mo.

Freelandville, p. v. in Knox co., Ind., 4 mls. N. W. of Edward's Port on the White R.

Freeman, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.

Freeman, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 608.

Freeman, p. o. in the above tn.

Freeman, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 694.

Freeman, p. v. in Cass co., Mo.

Freeman, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.

Freeman, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 1,279.

Freeman, p. o. in the above tn.

Freemansburgh, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 3 mls. E. of Bethlehem and on the Lehigh R. Pop., 643.

Freeman's Landing, p. v. in Hancock co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Sloane's Station, Ohio.

Freeman's Mills, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Freemansville, p. o. in Milton co., Ga.

Freemanton, p. v. in Effingham co., Ill., on the Terre Haute & St. Louis R. R., 8 mls. W. S. W. of Effingham.

Freeo, p. v. in Ouachita co., Ark.

Freeport, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.

***Freeport,** city and the co. seat of Stephenson co., Ill., on the Pekatonica R. and at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. and the Western Union R. R., 121 mls. W. N. W. of Chicago and 67 mls. S. E. of Dubuque. Has a beautiful location amidst fertile prairies, and is a flourishing place. Pop., 7,889; in 1860, 5,376. Four newspapers.

Freeport, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.

Freeport, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, on the Upper Iowa R., 3½ mls. E. of Decorah.

Freeport, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 2,457.

Freeport, p. v. in the above tn., on Casco B. and the Kennebec & Portland R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Portland; has an excellent harbor and considerable commerce. Manufacturing and ship-building are also carried on.

Freeport, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R. of Long Island, 12¼ mls. E. of Jamaica.

Freeport, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,015.

Freeport, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. W. S. W. of Cadiz.

Freeport, v. in Wood co., Ohio, 25 mls. S. S. E. of Toledo.

Freeport, p. borough in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., on the Pennsylvania Canal and the Pennsylvania R. R., 30 mls. N. E. of

Pittsburgh. It contains several factories. Pop., 1,640. One newspaper.

Freeport, p. v. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter., 2 mls. N. of Monticello.

Freeshade, p. o. in Middlesex co., Va.

Free Soil, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 142.

Free Soil, p. o. in Mason co., Mich.

Freestone, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., 15 mls. S. W. of Santa Rosa.

Freestone, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 22 mls. below Portsmouth.

Freestone, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,139; in 1860, 6,881. The surface consists of prairie land, which is very fertile. Trinity R. forms the E. boundary. Fairfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 197,431 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,328 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,015 bush.; cotton, 6,495 bales; butter, 38,112 lbs. Cash value of farms, $692,461. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $959,420. Value of manufactures, $80,450.

Freetown, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., 11½ mls. N. W. of Brownstown.

Freetown, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,372.

Freetown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony R. R., 9¼ mls. N. E. of Fall River.

Freetown, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 906.

Freetown Corners, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., 6¼ mls. N. of Marathon.

Free Union, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Freeville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., at the crossing of the Southern Central R. R. with the Ithaca & Cortland R. R., 32 mls. from Auburn. Pop., 50.

Free Will, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Freistadt, p. o. in Ozaukee co., Wis.

Frelinghuysen, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,113.

Frelsburgh, p. v. in Colorado co., Tex., 13 mls. from Columbus.

Freman, tn. in Woodruff co., Ark. Pop., 487.

Fremont, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 245.

Fremont, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 2,018.

Fremont, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 640.

Fremont, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 91.

Fremont, co. in Colo., S. central part. Pop., 1,064. It embraces a portion of the valley of the Arkansas R., and is bounded on the N. E. and the S. W. by lofty ranges of the Rocky Mts. The soil along the river is productive and by irrigation may be fitted for agricultural pursuits. Mining and stock raising are the principal pursuits. Canyon City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,511 bush.; Indian-corn, 16,585 bush.; oats, 8,096 bush.; butter, 6,125 lbs.; hay, 20 tons. Cash value of farms, $79,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $48,160. Value of manufactures, $7,900.

Fremont, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,015.

Fremont, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 965.

Fremont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R. and the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Angola. Pop., 392.

Fremont, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 11,174; in 1860, 5,074. The surface is diversified, the soil very fertile. It is bounded on the W. by the Missouri R., which separates it from Nebraska, and is well drained by affluents of the Missouri R. R. It is bounded on the S. by the Missouri. Sidney is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,521 bush.; rye, 470 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,650,863 bush.; oats, 58,122 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,206 bush.; sweet pot's, 100 bush.; wool, 7,991 lbs.; butter, 147,311 lbs.; hay, 1,686 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,769,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,110,845. Value of manufactures, $1,090,445.

Fremont, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 946.

Fremont, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 613.

Fremont, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 554.

Fremont, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 655.

Fremont, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,160.

Fremont, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 484.

Fremont, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 499.

Fremont, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 390.

Fremont, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 965.

Fremont, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, 15 mls. from Ottumwa.

Fremont, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 307.

Fremont, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 661.

Fremont, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 549.

Fremont, p. o. in the above tn.

Fremont, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 170.

Fremont, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 640.

Fremont, p. o. in Shiawassee co., Mich.

Fremont, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 864.

Fremont, p. o. in Freeborn co., Minn.

Fremont, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 1,006.

***Fremont,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dodge co., Nebr., on the Platte R. and on the Union Pacific R. R., which at this place connects with the Fremont Division of the Sioux City & Pacific R. R. and the Fremont, Elkhorn & Missouri River R. R., 47 mls. N. W. of Omaha. Pop., 1,195. One newspaper.

Fremont, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 527.

Fremont, p. v. in the above tn., on Exeter R., 11 mls. W. of Exeter.

Fremont, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,119.

Fremont, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 2,218.

Fremont, p. o. in Wayne co., N. C.

***Fremont,** city and the co. seat of Sandusky co., Ohio, on the Sandusky R., at the head of navigation, and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 83 mls. W. of Cleveland. The railroad to Findlay branches off here. It has considerable commerce. Pop., 5,455; in 1860, 3,510. Three newspapers.

Fremont, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Fremont, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 651.

Fremont, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. S. E. of Weyauwega.

Fremont Centre, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.

Fremont Centre, p. v. in Newaygo co., Mich., 10 mls. N. W. of Newaygo.

Fremont Centre, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. E. of Hankins on the Erie R. R.

Fremonts Peak, one of the most elevated summits of the Wind River Mts., in Wyo. Ter., 13,570 feet high.

French, new co. in Dak., N. part. The surface is rolling, and consists mainly of open prairies. The co. embraces a large portion of the Devil's Lake.

French, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 824.

French Bar, p. o. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont.

French Broad River, rises near the W. base of the Blue Ridge, in Henderson co., N. C., flows N. W. through Buncombe co., passes through a narrow valley of the Unaka range into Washington co., Tenn., and flows W. through Greene co. It then forms the boundary between Jefferson, Cocke and Sevier cos., intersects Knox co., and joins the Tennessee R. in Roane co. It is navigable to Dandridge, Jefferson co., Tenn. The scenery of its upper course is very fine.

French Broad, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.

Frenchburgh, p. o. and the co. seat of Menifee co., Ky.

French Camps, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.

French Corral, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.

French Creek, tn. in Edwards co., Ill. Pop., 1,132.

French Creek, a tributary of the Alleghany R., in Pa.; is formed by the junction of two branches in Erie co., S. of Waterford; flows through Crawford co. and empties into the Alleghany, near Franklin, Venango co.

French Creek, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 791.
French Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
French Creek, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 973.
French Creek, p. v. in the above tn., on the East Branch of French Cr., an affluent of the Alleghany R., 9½ mls. S. W. of Sherman.
French Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 999.
French Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. W. of Utica.
French Creek, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,330.
French Creek, p. v. in Upshur co., W. Va., 36½ mls. S. of Clarksburgh.
French Creek Church, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.
French Grove, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.
French Gulch, p. v. in Shasta co., Cal., 12 mls. N. W. of Shasta.
French Gulch, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont.
French Hay, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.
French Lake, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 221.
French Lake, p. o. in the above tn.
French Lick, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 1,599.
French Lick, p. o. in the above tn.
Frenchman's Bay, on the coast of Me.; has an average width of about 20 mls. and extends 30 mls. inland. It contains Mt. Desert Island and numerous smaller islands. Its many fine harbors are never obstructed with ice.
French Mountain, p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. of Glenn's Falls.
French Settlement, p. o. in Livingston parish, La.
Frenchton, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Frenchtown, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 2,115.
Frenchtown, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont.
Frenchtown, p. o. in Antelope co., Nebr.
***Frenchtown,** p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Belvidere & Delaware R. R., 19 mls. S. E. of Phillipsburgh and 62 mls. N. of Philadelphia. Pop., 912. Two newspapers.
Frenchtown, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 7 mls. E. of Meadville.
Frenchtown, v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the North Branch of the Susquehanna R., 10 mls. below Towanda.
French Village, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., 9 mls. by railroad S. E. of East St. Louis.
French Village, p. v. in St. Francois co., Mo., 20 mls. E. of Mineral Point.
Frenchville, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., 20 mls. N. E. of Clearfield.
Frenchville, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.
Frenchville, p. v. in Trempealeau co., Wis., 6 mls. from Galesville.
Fresh Pond, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.
Fresno, co. in Cal., S. part. Pop., 6,336; in 1860, 4,605. It extends from the high crest of the Sierra Nevada on the N. E. to the Diablo Mts., one of the principal coast ranges. The eastern part is mountainous and extremely rugged, being occupied by the spurs of the Sierra, which are cut by tremendous chasms and cañons through which the upper course of the San Joaquin and its tributaries flow. The central part comprises a section of the San Joaquin Valley, and is a level plain, dry and arid, so as to produce but little grass. Here there are no streams during the summer; the winter rains even sometimes fail to start the water in the dry beds of the creeks. The western part, belonging to the coast-range region, is mountainous, and is not only supplied with grass and water, but also a sparse growth of oak and scrubby pine timber. The principal stream is the San Joaquin, which rises in the high Sierra, flows at first S. W. and then turns to the N. W. The Fresno R., Chowchilla R. and Cottonwood Cr. are its main tributaries. Kings R. traverses the southern part of the co., and during the wet season sends off a branch, the Kings River Slough, to the San Joaquin. The agricultural resources of the co., owing to the remoteness from a market and the exceedingly dry summers, have been but very little developed. Large herds of cattle and sheep are kept by the inhabitants. Millerton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,765 bush.; rye, 205 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,930 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,268 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,659 bush.; wool, 191,594 lbs.; butter, 5,600 lbs.; hay, 1,746 tons. Cash value of farms, $629,705. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $229,068. Value of manufactures, $520,200.
Fresno City, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.
Frewsburgh, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on Conewango Cr., 6 mls. S. E. of Jamestown. Pop., 379.
Frey's Bush, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 2½ mls. S. W. of Fort Plain.
Friars Hill, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Friar's Point, p. v. and the co. seat of Coahoma co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 40 mls. W. of Batesville. Pop., 1,489. One newspaper.
Frick's Gap, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
Friedburgh, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.
Friedens, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Friedensburgh, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 5 mls. S. W. of Schuylkill Haven.
***Friedensville,** p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 4 mls. S. by E. of Allentown.
Friend Grove, p. o. in Wabash co., Ill.
Friend's Creek, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,538.
Friendship, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 394.
Friendship, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on Laugherry's Cr., 10 mls. S. E. of Versailles.
Friendship, p. o. in Caldwell co., Ky.
Friendship, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 890.
Friendship, p. v. in the above tn., on the coast, 13 mls. S. W. of Thomaston.
Friendship, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., near Chesapeake B., 25 mls. S. of Annapolis.
Friendship, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,528.
***Friendship,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 73¼ mls. W. of Belmont. Pop., 474. Two newspapers.
Friendship, p. v. in Guilford co., N. C., 10 mls. from Greensborough.
Friendship, p. o. in Scioto, Ohio.
Friendship, p. v. in Crockett co., Tenn.
Friendship, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.
Friendship, p. v. and the co. seat of Adams co., Wis., on an affluent of the Wisconsin R., 29 mls. N. of Kilbourn City. Pop., 76. One newspaper.
Friendship, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,101.
Friendshipville, p. o. in King George co., Va.
Friendsville, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 1,216.
Friendsville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. N. W of Mount Carmel.
Friendsville, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Friendsville, v. in Alleghany co., Md., 20 mls. W. of Cumberland.
Friendsville, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 13½ mls. N. W. of Montrose. Pop., 223.
Friendsville, p. v. in Blount co., Tenn., 6 mls. from Maryville.
Friendswood, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.
Friendville, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.
Frio, co. in Tex., S. central part. Area about 1,140 sq. mls. Pop., 309; in 1860, 42. The co. has an undulating surface and consists mainly of open prairies, which are well adapted to stock raising. The Rio Frio intersects it

from N. to S. and receives the Rio Leona and Rio Hondo. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 8,080 bush.; sweet pot's, 300 bush.; butter, 900 lbs. Cash value of farms, $11,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $14,390.

Frio Town, p. o. in Frio co., Tex.

Frisco, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 1,401.

Fritztown, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Frizellburgh, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Dorchester & Delaware R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Seaford.

Frog Level, p. v. in Newberry district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 15 mls. W. of Alston. The station is Prosperity.

Frogmore, p. o. in Concordia parish, La.

Frog Point, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.

Frohna, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.

Frontenac, p. v. in Goodhue co., Minn., on Lake Pepin and near the St. Paul & Chicago R. R., 18 mls. E. of Red Wing. It is a favorite resort of invalids and sportsmen on account of its fine scenery and advantages for fishing and hunting.

Frontier, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

Frontier, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. W. of Churubusco on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R.

Front Royal, tn. in Warren co., Va. Pop., 1,872.

***Front Royal,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Shenandoah R., and on a branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 51 mls. W. of Manassas Junction. Pop., 705. One newspaper.

Frost, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.

***Frostburgh,** p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R., 18 mls. W. of Cumberland. In the vicinity are coal mines.

Frostburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

Frost's Station, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Uniontown R. R., 5 mls. E. of Uniontown.

Fruitland, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 228.

Fruitland, p. o. in the above tn.

Fruitland, v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 28 mls. S. E. of Camden.

Fruit Plain, p. v. in Northumberland co., Va.

Fruitport, p. v. in Muskegon co., Mich., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Zunica.

Frumet, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.

Fryburgh, p. v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. E. of Wapakonetta.

Fryburgh, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 10½ mls. S. of Tionesta.

Fryburgh, v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Allentown.

Fryeburgh, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.

Fryeburgh, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,507.

***Fryeburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Saco R. and the Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., 49 mls. N. W. of Portland.

Fryeburg Centre, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 4 mls. N. of the above village.

Fryeburg Academy Grant, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 38.

Fryer's Pond, p. o. in Burke co., Ga.

Fudgy's Creek, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.

Fugit, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 1,630.

Fulda, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., 23 mls. S. of Jasper, the co. seat.

Fulda, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Fulkerson, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 1,576.

Fulkerson, p. o. in the above tn.

Fulks Run, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Fullen's, p. v. in Greene co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 9 mls. E. of Greeneville.

Fullersburgh, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., near the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 18¼ mls. W. of Chicago.

Fuller's Point, p. v. in Coles co., Ill., 15 mls. N. W. of Mattoon.

Fuller's Station, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Fullerton, p. o. in De Witt co., Ill.

Fullerville Iron Works, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 9¼ mls. S. E. of Gouverneur; has extensive iron works, and a population of 149.

Fulwood's Store, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.

Fulmer Valley, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.

Fulton, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala

Fulton, co. in Ark., N. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 4,843; in 1860, 4,024. It borders on the state of Mo. The surface is broken and hilly. Pilot Knob, an eminence near the co. seat, has a height of 445 feet over the neighboring valley. The co. is drained by the North Fork of White R., Strawberry Cr. and Spring R. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,491 bush.; Indian-corn, 141,925 bush.; oats, 10,598 bush. Irish pot's, 3,587 bush.; sweet pot's, 2 870 bush.; tobacco, 22,750 lbs.; cotton, 276 bales. Cash value of farms, $309,397. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $311,437. Value of manufactures, $20,860.

Fulton, v. in Hempstead co., Ark., at the junction of the Red and Little Rs., and on the Cairo & Fulton R. R., 81 mls. S. W. of Rockport. A plank road connects it with Camden, co. seat of Ouachita co.

Fulton, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 196.

Fulton, co. in Ga., N. W. central part. Area about 150 sq. mls. Pop., 33,446; in 1860, 14,427. It borders in the N. W. on the Chattahoochee R., by whose tributaries it is drained. The surface is hilly and the soil mostly productive. Atlanta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,604 bush.; rye, 232 bush.; Indian-corn, 134,996 bush.; oats, 10,207 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,002 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,598 bush.; cotton, 866 bales; butter, 43,854 lbs.; hay, 20 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,037,660. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $489,052. Value of manufactures, $2,001,965.

Fulton, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 875 sq. mls. Pop., 38,291; in 1860, 33,338. The surface is gently undulating, the soil is exceedingly rich, and contains large quantities of stone coal. It is bounded on the E. by the Illinois R., which affords opportunity for commerce. It is intersected by the Spoon R. The Quincy & Chicago R. R. and several others meet at Canton. Lewistown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 517,599 bush.; rye, 131,711 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,508,763 bush.; oats, 261,390 bush.; Irish pot's, 96,207 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,692 bush.; butter, 458,873 lbs.; hay, 27,545 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,213,531. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,092,067. Value of manufactures, $1,286,689.

Fulton, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 2,162.

***Fulton,** p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., on the Mississippi R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 11¼ mls. W. of Morrison. Excellent shipping point. Pop., 1,875. One newspaper.

Fulton, co. in Ind., N. central part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 12,717; in 1850, 9,422. It is drained by the Tippecanoe R., whose northern bank is accompanied by a range of hills. The surface, with this exception, is level, and the soil very productive. Timber is abundant. The Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R. passes through the co. Rochester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 278,145 bush.; rye, 4,942 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,084 bush.; oats, 38,909 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,897; sweet pot's, 187 bush.; butter, 229,108 lbs.; hay, 13,246 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,497,625. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $805,167. Value of manufactures, $452,179.

Fulton, p. v. in Fulton co., Ind., 8 mls. S. of Rochester.
Fulton, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 916.
Fulton, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa., 8 mls. N. of Maquoketa.
Fulton, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 1,276.
Fulton, v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 16 mls. from Davenport. Pop., 150. The p. o. is Stockton.
Fulton, co. in Ky., S. W. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 6,161; in 1860, 5,317. The surface is uneven, the soil generally fertile. Cattle are much raised. It forms the S. W. extremity of the state, and is separated from Mo. by the Mississippi R. The Bayou de Chien is in the N. part and Line Lake in the S. W. part. The Nashville & Northwestern R. R. terminates at Hickman, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,844 bush.; rye, 15 bush.; Indian-corn, 438,014 bush.; oats, 2,945 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,630 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,629 bush.; tobacco, 383,636 lbs.; butter, 31,109 lbs.; hay, 665 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,994,154. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $512,442. Value of manufactures, $152,576.
Fulton, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 1,170.
Fulton, p. v. in Kalamazoo co., Mich., 8½ mls. S. of Climax Prairie.
Fulton, p. v. and the co. seat of Itawamba co., Miss., 16 mls. E. of Tupelo. Pop., 132.
Fulton, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 4,565.
Fulton, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Louisiana Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 25 mls. N. of Jefferson. State asylums and the Westminster College are located here. It has earthenware factories, and is the center of a prosperous grazing section. Pop., 1,585. Two newspapers.
Fulton, co. in N. Y., E. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 27,064; in 1860, 24,162. It lies N. of the Mohawk River Valley. East Canada Cr. intersects the N. W. corner and then forms part of the W. boundary. The Sacondaga R. passes through the N. E. corner. The remainder of the co. is drained by small tributaries of the Mohawk. The surface is uneven and hilly and gradually ascends from S. to N. The soil of the valleys is highly productive and under good cultivation. A branch of the New York Central R. R. connects Gloversville with Fonda, Montgomery co. Johnstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,530 bush.; rye, 12,933 bush.; Indian-corn, 107,428 bush.; oats, 303,914 bush.; Irish pot's, 200,949 bush.; wool, 56,761 lbs.; cheese, 255,473 lbs.; butter, 667,152 lbs.; hay, 54,862 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,772,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,053,662. Principal products of industry: Gloves and mittens, $3,189,920; dressed skins, $1,103,185, and tanned leather, $780,905. Total value of manufactures, $5,994,216.
***Fulton,** p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Oswego R., the Oswego Canal, and on the Oswego Midland R. R. and the Oswego & Syracuse R. R., 11½ mls. S. S. E. of Oswego. It has numerous mills and factories. Pop., 3,507. Two newspapers.
Fulton, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,700.
Fulton, p. o. in Davie co., N. C.
Fulton, co. in Ohio, north-western part, bordering on Mich. Area, 335 sq. mls. Pop., 17,789; in 1860, 14,043. It is drained by Bear R., a branch of the Maumee. It is traversed from E. to W. by the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Surface level and soil fertile. Wauseon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 238,206 bush.; rye, 3,392 bush.; Indian-corn, 199,725 bush.; oats, 167,248 bush.; Irish pot's, 106,686 bush.; sweet pot's, 229 bush.; butter, 512,290 lbs.; hay, 28,387 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,189,890. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,482,634. Value of manufactures, $523,115.
Fulton, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,328.
Fulton, co. in Pa., S. part. Pop., 9,360; in 1860, 9,131. It extends from Sideling Hill in the W. to Cove Mts. in the E., and comprises the broad valley of the Licking Cr., a tributary of the Potomac R. The co. borders in the S. on Md. McConnellsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 102,144 bush.; rye, 43,202 bush.; oats, 103,705 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,176 bush.; Irish pot's, 40,081 bush.; sweet pot's, 115 bush.; butter, 171,741 lbs.; hay, 9,184 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,565,042. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $652,655. Value of manufactures, $512,433.
Fulton, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,888.
Fulton, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Fulton, p. o. in Clarendon co., district, S. C.
Fulton, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Tenn., on the Mississippi R., 60 mls. above Memphis.
Fulton, p. o. in Refugio co., Tex.
Fulton, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 2,168
Fulton, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. W. of Edgarton, 8 mls. above Randolph, and 13½ W. of Covington.
Fultonham, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on the Schoharie R., 5 mls. S. W. of Middleburgh.
Fultonham, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 10 mls. S. W. of Zanesville.
Fulton House, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 20 mls. S. E. of Lancaster.
Fulton Station, p. v. in Fulton co., Ky., on the Paducah & Gulf R. R., 23 mls. S. S. W. of Mayfield.
Fultonville, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Central R. R., Erie Canal and Mohawk R., oppposite Fonda. Pop., 1,117. One newspaper.
Funk's Grove, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 818.
Funks Mills, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.
Funkstown, p. v. in Washington co., Md., on Antietam Cr., 2 mls. S. E. of Hagerstown.
Funkstown, v. in Franklin co., Pa., 10 mls. S. E. of Chambersburg.
Funny Louis, p. o. in Catahoula co., La.
Furnessville, p. v. in Porter co., Ind., on the Michigan Central R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Michigan City. Pop. about 200.
Fussville, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 13 mls. N. W. of Milwaukee.
Fyfe Lake, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.

G.

Gabilan, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.
Gaddistown, p. o. in Union co., Ga.
Gadsden, p. v. and the co. seat of Etowah co., Ala., on the Coosa R. and East Alabama & Cincinnati R. R. and 7 mls. E. of Atalla. Steamboats ascend the R. to this place, and much cotton and lumber are shipped here. One newspaper.
Gadsden, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 310 sq. mls. Pop., 9,802; in 1860, 9,396. The surface is uneven. The soil is quite good, producing tobacco, sweet potatoes, sugar, cotton, and Indian-corn. Ga. borders it on the N., the Ocklockonee R. on the E. and S. E. and the Apalachicola R. on the N. W. Quincy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 52 bush.; oats, 16,075 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,165 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,019 bush.; sweet pot's, 40,930 bush.; cotton, 2,896 bales; rice, 32,785 lbs.; butter, 19,326 lbs. Cash value of farms, $601,481. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $599,635. Value of manufactures, $55,164.
Gadsden, p. v. in Crockett co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Humboldt.
Gadsden, p. v. in Richland district, S. C., on South Carolina R. R., 20 mls. from Columbia. Pop. about 300.
Gad's Hill, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.
Gaffney, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
Gage, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 864 sq. mls. Pop., 3,359; in 1860, 421. The surface is level or slightly rolling and consists of fertile prairies, which afford excellent facilities for stock raising and grazing. The Republican R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. and receives Muddy Cr., and other small tributaries. Cabb Cr., an affluent of the Big Blue R., drains the N. E. part of the co. Beatrice is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 129,233 bush.; rye, 546 bush.; Indian-corn, 146,180 bush.; oats, 42,586 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,122 bush.; butter, 35,840 lbs.; hay, 5,316 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,018,940. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $323,192. Value of manufactures, $59,500.
Gage's Lakes, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.
Gagetown, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.
Gahanna, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. E. of Columbus.
Gaines, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,316.
Gaines, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,205.
Gaines, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 2,196.
Gaines, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Albion. Pop., 250.
Gaines, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 440.
Gaines, p. v. in the above tn., on Pine Cr., 14½ mls. S. of Westfield.
Gainesborough, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 618.
Gainesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R., 35 mls. E. by N. of Lebanon. One newspaper.
Gainesborough, tn. in Frederick co., Va. Pop., 2,422.
Gainesborough, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Winchester.
Gaines Cross Roads, p. v. in Rappahannock co., Va., 14½ mls. S. of Front Royal.
Gaines Farm, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.
Gaines Landing, p. o. in Chicot co., Ark.
Gaines Station, p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 15 mls. N. E. of Holly.
Gainestown, p. o. in Clarke co., Ala.
Gainesville, p. v. in Sumter co., Ala., on the Tombigbee R. and the Gainesville Branch R. R., 22 mls. N. E. of Narkeeta on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. It is an important shipping point. One newspaper.
Gainesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Ark., 7 mls. E. of St. Francois R., 165 mls. N. E. of Little Rock and 73 mls. N. by W. of Memphis, Tenn.
***Gainesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Alachua co., Fla., on the Florida R. R., 51 mls. S. S. W. of Baldwin. Pop. about 300. One newspaper.
***Gainesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hall co., Ga., on the Chattahoochee R., 35 mls. N. W. of Athens and on the Georgia Air Line R. R., 49 mls. N. E. of Atlanta. It is the center of an agricultural district and a summer resort. Pop., 472. One newspaper.
Gainesville, v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R., 10 mls. S. of Grand Rapids.
Gainesville, p. o. in Hancock co., Miss.
Gainesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Ozark co., Mo., 58 mls. S. E. of Marshfield. Pop. about 100.
Gainesville, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,612.
Gainesville, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. W. of Castile. Pop., 114.
Gainesville, tn. in Prince William co., Va. Pop., 1,908.
Gainesville, p. v. in Prince William co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 8 mls. W. N. W. of Manassas Junction.
Gainesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Cooke co., Tex., on Wolf Cr., 6 mls. S. of the Red R. and 60 mls. W. of Bonham; a cattle center. One newspaper.
Gaithersburg, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Galbraith's Store, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.
Gale, p. o. in Woodbury co., Iowa.
Gale, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 1,450.
Galen, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Galen, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 5,706.
***Galena,** city and the co. seat of Jo Daviess co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Dunleath and 50 mls. W. of Freeport. It lies on Fevre R., 6 mls. from its junction with the Mississippi. Its prosperity is due to the rich lead mines in the vicinity. The city is handsomely built on the steep declivities of the river bank, and its streets, rising one above the other, are connected by flights of steps. Steamboats ascend the river to the city and connect it with St. Louis. Pop., 7,019; in 1860, 8,196, and in 1850, 6,004. Six newspapers.
Galena, p. v. in Floyd co., Ind., 8 mls. N. W. of New Albany.
Galena, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 867.
Galena, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 12¾ mls. S. W. of Middletown, Del. Pop., 307.
Galena, p. v. and the co. seat of Stone co., Mo., 18 mls. from Logan. Pop., 27.
Galena, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Galena, p. o. in Humboldt co., Nev.
Galena, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 13 mls. E. S. E. of Delaware.
Gales, v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. W. of Wurtsborough.
Galesburg, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 11,036

***Galesburgh,** city in Knox co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 163 mls. S. W. of Chicago and 44 mls. N. E. of Burlington, Iowa. The branch roads to Peoria and to Quincy diverge from here. It is the seat of Knox College and Lombard College; has a female school and excellent public schools. The surrounding district is noted for its great fertility. It has the locomotive and car works of the railroad company and several other extensive manufactories. Pop., 10,156; in 1860, 4,953. Five newspapers.

Galesburgh, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. by E. of Newton.

Galesburgh, p. v. in Neosho co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 18 mls. from Parsons.

***Galesburgh,** p. v. in Kalamazoo co., Mich., on the Kalamazoo R. and the Michigan Central R. R., 9 mls. E. of Kalamazoo. Pop., 140.

Galesburgh, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Gale's Ferry, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the E. bank of the Thames R., opposite Uncasville.

Gales Town, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.

Galesville, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 5 mls. E. of Schuylerville on the Hudson R.

Galesville, p. v. in Douglas co., Oreg., 40 mls. S. of Roseburgh.

***Galesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Trempealeau co., Wis., 7 mls. N. E. of Trempealeau, on the railroad from La Crosse to Winona, Minn. It lies on Beaver Cr., a tributary of the Black R., and is the seat of the Galesville University. Pop., 1,068. One newspaper.

Galeville Mills, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Galien, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 856.

Galien, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 14 mls. W. of Niles.

Galilee, tn. in Manitou co., Mich. Pop., 203.

Galilee, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

***Galion,** p. v. in Crawford co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. with the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 80 mls. S. W. of Cleveland, 7 mls. S. of Crestline and 58 mls. N. of Columbus. Pop., 3,523. Two newspapers.

Galivant's Ferry, p. o. in Horry district, S.C.

Galland's Grove, tn. in Shelby co., Iowa. Pop., 692.

Gallant Green, p. o. in Charles co., Md.

Gallauher, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 252.

Gallatia, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 1,319.

Gallatia, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.

Gallatin, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 160 sq. mls. Pop., 5,074; in 1860, 5,056. The surface is hilly; the soil is thin and not fertile. It is separated from Ind. on the N. by the Ohio R., and is bounded by the Eagle Cr. on the S. Warsaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,675 bush.; rye, 5,140 bush.; Indian-corn, 277,140 bush.; oats, 23,890 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,070 bush.; sweet pot's, 120 bush.; hay, 2,133 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,046,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $420,300. Value of manufactures, $130,898.

Gallatin, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 310 sq. mls. Pop., 11,134; in 1860, 8,055. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile. On the banks of Saline Cr., which flows through the S. part, are salt springs. It is separated on the E. from Ind. by the Wabash R. and from Ky. by the Ohio R. The Illinois Southern R. R. touches the N. W. corner and two other local routes at Shawneetown. Shawneetown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,093 bush.; rye, 512 bush.; Indian-corn, 509,491 bush.; oats, 27,164 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,657 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,016 bush.; butter, 7,953 lbs.; hay, 2,252 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,795,075. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $665,821. Value of manufactures, $288,333.

Gallatin, tn. in Clay co., Mo. Pop., 2,241.

***Gallatin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Daviess co., Mo., 1 mle. S. W. of Grand R. and on the Chicago & Southwestern R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Chillicothe. Center of a grazing region. Pop. about 500. Two newspapers.

Gallatin, co. in Mont., S. part. Pop., 1,578. It is bounded on the S. by the territories of Idaho and Wyo. Ter.; on the E. partly by the Yellowstone R., and on the N. W. by the Jefferson Fork and the Missouri R. With the exception of the eastern extremity, it lies entirely in the Rocky Mts. Broad and lofty ranges of these mountains occupy by far the largest portion of its surface, and are separated from each other by picturesque and fertile valleys. Two principal ranges may be distinguished. One extends along the western boundary of the co., between the Madison R. and the West Gallatin R., and the other separates the valley of the Gallatin R. from that of the Yellowstone R. It includes the valleys of the East Gallatin, and many small streams flowing eastward into the Yellowstone or westward into the West Gallatin. Dozeman is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,676 bush.; rye, 575 bush.; Indian-corn, 8 bush.; oats, 68,520 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,388 bush.; butter, 58,251 lbs. Cash value of farms, $117,343. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $367,112. Value of manufactures, $267,829.

Gallatin, p.v. in Gallatin co., Mont. Ter., at the junction of the Gallatin and Jefferson Forks and the Missouri R., 35 mls. N. of Bozeman. Pop., 53.

Gallatin, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,416.

***Gallatin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sumner co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 25 mls. N. E. of Nashville. It is a prosperous place, and contains several academies and manufactories. Pop., 2,123. Two newspapers.

Gallatinville, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. W. of the Copake Iron Works on the Harlem R. R.

Gallaudet, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Indianapolis.

Gallaway, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.

Gallaway's Station, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.

Gallia, co. in Ohio, S. E. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 25,545; in 1860, 22,043. The co. is on the Virginia border, from which it is separated by the Ohio R. Its surface is hilly, and the soil not particularly fertile. Its principal stream is Raccoon Cr., which flows southerly, and empties into the Ohio. Gallipolis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 192,558 bush.; rye, 1 755 bush.; Indian-corn, 626,033 bush.; oats, 135,688 bush.; Irish pot's, 132,358 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,652 bush.; butter, 438,623 lbs.; hay, 12,297 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,476,596. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,447,320. Value of manufactures, $1,186,298.

Gallia Furnace, p. v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. E. of Oak Hill.

Gallipolis, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 4,579.

***Gallipolis,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio R., 25 mls. E. S. E. of Oak Hill on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 267 mls. below Pittsburgh and 86 mls. above Portsmouth. It has steam flouring mills, tanneries, a woollen factory, etc. Pop., 3,711. Two newspapers.

Gallitzin, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 977.

Gallitzin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Altoona.

Gallman, p. o. in Copiah co., Miss.

Galloway, tn. in Atlantic co., N. J. Pop., 2,860.

Galloway, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Galloway, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 480.
Gallupville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 6 mls. E. of Schoharie.
Gally Rock, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 1,163.
Gally Rock, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 687.
Galt, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.
Galt, p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 3 mls. from Sterling.
Galt's Mills, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.
Galum, p. o. in Perry co., Ill.
Galva, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 3,096.
***Galva,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. with the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 141 mls. W. S. W. of Chicago and 23 mls. N. E. of Galesburg. Is a prosperous agricultural place. Pop., 2,160. Two newspapers.
Galveston, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 16¼ mls. S. E. of Logansport. Pop., 390.
Galveston, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 15,290; in 1860, 8,229. The surface is level; the soil sandy. Bounded N. and E. by Galveston B. and S. by the Gulf of Mexico. Galveston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 2,905 bush.; Irish pot's, 384 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,205 bush.; butter, 2,175 lbs; hay, 213 tons. Cash value of farms, $245,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $77,241. Value of manufactures, $1,214,814.
***Galveston,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Galveston co., Tex.; is the south-eastern terminus of the Galveston, Houston & Henderson R. R., 50 mls. from Houston. It is situated at the eastern extremity of Galveston Island, which separates the bay of the same name from the gulf. A line of steamboats connects it with New Orleans, 450 mls. distant. It has the best harbor on the Texas coast, admitting vessels not drawing over 14 feet; a fine town hall, market house and theatre, and is the seat of the Catholic University of St Mary's. The exports in 1870 amounted to $25,800,385, mostly cotton. Pop., 13,818; in 1860, 7,307. Twelve newspapers.
Galway, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,174.
Galway, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. W. of Balston.
Galway, p. v. in Fayette co., Tenn., near Galloway Station on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 28 mls. S. W. of Brownsville.
Gamaliel, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.
***Gambier,** p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, on the Vernon R., 5 mls. E. of Mt. Vernon; is the seat of Kenyon College. Pop., 580.
Gamble's, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Gamble's Store, p. v. in Blount co., Tenn., 8 mls. from Maryville.
Game Hill, p. o. in Franklin co., Ark.
Ganges, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,255.
Ganges, p. v. in the above tn., near the shore of Lake Michigan, 6½ mls. S. of Saugatuck.
Ganges, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 6 mls. E. of Shelby.
Gang Mills, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.
Ganier, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,582.
Gann, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.
Gano, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.
Gansevoort, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Saratoga & Whitehall R. R., 10½ mls. N. E. of Saratoga Springs.
Gansville, p. o. in Winn parish, La.
Gap, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.
Gap, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 523.
Gap, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 17 mls. E. of Lancaster.
Gap Civil, p. o. and the co. seat of Alleghany co., N. C., 38 mls. S. W. of Wytheville, Va., and in a magnificent valley W. of the Blue Ridge.
Gap Creek, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.
Gap Creek, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.
Gap Grove, p. v. in Lee co., Ill., 5 mls. W. of Dixon.
Gap Mills, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.
Gap Run, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.
Gapsville, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Garber's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Gar Creek, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.
Garden, p. o. in Delta co., Mich.
Garden, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Garden, tn. in Buchanan co., Va. Pop., 1,045.
Garden City, p. o. in Harvey co., Kans.
Garden City, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 1,391.
Garden City, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of South Bend. Pop., 365.
Garden Cottage, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Garden Grove, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 859.
Garden Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chariton Branch of Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Leon. One newspaper.
Garden Grove, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.
Garden Plain, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,091.
Garden Plains, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.
***Garden Prairie,** p. v. in Boone co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 6 mls. E. of Belvidere.
Garden Prairie, p. o. in Boone co., Iowa.
Garden Prairie, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.
Garden Valley, p. o. in El Dorado co., Cal.
Garden Valley, p. o. in Macon co., Ga.
Garden Valley, p. o. in Smith co., Tex.
Garden Valley, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 678.
Gardenville, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., near the Buffalo & Washington R. R., 6½ mls. E. S. E. of Buffalo.
Gardenville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 5 mls. from Doylestown.
Gardiner, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 4,497.
***Gardiner,** city in Kennebec co., Me., at the junction of the Cobbessecontee R. with the Kennebec R. and on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 7 mls. S. of Augusta; has numerous manufactories, for which the rapid descent of the Cobbessecontee R. affords ample water-power. Pop., 4,496; in 1860, 4,487. Two newspapers.
Gardiner, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 1,991.
Gardiner, p. o. in the above tn.
Gardiner, p. v. in Douglas co., Oreg., 19 mls. W. of Scottsville.
Gardner, p. o. in Huerfano co., Colo.
***Gardner,** p. v. in Grundy co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Wilmington. Pop., 940. One newspaper.
Gardner, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,270.
Gardner, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 914.
Gardner, p. v. in the above tn., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 30 mls. from Kansas City. Pop. about 300.
Gardner, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,333.
Gardner, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. N. of South Gardner on the Vermont & Massachusetts, and Worcester & Gardner R. Rs., 15 mls. W. of Fitchburg. Large chair manufactories. One newspaper.
Gardner, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 403.
Gardner's Ford, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.
Gardner's Station, p. v. of the v. of Gardner in Weakley co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Dresden.
Gardnersville, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.
Gardnersville, v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 5½ mls. N. W. of Cobleskill.
Gard's Point, p. o. in Wabash co., Ill.
Garfield, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.
Garfield, p. o. in Pawnee co., Kans.

Garfield, p. o. in Mahoning co., Ohio.
Garibaldi, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa., 6 mls. from Sigourney.
Garibaldi, p. o. in Tillamook co., Oreg.
Garland, p. v. in Butler co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 22 mls. S. S. W. of Greenville.
Garland, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,306.
Garland, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Dexter.
Garland, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., on the Dunkirk, Alleghany Valley & Pittsburgh R. R., 50 mls. S. E. of Erie.
Garland, p. o. in Tipton co., Tenn.
Garlandville, p. v. in Jasper co., Miss., 15 mls. from Paulding.
Garly, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.
Garman's Mills, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.
Garnavillo, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,226.
***Garnavillo,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. of Elkader and 13 mls. S. S. W. of McGregor.
Garner, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 456.
Garner, p. o. in Cass co., Ill.
Garner, p. v. in Hancock co., Iowa, on Iowa & Dakota Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 31 mls. from Algona and 21 mls. from Mason City. One newspaper.
Garner's Ford, v. in Cleveland co., N. C.
Garners Station, p. o. in White co., Ark.
Garner's Station, p. v. in Yalabusha co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Grenada.
***Garnett,** p. v. and the co. seat of Anderson co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 25 mls. S. of Ottawa. It lies on the S. Fork of the Ottawattomie Cr., and is a place of growing importance. Pop., 1,219. One newspaper.
Garnettsville, p. v. in Meade co., Ky., 10 mls. from Brandenburgh.
Garoga, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 11 mls. N. W. of Fonda.
Garrard, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 240 sq. mls. Pop., 10,376; in 1860, 10,531. The surface is hilly; the soil very fertile. Cattle are raised extensively. The Kentucky R. bounds it on the N., Dicks R. on the W. and Paint Lick Cr. on the E. Lancaster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,830 bush.; rye, 25,207 bush.; Indian-corn, 578,887 bush.; oats, 84,456 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,165 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,105 bush.; butter, 86,842 lbs.; hay, 1,837 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,777,902. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $552,304. Value of manufactures, $183,259.
Garrattsville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. by E. of Morris.
Garretson's Landing, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
Garrett, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 1,599.
Garrett, p. o. in Meade co., Ky.
Garrett, a new co. in Md., forming the western extremity of the state. The Potomac R. forms the southern boundary, and the Youghiogheny R. drains the western part. The co. is traversed by several ranges of the Alleghany Mts.
Garrett, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Garrettford, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa.
Garrettsburgh, p. v. in Christian co., Ky., 13 mls. S. of Hopkinsville, the co. seat.
Garrettsburgh, p. o. in Buchanan co., Mo.
***Garrettsville,** p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on Mahoning R. and the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 36 mls. S. E. of Cleveland. Pop., 658. One newspaper.
Garrison, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Garrison Point, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.
Garrison's, p. v. in Putnam co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 8¼ mls. N. of Peekskill. It is the station for West Point.
Garrisonville, p. v. in Stafford co., Va., on Acquia Cr., 8 mls. N. W. of Accokeek. Pop. about 1,500.
Garrote, p. o. in Tuolumne co., Cal.
Garrott, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.
Garry Owen, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 15 mls. S. of Dubuque.
Gartsides, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Belleville & South Illinois R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of East St. Louis.
Garvins, p. o. in Sun Flower co., Miss.
Garysburgh, p. v. in Northampton co., N. C., on the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., and the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R.
Gary's Store, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.
Garysville, p. o. in Prince George co., Va.
Garzas Crossing, p. o. in Bexar co., Tex.
Gasconade, co. in Mo., E. central part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 10,093; in 1860, 8,727. It borders in the N. on the Missouri R., and is drained by the Gasconade and the Bourbeuse Rs. The surface is hilly and broken; the soil of the river valleys very productive, while that of the hill slopes is well adapted to grape culture, which is extensively carried on. Hermann is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 222,850 bush., rye, 7,414 bush.; Indian-corn, 260,178 bush.; oats, 163,717 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,738 bush.; sweet pot's 767 bush.; tobacco, 5,810 lbs.; butter, 82,600 lbs.; hay, 3,264 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,941,185. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $876,764. Value of manufactures, $178,068.
Gasconade, v. in Gasconade co., Mo., on the Missouri R. and the Missouri Pacific R. R., 7 mls. W. of Hermans.
Gasconade City, p. v. in Gasconade co., Mo., 4 mls. from Gasconade.
Gasconade Ferry, p. o. in Gasconade co., Mo.
Gas Jet, p. o. in Humboldt co., Cal.
Gasconade River, a tributary of the Missouri R., in Mo.; is formed by several branches which rise in Wright co. Its general course is N. N. E., and has much picturesque scenery on its banks. It empties in Gasconade co., 40 mls. below Jefferson City. During the season of high water it is navigable for upward of 50 mls.
Gaskill, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 478.
Gaskill's Corners, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
Gasnold, tn. in Dukes co., Mass. Pop., 99.
Gasper, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 895.
Gasport, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R. and the Erie Canal, 6 mls. E. of Lockport.
Gassett's Station, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Bellows Falls.
Gaston, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala.
Gaston, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 12,602; in 1860, 9,307. The surface is diversified; the soil is fertile. It is bounded S. by S. C. The Catawba R. passes along the E. part, and the central part is drained by the Little Catawba R. Dallas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,468 bush.; rye, 3,620 bush.; Indian-corn, 338,023 bush.; oats, 79,717 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,288 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,415 bush.; cotton, 762 bales; butter, 89,892 lbs.; hay, 271 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,294,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $817,672. Value of manufactures, $201,037.
Gaston, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.
Gaston, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Gatchellville, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Gates, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.
Gates, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.
Gates, p. o in Madison co., Nebr.
Gates, co. in N. C., N N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 7,724; in 1860, 8,483. The surface is generally level; the soil in the W. part is fertile. The co. is bounded N. by Va. and W. by Chowan R. Gatesville is the co. seat. Agr.

productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,412 bush.; rye, 121 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,070 bush.; oats, 6,915 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,500 bush.; sweet pot's, 54,-186 bush.; butter, 3,510 lbs. Cash value of farms, $451,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $341,079. Value of manufactures, $12,750.

Gates, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 3,541.

Gates, p. o. in the above tn.

Gate's Mills, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, 8½ mls. S. of Willoughby.

Gatesville, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Gatesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Gates co., N. C., 16 mls. S. of Suffolk, Va. Pop., 156.

Gatesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Coryell co., Tex., on Leon R., 38 mls. W. of Waco and 80 N. of Austin. In an agricultural and stock-raising section. One newspaper.

Gatewood, p. o. in Ripley co., Mo.

Gatlinburgh, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

Gauley Bridge, p. v. in Fayette co., W. Va., on the Gauley R. and 26 mls. from Kanawha Court House.

Gauley Mountains, a range in Randolph and Pocahontas cos., W. Va., trending S. E. and N. W., and occupying the region between the Gauley and Great Kanawha Rs. Little Gauley Mt. is further W., between Elk and Great Kanawha Rs.

Gauley River, a tributary of the Great Kanawha R., W. Va.; rises in the Gauley Mts., Pocahontas co., and flows through Randolph, Nicholas and Fayette cos.

Gavers, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.

Gavilan Mountains, one of the coast ranges of Cal.; lie in Monterey co., S. of the Pajaro R., and trend from the N. W. to the S. E. Their highest summit is the Pacheco Peak, 2,845 feet above the sea level.

Gay, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 248.

Gay Head, tn. in Dukes co., Mass. Pop., 160.

Gay Head, p. o. in the above tn.

Gayhead, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.

Gay Mill, p. o. in Washington co., Tex.

Gaylesville, p. v. in Cherokee co., Ala., 19 mls. S. E. of Jacksonville.

Gaylord, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Gaylordsville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. and R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of New Milford.

Gaynorville, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.

Gayoso, tn. in Pemiscot co., Mo. Pop., 463.

Gayoso, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the Mississippi R. at Walker's Bend, and 50 mls. S. S. W. of Charleston. One newspaper.

Gaysville, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 5 mls. S. W. of Bethel.

Gayville, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak.

Gazelle, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.

Gearey, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 950.

Geary, p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Missouri R., 20 mls. from St. John's. Pop., 102.

Geary, p. o. in Clinton co., Mich.

Geary, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Geauga, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 14,190; in 1860, 15,817. The surface is undulating and the soil well adapted for grazing. Its streams are the Cuyahoga, Grand and Chagrin Rs. Chardon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,814 bush.; rye, 4,986 bush.; Indian-corn, 179,319 bush.; oats, 337,686 bush.; Irish pot's, 185,731 bush.; sweet pot's, 31 bush.; butter, 619,742 lbs.; hay, 39,160 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,647,181. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,087,878. Value of manufactures, $951,481.

Gebharts, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Geddes, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 4,505.

Geddes, p. v. in the above tn., near the S. W. end of Onondaga Lake on the New York Central R. R., 5 mls. W. of Syracuse. Large quantities of salt are produced here. Pop., 3,629.

Geetingsville, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., 16 mls. from Delphi.

Geiger's Mills, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Geistown, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Gem, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.

General Wayne, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Genesee, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,271.

Genesee, co. in Mich., E. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 33,900; in 1860, 22,498. The surface is level; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Flint R., and is drained by branches of the same. The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. traverses the S. W. part. Flint is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 553,133 bush.; rye, 992 bush.; Indian-corn, 326,-637 bush.; oats, 410,561 bush.; Irish pot's, 288,-829 bush.; wool, 375,877 lbs.; butter, 910,876 lbs.; hay, 48,041 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,671,-110. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,629,892. Total value of manufactures, $3,860,-508.

Genesee, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,666.

Genesee, tn. in Kandiyohi co., Minn. Pop., 361.

Genesee, co. in N. Y., N. W. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 31,606; in 1860, 32,189. The surface is slightly undulating, and the soil productive. The co. is drained by the Tonawanda R., a tributary of Niagara R., Allen's Cr. and Oak Orchard Cr., and intersected by several branches of the New York Central R. R. Batavia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 722,374 bush.; rye, 2,686 bush.; Indian-corn, 428,710 bush.; oats, 509,690 bush.; Irish pot's, 275,717 bush.; wool, 461,337 lbs.; cheese, 86,246 lbs.; butter, 883,721 lbs.; hay, 60,-144 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,185,076. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,-080,086. Value of manufactures, $1,796,145.

Genesee, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 888.

Genesee, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 767.

Genesee, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,462.

Genesee, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from Genesee Depot.

Genesee Depot, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., near the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Waukesha.

Genesee Falls, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 997.

Genesee Fork, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Genesee Grove, v. in Whitesides co., Ill., 12 mls. N. W. of Sterling.

Genesee River rises in Potter co., Pa., flows N. N. W. to beyond Canedea, Allegany co., N. Y., where it turns N. N. E., and after passing through Livingston and Monroe cos., empties into Lake Ontario, 7 mls. N. of Rochester. It has falls of about 100 feet high at Rochester, and also near the mouth. Other falls of less elevation are in the upper part of its course.

Genesee Village, p. o. in Genesee co., Mich.

Geneseo, tn. in Henry co. Ill. Pop., 4,081.

***Geneseo,** p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on the Chicago & Rock Island R. R., 159 mls. W. of Chicago and 23 mls E. of Rock Island. It is surrounded by a fertile prairie. Pop., 3,040. One newspaper.

Geneseo, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop. 240.

Geneseo, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 580.

Geneseo, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 3,032.

***Geneseo,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Genesee R. and the Avon, Genesee & Mt. Morris R. R., 9½ mls. S. by W. of Avon; has an excellent academy and many fine buildings. Pop. about 2,000. One newspaper.

Geneva, co. in Ala., S. part, bordering on Fla. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 2,959. The surface is generally level or slightly undulating; the soil sandy and moderately productive. The Pea R. and several branches of the Choctawhatchee R. drain the co. Geneva is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 53,642 bush.; oats, 4,990 bush.; Irish pot's, 494 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,039 bush.; butter, 13,121 lbs.; cotton 420 bales. Cash value of farms, $125,304. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $261,548.

Geneva, p. v. and the co. seat of Geneva co., Ala., 80 mls. S. of Troy. Pop., 126.

Geneva, p. v. in Talbot co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 20 mls. W. of Butler.

Geneva, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 1,829.

***Geneva,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Fox R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 36 mls. W. of Chicago. A railroad connects it with Aurora. Manufactories of farming implements. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.

Geneva, p. o. in Adams co., Ind.

Geneva, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 2,037.

Geneva, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 445.

Geneva, p v. in the above tn., on the Central R. R. of Iowa, 9 mls. N. of Ackley.

Geneva, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 634.

Geneva, p. v. in the above tn., 60 mls. S. W. of Ottawa.

Geneva, p. o in Lenawee co., Mich.

Geneva, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 152.

Geneva, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,086.

Geneva, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 378.

Geneva, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. of Albert Lea.

Geneva, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.

***Geneva,** p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., at the northern extremity of Seneca Lake and on the New York Central R. R., 199 mls. W. of Albany and 43½ mls. W. of Syracuse; is a beautiful place, and the seat of Hobart Free College, under the direction of the Episcopalians, and of a medical institute. Steamboats run between Geneva and Jefferson, at the head of the lake. Pop., 3,521. Two newspaper.

Geneva, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 2,298.

Geneva, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore R. R., 9¼ mls. W. of Ashtabula. Pop., 1,090. One newspaper.

Geneva, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,050.

***Geneva,** p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Springfield on the Fox River Branch of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., and at the eastern extremity of Geneva Lake. Pop., 997. Two newspapers.

Genevia, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.

***Genito,** p. o. of Powhatan, v. in Powhatan co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 19 mls. W. of Richmond.

Genoa, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 993.

Genoa, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Sycamore.

Genoa, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa., 15 mls. S. E. of Corydon. Pop., 87.

Genoa, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 992.

Genoa, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 6½ mls. S. E. of Howell.

Genoa, p. o. in Olmstead co., Minn.

Genoa, p. v. in Platte co., Nebr., 20 mls. W. of Columbus.

Genoa, p. v. and the co. seat of Douglas co., Nev., 38 mls. S. of Reno. Pop., 482.

Genoa, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y., Pop., 2,295.

Genoa, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. S. of Auburn.

Genoa, p. v. in Ottawa co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Toledo. Lime and lumber trade. Pop., 558. One newspaper.

Genoa, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,050.

Genoa, v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 14 mls. S. of Columbus.

Genoa, tn, in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 685.

Genoa, p. o. in the above tn.

Genoa Bluff, p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, 7 mls. S. W. of Marengo.

Gentry, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 11,607; in 1860, 11,980. The surface is undulating, and about equally divided between timber lands and prairies. The soil is very productive. The co. is drained by Grand R. and its tributaries. Albany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,965 bush.; rye, 7,955 bush.; Indian-corn, 640,951 bush.; oats, 135,555 bush.; Irish pot's, 44,929 bush.; sweet pot's 387 bush., tobacco, 18,178 lbs.; butter, 177,834 lbs.; hay 11,082 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,430,754. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,065,431. Value of manufactures, $356,873.

Gentryville, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., 18½ mls. N. of Rockport.

***Gentryville,** p. v. in Gentry co., Mo., 45 mls. from St. Joseph. Pop., 255.

George Lake, in N. Y., between Warren and Washington cos.; is 36 mls. long and from 1 to 4 mls. wide. The mountainous shores, rising in some points 2,300 feet above the surface of the lake, the transparency of the water and the numerous picturesque islands (it is said there are more than 300), render this the most romantic and beautiful sheet of water in our country. The fine hotels in Caldwell, at the S. W. end of the lake, and others in various situations, are much frequented by tourists and pleasure-seekers during the summer months. It is drained into Lake Champlain.

Georges, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 2,544.

Georges Creek, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

George's Mills, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.

Georges Station, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

George's Store, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

Georgesville, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. of Jefferson. Pop., 22.

Georgetown, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 1,023.

***Georgetown,** p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. E. of Auburn.

***Georgetown,** p. v. in Clear Cr. co., Colo., 15 mls. S. W. of Idaho. It is a thriving place, in the midst of productive silver mines. Pop., 802. Two newspapers.

Georgetown, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 9½ mls. N. of Norwalk.

***Georgetown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sussex co., Del., on the Junction & Breakwater R. R., 25 mls. S. S. E. of Harrington and 89 mls. from Wilmington. Pop., 710. One newspaper.

***Georgetown,** city and port of entry, in Washington co., D. C., on the Potomac R.; terminus of Chesapeake & Ohio Canal. Separated from Washington by Rock Cr. Several manufactories. Pop., 15,000. One newspaper.

Georgetown, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.

Georgetown, p. v. and the co. seat of Quitman co., Ga., on the Central R. R., 24 mls. W. of Cuthbert. It is on the Chattahoochee R., opposite Eufaula, Ala. Pop., 263.

Georgetown, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter.

Georgetown, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 2,237.

***Georgetown,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. of Danville.

Georgetown, tn. in Floyd co., Ind. Pop., 1,424.

Georgetown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of New Albany.

Georgetown, p. v. in Monroe co., Iowa, near the Burlington & Missouri R. R., 10 mls. W. of Albra.

***Georgetown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Scott co., Ky., on the N. Elkhorn R., 15 mls. E. of Frankfort. It lies in a beautiful and fertile

region, and is the seat of Georgetown College, a flourishing institution, under the direction of the Baptists. It has several woollen factories. Pop., 1,570. One newspaper.

Georgetown, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 1,135.

Georgetown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Bath.

Georgetown, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 2,088.

Georgetown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Newburyport R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Newburyport. A branch railroad connects it with Haverhill, 6 mls. to the N. W. It has boot and shoe manufactories and tanneries.

Georgetown, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 1,474.

Georgetown, p. o. in the above tn.

Georgetown, p. v. in Clay co., Minn., near the junction of the Buffalo R. with the Red R. of the North.

Georgetown, p. o. in Copiah co., Miss.

Georgetown, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., 5 mls. from Sedalia.

Georgetown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 6 mls. S. E. of Bordentown.

Georgetown, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 1,425.

Georgetown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. by S. of Randallsville.

***Georgetown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Brown co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. E. of Higginsport on the Ohio R. and 48 mls. E. S. E. of Cincinnati. It lies in the midst of a rich farming district. Pop., 1,037. One newspaper.

Georgetown, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Ohio R., 12½ mls. W. of Beaver. Pop., 237.

Georgetown, district in S. C., S. E. part. Area, 615 sq. mls. Pop., 16,161; in 1860, 21,305. The surface is flat and marshy. Waccaman R. forms the most of the N. E. boundary, and passes in the S. E. part through Winyaw B. into the Atlantic Ocean, which forms the E. boundary of the co. Black R. passes through the central part, emptying into Winyaw B. The Santee R. forms the S. boundary. Georgetown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 14,094 bush.; oats, 50 bush.; Irish pot's, 20 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,644 bush.; cotton, 61 bales; rice, 5,324,970 lbs. Cash value of farms, $578,089. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,274,157. Value of manufactures, $396,575.

Georgetown, p. v. and the co. seat of Georgetown district, S. C., on Winyaw B., 44½ mls. from Kingstree. In the center of a rice-growing district. Pop., 2,080. One newspaper.

Georgetown, p. o. in James co., Tenn.

***Georgetown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Williamson co., Tex., 25 mls. N. of Austin. It lies on the San Gabriel R. Pop., 479. One newspaper.

Georgetown, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 8½ mls. from Platteville.

Georgeville, p. v. in Kandiyohi co., Minn., 20 mls. N. by E. of Willmer on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.

Georgeville, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.

GEORGIA, one of the original 13 states of the Union; is bounded on the N. by Tenn. and N. C.; on the S. by Fla.; on the E. by the Atlantic Ocean and by S. C., from which it is separated by the Savannah R., and on the W. by Ala. and Fla. It extends from 30° 21′ 40″ to 35° N. lat., and from 80° 52′ to 85° 35′ 38″ W. long. The area is 58,000 sq. mls., or 37,120,000 acres.

Surface.—A level or but slightly undulating plain extends inland from the Atlantic Ocean, varying in width from 100 to 150 mls., and consisting of alluvial soil. The coast (128 mls. long), is indented by numerous sounds and inlets, which separate a series of low, sandy islands from the main land. These are as follows: Tybee Island, between the mouth of the Savannah R. and Warsaw sound; Ossabaw Island, between Ossabaw and St. Catharine sounds; St. Catharine Island, between the last-named sound and Sapelo Sound; Sapelo Island; St. Simon's Island, south of Altemaha Sound; Jykill Island, south of St Simon's Sound, and Cumberland Island, between St. Andrews and Cumberland sounds. Along the coast extends a belt of swamps, the largest of which is the Okefinokee in Ware and Clinch cos., and further inland are the so-called "Pine Barrens," which extend from the lower course of the Savannah R. in a southwesterly direction into Ala., and have an average breadth of about 20 mls. Beyond the Pine Barrens is a broad belt of hilly lands, which is in some parts diversified by isolated ridges and peaks, as the Dug Down Mt. trending from Ala. through Polk and Paulding cos., and terminating W. of the village of Dallas; the Kenesaw Mt., near Marietta, Cobb co., the summit of which affords a view over a wide extent of country; and the Stone or Rock Mt., in DeKalb co., an isolated peak rising abruptly from the low plain to a height of 2,220 feet above the sea, and devoid of tree or shrub. The mountain region, which occupies the northern part of the state, comprises the southern extremities of the Appalachian System. The Blue Ridge extends from N. C. through Rabun and Towns cos. to the borders of Bartow co., gradually diminishing in height from the N. E. to the S. W. Its spurs and extensions branch off in a north-westerly direction, as the Stansbury Mts., between the Notteley and Toccoa Rs.; and the Frog Mts., which form the water-shed between the Coosawatee and the Toccoa Rs. The N. W. portion of Georgia, lying W. of Oostanaula R. and Coychattee Cr., is traversed by a series of parallel ranges which are separated from each other by narrow valleys. The most eastern of these is Chattoogata Mt.; then follow successively John's Mt., Taylors Ridge, Chickamauga Hill, Pigeon Mt., Missionary Ridge, the northern portion of the elevated Lookout Mt., and at last the broad heights of Raccoon Mt. Thus Georgia presents every variety of surface, from the low sandy beach, broad swamps and marshes, level plains covered with forests of the long-leaved southern pine, to gently undulating hills and lofty mountains, abounding in grand and impressive scenery.

Rivers.—The Savannah R., which divides Ga. from S. C., is formed by the confluence near Andersonville, S. C., of the Tugaloo and Keowee Rs. The Tugaloo is formed by the Chatuga and Tallulah Rs., which rise in the Blue Ridge. The Savannah is 450 mls. long, and is navigable to Augusta, 230 mls. above its mouth. Its largest tributary is Broad R., formed by the North and South Forks. The Ogeechee R. flows parallel with the Savannah, and empties into Ossabaw Sound. The Oconee and Ocmulgee Rs. rise in the central portion of the state, and form, by their junction near Colquit, the Altamaha, which empties into the sound of the same name. Steamboats ascend the Altamaha and its source streams as far as Macon and Milledgeville. The south-eastern counties of Ga. are drained by the Satilla and St. Mary's Rs., which are navigable for about 40 mls., and the southern counties by the Suwanoochee, Allapaha and Withlacooche Rs., which enter Fla. and there form the Suwanee R. The Ocklockonee R. also passes into Fla. The Flint R. rises in Clayton co., and after a southerly course of 300 mls. joins the Chattahoochee R. near the south-western corner of the state, to form the Apalachicola. It is navigable as far as Albany, Dougherty co. The sources of the Chattahoochee are in the Blue Ridge, and this large stream intersects the state from N. E. to S. W. to West Point, whence it flows S., separating Ga. from Ala., to its junction with the Flint. The Chattahoochee is navigable for large steamboats to Columbus, about 350 mls. from the Gulf of Mexico. Northern Ga. is drained by the Etowah and Oostanaula Rs., which rise on

the opposite slopes of the Blue Ridge, have a westerly course and join at Rome to form the Coosa R., one of the source streams of the Alabama R. The north-western corner of the state is drained by several small affluents of the Tennessee R., the most important of which are East, Middle and West Chickamauga Crs., which latter intersects McLamore's Cove between Pigeon Mt. and Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga Cr. and Lookout Cr., which traverses the valley between Lookout and Raccoon Mts. A small portion of Ga., lying N. of the Blue Ridge, is drained by the Toccoa and Notteley Rs., tributaries of the Hiawassee R. of Tenn. The mountainous portion of Ga. abounds in picturesque waterfalls. A few mls. from Clarksville, Habersham co., are the Toccoa Falls, where the Tallulah R. falls over a perpendicular, rocky wall of 180 feet in height. The cataracts of Tallulah, or Terrora, 12 mls. from Clarksville, are very grand and impressive. The stream frets and foams through a ravine or glen over 1,000 feet deep, with overhanging sides, and descends over a succession of rocky precipices. The Falls of the Estatoiah are formed by an affluent creek of the Little Tennessee R , in Rabun Gap of the Blue Ridge, N. of the v. of Clayton. The Falls of Amicolah, in Lumpkin co., 17 mls. W. of Dahlonega, have a descent of 400 feet in as many yards. In Monroe co. the Towaliga R., a tributary of the Ocmulgee, flows swiftly over a rocky ledge and forms two precipitous falls.

Climate and Vegetation. — The difference in height above the sea and in latitude produces a striking difference in temperature between the northern and southern parts of Ga. While in the former, the warmest season is invigorating and delightful, the summer heat in the latter is often very oppressive. At Atlanta the mean annual temperature is nearly 60° Fahr.; the maximum on hottest day, 92°; and the minimum on the coldest day, 16°; at Savannah the thermometer rises in summer about 100°, and falls in winter below 30°. Ga. is abundantly supplied with magnificent forests. These consist, in the mountainous and central portions, of deciduous trees; in the sandy barrens of the live oak and the valuable southern pine, yielding masts and ship timber, and in the swamps and marshes of cedar and cypress. The vegetation along the coast is semi-tropical. Here are found the graceful palmetto, a species of palm; the magnolia, laurel, jessamine and other evergreens, interspersed with vines and creepers of great variety, bearing in the spring the most brilliant flowers.

Population.—The population of Ga. has steadily increased since the state was organized. In 1790 it was 82,548; in 1800, 162,686; in 1810, 252,433; in 1820, 340,985; in 1830, 516,823; in 1840, 691,392; in 1850, 906,185; in 1860, 1,057,286, and in 1870, 1,184,109. Of the last number there were 638,926 whites; 545,142 colored persons; 1 Chinaman, and 40 Indians. With regard to nativity the inhabitants are classified in the last census as follows: born in the United States, 1,172,982, including 1,033,962 natives of the state; born in foreign countries, 11,127, including 2,760 Germans, 1,088 Englishmen, and 5,093 Irishmen.

The number of inhabitants of 10 years of age and over was, in 1870, 845,929, and of these there were 444,678 persons engaged in the useful occupations. In agriculture were engaged 336,145 persons; in personal and professional services, 64,083; in trade and transportation, 17,410; and in manufactures, mining and mechanical occupations, 27,040.

Minerals and Mining.—Iron ores of the very best quality abound in various parts of the state, especially in Cass and Cherokee counties. Copper occurs in the northern districts, known as the Cherokee country, and numerous mines have been opened; a few of which only are worked with profit. Gold is found in limited quantities, and, before the Cal. discovery, was considered of sufficient importance to supply a United States Mint at Dahlonega with the metal. Mineral and medicinal springs occur in various portions of Ga., as the Madison Springs, 7 mls. from Danielsville, Madison co.; the Warm Springs in Meriwether co., 36 mls. from Columbus, and 6 mls. S. of them the Rowland Springs; the Sulphur Springs, 6 mls. N. of Gainesville; the Red Sulphur Springs at the foot of Taylor's Ridge in Walker co., and the Powder Springs, containing sulphur and magnesia, in Cobb co., 20 mls. from Atlanta.

Agriculture is by far the most important branch of industry in the state, and, as so much of the soil is highly productive, will be the great source of wealth for years to come. Cotton is the principal product. In 1860, 701,840 bales of 400 lbs. each were harvested; in 1870, 473,934 bales. Sea Island cotton, which is the most valuable variety on account of its long, silky fiber, is grown on the islands near the coast; Upland cotton in the interior. The rice crop of 1870 was 22,277,380 lbs., mostly grown in Chatham, McIntosh, Camden and Bryan counties. The product of Indian-corn was 17,646,459 bush.; of spring wheat, 308,890 bush.; of winter wheat, 1,818,127 bush.; of oats, 1,904,601; of Irish pot's, 197,101 bush.; of sweet pot's, 2,621,562; of butter, 4,499,592 lbs.; of wool, 846,947 lbs., and of tobacco, 288,596 lbs. The live stock had a value of $30,155,317, and comprised 81,777 horses, 87,426 mules and asses, 231,310 milch cows, 54,332 working oxen, 412,261 other cattle, 419,465 sheep and 988,566 swine.

The land in farms had an area of 23,647,941 acres, of which 6,831,855 acres were improved and 12,928,084 were woodland. The cash value of farms was $94,559,468, and the estimated value of farm productions, including betterments and additions to stock, $80,390,228.

Manufactures. — Before the war Ga. had made considerable progress in the establishment of manufactories, and has resumed it since the return of peace. In 1870 there were 3,836 establishments, and the value of manufactures amounted to $31,196,115 against $16,925,564 in 1860. The capital invested in 1870 was $13,930,125; the wages paid, $4,844,508; the materials consumed, $18,583,731, and the hands employed, 17,871. The principal articles produced and their value were as follows: Flour and meal, $11,202,029; sawed lumber, $4,044,375 and cotton goods, $3,648,973 (against $3,027,377 in 1860).

Commercial and Railroads. — The domestic commerce of Ga. is increasing, but direct foreign commerce is inconsiderable. The state has three ports of entry, Savannah, Brunswick and St. Mary's. They had, in 1870, 85 vessels (28 of which were steamers), with a tonnage of 15,828; they imported goods to the amount of $1,383,727, and exported domestic goods to the amount of $33,442 520, consisting chiefly of cotton and ship-building materials.

The railroad mileage in 1872 was 2,108, showing a very great increase since 1862, when it was 1,420. The state has the following 10 railroad lines: Atlanta & West Point, 87 mls.; Atlantic & Gulf, 347 mls., the main line of which connects Savannah with Bainbridge; Central, 192 mls., connecting Savannah with Macon; Georgia, 232 mls., connecting Augusta with Atlanta, Camack with Warrington, Barnett with Washington and Union Point with Athens; Macon & Augusta, 78 mls.; Macon & Brunswick, 197 mls.; Macon & Western, 102 mls., connecting Macon with Atlanta; Rome, 20 mls., connecting Rome with Kingston; Southwestern, 257 mls., connecting Macon with Eufaula, Ala.; Fort Valley with Columbus, Smithville with Albany, and Cuthbert with Fort Gaines, and Western & Atlantic, 138 mls., connecting Atlanta with Chattanooga, Tenn.

Education.—According to the census, Ga. has three universities: the State University, at

Athens; Oglethorpe University (Presbyterian), at Milledgeville, and Mercer University (Baptist), at Penfield, with 18 teachers and 379 pupils. The 28 colleges and 123 academies have respectively 133 and 226 teachers, with 2,593 and 6,550 pupils. The number of public schools is 246, and the number of private, parochial and charity schools, 1,471. The former, in 1870, had 327 teachers and 11,150 pupils, and the latter, 1,702 teachers and 45,342 pupils. The total expenditure in the state for educational institutions was $1,072,113.

The 110 newspapers had, in 1870, a circulation of 150,987, and comprised 15 dailies, 5 tri-weeklies, 9 semi-weeklies, 73 weeklies, 2 semi-monthlies, 6 monthlies and 1 quarterly. The following three papers had a circulation of more than 5,000; the weekly "Southern Christian Advocate," published at Macon; the daily "Savannah Advertiser," and the monthly "Illustrated Record and Repository," published at Sparta.

Wealth and Taxation.—The true valuation of real and personal estate in 1870 was $268,169,207; the assessed value $227,219,519, of which $143,948,216 were for real estate, and $83,271,303 for personal estate. The state debt was $6,544,500, but has, since 1870, considerably increased; the county debt was $300,386, and the town and city debt was $14,383,313. The total amount of taxation was $2,627,029, which sum included $945,394 state taxes.

Government.—The new Constitution was adopted in convention in March, 1868, and ratified by the people in the next month. It declares all citizens of the United States residing in the state to be citizens thereof. The Governor is chosen by the people for four years; and for the same period are elected by the General Assembly the following officers: the Secretary of State, Comptroller-General, Treasurer and Surveyor-General.

The Senate consists of 44 members, one-half elected biennially for four years, and the House of Representatives, elected biennially for two years.

The Judiciary of the state comprises a Supreme Court, a Superior Court for each judicial district, Courts in Ordinary and Justices of the Peace.

The Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction only. The Superior Courts have exclusive jurisdiction in cases of divorce, in criminal cases, where the penalty is death or confinement in the penitentiary, in cases respecting titles to land, and in equity cases. They have also power to correct errors in inferior judgments, and to issue writs that may be necessary for carrying into effect their powers. The judges of the Supreme and Superior Courts, the Attorney-General, Solicitors-General and the District Judges and Attorneys are appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

The State Lunatic Asylum, at Midway, near Milledgeville, and the Academy for the Blind at Macon, are in successful operation. The State Penitentiary is located at Milledgeville.

Atlanta is the capital of the state. Ga. is divided into the following 137 cos.: Appling, Baker, Baldwin, Banks, Bartow, Berrien, Bibb, Brooks, Bryan, Bullock, Burke, Butts, Calhoun, Camden, Campbell, Carroll, Catoosa, Charlton, Chatham, Chattahoochee, Chattooga, Cherokee, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinch, Cobb, Coffee, Colquitt, Columbia, Coweta, Crawford, Dade, Dawson, Decatur, De Kalb, Dodge, Dooley, Dougherty, Douglas, Early, Echols, Effingham, Elbert, Emanuel, Fannin, Fayette, Floyd, Forsyth, Franklin, Fulton, Gilmer, Glascock, Glynn, Gordon, Greene, Gwinnett, Habersham, Hall, Hancock, Haralson, Harris, Hart, Heard, Henry, Houston, Irwin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Laurens, Lee, Liberty, Lincoln, Lowndes, Lumpkin, Macon, Madison, Marion, McDuffie, McIntosh, Meriwether, Miller, Milton, Mitchell, Monroe, Montgomery Morgan, Murray, Muskogee, Newton, Oglethorpe, Paulding, Pickens, Pierce, Pike, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Quitman, Rabun, Randolph, Richmond, Rockdale, Schley, Screven, Spalding, Stewart, Sumter, Talbot, Taliaferro, Tatnall, Taylor, Telfair, Terrell, Thomas, Towns, Troup, Twiggs, Union, Upson, Walker, Walton, Ware, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, White, Whitfield, Wilcox, Wilkes, Wilkinson, Worth. Ga. has but four incorporated cities: Savannah, Atlanta, Columbus and Augusta.

Georgia, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 783.
Georgia, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ind.
Georgia, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,603.
Georgia, p. v. in the above tn., near the Vermont & Canada R. R., 6 mls. S. of St. Albans.
Georgia City, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.
Georgiana, p. v. in Clarke co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 18 mls. S. S. W. of Greenville.
Georgiana, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 1,056.
Georgia Plain, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 2½ mls. W. of Georgia and 2 mls. E. of Lake Champlain.
Georgiaville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 9½ mls. W. of Providence.
Geppville, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Gerardtown, tn. in Berkeley co., W. Va. Pop., 1,857.
Gerlaw, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.
German, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,302.
German, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 2,233.
German, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 551.
German, tn. Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 1,683.
German, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 839.
German, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,512.
German, tn. in Bollinger co., Mo. Pop., 1,117.
German, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 868.
German, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 712.
German, p. o. in the above tn.
German, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,462.
German, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,750.
German, tn in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,918.
German, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop. 1,743.
German, p. o. in the v. of Palestine in the above tn., 7 mls. from Greenville. Pop., 264.
German, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,479.
German, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,227.
German, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,408.
German, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 3,197.
German, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,911.
German, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
German Flats, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 5,718.
German Gulch, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont.
Germania, p. v. in Potter co., Pa., 28 mls. S. E. of Coudersport.
Germania, p. v. in Marquette co., Wis., 8 mls. N. E. of Montello.
Germano, p. o. in the v. of New Jefferson, in Harrison co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. of Cadiz Junction on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R.
German Settlement, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., 10 mls. from Portland.
Germantown, p. v. in Stokes co., N. C., 33 mls. from High Point.
Germantown, p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., 6 mls. S. of Breese.
Germantown, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 369.
Germantown, v. in Marion co., Ind., 18 mls. N. E. of Indianapolis.
Germantown, v in Wayne co., Ind., on the Central R. R., 56 mls. E. of Indianapolis.
Germantown, p o. in Smith co., Kans.
Germantown, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., 11 mls. from Maysville. Pop., 191.
Germantown, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., 15 mls. from Clinton.

Germantown, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,393.

Germantown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 93¼ mls. S. of Hudson.

***Germantown,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on Twin Cr., 4 mls. N. of Carlisle Station on the Hamilton & Dayton R. R. It lies in a fertile agricultural district. Pop., 1,440. One newspaper.

Germantown, v. in Washington co., Ohio, 16 mls. N. N. E. of Marietta.

Germantown, p. v. in Shelby co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 15 mls. E. by S. of Memphis. Pop., 197.

Germantown, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 593.

Germantown, p. o. in the above tn.

Germantown, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,954.

German Valley, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 17 mls. W. of Morristown and 6½ mls. S. by E. of Hackettstown.

Germanville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.

Germanville, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Germany, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 1,040.

Germany, p. o. in Warren co., Pa.

Germany, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 880.

Gerrardstown, p. v. in Berkeley co., W. Va., 15 mls. from Martinsburgh.

Gerry Post, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,096.

Gervais, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Geryville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Gessie, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Gethsemane, p. v. in Nelson co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 25 mls. S. E. of Lebanon Junction.

Getty, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 366.

Gettysburgh, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 14½ mls. W. of Piqua. Pop., 228.

***Gettysburgh,** p. bor. and co. seat of Adams co., Pa.; is the western terminus of the Gettysburg R. R., 30 mls. W. of Hanover Junction and 36 mls. S. W. of Harrisburg. It lies in the midst of a fertile farming district, and is the seat of a theological seminary which has a fine library, and of the Pennsylvania College. Near G. the famous battle took place in which Gen. Meade defeated Gen. Lee, on the 1st, 2d and 3d days of July, 1863. On Cemetery Hill, E. of the town, which was the center of the Union position, the United States Government has erected a National Cemetery. Here are buried those of the Union army who fell during the sanguinary battle. The National Monument, standing near the center of the cemetery, is a work of art of great merit. Pop., 3,074. Two newspapers

Getzville, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Ghent, p. v. in Carroll co., Ky., on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Vevay, Ind. Pop., 464.

Ghent, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 2,886.

Ghent, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem R. R., 3 mls. S. of Chatham Village.

Ghent, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.

Ghent, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Gholson, p. v. in Noxubee co., Miss., 17 mls. from Macon.

Gholsonville, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va., on the Meherrin R., 75 mls. S. S. W. of Richmond.

Giard, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,294.

Giard, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 8 mls. W. of McGregor.

Gibbon, p. v. in Buffalo co., Nebr., on Union Pacific R. R., 183 mls. W. of Omaha. One newspaper.

Gibb's Cross Roads, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.

Gibb's Cross Roads, p. o. in Macon co., Tenn.

Gibbsville, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 6 mls. S. of Sheboygan Falls.

Gibesonville, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.

Gibraltar, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., near the mouth of the Detroit R. and near the Detroit Division of the Lake Shore R. R.

Gibralter, tn. in Dorr co., Wis. Pop., 466.

Gibson, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 520.

Gibson, v. and the co. seat of Glascock co., Ga., 15 mls. from Warrenton.

Gibson, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 449 sq. mls. Pop., 17,353; in 1860, 14,532. The surface is undulating. The co. is bounded on the N. by the White R., on the W. by the Wabash R. and intersected by the Patoka Cr. The Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R. passes through the co. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 457,260 bush.; rye, 725 bush.; Indian-corn, 757,933 bush.; oats, 39,807 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,979 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,225 bush.; butter, 102,812 lbs.; hay, 7,564 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,261,688. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,501,322. Value of manufactures, $995,594.

Gibson, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,525.

Gibson, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Chemung R., nearly opposite Corning. Pop., 473.

Gibson, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.

Gibson, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,100.

Gibson, tn. in Cameron co., Pa. Pop., 1,236.

Gibson, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,368.

Gibson, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Montrose Station.

Gibson, co. in Tenn., W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 25,666; in 1860, 21,777. The surface is level and the soil good. It is drained by the affluents of the Forked Deer R. and by the head streams of Obion R. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. traverses it from N. to S., and the Memphis & Louisville R. R. intersects the S. E. part. Trenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 116,869 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,067,775 bush.; oats, 12,118 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,440 bush.; sweet pot's, 60,275 bush. cotton, 9,815 bales; butter, 243,746 lbs.; tobacco, 97,500 lbs.; hay, 879 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,890,576. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,327,523. Value of manufactures, $1,149,022.

Gibson, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,628.

Gibsonburgh, p. o. in Sandusky co., Ohio.

Gibsonburg, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,156.

Gibson City, p. v. in Ford co., Ill., at the intersection of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Gilman, Clinton & Springfield R. R., 15 mls. from Paxton. Pop. about 150.

Gibson's Station, p. v. in Lake co., Ind.; by railroad 20 mls. S. by E. of Chicago.

Gibson's Station, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. W. of Salesville.

Gibson's Station, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Gibson Station, p. o. in Creek Nation, Ind. Ter.

Gibsonville, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.

***Gibsonville,** p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 20 mls. N. of Downieville.

Gibsonville, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.

***Gibsonville,** p. v. in Guilford co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 13 mls. E. of Greensborough.

Gibsonville, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.

Gibsonville, p. o. in Russell co., Va.

***Giddings,** p. v. in Washington co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 60 mls. from Hempstead. Pop. about 800.

Gila Bend, p. o. in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.

Gilbert, p. v. in Scott co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., 3 mls. E. of Davenport.

Gilbert, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Gilbert's, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.

Gilberton, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mine Hill & East Mahoning R. R.

Gilbertsborough, p. o. in Limestone co., Ala.

Gilbert's Creek Station, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ky.

Gilbert's Mills, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 5 mls. E. of Fulton.

Gilbert's Mills, p. o. in Paulding co., Ohio.

Gilbertsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 6¼ mls. N. N. E. of Pottstown.

Gilbertville, p. o. in Black Hawk co., Iowa.

Gilbertville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 12¼ mls. N. N. E. of Palmer.

Gilbirdsport, p. o. in Brown co., Ill.

Gilboa, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 452.

Gilboa, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,227.

Gilboa, p. v. in the above tn., on the Schoharie R., 20¼ mls. S. of Middleburgh.

Gilboa, p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, 7½ mls. E. of Ottawa. Pop., 315.

Gilchrist, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 169.

Gilchrist, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. N. E. of Benson, on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.

Gildersleeves Landing, p. o. in Middlesex co., Conn.

Gilead, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 5 mls. S. of Andover.

Gilead, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 498.

Gilead, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois R., 3 mls. S. of Hardin.

Gilead, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 6 mls. N. E. of Birmingham.

Gilead, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 329.

Gilead, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. R. and the Grand Trunk R. R., 10 mls. W. of Bethel.

Gilead, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 794.

Gilead, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Bronson.

Gilead, p. v. in Lewis co., Mo., 10 mls. from La Grange.

Gilead, v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Maumee R.

Gilead, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 2,017.

Giles, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 611.

Giles, co. in Tenn., S. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 32,413; in 1860, 26,166. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile and well adapted for pasturage. It is drained by Elk R. The Nashville & Decatur R. R. terminates at Elkton in the S. part. Pulaski is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 145,635 bush.; rye, 5,895 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,054,163 bush.; oats, 70,512 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,556 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,074 bush.; cotton, 8,367 bales; tobacco, 40,655 lbs.; butter, 228,560 lbs.; hay, 1,664 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,717,824. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,690,754. Value of manufactures, $582,224.

Giles, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 5,875; in 1860, 6,883. It extends from the Brush Mt. in the E. to the Peter Mt. in the W., and is intersected by other ranges of the Alleghany System, which divide it into a series of rough and narrow valleys, with but small areas of productive land. New R., a branch of the Great Kanawha R., intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W., and drains it with numerous small affluents. Pearisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,598 bush.; rye, 12,633 bush.; Indian-corn, 105,402 bush.; oats, 23,474 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,240 bush.; sweet pot's, 179 bush.; tobacco, 30,653 lbs.; butter, 39,676 lbs.; hay, 1,351 tons. Cash value of farms, $979,272. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $259,051. Value of manufactures, $20,898.

Gilford, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 353.

Gilford, tn. in Wabasha co., Minn. Pop., 812.

Gilford, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 3,361

Gilford, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.

Gilford Village, p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., near the S. shore of Winnipiseogee Lake, 30 mls. N. by E. of Concord.

Gill, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 2,135.

Gill, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 653.

Gill, p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 6 mls. N. E. of Greenfield.

Gillam, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 635.

Gillem's Station, p. v. in Dickson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 51 mls. W. of Nashville.

Gillen's Landing, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.

***Gillespie,** p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. W. by S. of Litchfield.

Gillespie, p. o. in Antelope co., Nebr.

Gillespie, co. in Tex., W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 3,566; in 1860, 2,736. The surface is broken; the soil not very fertile. It is drained by the Pedirnales R. and by Crab Apple and other small creeks. Fredericksburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,588 bush.; rye, 4,520 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,135 bush.; oats, 841 bush.; Irish pot's, 218 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,931 bush.; butter, 38,842 lbs.; hay, 916 tons. Cash value of farms, $174,001. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $161,787. Value of manufactures, $67,106.

Gillespieville, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, near the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 11¾ mls. S. E. of Chillocothe.

Gillespieville, p. o. in Kawawha co., W. Va.

Gillett, p. o. in Oconto co., Wis.

Gillette, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Gillett's Grove, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.

Gill Hall, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Gillis Bluff, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 203.

Gillisonville, p. v. in Beaufort district, S. C., 4 mls. from Coosawhatchie.

Gill's Creek, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 2,453.

Gill's Mills, p. o. in Rowan co., Ky.

Gillsville, p. v. in Hall co., Ga., 30 mls. N. W. of Athens.

***Gilman,** p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Logansport, Peoria & Burlington R. R., 81 mls. S. by W. of Chicago, 86 mls. E. of Peoria and 14½ mls. W. of Watseca. Surrounded by a rich farming and fruit-growing district. Three newspaper.

Gilman, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.

Gilman, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 503.

Gilman's Depot, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Gilmanton, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 193.

Gilmanton, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,642.

Gilmanton, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. E. of Tilton.

Gilmanton Iron Works, p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., 5 mls. S. W. of Alton.

Gilmantown, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 715.

Gilmantown, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Alma.

Gilmer, co. in Ga., N. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 6,644; in 1860, 6,724. The eastern part of this co. is very mountainous; the remainder undulating. The soil of the river valleys is highly productive. The Coosawhattee R. rises in the eastern part and flows to the W. Its principal affluent is the Mountain Town Cr. Ellijay is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,103 bush.; rye, 10,417 bush.; Indian-corn, 169,099 bush.; oats, 12,333 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,396 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,546 bush.; butter, 67,128 lbs.; hay, 94 tons. Cash value of farms, $252,525. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $323,068. Value of manufactures, $21,842.

Gilmer, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,425.

Gilmer, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 9 mls. N. E. of Barrington Station on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Gilmer, p. v. and the co. seat of Upshur co., Tex., 35 mls. N. W. of Marshall.

Gilmer, co. in W. Va., N. central part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 4,338; in 1860, 3,759. The Little Kenawha R. forms the southern boundary of the co., which is also drained by Leading Lick and Steer Crs. The surface is rolling or hilly, and in most parts well timbered. Glenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,830 bush.; rye, 2,402 bush.; Indian-corn, 106,036 bush.; oats, 17,592 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,138 bush.; sweet pot's, 579 bush.; butter, 44,929 lbs.; hay, 1,636 tons. Cash value of farms, $620,749. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $13,903. Value of manufactures, $11,770.

Gilmer's, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ala.

Gilmer's Store, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Gilmore, p. o. in Effingham co., Ill.

Gilmore, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 169.

Gilmore, p. o. in the above tn.

Gilmore, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 88.

Gilmore, p. v. in Sarpy co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 10 mls. from Omaha.

Gilmore, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. E. of Port Washington. Pop., 133.

Gilmore, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 703.

Gilmore, tn. in Jackson co., W. Va. Pop., 2,169.

Gilmore's Mills, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Gilpin, co. in Colo., N. central part. Pop., 5,490. It lies on the eastern slope of the principal chain of the Rocky Mts., and abounds in magnificent scenery. Gold mining is the principal occupation. The placer mines yielded, in 1870, the value of $47,710, and the quartz mines of $388,229. Central City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 670 bush.; oats, 1,150 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,665 bush.; butter, 2,220 lbs.; hay, 172 tons. Cash value of farms, $99,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $37,975. Value of manufactures, $728,029.

Gilpin, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Gilpin's Peak, 11,200 feet high; one of the lofty summits of the Rocky Mts., in Colo.; rises on the divide between the South and Middle Parks.

Gilpin's Point, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.

Gilroy, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 3,195.

***Gilroy,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Pacific R. R., 29 mls. S. W. of San Jose. It lies in a fine grazing country, and is rapidly growing. The Hot Springs, a few mls. N. of the town, are much frequented. Pop., 1,625. Two newspapers.

Gilroy Hot Springs, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Gilson, p. o. in Knox co., Ill.

Gilson, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.

Gilsum, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 590.

Gilsum, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Keene.

Ginger Hill, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 14 mls. E. of Washington.

Ginghamsburgh, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.

Gingras, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. central part. In this co. rises the Dakota R. The surface is rolling prairie land.

Ginnes Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.

Gintown, p. o. in Worth co., Ga.

Girard, v. in Russell co., Ala., on the Mobile & Girard R. R. and on the Opelika & Columbus R. R., 28 mls. S. E. of Opelika. It lies on the Chattahoochee R., opposite Columbus, Ga.

Girard, p. o. in Burke co., Ga.

Girard, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 24 mls. S. by W. of Springfield.

***Girard,** p. v. and the co. seat of Crawford co., Kans., on Missouri R. and the Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 26 mls. S. of Fort Scott; lies in an extensive prairie. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

Girard, p. o. in Richland parish, La.

Girard, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,230.

Girard, p. v. in Branch co., Mich., 6 mls. N. of Cold Water.

Girard, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, on the Mahoning Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Warren.

Girard, tn. in Erie co. Pop., 2,018.

***Girard,** p. bor. in the above tn., at the junction of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern with the Erie & Pittsburgh R. Rs., and on the Erie Canal, 2 mls. S. W. of Fairview. Pop., 704. One newspaper.

Girard, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 490.

Girard Manor, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., near Girard Passing, a station on the Catawissa R. R., 26 mls. W. of Penn Haven.

***Girardsville,** p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mahanoy and Broad Mountain R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Tamaqua.

Girdletree Hill, p. o. in Worcester co., Md.

Gishe's Mills, p. v. in Roanoke co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 48 mls. W. by. S. of Lynchburgh.

Givensville, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo

Given, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.

Glade, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Glade, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 889.

Glade, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,302.

Glade, tn. in Webster co., W. Va. Pop., 447.

Glade Creek, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Glade Creek, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Glade Farms, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Glade Hill, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Glade Mills, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 10 mls. S. of Butler.

Glades, p. o. in Morgan co., Tenn.

Gladesborough, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Gladesborough, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Glade Spring, tn. in Washington co., Va. Pop., 2,898.

Glade Spring, p. o. in the v. of Sneadsville in the above tn., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 44 mls. W. of Wytheville. A railroad branches off to Saltsville.

Gladesville, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Gladeville, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Gladeville, tn. in Wise co., Va. Pop., 2,152.

Glad Tidings, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.

Gladvin, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 122.

Gladwin, new co. in Mich., E. central part. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Tittibawassee R. intersects the co. from N. to S.

Glady Fork, p. o. in Henry co., Va.

Glasco, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Glasco, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., 3¾ mls. S. of Saugerties.

Glascock, co. in Ga., E. central part. Area, 88 sq. mls. Pop., 2,736; in 1860, 2,437. It is intersected by the Rocky Comfort Cr. and bounded on the W. by the Ocmulgee R. The surface is level and the soil productive. Gibson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,831 bush.; rye, 105 bush.; Indian-corn, 52,886 bush.; oats, 865 bush.; Irish pot's, 156 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,282 bush.; cotton, 1,394 bales; butter, 7,187 lbs. Cash value of farms, $162,590. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $235,860. Value of manufactures, $24,760.

Glasford, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 23 mls. from Peoria.

Glasgo, p. o. in New London co., Conn.

Glasgow, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 5¼ mls. S. of Newark on the Baltimore & Philadelphia R. R.

Glasgow, p. v. in Scott co., Ill., 4 mls. S. E. of Milton.

Glasgow, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. E. of Fairfield.

***Glasgow,** p. v. and the co. seat of Barren co., Ky., 11 mls. from Glasgow Junction, on a Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. Ships coal oil and tobacco. Oil wells near Pop., 733. One newspaper.

Glasgow, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 1,769.
Glasgow, p. o. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. by S. of Reed's Landing.
***Glasgow,** p. v. in Howard co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 72 mls. from Jefferson City and 18 mls. from Booneville. It has considerable commerce. Pop., 1,795. One newspaper.
Glasgow, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 4½ mls. N. W. of Wellsville on the Ohio R.
Glasgow, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.
Glasgow Junction, p. v. in Barren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Woodsonville.
Glasneven, v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 7¼ mls. N. N. E. of Dyersburgh on the Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R.
Glassborough, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 9¼ mls. S. of Woodbury. Has several glass and bottle factories.
Glass River, p. o. in Shiawassee co., Mich.
Glass Village, p. o. in Pope co., Ark.
Glastenbury, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 3,560.
Glastenbury, p. v. in the above tn., near the W. bank of the Connecticut R., 5½ mls. S. E. of Hartford.
Glastenbury, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 119.
Glastenbury, p. o. in the above tn.
Glaze City, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.
Gleason, p. o. in Platte co., Nebr.
Gleeson Station, p. o. in Weakley co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R.
Glen, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. of Fonda. Pop., 145.
Glen Allen, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.
Glen Allen, p. v. in Henrico co., Va., on the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R.
Glen Alta, p. o. in Marion co., Ga.
Glen Arbor, tn. in Leelanaw co., Mich. Pop., 405.
Glen Arbor, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan, 32 mls. N. W. of Traverse City.
Glen Aubrey, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Glenbeulah, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., on the Sheboygan & Fond Du Lac R. R., 20 mls. W. of Sheboygan City.
Glenbrook, p. o. in Lake co., Cal.
Glenbrook, p. o. in Douglas co., Nev.
Glenburn, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 724.
Glenburn, p. o. in the above tn.
Glen Carbon, p. o. in Schuylkill, co., Pa.
Glen Castle, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 2½ mls. from Chenango.
Glen City, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Glencoe, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on Lake Michigan and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 13¾ mls. N. by. W. of Chicago.
Glencoe, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ky.
Glencoe, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Glencoe, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 487.
***Glencoe,** p. v. in above tn. and the co. seat, 25 mls. W. of Carver. It lies on Buffalo Cr., and on Hastings & Dakota division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 59 mls W. S. W. of St. Paul. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Glencoe, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.
Glencoe, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 26 mls. W. of St. Louis.
Glencoe, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Glencoe, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. W. of Bellaire.
Glencoe, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.
Glencoe, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 676.
Glencoe, p. v. in the above tn., on the Trempealeau R., 20½ mls. N. of Winona, Minn.
Glenco Mills, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.
Glen Cove, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Hempstead Harbor and a branch of Long Island R. R., 11½ mls. N. of Mineola. Two newspapers.
Glendale, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.
Glen Dale, p. o. in Daviess co., Ind.
Glendale, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri R. R., 9 mls. E. of Fairfield.
Glendale, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.
Glendale, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7 mls. S. of Elizabethtown.
Glendale, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 7 mls. N. of Great Barrington.
Glendale, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Glendale, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 527.
Glendale, tn in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 387.
Glendale, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.
***Glendale,** p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 15 mls. N. of Cincinnati. Pop., 1,780.
Glendale, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., 21 mls. N. E. of Ebensburg.
Glendale, p. o. in Kane co., Utah.
Glendale, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 679.
Glendale, p. o. in the above tn.
Glendorado, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 139.
Glendower, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Glen Easton, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va., in the v. of Easton's Siding on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Moundsville.
Gleneden, p. o. in Lewis co., Wash. Ter.
Glen Elder, tn. in Mitchell co., Kans. Pop., 25.
Glen Elder, p. o. in the above tn.
Glen Ellen, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.
Glenelg, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
Glenfawn, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
Glenford, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
Glen Gardner, p. v. in Hunterdon co, N. J., on the Central R. R. of N. J., 22 mls. from Somerville.
Glengary, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.
Glengary, p. o. in Berkeley co., W. Va.
Glen Grove, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Glen Hall, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 9½ mls. S. W. of La Fayette.
Glen Hall, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Glenham, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 2 mls. N. E. of Matteawan. Pop., 924.
Glen Haven, p. o. in Los Animos co., Colo. Ter.
Glen Haven, p. o. in Leelanaw co., Mich.
Glen Haven, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. W. of Preble.
Glen Haven, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,177.
Glen Haven, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 18 mls. below Prairie du Chien. Pop., 163.
Glen Hope, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., on Clearfield Cr., 21½ mls. N. W. of Tyrone.
Glenloch, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 7¼ mls. E. of Downingtown.
Glen Mills, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & West Chester R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Media.
Glenmore, p. o. in Ware co., Ga.
Glenmore, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.
Glenmore, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.
Glenmore, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 730.
Glenn, p. o. in Johnson co., Kans.
Glenn, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 2,782.
Glenn, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
Glenn's, p. o. in Gloucester co., Va.
Glenn Springs, p. v. in Spartanburgh district, S. C., 11 mls. from Jonesville.
Glenn's Valley, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., 7½ mls. S. of Indianapolis.
Glennville, p. v. in Barbour co., Ala., 10 mls. from Hatchechubbee.
Glenora, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., on Seneca Lake and the Elmira & Canandaigua R. R., 17 mls. S. S. E. of Penn Yan.

Glen Riddle, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & West Chester R. R., 2½ mls. W. of Media, has large manufacturing establishments.

Glen Rock, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

***Glen Rock,** p. v. in York co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 4¼ mls. S. of Hanover Junction; center of an agricultural and iron mining region. Has woollen and rope factories. Pop., 537. One newspaper.

***Glen Roy,** p. v. in Howard co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Cresco.

Glen Roy, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Glensdale, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 10 mls. N. of Port Leyden.

***Glen's Falls,** p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., 4½ mls. N. W. of Moreau Station, on the Saratoga & Whitehall R. R. It has machine shops and saw-mills. Fine marble is quarried in the neighborhood. Pop. about 4,500. Two newspapers.

Glen's Fork, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.

Glen Union, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven.

Glenville, p. o. in Kern co., Cal.

Glenville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 2 mls. W. of Greenwich.

Glenville, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 10 mls. N. W. of Havre de Grace.

Glenville, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.

Glenville, p. o. in Clay co., Nebr.

Glenville, tn. in Schenectady co., N. Y. Pop., 2,973.

Glenville, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. N. E. of Hoffman's Ferry on the New York Central R. R.

Glenville, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Cleveland.

Glenville, tn. in Gilmer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,422.

Glenville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Little Kanawha R., 82 mls. S. of Wheeling and 40 mls. from Clarksburgh. Pop., 174.

Glen Wild, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Glenwood, p. o. in Clay co., Dak. Ter.

Glenwood, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 2,133.

***Glenwood,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Burlington and Missouri River R. R., 271 mls. W. of Burlington, and 4 mls. E of Pacific Junction. Pop., 1,294. One newspaper.

Glenwood, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,196.

Glenwood, p. o. in Johnson co., Kans.

Glenwood, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 185.

Glenwood, p. o. in the above tn.

Glenwood, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 214.

Glenwood, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on White Bear Lake and 25 mls. E. of Morris on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Fine water-power. One newspaper.

Glenwood, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 1,101.

***Glenwood,** p. v. in the above tn., on the North Missouri R. R., 24 mls. N. of Kirksville. Coal found in the neighborhood. One newspaper.

Glenwood, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Glenwood, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 25 mls. S. E. of Buffalo.

Glenwood, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 5 mls. from Nicholson.

Glenwood, p. o. in Sevier co., Utah.

Glevelock, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Glidden, tn. in Carroll co., Iowa. Pop., 498.

Glidden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 24 mls. W. of Grand Junction and 8 mls. E. of Carroll. Pop., 177.

Glimpville, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Tenn.

Globe, p. o. in Caldwell co., N. C.

Globe Village, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 1¼ mls. by railroad W. of Webster.

Gloucester, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 15,389.

***Gloucester,** p. v. and port of entry in the above tn., on the Cape Ann Peninsula and the Gloucester Branch of the Eastern R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Beverly. Has an excellent harbor and is engaged in the fisheries, employing a larger amount of tonnage in this pursuit than any other place in the U. S. The first colony was established here in 1624. The pop. was, in 1850, 7,786; in 1860, 10,904; in 1870, 15,389. One newspaper.

Gloucester, co. in N. J., S. W. part. Area, 254 sq. mls. Pop., 21,562: in 1860, 18,444. The Delaware R. forms its north-western boundary: Old Man's Cr. the south-western, and Big Timber Cr. the north-eastern. The belt of land bordering on the Delaware R. is very productive; the other parts of the co. are sandy and but moderately fertile. Marl is abundantly obtained and applied with excellent success to the poorer soils. The West Jersey R. R. and the Millville & Glassborough R. R. intersect the co. Woodbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 123,181 bush.; rye, 20,331 bush.; oats, 27,543 bush.; Indian-corn, 457,236 bush.; Irish pot's, 411,872 bush., sweet pot's, 762,621 bush.; butter, 334,574 lbs.; hay, 27,805 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,800,430. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,161,117. Value of manufactures, $1,798,168.

Gloucester, v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 13 mls. N. E. of May's Landing. Has an iron furnace.

Gloucester, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 2,710.

Gloucester, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 2,385.

Gloucester, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 10,211; in 1860, 10,956. It is bounded on the W. and S. by York R., and on the E. by Mob Jack B. and other extensions of Chesapeake B. The surface is low and generally level. Gloucester Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,996 bush.; rye, 107 bush.; Indian-corn, 207,240 bush.; oats, 25,856 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,673 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,110 bush.; butter, 20,175 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,128,473. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $295,401. Value of manufactures, $153,409.

Gloucester City, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the West Jersey R. R., 3¾ mls. S. of Camden. Has cotton and other factories. Pop., 3,682. One newspaper.

Gloucester Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Gloucester co., Va., on York R., near Chesapeake B., 19 mls. S. E. of West Point. One newspaper.

Glover, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,178.

Glover, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Barton.

Glover's Creek, p. o. in Metcalf co., Ky.

Glover's Gap, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.

***Gloversville,** p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., on Fonda, Johnstown & Gloversville R. R., 7 mls. N. of Fonda; has glove and mitten manufactories. Pop., 4,518. Three newspapers.

Glymont, p. v. in Charles co., Md., on the Potomac R., 11 mls. N. W. of Port Tobacco.

Glyndon, p. v. in Clay co., Minn., at junction of Pembina branch with Northern Pacific R. R. Pop. about 350. One newspaper.

Glyndon, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Glynn, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 5,376; in 1860, 3,889. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean and includes St. Simons Island and Jykill Island. The Altamaha R. forms the northern boundary, the Little Satilla R. the southern. The surface is low and

level and in some parts covered with swamps, in others with unproductive pine barrens. Brunswick is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 15,589 bush.; oats, 330 bush.; Irish pot's, 49 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,774 bush.; cotton, 167 bales; rice, 740,880 lbs.; butter, 5,349 lbs. Cash value of farms, $260,210. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $116,009. Value of manufactures, $655,070.

Gnadenhutten, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 8 mls. W. of Dennison. Pop., 284.

Gnarled Oaks, p. o. in Washington co., Tex.

Gobleville, p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich.

***Godfrey,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., at the junction of the Chicago & Alton R. R. with the Jacksonville Division, 5 mls. N. of Alton.

Godfrey, p. o. in Wapella co., Iowa.

Godfrey, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.

Godwinville, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., 2 mls. from Ridgewood.

Goes Station, p. o. in Greene co., Ohio.

Goff Creek, p. o in Stone co., Mo.

Goffle, v. in Passaic co., N. J., 3 mls. N. of Paterson.

Goff's, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Goff's Falls, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Merrimac R. and the Concord, Nashua & Lowell R. R., 4 mls. S. of Manchester.

Goff's Mills, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Goffstown, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., near the Manchester & N. Weare R. R., 8 mls. W. N. W. of Manchester.

Goffstown, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,656.

Goffstown Centre, p. v. in the above tn., on the Manchester & N. Weare R. R., 3 mls. E. of Goffstown.

Gogginsville, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Goheenville, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

***Golconda,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pope co., Ill., at the entrance of Lusk Cr. into the Ohio R., 13 mls. below Elizabethtown. Ships much produce and minerals. Several manufactories. Pop., 858. One newspaper.

Golconda, p. o. in Humboldt co., Nev.

Gold, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 392.

Golden, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 335.

Golden Brook Mills, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. H.

***Golden City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Colo., on the Colorado Central R. R., 15 mls. from Denver. United States Land Office is here. In the vicinity are rich gold mines. Pop., 587. Two newspapers.

Golden City, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.

Golden Corners, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.

Goldendale, p. o. in Klikitat co., Wash. Ter.

Golden Gate, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Golden Gate, p. v. in Brown co., Minn., near the Minnesota R., 4 mls. S. of Fort Ridgely.

Golden Grove, tn. in Barton co. Mo. Pop., 405.

Golden Hill, p. o. in Lee co., Ala.

Golden Hill, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.

Golden Hill, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Golden Lake, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.

Golden Pond, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Golden Prairie, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.

Golden Ridge, tn. in Oxford co., Me.

Golden's Bridge, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 21 mls. N. of White Plains.

Golden Springs, p. v. in Anderson district, S. C., 8 mls. from Williamston.

Goldfield, p. v. in Wright co., Iowa, on the Boone R., 20 mls. N. of Webster City.

Gold Hill, p. v. in Storey co., Nev., 4 mls. S. W. of Virginia City. It lies in the Washoe Range in the midst of the principal silver mines of the state. Productive gold mines are also in the neighborhood. The town has several quartz mills. Pop. of the district, 4,311. One newspaper.

Gold Hill, p. v. in Rowan co., N. C., 15 mls. from Salisbury. In the neighborhood gold is found.

Gold Hill, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.

Golding, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Gold Mine, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Gold Run, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 64 mls. N. E. of Sacramento.

Goldsberry, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 349.

Goldsborough, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.

Goldsborough, tn. in Hancock co., Me.

Gold Spring, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,656

***Goldsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., N. C., on the Neuse R. and at the junction of the North Carolina R. R. with the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 59 mls. W. of New Berne. Steamboats ascend the R. to this point. Pop., 1,134. Five newspapers.

Goldsborough, borough in York co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Northern Central R. R., 18 mls. N. N. E. of York. Pop., 310.

Goldville, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Goldwater, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 5,906.

Goliad, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 3,628; in 1860, 3,384. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile but dry. The San Antonio R. passes through the central part from W. to E. Blanco R. forms the S. W. boundary. Goliad is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 37,640 bush.; Irish pot's, 688 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,977 bush.; butter, 3,650 lbs.; hay, 28 tons. Cash value of farms, $105,484. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $56,755. Value of manufactures, $1,690.

Goliad, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the San Antonio R., 25 mls. S. W. of Victoria. The surrounding country consists chiefly of very productive prairies. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.

Golindo, p. v. in Falls co., Tex., 12 mls. from Marlin.

Gomber, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Gomer, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 558.

Gomer, p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. of Elida.

Gomeria, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.

Gomer's Mills, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo.

Gonic, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., near the Dover & Winnipiseogee R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Dover.

Gonzales, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 8,951; in 1860, 8,059. The surface is level; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Guadalupe R., and also drained by Sandy Fork of the same and Sandies Cr. Gonzales is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,115 bush.; Indian-corn, 2 3,591 bush.; oats, 400 bush.; Irish pot's, 697 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,932 bush.; cotton, 2,174 bales; butter, 37,449 lbs.; hay, 131 tons. Cash value of farms, $508,972. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $301,184. Value of manufactures, $130,360.

***Gonzales,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., at the junction of the San Marcos and Guadalupe Rs. and 60 mls. N. N. W. of Victoria. Pop., 1,255. Two newspapers.

Goochland, p. o. in Rock Castle co., Ky.

Goochland, co. in Va., E. central part. Area about 265 sq. mls. Pop., 10,313; in 1860, 10,654. It borders in the S. on the James R., and is drained by numerous small tributaries of this stream. The surface is undulating and the soil, originally very productive, has been exhausted in several portions. Goochland Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 76,177 bush.; rye, 310 bush.; Indian-corn, 101,402 bush.; oats, 72,630 bush.; Irish pot's, 370 bush.; sweet pot's, 162 bush.; butter, 6,485 lbs.; tobacco, 405,215 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,607,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including addi-

tions to stock, etc., $324,781. Value of manufactures, $102,794.

Goochland Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Goochland co., Va., near the James R. and 30 mls. W. of Richmond.

Gooch's Mill, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., 14 mls. from Booneville.

Goodale's Corner, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me.

Goodall's, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.

Goodell's, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mich.

Goodenow, p. v. in Will co., Ill., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 38 mls. from Chicago. Pop. about 50.

Goodfarm, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 803.

Goodfield, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.

Goodgion's Factory, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Good Ground, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the southern shore of Long Island and on the Long Island R. R., 19 mls. E. of Manorville. Pop., 504.

Good Harbor, p. v. in Leelenaw co., Mich., on Lake Michigan, 21 mls. N. W. of Traverse City.

Good Hope, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.

Good Hope, p. o. in McDonough co., Ill.

Good Hope, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.

Good Hope, p. v. in Fayette co., Ohio, 7¾ mls. S. E. of Washington. Pop., 118.

Goodhope, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 986.

Good Hope, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 5½ mls. N of Mechanicsburg.

Good Hope, p. o. in Milwaukee co., Wis.

Goodhue, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 610 sq. mls. Pop., 22,618; in 1860, 8,977. Lake Pepin and the Mississippi R. separate the co. on the N. E. from Wis. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. is drained by Cannon R. and other tributaries of the Mississippi. The La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersects it. Red Wing is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,815,603 bush.; rye, 2,196 bush.; Indian-corn, 209,790 bush.; oats, 825,301 bush.; Irish pot's, 85,390 bush.; butter, 470,201 lbs.; hay, 31,468 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,723,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,269,040. Value of manufactures, $1,200,698.

Goodhue, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 750.

Goodhue Centre, p. o. in the above tn.

Gooding's Grove, p. v. in Will co., Ill.

Good Intent, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.

Good Intent, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

***Goodland,** p. v. in Newton co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 48 mls. W. of Logansport and 8 mls. E. of Kentland.

Goodland, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 811.

Goodland, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. N. of Imlay.

Goodland, p. o. in Knox co., Mo.

Goodlettsville, p. v. in Davidson co., Tenn., on the Edgefield & Kentucky R. R., 11 mls. N. of Nashville.

Good Luck, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Good Luck, v. in Ocean co., N. J., 7 mls. from Toms R.

Goodman, p. v. in Holmes co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 28 mls. N. of Canton. One newspaper.

Goodrich, p. o. in Linn co., Kans.

Goodrich, p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., 8 mls. E. of Grand Blanc.

Good's Mills, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Goodson, tn. in Washington co., Va. Pop., 3,835.

Good Spring, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Good Thunder's Ford, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.

Good View, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Goodville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Good Water, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.

Good Water, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Goodwin, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 639.

Goodwins Corner, p. o. in Union co., Ind.

Goodwin's Mills, p. o. in York co., Me.

Goodwynsville, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

Goodyear's Bar, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 6 mls. from Downieville.

Goole, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Goose Creek, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.

Goose Creek, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Goose Creek Island, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Goose Island, p. o in Alexander co., Ill.

Goose Lake lies partly in California and partly in Oregon, near the W. base of Warner Range. It is about 30 mls. long and 10 mls. wide; its outlet is Pitt R.

Goose Lake, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.

Goose Neck, p. o. in Hickory co., Mo.

Goose River, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak.

Gopher, p. o. in Osceola co., Iowa.

Gordo, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.

Gordon, p. v. in Henry co., Ala., in the v. of Woodville on the Chattahoochee R.

Gordon, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area, 360 sq. mls. Pop., 9,268; in 1860, 10,146. The surface is hilly and broken. The Oostanaula R. intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W. The soil of the river valleys is highly productive. Calhoun is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 96,181 bush.; rye, 975 bush.; Indian-corn, 233,785 bush.; oats, 15,827 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,261 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,214 bush.; cotton, 354 bales; butter, 80,316 lbs.; hay, 637 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,511,450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $570,648. Value of manufactures, $317,435.

Gordon, p. v. in Wilkinson co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R., 20 mls. E. of Macon. A branch railroad connects it with Milledgeville (19 mls. N. of it). Cotton is shipped here.

Gordon, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.

Gordon, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 195.

Gordon, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop., 87.

Gordon, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Gordon, tn. in Orange co., Va. Pop., 1,343.

Gordonsville, p. v. in Logan co., Ky., 8 mls. from Russellville. Pop., 221.

Gordonsville, p. o. in Freeborn co., Minn.

Gordonsville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 10½ mls. E. of Lancaster.

Gordonsville, p. v. in Smith co., Tenn., 22 mls. from Lebanon.

***Gordonsville,** p. v. in Orange co., Va., at the junction of the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. with the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 70 mls. N. W. of Richmond.

Gordonville, p. o. in Livingston co., Mo.

Gore, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 173.

Gore, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.

Gore, tn. in Hampshire co., W. Va. Pop., 1,895.

Goresville, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 6 mls. S. of Point of Rocks, Md.

Goreville, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.

Gorham, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 3,351.

***Gorham,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Portland & Rochester R. R. with the Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., 11 mls. W. of Portland. Has manufactories of cottou goods, edge tools, machinery, etc.

Gorham, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 1,167.

***Gorham,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 91 mls. N. W. of Portland and near the eastern base of the White Mts. It contains good hotels and accommodations for tourists, and is surrounded by very picturesque scenery.

Gorham, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 2,389.

Gorham, p. v. in above tn., near junction of Sodus Point & Southern R. R. with the Northern Central R. R., 34 mls. from Sodus Point.

Gorham, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,655.
Gorham, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Archbold.
Gorman's Depot, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.
Gorsuch's Mills, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Goshen, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,223.
Goshen, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Wolcottville.
Goshen, p. v. in Lincoln co., Ga., 17 mls. E. of Washington.
Goshen, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,270.
***Goshen,** city and the co. seat of Elkhart co., Ind., on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R., 133 mls. W. of Toledo and 93¼ mls. S. E. of Elkhart. It lies on the Elkhart R., which furnishes water-power for several flouring and saw-mills. Pop., 3,133; in 1860, 2,053. Two newspapers.
Goshen, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 1,381.
Goshen, p. o. in Ringgold co., Iowa.
Goshen, p. v. in Oldham co., Ky., 10 mls. from Pern.
Goshen, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Goshen, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 368.
Goshen, p. v. in the above tn., 5¾ mls. N. W. of Williamsburg.
Goshen, p. v. in Mercer co., Mo., 6 mls. from Princeton.
Goshen, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 507.
Goshen, p. o. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Newport.
Goshen, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 4 mls. N. of Cape May Court House.
Goshen, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 3,903.
***Goshen,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Erie R. R., 60 mls. N. N. E. of New York, and on the Montgomery & Erie R. R.; has several manufactories and considerable trade. Pop., 2,205. Two newspapers.
Goshen, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 1,475.
Goshen, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,876.
Goshen, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. N. E. of Milford. Pop., 274.
Goshen, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 928.
Goshen, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 4,650.
Goshen, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,965.
Goshen, tn. in Bellmont co., Ohio. Pop., 2,163.
Goshen, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 524.
Goshen, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 21 mls. S. E. of Lancaster.
Goshen, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 460.
Goshen, tn. in Chester co., Pa.
Goshen, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.
Goshen, p. o. in Henderson co., Tex.
Goshen, p. o. in Utah co., Utah Ter.
Goshen, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 330.
Goshen Bridge, or **Goshen,** p. v. in Rockbridge co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 32 mls. from Staunton.
Goshen Hill, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Goshen Springs, p. o. in Rankin co., Mass.
Goshenville, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Gosport, p. o. in Clarke co., Ala.
***Gosport,** p. v. in Owen co., Ind., on the West Branch of White R. and at the intersection of the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R. with the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Martinsville and 83¼ mls. N. E. of Spencer. Pop., 809. Active trade in country produce. One newspaper.
Gosport, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 16 mls. S. W. of Pella. Pop., 108.
Gosport, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 94.
Gossett, p. o. in White co., Ill.
Gothland, p. o. in Union co., Dak.
Gouge's p. o. in Grant co., Ky.
Gouglersville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Gouldsborough, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,509.
Gouldsborough, p. v. in the above tn., on Prospect Harbor, 23½ mls. E. of Ellsworth.
Gouldsborough, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 24 mls. S. E. of Wilkesbarre.
Gouldsville, p. o. in Washington co., Vt., in the v. of Northfield Farms, on the Vermont Central R. R., 3 mls. N. of Millers Falls.
Gouldtown, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.
Gourdin's Station, p. o. in Williamsburg co., S. C.
Gourley's Bridge, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Gouverneur, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 3,539.
***Gouverneur,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Oswegatchie R. and Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 34½ mls. N. of Watertown. Pop., 1,627. It is the seat of a Wesleyan Seminary and has manufactories of iron, machinery, wagons and cabinetware. One newspaper.
Govanstown, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 5 mls. N. of Baltimore.
Gove, new co. in Kans., W. central part. It is drained by the head waters of the Smoky Hill Fork of the Kansas R. The Kansas Pacific R. R. intersects the co. in a north-westerly direction.
***Gowanda,** p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on the Cattaraugus Cr., 4 mls. E. of Perrysburg. Pop., 994. One newspaper.
Gowanus, v. in Kings co., N. Y. on Gowanus B., 1 mle. S. of Brooklyn.
Gowdeysville, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Gowen, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.
Gowen, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Gowensville, p. v. in Greenville district, S. C., 25 mls. from Greenville Court House.
Gower, p. o. in Du Page co., Ill.
Gower, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 957.
Gower, p. o. in Buchanan co., Mo.
Gower's Ferry, p. o. in Cedar co., Iowa.
Gowrie, p. v. in Webster co., Iowa.
Graafschap, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., 4 mls. S. of Holland.
Graceham, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 14½ mls. N. of Frederick, near West'n Md. R. R.
Graddy's Landing, p. o in Desha co., Ark.
Gradyville, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.
Graefenberg, p. v. in Shelby co., Ky., 8 mls. from Frankfort. Pop., 88.
Graefenberg, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.
Graefenburgh, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Grafton, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 1,861.
Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., in the v. of Knights Landing on the California Pacific R. R., 59 mls. from Napa Junction.
Grafton, p. v. in Jersey co., Ill., near the mouth of the Illinois R., 11 mls. S. W. of Jerseyville. Pop., 1,266.
Grafton, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,361.
Grafton, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Grafton, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 94.
Grafton, p. o. in the above tn.
Grafton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 4,594.
Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. of New England Village and 2½ mls. N. of Farnumsville; is the seat of an academy and has manufactories.
Grafton, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.
Grafton, p. v. in Fillmore co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River.
Grafton, co. in N. H., N. W. central part. Area about 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 39,103; in 1860, 42,267. The north-western and western boundary is formed by the Connecticut R., which here receives Mink R. and other small tributaries. The co. is drained by the Pemigewasset R., a branch of the Merrimac; the head waters of the Saco R. and the Ammonoosuck R. The White and Franconia Mts. occupy a large portion of the co., including several high peaks, as Moosehillock Mt., 4,790 ft.; Hancock Mt., 4,420 ft.; Sandwich Dome, 3,939 ft.; Mt. La Fayette, 5,290 ft.; Eagle Head, 4,216 ft.; and others. In the southern part are several lakes and ponds, as Squam Lake, Newfound Lake and Mascoma Pond. The co. is intersected by the North New Hampshire R. R. and the Concord, Montreal & White Mountain R. R. Haverhill and Plymouth are the co. seats. Agr. productions

in 1873: Wheat, 57,802 bush.; rye, 8,221 bush.; oats, 390,172 bush.; Indian-corn, 198,165 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,078,208 bush.; butter, 1,095,623 lbs.; hay, 140,220 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,106,924. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,034,671. Principal products of industry: Sawed lumber, $1,020,235; furniture, $383,250; flour and meal, $300,900; woollen goods, $586,250. Total value of manufactures, $5,012,033.

Grafton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 907.

Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 18¾ mls. N. W. of Franklin.

Grafton, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,599.

Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. E. of Troy.

Grafton, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 960.

Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. E. of Rawsonville on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., and on Lake Shore & Tuscarawas R. R.

Grafton, p. o. in Kane co., Utah.

Grafton, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,008.

Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. N. W. of Bellows Falls.

Grafton, p. o. in York co., Va.

Grafton, tn. in York co., Va. Pop., 1,431.

***Grafton,** p. v. in Taylor co., W. Va., at the junction of the Ohio & Baltimore R. R. with the Parkersburgh Branch, 280 mls. W. of Baltimore and 104 mls. E. of Parkersburgh. It lies on the Tygarts Valley Branch of the Monongahela R., in a picturesque valley. Lumber and coal trade. Pop., 1,987. One newspaper.

Grafton, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 1,864.

Grafton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee R. and on the Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 22 mls. N. of Milwaukee.

Grafton Centre, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 20½ mls. N. W. of Franklin.

Graham, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Graham, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.

Graham, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,408.

Graham, p. o. in the above tn.

Graham, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,019.

Graham, p. o. in Graham co., Kans.

Graham, p. v. in Nodaway co., Mo., 10 mls. from Bigelow.

Graham, p. v. and the co. seat of Alamance co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., and on the Haw R., 18 mls. W. of Hillsborough.

Graham, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 638.

Graham, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 2,325.

Graham Lake, p. o. in Noble co., Minn.

Grahams Forge, p. o. in Wythe co., Va.

Graham Station, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.

Graham's Turn-out, or **Graham,** p. v. in Barnwell district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 19 mls. W. of Branchville.

Grahamsville, p. v. Sullivan co., N. Y., 37¾ mls E. of Callicoon Depot.

Grahamsville, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.

Grahamton, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Woodland on the Tyrone & Clearfield R. R.

Grahamville, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Grahamville, p. v. in Beaufort district, S. C., on the Charleston & Savannah R. R., 9 mls. S Coosawhatchie.

Grainger, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area, 335 sq. mls. Pop., 12,421; in 1860, 10,962. The surface is elevated, with deep river bottoms, which are very fertile. The co. is traversed by Clinch Mt., which contains much iron and other ore. The co. is bounded N. by Clinch R. and S. by Holston R. Rutledge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 78,146 bush.; rye, 1,971 bush.; Indian-corn, 353,250 bush.; oats, 85,035 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,285 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,045 bush.; tobacco, 16,646 lbs.; butter, 69,756 lbs.; hay, 709 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,680,266. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $553,925. Value of manufactures, $81,450.

Grainland, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.

Gramont, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

Grampian Hills, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 11¼ mls. W. S. W. of Clearfield.

Granada, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 893.

Granada, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Whetmore.

Granbury, p. o. and the co. seat of Hood co., Tex., on the Brazos R., 105 mls. from Groesbeck.

Granby, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 1,516.

Granby, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 19½ mls. N. of Plainville.

Granby, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 863.

Granby, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of South Hadley.

Granby, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 566.

Granby, p. o. in the above tn.

Granby, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 1,889.

***Granby,** p. v. in the above tn., near Granby City.

Granby, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,972.

Granby, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 174.

Granby, p. o. in the above tn.

Granby City, p. v. in Newton co., Mo., at the intersection of the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 10 mls. W. of Pierce City.

Granby Centre, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. W. of Oswego Falls.

Grand, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 403.

Grand Bay, p. o. in Mobile co., Ala.

Grand Bay City, v. in Schoolcraft co., Mich., on Grand Isle B. of Lake Superior, 45 mls. E. by S. of Marquette and 4 mls. S. E. of Onota.

Grand Blanc, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,367.

Grand Blanc, p. v. in the above tn., on Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 8 mls. S. S. E. of Flint.

Grand Bluff, p. o. in Panola co., Tex.

Grand Chain, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ill.

Grand Chenier, p. o. in Vermillion parish, La.

Grand Chute, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,390.

Grand Coteau, p. v. in St. Landry parish, La., 10 mls. from Opelousas. Pop., 470.

Grand Crossing, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Grand Detour, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 605.

Grand Detour, p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R., 6¼ mls. N. E. of Dixon.

Grank Forks, p. o. in Pembina co., Dakota Ter.

Grand Forks, new co. in Dak., N. E. part. It is bounded on the E. by the Red R. of the North, which separates it from Minnesota; and is drained by its affluents, Turtle and Goose Crs. The valley of the Red R. is very productive.

Grand Glade, p. o. in Crawford co., Ill.

Grand Glaize, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 447.

Grand Glaize, p. o. in the above tn.

Grand Gulf, p. v. in Claiborne co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 2 mls. below the mouth of the Black R., and on the Grand Gulf & Port Gibson R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Port Gibson. It is 60 mls. above Natchez. Pop., 190.

Grand Haven, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 3,705.

***Grand Haven,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the entrance of Grand R. into Lake Michigan; is the terminus of the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 189 mls. W. N. W. of Detroit, and 32 mls. W. of Grand Rapids. It has the best harbor on the eastern shore of the lake, and carries on a large commerce, exporting much lumber and other products of the country. The Michigan & Lake Shore R. R. connects it with the southern and northern parts of the state. Steamboats ply between

Grand Haven, Milwaukee, Chicago and other lake ports. Pop., 3,147. Three newspapers.

Grand Island, tn. in Colusa co., Cal. Pop., 702.

Grand Island, p. v. in the above tn.

Grand Island, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,125.

***Grand Island,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hall co., Nebr., on the Platte R. and the Union Pacific R. R., 154 mls. W. of Omaha. Center of an agricultural and fruit-growing section. Two newspapers.

Grand Isle, co. in Vt., N. W. part. Area about 87 sq. mls. Pop., 4,082; in 1860, 4,276. It comprises several islands in Lake Champlain and the peninsula lying between Missisqui B. and the N. W. extremity of the lake. The soil is productive. The Vermont Central R. R. intersects the co. North Hero is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,774 bush.; rye 205 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,073 bush.; oats, 105,431 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,599 bush.; wool, 83,838 lbs.; butter, 160,653 lbs.; hay, 12,271 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,570,795. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $497,750. Value of manufactures, $22,417.

Grand Isle, tn. in Grand Isle co., Vt. Pop., 682.

Grand Isle, p. v. in the above tn., on a large island in Lake Champlain and 6½ mls. S. of North Hero.

Grand Junction, p. v. in Greene co., Iowa, at the intersection of the Des Moines Valley R. R. with the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 364 mls. W. of Chicago and 24 mls. W. of Boone. Large grain trade. Pop., 444. One newspaper.

Grand Junction, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.

Grand Junction, p. v. and the co. seat of Bell co., Tenn., at the crossing of the Great Jackson Route R. R. with the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 64 mls. from Humboldt. Pop. about 700.

Grand Lake, in Washington co., Me.; lies on the E. boundary of the state, and is drained by the St. Croix R. It is about 15 mls. long and has an area of 45 sq. mls.

Grand Lake Stream, p. o. in Washington co., Me.

***Grand Ledge,** p. v. in Eaton co., Mich., near Charlotte. Center of a rich mineral region. One newspaper.

Grand Marsh, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.

Grand Meadow, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 945.

Grand Meadow, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 444.

Grand Meadow, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 86 mls. W. of La Crosse.

Grand Maurais, p. o. in Lake co., Minn.

Grand Mound, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5¾ mls. W. of De Witt.

Grand Mound, p. v. in Thurston co., Wash. Ter., 25 mls. S. W. of Olympia.

Grand Pass, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 1,956.

Grand Prairie, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.

Grand Prairie, p. o. in Plaquemines parish, La.

Grand Prairie, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 370.

Grand Prairie, p. v. in Lewis co., Wash. Ter., 25 mls. N. of Monticello.

Grand Prairie, p. o. in Green Lake co., Wis.

Grand Rapids, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,148.

Grand Rapids, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 18,157.

***Grand Rapids,** city and co. seat of Kent co., Mich., on Grand R. and the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 157 mls. W. of Detroit, and 32 mls. E. of Grand Haven. The Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. crosses the river here and connects the city with Kalamazoo (49 mls) and the northern parts of the state. A branch of the Michigan Central R. R. connects it with Charlotte and Jackson. It is an active manufacturing place, has numerous saw-mills, and exports large quantities of lumber. Steamboats ply to Grand Haven. Salt and gypsum are found in the neighborhood. Pop., 16,507; in 1860, 8,064. Eight newspapers.

***Grand Rapids,** p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Wabash & Erie Canal, 6 mls. from Weston.

Grand Rapids, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 1,661.

***Grand Rapids,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Wisconsin R., 41 mls. N. N. E. of New Lisbon. Large lumber trade. Pop., 1,115. Two newspapers.

Grand Rapids Crossing, p. o. in Noble co., Ind.

Grand River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; is formed by the east and west branches, which unite in Gentry co., Mo.; flows S. E. and enters the Missouri near Brunswick. Crooked Branch rises in Southern Iowa, and joins Grand R. in Livingstone co. near Chillicothe.

Grand River, a tributary of the Osage R.; rises near the W. boundary of the Missouri, and empties in Benton co. a few mls. from Warsaw.

Grand River, an affluent of Lake Erie in Ohio; flows through Ashtabula and Lake cos. and empties at Fairport, 3 mls. below Painesville. Its valley is very picturesque.

Grand River, an affluent of Lake Michigan in the lower peninsula of Mich., is formed by several branches which rise in Hillsdale and Washtenaw cos. Its course is tortuous and has a north-westerly direction. It is one of the largest streams of the state and navigable from its mouth at Grand Haven to Grand Rapids, a distance of 40 mls. Small boats ascend some 50 mls. higher. Maple R. is its principal tributary.

Grand River, one of the branches of the Colorado of the West; rises in the lofty San Juan Mts., in Lake co., Colo., flows N. W. to the western boundary of the territory and thence S. W. to its confluence with Green R. in Piute co., Utah. It receives from the N. the Bunkara R., which rises in the Middle Park of the Rocky Mts., and from the S. the Uncompahgre R., Rio de los Dolores and other tributaries.

Grand River, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 255.

Grand River, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 598.

Grand River, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 883.

Grand River, p. o. of the v. of Lineville, in the above tn., on the Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 100 mls. W. of Fairfield. Pop. about 500.

Grand River, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 345.

Grand River, p. o. in Buffalo co., Dak. Ter., on the Missouri R., 100 mls. N. W. of Fort Randall.

Grand River, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,024.

Grand River, tn. in Carroll co., Mo. Pop., 3,802.

Grand River, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 3,978.

Grand River, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 1,033

Grand River, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 959.

Grand River, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 5,450.

Grand River, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 1,160.

Grand Ronde, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.

Grand Tower, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 2,181.

***Grand Tower,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R.; is the terminus of the Grand Tower & Carbondale R. R., 28 mls. from Car-

bondale on the Illinois Central R. R. It derives its name from a large rock in the river rising 50 feet above the surface; other rocks of considerable height line the shore. Has iron manufactories.

Grand Traverse, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 4,443; in 1860, 1,286. It is bounded on the N. by Grand Traverse B. and Lake Michigan. The surface is in some parts swampy and not very fertile. Grand Traverse R. intersects the central part. The co. contains a large number of small lakes. Traverse City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,863 bush.; rye, 1,454 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,708 bush.; oats, 15,218 bush.; Irish pot's, 94,174 bush.; wool, 913 lbs.; butter, 84,950 lbs.; hay, 3,544 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,009,720. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $278,418. Value of manufactures, $232,409.

Grand Traverse Bay extends from Lake Michigan in a southerly direction between Antrim and Leelenaw cos. The southern part is divided by the narrow Preogenise Point into East and West Bs.

Grand Traverse River rises in Kalkaska co., Mich., flows W. through Grand Traverse co. and empties into West B., the southern part of Grand Traverse B.

Grand Tunnel, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Grand Valley, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

Grand View, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,899.

Grand View, p. v. in the above tn.

Grand View, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 6 mls. above Rockport. One newspaper.

Grand View, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,635.

Grand View, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Wapello. Pop., 422.

Grand View, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.

Grand View, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 2,273.

Grand View, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., 25 mls. S. of Woodsfield. Pop., 193.

Grandville, p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on Grand R., 7 mls. below Grand Rapids, and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Large quantities of pine lumber from the neighboring forests are shipped here. The river is navigable for the largest steamers up to this point. Pop. about 350.

Granger, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 10 mls. N. of Cresco, Iowa.

Granger, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,050.

Granger, p. o. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. of Angelica.

Granger, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 987.

Granger, p. v. in the above tn., 27¾ mls. S. of Cleveland.

Grangerville, v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 35 mls. N. of Albany.

Granite, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 1,579.

Granite, p. o. and the co. seat of Lake co., Colo., on the Arkansas R., 85 mls. above Canyon City.

Granite, tn. in Morrison co., Minn.

Granite, v. in Knox co., Ill., 3½ mls. N. W. of Galesburg.

Granite, p. o. in Chesterfield co., Va.

Granite Bluff, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.

Granite Canyon, p. o. in Laramie co., Wyo. Ter.

Granite City, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.

Granite Falls, tn. in Chippewa co., Minn. Pop., 373.

Granite Falls, p. o. in the above tn.

Granite Hall, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.

Granite Hill, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Graniteville, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.

Graniteville, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.

Graniteville, p. v. in Aiken district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R. 11 mls. E. of Augusta. It has cotton manufactories.

Grant, co. in Ark., S. central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 3,943. It is drained by Saline R. and its affluents, Lost Cr. and Hurricane Cr. The surface is uneven, and the soil of the river valleys very productive. Sheridan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,658 bush.; Indian-corn, 105,664 bush.; oats, 3,716 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,678 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,147 bush.; tobacco, 3,919 lbs.; cotton, 1,145 bales. Cash value of farms, $151,317. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $345,535. Value of manufactures, $23,202.

Grant, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 960.

Grant, p. o. in Park co., Colo.

Grant, new co. in Dak. Ter., E. part. It borders on Big Stone Lake, which separates it from Minn., and consists chiefly of rolling prairies. It is drained by small tributaries of the Minnesota R.

Grant, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 572.

Grant, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,204.

Grant, p. o. in the above tn.

Grant, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 18,490; in 1860, 15,797. The co. is intersected from S. E. to N. W. by the Mississinewa R. The surface is mostly level; the soil very rich. The Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. passes through the co. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 374,574 bush.; rye, 9,107 bush.; Indian-corn, 540,453 bush.; oats, 68,349 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,557 bush.; sweet pot's, 328 bush.; butter, 375,244 lbs.; hay, 9,448 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,531,699. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,596,862. Value of manufactures, $930,555.

Grant, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 835.

Grant, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 532.

Grant, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 699.

Grant, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 95.

Grant, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 382.

Grant, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 156.

Grant, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 104.

Grant, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 436.

Grant, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 148.

Grant, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 252.

Grant, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 351.

Grant, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. S. of Red Oak Junction.

Grant, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 201.

Grant, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 290.

Grant, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 406.

Grant, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 211.

Grant, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 173.

Grant, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 421.

Grant, tn. in Dickinson co., Kans. Pop., 849.

Grant, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 583.

Grant, tn. in Republic co., Kans. Pop., 292.

Grant, tn. in Riley co., Kans. Pop., 616.

Grant, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.

Grant, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 9,529; in 1860, 8,356. The surface is rolling; the soil is good. The Trenton limestone underlies this county. It is drained by Eagle and Arnold's Crs. Williamstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,974 bush.; rye, 20,384 bush.; Indian-corn, 611,568 bush.; oats, 31,059 bush; Irish pot's, 17,668 bush.; sweet pot's, 465 bush.; butter, 137,407 lbs.; hay, 1,541 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,562,505. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $993,590. Value of manufactures, $125,725.

Grant, p. o. in Boone co., Ky.

Grant, parish in La., central part. Area, 590 sq. mls. Pop., 4,517. It is bounded on the W. by the Rigolet de Bon Dieu R.; on the E. by Little R., and with the S. E. corner on Lake Catahoula. The surface is undulating, and consists largely of sandy and moderately productive prairies. Colfax is the co. seat. Agr.

productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 58,786 bush.; Irish pot's, 105 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,948 bush.; cotton, 4,377 bales. Cash value of farms, $464,444. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $490,650. Value of manufactures, $13,174.

Grant, tn. in Clarke co., Mich. Pop., 147.

Grant, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 293.

Grant, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 309.

Grant, tn. in Iosco co., Mich. Pop., 107.

Grant, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Grant, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 152.

Grant, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 125.

Grant, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 144.

Grant, tn. Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 77.

Grant, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 208.

Grant, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,143.

Grant, new co. in Minn., W. part. Pop., 340. It has a rolling surface and chiefly consists of prairies. Rabbit R. and Pomme de Terre R. rise in the co. and drain it. The main line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. intersects the S. W. part. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,552 bush.; rye, 12 bush.; Indian-corn, 100 bush.; oats, 2,273 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,739 bush.; butter, 8,368 lbs.; hay, 881 tons. Cash value of farms, $40,835. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,264.

Grant, p. o. in Faribault co., Minn.

Grant, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 338.

Grant, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 309.

Grant, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 909.

Grant, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 756.

Grant, tn. in Dallas co., Mo. Pop., 1,002.

Grant, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 784.

Grant, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 279.

Grant, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 956.

Grant, p. o. in Holt co., Mo.

Grant, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,105.

Grant, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 638.

Grant, new co. in Nebr., S. W. part. Pop., 484. It has a rolling surface and is covered with prairies, and in some parts is but moderately productive. Stock raising will be the most profitable occupation. The Republican R. intersects the co. and receives numerous affluents within it.

Grant, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Grant, co. in N. Mex., forming the south-western extremity of the territory. Pop., 1,143. It borders in the E. on the Rio Grande, whose valley contains fertile bottoms and the only arable farm lands of the co. The surface is elevated and includes several lofty mountain ranges with the intervening valleys. The Sierra Mimbres intersects the central part of the co. from N. to S.; the Pyramid Range is in the W. and forms the eastern barrier of the Valle de las Playas. Mining is the principal occupation. Silver City is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $93,389.

Grant, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 5 mls. E. of Prospect. Pop., 71.

Grant, p. o. in Hardin co., Ohio.

Grant, co. in Oreg., E. part. Area, 20,020 sq. mls. Pop., 2,251. The northern part of this large co. is occupied by the Blue Mts., and the southern by the terminations of the ranges of Nev., as the Quimis Mts., Pueblo Mts., Steen Snow Mts., and others. The central part consists of arid plains, and includes Lake Harney, which receives Indian Cr., New R. and Cricket R. Canyon City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Spring wheat, 16 779 bush.; winter wheat, 680 bush.; Indian-corn, 143 bush.; oats, 23,426 bush.; barley, 22,172 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,225 bush.; wool, 8,000 lbs.; hay, 1,193 tons. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $122,579. Value of manufactures, $85,545.

Grant, p. o. in Grant co., Oreg.

Grant, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 999.

Grant, p. o. in the v. of Cherry Tree, in the above tn., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., 24½ mls. N. E. of Indiana.

Grant, p. o. in Smith co., Tenn.

Grant, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.

Grant, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 4,467. It is bounded on the W. by the Alleghany Mts., and intersected from S. W. to N. E. by several branches of this range so as to divide the surface into a series of narrow valleys. The North Branch of the Potomac R. forms the N. W. boundary and separates the co. from Md. The South Branch of the Potomac flows through the S. E. portion. Grant Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,631 bush.; rye, 8,255 bush.; Indian-corn, 52,350 bush.; oats, 10,523 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,535 bush.; butter, 67,587 lbs.; hay, 4,787 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,381,852. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $477,725. Value of manufactures, $85,901.

Grant, tn. in Cabell co., W. Va. Pop., 980.

Grant, tn. in Doddridge co., W. Va. Pop., 1,128.

Grant, tn. in Grant co., W. Va. Pop., 1,598.

Grant, tn. in Hancock co., W. Va. Pop., 1,005.

Grant, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,547.

Grant, tn. in Jackson co., W. Va. Pop., 2,031.

Grant, tn. in Jefferson co., W. Va. Pop., 4,571.

Grant, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 530.

Grant, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 2,216.

Grant, tn. in Nicholas co., W. Va. Pop., 729.

Grant, tn. in Pleasants co., W. Va. Pop., 901.

Grant, tn. in Pocahontas co., W. Va. Pop., 837.

Grant, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 1,733.

Grant, tn. in Putnam co., W. Va. Pop., 1,146.

Grant, tn. in Ritchie co., W. Va. Pop., 2,552.

Grant, tn. in Wayne co., W. Va. Pop., 1,314.

Grant, tn. in Wetzel co., W. Va. Pop., 1,021.

Grant, co. in Wis., S. W. part. Area, 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 37,979; in 1860, 31,189. The surface is beautifully diversified and consists of ridges and valleys. The S. part contains lead mines. The soil is remarkably adapted to wheat growing. The Mississippi R. forms the entire W. and S. W. boundary, dividing the co. from Iowa. The Wisconsin R. bounds it on the N., and empties into the Mississippi R. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersects the N. E. corner. Lancaster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 914,555 bush.; rye, 5,765 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,744,398 bush.; oats, 1,433,020 bush.; Irish pot's, 288,917 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 861,028 lbs.; hay, 39,244 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,692,855. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,629,805. Value of manufactures, $1,122,900.

Grant, tn. in Clarke co., Wis. Pop., 386.

Grant, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 588.

Grant, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 240.

Grant, p. o. in the above tn.

Grant, tn. in Shawanaw co., Wis. Pop., 226.

Grant Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Grant co., W. Va., 30 mls. S. of New Creek.

Grant Centre, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.

Grant City, p. v. in Sac co., Iowa, on the Raccoon R., 15½ mls. N. of Carroll.

***Grant City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Worth co., Mo., 29 mls. from Maryville. A new and growing place; in an agricultural section. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Grantfork, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Grantham, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 608.

Grantham, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Newport.

Grant Isle, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 688.

Grant Isle, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Grantley, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.
Granton, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.
Grantsborough, p. o. in Pamlico co., N. C.
Grantsburgh, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.
Grantsburgh, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
Grantsburgh, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.
Grantsburgh, tn. in Burnett co., Wis. Pop., 706.
Grantsburgh, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Wood R., 12 mls. E. by S. of Chengwatana, Minn.
Grants Hill, p. o. in St. Genevieve co., Mo.
Grant's Hill, v. in Worth co., Mo., 12 mls. from Grant City.
Grant's Lick, p. v. in Campbell co., Ky., 20 mls. S. of Newport.
Grant's Mills, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Grant's Pass, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Grantsville, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., 13½ mls. W. of Frostburgh.
Grantsville, p. v. in Linn co., Mo., 14 mls. from Laclede.
Grantsville, p. v. in Tooele co., Utah, 14 mls. N. E. of Tooele, the co. seat.
Grantsville, p. o. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., W. Va., 37½ mls. from Ellenborough.
Grantville, p. o. Litchfield co., Conn.
Grantville, p. v. in Coweta co., Ga., on the Atlanta & West Point R. R., 7 mls. S. of Newnan.
Grantville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Kans., on the Kansas R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R., 22 mls. N. W. of North Lawrence.
Grantville, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston & Worcester R. R., 13 mls. W. of Boston.
Grantville, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
Grantville, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Grantville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.
Granville, tn. in Putnam co., Ill. Pop., 1,668.
Granville, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Peru.
Granville, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 1,260.
Granville, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., 9 mls. S. by E. of Hartford city.
Granville, v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Mississinnewa R.
Granville, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, 15 mls. N. N. W. of Oskaloosa.
Granville, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,293.
Granville, p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., 10 mls. from Shelbina. Pop., 71.
Granville, co. in N. C., N. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 24,831; in 1860, 23,396. The surface is hilly; the soil fertile. It is bounded N. by Va. Tar R. is formed in the S. part by two forks. The Raleigh and Gaston R. R. passes through the E. part, and the Roanoke Valley R. R. through the N. E. part. Oxford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 110,209 bush.; Indian-corn, 306,113 bush.; oats, 115,593 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,484 bush.; sweet pot's, 34,298 bush.; butter, 129,595 lbs.; tobacco, 2,134,228 lbs.; hay, 271 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,007,031. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,021,975. Value of manufactures, $467,204.
Granville, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 4,003.
***Granville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 19 mls. N. of Salem. Many manufactories. Slate quarries in the vicinity. One newspaper.
Granville, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 2,127.
***Granville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. W. of Newark; has two female seminaries, Granville College and other excellent schools. Pop., 1,109.
Granville, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,234.
Granville, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,297.
Granville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Lewistown.
Granville, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,375.
Granville, p. o. in Jackson co., Tenn.
Granville, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 726.
Granville, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of West Braintree.
Granville, p. v. in Monongalia co., W. Va., 20 mls. from Fairmount.
Granville, tn. in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 2,401.
Granville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 15 mls. from Milwaukee. Pop. about 200.
Granville Centre, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 3 mls. E. of Granville Summit.
Granville Corners, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 9 mls. S. W. of Westfield.
Granville Summit, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 7 mls. N. of Canton.
Grape Grove, p. o. in Greene co., Ohio.
Grape Island, p. o. in Pleasants co., W. Va.
Grapeland, p. v. in Faribault co., Minn., 16 mls. N. E. of Winnebago City.
Grapeland, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.
Grapeville, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Grapeville, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
Grapeville, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Grass, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 1,871.
Grasshopper, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 1,145.
Grasshopper Falls, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 1,943.
***Grasshopper Falls,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas R. and the Kansas Central R. R., 14 mls. W. of North Lawrence. Fine water-power and several manufactories. The Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. crosses here. Pop., 603. One newspaper.
Grass Lake, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 2,042.
***Grass Lake,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 10 mls. E. of Jackson.
Grassland, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Grass Valley, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 7,063.
***Grass Valley,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Southern Pacific R. R., and in the midst of a rich quartz mining region. One newspaper.
Grassy Branch, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.
Grassy Cove, p. o. in Cumberland co., Tenn.
Grassy Creek, p. o. in Yancey co., N. C.
Grassy Fork, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,188.
Grassy Meadows, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Grassy Point, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., 2 mls. above Warren.
Grassy Pond, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Grater's Ford, p. v. in Montgomery, co., Pa., 11 mls., N. of Pawling by railroad.
Gratiot, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 11,810; in 1860, 4,042 The surface is slightly undulating; the soil fertile. It is drained by a number of small creeks. Ithaca is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 127,311 bush.; rye, 1,018 bush.; Indian-corn, 81,655 bush.; oats, 64,923 bush.; Irish pot's, 95,351 bush.; wool, 44,903 lbs.; butter, 306,436 lbs.; hay, 13,297 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,355,425. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $786,512. Value of manufactures, $260,524.
Gratiot, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 11 mls. E. of Jacksontown and 10 mls. W. of Zanesville. Pop., 228.
Gratiot, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,718.
Gratiot, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pekatonica R. and the Mineral Point R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Darlington.

Gratis, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 2,023.
Gratis, p. o. of Winchester in the above tn., 8 mls. from Eaton.
Grattan, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,297.
Grattan, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Ada.
Gratz, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Gratz, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., 15½ mls E. N. E. of Millersburgh. Pop., 381
Gravel Hill, p. v. in Buckingham co., Va., 20 mls. from Bremo Bluff.
Gravella, p. v. in Conecuh co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 77 mls. from Montgomery. Pop. about 50.
Gravelly Spring, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Ala.
Gravel Point, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Gravel Ridge, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.
Gravel Run, p. o. in Washtenaw co., Mich.
Gravel Spring, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Gravel Switch, p. o. in Marion co., Ky.
Gravelton, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.
Grave Run Mills, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Graves, co. in Ky., W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 19,398; in 1860, 16,233. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. It is drained by Mayfield and Clark's Crs. and their affluents. The New Orleans & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Mayfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 96,453 bush.; rye, 20,800 bush.; Indian-corn, 842,445 bush.; oats, 24,424 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,952 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,259 bush.; tobacco, 4,774,195 lbs.; butter, 158,380 lbs.; hay, 846 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,168,722. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,560,415. Value of manufactures, $149,245.
Gravesend, tn. in Kings co., N. Y. Pop., 2,131. The famous summer resort of Coney Island belongs to it.
Gravesend, p. v. in the above tn., near the S. W. corner of Long Island, 9 mls. S. of New York. Pop., 2,131.
Graves' Mill, p. o. in Madison co., Va.
Graveston, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.
Gravesville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 3½ mls. from Trenton Falls. Pop., 67.
Gravesville, p. v. in Calumet co., Wis., 1 mle. E. of Chitton.
Gravity, p. o. in Taylor co., Iowa.
Gravois Mills, p. o. in Morgan co., Mo.
Gray, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 2,252.
Gray, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,738.
Gray, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Yarmouth.
Gray, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 20 mls. N. of Herkimer.
Gray Eagle, p. o. in Boucombe co., N. C.
Gray Hawk, p. o. in Jackson co., Ky.
Gray Rock, p. o. in Titus co., Tex.
Graysburgh, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Gray's Chapel, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Gray's Flat, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.
Gray's Hill, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Gray's Landing, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 17 mls. S. of Millersborough.
Grays Mill, p. o. in Paulding co., Ga.
Grayson, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.
Grayson, co. in Ky., W. central part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 11,580; in 1860, 7,982. The surface is undulating; the soil rather sterile. A number of white sulphur springs are found. Nolin Cr. forms the S. E. boundary and Rough Cr. the N. W. Litchfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,448 bush.; rye, 2,055 bush.; Indian-corn, 377,005 bush.; oats, 80,953 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,722 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,420 bush.; tobacco, 859,760 lbs.; butter, 149,001 lbs.; hay, 1,398 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,182,435. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $686,745. Value of manufactures, $148,320.
Grayson, p. v. and the co. seat of Carter co., Ky., on Little Sandy R., 17 mls. E. of Lexington, and on the East Kentucky R. R., 23 mls. from Riverton. Pop., 153.
Grayson, co. in Tex., N. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 14,387; in 1860, 8,184. It is separated from Ind. Ter. on the N. by Red R. Isle au Bois R. rises in the W. part and drains the co. The surface is undulating; the soil very good. Sherman is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,767 bush.; rye, 719 bush.; Indian-corn, 577,540 bush.; oats, 113,241 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,371 bush.; sweet pot's, 39,411 bush.; cotton, 2,885 bales; butter, 111,840 lbs. hay, 864 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,315,148. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $724,649. Value of manufactures, $210,325.
Grayson, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 9,587; in 1860, 8,252. It borders on N. C., and is bounded on the N. W. by the Iron Mts., while the Peach Bottom Mt. intersects the eastern part. Between these two ranges extends a wide and fertile valley, which is traversed by the New R. and its tributaries, Peach Bottom Cr., Elk Cr. and others. Independence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,060 bush.; rye, 42,704 bush.; Indian-corn, 109,938 bush.; oats, 63,695 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,313 bush., sweet pot's, 129 bush.; tobacco, 6,401 lbs.; butter, 91,543 lbs.; hay, 4,016 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,059,544. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $428,100. Value of manufactures, $84,337.
Grayson Springs, p. v. in Grayson co., Ky., on the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 26 mls. from Elizabethtown.
Grayson Springs Station, p. v. in Grayson co., Ky. The watering place, Grayson Springs, is 2½ mls. from the station.
Graysonville, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.
Graysonville, p. o. in Clinton co., Mo.
Gray's Point, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Graysport, p. o. in Grenada co., Miss.
Grays River, p. o. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter.
Grays Station, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.
Gray's Summit, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 3 mls. W. of Franklin.
Graysville, p. o. in Catoosa co., Ga.
Graysville, p. o. in Sullivan co., Ind.
Graysville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 9½ mls. S. W. of Woodsfield. Pop., 199.
Graysville, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 8 mls. N. E. of Spruce Creek.
Graysville, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.
Graytown, v. in Ottawa co., Ohio, on a branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. from Millbury and 17 mls. from Port Clinton.
Graytown, p. o. in Bexar co., Tex.
Grayville, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop., 1,925.
***Grayville,** p. v. in the above tn., on Wabash R. and on the Cairo & Vincennes R. R., 45 mls. N. N. E. of Carmi. An important shipping point. Two newspapers.
Gray Willow, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.
Greason, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Carlisle.
Greasy Creek, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.
Greasy Ridge, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.
Great Barrington, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 4,320.
***Great Barrington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. and R. R., 12 mls. N. of Canaan, Conn.; has a paper mill, blast furnace and a large woollen factory, and is surrounded by picturesque hills. One newspaper.
Great Bend, p. o. and the co. seat of Barton co., Kans.
Great Bend, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Black R., 11½ mls. E. N. E. of Watertown.
Great Bend, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Great Bend, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,431.

Great Bend, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and at the junction of the New York & Erie R. R. with the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 48 mls. N. of Scranton. It is an active business place. Pop., 855.

Great Bend Village, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the New York & Erie R. R., 8¼ mls. W. of the Susquehanna Depot. Pop., 855.

Great Cherry Pond Mountain, a range in W. Va.; forms in part the boundary between Raleigh and Wyoming cos., and trends from the Great Flat Top Mt. in a N. W. direction.

Great Bridge, p. o. in Norfolk co., Va.

Great Crossings, p. v. in Scott co., Ky., on the N. Elkhorn R., 13 mls. E. of Frankfort and 4 mls. from Georgetown.

Great Egg Harbor River, in N. J.; rises in Camden co., flows in a S. E. direction through Atlantic co., and empties into Great Egg Harbor.

***Great Falls,** p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., on the Salmon Falls R., and Boston & Maine and Great Falls & Conway R. Rs., 15 mls. N. W., by railroad, from Portsmouth; has extensive cotton and woollen factories. Five newspapers.

Great Flat Top Mountain, a broad mountain range, forming part of the boundary between Va. and W. Va.; trends S. W and N. E.

Great Kanawha River, a large tributary of the Ohio R. The upper course is called New River. It rises in Ashe co., N. C., and traverses the valley between the Iron Mt. and the Blue Ridge, flowing N. E., and enters Va., breaking through the Iron Mt. It then intersects Grayson and Pulaski cos., and changing its course to the N. W., cuts through several ridges of the Appalachian Mts. Below the Greenbrier Mts. it is joined by the Gauley R., and takes the name of the Great Kanawha R.; 2 mls. below this junction the river forms a picturesque cataract, 22 feet high, which limits the navigation. It joins the Ohio at Pt. Pleasant. The length is 400 mls., and the area drained, 10,800 sq. mls.

Great Mills, p. v. in St. Mary's co., Md., 68 mls. from Washington, D. C.

Great Neck, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. W. of the present termination of the North Shore R. R., and near the shore of Long Island Sound.

Great North Mountain, a range in Va., trending S. W. and N. E. along the boundary between Hardy and Shenandoah cos.

Great Oak, tn. in Palo Alto co., Iowa. Pop., 240.

Great Oak, p. o. in the above tn.

Great Pond, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

Great Salt Lake, in N. W. Utah; lies in the great basin W. of the Wahsatch Mts. It is about 75 mls. long from N. to S., and 45 mls. wide from E. to W., and its surface is more than 4,200 feet above the level of the sea. It receives the Jordan R. from the S., which drains Lake Utah, and the Bear R. from the N. The water is a strong solution of salt.

Great Smoky Mountains. (See Tenn.)

Great Valley, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,641.

Great Valley, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. E. of Salamanca.

Great Works, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 2 mls. S. of Milford.

Greble, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Greece, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 4,314.

Greece, p. o. in the above tn.

Greece City, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

***Greeley,** p. v. in Weld co., Colo. Ter., near the Platte R. and the mouth of Cache Poudre R. and on the Denver Pacific R. R., 54 mls. S. of Cheyenne and 52 mls. N. of Denver. It was settled in April, 1870. Pop., 480. One newspaper.

Greeley, new co. in Dak., E. part; has a rolling surface and is generally covered with prairies. In the eastern portion there is a large number of small lakes, which are drained by affluents of the Minnesota R.

Greeley, p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, 7 mls. N. of Delaware.

Greeley, p. v. in Anderson co., Kans., 20 mls. from Ottawa. Pop., 154.

Green, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,326.

Green, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 933.

Green, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,177.

Green, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,115.

Green, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,115.

Green, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 954.

Green, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,097.

Green, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,345.

Green, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,105.

Green, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 964.

Green, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 1,293.

Green, p. v. in Butler co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R.

Green, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,379; in 1860, 8,807. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile. It is drained by Green R. and its affluents. Salt is found. Greensburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,098 bush.; rye, 919 bush.; Indian-corn, 281,827 bush.; oats, 47,231 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,467 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,817 bush.; tobacco, 1,375,091 lbs., butter, 87,222 lbs.; hay, 852 tons. Cash value of farms, $958,818. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $523,666. Value of manufactures, $123,197.

Green, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 616.

Green, tn. in Hickory co., Mo. Pop., 1,217.

Green, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 1,434.

Green, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 903.

Green, tn. in Nodaway co, Mo. Pop., 1,613.

Green, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 1,074.

Green, tn. in Worth co., Mo. Pop., 703.

Green, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,833.

Green, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,818.

Green, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,490.

Green, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,492.

Green, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 4,356.

Green, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.

Green, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 1,733.

Green, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,282.

Green, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,898.

Green, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,882.

Green, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,254.

Green, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,740.

Green, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 2,715.

Green, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,395.

Green, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 226.

Green, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 739.

Green, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 2,160.

Green, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 832.

Green, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 919.

Green, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 896.

Green, tn. in Wetzel co., W. Va. Pop., 931.

Green, co. in Wis., S. part. Area, 615 sq. mls. Pop., 23,611; in 1860, 19,808. The surface is broken in the N. part by small hills capable of cultivation. In the S. part prairie land abounds, and the soil is good. The co. contains some limestone. Ill. forms the S. boundary. This co. is watered by affluents of Rock R. Monroe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 541,859 bush.; rye, 25,469 bush.; Indian-corn, 947,105 bush.; oats, 743,019 bush.; Irish pot's, 184,195 bush.; sweet pot's, 115 bush.; butter, 909,485 lbs.; hay, 43,229 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,269,402. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,800,041. Value of manufactures, $1,133,354.

Greenback, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Green Bank, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Mullica R., 6 mls. N. by E. of Egg Harbor City.

Green Bank, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Green Bank, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.
Green Bay, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 507.
Green Bay, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Osceola.
Green Bay, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 664.
Green Bay, p. v. in Prince Edward co., Va.
Green Bay, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 5,739.
***Green Bay,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the entrance of Fox R. into Green B., opposite Fort Howard, the terminus of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. The river affords an excellent harbor; and since the completion of the canal, which connects the Fox R. with the Wisconsin R. at Portage City, steamers connect Green Bay with the ports on the Mississippi R. Large quantities of pine lumber from the neighboring forests are shipped from this city. Pop., 4,665; in 1860, 2,275. Four newspapers.
Green Bottom, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.
Greenbrier, p. o. in Limestone co., Ala.
Greenbrier, p. o. in Conway co., Ark.
Green Brier, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 1,369.
Green Brier, p. o. in Orange co., Ind.
Green Brier, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Greenbrier, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.
Green Brier, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.
Greenbrier, co. in W. Va., S. E. part. Area about 885 sq. mls. Pop., 11,417; in 1860, 12,211. The Alleghany Mts. trend along the eastern boundary, and the Greenbrier Mts. intersect it from S. W. to N. E. The valley between these two ranges is drained by the Greenbrier R., a tributary of New R., and the western part of the co. is drained by the head waters of the Gauley R. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Lewisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,214 bush.; rye, 7,734 bush.; Indian-corn, 181,381 bush.; oats, 92,295 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,928 bush.; sweet pot's, 78 bush.; butter, 174,865 lbs.; hay, 7,444 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,152,216. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $590,154. Value of manufactures, $233,683.
Greenbrier Bridge, p. v. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Green Brier Mountains, in W. Va.; trend E. and W. and form the water-shed between the Cheat R. and the tributaries of New R. Their crest marks the boundary between Pocahontas and Randolph cos.
Greenbrier River, a tributary of New R., in W. Va.; rises in the Greenbrier Mts. in Pocahontas co., flows S. W. through Greenbrier co., and joins the New, or Kanawha R., in Summers co. It is about 150 mls. long, and has considerable fall. Its mouth is 1,333 feet above the sea level.
Greenburg, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 10,790.
Greenbush, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
Greenbush, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,270.
Greenbush, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. by W. of Bushnell.
Greenbush, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 621.
Greenbush, p. o. in the above tn.
Greenbush, tn. in Alcona co., Mich. Pop., 86.
Greenbush, p. o. in the above tn.
Greenbush, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,486.
Greenbush, tn. in Mille Lac co., Minn. Pop., 294.
Greenbush, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 6,202.
Greenbush, v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., opposite Albany. One newspaper.
Greenbush, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,939.
Greenbush, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 2½ mls. S. W. of Glenbeulah.
Green Camp, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 999.
Green Camp, p. o. in the above tn.
Greencastle, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 4,943.
***Greencastle,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Walnut Fork of Eel R. and at the intersection of three railroad lines: the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R. and the New Albany & Chicago R. R., 39 mls. W. S. W. of Indianapolis. The city is situated on a table-land and surrounded by a rich farming district. It has also manufactories. Pop., 3,227; in 1860, 2,096. Two newspapers.
Greencastle, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, 10 mls. W. N. W. of Newton.
Green Castle, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 764.
Green Castle, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.
Green Castle, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Green Castle, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
***Greencastle,** p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 11¾ mls S. W. of Chambersburg. Surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Several manufactories. Pop., 1,650. One newspaper.
Green Centre, p. o. in Noble co., Ind.
Green City, p. o. in Weld co., Colo.
Green Cove Springs, p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., Fla., on the St. John's R.
Green Creek, p. o. in Cape May co., N. J.
Green Creek, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 3,666.
Greendale, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Greene, co. in Ala., W. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 18,399; in 1860, 30,859. It is bounded on the E. by the Black Warrior R.; on the W. and S. by the Tombigbee R. and on the N. W. by the Sipsey R. The surface is slightly broken and the soil is exceedingly productive. The Northeast & Southwest Alabama R. R. passes through the co. Eutaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,265 bush; rye, 25 bush.; Indian-corn, 207,782 bush.; oats, 2,038 bush; Irish pot's, 853 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,080 bush.; cotton, 9,910 bales; butter, 81,187 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,560,652. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,154,762. Value of manufactures, $10,830.
Greene, co. in Ark., forming the N. E. extremity of the state, and bordering on Mo. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 7,573; in 1860, 5,843. The Cache R. forms the western boundary; the St. Francis R. the eastern. The surface is generally level, and the bottom lands of the streams, consisting of alluvium, are exceedingly productive. Gainesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,890 bush.; Indian-corn, 208,352 bush.; oats, 10,623 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,691 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,904 bush.; cotton, 983 bales; tobacco, 16,912 lbs. Cash value of farms, $341,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $347,819. Value of manufactures, $65,614.
Greene, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 12,454; in 1860, 12,652. The Oconee R. forms the western boundary. The surface is hilly and the soil moderately productive. Greensborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,651 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 132,635 bush.; oats, 9,735 bush.; Irish pot's, 662 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,971 bush.; cotton, 5,699 bales; butter, 63,020 lbs.; hay, 43 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,059,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $763,855. Value of manufactures, $281,925.
Greene, co., in Illinois, W. S. W. part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 20,277; in 1860, 16,093. The

surface consists of rolling prairie land; the soil is exceedingly fertile. The Illinois R., navigable by steamboat, forms the entire W. border; the Macoupin Cr. bounds it on the S. Three railroads center at Whitehall, in the N. part of the co. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 577,400 bush.; rye, 415 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,051,313 bush.; oats, 64,029 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,435 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,107 bush.; butter, 195,992 lbs.; hay, 20,031 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,007,844. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,507,350. Value of manufactures, $573,868.

Greene, co. in Ind., S. W. central part. Pop., 19,514; in 1860, 16,041. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. It is intersected in the N. by Eel R., which joins the West Fork of White R., and the latter stream passes through the co. from N. to S., receiving, from the E., Richland Cr. and First Cr., and from the W., several small tributaries. Bloomfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 190,647 bush.; rye, 5,340 bush.; Indian-corn, 784,195 bush.; oats, 101,410 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,639 bush.; sweet pot's, 212 bush.; butter, 160,958 lbs.; hay, 7,833 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,701,180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,301,518. Value of manufactures, $330,668.

Greene, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,034.

Greene, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.

Greene, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 4,627; in 1860, 1,374. The surface is rolling; the soil is moderately fertile. It is traversed by the Coon R. and three of its tributaries. The Chicago & Northwestern R. R. passes through the central part from E. to W. Jefferson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 98,943 bush.; rye, 394 bush.; Indian-corn, 226,965 bush.; oats, 54,967 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,951 bush.; wool, 5,192 lbs.; butter, 81,201 lbs.; hay, 6,862 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,285,286. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $394,810. Value of manufactures, $172,830.

Greene, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,040.

Greene, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 1,094.

Greene, p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 7½ mls. N. E. of Auburn.

Greene, co., in Miss., S. E. part. Area, 735 sq. mls. Pop., 2,038; in 1860, 2,232. The surface is generally level or slightly undulating and the soil moderately productive. The Chickasawha R. and Leaf R. intersect the co., and joining in the southern part of it form the Pascagoula R. Leakesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 21,473 bush.; oats, 125 bush.; Irish pot's, 594 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,877 bush.; butter, 6,707 lbs. Cash value of farms, $29,065. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $95,114. Value of manufactures, $15,873.

Greene, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 21,549; in 1860, 13,186. The Ozark Mts. occupy the southeastern part of the co., while the northwestern consists of rolling prairies, which are extensive and have a productive soil. Timber sufficient for home supply grows in the valleys, which are drained by tributaries of the White and Osage Rs. The Atlantic and Pacific R. R. passes through it from N. E. to S. W. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 171,166 bush.; rye, 713 bush.; Indian-corn, 859,953 bush.; oats, 256,096 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,626 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,212 bush.; tobacco, 29,382 lbs.; butter, 159,245 lbs.; hay, 4,487 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,062,269. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,466,776. Value of manufactures, $933,795.

Greene, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 2,245.

Greene, co. in N. C., E. central part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 8,687; in 1860, 7,925. The surface is mostly level, and the soil fertile near the rivers. Little Contentaca Cr. forms the E. boundary and Moccasin Cr. intersects the central part from N. W. to S. E. Snow Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,732 bush.; rye, 1,184 bush.; Indian-corn, 223,988 bush.; oats, 5,517 bush; Irish pot's, 5,924 bush.; sweet pot's, 44,531 bush.; butter, 8,227 lbs.; cotton, 6,268 bales; hay, 1,596 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,534,503. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $842,785. Value of manufactures, $78,937.

Greene, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 868.

Greene, co. in N. Y., E. central part. Area, about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 31,832; in 1860, 31,920. It is bounded on the E. by the Hudson R., and drained by Catskill Cr., tributary of the Hudson R., and Schoharie Cr., tributary of the Mohawk R. The surface is greatly diversified. The highest ranges and peaks of the famous Catskill Mts. occupy the central part of the co., while the north-eastern section of it is undulating. The soil of the valleys and plains is productive and in a high state of cultivation. The Athens Branch of the New York Central R. R. intersects the co., following the W. bank of the Hudson R. Catskill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,457 bush.; rye, 72,016 bush.; Indian-corn, 138,889 bush.; oats, 378,422 bush.; Irish pot's, 276,787 bush.; butter, 1,538,203 lbs.; wool, 52,147 lbs.; hay, 103,357 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,734,775. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,051,687. Principal products of industry: Ship-building and repairing, $725,800, and woollen goods, $748,500. Total value of manufactures, $2,997,337.

Greene, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 3,537.

Greene, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chenango R. and Canal, 6 mls. N. E. of Chenango Forks, on the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 83 mls. from Utica. Pop., 1,025. One newspaper.

Greene, co. in Ohio, S. W. central part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 28,038; in 1860, 26,197. It is intersected by the Mad and Little Miami Rs. The surface is rolling; the soil very fertile. It is intersected by the Little Miami, Columbus & Xenia R. R., Dayton & Xenia R. R., and the Springfield Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. Xenia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 643,980 bush.; rye, 10,674 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,527,647 bush.; oats, 152,747 bush.; Irish pot's, 83,270 bush.; sweet pot's 3,237 bush.; butter, 370,179 lbs.; hay, 14,283 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,868,341. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,877,165. Value of manufactures, $2,017,936.

Greene, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,464.

Greene, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 879.

Greene, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 5,177.

Greene, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,188.

Greene, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,513.

Greene, co. in Pa., S. W. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 25,887; in 1860, 24,343. It borders on Virginia in the S. and on the Monongahela R. in the E. Dunkards Cr., Ten Mile Cr. and Wheeling Cr. drain it. The surface is generally rolling and in some parts hilly. The water-courses flow mostly through deep valleys of erosion. The soil is productive, and bituminous coal occurs in various parts of the co. Waynesburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 255,584 bush.; rye, 26,606 bush.; oats, 438,222 bush.; Indian-corn, 749,520 bush.; Irish pot's, 53,712 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,178 bush.; butter, 759,135 lbs.; hay, 23,206 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,554,374. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, in-

cluding additions to stock, etc., $2,294,308. Value of manufactures, $573,050.

Greene, p. o. in v. of Fairfield, Lancaster co., Pa., 18¼ mls. S. of Lancaster.

Greene, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 915.

Greene, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,836.

Greene, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 1,102.

Greene, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 3,357.

Greene, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Providence.

Greene, co. in Tenn., E. part. Area, 760 sq. mls. Pop., 21,668; in 1860, 19,004. The surface is hilly; the soil is fertile and well watered. It is traversed by the East Tennessee & Virginia R. R. The S. E. border is formed by the Iron or Great Smoky Mts. Greeneville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 238,716 bush.; rye, 818 bush.; Indian-corn, 496,659 bush.; oats, 149,518 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,296 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,331 bush.; butter, 268,411 lbs.; tobacco, 41,585 lbs.; hay, 7,124 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,526,184. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,200,990. Value of manufactures, $436,042.

Greene, co. in Va., N. central part. Area about 225 sq. mls. Pop., 4,634; in 1860, 5,022. The high Blue Ridge forms the western boundary, and with its spurs occupies a considerable portion of the co. The Rapidan R. washes the N. E. border, and with its affluents drains the northern part, while the southern is drained by the head waters of the Rivanna R. Stanardsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,660 bush.; rye, 6,895 bush.; Indian-corn, 84,033 bush.; oats, 37,886 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,314 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,299 bush.; tobacco, 262,030 lbs.; butter, 26,352 lbs.; hay, 690 tons. Cash value of farms, $841,995. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $216,060. Value of manufactures, $52,518.

Greene Corner, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me.

Green Elm, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.

***Greeneville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 24 mls. W. of Jonesborough. Pop., 1,039.

Greenfield, tn. in Poinsett co., Ark. Pop., 261.

Greenfield, p. o. in Clay co., Dak. Ter.

Greenfield, p. o. in Colquitt co., Ga.

***Greenfield,** p. v. in Greene co., Ill., on Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Whitehall. One newspaper.

Greenfield, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 1,645.

***Greenfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hancock co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 20 mls. E. of Indianapolis. Has a steam flouring mill, machine shop and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 1,203; in 1860, 744. Two newspapers.

Greenfield, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,078.

Greenfield, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 1,439.

Greenfield, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 197.

Greenfield, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. N. E. of Fontanelle.

Greenfield, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 1,083.

Greenfield, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,514.

Greenfield, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Greenfield, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 317.

Greenfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Greenfield, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 3,589.

***Greenfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the junction of the Deerfield and Connecticut Rs. and the intersection of the Connecticut River R. R. and the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 36¼ mls. N. of Springfield and 56 mls. W. of Fitchburg. It has several extensive factories. Two newspapers.

Greenfield, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,496.

Greenfield, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Detroit.

Greenfield, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 290.

***Greenfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dade co., Mo., on Big Sac R., 30 mls. from Logan. Pop., 354. Two newspapers.

Greenfield, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 527.

Greenfield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Wilton.

Greenfield, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Greenfield, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,698.

Greenfield, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 954.

Greenfield, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,386.

Greenfield, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 1,944.

***Greenfield,** p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 75 mls. E. N. E. of Cincinnati and 24¼ mls. W. of Chillicothe. Large trade in merchandise. Pop., 1,712. One newspaper.

Greenfield, v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 5 mls. N. of West Brownsville.

Greenfield, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,039.

Greenfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Greenfield, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,233.

Greenfield, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 893.

Greenfield, p. o. in Nelson co., Va.

Greenfield, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 676.

Greenfield, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 519.

Greenfield, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 746.

Greenfield, tn. in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 2,281.

Greenfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Milwaukee.

Greenfield Centre, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Adirondack R. R., 5½ mls. N. W. of Saratoga Springs.

Greenfield Hill, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 3 mls. N. W. of Fairfield.

Greenfield Mills, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Greenford, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Niles & New Lisbon R. R., 6¼ mls. S. of Canfield.

Green Forest, p. o. in Carroll co., Ark.

Green Garden, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,202.

Green Garden, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Monee.

Green Garden, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Green Grove, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Green Grove, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Green Hall, p. o. in Jackson co., Ky.

Green Haven, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Green Hill, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Ala.

Green Hill, p. v. in Stewart co., Ga., 25 mls. from Columbus.

Green Hill, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.

Green Hill, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.

Green Hill, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Green Hill, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.

Green Hill, p. v. in Wilson co., Tenn., on the Tennessee & Pacific R. R., 16 mls. E. of Nashville.

Green Hill, p. o. in Titus co., Tex.

Green Hill, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.

Greenhorn, p. o. in Huerfano co., Colo. Ter.

Greenhorn, p. o. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont. Ter.

Green Island, p. o. in Cedar co., Nebr.

Green Island, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the New York Central R. R., 3 mls. S. of Cohoes. Pop., 3,135. It has numerous factories.

Green Isle, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 437.

Green Isle, p. o. in the above tn.

Green Lake, tn. in Kandiyohi co., Minn. Pop., 234.

Green Lake, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn., 9 mls. N. of Kandiyohi.
Green Lake, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 13,195; in 1860, 12,683. The surface is composed of prairie lands. The soil is well watered and fertile. There are two good-sized lakes in the central part, and Fox R. flows through the N. W. part. Dartford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 614,247 bush.; rye, 17,702 bush.; Indian-corn, 251,822 bush.; oats, 300,814 bush.; Irish pot's, 91,343 bush.; butter, 362,594 lbs.; hay, 29,628 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,622,125. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,536,438. Value of manufactures, $890,123.
Green Lake, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 1,102.
Green Lake, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Ripon.
Greenland, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Greenland, p. v. in Fayette co., Ill., 25 mls. S. of Shelbyville.
Greenland, tn. in Ontonagon co., Mich. Pop., 548.
Greenland, p. v. in the above tn., 40 mls. S. W. of Houghton.
Greenland, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 695.
Greenland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Concord & Portsmouth R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Portsmouth.
Greenland, p. o. in Ross co., Ohio.
Greenland, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Greenland, p. o. in Aiken district, S. C.
Greenland, p. v. in Grant co., W. Va., 25 mls. from New Creek.
Greenland Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Eastern R. R., 4 mls. S. of Portsmouth.
Green Lane, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Green Lawn, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.
Greenleaf, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 336.
Greenleaf, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 392.
Greenleaf, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. of Litchfield on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. Pop., 54.
Greenleaf, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.
Green Level, p. v. in Wake co., N. C., 3 mls. W. of Apex Station on the Chatham R. R.
Green Mount, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.
Green Mount, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Greenmount, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Green Mountain, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.
Green Mountains, a range of the Appalachian systems, extending from N. to S. through Canada, Vt. and Mass. They attain their greatest height in Vt., where they possess many lofty peaks, as Mt. Equinox, 3,872 ft.; Shrewsbury Pk., 3,845 ft.; Mt. Pico, 3,954 ft.; Killington Pk., 4,221 ft.; Mt. Hogback, 3,648 ft.; Mt. Mansfield, 4,430 ft.; Camel Hump, 4,088 ft., and Mt. Lincoln, 4,078 ft. Although this range is the highest between the valley of the Connecticut R. and the valley of the Hudson R. and Lake Champlain, it is not the divide between these waters and the largest rivers of Vt., as the Winooski, Lamoille and Missisquoi Rs. rise E. of and flow through them in transverse valleys of great pastoral beauty.
Green Oak, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.
Green Oak, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 994.
Green Oak, p. o. in the above tn.
Green Oak Station, p. o. in Livingston co., Mich.
Green Park, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 15 mls. from Newport.
Green Plain, p. o. in Southampton co., Va.
***Green Point,** p. v. in Kings co., N. Y., on Long Island, N. of Brooklyn. Has manufactories and is connected by ferry with New York city. One newspaper.
Green Point, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Green Pond, p. o. in Bibb co., Ala.
Green Pond, p. o. in Colleton district, S. C.
***Greenport,** p. v. and port of entry in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the N. E. extremity of Long Island; is the terminus of the Long Island R. R., 94 mls. from Brooklyn. Two newspapers. The harbor is one of the best on this coast.
Greenport, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 9,940.
Green Prairie, tn. in Morrison co., Minn. Pop., 201.
Green Prairie, p. o. in the above tn.
Green Ridge, p. o. in Scott co., Ark.
Green Ridge, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., near the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., and 12 mls. S. W. of Sedalia.
Green Ridge, small v. in Luzerne co., Pa.; is the northern terminus of the Lehigh & Susquehannah R. R. and the western of the Delaware & Hudson R. R., 2 mls. from Scranton. Pop. about 50.
Green River, a tributary of Rock R.; rises in Lee co., Northern Ill., and flowing south-westwardly through Bureau and Henry cos. empties on the boundary between Henry and Rock Island cos.
Green River, a tributary of the Ohio R., in Ky.; rises in Lincoln co., flows W. through Casey, Adair, Greene, Hart, Edmonson and Butler cos., and, turning N. W. along the boundary of Ohio co., it intersects McLean co. and joins the Ohio on the border between Daviess and Henderson cos., about 5 mls. above Evansville, Ind. The lower course is navigable. Small steamboats ascend the river as far as Greensburg, a distance of about 200 mls.
Green River, a tributary of the Deerfield R.; rises in Windham co., Vt., and empties in Franklin co., Mass.
Green River, the longest branch of the Colorado of the West, rises in the Uintah co., Wyo., near the northern end of the Wind River Mts., and flows S. as far as the boundary of Utah, where it is deflected eastward by the Uintah Mts. It then passes through a gorge between these mountains and the Sierra Escalante, and resumes its southerly course through eastern Utah to its confluence with the Grand R., in Piute co. Its basin consists of two elevated basins, which are separated by the Uintah Mts. In the upper basin it receives the New Fork, Big Sandy R., Bitter Cr., Current Cr., Sage Cr., Black Fork with Harris Fork, and Henry Fork; in the lower basin it receives Ashley Fork, Uintah R., Vermillion R., Yampah R., which is formed by St. Vrain's Fork and Muddy Cr., and White R.
Green River, p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on Green R. and on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 83 mls. W. of La Salle.
Green River, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 12 mls. S. E. of Chatham Village.
Green River, p. v. in Windham co. Vt., 10 mls. S. W. of Brattleboro.
Green River City, p. o. in Sweetwater co., Wyo. Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R.
***Greensborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hale co., Ala., on the Selma, Marion & Memphis R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of New Bern. It is situated in a rich cotton-growing district and has an extensive commerce. Pop., 1,760. One newspaper.
Greensborough, p. v. in Craighead co., Ark., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Jonesborough, the co. seat.
Greensborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 40 mls. N. of Milledgville. Pop., 913. One newspaper.
Greensborough, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,488.
Greensborough, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. W. of Newcastle.
Greensborough, p. o. in Jackson parish, La.
***Greensborough,** p. v. in Caroline co., Md.,

near the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 23½ mls. S. W. of Clayton.

Greensborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Choctaw co., Miss., 23 mls. E. by W. of Winona. Pop. about 300.

***Greensborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Guilford co., N. C., at the junction of the North Carolina R. R. with the Piedmont R. R., 42 mls. W. of Hillsborough. Has considerable trade. Pop., 497. Two newspapers.

Greensborough, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 21 mls. S. of Hillsborough.

Greensborough, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,027.

Greensborough, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. of Barton.

Greensburg, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 779.

***Greensburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Decatur co., Ind., on Sand Cr. and on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 45½ mls. S. E. of Indianapolis; is the seat of a flourishing academy, has fine public buildings, and lies in a rich agricultural district. Pop. about 2,500; in 1860, 1,278. Two newspapers.

***Greensburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Ky., on the Green R., and 21 mls. E. of Munfordsville. Pop., 331.

Greensburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of St. Helena parish, La., near the Fickfaw R., 10 mls. W. of the New Orleans & Northern R. R. and 9 mls W. N. W. of Tangipahoa. One newspaper.

Greensburgh, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 994.

Greensburgh, p. v. in the above tn.

Greensburgh, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Belvidere & Delaware R. R., 4 mls. above Trenton. Pop., 531.

Greensburgh, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 779.

Greensburgh, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, 11¼ mls. N. of Bazetta.

***Greensburgh,** p. bor. and the co. seat of Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 31 mls. E. S. E. of Pittsburgh; is surrounded by a rich agricultural district and has considerable trade. Ships much coal. Four newspapers. Pop., 1,642.

Greensburgh Cross Roads, p. o. in Sandusky co., Ohio, 17 mls. N. of Warren.

Green's Corners, v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., near the Verona Depot, 8½ mls. W. of Rome.

Green's Creek, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.

Green's Cut, p. o. in Burke co., Ga.

Green Sea, p. o. in Horry co., S. C.

Green's Farms, v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 1¼ mle. E. of Westport and near Long Island Sound.

Greens Ferry, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Green's Fork, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 2,043.

Green's Fork, p. o. of the village of Washington, in Wayne co., Ind.

Greenside, p. o. in Webster co., Iowa.

Green's Landing, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on Deer Isle, 33 mls. S. of Ellsworth.

Greensport, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ala., on the Coosa R., and 10 mls. S. E. of Ashville.

Green Spring, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Green Spring, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 11¾ mls. N. E. of Tiffin.

Green Spring, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa.

Green Spring, tn. in Louisa co., Va. Pop., 2,018.

Green Spring Furnace, p. o. in Washington co., Md.

Green Spring Run, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Green Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Greensville, v. in Grayson co., Va., on New R.

Greenton, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., 10 mls. S. of Lexington.

Green Top, p. v. in Schuyler co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 11 mls. N. of Kirksville.

Greentown, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., on Wild Cat Cr., 10 mls. E. of Kokomo.

Greentown, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio., 8¼ mls. N. of Stanton.

Green Tree, v. in Burlington co., N. J., 12 mls. E. by S. of Camden.

Green Tree, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Greenup, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 2,128.

Greenup, p. v. in the above tn., on Embarras R. and the St. Louis & Terre Haute R. R., 44 mls. W. of Terre Haute; is located on a rich prairie. Pop., 535. One newspaper.

Greenup, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area, 474 sq. mls. Pop., 11,463; in 1860, 8,760. The surface is diversified; the soil is not remarkably good. The county contains much iron ore. It is separated from Ohio by the Ohio R. on the N., and from W. Va. on the E. by the Sandy R. It is also intersected by the Little Sandy R. The Lexington & Big Sandy R. R. touches the S. E. extremity. Greenupsburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,842 bush.; rye, 842 bush.; Indian-corn, 164,650 bush.; oats, 26,864 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,498 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,075 bush.; butter, 21,853 lbs.; hay, 1,668 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,078,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $262,058. Value of manufactures, $774,993.

***Greenup,** the p. o. of **Greenupsburgh,** the co. seat of Greenup co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. below Ashland. Seat of an extensive coal and iron trade. Pop., 507. One newspaper.

Greenvale, p. v. in Jo Daviess co., Ill., 9 mls. S. of Warren.

Greenvale, p. o. in Dallas co., Iowa.

Greenvale, p. o. in Franklin co., Me.

Greenvale, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 725.

Greenvale, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Greenvale, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Green Valley, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 18 mls. E. of Roseville.

Green Valley, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 592.

Green Valley, p. o. in Tazewell co., Ill.

Green Valley, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.

Green Valley, p. o. in Bath co., Va.

Greenview, p. v. in Menard co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 9 mls. S. S. W. of Mason City. Pop., 373.

Green Village, p. v. Morris co., N. J., 4½ mls. S. of Morristown.

Green Village, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of the Cumberland Valley R. R., and 6 mls. S. W. of Shippensburg.

***Greenville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Butler co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 49 mls. S. S. W. of Montgomery; has considerable commerce and is rapidly increasing. Pop., 2,856. Three newspapers.

Greenville, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 749.

Greenville, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.

***Greenville,** p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Quinebaug R. and 2½ mls. N. E. of Norwich.

Greenville, p. v. in New Castle co., Del.

Greenville, p. v. and the co. seat of Meriwether co., Ga., near Walnut Cr., 15 mls. S. E. of Hogansville. In the vicinity are famous medicinal springs. Pop. about 500.

Greenville, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 901.

Greenville, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,989.

***Greenville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Shoal Cr. and the St. Louis & Vandalia and Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. Rs., 49 mls. E. N. E. of E. St. Louis. Center of a rich producing region. Pop. about 1,600. One newspaper

Greenville, tn. in Floyd co., Ind. Pop., 1,814.

Greenville, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. N. W. of New Albany.

Greenville, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.

***Greenville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Muhlenburgh co., Ky., on the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 93 mls. W. S. W. of Elizabethtown and 7 mls. S. W. of Owensborough Junction. Pop., 557. One newspaper.

Greenville, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 369.

Greenville, p. v. in the above tn., near the southern extremity of Moosehead Lake, 35 mls. N. W. of Dover.

***Greenville,** p. v. in Montcalm co., Mich., on Flat R. and on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 59 mls. N. W. of Lansing. It has flouring mills, saw mills, a woollen factory, machine shop and iron foundry. Pop., 1,807. Two newspapers.

***Greenville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 72 mls. N. of Vicksburg. Pop., 890.

Greenville, p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Mo., on the St. Francis R. and 29 mls. S. W. of Glenn Allen. One newspaper.

Greenville, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 2,789.

Greenville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central New Jersey R. R., 3½ mls. S. W. of Jersey City.

Greenville, v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 20 mls. N. of Trenton.

Greenville, v. in Sussex co., N. J., 7 mls. S. W. of Newton.

Greenville, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 2,084.

Greenville, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. W. N. W. of Coxsakie.

Greenville, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 1,123.

Greenville, p. v. and the co. seat of Pitt co., N. C., on the Tar R., 19 mls. below Tarborough. The neighboring forests yield large quantities of tar. Pop., 601. One newspaper.

Greenville, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 5,688.

***Greenville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Dayton & Union R. R., at its junction with the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 35 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop., 2,520. One newspaper.

Greenville, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg. Ter.

***Greenville,** p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., on Shenango R., near the junction of the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. with the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 27 mls. S. W. of Meadville and 68 mls. S. W. of Corry. Coal mines in the vicinity. Has much trade. Two newspapers.

Greenville, v. in Clarion co., Pa., 8 mls. S. E. of Clarion.

Greenville, v. in Indiana co., Pa., 8 mls. E. of Indiana.

Greenville, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 494.

Greenville, district in S. C., N. W. part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 22,262; in 1860, 21,892. The surface is diversified and the soil good. It is separated from N. C. by the Blue Ridge Mts. It is bounded W. by the Saluda R. and drained by its affluents. Greenville Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,421 bush.; rye, 6,116 bush.; Indian-corn, 355,526 bush.; oats, 23,698 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,952 bush; sweet pot's, 22,499 bush.; cotton, 4,864 bales; butter, 84,980 lbs.; rice, 2,880 lbs. Cash value of farms, $983,053. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $882,200. Value of manufactures, $351,875.

Greenville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 11 mls. N. W. of Providence.

Greenville, p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Tenn., on East Tennessee & Virginia R. R., 74 mls. from Knoxville. Two newspapers.

***Greenville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hunt co., Tex., near the source of the Cow Leach Fork of the Sabine R., 110 mls. N. W. of Marshall; in a fertile district, where cotton, wheat, oats, etc., are raised. One newspaper.

Greenville, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area, 360 sq. mls. Pop., 6,362; in 1860, 6,374. It is bounded on the S. by N. C., on the N. by the Nottoway R., and partly on the E by the Meherrin R. The latter stream also intersects the co., and here receives Rattlesnake Cr., Fontaines Cr. and other small affluents. The surface is level and the soil productive. The Petersburg & Weldon R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Hicksford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,524 bush.; rye, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 112,393 bush.; oats, 13,509 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,475 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,572 bush.; tobacco, 33,200 lbs.; butter, 12,671 lbs. Cash value of farms, $909,097. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $395,822. Value of manufactures, $39,594.

Greenville, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., on the South R., 12 mls. from Staunton. Pop. about 450.

Greenville, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,460.

Greenville, p. o. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Appleton.

***Greenville Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greenville district, S. C., on Reedy R. and on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 26 mls. N. of Belton. It is picturesquely situated near the base of the Saluda Mts.; has a theological seminary (Baptist) and two academies, and is one of the most prosperous towns of the state. Pop., 2,757; in 1860, 1,518. Two newspapers.

Greenway, tn. in Clarke co., Va. Pop., 1,570.

Greenway, p. o. in Nelson co., Va.

Greenwich, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 7,644.

Greenwich, p. v. in the above tn., near the coast of Long Island Sound and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 3½ mls. W. S. W. of Stamford and 31 mls. E. N. E. of New York. One newspaper.

Greenwich, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 665.

Greenwich, p. v. in the above tn., on Swift R., 3 mls. N. of Enfield.

Greenwich, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 1,262.

Greenwich, p. v. in the above tn., on Cohansey Cr. and near Delaware B.; is the terminus of the New Jersey Southern R. R., 114 mls. from Sandy Hook, N. Y.

Greenwich, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 2 342.

Greenwich, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 2,587.

Greenwich, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 4,030.

***Greenwich,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. W. of Cambridge. Engaged in manufactures. One newspaper.

Greenwich, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 881.

Greenwich, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,151.

Greenwich, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.

Greenwich Station, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of New London.

Greenwich Village, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 5 mls. N. of Enfield.

Greenwood, p. o. in Etowah co., Ala.

Greenwood, p. v. and the co. seat of Sebastian co., Ark., 17 mls. from Van Buren. One newspaper.

Greenwood, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 557

Greenwood, p. o. in the above tn.

Greenwood, co. in Colo. Ter., E. part. Pop., 510. It consists entirely of broad grassy plains, gently sloping from W. to E., and is intersected by the Hill Fork, Big Sandy Cr. and other tributaries of the Arkansas R. Farming is possible only along the streams, which furnish water for irrigation. Stock raising is the chief occupation of the inhabitants. The Kansas Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from E. to N. W. Kit Carson is the co. seat.

Greenwood, p. o. in Fremont co., Colo. Ter.
Greenwood, p. o. and the co. seat of Charles Mix co., Dak. Ter., on the Missouri R., 15 mls. S. E. of Fort Randall.
Greenwood, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 13½ mls. S. of Felton.
Greenwood, p. v. in Jackson co., Fla., 60 mls. from Quincy.
Greenwood, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 3,484; in 1860, 759. The surface is generally level and plentifully drained by branches of the Verdigris R., which intersects the E. part from N. to S. Eureka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,449 bush.; rye, 1,411 bush.; Indian-corn, 173,590 bush.; oats, 24,492 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,774 bush.; sweet pot's, 881 bush.; butter, 55,285 lbs.; hay, 10,485 tons. Cash value of farms, $997,453. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $342,868. Value of manufactures, $70,757.
Greenwood, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 776.
Greenwood, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 925.
Greenwood, p. v. in the above tn., on Nippersink Cr., 4¼ mls. W. of Ringwood.
Greenwood, p. v. in Johnson co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 10¾ mls. S. by E. of Indianapolis.
Greenwood, tn. in Kossuth co., Iowa. Pop., 280.
Greenwood, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Greenwood, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 1,115.
Greenwood, p. o. in Caddo parish, La.
Greenwood, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 845.
Greenwood, p. o. in the above tn.
Greenwood, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Greenwood, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Maine R. R.
Greenwood, p. o. in Ogemaw co., Mich.
Greenwood, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 249.
Greenwood, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 898.
Greenwood, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 425.
Greenwood, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Delano.
Greenwood, p. v. in Leflore co., Miss., 18 mls. from Carrollton.
Greenwood, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 5½ mls. N. W. of Pleasant Hill.
Greenwood, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
Greenwood, p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 28 mls. from Omaha.
Greenwood, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,394.
Greenwood, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. of Canisteo. Pop., 100.
Greenwood, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,588.
Greenwood, p. o. in the above tn.
Greenwood, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,782.
Greenwood, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 744.
Greenwood, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,080.
Greenwood, p. v. in Abbeville district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Cokesbury. Pop., 700.
Greenwood, p. v. in Shelby co., Tenn., on Wolf R. and near the Memphis & Charleston R. R.
Greenwood, p. v. in Doddridge co., W. Va.
Greenwood, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.
Greenwood, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 744.
Greenwood Centre, p. o. and the co. seat of Crocker co., Iowa.
Greenwood Depot, p. o. of the v. of Greenwood, in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. W. of Charlottesville.
Greenwood Furnace, p. o. in Marquette co., Mich.
Greenwood Furnace, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 19½ mls. E. N. E. of Shaver's Creek.
Greenwood Iron Works, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., near the Erie R. R., 6½ mls. N. of Sloatsburg.
Greer, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 854.
Greer, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,252.
Greersville, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 19 mls. N. E. of Mt. Vernon. Pop., 73.
Gregg, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,041.
Gregg, tn. in Center co., Pa. Pop., 1,636.
Gregg, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 821.
Greggs, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 160.
Greggsville, p. o. in Ohio co., W. Va.
Gregory, new co. in Dak., S. part; is bounded on the N. E. by the Missouri R., and on the S. by the Keya Paha R., which separates it from Nebr. Ponca R., a tributary of the Missouri, intersects the co. from W. to E.
Gregory Landing, p. o. in Clarke co., Mo.
Greig, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,638.
Greig, p. v. in the above tn., near the Black R., the Black River Canal and the Utica & Black River R. R., 7 mls. N. of Lyon's Falls.
Greigsville, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.
Grenada, co., in Miss., N. central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,571. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The co. is drained by the Yallabusha R. and tributaries. The Mississippi Central R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S., and is joined at the co. seat, Grenada, by the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 2,523 bush.; Indian-corn, 191,675 bush.; oats, 1,750 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,041 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,548 bush.; cotton, 6,479 bales; butter, 58,916 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,006,960. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $950,563. Value of manufactures, $22,700.
***Grenada,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grenada co., Miss., on the Yallabusha R. and at the junction of the Great Jackson Route with the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 23 mls. N. of Winona. The river is navigable to this place. Pop. 1,887. One newspaper.
Grenard, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 541.
Greshville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Gretna, p. o. in Jefferson co., La.
Grey, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 704
Greystone, p. o. in Wilson co., Kans.
Grider, p. o. Cumberland co., Ky.
Gridley, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.
Gridley, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,709.
Gridley, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 41 mls. E. of Peoria. Pop. about 800.
Grier's Point, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.
Griesemersville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Griffin, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 458.
Griffin, p. o. in Greene co., Ark.
Griffin, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 479.
***Griffin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Spaulding co., Ga., at the junction of the Savannah, Griffin & North Alabama R. R. with the Macon & Western R. R., 60 mls. N. E. of Macon and 44 mls. S. of Atlanta. It has an active trade, shipping annually large quantities of cotton. Its schools are excellent. Pop., 3,421. Five newspapers.
Griffin, p. v. in Schuyler co., Mo., at the junction of the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. with the Iowa & Nebraska R. R., 3 mls. N. of Glenwood.
Griffin, p. o. in Cuming co., Nebr.
Griffin's Corners, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., 44 mls. from Rondout. Pop. about 300.
Griffin's Mills, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 16 mls. S. E. of Buffalo.
Griffinsville, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.
Griffithsville, p. o. in Lincoln co., W. Va.
Griggs, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 503.
Grigg's Corners, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
Griggstown, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Delaware & Raritan Canal, 3 mls. N. of Rocky Hill.
Griggsville, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 2,645.
***Griggsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 65 mls. W.

of Springfield. Engaged in manufactures. One newspaper.

Grimes, co. in Tex., E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 13,218; in 1860, 10,307. The surface is nearly level; the soil generally fertile. Brazos and Navasota Rs. form the western boundary. Anderson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 336,690 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,348 bush.; sweet pot's, 89,966 bush.; cotton, 10,025 bales; butter, 47,081 lbs. Cash value of farms, $991,807. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,024,575. Value of manufactures, $79,770.

Grimou, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.

Grim's Store, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.

Grimville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Grind Stone City, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.

Grinnell, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 2,389.

***Grinnell,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. with the Iowa Central R. R., 96 mls. W. of Wilton and 119 mls. W. of Davenport. It lies on a rich prairie, is the seat of Iowa College, and has considerable trade. Pop., 1,482. One newspaper.

Grinnell, tn. in Trego co., Kans. Pop., 40.

Grinnell, v. in Gove co., Kans., on the Kansas & Pacific R. R., 141 mls. W. of Ellsworth.

Grinnell, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.

Grinstead's Mills, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.

Grissom's Landing, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

Grist's Station, p. o. in Columbus co., N. C.

Griswold, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 2,575.

Griswold, p. o. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. E. of Jewett City.

Griswold, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Griswold, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

Griswold's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.

Griswoldville, the p. o. of the v. of Griswold in Jones co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Gordon.

Griswoldville, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 5 mls. N. of Shelburne Falls.

Grizzly Flats, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 22 mls. E. of Shingle Springs.

Groesbeck, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

Groesbeck, p. v. in Limestone co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 27 mls. from Bremond. Pop. about 2,000.

Groff's Store, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Groom's Corners, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.

Groomsville, p. o. in Tipton co., Ind.

Groomerville, p. o. in Brooks co., Ga.

Grosse Point, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,230.

Grosvenor Dale, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Norwich & Worcester R. R., 4 mls. N. of Putnam.

Grosse Island, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Grosse Point, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Groton, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 5,124.

Groton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Thames R., opposite New London and on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 62 mls. from Providence, R. I.

Groton, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 3,584.

Groton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 3½ mls. N. of Groton Junction; has several mills and factories.

Groton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 583.

Groton, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. N. N. E. of Bristol.

Groton, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 3,512.

***Groton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R., 31 mls. S. S. E. of Auburn. Several manufactories. Pop., 863. One newspaper.

Groton, v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. W. of Delhi.

Groton, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 910.

Groton, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 811.

Groton, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. N. W. of West River.

Groton Centre, p. o. in Erie co., Ohio.

Groton City, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 6 mls. E. of Groton.

Groton Junction, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., at the intersection of the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R. with the Fitchburg, Worcester & Nashua R. R., 31 mls. N. E. of Worcester.

Grouse, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.

Grout's Corners, v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 48 mls. W. of Fitchburg. The p. o. is Miller's Falls.

Grove, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 1,094.

Grove, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 137.

Grove, p. o. in Audubon co., Iowa.

Grove, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 1,230.

Grove, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 356.

Grove, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 424.

Grove, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Grove, p. o. in Genuga co., Ohio.

Grove, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,056.

Grove, tn. in Cameron co., Pa. Pop., 440.

Grove, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.

Grove City, p. v. in Christian co., Ill., 7 mls. from New Harmony.

Grove City, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Grove City, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. W. of Columbus. Pop., 143.

Grove Cottage, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.

Grove Creek, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.

Grove Hill, p. v. and the co. seat of Clarke co., Ala., 58 mls. S. of Uniontown.

Grove Hill, p. o. in Bremer co., Iowa.

Grove Hill, p. o. in Page co., Va.

Grove Island, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 553.

Grove Lake, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 292.

Grove Lake, p. o. in Pope co., Minn.

Groveland, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,323.

Groveland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Pekin & Southwestern R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Pekin.

Groveland, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,561.

Groveland, p. o. in Putnam co., Ind.

Groveland, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.

Groveland, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,776.

Groveland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Merrimac R. and the Haverhill Branch R. R., 3 mls. N. W. of Georgetown.

Groveland, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,180.

Groveland, p. o. in the above tn.

Groveland, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.

Groveland, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 1,455.

Groveland, p. v. in the above tn.

Groveland Centre, v. in Livingston co., N. Y., near the above p. v.

Grove Meeting House, v. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Grovenor's Corners, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 3 mls N. W. of Central Bridge on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R.

Groveport, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, near the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 11¾ mls. S. E. of Columbus. Pop., 627.

Grover, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.

Grover, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 1,233.

Grover, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Grover Town, p. v. in Stark co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. W. of Plymouth. Pop., 73.

Groves, p. v. in Fayette co., Ind., near a branch of the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Rushville.

Grove Spring, p. o. in Wright co., Mo.

Grove Station, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Groveton, p. v. in Coos co., N. H., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 33 mls. N. W. of Gorham.

Grovewood, p. o. in Richland district, S. C.

Grubbtown, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.

Grubbville, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
***Gruetli,** p. o. in Grundy co., Tenn.
Grugan, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 295.
Grundy, co. in Ill., N. E. central part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 14,938; in 1860, 10,379. The surface is level and the soil productive. Much grain is raised. The Illinois R. intersects it from E. to W. It is also intersected by the Illinois & Michigan Canal, and by the St. Louis, Alton and Chicago R. R. Morris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,850 bush.; rye, 4,930 bush.; Indian-corn, 295,971 bush.; oats, 269,332 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,451 bush.; sweet pot's, 110 bush.; butter, 438,309 lbs.; hay, 37,116 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,739,878. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,043,965. Value of manufactures, $278,598.
Grundy, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 6,399; in 1860, 793. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. It is drained by the Black Hawk Cr., an affluent of the Cedar R. The Dubuque and Sioux City R. R. touches the N. E. and N. W. corners. Grundy Centre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 621,322 bush.; rye, 288 bush.; Indian-corn, 345,717 bush.; oats, 201,733 bush.; Irish pot's, 48,995 bush.; sweet pot's, 3 bush; wool, 14,157 lbs.; butter, 154,107 lbs.; hay, 14,576 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,459,275. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $841,088. Value of manufactures, $16,600.
Grundy, co. in Mo., N. part. Pop., 10,567; in 1860, 7,887. The surface is slightly rolling, and comprises much excellent prairie land. The co. is drained by tributaries of Grand R., and intersected by the Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Agriculture is the chief industry, being supported by a highly productive soil. Trenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,142 bush.; rye, 13,138 bush.; Indian-corn, 427,818 bush.; oats, 186,184 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,666 bush.; sweet pot's, 76 bush.; tobacco, 19,425 lbs.; butter, 123,251 lbs.; hay, 7,100 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,942,289. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $624,801. Value of manufactures, $144,900.
Grundy, co. in Tenn., S. E. central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 3,250; in 1860, 3,093. The surface is mountainous, the co. being bounded S. and E. by the Cumberland Mts. The soil is rocky and sterile. It is drained by Collins R. Altamont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,131 bush.; rye, 689 bush.; Indian-corn, 73,373 bush.; oats, 11,242 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,218 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,652 bush.; butter, 17,567 lbs.; hay, 12 tons. Cash value of farms, $429,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock etc., $356,108. Value of manufactures, $47,250.
Grundy, tn. in Buchanan co., Va. Pop., 1,152.
Grundy, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Louis, a Fork of the Big Sandy R., and 73 mls. N. W. of Marion.
***Grundy Centre,** p. v. and co. seat of Grundy co., Iowa, on Black Hawk Cr., 15 mls. E. of Eldora; lies in a fertile prairie. One newspaper.
Guadaloupe, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.
Guadalupe, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 500 sq. miles. Pop., 7,282; in 1860, 5,444. The surface is rolling; the soil moderately fertile. The Rio Cibolo forms the S. W. boundary, and the San Marcos R. the N. E. The Guadalupe R. intersects the central part from E. to W. Seguin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25 bush.; Indian-corn, 197,889 bush.; oats, 8,650 bush.; Irish pot's, 225 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,556 bush.; cotton, 2,874 bales; hay, 299 tons. Cash value of farms, $627,948. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $342,433. Value of manufactures, $67,015.
Guadalupe Mountains, a range in S. N. Mex. and N. Tex.; forms the water-shed between the Rio Grande and the Pecos Rs.
Guadalupe River, in Santa Clara co., Cal.; rises in the Santa Cruz Mts. and empties into the southern part of the B. of San Francisco.
Guadalupe River, in Tex.; rises in Edwards co. and traverses the state in a south-easterly direction, emptying into the San Antonio R., 13 mls. above its mouth, in San Antonio B. The Guadalupe is about 260 mls. long, and passes by the towns of New Braunfels, Gonzales and Victoria.
Gualala, p. v. in Mendocino co., Cal., 35 mls. S. W. of Ukiah. Pop., 236.
Guelph, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.
Guenoc, p. o. in Lake co., Cal.
Guerneville, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.
Guernsey, co. in Ohio, S. E. central part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 23,838; in 1860, 24,474. It is drained by the affluents of the Muskingum R. The surface is hilly and the soil generally fertile. It is intersected from E. to W. by the Central Ohio R. R. Cambridge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 174,951 bush.; rye, 11,669 bush.; Indian-corn, 685,758 bush.; oats, 325,676 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,885 bush.; sweet pot's, 685 bush.; butter, 696,183 lbs.; hay, 31,376 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,233,520. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,043,431. Value of manufactures, $547,437.
Guerryton, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.
Guest's River, tributary of the Clinch R., in Va.; rises in the Cumberland Mts. and flows in a S. E. direction through Wise co.
Guest's Station, p. o. in Wise co., Va.
Guide Rock, p. o. in Webster co., Nebr.
Guilderland, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 3,132.
Guilderland, p. v. in the above tn.
Guilderland Centre, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 9 mls. W. N. W. of Albany.
Guilderland Station, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 14 mls. W. of Albany.
Guildford, p. o. in Freeborn co., Minn.
Guildhall, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 483.
Guildhall, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Connecticut R., 7 mls. N. of Lancaster, N. H.
Guilford, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,576.
***Guilford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound and the Shore Line R. R., 15¾ mls. E. of New Haven; is a beautiful place and a noted summer resort. The poet Fitz Greene Halleck was born here.
Guilford, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,079.
Guilford, p. o. in the above tn.
Guilford, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,062.
Guilford, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R.
Guilford, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 2,193.
Guilford, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 873.
Guilford, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 604.
Guilford, p. o. in the above tn.
Guilford, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 818.
Guilford, p. v. in the above tn., on Piscataquis R. and on the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., 48 mls. from Oldtown.
Guilford, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 353.
Guilford, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 813.
Guilford, p. v. in Nodaway co., Mo., 17 mls. N. N. E. of Savannah.
Guilford, co. in N. C., N. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 21,736; in 1860, 20,056. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. It is well drained by affluents of Cape Fear R. The North Carolina R. R. intersects the central part from W. to E. Greensborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 132,783 bush.; rye, 4,864 bush.; Indian-corn, 308,347 bush.; oats, 169,847 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,521 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,489 bush.; tobacco,

177,782 lbs.; butter, 149,490 lbs.; hay, 5,761 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,093,277. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,056,207. Value of manufactures, $598,135.

Guilford, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 2,806.

Guilford, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 14¾ mls. S. of Norwich. Pop., 331.

Guilford, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,809.

Guilford, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Medina.

Guilford, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 3,097.

Guilford, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,277

Guilford, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Brattleboro; has some manufactories.

Guilford, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.

Guilford, tn. in Surry co., Va Pop., 2,240.

Guilford Centre, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 1½ mls. E. of Guilford.

Guilford Centre, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 7 mls. S. W. of Brattleboro.

Guilford Station, v. in Loudoun co., Va., on the Alexandria, Loudoun & Hampshire R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Leesburg.

Guiney's, p. v. in Caroline co., Va., on the Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R., 11 mls. N. of Millford.

Guionsville, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.

Guitland, tn. in Marshall co., Kans. Pop., 707.

Guittard Station, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.

Gulf Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Gulf Summit, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Deposit.

Gulich, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 601.

Gull Lake, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.

Gully Branch, p. o. in Coffee co., Ga.

Gumborough, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 14 mls. E. S. E. of Laurel on the Delaware R. R.

Gum Branch, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.

Gum Creek, p. o. in Dooley co., Ga.

Gum Log, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 646.

Gum Neck, p. o. in Tyrrel co., N. C.

Gumplain, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 2,238.

Gum Spring, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Gum Spring, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.

Gum Sulphur, p. v. in Rock Castle co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 23 mls. from Danville Station. Pop. about 100.

Gum Tree, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Gun City, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.

Gundrum, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ind.

Gun Marsh, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.

Gunnison, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah Ter., 15 mls. S. W. of Manti.

Gunn's Mills, p. o. in Warren co., Ga.

Gunpowder River, in Md.; rises near the N. boundary of the state; flows through Baltimore co. in a S. E. direction, and empties into Chesapeake B.

Gunters Big Spring, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.

Guntersville, p. v. and the co. seat of Marshall co., Ala., on the Tennessee R., 20 mls. S. of Woodville on the Memphis & Charleston R. R. Pop., 244.

Guntherville, v. in Queens co., N. Y.; is the S. terminus of the Brooklyn, Bath & Coney Island R. R., and lies on the southern shore of Long Island, opposite Coney Island.

Guntown, p. v. in Lee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 28 mls. N. of Okolona. Pop., 240.

Gurleysville, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Gurleyville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 7½ mls. N. of Willimantic.

Gurnee, p. o. in Mason co., Mich.

Gurney City, p. o. in Douglas co., Ill.

Gussettville, p. o. in Live Oak co., Tex.

Gustavus, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 928.

Gustavus, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. N. E. of Warren.

Guthrie, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 1,292.

Guthrie, p. v. in the above tn., on the Louisville, New Albany & Cincinnati R. R., 103¾ mls. N. of Bedford.

Guthrie, co. in Iowa, W. central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 7,061; in 1860, 3,058. The surface is rolling, the soil well drained and rich. The South Coon R. and Middle Coon R. intersect the co. from N. W. to S. E.; the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. runs near the S. W. boundary. Panora is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 164,012 bush.; rye, 36 bush.; Indian-corn, 447,380 bush.; oats, 73,827 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,873 bush.; sweet pot's, 44 bush.; wool, 35,180 lbs.; butter, 120,300 lbs.; hay, 10,405 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,872,960. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $424,693. Value of manufactures, $154,938.

***Guthrie,** p. v. in Guthrie co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 11 mls. from Dexter. Center of an agricultural district. Pop. about 300. One newspaper.

Guthrie, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.

Guthrie, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 550.

Guthrie, p. v. in Todd co., Ky., at the junction of the St. Louis and Southeastern R. R. with the Memphis & Louisville R. R. and the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Russellville.

Guthrie Centre, p. v. in Guthrie co., Iowa, 7 mls. W. of Panora.

Guthriesville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 4 mls. N. W. of Downington.

Guthriesville, p. v. in York district, S. C., on the Kings Mountain R. R., 7 mls. S. of Yorkville.

Guth's Station, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

***Guttenburgh,** p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R. and on the Chicago, Dubuque & Minnesota R. R., 18 mls. S. of McGregor. Is the mart for a rich agricultural and lead mining region. Pop., 1,040. One newspaper.

Guyan, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,279.

Guyandotte, tn. in Cabell co., W. Va. Pop., 2,095.

Guyandotte, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Ohio R. with the Guyandotte R., and on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. from Huntingdon. Pop., 427. One newspaper.

Guyandotte River, tributary of the Ohio R., in W. Va.; rises on the W. side of the Great Flat Top Mt., in Wyoming co., and flows through Logan and Cabell cos.

Guymard, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 7½ mls. N. E. of Port Jervis.

Guy's Mills, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 10 mls. E. of Meadville.

Guy's Store, p. o. in Leon co., Tex.

Guysville, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Guyton, p. v. in Effingham co., Ga., near the Ogeechee R., and on the Georgia Central R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Savannah.

Gwendale, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.

Gwin Mine, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.

Gwinnett, co. in Ga., N. central part. Area, 455 sq. mls. Pop., 12,431; in 1860, 12,940. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Chattahoochee R., and drained by several branches of the Ocmulgee R., as Yellow R., Ulcofauhachee R., and Appalachee R. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. Lawrenceville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,102 bush.; rye, 213 bush.; Indian-corn, 206,210 bush.; oats, 31,707 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,171 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,964 bush.; butter, 65,787 lbs.; cotton, 1,391 bales. Cash value of farms, $925,718. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $638,014. Value of manufactures, $161,749.

Gwynedd, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop. 2,094.

Gwynedd, p. o. in the above tn., on the North Pennsylvania R. R.

Gypsum, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. of Clifton Springs.

Gypsum Creek, tn. in McPherson co., Kans. Pop., 117.

Gypsum Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

H.

Habersham, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 6,322; in 1860, 5,966. It is bounded on the N. and N. E. by Tallula and Tugaloo Rs., branches of the Savannah R. The Chattahoochee R. rises in this co. and intersects it from N. E. to S. W. The surface is mountainous; the soil of the valleys highly productive. Clarksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,409 bush.; rye, 4,795 bush.; Indian-corn, 132,824 bush.; oats, 5,915 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,567 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,297 bush.; cotton, 79 bales; butter, 83,241 lbs.; hay, 111 tons. Cash value of farms, $165,845. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $269,719. Value of manufactures, $42,791.

Hackberry, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 637.

Hackberry, p. v. in Lavaca co., Tex., 7 mls. N. of Hallettsville.

Hackensack, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 8,038.

***Hackensack,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bergen co., N. J., on the Hackensack R., the New Jersey Midland R. R. and the New York & Erie R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Jersey City. The residents are largely New York business men. Pop., about 2,000. Three newspapers.

Hackensack River, rises in Rockland co., N. Y., flows S., intersecting Bergen co., N. J., and empties into Newark B. at its N. E. angle. Its valley is very productive. The tributaries are Lamington R., Millstone R., Stony Brook, Green Brook and South Rs. It drains an area of 132 sq. mls.

Hacker's Creek, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.

Hacker's Valley, p. o. in Webster co., W. Va.

Hackersville, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Hackettstown, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 2,202.

***Hackettstown,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 62 mls. W. of New York. Has flouring mills and is the seat of a seminary. Two newspapers.

Hackleman, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.

Hackney, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Hackneyville, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Haddam, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 2,071.

Haddam, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Connecticut Valley R. R. and the Connecticut R., 17¾ mls. N. W. of Saybrook and 26¼ mls. S. E. of Hartford. In the vicinity are granite quarries.

Haddam, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Haddam Neck, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., near the Connecticut R., 4½ mls. S. E. of Middle Haddam

Haddock Station, p. o. in Jones co., Ga.

Haddon, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 2,750.

Haddon, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 1,926.

Haddonfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 6¾ mls. S. E. of Camden. Pop., 1,075.

Haden's, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Hadensville, p. o. in Todd co., Ky.

Hadensville, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Hader, p. v. in Goodhue co., Minn., 26 mls. S. W. of Red Wing.

Hadley, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,309.

Hadley, p. v. in Will co., Ill., 5 mls. N. W. of Mokena.

Hadley, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.

Hadley, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 2,301.

Hadley, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., near Connecticut R., and nearly opposite Northampton, with which it is connected by a bridge. It is the seat of an academy and has several broom factories.

Hadley, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,461.

Hadley, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. W. of Jasper.

Hadley, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,039.

Hadley, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Hudson R. with the Sacondaga R., and on the Adirondack R. R., 19 mls. N. by W. of Saratoga. Pop. about 1,200.

Hadley, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Hadley's Mills, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Hadley Station, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 2 mls. W. of Sumner.

Hadlock, p. o. in Northampton co., Va.

Hadlyme, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Connecticut R., 5 mls. S. of East Haddam.

Hagaman's Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.

Hagan, p. o. in Chippewa co., Minn.

Hagar, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 834.

Hagar, p. o. in the above tn.

Hagarstown, p. o. in Fayette co., Ill.

Hagedorn's Mills, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.

Hager's Grove, p. o. in Shelby co., Mo.

***Hagerstown,** city and the co. seat of Washington co., Md. on the Washington County R. R., 22 mls. S. of Chambersburg, Pa., and 6 mls. from Williamsburg on the Potomac R. The city is handsomely built, and has considerable trade. Pop., 5,779. Four newspapers.

***Hagerstown,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., on a branch of the Whitewater R., the Whitewater Canal, and at the junction of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. with the Whitewater Valley R. R., 16 mls. from Richmond. It is surrounded by a rich farming country. Pop., 830.

Hagersville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Hagley, p. o. in Cass co., Ill.

Hague, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 637.

Hague, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake George, 10 mls. S. W. of Ticonderoga.

Hague, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Va., near the Potomac R., 32 mls. E. of Fredericksburg.

Hahnaman, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 624.

Hailesborough, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

Hailville, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.

Haines, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop. 1,354.

Hainesburgh, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 3 mls. N. E. of Columbia.

Hainesville, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 12 mls. W. of Waukegan.

Hainesville, p. v. in Clinton co., Mo., 12 mls. S. E. of Plattsburgh, the co. seat, and 21¾ mls. N. E. of Holt. Pop., 248.

Hainesville, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 5 mls. from Milford, Pa.

Hainesville, p. o. in Berkeley co., W. Va.

Hair's Valley, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Halbert, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,336.

Halcott, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 426.

Halcott Center, p. o. in the above tn.

Halcottsville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., 49 mls. from Kingston. Pop. about 100.

Halcyon Dale, p. v. in Scriven co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R., 50 mls. from Savannah. Pop. about 200.

Haldane, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,265.
Haldane, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 18¾ mls. N. of Dixon.
Hale, co. in Ala., W. central part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 21,792. The Black Warrior R. forms the western boundary, and its tributaries, Five Mile Cr., Big Cr., German Cr. and Big Prairie Cr. drain the co. The surface is undulating and has a general slope from N. W. to S. E. The soil is productive. Greensborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 360 bush.; rye, 15 bush.; Indian-corn, 384,420 bush.; oats, 5,240 bush.; Irish pot's, 325 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,462 bush.; cotton, 18,573 bales; butter, 74,257 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,639,207. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,029,383. Value of manufactures, $201,082.
Hale, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 12 mls. from Rockford.
Hale, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,212.
Hale, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 997.
Hale, p. o. in Kossuth co., Iowa.
Hale, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 399.
Hale, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.
Hale, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,254.
Hale, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 616.
Hale, p. o. in the above tn.
Halesborough, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.
Hale's Corners, p. v. in Milwaukee co., Wis., 9 mls. S. W. of Milwaukee.
Hale's Creek, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 27 mls. S. of Jackson.
Hale's Eddy, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the West Branch of the Delaware R. and on the New York & Erie R. R., 5 mls S. E. of Deposit.
Hale's Ford, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Hale's Mills, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.
Hale's Mills, p. o. in Fentress co., Tenn.
Hale's Point, p. o. Lauderdale co., Tenn.
Hale Village, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.
Hale Wood, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.
Haley's, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.
Haleysburgh, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.
Haleys Mill, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
Haley's Station, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Half Day, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 8 mls. W. of Highland Park on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.
Half Moon, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,093.
Half Moon, p. o. in the above tn.
Half Moon, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 698.
Half Moon, p. o. in the above tn.
Half Moon Bay, tn. in San Mateo co., Cal. Pop., 1,665.
Half Moon Bay, p. o. in the above tn.
Half Moon Island, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Half Rock, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.
Half Way, p. v. in Polk co., Mo., 10 mls. from Bolivar.
Half Way, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.
Half Way Creek, p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., 8 mls. N. of Onalaska.
Half Way Prairie, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.
Halifax, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 619.
Halifax, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of Plympton.
Halifax, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 20,408; in 1860, 19,442. The surface is diversified; the soil is generally fertile. The Roanoke R. forms the entire N. and E. boundary, and the Fishing R. most of the S. boundary. The Wilmington & Weldon R. R., the Roanoke Valley R. R., Petersburg R. R., and the Sea Board & Roanoke R. R. all center at Weldon, in the N. part of the co. Halifax is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,577 bush.; Indian-corn, 353,808 bush.; oats, 25,367 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,491 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,169 bush.; cotton, 11,716 bales; butter, 21,071 lbs.; hay, 2,321 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,875,197. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,546,964. Value of manufactures, $72,724.
***Halifax,** p. v. and the co. seat of Halifax co., N. C., on the Roanoke R. and the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 8 mls. S. of Weldon. Pop., 429.
Halifax, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,905.
Halifax, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Northern Central R. R., 5½ mls. S. of Millersburgh. Pop., 568.
Halifax, co. in Va., S. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 27,828; in 1860, 26,520. The Staunton R. forms the northern boundary and part of the eastern. The Dan R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and receives Banister Cr. and other small tributaries. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Richmond, Danville & Piedmont R. R. intersects the co. Halifax Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 123,763 bush.; rye, 4,614 bush.; Indian-corn, 387,227 bush.; oats, 168,970 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,950 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,896 bush.; tobacco, 3,838,284 lbs.; butter, 55,480 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,545,790. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,132,251. Value of manufactures, $205,301.
Halifax, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,029.
Halifax, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. W. S. W. of Brattleboro.
***Halifax Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Halifax co., Va., 6 mls. W. of Scottsburgh. In the midst of a mining section; has several mills and foundries and one newspaper.
Hall, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,607; in 1860, 9,366. It is intersected by the Chattahoochee R. from N. E. to S. W., and bounded on the W. by the Chestatee R. The S. E. part of the co. is drained by the head waters of the Oconee R. The surface is hilly. A low ridge borders the valley of the Chattahoochee R. on the S. The soil along the streams is productive. Gainesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,655 bush.; rye, 791 bush.; Indian-corn, 212,656 bush.; oats, 20,081 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,315 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,315 bush.; cotton, 288 bales; butter, 62,101 lbs.; hay, 110 tons. Cash value of farms, $588,055. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $442,902. Value of manufactures, $418,922.
Hall, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,059.
Hall, tn. in Dubois co., Ind. Pop., 2,046.
Hall, p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., 10 mls. S. W. of Mooresville.
Hall, co. in Nebr., S. central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 1,057; in 1860, 116. It has an undulating prairie surface, and is traversed by the Platte R. and Prairie Cr., an affluent of the Loup Fork. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co. in a N. E. and S. W. direction. Grand Island is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 17,781 bush.; Indian-corn, 49,443 bush.; oats, 44,350 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,355 bush.; butter, 36,681 lbs.; hay, 3,753 tons. Cash value of farms, $258,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $111,025. Value of manufactures, $57,245.
Hall, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Hall Centre, p. o. in Wayne co., N. Y.
Hall Creek, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.
Halleck, p. o. of the v. of Taos, in Buchanan co., Mo., 15 mls. E. N. E. of St. Joseph.
Halleck, in Elko co., Nev.; station on the Central Pacific R. R., 70 mls. W. of Toano, and on Humboldt R., opposite Fort Halleck.
Hallettsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Lavaca co., Tex., on the Lavaca R., 95 mls. S. E. of Austin and 30 mls. from Columbus. Pop., 431. One newspaper.

Hallock, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,094.
Hallock, p. o. in the above tn.
Hallock's Mills, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.
***Hallowell,** city in Kennebec co., Me., on the Kennebec R. and the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 2 mls. S. of Augusta. Has factories of cotton goods, oil cloth, carpets, etc., and is picturesquely situated. Steamboats run between here and Boston. Pop., 3,007.
Hallsborough, p. o. in Chesterfield co., Va.
Hall's Corners, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.
Hall's Corners, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Canandaigua.
Hall's Gap Station, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R.
Hall's Hill, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.
Hall's Mills, p. o. in Bartow co., Ga.
Hallsport, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.
Hall's Valley, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Hallsville, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.
Hallsville, p. o in De Witt co., Ill.
Hallsville, p. v. in Boone co., Mo., on the Columbia Branch of the North Missouri R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Centralia.
Hallsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Fort Plain.
Hallsville, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.
Hallsville, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 14 mls. S. E. of Circleville.
Hallsville, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.
Halltown, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.
Halltown, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Winchester & Potomac R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Harper's Ferry.
Hallville, v. in Sweet Water co., Wyo. Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R., 13 mls. W. of Bitter Cr. In the vicinity are productive coal mines.
Halsa's Ferry, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.
Halsellville, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Halsey, p. v. in Linn co., Oreg.
Halsey Valley, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
Haltoms, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tex.
Hambaugh's, p. o. in Warren co., Va.
Hamblen, new co. in Tenn., N. E. part; has been set off from Grainger and Jefferson cos. It lies in the great valley of East Tennessee and has a very productive soil. The Holston R. forms the northern boundary and the Nollechucky R. the southern. The East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. intersects the co. Morristown is the co. seat.
Hambleton, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.
Hamblin, tn. in Brown co., Ind. Pop., 2,011.
Hamburgh, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.
***Hamburgh,** p. v. and co. seat of Ashley co., Ark., 110 mls. S. by E. of Little Rock and 35 mls. S. W. of Gaines Landing on the Mississippi R. One newspaper.
Hamburgh, p. v. in New London co., Conn., near the Connecticut R., 6 mls. N. of Lyme.
Hamburgh, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 707.
Hamburgh, p. v. in the above tn., near the Mississippi R. and 28 mls. S. W. of Whitehall.
Hamburgh, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.
Hamburgh, v. in Clarke co., Ind., 1 mile. from Sellersburg.
***Hamburgh,** p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, 11 mls. S. of Sidney and on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., at the junction of Nebraska City Branch. It has two newspapers.
Hamburgh, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 997.
Hamburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. E. of Howell. Pop., 81.
Hamburgh, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 17 mls. S. W. of St. Charles.
Hamburgh, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 41 mls. from Paterson. Pop. about 250.
Hamburgh, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,934.
Hamburgh, p. o. in the above tn.
Hamburgh, v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 28 mls. S. S. E. of Columbia.
Hamburgh, v. in Preble co., Ohio, 30 mls. N. N. W. of Dayton.
Hamburgh, p. bor. in Berks co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and Canal and the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 17 mls. N. of Reading. Has a large trade in coal and iron. Pop., 1,590. Two newspapers.
Hamburgh, p. v. in Aiken district, S. C., on the Savannah R., opposite Augusta, Ga., and the South Carolina R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Aiken. A bridge crosses the river. Pop. about 500.
Hamburgh, p. v. in Hardin co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 8 mls. from Savannah.
Hamburgh, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va.
Hamburgh, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 1,208.
Hamby Station, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.
Hamden, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 3,028.
Hamden, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 6½ mls. N. of New Haven. Has carriage and cotton manufactories.
Hamden, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,763.
Hamden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R. and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 10 mls. from Walton. Pop., 133.
Hamden, v. in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 70 mls. W. S. W. of Marietta. The Portsmouth Branch R. R. diverges from here. Pop., 384.
Hamel, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.
Hamer, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 959.
Hamer, p. o. in Paulding co., Ohio.
Hamer's Corners, v. in Sandusky co., Ohio, 8 mls. E. of Fremont.
Hamersville, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. W. of Georgetown. Pop., 181.
Hamilton, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 582.
Hamilton, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 1,130.
Hamilton, p. v. in Park co., Colo., 13 mls. N. E. of Fair Play.
Hamilton, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 5,749; in 1860, 4,154. The surface is level and the soil very fine. The co. borders on Ga. in the N. Suwanee R. forms the E. and S. boundary, and Withlacoochee R. the W. Allapaha R. intersects the W. part from N. to S., flowing into the Suwanee R. The Florida Branch R. R. passes through the center from N. to S. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 6,185 bush.; Indian-corn, 83,930 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,235 bush.; cotton 1,415 bales. Cash value of farms, $256,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $263,345. Value of manufactures, $43,575.
Hamilton, p. v. and the co. seat of Harris co., Ga., 22 mls. N. of Columbus. Pop., 359.
Hamilton, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,014; in 1860, 9,915. It is mostly prairie land, but not particularly fertile. It is drained by a fork of the Little Wabash and by North Fork of Saline Cr. McLeansborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 92,473 bush.; rye, 11,672 bush.; Indian-corn, 735,252 bush.; oats, 203,464 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,402 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,743 bush.; butter, 195,246 lbs; hay, 6,397 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,977,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,131,953. Value of manufactures, $322,660.
Hamilton, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,019.
***Hamilton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., opposite Keokuk, Iowa, and on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. Pop., 750.
Hamilton, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 186.
Hamilton, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 20,894; in 1860, 17,319. It is

drained by the White R. and Cicero Cr. The surface is generally level and the soil very productive. The co. is intersected by the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R. Noblesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 548,039 bush.; rye, 1,821 bush.; Indian-corn, 972,660 bush.; oats, 74,164 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,095 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,449 bush.; butter, 336,215 lbs.; hay, 9,793 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,840,058. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,746,085. Value of manufactures, $1,274,168.

Hamilton, v. in Clinton co., Ind., 8 mls. from Stockwell.

Hamilton, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,129.

Hamilton, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,565.

Hamilton, p. v. in Steuben co., Ind., 9 mls. S. E. of Angola.

Hamilton, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 3,759.

Hamilton, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 6,055; in 1860, 1,699. The surface is rolling; the soil quite productive. It is intersected by White Fox R. in the W. part. Lake Caro is situated in the central part, and Iowa Lake in the N. E. part. The Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. intersects the N. part from E. to W. Webster City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,978 bush.; Indian-corn, 214,818 bush.; oats, 80,206 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,323 bush.; wool, 1,907 lbs.; butter, 153,755 lbs.; hay, 14,715 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,640,590. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $425,025. Value of manufactures, $143,963.

Hamilton, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 846.

Hamilton, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 546.

Hamilton, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa., 15 mls. S. E. of Knoxville.

Hamilton, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.

Hamilton, p. o. in Boone co., Ky.

Hamilton, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.

Hamilton, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 790.

Hamilton, p. v. in the above tn., near the Eastern R. R., 8 mls. N. of Salem.

Hamilton, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on the Michigan & Lake Shore R. R., 9½ mls. S. E. of Holland.

Hamilton, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 294.

Hamilton, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,172.

Hamilton, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 3 mls. N. W. of Spring Valley.

Hamilton, v. in Houston co., Minn., 22 mls. S. of Winona.

Hamilton, p. v. in Monroe co., Miss., near the Tombigbee R. and 12½ mls. S. of Aberdeen.

Hamilton, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 1,658.

Hamilton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 11 mls. W. of Breckenridge. Pop., 975. One newspaper.

Hamilton, p. v. in Gallatin co., Mont. Ter., 23 mls. N. W. of Bozeman.

Hamilton, co. in Nebr., S. central part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 130. The Platte R. forms the north-western boundary, and a number of Crs., tributaries to the Big Blue R., rise in this co. and drain it. The surface is rolling, and the prairies, which cover the largest portion of it, are well adapted to stock raising and grazing. Orville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,542 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,660 bush.; oats, 2,566 bush.; Irish pot's, 710 bush., butter, 1,931 lbs.; hay, 197 tons. Cash value of farms, $43,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $14,645.

Hamilton, tn. in Atlantic co., N. J. Pop., 1,271.

Hamilton, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 5,417.

***Hamilton,** city and the co. seat of White Pine co., Nev., at the base of Treasure Hill and 115 mls. S. of Palisade on the Central Pacific R. R. It is the center of trade for the rich mineral country which surrounds it. Pop., 3,913. One newspaper.

Hamilton, co. in N. Y., N. E. central part. Area about 1,675 sq. mls. Pop., 2,960; in 1860, 3,024. It lies almost wholly within the Adirondack region, and thus has a very rough and mountainous surface. Numerous lakes and ponds diversify its surface. Raquette Lake, Little Tuppers Lake and Long Lake, in the northern part, are drained by the Raquette R.; Lake Pleasant and others are in the southern part, which is drained by the East and West branches of the Sacondaga R. The central part includes some of the source streams of the Hudson R., while the W. part of the co. gives rise to numerous small affluents of the Black R., a tributary of Lake Ontario. Sageville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 294 bush.; rye, 113 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,781 bush.; oats, 21,980 bush.; Irish pot's, 46,317 bush.; sweet pot's, 470 bush.; butter, 78,312 lbs.; hay, 7,358 tons. Cash value of farms, $613,488. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $201,158. Value of manufactures, $578,550.

Hamilton, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 3,687.

***Hamilton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Utica, Clinton & Binghamton R. R. and the Chenango Canal, 28 mls. S. W. of Utica. Is the seat of Madison University, which is under the direction of the Baptists. Pop., 1,529. Three newspapers.

Hamilton, p. v. in Martin co., N. C., at the head of navigation of the Roanoke R., 7½ mls. from Robertsonville. Pop., 200.

Hamilton, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Bounded W. by Ind. and S. by Ohio R. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 260,370; in 1860, 216,410. The surface is hilly and exceedingly fertile. Large quantities of grapes, orchard and garden produce are grown for the Cincinnati market. It is intersected by the Great and Little Miami Rs. For the railroad facilities of the co. see Cincinnati. Cincinnati is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 162,607 bush.; rye, 22,706 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,256,726 bush.; oats, 268,089 bush.; Irish pot's, 562,537 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,186 bush.; butter, 773,387 lbs.; hay, 25,304 tons. Cash value of farms, $27,723,353. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,305,248. Value of manufactures, $78,905,980.

***Hamilton,** city and the co. seat of Butler co., Ohio, on the Miami R., at the junction of the Cincinnati & Richmond R. R. with the Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 25 mls. N. of Cincinnati and 35 mls. S. W. Dayton. It has large mills and manufactoring establishments. The surrounding district is rich and well settled. Pop., 11,081; in 1860, 7,223. Four newspapers.

Hamilton, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,827.

Hamilton, tn. Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,108.

Hamilton, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,108.

Hamilton, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 2,466.

Hamilton, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., on Mahoning Cr., 25 mls. E. N. E. of Kittanning.

Hamilton, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,118.

Hamilton, borough in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,400.

Hamilton, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 1,630.

Hamilton, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 120.

Hamilton, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,892.

Hamilton, co. in Tenn., S. part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 17,241; in 1860, 19,004. The surface is hilly, the co. being traversed by ridges of the Cumberland Mts. The soil is fertile in

the valleys. Stone-coal and iron are plenteous. It is traversed from N. to S. by the Tennessee R., which also forms part of the W. boundary. Chattanooga is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 103,716 bush.; rye, 3,846 bush.; Indian-corn, 353,700 bush.; oats, 44,963 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,175 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,480 bush.; butter, 79,214 lbs.; hay, 1,033 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,416,203. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $571,856. Value of manufactures, $1,012,335.

Hamilton, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 570 sq. mls. Pop., 733; in 1860, 489. The surface is broken and in some parts hilly. The co. is drained by the Leon R., Cowhouse Cr. and Lampasas Cr. The soil is fertile. Hamilton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,330 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 27,150 bush.; oats, 980 bush.; Irish pot's, 253 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,550 bush.; butter, 19,775 lbs.; hay, 12 tons. Cash value of farms, $26,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $151,550. Value of manufactures, $3,120.

Hamilton, p. v. in Shelby co., Tex., on the Sabine R. and 20 mls. S. E. of Shelbyville.

Hamilton, tn. in Cumberland co., Va. Pop., 2,990.

Hamilton, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., on the Alexandria, Loudoun & Hampshire R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Leesburg.

Hamilton, v. in La Fayette co., Wis., 19 mls. S. E. of Mineral Point.

Hamilton, v. in Ozaukee co., Wis., on Cedar Cr., 5 mls. W. by S. of Ozaukee and near the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Hamiltonban, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,418.

Hamilton Square, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., 5 mls. E. of Trenton.

Hamilton Station, p. v. in Scott co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of St. Paul.

Hamlet, p. v. in Mercer co., Ill., 10 mls. N. of Aledo.

Hamlet, p. v. in Stark co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 16¼ mls. W. of Plymouth. Pop., 41.

Hamlet, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on a branch of Conewango Cr., 17 mls. N. of Kennedy. Pop., 155.

Hamlin, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part; lies on the Plateau du Coteau des Prairies, and consists of moderately elevated and rolling prairies. It is drained by the Big Sioux R.

Hamlin, p. o. in Audubon co., Iowa.

Hamlin, p. o. in Brown co., Kans., on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 50 mls. from Elwood.

Hamlin, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.

Hamlin, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 124.

Hamlin, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,304.

Hamlin, p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. N. of Brockport.

Hamlin, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Hamlin, tn. in McKean Co., Pa. Pop., 121.

Hamlin, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., W. Va., 25 mls. from Kanawha Court House.

Hamlin, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.

Hamlin's Grant, tn in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 95.

Hamlinton, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 8 mls. N. E. of Moscow.

Hammersley's Fork, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Hammond, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 2,028.

Hammond, p. v. in Tangipahoa parish, La., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 52 mls. N. of New Orleans.

Hammond, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Hammond, p. o. in Boone co., Nebr.

Hammond, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,757.

Hammond, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., near Black Lake, 21 mls. S. S. W. of Ogdensburgh.

Hammond, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Hammond, p. o. in Aiken district, S. C.

Hammond, p. o. in Robertson co., Tex.

Hammond, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 895.

Hammond, p. v. in the above tn., on the West Wisconsin R. R., 17 mls. E. of Hudson. Pop. about 200.

Hammond Corners, v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 20 mls. S. W. of Ogdensburgh.

Hammondsburgh, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.

Hammond's Creek, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

***Hammondsport,** p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on Crooked Lake, 8 mls. N. E. of Bath. It is connected by steamboats with Penn Yan. Much wine is manufactured from vineyards in the neighborhood. Pop., 602. One newspaper.

Hammondsville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., 95 mls S. E. of Cleveland and 55 mls. N. W. Pittsburgh. Pop., 751.

***Hammonton,** p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 30 mls. S. E. of Camden. Has shoe manufactories. Pop., 1,404. Two newspapers.

Hammonville, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.

Hamorton, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., near the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 4 mls. E. N. E. of Kennett's Square.

Hampden, co. in Mass., S. part. Area about 660 sq. mls. Pop., 78,409; in 1860, 57,366. The Connecticut R. flows through the co. from N. to S., and receives Chicopee R. from the E. and the Westfield R. from the W. The western portion of the co. is high and mountainous and abounds in magnificent scenery. The eastern part of the co. is rolling. The soil of the valleys is highly productive. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 2,045 bush.; rye, 63,518 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,728 bush; oats, 74,617 bush.; Irish pot's, 267,762 bush.; sweet pot's, 47 bush.; butter, 716,979 lbs.; hay, 51,859 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,888,002. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,287,007. Principal products of industry: Woollen goods, $2,699,063; cotton goods, $7,175,610; thread, twine and yarns, $800,180; freight and passenger cars, $1,200,000; men's clothing, $372,450; fire-arms, $566,000; flour and meal, $473,151; iron castings, $472,000; furniture, $315,695; machinery, $715,607; writing and printing paper, $3,968,835; tobacco and cigars, $701,203; saddlery and harness, $318,861. Total value of manufactures, $30,008,006.

Hampden, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 3,068.

Hampden, p. o. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 5 mls. S. S. W. of Bangor.

Hampden, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 767.

Hampden, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Chardon.

Hampden, v. in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 126 mls. E. of Cincinnati.

Hampden, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,199.

Hampden, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,000.

Hampden Center, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

Hampden Corner, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Bangor.

Hampden Sidney College, college and p. o. in Prince Edward co., Va., 8 mls. from Farmville. The college was founded in 1783.

Hampshire, co. in Mass., W. central part. Area about 525 sq. mls. Pop., 44,388; in 1860, 37,823. It is intersected by the Connecticut R., the Swift R., and the source streams of

the Westfield R. The Western portion is traversed by several lofty mountain chains, belonging to the Green Mt. System. The broad valley of the Connecticut is mostly level, but Mt. Holyoke and Mt. Tom rise within it and closely approach the river banks. The soil of the valleys is productive. Northampton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,847 bush.; rye, 36,706 bush.; Indian-corn, 157,939 bush.; oats, 64,572 bush.; Irish pot's, 274,608 bush.; sweet pot's, 220 bush.; butter, 1,003,427 lbs.; hay, 61,734 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,543,877. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,709,471. Principal products of industry: Brass founding, $318,670; buttons, $341,790; cotton goods, $1,710,940; thread and twine, $780,700; woollen goods, $1,963,084; flour and meal, $592,644; india-rubber goods, $850,000; writing paper, $830,000; screws, $700,000; sewing machines, $700,000; and sewing silk, $791,500. Total value of manufactures, $13,445,772.

Hampshire, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 1,049.

Hampshire, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls. N. W. of Elgin.

Hampshire, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,030.

Hampshire, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

Hampshire, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 7,643; in 1860, 13,913. The Potomac R. forms the northern boundary and separates it from Maryland. The South Branch of the Potomac and the Cacapon R. flow through the co. from S. W. to N. E. Several ranges of the Alleghany System intersect it in the same direction and divide it into a series of narrow valleys. Romney is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 76,832 bush.; rye, 21,885 bush.; Indian-corn, 120,325 bush.; oats, 46,769 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,800 bush.; sweet pot's, 60 bush.; butter, 114,948 lbs.; hay, 4,587 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,924,264. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $524,221. Value of manufactures, $137,459.

Hampstead, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., 9½ mls. E. N. E. of Westminster. Pop., 235.

Hampstead, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 935.

Hampstead, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Atkinson Depot.

Hampstead, p. v. in King George co., Va., near the Potomac R., 25 mls. N. of Fredericksburg.

Hampton, p.v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Ark., on Champagnole Cr., and 85 mls. S. of Little Rock. Pop., 138.

Hampton, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 217.

Hampton, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 794.

Hampton, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 891.

Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. N. E. of North Windham.

Hampton, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 2,003.

Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and the Western Union R. R., 10 mls. above Rock Island.

***Hampton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Iowa, on the Central Iowa R. R., 29 mls. S. of Macon City, and 16 mls. N. of Ackley. One newspaper.

Hampton, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 946.

Hampton, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 930.

Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. W. of Hastings.

Hampton, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,177.

Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Eastern R. R., 10 mls. N. of Newburyport.

Hampton, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,023.

Hampton, v. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 444.

Hampton, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 955.

Hampton, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., near Rutland & Washington R. R., 27 mls. N. of Salem.

Hampton, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 938.

Hampton, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 4½ mls. N. of New Oxford.

Hampton, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.

Hampton, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tex.

Hampton, p. o. in Box Elder co., Utah Ter.

***Hampton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Elizabeth City co., Va., on Hampton Cr. and the James R., near its entrance into Chesapeake B., 15 mls. N. W. of Norfolk and 95 mls. S. E. of Richmond. Fortress Monroe is 2½ mls. E. of it. Pop., 2,300.

Hampton, tn. in Prince Edward co., Va. Pop., 2,702.

Hampton, tn. in Rappanannock co., Va. Pop., 1,934.

Hamptonburgh, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 1,224.

Hampton Falls, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 679.

Hampton Falls, p. v. in the above tn., near the sea-coast and the Eastern R. R., 7 mls. N. of Newburyport.

Hamptonville, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.

Hamrick's Station, p. o. in Putnam co., Ind.

Ham Trane, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,998.

Hanby's Mills, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.

Hanceville, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Hancock, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 430 sq. mls. Pop., 11,317; in 1860, 12,044. It is bounded on the W. by the Oconee R. and on the E. by the Ogeechee. The surface is rolling and the soil mostly fertile. Sparta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,078 bush.; Indian-corn, 141,630 bush., oats, 17,794 bush., Irish pot's, 70 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,404 bush.; cotton, 9,624 bales; butter, 87,229 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,090,348. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,163,398. Value of manufactures, $210,167.

Hancock, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 725 sq. mls. Pop., 35,935; in 1860, 29,061. The surface is undulating; the soil very rich and under fine cultivation. It is separated from Iowa and Mo. in the W. by the Mississippi R. It is drained by Crooked Cr., an affluent of the Illinois, and by other streams. Carthage is the co. seat, and is a great railroad center. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 414,128 bush.; rye, 133,533 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,510,401 bush.; oats, 579,599 bush.; Irish pot's, 92,863 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,520 bush.; butter, 443,770 lbs.; hay, 36,062 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,338,171. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,611,161. Value of manufactures, $1,244,846.

Hancock, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 926.

Hancock, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 312 sq. mls. Pop., 15,112; in 1860, 12,802. The co. is drained by two forks of the White R. The surface is generally level and the soil uniformly productive. Three lines of railroads intersect the co. Greenfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 440,212 bush.; rye, 979 bush.; Indian-corn, 810,496 bush.; oats, 42,050 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,149 bush.; sweet pot's, 601 bush.; butter, 234,379 lbs.; hay, 6,308 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,721,401. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,482,245. Value of manufactures, $420,298.

Hancock, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.

Hancock, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 999; in 1860, 179. The surface is part of the rolling prairie which covers a large portion of the state. The soil is moderately fertile. It is drained by the head waters

of the Des Moines and Iowa Rs. Concord is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,918 bush.; Indian-corn, 19,541 bush.; oats, 30,231 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,729 bush.; wool, 1,304 lbs.; butter, 22,175 lbs., hay, 2,087 tons. Cash value of farms, $286,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $68,700.

Hancock, co. in Ky., N. W. part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 6,591; in 1860, 6,213. The surface is diversified; the soil is rich in the river bottoms. It is separated from Ind. in the N. by the Ohio R. Hawesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,354 bush.; rye, 1,098 bush.; Indian-corn, 376,915 bush; oats, 23,930 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,882 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,042 bush.; tobacco, 1,679,384 lbs.; butter, 5,581 lbs.; hay, 2,192 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,310,317. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $808,390. Value of manufactures, $236,800.

Hancock, co. in Me., S. E. part. Area about 2,000 sq. mls. Pop., 36,495; in 1860, 37,757. The co. borders on the Atlantic Ocean from Goldsborough B. in the E. to Penobscot B. and R. in the W., and includes numerous islands, as Mt. Desert Island, Isle Haut, Deer Island, and others. The sea-coast is deeply indented, and affords excellent harbors. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Union R. is the largest stream. There are numerous lakes in the co. Ellsworth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,999 bush.; rye, 131 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,971 bush.; oats, 34,396 bush.; Irish pot's, 221,379 bush.; butter, 531,997 lbs.; hay, 32,653 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,032,269. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,208,964. Principal products of industry: Sawed lumber, $762,675; tanned leather, $208,640, and cured and packed fish, $202,124. Total value of manufactures, $2,069,885.

Hancock, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 974.

Hancock, p. v. in the above tn., at the head of Frenchman's B., 10 mls. E. of Ellsworth.

***Hancock,** p. v. in Washington co., Md., on the Potomac R., opposite Alpine Depot on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 124 mls. W. N. W. of Baltimore. Pop., 86).

Hancock, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 882.

Hancock, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of Pittsfield.

Hancock, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 2,700.

Hancock, p. v. in the above tn., on Portage Lake, opposite Houghton, the co. seat.

Hancock, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 692.

Hancock, p. o. in Stevens co, Minn.

Hancock, co. in Miss., S. part. Area about 670 sq. mls. Pop., 4,239; in 1860, 3,139. It borders in the S. on the Mississippi Sound, and in the W. on Pearl R., which separates it from Louisiana. It is also drained by Catahoula Cr. and other small streams. The surface is low and level and the soil in some parts rich; in others sandy and but moderately productive. Shieldsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 3,394 bush. Cash value of farms, $15,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $147,320. Value of manufactures, $315,400.

Hancock, p. o. in Pulaski co., Mo.

Hancock, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop. 692.

Hancock, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. N. W. of Wilton.

Hancock, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,069.

***Hancock,** p. v. in the above tn., near the junction of west and east branches of the Delaware R., and on the Erie R. R., 162¾ mls. N. W. of New York. Engaged in tanning and lumber trade. One newspaper.

Hancock, co. in Ohio, N. W. central part. Area, 533 sq. mls. Pop., 23,847; in 1860, 22,886. It is drained by Portage and Auglaize Rs. The surface is level; the soil of rich limestone formation. The Fremont & Indiana and Fremont & Cincinnati R. Rs. extend to Findlay. Findlay is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 514,173 bush.; rye, 5,536 bush.; Indian-corn, 701,222 bush.; oats, 286,822 bush.; Irish pot's, 80,763 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,910 bush.; butter, 765,744 lbs.; hay, 32,903 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,880,938. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,375,421. Value of manufactures, $1,014,966.

Hancock, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area, 488 sq. mls. Pop., 7,148; in 1860, 7,020. The surface is mountainous, being traversed by Powell's Mt. The soil is not very fertile. Iron ore is found in the mountains. It is traversed through the center by the Clinch R. Sneedsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,956 bush.; rye, 2,407 bush.; Indian-corn, 204,190 bush.; oats, 41,308 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,453 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,489 bush.; butter, 55,029 lbs.; hay, 583 tons. Cash value of farms, $692,815. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $334,031. Value of manufactures, $37,541.

Hancock, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 430.

Hancock, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of West Randolph.

Hancock, co. in W. Va., forming the northern extremity of the state. Area about 230 sq. mls. Pop., 4,363; in 1860, 4,445. This co. occupies a portion of the narrow strip of ground known as the "Pan Handle," which lies between the Ohio R. and the state line of Pennsylvania. Its surface is broken and the soil of the valleys productive. Fairview is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,270 bush.; rye, 11,749 bush.; Indian-corn, 83,180 bush.; oats, 68,494 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,578 bush.; sweet pot's, 226 bush.; butter, 70,588 lbs.; hay, 4,351 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,317,844. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $347,055. Value of manufactures, $260,550.

Hancock, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 438.

Hancock, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. W. N. W. of Wautoma.

Hancock's Bridge, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., on Alloway's Cr., 5 mls. S. of Salem.

Hand, new co. in Dak., S. central part; lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri, and consists of rolling prairies. It is drained by the East Medicine R. and other tributaries of the Missouri R.

Handsborough, p. v. in Harrison co., Miss., 3 mls. N. of Mississippi City and near the New Orleans & Texas R. R. Has several saw mills. Pop., 459. One newspaper.

Handy, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.

Handy, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,306.

Handy, p. o. in Fulton co., Ohio.

Hanerville, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Hanesville, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 5 mls. N. W. of Chestertown.

Haney, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 489.

Haney's Corner, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.

Haneyville, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Hanford's Landing, p. o. in Monroe co., N. Y.

Hanging Grove, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 393.

Hanging Rock, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 3 mls. below Ironton.

Hanging Rock, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Hanging Rock Mills, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.

Hangman's Creek, p. o. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter.
Hankins, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Delaware R. and the New York & Erie R. R., 7 mls. N. of Calicoon Depot.
Hanley, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
Hanlin Station, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Hanly, p. o. in Jessamine co., Ky.
Hannahatchee, p. o. in Stewart co., Ga.
Hanna, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 964.
Hanna, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 486.
Hannahsville, tn. in Tucker co., W. Va. Pop., 433.
Hannahsville, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.
Hanna Station, p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 24¾ mls. W. of Plymouth.
Hannegan, v. in Rush co., Ind., 7 mls. from Rushville.
Hannersville, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
***Hannibal,** city in Marion co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. below Quincy, Ill., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. and the Hannibal & Central Missouri R. R., 70 mls. N. E. of Moberly, 206 mls. E. of St. Joseph and 102 mls. from Springfield, Ill. It has flouring mills and tobacco factories, and is a rapidly growing place. Coal is abundant in the neighborhood. Pop., 10,125; in 1860, 6,505. Three newspapers.
Hannibal, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,234.
Hannibal, p. v in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Oswego Falls.
Hannibal, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., nearly opposite New Martinsville, W. Va.
Hannibal Centre, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 9 mls. W. S. W. of Oswego Falls. Pop., 454. One newspaper.
Hanover, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
Hanover, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 2½ mls. N. of Baltic.
Hanover, v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the Quinnipiack R. and 2 mls. W. of West Meriden. Has numerous manufactories.
Hanover, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,098.
Hanover, v. in Clinton co., Ill., on Shoal Cr., and 44 mls. E. of East St. Louis.
Hanover, tn. in Joe Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,191.
Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., on Apple Cr., and 20 mls. S. E. of Galena.
Hanover, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,399.
Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. S. W. of Madison. Pop., 564. Seat of a prosperous college. One newspaper.
Hanover, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 973.
Hanover, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,572.
Hanover, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 550.
Hanover, p. v. in Washington co., Kans., on Little Blue R. and St. Joseph & Denver R. R., 125 mls. W. of St. Joseph. One newspaper.
Hanover, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 188.
Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R., 10 mls. N. of Bryant's Pond.
Hanover, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
Hanover, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,628.
Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. by railroad E. of North Abingdon.
Hanover, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,093.
Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Mackinaw R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Jackson.
Hanover, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 112.
Hanover, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., 3 mls. W. of Pevely.
Hanover, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 2,085.
***Hanover,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 5 mls. N. N. E. of White River Junction; is the seat of Dartmouth College. It has a very picturesque situation. Two newspapers.
Hanover, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 3,623
Hanover, p. o. in the above tn.
Hanover, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 4,037.
Hanover, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,832.
Hanover, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,460.
Hanover, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 2,310.
Hanover, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,169.
Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., 8¼ mls. by railroad E. of Newark. Pop., 322.
Hanover, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,500.
Hanover, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 2,804.
Hanover, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 3,035.
Hanover, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 499.
Hanover, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,898.
Hanover, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop., 16,455; in 1860, 17,222. The Pamunky R. and its upper course, the North Anna R., forms the north-eastern boundary. The South Anna R. intersects the co. and drains it. The surface is, in the western part, undulating and hilly; in the eastern level. The soil is fertile. The Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., and the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. pass through the co. The co. seat is Hanover Court House. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 122,593 bush.; rye, 1,330 bush.; Indian-corn, 225,517 bush.; oats, 119,211 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,278 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,775 bush.; tobacco, 439,434 lbs.; butter, 72,013 lbs.; hay, 521 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,295,587. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $671,824. Value of manufactures, $117,965.
***Hanover,** p. bor. in York co., Pa., on the Hanover Branch R. R., 12¾ mls. W. of Hanover Junction. Is surrounded by a fertile and highly cultivated district. Pop., 1,839. Four newspapers.
Hanover, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., at the intersection of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Monroe Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls S. W. of Janesville.
Hanover Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Hanover co., Va., near the Pamunky R. and on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. N. of Richmond.
Hanover Centre, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 6 mls. E. of Hanover.
Hanover Junction, p. v. in York co., Pa., at the Junction of the Northern Central and the Hanover Branch R. R., 10 mls. S. of York.
Hanover Landing, v. in Jefferson co., Ind., on Ohio R., 3 mls. below Madison.
Hanover Mills, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.
Hanoverton, or **Hanover,** p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Sandy and Beaver canal, and 1¼ mle. N. of Maysville on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.
Hanoverville, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Hansen, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Hanson, co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part; is intersected from N. to S. by the Dakota R. The valley along this stream contains much good land.
Hanson, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.
Hanson, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,219.
Hanson, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of South Hanson.
Hanson, tn. in Grant co., Wis.
Hansonville, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Hansonville, p. v. in Russell co., Va., 14 mls. N. W. of Abingdon.
Happy Camp, tn. in Del Norte co., Cal. Pop., 382.
Happy Camp, p. o. in the above co.
Happy Hollow, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Happy Home, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.
Happy Valley, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Happy Valley, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.
Haralson, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area about 220 sq. mls. Pop., 4,004; in 1860, 3,039. It is intersected by the Tallapoosa R. The northern part is occupied by the Dug Down Mts. The soil of the valleys is very productive. Buchanan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 17,780 bush.; rye, 284 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,852 bush.; oats, 7,209 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,369 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,772 bush.; cotton, 308 bales; butter, 49,947 lbs. Cash value of farms, $291,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $297,792. Value of manufactures, $73,784.
Harbeson, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Harbison, tn. in Dubois co., Ind. Pop., 1,590.
Harbor Creek, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,974.
Harbour Creek, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Erie.
Hardeeville, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.
Hardeman, co. in Tenn., S. W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 18,074; in 1860, 17,769. The surface is level; the soil very fertile. It is bounded on the S. by Miss., and intersected by the Big Hatchie R. The Mississippi Central R. R. and the Memphis & Charleston R. R. intersect in the S. part of the co. Bolivar is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,930 bush.; rye, 1,180 bush.; Indian-corn, 586,508 bush.; oats, 19,799 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,138 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,143 bush.; cotton, 7,884 bales; tobacco, 5,600 lbs.; butter, 83,872 lbs.; hay, 69 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,335,409. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,154,818. Value of manufactures, $399,480.
Hardeman, p. o. in Matagorda co., Tex.
Hardenburgh, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 628.
Hardenburgh, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Hardin, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 730.
Hardin, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 260 sq. mls. Pop., 5,113; in 1860, 3,759. The surface is level and the soil productive. The Ohio R. forms its E. and S. boundary, separating it from Ky. Elizabethtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,319 bush.; rye, 865 bush.; Indian-corn, 172,651 bush.; oats, 26,991 bush.; Irish pot's, 105,707 bush.; sweet pot's, 96 bush.; butter, 589 lbs.; hay, 166 tons. Cash value of farms, $755,518. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $235,462. Value of manufactures, $27,775.
Hardin, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 650.
Hardin, p. v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Ill., on the Illinois R., 20 mls. above Grafton and 85 mls. S. W. of Springfield. One newspaper.
Hardin, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,468.
Hardin, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 580 sq. mls. Pop., 13,684; in 1860, 5,440. The surface is rolling, with a slope to the S. E. The soil is generally rich. The Iowa R. traverses the co. from N. W. to S. E., receiving the S. Fork and other tributaries. Eldora is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 496,347 bush.; rye, 1,596 bush.; Indian-corn, 640,510 bush.; oats, 250,139 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,077 bush.; sweet pot's, 45 bush.; wool, 12,464 lbs.; butter, 256,357 lbs.; hay, 18,785 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,757,912. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $998,258. Value of manufactures, $387,380.
Hardin, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, near the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 19 mls. W. of McGregor.
Hardin, tn. in Greene co., Iowa. Pop., 195.
Hardin, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 2,013.
Hardin, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 737.
Hardin, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 432.
Hardin, co. in Ky., N. N. W. part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 15,705; in 1860, 15,189. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is bounded on the N. E. by Salt R., and drained also by Mill and Nolin Crs. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. intersects it from N. to S. Elizabethtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 138,463 bush.; rye, 16,546 bush.; Indian-corn, 565,830 bush.; oats, 114,127 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,105 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,573 bush.; tobacco, 284,178 lbs.; butter, 115,363 lbs.; hay, 3,483 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,453,229. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,013,871. Value of manufactures, $233,872.
Hardin, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 1,925.
Hardin, p. v. in Ray co., Mo., on the Western Division of the North Missouri R. R., 19 mls. W. of Carrollton.
Hardin, co. in Ohio, W. central part. Area, 476 sq. mls. Pop., 18,714; in 1860, 13,570. The soil is fertile and produces principally wheat, Indian-corn and oats. The surface is nearly level. It is watered by the Scioto, Miami and Blanchard's Fork, and is intersected by the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R. Kenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 250,817 bush.; rye, 5,272 bush.; Indian-corn, 270,909 bush.; oats, 147,562 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,717 bush.; sweet pot's, 182 bush.; butter, 277,668 lbs.; hay, 20,665 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,859,176. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,207,821. Value of manufactures, $825,209.
Hardin, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, 4¾ mls., by Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., W. of Sidney. Pop., 87.
Hardin, co. in Tenn., S. S. W. part. Area, 655 sq. mls. Pop., 11,768; in 1860, 11,214. It is bounded on the S. by Miss. and Ala. The Tennessee R. flows through the central part from S. to N., and is navigable by steamboats. The soil is generally fertile. Savannah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,566 bush.; rye, 131 bush.; Indian-corn, 484,721 bush.; oats, 15,151 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,338 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,472 bush.; cotton, 2,026 bales; butter, 86,918 lbs.; hay, 107 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,293,203. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $746,785. Value of manufactures, $201,340.
Hardin, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,460; in 1860, 1,353. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. Big Pine Island Cr. intersects the W. part and forms most of the S. boundary; Neches R. bounds it on the E. Hardin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 26,385 bush.; Irish pot's, 316 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,240 bush.; cotton, 280 bales; butter, 2,800 lbs. Cash value of farms, $46,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $67,900. Value of manufactures, $2,900.
Hardin, p. v. and the co. seat of Hardin co., Tex., 18 mls. E. N. E. of Houston.
Hardin City, p. o. in Hardin co., Iowa.
Harding, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 122.
Harding, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Hardinsburg, v. in Dearborn co., Ind., 3 mls. from Lawrenceburgh.
Hardinsburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., 15 mls. S. W. of Salem. Pop., 190.
Hardinsburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Breckinridge co., Ky., 10 mls. from Cloverport. Pop., 455.
Hardinsville, v. in Shelby co., Ky. Pop., 88.
Hardinsville, p. o. in Crawford co., Ill.
Hardison's Mills, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.
Hard Times Landing, p. o. in Tensas parish, La.

Hardwick, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,219.
Hardwick, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of West Brookfield.
Hardwick, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 638.
Hardwick, p. o. in the above tn.
Hardwick, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 1,419.
***Harwick,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lamoille R., 25 mls. N. E. of Montpelier.
Hardwicksville, p. o. in Nelson co., Va.
Hardy, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.
Hardy, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 2,857.
Hardy, tn. in Isle of Wight co., Va. Pop., 3,171.
Hardy, co. in W. Va., E. N. E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 5,518; in 1860, 9,864. The Great North Mt. trends along its eastern boundary and separates it from Va. Other ranges of the Alleghany chain, as the Branch Mt., Paterson Creek Mt., etc., intersect the co. from S. W. to N. E. and divide it into several picturesque valleys, which contain some excellent farm lands and are well adapted to stock raising. Moorefield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,442 bush.; rye, 8,939 bush.; Indian-corn, 114,567 bush.; oats, 13,283 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,069 bush.; sweet pot's, 84 bush.; butter, 39,057 lbs.; hay, 2,651 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,722,357. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $400,128. Value of manufactures, $91,705.
Hardy, tn. in Logan co., W. Va. Pop., 1,472.
Hardy Station, p. o. in Grenada co., Miss.
Hardiston, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,668.
Hardyville, p. v. in Mohave co., Ariz. Ter., on the Colorado R.
Hardyville, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.
Hare's Corner, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.
Harford, co. in Md., N. E. part. Area 475 sq. mls. Pop., 22,605; in 1860, 23,415. It borders on the Susquehanna R. and Chesapeake B., and is drained by Deer Cr. and other small streams. The surface is rolling and diversified and the soil very productive. The Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. passes through the co. Bel Air is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 244,835 bush.; rye, 3,241 bush.; Indian-corn, 659,789 bush.; oats, 303,164 bush.; Irish pot's, 140,523 bush.; sweet pot's, 299 bush.; butter, 209,140 lbs.; hay, 16,927 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,325,375. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,926,321. Value of manufactures, $462,009.
Harford, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 997.
Harford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Dryden.
Harford, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,595.
Harford, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Montrose Depot.
Harford Furnace, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 4¼ mls. W. N. W. of Perrymansville.
Harford Mills, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.
Harehead, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 995.
Haring, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich.
Harker's Corners, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.
Harlan, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., 14 mls. N. E. of Fort Wayne.
Harlan, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 312.
Harlan, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 756.
Harlan, tn. in Shelby co., Iowa. Pop., 466.
Harlan, p. v. and the co. seat of Shelby co., Iowa, on the West Nishnabotany R., 47 mls. N. E. of Council Bluffs and 23 mls. N. W. of Atlantic. Pop., 128. One newspaper.
Harlan, co. in Ky., S. E. part. Area, 590 sq. mls. Pop., 4,415; in 1860, 5,494. The surface is mountainous, the Cumberland Mts. forming the S. E. boundary, and the Pine Mts. and Kentucky Ridge occupying the northern and central portions of the co. The Cumberland R. rises in the N. E. part and flows S. W. Coal and iron are quite abundant. Harlan Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,266 bush.; rye, 797 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,410 bush.; oats, 12,207 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,636 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,927 bush.; butter, 58,558 lbs.; hay, 255 tons. Cash value of farms, $398,583. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $123,654. Value of manufactures, $750.
Harlan Court House, or **Mount Pleasant,** p. v. and the co. seat of Harlan co., Ky., 46 mls. E. of Laurel Ridge.
Harlan, new co., in Nebr., S. S. W. part. Area, 578 sq. mls. It has a rolling prairie surface, and is intersected by the Republican R. and its tributaries. Orleans is the co. seat.
Harleigh, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Harlem, p. v. in Winnebago co., Ill., on the Western Union R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Rockford.
Harlem, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,243.
Harlem, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 781.
Harlem, p. v. in Clay co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., the North Missouri R. R. and the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. It lies on the Missouri R., opposite Kansas City.
Harlem, v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 26 mls. W. N. W. of Steubenville.
Harlem, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,149.
Harlem, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. N. E. of Columbus.
Harlem Springs, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 6 mls. E. S. E. of Carrollton.
Harlemville, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.
Harlensburgh, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 11 mls. E. of Newcastle.
Harleysville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Harlingen, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 9 mls. S. of Somerville.
Harmar, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, at the mouth of the Muskingum R., opposite Marietta. Pop., 154.
Harmarville, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., 12 mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.
Harmon, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 542.
Harmon, p. o. in the above tn.
Harmon, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,551
Harmonius, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Harmensburgh, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 8 mls. W. of Meadville.
Harmons Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Harmony, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., 9 mls. S. E. of Marengo.
Harmony, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,457.
Harmony, p. v. in Clay co., Ind.
Harmony, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 2,231.
Harmony, tn. in Union co., Ind. Pop., 734.
Harmony, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Harmony, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 978.
Harmony, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. E. of Skohegan.
Harmony, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Harmony, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 890.
Harmony, p. o. in the above tn.
Harmony, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 1,485.
Harmony, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Potosi.
Harmony, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,405.
Harmony, p. o. in the above tn.
Harmony, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 3,416.
Harmony, p. v. in the above tn., near Chautauqua Lake and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 6¾ mls. W. of Jamestown.
Harmony, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,821.
Harmony, p. o. in the above tn.

Harmony, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop.,773.
Harmony, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 16 mls. W. S. W. of Butler and on the Conjquenessing Cr.
Harmony, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 225.
Harmony, tn. in Forrest co., Pa. Pop., 1,226.
Harmony, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,212.
Harmony, p. o. in Providence co., R. I.
Harmony, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Harmony, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.
Harmony, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,214.
Harmony, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 781.
Harmony, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Viroqua.
Harmony Center, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Jefferson Branch of the Erie R. R., 2 mls. E. of Lanesburgh.
Harmony Grove, p. v. in Jackson co., Ga., 18½ mls. N. W. of Athens.
Harmony Hill, p. v. in Rusk co., Tex., 17 mls. N. E. of Henderson.
Harmony Village, p. o. in Middlesex co., Va.
Harnedsville, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., on Castlemans R. and 26 mls. S. E. of Uniontown.
Harnett, co. in N. C., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,895; in 1860, 8,039. The surface is mostly level and the soil tolerably good. The Cape Fear R. intersects the central part from N. W. to S. E. Upper Little R. also passes through the central part. Harnett Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,571 bush.; rye, 2,481 bush.; Indian-corn, 125,410 bush.; oats, 8,707 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,584 bush.; sweet pot's, 64,290 bush.; butter, 20,329 lbs.; hay, 157 tons. Cash value of farms, $509,679. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $425,288. Value of manufactures, $120,400.
Harnett Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Harnett co., N. C., on Cape Fear R. and 26 mls. S. of Raleigh.
Harney, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Harold, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ark.
Harp, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 1,164.
Harper, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.
Harper, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, 5¾ mls. by railroad N. E. of Bellefontaine.
Harper, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 955.
Harper's Cross Roads, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Harper's Ferry, p. v. in Alamakee co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., 13 mls. above McGregor.
Harper's Ferry, p. o. in Henry co., Ky.
***Harper's Ferry,** p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Potomac R., at the mouth of the Shenandoah R., on the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal and on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 81 mls. W. of Baltimore. It is the terminus of the Winchester & Potomac R. R. The Potomac passes here through a gap of the Blue Ridge, which terminates abruptly on its banks. The scenery is celebrated for its picturesque beauty, and the view down the river through the gap is one of the most remarkable in the country. Pop. in 1860, 1,339.
Harpersfield, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,485.
Harpersfield, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 20 mls. S. S. W. of Richmondville.
Harpersfield, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,120.
Harpersfield, p. v. in the above tn., on Grand R. and 3 mls. S. of Geneva.
Harper's Home, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Harper's Mills, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Harper's Station, p. o. in Ross co., Ohio.
Harpersville, p. o. in Scott co., Miss.
Harpersville, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna R. and near the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 21¼ mls. E. N. E. of Binghamton. Pop., 218.
Harpeth, v. in Williamson co., Tenn., 23 mls. S. S. E. of Nashville.
Harpeth River, a tributary of the Cumberland R. in Tenn.; rises in Williamson co. and flows N. W. through Davidson and Dickson cos. It is about 100 mls. long, and furnishes excellent water-power.
Harpswell Centre, tn in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,749.
Harpswell Centre, p. o. in the above tn.
Harrah's Mills, p. o. in Powell co., Ky.
Harreldsville, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.
Harrell, p. o. in Decatur co., Ga.
Harrell's Store, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.
Harrellsville, p. v. in Hertford co., N. C., on Wiacon Cr., 12 mls. S. E. of Winton.
Harrelson, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Harriettstown, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 416.
Harriettsville, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 21 mls. S. E. of Caldwell.
Harrington, p. v. in Kent co., Del., at the junction of the Delaware R. with the Junction & Breakwater R. R., 6 mls. S. of Felton.
Harrington, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,142.
Harrington, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Narraguagus.
Harrington, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 2,664.
Harrington, p. o. in Harnett co., N. C.
Harrington, v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Manitowoc.
Harris, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 122.
Harris, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 13,284; in 1860, 13,736. It is bounded on the W. by the Chattahooche R., which separates it from Ala. The Pine Mts. and Oak Mts. intersect it from N. E. to S. W. The surface is mostly covered with forests. The soil is fertile. Hamilton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,226 bush.; Indian-corn, 255,976 bush.; oats, 16,312 bush.; sweet pot's, 62,914 bush.; cotton, 8,163 bales; butter, 28,375 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,298,789. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,129,127. Value of manufactures, $162,779.
Harris, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,029.
Harris, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 408.
Harris, tn. in Ripley co., Mo. Pop., 160.
Harris, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 2,198.
Harris, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Harris, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,999.
Harris, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 17,375; in 1860, 9,070. The surface is level; the soil is rich. Many cattle are raised. Spring Cr. forms most of the N. boundary, and Clear Cr. bounds it on the S., Galveston B. bounds it on the S. E., into which Buffalo and San Jacinto Rs. empty. Houston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 99,977 bush.; oats, 15 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,543 bush.; sweet pot's, 38,895 bush.; cotton, 1,064 bales; butter, 31,566 lbs.; hay, 669 tons. Cash value of farms, $605,732. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $270,757. Value of manufactures, $578,707.
Harris, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.
Harris, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,699.
Harris, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 498.
Harrisburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Poinsett co., Ark., 85 mls. N. E of Little Rock and 56 mls. N. W. of Memphis, Tenn.
Harrisburgh, p. o. in Alameda co., Cal.
Harrisburgh, p. o. in Lincoln co., Dak.
Harrisburgh, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 1,710.
***Harrisburgh,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Saline Cr. and 10 mls. W. of Equality; in the midst of a rich mineral region and enjoys a good trade. Pop., 590. Two newspapers.
Harrisburgh, p. v. in Fayette co., Ind., 4¼ mls. N. W. of Connersville.

Harrisburgh, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,089.
Harrisburgh, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.
Harrisburgh, v. in Hennepin co., Minn., on the Mississippi R., 13 mls. above Minneapolis.
Harrisburgh, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
Harrisburgh, p. v. in Boone co., Mo., 10 mls. from Sturgeon.
Harrisburgh, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,090.
Harrisburgh, p. o. in the above tn.
Harrisburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 14 mls. S. W. of Columbus. Pop., 153.
Harrisburgh, v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. W. of Gallipolis.
Harrisburgh, v. in Stark co., Ohio, 11 mls N. E. of Canton.
***Harrisburgh,** p. v. in Linn co., Oreg., near the Oregon & California R. R., 53 mls. S. of Salem.
***Harrisburgh,** city, the co. seat of Dauphin co. and the capital of Pa.; is situated on the Susquehanna R., 100 mls. W. by N. of Philadelphia, and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., Cumberland Valley R. R., Northern Central R. R., Lebanon Branch and Schuylkill & Susquehanna Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. Rs. and Pennsylvania Canal. The State Capitol occupies a position on Capitol Hill, and is a modest brick structure. There are many fine residences, especially on the street commanding a view of the river, which is here isle-checkered and beautiful. A state arsenal and a state lunatic asylum are located here. The city has developed wonderfully within the last few years, and sustains many fine schools and churches, banks and other institutions, is the center of an immense traffic by railroad, and has several very large furnaces, rolling mills and machine shops. It was founded by John Harris in 1785; incorporated as a borough in 1808; became the state capital in 1812, and a city in March, 1860. Pop. in 1870, 23,104; in 1860, 13,405; in 1850, 7,834. It has 14 newspapers, 4 of which are published daily, the rest weekly and monthly. The former are the "Telegraph," "State Journal," "Patriot," and "Mercury."
Harrisburgh, p. v. in Harris co., Tex., on Buffalo Bayou and at the junction of the Galveston, Houston & Henderson R. R. with the Buffalo Bayou, Brazos & Colorado R. R., 43 mls. N. of Galveston. Pop., 571.
Harrisburgh, p. o. in Washington co., Utah Ter.
Harrisburgh Academy, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Harris Creek, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Harris Creek, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.
Harris Depot, p. v. in Cabarrus co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Concord.
Harris' Ferry, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Harris' Gore, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 12.
Harris' Grove, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.
Harris' Hill, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Harris' Lot, p. o. in Charles co., Md.
Harrison, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 826.
Harrison, p. v. and the co. seat of Boone co., Ark., 79 mls. N. W. of Little Rock.
Harrison, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 960.
Harrison, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 729.
Harrison, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 972.
Harrison, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 725.
Harrison, p. o. in the above tn.
Harrison, co. in Ind., S. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 20,005; in 1860, 18,521. It is bounded on the S. by the Ohio R., and on the W. by the Great Blue R., while the Indian Cr. flows through it. The eastern part is hilly; the remainder undulating. The soil of the river bottoms is very productive. Pitman's Cave, a few miles E. of Corydon, is often visited by tourists. Corydon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 343,779 bush.; rye, 2,196 bush.; Indian-corn, 207,672 bush.; oats, 171,700 bush.; Irish pot's, 156,259 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,595 bush.; butter, 196,377 lbs.; hay, 7,212 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,044,381. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,147,821. Value of manufactures, $654,716.
Harrison, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,209.
Harrison, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,228.
Harrison, tn. in Blackford co., Ind. Pop., 1,680.
Harrison, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,171.
Harrison, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 2,241.
Harrison, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 1,084.
Harrison, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 1,086.
Harrison, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,400.
Harrison, p. o. in the above tn.
Harrison, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,655.
Harrison, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 867.
Harrison, tn. in Hancock co., Ind.
Harrison, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 3,462.
Harrison, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,888.
Harrison, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 807.
Harrison, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,745.
Harrison, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 2,812.
Harrison, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,202.
Harrison, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 378.
Harrison, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 451.
Harrison, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 753.
Harrison, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 1,977.
Harrison, tn. in Union co., Ind. Pop., 759.
Harrison, tn. in Vigo co , Ind. Pop., 870.
Harrison, v. in above co., on Wabash & Erie Canal, 4 mls. from Terre Haute.
Harrison, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 580.
Harrison, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 2,961.
Harrison, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 8,931; in 1860, 3,621. The surface is diversified, falling off into a deep river bottom along the Missouri R., which bounds it on the W., separating it from Nebr. The soil is fertile The W. part is also intersected by the Soldier R. and the E. part by the Boyer R., along the banks of which runs the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. The Sioux City & Pacific R. R. intersects the W. part from N. to S. Magnolia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 194,599 bush.; rye, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 664,510 bush., oats, 103,207 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,167 bush.; sweet pot's, 52 bush.; wool, 13,047 lbs.; butter, 223,615 lbs.; hay, 22,661 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,011,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $932,698. Value of manufactures, $212,185.
Harrison, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 830.
Harrison, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 434.
Harrison, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 502.
Harrison, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 988.
Harrison, v. in Louisa co., Iowa.
Harrison, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,270.
Harrison, co. in Ky., N. part. Area 355 sq. mls. Pop., 12,993; in 1860, 13,779. The surface is undulating; the soil generally good. The Licking R. forms its N. E. boundary. The Kentucky Central R. R. runs through it from N. to S. Cynthiana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,674 bush.; rye, 42,386 bush.; Indian-corn, 719,315 bush.; oats, 85,914 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,604 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,109 bush.; tobacco, 281,704 lbs.; butter, 153,756 lbs.; hay, 2,802 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,755,752. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $989,917. Value of manufactures, $851,250.

Harrison, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,219.

Harrison, p. v. in the above tn., on Long Pond, 14 mls. S. W. of South Paris.

Harrison, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.

Harrison, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 605.

Harrison, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn. Pop., 356.

Harrison, p. v. in Kandiyohi co., Minn., 6 mls. N. E. of Kandiyohi.

Harrison, co. in Miss., S. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 5,795; in 1860, 4,819. It borders on the Mississippi Sound, and is drained by Wolf R., Biloxi R. and Red R., a tributary of the Pascagoula. The surface is low and level, and in some parts sandy. Mississippi City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 9,345 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,625 bush.; cotton, 18 bales. Cash value of farms, $36,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $36 009. Value of manufactures, $157,700.

Harrison, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Area, 754 sq. mls. Pop., 14,635; in 1860, 10,626. It borders on Iowa, consists chiefly of prairies, with good timber along the river courses, and has a fertile soil, equally adapted to grain growing and stock raising. Thompson's R. intersects the eastern portion of the co., and other affluents of Grand R. drain the remainder of its area. Bethany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 109,571 bush.; rye, 14,831 bush.; Indian-corn, 756,607 bush.; oats, 210,521 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,400 bush.; sweet pot's, 748 bush.; tobacco, 20,075 lbs.; butter, 370,359 lbs.; hay, 7,902 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,515,584. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,230,095. Value of manufactures, $338,974.

Harrison, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 831.

Harrison, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 914.

Harrison, tn. in Monitcau co., Mo. Pop., 1,585.

Harrison, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 415.

Harrison, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 1,491.

Harrison, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.

Harrison, co. in Nebr., W. central part. Pop., 631. It is drained and intersected by the Loup Fork and its tributaries. The northern part extends into the region known as the "Sand Hills," and is unproductive; the southern part consists of rolling prairies and is well adapted to grazing.

Harrison, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 3,038.

Harrison, city in Hudson co., N. J., near Hoboken. Pop., 4,129.

Harrison, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 787.

Harrison, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of White Plains.

Harrison, co. in Ohio, E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 18,682; in 1860, 19,110. It is drained by Cross, Stillwater and Conotten Crs. The surface is diversified by hills. The soil is very fertile. This co. is one of the greatest in the state for wool growing, and is also noted for its mines of bituminous coal. The Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. passes through the northern part. Cadiz is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 155,688 bush.; rye, 9,006 bush.; Indian-corn, 588,216 bush.; oats, 283,959 bush.; Irish pot's, 67,996 bush.; sweet pot's, 481 bush.; butter, 616,628 lbs.; wool, 820,816 lbs.; hay, 31,652 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,972,620. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,978,051. Value of manufactures, $149,691.

Harrison, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 758.

***Harrison,** p. v. in the above tn., on the White Water R., 7½ mls. by railroad N. of Valley Junction, and 20 mls. N. W. of Cincinnati.

Harrison, v. in Portage co., Ohio, on Cuyahoga R., 33 mls. E. S. E. of Cleveland.

Harrison, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 1,024.

Harrison, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 944.

Harrison, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 2,007.

Harrison, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,329.

Harrison, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,295.

Harrison, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 687.

Harrison, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,242.

Harrison, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 994.

Harrison, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,115.

Harrison, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,197.

Harrison, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 304.

Harrison, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,202.

Harrison, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,271.

Harrison, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 2,294.

Harrison, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,150.

Harrison, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,032.

Harrison, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 1,319.

Harrison, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 782.

Harrison, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,870.

Harrison, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 783.

Harrison, tn. in Potter co, Pa. Pop., 1,052.

Harrison, p. v. and the co. seat of James co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 12 mls. above Chattanooga.

Harrison, co. in Tex. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 13,241; in 1860, 15,001. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive, particularly of cotton. The Big Cypress Bayou, Big Cypress R. and Caddo Lake form the N. boundary. Sabine R. washes part of the S. boundary. The co. is bounded E. by La. Marshall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 113 bush.; Indian-corn, 233,019 bush.; oats, 230 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,443 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,004 bush.; cotton, 8,165 bales; butter, 10,365 lbs. Cash value of farms, $863,851. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $878,745. Value of manufactures, $124,904.

Harrison, co. in W. Va. N. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 16,714; in 1860, 13,790. It is intersected and drained by the Monongahela R., which here receives numerous tributaries. The surface is broken and hilly and the soil of the valleys productive. The Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Clarksburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,473 bush.; rye, 4,551 bush.; Indian-corn, 327,261 bush.; oats, 56,183 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,028 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,229 bush.; butter, 276,955 lbs.; hay, 16,901 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,935,258. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,302,545. Value of manufactures, $352,259.

Harrison, tn. in Charles City co., Va. Pop., 1,684.

Harrison, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,562.

Harrison, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,045.

Harrisonburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Catahoula parish, La., on the Ouachita R., and 29 mls. N. W. of Natchez, Miss. One newspaper.

Harrisonburgh, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 2,828.

***Harrisonburgh,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, in the Shenandoah Valley and on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 50 mls. S. S. W. of Strasburg and 138 mls. from Alexandria. The surrounding country is highly productive. Pop., 2,036. Four newspapers.

Harrison City, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa

Harrison Mills, p. o. Scioto co., Ohio.

Harrison's Creek, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.
Harrison's Mills, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.
Harrison's Store, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.
Harrison Station, p. v. in Tallahatchie co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 27 mls. N. N. W. of Grenada.
Harrison Valley, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Harrisonville, v. in Knox co., Ill., 12 mls. S. of Knoxville.
Harrisonville, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 478.
Harrisonville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 16 mls. W. of Waterloo.
Harrisonville, v. in Martin co., Ind., on Indian Cr., 4 mls. N. E. of Dover.
Harrisonville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.
Harrisonville, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.
Harrisonville, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
***Harrisonville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cass co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Santa Fe R. R., 21 mls. W. of Holden. In an agricultural and mining region. Pop., 1,032. One newspaper.
Harrisonville, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., 12½ mls. S. S. W. of Woodbury.
Harrisonville, v. in Scioto co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. E. of Portsmouth. The p. o. is Scioto.
Harrisonville, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. W. of Pomeroy. Pop., 160.
Harrisonville, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 6 mls. N. W. of McConnellsburgh.
Harris Station, p. o. in Obion co., Tenn.
Harristown, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 984.
Harristown, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. by railroad W. of Decatur.
Harristown, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. E. of Salem.
Harrisville, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 4 mls. W. of Union City.
Harrisville, tn. in Alcona co., Mich. Pop., 464.
***Harrisville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the shore of Lake Huron, 33 mls. N. of Tawas City.
Harrisville, p. o. in Simpson co., Miss.
Harrisville, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 10 mls. E. of Keene.
Harrisville, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., on a branch of the Oswegatchie R.
Harrisville, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, 9½ mls. S. E. of Cadiz. Pop., 258.
Harrisville, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,182.
Harrisville, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., on the Chenango & Alleghany R. R., 16 mls. from Mercer. Pop., 352.
Harrisville, v. in Providence co., R. I., 15 mls. N. W. of Providence.
Harrisville, p. v. in Bell co., Tex., 5 mls. from Belton.
Harrisville, p. o. in Weber co., Utah.
Harrisville, p. v. and the co. seat of Ritchie co., W. Va., 3 mls. S. of Pennsborough, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pop., 140. One newspaper.
Harrisville, p. v. in Marquette co., Wis., 8 mls. N. W. of Montello.
Harrmann's Station, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.
Harrodsburgh, p. v. in Monroe co., Ind., on the Louisville, North Albany & Chicago R. R., 12 mls. S. of Bloomington.
***Harrodsburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mercer co., Ky., near Salt R., 30 mls. S. of Frankfort. Is the seat of Bacon College and a military academy. The Harrodsburgh Springs, near the v., are much visited, and have rendered it one of the most fashionable watering-places in the southern states. Pop., 2,205. One newspaper.
Harshasville, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. of West Union.
Harshaville, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
Harshmansville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 5 mls. by railroad N. E. of Dayton.
Hart, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 6,783; in 1860, 6,137. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Savannah R., which separates it from S. C., and drained by Lightwood Cr. and Cedar Cr. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Hartwell is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,986 bush.; rye, 38 bush.; Indian-corn, 112,658 bush.; oats, 11,566 bush.; Irish pot's, 532 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,158 bush.; cotton, 1,320 bales; butter, 41,025 tons. Cash value of farms, $191,999. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $432,698. Value of manufactures, $90,916.
Hart, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 1,892.
Hart, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 13,687; in 1860, 10,348. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. The Green R., navigable by steamboats, intersects it from E. to W. Nolin Cr. forms its N. W. boundary. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. traverses it from N. to S. Munfordsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,923 bush.; rye, 7,842 bush.; Indian-corn, 449,286 bush.; oats, 62,785 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,604 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,680 bush.; tobacco, 2,315,212 lbs.; butter, 132,382 lbs.; hay, 707 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,766,083. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $955,515. Value of manufactures, $862,224.
Hart, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 1,004.
***Hart,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 8 mls. S. E. of Pent Water. One newspaper.
Hart, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 859.
Hart, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.
Harter, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 2,785.
Hartfield, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 2 mls. N. E. of Mayville. Pop., 59.
Hartford, co. in Conn., N. part. Area, 808 sq. mls. Pop., 109,007; in 1860, 89,962. It is intersected by the Connecticut R., and from the broad and fertile valley of this stream the ground rises toward the N. W. and toward the E. The portion of the co. which lies W. of the river is broken and hilly, being intersected by the Talcott Mts. and several ranges of Trap Rock. The Farmington R. is, next to the Connecticut, the largest stream. The New Haven, Hartford & Springfield and the New Haven &. Northampton R. Rs. pass through the co from S. to N. Hartford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,458 bush.; rye, 69,387 bush.; oats, 119,335 bush.; Indian-corn, 217,502 bush.; Irish pot's, 450,158 bush; sweet pot's, 125 bush.; tobacco, 5,830,209 lbs.; butter, 1,301,351 lbs.; hay, 95,615 tons. Cash value of farms, $28,289,158. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock etc., $6,220,911. The principal products of industry are: Agricultural implements, $486,400; leather belting, $500,000; carpets, $1,945,156; men's clothing, $581,142; cotton goods, $584,000; edge tools, $879,911; fire-arms, $1,535,000; flour and meal, $923,356; gun-powder, $750,000; hardware, $3,050,658; hosiery, $1,000,160; iron castings, $929,505; machinery, $1,728,532; paper, $6,273,152; sewing machines, $1,000,000; silk goods, $1,653,500; tobacco and cigars, $541,228; woollen goods, $2,196,375, and clocks, $483,000. Total value of manufactures, $35,039,324.
Hartford, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 37,743.
***Hartford,** city, co. seat of Hartford co., and capital of Conn.; is situated on the W. bank of the Connecticut R. at the head of navigation, and at the intersection of the New Haven, Hartford & Springfield R. R. with the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 110 mls. from New York, 36 mls. N. of New Haven and 26 mls. S. of Springfield, Mass. It covers an area of about 2,000 acres; is for the most part com-

pactly built and contains many elegant private residences, magnificent business buildings and fine public edifices. The population was, in 1850, 17,966; in 1860, 29,152 and in 1870, 37,180, of whom 26,363 were natives and 10,817 foreigners. In all classes of occupations were engaged 13,339 persons, viz.: 357 in agriculture; 4,749 in personal and professional services; 2,659 in trade and transportation, and 5,574 in manufactures and mechanical industries.

The business of Hartford is very extensive. Not only are most of the manufactories of the co. (which see) located in or near the city, but it has much commerce; is one of the centers of the life and fire insurance companies of the country, an important market for wool and tobacco, and contains several large publishing houses.

It is the seat of Trinity College, a wealthy Episcopalian institution founded in 1823; of the Congregational Theological Institute, founded in 1834, and has a thoroughly well organized system of public schools. The Deaf and Dumb Asylum founded by Dr. Gallaudet in 1817 is the oldest institution of the kind in America. The Retreat for the Insane and the City Hospital are in the S. W. part of the city. The State Arsenal, Widows' Home, and the extensive North Cemetery, are in the N. E. part.

The Wadsworth Athenæum, which was founded by a son of Col. Wadsworth, Washington's commissary-general, contains a gallery of statuary and a picture gallery. In the N. wing of the building is the library of the Young Men's Institute, and in the S. wing are the rooms of the Connecticut Historical Society, containing a fine library and an interesting collection of historical curiosities.

The old State House, which was built in 1794, will soon be removed and a new one erected on a hill in the park. The City Hall is near the old State House. Other prominent buildings are: The Connecticut Mutual Insurance Co.'s magnificent granite structure opposite State House Square; the fine building of the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., on Main st; the palatial granite building of the Charter Oak Insurance Co., near the Athenæum, etc. The Colts' fire-arms manufactory and the Willow works form a village near the river, in the S. E. part of the city; and Sharp's Rifle manufactory is in the W. part.

There are seventeen papers published in Hartford. The leading ones are the "Courant," daily; the "Post," evening daily, and the "Times," evening daily.

Hartford, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 935.
Hartford, v. in Crawford co., Ind., 12 mls. S. W. of Leavenworth.
Hartford, p. o. in Ohio co., Ind.
Hartford, v. in Vigo co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordville R. R., 11 mls. S. of Terre Haute.
Hartford, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,234.
Hartford, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa, 15 mls. S. E. of Des Moines.
Hartford, p. v. in Lyon co., Kans., on the Neosho R. and on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Emporia.
***Hartford,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ohio co., Ky., on Rough Cr., 16 mls. E. of Livermore. Pop., 511.
Hartford, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 996.
Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Oxford Central R. R., 7¾ mls. N. of Buckfield.
***Hartford,** p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich., on the Chicago & Lake Shore R. R., 19 mls. N. E. of St. Joseph. Center of an agricultural section. One newspaper.
Hartford, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,709.
Hartford, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 269.
Hartford, p. o. in the above tn.
Hartford, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.
Hartford, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 1,583.
Hartford, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Camden & Burlington R. R., 12¾ mls. E. of Camden.
Hartford, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 1,989.
Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. E. of Fort Edward.
Hartford, v. in Allen co., Ohio, 11 mls. W. of Lima.
Hartford, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 1,314.
Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. E. of Warren.
Hartford, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,017.
Hartford, v. in the above tn., 25 mls. N. E. of Columbus.
Hartford, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 2,480.
Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont Central R. R., 1½ mle. N. W. of White River Junction.
Hartford, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 2,685.
***Hartford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Horicon.
***Hartford City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Blackford co., Ind., at the intersection of the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. with the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., 34½ mls. N. W. of Union City and 18 mls. N. of Muncie. Has several manufactories. Pop., 878. One newspaper.
Hartford City, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R. In the neighborhood are rich coal mines. Pop., 918.
Harthegig, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.
Hartland, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 789.
Hartland, v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Granby Station on the New Haven & Northampton R. R. The p. o. is East Hartland.
Hartland, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,037.
Hartland, v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. E. of Harvard.
Hartland, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop. 575.
Hartland, p. o. in the above tn.
Hartland, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,120.
Hartland, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of Pittsfield.
Hartland, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,159.
Hartland, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. by N. of Howell.
Hartland, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 485.
Hartland, p. o. in the above tn.
Hartland, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 3,226.
Hartland, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Gosport.
Hartland, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 953.
Hartland, p. o. in the above tn.
Hartland, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,710.
***Hartland,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Vermont Central R. R., 10 mls. S. of White River Junction.
Hartland, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 574.
Hartland, tn. in Shawanaw co., Wis. Pop., 541.
Hartland, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 23 mls. by railroad W. of Milwaukee.
Hartland Centre, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
Hartland Four Corners, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 2 mls. W. of Hartland.
Hartleton, p. v. in Union co., Pa., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Lewisburg. Pop., 292.
Hartley, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Hartley, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 1,143.
Hartleyville, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Hart Lot, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Rochester & Syracuse R. R., 9 mls. W. of Camillas.
Hartman, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.

Hartman, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.
Hartmonsville, p. o. in Mineral co., W. Va.
Hartsburgh, p. o. in Logan co., Ill.
Hartsburgh, p. o. in Putnam co., Ohio.
Hart's Corners, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 10½ mls. N. of Mount Vernon.
Hart's Creek, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 858.
Hartsdale, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.
Hartsells, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.
Hart's Falls, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Hoosick R. and near the Troy & Boston R. R., 12¼ mls. N. of Troy. Pop., 1,111.
Hartsgrove, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 799.
Hart's Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. of Geneva.
Hartshorn, p. o. in Alamance, N. C.
Hart's Mills, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Hart's Road, p. o. in Nassau co., Fla.
Hartstown, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, 5 mls. N. W. of Fallowfield. Pop., 188.
Hartsuggs, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 297.
Hartsville, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on Clifty Cr. and 14 mls. E. by N. of Columbus. Pop., 433.
Hartsville, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 7 mls. E. S. E. of Great Barrington.
Hartsville, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 993.
Hartsville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 6 mls. S. S. E. of Doylestown.
Hartsville, p. o. in Darlington district, S. C.
***Hartsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Trousdale co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R., 13 mls. from Lebanon. One newspaper.
Hartville, p. v. and the co. seat of Wright co., Mo., on the Gasconade R. and 32 mls. S. by E. of Lebanon. The surrounding country abounds in iron, lead and copper. Two newspapers.
Hartville, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.
Hartwell, p. v. and the co. seat of Hart co., Ga., 15 mls. W. by S. of Anderson Court House, S. C. Pop., 154.
Hartwell, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Hartwellville, p. v. in Shiawassee co., Mich., 7 mls. S. W. of Corunna.
Hartwick, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,339.
Hartwick, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. W. of Cooperstown.
Hartwick Seminary, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., near the Cooperstown & Susquehanna R.R., 10 mls. S. of Cooperstown.
Hartwood, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Hartwood, tn. in Stafford co., Va. Pop., 1,536.
Hartwood, p. o. in the above tn.
***Harvard,** p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., at the intersection of two divisions of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 63 mls. N. W. of Chicago. Pop., 1,120. One newspaper.
Harvard, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,341.
Harvard, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. S. of Groton Junction.
Harvard, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the E. Branch of the Delaware R., 13 mls. N. E. of Hancock.
***Harvard,** p. v. in Clay co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 85 mls. from Lincoln.
Harvel, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ill.
Harvey, p. v. in Marquette co., Mich., on Lake Superior, 4 mls. S. E. of Marquette.
Harvey, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 364.
Harveys, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Harveysburgh, p. v. in Fountain co., Ind., 13 mls. S. of Cole Grove on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R.
Harveysburgh, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 5 mls. E. of Waynesville. Pop., 388.
Harvey's Mills, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.
Harvey's Store, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.
Harveyville, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.
Harveyville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 8½ mls. N. W. of Shickshinny.
Harwich, v. in Delaware co., Iowa, 9 mls. W. of Delhi.
Harwich, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 3,080.
***Harwich,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Cape Cod R. R., 11 mls. E. of Barnstable. One newspaper.
Harwich Port, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the S. coast of Cape Cod Peninsula, 1½ mls. S. of Harwich.
Harwinton, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,044.
Harwington, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. E. of East Litchfield.
Harwood, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 779.
Hasbrouck, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Haselton, p. o. in Mahoning co., Ohio.
Hashuqua, p. o. in Noxubee co., Miss.
Haskell, p. o. in La Porte co., Ind.
Haskell Flats, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.
Haskins, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 15 mls. S. S. W. of Toledo. Pop., 243.
Haskinville, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
Haslum, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.
Hassan, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 551.
Hassan, p. o. in the above tn.
Hassan, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 16 mls. S. S. W. of Findlay.
Hassard, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.
Hastings, p. o. in Mills co., Iowa.
Hastings, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 2,919.
***Hastings,** p. v. and the co. seat of Barry co., Mich., on Thornapple R. and on the Grand River Valley R. R., 62 mls. N. W. of Jackson and 77 mls. S. E. of Muskegon. The river furnishes water-power, which is used in various manufactories. Pop., 1,793. Two newspapers.
***Hastings,** city and the co. seat of Dakota co., Minn., on the Mississippi R. and at the junction of the Hastings & Dakota Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. with the St. Paul & Chicago R. R., 83 mls. N. W. of Winona and 20 mls. S. E. of St. Paul. It has large flouring mills, saw mills, a furniture manufactory, the company's car shops and extensive warehouses for grain. Pop., 3,458. Two newspapers.
Hastings, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.
Hastings, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,058.
Hastings, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Central Square.
Hastings, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. E. of Mansfield.
Hastings Centre, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 2 mls. N. of Central Square.
Hasting Landing, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ill.
Hastings upon Hudson, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 4¼ mls. N. of Yonkers.
Hatborough, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 8 mls. N. of Shoemakertown.
Hatchechubbee, p. v. in Russell co., Ala., on the Mobile & Girard R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Girard.
Hatcher's Station, p. o. in Quitman co., Ga.
Hatch Hollow, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
Hatch, p. o. in Kossuth co., Iowa.
Hatch's Bend, p. o. in La Fayette co., Fla.
Hatchville, p. o. in Barnstable co., Mass.
Hat Creek, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.
Hatfield, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,594.
Hatfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut River R. R., 7 mls. N. of Northampton.
Hatfield, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,512.
Hatfield, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 3 mls. N. of Lansdale.
Hathaway, p. o. in Lake co., Tenn.

Hatoka, tn. in Nottoway co., Va. Pop., 3,428.
Hatteras, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.
Hatteras, Cape, on the coast of N. C., 120 mls. S. by E. of Cape Henry, and in lat. 35° 14′ and long. 75° 30′.
Hattieville, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.
Haubstadt, p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordville R. R., 10¼ mls. S. of Princeton.
Haught's Store, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.
Haulton's, tn. in Redwood co., Minn. Pop., 111.
Hauppauge, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.
Hausertown, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 14½ mls. W. of Spencer.
Havana, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 2,933.
***Havana,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Illinois R., opposite the mouth of Spoon R., and on the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 41 mls. S. S. W. of Peoria and 42 mls. N. of Jacksonville. Pop., 1,785. One newspaper.
Havana, v. in Greene co., Iowa, on the Raccoon R., and 35½ mls. S. S. W. of Fort Dodge.
Havana, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.
Havana, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.
Havana, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
***Havana,** p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., on the Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua R. R., 3 mls. S. of Watkins and 19 mls. N. of Elmira. It lies on the Chemung Canal, which connects the Chemung R. with Seneca Lake. Pop., 1,273. Two newspapers.
Havana, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, on a branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Monroeville.
Havana, v. in Cass co., Texas.
Havanna, p. o. in Hale co., Ala.
Havanna, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 636.
Havanna, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 5 mls. from Aurora.
Havelock, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., near Lake Michigan, and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7¾ mls. N. of Chicago.
Havelock, v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Pan Handle R. R., 15½ mls. W. of Pittsburgh.
Haven, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Havens, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Haverford College, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Haverford, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,538.
Haverford, p. o. in the above tn.
***Haverhill,** city in Essex co., Mass., on the N. bank of the Merrimac R., at the head of navigation, and on the Boston & Maine R. R., 33 mls. N. of Boston; has extensive manufactories of boots and shoes, silverware, woollen goods, etc. Pop., 13,092; in 1860, 9,995. Five newspapers.
Haverhill, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 2,271.
***Haverhill,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grafton co., N. H., near the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 84 mls. N. W. of Concord.
Haverhill, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Greenup, Ky., and 9 mls. S. of Sciotoville.
Haverstraw, tn. in Rockland co., N. Y. Pop., 6,412.
Haverstraw, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 37 mls. N. of New York, and 115 mls. S. of Albany. The river is here between 3 and 4 mls. wide. Pop., 3,469. One newspaper.
Havilah, p. v. and the co. seat of Kern co., Cal., 105 mls. N. of Los Angeles and in the midst of a mining country. One newspaper.
Haviland Hollow, p. o. in Putnam co., N. Y.
Havilandsville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Havirdsville, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
***Havre de Grace,** p. v. in Harford co., Md., near the mouth of the Susquehanna R. and on the railroad from Baltimore to Philadelphia; is the terminus of the Tide Water Canal, and has a large coal trade. A railroad bridge crosses the river at this place. Pop., 2,281. One newspaper.
Haw Branch, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.
Haw Creek, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,056.
Haw Creek, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 2,634.
Haw Creek, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 1,731.
Haw Creek, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.
Haw Creek, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Hawes Cross Roads, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Hawesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hancock co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 124 mls. below Louisville. In the neighborhood are productive coal beds. Pop., 855.
Hawk Creek, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 353.
Hawk Eye, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
Hawk Eye, p. o. in Dixon co., Nebr.
Hawkins, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Hawkins, co. in Tenn., N. N. E. part. Area, 640 sq. mls. Pop., 15,837; in 1860, 16,162. The surface is rocky, being traversed by Clinch Mt. and other ridges. It is intersected by the Holston R., which affords abundant water-power. Rogersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 138,968 bush.; rye, 1,083 bush.; Indian-corn, 466,470 bush.; oats, 112,306 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,829 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,956 bush.; tobacco, 12,370 lbs.; butter, 117,468 lbs.; hay, 3,354 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,348,287. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $815,053. Value of manufactures, $84,439.
Hawkins Mills, p. o. in Russell co., W. Va.
Hawkinstown, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.
Hawkinsville, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.
Hawkinsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Ga., on the Ocmulgee R. and a branch of the Macon & Brunswick R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of Cochran. The neighborhood produces cotton, which is shipped here. Pop., 813. One newspaper.
Hawkinsville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Black R. and 3 mls. E. of Boonville. Pop., 150.
Hawkinsville, p. o. in Sussex co., Va.
Hawk Mine, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.
Hawk Point, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.
Hawk's Nest, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.
Hawleigh, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak. Ter.
Hawley, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 672.
Hawley, p. o. in the above tn.
Hawley, p. o. in Clay co., Minn.
***Hawley,** p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., on the Honesdale Branch of the New York & Erie R. R., 11¼ mls. W. of Lackawanna. Pop. about 1,500.
Hawley's Store, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.
Hawleysville, p. v. in Page co., Iowa, on the East Nodaway R., 6 mls. N. E. of Clarinda.
Hawleyton, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Hawleyville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 23 mls. N. by W. of Bridgeport. It is the southern terminus of the Shepaug Valley R. R.
Haw Patch, v. in La Grange co., Ind., 6 mls. from Ligonier.
Haw Ridge, p. v. in Dale co., Ala., 25 mls. S. E. of Troy.
Haw River, a branch of the Cape Fear R.; rises in Rockingham co., N. C., flows S. E. through Alamance co., and joins Deep R. at Haywood, in Chatham co. It has considerable fall, affording much water-power.
Haw River, p. v. in Alamance co., N. C., 1 mle. E. of Graham.
Hawthorn, p. o. in White co., Ill.
Hawthorn, p. o. in Montgomery co., Iowa.
Hawthorne, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.
Hawthorne, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Haycock, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,250.
Haycock Run, p. o. in the above tn.

Hay Creek, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 901.
Hayden, p. o. in Lassen co., Cal.
Hayden Row, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass.
Haydens Ferry, p. o. in Maricopa co., Ariz.
Haydenville, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 7 mls. N. W. by railroad from Northampton.
Haydenville, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.
Hayes' Store, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.
Hayes' Store, p. o. in Gloucester co., Va.
Hayesville, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa.
***Hayesville,** p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. E. of Ashland. Pop., 376.
Hayesville, p. o. and the co. seat of Clay co., N. C., on the Hiawassee R., and 20 mls. N. of Clayton, Ga. Pop., 35.
Hayesville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 2½ mls. N. of Oxford.
Hayfield, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 18.
Hayfield, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,824.
Hayfield, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Saegerstown.
Hayfield, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Hay Fork, p. o. in Trinity co., Cal.
Hay Market, p. v. in Prince William co., Va., 2 mls. from Gainesville.
Haymond, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., 7½ mls. S. W. of Brookville.
Haymond, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 934.
Haynerville, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 7½ mls. N. E. of Troy.
Haynes, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.
Haynes, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.
Haynesville, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Haynesville, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.
Haynesville, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 165.
Haynesville, p. o. in the above tn.
Hayneville, p. v. and the co. seat of Lowndes co., Ala., 7 mls. N. W. of Letohatchee and 23 mls. S. W. of Montgomery.
Hays, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 4,088; in 1860, 2,126. The surface is hilly; the soil not remarkably fertile. The S. part is intersected from E. to W. by the Rio Blanco and the N. part by Archer's and Union Crs. San Marcos is the co. seat. Agr. productions, in 1870: Wheat, 311 bush.; rye, 80 bush.; Indian-corn, 92,420 bush.; oats, 55 bush.; Irish pot's, 238 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,838 bush.; cotton, 1,468 bales; butter, 32,310 lbs.; hay, 76 tons. Cash value of farms, $207,897. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $162,577. Value of manufactures, $19,846.
Hay's City, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 320.
***Hay's City,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 88 mls. W. of Brookville. Pop., 320.
Hay's Ford, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.
Hay's Store, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
Haysville, p. v. in Greene co., Ala., at the junction of the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R. with the Selma & Meridian R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Eutaw. Pop., 25.
Haysville, p. v. in Dubois co., Ind., 18 mls. from Loogootee.
Hayward, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 382.
Hayward, p. v. in the above tn., on the Minnesota R. R., 19 mls. W. of Brownsdale.
Haywood, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R. and on San Francisco B. It is a thriving place and has unusual facilities for trade. Pop., 504. One newspaper.
Haywood, co. in N. C., W. part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 7,921; in 1860, 5,801. The surface is mountainous; the soil fertile in the valleys and near the streams. It is bounded on the E. by a ridge of the Blue Mts., on the W. and N. by ridges of the Great Iron Mts., and on the S. by the Blue Ridge. Big Pigeon R. intersects most of the central part. Waynesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,734 bush.; rye, 9,004 bush.; Indian-corn, 206,998 bush.; oats, 26,879 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,126 bush.; sweet pot's, 699 bush.; tobacco, 18,692 lbs.; butter, 76,463 lbs.; hay, 551 tons. Cash value of farms, $591,148. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $658,520. Value of manufactures, $8,415.
Haywood, p. v. in Chatham co., N. C.
Haywood, co. in Tenn., S. W. part. Area, 497 sq. mls. Pop., 25,094; in 1860, 19,232. Its S. part is intersected by the Big Hatchie R. flowing from E. to W. The S. Fork of the Forked Deer Cr. intersects the N. E. corner. The surface is level and the soil quite fertile. Brownsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,507 bush.; rye, 452 bush.; Indian-corn, 522,921 bush.; oats, 9,717 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,352 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,037 bush.; cotton, 10,510 bales; butter, 89,739 lbs.; hay, 329 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,885,796. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,403,495. Value of manufactures, $140,796.
Hazard, p. v. in Cherokee co., Iowa, on the Illinois Central R. R., 82 mls. from Fort Dodge and 7 mls. from Cherokee.
Hazard, p. o. and the co. seat of Perry co., Ky., on the North Fork of the Kentucky R., 65 mls. E. of Mt. Vernon.
Hazard, v. in Albany co., Wyo. Ter., station on the Union Pacific R. R., 7 mls. from Cheyenne.
Hazardville, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 6 mls. E. of Thomsonville.
Hazel, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 7,110.
Hazeldell, p. o. in Lawrence co., Pa.
Hazel Green, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 752.
Hazel Green, p. o. in Shiawassee co., Mich.
Hazel Green, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 2,161.
Hazel Green, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Galena, Ill. Pop., 723.
Hazel Grove, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ark.
Hazel Grove, p. o. Oceana co., Mich.
Hazel Run, p. o. in St. Francois co., Mo.
Hazelton, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 885.
Hazelton, p. o. in the above tn.
Hazleton, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 822.
Hazelton, p. o. in the above tn.
Hazelton, v. in Douglas co., Nebr.
Hazelwood, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.
Hazen, p. o. in Prairie co., Ark.
Hazle Barrens, p. o. in Barry co., Mo.
Hazle Dell, p. v. in Cumberland co., Ill., 8 mls. S. E. of Greenup.
Hazle Dell, p. o. in Comanche co., Tex.
Hazle Green, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.
Hazle Green, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.
Hazle Green, p. o. in Wolfe co., Ky.
Hazle Green, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.
Hazle Hill, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 1,904.
Hazlehurst, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.
Hazlehurst, v. in Glynn co., Ga., on the Brunswick & Albany R. R., 13 mls. from Brunswick. Pop. about 100.
***Hazle Hurst,** p. v. in Copiah co., Miss., on the Great Jackson Route R. R., 34 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop., 662. One newspaper.
Hazle Patch, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.
Hazleton, p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., on White R. and on the Evansville & Crawfordville R. R., 13¼ mls. S. of Vincennes. Pop., 376.
***Hazleton,** p. bor. in Luzerne co., Pa.; is the terminus of a branch of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 15 mls. W. of Penn Haven. It lies in the iron and coal region. Pop., 4,317. Three newspapers.
Hazlettville, p. o. in Kent co., Del.
Hazlewood, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 674.
Hazlewood, p. o. in Alexander co., Ill.

Hazlewood, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 1,267.
Hazlewood, p. o. in the above tn.
Hazlewood, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Headland, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.
Headland, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Head of Barren, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.
Head of Elm, p. o. in Montague co., Tex.
Head of Laurel, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Head of Tennessee, p. o. in Rabun co., Ga.
Head Quarters, p. o. in Nicholas co., Ky.
Headsville, p. o. in Robertson co., Tex.
Headsville, p. o. in Mineral co., W. Va.
Head Waters, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
***Healdsburgh,** p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on Russian R. and the San Francisco & Northern Pacific R. R., 15½ mls. N. W. of Santa Rosa and 72 mls. N. of San Francisco. Much wine is produced in the neighborhood. Pop., 959. One newspaper.
Healdville, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
Healing Springs, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 320.
Healing Springs, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
Healing Springs, p. o. in Bath co., Va.
Heard, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 285 sq. mls. Pop., 7,866; in 1860, 7,895. Its surface is very hilly and broken, and covered mostly with forests. The soil is highly productive. The Chattahoochee R. traverses it from N. to S. Sundalhatchee Cr. and White Water Cr. drain it. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,771 bush.; rye, 77 bush.; Indian-corn, 151,435 bush.; oats, 11,230 bush.; Irish pot's, 311 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,406 bush.; cotton, 3,508 bales; butter, 41,085 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,031,224. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $591,408. Value of manufactures, $98,730.
Heardmont, p. o. in Elbert co., Ga.
Hearne, p. v. in Robertson co., Tex., at the junction of the Houston & Texas Central R. R. with the International & Great Northern R. R., 50 mls. N. of Navasota. Is the trade-center of a good agricultural district. Pop. about 1,500.
Heart Prairie, v. in Walworth co., Wis., 11½ mls. N. W. of Elkhorn.
Heartwellville, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 11 mls. E. by S. of Bennington.
Heasleyville, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.
Heath, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 613.
Heath, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Shelburne Falls.
Heath, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,000.
Heath, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 247.
Heath's Creek, tn. in Pettis co., Mo. Pop., 2,523.
Heathsville, p. o. in Halifax co., N. C.
Heathsville, tn. in Northumberland co., Va. Pop., 1,996.
Heathsville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 62 mls. N. E. of Richmond.
Heaton, p. o. in Lee co., Ill.
Heaton, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Hebbardsville, p. v. in Henderson co., Ky., 13 mls. from Henderson.
Hebbardsville, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. W. of Athens.
Hebbertsburgh, p. o. in Cumberland co., Tenn.
Hober, p. v. and the co. seat of Wasatch co., Utah Ter., 42 mls. S. E. of Salt Lake City. Pop., 658.
Hebron, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 1,279.
Hebron, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Turnerville and 8½ mls. S. of Andover. Has manufactories of cotton and silk.
Hebron, p. o. in Washington co., Ga.
Hebron, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 930.
Hebron, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 11 mls. E. N. E. of Harward.
***Hebron,** p. v. in Porter co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 16¼ mls. W. of La Crosse. Pop. about 800.
Hebron, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.
Hebron, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.
Hebron, p. o. in Boone co., Ky.
Hebron, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 744
Hebron, p. o. in the above tn., on the Portland & Oxford Central R. R.
Hebron, p. o. in Nicollet co., Minn.
Hebron, p. v. and the co. seat of Thayer co., Nebr., on Little Blue R., 75 mls. S. W. of Lincoln. One newspaper.
Hebron, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 382.
Hebron, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. N. by W. of Bristol.
Hebron, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 2,399.
Hebron, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Salem on the Rutland & Washington R. R., and 2 mls. from this railroad.
Hebron, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, and 4 mls. W. of Jacksontown. Pop., 478.
Hebron, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 754.
Hebron, p. o. in the above tn.
Hebron, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Hebron, p. o. in Washington co., Utah Ter.
Hebron, p. o. in Pleasants co., W. Va.
Hebron, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,372.
Hebron, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. E. of Fort Atkinson.
Hebronville, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Providence, and near the boundary of R. I.
Hecht City, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.
Hecker, p. v. in Monroe co., Ill., 18 mls. from Belleville.
Hicktown, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 12½ mls. by railroad N. of Bethlehem.
Hecla, p. o. in Whitley co., Ind.
Hecla Works, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.
Hector, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Hector, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 4,905.
Hector, p. o. in the above tn.
Hector, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 651.
Hedgesville, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
Hedgesville, p. v. in Berkeley co., W. Va., 3 mls. from Cherry Run Depot.
Hedwig's Hill, p. o. in Mason co., Tex.
Heffren, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.
Hegarty's Cross Roads, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Hegesville, tn. in Berkeley co., Va. Pop., 2,499.
Hegg, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.
Hegins, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,154.
Hegins, p. o. in the above tn.
Heidelberg, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,193.
Heidelberg, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 2,256.
Heidelberg, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 1,441.
Heidelberg, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,266.
Heidelberg, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.
Heidlersburgh, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 10 mls. N. E. of Gettysburg.
Heightsburg, v. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 203.
Heilmandale, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.
Heistersburgh, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Helen, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 476.
Helen, p. o. in the above tn.
Helena, p. o. in Shelby co., Ala.
***Helena,** p. v. and the co. seat of Phillips co., Ark., on the Mississippi R.; is the terminus of the Arkansas Central R. R., and is 80 mls. below Memphis, Tenn. It has considerable river commerce. Pop., 2,249. Five newspapers.
Helena, p. o. in Lake co., Colo.
Helena, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Helena, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., on the Mason & Lexington R. R., 12 mls. S. of Maysville.
Helena, tn. in Antrim co., Mich. Pop., 483.
Helena, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 1,089.

Helena, p. v. in Scott co., Minn., 14 mls. E. of Belle Plain.

***Helena,** city and co. seat of Lewis and Clarke co., Mont. Ter., 120 mls. N. of Virginia City; lies on a beautiful plain surrounded by high ranges of the Rocky Mts., and about 30 mls. E. of the Missouri R. It supplies the numerous mining districts in the neighborhood with goods and provisions, and is rapidly growing. Pop., 3,106. Four newspapers.

Helena, p. o. in Johnson co., Nebr.

Helena, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the St. Regis R., 10½ mls. N. of Stockholm Depot. Pop., 150.

Helena, p. o. in Sandusky co., Ohio.

Helena, v. in Newberry district., S. C., at the junction of the Greenville & Columbia R. R. with the Laurens R. R., 48 mls. from Columbia. Pop., 100.

Helena, p. v. and the co. seat of Karnes co., Tex., on the San Antonia R., below the junction of the Medina R. and Cibolo Cr., 43 mls. W. of Victoria.

Helena Station, p. v. in Iowa co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 2 mls. E. of Spring Grove.

Helen Furnace, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Helenville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., 6 mls. E. of Jefferson.

Helham, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

Helicon, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.

Hellam, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,639.

Hellam, p. o. in the above tn.

Hellen, p. v. in Elk co., Pa., on a branch of the Clarion R., 13 mls. S. of Ridgeway.

Heller's Corners, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.

Hellertown, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. S. of Bethlehem.

Helmick, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.

Helmville, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.

Helt, tn. in Vermillion co., Ind. Pop., 2,794.

Helton, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Heltonville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 12 mls. N. E. of Bedford.

Helvetia, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.

Helvetia, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 148.

Helvetia, p. o. in the above tn.

Hematite, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 35 mls. S. of St. Louis.

Hemlock, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Hemlock, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Cresson.

Hemlock, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,170.

Hemlock City, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich.

Hemlock Grove, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Hemlock Hollow, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Hemlock Lake, in Livingston co., N. Y.; separates Livingston co. from Ontario co. It is drained by an affluent of Honeoye Cr., and covers an area of about 5 sq. mls.

Hemlock Lake, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y.; 6½ mls. S. E. of Livonia Station. Pop., 257.

Hempfield, p. o. in the v. of Rohrerstown in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3 mls. W. of Lancaster.

Hempfield, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,119.

Hempfield, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 5,819.

Hemphill, p. o. and the co. seat of Sabine co., Tex., 10 mls. from Sabinetown on the Sabine R.

Hempstead, co. in Ark., S. W. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 13,768; in 1860, 13,989. The Red R. and its affluent, Little R., form the south-eastern boundary; the Little Missouri the north-western. Terre Rouge Cr. and Ozan Cr., tributaries of the Little Missouri, rise in this co. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,508 bush.; Indian-corn, 683,425 bush.; oats, 2,713 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,261 bush.; sweet pot's, 40,541 bush.; cotton, 10,664 bales; tobacco, 875 lbs. Cash value of farms, $733,528. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,336,606. Value of manufactures, $131,003.

Hempstead, tn. in Queens co., N. Y. Pop., 13,999.

***Hempstead,** p.v. in the above tn.; is the terminus of a branch, 2¼ mls. long, of the Long Island R. R., and is 17 mls. E of Brooklyn and 4 mls. from the ocean. Several manufactories and considerable local trade. Pop., 2,316. Two newspapers.

Hempstead, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., on the Brazos R. and on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Houston. The Macdade Branch joins the main line here and intersects the cos. N. of Hempstead. It is a flourishing farming v., and has about 1,500 inhabitants.

Henderson, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.

Henderson, p. o. in Houston co., Ga.

Henderson, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 12,582; in 1860, 9,501. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The co. contains some stone-coal and limestone. It is separated from Iowa by the Mississippi R., which forms its western boundary. Oquawka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 230,174 bush.; rye, 96,430 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,712,901 bush.; oats, 229,986 bush.; Irish pot's, 59,711 bush.; sweet pot's, 754 bush.; butter, 267,268 lbs.; hay, 12,326 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,719,414. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,717,950. Value of manufactures, $618,100.

Henderson, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,742.

Henderson, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. by N. of Wataga.

Henderson, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Henderson, co. in Ky., N. W. part. Area, 610 sq. mls. Pop., 18,457; in 1860, 14,262. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. The Ohio R. separates it on the N. from Ind. Green R. forms its E. boundary, Deer Cr. its S. and Highland Cr. its W. Henderson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,586 bush.; rye, 1,843 bush.; Indian-corn, 739,652 bush.; oats, 31,118 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,641 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,164 bush.; tobacco, 6,600,506 lbs.; butter, 84,174 lbs.; hay, 1,775 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,322,516. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,371,942. Value of manufactures, $373,874.

***Henderson,** city and the co. seat of Henderson co., Ky., on the Ohio R. and the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 146 mls. N. of Nashville and 200 mls. below Louisville. Large quantities of country produce are shipped here. Pop., 4,171. Two newspapers.

Henderson, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.

Henderson, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 1,291.

***Henderson,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Minnesota R., and near the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 58 mls. S. W. of St. Paul. Pop., 706. One newspaper.

Henderson, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Henderson, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,926.

Henderson, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Adams. Pop., 339.

Henderson, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 7,706; in 1860, 10,448.—The surface is mountainous, the soil best adapted to grazing. It is bounded W., S. and E. by portions of the Blue Ridge. It is watered by French Broad R. and Mud Cr. The Spartanburgh & Union R. R. intersects the N. E. part. Hendersonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,348 bush.; rye, 22,298 bush.; Indian-corn, 212,914 bush.; oats, 21,101

bush.; Irish pot's, 14,960 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,377 bush.; tobacco, 22 886 lbs.; butter, 82,916 lbs.; hay, 417 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,015,182. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $469,231. Value of manufactures, $81,403.

***Henderson,** p. v. in Granville co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 40 mls. N. of Raleigh. Pop., 545.

Henderson, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 12 mls. E. N. E. of Mercer.

Henderson, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 661.

Henderson, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 884.

Henderson, co. in Tenn., W. part. Area, 608 sq. mls. Pop., 14,217; in 1860, 14,491. The surface is nearly level and the soil fertile. It is drained by the head waters of several affluents of the Tennessee R. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,274 bush.; rye, 446 bush.; Indian-corn, 547,805 bush.; oats, 17,397 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,148 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,736 bush.; tobacco, 15,134 lbs.; butter, 142,847 lbs.; hay, 67 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,929,885. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,168,172. Value of manufactures, $118,419.

Henderson, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 6,786; in 1860, 4,595. The surface is undulating; the soil good and well watered. Trinity R. bounds it on the W., Neches R. on the E. Athens is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 159 bush.; rye, 69 bush.; Indian-corn, 156,804 bush.; oats, 683 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,966 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,075 bush.; cotton, 2,967 bales; butter, 34,543 lbs. Cash value of farms, $187,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $336,551. Value of manufactures, $49,037.

Henderson, p. v. and the co. seat of Rusk co., Tex., 33 mls. S. E. of Marshall; in a cotton-producing district. One newspaper.

Henderson's Mill, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.

Henderson's Springs, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

Henderson Station, p. o. in Ford co., Ill.

Henderson Station, p. v. in Madison co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Jackson.

Hendersonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Henderson co., N. C., 27 mls. W. of Rutherfordton. Pop., 278.

Hendersonville, p. v. in Sumner co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Gallatin and 5 mls. from Edgefield Junction.

Hendricks, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 20,402; in 1860, 16,953. The southern and north-western parts of the co. are undulating; the remainder is level. The soil is very productive. Timber is abundant. The co. is drained by the Walnut Fork of Eel R. and the White Lick Cr. Three lines of railroad pass through the co. Danville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 376,992 bush.; rye, 2,319 bush.; Indian-corn, 975,825 bush.; oats, 53,501 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,620 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,536 bush.; butter, 218,526 lbs.; hay, 12,180 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,195,484. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,722,832. Value of manufactures, $609,672.

Hendricks, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,704.

Hendricks, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.

Hendricks, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Hendricksburgh, v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 2 mls. by railroad S. of Wilkesbarre.

Hendrick's Store, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Hendrix, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

Hendrysburgh, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. of Barnesville.

Hendy Creek, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.

Henley, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., 14 mls. N. of Yreka.

Henleyville, p. o. in Tehama co., Cal.

Henlopen, Cape, at the entrance of Delaware B., on the eastern coast of Delaware, 15 mls. S. S. W. of Cape May. It is in 38° 47′ N. lat. and 75° 5′ 30″ W. long.

Hennepin, tn. in Putnam co., Ill. Pop., 2,144.

Hennepin, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Illinois R., 115 mls. N. of Springfield and 3 mls. S. E. of Bureau Junction on the Peoria Branch R. R. Has considerable river commerce. One newspaper.

Hennepin, co. in Minn., S. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 31,566; in 1860, 12,849. The surface is mostly level and the soil very fertile. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R., on the N. W. by Green R., and on the S. by the Minnesota R. The main line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. intersects the S. central part. Minneapolis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 379,060 bush.; rye, 9,411 bush.; Indian-corn, 259,418 bush.; oats, 226,361 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,863 bush; sweet pot's, 95 bush.; butter, 333,146 lbs.; hay, 25,454 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,164,074. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,400,479. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $1,125,215; sawed lumber, $1,733,011; furniture, $148,300, and woollen goods, $142,012. Total value of manufactures, $6,810,970.

Henniker, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,288.

Henniker, p. v. in the above tn., on the Contocook R. and the Contocook River R. R., 6¾ mls. N. of Hillsborough Bridge, and 18 mls. from Concord.

Henning's Mills, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

Henrico, co. in Va., E. part. Area, 230 sq. mls. Pop., 66,179; in 1860, 61,616. It extends from the James R. in the S. to the Chickahominy R. in the N., and has an uneven surface and a moderately productive soil. The Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R. and the Richmond & York R. R. intersect the co. Richmond, the state capital, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,422 bush.; rye, 1,159 bush.; Indian-corn, 127,166 bush.; oats, 89,601 bush.; Irish pots, 37,634 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,228 bush.; tobacco, 11,175 lbs.; butter, 46,005 lbs.; hay, 2,112 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,195,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $724,845. Value of manufactures, $11,436,616.

Henrietta, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 976.

Henrietta, p. o. in the above tn.

Henrietta, p. o. in Nuckells co., Nebr.

Henrietta, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,280.

Henrietta, p. o. in the above tn., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 7 mls. S. of Rochester.

Henrietta, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 927.

Henrietta, p. o. in the above tn.

Henrietta, p. o in Blair co., Pa.

Henrietta, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 754.

Henrietta, p. o. in the above tn.

Henry, co. in Ala., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 14,191; in 1860, 14,918. It is bounded on the E. by the Chattahoochee R., which separates it from Ga. The eastern part is traversed by the East Branch of the Choctawhatchee R. The surface is slightly undulating, and the soil consists mostly of unproductive sand, which in some localities forms low ridges. Abbeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 52 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 248,470 bush.; oats, 5,670 bush.; sweet pot's, 48,988 bush.; cotton, 7,127 bales. Cash value of farms, $865,419. Total, estimated,

value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,061,838. Value of manufactures, $51,410.

Henry, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 395 sq. mls. Pop., 10,102; in 1860, 10,702. The South R., a branch of the Ocmulgee, forms the eastern boundary, and Towaliga Cr. part of the southern. The surface is broken and mostly covered with forests. The soil is moderately productive. McDonough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,488 bush.; Indian-corn, 166,210 bush.; oats, 16,619 bush.; Irish pot's, 328 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,714 bush., cotton, 4,888 bales; butter, 52,175 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,073,010. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $922,821. Value of manufactures, $28,500.

Henry, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 825 sq. mls. Pop., 35,506; in 1860, 20,660. The surface is undulating and the soil fine. The Chicago & Rock Island R. R. passes through it from E. to W. The Rock R. forms the N. W. boundary of the co. Cambridge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 462,824 bush.; rye, 35,766 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,541,683 bush.; oats, 668,367 bush.; Irish pot's, 156,734 bush.; sweet pot's, 90 bush.; butter, 644,494 lbs.; hay, 37,229 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,152,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,959,687. Value of manufactures, $903,075.

Henry, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 2,613.

***Henry,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 127 mls. S. W. of Chicago and 33 mls. N. E. of Peoria. Shipping point for grain. Pop., 2,162. One newspaper.

Henry, co. in Ind., E. central part. Area, 385 sq. mls. Pop., 23,086; in 1860, 20,119. The eastern part is generally level; the remainder undulating. It is drained by several forks of the White R. Three lines of railroad pass through the co. New Castle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 601,721 bush.; rye, 1,305 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,152,164 bush.; oats, 98,677 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,599 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,864 bush.; butter, 384,451 lbs.; hay, 10,090 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,464,507. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,369,670. Value of manufactures, $968,913.

Henry, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 1,919.

Henry, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 2,818.

Henry, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.

Henry, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 680.

Henry, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 21,463; in 1860, 18,701. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile and under good cultivation. Limestone and stone-coal are found. Big Cr. and other creeks drain the co. The Dubuque and Mississippi R. R. intersects the co. from W. to E. Mount Pleasant is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 219,474 bush.; rye, 19,529 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,095,846 bush.; oats, 231,631 bush.; Irish pot's, 99,459 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,035 bush.; wool, 129,187 lbs.; butter, 490,181 lbs.; hay, 27,991 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,243,369. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,174,772. Value of manufactures, $1,549,818.

Henry, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 230 sq. mls. Pop., 11,066; in 1860, 11,949. The surface is undulating; the soil is remarkably fertile. The Kentucky R. forms its E. boundary. The Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R. intersects it. New Castle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,123 bush.; rye, 25,516 bush.; Indian-corn, 591,528 bush.; oats, 63,913 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,986 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,787 bush.; tobacco, 1,375,364 lbs.; butter, 114,160 lbs.; hay, 2,879 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,279,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $882,863. Value of manufactures, $146,074.

Henry, co. in Mo., W. part. Area, 765 sq. mls. Pop., 17,401; in 1860, 9,865. The surface is undulating and consists of extensive prairies with heavy timber skirting the streams. The soil is very productive and adapted to all branches of agriculture. The co. is drained by Grand R. and its affluents, and is intersected by the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 239,828 bush.; rye, 515 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,167,590 bush.; oats, 298,581 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,117 bush; sweet pot's, 2,112 bush.; tobacco, 7,450 lbs.; butter, 181,945 lbs.; hay, 5,167 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,024,430. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,279,095. Value of manufactures, $585,115.

Henry, co. in Ohio, N. W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 14,028; in 1860, 8,901. This co. is intersected from S. W. to N. E. by the Maumee R. The surface is generally level and the soil good. It is traversed by the Wabash & Erie Canal and Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. Napoleon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 175,151 bush.; rye, 3,745 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,522 bush.; oats, 78,190 bush.; Irish pot's, 67,347 bush.; sweet pot's, 266 bush.; butter, 297,973 lbs.; hay, 11,311 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,440,804. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $907,291. Value of manufactures, $579,221.

Henry, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 685.

Henry, co. in Tenn., N. N. W. part. Area, 560 sq. mls. Pop., 20,380; in 1860, 19,133. The co. is bounded N. by Ky. and E. by the Tennessee and Big Sandy Rs. It is traversed by the Memphis & Louisville R. R. The surface is level and the soil productive. Paris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 98,435 bush.; rye, 554 bush.; Indian-corn, 767,220 bush.; oats, 26,816 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,365 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,882 bush.; cotton, 2,385 bales; tobacco, 1,715,001 lbs.; butter, 174,000 lbs.; hay, 910 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,645,294. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,337,686. Value of manufactures, $391,745.

Henry, co. in Va., S. part. Area about 325 sq mls. Pop., 12,303; in 1860, 12,105. It borders on N. C. and is intersected from N. W. to S. E. by Smith R., a tributary of Dan R. The surface is rolling and hilly and the soil of the valleys productive. Martinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,651 bush.; rye, 9,302 bush.; Indian-corn, 154,794 bush.; oats, 75,229 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,030 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,996 bush.; tobacco, 1,129,617 lbs.; butter, 27,335 lbs. Cash value of farms, $819,920. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $492,127. Value of manufactures, $149,430.

Henry, tn. in Hanover co., Va. Pop., 3,347.

Henry, tn. in Sussex co., Va. Pop., 1,220.

Henry, p. o. in the above tn.

Henry Clay, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 951.

Henry Clay Factory, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 3 mls. N. W. of Wilmington.

Henry's Cross Roads, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

Henry's Fork, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.

Henry Station, p. v. in Henry co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Memphis R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Paris. Pop. about 400.

Henrysville, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.

Henrysville, p. v. in Logan co., Ky., 10 mls. from Russellville the co. seat.

Henrysville, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., near the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Stroudsburg. Pop., 25.

Henryville, p. v. in Clarke co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 18¼ mls. N. of Jeffersonville.
Henryville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.
Hensley, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 804.
Hensley, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 1,668.
Henson's Springs, p. o. in Sanford co., Ala.
Hensonville, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
Hepburn, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 971.
Hepler, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
Hepler, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Heppner, p o. in Umatilla co., Oreg.
Hepton, p. o. in Kosciusko co., Ind.
Herald's Prairie, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop., 1,160.
Herbert, p. o. in Neshoba co., Miss.
Hereford, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 4 mls. S. of Barkton.
Hereford, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,230.
Hereford, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Alburtis.
Hereford, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Herington, p. o. in Garrard co., Ky.
Herkimer, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 1,275 sq. mls. Pop., 33,929; in 1860, 40,561. The northern part of this long and narrow co. lies partly within the Adirondack region; is rough and hilly; has a slope from E. to W. and is drained by numerous tributaries of the Black R. The southern part includes the upper course of the Mohawk R. and is drained by East and West Canada Crs. The surface of this part is level or undulating and has a highly productive soil. The New York Central R. R. intersects the co., following the valley of the Mohawk R. Herkimer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,665 bush.; rye, 7,359 bush.; Indian-corn, 128,953 bush.; oats, 551,179 bush.; Irish pot's, 357,805 bush.; sweet pot's, 15 bush.; cheese, 5,101,654 lbs.; wool, 25,918 lbs.; butter, 1,212,051 lbs.; hay, 157,839 tons. Cash value of farms, $27,489,169. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,707,902. Principal products of industry: Cheese, $1,514,347; fire-arms, $1,752,927; flour and meal, $545,046; tanned leather, $1,003,550, and woollen goods, $856,024. Total value of manufactures, $8,901,297.
Herkimer, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,949.
***Herkimer,** p. v. and the co. seat of Herkimer co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal, and the New York Central R. R., 80¾ mls. W. of Albany. It has a paper mill, some flouring mills, and does a large business in dairy products. Pop., 1,220. One newspaper.
Hermaan, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
Herman, p. o. in Grant co., Minn.
Herman, p. v. in Washington co., Nebr., on the Omaha & Northwestern R. R., 10 mls. N. of Blair.
Herman, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,935.
Herman, p. o. in the above tn.
Herman, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 2,252.
***Hermann,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gasconade co. Mo., on the Missouri R. and the Missouri Pacific R. R., 81 mls. W. of St. Louis. The vineyards in the neighborhood are very productive, and in 1870 there were manufactured over 500,000 gallons of wine. Pop., 1,335. Two newspapers.
Hermansville, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.
Hermitage, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.
Hermitage, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Hermitage, p. v. in Point Coupee parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 3 mls. from Port Hudson.
Hermitage, p. v. and the co. seat of Hickory co., Mo., on the Pomme de la Terre R., 36 mls. from Clinton. One newspaper.
Hermitage, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Castile.
Hermitage, p. v. in Mercer co. Pa., 3 mls. E. of Sharon.
Hermitage, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Hermon, p. v. in Knox co., Ill., 5 mls. S. E. of Abingdon.
Hermon, tn. in Penobscot co. Me. Pop., 1,489.
Hermon, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Bangor.
Hermon, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,793.
***Herman,** p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. E. of East De Kalb. Pop., 573.
Hermon Center, p. o. in Penobscot co. Me.
Hermon Pond, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Bangor.
Hernando, co. in Florida, S. central part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 2,938; in 1860, 1,200. The surface is generally level; the soil sandy. Withlockoochee R. bounds the co. E. and N. It borders on the Gulf of Mexico, on the W. Lake Trati Apopka is in the N. E. part, and a few small lakes in the S. E. part. Brookville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 3 bush.; oats, 1,627 bush.; Indian-corn, 41,354 bush.; Irish pot's, 15 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,680 bush.; cotton, 162 bales; rice, 34,682 lbs.; butter, 6,872 lbs. Cash value of farms, $210,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $500,554.
***Hernando,** p. v. and the co. seat of De Soto co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 37 mls. N. of Panola. Pop., 730. One newspaper.
Herndon, p. o. in Greene co., Ark.
Herndon, p. v. in Burke co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R. and on the Ogeechee R., 11 mls. W. of Millen.
Herndon, p. o. in Saline co., Mo.
Herndon, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Port Treverton and at the junction of the Northern Central R. R. with the Mahanoy & Shamokin R. R., 34 mls. N. of Harrisburg.
Herndon, p. v. in Fairfax co., Va., on the Alexandria, Loudoun & Hampshire R. R., 28 mls. W. of Alexandria.
Heron Lake, p. o. in Jackson co., Minn.
Herrick, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,009.
Herrick, p. o. in the above tn.
Herrick, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 950.
Herrick Centre, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 24¼ mls. N. W. of Nicholson.
Herrickville, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 11¼ mls. N. of Wyalusing.
Herriman, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.
Herring, p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 8¾ mls. E. of Lima.
Herringsville, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.
Herrin's Prairie, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.
Herriottsville, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Hersey, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 286.
***Hersey,** p. v. and the co. seat of Osceola co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 86 mls. N. W. of East Saginaw. It is pleasantly situated on the Muskegon R., which affords excellent water-power. Has a large lumber trade. One newspaper.
Hersey, p. o. in Noble co., Minn.
Herseyville, p. v. in Monroe co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 5 mls. W. of Sparta.
Hersman's, p. o. in Brown co., Ill.
Hertford, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 9,273; in 1860, 9,504. The surface is level; the soil is generally fertile. The Chowan R. forms the E. boundary. The N. part is intersected by Meherrin R. and the S. part by Wickaeon R. Winton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,430 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,079 bush.; oats, 13,857 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,392 bush.; sweet pot's, 49,807 bush.; cotton, 2,686 bales; butter, 9,896 lbs.; hay, 711 tons. Cash value of farms, $730,355.

Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $962,322. Value of manufactures, $78,697.

Hertford, p. v. and the co. seat of Perquimons co., N. C., on the Perquimons R., 64 mls. E. S. E. of Weldon.

Herzhorn, p. o. in Renville co., Minn.

Heshbon, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Hesper, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,041.

Hesper, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Dekorah.

Hesper, p. o. in Douglas co., Kans.

Hesperia, p. v. in Newaygo co., Mich., on the White R., 26 mls. N. E. of Whitehall.

Hesperian, p. v. in Webster co., Iowa, 13 mls. from Fort Dodge.

Hess Road, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 11 mls. N. of Rockport.

Hessville, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

Hessville, p. v in Harrison co., W. Va.

Hester, p. o. in Marion co , Mo.

Hester Mills, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.

Hester's Store, p. o. in Person co., N. C.

Heth, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,615.

Heth, p. o. in Douglas co., Mo.

Hetricks, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Hetslersville, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.

Heuvelton, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R., 7½ mls. S. E. of Ogdensburg.

Hewettsville, p. o. in Clarke co., Wis.

Hewlett's, p. v. in Hanover co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 34 mls. from Richmond.

Heyworth, p. o. in McLean co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 11 mls. S. of Bloomington. Pop., 300.

Hiattville, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.

Hiawassee, p. v. and the co. seat of Towns co., Ga., 39 mls. W. of Walhalla, S. C.

Hiawassee River, a tributary of the Tennessee R.; rises in Town co., Ga., intersects Clay and Cherokee cos., N. C., then flows through Polk co., Tenn.; forms the boundary between McMinn and Bradley cos., and joins the Tennessee in Meigs co.

***Hiawatha,** p. v. and the co. seat of Brown co., Kans., on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 42 mls. from Ellwood. In the midst of an agricultural and stock-raising region. One newspaper.

Hibbard, p. o. in Nobles co., Minn.

Hibbetts, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

Hibbsville, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.

Hibernia, p. o. in Clay co., Fla.

Hibernia, v. in Clark co., Ind., 9 mls. from Clarkstown.

***Hibernia,** p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 4 mls. by railroad N. of Rockaway.

Hibernia, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Hickman, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 1,310.

Hickman, co. in Ky., W. part. Area, 255 sq. mls. Pop., 8,453; in 1860, 7,008. The surface is generally level and the soil good. The Mississippi R. separates the co. from Mo. It is drained by the Bayou de Chien and other small creeks. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 48,190 bush.; rye, 220 bush.; Indian-corn, 350,860 bush.; oats, 6,005 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,647 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,380 bush.; tobacco, 570,287 lbs.; butter, 53,650 lbs.; hay, 293 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,178,430. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $448,180. Value of manufactures, $105,225.

***Hickman,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fulton co., Ky., on the Mississippi R. and the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Union City; an important shipping point. One newspaper.

Hickman, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.

Hickman, co. in Tenn., W. central part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 7,856; in 1860, 9,312. The surface is rolling; the soil is fertile. Much iron ore is found in the hills. It is intersected from E. to W. by Duck R., and by other streams, affording sufficient water-power. Centreville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,536 bush.; rye, 1,221 bush.; Indian-corn, 514,554 bush.; oats, 34,202 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,364 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,226 bush.; tobacco, 18,935 lbs.; butter, 121,556 lbs.; hay, 454 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,411,409. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $975,199. Value of manufactures, $184,060.

Hickman Mills, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., near Kansas City.

Hickmans, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Hickory, tn. in Carroll co., Ark. Pop., 660.

Hickory, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 315.

Hickory, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,402.

Hickory, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.

Hickory, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 557.

Hickory, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Kilbourn. The station is called Independent.

Hickory, p. v. in Newton co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 23 mls. W. of Meridian. Pop., 155.

Hickory, co. in Mo., S. W. central part. Pop., 6,452; in 1860, 4,705. Pomme de Terre R. flows through the co. from S. to N., and drains it with its numerous affluents. The surface is rolling, and in some parts broken, comprising in nearly equal proportions prairie and timber land. The soil is productive. Lead and iron occur in several localities. Hermitage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,696 bush.; rye, 307 bush.; Indian-corn, 271,582 bush.; oats, 65,573 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,715 bush.; sweet pot's, 927 bush.; tobacco, 42,164 lbs.; butter, 105,040 lbs.; hay, 3,292 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,250,389. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $398,778. Value of manufactures, $98,277.

Hickory, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 513.

Hickory, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 915.

Hickory, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 7,700.

Hickory, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 9 mls. S. E. of Cardsville.

Hickory Barren, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.

Hickory Branch, p. o. in Posey co., Ind.

Hickory Corners, p. v. in Barry co., Mich., 9 mls. N. of Augusta on the Michigan Central R. R.

Hickory Corners, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.

Hickory Corners, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Hickory Creek, p. o. in Fayette co., Ill.

Hickory Creek, p. o. in Audrain co., Mo.

Hickory Flat, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.

Hickory Flat, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ga.

Hickory Flat, p. o. in Simpson co., Ky.

Hickory Flat, p. o. in Calcasieu parish, La.

Hickory Flat, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.

Hickory Fork, p. v. in Gloucester co., Va., 7 mls. from Gloucester Court House.

Hickory Grove, p. o. in Crawford co., Ga.

Hickory Grove, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 462.

Hickory Grove, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,298.

Hickory Grove, tn. in Warren co., Mo. Pop., 1,763.

Hickory Grove, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

Hickory Grove, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Hickory Grove, p. o. in York district, S. C.

Hickory Grove, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 907.

Hickory Hill, p. o. in Marion co., Ill.

Hickory Hill, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 878.

Hickory Hill, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., 15 mls. from Jefferson City.

Hickory Hill, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Hickory Hill, p. o. in Cass co., Tex.
Hickory Plains, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 1,030.
Hickory Plains, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Des Arcs.
Hickory Point, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,136.
Hickory Point, v. in McDonough co , Ill., 10 mls. S. E. of Macomb.
Hickory Ridge, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 778.
Hickory Ridge, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.
Hickory Run, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 20 mls. N. of Mauch Chunk.
Hickory Springs, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Hickory Tavern, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 5 mls. N. of Bel Air.
***Hickory Tavern,** p. v. in Catawba co., N. C., on the Western North Carolina R. R., 35 mls. W. of Statesville. One newspaper.
Hickory Town, p. v. in Montgomery co.,Pa., 3 mls. E. of Norristown.
Hickory Town, v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and on the Oil Creek & Allegheny River R. R., 8 mls. from Tidioute and 7 mls. from Tionesta. Pop. about 200.
Hickory Valley, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.
Hickory Valley, p. o. in Hardeman co., Tenn.
Hicks, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.
Hicks City, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.
Hicksford, tn. in Greenville co., Va. Pop., 2,367.
Hicksford, p. v. and the co. seat of Greenville co., Va., on the Meherrin R. and the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 40 mls. S. of Petersburgh. Pop., 116. The station is Bellefield.
Hicksford Junction, v. in Greenville co., Va., at the junction of the Gaston Branch with the main line of the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 2 mls. S. of Hicksford.
Hicks' Mills, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.
Hicks Station, v. in Prairie co., Ark., on the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 25 mls. E. of Little Rock.
Hicksville, p. v. in Sacramento co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R.
Hicksville, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 25 mls. E. of Brooklyn. Pop., 450.
Hicksville, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,287.
Hicksville, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. N. of Antwerp.
Hick's Wharf, p. o. in Mathews co., Va.
Hico, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.
Hico, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.
Hico, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tex.
Hico, tn. in Halifax co., Va. Pop., 3,576.
Hidalgo, p. o. in Jasper co., Ill.
Hidalgo, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 1,500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,387; in 1860, 1,192. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. It is bounded on the S. by the Rio Grande, which separates it from Mexico. The N. part is drained by small streams which flow into Salt Lagoon. Edinburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 7,380 bush.; sweet pot's, 340 bush.; cotton, 117 bales; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $74,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $50,460.
Hiester's Mills, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Hiett, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Higbee, p. o. in Bent co., Colo.
Higganum, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., on the Connecticut R. and 2½ mls. by railroad N. W. of Haddam.
Higgins, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 292.
Higginsport, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.
Higginsport, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 8 mls. below Ripley. Pop., 830.
Higginsville, p. v. in Vermillion co., Ill., 11 mls. N. W. of Danville.
Higginsville, p. o. in La Fayette co., Mo.
Higginsville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 12 mls. W. of Rome. Pop., 219.
Higginsville, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.
High Bank, v. in Pike co., Ind., 1 mle. from Washington.
High Bridge, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the New Jersey Central R. R., 17¼ mls. W. of Somerville.
High Bridge, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.
High Bridge, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.
High Creek, p. o. in Fremont co., Iowa.
High Falls, p. o in Geneva co., Ala.
High Falls, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Rondout Cr. and the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 13 mls. S. of Kingston.
High Forest, tn. in Olmsted co., Minn. Pop., 1,243.
High Forest, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Rochester.
Highgate, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 2,260.
Highgate p. v. in the above tn., on the Missisquoi R., 10 mls. N. of St. Albans.
Highgate Centre, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on the Missisquoi R., 10½ mls. N. of St. Albans.
Highgate Springs, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on the Swanton Branch R. R., 10½ mls. N. of St. Albans.
High Grove, p. o. in Nelson co., Ky.
High Grove, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.
High Health, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
High Hill, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.
***High Hill,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City and Northern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Warrenton, and 73 mls. from St. Louis; lies in a fertile farming district. Pop. about 600.
High Hill, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 17 mls. S. E. of Zanesville.
High Hill, p. v. in Fayette co., Tex., 10 mls. S. of La Grange.
High Lake, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 182.
High Lake, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
Highland, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 980.
***Highland,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 30 mls. from East St. Louis. Has considerable trade and one newspaper. Pop., 1,757.
Highland, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,796.
Highland, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,321.
Highland, tn. in Vermillion co., Ind. Pop., 2,294.
Highland, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 834.
Highland, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Postville.
Highland, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 247.
Highland, tn. in Wapella co., Iowa. Pop., 959.
Highland, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 753.
Highland, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 922.
Highland, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 229.
Highland, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 503.
***Highland,** p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 25 mls. from Atchison. Pop., 282.
Highland, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ky.
Highland, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
Highland, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,241.
Highland, p. v. in the above tn., 23 mls. W. of Pontiac.
Highland, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 58.
Highland, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 12 mls. S. of Rushford.
Highland, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 716.

Highland, p. v. in Tishemingo co., Miss.
Highland, v. in Saline co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 17 mls. W. of Lincoln and 3 mls. E. of Crete.
Highland, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 958.
Highland, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., nearly opposite Poughkeepsie.
Highland, co. in Ohio, S. S. W. part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 29,133; in 1860, 27,773. Part of its eastern boundary is formed by Paint Cr. It is drained by a fork of this and by Brush and White Oak Crs. This county derives its name from occupying a table-land between the Scioto and Little Miami Rs. The soil is productive and well cultivated. The Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. intersects the county. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 415,370 bush.; rye, 4,256 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,110,437 bush.; oats, 153,324 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,278 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,482 bush.; butter, 517,622 lbs.; hay, 16,970 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,115,599. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,477,864. Value of manufactures, $991,112.
Highland, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 946.
Highland, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 2 mls. W. of Leesburgh.
Highland, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 784.
Highland, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Highland, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 421.
Highland, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 5½ mls. S. W. of Towanda.
Highland, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 524.
Highland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 958.
Highland, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 98.
Highland, p. o. in Jackson co., Tenn.
Highland, v. in Collin co., Tex., 12 mls. N. E. of McKinney, the co. seat.
Highland, co. in Va., W. part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 4,151; in 1860, 4,319. The Cow Pasture Mt. forms the eastern boundary and the high crest of the Alleghany Mts. the western, separating the co. from W. Va., while other ranges, as Buck Creek Mt., Jackson's Mt., etc., intersect the co. from S. S. W. to N. N. E., and divide it into a number of parallel valleys. In the northern part of the co. are the sources of the Potomac R.; the southern part is drained by tributaries of the James R. Monterey is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,133 bush.; rye, 6,605 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,075 bush.; oats, 11,755 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,743 bush.; butter, 71,557 lbs.; hay, 5,897 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,811,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $277,685. Value of manufactures, $73,382.
Highland, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.
Highland, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 3,016.
Highland, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. of Avoca. Pop., 482.
Highland Center, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.
Highland Falls, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., 1¼ mle. S. of West Point.
Highland Grove, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.
Highland Grove, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Highland Lake, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Highland Mills, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Newburgh & New York R. R., 14 mls. S. S. W. of Newburgh.
***Highland Park,** p. v. in Lake co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 18¾ mls. N. N. W. of Chicago.
Highlands, p. o. in Monmouth co., Tex.
Highland Station, p. o. in Doniphan co., Kans.
Highland Station, p. o. in Galveston co., Tex., on the Galveston, Houston & Henderson R. R., 13 mls. from Galveston.
Highland Town, p. o. in Grundy co., Ill.
Highlandville, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Decorah.
Highlandville, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
Highlandville, p. o. in Christian co., Mo.
High Market, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,051.
High Point, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
High Point, p. o. in Mercer co., Ill.
High Point, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 796.
High Point, p. o. in the above tn.
High Point, v. in Knox co., Ind., 4 mls. from Bruceville.
High Point, p. v. in Moniteau co., Mo., 11 mls. S. W. of California.
***High Point,** p. v. in Guilford co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Greensborough.
High Prairie, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 1,300.
High Prairie, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.
High Ridge, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
High Ridge, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.
High Rock, v. in Daviess co., Ind., 11 mls. from Washington.
High Shoals, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.
High Shoals, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.
High Spire, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3¼ mls. N. W. of Middletown.
High Spring, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.
High Tower, p. o. in Forsyth co., Ga.
Hightown, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
***Hightstown,** p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 12¾ mls. N. E. of Bordentown; branch railroads extend to Pemberton and Mt. Holly. One newspaper.
High Up, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.
High Valley, p. o. in Lake co., Cal.
High View, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Highville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
High Wassie, tn. in Pulaski co., Va. Pop., 1,897.
Highwood, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.
High Woods, p. o. Ulster co., N. Y.
Hika, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., on the coast of Lake Michigan, 12 mls. N. of Sheboygan.
Hiko, p. v. in Lincoln co., Nev., 212 mls. S. of Elko on the Central Pacific R. R. Pop., 54.
Hilburn, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 424.
Hill, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.
Hill, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 620.
Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern R. R., 6 mls. S. of Bristol.
Hill, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 7 mls. W. of Mercer.
Hill, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 7,453; in 1860, 3,653. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The co. is drained by affluents of the Brazos R. and Trinity R. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,743 bush.; Indian-corn, 295,668 bush.; oats, 475 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,750 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,301 bush.; cotton, 3,407 bales; butter, 76,818 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,030,420. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $551,562. Value of manufactures, $54,600.
Hillabee, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Hill Church, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Hillegass, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 9 mls. from Schwenk's Store.
Hillerman, v. in Massac co., Ill., on the Ohio R., 7 mls. below Metropolis.
Hill Grove, p. o. in Meade co., Ky.
Hill Grove, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 2 mls. E. of Union City.
Hill Grove, p. v. in Pittsylvania co., Va., 25 mls. S. of Lynchburg.
Hillham, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.
Hillhouse, p. o. in Lake co., Ohio.
Hillian's Store, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.
Hillard's, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.

Hilliards, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Indiana Central R. R., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Columbus. Pop., 282.
Hilliardston, p. o. in Nash co., N. C.
Hilliardsville, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.
Hillier, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 931.
Hills, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Hills, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Hillsborough, p. v. in Union co., Ark., 13 mls. from El Dorado.
Hillsborough, p. o. in Weld co., Colo. Ter.
Hillsborough, co. in Fla., S. central part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 3,216; in 1850, 2,981. The surface is low and marshy; the soil only moderately productive. The Gulf of Mexico washes the W. border. The W. part is indented by Tampa B. and Hillsborough B. Into the latter empty Hillsborough, Alafia and Little Manatee Rs. Tampa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 33,332 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,663 bush.; cotton, 2,172 bales; rice, 75 lbs.; butter, 255 lbs. Cash value of farms, $151,368. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $337,964. Value of manufactures, $95,573.
Hillsborough, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 3,417.
***Hillsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Ill., on Shoal Cr. and on the Terre Haute & Alton R. R., 44 mls. W. of Shelbyville; has great manufacturing facilities and is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. Pop., 846. Two newspapers.
Hillsborough, p. v. in Fountain co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 15¼ mls. W. by N. of Crawfordsville.
Hillsborough, v. in Henry co., Ind., 3 mls. from New Castle.
Hillsborough, p. v. in Henry co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. W. of Mt. Pleasant.
Hillsborough, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 9 mls. from Flemingsburgh. It lies in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,464.
Hillsborough, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 12 mls. N. N. E. of Easton.
Hillsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Scott co., Miss., 8 mls. N. of Forest.
***Hillsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Mo., 5 mls. W. of Victoria Station, on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. Has several mills and manufactories, and enjoys an extensive trade in fruits. One newspaper.
Hillsborough, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,595.
Hillsborough, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. W. of Hillsborough Bridge.
Hillsborough, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 3,443.
***Hillsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Orange co., N. C., on the Eno R. and on the North Carolina R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Raleigh. One newspaper.
Hillsborough, co. in N. H., S. part. Area, about 875 sq. mls. Pop., 64,238; in 1860, 62,140. It borders on Mass. The eastern part is intersected and drained by the Merrimac R.; the western by the Contoocook R. The Merrimac here receives several small tributaries which afford valuable water-power. The surface is greatly diversified by hills and the soil of the valleys is productive. The Concord, Montreal & Boston R. R. and the Wilton R. R. intersect the co. Amherst is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,380 bush.; rye, 10,070 bush.; oats, 74,716 bush.; Indian-corn, 163,801 bush.; Irish pot's, 349,692 bush.; butter, 718,695 lbs.; hay, 68,089 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,073,395. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,102,108. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $10,075,382; woollen goods, $931,901; worsted goods, $1,447,422; printing of cotton and woollen goods, $2,496,923; engines, and boilers, $1,113,500; fire engines, $800,000; sawed lumber, $588,637; and flour and meal, $322,196. Total value of manufactures, $25,330,611.
***Hillsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Highland co., Ohio, on a branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 20 mls. E. by S. of Blanchester and 63 mls. E. by N. of Cincinnati. It is surrounded by an exceedingly fertile agricultural district and has considerable local commerce. It contains a female seminary and a union school. Pop., 2,818; in 1860, 2,171. Three newspapers.
Hillsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Oreg., 17 mls W. of Portland.
Hillsborough, p. o. in Coffee co., Tenn.
Hillsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Hill co., Tex., on the Hickory Fork of the Brazos R., 32 mls. N. of Waco. One newspaper.
Hillsborough, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 10 mls. S. E. of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. Pop., 216.
Hillsborough, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 985.
***Hillsborough,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Wonewoc.
Hillsborough Bridge, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 25 mls. W. of Concord.
Hillsborough Center, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 3 mls. N. W. of Hillsborough Bridge; is the terminus of the Contoocook River R. R. and is largely engaged in the lumber trade. One newspaper.
Hillsborough Upper Village, p. o. in Hillsborough co., N. H.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ind.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Mills co., Iowa.
Hillsdale, p. v. in Miami co., Kans., on the Missouri R., Fort Scott & Gulf R. R.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Hillsdale, co. in Mich. S. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 31,684; in 1860, 25,675. The surface consists of prairie land and the soil is rich. St. Joseph R. and Palmer R. intersect the co. The Michigan Southern R. R. passes through the central part from E. to W. Hillsdale is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 531,833 bush.; rye, 4,783 bush.; Indian-corn, 879,032 bush.; oats, 271,732 bush.; Irish pot's, 294,364 bush.; wool, 385,051 lbs.; butter, 866,352 lbs.; hay, 43,807 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,938,430. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,926,903. Value of manufactures, $1,084,227.
Hillsdale, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,070.
***Hillsdale,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Joseph R. and at the junction of the Michigan Southern with the Hillsdale & Detroit R. R., 33 mls. W. of Adrian. It has considerable local commerce. Pop., 3,518; in 1860, 2,177. Three newspapers.
Hillsdale, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 417.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Hillsdale, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 2,083.
Hillsdale, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem R. R., 58 mls. N. of Croton Falls.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.
Hillsdale, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 20½ mls. N. E. of Indiana.
Hillsdale, p. o. in Kane co., Utah.
Hillsend, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.
Hills Factory, p. o. in Spartanburgh co., S. C.
Hill's Ferry, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.
Hill's Fork, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Hill's Grove, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 249.
Hill's Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on Loyalsock Cr., 23 mls. W. of Laporte.
Hill's Grove, p. o. in Kent co., R. I.
Hillside, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4 mls. S. of Branch Junction.

Hillside Farm, p. o. in Harvey co., Kans.
Hills Point, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
Hill Spring, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.
Hill Spring, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of La Grange. The station is Belleview.
Hill's Station, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Hill's Store, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Hills View, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Hillsville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 24¾ mls. N. W. of Beaver Falls.
Hillsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Va., 31 mls. from Wytheville. Is in the midst of a mineral region and has considerable local trade. Pop., 268. One newspaper.
Hilton, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 563.
Hilltown, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,869.
Hilltown, p. o. in the above tn.
Hill Valley, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Hill View, p. o. in Bullitt co., Ky.
Hilton, p. o. in Tazewell co., Ill.
Hilton, v. in Monroe co., Ky., 8 mls. from Thompkinsville.
Hilton Head, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.
Hiltons, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Him, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 821.
Himrods, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., on the Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Penn Yan.
Hinckley, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill.
Hinckley, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 19.
Hinckley, tn. in Pine co., Minn. Pop., 255.
Hinckley, p. o. in the above tn.
Hinckley, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 972.
Hinckley, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. S. of Cleveland.
Hinds, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 30,488; in 1860, 31,339. The Big Black R. forms the north-western boundary, the Pearl R. the eastern. The surface is low and level and the soil highly productive. The New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. intersects the eastern part of the co. from S. to N., and the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R. from W. to E. Jackson, the state capital, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 145 bush.; rye, 10,619 bush.; Indian-corn, 410,553 bush.; oats, 1,148 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,505 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,304 bush.; cotton, 27,394 bales; butter, 50,343 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,717,004. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,900,112. Value of manufactures, $344,904.
Hindsburgh, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and near the New York Central R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Albion.
Hinds Creek, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.
Hindsville, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.
Hiner's Run, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven.
Hinesberg, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 2 mls. N. E. of Summit Station on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R.
Hinesburgh, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,573.
Hinesburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. S. E. of Burlington.
Hinesville, v. and the co. seat of Liberty co., Ga., 4 mls. N. of McIntosh, near Atlantic & Gulf R. R., and between Altamaha and Ogeechee Rs.; in the midst of a cotton and rice-producing region. One newspaper.
Hingham, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 4,422.
Hingham, p. v. in the above tn., on the S. side of Massachusetts B. and on the South Shore R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Boston. Engaged in manufacturing and fishing. Connected with Boston by a line of steamers. One newspaper.
Hingham, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 8 mls. S. W. of Sheboygan Falls.
Hingham Centre, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., near Hingham.
Hinkles Mills, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Hinkletown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 7 mls. S. of Union Station on the Reading & Columbia R. R.
Hinkleville, p. o. in Ballard co., Ky.
Hinkleville, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Hinmansville, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Oswego R. and Canal, 23 mls. N. N. W. of Syracuse. Pop., 154.
Hinnant's Mills, p. o. in Johnson co., N. C.
Hinsdale, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 18 mls. from Chicago.
Hinsdale, p. o. in Lee co., Iowa.
Hinsdale, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,695.
Hinsdale, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 8½ mls. E. of Pittsfield.
Hinsdale, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,342.
***Hinsdale,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and near the Ashuelot R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Keene. Has several manufactories and two newspapers.
Hinsdale, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,491.
Hinsdale, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R. and Genesee Valley Canal, 55 mls. W. of Hornellsville. Pop., 321.
Hinton, p. o. in Plymouth co., Iowa.
Hinton, p. o. and the co. seat of Summers co., W. Va., on the Che apeake & Ohio R. R., 46 mls. W. of White Sulphur Springs.
Hinton, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 390.
Hiram, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,393.
Hiram, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Fryeburgh.
Hiram, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,234.
Hiram, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Garrettsville.
Hiramsburgh, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 22 mls. S. of Cambridge and 7 mls. N. W. of Caldwell.
Hire, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,186.
Hiseville, p. v. in Barren co., Ky., 10 mls. from Glasgow, the co. seat.
Hitchcock's Station, p. o. in Washington co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 5 mls. W. N. W. of Salem.
Hitesville, p. o. in Union co., Ky.
Hitt, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.
Hittle, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 940.
Hiwasse, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo.
Hixton, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 899.
Hixton, p. o. in the above tn.
Hoagland, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.
Hoaglin, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 622.
Hoag's Corner, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
Hobart, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 1,037.
Hobart, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10½ mls. W. N. W. of Valparaiso. One newspaper.
Hobart, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.
Hobart, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 17½ mls. N. E. of Delhi. It lies on the Delaware R., a few miles below its source.
Hobart's Mills, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.
Hobbie, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Hobbieville, p. o. in Greene co., Ind.
Hobb's, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Hobb's Ferry, p. o. in Giles co., Va.
Hobb's Station, v. in Jefferson co., Ky., on Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 12 mls. from Louisville. The station is Anchorage.
Hobbysville, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
***Hoboken,** p. city in Hudson co., N. J., on the Hudson R., opposite New York city. It is a beautiful place, mostly inhabited by persons doing business in New York. Pop., 20,297 Four newspapers.

Hochheim, p. o. in De Witt co., Tex.
Hockanum, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., near the Connecticut R., 3 mls. S. E. of Hartford.
Hockessin, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Wilmington.
Hocking, co. in Ohio, S. central part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 17,925; in 1860, 17,057. It is drained by the Hock R. and the sources of Salt Cr. and Raccoon Cr. The surface is hilly and broken, and the soil generally fertile. It is intersected by the Hocking Canal. Logan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 132,714 bush.; rye, 5,805 bush.; Indian-corn, 498,660 bush.; oats, 108,726 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,432 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,025 bush.; butter, 387,395 lbs.; hay, 13,792 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,394,776. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,155,242. Value of manufactures, $399,757.
Hocking, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Hocking, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 6,730.
Hockingport, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, at the entrance of the Hocking R. into the Ohio R., 23 mls. S. E. of Athens.
Hocking River, a tributary of the Ohio R. in Ohio; rises in Fairfield co., passes through Hocking and Athens cos. and empties near Hockingport.
Hockley, p. v. in Harris co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 35 mls N. W. of Houston.
Hodgdon, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 989.
Hodgdon, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Houlton.
Hodgdon's Mills, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 17 mls. from Wiscasset.
Hodgensville, p. v. and the co. seat of La Rue co., Ky., 8 mls. S. W. of New Haven, 47 mls. W. of Newberry Court House and 10 mls. N. W. of Abbeville.
Hodges, p. v. of Cokesbury, in Abbeville district, S. C., at the junction of the Abbeville Branch R. R. with the main line of the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 93 mls. from Columbia. Pop., 709.
Hoffman's Ferry, p. v. in Schenectady co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and the New York Central R. R., 9½ mls. N. W. of Schenectady.
Hogan, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 949.
Hogan Mountain, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.
Hogansburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., on the St. Regis R., 14½ mls. N. of North Lawrence.
***Hoganville,** p. v. in Troup co., Ga., on the Atlanta & West Point R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Newnan and 13 mls. N. E. of La Grange, the co. seat.
Hogansville, v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 15 mls. W. S. W. of Dubuque.
Hogarth's Landing, p. o. in St. John co., Fla.
Hog Branch, p. o. in St. Helena co., La.
Hog Creek, p. o. in Allen co., Ohio.
Hoge, p. v. in Leavenworth co., Kans., on the Leavenworth Branch of the Kansas Pacific R. R. The p. o. is Summit.
Hogestown, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 2 mls. N. W. of Mechanicsburgh.
Hoggs Falls, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Hog Isle, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 6.
Hog Island, p. o. in Surry co., Va.
Hog Mountain, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.
Hohenlinden, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Miss.
Hohokus, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 2,632.
Hohokus, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 7 mls. N. of Paterson.
Hokah, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 1,038.
Hokah, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of La Crosse, Wis. Pop., 525.
Hokendauqua, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Lehigh R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Allentown.
Hokes Bluff, p. o. in Etowah co., Ala.
Holaday's, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.
Holbrook, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
Holbrook, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 50 mls. E. of Brooklyn.
Holbrook, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Holbrook, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.
Holcombe, p. v. in Burke co., Ga., on the Central Georgia R. R., 21 mls. W. of Millen. It is near Sebastopol Station.
Holcombe, new co. in Minn., W. part. Area, 972 sq. mls. It is intersected and drained by the Red R. of the North, which here receives numerous small tributaries. The surface is rolling, and lakes of various dimensions are found in nearly all parts of the co.
Holcomb's, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 608.
Holcomb's Rock, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Holden, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Holden, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 758.
Holden, p. o. in the above tn.
Holden, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,062.
Holden, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Worcester. It has cotton manufactories.
Holden, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 1,199.
Holden, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. E. of Faribault.
***Holden,** p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., at its intersection with the Osage Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 14 mls. W. of Warrensburgh. Pop., 1,576. Two newspapers.
Holden, p. o. in Millard co., Utah Ter.
Holder, p. o. in McLean co., Ill.
Holderness, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 793.
Holderness, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
Holding's Ford, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.
Holiday's Cove, p. v. in Hancock co., W. Va., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 4 mls. E. of Steubenville, Ohio.
Holland, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,352.
Holland, p. o. in the above tn.
Holland, p. v. in Dubois co., Ind., 15 mls. S. S. W. of Jasper.
Holland, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.
Holland, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 344.
Holland, p. o. in the above tn.
Holland, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 4,672.
***Holland,** city in the above tn., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 20¼ mls. S. of Grand Haven. Has an active trade in the cereals, fruit and lumber. Pop., 2,319. Five newspapers.
Holland, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Holland, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Holland, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,451.
***Holland,** p. v. in the above tn., 27¼ mls. S. E. of Buffalo.
Holland, p. v. in Lucas co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 9¾ mls. W. of Toledo.
Holland, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Holland, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 881.
Holland, p. o. in the above tn.
Holland, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 1,279.
Holland, p. o. in the above tn.
Holland, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 819.
Holland, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 2,704.
Holland Patent, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 12 mls. N. of Utica. Pop., 320.
Hollands, p. o. in Issaquena co., Miss.
Hollandsburg, v. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 239.
Hollandsburg, v. in Parke co., Ind., 9 mls. from Rockville.
Holland's Store, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Hollenback, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,303.

Hollenberg, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Holley, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and New York Central R. R., 4¾ mls. W. of Brockport. One newspaper.
Holliday, p. o. in Fayette co., Ill.
Holliday, p. o. in Monroe co., Mo.
***Hollidaysburgh,** p. bor. and co. seat of Blair co., Pa., on a branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 9 mls. S. of Altoona. It is situated on the Juniata R. and the Pennsylvania Canal, at the E. base of the Alleghany Mts. The surrounding country is rich in iron and coal. Pop., 2,952. Two newspapers.
Holling, p. o. in Douglas co., Kans.
Hollingsworth, p. o. in Banks co., Ga.
Hollis, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 980.
Hollis, v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Peoria.
Hollis, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,541.
Hollis, p. o. in the above tn.
Hollis, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,079.
Hollis, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Nashua.
Hollis Centre, p. v. in York co., Me., on the Portland & Rochester R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Gorham.
Hollister, p. v. in Monterey co., Cal., 58 mls. N. E. of Monterey. Has an active trade in products of an agricultural and grazing section. One newspaper.
Holliston, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 3,073.
Hollisterville, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 20 mls. S. W. of Honesdale.
Holliston, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 3,074.
***Holliston,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Milford Branch of the Boston & Worcester R. R., 5 mls. S. of South Framingham.
Hollowayville, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., 9 mls. E. of Princeton.
Hollow Creek, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.
Hollow Poplar, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.
Hollow Rock, p. o. in Carroll co., Tenn.
Hollowtown, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.
Hollowville, p. o. in Pike co., Ga.
Hollowville, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 3 mls. S. E. of Claverack.
Holly, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 153.
Holly, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 2,437.
***Holly,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. and the Flint & Holly R. R., 3 mls. E. of Fentonville, 47 mls. W. of Detroit and 17 mls. S. of Flint. Two newspapers.
Holly, tn. in Webster co., W. Va. Pop., 612.
Holly Creek, p. o. in Wise co., Va.
Holly Grove, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.
Holly Grove, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.
Holly Hill, p. o. in Charleston district, S. C.
Holly Meadows, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.
Holly Neck, tn. in Nansemond co., Va. Pop., 3,275.
Holly Point, p. o. in Ashley co., Ark.
Holly River, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Holly Springs, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 636.
Holly Springs, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Princeton.
***Holly Springs,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marshall co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 29 mls. N. of Oxford. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district and ships much cotton. Pop., 2,406. One newspaper.
Holly Springs, p. o. in Jasper co., Tex.
Hollyville, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Hollywood, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.
Hollywood, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 534.
Holman, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.
Holman Station, p. o. in Scott co., Ind.
Holman's Store, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.
Holmdel, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 1,415.
Holmdel, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 7 mls. S. of Kayport.
Holmes, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 1,572; in 1860, 1,386. The surface is undulating; the soil quite fertile. Ala. bounds in on the N. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Choctawhatchee R. and many of its tributaries. Cerro Gordo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 1,900 bush.; Indian-corn, 18,424 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,035 bush.; cotton, 103 bales; rice, 76,985 lbs.; butter, 3,983 lbs. Cash value of farms, $22,158. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $73,531.
Holmes, p. o. in Boone co., Ind.
Holmes, tn. in Mackinac co., Mich. Pop., 938.
Holmes, co. in Miss., W. central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 19,370; in 1869, 17,771. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Big Black R., and its western part is intersected by the Yazoo R. The co. consists mainly of an undulating plain belonging to the tertiary formation and having a productive soil. The portion, which lies W. of the Yazoo R. is lower and consists of very rich alluvial soil, interspersed with swamps. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 557 bush.; Indian-corn, 352,623 bush.; oats, 1,655 bush.; Irish-pot's, 673 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,433 bush.; cotton, 19,027 bales; butter, 3,195 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,725,089. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,960,981. Value of manufactures, $74,330.
Holmes, co. in Ohio, E. central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 18,177; in 1860, 20,589. Its waters are Kilbuck Cr., Walhonding R., and Doughty's Fork. The surface is moderately hilly and the soil generally productive. The Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. passes through the N. W. part. Millersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 351,516 bush.; rye, 15,021 bush.; Indian-corn, 569,895 bush.; oats, 538,383 bush.; Irish pot's, 102,117 bush.; sweet pot's, 996 bush.; butter, 589,193 lbs.; hay, 26,410 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,869,135. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,752,353. Value of manufactures, $301,794.
Holmes, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,572.
Holmes City, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 452.
Holmes' City, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of the St. Vincent Extension of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.
Holme's Hole, v. in Dukes co., Mass., on Martha's Vinyard Island, 28 mls. S. E. of New Bedford; has a good harbor, and is engaged in the fisheries. Name changed to Vineyard Haven.
Holmes' Mill, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 18 mls. from Steubenville.
Holmesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Appling co., Ga., 5 mls. from Baxley.
Holmesville, p. o. in Avoyelles parish, La.
Holmesville, p. o. in Pike co., Miss.
Holmesville, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
Holmesville, p. v. in Holmes co., Ohio, 5 mls. by railroad N. of Millersburgh.
Holmwood, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Holsten River. See Tennessee R.
Holstein, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.
Holston, p. o. in Washington co. Va.
Holston Bridge, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
Holston Valley, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Holt, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 356.
Holt, p. o. in the above tn.
Holt, p. v. in Ingham co., Mich., 5 mls. by railroad N. W. of Mason.
Holt, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 784.
Holt, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 11,652; in 1860, 6,550. This co. occupies the angle between the Missouri and Nodaway Rs., which

form a junction at its south-eastern corner, and is drained by the W. Tarkes R., which intersects it from N. to S. The surface is undulating and about equally divided between prairie and forest. The bottom along the Missouri is very rich and deep, and the remainder of the co. is also highly productive. The Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. intersects the co. Oregon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,421 bush.; rye, 3,945 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,321,620 bush.; oats, 91,894 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,402 bush.; sweet pot's, 551 bush.; butter, 155,100 lbs.; hay, 349 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,654,279. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,084,745. Value of manufactures, $549,970.

Holt, p. o. in Clay co., Mo.

Holt, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Holt, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Holton, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 35 mls. W. of Aurora.

Holton, tn. in Jackson co., Kansas. Pop., 426.

***Holton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kansas Central R. R., 10 mls. S. of Netawaka. Two newspapers.

Holton, p. o. in Muskegon co., Mich.

Holt's Corners, p. o. in Marshall co., Tenn.

Holt's Mills, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

Holt's Summit, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.

Holtsville, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 52 mls. E. of Brooklyn.

Holy Cross, p. o. in Clay co., Minn.

Holy Cross, p. o. in Ozaukee co., Wis.

Holy Neck, p. o. in Nansemond co., Va.

Holyoke, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 10,733.

***Holyoke,** city in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the Connecticut River R. R., 8 mls. N. of Springfield; is the eastern terminus of the Holyoke Branch of the New Haven & Northampton R. R. It has the greatest water-power in Mass., and numerous paper mills and other manufacturing establishments. One newspaper. Pop., about 11,000.

Homanville, p. o. in Utah co., Utah Ter.

Home, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.

Home, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., 11 mls. E. of Madison.

Home, p. o. in Van Buren co., Iowa.

Home, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 719.

Home, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 173.

Home, p. o. in Newaygo co., Mich.

Home, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 779.

Home p. o. in the above tn.

Home, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa., 10½ mls. E. of Indiana. The v. is Kellysburg.

Home, p. v. in Greene co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. The station is Henderson's.

Home, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.

Home City, v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 10 mls. below Cincinnati.

Homeland, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.

Home Place, p. o. in Plaquemines parish, La.

Homer, p. v. and the co. seat of Banks co., Ga., 30 mls. N. of Athens. Pop., 120.

***Homer,** p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 18 mls. E. S. E. of Danville. Pop., 767.

Homer, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,279.

Homer, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., on the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 8 mls. W. by S. of Rushville.

Homer, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 581.

Homer, p. v. in Hamilton co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Webster City.

Homer, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 567.

Homer, p. v. and the co. seat of Claiborne parish, La., near Bayou de Arbonee and 45 mls. N. E. of Shreveport; a cotton center. Pop., 80. Two newspapers.

Homer, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,575.

***Homer,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Air Line R. R., at its intersection with the Lansing Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 22 mls. W. S. W. of Jackson. Pop., 685. One newspaper.

Homer, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 247.

Homer, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 837.

Homer, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 6 mls. below Winona.

Homer, p. o. in Atchison co., Mo.

Homer, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 3,813.

***Homer,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 2¾ mls. from Cortland Village. Has manufactories. Pop., 2,008. One newspaper.

Homer, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 4 mls. W. of Utica. Pop., 226.

Homer, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 886.

Homer, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,690.

Homer, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 160.

Homer, p. v. and the co. seat of Angelina co., Tex., 92 mls. N. N. W. of Beaumont.

Homerville, p. v. and the co. seat of Clinch co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 26 mls. S. W. of Butler King.

Homerville, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. of West Salem.

***Homestead,** p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 22 mls. W. by N. of Iowa City.

Homestead, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 163.

Homestead, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls. E. of Frankfort, the co. seat.

Homestead, p. o. in Burt co., Nebr.

Homestead, p. o. in Hudson co., N. J.

Homet's Ferry, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Homewood, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 28½ mls. S. of Chicago.

Homewood, p. o. in Scott co., Miss.

Homewood, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 8½ mls. N. of Beaver.

Homewood, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.

Homeworth, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio.

Hominy Creek, v. in Buncombe co., N. C., 32 mls. W. N. W. of Rutherfordton.

Homowack, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on Rondout Cr. and the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 32 mls. S. W. of Kingston.

Honcut, p. o. in Yuba co., Cal.

Honcut Creek, a tributary of Feather R. in Cal.; rises in the Sierra Nevada, and forms the boundary between Butte and Yuba cos. It empties near the v. of Honcut.

Honea Path, p. v. in Anderson district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Cokesbury.

Honek, p. o. in Saline co., Kans., at Bavaria Station on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 9 mls. W. S. W. of Saline.

***Honeoye,** p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., at the N. end of Honeoye Lake, 9¼ mls. E. of Livonia Station.

Honeoye Falls, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Canandaigua Branch of the New York Central R. R., 18¼ mls. W. of Canandaigua. A manufacturing place. Pop., 921. One newspaper.

Honeoye Lake, in the S. W. part of Ontario co., N. Y.; is drained by Honeoye Cr., an affluent of the Genesee R. It covers an area of about 4½ sq. mls.

***Honesdale,** p. bor. and co. seat of Wayne co., Pa., at the entrance of Dyberry Cr. into the Lackawaxen R. and on the Honesdale Branch of the Erie R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Lackawaxen. It has numerous manufactories, and large quantities of coal are shipped by the Delaware & Hudson Canal, which terminates here, to New York and Albany. Pop., 2,654. One newspaper.

Honey, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.

Honey Brook, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,357.

Honey Brook, p. o. in the above tn.

Honey Creek, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,495.

Honey Creek, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,868.
Honey Creek, p. o. in Henry co., Ind.
Honey Creek, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 732.
Honey Creek, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,519.
Honey Creek, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 611.
Honey Creek, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 1,088.
Honey Creek, p. o. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.
Honey Creek, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,081.
Honey Creek, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 1,180.
Honey Creek, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., 7 mls. N. by W. of Burlington.
Honey Farm, p. o. in Boone co., W. Va.
Honey Grove, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
Honey Grove, p. v. in Fannin co., Tex., 17 mls. E. of Bonham.
Honoraville, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.
Hood, co. in Tex. N. central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 2,585. It is intersected and drained by the Brazos R. The surface consists of rolling prairies; the soil is productive. Granbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,714 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 192,540 bush.; oats, 2,715 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,479 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,352 bush.; cotton, 779 bales; butter, 45,155 lbs.; hay, 213 tons. Cash value of farms, $174,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $279,701. Value of manufactures, $20,200.
Hood River, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.
Hood's Fork, p. o. in Johnson co., Ky.
Hood's Landing, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Hood's Mills, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., 1 mle. from Gaither's Siding.
Hoodsville, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Hoodville, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.
Hooker, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Hooker, tn. in Laclede co., Mo. Pop., 1,114.
Hooker, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.
Hooker, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Hooker, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.
Hookers Station, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
Hookersville, p. o. in Nicholas co., W. Va.
Hookerton, p. v. in Greene co., N. C., 20 mls. from Kinston. Pop., 163.
Hookset, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,330.
Hookset, p. v. in the above tn., on the Merrimac R. and on the Concord R. R., 9 mls. from Manchester.
Hook's Point, p. v. in Hamilton co., Iowa, 13 mls. from Webster City.
Hookstown, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Hookstown, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., 4 mls. S. of Georgetown. Pop., 259.
Hooktown, p. o. in Nicholas co., Ky.
Hoopa Valley, p. v. in Klamath co., Cal., 24 mls. S. of Orleans.
Hooper, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Hooper, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R. and the Chenango R., 6 mls. W. of Binghamton.
Hooper, p. o. in Weber co., Utah Ter.
Hooper's Valley, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Chenango R. and Canal, 10 mls. S. W. of Owego.
***Hooperston,** p. v. in Vermillion co., Ill., at the intersection of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R. Pop. about 50.
Hoopersville, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
Hooppole, p. o. in Ross co., Ohio.
Hoosac Tunnel, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 86 mls. W. of Fitchburg The railroad tunnel passes under the Hoosac Mts. It is, next to the Mont Cenis Tunnel, the longest in the world. It was begun in 1855, and when completed will cost over $9,000,000.
Hoosick, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 5,728.
Hoosick, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 3¼ mls. S. of Hoosick Falls.
***Hoosick Falls,** p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Troy & Boston R. R., 27½ mls. N. E. of Troy.
Hoosick Mountains, or **Hoosack Mountains,** in Berkshire co., Mass., a southern prolongation of the Green Mts. of Vt.
Hoosick River, or **Hoosack River,** rises in Berkshire co., Mass., flows N. W.; intersects Rensselaer and Washington cos., N. Y., and empties into the Hudson R. 15 mls. N. of Troy.
Hoosier Prairie, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 1,179.
Hoover Hill, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Hoover's, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.
Hooversburgh, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.
Hooversville, p. v. in Howard co., Md., on the Baltimore & Washington R. R., 2½ mls. N. W. of Annapolis Junction.
Hopatcong, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 5 mls. from Drakeville.
Hop Bottom, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 14 mls. S. of New Milford.
Hope, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.
Hope, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,437.
***Hope,** p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., 11 mls. N. E. of Columbus. Pop., 618.
Hope, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.
Hope, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 907.
Hope, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Camden.
Hope, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,143.
Hope, p. o. in Midland co., Mich.
Hope, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,542.
Hope, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. N. W. of Hackettstown.
Hope, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 698.
Hope, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 14 mls. N. E. of Columbus.
Hope, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Hope, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 10 mls. S. W. of Providence.
Hope, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.
Hope Church, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Hopedale, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,095.
Hopedale, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. by railroad N. E. of Delavan.
Hopedale, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 1¾ mls. S. W. of Milford.
Hopedale, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, 4 mls. S. E. of Means. Pop., 359.
Hope Falls, p. o. in Hamilton co., N. Y.
Hopefield, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 167.
Hopefield, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
Hope Furnace, p. v. in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 4¼ mls. N. E. of Zaleski.
Hope Mills, p. o. in Page co., Va.
Hopeton, p. v. in Merced co., Cal., 32 mls. S. E. of Modesto.
Hope Valley, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 6 mls. N. W. of Shannock Mills.
Hope Villa, p. o. in East Baton Rouge parish, La.
Hopeville, p. v. in Clarke co., Iowa, 14 mls. S. W. of Osceola.
Hopeville, p. o. in Grant co., W. Va.
Hopewell, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 753.
Hopewell, v. in Jennings co., Ind., 5 mls. from Dupont.
Hopewell, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.
Hopewell, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.
Hopewell, p. o. in Calhoun co., Miss.
Hopewell, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 4,276.
Hopewell, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Rocky Hill.
Hopewell, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 1,857.
Hopewell, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.
Hopewell, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 1,863.
Hopewell, p. v. in the above tn., on the El-

mira, Jefferson & Canandaigua R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Canandaigua.

Hopewell, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,763.

Hopewell, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Zanesville. Pop., 75.

Hopewell, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,009.

Hopewell, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 894.

Hopewell, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,260.

Hopewell, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,370.

Hopewell, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,015.

Hopewell, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,078.

Hopewell, p. v. in the above tn., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 7 mls. S. of Saxton.

Hopewell, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 412.

Hopewell, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 977.

Hopewell, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 804.

Hopewell, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 3,830.

Hopewell, p. o. in York district, S. C.

Hopewell Academy, p. v. in Warren co., Mo., 16 mls. from New Haven.

Hopewell Centre, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 5 mls. E. of Canandaigua.

Hopewell Centre, p. v. in York co., Pa., 21½ mls. S. E. of York.

Hopewell Cotton Works, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Hopewell Cross Roads, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 6¼ mls. N. W. of Havre de Grace.

Hopewell Furnace, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.

Hopewell Junction, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Hopewell Springs, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Hopfield, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.

Hopkins, co. in Ky., W. central part. Area, 745 sq. mls. Pop., 13,827; in 1860, 11,875. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Stone-coal is found. Pond R. forms its E. boundary. The Nashville & Kentucky R. R. intersects it from N. to S. Madisonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,506 bush.; rye, 90 bush.; Indian-corn, 464,879 bush.; oats, 48,240 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,424 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,642 bush.; tobacco, 3,012,053 lbs.; butter, 114,798 lbs.; hay, 810 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,052,974. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $775,797. Value of manufactures, $82,210.

Hopkins, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,436.

Hopkins, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,271.

Hopkins, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of Hopkins Station.

Hopkins, p. o. in Tippah co., Miss.

Hopkins, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Hopkins, p. o. in Hennepin co., Minn.

Hopkins, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 12,651; in 1860, 7,745. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The N. part is intersected from W. to E. by North and South Forks of Sulphur R., which is formed in the N. E. part by their union. Sulphur Springs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,469 bush.; rye, 34 bush.; Indian-corn, 340,676 bush.; oats, 5,223 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,436 bush.; sweet pot's, 44,872 bush.; cotton, 5,417 bales; butter, 108,884 lbs.; hay, 318 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,037,789. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $874,987. Value of manufactures, $119,564.

Hopkins' Grove, v. in Polk co., Iowa, 20 mls. N. N. W. of Des Moines.

Hopkins' Mill, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Hopkins' Station, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on the Kalamazoo Division of the Michigan Southern R. R., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Allegan.

Hopkins' Turnout, p. o. in Richland district, S. C.

***Hopkinsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Christian co., Ky., on Little R. and on the St. Louis, Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 74 mls. S. of Henderson and 72 mls. N. W. of Nashville. It is the seat of the Second Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, and has many manufacturing establishments, producing tobacco, silverware, carriages, etc. Pop., 3,136; in 1860, 2,289. Two newspapers.

Hopkinsville, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, near the Little Miami R., 4 mls. S. of Deerfield Village.

Hopkinsville, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.

***Hopkinton,** p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, 8 mls. by railroad N. by W. of Monticello.

Hopkinton, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,419.

***Hopkinton,** p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Cordaville.

Hopkinton, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,814.

***Hopkinton,** p. v. in the above tn., 7¼ mls. W. of Concord.

Hopkinton, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,907.

Hopkinton, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. of North Lawrenceville. Pop., 200.

Hopkinton, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 2,682.

Hopkinton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Westerly.

Hoppenville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Hopper, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Hopper's Mills, p. o. in Henderson co., Ill., in the village of Warren, 6 mls. from Sagetown. Pop., 84.

Hop Yard, p. o. in King George co., Va.

Hoquiam, p. o. in Chehalis co., Wash Ter.

Horace, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Horatio, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.

Hord, p. o. in Clay co., Ill.

Horeb, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Horem, v. in Brown co., Ohio, 40 mls. E. of Cincinnati.

Horicon, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

Horicon, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,500.

Horicon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Schroon R., 12 mls. N. Warrensburgh.

***Horicon,** p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on Rock R. and the southern extremity of Horicon Lake. It lies on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 52 mls. N. W. of Milwaukee. The Berlin Branch R. R. diverges from here. It is a flourishing place and has several flouring mills, iron foundries and other industrial establishments. Pop., 3,088.

Horicon Lake, in Dodge co., Wis., is a large sheet of water, about 15 mls. long and 5 mls. wide, which is drained by the Rock R.

Horine Station, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.

Horn, p. o. in Jasper co., Iowa.

Hornbrook, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Hornby, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,202.

Hornby, p. o. in the above tn.

Hornellsville, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 5,837.

***Hornellsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Erie R. R., 41¼ mls. W. N. W. of Corning and 331 mls. from New York. It lies on the Canisteo R. and has a pop. of 4,552. The Buffalo Branch R. R. terminates here. Three newspapers.

Hornerstown, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., on the Pemberton & Hightstown R. R., 14¼ mls. N. E. of Pemberton.

Hornitas, p. v. in Mariposa co., Cal., 14 mls. W. of Mariposa.

Horn Lake, p. v. in De Soto co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 10 mls. N. of Hernando.

Hornsby, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., 5 mls. by railroad W. of Litchfield.

Horn's Mills, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

Horn's Store, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.

Horntown, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., 18 mls. N. E. of Drummondtown.

Horrs, p. o. in Champaign co., Ohio.
Horr's Ranch, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.
Horry, district in S. C., E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 10,721; in 1860, 7,963. The surface is level and marshy. Little Pedee R. forms the W. boundary, N. C. the N. E., the Atlantic Ocean the S. E., and the Great Pedee R. most of the S. The Wilmington & Manchester R. R. passes through the N. corner. Conwayborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40 bush.; rye, 332 bush.; Indian-corn, 62,039 bush.; oats, 79 bush.; Irish pot's, 185 bush.; sweet pot's, 72,232 bush.; cotton, 74 bales; rice, 417,507 lbs.; butter, 3,520 lbs. Cash value of farms, $130,428. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $365,773. Value of manufactures, $265,026.
Horse Branch, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Horse Cove, p. o. in Macon co., N. C.
Horse Creek, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.
Horse Creek, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 597.
Horse Creek, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.
Horse Creek, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Horse Head, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 25½ mls. S. E. of Washington.
Horseheads, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 2,961.
***Horseheads,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua R. R., 16 mls. S. of Watkins. Has several mills and manufactories. Pop., 1,410. One newspaper.
Horseley's Landing, p. o. in Nelson co., Va.
Horse Pasture, tn. in Henry co., Va. Pop., 2,302.
Horse Pasture, p. o. in the above tn.
Horse Plains, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.
Horse Shoe Bend, p. o. in Boise co., Idaho Ter.
Horse Shoe Bend, p. o. in Scott co., Tenn.
Horse Shoe Bottom, p. o. in Russell co., Ky.
Horse Shoe Run, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Horsetown, p. v. in Shasta co., Cal., 9 mls. S. of Shasta.
Horsham, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,382.
Horsham, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Shoemakertown.
Horton, p. v. in Bremer co., Iowa, 8 mls. N. of the city of Waverly.
Horton, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 631.
Hortonia, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,080.
Horton's, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Hortonville, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.
Hortonville, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., 8 mls. S. W. of Brandon.
Hortonville, p. v. in Outagamie co., Wis., 13 mls. W. N. W. of Appleton.
Hosensack, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Hoskinsville, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 25 mls. S. of Cambridge.
Hosper, p. o. in Sioux co., Iowa.
Host, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Hotchkissville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 12 mls. W. of Waterbury.
Hot Creek, p. v. in Nye co., Nev. Ter., 39 mls. S. E. of Belmont. Pop., 40.
Hot Spring, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.
Hot Springs, co. in Ark., central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 5,877; in 1860, 5,635. The Saline R. forms the eastern boundary; the Washita R. intersects the co. and drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface is hilly, and in some parts mountainous. The Hot Springs, from which the co. has received its name, are much resorted to by invalids. Their valley is bounded by a ridge, which consists of the most beautiful variety of novaculite, or Arkansas whetstone. Rockport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,796 bush.; Indian-corn, 196,848 bush.; oats, 4,244 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,343 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,851 bush.; tobacco, 4,845 lbs.; cotton, 843 bales. Cash value of farms, $208,837. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $393,645. Value of manufactures, $86,570.
Hot Springs, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 1,604.
***Hot Springs,** p. v. in the above tn., on Hot Springs Cr., a tributary of the Washita R., 20 mls. N. W. of Rockport, the co. seat, and 55 mls. S. W. of Little Rock. It is situated in a valley, between high hills. From one of the hillsides there issue from 35 to 40 hot springs, varying in temperature from 135° to 160°. They are medicinal, and much resorted to by invalids. Pop., 1,276. One newspaper.
Hot Springs, tn. in Napa co., Cal. Pop., 2,120.
Hot Springs, p. o. in Churchill co., Nev.
Hot Springs, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Hot Springs, p. v. in Bath co., Va., 12 mls. W. of Mason's Tunnel, and in a narrow valley of the Warm Springs Mt. The springs in the vicinity of the village are from 98° to 106° Fahrenheit, and contain sulphate of lime and of magnesia, carbonate of lime and of magnesia and sulphate of soda. They are efficacious in the cure of dyspepsia, rheumatism, etc.
Houcksville, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Houghton, p. o. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.
Houghton, co. in Mich., N. part. Pop., 13,879; in 1860, 9,234. It borders in the N. W. and N. E. on Lake Superior and Keweenaw B. The surface is broken and the soil but little productive. Sturgeon R. flows through the co. The western part belongs to the copper region of the state. Houghton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 8,595 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,040 bush.; hay, 703 tons. Cash value of farms, $58,985. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $65,586. Value of manufactures, $7,322,807.
***Houghton,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., in the Lake Superior mining region, on Portage Lake, which opens into Keewenaw B., 75 mls. N. W. of Champion, the terminus of a branch of the Marquette & Ontonagon R. R. Pop., 1,540. One newspaper.
Houghton, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,325.
Houghton Creek, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.
Houghtonville, p. o. in Windham co., Vt.
Houcktown, p. o. in Hancock co., Ohio.
Houksville, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.
Houlka, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Miss.
Houlton, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 2,850.
***Houlton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 190 mls. N. E. of Augusta and 12 mls. N. W. of Woodstock in New Brunswick. It has a flourishing academy, an iron foundry, machine shops, saw mills and grist mills, and is a prosperous place. Two newspapers.
Houma, p. v. and the co. seat of Terre Bonne parish, La., 14 mls. S. of Oak Grove on the Great Western R. R. It is the trade mart for the sugar and cereals of the surrounding section. One newspaper.
Houndsfield, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 2,636.
Housatonic, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 4 mls. N. of Great Barrington and 54½ mls. N. of Mattawamkeag.
Housatonic River rises in Berkshire co., Mass., between the Hoosic and Taconic Mts., enters Litchfield co., Conn., and then forms the boundary between New Haven and Fairfield cos. It empties into Long Island Sound, and its wide mouth is crossed by a fine bridge of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. This noble river is about 150 mls. long, and having considerable fall affords numerous mill sites. The Canaan Falls are very picturesque.
House Creek, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ga.
Houserville, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.

House's Springs, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.
House's Store, p. o. in Clay co., Ky.
Houseville, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 8 mls. S. of Lowville.
Houston, p. o. and the co. seat of Winston co., Ala., 36 mls. S. of Decatur.
Houston, p. v. in Suwannee co., Fla., on the Jackson, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 5 mls. E. S. E. of Live Oak.
Houston, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 20,406; in 1860, 15,611. The Ocmulgee R. forms the eastern boundary, and its affluent, Echeconnee Cr., the northern. The co. is drained by Mossey Run, Sandy Run and Lumpkin's Cr. The surface is level and the soil highly productive. The Southwestern R. R. passes through the co. Perry is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,536 bush.; rye, 380 bush.; Indian-corn, 363,895 bush.; oats, 7,450 bush; Irish pot's, 40 bush.; sweet pot's, 40,107 bush.; cotton, 3,819 bales; butter, 27,520 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,539,566. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,250,743. Value of manufactures, $314,915.
Houston, p. o. in Heard co., Ga.
Houston, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,239.
Houston, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., 19 mls. N. W. of Brownstown, the co. seat.
Houston, p. o. in Bourbon co., Ky.
Houston, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 14,936; in 1860, 6,645. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The Mississippi R. separates it on the E. from Wis. The co. is drained by Rush Cr. and Root R. The Southern Minnesota R. R. passes through it from E. to W. Caledonia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 623,557 bush.; rye, 973 bush.; Indian-corn, 249,761 bush.; oats, 227,688 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,065 bush.; butter, 229,183 lbs.; hay, 14,776 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,706,140. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $964,512. Value of manufactures, $1,038,720.
Houston, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 1,075.
***Houston,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 19 mls. W. of La Crescent.
Houston, p. v. and the co. seat of Chickasaw co., Miss., 17 mls. S. W. of Okolona. Pop., 400. One newspaper.
Houston, p. v. and the co. seat of Texas co., Mo., on Big Piney Cr., 40 mls. S. by W. of Rolla, the co. seat. One newspaper.
Houston, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 9½ mls. W. of Sidney. Pop., 56.
Houston, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Houston, new co. in Tenn., N. part. Area about 375 sq. mls. It is bounded on the W. by the Tennessee R. and on the N. E. by the Cumberland R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. was set off from Stewart co. Erin is the co. seat.
Houston, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 8,147; in 1860, 8,058. The surface is composed of woodland and the soil is highly productive, especially in the vicinity of Trinity R., which forms the W. boundary. It is bounded on the E. by Neches R. and drained by two tributaries of the same. Trinity R. bounds it on the W. Crockett is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 33,163 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,779 bush.; cotton, 920 bales; butter, 8,043 lbs. Cash value of farms, $57,180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $128,651.
***Houston,** city and the co. seat of Harris co., Tex., on Buffalo Bayou, the Texas & New Orleans R. R., the Houston & Texas Central R. R., and the Galveston, Houston & Henderson R. R., 50 mls. N. W. of Galveston and 91 mls. W. S. W. of Beaumont on the Neches R. Steamboats ascend the Bayou to this city, which thus enjoys great commercial facilities, and is the shipping port for the produce of the adjoining counties, which includes cotton, corn, cane sugar, etc. It has several manufactories. Pop., 9,382; in 1860, 4,845. Nine newspapers.
Houston Station, p. o. in Kent co., Del.
Houstonia, p. o. in Pettis co., Mo.
Houstonville, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill.
Houstonville, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Houtzdale, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 5 mls. S. W. of Osceola Mills.
Howard, tn. in Conway co., Ark Pop., 745.
Howard, p. o. in the above tn.
Howard, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. W. part; borders on Mont. Ter.; is bounded on the N. by the Missouri R. and intersected by the Little Missouri R. It consists chiefly of rolling prairies.
Howard, p. v. in Taylor co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 10 mls. W. of Butler.
Howard, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 273 sq. mls. Pop., 15,850; in 1860, 12,524. The surface is nearly level and the soil uniformly rich. It is drained by Wild Cat Cr., a tributary of the Wabash R. The Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R. intersects with the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. at Kokomo, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 307,855 bush.; rye, 7,370 bush.; Indian-corn, 358,401 bush.; oats, 34,031 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,668 bush.; sweet pot's, 994 bush.; butter, 121,777 lbs.; hay, 4,250 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,889,797. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $891,829. Value of manufactures, $562,872.
Howard, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,707.
Howard, tn. in Parke co., Ind. Pop., 554.
Howard, p. o. in the above tn.
Howard, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,158.
Howard, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 425. sq. mls. Pop., 6,282; in 1860, 3,186. The surface is prairie land, sloping to the S. E. The soil is not particularly fertile. It is bounded N. by Minn. It is drained by Crane and other Crs. The N. E. part is intersected by the Milwaukee & Northeastern R. R. New Oregon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 321,514 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,024 bush.; oats, 263,258 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,713 bush.; wool, 5,153 lbs.; butter, 408,351 lbs.; hay, 14,880 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,109,075. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $615,810. Value of manufactures, $86,292.
Howard, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 204.
Howard, tn. Story co., Iowa. Pop., 968.
Howard, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 1,043.
Howard, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 575.
Howard, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 2,794. The surface is rolling; the soil rather barren. It is watered in the N. W. part by Elk R. and Suicide Cr. Peru is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,766 bush.; rye, 105 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,795 bush.; oats, 2,710 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,304 bush.; sweet pot's, 100 bush.; butter, 7,200 lbs.; hay, 150 tons. Cash value of farms, $91,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $56,157.
Howard, p. v. in the above co., 45 mls. from Austin. One newspaper.
Howard, co. in Md., central part. Area, 280 sq. mls. Pop., 14,150; in 1860, 13,338. It lies between the Patapsco and Patuxent Rs.; has a hilly surface and a rich soil, and is intersected by the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Ellicott City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 128,376 bush.; rye, 11,200 bush.; Indian-corn, 415,-

719 bush.; oats, 204,877 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,929 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,489 bush.; butter, 189,646 lbs; hay, 7,445 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,167,584. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,283,395. Value of manufactures, $1,057,612.

Howard, v. in Muskegon co., Mich., at the mouth of the Muskegon R., opposite Muskegon.

Howard, p. v. in Wright co., Minn., on the Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 15 mls. W. of Delano.

Howard, p. o. in Nemeha co., Nebr.

Howard, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,171.

Howard, co. in Mo., N. central part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 17,233; in 1860, 15,946. The Missouri R. washes its S. and S. W. border and receives Bonne Femme, Sulphur and Moniteau Crs. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. Timber is abundant and the prairies are not extensive. The soil is highly productive. Boone's Lick is the largest of the many saline springs of the co. Fayette is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 400,410 bush.; rye, 8,003 bush.; Indian-corn, 917,335 bush.; oats, 152,490 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,422 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,747 bush.; tobacco, 788,132 lbs.; butter, 126,216 lbs.; hay, 3,855 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,006,825. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,400,936. Value of manufactures, $209,860.

Howard, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 1,310.

Howard, new co. in Nebr., central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. The surface is undulating and consists of prairies; the soil is productive, especially along the water-courses. The Loup Fork of the Kansas R. intersects the co. from W. to E. and receives within its limits the North Branch.

Howard, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Howard, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,122.

Howard, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. E. of Hornellsville. Pop., 167.

Howard, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 800.

Howard, p. o. in the above tn.

Howard, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 875.

Howard, p. v. in the above tn., on Bald Eagle Cr. and Bald Eagle R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Lock Haven. Pop., 334.

Howard, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

Howard, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 3,620.

Howard Centre, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 294.

Howard Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Cresco.

Howard City, p. v. in Montcalm co., Mich., at the intersection of the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. with the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 20 mls. from Greenville. It is engaged in manufacturing and shipping lumber. Pop. about 250. One newspaper.

Howard's Grove, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 7 mls. N. W. of Sheboygan.

Howard's Lick, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.

Howard's Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ky.

Howard's Mills, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.

Howard Springs, p. o. in Cumberland co., Tenn.

Howardsville, p. v. in Jo Daviess co., Ill., 5 mls. W. of Lena on the Illinois Central R. R.

Howardsville, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Howe, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 78.

Howe, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 410.

Howe, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.

Howell, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 2,563.

***Howell,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 52 mls. W. N. W. of Detroit. It is the center of a thriving trade. Three newspapers.

Howell, co. in Mo., S. part., bordering on Ark. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 4,218; in 1860, 3,169. The surface is broken and in some parts hilly. Kings Mt. in the N. E. portion of the co. is one of the highest points and affords a grand and extensive view over the surrounding country. The southern part of co. is drained by the Spring R. and other affluents of the Big Black R.: the northern part by affluents of the White R. The soil is productive. West Plains is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870. Wheat, 15,356 bush.; rye, 160 bush.; Indian-corn, 115,728 bush.; oats, 8,454 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,456 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,000 bush.; tobacco, 9,996 lbs.; butter, 20,320 lbs.; hay, 21 tons. Cash value of farms, $363,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $167,229. Value of manufactures, $1,450.

Howell, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 976.

Howell, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 3,371.

Howell's Depot, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the New York & Erie R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Middletown.

Howellville, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., 5 mls. from Glen Riddle.

Howell's Cross Roads, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

Howe's Cave, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.

Howe's Corners, p. o. in Waushara co., Wis.

Howe's Mill, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.

Howe's Valley, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.

Howesville, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.

Howesville, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Howland, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 175.

Howland, p. o. in the above tn.

Howland, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 664.

Howland, p. o. in the above tn.

Howles' Store, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.

Howlet Hill, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Howlett, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 7 mls. E. of Springfield.

Howth Station, p. o. in Austin co., Tex.

Hoyleton, p. v. in Washington co., Ill., 8 mls. N. W. of Richview.

Hoysville, v. in Loudoun co., Va.

Hoyt, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

Hoyts Corners, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Hozaddale, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio.

Hubbard, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 4,588.

***Hubbard,** p. v. in the above tn., on Mahoning Branch of Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and in the midst of a mineral region, 6 mls. N. E. of Youngstown. Pop., 1,126. One newspaper.

Hubbard, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Hubbard, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 3,008.

Hubbardston, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,654.

Hubbardston, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. W. of Worcester and 5 mls. S. of Gardiner.

***Hubbardston,** p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 7½ mls. N. of Pewamo on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. Has large lumber trade. One newspaper.

Hubbardsville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna R. R., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Waterville.

Hubbardton, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 606.

Hubbardton, p. o. in the above tn.

Hubble, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 1,689.

Hubbleton, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., 9 mls. by railroad W. of Watertown.

Hubelsville, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Hubertville, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.

Hublersburgh, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 9 mls. N. E. of Bellefonte.

Hubley, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 547.

Huckleberry, p. o. in Echolls co., Ga.

Huddleston, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.
Hudson, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,392.
Hudson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 7 mls. N. of Bloomington.
Hudson, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 636.
Hudson, v. in above tn., 1 mle. from New Carlisle.
Hudson, p. v. in Black Hawk co., Iowa, 10½ mls. N. W. of Cedar Valley.
Hudson, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 739.
Hudson, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. N. N. E. of Bangor.
Hudson, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 3,889.
***Hudson,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Marlborough R. R., 8½ mls. S. W. of South Acton. Engaged in the manufacture of shoes. One newspaper.
Hudson, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 4,094.
***Hudson,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Southern R. R., 16½ mls. W. of Adrian and on Tiffin R. It is a very prosperous business town, in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 2,459. Two newspapers.
Hudson, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 448.
Hudson, p. o. in the above tn.
Hudson, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Hudson, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,376.
Hudson, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,055.
Hudson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Merrimac R., opposite Nashua, with which it is connected by a bridge.
Hudson, co. in N. J., N. E. part. Area about 44 sq. mls. Pop., 129,067; in 1860, 62,717. It is bounded on the S. by Newark B., the Kills and the Passaic R., which also forms the western boundary, while the eastern is washed by New York B. and the Hudson R. The Hackensack R. flows through the wide and productive valley which occupies the center of the co. In the E. and in the W. are ranges of trap rock. The numerous railroads which center at Jersey City intersect the co. Jersey City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 300 bush.; rye, 597 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,575 bush.; oats, 942 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,534 bush; butter, 950 lbs.; hay, 607 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,134,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $312,920. Principal products of industry: Refined molasses and sugar, $10,675,740; soap and candles, $1,315,150; sash, doors and blinds, $619,280; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $568,663; watches, $500,000. Total value of manufactures, $24,256,017.
Hudson, city in Hudson co., N. J., 2½ mls. by railroad N. W. of Jersey City. Pop. in 1860, 7,229.
***Hudson,** city and the co. seat of Columbia co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 114 mls. N. of New York. The Hudson & Boston R. R. branches off from this place. The principal street terminates on a bold bluff on the bank of the river, the prospect from which to the Catskill Mts. is exceedingly fine. It has considerable river commerce and numerous manufacturing establishments. Pop., 8,615. Five newspapers.
Hudson, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,520.
***Hudson,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. with the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Ravenna.
Hudson, v. in Polk co., Oreg.
Hudson, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
***Hudson,** p. v. and the co. seat of St. Croix co., Wis., on the St. Croix R., 21 mls. N. of Prescott and on the West Wisconsin R. R., 155 mls. W. N. W. of Tomah and 69 mls. W. of Eau Claire. Ships much wheat by way of the river, which is navigable to this point. Pop., 1,784. Three newspapers.
Hudson, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 2,203.
Hudson, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,312.
Hudson City, p. o. in Worth co., Mo.
Hudsondale, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.
Hudson River, in N. Y., one of the most important streams of the continent; is formed by the confluence of two small creeks in the Adirondack Mts., Essex co. The course of the Hudson in the mountain region is winding and irregular; but at Sandy Hill, Washington co., it assumes a southerly course, which it pursues with slight deviations to its entrance into New York B. Its length is somewhat over 300 mls.; and below Troy, to which city it is navigable, its width varies between 300 and 1,000 yards. In its lower course it expands into wide basins. Such are Haverstraw B., above Croton Point, and Tappan Sea, below that point. The Hudson is famous for the magnificent scenery on its shores, and in this respect fully equals the Rhine in Germany. The most beautiful part of its course is where it breaks through the Highlands above and below West Point; mountains of from 1,500 to 2,000 ft. in elevation here rise precipitously from the banks. The Hudson has but few large tributaries, and these all join it from the W., as Sacondaga R., Mohawk R., Esopus Cr., Rondout Cr., with Wallkill, etc. The eastern tributaries are small creeks. The largest steamboats ascend it to Albany, 142 mls. above its mouth at New York; and 6 mls. higher up, to Troy, smaller boats find a sufficient depth of water. The Hudson was named after Hendrick Hudson, who first explored it.
Hudsonville, v. in Daviess co., Ind., 12 mls. from Washington.
Hudsonville, p. o. in Breckinridge, co., Ky.
Hudsonville, p. o. Ottawa co., Mich.
Hudsonville, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 7 mls. N. of Holly Springs.
Huerfano, co. in Colo. Ter., S. part. Pop., 2,250. It is bounded on the W. and N. by the lofty chains of the Rocky Mts. and traversed by the Huerfano R., a tributary of the Arkansas R. The central part of the co. includes the beautiful and fertile Huerfano Park, a circular valley surrounded on all sides by mountains. Mining is the principal occupation. Badito is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,597 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,080 bush.; oats, 2,170 bush.; wool, 37,779 lbs. Cash value of farms, $197,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $91,422. Value of manufactures, $4,380.
Huerfano, p. o. in Pueblo co., Colo. Ter.
Huey, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 153.
Huey's, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Hueysville, p. o. in Floyd co., Ky.
Huff, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 1,569.
Huffman's, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Huffmansville, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.
Huffpower, p. o. in Avoyelles parish, La.
Huff's Creek, tn. in Wyoming co., W. Va. Pop., 342.
Hugenot, tn. in Powhatan co., Va. Pop., 2,527.
Huggins, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 1,112.
Hugginsville, p. o. in the above tn.
Hughes, p. o. in Arapahoe co., Colo. Ter.
Hughes, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. part; borders in the S. W. on the Missouri R. and is drained by the East Medicine R. and Okobaja Cr.
Hughes, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,420.
Hughes, p. o. in the above tn.
Hughes, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 5 mls. N. W. of Minersville.
Hughesburgh, p. o. in Habersham co., Ga.
Hughes Station, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.
Hughesville, p. v. in Charles co., Md., 32 mls. S. E. of Washington.
Hughesville, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich.
Hughesville, p. o. in Pettis co., Mo.
Hughesville, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Muncy. Pop., 456.

Hughesville, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.
Hughsonville, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. S. E. of New Hamburgh.
Hugo, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Hugo, p. o. in Douglas co., Ill.
Huguenot, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal and on the Neversink R., 4 mls. N. E. of Port Jervis.
Huilsburgh, p. o. in Dodge co., Wis.
Huitsville, p. o. in Union co., Ky.
Hulberton, p. o. in Coahoma co., Miss.
Hulburton, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and near the New York Central R. R., 7 mls. E. of Albion.
Hull, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.
Hull, p. o. in Boone co., Iowa.
Hull, th. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 261.
Hull, p. o. in the above tn.
Hull, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 621.
Hullems, p. o. in Alexander co., Ill.
Hull Prairie, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.
Hulls, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Hull's Mills, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Hulmesville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 5 mls. N. W. of Bristol. Has cotton and lace manufactories. One newspaper.
Hulton, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 11¼ mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.
Humansville, p. v. in Polk co., Mo., 18 mls. from Bolivar.
Humboldt, co. in Cal., N. W. part. Area, 2,812 sq. mls. Pop., 6,140; in 1860, 2,694. It borders on the Pacific Ocean, and near the center of its coast lies C. Mendocino. Humboldt B., a spacious, land-locked harbor, is in the N. W. part of the co. The surface is mountainous, as the co. is traversed by several of the Coast Ranges. They are rugged and broken, and attain a considerable altitude. Mt. Pierce is over 6,000 feet above the sea level, and Mt. Yallow Balley, 6,357 feet. The principal streams are Mad R., Eel R., which receives Van Dusen and South Forks, and the Mattole R., all flowing in a N. W. direction. The mountains are mostly covered with heavy forests of pine and maple trees, while the valleys contain extensive tracts of fertile farm lands. Large quanties of lumber are exported from the ports on Humboldt B. Eureka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,284 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,022 bush.; oats, 137,022 bush.; Irish pot's, 372,924 bush.; sweet pot's, 140 bush.; wool, 51,867 lbs.; butter, 112,580 lbs.; hay, 7,426 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,244,775. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $557,212. Value of manufactures, $805,272.
Humboldt, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 2,023.
Humboldt, co. in Iowa, N. central part. Area, 570 sq. mls. Pop., 2,796; in 1860, 332. The surface consists of rolling prairie land, quite fertile. It is intersected in the central part from N. to S. by the Des Moines R. Dakotah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,101 bush., rye, 15 bush.; Indian-corn, 107,950 bush.; oats, 60,316 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,416 bush.; wool, 4,609 lbs.; butter, 83,985 lbs.; hay, 9,133 tons. Cash value of farms, $780,093. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $242,424. Value of manufactures, $273,565.
Humboldt, tn. in the above co. Pop., 334.
Humboldt, p. v. in the above tn., about 10 mls. W. of Dakotah.
Humboldt, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 2,035.
***Humboldt,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., and on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 86 mls. S. of Lawrence. It lies on the Neosho R. and is surrounded by a very rich farming district. Pop., 1,202. Two newspapers.
Humboldt, p. o. in Marquette co., Mich.
Humboldt, v. in Pulaski co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. The station is Crocker, 36 mls. S. W. of Rolla.
Humboldt, p. v. in Richardson co., Nebr., on the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 76 mls. from Atchison and 36 mls. from Sterling. One newspaper.
Humboldt, co. in Nev., N. W. part. Pop., 1,916. The N. W. section is characterized by high basaltic table-lands, cut up by deep ravines with high precipitous sides. In many places large areas—sometimes several miles in length and breadth—appear to have sunk bodily below the general level of the plateau, forming valleys with rugged, wall-like boundaries, varying from a few hundred to a thousand feet in height. The Lake and Granite ranges form the W. boundary; the Rabbit Hole Mts., Antelope Mts., Quinn's River Mts., Eugene Mts., Sonoma Mts. and Humboldt Mts. are the principal ranges, traversing the co. from S. to N. The Humboldt R. enters from the E. and describes a great curve to the S. W. It receives the Little Humboldt from the N., which flows through the Paradise Valley. The Black Rock Desert, or the Valley of the Mud Lakes, is an extensive region, covered during the rainy season with alkaline water. The Quinn's R. enters the co. from the N. and terminates in a sink N. of the Black Rock Desert. In the S. E. section of this co. there are numerous mining districts, located mostly in the Humboldt Mts. and the East Range. They produce gold and silver and are among the richest of the state. The S. W. section consists of barren deserts and mountains comparatively destitute of wood, water and grass. The Pacific R. R. follows the valley of the Humboldt R. Unionville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,419 bush.; oats, 450 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,504 bush.; butter, 5,050 lbs; hay, 2,249 tons. Cash value of farms, $158,970. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $101,210. Value of manufactures, $387,984.
***Humboldt,** p. v. in Gibson co., Tenn., at the junction of the Mobile & Ohio R. R. with the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Milan. It is a rapidly growing place and has one newspaper.
Humboldt, p. o. in Hunt co., Tex.
Humboldt, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 735.
Humboldt Basin, p. v. in Baker co., Oreg., 25 mls. S. of Baker City.
Humboldt House, p. o. in Humboldt co., Nev.
Humboldt River, the largest stream in Nev.; rises in the N. E. part of Lander co., flows W. for a distance of 250 mls. to 117° 43' W. long., where it is joined by the Little Humboldt, and then deflects to the S. W. Near the boundary of Humboldt and Churchill cos. it expands into the Humboldt Lake, and a few miles further S. terminates in Humboldt Sink. This river has an average width of 40 yards and a depth of 4 feet. At ordinary stages it is fordable at many places. There is a narrow belt of alluvium along its banks, expanding at some points into grassy bottoms of considerable extent. The few tributaries it receives are but small creeks. Those which join it from the N. are Muddy Cr., Grouse Cr. and the Little Humboldt R.; those which join it from the S. are Huntington Cr. and Roberts Cr.
Humbug, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 251.
Humburd, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.
Hume, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 676.
Hume, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 475.
Hume, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,920.
Hume, p. v. in the above tn., near the Genesee R. and the Genesee Valley Canal, 20½ mls. N. of Belvidere. Pop., 251.
Humeston, p. o. in Wayne co., Iowa.
Hummell's Wharf, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

Hummel's Store, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Hummelstown, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley R. R., 9½ mls. E. of Harrisburg. Pop., 837. One newspaper.
Humphrey, p. o. in Platte co., Nebr.
Humphrey, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,065.
Humphrey, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. N. of Allegany.
Humphreys, co. in Tenn., N.W. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,326; in 1860, 9,096. The Tennessee R. forms its W. boundary. Duck R. and many creeks drain it. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The Nashville & Northwestern R. R. passes through the central part, directly from E. to W. Waverly is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,782 bush.; rye, 958 bush.; Indian-corn, 491,355 bush.; oats, 29,967 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,502 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,829 bush.; tobacco, 113,177 lbs.; butter, 15,255 lbs.; hay, 408 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,603,934. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $648,-849. Value of manufactures, $196,744.
Humphreysville, p. o. in Columbia co., N.Y.
Humphreysville, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Hundley's Hills, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Hund's Station, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.
Hunlock Creek, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Hunnewell, p. v. in Shelby co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 7 mls. W. of Monroe. Pop., 327.
Hunsaker, p. o. in Tulare co., Cal.
Hunsucker's Store, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
Hunt, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 280.
Hunt, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 10,291; in 1860, 6,630. The surface is uneven; the soil fertile. The Sabine R. intersects the extreme S. part and the Middle Fork of Sulphur R. the N. E. The central part is drained by Caddo and Cow Leach Forks of the Sabine R. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,852 bush.; Indian-corn, 342,411 bush.; oats, 11,149 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,319 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,480 bush.; cotton, 4,272 bales; butter, 163,267 lbs. Cash value of farms, $780,149. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $735,109. Value of manufactures, $176,286.
Hunter, p. v. in Boone co., Ill., 8 mls. N. of Caledonia Station.
Hunter, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,029.
Hunter, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 1,524.
Hunter, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. W. of Catskill.
Hunter, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. of Belmont.
Hunterdon, co. in N. J., N. W. part. Area, 437½ sq. mls. Pop., 36,963; in 1860, 33,654. It borders on the Delaware, Musconetcong and Lamington Rs. Two branches of the Raritan R. intersect and drain the co. It is traversed by several mountain ranges, which include beautiful and highly productive valleys. Agriculture is the principal pursuit of the inhabitants. Flemington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 340,393 bush.; rye, 26,799 bush.; oats, 902,737 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,021,251 bush.; Irish pot's, 86,807 bush.; sweet pot's, 523 bush.; butter, 965,-243 lbs.; hay, 38,110 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,797,348. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,885,830. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $1,412,957; iron castings, $315,-751. Total value of manufactures, $1,754,685.
Hunter's, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 40.
Hunter's Creek, p. v. in Lapeer co., Mich., 5 mls. S. of Lapeer.
Hunter's Depot, p. o. in Nelson co., Ky.
Hunter's Gap, p. o. in Lee co., Va.
Hunter's Land, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 5 mls. E. of Middleburgh.
Hunter's Lodge, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.
Hunter's Mills, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.
Hunter's Point, v. in Queens co., N. Y., near Brooklyn. Pop., 1,596.
Hunter's Retreat, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tex.
Hunter's Run, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa.
Hunterstown, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Gettysburg.
Huntersville, p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, 11 mls. N. W. of Kenton.
Huntersville, v. in Miami co., Ohio, on Miami R., opposite Piqua. Pop., 233.
Huntersville, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Huntersville, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Huntersville, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Huntersville, p. v. and the co. seat of Pocahontas co., W. Va., 20 mls. from White Sulphur Springs.
Huntertown, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 11 mls. N. of Fort Wayne.
Huntingburgh, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind., 7 mls. S. W. of Jasper; in an agricultural and coal-mining region. One newspaper.
Hunting Creek, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Huntingdale, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.
Huntingdon, co. in Pa., S. central part. Pop., 31,251; in 1860, 28,100. The co. extends from the Bald Eagle Mt. in the N. W. to the Tuscarora Mt. in the S. E., and comprises a series of ranges with intervening valleys, having a general S. W. and N. E. trend. The most important of these ranges are: Tussey's Mt.; Warrior Ridge; Allegripus Ridge; Sidling Hill; Stone Mt.; Black Log Mt., and Broad Top Mt. The Frankstown Branch and Raystown Branch unite in the co. to form the Juniata R., which here receives Standing Stone Cr., Hare's Run, Sinking Run and Great Aughwick Cr. Huntingdon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 388,859 bush.; rye, 78,480 bush.; oats, 410,479 bush.; Indian-corn, 503,807 bush.; Irish pot's, 148,679 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,330 bush.; butter, 465,027 lbs.; hay, 27,815 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,445,-678. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,968,703. Value of manufactures, $2,319,152.
***Huntingdon,** p. borough and the co. seat of the above co., on the Juniata R. and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 203 mls. W. of Philadelphia. The Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R. branches from this place. Pop., 3,034. Three newspapers.
Huntingdon, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,595.
Huntingdon, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,847.
Huntingdon, p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 107 mls. W. of Nashville. Pop., 609. One newspaper.
Huntingdon Valley, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 4½ mls. N. E. of Shoemakertown.
Hunting Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Huntington, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,527.
Huntington, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. W. S. W. of Derby.
Huntington, co. in Ind., N. E. central part. Area, 389 sq. mls. Pop., 19,033; in 1860, 14,867. The surface is level or slightly undulating, and the soil very productive. The co. is intersected by the Wabash and Salamane Rs. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. passes through the co. Huntington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 372,516 bush.; rye, 5,873 bush.; Indian-corn, 288,840 bush.; oats, 81,425 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,655 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,563 bush.; butter, 320,098 lbs.; hay, 12,079 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,572

192. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,283,204. Value of manufactures, $813,255.

Huntington, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 4,449.

***Huntington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Huntington co., Ind., on a branch of the Wabash R., the Wabash & Erie Canal and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 24 mls. S. W. of Fort Wayne. It lies in a rich and populous agricultural district, and has several mills and manufacturing establishments. Pop., 2,925. One newspaper.

Huntington, v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Baltimore & Potomac R. R., 18 mls. from Washington. Residence for Washington business men. One newspaper.

Huntington, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,156.

Huntington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 23 mls. N.W. of Springfield and on Westfield R.

Huntington, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.

Huntington, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 10,704.

***Huntington,** p. v. in the above tn., on Huntington B. of Long Island Sound, 2 mls. from the Long Island R. R. and 35 mls. E. of New York. Pop., 2,433. Three newspapers.

Huntington, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 3,020.

Huntington, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,609.

Huntington, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 834.

Huntington, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. of Wellington.

Huntington, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 2,367.

Huntington, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,847.

Huntington, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 864.

Huntington, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. of Richmond.

***Huntington,** p. v. in Cabell co., W. Va.; is the W. terminus of the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 423 mls. N. W. of Richmond. It is a new and rapidly growing place, and has already a large trade in coal, salt, lumber, and the products of the surrounding neighborhood. Two newspapers.

Huntington Centre, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., 2½ mls. S. of Huntington.

Huntington Creek, a southern tributary of the Humboldt R., in Lander co., Nev.; flows N. through a wide valley which separates the East Humboldt Mts. from the Piñon Mts.

Huntingtown, p. v. in Calvert co., Md., 6 mls. N. of Prince Fredericktown.

***Huntley Grove,** p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., on the Chicago & Western R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Elgin.

Hunt's, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.

Huntsburgh, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 824.

Huntsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. S. E. of Painesville.

Hunt's Corners, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.

Hunt's Hollow, p. v. in Livingston co., N.Y., near the Buffalo Branch of Erie R. R., 3 mls. E. of Portageville.

Hunt's Mills, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J., 7 mls. W. of Andover.

Hunts Station, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 5½ mls. by railroad S. of Mt. Vernon.

Hunts Station, p. v. in Franklin co., Tenn., on the Winchester & Alabama R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Deherd.

***Huntsville,** city and the co. seat of Madison co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 59 mls. W. of Stephenson and 97 mls. W. of Chattanooga, Tenn. It is pleasantly situated in the fertile valley of the Tennessee R., contains excellent schools and is a prosperous place. Pop., 4,907; in 1860, 3,634. Six newspapers.

Huntsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Ark., 86 mls. N. W. of Little Rock. Pop., 224.

Huntsville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 3 mls. E. of Falls Village.

Huntsville, p. o. in Paulding co., Ga.

Huntsville, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,228.

Huntsville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. E. of Augusta.

Huntsville, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Anderson. Pop., 202.

Huntsville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Miss.

***Huntsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., Mo., on the Western Division of the North Missouri R. R., 7 mls. W. of Moberly. It enjoys a large country trade, has several manufactories and is the seat of Mt. Pleasant College. Two newspapers.

Huntsville, p. v. in Yadkin co., N. C., on the Yadkin R. and 32 mls. N. of Salisbury.

Huntsville, v. in Wake co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 10 mls. from Raleigh. Pop. about 100.

Huntsville, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Huntsville, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, on the Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 6½ mls. N. of Bellefontaine. Pop., 322.

Huntsville, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Huntsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Scott co., Tenn., 26 mls. from Clinton. Pop., 85.

***Huntsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Walker co., Tex.; is the western terminus of the Huntsville Branch of the International & Great Northern R. R., 8 mls. from the main line and 73 mls. from Houston. It lies in a rich cotton district and is the center of an active trade. Two colleges and the State Penitentiary are located here. Pop., 1,599. Two newspapers.

Huntsville, p. o. in Weber co., Utah.

Huntsville, p. v. in Jackson co., W. Va., 20 mls. from Ripley Landing.

Hurd, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa., on Chest Cr., 24 mls. S. W. of Clearfield.

Hurdland, p. o. in Knox co., Mo.

Hurdle's Mills, p. o. in Person co., N. C.

Hurdtown, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 7 mls. N. of Port Oram.

Hurffville, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., 2 mls. E. of the West Jersey R. R. and 5 mls. S. of Woodbury.

Hurlbut, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 476.

Hurlbuts Corners, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

Hurley, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,987.

Hurley, p. v. in the above tn., on Asopus Cr., 3 mls. W. of Kingston.

Hurleyville, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Hurlock, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.

Huron, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 12 mls. W. of Mitchell.

Huron, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 807.

Huron, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. E. of Burlington.

Huron, p. v. in Atchison co., Kans., 5 mls N. of Monrovia.

Huron, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 9,049; in 1860, 3,165. The surface is in some parts swampy and the soil moderately productive. It is bounded on the N. and E. by Lake Huron and on the W. by Saginaw B. The Pigeon R. drains the W. part and Willow R. the E. part. Port Austin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 58,251 bush.; rye, 2,617 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,836 bush.; oats, 50,194 bush.; Irish pot's, 99,005 bush.; wool, 10,097 lbs.; butter, 131,265 lbs.; hay, 7,597 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,463,855. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $454,147. Value of manufactures, $1,011,294.

Huron, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 769.

Huron, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 403.
Huron, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,263.
Huron, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,600.
Huron, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Wolcott.
Huron, co. in Ohio, N. part. Area, 464 sq. mls. Pop., 28,532; in 1860, 29,616. Drained by Huron and Vermillion Rs. and several small creeks. The surface is an inclined plain, moderately declining to the N. The soil is highly cultivated. The co. is intersected by the Cleveland & Toledo and the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. Rs. Norwalk is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 472,495 bush.; rye, 2,335 bush; Indian-corn, 777,083 bush.; oats, 519,905 bush.; Irish pot's, 169,312 bush.; sweet pot's, 241 bush.; butter, 809,801 lbs.; hay, 43,747 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,940,257. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,642,468. Value of manufactures, $1,840,932.
Huron, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,483.
Huron, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore and the Michigan Southern R. R., 9¾ mls. E. S. E. of Sandusky. Pop., 697.
Huron City, p. v. in Huron co., Mich., on the shore of Lake Huron, 10 mls. E. of Port Austin, the co. seat.
Huron, Lake lies between 80° and 80° 40′ W. long., and is bounded by the state of Mich. and the Canadian Dominion. It is connected with Lake Michigan by the Strait of Mackinaw, and with Lake Superior by the St. Mary's R. The outlet is the St. Clair R., at its southern extremity. The long peninsula of Cabot's Head and the chain of the Manitouline Islands separate its western part from its eastern, called the Georgian B. The greatest length from N. W. to S. E. is 275 mls., and the average width 70 mls. The area is estimated at 20,400 sq. mls. The surface of the lake is 13 feet higher than Lake Erie, 347 feet higher than Lake Ontario and 578 feet above the sea level. The depth exceeds in many parts 1,000 feet. The water of this lake is very transparent.
Huron River, in Mich., rises in Oakland co., flows through Livingston, Washtenaw and Wayne cos., and empties into Lake Erie near the mouth of St. Clair R.
Huron Station, v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Detroit Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12¾ mls. N. of Monroe. The p. o. is Rockwood.
Hurricane, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 689.
Hurricane, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 385.
Hurricane, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 390.
Hurricane, p. o. in Saline co., Ark.
Hurricane, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill.
Hurricane, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,333.
Hurricane, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 724.
Hurricane, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. E. of Irving.
Hurricane, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ky.
Hurricane, p. o. in Warren co., Miss.
Hurricane, tn. in Carroll co., Mo. Pop., 2,285.
Hurricane, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 3,712.
Hurricane Bridge, p. o. in Putnam co., W. Va.
Hurricane Creek, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Miss.
Hurricane Grove, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Hurricane Switch, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.
Hurt's Cross Roads, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.
Hurt's Store, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Hurtville, p. v. in Russell co., Ala., on the Mobile & Girard R. R.
Husteds, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Hustisford, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,696.
Hustisford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rock R., 7 mls. S. of Horicon.
Huston, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,335.
Huston, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 863.
Huston, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 587.
Hustontown, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Hustonville, p. v. in Lincoln co., Ky., 6 mls. from Stanford. Pop., 320.
Hutchins, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.
Hutchinson, co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. Pop., 37. It is intersected by the Dakota R., on both sides of which extend fertile bottoms. The remainder of the surface is prairie land. Cash value of farms, $7,200.
Hutchinson, p. o. in Jefferson co., Colo.
Hutchinson, p. o. in Reno co., Kans.
Hutchinson, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 440.
***Hutchinson,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. N. W. of Glencoe.
Hutchinson's, p. v. in Bourbon co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Paris.
Huth, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.
Hutsonville, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,851.
Hutsonville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wabash R., and 8 mls. N. N. E. of Robinson, the co. seat.
Hutton, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 2,196.
Hutton, p. o. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. E. of Charleston.
Hutton, tn. in Putnam co., W. Va. Pop., 1,568.
Hutton's Switch, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 32 mls. S. W. of Piedmont.
Huttonsville, p. v. in Randolph co., W. Va., 42 mls. from Webster.
Hutton Valley, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.
***Hyannis,** p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 6 mls. by railroad S. of Barnstable. Has an excellent harbor.
Hyattstown, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 17 mls. N. W. of Rockville.
Hyattsville, p. o. in Garrard co., Ky.
Hyattsville, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Washington & Baltimore R. R., 12½ mls. S. of Annapolis Junction.
Hyco, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Hyde, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. part; borders in the S. W. on the Missouri R. and is drained by the E. Medicine R. and other affluents of the Missouri. The bottom-lands along the water-courses are productive.
Hyde, co. in N. C., E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 6,445; in 1860, 7,732. The surface is low and swampy. The E. and S. boundaries are formed by Pamlico Sound. The W. boundary is formed by Tear Over R. and Pungo R. Mallamuskeet Lake is found in the central part. Swan Quarter is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,319 bush.; Indian-corn, 163,216 bush.; oats, 11,633 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,107 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,923 bush.; butter, 16,845 lbs. Cash value of farms, $861,775. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $227,614. Value of manufactures, $33,325.
Hyde Park, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 3,644.
Hyde Park, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan and the Illinois Central R. R., 6 mls. from Chicago.
Hyde Park, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Norfolk County R. R., 9 mls. S. of Boston. Has numerous manufactories.
Hyde Park, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 4,136.
Hyde Park, tn. in Wabasha co., Minn. Pop., 380.
Hyde Park, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. W. S. W. of Read's Landing.
Hyde Park, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop. 2,695.

Hyde Park, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y. on Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 5¾ mls. N. of Poughkeepsie. Pop., 600.

***Hyde Park,** p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 1 mle. N. W. of Scranton and on the Lackawanna R. Coal mines in the vicinity. Pop., 3,358. One newspaper.

Hyde Park, p. o. in Cache co., Utah Ter.

Hyde Park, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 1,624.

Hyde Park, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 30½ mls. E. of East Georgia, and 28 mls. N. of Montpelier. One newspaper.

Hydesburgh, v. in Ralls co., Mo., 6¾ mls. E. of Hannibal.

Hydes Mills, p. v. in Iowa co., Wis., 9 mls. S. S. W. of Arena.

Hydesville, p. v. in Humboldt co., Cal., 20 mls. S. of Eureka.

Hydeville, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Saratoga & White Hall R. R., 5 mls. W. of Castleton.

Hyer's Corners, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Hymera, v. in Sullivan co., Ind., 5 mls. from Shelburn.

Hymer, p. o. in Chase co., Kans.

Hyndsdale, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.

Hyndsville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 5 mls. W. of Cobleskill. Pop. about 250.

Hyremansville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Hyrum, p. v. in Cache co., Utah Ter., 29 mls. N. E. of Corinne.

I.

Iatan, p. v. in Platte co., Mo., on the Missouri R. and on the Kansas City, Missouri, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Beverly. Pop., 129.

Iberia, parish in La., S. part. Pop., 9,042. It is bounded on the E. by Grand Lake and on the S. W. by Vermillion B. The Bayou Teche intersects the parish from N. W. to S. E. The surface is low and level and along the bay marshy. Much of the soil is highly productive. New Iberia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 115,843 bush.; Irish pot's, 135 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,414 bush.; cotton, 1,297 bales; sugar, 1,854 hhds.; rice, 12,500 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,429,055. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $475,352. Value of manufactures, $209,270.

Iberia, p. o. in Brown co., Minn.

Iberia, p. v. in Miller co., Mo., 10 mls. N. of Crocker.

Iberia, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, near the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 8 mls. N. of Mount Gilead. Pop., 238.

Iberville, parish in La., S. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 12,347; in 1860, 14,641. The surface is undulating; the soil is fertile and well drained. The Mississippi R. forms most of the E. boundary, and the Atchafaya R. the W. Plaquemine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 168,645 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,553 bush.; cotton, 1,178 bales; sugar, 4,907 hhds. Cash value of farms, $1,334,675. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,341,809. Value of manufactures, $713,590.

Ickesburgh, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 11½ mls. S. W. of Millerstown.

Iconium, p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, 7 mls. W. of Moravia.

Iconium, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.

Ida, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 1,226; in 1860, 43. The surface consists chiefly of prairies and is quite productive. It is drained by Maple R. and the head waters of Soldier R. Ida is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,239 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,510 bush.; oats, 6,058 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,511 bush.; butter, 8,640 lbs.; hay, 1,887 tons. Cash value of farms, $75,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $31,383. Value of manufactures, $3,000.

***Ida,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ida co., Iowa, on the Maple R., 25 mls. N. by W. of Denison. Pop., 30. One newspaper.

Ida, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,020.

Ida, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. W. of Monroe and 23 mls. E. of Adrian.

Ida, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 224.

Ida, p. o. in Pepin co., Wis.

***Idaho,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clear Creek co., Colo. Ter., 25 mls. W. of Golden City. Pop., 229.

IDAHO, one of the western territories; is bounded on the N. by British Columbia, on the S. by Nev. and Utah Ter., on the E. by Mont. Ter. and Wyo. Ter., and on the W. by Wash. Ter. and Oregon. It extends from 42° to 49° N. lat., and from 111° to 117° W. long., and has an area of 86,294 sq. mls., or 55,228,160 acres. The length from N. to S. is 410 mls.; the width on the southern boundary, 385; on the northern, 50.

Surface.—Idaho Ter. is a mountainous country. The Bitter Root Mts., a chain of the Rocky Mountain System, form the north-eastern boundary, separating the territory from Mont. Ter., and their spurs and extensions occupy a large portion of its surface. Such spurs are the Kootenay, or Kootanie, Mts. in the N., the Coeur d'Allène Mts., near the 47th parallel, and the Lapway Mts., which intersect Idaho Ter. from E. to W., near the Clearwater R. The principal Rocky Mountain chain, sweeping in a wide curve around the sources and upper streams of the Missouri R., separates the southern portion of Idaho Ter. from Mont. Ter., and the Teton range, which latter branches off from the Rocky Mts. in a southerly direction, and nearly coincides with the boundary between Idaho Ter. and Wyo. Ter. The Bear River Mts., the Goose Creek Mts. and other ranges, enter into southern Idaho Ter. from Utah Ter. and Nev., while the Salmon River Mts., forming an intricate system of numerous ranges, occupy the entire central portion of the territory. The peaks and crests of nearly all these chains are covered with perpetual snow, feeding numerous brooks and torrents, which deeply furrow their sides.

Rivers and Lakes.—A small district in the south-eastern corner of Idaho Ter. is drained by the Bear R., an affluent of the Great Salt Lake of Utah Ter. With this single exception the rivers of the territory are tributaries of the Columbia R. The Kootanie, or Flat Bow, R., waters the extreme north-eastern portion. The Clark Fork of the Columbia R. intersects Idaho Ter. from E. to W., near the 48th parallel, and passes through the beautiful mountain lake of Pend d'Oreille. South of this is the Coeur d'Allène Lake, which receives the river of the same name and the two forks of the St. Joseph R., and from which emerges the Spokane R. The largest stream of Idaho Ter. is the Snake R., which rises in a small mountain lake of Wyo. Ter., flows S. through a romantic valley between the Wind River and Teton ranges, then turns N. W., and near 112° W. long. begins its westward course through the plains and prairies of southern Idaho Ter., which extend between the Salmon River Mts. and the chains or table-lands near the southern boundary. In 43° 48′ N. lat. it makes a great bend to the northward, and thence forms the western boundary of Idaho Ter. for a distance of 150 mls. Passing through eastern Wash. Ter. it joins the Columbia R. N. of Old Fort Walla Walla. Its course through the plains of the territory is interrupted by several cascades, the most famous of which are the Shoshone Falls, in long. 114° 20′, as high as those of Niagara and 600 ft. wide. Above these are the American Falls, and below, near the mouth of the Malade R., the Salmon Falls. The southern tributaries of the Snake R. are Blackfoot Cr., Port Neuf R., Goose Cr., Salmon Falls R. and Bruneau R.; the northern, Henry's Fork, issuing from Henry Lake near the Mont. boundary; Malade R., draining the southern extremity of the Salmon River Mts., Boise R., Payette Cr. and Wiser Cr. Salmon R. having its sources on the northern slopes of those ranges, which derive from it their name, flows N. to Fort Lemhi and then W. to its junction with the Snake R. Clearwater R. rises in the Bitter Root Mts. and joins the Snake near Lewiston. Paloose R. drains the northern slopes of the Lapway Mts. and flows westward to its junction with the Snake R. in Wash. Ter.

The Snake R. is navigable from its mouth as far up as Lewiston; but above this point for about 200 mls. to the mouth of Powder R., (Oreg.) the stream is shallow and swift, rendering navigation difficult and often dangerous. Above the mouth of Powder R. light draft steamers navigate the Snake R. through south-western Idaho Ter. during the greater part of the year.

Climate and Vegetation.—Northern Idaho has a cool climate, owing to its high latitude and its great elevation above the sea. The rain-fall is sufficient for the support of vegetation, and the mountain slopes are generally covered with magnificent pine forests. The climate of southern Idaho is warmer, but also more arid, though not so dry, as that of Utah and Nevada. Forests are also less abundant than farther N., and the fertile valleys of the streams and the extensive prairies and plains are mostly covered with grasses and herbs. The wild sage brush, or Artemisia, covers the more sterile portions of these plains. On the whole it may be said, Idaho has a salubrious climate; the air is everywhere pure, fresh and invigorating.

Population.—Idaho is as yet but thinly settled, the population numbering, in 1870, only 14,999, including 10,618 whites, 60 colored persons and 4,274 Chinese. The total number of Indians was estimated at 5,631, of whom 5,584 sustained tribal relations, including 3,284 who were settled on reservations, and 2,300 wandering bands. The natives of the United States numbered 7,114 (nearly all whites); the foreign-born inhabitants, 7,885, including 1,233 Germans, 539 Englishmen, 986 Irishmen, 114 Scotchmen, 335 Welshmen, and 4,267 Chinamen.

The number of persons engaged in all classes of occupations was 10,879, viz.: in agriculture, 1,462; in professional and personal services, 1,423; in trade and transportation, 721; in mining and mechanical industries, 7,273.

Mining is as yet the most important occupation in the territory. The "Alta California" estimates the total gold and silver product for 1872 at $2,514,090. The Land-office Report for 1870 states the bullion product to have been, during the preceding year, $7 000,000, which is probably too high. The principal mines are in Idaho co., which embraces portions of the Salmon River Mts., Nez Perces co. and Boise co. Rich silver mines are situated near Ruby City and Silver City, in the Owyhee Range.

Agriculture.—The arable surface of Idaho fit for profitable farming is estimated at 16,925,000 acres, and the grazing surface at 5,000,000 acres. The valleys of the North Malade R., and other tributaries of the Snake, contain from 400 to 500 sq. mls. each of excellent farm land. The valleys in Ada co., traversed by Wiser, Fayette and other creeks, are also fertile. The reservation set apart for the Shoshone Indians, in Oneida co., contains some of the finest land in the territory; yet farming is in its infancy. Only 26,603 acres were improved in 1870. The value of farms was $492,860; of farm productions, including additions to stock, $637,797; and of all live stock, $520,580. The principal products were as follows: Spring wheat, 73,725 bush.; winter wheat, 1,925 bush.; rye, 1,756 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,750 bush.; oats, 100,119 bush.; barley, 72,316 bush.; Irish pot's, 64,534 bush.; wool, 3,415 lbs.; cheese, 4,464 lbs.; butter, 111,480 lbs.; hay, 6,985 tons. The number of horses was 2,151; of mules, 371; of milch cows, 4,171; of working oxen, 522; of other cattle, 5,763; of sheep, 1,021, and of swine, 2,316.

The North Pacific R. R. will intersect the territory along the course of the Salmon R.

The Manufactures amounted in value, in 1870, to $1,047,624, including flour and meal, $211,010; milled quartz, $523,100; boots and shoes, $32,267; sawed lumber, $56,850.

Education.—A public school system was organized in Idaho soon after it was erected into a territory. The law makes provision for the appointment or election of a State Superintendent of Public Instruction, and of a County Superintendent for each county. In 1870 there were 21 public schools with 26 teachers and 1,048 pupils, and 4 private schools with 7 teachers and 160 pupils. Higher institutions of education have not yet been established.

The six newspapers had, in 1870, a circulation of 2,750.

Wealth and Taxation.—The total assessed value of real and personal estate in 1870 was $5,292,205 ($1,926,565 for the former and $3,365,640 for the latter); but the estimated value was $6,552,681. The total taxation, not national, amounted to $174,711, and the public debt to $222,621, comprising $217,522 county debt and $4,099 town and city debt.

Government.—The Governor and Secretary of State are appointed by the President for a term of four years; the Treasurer, Comptroller and Superintendent of Public Instruction are elected by the people. The legislature comprises a council of 10 members, chosen for two years, and a House of Representatives of 20 members, chosen for one year.

The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, appointed by the President for four years. It holds at least one session annually at the seat of government. The territory is divided into three judicial districts, in each of which one of the Supreme Court Justices holds a District Court session.

Idaho is divided into the following counties: Ada, Alturas, Boise, Idaho, Kootenay, Lemhi, Nez Perces, Oneida, Owyhee and Shoshone.

The territorial capital is Boise City.

Idaho, co. in Idaho, central part. Pop., 849. It is bounded on the N. by Salmon R. and on the W. by Snake R. The Salmon River Mts., which extend into this co., contain some of the richest placer deposits yet discovered in the territory, and also gold and silver-bearing quartz veins. Excellent land is found along the streams, but the altitude of the greater part of the co. is unfavorable to agriculture. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,111 bush.; oats, 1,675 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,580 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,310 bush.; butter, 5,900 lbs.; hay, 63 tons. Cash value of farms, $24,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $24,725. Value of manufactures, $5,100.

Idaho, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Idaho, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.

***Idaho City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Boise co., Idaho, at the junction of Elk and Moore Crs., 36 mls. N. E. of Boise City and in the midst of the placer mines of the Boise Basin. A stage line connects it with Umatilla, Oreg., and another with Winnemucca, Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R. It was formerly called Bannack. Pop., 889. One newspaper.

Idaho, p. o. in King William co., Va.

Idaville, p. v. in White co., Ind., on the Columbus, Cincinnati & Indiana Central R. R., 15½ mls. W. of Logansport. Pop., 197.

Idaville, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.

Idell, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.

Iden, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 431.

Idlewild, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Igon's Ferry, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn.

Ijamsville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 39 mls. W. of Ellicott City.

Ilchester Mills, p. v. in Howard co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 2 mls. S. E. of Ellicott.

***Ilion,** p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., on the S. bank of the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and near the New York Central R. R., 2¼ mls. W. of Herkimer. Has manufactories of fire-arms and agricultural implements. Pop., 2,876. One newspaper.

Illawara, p. o. in Carroll co., La.
Illinois, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 1,657.
Illinois, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,200.

ILLINOIS, one of the central states; is bounded on the N. by Wis.; on the E. by Lake Michigan and the state of Ind.; on the S. by Ky., from which it is separated by the Ohio R., and on the W. by Iowa and Mo., from which it is separated by the Mississippi R. It extends from 37° 3′ to 42° 30′ N. lat. and from 87° 30′ to 91° 40′ W. long., and has an area of 55,410 sq. mls., or 35,462,400 acres.

Surface.—Ill. is a plain, gently sloping from the N. and E. toward the Mississippi and Ohio Rs. The table-land which occupies Wis. extends into the northern portions of the state. Another elevated region includes Ford and the adjacent cos. Neither of these two portions of the state exceed 800 feet in height above the sea, while the most southern parts near the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi Rs. are but 350 feet high. No mountain chains intersect Ill., but it is by no means an unbroken plain. The alluvial soil, of which the state almost entirely consists, easily gives way to the erosive power of flowing water, and consequently most of the streams have cut their beds deeply into the yielding ground, so that their valleys and flood grounds are bordered by more or less precipitous slopes and bluffs, which often give the country a rough and broken aspect. The lead region in the north-western corner is the most uneven and hilly portion of Ill.

Rivers and Lakes.—Ill. is included almost entirely in the drainage system of the Mississippi, which flows along its western border. Lake Michigan, which washes the N. E. corner, receives but a few insignificant tributaries, so that the St. Lawrence system includes but the narrow littoral of the great lake. Rock. R. enters the state from Wis., and joins the Mississippi at Rock Island. The largest stream intersecting the state is the Illinois R., which is formed by the confluence, near Shermanville, of the Des Plaines R. and the Kankakee R. It flows W. as far as Hennepin, and thence S. S. W. into the Mississippi, 15 mls. above Alton. In Woodford and Peoria cos. its bed expands, forming Peoria Lake. This stream drains a large portion of the state and receives numerous affluents; from the N. and W. are Fox R., Spoon R., La Main R., and from the S. and E. the Vermillion R., Mackinaw R., Sangamon R. and Macoupin Cr. The Kaskaskia R. rises in Champaign co., and has a S. S. W. course, joining the Mississippi near Chester, in Randolph co. The Ohio washes the southern border of the state, and its tributary, the Wabash, the south-eastern. The Ohio receives no affluent of importance in the state; the Wabash several, as the Little Wabash R., the Embarras R. and the Big Vermillion R., which has a south-easterly course, and joins the main stream in Ind.

The Climate of Ill. is marked by great extremes. The summers are very warm; the winters very cold. The range of temperature, observed in 1859, at Peoria, was 117° Fahr.; and at Riley, 123°. The maximum observed at the former place was 104° (July); the minimum, —13° (December). The summer heat is generally however tempered by fresh breezes, so that farm labor is not thereby interrupted. The mean temperature of the year in 40° lat. is about 54°; of the summer 77°, and of the winter 33½°. At Beloit the mean annual temperature is 47½°; and at Cairo, 58½°, thus showing a marked difference between the northern and southern extremities of the state. Southerly and south-westerly winds greatly prevail; during the winter months only, are northerly and north-easterly winds in excess. About 245 days of the year are clear, and but 120 days rainy or cloudy. The climate is on the whole salubrious, except in the low and swampy bottom-lands, where the settlers are often afflicted with chills and fevers.

Large portions of Ill. consist of prairies. The "Grand Prairie," between the affluents of the Wabash and Mississippi, extends nearly across the state, from Jackson co. to Iroquois co., varying in width from 5 to 20 mls., being intersected by numerous small wood-land areas, is in reality a series of prairies. In other parts of the state other prairies are also found. They have a rich and very deep soil, consisting of alluvium and mould, and as they produce in the spring and early summer a great abundance of wild flowers of various colors, they then present a most beautiful appearance. But in the hot season, when the sun has seared and burned their covering of flowers and grasses, they are by no means attractive. Ill. has enough wood-land to supply the home requirements. The trees commonly found are various species of maple, oak, walnut, hickory, ash and lime trees, etc. In the S. and E. yellow poplars and birches are abundant, and on the borders of the Ohio are found cedars and yellow pines.

Population.—Ill. is one of the most rapidly-growing states of the Union. The number of inhabitants according to the decennial census reports has been as follows:

		Inc. in per cent.
1810	12,282	
1820	55,162	357
1830	157,445	185
1840	476,183	139
1850	851,470	85
1860	1,711,951	101
1870	2,539,891	48

The white population greatly predominates, being, in 1870, 2,511,096. The remainder included 28,762 colored persons, 15 Chinese and 32 Indians. With regard to nativity, the census gives the following numbers: Natives of the United States; 2,024,693 (including 1,189,503 natives of the state; 86,807 of Ind.; 11,384 of Iowa; 67,702 of Ky.; 12,588 of Md.; 22,156 of Mass.; 30,872 of Mo.; 8,213 of N. H.; 16,336 of N. J.; 133,491 of N. Y.; 163,012 of Ohio; 98,614 of Pa.; 47,514 of Tenn.; 18,515 of Vt.; 35,742 of Va. and W. Va.; and 12,771 of Wis.); natives of foreign countries, 515,198; including 32,550 of British America, 203,758 Germans, 53,866 Englishmen, 120,162 Irishmen, 15,733 Scotchmen, 4,180 Dutchmen, 29,979 Swedes, and 8,980 Swiss.

In the various useful occupations there were engaged 742,015 persons. Of these there were in agriculture, 376,441; in professional and personal services, 151,931; in trade and transportation, 80,422; and in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 133,221.

Mineral Resources.—The productive coal measures occupy the portion of Ill. lying S. of a line drawn from Rock R. in a westerly direction to La Salle co., and thence S. E. to the state boundary. Their area is estimated at 45,000 sq. mls., but their depth is not great. The coal is bituminous, and contains from 4 to 20 per cent. of incombustible materials. In 1870 over 400 coal mines were in operation, and the product amounted to 2,500,000 tons. Joe Daviess co. belongs to the great lead region of the northern Mississippi. The ore is a silver-bearing galena, and from this mineral the city of Galena derives its name. Copper abounds in northern Ill., on the Peckatonica R. and Plum Cr. Lime, zinc, freestone, gypsum and a fine, variagated marble are among the other mineral treasures. Chalybeate and sulphur springs are found in Jefferson co.; other medicinal springs between Ottawa and Peru, and salts springs in Jackson, Vermillion and Gallatin cos.

Agriculture.—Ill. surpasses any other state in the Union in the fertility of its soil. Some of the prairies and bottom-lands are said to be overlaid by loam and mould from 25 to 100 feet thick. The "American Bottom," on the Missis-

sippi, between the mouths of Kaskaskia and Missouri Rs., contains 288,000 acres of the very richest land, and the narrower bottoms of other streams are not less fertile.

The improved land amounted to 19,329,952 acres in 1870, or more than one-half the total area of the state; the woodland to 5,061,578 acres, and the other unimproved land in farms to 1,491,331 acres. The cash value of farms was $920,506,346; the estimated value of farm products, including betterments and increase of stock, $210,860,585; of orchard products, $35,71,789; of market gardens, $765,992; of forest products, $1,087,144, and of animals slaughtered, $56,718,944. The farms produced 10,133,207 bush. of spring wheat; 19,995,198 bush. of winter wheat; 2,456,578 bush. of rye; 129,921,395 bush. of Indian-corn; 42,780,851 bush. of oats; 2,480,400 bush. of barley; 10,944,790 bush. of Irish pot's; 322,641 bush. of sweet pot's; 5,249,274 lbs. of tobacco; 465 bales of cotton; 5,739,249 lbs. of wool; 111,882 gallons of wine; 1,960,473 gallons of sorghum molasses; 36,080,405 lbs. of butter, and 2,747,339 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $149,756,698, and comprised 853,738 horses, 85,075 asses and mules, 640,321 milch cows, 19,766 working oxen, 1,055,499 other cattle, 1,568,288 sheep, and 2,703,343 swine.

Manufactures in Ill. have increased of late very rapidly. In 1870 there were 12,597 manufacturing establishment against 4,268 in 1860; and the total value of products had increased during the decade from $57,580,887 to $205,620,672. The manufacturing industry employed, in 1870, 2,330 steam-engines with 73,091 horse-power, and 82,979 hands, and consumed raw materials to the amount of $127,600,077. The capital invested was $94,368,057, and the amount of wages paid was $31,100,244. The counties most largely engaged in manufacturing were: Coles, including the city of Chicago, which turned out products to the amount of $92,518,742; Peoria, with $8,844,493 worth of goods; then follow Adams, Rock Island, St. Clair, Kane, McLean and Winnebago. The products in detail amounted to the following values: Flour and meal, $43,876,775; packed pork, $19,818,851; agricultural implements, $8,880,390; distilled liquors, $7,888,751; men's clothing, $7,429,363; planed lumber, $7,290,465; sawed lumber, $4,546,769; carpentering and building, $6,785,264; boots and shoes, $4,443,794; malt beer, $4,154,224, etc.

Commerce and Communications.—The situation of Ill. with regard to commerce is highly favorable. The Great Lakes afford an outlet for its produce to the east and the Mississippi and Ohio Rs. to the south. A canal, 100 mls. long, has been constructed from Chicago to Peru, connecting the waters of Lake Michigan with those of the Mississippi. A net work of railroads connects every portion of the state with the great commercial centers of the country. The aggregate mileage of railroads has increased from 2,998 in 1862 to 5,904 in 1872. H. V. Poor's Railroad Manual enumerates 15 lines, the most important of which are: The Belleville & Southern Illinois R. R., connecting Belleville with Duquoin (56 mls.); the Chicago & Alton R. R. (359 mls.); the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. (705 mls.); the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., (544 mls.); the Illinois Central R. R. (707 mls.), connecting Cairo with Dunleith and Centralia with Chicago; the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R. (202 mls.), connecting Indianapolis, Ind., with Pekin; the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R. (83 mls.); the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., (319 mls.); the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. (219 mls.); the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R. (158 mls.); the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. (246 mls.), and the Western Union R. R. (180 mls.), connecting Racine, Wis., with Savannah and Port Byron, Ill.

Education.—Ill. is provided with most excellent schools. In 1870 there were 11,050 public schools, with 20,097 teachers (8,791 male and 11,306 female); and 677,623 pupils. The total income of these schools was $7,810,265, mostly raised by taxation and public funds. The 80 classical, professional and technical schools had 371 teachers and 11,755 pupils, and the 705 other not public schools, 3,388 teachers and 78,397 pupils. The six universities had 56 teachers and 1,277 students (including 148 females).

The State Industrial University, founded by act of the legislature in 1867, and located in Champaign co., was opened in 1868. It has over 1,000 acres of improved farming lands, 40 acres of which have been set apart for gardens, nurseries and specimen orchards. The remainder is to be used for experimental and stock farms. The course of this institution is science, literature and arts. Neither the classical nor modern languages are taught. The State Normal University was opened in October, 1857, near the city of Bloomington, and is in a prosperous condition.

In 1870 there were published in Ill. 439 newspapers and periodicals, viz.: 40 dailies, 14 semi and tri-weeklies, 328 weeklies, 10 semi-monthlies, 56 monthlies and 1 quarterly. Among them were 27 German, 4 Swedish, 2 Danish, 1 Bohemian and 1 French. Among the daily papers the following had the largest circulation: "Chicago Times," 35,000; "Chicago Journal," 15,000; "Chicago Post," 15,000, and the "Staats Zeitung," 12,000. Among the weeklies: "Chicago Times," 45,000; "Chicago Advance," 21,000; "Chicago Prairie Farmer," 35,000; "Chicago Western Rural," 35,000; and among the monthlies: "Chicago Little Corporal," 60,000; "Chicago National Sunday-school Teacher," 40,000. The state and school libraries contained 592,711 volumes, and the Sunday-school libraries 501,273 volumes.

Penal, Reformatory and Charitable Institutions.—The State Penitentiary is located at Joliet. A board of commissioners, having charge of the institution, is appointed by the Governor, and this board selects a warden, who has the general management of the prison. The labor of the convicts is leased to persons engaged in special pursuits; but the state retains complete control of their discipline and government. The State Orphan School for juvenile offenders is located at Pontiac, and though but recently organized, is expected to exercise a salutary influence. The other charitable institutions of the state are mostly located at Jacksonville, and comprise the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, which receives pupils between 10 and 21 years of age; the State Hospital for the Insane, which can accommodate 500 patients, and has a large and productive farm; the Institution for the Blind; the Institution for Idiots and Imbeciles, and the Soldiers' Orphan Home. The erection of a State Inebriate Asylum has been recommended to the Legislature by Governor John M. Palmer, and is likely to be ordered.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The true value of real and personal estate in 1870 was $2,121,680,579, whereas the assessed value was but $482,899,575, of which $348,433,906 were for real estate and $134,465,669 for personal estate. The total taxation, not national, amounted to $21,825,008, of which $3,620,681 were state taxes, $5,242,137 county taxes, and $12,962,190 town and city taxes. The collections on account of state revenue, for the two fiscal years from Dec. 1, 1870, to Dec. 1, 1872, were $3,415,386.86. On Dec. 1st, 1870, the debt of the state was $4,890,937; during the year 1871 it was increased to $5,140,937, by the issue of $250,000 bonds to the city of Chicago, in part payment for money expended by that city in deepening the Illinois & Michigan Canal. On the 9th of Jan., 1871, $2,983,307 were called in for redemption, and paid in coin. From Dec. 1, 1870, to Dec. 1, 1872, the debt was reduced $3,080,787, and the total of the outstanding debt on the latter day was $2,060,150. The county debt in 1870 amounted to

$12,817,922, and the town and city debt to $24,483,010.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer and Superintendent of Public Instruction are elected by the people for four years. The general election is held on the first Tuesday in November. The Senate consists of 51 members, elected for 4 years; the House of Representatives of 153 members, elected for 2 years. The Legislature meets biennially, on the first Monday in January, in the odd years, 1871, 1873, etc. The Governor has the veto power; but vetoed bills become laws if passed in both houses by a two-thirds majority.

The Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction only, and consists of three divisions, corresponding to three divisions of the state. There are 28 Circuit Courts, presided over by as many judges. These courts have original jurisdiction in civil cases of all sums over $100, and concurrent jurisdiction with the justices of inferior courts of all sums under $100 and over $20. Each county has a county court, with jurisdiction to the same amount as justices of the peace.

Ill. is divided into the following 102 counties: Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, De Kalb, De Witt, Douglas, Du Page, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, La Salle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, St. Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermillion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whitesides, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, Woodford.

The state capital is Springfield; the largest city, Chicago. According to the last census there were in Ill. the following 42 incorporated cities: Chicago, Quincy, Springfield, Champaign, Morris, Watseca, Galena, Aurora, Elgin, Galesburg, Waukegan, La Salle, Mendota, Ottawa, Peru, Amboy, Dixon, Decatur, Alton, Centralia, Bushnell, Macomb, Bloomington, Litchfield, Jacksonville, Peoria, Mound City, Olney, Rock Island, Shelbyville, Belleville, Freeport, Pekin, Anna, Danville, Mt. Carmel, Monmouth, Sterling, Joliet, Canton, Rockford and El Paso.

Illinois City, p. v. in Rock Island co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., 16 mls. from Rock Island.

Illinois Grove, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.

Illinois River, a tributary of the Mississippi, and the largest river in Ill.; is formed by the Des Plaines and Kankakee Rs., which unite near Dresden, in Grundy co., and intersect the state from N. E. to S. W., emptying into the Mississippi R. 20 mls. N. of Alton. It is navigable for 285 mls., to the mouth of the Fox R. Its channel is being improved so as to afford a uniform depth during all seasons, of at least 4 feet, and the canal connecting it with Lake Michigan at Chicago is being enlarged. When these improvements are completed there will be an uninterrupted water communication from that lake to the Mississippi R.

Illiopolis, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,829.

Illiopolis, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 16 mls. W. of Decatur. Pop., 395.

Illyria, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 851.

Illyria, p. o. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Postville.

Imlay, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,243.

Imlay, p. o. in the above tn.

Imlay City, p. v. in Lapeer co., Mich., on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R., 34 mls. from Port Huron; is engaged in the grain trade and has a large elevator.

Imlaystown, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., near the Pemberton & Hightstown R. R., 7 mls. S. of Hightstown.

Imlertown, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Increase, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.

Independence, co. in Ark., N. E. part. Area about 975 sq. mls. Pop., 14,566; in 1860, 14,307. The surface is considerably broken. Extensive tracts of bottom-lands, bordering the numerous small streams, are well adapted to cultivation. The co. is intersected by the White R. Batesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,653 bush.; Indian-corn, 508,005 bush.; oats, 30,820 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,574 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,483 bush.; cotton, 5,613 bales; tobacco, 21,336 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,236,732. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,267,717. Value of manufactures, $187,853.

Independence, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 226.

Independence, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 638.

Independence, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 240.

***Independence,** p. v. and the co. seat of Inyo co., Cal., near the eastern base of the Sierra Nevada, in Owens River Valley, about 180 mls. N. of Los Angeles; surrounded by a mining region, and has one newspaper.

Independence, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 400.

Independence, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 648.

Independence, p. v. in Warren co., Ind., on the Wabash R. and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 10½ mls. W. S. W. of La Fayette. Pop., 183.

Independence, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 1,030.

***Independence,** city and the co. seat of Buchanan co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 69 mls. W. of Dubuque and on the Wapsipinicon R. It lies in a rich agricultural district, and is rapidly increasing. Pop., 2,945. Two newspapers.

Independence, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 834.

Independence, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 1,394.

***Independence,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Verdigris R.; is the terminus of a branch of the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 134 mls. from Kansas City. Center of an agricultural section and seat of a U. S. land office. Pop., 435. Two newspapers.

Independence, p. v. in Kenton co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 10 mls. S. of Covington. Pop., 134.

Independence, p. v. in Tangipahoa parish, La., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 7 mls. S. of Amite City.

Independence, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,586.

Independence, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 502.

Independence, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 747.

***Independence,** city and the co. seat of Jackson co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 9 mls. E. of Kansas City and 157 mls. W. of Jefferson city. It is a handsome place and has considerable local commerce. Pop., 3,184; in 1860, 3,164. Three newspapers.

Independence, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,120.

Independence, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 670.

Independence, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 1,115.
Independence, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.
Independence, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,766.
Independence, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,475.
Independence, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. of Andover.
Independence, p. o. in Caswell co., N. C.
Independence, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,761.
Independence, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cuyahoga R., 10 mls. S. of Cleveland.
Independence, v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 43 mls. from Newark. Pop. about 350.
Independence, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,395.
Independence, p. v. in Polk co., Oreg., on the Willamette R. and 7 mls. N. of Buena Vista.
Independence, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 977.
Independence, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. N. W. of Washington. Pop., 144.
Independence, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 728.
Independence, p. v. in Washington co., Tex., near the Yegua R. and 12 mls. N. of Brenham.
Independence, p. v. and the co. seat of Grayson co., Va., on the New R., 25 mls. S. W. of Hillsville and 32 mls. S. of Wytheville.
Independence River, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
Independent, v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R., 28 mls. from Farmington. Pop., 250. The p. o. is Hickory.
Independent Hill, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.
Independent Hill, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.
Indesville, v. in Surry co., N. C.
Index, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 795.
India, p. o. in Carroll parish, La.
Indian, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 880.

INDIANA, one of the states lying in the great Mississippi Valley; is bounded on the N. by Lake Michigan and the state of Mich., on the E. by Ohio, on the W. by Ill., and on the S. by Ky., from which it is separated by the Ohio R. It extends from 37° 51′ to 41° 46′ N. lat., and from 85° 48′ to 88° 1′ W. long. The area is 33,809 sq. mls., or 21,737,760 acres. The greatest length from N. to S. is 277 mls. and the greatest width from E. to W. 176 mls.

Ind. has no elevations prominent enough to be called mountains. Two-thirds of the state is level or but slightly undulating, and the remainder, though broken and rolling, is nowhere mountainous. The eastern is the highest portion of the state and has an average elevation of 800 or 900 feet. The surface thence gradually descends toward the W. and S. W., where it reaches the lowest point at the junction of the Wabash and Ohio Rs., which is only 297 feet above the sea level. Thus it will be seen that its inequalities present extremes of only 600 feet, a very small difference considering the extensive area of the state. The surface is, however, considerably diversified by the streams, most of which flow in valleys of erosion, skirted on both sides by steep slopes. Although but the margins of the general surface of the country, they are, locally, called "river hills." In the south-western corner of the state the river hills of the Ohio and Wabash form an exceedingly rugged and broken country. Several miles below the Falls of the Ohio, in Floyd co., commences a series of low and detached hills, called "The Knobs," trending N. They are from half a mile to somewhat over a mile wide, and produce a species of small pines, which is found in no other part of the state. Their height above the surrounding country rarely exceeds 200 feet.

Rivers.—Ind. belongs to the two great drainage systems of the St. Lawrence and Mississippi Rs. The latter includes by far the largest part of the state, the former only a portion of the most northern tier of counties. The watershed between them is nowhere marked by a ridge or a prominent elevation of the ground; it traverses Steuben, Noble, Kosciusko, St. Joseph, La Porte, Porter and Lake cos. The St. Lawrence system is represented by affluents of Lake Michigan, the largest of which is the St. Joseph R. This stream rises in Mich. and belongs to Ind. only with its most southern curve, in Elkhart and St. Joseph cos. It receives the Pigeon and Elkhart Rs. The only river of Ind. which flows directly into Lake Michigan is the Calumet. The Ohio R. washes the southern boundary of the state for a distance of nearly 400 mls. With the exception of the Wabash, its Ind. affluents are small streams, as Laughery Cr., Indian Cr., Kentucky Cr., Silver Cr., Great Blue R., Little Blue R., Anderson Cr., Little Pigeon Cr. and Pigeon Cr. Whitewater R. is formed by two branches which rise in Randolph co. and pass into Ohio, joining the Miami R. The Wabash R. rises in Ohio, flows N. W. as far as the vicinity of Huntington, Ind., then nearly due W. to beyond Logansport, and lastly turns to the S. W. and S., joining the Ohio at the S. W. corner of the state. Its entire course is over 600 mls. long. Formerly its commerce amounted to several millions of dollars, but its navigability has been much impaired by the accumulation of driftwood and other obstructions. With proper skill and an outlay of considerable sums of money it might be so improved that large steamboats could run up as far as Wabash Town, in Wabash co. Its principal affluents from the N. are Eel R., Tippecanoe R. and Big Pine Cr. Its affluents from the S. are Salamanie R., Mississinewa R. and Wild Cat Cr. The White R. is formed by the confluence of the East and West Forks, which unite at the S. W. corner of Daviess co., and with its numerous source streams and tributaries drains the S. central part of the state.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate is somewhat milder than that of the same latitudes on the Atlantic coast. The winters are often very cold but of short duration, and heavy snows rarely cover the ground. The summers are hot, and on the whole salubrious. The difference in temperature between the northern and southern portions of the state is considerable. At Logansport the mean annual temperature is nearly 53° Fahr.; the maximum on the warmest day 102°, and the minimum on the coldest —10°. The average rain-fall is about 42.8 inches, of which the winter has 12.3; the spring, 10.5; the summer, 12.8, and the fall, 7.2. Fruit trees usually begin to bloom in March.

The extensive forests which formerly covered the state are disappearing rapidly. They consist mostly of deciduous trees, as black walnut, several species of oak, ash, maple, elm, hickory, beech, sycamore, poplar and whitewood, or tulip, tree.

Population.—Ind. was admitted into the Union as a state in 1816; in 1800 it had 5,641 inhabitants; in 1810, 24,520; in 1820, 147,178; in 1830, 343,031; in 1840, 685,866; in 1850, 988,416; in 1860, 1,350,428, and in 1870, 1,680,637. The great majority of the inhabitants, 1,655,837, are white; only 24,560 were colored, and the Indians numbered 240.

With regard to nativity, the population is distributed as follows: Born in the United States, 1,539,163, including 1,048,575 natives of the state; born in foreign countries, 141,474. Of these, 4,765 were born in British America, 6,362 in France, 78,056 in Germany, 9,945 in England, 28,698 in Ireland, 2,507 in Scotland, 873 in Holland and 523 in Poland.

The total population of over 10 years of age numbered 1,197,936. There were engaged in all classes of occupations 459,369; of whom 266,777 were engaged in agriculture; 80,018 in profes-

sional and personal services; 36,517 in trade and transportation, and 76,057 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—Ind. includes a large portion of the Illinois coal region, to the extent of 7,800 sq. mls. Building materials are found extensively, as gray and blue limestone, on the Upper Wabash, Muscatatuck and Sand Crs.; white limestone, underlaying the coal-fields and cropping out at the surface in the cos. of Crawford, Harrison, Washington, Orange, Lawrence, Monroe, Owen and Putnam. It is very soft when quarried, but on being exposed to the air becomes very hard. An excellent sandstone of fine grain, and resembling the Chemung Sandstone of N. Y., or the Portsmouth Freestone of Ohio, is quarried in the eastern parts of the state. Iron, gypsum, some copper and grindstones are the other mineral products of Ind.

Agriculture.—The soil is generally productive, while the bottom-lands of the streams are very rich and deep; especially those of the Ohio and the Wabash, with its tributaries, above Terre Haute. The uplands between the water-courses, though less fertile, yield fair returns to the cultivator.

The principal staple of Ind. is Indian-corn, of which there were produced, in 1870, 51,094,538 bush., and in the following year 79,205,000 bush. on 2,218,627 acres. The wheat crop in 1870 was 27,747,222 bush.; but had fallen off in 1871 to 19,190,000 bush. Oats were produced in the two years, respectively, to the extent of 8,590,409 and 11,784,000 bush.; rye, 457,468 and 423,000 bush.; barley, 356,262 and 352,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,399,044 and 2,436,000 bush.; tobacco, 9,325,392 and 8,316,000 lbs. The other products in 1870 were: 150,705 bush. of sweet pot's; 22,915,385 lbs. of butter; 283,807 lbs. of cheese, and 1,076,768 tons of hay.

The improved land measured 10,104,279 acres, or nearly one-half of the entire area of the state. The woodland in farms was 7,189,334 acres, and the other unimproved land, 826,035 acres. The cash value of farms was $634,804,189, and of farming implements and machinery, $9,676,348. The value of farm productions, betterments and additions to stock, was estimated at $122,914,302, and of slaughtered animals, $30,246,962.

Ind. had, in 1870, 497,883 horses, 43,250 mules and asses, 393,736 milch cows, 14,088 working oxen, 618,360 other cattle, 1,612,680 sheep, and 1,872,230 hogs. The value of all live stock was $83,776,782.

The Manufacturing industry is not yet very largely developed, but is steadily growing in extent. In 1860 the value of all products was $41,840,434; in 1870, $108,617,278. The last census reports 11,847 establishments with 2,881 steam-engines (of an aggregate of 76,851 horse-power); 58,852 hands, and $52,052,425 invested capital. The raw materials used amounted to $63,135,492, and the wages paid $18,366,780.

The most important manufactures were: Agricultural implements, $2,128,794; boots and shoes, $2,699,114; carriages and wagons, $3,448,959; freight and passenger cars, $2,577,726; men's clothing, $2,261,374; flour and meal, $25,371,322; furniture, $3,826,930; forged and rolled iron, $2,845,005; pig iron, $1,191,834; iron castings, $2,592,908; leather, tanned and curried, $2,461,549; whisky, $2,038,420; beer, $1,315,116; sawed lumber, $12,324,755; machinery, including steam-engines and boilers, $3,881,024; packed pork, $2,780,021, and woollen goods, $4,212,737.

Commerce and Railroads.—The commercial activity is greatly facilitated by the navigable rivers, the lake (on which the state borders), canals, and a railroad net which extends to every part, and is still expanding. The Erie & Wabash Canal connects the Ohio with the great lakes. It seems not to fulfill the great expectations of its projectors, and is at present used by small craft only, as far as La Fayette. The Whitewater Canal extends from Hagerstown to Lawrenceburgh, is 75 mls. long, and passes by Brooksville, Connersville and Cambridge. Ind. had, in 1862, 2,175 mls. of railroad, and ten years later, 3,529.

The following are the most important lines: Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., connecting La Porte with Peru (73 mls.); Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., connecting Hamilton, Ohio, with Indianapolis (98 mls.), and Connersville with New Castle (25 mls.); Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne R. R., (42 mls.); Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., connecting Columbus, Ohio, with Indianapolis (188 mls.), Bradford Junction, Ohio, with Chicago (231 mls.), Richmond with Logansport (107 mls.), and Logansport to Ill. state line (61 mls.); Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R. (132 mls.); Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R. (179 mls.); Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., connecting Indianapolis with Michigan City (161 mls.); Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. (72 mls.); Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R. (117 mls.); Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., connecting Louisville, Ky., with Indianapolis (110 mls.), Madison with Columbus (45 mls.), Jeffersonville with New Albany (6 mls.), and Columbus with Cambridge City (65 mls.); Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. (288 mls.); Ohio & Mississippi R. R., connecting Cincinnati with East St. Louis, Ill. (340 mls.), and North Vernon with Louisville, Ky. (53 mls.); Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R. (93½ mls.); Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., connecting Toledo, Ohio, with Camp Point, Ill. (451½ mls.), and intersecting the N. part of the state; and the White Water Valley R. R., connecting Valley Junction, Ohio, with Hagerstown (70 mls.)

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The estimated value of real and personal estate in 1870 was $1,268,180,543, but the assessed value of the same amounted to only $663,455,044; $203,334,070 representing the personal property and $460,120,974 the real estate. The state taxes were $2,943,078; county taxes, $4,654,466, and town and city taxes $3,193,577, making the total taxation $10,791,121.

The entire indebtedness in said year was $7,818,710, which included $4,167,507 state debt, $1,127,269 county debt, and $2,523,934 town and city debt. On the 1st day of Nov., 1872, the state debt was $3,905,906.27, showing a decrease since the census was taken of $261,601. The school fund bonds (now negotiable) are the chief item of the state debt, viz.: $3,729,016.

The receipts of the treasury during the fiscal year ended on Oct. 31, 1872, including cash on hand from the year preceding, were $5,450,558.22, and the disbursements $2,687,201.85, leaving, on Nov. 1, 1872, cash in the treasury, $763,356.37.

Education.—The sum expended in the state for tuition in all schools amounted (1870) to $2,499,511, mostly derived from taxation.

Ind. has six universities. The State University at Bloomington, Monroe co., was opened in 1824, and comprises a college of arts, literature and science, a college of law, a college of civil engineering, a college of military science and a normal school; "all manned," as the report of the State Superintendent, for 1870, says, "with competent and able instructors." The libraries embrace over 5,000 volumes, and the philosophical and chemical apparatus is very complete. The faculty consists of the president, ten professors and two tutors; the number of students was, in 1870, 304. Indiana Asbury University, located at Greencastle, Putnam co., is under the control of the Methodists. Wabash College, with which a military department is connected, is at Crawfordsville; Earlham College, near Richmond; the University of Notre Dame, at Notre Dame; Salem College, at Bourbon; Fort Wayne College and Concordia College, at Fort Wayne. In 1870 there were in the state 8,871 public schools (including 69 high and 371 graded schools), with 11,042 teachers and

446,076 pupils, with an income of $2,063,599. The 32 classical institutions (colleges and academies) had 268 teachers, and 6,682 pupils. The four professional schools had 10 teachers and 137 pupils, and the 14 technical schools had 33 teachers and 1,518 pupils. The number of private and parochial schools was 152, with 285 teachers and 10,064 pupils.

The Charitable and Penal Institutions are: The Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, the Institution for the Education of the Blind, the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, the Indiana Reformatory Institute for Women and Girls, the House of Refuge, near Plainfield, and the Soldiers' Home, which is exclusively for the care of orphan children of soldiers. There are two state prisons, the one styled the State Prison North, at Michigan city, and the other, the State Prison South, at Jeffersonville.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Instruction are chosen by the people at the general election, held on the second Tuesday of October. The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor hold office four years; the others two years. The legislature meets biennially in the month of January, in the odd years, 1873, 1875, etc., and comprises a Senate of 50 members and a House of Representatives of 98 members.

The judiciary consists of a Supreme Court, Circuit Courts and a Court of Common Pleas. The Supreme Court is composed of four judges, chosen by the people for seven years; the judges of the Circuit Courts are elected for six years, and those of the Court of Common Pleas for four years.

Ind. is divided into the following 92 counties: Adams, Allen, Bartholomew, Benton, Blackford, Boone, Brown, Carroll, Cass, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Crawford, Daviess, Dearborn, Decatur, De Kalb, Delaware, Dubois, Elkhart, Fayette, Floyd, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Howard, Huntington, Jackson, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Knox, Kosciusko, La Grange, Lake, La Porte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Newton, Noble, Ohio, Orange, Owen, Parke, Perry, Pike, Porter, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, St. Joseph, Sullivan, Switzerland, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vanderburgh, Vermillion, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, Washington, Wayne, Wells, White, Whitley.

The state capital is Indianapolis. The other incorporated cities are: Fort Wayne, Logansport, Jeffersonville, Lawrenceburgh, Goshen, Connersville, New Albany, Seymour, Madison, Franklin City, Vincennes, La Porte, Peru, Crawfordsville, Kendallville, Valparaiso, Shelbyville, Greencastle, South Bend, La Fayette, Evansville, Terre Haute, Wabash City, Richmond, Columbia.

Indiana, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,332.

Indiana, co. in Pa., W. central part. Pop., 36,138; in 1860, 33,681. It is bounded on the S. by the Conemaugh R. and intersected by Little Mahoning Cr., Plum Cr., Black Lick Cr. and Yellow Cr. Chestnut Ridge intersects the co. from S. W. to N. E.; the remainder of the surface forms a gently rolling table-land. The Pennsylvania Central R. R. extends along the Conemaugh R. and the Indiana Branch of the same intersects the co. from S. to N., terminating at Indiana, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 308,183 bush.; rye, 97,550 bush.; oats, 906,255 bush.; Indian-corn, 652,263 bush.; Irish pot's, 77,367 bush.; sweet pot's, 51 bush.; butter, 1,100,925 lbs.; hay, 38,749 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,945,069. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,640,875. Value of manufactures, $1,393,408.

Indiana, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,806.

***Indiana,** p. bor. and co. seat of Indiana co., Pa.; is the northern terminus of the Indiana Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 19 mls. from Blairsville. It is a shipping point for produce and lumber and has important manufactories. Pop., 1,605. Three newspapers.

***Indianapolis,** city and co. seat of Marion co., and capital of Indiana, on the West Fork of White R. and on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 115 mls. W. N. W. of Cincinnati and 195 mls. S. E. of Chicago. It is the eastern terminus of the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 261 mls. E. of East St. Louis, and of the St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R.; the north-eastern terminus of the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., the northern terminus of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R.; the north-western terminus of the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R.; the western terminus of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R.; the south-western terminus of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., the southern terminus of the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., and the south-eastern terminus of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R.

Indianapolis is situated on an extensive plain, which is very productive and in a high state of cultivation. The first settlement on the spot now occupied by the city was effected in 1819, and the next year the seat of government was located there. In 1824 the state archives were removed thither from Corydon, and in Jan., 1825, the Legislature commenced its first session. It was incorporated as a city in 1836, and is now one of the most beautiful, prosperous and important places W. of the Alleghany Mts.

In 1850 it had 8,091 inhabitants; in 1860, 18,611, and in 1870, 48,244, making it the 27th largest city in the Union. The natives of the United States numbered 37,587, of whom 34,664 were whites and 2,920 colored persons. The foreign-born population was 10,657, including 5,286 Germans, 698 Englishmen, 3,579 Irishmen and 258 Scotchmen. The number of persons engaged in all classes of occupations was 18,615, of whom 210 were engaged in agriculture, 6,706, in personal and professional services, and 6,916 in manufactures and mechanical industries.

Indianapolis is regularly laid out, the streets crossing each other at right angles, excepting four diagonal streets, which diverge from a circular area in the center. There are about 50 churches in the city, many of which are substantial and beautiful structures. The following are the principal public buildings: The State House on Washington st., erected in 1835, and containing the Governor's rooms, the archives, the state library, and the halls of the Assembly; the State Lunatic Asylum, founded in 1848, but greatly enlarged since; the State Institution for the Blind, founded in 1847; the State Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, founded in 1848; the Reformatory for Women and Girls, located east of the city; the United States Arsenal, 1 mle. N. by E. of the city limits; the Northwestern Christian University; Odd Fellows' Hall, Academy of Music, United States Post-office, containing also the chambers for the United States courts; and the Masonic Hall.

The Union R. R. Depot is an immense structure 420 feet long. All trains on the railroads centering at Indianapolis start from or arrive here.

The system of public graded schools is excellent, and the city is justly famous for its superior educational institutions.

The manufacturing interests are very extensive and constantly increasing. The products of industry, as enumerated in the article

on Marion co., were chiefly turned out by the establishments of the city.

The number of newspapers published here is 34, of which the following are the most prominent: "Indianapolis Journal," Republican, two daily editions (morning and evening) and one weekly; "Indianapolis Daily Sentinel," Democratic, daily and weekly; the "Commercial," Republican, daily and weekly; the "Evening News," independent, daily and weekly; the "Telegraph," daily and weekly; the "Indianapolis Little Sower," monthly; and the "Indianapolis Northwestern Farmer," monthly.

Indianapolis, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, on the North Skunk R., 15 mls. N. E. of Oscaloosa.
Indian Bay, p. v. in Monroe co., Ark., near White R., 32 mls. W. S. W. of Helena.
Indian Bay, p. o. in Monroe co., Fla.
Indian Camp, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.
Indian Creek, tn. in Trinity co., Cal. Pop., 654.
Indian Creek, v. in the above tn. Pop., 183.
Indian Creek, p. o. in Alturas co., Idaho.
Indian Creek, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 433.
Indian Creek, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop., 2,010.
Indian Creek, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 1,348.
Indian Creek, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 988.
Indian Creek, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 812.
Indian Creek, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 690.
Indian Creek, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 1,074.
Indian Creek, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Indian Creek, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 654.
Indian Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Indian Creek, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 1,103.
Indian Creek, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Indian Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Indian Creek, p. v. in Monroe co., W. Va., 35 mls. from White Sulphur Springs.
Indian Falls, p. o. in Genesee co., N. Y.
Indian Field, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.
Indian Fields, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 825.
Indian Fields, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Indian Ford, p. o. in Rock co., Wis.
Indian Grove, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 2,635.
Indian Gulch, p. o. in Mariposa co., Cal.
Indian Hill, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.
Indian Lake, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 202.
Indian Lake, p. o. in the above tn.
Indian Mound, p. v. in Stewart co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R. and 22 mls. W. of Clarksville.
Indianola, p. v. in Vermillion co., Ill., 16 mls. S. W. of Danville.
***Indianola,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., Iowa, on the Third R. and on the Indianola Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 5 mls. from Somerset, and 18 mls. S. of Des Moines. The surrounding country is devoted to agriculture and grazing. Three newspapers.
Indianola, p. o. and the co. seat of Red Willow co., Nebr.
***Indianola,** p. v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Tex., on Matagorda B., 125 mls. S. W. of Galveston and 12 mls. S. W. of Port Lavaca. A commercial point. One newspaper.
Indian Orchard, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., near the Boston & Albany R. R., 5¼ mls. E. N. E. of Springfield.
Indian Point, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,854.
Indian Prairie, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,727.
Indian Ridge, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.
Indian River, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 1,667.
Indian River, p. o. in Washington co., Me., 17 mls. from Machias.
Indian River, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
Indian Rock, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.
Indian Run, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.
Indian Spring, p. o. in Polk co., Tex.
Indian Springs, p. v. in Butts co., Ga., 50 mls. N. W. of Milledgeville. Considerably patronized as a summer resort. One newspaper.
Indian Springs, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.
Indian Springs, p. o. in Washington co., Md.
Indian Stream, a small tributary of the Connecticut R. in the N. part of Coos co., N. H.

Indian Territory is bounded on the N. by Kans. and Colo.; on the W. by Tex. and Colo.; on the S. by Tex., and on the E. by Mo. and Ark. The Red R. forms part of its southern boundary. The area is 68,991 sq. mls., or 44,154,240 acres.

Surface.—The territory forms part of that vast inclined plain which slopes gradually down from the base of the Rocky Mts. to the Mississippi R. Several groups and chains of mountains rise in the region between the Red R. and the Canadian R., as the Washita Mts., the Poteau Mts., and the Sans Bois Mts. The valleys of the rivers in the eastern part have broad and fertile bottom-lands, which are generally bordered by more or less abrupt bluffs, separating them from the rolling or undulating uplands. The western part of the territory is on the whole an arid region, and belongs to what was formerly called the "Great American Desert."

Rivers.—The Arkansas R. enters the territory from the N., intersects it in a south-easterly direction, and leaves it near the middle of the eastern boundary. Its northern tributaries are the Verdigris and Little Verdigris Rs., the Neosho R. and Flint Cr. The western tributaries are the Little Arkansas R., Black Bear R., Cimarron, or Red Fork of the Arkansas, the Canadian R., with Rabbit Ear Cr., or North Fork, and Poteau R. The Red R., which washes the southern border of the territory, receives the North Fork, Cedar Cr., with numerous branches draining the valleys of the Washita Mts.; Muddy Cr.; Walnut Cr.; Ouachita R., Baggy R., and Kianashi R.

The Climate of the territory is warm and on the whole dry. The south-eastern is the hottest part, and has a mean annual temperature of more than 60°. In the north-western part the mean annual temperature is but 55°. The rainfall decreases from 52 inches per annum in the south-eastern extremity of the territory to 35 inches in the central portions, and to less than 20 inches in the north-western corner.

The territory is mostly covered with prairies. The river courses are fringed with a growth of cottonwood and other deciduous trees. The "Cross Timbers," a belt of wood-land varying in width from 5 to 30 mls., extend from the Arkansas R. in a south-westerly direction for more than 500 mls., to the Brazos R., in Tex. They separate the arable region in the E. from the arid and mostly sterile prairies and plains in the W.

Population.—Ind. Ter. was set apart by the federal government as a permanent home for the aboriginal tribes, either indigenous or removed thither from the eastern part of the United States.

According to the ninth census, the aggregate population in 1870 was 68,152, including 2,407 whites, 6,378 colored persons and 59,367 Indians. Less than half of the latter, or 24,967, lived on reservations and at agencies; while 34,400 led a nomadic existence. The following are the principal tribes or nations who are settled on reservations: the Cherokees, Creeks, Chickasaws, Choctaws, Senecas and Quapaws. They have made considerable advances in civilization, carry on agriculture and some branches of manufacturing, and have schools, and newspapers printed in their own language.

Indian Town, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,660.
Indian Town, p. o. in Mason co., Mich.
Indian Town, p. o. in Williamsburg district, S. C.
Indian Trail, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Indian Valley, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho Ter.
Indian Valley, tn. in Floyd co., Va. Pop., 1,475.
Indian Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Indian Village, p. o. in Noble co., Ind.
Indian Village, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 1,523.
Indian Village, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.
Industry, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,533.
Industry, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. by E. of Macomb. Pop., 378.
Industry, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 725.
Industry, p. o. in the above tn.
Industry, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 796.
Industry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R. and the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Beaver.
Industry, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., on Mill Cr. and 16½ mls. W. of Belleville, the co. seat.
Ingalls, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Ingall's Crossing, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
Ingart Grove, p. o. in Ringgold co., Iowa.
Ingersoll, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 402.
Ingham, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 293.
Ingham, p. o. in the above tn.
Ingham, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 25,268; in 1860, 17,435. The surface is level; the soil deep and rich. It is drained by Portland Cr., Mud Cr., Sycamore Cr. and the Cedar Branch of Grand R. Mason is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 471,392 bush.; rye, 624 bush.; Indian-corn, 282,164 bush.; oats, 233,594 bush.; Irish pot's, 240,324 bush.; wool, 281,562 lbs.; butter, 779,496 lbs.; hay, 36,606 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,685,863. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,980,878. Value of manufactures, $1,596,156.
Ingham, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,392.
Ingham's Mills, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 6 mls. E. of Little Falls.
Inglefield, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.
Ingleside, p. o. in Queen Anne co., Md.
Ingomar. p. o. in Issaquena co., Miss.
Ingraham, p. v. in Clay co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 4 mls. from La Harpe. Pop. about 150.
Ingraham, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 318.
Ingraham, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.
Inkermann, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.
Inkster, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Detroit.
Inland, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,112.
Inland, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Lowden.
Inland, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 204.
Inland, p. v. in the above tn., 14½ mls. S. W. of Traverse City.
Inland, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.
Inland, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. of Acron.
Ino, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.
Inskip, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.
Intercourse, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 10 mls. E. of Lancaster.
Inver Grove, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 971.
Inverness, tn. in Sheboygan co., Mich. Pop., 1,293.
Inverness, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.
Inverness, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.
Inverury, p. o. in Sevier co., Utah Ter.
Inwood, p. v. in Marshall co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 6 mls. E. of Plymouth.
Inyo, co. in Cal., S. E. part. Pop., 1,956. It lies E. of the Sierra Nevada, the highest crest of which forms the western boundary. The Cosco, Inyo and White Mts. trend from N. to S. through the center of the co., while the E. part is traversed by the Telescope, Amargosa, Panamint and other mountain ranges. Owens R. flows through the plain lying between the Sierra and Inyo Mts., and empties into Owens Lake, a sheet of water about 23 mls. long and 10 mls. wide. The only arable land of the co. lies along the banks of the Owens R., varying in width from a few rods to a few mls. On either side of it extends a belt of arid sage deserts. Independence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,629 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,915 bush.; oats, 2,175 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,336 bush.; butter, 20,940 lbs.; hay, 1,456 tons. Cash value of farms, $148,520. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $157,221. Value of manufactures, $347,488.
Ioka, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 16½ mls. N. W. of Fairfield.
Iola, p. o. in Calhoun co., Fla.
Iola, p. o. in Marion co., Iowa.
Iola, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 1,759.
***Iola,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Neosho R. and the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 27 mls. S. of Garnett. It is largely engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements, for which waterpower is supplied by the Neosho R. Pop., about 1,000. One newspaper.
Iola, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.
Iola, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Iola, p. o. in Grimes co., Tex.
Iola, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 729.
Iola, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Waupacca.
Ion, p. o. in Allamakee co., Iowa.
Iona, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.
Iona, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.
Iona Island, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 10 mls. N. of Haverstraw.
Ione City, p. v. in Nye co., Nev., 49 mls. N. W. of Belmont. Pop., 52.
***Ione Valley,** p. v. in Amador co., Cal., 12 mls. W. of Jackson.
Ioni, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.
Ionia, p. v. in Warren co., Ill., 14 mls. N. E. of Monmouth City.
Ionia, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Iowa.
Ionia, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Ionia, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 27,681; in 1860, 16,682. The surface consists of gently rolling prairies, on which the soil is generally fertile. The Grand R. flows through the central part from E. to W. The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. passes through in the same direction. Ionia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 665,521 bush.; rye, 289 bush.; Indian-corn, 366,811 bush.; oats, 284,314 bush.; Irish pot's, 316,487 bush.; wool, 317,261 lbs.; butter, 656,369 lbs.; hay, 34,271 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,060,828. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,534,487. Value of manufactures, $1,224,274.
Ionia, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 4,158.
***Ionia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the intersection of the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. with the Ionia & Lansing R. R., 124 mls. W. N. W. of Detroit and 65 mls. E. of Grand Haven. It lies on Grand R., which is navigable to this point, and steamers regularly ply between Ionia and Grand Rapids. Pop., 2,500. Two newspapers.
Ionia, p. o. in Dixon co., Nebr.
Ionia City, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., 12 mls. from Sedalia.
Iosco, co. in Mich., N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 3,163; in 1860, 175. The surface is slightly rolling. The E. part is drained by

Tawas R., which flows into a lake of the same name, and the N. part by Au Sable R. Pine Lake is situated in the N. E. The co. is bounded on the E. by Saginaw B. and Lake Huron. Tawas City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 190 bush.; rye, 377 bush.; oats, 1,355 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,395 bush. Cash value of farms, $55,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $10,203. Value of manufactures, $734,969.

Iosco, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 904.

Iosco, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 913.

IOWA occupies a position between the Mississippi R. on the E. and the Missouri R. on the W., and is unsurpassed for its advantages in commerce and industry. It is bounded on the N. by Minn., on the S. by Mo., on the E. by Ill. and Wis., and on the W. by Dak. and Nebr. Its length from E. to W. is about 300 mls., and its width from N. to S. 208 mls. It lies between 40° 25′ and 43° 30′ N. lat., and 90° 18′ and 96° 53′ W. long. The area is 55,045 sq. mls., or 35,228,800 acres.

Surface.—Iowa forms part of a vast plain, and there are no mountains or ranges of hills within the state. The only slopes and surface diversities are formed by the streams, many of which have cut deep valleys into the general level. The highest portion of the state is the water-shed, dividing the rivers which empty into the Mississippi R. from those which empty into the Missouri R. This broad and gently undulating water-shed is highest in the N., and gradually falls off in elevation toward the S. It is in reality the southern section of the so-called "Coteau des Prairies," the northern section of which extends through Minn.

The lowest point of the state is the S. E. extremity, at Keokuk, where the Des Moines R. empties into the Mississippi R. It is 444 ft. above the level of the ocean. Burlington is but 42 ft. higher, and Davenport 84 ft. The most elevated section of the state is near Spirit Lake, in the N. W. part, which is 1,694 ft. above the sea level. Thus the irregularities of the surface lie within the limits of 444 and 1,694 ft., a difference of but 1,250 ft.

Rivers and Lakes.—All the rivers of Iowa are tributaries of either the Mississippi R. or the Missouri R., and have, in accordance with the general slopes of the state, south-easterly or south-westerly courses. The rivers which join the Mississippi are generally larger than those joining the Missouri R., and drain nearly two-thirds of the area of the state. Foremost amongst these is the Des Moines, which rises a few miles beyond the border in Minn. and intersects Iowa from N. W. to S. E., entering into the Mississippi R. near Keokuk. It is formed by the East and West branches, which unite in Humboldt co. The valley below Fort Dodge has a well-marked flood plain or bottom, through which the river pursues a winding course. The sides are irregular, sloping sometimes abruptly, but mostly blending with the uplands. The principal tributaries of the Des Moines are upon its western side. The valleys of the Des Moines and its branches are destined to become the seat of extensive manufactories, both in consequence of their abundant water-power, and the fact that the main valley traverses the entire length of the Iowa coal field. Skunk R. flows along the border of the lower coal field; its course is S. E. Iowa R. rises in Hancock co. and flows in Hardin co. across the S. E. corner of the Iowa coal field. Below its junction with the Cedar R. its valley is broad and flat. Bluffs of 100 and 150 ft. in height border its southern side. The Cedar R., which should really be regarded as the main stream, is the principal tributary of the Iowa. Wapsipinnicon R. has its sources near those of the Cedar, and flows parallel with it. Compared with its length it drains but a small area. In consequence of this it is not subject to considerable floods, and mill sites do not often occur in its course. Maquoketa R. rises in Fayette co. and has a more easterly direction than the rivers to the S. of it. The depth of its valley is often 200 ft. below the general level of the uplands, and has a more wild and romantic aspect than the valleys of the rivers just named. Turkey R. rises in Howard co. That portion of its valley which lies in Fayette and Clayton cos. is a deep gorge with precipitous sides. Its fall is so great that water-power is abundant. The Upper Iowa R. rises in Minn. just beyond the border of Iowa, and its course is nearly eastward. Its valley is the deepest of any in Iowa, being in its lower portion 400 ft. below the general level of the uplands.

The tributaries of the Missouri R., which form the western drainage system of Iowa, are comparatively small and unimportant; or, if large, belong to this state with their upper courses only. Chariton and Grand Rs. rise in the southern part of Iowa and pass into Mo.

The Platte R. rises in Union co., but belongs mainly to Mo. One Hundred and Two R. is represented in Taylor co. by its East and West Forks. The East, Middle and West Nodaway Rs. traverse drift valleys, with beautifully sloping and undulating sides, and drain one of the finest agricultural districts of the state. The East and West Nishnabotany Rs. have so eroded their valleys that the drift deposit is exposed along their entire length. The main stream joins the Missouri R. a short distance beyond the limits of Iowa. Boyer R., Soldier R. and Little Sioux R. flow between tolerably high and sloping banks. Rock R. is so named from the fact that exposures of quartz rock occur along the main branch in Minn. In Iowa it is essentially a drift stream, with gently sloping banks. The Big Sioux R. rises on the Coteau des Prairies, in Dak. Ter., and then forms the northern portion of the western boundary of Iowa. It joins the Missouri at Sioux City. The Missouri R., as far as it forms the boundary of this state, is bordered by bluffs.

The lakes of Iowa are small. They are either drift lakes, that is, such as had their origin in the depressions left in the surface of the drift at the close of the glacial epoch, or they are alluvial lakes, which were formed by the action of the rivers while cutting out their valleys from the general surface of the country. The drift lakes are mostly located near the head waters of the principal streams. Such are Spirit and Okoboji lakes in Dickinson co., Clear Lake in Cerro Gordo co., and Storm Lake in Buena Vista co. Okoboji Lake has the shape of a horse shoe. It receives the outlet of Spirit Lake, and is itself drained by the Little Sioux R.

Climate.—The climate of Iowa is free from injurious extremes. Its general character is a salubrious dryness. Observations at Iowa City, commenced in 1839 and continued to the present time, give a mean annual temperature of 47.57° Fahrenheit, which was thus distributed through the year: January, 21.75°; February, 24.81°; March, 34.75°; April, 48.50°; May, 59.06°; June, 67.92°; July, 72.51°; August, 70.70°; September, 63.37°; October, 49.58°; November, 35.28°; December, 23.55°. The mean temperature of spring was 47.44°; summer, 70.37°; autumn, 44.52°, and winter, 23.37°. Iowa lies within the zone of variable winds. W. and N. N. W. winds may be considered as predominating, while S. and S. E. winds are least frequent. According to the long-continued observations, above mentioned, the wind blew from the N. N. E. 70 days; from the E. S. E. 76 days; from the S. S. W. 105 days, and from the W. and N. N. W. 114 days; or easterly winds prevailed 146 days and westerly winds 219 days.

The mean annual fall of rain and snow, reduced to water, is 44.27 inches, which is more than might be expected from the inland posi-

tion of the state. In 1851 there was the extraordinary fall of 74.49 inches: the least fall was in 1854, viz.: 23.35 inches. August is the month in which usually the greatest amount of rain falls. January is the dryest month.

Vegetation.—Iowa has throughout a very fertile soil. Geologists estimate the productive area of the state at 95 per cent. of the whole. Three-fourths of the surface, including the uplands, are open prairies; the river courses are skirted by woodland belts, consisting generally of maple, birch, buckeye, hickory, walnut, locust, sycamore, cottonwood, oak, basswood and elm. The quantity of timber is sufficient for all economical purposes, in the present state of settlement. Attempts to raise forest trees on the prairies have been eminently successful, and it is asserted that by this means timber is now growing faster in Iowa than the consumption demands. If the annual burning of the prairies were prohibited, forests would probably soon spontaneously spring up and grow thriftily on most of the prairie region.

Population.—Iowa is rapidly increasing in population and wealth. In 1840 it had 43,112 inhabitants; in 1850, 192,214; in 1860, 674,963, and in 1870, 1,194,020. The whites numbered in the latter year, 1,188,207; the colored people, 5,762, and the Indians, 348, of whom about 300 sustained tribal relations. The natives of the United States largely exceed the foreign population, numbering 989,328, of whom 428,620 were natives of the state; 64,083 of Ind.; 14,186 of Ky.; 5,943 of Me.; 5,972 of Md.; 8,929 of Mass.; 8,918 of Mich.; 2,683 of Minn.; 13,831 of Mo.; 5,057 of N. H.; 5,688 of N. J.; 79,143 of N. Y.; 3,612 of N. C.; 73 435 of Pa.; 6,015 of Tenn.; 12,204 of Vt.; 19,558 of Va. and W. Va., and 24,319 of Wis. The foreign-born population numbered 204,692; of whom 17,907 were natives of British America; 2,827 of Denmark; 3,130 of France; 66,160 of Germany; 16,660 of England; 40,124 of Ireland; 5,248 of Scotland; 1,967 of Wales; 17 566 of Norway; 10,796 of Sweden, and 3,937 of Switzerland. Thus is the population of this state in the true sense of the word cosmopolitan.

Occupations.—Of the 837,959 inhabitants of Iowa of 10 years of age and over, 344,276, or nearly one-half, were engaged in all classes of useful occupations, to wit: 210,263 in farming; 58,484 in professional and personal services; 28,210 in trade and transportation, and 47,319 in manufacturing, mining and the mechanical trades.

Agriculture.—No state in the Union offers greater advantages to the farmer and stock-breeder. The soil of the prairies, whether level or rolling, possesses the greatest fertility; and the bottom-lands along the water-courses are truly inexhaustible. The cereals yield most abundant crops; vegetables of every description thrive well, and fruit or forest trees are successfully cultivated, and grow with remarkable rapidity.

The yield per acre, in 1871, was 42½ bush. of corn, 10 4-5 bush. of wheat, 20 bush. of rye, 41 bush. of oats, 29½ bush. of barley, 131 bush. of pot's, 750 lbs. of tobacco and 1 3-5 tons of hay. According to the census of 1870 there were produced 28,708,312 bush. spring wheat, 727,380 bush. winter wheat, 505,807 bush. rye, 68,935,065 bush. Indian-corn, 21,005,142 bush. oats, 1,960,779 bush. barley, 5,914,620 bush. Irish pot'ş, 34,292 bush. sweet pot's, 71,792 lbs. tobacco, 2,967,043 lbs. wool, 27,512,179 lbs. butter, 1,087,741 lbs. cheese, 1,777,339 tons hay and 37,518 gallons wine.

The number of acres in farms was 15,541,793, of which 9,396,467 were improved (or 26 per cent. of the area of the state), and 2,524,793 were woodland. The cash value of farms was $392,662,441, and of farming implements and machinery, $20,509,582; and the estimated value of all farm productions, including betterments and additions to stock, was $114,386,441; of orchard products, $1,075,169.

Iowa had 433,642 horses, 25,485 mules and asses, 369,811 milch cows, 22,058 working oxen, 614,366 other cattle, 855,493 sheep and 1,353,908 swine. The total value of all live stock was $82,987,133, and of animals slaughtered or sold for slaughter, $25,781,223.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral resources of Iowa are extensive and important, including coal, iron, lead, copper, zinc, and various kinds of lime and free stones, well adapted for building purposes. The coal fields are situated in the central and southern portions of the state, and belong to the great Missouri and Iowa coal region, which covers in this state an area estimated at 25,000 sq. mls. The most productive coal mines are in the valley of the Des Moines R. and its tributaries, extending from Lee co. to the northern boundary of Webster co. Five mls. S. of Fort Dodge a coal vein of 7 feet in thickness was recently discovered. The coal of Iowa is exclusively bituminous, and noted for its purity, leaving but a small residuum of ashes. The product mined was, in 1865, 1,666,582 bush.; in 1866, 2,483,010 bush.; in 1870 upward of 3,000,000 bush., or 120,000 tons, and at present nearly approaches 200,000 tons.

The lead-bearing veins are in the limestone formation of the Turkey River Valley, and extend to Dubuque, on the Mississippi R., which is the center of the lead-mining industry, and owes to it its rapid growth and importance. The value of the product exceeds $300,000 per annum. Some silver is occasionally found with the copper ores. Extensive deposits of peat are found in Franklin, Wright, Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Winnebago, Worth, Kossuth, Muscatine, Linn and Clinton cos., and are of considerable importance, as they lie beyond the coal region, and yield excellent fuel. Marble quarries are in Tama and Marshall cos., and building stones crop out in nearly all the river valleys E. of the Des Moines. In Madison and Cass cos. are the most extensive quarries. Plastic clay, fit for pottery, is found in nearly all parts of the state.

The Manufacturing Industry progresses rapidly. In 1860 the value of the products was $13,971,325; in 1870, $46,534,322, showing an increase of 233 per cent. In the former year there were 1,939 industrial establishments, with an invested capital of $7,247,130; in the latter, 6,566 establishments, with a capital of $22,420,183, and the raw materials consumed amounted to $27,682,096; the wages paid to $6,893,292, and the 899 steam-engines had 25,298 horse-power. The principal products, as reported in the last census, are as follows: Flour and meal, $15,635,345; sawed lumber, $5,794,285; planed lumber, $867,415; boots and shoes, $1,218,480; agricultural implements, $829,965; carriages and wagons, $1,952,143; iron castings, $432,780; stoves and hollow ware, $100,000; furniture, $975,566; men's clothing, $905,136; malt liquor, $902,848; packed pork, $1,190,400; saddlery and harness, $1,110,852, and woollen goods, $1,561,341.

Commerce and Railroads.—With its two magnificent border-streams, the Missouri and Mississippi, and other navigable rivers, and a nearly perfect railroad system, Iowa has commercial facilities of the first order, readily effecting an exchange of its surplus products of grain, meat, etc., for clothing, groceries, and luxuries which are not produced within its borders. The goods moved on her commercial highway may be estimated at $500,000,000 in value. In 1862 the railroad mileage was 731; and ten years later, 3,160; while the network of iron roads is being rapidly extended. The principal railroads are: Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., connecting Burlington with Plymouth (229 mls.) and Plymouth with Austin (32 mls.); Burlington & Missouri River R. R. (349 mls.); Cedar Falls & Minnesota R. R., running from Waterloo to the Minn. state-line (75½ mls.); Cedar

Rapids & Missouri R. R., connecting Cedar Rapids with Omaha, Nebr. (271¼ mls.), and Clinton with Lyons (2¼ mls.); Central Iowa R. R., connecting St. Paul, Minn., with St. Louis, Mo., running from the northern to the southern state line (203 mls.); Chicago, Iowa & Nebraska R. R., connecting Clinton with Cedar Rapids, Mo. (81¼ mls.); Chicago & Southwestern R. R., from Washington to Leavenworth, Kans. (271 mls.); Des Moines Valley R. R., from Keokuk to Des Moines (248½ mls.); Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. (143 mls.); Dubuque & Southwestern R. R., from Farley to Cedar Rapids (54¾ mls.); Iowa Falls & Sioux City R. R. (184 mls.); and Sioux City & Pacific R. R., from Sioux City to Fremont, Nebr. (107 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed value of real estate in 1870 was $226,610,638, and of personal property, $75,904,780; or both together, $302,518,418. The true value of both was $717,644,750, against $247,338,265 in 1860, and $23,714,638 in 1850. The not national taxation was $9,055,614, of which $832,918 were state taxes, $3,052,931 county taxes, and $5,169,765 town and city taxes. The indebtedness included $3,775,606 incurred by towns and cities, $3,732,929 by counties, and only $534,498 by the state ($300,000 in war and defense bonds, and the remainder in not transferable bonds issued to the school-fund).

During the year ended Nov. 1, 1871, the total amount of receipts by the State Treasurer was $2,509,065, and of expenditures, $2,413,096, leaving a balance of $95,969 in the treasury.

Education.—The number of school districts was, in 1871, 1,594, an increase of 132 in the two preceding years. There were 7,841 public schools, against 7,009 two years before. The number of youth within the school ages was 461,258 of whom 342,440 or 74¼ per cent. were enrolled during the year, and the average attendance was 241,726, or nearly 46 per cent. The Governor, in his message of Jan., 1872, "regards the constant increase of the number of those enjoying school-privileges as a strong evidence that the common schools are continually enlarging their usefulness, and will gradually bring all the youth of the state within the scope of their inestimable privileges." The value of school-houses and apparatus was $6,916,490, an increase during two years of $1,541,947. A system of normal schools at convenient points throughout the state, for the thorough training of teachers, was urgently recommended. The last census reports public schools as numbering 7,322 with 8,866 teachers and 205,923 pupils. There were 21 colleges, 34 academies, 6 professional and 10 technical schools in the state.

The State University at Iowa City has an endowment in land and other property of $195,582, and worthily occupies its place at the head of the school system of the state. It had, in 1870, 25 teachers and 405 students, including 178 females, and embraced academical, law, medical and normal departments. The Agricultural College at Ames, Storey co., has an imposing building, located on a fine farm of 648 acres, and contains a library, museum, cabinet of minerals, etc.

Charitable and Penal Institutions.—The State Reform School, in Lee co., near Salem, Henry co., had 7 officers and teachers, and 86 inmates. The Institution for the Blind at Council Bluffs is in a flourishing condition, and offers every facility afforded by similar institutions in the country. The institution for the education of the blind at Vinton has magnificent buildings and a farm of 40 acres. The number of teachers and officers in 1870 was 25, and of pupils, 101. Hospitals for the insane are located at Mount Pleasant and Independence. The state has three homes for soldiers' orphans, one at Glenwood, another at Cedar Falls, and the last at Davenport.

The State Penitentiary, located at Fort Madison, is almost self-sustaining; and had, in 1871, 263 convicts, an increase of 61 in two years.

The State Historical Society enjoys an appropriation of $500 per annum, and collects, preserves and publishes the records of the settlements of Iowa, and the deeds of its pioneers. The "Annals of Iowa," an excellent quarterly, is issued by the society.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and Superintendent of Public Instruction are elected in each odd year for a term of two years. The Register of the Land Office, Secretary of State, Auditor and Treasurer are elected in each even year, for the same length of service. The Senators, 49 in number, are chosen for four years; one-half being elected biennially. The House of Representatives consists of 200 members, who are elected for two years. Every male citizen who has been a resident of the state for six months, and of the county, in which he offers to vote, sixty days, is a legal elector.

The judicial power is vested in a supreme court, 12 district courts, "and such courts as the general assembly may establish." The Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction only, and consists of four judges, elected by the people for six years. It exercises supervisory control over the inferior judicial tribunals. The district courts have original jurisdiction in civil and criminal cases, in chancery and at common law. In 1868 the assembly established 24 circuits, in each of which a circuit judge is elected for four years.

Iowa is divided into the following 100 counties: Adair, Adams, Allamakee, Appanoose, Audubon, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Buchanan, Buena Vista, Butler, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinton, Crawford, Dallas, Davis, Decatur, Delaware, Des Moines, Dickinson, Dubuque, Emmett, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Fremont, Greene, Grundy, Guthrie, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Harrison, Henry, Howard, Humboldt, Ida, Iowa, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Keokuk, Kossuth, Lee, Linn, Louisa, Lucas, Lyon, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Mills, Mitchell, Monona, Monroe, Montgomery, Muscatine, O'Brien, Osceola, Page, Palo Alto, Plymouth, Pocahontas, Polk, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Ringgold, Sac, Scott, Shelby, Sioux, Story, Tama, Taylor, Union, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Winnebago, Winneshiek, Woodbury, Worth, Wright.

Des Moines, on the river of the same name, is the capital of the state. The last census reports the following incorporated cities: Davenport, Keokuk, Dubuque, Cedar Falls, Waterloo, Waverly, Independence, McGregor, Clinton, Lyons, Burlington, Maquoketa, Fairfield, Iowa City, Fort Madison, Cedar Rapids, Winterset, Oskaloosa, Marshalltown, Glenwood, Muscatine, Council Bluffs, Ottumwa, Fort Dodge and Sioux City.

Iowa, co. in Iowa, E. central part. Area, 580 sq. mls. Pop., 16,644; in 1860, 8,029. The surface is moderately level and the soil very fertile. The Iowa R. flows through the N. E. part, and the co. is also drained by the North Fork of English R. The Mississippi & Missouri R. R. passes through the N. part from E. to W. Marengo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 531,148 bush.; rye, 1,521 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,281,123 bush.; oats, 267,049 bush.; Irish pot's, 111,882 bush.; sweet pot's, 88 bush.; wool, 31,877 lbs.; butter, 499,379 lbs.; hay, 30,703 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,422,071. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,526,481. Value of manufactures, $358,293.

Iowa, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 347.

Iowa, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 2,639.

Iowa, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,168.

Iowa, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 878.

Iowa, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 125.

Iowa, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 962.

Iowa, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,209.
Iowa, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 1,123.
Iowa, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,062.
Iowa, tn. in Winnebago co., Iowa. Pop., 436.
Iowa, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 203.
Iowa, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 3,531.
Iowa, co. in Wis., S. W. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 24,544; in 1860, 18,967. The surface is undulating and the soil generally fertile. Copper and zinc are found in connection with lead, which is abundant. The Wisconsin R. flows along the N. border. The Milwaukee & St Paul R. R. intersects the co. in the same direction. Dodgeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 760,166 bush.; rye, 4,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 705,792 bush.; oats, 803,951 bush.; Irish pot's, 145,141 bush.; butter, 547,388 lbs.; hay, 38,054 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,222,321. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,333,720. Value of manufactures, $918,228.
Iowa Centre, p. v. in Story co., Iowa, 6 mls. S. of Nevada Pop., 248.
Iowa City, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., 4 mls. E. of Colfax.
Iowa City, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 8,094.
***Iowa City,** city and the co. seat of Johnson co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 54 mls. W. of Davenport and 120 mls. E. of Des Moines. It is beautifully situated on high bluffs of the Iowa R., which is navigable to this point. The city contains the State University. Pop., 5,914. Seven newspapers.
Iowa City, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
***Iowa Falls,** p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, on the Iowa R. and on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 12 mls. W. of Ackley. It is one of the prettiest towns of the state. One newspaper.
Iowa Lake, p. o. in Emmett co., Iowa.
Iowa Point, p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 31 mls. from Atchison. Pop., 242.
Iowa Slough, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.
Iowaville, v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district.
Ipava, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Canton. Pop., 568.
Ipswich, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 3,720.
Ipswich, p. v. in the above tn., on both sides of the Ipswich R., 3½ mls. above its mouth, and on the Eastern R. R., 25 mls. N. N. E. of Boston. It has an excellent female seminary, grammar school and high school, and has boot and shoe, woollen and hosiery manufactories One newspaper.
Ipswich River, in Essex co., Mass.; empties into Ipswich B., and affords good water-power.
Ira, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,580.
Ira, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,014.
Ira, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. of Weedsport.
Ira, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 413.
Ira, p. o. in the above tn.
Irasburgh, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,085.
Irasburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Orleans co., Vt., on Black R., 4 mls. W. of Barton Landing. Has iron foundries.
Ira Station, p. o. in Cayuga co., N. Y.
Irbyville, p. o. in Fulton co., Ga.
Iredell, co. in N. C., W. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 16,931; in 1860, 15,347. The surface is hilly and the soil good. The Catawba R. forms part of the W. boundary, and the South Yadkin R. intersects the N. part from W. to E. The Western R. R. passes through the central part in the same direction. Statesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 67,687 bush.; rye, 2,680 bush.; Indian-corn, 315,972 bush.; oats, 108,657 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,552 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,357 bush.; tobacco, 67,071 lbs.; butter, 86,058 lbs.; hay, 1,427 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,434,977. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $745,445. Value of manufactures, $175,300.
Iredell, p. o. in Bosque co., Tex.
Ireland, p. v. in Dubois co., Ind., 4 mls. N. W. of Jasper.
Ireland, p. o. in Hampden co., Mass.
Ireland, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Ireland Hill, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.
Irelands Mills, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
Irene, p. o. in Sioux co., Iowa.
Irene, p. o. in Mechlenburgh co., N. C.
Irisburgh, p. o. in Henry co., Va.
Irish Corner, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 840.
Irish Grove, p. v. in Atchison co., Mo., 6 mls. from Corning.
Irish Ridge, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Irish Ripple, p. o. in Lawrence co., Pa.
Irishtown, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.
Iron, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 6,278; in 1860, 5,842. It is drained by a number of small creeks, tributaries of the St. Francis and Black Rs. The surface is broken and hilly and generally covered with forests. The co. abounds in minerals. Lead, nickel, gold and platinum are said to have been discovered. Decomposed feldspar or "Kaolin," of which Chinaware is made, granite and marble, occur in large quantities. The chief mineral production, however, is iron. The famous Pilot Knob, Iron Mt., Shepherd Mt. and other hills, consist almost entirely of the very best iron ore. The St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Ironton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,221 bush.; rye, 651 bush.; Indian-corn, 90,385 bush.; oats, 28,141 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,137 bush.; sweet pot's, 548 bush.; butter, 3,700 lbs.; hay, 1,192 tons. Cash value of farms, $580,870. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $171,090. Value of manufactures, $435,006.
Iron, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 2,555.
Iron, tn. in Iron co., Mo. Pop., 1,118.
Iron, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Iron, co. in Utah Ter., S. part. Pop., 2,277; in 1860, 1,010. It extends through the entire breadth of the territory, and from 37¼° to 38° N. lat. The Colorado of the West flows through the E. part. The W. includes a portion of the Wahsatch Mts., which inclose the fertile valleys of the Sevier R. and of the tributaries of Beaver R. Parowan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,917 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,857 bush.; oats, 350 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,276 bush.; butter, 21,355 lbs.; hay, 736 tons. Cash value of farms, $32,781. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $75,968. Value of manufactures, $102,414.
Irona, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.
Iron City, p. o. in Iron co., Utah Ter.
Irondale, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
***Irondale,** p. v. in Washington co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 9 mls. S. of Mineral Point.
Irondale, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Irondale, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 30½ mls. W. of Beaver, Pa. Pop., 751
Irondequoit, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 3,990.
Iron Furnace, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch R. R., 18 mls. E. N. E. of Portsmouth.
Iron Hills, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.
Ironia, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Iron Mountain, p. v. in St. Francois co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 6 mls.

S. of Bismarck. The vicinity abounds in excellent iron ore. Pop., 2,018.

Iron Mountain, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.

Iron Mountain, p. o. in La'amie co., Wyo., Ter.

Iron Point, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 290.

Iron Point, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Iron Ridge, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.

Iron Ridge, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Horicon. The vicinity is rich in iron ore, and there have been erected extensive iron works.

Iron Rod, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.

Iron Station, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.

Ironton, v. in Jefferson co., Ala., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 89 mls. N. of Montgomery and 6 mls. S. of Birmingham. The vicinity abounds in excellent iron ore. Pop. about 400.

***Ironton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Iron co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 16 mls. S. of Bismarck and 91 mls. S. of St. Louis. Two mls. N. of Ironton is Pilot Knob, a hill several hundred feet high and consisting almost entirely of iron ore. Pop., 573. Three newspapers.

***Ironton,** city and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 154 mls. below Marietta and 145 mls above Cincinnati. The hills surrounding the city are rich in iron ore, which is reduced in numerous furnaces. Pop., 5,686; in 1860, 3,691. Four newspapers.

Ironton, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 8 mls. N. W. of Allentown.

Ironton, p. o. in Taylor co., W. Va.

Ironton, v. in Ashland co., Wis., on Lake Superior, 24 mls. E. of Ashland.

Ironton, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 1,245.

***Ironton,** p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Reedsburg.

Ironville, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.

Ironville, p. o. in Lucas co., Ohio.

Ironwood, p. o. in Liberty co., Texas.

Iroquois, co. in Ill. E. part. Area, 1,450 sq. mls. Pop., 25,782; in 1860, 12,325. The surface is level and low; the soil is fertile and especially adapted to grain growing. The Iroquois R. runs W. and N. through the co., and drains it, with several tributaries. The Illinois Central R. R., Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., pass through from N. to S., the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. from E. to W., and the Gilman, Clinton & Springfield R. R. from S. W. to N. E. Watseka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 67,640 bush.; rye, 23,259 bush.; Indian-corn, 799,810 bush.; oats, 430,746 bush.; Irish pot's, 87,127 bush.; sweet pot's, 654 bush.; butter, 358,672 lbs.; hay, 63,947 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,932,462. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,578,845. Value of manufactures, $804,057.

Iroquois, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 679.

Iroquois, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iroquois R., 5 mls. E. N. E. of Watseca.

Iroquois, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 619.

Iroquois River, a tributary of the Kankakee R.; rises in west Ind. and flows through Iroquois and Kankakee cos., Ill.

Irvin, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 1,316.

Irvine, p. v. and the co. seat of Estill co., Ky., on the Kentucky R., 70 mls. S. E. of Frankford and 13 mls. from Richmond. Pop., 224.

Irvine, or **Irvineton,** p. v. in Warren co., Pa., at the junction of Brokenstraw Cr. with the Alleghany R., and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 5 mls. W. of Warren. It is the N. E. terminus of the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R. Pop. about 200.

Irving, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,591.

Irving, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Hillsborough. Pop., 751.

***Irving,** p. v. in Marshall co., Kans., on the Big Blue R. and on the Union Pacific R. R., 17 mls. W. of Lanesburgh. One newspaper.

Irving, v. in Pendleton co., Ky.

Irving, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,248.

Irving, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand River Valley R. R., 8 mls., N. W. of Hastings.

Irving, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn. Pop., 276.

Irving, p. v. in Kandiyohi co., Minn., on Green Lake, 20 mls. W. by N. of Forest City.

Irving, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on Lake Erie and the Buffalo & Erie R. R., 11 mls. N. E. of Dunkirk. Pop., 355.

Irving, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 828.

Irving, p. v. in the above tn., on Black R., 8 mls. below Black River Falls.

Irving College, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.

Irving Park, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Irvingsville, v. in Franklin co., Mass.

Irvington, p. v. in Washington co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 5 mls. S. of Centralia.

Irvington, tn. in Kossuth co., Iowa. Pop., 605.

Irvington, p. v. in the above tn., on the East Fork of the Des Moines R., 7 mls. below Algona.

Irvington, p. v. in Essex co., N. J., 5 mls. N. W. of Orange.

Irvington, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., opposite Piermont, with which it is connected by a ferry, and on the Hudson River R. R., 25 mls. N. of New York.

Irvington, p. o. in Chesterfield district, S. C.

Irwin, co. in Ga., S. central part. Area, 612 sq. mls. Pop., 1,837; in 1860, 1,699. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Ocmulgee R., and intersected by the Allapaha R. and Willocoochee Cr. The Satilla R. rises in the eastern part of the co. The surface is level and the soil productive. Irwinville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 65 bush.; Indian-corn, 27,875 bush.; oats, 15,165 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,220 bush.; cotton, 153 bales; butter, 2,671 lbs. Cash value of farms, $73,829. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $114,417.

Irwin, p. o. in Audubon co., Iowa.

Irwin, tn. in Brown co., Kans. Pop., 2,300.

Irwin, p. v. in Union co., Ohio, 5 mls. by railroad S. of Milford Centre.

Irwin, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,489.

Irwin's Cross Roads, p. o. in Washington co., Ga.

***Irwin's Station,** p. bor. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 9¾ mls. W. of Greensburgh. Pop., 833.

Irwinton, p. v. and the co. seat of Wilkinson co., Ga., 3 mls. from McIntire. Pop., 241.

Irwinville, p. v. and the co. seat of Irwin co., Ga., 35 mls. from Chauncey.

Isaac's Camp, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.

Isabel, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Isabel, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 715.

Isabella, p. v. and the co. seat of Worth co., Ga., on the Brunswick & Albany R. R., 151 mls. W. of Brunswick and 20 mls. E. of Albany. Pop., 54.

Isabella, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 4,113; in 1860, 1,443. The surface is level or undulating; the soil moderately fertile. It is drained by Chippewa R. and its tributaries. Mt. Pleasant is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,786 bush.; rye, 705 bush.; Indian-corn, 18,984 bush.; oats, 21,382 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,001 bush.; wool, 6,346 lbs.; butter, 87,854 lbs.; hay, 4,268 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,086,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $269,502. Value of manufactures, $70,370.

Isabella, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 56.

Isabella, p. o. in Ozark co., Mo.

Isabella, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Isadora, p. v. in Worth co., Mo., 50 mls. S. of Afton, Iowa.

Isanti, co. in Minn., E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 2,035; in 1860, 284. The surface is tolerably level and the soil quite good. It is intersected by Rum R., and also watered by a branch of the same. The co. contains a number of small lakes. Oxford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,025 bush.; rye, 2,523 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,699 bush.; oats, 11,860 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,544 bush.; butter, 58,331 lbs.; hay, 5,432 tons. Cash value of farms, $225,751. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $95,477. Value of manufactures, $15,400.

Isanti, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 458.

Isanti, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. N. of Anoka.

Ischua, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 872.

Ischua, p. o. in the above tn.

Ischua Creek, a tributary of the Alleghany R., in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

Ishpeming, tn. in Marquette co., Mich. Pop., 6,103.

***Ishpeming,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Peninsula Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Is the center of a rich coal-producing district; mostly settled by Scandinavians. One newspaper.

Isinours, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 57 mls. from La Crosse.

Island, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 400.

Island, p. o. in Neosho co., Kans.

Island, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Island, co. in Wash. Ter., N. part. Pop., 626; in 1860, 294. This co. includes the islands Whidby and Camano, lying at the northern entrance of Puget Sound. Whidby's Island is bounded on the W. by Admiralty Inlet and on the E. by Saratoga Passage. Camano Island lies between this passage and Port Susan. They are covered with extensive forests. Coveland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,271 bush.; rye, 960 bush.; oats, 4,856 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,043 bush.; butter, 11,395 lbs.; hay, 1,942 tons. Cash value of farms, $194,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $79,318. Value of manufactures, $152,107.

Island City, p. o. in Owsley co., Ky.

Island City, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.

Island Creek, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,626.

Island Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Island Falls, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

Island Grove, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,069.

Island Grove, p. o. in Emmett co., Iowa.

***Island Pond,** p. v. in Essex co., Vt., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 149 mls. N. W. of Portland and 143 mls. S. E. of Montreal. It owes its settlement and growth to the railroad, and consists chiefly of the depot, hotels and other establishments of the company, and a United States custom house.

Islands, tn. in Accomack co., Va. Pop., 1,122.

Island Station, p. o. in Arapahoe co., Colo. Ter.

Island Station, p. o. in McLean co., Ky.

Island 35, p. o. in Tipton co., Tenn.

Isleborough, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,230.

Isle La Motte, tn. in Grand Isle co., Vt. Pop., 497.

Isle La Motte, p. v. in the above tn., on an island in Lake Champlain, bearing the same name. It is 8 mls. S. of Alburgh.

Isle of Wight, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 8,320; in 1860, 9,977. The James R. forms the north-eastern boundary, Laws Cr. part of the north-western, Brewers Cr. part of the eastern, and Blackwater R. the western. The surface is generally low and level, and the soil moderately fertile. Some parts of the co. are swampy. Isle of Wight is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,449 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,733 bush.; oats, 17,823 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,957 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,411 bush.; hay, 1,312 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,145,148. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $373,989. Value of manufactures, $140,925.

Isle of Wight, p. o. in Isle of Wight co., Va.

Isle Royal, an island in Lake Superior, forming a portion of Houghton co., Mich.; is 45 mls. long and from 8 to 12 mls. wide. Its shores are deeply indented by inlets, and the scenery is highly picturesque. Mineral treasures are abundant. The most important of the five harbors of the island is that of Siskowitt B., on which a small settlement is situated.

Islesborough, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.

Islip, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 4,597.

Islip, p. v. in the above tn., on Great South B. of the southern coast of Long Island and on the South Side R. R., 20½ mls. E. S. E. of Hicksville. Pop., 1,200.

Isola, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.

Israel, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,751.

Issaquena, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 6,887; in 1860, 7,831. The co. extends from the Sun Flower and Yazoo Rs. on the E. to the Mississippi R. on the W., and consists throughout of low alluvial bottomlands, possessing a soil of the greatest fertility. Many parts of the co. are swampy. Tallula is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 82,825 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,105 bush.; cotton, 15,821 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,723,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,027,590. Value of manufactures, $27,080.

Issaquena, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Isthmus, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.

Italy, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 1,341.

Italy Hill, p. o. in the above tn.

Italy Hollow, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.

Itasca, co. in Minn., N. part. Pop., 96; in 1860, 51. It is bounded on the N. by the Rainy Lake R. and Rainy Lake, which separate it from British America. The southern boundary is formed by the Mississippi R. The dividing water-shed between the affluents of the Mississippi R. and those of Hudson B. passes through the southern part of the co. from E. to W.

Itasca, p. v. in Anoka co., Minn., on the Mississippi R. and the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 34 mls. N. of St. Paul.

Itasca City, v. in Freeborn co., Minn., 3 mls. N. of Albert Lea. The p. o. is Bancroft.

Itasca Lake, on the boundary between Cass and Beltrami cos., Minn.; receives the head waters of the Mississippi R. It is situated on the Height of Land, at an elevation of 1,575 ft. above the level of the ocean. The Mississippi R. on leaving this lake is but 12 feet wide and 19 inches deep.

Itawamba, co. in Miss., N. E. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 7,812; in 1860, 17,695. It borders on Ala. and is intersected by the Tombigbee R. The surface is undulating and has a general slope from N. to S. The soil is productive. The great decrease of the population since 1860 is due to the fact that the western part of the co. was set off to Lee co. Fulton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,053 bush.; rye, 58 bush.; Indian-corn, 172,363 bush.; oats, 952 bush.; Irish pot's, 316 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,942 bush.; cotton, 1,865 bales. Cash value of farms, $364,342. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $429,901.

***Ithaca,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gratiot co., Mich., 23 mls. N. of St. Johns on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., and in the center of an agricultural neighborhood. One newspaper.

Ithaca, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Ithaca, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 10,107.

***Ithaca,** p. v. and co. seat of Tompkins co., N. Y., 1 mlc. S. of the southern extremity of Cayuga Lake and at the junction of the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira R. R. with the Ithaca & Cortland R. R., and the Cayuga Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 42 mls. N. N. W. of Owego. Fall Cr. supplies it with an abundance of water-power, which is utilized in woollen factories, saw mills, planing mills, flouring mills, paper mills and machine shops. It is the seat of Cornell University. The situation of Ithaca is very picturesque, commanding fine views of the lake. Pop., 8,462; in 1860, 6,843. Six newspapers.

Ithaca, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio; is the terminus of a branch railroad, connecting it with Gordon (2½ mls.) on the Dayton & Union R. R. Pop., 144.

Ithaca, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 2,166.

Ithaca, p. o. in the above tn.

Iuka, p. o. in Marion co., Ill., in the v. of Middleton, on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. E. of Salem and 8 mls. W. of Xenia.

***Iuka,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tishemingo co., Miss., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 22 mls. S. E. of Corinth. Two newspapers.

Ivanhoe, p. o. in Richmond co., Va.

Ivesdale, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill., in the v. of Norrie, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 11 mls. from Tolono.

Ives Grove, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., 10 mls. W. of Racine.

Ives Junction, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Ivor, p. v. in Southampton co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 45 mls. S. W. of Norfolk. Pop. about 200.

Ivy, p. o. in Lyon co., Kans.

Ivy, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.

Ivy Depot, or **Ivy,** p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Charlottesville. Pop., 25.

Ivy Hill, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.

Ivy Log, p. o. in Union co., Ga.

Ivy Mills, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Ivy Mills, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.

Ixonia, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,777.

Ixonia Center, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6 mls. W. of Watertown. Pop. about 200.

Izard, co. in Ark., N. part. Area about 870 sq. mls. Pop., 6,806; in 1860, 7,215. The surface is diversified by gentle hills and fertile valleys. The co. is traversed by White R. and drained by numerous small affluents of this stream. Mount Olive is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,076 bush.; Indian-corn, 303,242 bush.; oats, 17,358 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,107 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,435 bush.; tobacco, 24,975 bush.; cotton, 1,568 bales. Cash value of farms, $400,145. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $606,577. Value of manufactures, $45,477.

J.

Jacinto, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.

Jacinto, p. v. in Alcorn co., Miss., 5 mls. E. of Rienzi.

Jack, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 694; in 1860, 1,000. The surface is rolling and the soil not very fertile. The N. part is intersected from W. to E. by the West Fork of Trinity R. The E. part is watered by Carroll's Cr. Jacksborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 6,750 bush.; oats, 3,620 bush.; Irish pot's, 35 bush.; sweet pot's, 295 bush.; butter, 200 lbs.; hay, 176 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,040. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $10,155. Value of manufactures, $18,858.

Jackmantown, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.

Jacksborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Campbell co., Tenn., 14 mls. from Clinton. Pop., 178.

***Jacksborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jack co., Tex., on Lost Cr., an affluent of the Trinity R., and 125 mls. N. W. of the city of Waco.

Jackson, co. in Ala., N. E. part, bordering on Tenn. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 19,410; in 1860, 18,283. The Tennessee R. traverses the eastern part in a beautiful and very productive valley, which is bounded on the E. by the declivities of the Raccoon Mts., and on the W. by several low ranges having a general direction from the N. E. to the S. W. Numerous creeks, which empty into the Tennessee R., drain the co. The Memphis & Charleston R. R. passes through the co. Scottsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,925 bush.; rye, 701 bush.; Indian-corn, 506,777 bush.; oats, 26,952 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,281 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,995 bush.; cotton, 2,339 bales; butter, 121,075 lbs.; hay, 113 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,510,268. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,062,130. Value of manufactures, $176,734.

Jackson, p. o. in Clarke co., Ala.

Jackson, co. in Ark., N. E. part. Area over 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 7,268; in 1860, 10,493. It is bounded on the W. by the White R. and the Black R., and drained by the tributaries of the White R., as Village Cr., Cache R. and Bayou Deview. The surface is low and level; the soil very productive and destitute of solid rock. Extensive cypress and ash forests yield valuable timber. Jacksonport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,058 bush.; Indian-corn, 115,215 bush.; oats, 1,346 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,981 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,105 bush.; cotton, 3,996 bales. Cash value of farms, $648,361. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $632,880. Value of manufactures, $76,795.

Jackson, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 320.

Jackson, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 365.

Jackson, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 316.

Jackson, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 637.

Jackson, tn. in Little River co., Ark. Pop., 820.

Jackson, tn. in Monroe co., Ark Pop., 784.

Jackson, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 850.

Jackson, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 580.

Jackson, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.

Jackson, tn. in Sharpe co., Ark. Pop., 275.

Jackson, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 814.

Jackson, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 355.

Jackson, tn. in Amador co., Cal. Pop., 2,403.

***Jackson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Amador co., Cal., 35 mls. S. E. of Latrobe, in the heart of a mining and grazing section. One newspaper.

Jackson, p. o. in Pueblo co., Colo.

Jackson, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 9,528; in 1860, 10,209. The surface, which is extensively covered with pine forests, is nearly level, and the soil is fertile in some parts. The Apalachicola R. forms the eastern boundary, and the Chipola R., a tributary of the latter stream, intersects the co. from N. to S. Marianna is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 2,025 bush.; Indian-corn, 150,780 bush.; Irish pot's, 30 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,005 bush.; cotton, 3,014 bales; rice, 39,280 lbs.; butter, 1,000 lbs. Cash value of farms, $342,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $529,420. Value of manufactures, $73,150.

Jackson, co. in Ga., N. central part. Area, 374 sq. mls. Pop., 11,181; in 1860, 10,605. It is intersected from N. W. to S. E. by the North and Middle Forks of the Oconee R., and drained by their tributaries. The surface is rolling. The valleys contain farm lands of great fertility. Jefferson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,200 bush.; rye, 102 bush.; Indian-corn, 218,780 bush.; oats, 25,990 bush.; Irish pot's, 378 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,656 bush.; cotton, 1,825 bales; butter, 56,115 lbs. Cash value of farms, $847,616. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $712,444. Value of manufactures, $111,150.

Jackson, p. v. and the co. seat of Butts co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R., 17 mls. from Macon. Pop. about 100.

Jackson, co. in Ill., S. W. part. Area, 645 sq. mls. Pop., 19,634; in 1860, 9,589. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Extensive deposits of stone-coal have been found on the banks of the Big Muddy R. Salt is also found. The Illinois Central R. R. passes through the E. part. The Mississippi R. separates it from Missouri. Murphysborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 329,926 bush.; rye, 524 bush.; Indian-corn, 611,951 bush.; oats, 149,931 bush.; Irish pot's, 68,481 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,153 bush.; butter, 167,334 lbs.; hay, 4,353 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,239,360. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,208,989. Value of manufactures, $603,015.

Jackson, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 1,028.

Jackson, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,485.

Jackson, co. in Ind., S. central part. Area, 544 sq. mls. Pop., 19,413; in 1860, 16,286. The center of the co. is traversed by a range of hills from N. E. to S. W., and another range is in the north-western part; the surface of the remainder is level. The soil is very productive. The southern boundary of the co. is formed by the Muscatatuck R. It is intersected and drained by the Vernon and Driftwood Fork Rs., both tributaries of the Muscatatuck, the latter uniting with it to form the East Fork of the White R. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through the co. Brownstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 231,437 bush.; rye, 3,644 bush.; Indian-corn, 861,520 bush.; oats, 143,737 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,894 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,553 bush.; butter, 259,131 lbs.; hay, 8,307 tons. Cash value of farms,

$6,069,099. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,385,856. Value of manufactures, $684,717.

Jackson, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 202.

Jackson, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 618.

Jackson, tn. in Blackford co., Ind. Pop., 1,399.

Jackson, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 2,453.

Jackson, tn. in Brown co., Ind. Pop., 1,750.

Jackson, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,301.

Jackson, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,519.

Jackson, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 1,711.

Jackson, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 3,932.

Jackson, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 1,366.

Jackson, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 1,746.

Jackson, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,141.

Jackson, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,289.

Jackson, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 1,037.

Jackson, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop. 1,321.

Jackson, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,969.

Jackson, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 3,724.

Jackson, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,849.

Jackson, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,400.

Jackson, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 1,000.

Jackson, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 2,257.

Jackson, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,137.

Jackson, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 989.

Jackson, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,043.

Jackson, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 1,344.

Jackson, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,645.

Jackson, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,723.

Jackson, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 766.

Jackson, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 1,148.

Jackson, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 757.

Jackson, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 1,072.

Jackson, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,498.

Jackson, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,349.

Jackson, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,401.

Jackson, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 770.

Jackson, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,305.

Jackson, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 926.

Jackson, tn. in Starke co., Ind. Pop., 125.

Jackson, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 1,122.

Jackson, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 1,732.

Jackson, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,081.

Jackson, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 779.

Jackson, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 4,949.

Jackson, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,140.

Jackson, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 1,358.

Jackson, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 22,619; in 1860, 18,493. The surface is diversified; the soil very fertile and well cultivated. The Mississippi R. separates it on the E. from Illinois, flowing in a deep valley, and Maquoketa R. which, with it affluents, drains the co. The Iowa Midland R. R., and the Davenport & St. Paul R. R. intersect the southern part of the co. Andrew is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 429,515 bush.; rye, 3,758 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,485,250 bush.; oats, 807,511 bush.; Irish pot's, 168,701 bush.; wool, 42,060 lbs.; butter, 724,356 lbs.; hay, 33,742 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,021,360. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,017,572. Value of manufactures, $1,412,703.

Jackson, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 339.

Jackson, p. o. in the above tn.

Jackson, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 963.

Jackson, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 798.

Jackson, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 1,131.

Jackson, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 569.

Jackson, tn. in Calhoun co., Iowa. Pop., 367.

Jackson, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 798.

Jackson, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 246.

Jackson, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 103.

Jackson, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 875.

Jackson, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 867.

Jackson, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 206.

Jackson, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,262.

Jackson, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 862.

Jackson, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 899.

Jackson, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,528.

Jackson, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1 460.

Jackson, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 996.

Jackson, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 460.

Jackson, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 534.

Jackson, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 942.

Jackson, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 1,109.

Jackson, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,629.

Jackson, tn. in Sac co., Iowa. Pop., 469.

Jackson, tn. in Shelby co., Iowa. Pop., 486.

Jackson, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 351.

Jackson, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,292.

Jackson, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 639.

Jackson, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 879.

Jackson, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 356.

Jackson, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 380.

Jackson, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 668.

Jackson, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 6,053; in 1860, 1,935. The soil is fertile, and drained by several creeks, which flow into the Kansas R. The Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R. touches the N. E. corner. Holton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 51,583 bush.; rye, 1,460 bush.; Indian-corn, 486,940 bush.; oats, 137,894 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,497 bush.; sweet pot's, 575 bush.; butter, 145,698 lbs.; hay, 16,273 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,386,640. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $641,441. Value of manufactures, $62,170.

Jackson, tn. in Anderson co., Kans. Pop., 539.

Jackson, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 1,079.

Jackson, tn. in Riley co., Kans. Pop., 1,249.

Jackson, co. in Ky., S. E. central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 4,547; in 1860, 3,087. The surface is rolling and the soil moderately productive. The southern boundary is formed by the South Fork of the Rockcastle R., and the co. is drained by its affluents. McKee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,537 bush.; rye, 650 bush.; Indian-corn, 137,181 bush.; oats, 14,361 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,141 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,741 bush.; butter, 51,540 lbs.; hay, 366 tons. Cash value of farms, $305,815. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $205,430. Value of manufactures, $19,850.

Jackson, p. v. and the co. seat of Breathitt co., Ky., 53 mls. N. E. of Grayson. Pop., 54.

Jackson, parish in La., N. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 7,646; in 1860, 9,465. The surface is uneven; the soil moderately fertile. It is drained by affluents of Little R. The Texas Pacific R. R. intersects the N. part from E. to W. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 132,224 bush.; Irish pot's, 801 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,603 bush.; cotton, 4,097 bales; butter, 18,759 lbs. Cash value of farms, $225,414. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $584,569. Value of manufactures, $25,198.

***Jackson,** p. v. in East Feliciana parish, La., 13 mls. from St. Francisville. Pop., 934. One newspaper.

Jackson, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 707.

Jackson, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Brooks.

Jackson, co. in Mich., S. central part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 36,047; in 1860, 26,671. The surface is generally level; the soil very rich and under good cultivation. Grand R. intersects the N. part from E. to W. The Michigan Central R. R. runs along its banks. Jackson

is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 825,405 bush.; rye, 2,959 bush.; Indian-corn, 759,146 bush.; oats, 239,021 bush.; Irish pot's, 401,558 bush.; wool, 661,238 lbs.; butter, 1,021,831 lbs.; hay, 62,090 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,324,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,595,297. Value of manufactures, $3,880.

***Jackson,** city and the co. seat of the above co., on the Grand R. and at the intersection of the Michigan Central R. R., the Michigan Southern R. R., the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R. and the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 76 mls. W. of Detroit and 208 mls. E. of Chicago. The river affords ample water-power, which is employed in numerous mills and manufacturing establishments. It has a female seminary and contains the State Penitentiary. Pop., 11,447; in 1860, 4,799. Six newspapers.

Jackson, co. in Minn., S. W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 1,825; in 1860, 181. The surface is uneven and the soil good. Iowa forms the S. boundary. The West Fork of the Des Moines R. intersects the E. part from N. to S. Heron Lake is in the N. part. The Minnesota Valley R. R. passes through the co. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,150 bush.; rye, 10 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,405 bush.; oats, 24,366 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,637 bush.; butter, 35,510 lbs.; hay, 4,263 tons. Cash value of farms, $261,815. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $90,650. Value of manufactures, $24,000.

***Jackson,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the West Fork of the Des Moines R., about 50 mls. S. W. of South Bend. A place of growing importance. One newspaper.

Jackson, co. in Miss., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 880 sq. mls. Pop., 4,362; in 1860, 4,122. It borders in the S. on Mississippi Sound, and is intersected by the Pascagoula R. and its tributary, the Escatawpa R. The surface is low and the soil sandy and but moderately productive. Amercus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 5,377 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,460 bush.; butter, 500 lbs.; hay, 68 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,010. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $55,537. Value of manufactures, $406,280.

***Jackson,** city and the co. seat of Hinds co., and the capital of Miss., on the Pearl R. and at the intersection of the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. with the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 90 mls. W. of Meridian and 45 mls. E. of Vicksburg. It contains the government buildings, the Penitentiary and the State Lunatic Asylum. Large quantities of cotton are shipped here. The surrounding country is level and highly productive. Pop., 4,234; in 1860, 3,199. Eight newspapers.

Jackson, co. in Mo., W. part. Pop., 55,041; in 1860, 22,913. It borders in the N. on the Missouri R. and in the W. on Kans. The surface is gently rolling and comprises timber-lands and prairies. The climate and the very productive soil render it an attractive agricultural region. It is drained by the Big and Little Blue Rs., the Big Sinabar R. and other tributaries of the Missouri, and is intersected by the Missouri Pacific R. R. Independence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 312,084 bush.; rye, 4,535 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,504,439 bush.; oats, 173,229 bush.; Irish pot's, 91,419 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,724 bush.; tobacco, 70,312 lbs.; butter, 237,623 lbs.; hay, 2,373 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,349,680. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,615,999. Value of manufactures, $6,197,182.

Jackson, p. v. and the co. seat of Cape Girardeau co., Mo., 12 mls. N. E. of Whitewater and 10 mls. N. W. of Cape Girardeau. Pop., 459. One newspaper.

Jackson, tn. in Andrew co., Mo. Pop., 2,401.

Jackson, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 890.

Jackson, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 810.

Jackson, tn. in Carter co., Mo. Pop., 695.

Jackson, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,472.

Jackson, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 1,752.

Jackson, tn. in Dallas co., Mo. Pop., 1,432.

Jackson, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 1,059.

Jackson, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 330.

Jackson, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 1,037.

Jackson, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 1,759.

Jackson, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 1,238.

Jackson, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 948.

Jackson, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 2,603.

Jackson, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,755.

Jackson, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 1,419.

Jackson, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 4,369.

Jackson, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 895.

Jackson, tn. in Osage co., Mo. Pop., 1,104.

Jackson, tn. in Ozark co., Mo. Pop., 353.

Jackson, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 1,483.

Jackson, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 799.

Jackson, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 1,175.

Jackson, tn. in Reynolds co., Mo. Pop., 327.

Jackson, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 370.

Jackson, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 1,416.

Jackson, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 902.

Jackson, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 537.

Jackson, co. in Nebr., S. W. part. Area, 1,152 sq. mls. Pop., 9. It is drained by the Republican Fork of the Kansas R. The surface is level or undulating and consists of prairie land. The soil is moderately productive, but the climate is dry.

Jackson, p. v. in Dakota co., Nebr., 8 mls. W. of Dakota.

Jackson, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 474.

Jackson, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Conway.

Jackson, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 1,755.

Jackson, p. v. and the co. seat of Northampton co., N. C., 13 mls. E. S. E. of Weldon and 8 mls. S. of Seaboard. Pop., 181.

Jackson, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 6,683; in 1860, 5,515. It includes the source streams of the Tuckaseegee R., a tributary of the Little Tennessee, and is surrounded by lofty mountain ranges. The Blue Ridge forms the south-eastern boundary, the Balsam Mts. the north-eastern, and the Cowee Mts. the south-western. The co. is well adapted to stock raising. Webster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,580 bush.; rye, 9,187 bush.; Indian-corn, 156,059 bush.; oats, 10,668 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,235 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,116 bush.; tobacco, 11,697 lbs.; butter, 61,032 lbs.; hay, 283 tons. Cash value of farms, $415,733. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $308,737. Value of manufactures, $14,520.

Jackson, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 1,662.

Jackson, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 378 sq. mls. Pop., 21,759; in 1860, 17,914. It is watered by the Little Scioto R. and by Salt and Symms' Crs. The surface is rather hilly and the soil usually productive. This co. abounds in minerals. The Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. passes through the central part. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 90,127 bush.; rye, 1,718 bush.; Indian-corn, 469,920 bush.; oats, 119,534 bush.; Irish pot's, 53,637 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,565 bush.; butter, 390,898 lbs.; hay, 15,879 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,050,415. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,206,387. Value of manufactures, $1,680,665.

***Jackson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 44 mls. N. of

Portsmouth and 12 mls. S. W. of Hamden. It contains iron furnaces. Pop., 2,016. Two newspapers.

Jackson, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,808.

Jackson, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,409.

Jackson, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 995.

Jackson, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,831.

Jackson, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,658.

Jackson, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,767.

Jackson, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 4,021.

Jackson, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 2,088.

Jackson, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,923.

Jackson, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 867.

Jackson, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,209.

Jackson, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,412.

Jackson, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 905.

Jackson, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,532.

Jackson, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,170.

Jackson, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,190.

Jackson, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,174.

Jackson, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 556.

Jackson, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,539.

Jackson, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,202.

Jackson, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 1,840.

Jackson, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,430.

Jackson, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 737.

Jackson, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 934.

Jackson, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,350.

Jackson, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,131.

Jackson, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,461.

Jackson, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,616.

Jackson, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 935.

Jackson, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,294.

Jackson, v. in Wayne co., Ohio.

Jackson, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 347.

Jackson, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 771.

Jackson, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,502.

Jackson, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 909.

Jackson, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,354.

Jackson, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 818.

Jackson, co. in Oreg., S. part. Pop., 4,778; in 1860, 3,736. It borders on Cal. and is inclosed on the N. by the Rogue River Mts., and on the E. by the Cascade Mts., while the Siskiyou Mts. occupy the southern part. The co. includes the beautiful and productive valley of the upper course of Rogue R., which here receives numerous affluents from the surrounding mountain ranges. Jacksonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,226 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,000 bush.; oats, 47,800 bush.; wool, 1,015 lbs.; butter, 8,180 lbs.; hay, 1,814 tons. Cash value of farms, $322,570. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $105,995. Value of manufactures, $53,590.

Jackson, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,137.

Jackson, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 752.

Jackson, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,175.

Jackson, p. v. in the above tn., 13¼ mls. E. N. E. of Montrose Depot.

Jackson, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 565.

Jackson, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 906.

Jackson, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,036.

Jackson, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 964.

Jackson, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,662.

Jackson, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 3,437.

Jackson, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 624.

Jackson, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 542.

Jackson, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 851.

Jackson, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 886.

Jackson, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,103.

Jackson, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 49.

Jackson, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,531.

Jackson, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 984.

Jackson, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 712.

Jackson, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,499.

Jackson, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 610 sq. mls. Pop., 12,583; in 1860, 11,725. The surface is rolling; the soil is quite fertile. Ky. bounds this co. on the N. The Cumberland R. intersects it, and is navigable by steamboats throughout the co. Gainesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,046 bush.; rye, 4,160 bush.; Indian-corn, 530,276 bush.; oats, 54,314 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,847 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,863 bush.; tobacco, 713,578 lbs.; butter, 88,542 lbs.; hay, 4,213 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,075,086. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $631,496. Value of manufactures, $73,972.

***Jackson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Tenn., on the South Fork of Forked Deer R. and at the intersection of the Mobile & Ohio R. R. with the Central Mississippi R. R., 19 mls. S. of Humboldt and 29 mls. N. of Bolivar. Has machine shops and four newspapers. Pop., 4,119; in 1860, 1,479.

Jackson, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 2,278; in 1860, 2,612. The surface is level; the soil fertile near the streams. Arenoso Cr. forms the W. boundary, and Matagorda B. part of the S. The Lavaca R. flows through the center of the co. and receives Navidad R. Texana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 36,125 bush.; Irish pot's, 622 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,770 bush.; cotton, 595 bales; hay, 25 tons. Cash value of farms, $152,613. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $82,623.

Jackson, tn. in Amelia co., Va. Pop., 2,827.

Jackson, tn. in Louisa co., Va. Pop., 1,525.

Jackson, p. o. in the above tn.

Jackson, tn. in Rappahannock co., Va. Pop., 1,568.

Jackson, co. in W. Va., W. part. Area, 405 sq. mls. Pop., 10,300; in 1860, 8,306. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Ohio R., and drained by Big Sandy Cr. and Big Mill Cr. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil fertile and well adapted to grazing. Ripley, or Jackson Court House, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,845 bush.; rye, 3,587 bush.; Indian-corn, 272,044 bush.; oats, 48,524 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,379 bush.; sweet pot's, 357 bush.; butter, 87,052 lbs.; hay, 2,934 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,620,335. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $510,780. Value of manufactures, $239,716.

Jackson, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 7,687; in 1860, 4,170. The surface is varied; the soil good. Black R. intersects the central part, and its branches water the N. part of the co. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 211,954 bush.; rye, 8,359 bush.; Indian-corn, 68,547 bush.; oats, 271,066 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,718 bush.; butter, 140,154 lbs.; hay, 6,893 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,181,810. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $485,144. Value of manufactures, $497,850.

Jackson, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 481.

Jackson, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,978.

Jackson, p. o. in the above tn.

Jackson, v. in Monroe co., Wis.

Jacksonborough, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 5½ mls. W. N. W. of Middletown. Pop., 627.

Jacksonborough, p. v. in Colleton district, S. C., on the Savannah & Charleston R. R., 29 mls. from Charleston.

Jackson Brook, p. o. in Washington co., Me.

Jacksonburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., 6 mls. N. E. of Cambridge City. Pop., 109.

Jacksonburgh, v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 75 mls. N. W. of Albany.

Jackson Centre, p. v. in Porter co., Ind., 6 mls. from Valparaiso.

Jackson Centre, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. of Port Jefferson. Pop., 60.
Jackson Creek, v. in Will co., Ill., 48 mls. S. W. of Chicago.
Jackson Corners, p. o. in Dutchess co., N.Y.
Jackson Corners, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Jackson Court House, p. o. of the v. of Ripley, the co. seat of Jackson co., W. Va., 32 mls. S. of Parkersburg.
Jackson Hall, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 5 mls. S. E. of Chambersburg.
Jacksonham, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.
Jackson Hill, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
***Jacksonport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Ark., at the junction of White and Black Rs., 82 mls. N. E. of Little Rock and 73 mls. N. W. of Memphis, Tenn. The river is navigable to this point, and much cotton is shipped. Pop., 769. One newspaper.
Jacksonport, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 139.
Jacksonport, p. o. in the above tn.
Jackson's Corners, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Jackson's Creek, p. o. in Randolph co., N.C.
Jackson's Ferry, p. o. in Wythe co., Va.
Jackson's Glass Works, v. in Camden co., N. J.
Jackson's Mills, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.
Jackson's Springs, p. o. in Jackson co., N. C.
Jackson Station, p. v. in Tipton co., Ind., 3 mls. by railroad N. of Tipton.
Jackson Station, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.
Jackson's Store, p. o. in Conecuh co., Ala.
Jacksontown, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 8 mls. by railroad S. of Newark. Pop., 432.
Jackson Valley, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
***Jacksonville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Ala., on the Tallasahatchee R. and on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 145 mls. N. W. of Selma; a resort for invalids, on account of the mineral springs in the vicinity. Pop., 958. One newspaper.
Jacksonville, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
***Jacksonville,** city and the co. seat of Duval co., Fla., on the St. John R.; is the terminus of the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 20 mls. E. of Baldwin and 250 mls. E. of Tallahassee. It is the largest city in the state, and has numerous saw mills. The city is substantially built and has many elegant residences. A line of steamboats connects it with Enterprise, Pilatka, Tocoi and St. Augustine. The climate of Jacksonville is at all seasons salubrious, and many invalids temporarily reside here in quest of health. Pop., 6,912. Six newspapers.
Jacksonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Telfair co., Ga., near the Ocmulgee R. and 18 mls. W. S. W. of Lumberville, on the Macon & Brunswick R. R. Pop., 40.
Jacksonville, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 13,093.
***Jacksonville,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the junction of the Chicago & Alton R. R. with the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R. and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 32 mls. W. of Springfield. It is surrounded by a rich undulating prairie and contains the state asylums for the blind, the deaf and dumb and the insane. The Illinois College, a female academy and other high schools are located here. It is a prosperous and handsome city, with many elegant buildings and wide streets. Pop., 9,203. Six newspapers.
Jacksonville, v. in Switzerland co., Ind., 8 mls. from Vevay.
Jacksonville, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 828.
Jacksonville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Lawler.
Jacksonville, p. v. in Neosho co., Kans., 11½ mls. N E of Parsons.
Jacksonville, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.
Jacksonville, v. in Wabasha co., Minn., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Wabasha.
Jacksonville, p. v. in Randolph co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 11 mls. N. of Moberly.
Jacksonville, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.
Jacksonville, v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 10 mls. W. of Freehold.
Jacksonville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. W. of Ithaca.
Jacksonville, tn. in Jackson co., Oreg. Pop., 879.
***Jacksonville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Rogue R., 52 mls. E. of Kerby. Center of a mining and agricultural region. Two newspapers.
Jacksonville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on Maiden Cr., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Slatington.
Jacksonville, v. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 141.
Jacksonville, p. v. in Cherokee co., Tex., on the International & Great Northern R. R., 178 mls. from Galveston and 56 mls. from Longview. Pop. about 300.
Jacksonville, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 20 mls. W. S. W. of Brattleborough.
Jacksonville, tn. in Floyd co., Va. Pop., 2,773.
Jacksonville, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Jacksonwald, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Jack's Reef, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.
Jacksville, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Jacob City, p. o. in Tooele co., Utah Ter.
Jacobsburgh, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 4½ mls. S. of Glencoe.
Jacob's Church, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.
Jacob's Creek, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and on the Uniontown Branch R. R., 8 mls. S. of West Newton.
Jacob's Fork, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.
Jacobstown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 3 mls. W. of Oakford.
Jacobsville, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.
Jadden, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Jaffrey, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,256.
Jaffrey, p. v. in the above tn., on the Monadnock R. R., 10 mls. from Winchenden.
Jake's Prairie, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.
Jake's Run, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Jalapa, p. v. in Grant co., Ind., on the Mississinnewa R., 8 mls. N. W. of Marion.
Jalapa, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.
Jamaica, p. o. in Glynn co., Ga.
Jamaica, tn. in Queens co. N. Y. Pop., 7,745.
***Jamaica,** p. v. and the co., seat of Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 10 mls. E. of Brooklyn and on Jamaica B. It is the residence of New York merchants. Pop., 3,791. Four newspapers.
Jamaica, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,223.
Jamaica, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. W. of Fayetteville and on the West R.
Jamaica, tn. in Middlesex co., Va. Pop., 1,298.
Jamaica, p. o. in the above tn.
Jamaica Plain, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Dedham Branch R. R., 3½ mls. S. W. of Boston.
James, new co. in Nebr.
James, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 309.
James, tn. in Stone co., Mo. Pop., 447.
James, new co. in Tenn., S. E. part. It was formed of parts of Hamilton and Meigs cos.; extends along the E. bank of the Tennessee R., and has an even or undulating surface and a highly productive soil. Harrison is the co. seat.
James Bayou, tn. in Mississippi co., Mo. Pop., 361.
James Bayou, p. o. in the above tn.
Jamesburgh, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., near the junction of the Camden & Amboy R. R. with the Monmouth Junction and Jamesburgh Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 13½ mls. S. W. of South Amboy.
James City, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about

220 sq. mls. Pop., 4,425; in 1860, 5,798. It extends from the York R. in the N. E. to the James R. in the S. W., and is bounded on the W. by the Chickahominy R. and on the S. E. partly by Scimmino Cr. The surface is low and level, and in some parts swampy. The soil is but moderately productive. Williamsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,350 bush.; Indian-corn, 64,128 bush.; oats, 8,238 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,804 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,071 bush.; butter, 11,809 lbs.; hay, 108 tons. Cash value of farms, $311,647. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $135,780. Value of manufactures, $54,592.

James Creek, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Huntingdon. One newspaper.

James' Crossing, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

James Fork, p. o. in Sebastian co., Ark.

Jameson, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.

Jamesport, p. v. in Daviess co., Mo., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 98 mls. W. of Centerville. Pop. about 500.

Jamesport, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 97 mls. E. of Brooklyn and on Peconic Bay. Pop., 323.

James River, in Va., is formed by the confluence of the Cow Pasture R. and Jackson R., 15 mls. below Covington, Alleghany co. It flows through a gap between the Rich Patch Mts. and Mill Mts., and thus traverses a wide and fertile valley in Botetourt co. In Rockbridge co. it breaks through the Blue Ridge about 15 mls. N. E. of the Peaks of Otter. It then flows S. E. beyond Lynchburg, and turns N. W. to the southern boundary of Amherst co. From this point its general direction is S. E. Above Richmond the river passes over rocky ledges, forming a series of rapids 6 mls. long. Below Richmond it expands and enters the southern extremity of the Chesapeake B. in a wide estuary between Old Point Comfort and Willoughby Point. It is navigable to Richmond, to which point the tide ascends, a distance of 105 mls. The James River & Kanawha Canal has been constructed from Richmond to Buchanan. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. follows its course from below Lynchburgh to Covington and thence extends to the Kanawha. In connection with these works the James R. forms the most important inland route of Virginia from the seaboard to the Ohio R.

James River, tn. in Buckingham co., Va. Pop., 3,033.

James's Creek, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 183.

James Switch, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.

Jamestown, p. o. in Conecuh co., Ala.

Jamestown, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Jamestown, p. v. in Tuolumne co., Cal., 5 mls. S. W. of Sonora.

Jamestown, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo.

Jamestown, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.

Jamestown, p. v. in Chattahoochee co., Ga., 17 mls. from Columbus.

Jamestown, p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., on Shoal Cr., 8 mls. N. of Breese. Pop., 121.

***Jamestown,** p. v. in Boone co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 23¼ mls. W. N. W. of Indianapolis. Pop., 603.

Jamestown, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 779.

Jamestown, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 312.

Jamestown, p. v. and the co. seat of Russell co., Ky., 44 mls. S. by E. of Lebanon.

Jamestown, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 1,612.

Jamestown, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. E. of Holland and 17 mls. S. W. of Grand Rapids.

Jamestown, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 234.

Jamestown, p. o. in Moniteau co., Mo.

Jamestown, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.

***Jamestown,** p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 34 mls. W. of Salamanca, 21 mls. S. E. of Maysville, and on the outlet of Chautauqua Lake; is the seat of an academy and has flouring mills and manufactories of woollen and iron goods. Pop., 5,136. Three newspapers.

Jamestown, p. v. in Guilford co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 10 mls. W. S. W. of Greensborough.

***Jamestown,** p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, 11 mls. E. of Xenia. An agricultural town. Pop., 532.

***Jamestown,** p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., at the Junction of the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. with the Franklin Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Greenville. Pop., 572.

Jamestown, tn. in Newport co., R. I. Pop., 378.

Jamestown, p. o. in the above tn.

Jamestown, p. v. and the co. seat of Fentress co., Tenn., 44 mls. W. N. W. of Clinton.

Jamestown, p. v. in Smith co., Tex.

Jamestown, tn. in James City co., Va. Pop., 1,088.

Jamestown, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,114.

Jamestown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Dunleith, Ill.

Jamesville, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 6¾ mls. S. E. of Syracuse. Pop., 402.

Jamesville, p. v. in Martin co., N. C., on the Roanoke R., 9 mls. E. of Williamston.

Jamonia, p. o. in Leon co., Fla.

Jane Lew, tn. in Lewis co., W. Va. Pop., 2,174.

Jane Lew, p. v. in the above tn., 15½ mls. from Clarksburgh.

Janesville, p. v. in Lassen co., Cal., 12 mls. S. E. of Susanville.

Janesville, p. v. in Greenwood co., Kans., 27 mls. S. of Emporia.

Janesville, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 947.

Janesville, p. v. in the above tn., near the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 13 mls. W. of Waseca.

Janesville, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 926.

***Janesville,** city and the co. seat of Rock co., Wis., on Rock R. and at the intersection of the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Monroe Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 91 mls. N. W. of Chicago and 151 mls. S. of Fort Howard. It stands on the bottom-land of the river and is limited by the bluffs rising upward of 100 feet above high water. It contains the State Institution for the Blind, a female seminary and other excellent schools. The water-power furnished by the river is employed in various mills, woollen factories, machine shops and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 8,789; in 1860, 7,703. Six newspapers.

Janney's, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Jarbalo, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.

Jarratt's, p. v. in Sussex co., Va., on the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 30 mls. S. of Petersburgh.

Jarrettown, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Jarrett's Ford, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.

Jarrettsville, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 9 mls. E. of Whitehall.

Jarrold's Valley, p. o. in Raleigh co., W. Va.

Jarvisburgh, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.

Jasonville, p. o. in Greene co., Ind.

Jasper, p. v. and the co. seat of Walker co., Ala., 34 mls. N. W. of Elyton. Surrounded by a cotton-growing section. One newspaper.

Jasper, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 688.

Jasper, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 1,416.

Jasper, p. v. and the co. seat of Newton co., Ark., on the Buffalo Fork of White R., 91 mls. N. N. W. of Little Rock. Pop., 72.

Jasper, p. v. and the co. seat of Hamilton co.,

Fla., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 15 mls. N. of Live Oak. Pop., 138.

Jasper, co. in Ga., part. Area about 331 sq. mls. Pop., 10,439; in 1860, 10,743. It is bounded in the W. by the Ocmulgee R. and drained by Murder Cr. The surface is uneven and the soil moderately productive. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,274 bush.; rye, 80 bush.; Indian-corn, 185,870 bush.; oats, 11,077 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,341 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,543 bush.; cotton, 5,937 bales; butter, 79,099 lbs. Cash value of farms, $938,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $884,708. Value of manufactures, $171,190.

Jasper, p. v. and the co. seat of Pickens co., Ga., 31 mls. E. N. E. of Kingston.

Jasper, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 11,234; in 1860, 8,364. The surface is flat; the soil not very fertile. It is drained by the Embarras R., an affluent of the Wabash R. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,808 bush.; rye, 9,165 bush.; Indian-corn, 461,345 bush.; oats, 149,214 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,755 bush.; sweet pot's, 97 bush.; butter, 18,845 lbs.; hay, 10,739 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,469,866. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $733,027. Value of manufactures, $154,567.

Jasper, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,016.

Jasper, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 984 sq. mls. Pop., 6,353; in 1860, 4,291. The surface is generally level, and consists of prairies interspersed with small groves of timber. The soil is productive. The co. is drained by the Iroquois R., which rises in the central part of it. The Columbus, Chicago & Indiana R. R. passes through the co. Rensselaer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,711 bush.; rye, 11,613 bush.; Indian-corn, 111,882 bush.; oats, 79,606 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,673 bush.; butter, 126,132 lbs.; hay, 23,129 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,355,095. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $555,400. Value of manufactures, $45,426.

Jasper, p. v. and the co. seat of Dubois co., Ind., on Wright Cr. and 23 mls. S. of Loogootee. Surrounded by a mineral section. Pop., 547. One newspaper.

Jasper, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 730 sq. mls. Pop., 22,116; in 1860, 9,883. The surface is generally level, consisting of prairies. The soil is productive. Stone-coal is found. The co. is intersected by Indian R., and N. and S. Skunk Rs. The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. traverses the co. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 773,429 bush.; rye, 455 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,102,-366 bush.; oats, 270,631 bush.; Irish pot's, 185,736 bush.; sweet pot's, 902 bush.; wool, 40,865 lbs.; butter, 570,285 lbs.; hay, 28,454 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,870,354. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,559,053. Value of manufactures, $396,698.

Jasper, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 438.

Jasper, tn. in Carroll co., Iowa. Pop., 157.

Jasper, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 139.

Jasper, co. in Miss., S. E. central part. Area about 675 sq. mls. Pop., 10,884; in 1860, 11,007. The surface is undulating and gently slopes from N. to S. The soil is productive. The co. is drained by Leaf R., Tallahalla R., Bogue Homo R. and other affluents of the Leaf R. Paulding is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 300 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 255,858 bush.; oats, 2,853 bush.; Irish pot's, 794 bush.; sweet pot's, 42,225 bush.; cotton, 4,273 bales; butter, 48,814 lbs. Cash value of farms, $577,783. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $768,661. Value of manufactures, $11,162.

Jasper, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Area, 637 sq. mls. Pop., 14,928; in 1860, 6,883. The surface is gently rolling and consists of prairies and timber land. The soil is highly productive, and well adapted to farming and stock raising. Lead and coal are found in large quantities. The co. is drained by Spring R., a tributary of the Neosho R., and its affluents, Centre Cr., Dry Wood Fork, etc. Carthage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,658 bush.; rye, 2,257 bush.; Indian-corn, 528,591 bush.; oats, 133,016 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,418 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,853 bush.; tobacco, 10,400 lbs.; butter, 209,967 lbs.; hay, 11,054 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,588,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $941,921. Value of manufactures, $224,691.

Jasper, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 292.

Jasper, tn. in Dallas co., Mo. Pop., 933.

Jasper, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 753.

Jasper, p. o. in the above tn.

Jasper, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 1,394.

Jasper, tn. in Ozark co., Mo. Pop., 618.

Jasper, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 93.

Jasper, tn. in Taney co., Mo. Pop., 615.

Jasper, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,683.

Jasper, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. S. W. of Cameron. Pop., 200.

Jasper, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 1,992.

Jasper, p. v. in Pike co., Ohio, on the Sciota R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal, 3 mls. W. of Piketon. Pop., 181.

Jasper, p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Tenn., in the Sequatchie Valley, and on a branch of the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 12 mls. N. of Bridgeport. Pop., 375. One newspaper.

Jasper, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 4,218; in 1860, 4,037. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. Angelina R. and Neches R. form the W. boundary. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 90,377 bush.; oats, 1,045 bush.; Irish pot's, 962 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,550 bush.; cotton, 1,928 bales; butter, 128 lbs. Cash value of farms, $245,344. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $273,175. Value of manufactures, $10,646.

Jasper, p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, 65 mls. N. of Beaumont and on Sandy Cr., a tributary of the Neches R. Two newspapers.

Jasper Mills, p. v. in Fayette co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 4½ mls. W. S. W. of Washington Court House.

Jatt, p. o. in Grant parish, La.

Java, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,966.

Java, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. S. S. W. of Attica.

Java, p. o. in Lucas co., Ohio.

Java Village, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 17 mls. S. S. W. of Attica.

Jay, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 370 sq. mls. Pop., 15,000; in 1860, 11,399. The surface is level and generally covered with heavy timber. The soil is very productive. The Salamonie R. rises in the co. The Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. passes through the co. Portland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 282,935 bush.; rye, 5,383 bush.; Indian-corn, 216,000 bush.; oats, 96,130 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,106 bush.; sweet pot's, 324 bush.; butter, 290,459 lbs.; hay, 10,852 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,337,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,013,961. Value of manufactures, $327,040.

Jay, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 1,490.

Jay, p. o. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. R., 7 mls. from E. Livermore. The station is Jay Bridge.

Jay, p. v. in Saginaw co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of East Saginaw.

Jay, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 2,496.

Jay, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., on East Branch of the Au Sable R., 11 mls. S. W. of Clintonville.
Jay, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 534.
Jay, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 553.
Jay, p. o. in the above tn.
Jay Em, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Jayfield, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 130.
Jayne's Store, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.
Janesville, p. v. in Bremer co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 6 mls. S. of Waverly City.
Jaynesville, p. o. in Covington co., Miss.
Jaysville, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Greenville.
Jayvilla, p. o. in Conecuh co., Ala.
Jeanerett's, p. v. in Iberia parish, La., on the Bayou Teche, 11 mls. S. E. of New Iberia.
Jeanettville, p. v. in Renville co., Minn.
Jeansville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Beaver Meadow R. R., 14 mls. W. of Penn Haven.
Jedburgh, p. o. in Colleton district, S. C.
Jeddo, p. o. in Allen co., Kans.
Jeddo, p. v. in St Clair co., Mich., 18 mls. N. N. W. of Port Huron.
Jeddo, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 1,143.
Jeddo, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. of Middleport. Pop., 154.
Jeddo, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.
Jeddo, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on a branch of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 14¼ mls. N. W. of Penn Haven.
Jeddo, p. o. in Marquette co., Wis.
Jefferson, v. in Marengo co., Ala., 8 mls S. of Demopolis. Pop., 233.
Jefferson, co., in Ala., central part. Area over 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 12,345; in 1860, 11,746. The surface is rolling and much broken. A low ridge, called the Sand Mt., traverses the co. from N. E. to S. W. The region to the W. of this mountain is drained by the Locust Fork of the Black Warrior R., which receives Village Cr., Cutocahee Cr. and other small affluents. East of the Sand Mts. extends Jones' Valley, a continuation of Murphrey's Valley, in St. Clair co. The Tennessee & Alabama Central R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Elyton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,219 bush.; rye, 207 bush.; Indian-corn, 251,184 bush.; oats, 9,336 bush.; Irish pot's, 887 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,195 bush.; cotton, 1,470 bales; butter, 31,566 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,140,247. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $607,967. Value of manufactures, $179,289.
Jefferson, co. in Ark., E. central part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 15,733; in 1860, 14,971. It is intersected from N. W. to S. E. by the Arkansas R., and drained by its tributaries, the largest of which are Bayou Meto and Bayou Bartholomew. The surface is generally level and the soil exceedingly productive. Pine Bluff is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 303,125 bush.; oats, 1,673 bush.; Irish pot's, 667 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,840 bush.; cotton, 18,390 bales. Cash value of farms, $2,460,271. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,003,090. Value of manufactures, $197,710.
Jefferson, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 1,649.
Jefferson, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 194.
Jefferson, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 773.
Jefferson, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 777.
Jefferson, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 1,976.
Jefferson, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 334.
Jefferson, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 782.
Jefferson, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 169.
Jefferson, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 347.
Jefferson, co. in Colo. Ter., central part. Pop., 2,390. It is intersected from N. to S. by the most easterly chain of the Rocky Mts., and includes a portion of the South Park and other valleys. The South Platte R. is the principal stream, and mining the chief occupation of the inhabitants. Golden City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 54,746 bush.; rye, 909 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,625 bush.; oats, 45,523 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,890 bush.; butter, 47,470 lbs.; hay, 1,957 tons. Cash value of farms, $342,675. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $263,725. Value of manufactures, $283,468.
Jefferson, p. o. in Jefferson co., Colo.
Jefferson, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,398; in 1860, 9,876. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. Ga. forms the northern boundary, Ancilla R. the eastern, the Appalachee B. the southern and St. Mark's R. most of the western. The Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R. passes through the co. from W. to E. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 4,400 bush.; Indian-corn, 238,728 bush.; Irish pot's, 649 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,163 bush.; cotton, 5,379 bales; rice, 4,306 lbs.; butter, 3,957 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,044,805. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $904,921. Value of manufactures, $57,350.
Jefferson, co. in Ga., E. part. Area about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 12,190; in 1860, 10,219. The Ogeechee R. traverses the co. from N. W. to S. E., and it is bounded on the N. by Briar Cr. Williamson's Swamp Cr., Rocky Comfort Cr. and other affluents of the Ogeechee drain the co. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Louisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,949 bush.; rye, 654 bush.; Indian-corn, 211,528 bush.; oats, 9,014 bush.; Irish pot's, 97 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,514 bush.; cotton, 6,885 bales; butter, 16,961 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,038,830. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,000,519. Value of manufactures, $47,853.
Jefferson, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Ga., 18 mls. N. N. W. of Athens.
Jefferson, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 17,864; in 1860, 12,965. It is mostly prairie land, not particularly fertile. It is drained by the head streams of the Big Muddy R. and intersected by the St. Louis & Southern R. R. Mount Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100,553 bush.; rye, 5,934 bush.; Indian-corn, 887,981 bush.; oats, 285,940 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,309 bush., sweet pot's, 4,792 bush.; butter, 150,298 lbs.; hay, 10,460 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,375,968. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,100,632. Value of manufactures, $334,922.
Jefferson, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,813.
Jefferson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 8½ mls. N. W. of Chicago.
Jefferson, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 546.
Jefferson, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 362 sq. mls. Pop., 29,737; in 1860, 25,036. It borders on the Ohio R. and is intersected by Indian Cr. The co. is an elevated table-land, which slopes abruptly down to the broad and fertile bottom of the Ohio. The Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. passes through the co. Madison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 207,909 bush.; rye, 4,904 bush.; Indian-corn, 466,246 bush.; oats, 131,321 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,952 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,822 bush.; butter, 408,565 lbs.; hay, 20,933 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,537,853. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,404,476. Value of manufactures, $2,163,588.
Jefferson, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 494.

Jefferson, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,445.
Jefferson, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,675.
Jefferson, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 947.
Jefferson, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., 4 mls. W. of Frankfort. Pop., 253.
Jefferson, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,285.
Jefferson, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 982.
Jefferson, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,398.
Jefferson, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,348.
Jefferson, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,234.
Jefferson, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 1,227.
Jefferson, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,640.
Jefferson, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 711.
Jefferson, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,370.
Jefferson, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,081.
Jefferson, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 4,606.
Jefferson, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,293.
Jefferson, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 2,018.
Jefferson, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 2,188.
Jefferson, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 171.
Jefferson, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 990.
Jefferson, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 1,251.
Jefferson, tn. in Switzerland co., Ind. Pop., 3,268.
Jefferson, tn. in Tipton co., Ind. Pop., 1,738.
Jefferson, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,532.
Jefferson, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 1,785.
Jefferson, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,773.
Jefferson, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 1,263.
Jefferson, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 17,839; in 1860, 15,038. The surface is rolling and the soil good. It is drained by the Big Cedar and the Skunk Rs. Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. intersect the co. Fairfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 234,779 bush.; rye, 44,587 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,100,560 bush.; oats, 242,364 bush.; Irish pot's, 72,637 bush.; sweet pot's, 820 bush.; wool, 107,394 lbs.; butter, 403,782 lbs.; hay, 26,335 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,611,811. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,711,007. Value of manufactures, $278,294
Jefferson, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 362.
Jefferson, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,015.
Jefferson, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 766.
Jefferson, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 918.
Jefferson, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 613.
Jefferson, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 2,245.
Jefferson, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,550.
Jefferson, v. in above tn., 10 mls. N. of Dubuque. One newspaper.
Jefferson, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 639.
Jefferson, tn. in Greene co., Iowa. Pop., 1,828.
***Jefferson,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, in the v. of New Jefferson, on the Ohio & Northwestern R. R., and on the Coon R., 6 mls. W. of Grand Junction. Pop., 779.
Jefferson, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 694.
Jefferson, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,438.
Jefferson, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 900.
Jefferson, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,059.
Jefferson, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 846.
Jefferson, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 655.
Jefferson, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,174.
Jefferson, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 691.
Jefferson, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 900.
Jefferson, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 832.
Jefferson, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 527.
Jefferson, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 542.
Jefferson, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,012.
Jefferson, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 704.
Jefferson, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 455 sq. mls. Pop., 12,526; in 1860, 4,459. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile and well cultivated. Kansas R. forms part of the S. boundary, and along its N. bank runs the Kansas Pacific R. R. The co. is intersected in the W. part by Santrelle R. Oskaloosa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,302 bush.; rye, 1,190 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,257,790 bush.; oats, 210,040 bush.; Irish pot's 142,405 bush.; sweet pot's, 656 bush.; butter, 231,161 lbs.; hay, 18,925 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,363,943. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,031,237. Value of manufactures, $126,840.
Jefferson, tn. in Jackson co., Kans. Pop., 1,542.
Jefferson, v. in Douglas co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., near Lawrence.
Jefferson, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 1,680.
Jefferson, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 590 sq. mls. Pop., 118,953; in 1860, 89,404. The surface is level along the river bottoms and hilly in the S. part. The Ohio R. forms its N. and W. boundaries, and separates it from Ind. The soil is very good and under high cultivation. Louisville is the co. seat, and is one of the greatest railroad centres in the west; most of the Ky. railroads converging there. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 102,820 bush.; rye, 12,454 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,059,729 bush.; oats, 368,328 bush.; Irish pot's, 377,382 bush.; sweet pot's, 104,862 bush.; butter, 312,233 lbs.; hay, 11,228 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,253,897. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,631,076. Value of manufactures, $20,364,650.
Jefferson, parish in La., S. E. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 17,767; in 1860, 15,372. It extends from Lake Pontchartrain in the N. to Barataria B. in the S., and is bounded on the W. by Lake Washa, Perot Bayou and Little Lake. The Mississippi R. flows through the parish from W. to E. The surface is low and the soil very rich. The Great Jackson Route intersects the parish. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 67,460 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,071 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,640 bush.; cotton, 456 bales; rice, 269,620 lbs.; sugar, 2,196 hhds. Cash value of farms, $1,333,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $437,168. Value of manufactures, $294,700.
Jefferson, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,821.
Jefferson, p. v. in the above tn., at the head of Damariscotta R., 20 mls. E. S. E. of Augusta.
Jefferson, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 8 mls. S. W. of Frederick. Pop., 257.
Jefferson, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,047.
Jefferson, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,973.
Jefferson, p. o. in the above tn.
Jefferson, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 372.
Jefferson, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 640.
Jefferson, co. in Miss., S. W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 13,848; in 1860, 15,349. It borders in the W. on the Mississippi R. and is drained by several small creeks. The western part belongs to the low and very rich alluvial bottom of the Mississippi. The larger eastern part has an undulating surface and a productive soil. Fayette is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 204,469 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,659 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,386 bush.; cotton, 13,719 bales; butter, 33,235. Cash value of farms, $1,121,638. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions

to stock, etc., $1,343,617. Value of manufactures, $18,375.

Jefferson, co. in Mo., E. part. Area, 654 sq. mls. Pop., 15,380; in 1860, 10,344. It borders on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Ill. The southern and western parts of the co. belong to the Ozark region and are broken and hilly, possessing a moderately productive soil. The northern and eastern parts are low and very productive. Large deposits of lead and iron ores are found. The St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. passes along the Mississippi R. The principal streams are the Maramec R., bounding it on the N., Negro R., Platin Cr., Sandy Cr. and Joaquin Cr. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 149,298 bush.; rye, 5,316 bush.; Indian-corn, 534,705 bush.; oats, 134,279 bush.; Irish pot's, 76,278 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,386 bush.; tobacco, 25,235 lbs.; butter, 152,934 lbs.; hay, 5,675 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,923,823. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,155,612. Value of manufactures, $109,254.

Jefferson, tn. in Andrew co., Mo. Pop., 1,605.

Jefferson, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 1,040.

Jefferson, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 843.

Jefferson, tn. in Cole co., Mo. Pop., 6,259.

Jefferson, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 1,059.

Jefferson, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 874.

Jefferson, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 1,810.

Jefferson, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 1,123.

Jefferson, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 2,147.

Jefferson, tn. in Osage co., Mo. Pop., 1,390.

Jefferson, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 480.

Jefferson, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 3,002.

Jefferson, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 3,297.

Jefferson, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop., 371.

Jefferson, co. in Mont., W. central part. Pop., 1,531. It is bounded on the E. by the Missouri R. and on the S. by the Jefferson R. and its tributary, Fish Cr. It is drained by the North Bowlder, South Bowlder and Willow Crs. Although the greatest portion of this co. is covered with the Rocky Mts. and their spurs, it contains a large amount of arable land and has a climate remarkably mild for its high latitude. The valley of the Missouri is here narrow but very fertile. Radersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,194 bush.; rye, 266 bush.; oats, 11,584 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,693 bush.; butter, 70,165 lbs.; hay, 2,422 tons. Cash value of farms, $108,090. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $138,462. Value of manufactures, $120,242.

Jefferson, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 2,440. The surface is gently rolling and consists mostly of prairies. The Big Blue R. flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E., and receives Big Sandy Cr. and Muddy Cr. The co. is well adapted to stock raising. Fairbury and Meridian are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,847 bush.; Indian-corn, 72,230 bush.; oats, 4,070 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,199 bush.; sweet pot's, 60 bush.; butter, 19,850 lbs.; hay, 2,182 tons. Cash value of farms, $355,490. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $79,774. Value of manufactures, $19,405.

Jefferson, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr.

Jefferson, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.

Jefferson, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 826.

Jefferson, p. o. in the above tn.

Jefferson, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 1,430.

Jefferson, co. in N. Y., N. part. Area about 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 65,415; in 1860, 69,825. It is bounded on the W. by Lake Ontario and on the N. W. by the St. Lawrence R. The largest stream draining the co. is Black R., which empties into Henderson B. of Lake Ontario. Indian R., a tributary of the St. Lawrence, intersects the north-eastern part. Along the lake extends an extensive low plain, which has a fertile soil and is well cultivated throughout. Toward the E. the surface becomes broken and rolling. The Watertown, Jefferson & Cape Vincent R. R. and the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R. pass through the co. Watertown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 228,772 bush.; rye, 36,809 bush.; Indian-corn, 221,551 bush.; oats, 1,058,227 bush.; Irish pot's, 507,349 bush.; wool, 104,459 lbs.; maple sugar, 529,109 lbs.; cheese, 2,545,654 lbs.; butter, 4,883,508 lbs.; hay, 223,343 tons. Cash value of farms, $33,432,152. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,276,348. Principal products of industry: Cheese, $939,906; flour and meal, $1,259,324, and tanned leather, $685,921. Total value of manufactures, $7,241,009.

Jefferson, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,712.

Jefferson, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. of Richmondville. One newspaper.

Jefferson, p. v. and the co. seat of Ashe co., N. C., 45 mls. N. by W. of Newton Junction. It is in the midst of a mineral region. One newspaper.

Jefferson, co. in Ohio, E. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 29,188; in 1860, 26,115. It is separated from Va. by the Ohio R. and is watered by Yellow and Cross Crs. The surface is broken by hills of moderate height, capable of cultivation. The soil is very good. The Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. runs through the center of this co. Steubenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 215,694 bush.; rye, 7,034 bush.; Indian-corn, 630,193 bush.; oats, 430,384 bush.; Irish pot's, 122,530 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,105 bush.; butter, 561,047 lbs.; hay, 28,569 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,328,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,354,643. Value of manufactures, $4,062,017.

Jefferson, v. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 107.

Jefferson, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 2,268.

Jefferson, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,712.

***Jefferson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ashtabula co., Ohio, 10 mls. S. of Ashtabula. Has a large country trade. Pop., 869. Two newspapers.

Jefferson, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,267.

Jefferson, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 1,277.

Jefferson, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,888.

Jefferson, v. in the above tn., near Little Miami R. R., 12 mls. W. of Columbus. Pop., 577.

Jefferson, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,278.

Jefferson, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,445.

Jefferson, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,059.

Jefferson, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 2,532.

Jefferson, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,405.

Jefferson, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 904.

Jefferson, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 3,002.

Jefferson, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 1,308.

Jefferson, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,634.

Jefferson, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,557.

Jefferson, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 3,350.

Jefferson, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,156. The v. of Dresden comprises the whole of this tn.

Jefferson, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,953.

Jefferson, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 2,251.

Jefferson, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,013.

Jefferson, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 559.

Jefferson, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,838.

Jefferson, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,564.

Jefferson, p. v. in Marion co., Oreg., on the Oregon & California R. R., 19 mls. S. of Salem.

Jefferson, co. in Pa., W. central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 21,656; in 1860, 18,270. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil productive along the water courses, but only moderately fertile on the uplands. Redbank Cr. and Mahoning Cr. are the principal streams which drain the co. Iron and coal are abundant. Brookville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 78,618 bush.; rye, 64,678 bush.; Indian-corn, 200,484 bush.; oats, 390,151 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,596 bush.; butter, 497,951 lbs.; hay, 18,914 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,362,623. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,433,269. Value of manufactures, $1,238,613.

Jefferson, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,066.

Jefferson, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,133.

Jefferson, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,234.

Jefferson, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 843.

Jefferson, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,381.

Jefferson, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,322.

Jefferson, p. v. in the above tn., 30 mls. S. E. of Washington and 4 mls. W. of Rice's Landing.

Jefferson, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 776.

Jefferson, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,292.

Jefferson, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 706.

Jefferson, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 889.

Jefferson, p. o. in Chesterfield district, S. C.

Jefferson, co. in Tenn., E., part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 19,476; in 1860, 16,043. The Holston R. forms the N. W. boundary and the Nolechucky R. part of the eastern. The French Broad R. flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W. The two rivers afford abundant water-power. The Bay's Mts. and other ranges intersect the co. from N. W. to S. E. and include beautiful and fertile valleys. The East Tennessee & Virginia R. R. passes through the co. Dandridge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 135,764 bush.; rye, 1,947 bush.; Indian-corn, 527,853 bush.; oats, 132,453 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,177 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,280 bush.; tobacco, 10,182 lbs.; butter, 75,583 lbs.; hay, 3,923 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,694,155. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $993,655. Value of manufactures, $180,178.

Jefferson, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.

***Jefferson,** city and the co. seat of Marion co., Tex., on Big Cypress Bayou, which is navigable to this point, and on the international & Great Northern R. R., 16 mls. N. N. E. of Marshall and 5 mls. W. of Caddo Lake. It ships much grain, produce and cattle, and is a rapidly growing place. Pop., 4,190. Six newspapers.

Jefferson, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 1,906; in 1860, 1,995. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. It is bounded on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico, on the E. by the Neches R., Sabine Lake and Sabine Pass, and on the N. by Pine Island Bayou, a tributary of the Neches. Taylor Bayou drains the co. with several small affluents. Beaumont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 15,282 bush.; Irish pot's, 35 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,880 bush. Cash value of farms, $61,092. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $34,781. Value of manufactures, $31,652.

Jefferson, tn. in Alexandria co., Va. Pop., 1,256.

Jefferson, tn. in Loudoun co., Va. Pop., 3,355.

Jefferson, p. v. in Powhatan co., Va.

Jefferson, co. in Wash. Ter., W. part. Pop., 1,268; in 1860, 531. It extends from Hood's Canal in the E. to the 123 meridian in the W. The surface is mountainous and generally well timbered. Port Townsend is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7 650 bush.; oats, 3,038 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,698 bush.; butter, 13,356 lbs.; hay, 756 tons. Cash value of farms, $106,810. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,272. Value of manufactures, $347,350.

Jefferson, co. in W. Va., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area, 235 sq. mls. Pop., 13,219; in 1860, 14,535. The Potomac R. forms the boundary on the N. E., the Blue Ridge on the S. E., and Opequan Cr. on the W. The Shenandoah intersects the eastern part of the co., flowing through a beautiful and very productive valley, which extends along the base of the Blue Ridge. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and the Winchester & Potomac R. R. pass through the co. Shepherdstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 468,841 bush.; rye, 7,620 bush.; Indian-corn, 336,287 bush.; oats, 44,077 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,305 bush.; sweet pot's, 7 bush.; butter, 120,374 lbs.; hay, 5,753 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,883,804. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,139,166. Value of manufactures, $1,375,603.

Jefferson, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 1,635.

Jefferson, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 508.

Jefferson, tn. in Nicholas co., W. Va. Pop., 649.

Jefferson, tn. in Pleasant co., W. Va. Pop., 407.

Jefferson, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 34,040; in 1860, 30,438. The surface is nearly level. The soil is quite good. Rock R., which intersects the central part from N. to S., affords much water-power. This river expands in the S. W. part of the co., forming Koshkonong Lake. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersects the N. E. part. Jefferson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 678,715 bush.; rye, 34,374 bush.; Indian-corn, 579,233 bush.; oats, 470,466 bush.; Irish pot's, 296,103 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 908,119 lbs.; hay, 50,055 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,716,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,822,127. Value of manufactures, $2,503,761.

Jefferson, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,673.

Jefferson, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 4,408.

***Jefferson,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. N. of Janesville and 13 mls. S. of Watertown. It lies on Rock R., which here flows through a very productive valley. It has several mills and a chair factory, and is a very thriving place. Pop., 2,176. One newspaper.

Jefferson, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 764.

Jefferson, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 1,108.

***Jefferson Barracks,** p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Mississippi R. and the St. Louis & Iron Mt. R. R., 12 mls. S. of St. Louis.

***Jefferson City,** city, co. seat of Cole co. and the capital of Mo., on the S. bank of the Missouri R. and on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 125 mls. N. W. of St. Louis. It is the S. W. terminus of the Louisiana Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R. The public buildings are the State Capitol, a fine structure erected in 1836, the Court House and the State Penitentiary. The streets are regularly laid out and intersect each other at right angles. Coal is abundantly found in the vicinity. Pop., 4,420; in 1860, 3,082. One newspaper.

Jefferson City, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mont., 20 mls. S. of Helena. Pop., 104.

Jefferson Corners, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.

Jefferson Island, p. o. in Madison co., Mont.

Jefferson Line, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Jefferson Station, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Jeffersonton, tn. in Culpepper co., Va. Pop., 2,953.

Jeffersonton, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Warrenton. Pop., 400.

Jeffersonton, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., 12 mls. from Louisville.

Jefferson Valley, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Peekskill.

Jeffersonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Twiggs co., Ga., 15 mls. from Gordon.

Jeffersonville, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 16 mls. from Flora.

Jeffersonville, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 10,296.

***Jeffersonville,** city in the above tn., on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Louisville and 40 mls. below Madison; is the southern terminus of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., of a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., connecting it with Mt. Vernon (60 mls.), and of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. The city contains the Indiana State Prison, a locomotive manufactory, car factory and several mills. The falls, or rapids, of the Ohio are near it. Pop., 7,254; in 1860, 4,010. One newspaper.

Jeffersonville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ky., 7 mls. from Mt. Sterling.

Jeffersonville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 9¼ mls. E. of Calicoon Depot. One newspaper.

Jeffersonville, p. v. in Fayette co., Ohio, 11 mls. N. W. of Washington Court House. Pop., 212.

Jeffersonville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 2½ mls. N. W. of Morristown.

Jeffersonville, p. v. in Lamoille co., Vt., on the Lamoille R., 16 mls. E. of East Georgia Station on the Vermont & Canada R. R.

Jeffersonville, tn. in Tazewell co., Va. Pop., 3,682.

Jeffersonville, v. in the above tn., in a valley of the Clinch River Mts., 27 mls. N. of Marion. One newspaper. (See Tazewell Court House.)

Jeffress' Store, p. o. in Nottoway co., Va.

Jeffrey's Creek, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.

Jeffries, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Jeffriesburgh, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Jelloway, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. E. of Mount Vernon.

Jena, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Jena, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.

Jena, p. o. in Falls co., Tex.

Jenisonville, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.

Jenkins, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 587.

Jenkins, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 2,505.

Jenkins, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Jenkin's Bridge, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., 19 mls. from Burnettsville, Md.

Jenkin's Creek, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Jenkin's Ferry, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Jenkintown, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa., 1¼ mle. N. of Shoemakertown. Name changed to Coleman.

Jenks, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 118.

Jenksville, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Berkshire.

Jenner, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,703.

Jenners Cross Roads, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 12 mls. N. of Somerset.

Jennerstown, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Jennersville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., near the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 10 mls. W. of Kennett's Square.

Jennieton, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.

Jennings, p. o. in Hamilton co., Fla.

Jennings, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 16,212; in 1860, 14,749. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil generally but little productive. The co. is intersected by several branches of the White R. Limestone, well adapted to building purposes, is found extensively. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. and the Jefferson, Madison and Indianapolis R. R. pass through the co. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 147,879 bush.; rye, 802 bush.; Indian-corn, 402,268 bush.; oats, 88,242 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,236 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,945 bush.; butter, 232,209 lbs.; hay, 12,903 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,156,608. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,131,254. Value of manufactures, $494,261.

Jennings, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 2,081.

Jennings, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 836.

Jennings, v. in Franklin co., Ind., 6 mls. from Brookville.

Jennings, tn. in Scott co., Ind. Pop., 1,278.

Jennings, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 801.

Jennings, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,059.

Jennings, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 914.

Jennings Falls, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.

Jennings Mills, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Jennings Ordinary, p. o. in Nottoway co., Va.

Jenningsville, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Jenny, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 215.

Jenny, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin R., 20 mls. N. of Wausau.

Jenny Lind, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., on the Calaveras R., and 12 mls. S. W. of San Andreas.

Jericho, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.

Jericho, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 5 mls. E. of La Grange.

Jericho, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.

Jericho, p. o. in Wayne co., N. C.

Jericho, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on Long Island, 2 mls. N. of Hicksville.

Jericho, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,757.

Jericho, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Essex Junction.

Jericho Centre, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., 3 mls. S. of Jericho.

Jerome, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., on Wild Cat Cr., 13 mls. W. by S. of Kokomo.

Jerome, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.

Jerome, p. v. in Hillsdale co., Mich., on the Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R., 49 mls. from Detroit. Pop., 50.

Jerome, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 355.

Jerome, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., at Williams Bridge on the New York & Harlem R. R., 11 mls. from New York.

Jerome, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,462.

Jerome, p. o. in the above tn.

Jeromesville, p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, on the Jerome Fork of Mohican R., 9 mls. S. E. of Ashland. Pop., 328.

Jerry City, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Jerry's Run, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

Jersey, co. in Ill., W. S. W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 15,054; in 1860, 12,051. The surface is uneven; the soil productive. It is bounded on the S. by the Mississippi R., on the W. by the Illinois R. and on the N. by Macoupin Cr. The Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R. intersects the co. Jerseyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 558,367 bush.; Indian-corn, 519,120 bush.; oats, 71,770 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,330 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,791 bush.; butter, 180,078 lbs.; hay, 11,650 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,065,415. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,445,440. Value of manufactures, $686,094.

Jersey, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.

Jersey, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,253.

Jersey, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. by W. of Columbia Centre. Pop., 101.

***Jersey City,** city and the co. seat of Hudson co., N. J., on the Hudson R., opposite New York, with which it is connected by several lines of steam ferries. It is the terminus of the Erie R. R., the Northern R. R. of New

Jersey, the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., the Central R. R. of New Jersey, the Morris & Essex Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., the Camden & Amboy R. R., the New York & Philadelphia R. R. and the New Jersey Southern R. R.; in short, of all the railroads which connect New York with the north-western, western and southern parts of the country. Practically, it is a portion of New York, many of its residents having their places of business in that city.

The growth of the city has been very rapid. In 1850 it had a population of 6,855; in 1860 of 29,226, and in 1870, of 82,546; of whom 50,711 were natives, and 31,835 foreigners; including 7,151 Germans and 17,665 Irishmen. The number of whites was 81,840, and of colored persons, 705.

In all classes of occupations 26,412 persons were engaged viz.: In agriculture, 311; in professional and personal services, 9,580; including 2,666 domestic servants; 4,811 laborers; 115 lawyers; 90 physicians and surgeons; 215 teachers; 37 journalists and 60 clergymen; in trade and transportation, 7,172, and in manufactures and mechanical industries, 9,349.

It is handsomely laid out with wide streets, intersecting at right angles. It has many elegant private residences, fine churches and substantial public buildings. The schools are excellent and well attended. In 1869 the number of children between the ages of 5 and 18 years was 11,822, of whom 6,954 attended the public schools, and 4,258 the private schools.

Five papers are published in the city, viz.: "The Journal," daily evening; "The Times," daily evening; "Gazette," weekly; "Herald," weekly; and "Wacht am Hudson," German weekly.

Jersey Mills, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

***Jersey Shore,** p. borough in Lycoming co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., the Pennsylvania Canal and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 15 mls. W. of Williamsport. Pop., 1,394. One newspaper.

Jerseytown, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

***Jerseyville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jersey co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 44 mls. N. N. W. of East St. Louis and 47 mls. S. of Jacksonville. It is surrounded by a rich prairie. Pop., 2,576. Two newspapers.

Jerusalem, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Jerusalem, v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 28 mls. from Brooklyn. The p. o. is Central Park. Pop., 50.

Jerusalem, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 2,612.

Jerusalem, v. in the above tn., on Crooked Lake, 20 mls. S. S. W. of Geneva.

Jerusalem, p. v. in Davie co., N. C., 15 mls. from Salisbury.

Jerusalem, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Jerusalem, tn. in Southampton co., Va. Pop., 2,061.

Jerusalem, p. v. and the co. seat of Southampton co., Va., 7 mls. from Newsom's on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R.

Jerusalem Mills, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Jessamine, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 260 sq. mls. Pop., 8,638; in 1860, 9,465. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile. The Kentucky R. forms its S. and S. E. boundary, and several Crs. drain it. The Kentucky Central R. R. passes through the co. Nicholasville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79 562 bush.; rye, 30,176 bush.; Indian-corn, 469,505 bush.; oats, 58,740 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,644 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,033 bush.; butter, 78,915 lbs.; hay, 1,233 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,515,055. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $435,330. Value of manufactures, $144,466.

Jessamine, p. o. in Jessamine, co., Ky.

Jesson Land, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 749.

Jesse's Mills, p. o. in Russell co., Va.

Jessup, or **Jesup,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ga., at the intersection of the Macon & Brunswick R. R. with the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 50 mls. N. W. of Brunswick and 57 mls. S. W. of Savannah. Pop. about 750.

Jessup, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 804.

Jessup's Station, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Jesuit's Bend, p.o. in Plaquemines parish, La.

***Jesup,** p. v. in Buchanan co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 8 mls W. of Independence.

Jetersville, p. v. in Amelia co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 7 mls. W. S. W. of Amelia.

Jetts Creek, p. o. in Breathitt co., Ky.

Jewell, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 207. The surface is gently rolling; the soil good. It is well drained, being intersected in the N. part by a branch of the Republican R. It is bounded N. by Nebr. Jewell is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $47,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $20,350.

***Jewell,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jewell co., Kans., on the Buffalo Cr., 30 mls. N. W. of Concordia. One newspaper.

Jewell Centre, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Jewett, p. v. in Cumberland co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 43¾ mls. W. S. W. of Terre Haute.

Jewett, p. o. in Madison co., Mo.

Jewett, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 1,105.

Jewett, p. o. in the above tn.

Jewett, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 28¼ mls. W. of Steubenville.

Jewett, p. v. in Leon co., Tex., on the International & Great Northern R. R., 95 mls. from Herne. A manufacturing center. One newspaper.

Jewett Centre, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.

Jewett City, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Quinebaug R. and the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 42 mls. from Providence, R. I., and 16 mls. from Willimantic.

Jewett Mills, p. v. in St. Croix co., Wis., on the Willow R., 19½ mls. N. E. of Hudson.

Jim Henry, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 542.

Joachim, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 1,865.

Joanna Furnace, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Jobe, tn. in Oregon co., Mo. Pop., 848.

Jobe, p. o. in the above tn.

Jobe, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Jobs, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Jobstown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Kinkora Branch of the Camden & Amboy R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Kinkora.

Joetta, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.

Johannesburgh, p. o. in Washington co., Ill.

Jo Daviess, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 27,820; in 1860, 27,325. The surface is hilly; the soil good and adapted to grain culture. It borders on Iowa and Wis., from the former of which it is separated by the Mississippi R. The Apple R. flows through the co. It contains rich mines of lead and copper, and is intersected by the Illinois Central R. R. Galena is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 283,313 bush.; rye, 7,185 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,286,326 bush.; oats, 874,016 bush.; Irish pot's, 201,015 bush.; butter, 655,681 lbs.; hay, 34,372 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,831,353. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,538,195. Value of manufactures, $1,252,515.

Jo Daviess, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 477.

John Day's Creek, p. o. in Idaho co., Idaho Ter.

John Day's River, a tributary of the Columbia in Oreg.; rises in the Blue Mts., Grant co.; has a N. N. W. course and empties in Wasco co.

John's, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 895.

John's Branch, p. o. in Audrain co., Mo.

Johnsburgh, p. o. in McHenry co., Ill.

Johnsburgh, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 2,599.

Johnsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of the Glen, on the Adirondack R. R.

Johnsburgh, p. o. in Somerset co, Pa.

Johnson, co. in Ark., N. W. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 9,152; in 1860, 7,612. The surface is undulating and in some parts hilly; the soil productive. The Arkansas R. intersects the co. from W. to E. Clarksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,864 bush.; Indian-corn, 275,185 bush.; oats, 21,159 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,048 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,890 bush.; tobacco, 11,915 lbs.; cotton, 4,489 bales. Cash value of farms, $912,064. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $813,528. Value of manufactures, $74,720.

Johnson, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 683.

Johnson, tn. in Little River co., Ark. Pop., 274.

Johnson, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 788.

Johnson, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 1,309.

Johnson, co. in Ga., E. central part. Area about 210 sq. mls. Pop., 2,964; in 1860, 2,919. The Oconee R. forms the western boundary of the co., which is drained by the Ohoopee R. and other affluents of the Oconee. The surface is level and the soil undulating. Wrightsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 209 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 47,229 bush.; Irish pot's, 748 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,168 bush.; cotton, 1,558 bales; butter, 730 lbs. Cash value of farms, $132,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $226,025.

Johnson, v. in Floyd co., Ga. Pop., 662.

Johnson, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 11,248; in 1860, 9,342. The surface is level; the soil moderately fertile. It is drained by the Cash R. and the Big Bay Cr. The Illinois Southern R. R. intersects it. Vienna is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 92,191 bush.; rye, 2,468 bush.; Indian-corn, 343,298 bush.; oats, 74,525 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,764 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,076 bush.; butter, 99,725 lbs.; hay, 2,327 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,457,105. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $736,634. Value of manufactures, $126,635.

Johnson, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 640.

Johnson, tn. in Clarke co., Ill. Pop., 823.

Johnson, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 18,404; in 1860, 14,854. The southwest corner is hilly, the south-eastern part undulating and the remainder level. The soil is mostly a rich black loam. The Blue R. flows through the eastern part of the co. The co. is intersected by the Indianapolis & Cincinnati R. R. and the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 544,917 bush.; rye, 1,378 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,240,220 bush.; oats, 20,550 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,392 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,432 bush.; butter, 300,915 lbs.; hay, 6,376 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,957,789. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,369,818. Value of manufactures, $1,377,731.

Johnson, tn. in Brown co., Ind. Pop., 685.

Johnson, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,666.

Johnson, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 2,616.

Johnson, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,322.

Johnson, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 1,543.

Johnson, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 2,409.

Johnson, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 652.

Johnson, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 170.

Johnson, tn. in Scott co., Ind. Pop., 1,454.

Johnson, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 609 sq. mls. Pop., 24,898; in 1860, 17,573. The surface is diversified and the soil exceedingly fertile. The Iowa R. intersects the co. and is navigable by steamboats. The Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. traverses the co. from S. E. to N. W. Iowa City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 503,141 bush.; rye, 27,362 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,147,570 bush.; oats, 491,137 bush.; Irish pot's, 104,889 bush.; sweet pot's, 410 bush.; wool, 69,796 lbs.; butter, 594,573 lbs.; hay, 40,659 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,496,044. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,864,412. Value of manufactures, $858,245.

Johnson, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 80.

Johnson, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 402.

Johnson, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.

Johnson, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 13,684; in 1860, 4,364. The surface is undulating; the soil excellent and well cultivated. The Kansas R. forms the north-western boundary, and the state of Mo. is on the E. The Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. passes through the central part from N. to S. Olathe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,835 bush.; rye, 5,684 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,074,186 bush.; oats, 335,056 bush.; Irish pot's, 112 046 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,461 bush.; butter, 219,358 lbs.; hay, 16,399 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,300,355. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,172,887. Value of manufactures, $122,345.

Johnson, co. in Ky., E. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 7,494; in 1860, 5,306. The surface is diversified; the soil is sandy but fertile. Large quantities of corn are produced, and stone-coal is common. The co. is traversed from N. to S. by the W. Fork of the Big Sandy R. Paintsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,482 bush.; rye, 1,620 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,256 bush.; oats, 30,310 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,341 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,962 bush.; butter, 81,802 lbs.; hay, 678 tons. Cash value of farms, $590,875. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $333,347. Value of manufactures, $23,814.

Johnson, co. in Mo., W. part. Pop., 24,648; in 1860, 14,644. The surface consists of rolling prairies, interspersed with belts of timber in the valleys. Large quantities of coal and some limestone and plumbago are found in the co. It is drained by Black Water and Clear Fork Crs., and intersected from E. to W. by the Pacific Missouri R. R. Warrensburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 462,990 bush.; rye, 3,288 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,946,741 bush.; oats, 356,351 bush.; Irish pot's, 106,731 bush.; sweet pot's, 930 bush.; tobacco, 18,700 lbs.; butter, 367,464 lbs.; hay, 12,049 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,835,733. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,417,873. Value of manufactures, $539,902.

Johnson, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 1,257.

Johnson, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 898.

Johnson, tn. in Ripley co., Mo. Pop., 280.

Johnson, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 1,219.

Johnson, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 717.

Johnson, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 378 sq. mls. Pop., 3,429; in 1860, 528. The surface is gently undulating and consists of prairies. Along the water-courses there are belts of timber-land. The North Fork of the Great Nemaha R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. and receives numerous small tributaries. The South Fork of the Little Nemaha R. drains the northern part of the co. Tecumseh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870;

Wheat, 81,454 bush.; rye, 829 bush.; Indian-corn, 113,495 bush.; oats, 32,914 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,341 bush.; butter, 58,107 lbs.; hay, 4,545 tons. Cash value of farms, $541,825. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $187,383. Value of manufactures, $45,569.

Johnson, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Johnson, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 2,297.

Johnson, v. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 241.

Johnson, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area, 210 sq. mls. Pop., 5,852; in 1860, 5,018. It is bounded on the N. by Va. and on the E. by N. C., from which it is separated by the lofty Stone Mts., a portion of the Great Unaka Range. Several lower ranges intersect the co. from N. E. to S. W., and inclose picturesque valleys. The soil is moderately fertile, but well adapted to stock raising. Taylorsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,484 bush.; rye, 13,397 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,782 bush.; oats, 34,682 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,671 bush.; sweet pot's, 646 bush.; butter, 72,041 lbs.; hay, 1,513 tons. Cash value of farms, $763,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $237,671. Value of manufactures, $86,201.

Johnson, co. in Tex., N. central part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 4,923; in 1860, 4,305. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. The Brazos R. passes through the W. part from N. to S. The E. part is drained by the North Fork of Trinity R. Cleburne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,694 bush.; rye, 152 bush.; Indian-corn, 156,435 bush.; oats, 6,718 bush.; Irish pot's, 324 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,297 bush.; cotton, 1,212 bales; butter, 1,615 lbs. Cash value of farms, $331,054. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $192,716.

Johnson, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.

Johnson, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 1,558.

***Johnson,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lamoille R., 25½ mls. E. of East Georgia Station. It has mills and manufactories.

Johnsonburgh, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 8 mls. N. W. of Waterloo.

Johnson City, p. v. in Washington co., Tenn., at the junction of the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. with the East Tennessee & North Carolina R. R., 7 mls. E. of Jonesborough.

Johnson City, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.

Johnson Junction, p. o. in Fleming co., Ky.

Johnsons, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.

Johnsons, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Johnsonsburgh, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. of Attica.

Johnson's Corners, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.

Johnson's Creek, p. o. in Carroll co., Ill.

Johnson's Creek, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. W. of Middleport.

Johnson's Creek, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 8 mls. S. of Watertown. Pop. about 200.

Johnson's Cross Roads, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Johnson's Fork, p. o. in Magoffin co., Ky.

Johnson's Grove, v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 68 mls. W. by S. of Chicago.

Johnson's Grove, p. o. in Haywood co., Tenn.

Johnson's Mills, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Johnson's Mills, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.

Johnson's Point, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.

Johnson's Springs, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Johnson's Station, p. o. in Pike co., Miss.

Johnson's Station, p. o. in Tarrant co., Tex., 14 mls. from Fort Worth.

Johnsontown, p. o. in Northampton co., Va., 46 mls. N. E. of Norfolk.

Johnsonville, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill., 12 mls. S. of Flora.

Johnsonville, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Johnsonville, p. o. in Sunflower co., Miss.

Johnsonville, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Hoosick R. and the Troy & Boston R. R., 16¼ mls. N. E. of Troy. Pop., 500.

Johnsonville, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. W. of Orangeville.

Johnsonville, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Johnsonville, p. o. in Williamsburgh district, S. C.

Johnsonville, p. v. in Humphreys co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R. and the St. Louis, Memphis & Nashville R. R., 78 mls. W. from Nashville. Pop. about 700.

Johnsonville, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Johnston, co. in N. C., central part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 16,897; in 1860, 15,656. The surface is uneven; the soil moderately fertile. Granite, and iron ore are found. The Neuse R. intersects the central part from N. to S., and the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R. from N. W. to S. E. Smithfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,794 bush.; rye, 764 bush.; Indian-corn, 246,338 bush.; oats, 14,402 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,761 bush.; sweet pot's, 132,277 bush.; cotton, 4,108 bales; butter, 19,628 lbs.; hay, 1,027 tons. Cash value of farms, $871,903. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $613,921. Value of manufactures, $136,122.

Johnston, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 893

Johnston, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 4,192.

Johnston's Depot, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Johnston's Station, p. v. in McIntosh co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 46 mls. S. W. of Savannah.

Johnstonville, p. o. in Upshur co., Tex.

Johnstown, p. o. in Green co., Ind.

Johnston, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 1,870.

Johnston, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 1,889.

Johnstown, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill.

Johnstown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Mattoon.

Johnstown, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 895.

Johnstown, p. o. in Alleghany co., Md.

Johnstown, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,296.

Johnstown, p. o. in the above tn.

Johnstown, v. in Sibley co., Minn., near the Minnesota R., 15 mls. E. of Henderson.

Johnstown, p. v. in Bates co., Mo., 16 mls. from Butler.

Johnstown, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 12,273.

***Johnstown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fulton co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. of Fonda, and on the Fonda & Gloverville R. R. Has large glove manufactories. Pop., 3,282. Three newspapers.

Johnstown, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 17 mls. W. N. W. of Newark.

Johnstown, v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 15 mls. E. of Lima.

***Johnstown,** p. borough in Cambria co., Pa., at the junction of Conemaugh R. and Stony Cr., on the Pennsylvania Canal and near the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 39 mls. W. S. W. of Altoona and 267 mls. from Philadelphia. It has extensive iron works and is one of the most thriving boroughs of the state. Pop., 6,028. Five newspapers.

Johnstown, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.

Johnstown, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,299.

Johnstown, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. of Janesville.

Johnstown Centre, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., 10 mls. E. of Janesville.

Johnsville, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.

Johnsville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 4 mls. S. W. of Union Bridge.

Johnsville, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
Johnsville, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Johnsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 15 mls. W. of Dayton.
Johnsville, v. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 159.
Joliet, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 10,203.
***Joliet,** city in above tn. and the co. seat, on the Des Plaines R., the Illinois & Michigan Canal, and at the intersection of the Illinois & Rock Island R. R. with the St. Louis, Alton & Chicago R. R., 40 mls. S. S. W. of Chicago. This flourishing city lies in a rich agricultural region; has several manufactories, and contains many imposing public buildings, the State Penitentiary, etc. In the vicinity are extensive quarries of limestone, valuable for building purposes. Pop., 7,263; in 1860, 7,102. Two newspapers.
Joliett, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Jolly, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 16 mls. S. of Mansfield.
Jollytown, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Jolon, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.
Jonas Ridge, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.
Jonathan Creek, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 1,001.
Jonathan's Creek, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.
Jones, tn, in Amador co., Cal. Pop., 1,779.
Jones, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 483 sq. mls. Pop., 9,436; in 1860, 9,107. It is bounded on the W. by the Ocmulgee R. and drained by small affluents of this stream and of the Oconee R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,291 bush.; rye, 333 bush.; Indian-corn, 108,945 bush.; oats, 6,815 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,239 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,354 bush.; cotton, 5,188 bales; butter, 14,669 lbs.; hay, 501 tons. Cash value of farms, $874,176. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $799,305. Value of manufactures, $200,633.
Jones, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 590 sq. mls. Pop., 19,731; in 1860, 13,306. The surface is rolling and chiefly consists of prairie lands, into which the rivers have cut deep valleys. The soil is fertile and drained by the Wapsipinicon R. and other affluents of the Mississippi R. Anamosa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 476,039 bush.; rye, 1,868 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,616,646 bush.; oats, 682,260 bush.; Irish pot's, 111,216 bush.; sweet pot's, 89 bush.; wool, 37,104 lbs.; butter, 733,645 lbs.; hay, 37,936 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,786,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,214,146. Value of manufactures, $406,369.
Jones, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 840.
Jones, co. in Miss., S. E. central part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 3,313; in 1860, 3,323. The surface is undulating and gently sloping from N. to S. The soil is productive. The Leaf R. intersects the W. part of the co. and receives the Tallahalla and Bogue Homo Rs. Ellisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 43,187 bush.; oats, 5,662 bush.; Irish pot's, 955 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,503 bush.; cotton, 315 bales; butter, 9,495 lbs. Cash value of farms, $69,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $134,699.
Jones, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 5,002; in 1860, 5,730. The surface is low and marshy. Cod Fish and North West lakes are in the S. E. part. The Trent R. passes through the central part from W. to E. and the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R. touches the N. W. corner. Trenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,142 bush.; rye, 767 bush.; Indian-corn, 96,385 bush.; oats, 2,111 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,709 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,139 bush.; cotton, 1,196 bales; tobacco, 6,030 lbs.; butter, 246 lbs. Cash value of farms, $330,495. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $190,435. Value of manufactures, $24,450.
Jones, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 1,091.
Jones' Bluff, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala.
Jonesborough, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Elyton.
Jonesborough, tn. in Craighead co., Ark. Pop., 2,094.
Jonesborough, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 50 mls. from Memphis, Tenn. Pop., 155.
Jonesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Clayton co., Ga., on the Macon & Western R. R., 22 mls. N. of Griffin. Pop., 531. One newspaper.
Jonesborough, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 1,577.
Jonesborough, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 1 mle. W. of Anna on the Illinois Central R. R.; is a flourishing place. The neighboring hills abound in rich iron ore, limestone and coal. North of it is "Bald Knob," the highest point of the state. Pop., 1,108. Two newspapers.
***Jonesborough,** p. v. in Grant co., Ind., near the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 13¼ mls. W. of Hartford City. Pop., 581. One newspaper.
Jonesborough, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 522.
Jonesborough, p. o. in the above tn.
Jonesborough, p. o. in Union co., Miss., 17 mls. from Ripley.
Jonesborough, p. v. in Moore co., N. C., on the Western North Carolina R. R., 37 mls. N. W. of Fayetteville.
***Jonesborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 32 mls. S. W. of Bristol, Va., and 98 mls. N. E. of Knoxville; in the midst of an agricultural section. Pop., 1,445 Three newspapers.
Jonesborough, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Jonesburgh, p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Missouri R. R., 20 mls. W. of Warrenton and 14 mls. E. of Montgomery. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.
Jones' Chapel, p. o. in Winston co., Ala.
Jones' Corners, p. o. in Holmes co., Ohio.
Jones' Cross Roads, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.
Jones' Mills, p. o. in Merriwether co., Ga.
Jones' Mills, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 20 mls. from Connellsville.
Jones' Mills, p. o. in Coryell co., Tex.
Jonesport, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,305.
Jonesport, p. v. in the above tn., 21¼ mls. from Machias.
Jones' Springs, p. o. in Berkeley co., W. Va.
Jones' Station, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 12 mls. W. of Aurora.
Jones' Station, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Richmond & Ohio R. R., 4 mls, N. of Glendale.
Jones' Station, p. o. in Haywood co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Brownsville, the co. seat.
Jones' Tan Yard, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.
Jonestown, p. v. in Coahoma co., Miss.
***Jonestown,** p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on Swatara Cr., near the Lebanon & Pine Grove R. R., 7 mls. N. N. W. of Lebanon.
Jonesville, tn. in Lassen co., Cal. Pop., 441.
Jonesville, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 103¾ mls. S. of Columbus. Pop., 206.
Jonesville, tn. in Greenwood co., Kans. Pop., 259.
***Jonesville,** p. v. in Hillsdale co., Mich., at the intersection of the Michigan Southern R. R. with the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Sagi-

naw R. R., 4 mls. N. N. W. of Hillsdale. Has manufactories and one newspaper. Pop. about 1,500.

Jonesville, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.

Jonesville, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 13 mls. N. W. of Waterford.

Jonesville, p. v. in Yadkin co., N. C., 35 mls. N. of Statesville.

Jonesville, p. v. in Union district, S. C., on the Spartanburgh & Union R. R., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Unionville.

Jonesville, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.

Jonesville, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., on the Winooski R. and the Vermont Central R. R., 9¼ mls. W. N. W. of Waterbury.

Jonesville, tn. in Lee co., Va. Pop., 3,369.

Jonesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Lee co., Va., 60 mls. W. of Abingdon. Pop., 274.

Jones' Wharf, p. o. in Surry co., Va.

Joplin City, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.

Joppa Village, v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 1 mle. from East and West Bridgewater Station.

Jordan, p. v. in Vermillion co., Ill., 14 mls. N. of Danville.

Jordan, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,196.

Jordan, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.

Jordan, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 327.

Jordan, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 448.

Jordan, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 683.

***Jordan,** p. v. in Scott co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Shakopee.

Jordan, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.

***Jordan,** p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 14¾ mls. W. of Syracuse and on the outlet of Skanaeteles Lake. Pop., 1,263. One newspaper.

Jordan, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 561.

Jordan, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Jordan, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 473.

Jordan, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 924.

Jordan, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,083.

Jordan, p. o. in the above tn.

Jordan's Chapel, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.

Jordan's Grove, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., 6½ mls. N. N. W of Sparta.

Jordan's Springs, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Jordan's Station, p. v. in Fulton co., Ky., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. S. of Columbus.

Jordan's Store, p. o. in Williamson co., Tenn.

Jordan's Valley, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn., at the v. of Christiana on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 10 mls. S. of Murfreesborough.

Jordan Valley, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Jordan Village, p. o. in Owen co., Ind.

Jordanville, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

Jordanville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 13 mls. S. W. of Little Falls.

Jo's Branch, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.

Josco, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 904.

Josco, p. o. in the above tn.

Josephine, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

Josephine, co. in Oreg., S. part. Pop., 1,204; in 1860, 1,623. It borders on Cal. The southern part is occupied by the Siskiyou Mts. and the northern by the Rogue River Mts. Between the two ranges extends the fertile valley of Rogue R. Kerby is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 230 bush.; oats, 4,900 bush.; Irish pot's, 200 bush.; wool, 550 lbs.; butter, 2,600 lbs.; hay, 173 tons. Cash value of farms, $68,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $24,775.

Josephine, v. in Woodford co., Ill., 5 mls. N. N. W. of the city of El Paso.

Joseph's Mills, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Josh Bell, co. in Ky., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 3,731. The co. is bounded on the S. E. by the Cumberland Mts., while the Pine Mts. and the Kentucky Ridge trend through it from N. E. to S. W. Through the valleys which these ranges inclose, the head streams of the Cumberland R. flow. The soil of the valleys is productive and well adapted to farming; the uplands are only fit for grazing. Pineville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,608 bush.; rye, 667 bush.; Indian-corn, 105,465 bush.; oats, 12,883 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,282 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,020 bush.; butter, 42,357 lbs.; hay, 319 tons. Cash value of farms, $261,366. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $145,499. Value of manufactures, $9,520.

Joshua, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 475.

Joslyn, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.

Josko, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 913.

Joy, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 10½ mls. from Newark Station. Pop., 122.

Joy, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Joy Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.

Joyfield, p. o. in Benzie co., Mich.

Joyner's Depot, p. v. in Wilson co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 9 mls S. of Rocky Mount.

Juab, co. in Utah Ter., central part. Pop., 2,034; in 1860, 672. It is traversed from N. to S. by several parallel mountain ranges, which inclose wide valleys. The Sevier R. intersects the south-western part of the co., and its tributary, Meadow Cr., flows through the Tintic Valley. Salt Creek is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,965 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,141 bush.; oats, 2,069 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,320 bush.; butter, 23,300 lbs.; hay, 1,181 tons. Cash value of farms, $40,221. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions including additions to stock, etc., $73,377. Value of manufactures, $69,341.

Jubilee, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 837.

***Juda,** p. v. in Green co., Wis., on the Monroe Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. W. of Broadhead.

Judesville, p. o. in Surry co., N. C.

Judio, p. o. in Cumberland co., Ky.

Judith River rises in the Belt Mts. of Mont. Ter., flows along the western base of the Judith Mts. and empties into the Missouri R.

Judson, p. o. in White co., Ark.

Judson, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Judson, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 661.

Judson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Minnesota R., 10 mls. W. of Mankato.

Judson, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.

Judsonia, p. o. in White co., Ark.

Jug Tavern, p. o. in Walton co., Ga.

Julesburgh, v. in Weld co., Colo. Ter., at the junction of the South Platte R. with Lodge Pole Cr. and the Union Pacific R. R., 86 mls. W. of North Platte.

Julian, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 534.

Julian, p. o. in the above tn.

Julian, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,415.

Julian Furnace, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Branch R. R., 9¼ mls. S. W. of Milesburgh.

Julietta, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.

Juliustown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., near the Camden & Amboy R. R., 3 mls. N. of Pemberton.

Jumping Branch, tn. in Mercer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,441.

Jumping Branch, p. o. in the above tn.

Junction, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ill.

Junction, p. o. in Carlton co., Minn.

Junction, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.

Junction, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.

Junction, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., at the junction of the Central R. R. of New Jersey with the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.

Junction, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
Junction, p. v. in Paulding co., Ohio, at the junction of the Wabash & Erie Canal and the Miami & Erie Canal, 9 mls. S. W. of Defiance.
Junction, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Junction, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.
Junction, v. in Dane co., Wis., 3 mls. from Middletown.
Junction City, tn. in Trinity co., Cal. Pop., 570.
Junction City, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. W. of Weaverville. Pop., 440.
Junction City, tn. in Davis co., Kans. Pop., 2,778.
***Junction City,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the intersection of the Kansas Pacific R. R. with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., and on the Platte R., 136 mls. W. of Leavenworth. It has an extensive commerce and is rapidly increasing. Pop. about 2,100. One newspaper.
Junction City, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
Junction City, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.
Junction House, p. o. in Lassen co., Cal.
Junction Ranch, p. o. in Beaver Head co., Mont. Ter.
Junctionville, p. o. in Hall co., Nebr.
Juneau, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 12,372; in 1860, 8,770. The surface is usually level and the soil good. The Wisconsin R. is the eastern boundary, and the entire county is well drained by affluents of the same. The S. part is intersected from E. to W. by the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Mauston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 192,304 bush.; rye, 16,892 bush.; Indian-corn, 115,393 bush.; oats, 197,005 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,755 bush.; butter, 221,003 lbs.; hay, 15,499 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,963,725. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $683,448. Value of manufactures, $841,786.
***Juneau,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dodge co., Wis., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. S. of Burnett. Pop., 300. One newspaper.
Juniata, p. o. in Pueblo co., Colo. Ter.
Juniata, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 1,042.
Juniata, p. v. in Adams co., Nebr., 100 mls. W. of Lincoln. One newspaper.
Juniata, co. in Pa., central part. Pop., 17,390; in 1860, 16,986. It is intersected by the Juniata R., and bounded on the N. W. by the Black Look Mt. and Shade Mt., and on the S. E. by the Tuscarora Mt. The Tuscarora Cr., a tributary of the Juniata, traverses through a wide and fertile valley from S. W. to N. E. The eastern extremity of the co. is washed by the Susquehanna R. Mifflintown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 230,624 bush.; rye, 9,198 bush.; oats, 347,054 bush.; Indian-corn, 329,231 bush.; Irish pot's, 69,520 bush.; sweet pot's, 605 bush.; butter, 299,575 lbs.; hay, 19,809 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,351,175. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,097,659. Value of manufactures, $678,345.
Juniata, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,437.
Juniata, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 393.
Juniata, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.
Juniata River, a tributary of the Susquehanna R. in Pa.; is formed by the confluence of the Frankstown Branch and the Little Juniata; has an easterly course and joins the Susquehanna 14 mls. above Harrisburg. The scenery of its valley is exceedingly beautiful. The river bursts successively through numerous ridges of the Appalachian Mts. of the state, and intersects as many valleys. The principal tributary of the Juniata is the Raystown Branch.
Junius, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 1,420.
Junius, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Geneva.
Juno, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.
Jupiter, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.
Jurett, p. o. in Wilson co., Kans.
Justice, p. o. in Dixon co., Nebr.

K.

Kabletown, p. o. in Jefferson co., W. Va.
Kahle's, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Kalama, p. v. in Clarke co., Wash. Ter., on Kalama R., about 40 mls. N. W. of Portland, Oreg. One newspaper.
Kalamazoo, co. in Mich., S. W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 32,054; in 1860, 24,646. The surface is level; the soil very deep and rich. It is intersected by Kalamazoo R., and by the Michigan Central R. R. There is a large number of lakes in the co. Kalamazoo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 844,284 bush.; rye, 533 bush.; Indian-corn, 543,817 bush.; oats, 226,942 bush.; Irish pot's, 312,777 bush.; wool, 229,532 lbs.; butter, 714,989 lbs.; hay, 40,784 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,255,839. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,887,376. Total value of manufactures, $3,163,245.
Kalamazoo, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 10,447.
***Kalamazoo,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kalamazoo R., and at the intersection of the Michigan Central R. R. with the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., and the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 37 mls. W. from Marshall and 107 mls. W. of Ann Arbor. It is pleasantly situated in a very productive and well-timbered plain, and contains the U. S. Land Office, the State Asylum for the insane, the Kalamazoo College (under the direction of the Baptists) and an excellent Female Academy. Kalamazoo is rapidly growing. Pop., 9,181. Five newspapers.
Kalamazoo River, in Mich.; rises in Jackson co.; flows W. through Calhoun co. as far as Kalamazoo, where it turns to the N. W., and intersecting Allegan co., empties into Lake Michigan near Saugatuck R.
Kalamo, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,363.
Kalamo, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Charlotte.
Kalida, p. v. in Woodson co., Kans., 12 mls. S. W. of Neosho Falls.
Kalida, p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, on the Ottawa R., 10 mls. from Ottawa. Pop., 290.
Kalkaska, co. in Mich., N. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 424. The surface is rough and the soil not very productive. Manestee R., Boardman's R. and Rapid R. intersect the co. Cash value of farms, $40,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,587.
Kalkaska, p. o. in Kalkaska co., Mich.
Kamas, p. o. in Summit co., Utah. Ter.
Kampsville, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ill.
Kanab, p. o. in Kane co., Utah. Ter.
Kanabec, co. in Minn., E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 93; in 1860, 30. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile but uncultivated. Snake R. intersects the central part of the co., and with its affluents furnishes good water-power. Brunswick is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 100 bush.; oats, 200 bush.; Irish pot's, 150 bush.; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,000, Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $780. Value of manufactures, $4,600.
Kanarraville, p. v. in Iron co., Utah Ter., 30 mls. S. W. of Parawan, on the road from Parowan to Toquerville.
Kanawha, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.
Kanawha, co. in W. Va., W. central part. Area, 1,150 sq. mls. Pop., 22,349; in 1860, 16,150. The Great Kanawha R., from which it derives its name, flows through it from E. to W. and receives Pocotalico, Elk and Coal Rs. and Cabin Cr. The surface is greatly diversified by mountains and valleys. The soil of the latter is highly productive. Coal is abundant. Kanawha Court House, or Charleston, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,000 bush.; rye, 728 bush.; Indian-corn, 406,826 bush.; oats, 96,268 bush.; Irish pot's, 44,300 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,905 bush.; butter, 163,142 lbs.; hay, 2,840 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,097,767. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $774,582. Value of manufactures, $1,097,729.
***Kanawha Court House,** the p. o. of Charleston, the co. seat of Kanawha co. and the state capital of West Va. See Charleston.
Kanawha Falls, p. v. in Fayette co., W. Va., on the Great Kanawha R., at the head of navigation, and on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 200 mls. W. of Staunton and 87 mls. S. E. of Huntingdon.
Kanawha Head, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Kanawha Saline, p. v. in Kanawha co., W. Va., 7 mls. from Charleston.
Kanawha Station, p. v. in Wood co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Parkersburgh.
Kandiyohi, co. in Minn., central part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 1,760; in 1860, 76. The surface is rolling and the soil but moderately productive. The main line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through the N. part of the co. A number of beautiful clear lakes is distributed over the surface. Lake Elizabeth and Kandiyohi Station are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,161 bush.; Indian-corn, 488 bush.; oats, 7,832 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,586 bush.; butter, 25,983 lbs.; hay, 3,823 tons. Cash value of farms, $266,281. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $45,720.
Kandiyohi, tn. in the above co. Pop., 558.
Kandiyohi Station, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 7 mls. W. of Atwater. Pop. about 350.
Kane, co. in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 39,091; in 1860, 30,062. The surface is rolling; the soil excellent. Much fruit is grown. The E. part is traversed by the Fox R. from N. to S. It is intersected by the Chicago, Quincy & Burlington R. R. and by the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Geneva is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 189,251 bush.; rye, 23,618 bush.; Indian-corn, 674,333 bush.; oats, 785,608 bush.; Irish pot's, 211,048 bush.; sweet pot's, 164 bush.; butter, 758,893 lbs.; hay, 73,255 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,322,455. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,632,137. Value of manufactures, $4,693,397.
Kane, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 957.
Kane, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 42 mls. from Jacksonville and 49 mls. from East St. Louis.
Kane, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 763.
Kane, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 1,086.
Kane, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.
Kane, p. v. in McKean co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Ridgway.

Kane, co. in Utah Ter., S. E. part. Pop., 1,513. The Colorado of the West intersects the eastern portion of the co. and here receives the San Juan R. The surface consists of lofty table-lands, which are intersected by deep canyons. The N. W. corner of the co. includes a part of the Wahsatch Range. Toquerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,663 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,188 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,225 bush.; butter, 3,500 lbs.; hay, 106 tons. Cash value of farms, $48,845. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $48,516. Value of manufactures, $11,780.

Kane City, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 118 mls. from Lock Haven. Is largely engaged in lumber trade. Pop. about 400.

Kanesville, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 999.

Kaneville, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., 5 mls. S. of Blackberry Station on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Kankakee, co. in Ill., E. N. E. part, bordering on Ind. Area, 590 sq. mls. Pop., 24,352; in 1850, 15,412. The surface is level; the soil fertile. It is drained by the Kankakee R. and its tributaries. It is traversed from N. to S. by the Illinois Central R. R. and the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R. Kankakee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 103,946 bush.; rye, 12,935 bush.; Indian-corn, 637,399 bush.; oats, 772,408 bush.; Irish pot's, 118,451 bush.; sweet pot's, 39 bush.; butter, 714,666 lbs.; hay, 73,585 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,522,509. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,970,196. Value of manufactures, $735,639.

Kankakee, tn. in the above co. Pop., 5,189.

***Kankakee,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Illinois Central R. R., 56 mls. S. of Chicago; in a highly productive farming district. It enjoys a large trade, has several manufactories and possesses the finest water-power in the state. Pop. about 4,000; in 1860, 2,984. Four newspapers.

Kankakee, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 215.

Kankakee, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 1,185.

Kankakee River rises in St Joseph co., Ind.; flows S. W. through La Porte and Stark cos., where it expands into the English Lake; then it flows W. through Jasper co., and intersecting Kankakee co., Ill., joins the Des Plaines R. near Dresden to form the Illinois R.

Kanona, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Conhocton R. and the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Bath. Pop., 190.

Kanosh, p. v. in Millard co., Utah Ter., 13½ mls. S. of Fillmore City.

KANSAS, one of the western states; is bounded on the N. by Nebr., on the W. by Colo. Ter., on the S. by Ind. Ter. and on the E. by Mo., from which it is partly separated by the Missouri R. It extends from 94° 38′ to 102° W. long., and from 37° to 40° N. lat., and has an area of 81,318 sq. mls., or 52,043,520 acres.

Surface.—Kansas occupies a portion of that extensive region which gently slopes down from the base of the Rocky Mts. to the banks of the Mississippi R. It has no mountains, yet its surface is far from being a monotonous level. Almost everywhere we meet gentle undulations, or low hills, divided by depressed valleys, which the water-courses have dug into the yielding soil; and there is a great difference in the elevation above the sea between the eastern and western portions of the state. The following table exhibits this gradual but steady rise of the ground from E. to W., along the line of the Kansas Pacific R. R., which intersects the state in this direction:

State line	— miles		648 feet.
Lawrence	38	"	230 "
Topeka	67	"	788 "
Wamego	103	"	902 "
Fort Riley	135	"	974 "
Abilene	162	"	1,057 "
Brookville	200	"	1,250 "
Fort Harker	218	"	1,484 "
Fort Hays	288	"	1,893 "
Ellis	302	"	2,019 "
Buffalo	351	"	2,678 "
Gopher	397	"	3,220 "
Sheridan	404	"	3,014 "
Pond Creek	422	"	3,175 "

This table indicates a range in height between the extremes of nearly 3,000 feet, and a general fall of the ground from W. to E. of nearly 8 feet per mile, the length of the state being 391⅓ mls.

Rivers.—The rivers of Kans., without exception, discharge their waters into the Mississippi, either directly or indirectly, and in conformity with the slope of the land have courses of a general easterly direction. The Missouri R. washes the north-eastern boundary, and has in this short course some broad and very productive bottoms. Near the Mo. state line it receives the Kansas R., which rises on the "Plains" of Colo. Ter., and intersects the state to which it has given its name, through its entire length. The principal tributaries join the Kansas on the N., as the Saline R., which empties near Salina; the Solomon R.; the Republican Fork, which rises in Colo. Ter., flows through southern Nebr., and turning S. E. joins the Kansas near Fort Riley, and the Big Blue R., which rises in Nebr. The Arkansas R., coming from Colo. Ter., crosses the western limit of Kans., turns to the N. in Kiowa co., and, describing a wide curve, leaves Kans. in Cowley co. Its tributary, the Neosho R., intersects the south-eastern cos., flowing from N. to S., and the Cimarron R. traverses the south-western part of the state.

Climate and Vegetation.—Kans. has a mild and salubrious climate. At Burlingame, Osage co., the observations made during the year 1859 indicated a mean annual temperature of 52.90°, and a range between extremes of 106°, the mercury rising on the hottest day to 100° and falling on the coldest to—6°. The monthly means were as follows: January, 32.75°; February, 33.08°; March, 45.25°; April, 49.12°; May, 64.90°; June, 72.45°; July, 77.68°; August, 74°; September, 66°; October, 53.75; November, 44.85°, and December, 20.95°. The rain-fall was about 31 inches at Burlingame and 36 1-5 at Neosho Falls. The eastern part of the state has a much larger quantity of moisture than the western, and hence its vegetation is more rank and varied. The forests cover the rich bottom-lands of the streams, and consist of the deciduous trees common in these latitudes. The uplands in the E. are rich prairies, composed of tall grasses and herbs. In the W. they are covered with grama and buffalo grasses, which have a short curly growth, with dense fibrous roots, deeply penetrating into the dry but fertile soil. Near the western state line the valleys are often covered with the white saline efflorescence, so characteristic of arid regions. On the upper alluvial portions of the valleys are found dense growths of the "Sarcolatis," the wild sage ("Artemisia"), and the greasewood ("Obione").

Population.—Kans. had, in 1860, 107,206 inhabitants, and in 1870, 364,399, an increase during the last census decade of 147 per cent. The population in 1870 comprised 346,377 whites, 17,108 colored persons and 9,814 Indians, of whom 914 were out of tribal relations, about 5,900 were living on reservations and agencies, and about 3,000 led a nomadic life. The great majority of the inhabitants, viz.: 316,007, were natives of the United States, including 63,351 natives of the state, 1,402 natives of Conn., 35,558 of Ill.,

30,953 of Ind., 13,073 of Iowa, 15,918 of Ky., 1,887 of Me., 2,067 of Md., 2,894 of Mass., 4,466 of Mich., 29,775 of Mo., 1,158 of N. H., 1,845 of N. J., 18,558 of N. Y., 3,602 of N. C., 38,205 of Ohio, 19,287 of Pa., 6,209 of Tenn., 2,370 of Vt., 9,906 of Va. and W. Va., and 4,128 of Wis. The foreign population was 48,392, of whom 5,324 were natives of British America, 1,274 of France, 12,775 of Germany, 6,161 of England, 10,950 of Ireland, 1,531 of Scotland, 1,021 of Wales and 588 of Sweden and Norway.

The total population of 10 years and more of age numbered 258,051, of whom 73,228 were engaged in agriculture, 20,736 in professional and personal services, 11,762 in trade and transportation, and 18,126 in manufacturing, mining and mechanical trades, making an aggregate of persons pursuing useful occupations of 123,852.

Mines and Minerals.—Kans. has no precious metals, nor are its mineral treasures as great as those of some other divisions of the country. But coal is found in quantities sufficient for all demands, one field being situated at Leavenworth and another occupying the cos. of Linn, Bourbon and Cherokee.

Extensive beds of salt occur in the valleys of the Republican, Solomon and Saline Rs., in the northern part of the state, and in the southern part, near the state line, there exists a bed 30 mls. wide and 60 mls. long. Iron, gypsum, alum and petroleum are among the other minerals of large promise. The building materials of Kans. are famous throughout the west. "Leavenworth marble," "Junction City marble," "Peruvian limestone," and a brown ferruginous sandstone are the most valuable.

Agriculture.—Agriculture is by far the most important source of wealth in Kans. The eastern half of the state is well adapted to farming, the western to grazing. The soil of the former is deep and rich, in the forest-covered bottoms as well as on the upland prairies. The culture of cotton has been successfully tried on a small scale in the south-eastern portion of the state, and promises handsome returns to those who will engage in it. Mulberry trees are indigenous throughout the state, and although but little has yet been done to test the success of silk-growing, this important branch of industry will probably succeed here if anywhere in the country. It is also believed that the climate and soil of Kans. are favorable to the culture of tea.

No portion of the United States is better fitted for wool-growing than central and western Kans., which will probably be settled by persons making this and stock raising their sole business.

According to the census there were, in 1870, 1,971,003 acres of improved land, 635,419 of woodland, and 3,050,457 of unimproved land in the farms of Kans. The total value of farms was $90,327,040; of agricultural implements, $4,053,312, and of farm productions, including additions to stock, $27,630,651. The value of orchard products was $158,046, and of market gardens $129,013. The products were: Spring wheat, 1,314,522 bush.; winter wheat, 1,076,676 bush.; rye, 85,207 bush.; Indian-corn, 17,025,525 bush.; oats, 4,097,925 bush.; barley, 98,405 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,342,988 bush.; sweet pot's, 49,533 bush.; cotton, 7 bales; tobacco, 33,241 lbs.; wool, 335,005 lbs.; butter, 5,022,758 lbs.; wine, 14,889 gallons; sorgum molasses, 449,409 gallons, and hay, 490,289 tons. The value of live stock was $23,173,185, and of slaughtered animals, $4,156,386. Kans. had 117,786 horses, 11,786 mules and asses, 123,440 milch cows, 20,774 working oxen, 229,753 other cattle, 109,088 sheep and 206,587 swine.

Manufactures.—Kans. possesses abundant facilities for manufacturing in the ample water-power of its streams and its vast coal beds. There were in the state, according to the census report, 1,477 establishments, employing 254 steam-engines with 6,300 horse-power, 6,844 hands and a capital of $4,319,060. The value of products was $11,775,833, and of raw materials consumed, $6,112,163. The wages paid amounted to $2,377,511. The principal articles manufactured, with their value, were as follows: Flour and meal, $2,938,215; malt liquors, $236,190; boots and shoes, $303,187; carriages and wagons, $236,956; furniture, $285,181; iron castings, $326,420; saddlery and harness, $425,928; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $356,003; tobacco and cigars, $223,800, and woollen goods, $141,750.

A French colony in Franklin, 16 mls. S. W. of Ottawa, have commenced to manufacture silk velvet. They are reported to have one loom in operation, turning out 280 yards of fine velvet per day.

Commerce.—The total commerce of Kans. is, in round numbers, $114,000,000; $30,000,000 of which is represented by the transactions of Leavenworth. The trade in Texas cattle has become a very important branch of business. Large herds are annually brought by Texas drovers to points along the Pacific R. R. Abiline is the principal cattle depot, and in 1870 50,000 head were sent east from this place, while in 1871 the number of cattle sold or remaining on hand amounted to about 150,000 head. Junction City, Salina, Ellsworth and some places in the southern portion of the state are also engaged in this business. The natural commercial facilities of the state are limited, as the Missouri, washing the N. E. border, is the only navigable stream, but railroads have been built very extensively, and the construction of new lines is being pushed with great vigor.

In 1864 Kans. had but 40 mls. of railroad; in 1866, 240 mls.; in 1868, 648 mls.; in 1870, 1,501 mls., and in 1872, 1,760 mls. The following are the principal lines: Kansas Pacific R. R., from Kansas City, Mo., to Denver, Colo., intersecting the state from E. to W. (638¼ mls.); a branch from Lawrence to Leavenworth is 34 mls. long; Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., from Atchison to State Line, 450 mls. of which are in operation, 385 mls. from Atchison to Dodge City, and a branch from Newton to Wichita (27 mls.); Leavenworth, Atchison & Northwestern R. R., (21¼ mls.); Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston, from Leavenworth to Parker, on the southern state line (143½ mls.); Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., from Junction City to Preston, Tex. (432 mls.), and a line from Sedalia, Mo., to Parsons (160 mls.); Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., from Kansas City, Mo., to Baxter on the state line (161 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The total estimated value of real and personal estate in 1870 was $188,892,014; the assessed value of the same $92,125,861, of which sum $65,499,364 were for real estate, and $26,626,496 for personal property. The state taxes were $809,608; the co. taxes, $1,160,138, and the city and town taxes, $704,246. The indebtedness of the state was $1,593,306; of the cos., $3,736,901, and of the cities and towns, $1,112,075.

At the close of the year 1872 the total liabilities of Kans. amounted to $1,547,248, and the resources of all kinds $1,259,503; while the receipts amounted to $1,089,249, and the disbursements to $954,193, leaving a balance in the treasury of $138,327.

Education, etc.— Kans. has five universities. The State University at Lawrence was organized in 1864, and embraces a collegiate and a preparatory course. It has a splendid building, on a hill called Mt. Oread, and is admirably provided with all the appliances required by the most advanced methods of instruction. Professorships of drawing and practical chemistry have lately been added to the faculty. The library and the collection of apparatus are increasing rapidly. In 1870 it had 9 professors and 213 students. The Ottawa University was organized in 1860 by the Baptist church of the state; Lane University, at Lecompton, in 1859

Baker University, at Baldwin City, in 1858, and Highland University, at Highland, in 1859. The census reports 11 classical institutions, with 63 teachers and 904 pupils, and 4 technical schools, inclusive of the State Agricultural School at Manhattan, which has an endowment of 90,000 acres, has 10 instructors, 194 pupils, and a library of 3,000 volumes.

Kans. had, according to the census, 2,068 organized school districts, with 1,663 public schools, having 1,864 teachers and 58,030 pupils. The number of persons between 5 and 21 years of age was 109,242.

The charitable institutions already established are in successful operation. The Asylum for the Insane is at Osawatomie, the Asylum for the Blind at Wyandotte City, and the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb at Olathe.

The press of Kans. comprised, in 1870, 97 newspapers, with a circulation of 96,803. Twelve of these, with a circulation of 17,570, were dailies. The circulation of the following papers exceeded 5,000 in 1871: "Kansas Tribune," published at Lawrence; "Times," at Leavenworth; "The Kansas Farmer," semi-monthly, at Leavenworth, and the "Kansas Magazine," monthly, at Topeka.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Attorney General, are elected for a term of two years. The Senate is composed of 25 members, elected for two years, and the House of Representatives of 75 members, elected for one year. The Legislature meets annually on the second Tuesday in January.

Male citizens of the United States, or persons of foreign birth, who shall have declared their intention to become citizens, are entitled to vote after having resided six months in the state and 30 days in the township.

The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, who are elected for six years. The state is divided into nine judicial districts, in each of which a District Court is held, the judges of which are elected for four years.

Kans. is divided into the following 63 counties: Allen, Anderson, Arrapahoe, Atchison, Barbour, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Buffalo, Butler, Chase, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clay, Clark, Cloud, Coffee, Cowley, Crawford, Davis, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Ellis, Ellsworth, Ford, Foote, Franklin, Grant, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harvey, Hodgeman, Howard, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Kansas, Kearney, Kingman, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Lyon, Marion, Marshall, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Ness, Norton, Osage, Osborn, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawattamie, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Sequoyah, Seward, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Staunton, Stevens, Sumner, Thomas, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson and Wyandotte.

The capital of the state is Topeka, in Shawnee co. The other incorporated cities are: Atchison, Fort Scott, Baxter Springs, Lawrence, Ottawa, Leavenworth, Emporia, Paola and Wyandotte.

Kansas, new co. in Kans., forming the S. W. extremity of the state; has a rolling surface and a productive soil and is intersected by the Cimarron R.

Kansas, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.

Kansas, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,618.

***Kansas,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 12 mls. W. by. S. of Paris. One newspaper.

Kansas, tn. in Woodford, co., Ill. Pop., 349.

Kansas, v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., 4 mls. from Edinburgh.

Kansas, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

Kansas, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie & Louisville R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Fremont.

Kansas, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.

***Kansas City,** in Jackson co., Mo., on the Missouri R., where it enters the state, and on the Missouri Pacific R. R., the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., the St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., and on branches of the North Missouri R. R., and of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 157 mls. W. of Jefferson City. It contains the machine shops of the railroad company, several iron foundries, wagon factories, etc. The city has a very extensive commerce and is surrounded by a highly productive and populous region. As a beef-packing mart it surpasses any other western city. Few cities in our country have grown as rapidly. It was laid out in 1830; in 1860 had a pop. of 4,418; and in 1870 of 32,296; so that it is now the second city in the state in size. Seventeen newspapers.

Kansas River, the principal river of Kansas; is formed by the confluence of the Republican and Smoky Hill Forks, which rise on the plains of eastern Colorado, and unite near Junction City, about 120 mls. from its mouth. Its course is easterly, and it flows through a gently sloping plain, which is mostly fertile. The principal tributary is the Big Blue R., which rises in southern Nebraska and intersects northern Kans. The river empties into the Missouri above Kansas City. In time of high water it is navigable.

Kansasville, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., on the Western Union R. R., 19 mls. W. of Racine.

Kantz, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

Kanwaka, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 913.

Kaolin, tn. in Iron co., Mo. Pop., 463.

Kaolin, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Kaolin, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Kapione, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 775.

Kappa, p. v. in Woodford co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 43 mls. S. of La Salle.

Karnes, co. in Tex., S. central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 1,705; in 1860, 2,171. The surface consists chiefly of undulating prairies. The co. is drained by the San Antonio R. and affluents, as Cibolo Cr., Ecleto Cr., Escondido Cr. and others. The soil is productive. Helena is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 35,965 bush.; sweet pot'o, 2,330 bush.; butter, 5,410 lbs.; hay, 24 tons. Cash value of farms, $45,620. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $337,161.

Karrsville, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Karthaus, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 452.

Karthaus, p. v. in the above tn., near the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., 28 mls. N. E. of Clearfield.

Kasey's, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Kaseyville, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Kaskaskia, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,220.

Kaskaskia, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., 35 mls. from Duquoin. Is the oldest tn. in the state and is pleasantly situated on the Kaskaskia R., and contains a United States land office.

Kaskaskia River, a tributary of the Mississippi R. in Ill.; rises in Champaign co., and flowing S. W. through the state joins the Mississippi 7 mls. below the v. of Kaskaskia. It is navigable.

Kasoag, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Camden.

Kasota, tn. in La Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 903.

Kosota, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. and on the Minnesota R., 77 mls. S. of St. Paul.

Kasson, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.

Kasson, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.

Kasson, tn. in Leelenaw co., Mich. Pop., 440

Kasson, p. o. in Leelenaw co., Mich.

***Kasson,** p. v. in Dodge co., Minn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 25 mls. from Owatonna. Pop., 515. One newspaper.
Kasson, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
Kasson, p o. in Barbour co., W. Va.
Kasson, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Katahdin Iron Works, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
Katonah, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 44 mls. N. of New York.
Kattelville, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 7¼ mls. N. of Binghamton.
Kaufman, co. in Tex., N. central part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 6,895; in 1860, 3,936. The surface consists of prairie land. Trinity R. bounds it on the S. W., and the co. is well drained by affluents of the same. Kaufman is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,198 bush.; rye, 45 bush.; Indian-corn, 179,658 bush.; oats, 3,607 bush.; Irish pot's, 135 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,700 bush.; cotton, 1,910 bales; butter, 1,097 lbs. Cash value of farms, $487,055. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $292,533. Value of manufactures, $33,110.
***Kaufman,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Brushy Cr. and 105 mls. W. of Marshall. One newspaper.
Kaukauna, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 1,429.
Kaukauna, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fox R., opposite Kaukauna Station on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. E. of Appleton.
Kaw, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 749.
Kaw, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 1,612.
Kawhawlin, p. v. in Bay co., Mich., at the mouth of the Saginaw R., at the head of Saginaw B. and on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 17 mls. from East Saginaw. Pop. about 300.
Kawkawlin, tn. in Bay co., Mich. Pop., 756.
Kaysville, p. v. in Davis co., Utah Ter., on the Utah Central R. R., 16 mls. from Ogden and 21 mls. from Salt Lake City.
Kearney, new co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls.; has an undulating prairie surface, and is intersected by the Arkansas R. The soil is productive.
Kearney, co. in Nebr., S. central part. Area, 512 sq. mls. Pop., 58; in 1860, 474. It borders in the N. on the Platte R. and is drained also by small affluents of the Republican Fork. The surface is undulating and consists mostly of prairies. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. intersects the N. E. part of the co. Fort Kearney is the co. seat.
Kearney, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 974.
***Kearney,** p. v. in Clay co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 10 mls. N. of Liberty. Pop., 395.
Kearney City, v. in Kearney co., Nebr., near the Platte R., 7 mls. S. W. of Kearney Junction and 3 mls. W. of Fort Kearney.
Kearney Junction, p. o. in Buffalo co., Nebr., at the junction of the Union Pacific R. R. with the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 191 mls. W. of Omaha.
Kearsage, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
Keatchie, p. v. in De Soto parish, La., 20 mls. from Mansfield.
Keating, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 1,435.
Keating, p. o. in the above tn.
Keating, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 439.
Keating, v. in the above tn., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 40 mls. W. of Lock Haven.
Keating, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 78.
Keatingville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont.
Keck's Centre, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
Keck's Church, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.
Kedron, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
Kedron, p. o. in Fillmore co., Minn.
Keechie, p. o. in Leon co., Tex.
Keedysville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., on the Washington County Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 13½ mls. N. of Knoxville.
Keefer's Corners, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Keeler, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,303.
Keeler's Bay, p. o. in Grand Isle co., Vt.
Keelersburgh, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
Keelersville, p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich., 10 mls. from Decatur.
Keelville, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.
Keene, p. v. in Jessamine co., Ky., 6 mls. from Nicholasville.
Keene, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,283.
Keene, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,271.
Keene, p. o. in the above tn.
Keene, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 5,971.
Keene, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ashuelot R. and at the junction of the Ashuelot R. R. with the Cheshire R. R., 92 mls. N. W. of Boston. Is one of the handsomest places in New England, and has extensive manufactories. Three newspapers.
Keene, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 720.
Keene, p. v. in the above tn., on the West Branch of the Au Sable R., 12 mls. W. of Elizabethtown.
Keene, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 787.
Keene, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Coshocton.
Keene, p. o. in Portage co., Wis.
Keene Flats, p. o. in Essex co., N. Y.
Keener, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 71.
Keeney's Settlement, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Apulia Station.
Keeneyville, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 11½ mls. W. of Tioga.
Keenville, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.
Keep Tryst, p. o. in Washington co., Md.
Keepville, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
***Keeseville,** p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., on the Au Sable R., 16 mls. S. of Plattsburgh and 4 mls. W. of Lake Champlain. Has iron and nail manufactories. One newspaper.
Keezletown, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Keffer, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Good Spring Branch of the Philadelphia & Erie R. R. The p. o. is Joliett.
Keifer, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.
Keiffers, v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Shamokin Branch of the Northern Central R. R. The p. o. is Snydertown, 2 mls. distant.
Keith's, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. S. W. of Caldwell.
Keithsburgh, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,579.
***Keithsburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., on a branch of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., and at the northern terminus of the Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 51 mls. from Galva. Pop., 1,179. One newspaper.
Kekoskee, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Horicon, and on Horicon Lake.
Kellersburgh, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 5¼ mls. from Orrsville.
Kellerville, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.
Kellersville, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Kelley, tn. in Ripley co., Mo. Pop., 240.
Kelley, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Kelley's Island, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 838.
***Kelley's Island,** p. v. in the above tn., on Kelley's Island in Lake Erie and 12 mls. N. of Sandusky.
Kelley's Mills, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.
Kelley's Store, p. o. in Greenville co., S. C.
Kellis' Store, p. v. in Kemper co., Miss., 12 mls. from De Kalb.
Kellnersville, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Kellogg, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,507.
Kellogg, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 11 mls. from Grinnell.

Kellogg, p. o. in Wabasha co., Minn.
Kelloggs, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg. Ter.
Kelloggsville, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., near Skaneateles Lake, 13 mls. S. E. of Auburn.
Kelloggsville, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 5¼ mls. S. E. of North Kingsville.
Kelley, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,295.
Kelley, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
Kelly, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 1,372.
Kelly, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 942.
Kelleyburgh, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Kelly Point, p. o. in Union co., Pa.
Kelly's Corners, p. o. in Lenawee co., Mich.
Kelly's Creek, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.
Kelly's Station, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 9 mls. S. of Kittanning.
Kellysville, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., on Darby Cr. and the Westchester R. R., 7 mls. W. of Philadelphia.
Kelsey's, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 315.
Kelsey, v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. E. of Auburn.
Kelso, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 1,908.
Kelso, p. o. in the above tn.
Kelso, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 442.
Kelso, p. o. in the above tn.
Kelso, tn. in Scott co., Mo. Pop., 1,000.
Kelso, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.
Kelton, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Kelton, p. v. in Box Elder co., Utah Ter., on the Central Pacific R. R., 91 mls. W. of Ogden. Daily lines of stages run from Idaho and Oregon.
Kemblesville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 6¼ mls. S. E. of Elk View.
Kemp, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.
Kemper, p. o. in Jersey co., Ill.
Kemper, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 12,920; in 1860, 11,682. It borders on Ala., has an undulating surface with productive soil, and is drained by tributaries of the Tombigbee R., the largest of which is Sucarnoochee R. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. from S. to N. De Kalb is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,151 bush.; rye, 35 bush.; Indian-corn, 218,350 bush.; oats, 6,390 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,650 bush.; sweet pot's, 36,995 bush.; cotton, 4,964 bales; butter, 64,010 lbs. Cash value of farms, $722,560. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $829,751. Value of manufactures, $87,390.
Kemper City, p. v. in Victoria co., Tex., 15 mls. N. W. of Lavaca.
Kemps Creek, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.
Kempsville, tn. in Princess Anne co., Va. Pop., 3,109.
Kempsville, p. o. in the above tn.
Kemptown, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
***Kenansville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Duplin co., N. C., 7 mls. N. E. of Magnolia and 86 mls. S. E. of Raleigh.
Kendalia, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., near Seneca Lake, 13 mls. S. of Waterloo.
Kendalia, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.
Kendall, co. in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 325 sq. mls. Pop., 12,399; in 1860, 13,074. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Fox R. intersects the northern part, and the Chicago & Burlington R. R. also passes through the N. W. part. Yorkville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 91,930 bush.; rye, 5,163 bush.; Indian-corn, 681,267 bush.; oats, 468,890 bush.; Irish pot's, 79,365 bush.; sweet pot's, 73 bush.; butter, 386,050 lbs.; hay, 23,740 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,583,619. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,490,171. Value of manufactures, $411,080.
Kendall, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 1,445.
Kendall, p. o. in the above tn., in the village of Na Au Say, 4 mls. from Oswego.
Kendall, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Kendall, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 1,744.
Kendall, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. of Holly.
Kendall, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
Kendall, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
Kendall, co. in Tex., central part. Pop., 1,536. The surface is rolling and the soil very productive. The co. consists chiefly of prairies. Guadalupe R. intersects it from W. to E. and receives numerous small affluents. Cibolo Cr., a tributary of San Antonio R., rises in and drains the southern part. Boerne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,045 bush.; rye, 604 bush.; Indian-corn, 51,245 bush.; oats, 50 bush.; Irish pot's, 28 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,737 bush.; butter, 26,458 lbs.; hay, 381 tons. Cash value of farms, $116,960. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $75,766. Value of manufactures, $14,665.
Kendall, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,131.
Kendall Mills, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.
Kendall's Mills, v. in Somerset co., Me., on the Kennebec R. and at the junction of the Lewistown Division with the main line of the Central R. R., 20 mls. N. N. E. of Augusta. Engaged in manufactories. One newspaper.
Kendall's Store, p. o. in Stanley co., N. C.
***Kendallville,** city in Noble co., Ind., near the intersection of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. with the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 28 mls. N. of Fort Wayne and 10¼ mls. W. of Waterloo City. It lies on the Elkhart R., and in a productive farming district. Pop., 2,164. One newspaper.
Kendota, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 94.
Kendrick tn. in Greene co., Iowa. Pop., 887.
Kendrick's Creek, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Kenduskeag, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 770.
Kenduskeag, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kenduskeag R., 12 mls. N. W. of Bangor.
Kenesaw, p. o. in Cobb co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 7 mls. from Marietta.
Kenesaw, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.
Kennamer Cove, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.
Kennard, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Urbana. Pop., 70.
Kennard, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa., at the v. of Sugar Grove on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Meadville.
Kennebec, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 333.
Kennebec, co. in Me., S. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 53,203; in 1860, 55,655. It has an uneven surface, with a general slope from N. to S. The Kennebec R. passes through the co. from N. to S. and receives the outlet of numerous lakes. Farming and manufacturing are the chief occupations. Augusta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,822 bush.; rye, 2,101 bush.; Indian-corn, 111,246 bush.; oats, 170,371 bush.; Irish pot's, 733,026 bush.; butter, 1,176,423 lbs.; hay, 113,153 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,076,918. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,497,195. Principal products of industry: Men's clothing, $637,473; sawed lumber, $727,730; oil floorcloth, $1,064,000, and woollen goods, $1,031,080. Total value of manufactures, $7,005,204.
Kennebec River, in Me.; rises in Moosehead Lake, in Somerset co., and flowing in a southern direction intersects Kennebec co., and empties into the Atlantic Ocean in Sagadahoc co. It is navigable for large ships to Bath and for sloops to Hallowell.
Kennebunk, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,603.
***Kennebunk,** p. v. and port of entry in the above tn., 3 mls. from the sea coast and 2½ mls. S. E. of Kennebunk Depot. It has several ship yards, iron foundries and machine shops.
Kennebunk Depot, p. v. in York co., Me.

on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 20 mls S. W. of Portland.

Kennebunk Landing, p. o. in York co., Me.

Kennebunkport, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,372.

Kennebunk Port, p. v. in the above tn., at the mouth of the Kennebunk R. and 4 mls. E. S. E. of Kennebunk. It has a good harbor.

Kennedale, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Kennedy, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 9¼ mls. N. E. of Jamestown.

Kennedy's, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.

Kennedyville, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 21 mls. S. W. of Middletown, Del., and 28½ mls. N. E. of Chestertown.

Kennekuk, p. v. in Atchison co., Kans., 6 mls. N. of Muscotah on the Union Pacific R. R.

Kenner, p. v. in Jefferson parish, La., on the Mississippi R. and the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 10 mls. W. of New Orleans.

Kenner, p. o. in Matagorda co., Tex.

Kennerdell, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Kennett, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,308.

Kennett, p. v. and the co seat of Dunklin co., Mo., 65 mls. S. W. of Charleston.

***Kennett's Square,** p. borough in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 22 mls. mls. W. S. W. of Media, and in the midst of a rich agricultural region. Pop., 884. One newspaper.

Kenney, p. o. in De Witt co., Ill.

Kennon, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.

Kennonsburgh, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Milford. Pop., 94.

Kenockee, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,229.

Kenockee, p. o. in the above tn.

Kenosha, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 13,147; in 1860, 13,900. The surface is level and the soil productive. Limestone underlies the co. The W. part is drained by Fox R. and Lake Michigan forms the E. boundary. Ill. borders the co. on the S. Kenosha is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 214,567 bush.; rye, 13,092 bush.; Indian-corn, 269,036 bush.; oats, 359,343 bush.; Irish pot's, 134,463 bush; butter, 480,599 lbs.; hay, 44,494 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,073,-921. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,457,696. Value of manufactures, $1,370,863.

***Kenosha,** city and the co. seat of Kenosha co., Wis., on Lake Michigan, and at the junction of the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Lake Michigan & Milwaukee Division, 51 mls. N. of Chicago. It has an excellent harbor and largely exports the products of the highly cultivated and fertile country surrounding it. Pop., 4,309. Three newspapers.

Kensett, p. o. in White co., Ark.

Kensico, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Harlem R. R., 20 mls. N. of New York.

Kensington, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., near Berlin at the junction of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. with the Branch R. R. to Middletown.

Kensington, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Kensington, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 7 mls. from Milford.

Kensington, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 642.

Kensington, p. o. in the above tn.

Kent, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,744.

Kent, p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. and R. R., 13 mls. N. of New Milford. It has several blast furnaces, and does a large trade in tobacco. One newspaper.

Kent, co. in Del., central part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 29,804; in 1860, 27,804. It borders in the E. on the Delaware B. and in the W. on Md., and is drained by Duck Cr., the head waters of the Choptank R. and Mispillian Cr. The surface is level and the soil productive. The canning of fruit is an important branch of industry, and yielded in 1870 the value of $212,273. Dover is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 321,954 bush.; rye, 6,391 bush.; Indian-corn, 855,178 bush.; oats, 145,238 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,788 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,418 bush.; butter, 221,212 lbs.; hay, 7,239 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,167,-760. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,322,817. Value of manufactures, $1,119,122.

Kent, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,116.

Kent, p. o. in the above tn.

Kent, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., 8 mls. W. of Madison. Pop., 309.

Kent, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 601.

Kent, co. in Md., N. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 17,102; in 1860, 13,267. It extends from the Chesapeake B. to the Del. state line; has a slightly undulating surface and a productive soil, and is bounded on the N. by the Sassafras R. and on the S. by the Chester R. Chestertown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 473,601 bush.; rye, 139 bush.; Indian-corn, 723,824 bush.; oats, 143,653 bush.; Irish pot's, 44,003 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,331 bush.; butter, 155,974 lbs.; hay, 4,286 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,401,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,110,903. Value of manufactures, $460,650.

Kent, co. in Mich., W. central part. Area, 730 sq. mls. Pop., 50,403; in 1860, 30,716. The surface is level; the soil fertile and well cultivated. Grand R. intersects the central part from E. to W., and the co. is well watered by branches of the same. The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. intersects the S. part from E. to W. Grand Rapids is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 704,089 bush.; rye, 3,760 bush.; Indian-corn, 405,281 bush.; oats, 343,556 bush.; Irish pot's, 480,999 bush.; wool, 251,721 lbs.; butter, 862,309 lbs.; hay, 47,983 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,692,422. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,955,404. Value of manufactures, $5,417,347.

Kent, p. v. in Newton co., Mo., 14 mls. S. E. of Neosho.

Kent, tn. in Putnam co., N. Y. Pop., 1,547.

***Kent,** p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Cuyahoga R., the Pacific & Ohio Canal and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 7 mls. W. of Ravenna. It has good water-power and several manufactories. The machine shops of the railroad are located here. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Kent, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 10 mls. S. W. of Indiana.

Kent, co. in R. I., central part. Area about 175 sq. mls. Pop., 18,595; in 1860, 17,303. It borders in the E. on Narragansett B. and in the N. on the Pawtucket R. The principal streams are Moosup, Wood and Flat Rs. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. is intersected by the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R. East Greenwich is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 5,152 bush.; oats, 4,955 bush.; Indian-corn, 31,707 bush.; Irish pot's, 94,035 bush.; butter, 103,227 lbs.; hay, 10,234 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,614,465. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $631,934. Principal products of industry: Bleaching and dyeing, $1,770,000; cotton goods, $4,521,272, and printing of cloths, $5,340,430. Total value of manufactures, $12,896,407.

Kent Cliffs, p. o. in Putnam co., N. Y.

***Kentland,** p. v. and the co. seat of Newton co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 36½ mls. W. of Monticello and 90 mls. S. of Chicago. Center of a rich agricultural district, and has several manufactories. Pop., 802. Two newspapers.

Kenton, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 4¾ mls. S. W. of Clayton.

Kenton, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Kenton, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 146 sq. mls. Pop., 36,096; in 1860, 25,467. The surface is hilly; the soil quite productive. Licking R. forms the entire eastern boundary. The Lexington & Covington R. R. intersects the E. part from N. to S. Covington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,564 bush.; rye, 30,870 bush.; Indian-corn, 374,165 bush.; oats, 69,489 bush.; Irish pot's, 80,545 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,307 bush.; tobacco, 360,983 lbs.; butter, 226,128 lbs.; hay, 3,875 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,294,885. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,218,688. Value of manufactures, $3,590,173.

Kenton, p. v. in Kenton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 14 mls. S. of Covington.

Kenton, p. o. in Christian co., Mo., in the v. of Linden, 12 mls. from Springfield. Pop., 81.

***Kenton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hardin co., Ohio, on the Scioto R. and the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 71 mls. N. W. of Columbus. It is pleasantly situated in a productive plain and is rapidly improving. Pop., 2,610. Two newspapers.

Kenton, p. v. in Obion co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. S. of Union City.

Kentontown, p. o. in Robertson co., Ky.

***Kent's Hill,** p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 12 mls. N. W. of Augusta and 3 mls. N. W. of Readfield Depot on the Maine Central R. R. Is the seat of a female academy.

Kents Mills, p. o. in Wythe co., Va.

Kents Store, p. o. in East Feliciana parish, La.

Kentuck, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

KENTUCKY is bounded on the N. by Ohio, Ind. and Ill., on the W. by Mo., on the S. by Tenn., and on the E. by Va. and W. Va. The Ohio washes its northern border, the Big Sandy R. its eastern and the Mississippi its western, while the crest of the Cumberland Mts. marks its south-eastern limit, separating it from Va. The area is 37,480 sq. mls., or 23,987,200 acres.

Surface.—The eastern is the highest portion of Ky., and is occupied by the western slopes and outlying ridges of the Cumberland Mts. These ridges either trend parallel with the principal chain, like the Pine Mts., the Kentucky Ridge and others, or they branch off from the Cumberlands at right angles, trending N. W. and, like the Owsley Mts., separating the head waters of several important tributaries of the Ohio R. Neither the Cumberlands or their branches attain fully the height of 3,000 feet above the level of the sea, yet the entire region occupied by them is extremely broken, and the streams traverse narrow and deeply depressed valleys between precipitous and densely timbered heights. A line from the point where the Big Fork of the Cumberland R. crosses the southern line of the state to the junction of the Tug Fork and the West Fork of the Sandy R. marks the western limit of the mountain region.

That portion of the state which extends westward from this line to another line drawn from the S. E. corner of Trigg co. to the Ohio R., near the mouth of Salt R., is an undulating table-land, and may be considered as the continuation of the Highland Rim of Tenn. (See Tenn.) It has an elevation above the seaof 600 to 900feet, and its surface is considerably diversified. In the center of the state the undulations attain, in Muldraughs Hill, to a considerable height, and along the banks of the Ohio extends a range known as the Ohio hills. The extensive district in the midst of which lie the cities of Frankford and Lexington is a plain, much lower than the general surface of the plateau, and famous, as the "blue grass region," for its extraordinary fertility of soil. It is the garden of the state, and has a soil of deep black mould, almost without sand. Much of the country between the Cumberland and Green Rs. is occupied by the so-called "Barrens," treeless plains of poor soil, with isolated wooded hills, or "oak knobs." A striking feature of the state is the sinkholes and limestone caverns, large numbers of which occur in the portion lying S. W. of the center. The famous Mammouth Cave in Edmonston co. has, with its branches, an extent of probably more than 40 mls., and consists of a series of connected chambers, from the vaults of which hang immense stalactites, while stalagmites, equally gigantic, rise from the floors in the form of pointed pillars and columns. The sinkholes are cone-shaped depressions or cavities, from 60 to 70 feet deep, and from 60 to 300 feet in circumference at the top. In some cases the bottom is open and discloses a subterranean stream.

The western part of Ky. is a gently rolling plain.

Rivers.—Nearly all the streams draining this state are affluents of the Ohio R., which washes the entire northern boundary, a distance of over 600 mls. The Sandy R. is formed by the Tug Fork and the West Fork, both of which rise in Virginia and burst through depressed gaps of the Cumberland Mts. The Tug Fork and the main stream form the north-western state line. Licking R. rises in Magoffin co., flows N. W. and empties into the Ohio R. opposite Cincinnati, between the cities of Covington and Newport. It is not navigable. The Kentucky R. is formed by the North, Middle and South Forks, which rise in the Cumberland Mts. and unite in Owsley co. It joins the Ohio near Trestonville, and is navigable for 65 mls. Salt R. intersects the center of the state and empties near West Point. Steamboats ascend it 25 mls. above its mouth. Green R., the largest stream belonging exclusively to the state, rises in Lincoln co., flows W. as far as Muhlenburg co., and turning N, N. W. empties a few mls. above Evansville, Ind. For a distance of 200 mls. it is navigated by steamboats, and smaller craft ascend still farther. The Big Barren R., Pond R., Saline Cr. and Rough Cr. are its principal tributaries. The Cumberland R. rises in the mountain chain bearing the same name, bursts through several of the lower ridges, and after describing a very tortuous course makes a bend into Tenn. It re-enters the state in Trigg co., and joins the Ohio near Smithland, in Livingston co. It is navigable to Nashville, Tenn. Of the Tennessee R. the lower course only belongs to Ky., and it joins the Ohio a few mls. above Paducah. It is navigable far beyond the limits of the state. The Mississippi R. washes the western border and receives in Ky. but a few small tributaries, as Mayfield Cr., Obion R. and Bayou de Chien.

Climate.—The climate of Ky. is mild. The winters usually last from December to the end of March, and on the whole are not severe, though the thermometer occasionally falls as low as 15° Fahr. In the southern cos. cattle rarely require shelter. The summers are long and warm, with rise of temperature to 95° and even 100°. The mean annual temperature in the middle portions of the state is about 55°. South-westerly winds prevail in the spring and summer, and rain falls most abundantly in the winter and early spring, while the summer and fall are often distinguished by long droughts. Ky. when first settled was well timbered, and the mountainous or hilly portions are even now covered with extensive forests of deciduous trees. The "Barrens" resemble the more northern prairies and afford good pasturage.

Population.— Ky. had, in 1790, 73,677 inhabitants; in 1800, 220,955; in 1810, 406,511; in 1820, 564,135; in 1830, 687,917; in 1840, 779,828; in 1850, 982,405; in 1860, 1,155,684, and in 1870, 1,321,011. Of

the last number there were 1,098,692 whites and 222,210 colored persons. The largest part of the population was native of the United States, viz.: 1,257,613, including 1,080,998 natives of the state. The foreign-born population numbered but 63,398 inhabitants, or 4 4-5 per cent. of the whole. It comprised 1,082 natives of British America, 30,318 of Germany, 4,173 of England, 21,642 of Ireland, 1,019 of Scotland, and 1,147 of Switzerland.

The number of persons above 10 years of age was 930,136, of whom 414,593 were engaged in useful occupations, viz.: 261,080 in agriculture, 84,024 in professional and personal services, 25,292 in trade and transportation, and 44,197 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Mining and Minerals.—Kentucky is abundantly supplied with productive coal beds and iron deposits. The coal crops out on the river banks and hill sides in the eastern portions of the state and on the Ohio. Although not yet extensively mined, it will in future supply the domestic requirements and support an extensive manufacturing industry. The principal coal mines are in the north-eastern portion of the state, and yield a very superior coal.

Agriculture.—Kentucky has a productive soil, and, with the exception of the highest ridges or a few limited areas and sandy knobs in the "Barrens," is everywhere well adapted to the purposes of the farmer and stock raiser. The region of the Licking and Kentucky Rs., from their sources to the banks of the Ohio R., and measuring a hundred mls. square, is one of the richest in the United States, and possesses in its deep black mould an inexhaustible source of wealth. Indian-corn and tobacco are the great staples of the state. In 1870 there were produced 50,091,066 bushels of the former, and 105,305,869 lbs. of the latter, mostly grown in the Ohio valley. The other productions were: Spring wheat, 38,532 bush.; winter wheat, 5,690,172 bush.; rye, 1,108,933 bush.; oats, 6,620,103 bush.; cotton, 1,080 bales; wool, 2,234,450 lbs.; Irish pot's, 2,391,062 bush.; sweet pot's, 802,114 bush.; wine, 62,360 gallons; butter, 611,874,978 lbs.; hay, 204,399 tons, and sorghum molasses, 1,740,453 gallons.

The live stock had a value of $66,287,343, and comprised 317,034 horses, 90,230 mules and asses, 247,615 milch cows, 69,719 working oxen, 382,993 other cattle, 936,765 sheep, and 1,838,227 swine. The slaughtered animals had a value of $24,121,861.

The improved land measured 8,103,850 acres; woodland, 9,134,658 acres, and other unimproved land, 1,421,598. The cash value of farms was $311,238,896; of farm implements, $8,572,896; and of all farm productions, including additions to stock, $87,477,374. The amount of wages paid during the year, including value of board, was $10,709,382.

Manufactures.—In 1870 there were in Ky. 5,390 manufacturing establishments against 3,450 in 1860. The number of steam-engines was 1,147, with 31,928 horse-power, and the number of hands employed was 30,636, who received $9,444,524 in wages. The capital invested was $29,277,809 against $20,256,579 in 1860, and the value of productions $54,625,809 against $37,931,240. The principal industries were as follows: Agricultural implements; (value of goods in 44 establishments), $1,384,917; the 420 boot and shoe shops produced goods of $1,144,684 in value; the carriages and wagons had a value of $1,339,909; men's clothing, $1,068,258; flour and meal, $7,886,734; furniture, $1,361,149; forged and rolled iron, $2,464,928; pig iron, $2,182,482; iron-castings, not specified, $2,363,473; leather, tanned and curried, $1,693,574; distilled liquors, $4,532,730; sawed lumber, $3,662,086; saddles and harness, $1,013,852; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $1,051,026; chewing, smoking and snuffing tobacco, $1,647,669; cigars, $449,335, and woollen goods, $897,057.

Commerce and Railroads.—The great border streams of Ky., and the navigable rivers intersecting it, afford excellent commercial facilities, and the surplus products of the state, as salt, beef, pork, bacon, cotton bags, etc., are shipped in steam and flat boats to New Orleans. Large numbers of horses and mules are annually driven to the Atlantic States, and command a good price.

As regards the construction of railroads, Ky. has not kept pace with the states north of it. In 1841 the railroad mileage was 28, and remained so for the next 7 years. In 1851 it had increased to 94; in 1862 to 567, and in 1872 to 1,123. The principal lines are: The Eastern Kentucky R. R., from Riverton to Grayson (23 mls.), with two short branches to the coal mines of 5 mls.; the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R. (185 mls.), of which 160 mls. W. of Elizabethtown are in operation; the Kentucky Central R. R., from Covington, opposite Cincinnati, to Lexington (99 mls.); the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., from Louisville to Lexington (93¼ mls.), with a branch from La Grange to Covington (77¼ mls.); the Louisville & Nashville R. R. (185 mls.), with a branch to Bardstown (17 mls.), another to Livingston (110 mls.), another to Richmond (33¼ mls.), and another to Tenn. state line (46¼ mls.), and the Paducah & Memphis R. R. (165 mls.), of which 63¼ mls., from Paducah to Troy, Tenn., are in operation.

Education, etc.—According to the report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the year ended June 30, 1871, there were 405,427 children of the school age in the state, of whom but 120,866 attended the public schools. The number of school districts was 5,117, and of schools 5,068. A new school law, providing a system of free schools on the New England model, was passed in 1870, but has not thus far been successfully carried into effect. The Superintendent says: "The neglect hitherto of our school interests, and the inadequacy of means in the poorer sections for generations, have left a large percentage of the adult population utterly destitute of the barest elements of education, while the balance have only enough to say that they are one degree better off. The result is, that the ideas of the people as to what education is, and what the schools need, are of the crudest and most imperfect kind." The most important of the higher institutions of learning is the Kentucky University, with which is connected the Agricultural College. The university has funds to the amount of $400,000, and real estate to the value of $250,000. There are 25 academies, with 20,000 pupils, in the state, and 20 colleges, with 2,500 pupils.

The charitable institutions are the State House of Reform for Juvenile Delinquents, established in 1872; the Western Lunatic Asylum at Hopkinsville, the Eastern Lunatic Asylum at Lexington, the Kentucky Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble Minded Children at Frankfort, and the Kentucky Institution for the Education of Deaf Mutes at Danville.

The Kentucky Penitentiary is located at Frankfort.

The Press.—In 1870 Kentucky had 89 newspapers, with a circulation of 197,130, including 6 dailies, 4 tri-weeklies, 4 semi-weeklies, 68 weeklies and 7 monthlies. The following papers had the largest circulation: "Louisville Courier-Journal," daily edition, 12,600, and weekly edition, 22,300 circulation; the "Louisville Commercial," daily edition, 7,800; weekly edition, 10,000; "Louisville Christian Observer, 8,500; "Lexington Apostolic Times," weekly, 6,000.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The true value of personal and real estate was $604,318,552; the assessed value of the same, $409,544,294; of which $98,064,600 were for personal and $311,479,694 for real estate. The state taxation in the same year was $2,254,413; county taxation, $1,307,883, and town, city, etc., taxation, $2,167,872; making the total taxation, not national, $5,730,118.

The Governor, in his message to the Legisla-

ture in January, 1873, says that the finances of the state are in a most healthy and prosperous condition. At the close of the fiscal year, ended October 10, 1871, the bonded debt (exclusive of the school debt, which is a permanent loan, and not therefore redeemable) was $1,069,394. Since that period there has been redeemed and canceled up to October 10, 1872, bonds amounting in the aggregate to $303,000; leaving unpaid, due and not due, $766,394. To this amount must be added $200,000 of bonds, issued under the provisions of the act approved January 18, 1872, to provide for the deficit in the treasury on account of the revenue proper.

The means at command of the commissioners of the sinking fund for the redemption of the foregoing amount of indebtedness ($966,394) and the interest thereon, were $2,420,392. The receipts for the fiscal year ended October, 1873, were estimated at $1,024,460, and the expenditures at $1,476,469, leaving a deficit of $452,009. To this must be added the deficit of the preceding year, amounting to $365,366, making the total deficit $717,375. To provide for this and to prevent any future deficit, the Governor recommends that a very large portion of the receipts, which now go into the sinking fund, be diverted into the revenue proper. Not only are there in the treasury $544,623 to the credit of the sinking fund, but the state has loaned to the Bank of Kentucky and the Farmers' Bank the sum of $1,147,368, making an aggregate of $1,691,991 in cash and available assets with which to redeem the bonded debt of the state.

Government.—The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Auditor, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Instruction are elected by the people for a term of four years. The Governor is ineligible for the four years succeeding the expiration of his term. If a vacancy occur in the office of governor during the first two years of the term, it is filled by a new election; and if it occur during the last two years, the Lieutenant-Governor, and after him the Speaker of the House, becomes acting governor. The Treasurer is elected for a term of two years. The Secretary of State is appointed by the Governor by and with the advice of the Senate. The Senate comprises 38 members, who are chosen for four years, one-half biennially. The members of the House of Representatives, numbering 100, are elected for two years. The sessions of the legislature are biennial and cannot continue longer than 60 days, without a two-thirds vote of the members of each branch. Every male citizen who has resided two years in the state, one year in the county and sixty days in the precinct in which he offers his vote, is a legal elector.

The highest judicial tribunal of the state is the Court of Appeals, which has appellate jurisdiction over the final orders and judgments of all other courts in civil cases, where the amount in controversy exceeds $50; or in cases of judgment granting divorce, or on a judgment of an inferior court from which an appeal is given to the Circuit Court.

The circuit courts have original jurisdiction in cases where the amount in controversy exceeds $50; appellate jurisdiction in certain specified cases, and criminal jurisdiction for the trial of all offenses which may be prosecuted by indictment, and all prosecutions and final actions, except where exclusive jurisdiction is given to other courts. There are also county courts and justices of the peace. Judges of the Court of Appeals are elected for terms of 8 years, one every second year, and the judge having the shortest term to serve is chief justice. The judges of the circuit courts are elected for 6 years, and the justices of the peace for 4 years.

Ky. is divided into the following 117 counties: Adair, Allen, Anderson, Ballard, Barren, Bath, Boone, Bourbon, Boyd, Boyle, Bracken, Breathitt, Breckinridge, Bullitt, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Campbell, Carroll, Carter, Casey, Christian, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Crittenden, Cumberland, Daviess, Edmondson, Elliott, Estill, Fayette, Fleming, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Garrard, Grant, Graves, Grayson, Green, Greenup, Hancock, Hardin, Harlan, Harrison, Hart, Henderson, Henry, Hickman, Hopkins, Jackson, Jefferson, Jessamine, Josh Bell, Johnson, Kenton, Knox, La Rue, Laurel, Lawrence, Lee, Letcher, Lewis, Lincoln, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, Madison, Magoffin, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Mason, McCracken, McLean, Meade, Menifee, Mercer, Metcalfe, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Muhlenburgh, Nelson, Nicholas, Ohio, Oldham, Owen, Owsley, Pendleton, Perry, Pike, Powell, Pulaski, Robertson, Rock Castle, Rowan, Russell, Scott, Shelby, Simpson, Spencer, Taylor, Todd, Trigg, Trimble, Union, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Whitley, Wolfe, Woodford.

The state capital is Frankfort; the largest city, Louisville. The other incorporated cities are: Paris, Covington, Newport, Lexington, Hopkinsville, Owensborough, Henderson, Mayville and Paducah.

Kentucky, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 443.

Kentucky, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Kentucky, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 1,976.

Kentucky, tn. in Nicholas co., W. Va. Pop., 615.

Kentucky River, a tributary of the Ohio R. in Ky.; is formed by the confluence of the North Fork, Middle Fork and South Fork, which unite near Proctor, in Owsley co. It flows N.W., separating Fayette, Jessamine and Woodford cos. on the E. from Madison, Garrard, Mercer and Anderson cos. on the W.; then intersects Franklin co., separates Owen from Henry co., and joins the Ohio near Carrollton. It is navigable for steamboats as far as Frankfort. The upper part of its course lies in an elevated and hilly country, where it has eroded a deep valley between picturesque rocks of limestone.

Kentucky Town, p. v. in Grayson co., Tex., 16 mls. from Sherman.

Kenyon, p. v. in Jackson co., Ark., on the Black R., 14 mls. N. N. E. of Jacksonport.

Kenyon, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 633.

Kenyon, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. E. of Faribault.

Kenyonville, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.

Keokuk, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 578 sq. mls. Pop., 19,434; in 1860, 13,271. The co. contains much prairie land. It is drained by Skunk R. and its branches. Sigourney is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 342,876 bush.; rye, 14,869 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,297,469 bush.; oats, 23,410 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,943 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,049 bush.; wool, 91,713 lbs.; butter, 517,665 lbs.; hay, 35,833 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,170,684. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,287,488. Value of manufactures, $539,021.

***Keokuk,** city in Lee co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., above the mouth of the Des Moines R., 208 mls. above St. Louis and on the Mississippi Valley & Western R. R., the Des Moines Valley R. R. and the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 1,185 mls. from New York and 117 mls. W. of Peoria, Ill. It lies at the head of navigation for the largest class of steamboats and at the foot of the lower rapids, which are 11 mls. long, the river falling 24 ft. in this distance. It contains the Medical Department of the Iowa State University, iron foundries, steam flouring mills, etc. Pop., 12,766; in 1860, 8,136. Six newspapers.

Keokuk, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 700.

Keokuk Junction, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., at the intersection of the Chicago, Burlington

& Quincy R. R. with the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 11 mls. S. S. W. of Plymouth.

***Keosauqua,** p. v. and the co. seat of Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 3¼ mls. from Mount Zion on the Des Moines Valley R. R., and 45 mls. N. W. of the city of Des Moines. It has good water-power, several woollen factories, and enjoys a large trade. Pop., 869. One newspaper.

Keota, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.

Keowee, p. o. in Oconee district, S. C.

Kerby, p. o. in Kerbyville, the co. seat of Josephine co., Oreg., on the Illinois R., an affluent of the Rogue R., and 70 mls. S. of Roseburgh.

Kerhonkson, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on Rondout Cr., 20 mls. S. W. of Kingston.

Kerkhover, p. o. in Swift co., Minn.

Kern, co. in Cal., central part. Area about 23,500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,925. It is bounded on the W. by the Monte Diablo Range, and on the N. E. by the principal crest of the Sierra Nevada, the spurs and foot-hills of which occupy a large portion of its surface. The southern part of Tulare Lake lies in this co. and receives its largest affluent, the Kern R. A series of mountains extends through the center and connects the Coast Ranges with the Sierra Nevada, thus inclosing the most southern section of the great low plain of Cal., the so-called San Jacinto Valley. The Tejon Pass, 5,285 ft. high, leads across the mountain from this valley to the barren and sandy desert of the Mohave R., which is comprised in the eastern part of the co. The Canyada de las Uvas and the San Emidio Canyon are noted gorges in the mountains near the southern boundary, where considerable quantities of salt are obtained from the numerous springs. Many of the valleys are very fertile and yield excellent crops of wheat, corn and barley. Gold mining is an important source of wealth. Havilah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,700 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,575 bush.; oats, 590 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,050 bush.; sweet pot's, 420 bush.; wool, 281,100 lbs.; butter, 3,150 lbs.; hay, 1,643 tons. Cash value of farms, $339,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $192,925. Value of manufactures, $104,894.

Kernersville, p. v. in Forsyth co., N. C., 18 mls. from Greensborough.

Kerneysville, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. W. of Harper's Ferry.

Kern Lake, a small body of water; lies in Kern co., Cal., measuring about 8 mls. in length and 3½ mls. in width. It receives the southern branch of the Kern R. and is connected by a channel with the Buena Vista Lake.

Kern River, in southern Cal.; rises in the highest part of the Sierra Nevada, near Mt. Tyndall and Mt. Brewer, on the northern confines of Tulare co., and near the sources of the South Fork of Kings R. It flows S., parallel with the main crest of the Sierra. In Kern co. it assumes a south-westerly course. Near the 109th meridian W. of Greenwich it divides into two branches. The northern empties into Tulare Lake., the southern into Kern Lake.

Kernville, p. v. in Kern co., Cal., on the Kern R. and in a valley of the Sierra Nevada, 18 mls. N. N. E. of Havilah.

Kerr, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 361.

Kerr, co. in Tex., W. central part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 1,042; in 1860, 634. The surface is hilly; the soil rocky and poor. The central part is intersected from N. to E. by the Guadalupe R. Kerrville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,196 bush.; rye, 841 bush.; Indian-corn, 45,871 bush.; oats, 40 bush.; Irish pot's, 24 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,001 bush.; butter, 19,095 lbs.; hay, 236 tons. Cash value of farms, $99,052. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $74,827. Value of manufactures, $34,651.

Kershaw, district in S. C., N. central part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 11,754; in 1860, 13,086. The surface is hilly; the soil is generally fertile. Wateree R. forms the N. W. boundary and intersects the S. W. part. Little Lynch's Cr. intersects the N.-E. part and flows into Lynch's Cr., which forms the E. boundary of the co. Camden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,389 bush.; rye, 524 bush.; Indian-corn, 108,420 bush.; oats, 3,875 bush.; Irish pot's, 295 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,595 bush.; cotton, 4,161 bales; rice, 30,530 lbs; butter, 2,200 lbs. Cash value of farms, $761,831. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $540,604. Value of manufactures, $11,122.

Kerr's Creek, tn. in Rockbridge co., Va. Pop., 1,833.

Kerr's Station, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Kerr's Store, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Kerrsville, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 6 mls. W. of Carlisle.

Kerrville, p. v. and the co. seat of Kerr co., Tex., on the Guadalupe R., 34 mls. from Austin.

Kersey's, p. v. in Elk co., Pa., 9 mls. from St. Mary's.

Kerton, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 504.

Keshena, tn. in Shawanaw co., Wis. Pop., 49.

Keshena, p. o. in the above tn.

Kessler's Cross Lanes, p. o. in Nicholas co., W. Va.

Kessler's, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Keswick Depot, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. E. of Charlottesville.

Ketcham, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Ketcham's Corners, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.

Ketchumville, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

Kettle Creek, p. v. in Potter co., Pa., on Kettle Cr., 30 mls. S. E. of Coudersport.

Kettle Creek, a tributary of the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. in Pa.; rises in Tioga co., passes through Potter co., and joins the Susquehanna in Clinton co.

Kettle River, tn. in Pine co., Minn. Pop., 74.

Kettle River Station, p. v. in the above tn., on the North Pacific R. R., 18 mls. from Hinkley. Pop., 74.

Kewanee, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 4,225.

***Kewanee,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 14 mls. from Buda; is a flourishing place, in the midst of a coal-producing section. One newspaper.

Kewanee, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Miss.

Kewanna, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind., in the v. of Pleasant Grove, 12 mls. from Rochester. The village is a flourishing little place, supporting one newspaper.

Kewaskum, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,309.

Kewaskum, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. N. of West Bend.

Kewaunee, tn. in Henry co., Ill.

Kewaunee, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 10,128; in 1860, 5,530. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It is drained by small streams flowing into Lake Michigan, which bounds the co. on the E. Green B. touches the N. E. corner. Kewaunee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 120,065 bush.; rye, 21,123 bush.; Indian-corn, 755 bush.; oats, 73,554 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,866 bush.; sweet pot's, 50 bush.; butter, 124,091 lbs.; hay, 5,110 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,391,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $435,258. Value of manufactures, $484,194.

Kewaunee, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,681.

***Kewaunee,** p. v. and co. seat of Kewaunee co., Wis., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Kewaunee Cr., and 27 mls. E. of the city of Green Bay. One newspaper.

Keweenaw, co. in Mich., N. part. Pop., 4,205. It occupies the northern extremity of the Keweenaw Peninsula, which projects into Lake Superior. The surface is rough and broken; the soil but little productive. Eagle River is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $13,-990. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,870. Value of manufactures, $589,880.

Keya Paha River, a tributary of the Niobrara R.; rises in south Dak. and forms part of the southern boundary of this territory. It has an easterly course.

Keyesport, p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., 10 mls. from Carlyle.

***Key Port,** p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on Raritan B., 25 mls. S. of New York and 7 mls. S. E. of South Amboy. Is a flourishing town of 2,366 inhabitants, mostly engaged in the oyster trade, fruit-growing, canning and gardening. One newspaper.

Keyes, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Keysburg, v. in Logan co., Ky., 6 mls. from Allenville. Pop., 133.

Keystone, p. v. in Wells co., Ind.

Keystone, p. v. in Jackson co., Ohio, 11 mls. E. by S. of Jackson, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.

Keystone, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Keystone Junction, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Keysville, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.

Keysville, p. v. in Charlotte co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Burkesville.

Keysville, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Keytesville, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,663.

Keytesville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. and on the Chariton R., 11 mls. E. of Brunswick. Pop., 529. One newspaper.

***Key West,** city and the co. seat of Monroe co., Fla.; is situated on the most westerly of the islands known as the "Florida Keys." The name is a corruption of the Spanish *Cayo Huesco*, Bone Key, or Bone Island. It has a good harbor and is a port of entry. The principal industries are "sponging" and "turtling." The sponges are obtained on the reef and along the shores of Fla. Extensive salt works have been long in operation. Cigars are manufactured. Some of the inhabitants are engaged in the perilous business of "wrecking," which is quite remunerative. The wreckers are usually content with a just and equitable salvage. It is a United States station for supplying vessels with provisions, coal, etc. Fort Taylor has been erected at the entrance of the harbor and will mount 200 heavy guns. The climate is equable and healthy, and many consumptives resort to the city on this account. The mean winter temperature varies from 69 to 70 degrees. The steamboats of the New York, New Orleans & Galveston line, the Baltimore, Havana & New Orleans line and others touch at Key West. Pop., 5 016. Two newspapers.

Kezar Falls, p. v. in York co., Me., 16 mls. from Waterbury Centre.

Kiantone, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 539.

Kiantone, p. o. in the above tn.

Kibbie, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.

Kibbieville, p. o. in Franklin co., Wis.

Kickapoo, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,440.

Kickapoo, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Edwards.

Kickapoo, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 1,855.

Kickapoo, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.

Kickapoo, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 912.

Kickapoo, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Viroqua.

Kickapoo City, p. v. in Leavenworth co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and the Missouri Pacific R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Leavenworth.

Kidder, new co. in Dak., central part; lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri; is drained by several small affluents of the Missouri and consists chiefly of rolling prairies.

Kidder, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 922.

Kidder, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 33 mls. W. of Chillicothe. Pop., 195.

Kidder's Ferry, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

Kiddville, p. v. in Clark co., Ky., 10 mls. from Mt. Sterling.

Kiddville, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 15 mls. W. of Ionia.

Kiddville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo., 10 mls. from Milan.

Kidron, p. o. in Coweta co., Ga.

Kidwell, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Kiel, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., 22 mls. N. W. of Sheboygan.

Kienstras Store, p. o. in Adams co., Miss.

Kiester, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 61.

Kier, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa.

Kilbourn, p. o. in Mason co., Ill.

Kilbourn, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Farmington.

***Kilbourn City,** p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the Wisconsin R. and on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 17 mls. W. of Portage City. Has several manufactories, for which water-power is furnished by the Wisconsin R. Pop., 1,114. One newspaper.

Kilchis, p. o. in Tillamook co., Oreg.

Kildare, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.

Kildare, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 585.

Kildare, p. o. of Lyndon, a v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Kilbourn City.

Kilgore, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Carrollton.

Kilgore, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Kilgore, p. o. in Rush co., Tex.

Kilkenny, tn. in La Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 730.

Kilkenny, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. W. of Faribault.

Killawog, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 3 mls. S. of Marathon.

Killbourne, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Leonardsburgh.

Killbuck, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 12 mls. from Rockford.

Kill Buck, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R. and the Alleghany R., 2½ mls. E. of Salamanca.

Killbuck, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,121.

Killbuck, p. o. in the above tn.

Killbuck, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,919.

Kill Creek, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

Killians, p. v. in Richland district, S. C.

Killian's Mills, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.

Killinger, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.

Killingly, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 5,712.

Killingly, p. o. of the v. of Daysville, in the above tn., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 3 mls. N. of West Killingly.

Killingsworth, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 856.

Killingworth, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Deep R. and 7 mls. from Clinton.

Kill Mills, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Killmore, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.

Killon, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 959.

Kilmanagh, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.

Kilmarnock, p. v. in Lancaster co., Va., 7 mls. from Lancaster Court House.

Kimball, p. o. in Jasper co., Iowa.
Kimball, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,091.
Kimball, p. o. in Bosque co., Tex.
Kimberton, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., near French Cr. and 4 mls. from Phœnixville.
Kimble, co. in Tex., W. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 72. The co. consists chiefly of prairies and plains, and has a rather dry climate. The North Fork of the Llano R., a tributary of the Colorado, flows through it from W. to E., and receives within it numerous small affluents. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 150 bush. Cash value of farms, $180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,050.
Kimbolton, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Kimbolton, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio, in the v. of Liberty, 9 mls. from Cambridge. Pop., 169.
Kimbrough, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 611.
Kimeo, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Kimmel, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Kimmswick, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 11 mls. S. of Jefferson Barracks.
Kimshew, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 857.
Kimmundy, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 1,895.
Kimulga, p. v. in Talladega co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Talladega.
Kinard's Turnout, p. v. in Newberry district, S. C.
Kinardville, p. o. in Colleton district, S. C.
Kincaid, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,049.
Kincheloe, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Kinderhook, p. v. in Van Buren co., Ark.
Kinderhook, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,454.
Kinderhook, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 12 mls. E. by S. of Hannibal, Mo., and 22 mls. S. S. E. of Quincy.
Kinderhook, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 637.
Kinderhook, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Coldwater.
Kinderhook, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 4,055.
***Kinderhook,** p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of the Hudson R., at Stuyvesant Landing, 6 mls. W. of Chatham Village. Has an academy and a cotton manufactory. One newspaper.
Kinderhook, p. o. in Pickaway co., Ohio, at the village of Yellow Bird on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 6¾ mls. W. of Circleville. Pop., 514.
Kinderhook, tn. in Washington co., Va. Pop., 2,391.
Kinderhook Station, v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 7¼ mls. N. W. of Chatham. The p. o. is Niverville.
Kinderkamack, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
King, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 413.
King, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.
King, co. in Wash. Ter., central part. Pop., 2,120; in 1860, 302. It extends from Puget Sound in the W., to the crest of the Cascade Mts. in the E., and is drained by the Snohomish and White Rs. The eastern part of the co. is mountainous, the western is level and well timbered. Samanish Lake and Lake Washington are drained by White R. Seattle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,872 bush.; oats, 14,135 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,981 bush.; butter, 34,755 lbs.; hay, 1,884 tons. Cash value of farms, $262,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $82,505. Value of manufactures, $305,287.
King and Queen, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 240 sq. mls. Pop., 9,709; in 1860, 10,328. It extends along the northern bank of the Mattapony R. and the York R., and is bounded on the N. E. by the Pankatank R., which here traverses a large swamp. The surface is generally level and the soil, where not swampy, productive. King and Queen Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,172 bush.; rye, 3,583 bush.; Indian-corn, 204,906 bush.; oats, 19,771 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,138 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,665 bush.; butter, 30,733 lbs. Cash value of farms, $981,885. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $341,542. Value of manufactures, $114,034.
King and Queen Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 15 mls. N. W. of West Point.
King City, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
King City, p. v. in Gentry co., Mo., 25 mls. from Savannah.
Kingfield, tn. in Franklin co., Me.
Kingfield, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. from Farmington.
King George, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 225 sq. mls. Pop., 5,742; in 1860, 6,571. This co. lies between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rs.; has a level or slightly undulating surface, and contains much good farming land. King George Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,463 bush.; rye, 5,737 bush.; Indian-corn, 144,807 bush.; oats, 11,652 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,304 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,545 bush.; tobacco, 6,662 lbs.; butter, 29,322 lbs.; hay, 24 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,320,987. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $286,004. Value of manufactures, $52,300.
King George Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 19 mls. E. of Fredericksburg.
Kingman, p. o. in Kingman co., Kans.
Kingman, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me.
King of Prussia, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.
Kings, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.
Kings, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Kings, co. in N. Y., S. part. Area about 73 sq. mls. Pop., 419,921; in 1860, 279,122. It occupies the western extremity of Long Island, and is bounded by New York B. in the W., the Lower B. on the S. and the East R. on the N. W. The surface is generally level, with the exception of a low ridge or swell on the center. The railroads centering at Brooklyn pass through the co. Brooklyn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,355 bush.; rye, 1,341 bush.; Indian-corn, 44,600 bush.; oats, 3,375 bush.; Irish pot's, 547,375 bush.; sweet pot's, 28 bush.; butter, 1,540 lbs.; hay, 2,057 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,808,865. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,097,392. Principal products of industry: Boats, $541,800; men's clothing, $635,200; rectified coal oil, $1,747,255; cordage and twine, $688,641; drugs and chemicals, $1,799,357; flour and meal, $2,692,000; furniture, $619,920; gas, $2,166,334; glass ware, $981,464; hats and caps, $1,074,948; iron castings, $752,530; tanned morocco, $685,053; distilled liquors, $550,000; malt liquors, $1,489,529; planed and sawed lumber, $1,364,100; machinery, $1,108,998; marble and stone work, $661,565; refined molasses and sugar, $16,706,851; linseed oil, $1,668,000; lead and zinc paints, $882,500; paper hangings, $996,000; printed books, $801,282; sash, doors and blinds, $653,897; soap and candles, $619,258; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $1,213,495; tobacco and snuff, $4,036,912, and woollen goods, $1,280,000. Total value of manufactures, $60,848,673.
Kingbury, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. central part; has a rolling surface, consisting of prairies, and is drained by small tributaries of the Dakota R.
Kingsborough, v. in Harris co., Ga., on the North & South R. R., 20 mls. N. of Columbus.
Kingsborough, p. o. in Edgecombe co., N. C.
Kingsborough, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. of Fonda; has an academy.

King's Bridge, v. in New York co., N. Y.
King's Bridge, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Kingsbridge, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., near the N. end of Manhattan Island, 13 mls. N. of N. Y. city, with which it was united Jan. 1, 1874.
Kingsbury, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill., in the v. of Mineral Springs, 10 mls. from Fulton.
Kingsbury, p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., 6 mls. S. of La Porte.
Kingsbury, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 174.
Kingsbury, p. o. in the above tn.
Kingsbury, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 4,277.
Kingsbury, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Smith's Basin on the Saratoga & Whitehall R. R.
Kingsbury, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.
King's Cave, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
King's Creek, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Kingsdale, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
King's Ferry, p. o. in Nassau co., Fla.
King's Ferry, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 20 mls. S. of Auburn.
Kingsland, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Kingsley, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 575.
Kingsley, tn. in Venango co., Pa.
King's Mill, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
King's Mountain, p. v. in Gaston co., N. C., 12 mls. from Dallas.
King's Point, p. o. in Dade co., Mo.
Kingsport, p. v. in Sullivan co., Tenn., near the junction of the Holston & Clinch Rs. and 15 mls. W. of Blountsville.
King's Prairie, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 857.
King's River, tn. in Carroll co., Ark. Pop., 686.
King's River, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 958.
King's River, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 166.
King's River, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.
King's River, in Fresno co., Cal.; rises near Mt. Brewer, in the Sierra Nevada, from a number of forks, and has mainly a southwesterly course. After reaching the plains, it flows through many interlacing channels, forming innumerable islands, sloughs and lagoons. It empties into Tulare Lake. Being fed by the fields of perpetual snow in the Sierra, this river carries an immense amount of water.
King's Settlement, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
King's Station, p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 3½ mls. S. of Princeton.
Kingston, p. v. in Autauga co., Ala., 12 mls. from Vernon and 25 mls. N. W. of Montgomery. Pop. about 2,000.
Kingston, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.
Kingston, p. v. in Fresno co., Cal., on King's R., and 45 mls. S. of Millerton, the co. seat.
Kingston, p. v. in Bartow co., Ga., at the junction of the Western & Atlantic R. R. with the Rome R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Cartersville and 10 mls. E. of Rome. Pop., 402.
Kingston, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 975.
Kingston, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Sycamore.
Kingston, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 6 mls. N. E. of Greensburgh, the co. seat.
Kingston, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Burlington.
Kingston, p. v. in Madison co., Ky., 7 mls. from Richmond.
Kingston, p. v. in Somerset co., Md., near Pocomoke B. and on the Eastern Shore R. R., 9 mls. S. of Princess Anne.
Kingston, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,604.
Kingston, p. v. in the above tn.; on Jones' R. and on the Old Colony & Newport R. R., 33 mls. from Boston. Has hardware manufactories.
Kingston, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 324.
Kingston, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.
Kingston, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 530.
Kingston, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Dassel. Pop., 56.
Kingston, p. o. in Adams co., Miss.
Kingston, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 1,277.
***Kingston,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 11 mls. S. S. W. of Hamilton. Has mills and manufactories. Pop., 414. One newspaper.
Kingston, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 1,085.
Kingston, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.
Kingston, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,054.
Kingston, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from East Kingston.
Kingston, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Millstone R. and on the Rocky Hill R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Monmouth Junction.
Kingston, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 21,943.
***Kingston,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, between Rondout and Esopus Crs., 3 mls. W. of Rondout on the Hudson R. It is the terminus of the Montgomery and Walkill Valley Branch of the Erie R. R.; has one of the oldest academies of the state and considerable inland commerce. Pop., 6,315. Six newspapers.
Kingston, v. in Champaign co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. by E. of Urbana.
Kingston, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. of Chillicothe. Pop., 345.
Kingston, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 587.
Kingston, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 2,825.
Kingston, p. bor. in above tn., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Wilkesbarre and on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R. Pop., 1,143.
Kingston, v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 13 mls. from Harrisburg. Pop. about 700.
***Kingston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., R. I., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 27 mls. S. W. of Providence.
***Kingston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Roane co., Tenn., at the junction of the Holston and Clinch Rs., 12 mls. W. by N. of Loudon. Quite a shipping center. Pop., 739. One newspaper.
Kingston, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 807.
***Kingston,** p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. from Cambria.
Kingston Centre, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Delaware.
Kingston Furnace, p. v. in Washington co., Mo., 7½ mls. from Vineland.
Kingston Mines, the p. o. of the v. of Glasford, in Peoria co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 12 mls. W. of Mapleton.
Kingston Springs, p. o. in Cheatham co., Tenn.
Kingstree, p. v. and the co. seat of Williamsburgh district, S. C., on Black R. and on the Northeastern R. R., 38 mls. S. of Florence. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.
Kings Valley, p. o. in Benton co., Oreg.
Kingsville, p. o. in Shawnee co., Kans.
Kingsville, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 1,360.
Kingsville, v. in Johnson co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 40 mls. from Knobnoster. Pop. about 400.
Kingsville, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,758.
***Kingsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on Conneaut Cr., 1¼ mle. south-east of North Kingsville on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.
Kingsville, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Kingsville, p. v. in Richland district, S. C., at the intersection of the Wilmington & Man-

chester R. R. with the South Carolina R. R., 14 mls. W. of Manchester.

Kingsville, p. o. in Bowie co., Tex.

King William, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 7,515; in 1860, 8,530. It occupies the area between the Mattapony and Pamunkey Rs., which unite at its south-eastern extremity to form York R. The surface is low and level. The Richmond & York River R. R. intersects the southern part. King William Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,256 bush.; rye, 2,991 bush.; Indian-corn, 236,530 bush.; oats, 33,030 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,045 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,309 bush.; tobacco, 28,850 lbs.; butter, 37,095 lbs.; hay, 175 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,728,298. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $418,498. Value of manufactures, $136,255.

King William Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of King William co., Va., near the Mattapony R. and 5 mls. N. of White House. Pop., 44.

Kingwood, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 1,942.

Kingwood, p. o. in the above tn.

Kingwood, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Kingwood, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 1,581.

***Kingwood,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Cheat R. and 11 mls. from Tunnelton. Two newspapers.

Kinkora, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and at the junction of the Camden & Amboy R. R. with the Kinkora Branch of the same, 4 mls. S. W. of Bordentown.

***Kinmundy,** p. v. in Marion co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R. 15 mls. S. of Edgewood.

Kinney, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area, 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 1,204; in 1860, 61. The surface consists of prairie lands. The soil is rich along the river bottoms. It is separated from Mexico on the S. W. by the Rio Grande, and well drained by small tributaries of this R. Fort Clark is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 17,320 bush.; Irish pot's, 550 bush.; butter, 5,500 lbs. Cash value of farms, $57,605. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $26,575.

Kinney's Four Corners, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 7 mls. S. W. of Oswego.

Kinnick Kinnick, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 628.

Kinnick Kinnick, p. o. in the above tn.

Kinsale, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Va., near the Potomac R., 90 mls. E. S. E. of Fredericksburgh.

Kinsey Mills, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.

Kinsman, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 1,029.

***Kinsmans,** p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. N. of Burgh Hill.

***Kinston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lenoir co., N. C., on the Neuse R. and on the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., 27 mls. E. of Goldsborough and 33 mls. W. of New Bern. Pop., 1,103 One newspaper.

Kintnersville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R. and Canal, 20 mls. N. of Doylestown.

Kinzers, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.; is a station on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 14¾ mls. E. of Lancaster.

Kinzua, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 318.

Kinzua, p. v. in the above tn., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 9 mls. from Kane City.

Kiomatia, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.

Kiowa, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.

Kiowa, p. o. in Thayer co., Neb.

Kipton, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4¾ mls. W. of Oberlin.

Kirby, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 835.

Kirby, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7¼ mls. W. of Upper Sandusky.

Kirby, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Kirby, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 417.

Kirbyville, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.

Kirbyville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Kirchhain, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 6 mls. from Richfield.

Kirkland Valley, p. o. in Yavapai co., Ariz. Ter.

Kirkersville, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 9½ mls. W. of Jacksontown. Pop., 295.

Kirkland, v. in Coffee co., Ga., on the Brunswick & Albany R. R., 93 mls. from Brunswick. Pop. about 200.

Kirkland, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 508.

Kirkland, v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Bluffton.

Kirkland, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 4,912.

Kirkland, p. o. of the v. of Manchester in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Utica. Pop., 158.

Kirklin, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,266.

Kirkmansville, p. v. in Todd co., Ky., 18 mls. from Hopkinsville. Pop., 889.

Kirk's Cross Roads, the p. o. of the village of Kirklin, in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 141.

Kirksey, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.

Kirk's Ferry, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.

Kirk's Grove, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

Kirk's Mills, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Kirksville, p. v. in Madison co., Ky., 10 mls. from Richmond.

***Kirksville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Adair co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., at its intersection with the Mississippi & Missouri Air Line R. R., 34 mls. N. of Macon City. It has considerable trade and is the location of a State Normal School. Pop., 1,471. Two newspapers.

Kirkville, p. v. in Wapella co., Iowa, 4 mls. from Comstock. Pop., 236.

Kirkville, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 15 mls. W. of Oneida.

Kirkwood, p. o. of the village of St. George's, in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 10¼ mls. S. S. W. of New Castle.

Kirkwood, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.

Kirkwood, p. o. Madison co., Miss.

Kirkwood, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 9 mls. W. of St. Louis.

Kirkwood, p.o. of the village of White House, in Camden co., N. J., on the Camden and Atlantic R. R., 12 mls. from Cooper's Point, or Camden.

Kirkwood, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,402.

Kirkwood, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Erie R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Binghamton.

Kirkwood, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 6 mls. S. of Sydney.

Kirkwood, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,792.

Kirkwood, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Kirkwood Centre, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Kiron, p. o. in Crawford co., Iowa.

Kirtland, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 1,029.

Kirtland, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. E. of Willoughby. Pop., 864.

Kirwin, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.

Kishacoquillas, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., 7 mls. N. W. of Lewistown.

Kishwaukee, p. v. in Winnebago co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 56 mls. from Chicago.

Kiskiminitas, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,728.

Kiskiminitas, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kiskiminitas R., and near the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4¾ mls. S. E. of Apollo.

***Kit Carson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greenwood co., Colo. Ter., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 487 mls. W. of Leavenworth, Kans. Pop., 473.

Kitchings Mills, p. o. in Orangeburgh district, S. C.

Kitsap, co. in Wash. Ter., W. part. Pop., 866; in 1860, 544. It lies between Admiralty Inlet on the E. and Hood's Channel in the W. It is well timbered with pine forests. Port Madison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 300 bush.; hay, 50 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,300. Value of manufactures, $1,108,000.

Kittanning, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 3,393.

***Kittanning,** p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 45 mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh. Has woollen manufactories and iron works; in the vicinity coal and iron are found. Pop., 1,889. Three newspapers.

Kittanning Point, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.

Kittery, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 3,333.

Kittery, p. v. in the above tn., on the Piscataqua R., opposite Portsmouth.

Kittery Depot, p. v. in York co., Me., 1 mle. W. of Kittery and on the Portland & Portsmouth R. R., 2 mls. from Portsmouth and 50 mls. from Portland.

Kittery Point, p. v. in York co., Me., near the mouth of Piscataqua R., 3 mls. E. of Kittery.

Kittitass, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.

Kittoctan Creek, small tributary of the Potomac R., in Loudoun co., Va.

Kittoctan Mountain, short range in Loudoun co., Va., trends S. W. and N. E.; is a northern continuation of the Bull Run Mt.

Kittrell, p. v. in Granville co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 36 mls. N. of Raleigh.

Klamath, co. in Cal., N. W. part. Pop., 1,686; in 1860, 1,803. Almost the whole area consists of lofty mountain chains, separated from each other by deep ravines, whose sides are eroded by innumerable gulches and cañons. There is but little arable land in the co., chiefly found in the narrow river valleys. Klamath R. and its tributary, Trinity R. are the principal streams. Redwood Cr. flows west of the latter and empties into the Pacific Ocean, which forms the western boundary of the co. Many portions of the mountains are covered with spruce, fir, pine and redwood forests, yielding large quantites of valuable timber. Gold mining in placer diggings constitutes the main pursuit of the inhabitants. Orleans is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,360 bush.; rye, 527 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,505 bush.; oats, 2,375 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,548 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 6,275 lbs.; hay, 693 tons. Cash value of farms, $69,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $117,949 Value of manufactures, $251,419.

Klamath, tn. in the above co. Pop., 278.

Klamath, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 84.

Klamath, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.

Klamath River rises in the upper Klamath Lake, situated in southern Oreg.; flows S. W. through Siskiyou, Del Norte and Klamath cos., Cal., and empties into the Pacific Ocean. The principal tributaries are Shasta R., Scotts R., Salmon R., Trinity R. and Sprague R. The name Klamath has been derived from the Indian and means "swift." It is navigable for about 30 mls. from its mouth.

Klecknersville, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 3 mls. N. E. of Chapman Quarries.

Kleinfeltersville, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Kleins, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Klikitat, p. o. in Klikitat co., Wash. Ter.

Klikitat, co. in Wash. Ter., S. part. Pop., 329; in 1860, 230. It borders in the S. on the Columbia R., and has a broken and mountainous surface. Mt. Adams rises near its N. W. corner. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,818 bush.; rye, 506 bush.; oats, 2,635 bush.; Indian-corn, 85 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,373 bush.; butter, 7,691 lbs.; hay, 455 tons. Cash value of farms, $72,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $215,334. Value of manufactures, $3,350.

Kline's Grove, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Klinesville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Klingerstown, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Kloton, p. o. Calumet co., Wis.

Knap of Reeds, p. o. in Granville co. N. C.

Knappa, p. o. in Clatsop co., Oreg.

Knapp, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.

Knap's Creek, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

Knappton, p. o. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter.

Knauer's, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Kniffen, p. o. in Wayne co., Iowa.

Knight, tn. in Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 1,342.

Knight's Ferry, p. v. and the co. seat of Stanislaus co., Cal., on the Stanislaus R. and 35 mls. E. of Lathrop.

Knight's Landing, v. in Yolo co., Cal., on the California Pacific R. R. The p. o. is Grafton.

Knight's Prairie, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Knightstown, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 32 mls. E. of Indianapolis. It lies on Blue R., has an academy, several machine shops, and is surrounded by a productive and populous farming district. Pop., 1,528. Two newspapers.

***Knightsville,** p. v. in Clay co., Ind., on the St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 56 mls. W. of Indianapolis. Surrounded by an agricultural and mining region, and engaged in manufactures. Pop., 1,071. Two newspapers.

Knob, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Knob, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.

Knob Creek, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Knob Fork, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.

Knob Lick, p. o. in Metcalf co., Ky.

Knob Lick, p. o. in St. Francois co., Mo.

Knobnoster, p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 19 mls. W. of Sedalia and 208 W. of St. Louis. Pop., 914. One newspaper.

Knobsville, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Knob View, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 515.

Knob View, p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Harrison.

Knott's Mills, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Knottsville, p. v. in Daviess co., Ky., 10 mls. from Owensborough.

Knottsville, p. o. in Taylor co., W. Va.

Knowersville, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 17 mls. W. of Albany.

Knowlesville, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and near the New York Central R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Albion.

Knowlton, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Knowlton, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 166.

Knowlton, p. o. in the above tn.

Knowlton Mills, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,691.

Knowlton's Landing, p. v. in Desha co., Ark., on the Mississippi R., 47 mls. below Helena.

Knox, co. in Ill., N. W. central part. Area, 844 sq. mls. Pop., 39,522; in 1860, 28,663. The surface is rolling; the soil rich and well cultivated. Extensive beds of stone-coal are found. Spoon R. traverses the S. E. portion of the co., furnishing abundant water-power. The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. intersects the co. Knoxville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 275,418 bush.; rye.

113,547 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,708,319 bush.; oats, 787,952 bush.; Irish pot's, 147,909 bush.; sweet pot's, 766 bush.; butter, 658,074 lbs.; hay, 53,014 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,807,671. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,929,613. Value of manufactures, $2,835,937.

Knox, tn. in the above co. Pop., 2,881.

Knox, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area about 458 sq. mls. Pop., 21,562; in 1860, 16,056. It is bounded on the W. by the Wabash R., on the S. by White R., and on the E. by the West Fork of same. The surface is rolling and includes several extensive prairies. The soil is productive. The co. is intersected by the several railroads which center at Vincennes, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 376,950 bush.; rye, 3,217 bush.; Indian-corn, 959,209 bush.; oats, 55,765 bush.; Irish pot's, 46,235 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,510 bush.; butter, 137,185 lbs.; hay, 7,331 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,621,066. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,586,760. Value of manufactures, $850,949.

Knox, p. v. and the co. seat of Starke co., Ind., on Yellow R., 7 mls. S. of Grovertown, and in the center of a rich mining and agricultural section. Pop., 244. One newspaper.

Knox, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 685.

Knox, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 777.

Knox, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 961.

Knox, co. in Ky., S. S. E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 8,294; in 1860, 7,707. The surface is diversified and the soil very productive. Great yields of grass are characteristic. The Cumberland R. intersects it from E. to W. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. intersects the W. part from N. to S. Barboursville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,670 bush.; rye, 1,552 bush.; Indian-corn, 214,369 bush.; oats, 36,670 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,299 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,304 bush.; butter, 78,427 lbs.; hay, 992 tons. Cash value of farms, $716,351. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $303,661. Value of manufactures, $23,725.

Knox, co. in Me., S. part. Area about 325 sq. mls. Pop., 30,823; in 1860, 32,716. It borders in the S. on the Atlantic Ocean, and in the S. E. on Penobscot B. Has an undulating surface, rocky coast and a fertile soil, and is drained by St. George R. Rockland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,721 bush.; rye, 2,635 bush.; Indian-corn, 15,445 bush.; oats, 12,276 bush.; Irish pot's, 190,676 bush.; butter, 395,960 lbs.; hay, 28,014 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,189,378. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $981,377. Principal products of industry: Lime, $1,735,928; ship-building and repairing, $453,200. and woollen goods, $154,000. Total value of manufactures, $3,532,344.

Knox, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 889.

Knox, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. from Belfast.

Knox, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop., 10,974; in 1860, 8,727. It is drained by the North, Middle and South Fabius Rs., and has an undulating surface with about equal proportions of timber-land and prairie. The Quincy, Missouri & Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Edina is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,745 bush.; rye, 9,435 bush.; Indian-corn, 573,003 bush.; oats, 251,812 bush.; Irish pot's, 40,837 bush.; hay, 19,065 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,937,434. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,104,198. Value of manufactures, $370,181.

Knox, co. in Nebr., N. part. Area, 1,008 sq. mls. Pop., 261; in 1860, 152. It is bounded on the N. by the Niobrara & Missouri Rs., and intersected by Verdigris Cr. and other small streams. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The former name of the co. was L'Eau qui Court. Niobrara is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,309 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,610 bush.; oats, 996 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,210 bush.; butter, 7,615 lbs.; hay, 1,012 tons. Cash value of farms, $51,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $25,425. Value of manufactures, $8,600.

Knox, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,656.

Knox, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. S. W. of Knowersville.

Knox, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 528 sq. mls. Pop., 26,333; in 1860, 27,735. It is intersected and drained by the Vernon and Walhonding Rs., and the North Fork of the Licking R. The surface is somewhat hilly. The fertility of the soil is remarkable. The Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Mt. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 386,176 bush.; rye, 20,389 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,223,270 bush.; oats, 440,130 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,301 bush.; sweet pot's, 593 bush.; butter, 799,366 lbs.; hay, 40,770 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,571,640. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,061,468. Value of manufactures, $2,023,690.

Knox, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 2,151.

Knox, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 810.

Knox, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 964.

Knox, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 863.

Knox, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 559.

Knox, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 656.

Knox, p. o. in the above tn.

Knox, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 587.

Knox, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 863.

Knox, co. in Tenn., E. central part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 28,990; in 1860, 22,813. The surface is mountainous, being traversed by several ranges, the principal of which are Copperidge and Black Cap Mts. The soil is fertile in the valleys. Fine marble and limestone are found. It is drained by the Holston R., which intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W., and its affluent, the French Broad R. The East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. passes through it in the same direction. Knoxville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 151,232 bush.; rye, 7,291 bush.; Indian-corn, 548,546 bush.; oats, 259,047 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,702 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,243 bush.; tobacco, 26,532 lbs.; butter, 222,068 lbs.; hay, 5,766 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,502,445. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,116,430. Value of manufactures, $923,211.

Knoxborough, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. of Munsville. Pop., 209.

Knox Dale, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

Knox Hill, p. o. in Walton co., Fla.

Knox Point, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.

Knox Station, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

Knoxville, p. o. in Greene co., Ala.

Knoxville, p. v. in Lake co., Cal., 15 mls. S. E. of Lower Lake. Pop., 164.

Knoxville, p. v. and the co. seat of Crawford co., Ga., 15 mls. from Fort Valley.

***Knoxville**, p. v. and the co. seat of Knox co., Ill., on a branch of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5 mls. from Galesburg. It lies in a fertile prairie, and has several manufactories. Pop., 1,883. One newspaper.

Knoxville, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 4,750.

***Knoxville**, p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Pella; in the midst of a lumber and mineral section. It has fine water-power. Pop., 800. Two newspapers.

Knoxville, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.

Knoxville, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.

Knoxville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., on the Potomac R. and at the junction of the Balti-

more & Ohio R. R. with the Washington Branch. Pop., 320.

Knoxville, p. o. in Franklin co., Miss.

Knoxville, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 2,469.

Knoxville, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Richmond.

Knoxville, v. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 785.

Knoxville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 4 mls. from McCoy's Station on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Pop., 165.

***Knoxville,** p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., on Cowanesque Cr., 19 mls. W. of Lawrenceburgh. Pop., 400.

***Knoxville,** city and the co. seat of Knox co., Tenn; is beautifully situated on the Holston R., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., the Knoxville & Kentucky R. R. and the Knoxville & Charleston R. R., 112 mls. N. E. of Chattanooga and 457 mls. S. W. of Petersburgh, Va. The great valley of east Tenn., of which Knoxville is the principal city, is one of the most fertile regions of our country, and the mountains which inclose or traverse it abound in picturesque and grand scenery. K. has an extensive commerce, and its manufactories are of considerable importance. The city is the seat of the University of East Tennessee, and contains several academies and the State Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb. Pop., 8,682; in 1860 about 6,000; in 1850, 3,690. Six newspapers.

Knoxville, p. v. in Cherokee co., Tex., 25 mls. from Rusk.

Knoxville, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

Koch's, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.

Kochville, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,070.

Kodiak, p. o. on Kodiak Island, Alaska.

Koeltztown, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.

Kohlsville, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.

***Kokomo,** p. v. and the co. seat of Howard co., Ind., on Wild Cat Cr. and at the intersection of the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R. with the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 54 mls. N. of Indianapolis and 107 mls. S. S. E. of Chicago. It is a flourishing and growing place. Pop., 2,177; in 1860, 1,040. Three newspapers.

Kolmar, tn. in Olmsted co., Minn. Pop., 972.

Konewock, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.

Koniska, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.

Kootenay, or **Kootanie,** new co. in Idaho, embracing the northern extremity of the territory; includes portions of the Kootamie and Cour d'Allene Mts. It is traversed by the Clark Fork and the Coeur d'Allene Rs., and includes Kaniska, Pend d'Oreille and Coeur d'Allene Lakes. Although much of the soil is fertile, the climate is too cold for profitable farming. The co. is well watered and well timbered.

Kootanie River, a tributary of the Columbia R.; rises in the Rocky Mts., British Columbia, and flows through northern Mont. and Idaho Ters.

Kopell, v. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 305.

Koro, p. o. in Winnebago co., Wis.

Koronis, p. o. in Meeker co., Minn.

Kortright, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,812.

Kortright, p. o. in the above tn.

Kosciusko, co. in Ind., N. part. Area, 588 sq. mls. Pop., 23,929; in 1860, 17,418. The surface is undulating, and about two-thirds of the co. are covered with forests. The principal streams are Turkey Cr. and Tippecanoe R. They drain several beautiful lakes. Along Turkey Cr. extends a large prairie, which has an exceedingly productive soil and is in a high state of cultivation. The Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. intersects the co. The Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R. connects with it at Warsaw, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 528,502 bush.; rye, 3,499 bush.; Indian-corn, 276,820 bush.; oats, 73,591 bush.; Irish pot's, 75,755 bush.; sweet pot's, 235 bush.; butter, 448,364 lbs.; hay, 18,005 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,714,620. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,586,170. Value of manufactures, $790,371.

Kosciusko, p. v. and the co. seat of Attala co., Miss., on a branch of Pearl R., 15 mls. from Durant. Center of trade for the surrounding neighborhood. Pop., 577. Two newspapers.

Koshkonong, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 3,302.

Koshkonong, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. from Milton's Junction.

Kosse, p. o. in Limestone co., Tex.

Kossuth, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.

Kossuth, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 3,351; in 1860, 416. Part of the co. consists of prairie land; not very fertile. It is watered by the E. fork of Des Moines R. and is bounded N. by Minn. Algona is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 52,258 bush.; Indian-corn, 65,137 bush.; oats, 67,825 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,449 bush.; wool, 1,540 lbs.; butter, 86,131 lbs.; hay, 7,442 tons. Cash value of farms, $630,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $227,639. Value of manufactures, $153,780.

Kossuth, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 2 mls. from Mediapolis.

Kossuth, p. o. in Washington co., Me.

Kossuth, p. v. in Alcorn co., Miss., 18 mls. from Jacinto.

Kossuth, p. o. of the v. of Six Mile Aqueduct, in Auglaize co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal, 11 mls. N. W. of Wapakoneta. Pop., 112.

Kossuth, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Kossuth, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 2,186.

Kossuth Centre, p. o. in Kossuth co., Iowa.

Koszta, p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Marengo.

Kouskokwin River, in Alaska Ter.; rises W. of the Chigmit Mts. and empties into Kouskokwin B., a branch of Behring Sea.

Kout's Station, p. v. in Porter co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of La Crosse.

Koylton, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 422.

Krakon, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Kratzerville, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

Kreamer, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

Kreidersville, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Kreisel's Mills, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.

Kresgeville, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 14 mls., E. of Mauch Chunk.

Krick's Mill, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Kripple Bush, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Kroghville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., 12 mls. from Johnson's Creek.

Krohne, p. o. in Burleson co., Tex.

Kuckville, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.

Kulpsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 4 mls. N. W. of North Wales.

Kunckle, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Kunkletown, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Kuttawa, p. o. in Lyon co., Ky.

Kutztown, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 2½ mls. N. of Lyon's Station, on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Pop., 940. One newspaper.

Kwichpak River. See Yukon River.

Kyger, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Kylertown, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 9 mls. N. of Phillipsburgh.

Kyles Ford, p. o. in Hancock co., Tenn.

Kyserike, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Kingston.

Kyte River, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 3 mls. from Rochelle.

L.

Labaddie, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Missouri & Pacific R. R. and on the Missouri R., 45 mls. W. of St. Louis.

Labadieville, p. o. in Assumption parish, La.

Labansville, v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on Lion Cr., 68 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia.

La Belle p. v. in Lewis co., Mo., on the Quincy, Missouri & Pacific R. R., 32 mls. N. W. of Quincy, Ill.

Labette, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 9,973. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. The co. is intersected by the Neosho R. and drained by the small affluents of this stream. It borders on Ind. Ter. Oswego is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,514 bush.; rye, 500 bush.; Indian-corn, 128,543 bush.; oats, 32,489 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,484 bush.; sweet pot's, 845 bush.; butter, 69,218 lbs.; hay, 5,956 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,851,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $457,907. Value of manufactures, $175,700.

Labette, tn. in the above co. Pop., 282.

Labette, p. v. in Labette co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Parsons. A young and thriving place; supporting one newspaper.

Labuda, v. in Adams co., Ill., at the crossing of the Keokuk Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 7 mls. from Clayton. The p. o. is Keokuk Junction.

Lacelle, p. o. in Clarke co., Iowa, 49 mls. S. by W. of Des Moines.

Lacey, p. o. in Drew co., Ark.

Lacey, v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 10 mls. S. of Belvidere.

Lacey, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.

Lacey Spring, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., 6¼ mls. from Bowman's Mills.

Lacey's Spring, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.

Laceyville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ohio.

Laceyville, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., on the East Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the line of the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co., 156 mls. from Easton and 23 mls. N. W. of Tunkhannock. The North Branch Canal passes by this place. Pop. about 50.

Lack, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,290.

Lackawack, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. W. of Warwarsing.

Lackawanna, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 5,133.

Lackawanna, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., 3 mls. S.W. of Hyde Park.

Lackawannock, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,079.

Lackawannoc River, a tributary of the East Branch of the Susquehanna R., in Luzerne co., Pa.

Lackawaxen, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 1,757.

Lackawaxen, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Lackawanna R. with the Delaware R. and the New York & Erie R. R., 23¾ mls. N. W. of Port Jervis and 110 mls. from Jersey City. It is the eastern terminus of the Honesdale Branch.

Lackawaxen River, a tributary of the Delaware R., rises in Wayne co., and flowing through Pike co. joins the main river at the v. of Lackawaxen.

Lackemute, p. o. in Polk co., Oregon Ter.

La Clair, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 5¼ mls. N. of Earlville.

La Clede, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,242.

La Clede, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Effingham.

Laclede, co. in Mo., S. central part. Pop., 9,380; in 1860, 5,182. It is drained by tributaries of Osage and Gasconade Rs., and lying in the Ozark region has a broken surface, which is intersected by exceedingly fertile river valleys well adapted to agriculture. Iron and lead are found. The co. is intersected by the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 66,993 bush.; rye, 889 bush.; Indian-corn, 317,154 bush.; oats, 57,855 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,872 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,378 bush.; tobacco, 31,750 lbs.; butter, 86,940 lbs.; hay, 1,851 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,097,560. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, incuding additions to stock, etc., $439,277. Value of manufactures, $94,713.

***Laclede,** p. v. in Linn co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 38 mls. W. of Macon city. It is surrounded by a rich farming region, and ships large quantities of country produce. Coal is abundant in the vicinity. One newspaper.

Lacon, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 2,440.

***Lacon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Illinois R. and Lacon Branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 19 mls. W. of Wenona. Steamboats ascend the river to this place, and large quantities of grain are shipped. Pop., 2,105. Two newspapers.

Lacon, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.

Lacona, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.

Lacona, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky., 10 mls. from Louisville.

Lacona, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.

Laconia, p. o. in Desha co., Ark.

Laconia, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., near the Ohio R. and 15 mls. S. of Corydon, the co. seat.

Laconia, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 2,309.

***Laconia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Winnipiseogee Lake and the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 27 mls. N. of Concord. It is a manufacturing town and has one newspaper.

La Conner, p. o. in Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.

Lacoxie, v. in Jasper co., Mo., on the Memphis, Carthage & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Pierce City.

Lac-qui-parle, co. in Minn., W. part. Pop., 145. The Minnesota R. forms the N. E. boundary, and here receives the Lac-qui-parle and other rivers. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies. Agr. productions in 1870. Butter, 6,010 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,355. Total, estimated, value of all farm production, including additions to stock, etc., $2,243.

Lac-qui-parle, tn. in Redwood co., Minn. Pop., 307.

Lac-qui-parle, p. v. in McPhail co., Minn.

La Crescent, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 961.

La Crescent, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. nearly opposite La Crosse, Wis. It is the eastern terminus of the Southern Minnesota R. R. Pop., 380.

La Croix, v. in Laporte co., Ind., at the crossing of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. with the Louisville, North Albany & Chicago R. R. The p. o. is Crossing.

La Croix, tn. in Emmett co., Mich. Pop., 663.
La Crosse, p. v. in Izard co., Ark., 30 mls. N. W. of Batesville.
La Crosse, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 4¾ mls. S. W. of La Harpe. Pop. about 100.
La Crosse, p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., at the intersection of the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. with the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 25½ mls. N. W. of Winamac and 55 mls. S. E. of Chicago. The Chicago Divison of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. crosses here. Pop., 25.
La Crosse, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 20,297; in 1860, 12,186. The surface is undulating and the soil good in most parts of the co. It is separated from Minn. on the W. by the Mississippi R. Black R. forms the N. W. boundary; La Crosse R. intersects it from E. to W. La Crosse is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 581,485 bush.; rye, 21,989 bush.; Indian-corn, 192,503 bush.; oats, 286,126 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,526 bush.; butter, 248,638 lbs.; hay, 15,297 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,537,085. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,059,983. Value of manufactures, $1,278,560.
***La Crosse,** city and the co. seat of the above co., on the Mississippi R., 206 mls. below St. Paul, and nearly opposite Le Cresent, Minn.; is the terminus of the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 195 mls. W. of Milwaukee. It is a flourishing river-port, has an extensive commerce and numerous manufacturing establishments. It is largely engaged in the building of steamboats. Pop., 7,785; in 1860, 3,860. Seven newspapers.
La Cuesta, p. o. in San Miguel co., N. Mex. Ter.
La Cueva, p. v. in Mora co., N. Mex. Ter., 10 mls. E. of Mora. Pop., 640.
La Cygne, p. v. in Linn co., Kans., on Osage R. and Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 37 mls. N. of Fort Scott. One newspaper.
Laddonia, p. o. in Audrain co., Mo.
Laddsburgh, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Ladentown, p. o. in Rockland co., N. Y.
Ladiesburgh, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 3 mls. S. of Double Pipe Creek on the Western Maryland R. R.
Ladiga, p. v. in Calhoun co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 37 mls. S. W. of Rome, Ga.
***Ladoga,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 10½ mls. S. S. E. of Crawfordsville. It is a lively mercantile and manufacturing town, with one newspaper. Pop., 878.
Ladoga, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 13 mls. W. S. W. of Fond du Lac.
Ladonia, p. v. in Fannin co., Tex., on the Sulphur Fork of Red R. and 12 mls. S. E. of Bonham, the co. seat. Pop., 516.
Ladora, p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 6 mls. W. S. W. of Marengo.
Ladore, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 839.
Ladore, p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 5 mls. from Parsons. Pop. about 100.
La Due, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.
Laenna, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 691.
Laenna, p. o. in the above tn.
La Farge, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
***La Fargeville,** p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 14½ mls. N. of Brownville.
Lafave, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 175.
La Fayette, co. in Ark., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 9,139; in 1860, 8,464. It borders on La. and Tex. The surface is undulating and covered with deciduous forests and prairies in about equal proportions. The co. is drained by the Red R. and its tributaries, Sulphur Fork and Bayou Bodeau. Lewisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 247,004 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,462 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,203 bush.; cotton, 9,572 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,215,616. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $974,551. Value of manufactures, $25,300.
La Fayette, v. in Chambers co., Ala., on the East Alabama & Cincinnati R. R., 18 mls. from Opelika. Quite a cotton mart. Pop., 1,382. One newspaper.
La Fayette, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 902.
La Fayette, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 1,131.
La Fayette, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 400.
La Fayette, p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., 12 mls. N. E. of Oakland.
La Fayette, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 1,783; in 1860, 2,068. The surface is mostly level; the soil not much cultivated. The Suwannee R. flows along the entire N. and E. borders, and the Gulf of Mexico forms the S.W. boundary. New Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 789 bush.; Indian-corn, 28,455 bush.; Irish pot's, 12 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,180 bush.; cotton, 171 bales; butter, 4,638 lbs. Cash value of farms, $66,195. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $104,086.
La Fayette, p. v. and the co. seat of Walker co., Ga., 15 mls. W. of Dalton. Pop., 251.
La Fayette, parish in La., S. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 10,388; in 1860, 9,003. The surface is nearly level; the soil fertile. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Vermillion R., which is navigable for steamboats. Vermillionville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 238,020 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,803 bush.; sweet pot's, 47,043 bush.; cotton, 6,234 bales; sugar, 128 hhds.; rice, 221,600 lbs.; butter, 40,166 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,118,526. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $852,093. Value of manufactures, $706,500.
La Fayette, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,265.
La Fayette, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 467.
La Fayette, p v. in Stark co., Ill., on the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 7 mls. W. of Toulon. Pop., 284.
La Fayette, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,265.
La Fayette, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,471.
La Fayette, tn. in Floyd co., Ind. Pop., 1,576.
La Fayette, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 1,452.
La Fayette, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 1,071.
***La Fayette,** city and the co. seat of Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Wabash R. and at the Intersection of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R.R., 203 mls. S.W. of Toledo, Ohio, and 120 mls. E. of Decatur, Ill. Has several important manufactories. The surrounding country is very rich and populous. Pop., 13,506; in 1860, 9,387. Seven newspapers.
La Fayette, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,120.
La Fayette, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 867.
La Fayette, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 959.
La Fayette, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, 12 mls. N. of Grand Rapids.
La Fayette, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 401.
La Fayette, co. in Miss., N. part. Area, 675 sq. mls. Pop., 18,802; in 1860, 16,125. It has a nearly level surface and highly productive soil. The Tallahatchie R. flows through the northern part; the Yockeney R. through the southern. The Mississippi Central R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Oxford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 17,864 bush.; rye, 27 bush.; Indian-corn, 470,305

bush.; oats, 16,667 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,692 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,772 bush.; cotton, 9,007 bales; butter, 26,300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,857,047. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,125,337. Value of manufactures, $390,800.

La Fayette, co. in Mo., W. part. Pop., 22,623; in 1860, 20,098. It borders in the N. on the Missouri R., and is drained by its tributaries, Big Sniabar, Big Toba and Davis Crs. The surface is level or slightly undulating. The river bottoms are well timbered; the uplands consist mostly of rich prairies. The soil is everywhere productive. Sandstone, limestone and coal are found. The Lexington Branch of the Missouri & Pacific R. R. intersects the co. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 421,567 bush.; rye, 8,442 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,576,126 bush.; oats, 268,881 bush.; Irish pot's, 91,345 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,023 bush.; tobacco, 113,735 lbs.; butter, 154,045 lbs.; hay, 7,292 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,623,785. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,806,904. Value of manufactures, $803,352.

La Fayette, v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Missouri R., 18 mls. W. N. W. of St. Joseph, Mo. Pop., 54.

La Fayette, p. v. in Christian co., Ky., 20 mls. S. W. of Hopkinsville. Pop., 215.

La Fayette, v. in Metcalf co., Ky. Pop., 53.

La Fayette, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 288.

La Fayette, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. E. of Ithaca.

La Fayette, v. in Clay co., Minn.

La Fayette, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 594.

La Fayette, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 2,007.

La Fayette, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 484.

La Fayette, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sussex R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Newton.

La Fayette, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,233.

La Fayette, p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 14½ mls. S. of Binghamton. Pop., 135.

La Fayette, v. in Allen co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 8 mls. E. of Lima. Pop., 337.

La Fayette, p. v. in Madison co., Ohio, 4½ mls. N. of London. Pop., 143.

La Fayette, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 920.

La Fayette, v. in Ashland co., Ohio, 10 mls. E. N. E. of Ashland.

La Fayette, v. in Richland co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. by E. of Mansfield.

La Fayette, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,109.

***La Fayette,** p. v. and the co. seat of Yam Hill co., Oreg. Ter., 4 mls. W. of Dayton.

La Fayette, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 591.

La Fayette, p. o. in Washington co., R. I., at Weckford a station on the Stonington & Providence R. R.

La Fayette, v. in Fayette co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 8 mls. from Moscow.

La Fayette, p. v. and the co. seat of Macon co., Tenn., 36½ mls. N. E. of Gallatin. Pop., 161.

La Fayette, p. v. in Upshur co., Tex., 36 mls. N. W. of Marshall.

La Fayette, p. v. in Montgomery co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. W. of Salem.

La Fayette, tn. in Pleasant co., W. Va. Pop., 397.

La Fayette, co. in Wis., S. W. part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 22,659; in 1860, 18,134. This co. is bounded S. by Ill., and is drained by affluents of Rock R. The surface is somewhat broken and the soil productive. Darlington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 516,900 bush.; rye, 3,017 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,294,453 bush.; oats, 1,519,202 bush.; Irish pot's, 198,327 bush.; butter, 689,355 lbs.; hay, 38,749 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,298,217. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,804,349. Value of manufactures, $196,539.

La Fayette, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 970.

La Fayette, p. o. in the above tn.

La Fayette, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 492.

La Fayette, v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 10 mls. from Tomah.

La Fayette, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,032.

La Fayette Springs, p. o. in La Fayette co., Miss.

La Fayetteville, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Laflin, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.

La Fontaine, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., 10½ mls. S. S. E. of Wabash.

La Fontaine, p. o. in Josh Bell co., Ky.

Laforme's Store, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.

La Fourche, parish in La., S. E. part. Area, 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 14,719; in 1860, 14,044. The surface is level; the soil fertile along the La Fourche Bayou, which intersects the W. part from N. to S. The Gulf of Mexico forms the S. boundary of the parish. Lake Washa and Lake Des Allemands form part of the N. boundary. There are also a number of small lakes in the parish. The Texas & New Orleans R. R. passes through the N. part from W. to E.. Thibodeaux is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 181,095 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,729 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,624 bush.; cotton, 5 bales; sugar, 7,128 hhds; rice, 1,691,410 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,998,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,176,810. Value of manufactures, $1,014,370.

La Fourche Crossing, p. v. in La Fourche parish, La., on Morgan's, Louisiana & Texas R. R., 52 mls. from Algiers. Pop. about 400.

La Fox, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Geneva.

La Graciosa, p. o. in Santa Barbara co., Cal.

***La Grande,** p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Oreg., in the valley of the Grande Ronde R., a tributary of the Snake R., and 80 mls. S. by E. of Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. Surrounded by an agricultural, grazing and mining country. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

La Grange, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark., 15 mls. W. of Helena. Pop., 62.

La Grange, tn. in La Fayette co., Ark. Pop., 2,784.

La Grange, p. v. in Stanislaus co., Cal., on the Tuolumne R., 23 mls. S. W. of Sonora. Pop. about 500.

La Grange, p. v. and the co. seat of Troup co., Ga., on the Atlanta & West Point R. R., 69 mls. S. W. of Atlanta and 14 mls. N. E. of West Point; lies in a very productive cotton region. Pop., 2,053. One newspaper.

La Grange, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,060.

La Grange, co. in Ind., N. E. part. Area, 384 sq. mls. Pop., 14,146; in 1860, 11,366. It borders on Michigan. Has a nearly level surface, and is drained by the Pigeon R., a tributary of the St. Joseph R. A large part of the co. consists of oak openings, without underbrush, which are well adapted to wheat culture. It is intersected by the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. La Grange is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 445,731 bush.; rye, 1,646 bush.; Indian-corn, 344,882 bush.; oats, 58,844 bush.; Irish pot's, 119,563 bush.; butter, 243,649 lbs.; hay, 18,139 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,470,313. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,287, 567. Value of manufactures, $443,783.

***La Grange,** p. v. and the co. seat of La Grange

co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 44½ mls. N. by W. of Fort Wayne. Has trade in country produce and several manufactories. Pop., 1,038. Two newspapers.

La Grange, p. v. in Lucas co., Iowa, 4 mls. from East Melrose. Pop. about 200.

La Grange, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 308.

La Grange, p. v. and the co. seat of Oldham co., Ky., at the junction of the main line of the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R. with the Louisville & Cincinnati Branch, 27 mls. N. E. of Louisville and 83 mls. S. W. of Cincinnati. Pop., 612.

La Grange, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 622.

La Grange, p. v. in the above tn., on the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., 16 mls. from Oldtown.

La Grange, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,884.

La Grange, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N.W. of Cassopolis and 6 mls. S. E. of Dowagiac.

La Grange, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.

***La Grange,** p. v. in Lewis co., Mo., on the Mississippi R. and the Mississippi Valley & Western R. R., 11 mls. from Quincy, Ill. Engaged in river commerce; has tobacco manufactories and flouring mills, and is the seat of a college. Pop., 1,576. Two newspapers.

La Grange, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,774.

La Grange, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 10 mls. W. S. W. of Genesee.

La Grange, p. v. in Le Noir co., N. C., on the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., 14 mls. from Goldsborough.

La Grange, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 1,309.

La Grange, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Wellington.

La Grange, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 20 mls. from Bellaire. Pop. about 350.

La Grange, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

***La Grange,** p. v. in Bell co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 10 mls. E. of Moscow and 3 mls. W. of Grand Junction. Pop., 760.

La Grange, p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., Tex., on the Colorado R. and 25 mls. from Columbus. Pop., 1,165. One newspaper.

La Grange, p. o. in Grand Isle co., Vt.

La Grange, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,039.

La Grange, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of White Water.

La Grange Iron Works, v. in Stewart co., Tenn.

La Grange Mills, p. o. in Middlesex co., Va.

La Grangeville, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

La Greux, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 355.

La Gro, tn. in Wabash co., Ind. Pop., 4,066.

***La Gro,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Wabash R., the Wabash & Erie Canal and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5¼ mls. E. N. E. of the city of Wabash. Pop., 519.

La Grue, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.

Laguardo, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Laguna de la Madre, a long and narrow bay on the S. E. coast of Tex. It is separated from the Gulf of Mexico by Padre Island.

Lagunita, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.

La Harpe, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,741.

***La Harpe,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. with the Burlington Branch of the same, 84 mls. W. of Peoria. Pop., 985.

Lahaska, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 6 mls. N. E. of Doylestown.

La Hogue, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.

La Houda, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.

Laing's, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Laingsburgh, p. v. in Shiawassee co., Mich., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Owosso. It has saw mills, an iron foundry, and is an active business place. One newspaper.

Lairdsville, p. o. in Oneida co., N. Y.

Lairdsville, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 13 mls. E. of Muncy.

Lairs Station, p. v. in Harrison co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 4 mls. S. of Cynthiana.

La Joya, p. o. in Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter.

La Junta, p. v. in Mora co., N. Mex. Ter., 25 mls. S. E. of Mora. Pop., 1,107.

Lake, co. in Cal., W. central part. Pop., 2,969. It consists of the valley of Clear Lake, with the surrounding mountains. The range which forms the western boundary is locally known as the Mayacannas Mts., and that which forms the eastern as the Bear Mts. Numerous small creeks empty into Clear Lake, flowing either through deep canons or broad valleys. There is much arable land of excellent quality in these valleys and near the shores of the lake. Farming and stock raising are the chief pursuits. Large quantities of butter and cheese are exported. An important source of wealth consists in the borax and sulphur deposits which abound in great profusion near Clear Lake. The bottom of Borax Lake, a small sheet of water near Clear Lake, contains enormous quantities of biborate of soda. The co. seat is Lakeport. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,016 bush.; rye, 850 bush.; Indian-corn, 11,615 bush.; oats, 3,894 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,154 bush.; wool, 58,046 lbs.; butter, 84,268 lbs.; hay, 5,296 tons. Cash value of farms, $713,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $316,928. Value of manufactures, $260,290.

Lake, co. in Colo. Ter., W. part. Pop., 522. This large co. extends from the border chain of the South Park to the western boundary of the territory. The eastern extremity includes the valley of the sources of the Arkansas R., and is inclosed between the loftiest chains of the Rocky Mts., bearing Mt. Harward, Mt. Yale and other peaks. Grand R., a branch of the Colorado, flows through the co. from E to W., and receives Bunkara B. from the N. and the Uncompahgre R., Rio Los Dolores, and other affluents, from the S. Uncompahgre Mts., Pine Mts., Elk Mts. and other branches of the great Rocky Mt. system occupy the larger portion of the co. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,173 bush.; rye, 90 bush.; oats, 5,383 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,530 bush.; butter, 3,721 lbs.; hay, 111 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,375. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $35,495. Value of manufactures, $35,550.

Lake, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. Has an uneven surface, mostly consisting of prairies. It is intersected by the Big Sioux R., and includes numerous small lakes.

Lake, co. in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 390 sq. mls. Pop., 21,014; in 1860, 18,257. The surface is level; soil clayey and remarkably fertile. The co. is bounded N. by Wis. and on the E. by Lake Michigan. It contains a large number of small lakes, which are well stocked with fish. The Des Plaines R. flows through it from N. to S.; Fox R. drains the W. part. The Chicago & Milwaukee R. R. passes along the lake shore, and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. touches the S. W. border. Waukegan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 169,135 bush.; rye, 5,870 bush.; Indian-corn, 517,353 bush.; oats, 699,069 bush.; Irish pot's, 222,234 bush.; sweet pot's, 200 bush.; butter, 927,533 lbs.; hay, 76,337 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,698,599. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,265,727. Value of manufactures, $692,928.

Lake, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 3,360.

Lake, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 12,352; in 1860, 9,145. The northern part of the co., bordering on Lake Michigan, consists of an unproductive sand-plain, covered with dwarf pine and cedar. S. of Turkey Cr. the soil is a rich alluvium. Along the Kankakee R., which borders the co. on the S., extend swamps and marshes. The co. is intersected by the different railroads connecting Chicago with the eastern part of the country. Crown Point is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,397 bush.; rye, 6,242 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,947 bush.; oats, 364,008 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,516 bush.; butter, 557,820 lbs.; hay, 40,994 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,132,015. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $968,925. Value of manufactures, $337,373.

Lake, tn. Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,309.

Lake, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 378.

Lake, p. o. in Spencer co., Ind.; is the p. o. of the v. of Richland City.

Lake, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 1,164.

Lake, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 843.

Lake, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 175.

Lake, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 548. The surface is flat and in some parts swampy; the soil good. It is intersected in the N. E. part by Pine R. and in the S. W. by Marquette R. Cash value of farms, $43,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $13,079.

Lake, p. o. in Newaygo co., Mich.

Lake, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,002.

Lake, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 325.

Lake, tn. in Lake co., Mich. Pop., 28.

Lake, co. in Minn., N. E. part. Area about 3,000 sq. mls. Pop., 135; in 1860, 248. The surface is elevated and rolling; the soil moderately productive. A number of small rivers flow through the co., emptying into Lake Superior, which forms the S. E. boundary. Pigeon R. and the range of lakes which are drained by the Rainy Lake R. form the N. boundary, separating the co. from British America. Beaver Bay is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 220 bush.; Irish pot's, 650 bush.; hay, 445 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,500. Value of manufactures, $10,600.

Lake, p. v. in Scott co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Madison R. R., 41 mls. E. of Brandon.

Lake, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 297.

Lake, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Lake, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.

Lake, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area, 220 sq. mls. Pop., 15,935; in 1860, 15,576. This co. is bounded N. by Lake Erie, and is drained by Chagrin and Grand Rs. The surface is rolling and the soil a fertile clay loam. Fruit is quite extensively cultivated, and iron ore is found here. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. intersects the co. Painesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 84,165 bush.; rye, 2,559 bush.; Indian-corn, 236,771 bush.; oats, 202,948 bush.; Irish pot's, 700,910 bush.; sweet pot's, 118 bush.; butter, 409,550 lbs.; hay, 22,009 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,287,628. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,368,588. Value of manufactures, $1,328,889.

Lake, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,113.

Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. S. E. of Akron.

Lake, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 3,753.

Lake, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 701.

Lake, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,120.

Lake, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 597.

Lake, p. o. in the above tn.

Lake, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 524.

Lake, co. in Tenn., N. W. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 2,428. It borders in the N. and W. on the Mississippi R. and is drained by Redfoot R. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil productive. Tiptonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,000 bush.; Indian-corn, 414,570 bush.; oats, 1,892 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,455 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,382 bush.; butter, 25,548 lbs.; hay, 104 tons. Cash value of farms, $882,411. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $398,348. Value of manufactures, $18,350.

Lake, p. o in Robertson co., Tex.

Lake, tn in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 2,974.

Lake Addie, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.

Lake Arthur, p. o. in Calcasieu parish, La.

Lake Belt, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 296.

Lake Butler, p. v. and the co. seat of Bradford co., Fla., 11 mls. S. of Olustee. Pop., 1,073.

Lake Charles, p. v. and the co. seat of Calcasieu parish, La., on the Calcasieu R., 39 mls. E. of Orange, Tex. One newspaper.

Lake Cicott, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.

Lake City, p. v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., 16 mls. S. of Fort Bidwell.

Lake City, p. o. in Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter.

***Lake City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Columbia co., Fla., on Jackson, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 12 mls. W. of Olustee. Three mls. S. of it is the famous Alligator Lake, which in the wet season is several sq. mls. large, but in winter retires into a deep sink hole, and the former bottom is transformed into a grassy meadow. It has no visible outlet. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Lake City, p. v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Iowa, 27 mls. S. W. of Fort Dodge. Pop., 103. One newspaper.

Lake City, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.

Lake City, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 2,608.

***Lake City,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Pepin and on St. Paul & Chicago Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 10 mls. above Read's Landing and 93 mls. below St. Paul. It has several saw mills and ships large quantities of grain. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.

Lake Comfort, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.

Lake Como, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 6 mls. from Stockport Station, N. Y.

Lake Creek, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Lake Creek, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.

Lake Creswell, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.

Lake Crystal, p. v. in Blue Earth co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 13 mls. W. of South Bend. Pop., 360.

Lake Drummond, p. v. in Norfolk co., Va., 15 mls. S. of Portsmouth and on Lake Drummond in the Dismal Swamp.

Lake Elizabeth, tn. in Kandiyohi co., Minn. Pop., 77.

Lake Elizabeth, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co.

Lake Eustice, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.

Lake Five, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.

Lake Forest, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., on Lake Michigan and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 8 mls. S. of Waukegan.

Lake Fork, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 398.

Lake Fork, p. o. in Ashland co., Ohio.

Lake Fremont, p. o. in Sherburne co., Minn.

***Lake George,** or **Caldwell,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., N. Y., at the southern end of Lake George, 13½ mls. N. W. of Moreau Station on the Saratoga & White Hall R. R.

Lake Griffin, p. o. in Sumter co., Fla.

Lake Grove, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 50 mls. E. of Brooklyn.

Lake Harbor, p. o. in Muskegon co., Mich.

Lake Harold, p. v. in Meeker co., Minn., 3 mls. S. of Litchfield, the co. seat.

Lake Henry, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 159.

Lake Hill, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Lake Johanna, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 219.
Lake Johanna, p. o. in the above tn.
Lakeland, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 595.
Lakeland, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Croix R., nearly opposite Hudson, Wis., and 16 mls. E. of St. Paul.
Lake Landing, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.
Lake Lillian, tn. in Kandiyohi co., Minn. Pop., 238.
Lake Lillian, p. o. in the above tn.
Lake Linden, p. v. in Houghton co., Mich., on Lake Linden and 10 mls. N. E. of Houghton, the co. seat.
Lake Maitland, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.
Lake Maria, p. v. in Green Lake co., Wis., 16 mls. W. of Waupun.
Lake Marme, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn., Pop., 195.
Lake Mary, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 244.
Lake Mill, v. in Van Buren co., Mich., on the Kalamazoo & South Haven R. R., 18½ mls. W. of Kalamazoo.
Lake Mills, p. v. in Winnebago co., Iowa, 14 mls. N. E. of Forest City, and 20 mls. W. of Northwood. One newspaper.
Lake Mills, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,509.
***Lake Mills,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. W. of Jefferson, the co. seat. It is the center of a large lumber trade. Pop., 590. One newspaper.
Lakenan, p. v. in Shelby co., Mo., on Salt R. and the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 28 mls. E. of Macon City.
Lake of the Woods, on the boundary between Minn. and the British Possessions. It is studded with numerous wooded islands, and has a very irregular outline, upward of 300 mls. long. It receives Rainy Lake R., the outlet of a series of lakes on the northern boundary of Minn.
Lake Pleasant, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 318.
Lake Pleasant, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
Lake Point, p. o. in Tooele co., Utah Ter.
Lakeport, p. v. in Lake co., Cal., on the western shore of Clear Lake, 23 mls. N. W. of Lower Lake. Pop., 248.
Lakeport, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak. Ter.
Lake Port, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on Lake Huron, 13 mls. N. by E. of Port Huron.
Lakeport, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on Oneida Lake, 14 mls. N. W. of Oneida. Pop., 134.
Lake Prairie, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 4,958.
Lake Prairie, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 828.
Lake Providence, p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 34 mls. N. N. W. of Vicksburgh, Miss., in a direct line. Pop., 320. Two newspapers.
Lake Ridge, p. o. in Lenawee co., Mich.
Lake Ridge, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., near Cayuga Lake, 16 mls. N. of Ithaca.
Lake Road, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.,
Lake Roland, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Lake Shetek, p. o. in Murray co., Minn.
Lake Sibley, p. v. in Cloud co., Kans., 4 mls. N. W. of Concordia.
Lakeside, p. o. in Renville co., Minn.
Lake Side, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., near Lake Ontario, 16½ mls. N. E. of Rochester.
Lake Spring, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.
Lake Station, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., 21 mls. by railroad W. S. W. of Michigan City.
Lakesville, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., near the coast of Chesapeake B., 25 mls. S. of Cambridge.
Lake Tokna, p. o. in Traverse co., Minn.
Laketon, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., on the Eel R. and 15 mls. N. of Wabash.
Laketon, p v. in Berrien co., Mich., near Lake Michigan and on the Michigan & Lake Shore R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of New Buffalo.
Laketon, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 1,039.
Laketown, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 660.
Laketown, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 1,039.
Laketown, p. o. in the above tn.
Laketown, p. o. in Rice co., Utah.
Lake Travers, on the boundary between Minn. and Dak. Ter.; is the source of the Sioux Wood R.
Lake Valley, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 246.
Lake Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Lake View, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.
Lake View, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,841.
Lake View, p. v. in the above tn., a suburb of Chicago; has many handsome residences and gardens.
Lake View, p. o. in Palo Alto co., Iowa.
Lake View, p. v. in McPherson co., Kans., 43 mls. from Salina.
Lakeview, p. v. in Montcalm co., Mich., 13 mls. N. E. of Howard City.
Lake View, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.
Lake View, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Lake View, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.
Lake Village, p. v. and the co. seat of Chicot co., Ark., on the eastern shore of a lake and 6 mls. S. W. of Luna Landing on the Mississippi R.
***Lake Village,** p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., on a small arm of Winnipiseogee Lake and on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 1¼ mle. N. of Laconia; has flourishing manufactories. One newspaper.
Lakeville, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on Petaluma Cr., 25 mls. S. E. of Santa Rosa and 35 mls. N. by W. of San Francisco.
Lakeville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Connecticut Western R. R., 16 mls. S. W of Canaan.
Lakeville, p. v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., 10 mls. S. of South Bend.
Lakeville, p. o. in Dickinson co., Iowa.
Lakeville, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,159.
Lakeville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony & Newport R. R., 25 mls. from South Braintree.
Lakeville, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 16 mls. N. E. of Pontiac.
Lakeville, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 780.
Lakeville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. by railroad W. of Farmington.
Lakeville, p. o. in Stoddard co., Mo.
Lakeville, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., at the N. end of Conesus Lake, 3 mls. N. W. of Livonia Station. Pop., 130.
Lakeville, v. in Queens Co., N. Y., on Long Island, 19 mls. E. of Brooklyn.
Lake Washington, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.
Lakewood, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.
Lake Zurich, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 4½ mls. N. N. E. of Barrington Station.
Lakin, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.
Lakin's Grove, p. o. in Hamilton co., Iowa.
Lamar, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.
Lamar, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.
Lamar, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Holly Springs.
Lamar, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 1,611.
***Lamar,** p. v. and the co. seat of Barton co., Mo., on Muddy Cr., 65 mls. N. N. W. of Springfield and 25 mls. from Nevada. Two newspapers.
Lamar, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 1,391.
Lamar, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Lock Haven.

Lamar, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 15,790; in 1860, 10,136. The surface is uneven and the soil rich. Red R. forms the N. boundary, separating it from Indian Ter. The North Fork of Sulphur R. flows through the S. part and Sander's Cr. and Upper Pine Cr. drain the N. part. Paris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,390 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 474,361 bush.; oats, 9,104 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,978 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,347 bush.; cotton, 6,753 bales; butter, 29,110 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,058,936. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $821,789. Value of manufactures, $131,538.

Lamar, p. v. in Refugio co., Tex., on Aransas B.

La Mard, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,349.

Lamark, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 471.

Lamar Mills, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Lamar's Station, p. v. in Nodaway co., Mo., 15 mls. from Maryville, the co. seat.

Lamartine, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.

Lamartine, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 9½ mls. S. of Carrollton.

Lamartine, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Lamartine, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,367.

Lamartine, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. W. of Fond du Lac.

Lamb, tn. in Dickinson co., Kans. Pop., 462.

Lambert, p. o. in Merced co., Cal.

Lamberton, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., near Lake Michigan and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 9 mls. N. of Racine.

Lambertville, p. v. in Monroe co., Mich., 12 mls. N. W. of Toledo, Ohio.

***Lambertville,** p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Delaware R., 14 mls. above Trenton, with which it is connected by the Belvidere & Delaware R. R. A branch of this road also connects it with Somerville on the New Jersey Central R. R. It has fine water-power and numerous industrial establishments, as machine shops, car shops, locomotive works, mills, etc. Pop., 3,842. Two newspapers.

Lamb's, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Lambsburgh, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Lamb's Corners, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Lamb's Creek, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

La Mine, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 1,088.

La Mine, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Booneville.

La Mine River, a small tributary of the Missouri R. in W. Mo.

Lamington, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J., on Lamington R., 10 mls. N. W. of Somerset.

Lamira, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 15½ mls. W. of Bellaire.

Lamoille, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,408.

Lamoille, p. v. in the above tn., on Bureau Cr. and Mendota Division of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 10 mls. W. of Mendota. One newspaper.

Lamoille, p. v. in Marshall co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. from Marshall. Pop. about 100.

Lamoille, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., on the Mississippi R., 11 mls. below Winona.

Lamoille, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.

Lamoille, co. in Vt., N. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 12,448; in 1860, 12,311. The Green Mts. trend through the center of the co., which is traversed by the Lamoille R. and its numerous tributaries. The soil is good and well adapted to grazing. The Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R. intersects the co. Hyde Park is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,257 bush.; rye, 2,740 bush.; Indian-corn, 61,836 bush.; oats, 168,103 bush.; Irish pot's, 333,185 bush.; wool, 50,022 lbs; butter, 984,378 lbs.; hay, 41,570 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,675,180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,520,590. Value of manufactures, $403,825.

La Moille River, in Vt.; rises among the Green Mts., flows through La Moille, Franklin & Chittenden cos., and empties into Lake Champlain.

La Moin, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,167.

Lamoine, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 612.

Lamoine, p. o. in the above tn.

Lamont, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., on Grand R., 15 mls. W. by N. of Grand Rapids and 5 mls. S. E. of Coopersville.

Lamokin, v. in Delaware co., Pa., at the junction of the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R. with Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 14 mls. from Philadelphia.

Lamonte, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 20 mls. from Sedalia. Pop., 184.

Lamonts Hill, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.

La Motte, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 10 mls. N. of Andrew, the co. seat.

Lamotte, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 94.

La Motte, p. o. in the above tn.

La Moure, new co. in Dak. Ter., E. central part; lies on both sides of the Dakota R., which intersects it from N. to S. The surface consists mainly of rolling prairies.

Lampasas, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,344; in 1860, 1,028. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. Bounded W. by the Colorado R. and intersected in the E. part by Lampasas R. Lampasas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,452 bush.; rye, 74 bush.; Indian-corn, 45,487 bush.; oats, 50 bush.; Irish pot's, 30 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,191 bush.; butter, 12,630 lbs.; hay, 11 tons. Cash value of farms, $62,140. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $61,077. Value of manufactures, $14,930.

Lampasas, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Salt Cr., a small tributary of Lampasas Cr., and 62 mls. N. W. of Austin; in the midst of an agricultural and stock-raising section. One newspaper.

Lampeter, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa., 4 mls. S. of Lancaster.

Lamson's, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Oswego & Syracuse R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Syracuse.

Lanark, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.

***Lanark,** p. v. in Carroll co., Ill., on Western Union R. R., 7 mls. E. of Mount Carroll, the co. seat. An important shipping point for grain. Pop., 972. One newspaper.

Lanark, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Lanark, tn. in Portage co., Wis.

Lancaster, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 1,239.

Lancaster, p. o. in the above tn.

Lancaster, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 986.

Lancaster, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,381.

Lancaster, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,442.

Lancaster, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. W. of Madison.

Lancaster, tn. in Huntingdon co., Ind. Pop., 1,492.

Lancaster, v. in Orange co., Ind., 52 mls. by railroad N. W. of New Albany.

Lancaster, v. in Owen co., Ind., 11 mls. from Spencer.

Lancaster, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,525.

Lancaster, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Sigourney. Pop., 135.

Lancaster, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 909.

Lancaster, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Atchison.

Lancaster, p. v. and the co. seat of Garrard co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Stanford. Pop., 741. One newspaper.

Lancaster, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,845.

Lancaster, p. v. in the above tn., on the West

Branch R. R. and the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 19 mls. N. N. E. of Worcester. Has manufactories of boots, shoes, combs, etc.

***Lancaster,** p. v. and the co. seat of Schuyler co., Mo., on the Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R., 2 mls. E. of Glenwood; in the midst of a well wooded and watered region, largely devoted to agriculture. Coal is found in the vicinity. Pop., 427. One newspaper.

Lancaster, co. in Nebr. Area, 864 sq. mls. Pop., 7,074; in 1860, 153. It consists chiefly of level or undulating prairies, and is drained by Salt Cr., an affluent of the Platte R. In the center of the co., around Lincoln, is the famous salt basin, which yields immense quantities of this article. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. and the Midland Pacific R. R. pass through the co. Lincoln is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 133,187 bush.; rye, 455 bush.; Indian-corn, 134,400 bush.; oats, 73,239 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,118 bush.; sweet pot's, 25 bush.; butter, 94,018 lbs.; hay, 7,974 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,136,053. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $578,414. Value of manufactures, $57,727.

Lancaster, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 2,248.

***Lancaster,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the junction of Israels R. with the Connecticut R. and on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 45¾ mls. N. E. of Wells River, Vt. It is the center of a thriving trade. Two newspapers.

Lancaster, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 4,336.

Lancaster, p. v. in the above tn., on Cayuga Cr. and the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 10½ mls. E. of Buffalo. Pop., 1,697.

***Lancaster,** city and the co. seat of Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Hocking R. and at the intersection of the Hocking Valley R. R. with the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R., 21 mls. N. E. of Circleville and 43 mls. S. W. of Zanesville. Is a thriving place, with a large local commerce. Pop., 4,725; in 1860, 4,303. Two newspapers.

Lancaster, co. in Pa., S. E. part. Area, 920 sq. mls. Pop., 121,340; in 1860, 116,314. The surface is generally rolling, with some low ranges of hills, as the Martic, or Mine Ridge, in the southern, and the Forest Hills in the northern, part. The Conewago Hills separate this co. from Dauphin co. The streams intersecting and draining it are tributaries of the Susquehanna, which separates it from York co., as Chiques Cr., Conestoga Cr., Pequea Cr., Fishing Cr., Conowingo Cr. and Octorara Cr., which forms in part its S. E. boundary. No co. in the state is more productive than this, so thoroughly cultivated, or possesses a better class of farm buildings. The soil in the northern part is a rich limestone, in the southern a talcose slate, which yields readily to cultivation. It is intersected by the Pennsylvania Central R. R., Reading & Columbia R. R. and their branches. Lancaster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,077,413 bush.; rye, 88,245 bush.; oats, 1,943,577 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,820,825 bush.; Irish pot's, 419,755 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,821 bush.; butter, 2,462,376 lbs.; hay, 124,185 tons. The tobacco crop for 1872 was estimated at 26,000 cases of 350 lbs. each, or over 9,000,000 of lbs., making it the largest tobacco-growing co. in the country. Cash value of farms, $70,724,908. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $11,845,208. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $1,757,321; flour, $3,041,928, and pig iron, $2,024,551. Total value of manufactures, $14,034,180.

Lancaster, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,062.

***Lancaster,** city and the co. seat of Lancaster co., Pa., near Conestoga Cr. and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 69 mls. W. of Philadelphia and 37 mls. E. S. E. of Harrisburg. It is connected with the Reading & Columbia R. R., and a narrow gauge railroad connects it with Quarryville. The city is surrounded by the richest agricultural district of the state, and has many fine public and private buildings: as the Court House, County Prison, Home for Friendless Children, a new opera house, the buildings of Franklin and Marshall College, and of the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, all of which latter are situated upon an eminence commanding a view of the city, and of the surrounding country for many miles. These, and a classical academy, are prosperous institutions. L. has important manufacturing establishments, as the large locomotive works, extensive cotton factories, and factories of rifles, carriages, agricultural implements, etc., several large tobacco packing houses and numerous banking institutions. Pop., 20,233; in 1860, 17,603; in 1850, 12,369, and in 1840, 8,417. It has sixteen newspapers, three of which are issued daily.

Lancaster, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,053.

Lancaster, district in S. C., N. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 12,087; in 1860, 11,797. The surface is uneven and the soil moderately productive. N. C. bounds it on the N., Catawba and Wateree Rs. on the W., and Lynch's Cr. on the E. Lancaster Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,872 bush.; rye, 8,722 bush.; Indian-corn, 100,173 bush.; oats, 16,135 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,676 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,932 bush.; cotton, 3,414 bales; butter, 30,292 lbs. Cash value of farms, $615,726. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $837,966. Value of manufactures, $114,160.

Lancaster, p. v. in Dallas co., Tex., 15 mls. from Dallas, the co. seat.

Lancaster, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 175 sq. mls. Pop., 5,355; in 1860, 5,151. It borders in the S. on the Rappahannock R. and in the E. on Chesapeake B. Moratico Cr. in the W. separates it from Richmond co. The surface is low and level; the soil moderately productive. Lancaster Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,978 bush.; rye, 190 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,544 bush.; Irish pot's, 908 bush.; sweet pot's, 722 bush.; butter, 50 lbs. Cash value of farms, $849,895. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $112,316. Value of manufactures, $44,673.

Lancaster, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 2,716.

***Lancaster,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grant co., Wis., 17 mls. N. W. of Platteville on Grant R. Has woollen manufactories, and is in the midst of a lead-producing region. Two newspapers.

Lancaster Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Lancaster district, S. C., 25 mls. from Chester Court House. Pop., 591.

Lancaster Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Lancaster co., Va., 35 mls. N. E. of West Point on the York R.

L'Ance, p. o. in Houghton co., Mich.

Lancha Plana, p. o. in Amador co., Cal.

Landaff, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 882.

Landaff, p. o. in the above tn.

Landen, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 270.

Landenburgh, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Wilmington & Western R. R., 20 mls. from Wilmington.

Lander, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Lander, p. o. in Douglas co., Nebr.

Lander, co. in Nev. Ter., N. E. part. Pop., 2,815. The northern section consists of elevated plateaus, which are deeply furrowed and broken by the head waters and northern tributaries of the Humboldt R. The Pacific R. R. intersects this co. from E. to W., running along the valley of the Humboldt. The southern section of the co. presents that regular alternation of mountain chains, trending N. and S., and intervening valleys, which is so characteristic a feature of the larger portion

of the state. The principal of these chains are the following, commencing near the E. boundary: Ibenpah Mts., Antelope and To-a-no Mts., Schell Creek and Pe-o-quop Mts., Egan and Goshute Mts., the northern section of the White Pine Mts., Ruby Mts., East Humboldt Mts., Diamond Mts., Piñon Mts., Roberts Creek Mts., Cortez Mts., Mah-we-ah Mts., the N. part of the Toiyabe Range and the Shoshone Mts. The principal southern tributaries of the Humboldt are Huntington R. and Reese R. The latter traverses the S. E. corner of the co. Productive silver mines are in the White Pine, Diamond and Toiyabe Mts. Austin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,363 bush.; oats, 2,062 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,599 bush.; butter, 20,950 lbs.; hay, 2,245 tons. Cash value of farms, $67,740. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $205,112. Value of manufactures, $1,136,577.

Lander, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Warren.

Landersdale, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.

Landersville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.

Landgrove, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 302.

Landgrove, p. o. in the above tn.

Landingville, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and the Navigation Canal, and on the extension of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Pottsville.

Landis, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 7,079.

Landisburgh, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., on Sherman's Cr., 17 mls. S. W. of Newport on the Susquehanna R. Pop., 369.

Landis' Store, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Landis Valley, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Landisville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., at the intersection of the Pennsylvania Central R. R. with the Reading & Columbia R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Lancaster.

Landisville, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.

Land of Promise, p. o. in Princess Anne co., Va.

Landsdale, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., at the junction with the Doylestown Branch, 22 mls. N. of Philadelphia and 10 mls. W. S. W. of Doylestown. An important manufacturing and trade center. Two newspapers.

Landsford, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.

Lane, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

Lane, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 870.

Lane, new co. in Kans., W. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It has an undulating or level prairie surface, and is drained by the source streams of Walnut Cr., an affluent of the Arkansas R.

Lane, tn. in Greenwood co., Kans. Pop., 320.

Lane, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans., in the v. of Arcadia, 15 mls. from Ottawa.

Lane, co. in Oreg., W. central part. Pop., 6,426; in 1860, 4,780. It is bounded on the E. by the high crest of the Cascade Mts. and on the S. W. by the Calapoja Mts. The co. includes the valleys which are traversed by the Willamette R., McKenzie's Fork and other affluents of the Willamette. Eugene City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 294,771 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,760 bush.; oats, 235,722 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,455 bush.; wool, 167,893 lbs.; butter, 155,214 lbs.; hay, 5,381 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,499,297. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $619,603. Value of manufactures, $164,239.

Lane Prairie, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 80.

Lanesborough, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,393.

Lanesborough, p. v. in the above tn., near the sources of the Housatonic R., 5 mls. N. of Pittsfield; is the seat of an academy and has an iron furnace, glass factory and planing mill. It is noted for the beauty of its mountainous surroundings.

***Lanesborough,** p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., on the Southern Missouri R. R., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Rushford. Pop., 655. One newspaper.

Lanesborough, p. v. in Anson co., N. C.

Lanesborough, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the New York & Erie R. R., 1 mle. N. N. E. of Susquehanna Depot.

Lanesburg, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 1,123.

Lanes Creek, p. o. in Union co., N. C.

Lanesfield, p. v. in Johnson co., Kans. Name changed to Edgarton; on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 15 mls. from Olathe.

Lane's Prairie, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.

Lanesville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 3½ mls. N. of Brookfield.

Lanesville, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., 11 mls. W. by S. of New Albany.

Lanesville, p. v. in Floyd co, Ky., on the West Fork of the Big Sandy R., 9 mls. below Piketon.

Lanesville, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the northern shore of Cape Ann Peninsula, 5 mls. N. of Gloucester.

Lanesville, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.

Lanesville, p. v. in King William co., Va., on the Richmond & York River R. R.

Laney, p. o. in Shawano co., Wis.

Langdon, p. o. in Peoria co., Ill.

Langdon, p. o. in Washington co., Minn.

Langdon, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 411.

Langdon, p. o. in the above tn.

Langdon, v. in Crawford co., Wis., 15 mls. N. of Prairie du Chien.

Langell's Valley, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.

Langford, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Langhei, p. o. in Pope co., Minn.

Langlade, p. o. in Oconto co., Wis.

Langley, p. o. in Aiken district, S. C.

Langley, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.

Langola, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 85.

Langola, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 17 mls. above Sauk Rapids.

Langston, p. v. in Montcalm co., Mich., 11 mls. from Greenville.

Langston Station, p. o. in Baker co., Ala.

Langsville, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

L'Anguille, p. o. in St. Francis co., Ark.

Langvylle, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 306.

Langworth, v. in Stanislaus co., Cal., 14 mls. S. W. of Knight's Ferry.

Langworthy, p. v. in Jones co., Iowa, on the Dubuque & Southwestern R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Aramosa.

Lanham, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Lanier, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,634.

Lannon Springs, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.

L'Anse, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 33.

Lansing, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Indianapolis and Chicago Division of the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 27 mls. from Chicago.

Lansing, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 2,519.

***Lansing,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and Chicago, Dubuque & Minnesota R. R., 28 mls. from McGregor, 54 mls. below La Crosse and 50 mls. above Prairie du Chien. Ships large quantities of grain and produce. Pop., 1,755. Two newspapers.

Lansing, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 6,064.

***Lansing,** city in the above tn., co. seat, and the capital of Mich., at the confluence of Grand and Cedar Rs., and at the junction of the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R. with the Peninsular R. R. and the Lansing Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 37 mls. W. of Jackson, 85 mls. N. W.

of Detroit and 38 mls. S. E. of Ionia. It has considerable commerce, and, as the rivers afford excellent water-power, is largely engaged in manufacturing. Flouring mills, saw mills, chair factories, sash and blind factories, and a woollen mill are the principal establishments. The State House, a handsome building, lies 50 ft. above the stream. L. is the seat of the State Agricultural College, the State Reform School and a Female College. Pop. in 1850, 1,229; in 1860, 3,074, and in 1870, 5,241. Two newspapers.

Lansing, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 773.

Lansing, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6 mls. N. of Austin, the co. seat.

Lansing, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.

Lansing, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 2,874.

Lansing, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Lansingburgh, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 6,804.

***Lansingburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R. and the Troy & Boston R. R., 3½ mls. N. of Troy. It has numerous manufacturing establishments and considerable river trade. A bridge connects it with Waterford. Pop., 6,372. One newspaper.

Lansingville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. of Ithaca. Pop., 67.

Lansingville, v. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 110.

Lantz Mills, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Laona, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 742.

Laona, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Durand Station.

Laona, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.

Laona, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Dunkirk, Alleghany Valley & Pittsburgh R. R., 4 mls. S. of Dunkirk. Pop., 218.

La Pala, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 126.

La Paz, v. in Yuma co., Ariz. Ter., on the Colorado R. Pop., 254.

La Paz, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Lapeer, p. o. in Douglas co., Kans.

Lapeer, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 21,345; in 1860, 14,754. The surface is slightly undulating; the soil quite fertile. It is intersected in the S. W. part by Flint R. and in the E. part by Black and Bell Rs. Lapeer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 357,621 bush.; rye, 864 bush.; Indian-corn, 241,266 bush.; oats, 300,735 bush.; Irish pot's, 152,984 bush.; wool, 241,179 lbs.; butter, 646,757 lbs.; hay, 29,835 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,022,633. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,825,137. Value of manufactures, $985,854.

Lapeer, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 2,864.

***Lapeer,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the confluence of Flint R. and Farmer's Cr., and on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R., 16 mls. E. of Flint; in an agricultural and lumber-producing region. Pop., 1,772. Two newspapers.

Lapeer, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 735.

Lapeer, p. o. in the above tn.

Lapidum, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Lapland, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

La Plata, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,566.

***La Plata,** p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 21 mls. N. of Macon City. Pop., 540. One newspaper.

La Platte, p. v. in Sarpy co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., above the mouth of the Platte R., and 30 mls. below Omaha.

La Pointe, tn. in Ashland co., Wis. Pop., 221.

La Pointe, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat; lies on one of the Apostle Islands in Lake Superior, opposite Bayfield.

***La Porte,** p. v. in Plumas co., Cal., 19 mls. S. of Quincy and 58 mls. N. N. E. of Marysville. It lies in a valley of the Sierra Nevada, and is the supply place for the numerous mines in the neighborhood. Pop. about 1,200.

La Porte, p. v. and the co. seat of Larimer co., Col. Ter., 19 mls. N. W. of Greeley and near the Black Hills.

La Porte, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 27,061; in 1860, 22,919. It borders on Lake Michigan. The belt of country along the lake is unproductive. The Kankakee R., which intersects the co., has extensive marshes along both banks. The remainder consists partly of very rich prairies and partly of burr oak barrens. The Michigan Southern R. R. and the Chicago & Fort Wayne R. R. pass through the co. La Porte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 519,018 bush.; rye, 9,331 bush.; Indian-corn, 394,294 bush.; oats, 148,311 bush.; Irish pot's, 151,812 bush.; sweet pot's, 135 bush.; butter, 320,766 lbs.; hay, 22,333 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,368,264. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,843,529. Value of manufactures, $1,234,366.

***La Porte,** city in the above co. and the co. seat, at the intersection of the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R. with the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Plymouth, 59 mls. W. of Peru and 42 mls. W. of Elkhart. It lies on the edge of an exceedingly productive prairie, and is the seat of the Indiana Medical College. Pop., 6,581; in 1860, 5,025. Three newspapers.

La Porte, p. o. in Wayne co., Nebr.

Laporte, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. E. of Elyria.

Laporte, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop., 675.

Laporte, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 26 mls. N. E. of Muncy and in a lumber and mining region. Pop., 145. Two newspapers.

***Laporte City,** p. v. in Black Hawk co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Cedar Rapids and 8 mls. S. E. of Cedar Valley. Surrounded by a fertile agricultural neighborhood. Pop. about 1,500. One newspaper.

Lapotcong, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,150.

Lappin, p. o. in Nemaha co., Kans.

Lapp's, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

La Prairie, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 6 mls. N. of Claxton.

La Prairie, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 867.

La Prairie, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,400.

La Prairie Center, v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Lacon.

Lapwai, p. v. in Nes Perces co., Idaho Ter., 12 mls. S. E. of Lewiston. Pop., 91.

Laramie, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,707.

Laramie, co. in Wyo. Ter., including the eastern part of the territory. Pop, 2,957. The northern part is drained by the two forks of the Shyenne R., and includes a portion of the Black Hills. The southern part is intersected by the North Platte R., which here receives Laramie Cr., Horse Cr., and other tributaries. The surface consists largely of arid plains, which are diversified by hilly ranges. Cheyenne City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Hay, 75 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,000. Value of manufactures, $226,173.

***Laramie City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Albany co., Wyo. Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R., 57 mls. W. of Cheyenne and 573 mls. W. of Omaha. It has a large hotel and the machine shops of the railroad company. Two newspapers.

Laramie River, a tributary of the North Platte R.; rises in the Black Hills of Wyo. Ter. and flows along their western base through the Laramie Plain.

Larchwood, p. o. in Lyon co., Iowa.

Laredo, p. v. and the co. seat of Webb co., Tex., on the Rio Grande R., 127 mls. W. of

Corpus Christi. It is an important depot for the trade with Mexico. Pop., 2,046. One newspaper.

Larimer, co. in Colo. Ter., N. part. Pop., 838. It lies chiefly between the Medicine Bow Mts. and the Black Hills, and includes the valley of the Cache a Poudre Cr., a tributary of the South Platte R. This valley has a very productive soil, and with the aid of irrigation produces good crops. La Porte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,483 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,354 bush.; oats, 40,213 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,075 bush.; wool, 2,000 lbs.; butter, 34,190 lbs.; hay, 3,174 tons. Cash value of farms, $226,970. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $176,649. Value of manufactures, $66,000.

Larimer, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 951.

Larimer's Station, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Greensburgh.

Larissa, p. o. in Winston co., Ala.

Larissa, p. o. in Cherokee co., Tex., 22 mls. from Rusk.

Larkin, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.

Larkinsburg, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 976.

Larkinsburg, p. o. in the above tn.

Larkin's Fork, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Larkinsville, p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., and in the valley of the Tennessee R., 23 mls. S. W. of Stephenson.

Larkspur, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.

Larned, p. v. in Pawnee co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 240 mls. from Topeka.

Larone, or **Winslow's Mills,** p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 9½ mls. N. W. of Waterville.

Larrabee, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.

Larrabee, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 362.

Larrabees Point, p. v. in Addison co., Vt.

La Rose, p. v. in Marshall co., Ill.

Larry's Creek, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

La Rue, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.

Larue, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 8,235; in 1860, 6,891. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. The Rolling Fork of Salt R. bounds it on the N. E., and Nolin Cr. also drains it. The Louisville & Knoxville R. R. runs through the N. E. part, and the Louisville & Nashville R. R. through the W. part. Hodgensville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,537 bush.; rye, 11,890 bush.; Indian-corn, 314,424 bush.; oats, 70,807 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,346 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,254 bush.; tobacco, 368,100 lbs.; butter, 110,964 lbs.; hay, 1,215 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,744,462. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $578,473. Value of manufactures, $168,025.

***Larue,** p. v. in Marion co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 13¾ mls. W. of Marion, the co. seat. One newspaper.

Larwill, p. v. in Whitley co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7½ mls. W. of Columbia.

La Salle, co. in Ill., N. central part. Area, 1,040 sq. mls. Pop., 60,792; in 1860, 48,332. The surface is generally level and the soil excellent. Much grain and hay are raised. Stone-coal and sandstone are found. The Illinois R. intersects it from E. to W. It is also drained by the Fox R. The Chicago & Burlington R. R. passes through the N. part and unites at Mendota with the Illinois Central. Ottawa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 273,374 bush.; rye, 48,308 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,077,028 bush.; oats, 1,509,642 bush.; Irish pot's, 325,953 bush.; sweet pot's, 560 bush.; butter, 1,240,386 lbs.; hay, 97,273 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,274,479. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,502,502. Value of manufactures, $2,690,152.

La Salle, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 5,452.

***La Salle,** city in La Salle co., Ill., on the N. bank of the Illinois R., and at the intersection of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 99 mls. S. W. of Chicago and 1 mle. E. of Peru. The Illinois Canal also connects it with Chicago. The city lies in a very fertile agricultural district, and has great advantages for commerce and manufacturing. It exports much coal, which is mined in the neighborhood. Pop., 5,200; in 1860, 3,993. One newspaper.

La Salle, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,392.

La Salle, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. W. of Monroe and near the Detroit Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.

La Salle, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Niagara R. and the Buffalo & Niagara R. R., 5 mls. E. of Niagara Falls.

La Salle, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 1,360 sq. mls. Pop., 69. The surface is level or undulating and consists mostly of fertile prairies. The Neuces R. and the Rio Frio intersect the co. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,828.

Las Animas, co. in Colo., forming the S. E. extremity of the territory. Pop., 4,276. The western part includes the Spanish Pks. and the Ralon, or Rat, Mts., and extends to the highest crest of the Rocky Mts. The eastern part of the co. consists of extensive grassy plains, well adapted to stock raising. The Purgatory R., an affluent of the Arkansas, is the principal stream. The Cimarron R. intersects the S. E. part of the co. Trinidad is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,930 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,952 bush.; oats, 980 bush.; wool, 10,650 lbs. Cash value of farms, $24,662. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $39,183. Value of manufactures, $90,593.

Las Animas, p. v. and the co. seat of Bent co., Colo. Ter., on the Rio de las Animas, and in a valley of the Sierra de La Plata.

Las Colonias, p. o. in San Miguel co., N. Mex. Ter.

Las Cruces, p. o. in Santa Barbara co., Cal.

Las Cruces, p. v. in Dona Ana co., N. Mex. Ter., on the Rio Grande R., 3 mls. N. of Mesilla. Pop., 1,304.

Lasellsville, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. E. of St. Johnsville on the Mohawk R.

Lasheen, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Lassen, co. in Cal., N. E. part. Area, 4,432 sq. mls. Pop., 1,327. It was incorporated in 1864 and named after Peter Lassen, an early explorer of this region. The surface is about equally divided between rugged mountains, alkali flats and arid sage plains. The Sierra Nevada crosses the S. W. corner. The valley occupied by Honey Lake and Susan R. is probably the only extensive body of arable land in the co., and contains numerous short Crs. which rise in the Sierra, and afford water for irrigation. Long's Valley, in the S. E. part, is traversed by Antelope Cr., which empties into Honey Lake, and is admirably adapted to stock raising. Susanville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,904 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 205 bush.; oats, 36,497 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,170 bush.; butter, 59,494 lbs.; hay, 9,120 tons. Cash value of farms, $297,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $295,385. Value of manufactures, $22,400.

Lassen, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 240.

Lassen's Peak, one of the highest summits of the Sierra Nevada; lies in Shasta co., Cal. It is 10,571 feet above the sea level.

Lassile, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 782.

Lassiter's Mills, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Last Chance, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

La Sueur, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 1,009.

La Sueur, tn. in New Madrid co., Mo. Pop., 2,004.

***Las Vegas,** p. v. and the co. seat of San Miguel co., N. Mex. Ter., on a branch of the Rio Pecos R., 49 mls. E. of Santa Fe. One newspaper.

Latchie, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Latham, p. o. in Logan co., Ill.

Latham, p. v. in Pike co., Ohio, 15 mls. W. of Piketon, the co. seat.

Latham, p. o. in Albany co., Wyo. Ter.

Lathams, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Lathrop, p. v. in San Joaquin co., Cal., at the junction of the main line of the Central Pacific R. R. with the Visalia Division, 10 mls. from Stockton. It is 4 mls. from the San Joaquin R.

Lathrop, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 1,782.

Lathrop, p. v. in Clinton co., Mo., on the Kansas City Division of Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R, at its intersection with the Lexington Branch of the St. Louis & Northern R. R., 38 mls. N. of Kansas City. It is the chief trade center of a rich agricultural section. One newspaper.

Lathrop, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 983.

Lathrop, p. o. in the above tn.

Latimore, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,230.

Latimore, p. o. in the above tn.

Latonia Springs, p. o. in Kenton co., Ky.

Latrobe, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., on the Sacramento Valley R. R., 15 mls. from Folsom and 38 mls. from Sacramento.

Latrobe, p. o. in Johnson co., Nebr.

***Latrobe,** p. bor. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Loyalhanna Cr. and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 313 mls. from Philadelphia and 41 mls. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop., 1,127.

Lattas, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of Roxabell on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.

Lattasburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. W. of Wooster.

Lattner's, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Latty, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.

Latty, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 294.

Laubach, v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Lehigh R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 2 mls. N. N. W. of Catasauqua. Pop., 728.

Laud, p. o in Whitley co., Ind.

Lauderdale, co. in Ala., forming the N. W. extremity of the state. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 15,091; in 1860, 17,420. The northern part of the co. is a rolling table-land; the southern includes a part of the very productive valley of the Tennessee R., which forms the entire southern boundary. Florence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,126 bush.; rye, 286 bush.; Indian-corn, 447,155 bush.; oats, 12,526 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,603 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,908 bush.; cotton, 5,457 bales; butter, 34,306 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,405,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $849,029. Value of manufactures, $135,987.

Lauderdale, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 670 sq. mls. Pop., 13,402; in 1860, 13,313. It borders in the E. on Alabama; has a slightly rolling surface and a highly productive soil, and is drained by the source streams of the Chickasawha R. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. and the Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R. intersect each other near the center of this co. Meridian is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 140,250 bush.; oats, 8,389 bush.; Irish pot's, 410 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,902 bush.; cotton, 3,683 bales; butter, 38,493 lbs. Cash value of farms, $566,767. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $552,560.

Lauderdale Station, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Marion. One newspaper.

Lauderdale, co. in Tenn., W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 10,838; in 1860, 7,559. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Kans., and on the S. by the Big Hatchie R. It is also drained by Fork Deer Cr. Ripley is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 18,669 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian corn, 443,809 bush.; oats, 5,465 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,858 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,602 bush.; cotton, 6,337 bales; butter, 20,336 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,536,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,197,975. Value of manufactures, $280,338.

Laughery, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,874.

Laughery Creek, a tributary of the Ohio R. in south Ind.; flows through Ripley and Dearborn cos.

Laughlintown, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 15 mls. S. E. of Latrobe.

L'Augnelle, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 800.

Laundale, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 835.

Laur, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.

Laura, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.

Laura Furnace, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Lauramie, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 2,444.

Laura Town, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ark.

Lauraville, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

***Laurel,** p. v. in Sussex co., Del., on Broad Cr. and on the Delaware R. R., 6¼ mls. S. of Seaford. Pop., 1,080.

Laurel, co. in Ky., S. E. central part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 6,016; in 1860, 5,488. The surface is hilly and the soil best adapted for pasturage. It is bounded on the N. and W. by Rock Castle R., on the N. E. by the North Fork of the Rock Castle R., on the W. by the Rock Castle R., and on the S. by Laurel Brook. The Louisville & Knoxville R. R. intersects it from N. W. to S. London is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 14,146 bush.; rye, 1,133 bush.; Indian-corn, 136,259 bush.; oats, 45,043 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,597 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,313 bush.; butter, 46,304 lbs.; hay, 1,218 tons. Cash value of farms, $561,226. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $379,616. Value of manufactures, $46,900.

Laurel, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,942.

***Laurel,** p. v. in the above tn., on White Water R. and White Water Valley R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Brookville. Pop., 741. One newspaper.

Laurel, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.

Laurel, p. o. in Franklin co., N. C.

Laurel, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 15 mls. S. of Batavia, the co. seat. Pop., 126.

Laurel, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,343.

Laurel Bluff, p. o. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky.

Laurel Bridge, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.

Laurel Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Ky.

Laurel Creek, p. o. in Lincoln co., W. Va.

***Laurel Factory,** p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Patuxent R., near the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 16 mls. S. S. W. of Baltimore. Produces cotton goods. Pop., 1,148.

Laurel Fork, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.

Laurel Fork, tn. in Carroll co., Va. Pop., 2,197.

Laurel Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

Laurel Gap, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.

Laurel Grove, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Laurel Hill, p. o. in Neshoba co., Miss.

Laurel Hill, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.

Laurel Hill, p. o. in De Kalb co., Tenn.

Laurel Hill, a range in W. Va.; extends from the East Fork of the Monongahela R. to Cheat R., and trends from S. W. to N. E. through Taylor, Marion and Monongalia cos.

Laurel Iron Works, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Laurel Junction, p. v. in Wood co., W. Va.,

at the junction of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. with the Laurel Fork & Sand Hill R. R., 19 mls. E. of Parkersburg.

Laurel Mills, p. o. in Rappahannock co., Va.

Laurel Point, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Laurel Ridge, a range in W. Pa.; separates Fayette and Westmoreland cos. on the W. from Somerset and Cambria cos. on the E.

Laurel Run, v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 2¼ mls. from Wilkesbarre.

Laurel Springs, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Laurelton, p. v. in Union co., Pa., 16½ mls. mls. W. of Lewiston.

Laurelville, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Laurens, co. in Ga., S. central part. Area, 759 sq. mls. Pop., 7,834; in 1860, 6,998. It extends on both sides of the Oconee R. and is drained by the Palmetto Cr., Turkey Cr. and other affluents of this stream. The surface is level or slightly undulating. The soil is productive. Dublin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,382 bush.; rye, 67 bush.; Indian-corn, 175,298 bush.; oats, 6,988 bush.; Irish pot's, 459 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,229 bush.; cotton, 4,305 bales; butter, 9,079. Cash value of farms, $853,466. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $650,538. Value of manufactures, $167,200.

Laurens, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,919.

Laurens, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Oneonta.

Laurens, district in S. C., W. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 22,536; in 1860, 23,858. The surface is diversified; the soil good and under excellent cultivation. Ennoree R. forms the N. and N. E. boundary. The Saluda R. bounds it on the S. W., and the W. part is intersected by Ready R. Laurens Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 52,246 bush.; rye, 29 bush.; Indian-corn, 277,364 bush.; oats, 35,192 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,165 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,947 bush.; cotton, 7,077 bales; butter, 88,554 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,000,789. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,469,545. Value of manufactures, $220,645.

***Laurens Court House,** p. o. of Laurensville and the co. seat of the above district, on the Laurens R. R., a branch of the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 31 mls. N. W. of Newbury Court House. One newspaper.

Laurens Hill, p. v. in Laurens co., Ga., 32 mls. from Toomsborough.

Laurinburgh, p. v. in Richmond co., N. C., on the Carolina Central R. R., 95 mls. from Wilmington. Pop. about 500.

Laury's Station, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Lehigh R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 9¼ mls. N. W. of Allentown.

Laussanne, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 1,416.

Lavaca, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 9,168; in 1860, 5,945. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is drained by four creeks, which unite and form the Lavaca R. Hallettsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 261,815 bush.; oats, 300 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,569 bush.; sweet pot's, 47,287 bush.; cotton, 3,528 bales; butter, 5,332 lbs.; hay, 223 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,025,101. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $621,966. Value of manufactures, $24,915.

Lavalle, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 881.

Lavalle, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. W. N. W. of Baraboo.

Lavansville, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Somerset.

La Vega, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.

Lavender, p. o. in Bent co., Colo. Ter.

La Vergne, p. v. in Rutherford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 16 mls. S. E. of Nashville.

Lavernia, p. o. in Wilson co., Tex.

Lawell, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 1,612.

***Lawler,** p. v. in Chickasaw co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. E. of New Hampton and 18 mls. W. of Calmar.

Lawndale, p. v. in Logan co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Chicago R. R., 6¼ mls. N. E. of Lincoln, the co. seat.

Lawn Ridge, p. v. in Marshall co., Ill., 10 mls. N. W. of Chillicothe on the Peoria Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.

Lawrence, co. in Ala., N. W. part. Area, 830 sq. mls. Pop., 16,658; in 1860, 13,975. The Tennessee R. forms the northern boundary, and its wide level valley occupies a part of the co. The largest part of the co. consists of a rolling table-land, which in some localities exceeds 1,500 feet in height. The tributaries of the Tennessee which drain the co. are: Mallett's Cr., Big Nannoe Cr. and Town Cr. The Nashville & Charleston R. R., passes through the northern part of the co. Moulton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,233 bush.; rye, 97 bush.; Indian-corn, 519,673 bush.; oats, 14,217 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,005 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,143 bush.; cotton, 9,243 bales; butter, 174,063 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,413,284. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,359,431. Value of manufactures, $129,340.

Lawrence, co. in Ark., N. E. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 5,981; in 1860, 9,372. The surface is undulating. The soil is generally fertile, and E. of the Black R. consists of alluvium. The Cache R. forms the eastern boundary. The Black R. intersects the co. from N. to S. and receives Spring R. and Strawberry Cr. Powhatan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 247,004 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,864 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,646 bush.; tobacco, 375 lbs.; cotton, 1,023 bales. Cash value of farms, $164,890. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $169,390.

Lawrence, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 244.

Lawrence, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 306 sq. mls. Pop., 12,533; in 1860, 9,214. Surface uneven; and consists of fertile prairies with some swamp land. It is separated from Indiana by the Wabash R. on the E., and is intersected by the Embarras R. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through it from E. to W. Lawrenceville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 264,134 bush.; rye, 1,121 bush.; Indian-corn, 656,363 bush.; oats, 131,386 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,855 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,997 bush.; butter, 93,941 lbs.; hay, 7,701 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,424,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $969,491. Value of manufactures, $205,073.

Lawrence, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 2 mls. N. W. of Harvard.

Lawrence, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 1,492.

Lawrence, co. in Ind., S. central part. Area, 444 sq. mls. Pop., 14,497; in 1860, 13,692. The surface is hilly or rolling and the soil of good quality. The larger part of the co. is heavily timbered. The East Branch of White R. intersects it from E. to W. and receives Salt Cr. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. pass through the co. Bedford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 139,340 bush.; rye, 6,583 bush.; Indian-corn, 591,824 bush.; oats, 127,646 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,229 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,325 bush.; butter, 213,125 lbs.; hay, 5,764 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,892,988. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $844,365. Value of manufactures, $113,052.

Lawrence, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 2,360.

Lawrence, p. v. in the above tn., on the In-

dianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 9½ mls. N. E. of Indianapolis.

Lawrence, v. in De Kalb co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 50 mls. from Elkhart. Pop., 176. The p. o. is Sedan.

***Lawrence,** city and the co. seat of Douglas co., Kans., on the Platte R. and at the junction of the Kansas Pacific R. R. with the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 38 mls. from Leavenworth. It contains iron foundries, machine shops, planing mills and tanneries, and being connected by railroad lines with the principal towns of the state has much commerce. It is also the site of the State University. Pop., 8,320. Eight newspapers.

Lawrence, co. in Ky., E. part. Area, 642 sq. mls. Pop., 8 497; in 1860, 7,601. The surface is uneven; the soil fertile. Rich mines of stone-coal are extensively worked. The Sandy R. separates it from W. Va. on the E.; the west fork of this R. and the Little Sandy R. also drain it. Louisa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,237 bush.; rye, 952 bush.; Indian-corn, 222,659 bush.; oats, 29,782 bush.; Irish pot's, 16.626 bush.; sweet pot's, 4.115 bush.; butter, 11,236 lbs.; hay, 653 tons. Cash value of farms, $592,678. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $293,701. Value of manufactures, $19,741.

***Lawrence,** city in Essex co., Mass., on the Boston & Maine R. R., the Eastern R. R., the Manchester & Lawrence R. R. and the Lowell & Lawrence R. R., 36 mls. from Boston. It derives immense water-power from the Merrimac R., which is employed in large cotton and woollen manufactories. In these industries it ranks as one of the most important cities in the Union. Pop. in 1870, 28,921; in 1860, 17,634; in 1850, 8,272. Six newspapers.

Lawrence, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,927.

***Lawrence,** p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Paw Paw, and 11½ mls. N. W. of Decatur. Pop., 555.

Lawrence, co. in Miss., S. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 6,720; in 1860, 9,213. The Pearl R. flows through the center of this co. from N. to S., and drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil productive. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 140,917 bush.; oats, 3,040 bush.; Irish pot's, 213 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,869 bush.; cotton, 2,782 bales; butter, 15,731 lbs.; hay, 335 tons. Cash value of farms, $352,156. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $460,186. Value of manufactures, $15,385.

Lawrence, p. v. in Newton co., Miss., on the Vicksburg & Meridian R. R., 60 mls. E. of Jackson.

Lawrence, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 13,067; in 1860, 8,846. The co. has an undulating and in some parts broken surface, with prairies and timber in equal proportions. It is drained by Spring R., Turnback, Sac, Honey, Clear and Stahl Crs., and has a highly productive soil. Lead, iron and copper ores have been discovered. The S. part of the co. is intersected by the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Mount Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 135,838 bush.; rye, 2,125 bush.; Indian-corn, 621,495 bush.; oats, 222,723 bush.; Irish pot's, 40,225 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,924 bush.; tobacco, 21,770 lbs.; butter, 148,164 lbs.; hay, 2,696 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,634,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,438,725. Value of manufactures, $493,890.

Lawrence, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 2,251.

Lawrence, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.

Lawrence, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,577.

Lawrence, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 31,380; in 1860, 23,249. This county is bounded on the S. by the Ohio R., which receives Symmes' Cr. and other smaller streams. The surface is broken by high, abrupt hills. The land is productive, yielding grains. More iron is found in this co. than any where else in the state, and the Iron R. R. intersects it. Ironton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 116,058 bush.; rye, 1,644 bush.; Indian-corn, 523,858 bush.; oats, 71,987 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,052 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,148 bush.; butter, 187,174 bush.; hay, 5,103 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,892,997. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock etc., $917,726. Value of manufactures, $4,015,540.

Lawrence, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,245.

Lawrence, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 3,366.

Lawrence, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,479.

Lawrence, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 2,860.

Lawrence, p. o. in the above tn.

Lawrence, co. in Pa., W. part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 27,298; in 1860, 22,999. It borders on Ohio and is traversed and drained by the Shenango and Mahoning Rs., which unite and form the Beaver R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Coal and iron are extensively mined in the co. It is intersected by the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. and other lines. Newcastle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 235,407 bush.; rye, 21,493 bush.; oats, 547,783 bush.; Indian-corn, 349,353 bush.; Irish pot's, 119,777 bush.; sweet pot's, 51 bush.; butter, 716,229 lbs.; hay, 27,965 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,614,044. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,776,003. Value of manufactures, $3,439,700.

Lawrence, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 957.

Lawrence, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,720.

Lawrence, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Lawrence, co. in Tenn., S. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 7,601; in 1860, 9,320. The surface is mostly table-land and the soil generally fertile. It is bounded S. by Ala. and is drained by several affluents of the Tennessee R. These streams furnish much motive power, used in the manufacture of cotton. Several mines of iron are also worked. Lawrenceburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,321 bush.; rye, 1,004 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,695 bush.; oats, 22,095 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,403 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,391 bush.; tobacco, 32,417 lbs.; butter, 83,333 lbs.; hay, 796 tons. Cash value of farms, $803,486. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $574,891. Value of manufactures, $320,319.

Lawrence, p. v. in Marquette co., Wis., 16 mls. N. W. of Montello.

Lawrence, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 750.

Lawrenceburgh, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 4,867.

***Lawrenceburgh,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio R., 20 mls. below Cincinnati. Is the terminus of the White Water Canal, which furnishes extensive water power, employed largely in the manufacture of furniture. It also lies on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., and the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R. connects it with Indianapolis (90 mls. to the N. W.). Pop., 3,153. Two newspapers.

Lawrenceburgh, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. of Indianola.

Lawrenceburgh, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Lawrenceburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of An

derson co., Ky., 10 mls. S. of Frankfort. It is 2 mls. W. of the Kentucky R. Pop., 393.

Lawrenceburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Tenn., on Shoal R., 20 mls. from Pulaski. Pop., 351. One newspaper.

Lawrenceport, v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 4 mls. from Mitchell.

Lawrence Station, p. o. in Mercer co., N. J.

Lawrenceville, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.

Lawrenceville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.

Lawrenceville, p. v. and the co. seat of Gwinnett co., Ga., 15 mls. N. E. of Stone Mountain. It occupies a beautiful site in the midst of a rich cotton-producing district. One newspaper.

***Lawrenceville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ill., on the Embarras R. and the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. W. of Vincennes. Has a country trade and some manufactories. Pop., 455. One newspaper.

Lawrenceville, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., 12½ mls. N. W. of Guilford.

Lawrenceville, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., 6 mls. N. of Trenton.

Lawrenceville, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on Deer R., 3 mls. S. of North Lawrence on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R. Pop., 350.

Lawrenceville, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 2 mls. from Pittsburgh.

Lawrenceville, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., on Cowanesque Cr. and Corning, Cowanesque & Austin R. R., 8¼ mls. N. of Tioga. Pop., 478. One newspaper.

Lawrenceville, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., 2¼ mls. above Pittsburgh. Has a United States Arsenal. Pop. in 1860, 3,262.

***Lawrenceville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Brunswick co., Va., 20 mls. from Hicksford.

Lawson, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.

Lawson Station, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.

Lawsonham, v. in Clarion co., Pa., on Red Bank Cr. and 16 mls. N. of Kittanning.

Lawsonville, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Lawsville Centre, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Name changed to Franklin Forks.

Lawton, p. v. in Clinch co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 74 mls. from Jessup. It is the N. terminus of a branch to Live Oak, Fla.

***Lawton,** p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Kalamazoo. A branch railroad connects it with Paw-Paw, the co. seat. Has iron works and other manufactories. Pop., 1,081. One newspaper.

Lawton, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Lawtonville, p. v. in Burke co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R., 5 mls. W. of Millen.

Lawville, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 879.

Lawyersville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 44 mls. W. of Albany.

Layman, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Laynesville, p. o. in Saline co., Mo.

Layton, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Layton's Station, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.

Laytonville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 24½ mls. N. of Washington, D. C.

Lazaretto Station, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Lazette, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.

Leacock, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,906.

Leacock, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. from Lancaster.

Leachtown, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

Lead Hill, p. v. in Marion co., Ark., 25 mls. from Harrison.

Lead Mines, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.

Leadsville, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.

Leadvale, p. v. in Jefferson co., Tenn., on the Cincinnati, Cumberland Gap & Charleston R. R., 12 mls. from Morristown.

Leaf River, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,057.

Leaf Valley, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 232.

Leaf Valley, p. o. in the above tn.

Leake, co. in Miss., central part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 8,496; in 1860, 9,321. It has a slightly undulating surface and a productive soil. The Pearl R. flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W., and with several of its tributaries drains it. Carthage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 157,648 bush.; oats, 4,029 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,642 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,259 bush.; cotton, 4,181 bales; butter, 39,855 lbs. Cash value of farms, $553,212. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $622,313. Value of manufactures, $21,460.

Leakesville, p. o. and the co. seat of Greene co., Miss., on Chickasaw R. and 20 mls. S. S. W. of State Line Station, on the Mobile & Ohio R. R.

Leaksville, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. C., 14 mls. from Reidsville.

Leaman Place, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 13½ mls. E. of Lancaster.

Leamon Corner, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.

Leander, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.

Leasburgh, p. v. in Crawford co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., near Harrison.

Leasburgh, p. o. in Dona Ana co., N. Mex. Ter.

Leasburgh, p. v. in Caswell co., N. C., 20 mls. from Whitelook.

Leas Ferry, p. o. in Dallas co., Ark.

Leasureville, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Leathersville, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ga.

Leatherwood, v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 5 mls. from Bedford.

Leatherwood, v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. W. of Barnesville.

Leatherwood, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Leatherwood, tn. in Henry co., Va. Pop., 3,673.

Leatherwood, p. o. Henry co., Va.

L'Eau qui Court, co. in Nebr. Name changed to Knox.

***Leavenworth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Crawford co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 55 mls. below New Albany; is an important river-port, from which the products of a large area are exported. Coal is mined in the vicinity. Pop. about 800. Two newspapers.

Leavenworth, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 32,444; in 1860, 12,606. The surface is diversified; the soil rich and under good cultivation. The Missouri R. forms part of the E. boundary and the Kansas R. part of the S. boundary. The Kansas Pacific R. R. intersects the E. part. Leavenworth City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,657 bush.; rye, 1,272 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,133,188 bush.; oats, 193,851 bush.; Irish pot's, 295,980 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,814 bush.; butter, 254,837 lbs.; hay, 19,796 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,207,554. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,407,381. Value of manufactures, $2,411,073.

***Leavenworth,** city and the co. seat of the above co., on the Missouri R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R., the Leavenworth, Atchison & Northwestern R. R. and the Chicago & Southwestern R. R., 39 mls. from Kansas city, Mo. The surrounding country is very productive and well settled. The city has unrivaled communications by railroads and steamboats, and is a great depot for supplying the western territories. The schools of the city are organized upon the graded system, and are noted for their excellence. There are two commercial colleges, a female seminary and several good private schools. It has flouring mills, saw mills, lumber yards, brick yards, breweries, a machine shop and an iron furnace. Pop., 17,873; in 1860, 7,429, being the largest city in the state. Sixteen newspapers.

Leavenworth, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 433.

Leavenworth, p. v. in Brown co., Minn., on Sleepy Eye Cr., 17 mls. W. S. W. of New Ulm.

Leavitt, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 316.

Leavitt, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 7 mls. W. by S. of Carrollton.

Leavittsburgh, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 3 mls. W. of Warren and 49 mls. E. S. E. of Cleveland, with which it is connected by the Cleveland and Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

Lebanon, p. v. and the co. seat of De Kalb co., Ala., on Wills Cr. and near Brandon on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R.

Lebanon, tn. in Sharpe co., Ark. Pop., 509.

Lebanon, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 2,211.

Lebanon, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. W. of Windham; has several manufacturing establishments.

Lebanon, p. v. in Kent co., Del., 2½ mls. E. of Camden.

***Lebanon,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 23 mls. E. of East St. Louis; is beautifully situated in an agricultural and mining region, and contains McKendree College. Pop., 2,117. Two newspapers.

***Lebanon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Boone co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 28 mls. N. W. of Indianapolis; is a thriving place. Pop., 1,572. Two newspapers.

Lebanon, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, 6 mls. W. S. W. of Keosauqua, the co. seat.

***Lebanon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 38 mls. S. E. of Lebanon Junction. An important shipping point. Pop., 1,925. One newspaper.

Lebanon, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,953.

Lebanon, p. o. in the above tn.

Lebanon, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,119.

Lebanon, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 216.

Lebanon, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 3,316.

Lebanon, tn. in Laclede co., Mo. Pop., 3,358.

***Lebanon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 71 mls. S. W. of Rolla. It is the center of a flourishing trade. Pop., 1,090. Two newspapers.

Lebanon, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 3,094.

***Lebanon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Rochester R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Alfred. Has considerable trade and several manufactories. One newspaper.

Lebanon, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 3,561.

Lebanon, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Jersey Central R. R., 11¾ mls. W. N. W. of Somerville and 50 mls. W. of New York. It is the seat of an academy and has an active trade. In the vicinity are large iron furnaces. Pop. about 800.

Lebanon, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 1,559.

Lebanon, p. o. in the above tn.

Lebanon, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,823.

***Lebanon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. of Deerfield Village and 30 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati. Is surrounded by a fertile and prosperous agricultural district. Pop., 2,749. Two newspapers.

Lebanon, v. in Miami co., Ohio, 20 mls. N. W. of Dayton.

Lebanon, v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 19 mls. N. N. E. of Marietta. Pop., 124.

Lebanon, p. v. in Linn co., Oreg., 12 mls. S. E. of Albany. Pop. about 200.

Lebanon, co. in Pa., S. E. part. Pop., 34,096; in 1860, 31,831. The "Third Mt." of the Blue Mts. forms the N. W. boundary, and the Second and First Mts. occupy the extreme N. W. portion of the co. In the southern part are the low continuation and spurs of the Conewago Hills. The intermediate region, embracing the larger portion of the area, consists of the wide and exceedingly fertile valley of Swatara Cr., a tributary of the Susquehanna R. The co. is intersected by the Lebanon Valley R. R. and the Schuylkill & Susquehanna R. R. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 538,308 bush.; rye, 70,188 bush.; oats, 678,614 bush.; Indian-corn, 627,881 bush.; Irish pot's, 95,835 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,276 bush.; butter, 569,199 lbs.; hay, 41,894 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,016,808. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,160,020. Value of manufactures, $4,160,084, inclusive of $1,137,775 for pig-iron.

***Lebanon,** p. borough and the co. seat of the above co., on the Swatara Cr., near the junction of the Lebanon Valley R.R. with the Lebanon & Pine Grove R. R., 81 mls. W. S. W. of Easton and 26 mls. E. of Harrisburg. Is a flourishing place. In the vicinity are the Cornwall ore banks, furnishing an inexhaustible supply of excellent iron ore, and some copper. Six mls. from L. are marble quarries. Pop., 6,727. Seven newspapers.

Lebanon, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 628.

***Lebanon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wilson co., Tenn., on the Tennessee & Pacific R. R., 31 mls. E. of Nashville. It is the seat of Cumberland University and is situated in the midst of a fertile agricultural region. Pop., 2,073. One newspaper.

Lebanon, p. o. in Collin co., Tex.

Lebanon, tn. in Russell co., Va. Pop., 2,246.

Lebanon, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the Clinch R. and 15 mls. N. of Abingdon. Pop., 209.

Lebanon, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,621.

Lebanon, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis., Pop., 657.

Lebanon Church, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Lebanon Church, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Lebanon Junction, p. v. in Bullitt co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R. and the Knoxville Branch, 29 mls. S. of Louisville.

Lebanon Lake, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Lebanon Springs, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 27 mls. from Chatham Four Corners. It is a noted watering place. Pop. about 200.

Leboeuf, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,748.

Leboeuf, p. v. in the above tn., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 4 mls. W. of Union Mills.

Le Claire, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,940.

***Le Claire,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 25 mls. below Clinton. It lies at the head of the Upper Rapids, which extend nearly 15 mls., and form at low water a serious obstacle to the passage of boats.

Lecompton, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 971.

Lecompton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas R., nearly opposite Williamsport, and 10 mls. N. W. of Lawrence.

Lecompton, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Leconte's Mills, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Lebeck, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.

Lebo Creek, p. o. in Coffey co., Kans.

Leck Hill, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Ledbetter, p. v. in Washington co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 50 mls. from Hempstead. Pop. about 250.

Lederachsville, p.v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 8 mls. W. N. W. of North Wales.

Ledge Dale, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 16½ mls. S. of Honesdale.

Ledger, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.

Ledyard, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 1,392.

Ledyard, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. of Norwich. Has cotton manufactories.

Ledyard, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,221.

Ledyard, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., E. of Cayuga Lake and 18 mls. S. of Auburn.

Lee, co. in Ala., E. part., bordering on Ga. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 21,750. The surface is broken and hilly. The eastern part of the co. is drained by several small affluents of the Chattahoochee R., which forms the entire eastern boundary. The western part is drained by the Souchahatchee R., a tributary of the Tallapoosa R. The co. is intersected by the Western R. R., the Savannah & Memphis R. R., and the East Alabama & Cincinnati R. R. Opelika is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,868 bush.; rye, 682 bush.; Indian-corn, 244,955 bush.; oats, 44,005 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,845 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,827 bush.; cotton, 11,591 bales; butter, 112,391 lbs.; hay, 1,659 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,405,738. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,412,750. Value of manufactures, $236,940.

Lee, new co. in Ark., E. part; formed by portions of Crittenden, St. Francis, Monroe and Phillips cos. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. The eastern part is traversed by the St. Francis and L'Anguille Rs.; the western part by Little R., an affluent of White R. The surface is low and level, and the soil highly productive.

Lee, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 376.

Lee, co. in Ga., S. W. central part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 9,567; in 1860, 7,196. The eastern boundary is formed by the Flint R., which receives the Kenahattoonee Cr. and other small tributaries draining this co. The surface is level and the soil fertile. Starksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 428 bush.; Indian-corn, 155,565 bush.; oats, 9,816 bush.; Irish pot's, 160 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,230 bush.; cotton, 10,179 bales. Cash value of farms, $992,374. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,013,891. Value of manufactures, $45,630.

Lee, co. in Ill., N. part. Area, 690 sq. mls. Pop., 27,171; in 1860, 17,651. The surface is level; the soil good. It is intersected by Rock R. and drained by several of its tributaries. The Illinois Central R. R. intersects it from N. to S. E. and the Chicago, & Iowa R. R. from E. to W. Dixon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 453,053 bush.; rye, 14,829 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,656,978 bush.; oats, 903,197 bush.; Irish pot's, 210,873 bush.; sweet pot's, 362 bush.; butter, 753,149 lbs.; hay, 57,506 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,822,933. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,001,570. Value of manufactures, $2,066,295.

Lee, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,560.

Lee, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,296.

Lee, p. o. in Lee co., Ill.

Lee, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.

Lee, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 37,210; in 1860, 29,232. The surface is rolling; the soil is very fertile and under fine cultivation. The county is separated from Ill. on the W. and S. by the Mississippi R., and from Mo. by the Des Moines R., and is drained by many small affluents of these two streams. The Des Moines Valley R. R. follows the Des Moines R. Fort Madison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 260,812 bush.; rye, 96,553 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,187,322 bush.; oats, 272,134 bush.; Irish pot's, 132,176 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,513 bush.; wool, 93,039 lbs.; butter, 451,724 lbs.; hay, 24,060 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,750,525. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,948,977. Value of manufactures, $2,623,135.

Lee, tn. in Buena Vista co., Iowa. Pop., 302.

Lee, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 425.

Lee, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 729.

Lee, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 3,055. It is intersected from E. to W. by the Kentucky R. The surface is rough and hilly; the soil of the river bottoms very productive. Beattyville and Proctor are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,239 bush.; rye, 385 bush.; Indian-corn, 68,463 bush.; oats, 7,367 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,725 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,947 bush.; butter, 1,370 lbs.; hay, 107 tons. Cash value of farms, $235,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $71,030. Value of manufactures, $21,725.

Lee, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 960.

Lee, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. E. of Lincoln on the European & North American R. R.

Lee, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 3,866.

***Lee,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. and Housatonic R. R., 11 mls. S. of Pittsfield. Has extensive paper mills and woollen factories, and is noted for its excellent schools. In the vicinity are famous marble quarries. One newspaper.

Lee, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,123.

Lee, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 249.

Lee, co. in Miss., N. E. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 15,955. The co. has a rolling surface and an excellent soil. It is drained by the head waters of the Tombigbee R., which flows through it from N. W. to S. E. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Tupelo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,466 bush.; rye, 221 bush.; Indian-corn, 443,901 bush.; oats, 6,382 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,664 bush.; sweet pot's, 76,470 bush.; cotton, 8,224 bales; butter, 187,963 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,463,074. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,357,712. Value of manufactures, $37,480.

Lee, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 2,290.

Lee, tn. in Stafford co., N. H. Pop., 776.

Lee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lamprey R., 5 mls. N. W. of New Market.

Lee, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,656.

Lee, p. o. in the above tn.

Lee, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,146.

***Lee,** p. o. in the above tn., in the v. of Albany.

Lee, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 901.

Lee, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,114.

Lee, tn. in Accomack co., Va. Pop., 6,183.

Lee, tn. in Fairfax co., Va. Pop., 1,364.

Lee, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 2,698.

Lee, tn. in Calhoun co., W. Va. Pop., 608.

Lee, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 203.

Lee, co. in Va., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop., 13,268; in 1860, 11,032. The co. extends from the Cumberland Mts. in the N. W. to Powell's Mt. in the S. E., and is traversed by the Stone Mts. It comprises the upper part of the valley of Powell's R., which drains it with numerous small tributaries. The surface is high and rolling. The soil of the valleys is very productive. Jonesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,620 bush.; rye, 3,645 bush.; Indian-corn, 367,790 bush.; oats, 66,831 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,108 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,116 bush.; butter, 132,547 lbs.; hay, 1,246 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,184,205. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $647,474. Value of manufactures, $162,258.

Lee Centre, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,028.

Lee Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. N. E. of Amboy.

Lee Centre, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. N. W. of Rome. Pop., 355.

Leech, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,258.

Leechburgh, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Kiskiminitas R., the Pennsylvania Canal and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 29 mls. W. N. W. of Blairsville and 35 mls. from Alleghany City. Pop., 368.

Leech Lake, in Cass co., Minn.; is drained by the Leech Lake R., which empties into the

Mississippi R. The lake is about 20 mls. long and 16 mls. wide.

Leech Lake, p. o. in Cass co., Minn.

Leech's Corners, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Leechville, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Lee Creek, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 654.

Leeds, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 1,288.

Leeds, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Maine Central R. R. with the Lewiston & Androscoggin Division of the same, 45 mls. from Portland.

Leeds, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 5 mls. by railroad N. W. of Northampton.

Leeds, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., on Catskill Cr., 4 mls. N. W. of Catskill. Pop., 845.

Leeds, p. o. in Washington co., Utah Ter.

Leeds, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,098.

Leeds, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. E. of Arlington on the railroad from Madison to Portage City.

Leeds Centre, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., 8 mls. S. E. of Poynette.

Leeds Junction, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., at the junction of the Maine Central R. R. with the Androscoggin R. R., 45 mls. from Portland; lies near a large pond, which furnishes good water-power.

Leeds' Point, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 6 mls. N. E. of Absecum.

Leedston, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.

Leedsville, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 2 mls. N. W. of Tinton Falls on the Western New Jersey R. R.

Leedsville, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., near the Harlem R. R., 2¼ mls. N. E. of Amenia.

Leelenaw, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 4,576; in 1860, 2,158. The surface is flat; the soil not very fertile. It is bounded on the N. and W. by Lake Michigan, and on the E. by Grand Traverse B. The interior is cut up by lakes, the principal of which are Traverse, Bear and Carp. Northport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,112 bush.; rye, 9,017 bush.; Indian-corn, 19,989 bush.; oats, 15,322 bush.; Irish pot's, 84,343 bush.; wool, 856 lbs.; butter, 53,971 lbs.; hay, 1,607 tons. Cash value of farms, $749,581. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $251,738. Value of manufactures, $140,760.

Leelenaw, tn. in the above co. Pop., 830.

Leepertown, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 387.

Leesburgh, p. v. in Cherokee co., Ala., 10 mls. from Collinsville.

Leesburgh, p. o. in Sumter co., Fla.

Leesburgh, p. o. in Lee co., Ga.

Leesburgh, p. o. in Lemhi co., Idaho.

Leesburgh, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., 8 mls. N. of Warsaw. Pop., 320. It lies near the Turkey Prairie and has much local commerce.

Leesburgh, p. v. in Harrison co., Ky., 9 mls. from Cynthiana. Pop., 144.

Leesburgh, p. o. in Cameron parish, La.

Leesburgh, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 11½ mls. S. of Millville.

***Leesburgh,** p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 9¾ mls. W. of Greenfield. One newspaper.

Leesburgh, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,410.

Leesburgh, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Leesburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Tenn., 6 mls. W. of Jonesborough.

Leesburgh, tn. in Loudoun co., Va. Pop., 4,075.

***Leesburgh,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Washington & Ohio R. R., 38 mls. N. W. of Alexandria. It lies near the eastern base of the Katoctin Mt. and 3 mls. from the Potomac R., in a rapidly improving agricultural region. Pop., 1,144. Four newspapers.

Lee's Creek, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.

Lee's Creek, p. o. in Clinton co., Ohio.

Lee's Cross Roads, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 5 mls. E. of Shippensburg.

Leesport, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and canal, and near the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 8 mls. N. of Reading.

***Lee Summit,** p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 13 mls. S. of Independence.

Leesville, p. o. in Middlesex co., Conn.

Leesville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 6 mls. N. of Fort Ritner.

Leesville, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Leesville, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., on Tebo Cr. and 12 mls. E. of Clinton.

Leesville, p. v. in Robeson co., N. C.

Leesville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 1 mle. W. of Sharon Springs.

Leesville, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. E. of Carrollton.

Leesville, p. v. in Lexington district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 17 mls. W. of Lexington.

Leesville, p. v. in Campbell co., Va., 20 mls. from Liberty.

Leesville Cross Roads, p. v. in Crawford co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. E. of Crestline.

Leet, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 629.

***Letonia,** p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. with the Niles & New Lisbon R. R., 63 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh and 22 mls. S. of Niles. One newspaper.

Leetown, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., 4 mls. from Kerneysville.

Lee Valley, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Lefever, v. in Bartholomew co., Ind.

Le Fevre Falls, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Le Flore, new co. in Miss., W. part; lies W. of the Yazoo R. and is intersected from N. to S. by the Sunflower R. The surface is low and level, with numerous and extensive cypress swamps. The soil, when dry, is of the greatest richness. This co. has lately been set off from Sunflower co. McNutt is the co. seat.

Left Hand, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo. Ter.

Leghorn, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.

Le Grand, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 1,537.

Le Grand, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Marshalltown.

Lehi, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Lehi City, p. v. in Utah co., Utah Ter., near the northern end of Lake Utah and the River Jordan; is the southern terminus of the Utah Central R. R., 31 mls. S. of Salt Lake City; a Mormon settlement. Pop., 1,085.

Lehigh, co. in Pa., E. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 56,796; in 1860, 43,753. The Lehigh R. forms the N. E. boundary, and intersecting the eastern extremity of the co. empties into the Delaware R. Other streams draining the co. are Copley Cr., Jordan Cr., Sanoon Cr. and Little Lehigh R. The Blue Mts. trend along the N. W. border, while the South Mt. or Lehigh Hills pass through the south-eastern part. The region between these two ranges is a part of the Kittatinny Valley, which is famous for its rich soil and pleasant scenery. The Lehigh Valley R. R., the North Pennsylvania R. R. and the East Pennsylvania R. R. intersect the co. Coal, iron and zinc are mined. Allentown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 361,209 bush.; rye, 162,147 bush.; Indian-corn, 549,480 bush.; oats, 530,632 bush.; Irish pot's, 279,718 bush.; sweet pot's, 172 bush.; butter, 915,818 lbs.; hay, 38,726 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,555,476. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,085,841. Principal products of industry: Flour, $784,106; forged and rolled iron, $2,729,795, and pig iron, $6,194,970. Total value of manufactures, $15,480,848.

Lehigh, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 3,496.
Lehigh Gap, p. v. in Carbon co, Pa., on the Lehigh R. where it breaks through the Blue Mts., and on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 23 mls. N. W. of Bethlehem.
Lehigh River, a tributary of the Delaware R. in Pa.; rises in Pike co., traverses the coal region of Carbon co., breaks through the Blue Ridge at Mauch Chunk, and joins the Delaware at Easton. Its length is less than 100 mls. Seventy mls. have been rendered navigable by means of canals and locks. The Lehigh is famous for the beautiful scenery of its banks.
Lehigh Tannery, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.
Lehighton, p. borough in Carbon co., Pa., on Lehigh R. and the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 5 mls. S. of Mauch Chunk; near it are large iron works. Two newspapers. Pop.,1,495.
Lehman, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 799.
Lehman, p. o. in the above tn.
Lehman, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 832.
Leicester, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,768.
Leicester, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Worcester.
Leicester, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
Leicester, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 1,744.
Leicester, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 630.
Leicester, p. o. in the above tn.
Leicester, v. in Dane co., Wis., 9 mls. by railroad N. of Madison.
Leicester Junction, p.v. in Addison co., Vt., at the junction of the Southern Division with the Rutland Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 75 mls. from Bellows Falls.
Leidy, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 515.
Leidy, p. o. in the above tn.
Leigh, tn. in Amelia co., Va. Pop., 3,454.
Leigh, tn. in Prince Edward co., Va. Pop., 3,391.
Leigh's, p. o. in Sunflower co., Miss.
Leighton, p. v. in Colbert co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 32 mls. from Decatur. Pop., 350.
Leighton, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, 9 mls. by railroad S. E. of Pella.
Leighton, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,205.
Leighton, p. o. in Hennepin co., Minn.
Leighton's Corners, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
Leinbachs, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Leipersville, v. in Delaware co., Pa., on Ridley Cr. and near the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Philadelphia.
Leipsic, p. v. in Kent co., Del., 4½ mls. E. of Moorton.
Leipsic, p. v. in Orange co., Ind., on the Jefferson, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 4½ mls. E. of Orleans.
Leipsic, p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, 1½ mle. W. of Roanoke on the Dayton & Michigan R. R. Pop., 200.
Leistville, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 7½ mls. S. E. of Circleville.
Leitersburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Md., on Antietam Cr., 6¼ mls. N. E. of Hagerstown.
Leiter's Ford, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.
***Leland,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 68 mls. W. S. W. of Chicago.
Leland, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.
Leland, p. v. in Leelenaw co., Mich., on Lake Michigan, 14 mls. S. W. of Northport.
Leland, p. v. in Josephine co., Oreg., 44 mls. from Kerby.
Leled Lane, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Le Loup, v. in Johnson co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Kansas & Texas R. R., 49 mls. from Kansas City.
Le Mars, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 152.
Le Mars, p. v. in Plymouth co., Iowa, on Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., 24 mls. from Sioux City. Principal grain and lumber center for the N. W. part of the state, and is rapidly growing. Two newspapers.
Lementon, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.
Lemhi, co. in Idaho Ter., eastern part. Pop., 988. The Bitter Root Mts. form the eastern boundary, and occupy much of its surface. It is drained by the Little Salmon R., Lemhi R. and Loon Cr., and has some excellent farm land along the river valleys. The rich mineral treasures are the chief source of wealth. Salmon City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 1,275 bush.; butter, 4,040 lbs.; hay, 82 tons. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,670. Value of manufactures, $4,050.
Lemington, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 191.
Lemington, p. o. in the above tn.
Lemitar, p. o. in Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter.
Lemon, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 5,242.
Lemon, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 531.
Lemon, p. v. in the above tn.
Lemond, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 417.
Lemond, p. o. in the above tn.
Lemont, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 3,573.
***Lemont,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R. R., 26 mls. S. W. of Chicago.
Lemont, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.
Lemonweir, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 1,947.
Lemonweir, p. v. in the above tn., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Kilbourn City.
Lempster, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 678.
Lempster, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. E. N. E. of Bellows Falls, Vt.
***Lena,** p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12½ mls. N. W. of Freeport, the co. seat. Has grain and cattle trade. Pop., 1,294. One newspaper.
Lena, p. o in Clay co., Ind.
Lenape, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans., on the Platte R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R., 23 mls. from Kansas City. Pop. about 75.
Lenape, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Lena Valley, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Lenawee, co. in Mich., S. E. part. Area, 725 sq. mls. Pop., 45,595; in 1860, 38,112. The surface is gently rolling; the soil remarkably fertile and plentifully drained by many small creeks. It is intersected by the Michigan Southern R. R. Adrian is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 685,049 bush.; rye, 2,249 bush.; Indian-corn, 964,306 bush.; oats, 402,396 bush.; Irish pot's, 302,402 bush.; wool, 550,426 lbs.; butter, 1,467,408 lbs.; hay, 68,332 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,158,168. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,821,811. Value of manufactures, $4,265,925.
Lenexa, p. v. in Johnson co., Kans., on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 14 mls. from Kansas City. Pop. about 100.
Lenhartsville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Lenni Mills, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., at the junction of the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R. with the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 3½ mls. S. W. of Media.
Lenoir, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,434; in 1860, 10,220. The surface is level; the soil fertile. The Neuse R. passes through the central part from W. to E., and forms part of the E. boundary. The Atlantic & North Carolina R. R. passes through the N. part from W. to E. Kingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,332 bush.; rye, 1,633 bush.; Indian-corn, 195,725 bush.; oats, 3,983 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,313 bush.; sweet pot's, 44,056 bush.; cotton, 4,804 bales; butter, 10,933 lbs. Cash value of farms, $731,-

917. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $968,716. Value of manufactures, $94,024.

***Lenoir,** p. v. and the co. seat of Caldwell co., N. C., 15 mls. from Morgantown. Pop., 446.

Lenoir Institute, p. o. in Lenoir co., N. C.

Lenoir's, p. v. in Loudon co., Tenn., near the Tennessee R., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Loudon.

Lenora, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 15 mls. S. E. of Preston.

Lenox, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.

Lenox, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 948.

Lenox, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 445.

Lenox, p. o. in Taylor co., Iowa.

Lenox, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,965.

Lenox, p. v. in the above tn., former co. seat, near the Housatonic R. R., 9 mls. N. of Stockbridge. Lies in a very picturesque district, and is a favorite summer resort.

Lenox, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 2,134.

Lenox, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 9,816.

Lenox, p. v. in the above tn., near the New York Central R. R., 3 mls. W. of Canastota.

Lenox, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 752.

Lenox, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Jefferson.

Lenox, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,751.

Lenox Castle, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Lenox Furnace, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 2 mls. N. of Lee; has large plate-glass manufactories.

Lenox Station, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.

Lenoxville, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 11 mls. E. of Nicholson.

Lenz, p. o. in Hennepin co., Minn.

Lenzburg, p. o. in the v. of Hilltown in St. Clair co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R.

Leo, p. o. in White co., Ga.

Leo, p. o. in Allen co., Ind., in the v. of Hamilton.

Leo, p. o. in Stanly co., N. C.

Leola, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 185.

Leominster, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,894.

***Leominster,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Fitchburg R. R., 46 mls. from Boston and 4 mls. from Fitchburg. It lies on the Nashua R., and has large comb manufactories.

Leon, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.

Leon, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 15,236; in 1860, 12,343. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The Ocklockonee R. forms the W. and N. W. boundary and Ga. the N. The Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R. passes through the central part. Tallahassee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 258,432 bush.; oats, 999 bush.; Irish pot's, 225 bush.; sweet pot's, 34,035 bush.; cotton, 5,794 bales; rice, 2,150 lbs.; butter, 1,490 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,225,418. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $892,458. Value of manufactures, $256,310.

Leon, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.

***Leon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Decatur co., Iowa, 21 mls S. of Osceola; situated in an agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 820. Two newspapers.

Leon, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 970.

Leon, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,204.

Leon, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Cattaraugus.

Leon, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.

Leon, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.

Leon, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 6,523; in 1860, 6,781. The surface is diversified; the soil quite good. It is drained by affluents of Trinity R., which forms the E. boundary. Navasota R. bounds it on the W. Centreville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 21 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,996 bush.; oats, 77 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,687 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,505 bush.; cotton, 4,897 bales; butter, 44,998 lbs. Cash value of farms, $370,852. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $527,871. Value of manufactures, $30,500.

Leon, p. o. in Madison co., Va.

Leon, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 1,241.

Leon, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Sparta, the co. seat.

Leon, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 869.

Leona, p. o. in Doniphan co., Kans.

Leona, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 4 mls. N. E. of Troy.

Leona, p. v. in Leon co., Tex., 40 mls. E. of Bremond.

Leonard, p. o. in Harlan co., Ky.

Leonard, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich.

Leonardsburgh, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 7½ mls. N. E. of Delaware, the co. seat.

Leonardsville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Unadilla R., 6½ mls. S. of Bridgewater, Oneida co.

***Leonardtown,** p. v. and the co. seat of St. Mary's co., Md., on Britton's R., 55 mls. S. by W. of Annapolis. Pop., 485. One newspaper.

Leonardville, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on Sandy Hook B., 3 mls. E. of Port Monmouth.

Leonardville, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Leoni, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,376.

Leoni, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Colon.

Leoni, p. o. in Cannon co., Tenn.

Leonia, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Northern New Jersey R. R., 10½ mls. N. of Jersey City.

Leonidas, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,463.

Leonidas, p. v. in the above tn.

Leon Springs, p. o. in Bexar co., Tex.

Leonville, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.

Leopard, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Leopold, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 862.

Leopold, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. N. E. of Cannelton.

Leopolis, p. o. in Shawano co., Wis.

Leota Landing, p. o. in Washington co., Miss.

Leoti, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.

L'Erable, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.

Lerau, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 150.

Leray, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 448.

Le Ray, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 2,862.

Le Raysville, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.

Le Raysville, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 11 mls. E. N. E. of Towanda. Pop., 284.

Le Roy, p. o. in Union co., Dak. Ter.

Le Roy, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,002.

Le Roy, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Bloomington and 9 mls. N. W. of Farmer City; in an agricultural region. Pop., 862. One newspaper.

Le Roy, p. o. in Lake co., Ind.

Le Roy, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,807.

Le Roy, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 363.

Le Roy, p. o. in the above tn.

Le Roy, tn. in Coffey co., Kans. Pop., 1,094.

***Le Roy,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Neosho R. and the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Burlington.

Le Roy, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 859.

Le Roy, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,303.

Le Roy, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 148.

Le Roy, p. o. in Osceola co., Mich.

Le Roy, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 1,057.

***Le Roy,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 21 mls. S. E. of Austin, the co. seat.

Le Roy, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.

Le Roy, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 4,627.

***Le Roy,** p. v. in the above tn., on Allens Cr. and the New York Central R. R., 9½ mls. E. of Batavia. Seat of Ingham University. It is a thriving place. Pop., 2,634. Two newspapers.

Le Roy, v. in Otsego co., N. Y., at the outlet of Canaderaga Lake.

***Le Roy,** p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. W. of Pike Station on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

Le Roy, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 811.

Le Roy, v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, near the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Warren.

Le Roy, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,100.

Le Roy, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. E. of Canton.

Le Roy, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Le Roy, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.

Le Roy, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,576.

Le Roy, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Oakfield.

Le Roy Station, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.

Leroyville, p. o. in Audubon co., Iowa.

Lesage's, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.

Le Sauk, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 268.

Les Cygnes, v. in Linn co., Kans., on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 61 mls. from Kansas City, Mo.; is a beautiful prairie town.

Leslie, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,996.

Leslie, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 15 mls. from Jackson and 22 mls. from Lansing. Has magnetic springs and is a growing place. One newspaper.

Leslie, p. o. in Wayne co., Nebr.

Leslie, p. o. in Van Wert co., Ohio.

Lesser Cross Roads, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Lester, p. o. in Marion co., Ill.

Lester, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 844.

Lester, p. o. in the above tn.

Lester, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.

Lesters, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Lester's District, p. o. in Burke co., Ga.

Lesterville, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.

Lesterville, p. o. in Reynolds co., Mo.

Le Sueur, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 11,607; in 1860, 5,318. The surface is generally level; the soil quite fertile. It is bounded on the W. by the Minnesota R., along whose banks runs the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. The co. is well watered by a number of small lakes and creeks. Le Sueur is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 248,609 bush.; rye, 622 bush.; Indian-corn, 264,288 bush.; oats, 152,682 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,520 bush.; sweet pot's, 16 bush.; butter, 320,985 lbs.; hay, 18,510 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,614,215. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $907,789. Value of manufactures, $407,023.

***Le Sueur,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Minnesota R. and on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 63 mls. S. W. of St. Paul and 23 mls. N. of Mankato. It is an important river-port, from which much grain is shipped. Pop. about 900. One newspaper.

Letart, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,319.

Letart, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R.

Letart Falls, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 10 mls. above Racine.

Letcher, co. in Ky., S. E. part. Area, 296 sq. mls. Pop., 4,608; in 1860, 3,904. The surface is mountainous and the soil best adapted to pasturage. Some coal is found. The Cumberland range separates it from Va. It is drained by the head waters of Kentucky R. Whitesburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,656 bush.; rye, 4,755 bush.; Indian-corn, 124,478 bush.; oats, 10,744 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,167 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,146 bush.; butter, 44,596 lbs.; hay, 197 tons. Cash value of farms, $278,019. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $165,434.

Letcher, p. o. in Bath co., Va.

Le Timbreville, v. in Marion co., Ohio.

Letohatchee, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ala.

Letsinger, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.

Letter Gap, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.

Letts, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, 13 mls. by railroad S. W. of Muscatine.

Lettsville, p. o. in Daviess co., Ind.

Letts Corner, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.

Letterkenny, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 2,178.

Levan, p. o. in Juab co., Utah Ter.

Levan, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,321.

Levanna, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on Cayuga Lake, 6 mls. S. of Cayuga, with which it is connected by a line of steamboats.

Levanna, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 5 mls. below Ripley. Pop., 104.

Levant, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,159.

Levant, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kenduskeag R., 10 mls. N. W. of Bangor.

Levant, v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.

Levee, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ky.

Level, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Blanchester.

Level Green, p. o. in Rock Castle co., Ky.

Level Land, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

Level's Cross Roads, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Leverett, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 877.

Leverett, p. v. in the above tn., on the New London Northern R. R., 5 mls. N. of Amherst.

Levering, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 5½ mls. N. W. of Fredericktown.

Levick's Mill, p. o. in Randolph co., Mo.

Levingood, p. o. in Pendleton co., Ky.

Levy, co. in Fla., N. central part. Area, 560 sq. mls. Pop., 2,018; in 1860, 1,781. Suwanee R. bounds it on the N. W. and Gulf of Mexico on the S. W. The co. is well drained by creeks. The soil is good and the surface generally level. The Florida R. R. intersects the central part from N. E. to S. W. Cedar Keys is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 1,250 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,590 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,380 bush.; cotton, 243 bales; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $81,270. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $89,955. Value of manufactures, $58,000.

***Lewes,** p. v. in Sussex co., Del., on Delaware B., near Cape Henlopen and 15 mls. E. N. E. of Georgetown by the Junction & Breakwater R. R. Pop., 1,090. One newspaper.

Lewes and Rehoboth, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 2,128.

Lewinsville, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.

Lewis, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 9,115; in 1860, 8,361. The surface is generally hilly; the soil, particularly in the W. part, is fertile. Slate and limestone are found. It is watered by the Kinniconick R. and the Laurel Fork of the same. Vanceburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,632 bush.; rye, 2,561 bush.; Indian-corn, 163,150 bush.; oats, 23,085 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,674 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,700 bush.; butter, 66,725 lbs.; hay, 1,230 tons. Cash value of farms, $699,396. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $273,996. Value of manufactures, $273,631.

Lewis, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 1,220.

Lewis, p. v. in Vigo co., Ind., 19 mls. S. E. of Terre Haute.

***Lewis,** p. v. in Cass co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. S. W. of Atlantic on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Pop., 400.

Lewis, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 19,114; in 1860, 12,286. It borders on the Mississippi R. and is drained by the Wyaconda and the North, South and Middle Fabius Rs. The surface is rolling, comprising in nearly equal proportions prairies and timber lands. The soil is very productive. Coal and limestone

are found in large quantites. The Quincy, Missouri & Pacific R. R. intersects the co. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 152,464 bush.; rye, 30,783 bush.; Indian-corn, 526,611 bush.; oats, 347,145 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,412 bush.; sweet pot's, 756 bush.; tobacco, 10,006 lbs.; butter, 47,515 lbs.; hay, 14,425 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,239,259. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,264,502. Value of manufactures, $677,943.

Lewis, tn. in Holt co., Mo. Pop., 4,081.

Lewis, co. in N. Y., N. central part. Area about 1,300 sq. mls. Pop., 28,699; in 1860, 28,580. Being situated almost entirely in the Adirondack region, its surface is elevated and rolling. The eastern part is hilly and rough. Black R., an affluent of Lake Ontario, flows through the co. from S. S. E. to N. N. W. and receives Beaver R., Independence Cr., Moose R. and other tributaries. The southern part of the co. is drained by Fish Cr., an affluent of Lake Oneida. The Black River R. R. passes through it. Lowville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,853 bush.; rye, 9,546 bush.; Indian-corn, 38,414 bush.; oats, 445,667 bush.; Irish pot's, 333,016 bush.; wool, 32,631 lbs.; maple sugar, 451,326 lbs.; cheese, 977,547 lbs.; butter, 2,080,259 lbs.; hay, 104,653 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,181,098. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,837,797. Value of manufactures, $3,573,600.

Lewis, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 1,724.

Lewis, p. o. in the above tn.

Lewis, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,252.

Lewis, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 2,817.

Lewis, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,228.

Lewis, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 963.

Lewis, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 1,007.

Lewis, co. in Tenn., S. S. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 1,986; in 1860, 2,241. The surface is uneven; the soil generally fertile. The S. part is drained by Buffalo R., an affluent of the Tennessee R. Newburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,099 bush.; rye, 163 bush.; Indian-corn, 73,315 bush.; oats, 3,472 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,990 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,004 bush.; butter, 14,356 lbs.; hay, 257 tons. Cash value of farms, $211,140. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $107,804. Value of manufactures, $14,570.

Lewis, co. in Wash. Ter., S. W. part. Pop., 888; in 1860, 384. The western part consists of a level and fertile plain, which is intersected by the Cowlitz R. The eastern is occupied by the chains and spurs of the Cascade Mts. Claquata is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,304 bush.; rye, 10 bush.; oats, 24,154 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,165 bush.; butter, 27,325 lbs.; hay, 1,985 tons. Cash value of farms, $354,450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $107,397. Value of manufactures, $8,600.

Lewis, co. in W. Va., N. central part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 10,175; in 1860, 7,999. It is intersected and drained by the West Fork of the Monongahela R.; has a hilly and in some parts mountainous surface, and abounds in coal. The soil of the valley is highly productive. Weston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,174 bush.; rye, 3,956 bush.; Indian-corn, 191,556 bush.; oats, 31,776 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,071 bush.; sweet pot's, 444 bush.; butter, 113,259 lbs.; hay, 8,620 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,477,175. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $649,527. Value of manufactures, $53,870.

Lewis, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,364.

Lewis and Clark, co. in Mont. Ter., W. central part. Pop., 5,040. It has a triangular shape and is bounded on the E. by the Missouri R., on the W. by the crest of the Rocky Mts. and on the N. by the Sun R. About one-half of its surface is covered with the eastern slopes of the Rocky Mts., while the other half spreads over the rolling plains which extend along the base of these mountains. Deerborn R., with three forks, and other small tributaries of the Missouri, drain this co. Helena is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,658 bush.; oats, 11,448 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,210 bush.; butter, 107,990 lbs.; hay, 4,106 tons. Cash value of farms, $150,180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $322,965. Value of manufactures, $929,368.

Lewisberry, p. v. in York co., Pa., 12 mls. S. S. W. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 268.

Lewisborough, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,601.

Lewisborough, p. o. in the above tn.

***Lewisburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Conway co., Ark., on the Arkansas R. and the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., 59 mls. N. W. of Huntersville. It is quite an extensive trade and shipping point for cotton and other produce. Pop., 239. Two newspapers.

Lewisburgh, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 827.

Lewisburgh, v. in Mason co., Ky. Pop., 151.

Lewisburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, 10½ mls. W. of Corydon.

Lewisburgh, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.

Lewisburgh, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 4 mls. S. of West Sonora.

***Lewisburgh,** p. bor. and co. seat of Union co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., opposite the Lewisburgh Junction on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 147 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia and 61 mls. N. of Harrisburgh. Large quantities of grain are shipped at this place. It is the seat of a university and an academy, and has iron and other factories. Pop., 3,121. Two newspapers.

Lewisburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Marshall co., Tenn., 10 mls. E. of Pleasant Grove and 21 mls. W. of Shelbyville. Pop., 322. One newspaper.

***Lewisburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greenbrier co., W. Va., 10 mls. from White Sulphur Springs. Situated among picturesque scenery, and has trade and manufactories. One newspaper.

Lewisburgh Junction, v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Lewisburgh and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 9 mls. from Sunbury. The p. o. is Montandon.

Lewis Centre, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 16 mls. N. of Columbus.

Lewis Creek, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.

Lewis Ferry, p. o. in Jasper co., Tex.

Lewisport, p. v. in Hancock co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 16 mls. W. N. W. of Cloverport. Pop., 308.

Lewisport, v. in Doddridge co., W. Va.

Lewis' Station, p. o. in Escambia co., Ala.

Lewis' Station, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.

Lewis' Store, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.

Lewiston, p. v. in Trinity co., Cal., on the Trinity R., 9 mls. N. E. of Weaverville. It is surrounded by high mountains. Gold is found in the neighborhood. Pop., 338.

Lewiston, tn. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.

***Lewiston,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Snake R. and 90 mls. from Walla Walla., Wash. Ter. One newspaper.

***Lewiston,** city in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. and R. R., 35 mls. N. of Portland. The river falls 50 feet over a ledge of rocks, and two dams have been constructed, rendering available this immense water-power. Several extensive cotton mills, machine shops, etc., produce large quantities of cottons, prints, tweeds, flannels, satinets and

other goods. It is noted for its excellent schools, and is rapidly rising in population and wealth. The surrounding country is highly picturesque. Pop., 13,600; in 1860, 7,424. Two newspapers.

Lewiston, p. v in Winona co., Minn., on the Winona & St. Peter R.R., 19 mls. from Winona. Pop. about 150.

Lewiston, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo.

Lewiston, p. v. in Bertie co., N. C.

Lewiston, v. in Cass co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 14 mls. below Plattsmouth.

Lewiston, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 2,959.

***Lewiston,** p. v. and port of entry in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Niagara R., half-way between Niagara Falls and the mouth of the river. It is connected with Niagara Falls by railroad, distance 6 mls., and a suspension bridge across the river connects it with Queenstown in Canada. During the summer, steamboats ply between it and several harbors on Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence R. Pop., 770.

Lewiston, p. o. in Tooele co., Utah Ter.

Lewiston, tn. in Lunenburgh co., Va. Pop., 1,805.

Lewiston, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,031.

Lewiston, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. N. W. of Portage City.

Lewistown, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 2,952.

***Lewistown,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Peoria & Lewistown Branch of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Canton and 10 mls. N. E. of Ipava. Quite a trade center, with several manufactories. Two newspapers.

Lewistown, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 8 mls. N. of Frederick.

Lewistown, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Kinkora Branch of the Pennsylvania central R. R.

Lewistown, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. W. of Bellefontaine.

***Lewistown,** p. bor. and co. seat of Mifflin co., Pa., on the Juniata R. and Canal, on the Pennsylvania Central R. R. and on the Mifflin & Centre County Branch R. R., 49 mls. W. of Harrisburgh. Large quantities of wheat, corn, pork, iron and coal are shipped at this place, which has also several manufactories. Pop., 2,737. Three newspapers.

Lewisville, p. v. and the co. seat of La Fayette co., Ark., 120 mls. S. W. of Little Rock.

Lewisville, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 8¼ mls. W. of Cambridge. Pop., 416.

Lewisville, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.

Lewisville, v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 70 mls. E. N. E. of Columbus. Pop. about 2,000.

Lewisville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 7 mls. W. of Woodsfield, the co. seat. Pop., 124.

Lewisville, v. in Ross co., Ohio, on the Ohio Canal and 9 mls. N. by W. of Chillicothe.

Lewisville, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.

Lewisville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., near the Maryland state line, 7 mls. S. E. of Oxford.

Lewisville, v. in Chester district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 38 mls. from Columbia. The p. o. is Chestnut Grove. Pop. about 100.

Lewisville, p. o. in Denton co., Tex.

Lewisville, p. o. in King George co., Va.

Lexington, p. v. in Santa Clara co., Cal., 12 mls. S. W. of San Jose.

***Lexington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Oglethorpe co., Ga., near the Athens Branch of the Georgia R. R., 19 mls. N. of Union Point.

Lexington, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 2,404.

Lexington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicogo & Alton R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Bloomington, and in a stock-raising region. One newspaper.

Lexington, tn. in Scott co., Ind. Pop., 2,529.

***Lexington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 25 mls. S. of North Vernon. A manufacturing place. Pop., 440. One newspaper.

Lexington, v. in Taylor co., Iowa, 4 mls. N. E. of Bedford.

Lexington, p. o. in Washington co., Iowa.

Lexington, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 1,256.

***Lexington,** city and co. seat of Fayette co., Ky., at the junction of the Kentucky Central R. R. with the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 29 mls. S. E. of Frankfort and 94 mls. from Louisville. It is pleasantly situated on the Lower Fork of the Elkhorn R., and has regular, broad and well-paved streets. It is the seat of the Kentucky University, the Law School, Medical School, etc. The State Lunatic Asylum is located here. The cemetery at the west end of the city is a beautiful, retired spot. A fine monument to Henry Clay has been erected in it. It is the second city in population in the state, has several important manufactories, enjoys a large trade, and is the center of the famous "Blue Grass" region. Pop. in 1870, 14,801; in 1860, 6,241; in 1850, 3,080. Thirteen newspapers.

Lexington, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 397.

Lexington, p. o. in the above tn.

Lexington, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,277.

Lexington, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. W. of Boston by the Lexington & Cambridge R. R. The first engagement of the war of Independence took place here on April 19, 1775, and a monument has been erected in memory of the eight soldiers who fell. One newspaper.

Lexington, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 2,433.

***Lexington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Huron, 22 mls. N. of Port Huron. One newspaper.

Lexington, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 507.

Lexington, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. E. of St. Peter.

***Lexington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Holmes co., Miss., 12 mls. W. of Durant and 57 mls. N. of Jackson. Pop., 744. One newspaper.

Lexington, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 6,336.

***Lexington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri R. and the Missouri Pacific R. R., 244 mls. from St. Louis by railroad and 372 mls. by the river. It lies 300 ft. above high-water mark. It is one of the oldest and most prosperous towns of the state. Coal is found near it. Pop., 4,373. Three newspapers.

Lexington, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 1,371.

Lexington, p. o. in the above tn.

***Lexington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Davidson co., N. C., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 31 mls. S. W. of Greensborough. Pop., 475.

Lexington, v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 2 mls. W. of Leesburgh. The p. o. is Highland. Pop., 242.

***Lexington,** p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 8¾ mls. S. of Mansfield. Pop., 482.

Lexington, tn. in Starke co., Ohio. Pop., 5,700.

Lexington, v. in Clatsop co., Oreg., 9 mls. from Astoria and near the sea-coast.

Lexington, district in S. C., central part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 12,988; in 1860, 15,579. The surface is mostly hilly; the soil tolerably good. Santee R. bounds the co. on the N. E., the Edisto R. on the S. W. The Saluda R. passes through the N. part from W. to E. Lexington Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,383 bush.; rye, 284 bush.; Indian-corn, 180,729 bush.; oats, 13,584 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,310 bush.; sweet pot's,

33,647 bush.; cotton, 2,534 bales; rice, 32,275 lbs.; butter, 19,797 lbs. Cash value of farms, $585,344. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $694,422. Value of manufactures, $265,143.

Lexington, p. v. and the co. seat of Henderson co., Tenn., 23 mls. S. of Huntington and 24 mls. E. by N. of Jackson.

Lexington, p. v. in Burleson co., Tex., 20 mls. from Caldwell. Pop., 157.

Lexington, tn. in Rockbridge co., Va. Pop., 3,948.

***Lexington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Rockbridge co., Va., on the North Fork of James R., 35 mls. N. N. W of Lynchburg. It lies in a beautiful and fertile valley W. of the Blue Ridge. It is the seat of Washington College, founded in 1798 and endowed by George Washington, and also of the Virginia Military Institute. The Natural Bridge and the Peaks of Otter are within an easy stage ride. Pop., 2,873. Three newspapers.

Lexington Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Lexington district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 14 mls. W. of Columbia.

Leyden, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,437.

Leyden, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. W. N. W. of Chicago.

Leyden, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 518.

Leyden, p. o. in the above tn.

Leyden, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,045.

Leyden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 38 mls. from Utica.

Leyden, p. o. in Rock co., Wis.

Leyden Center, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Liber, p. v. in Jay co., Ind.

Liberty, tn. in Carroll co., Ark. Pop., 253.

Liberty, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 455.

Liberty, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 908.

Liberty, p. o. in the above tn.

Liberty, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 741.

Liberty, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 273.

Liberty, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 295.

Liberty, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 368.

Liberty, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 1,231.

Liberty, p. v. in the above tn. on the Central Pacific R. R.

Liberty, tn. in Klamath co., Cal. Pop., 348.

Liberty, v. in Union co., Dak. Ter., on the Missouri R., and 7 mls. S. E. of Vermillion.

Liberty, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 1,050; in 1860, 1,457. The surface is undulating and the soil generally fertile. It is bounded W. by Appalachicola R., E. by Ocklockonee R., and is watered in the N. part by Saluga R., an affluent of Ocklockonee R. Bristol is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 1,545 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,865 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,675 bush.; cotton, 107 bales; rice, 13,660 lbs.; butter, 3,465 lbs. Cash value of farms, $42,165. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $54,245. Value of manufactures, $5,300.

Liberty, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 770 sq. mls. Pop., 7,688; in 1860, 8,367. It extends from the Cannouchee R. in the N. to the South Newport R. and the Altamaha R. in the S. The surface is low and in some parts swampy; the soil but moderately fertile. Its sea-coast is indented by the St. Catharines Sound. Hinesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 131,845 bush.; oats, 58,096 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,407 bush.; sweet pot's, 95,325 bush.; cotton, 2,060 bales; rice, 1,219,430 lbs.; butter, 15,939 lbs. Cash value of farms, $684,656. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $558,291. Value of manufactures, $50,295.

Liberty, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,623.

Liberty, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. E. of Quincy.

Liberty, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 504.

Liberty, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 757.

Liberty, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,639.

Liberty, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 1,429.

Liberty, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,989.

Liberty, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 2,478.

Liberty, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,884.

Liberty, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 1,697.

Liberty, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 798.

Liberty, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,465.

Liberty, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 1,394.

Liberty, tn. in Tipton co., Ind. Pop., 1,746.

Liberty, tn. in Union co., Ind. Pop., 763.

***Liberty,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 13½ mls. N. W. of Oxford, Ohio. A manufacturing and trading tn. Pop., 700. One newspaper.

Liberty, tn. in Wabash co., Ind. Pop., 1,816.

Liberty, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 1,176.

Liberty, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,097.

Liberty, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 888.

Liberty, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 1,272.

Liberty, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 778.

Liberty, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. E. of Osceola.

Liberty, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 931.

Liberty, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,102.

Liberty, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,082.

Liberty, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 640.

Liberty, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,135.

Liberty, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 600.

Liberty, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,532.

Liberty, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 709.

Liberty, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 173.

Liberty, tn. in O'Brien co., Iowa. Pop., 715.

Liberty, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 243.

Liberty, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,193.

Liberty, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 891.

Liberty, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 269.

Liberty, tn. in Howard co., Kans. Pop., 394.

Liberty, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 720.

Liberty, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 480.

Liberty, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.

Liberty, tn. in Woodson co., Kans. Pop., 363.

Liberty, p. v. and the co. seat of Casey co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 62 mls. from Louisville. Pop. about 1,000.

Liberty, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 907.

Liberty, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. E. of Augusta.

Liberty, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,070.

Liberty, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Brooklyn.

Liberty, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Liberty, p. v. and the co. seat of Amite co., Miss., 19 mls. W. of Magnolia. Pop., 560. One newspaper.

Liberty, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 854.

Liberty, tn. in Bollinger co., Mo. Pop., 1,680.

Liberty, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,646.

Liberty, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 870.

Liberty, tn. in Clay co., Mo. Pop., 4,831.

***Liberty,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kansas Branch of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 16 mls. S. of Holt. Seat of a considerable trade and some manufactories. Pop., 1,700. One newspaper.

Liberty, tn. in Cole co., Mo. Pop., 901.

Liberty, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 1,071.

Liberty, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 781.

Liberty, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 1,036.

Liberty, tn. in Iron co., Mo. Pop., 479.

Liberty, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,210.

Liberty, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 480.

Liberty, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 3,871.

Liberty, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 470.

Liberty, tn. in Pulaski co., Mo. Pop., 893.

Liberty, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 1,174.

Liberty, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 1,529.

Liberty, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 1,405.

Liberty, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 1,307.
Liberty, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 978.
Liberty, p. o. in Pawnee co., Nebr.
Liberty, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 3,389.
Liberty, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 22 mls. E. of Calicoon Depot. Is the seat of the Liberty Normal Institute. One newspaper.
Liberty, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,377.
Liberty, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,443.
Liberty, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,184.
Liberty, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,597.
Liberty, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,395.
Liberty, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 3,000.
Liberty, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,163.
Liberty, v. in the above tn. Pop., 169.
Liberty, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 2,308.
Liberty, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,011.
Liberty, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,766.
Liberty, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 5,189.
Liberty, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,747.
Liberty, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 959.
Liberty, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 837.
Liberty, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,624.
Liberty, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 779.
Liberty, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 10 mls. S. W. of Dayton.
Liberty, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,120.
Liberty, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,460.
Liberty, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,168.
Liberty, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 2,428.
Liberty, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,414.
Liberty, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 1,174.
Liberty, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,632.
Liberty, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 965.
Liberty, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 860.
Liberty, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 806.
Liberty, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,062.
Liberty, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 1,093.
Liberty, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 634.
Liberty, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 1,229.
Liberty, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,030.
Liberty, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,319.
Liberty, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. of Blossburgh.
Liberty, p. v. in De Kalb co., Tenn., 20 mls. S. E. of Lebanon and 32 mls. N. E. of Murphreesborough.
Liberty, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 4,414; in 1860, 3,189. The surface is mostly level; the soil poor in the S. part, but more arable in the N. Trinity R. passes through the central part from N. to S., and East San Jacinto R. traverses the W. part. Big Pine Island Cr. touches the N. E. corner. Liberty is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 98,087 bush.; Irish pot's, 858 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,896 bush.; cotton, 1,881 bales; butter, 550 lbs. Cash value of farms, $319,668. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $241,656. Value of manufactures, $11,455.
Liberty, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Trinity R. and the Texas & New Orleans R. R., 41 mls. E. N. E. of Houston. Pop., 458. One newspaper.
Liberty, p. o. in Rich co., Utah Ter.
Liberty, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 5,840.
***Liberty,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 19 mls. W. of Lynchburg. The surrounding country is rich in mineral resources. Pop., 1,208. Two newspapers.
Liberty, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 1,062.
Liberty, tn. in Ohio co., W. Va. Pop., 1,362.
Liberty, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 907.
Liberty, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 461.
Liberty, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., on the Kickapoo R. and 8 mls. E. S. E. of Viroqua, the co. seat.
Liberty Centre, v. in Wells co., Ind., 5 mls. from Bluffton.
Liberty Centre, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.
Liberty Centre, p. v. in Henry co., Ohio, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 16¼ mls. S. W. of Toledo.
Liberty Corner, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Somerville.
Liberty Corners, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.
Liberty Corners, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Liberty Falls, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 126 mls. from N. Y. It is pleasantly located in a picturesque valley.
Liberty Farm, p. o. in Clay co., Nebr. Ter.
Liberty Furnace, p. o. Shenandoah co., Va.
Liberty Grove, p. o. in Cecil co., Md.
Liberty Grove, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 333.
Liberty Hall, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.
Liberty Hill, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.
Liberty Hill, p. v. in New London co., Conn., near the Airline R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Willimantic.
Liberty Hill, p. o. in Pike co., Ga.
Liberty Hill, p. o. in Bienville parish, La.
Liberty Hill, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Liberty Hill, p. o. in Williamson co., Tex.
Liberty Landing, p. o. in Clay co., Mo.
Liberty Mills, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., on Eel R., 17 mls. S. W. of Columbia City.
Liberty Mills, p. o. in the v. of Somerset in Orange co., Va., on the Charlottesville & Fredericksburgh R. R., 9 mls. W. of Orange Court House.
Liberty Pole, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 5 mls. S. of Viroqua, the co. seat.
Liberty Prairie, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.
Liberty Ridge, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Liberty Springs, p. o. in Van Buren co., Ark.
Liberty Square, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., about 2 mls. from the Susquehanna R. and 15 mls. S. of Lancaster.
Libertytown, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 12 mls. N. E. of Frederick: in the center of an agricultural district. One newspaper.
Libertyville, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,236.
Libertyville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Des Plaines R., 6½ mls. W. of Rockland.
Libertyville, p. o. in Vigo co., Ind.
Libertyville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 6 mls. W. S. W. of Fairfield.
Libertyville, p. v. in St. Francois co., Mo., 12 mls. from De Lassus.
Libertyville, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 11 mls. N. of La Fayette.
Libertyville, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Library, p. o. in Allegany co., Pa.
Lick, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 3,746.
Lick Creek, tn. in Little River co., Ark. Pop., 361.
Lick Creek, p. o. in Union co., Ill.
Lick Creek, p. o. in Orange co., Ind.
Lick Creek, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 1,246.
Lick Creek, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,199.
Lick Creek, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.
Licking, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,625.
Licking, tn. in Blackford co., Ind. Pop., 2,185.
Licking, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Licking, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 670 sq. mls. Pop., 35,756; in 1860, 37,011. It is drained by the Licking R., with its branches. The surface is nearly level and the soil generally under good cultivation. It contains numerous quarries and factories. The Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., the Sandusky & Mansfield R. R. and the Ohio Canal traverse the co. Newark is the co. seat. Agr. produc-

tions in 1870: Wheat, 331,381 bush.; rye, 20,046 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,556,341 bush.; oats, 359,617 bush.; Irish pot's, 145,305 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,808 bush.; butter, 858,152 lbs.; hay, 49,995 tons. Cash value of farms, $20,116,813. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,471,261. Value of manufactures, $1,685,654.

Licking, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 850.

Licking, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 992.

Licking, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,218.

Licking Creek, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 925.

Lickinghole, tn. in Goochland co., Va. Pop., 3,430.

Licking River, tributary of the Muskingum R., Ohio; is formed by a number of forks and empties opposite Zanesville.

Licking Valley, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on Licking Cr., 9 mls. N. W. of Zanesville.

Lickingville, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Lick Mountain, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 518.

Lick Mountain, p. o. in Conway co., Ark.

Lick Prairie, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 527.

Lick Run, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Licksville, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Lick Valley, p. o. in Ozark co., Mo.

Lida, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.

Liddesdale, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.

Lightning Creek, p. o. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

Light Street, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 2 mls. N. E. of Bloomsburgh.

***Ligonier,** p. v. in Noble co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 17 mls. W. of the city of Kendallville, and on Elkhart R. Ships much wheat and country produce and has several manufactories. One newspaper.

Ligonier, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,431.

Ligonier, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. S. E. of Latrobe. Pop., 317.

Likens, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.

Lilesville, p. v. in Anson co., N. C., on Carolina Central R. R., 13 mls. W. of Rockingham.

Lillian, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 489.

Lillard's Mills, p. o. in Marshall co., Tenn.

Lillington, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.

Lilly, p. o. in Tazewell co., Ill.

Lilly, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.

Lilly Dale, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

Lilly Pond, p. o. in Gordon co., Ga.

Lima, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,462.

Lima, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Mendon. Pop., 283.

Lima, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 531.

Lima, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,371.

Lima, p. v. in the above tn., on Pigeon Run and on Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 9 mls. N. of La Grange. Pop., 419.

Lima, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Clinton & Dubuque R. R., 138 mls. from Clinton.

Lima, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Lima, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,052.

Lima, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. E. of Chelsea on the Michigan Central R. R.

Lima, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 2,912.

***Lima,** p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Honeoye Falls. It is pleasantly situated on a branch of the Genesee R., and is the seat of the Genesee College and Wesleyan Seminary. Pop., 1,257. One newspaper.

Lima, v. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 160.

***Lima,** p. v. and the co. seat of Allen co., Ohio, at the intersection of the Dayton & Michigan R. R. with the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 20 mls. S. of Ottawa and 41¼ mls. W. of Upper Sandusky. It is situated on the Ottawa R., in a productive farming district, and has important manufacturing establishments, foundries, steam mills, etc. Pop., 4,500; in 1860, 1,989. Two newspapers.

Lima, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,642.

Lima, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., 2 mls. N. of Glen Riddle.

Lima, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Lima, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,136.

Lima, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,085.

Lima, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 477.

Lima, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 2,190.

Lima Centre, p. v. in Rock co., Wis. on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. W. S. W. of Palmyra.

Limaville, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Alliance. Pop., 204.

Lime, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 744.

Lime Creek, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,333.

Lime Creek, p. o. in Dixon co., Nebr.

Lime Hill, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Lime Kiln, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Lime Kiln, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Lime Lake, p. o. in Murray co., Minn.

Limeport, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Limerick, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., 7 mls. N. of Princeton.

Limerick, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,425.

Limerick, p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Ossipee R., 19 mls. W. of Gorham. The river furnishes water-power for a woollen factory.

Limerick, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on a branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Watertown.

Limerick, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,600.

Limerick, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Limerick Station.

Limerick Station, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 9¼ mls. N. W. of Pawling.

Lime Ridge, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Lime Ridge, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., 10 mls. S. W. of Reedsburgh.

Lime Rock, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 3 mls. S. W. of Falls Village.

Lime Rock, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Providence.

Lime Rock, p. v. in Outagamie co., Wis., 3½ mls. N. of South Osborne and 21 mls. N. of Appleton.

Lime Spring, p. v. in Howard co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Cresco. One newspaper.

Limestone, co. in Ala., N. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 15,017; in 1860, 15,306. It is bounded on the S. by the Tennessee R. and on the W. partly by Elk R., which drains the western part. The Tennessee receives Limestone Cr., Swan Cr. and other small tributaries. The southern part of the co. embraces a part of the wide and fertile valley of the Tennessee, the northern part is traversed by several ranges of hills. The co. is intersected by the Charleston & Memphis R. R. and the Nashville & Decatur R. R. Athens is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,010 bush.; rye, 837 bush.; Indian-corn, 404,435 bush.; oats, 10,102 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,922 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,427 bush.; cotton, 7,319 bales; butter, 115,982 lbs.; hay, 65 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,816,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,231,157. Value of manufactures, $109,278.

Limestone, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 240.

Limestone, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 840.

Limestone, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 2,302.

Limestone, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 263.

Limestone, p. o. in the above tn.

Limestone, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on the Buffalo, Bradford & Pittsburgh Branch of the Erie R. R., 6 mls. S. of Carrollton.

Limestone, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,256.
Limestone, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,375.
Limestone, p. v. in the above tn.
Limestone, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 710.
Limestone, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 881.
Limestone, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 848.
Limestone, p. v. in Washington co., Tenn., on the East Tennesse, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 43 mls. from Bristol. Pop. about 500.
Limestone, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 8,591; in 1860, 4,537. The surface consists largely of fertile prairie land. Navasota R. is formed in the N. part by the union of Christmas and Navasota Crs. Steels Cr. drains the S. part. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 170 bush.; Indian-corn, 190,609 bush.; oats, 1,630 bush.; Irish pot's, 787 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,741 bush.; cotton, 3,414 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,121,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $418,720. Value of manufactures, $15,757.
Limestone, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.
Limestone Cove, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.
Limestone Springs, p. v. in Spartanburgh district, S. C., 25 mls. from Spartanburgh Court House.
Limestone Springs, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Limestoneville, p. v. in Montour co., Pa. 6½ mls. from Milton.
Lime Valley, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Lime Works, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
Limington, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,630.
Limington, p. v. in the above tn., near the Saco R., 22 mls. N. of Alfred.
Lina, v. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 144.
Lincklaen, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 926.
Lincklaen, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of De Ruyter.
Lincoln, p. o. in Talladega co., Ala.
Lincoln, new co. in Ark., S. E. central part. It was formed from portions of Arkansas, Bradley, Drew and Jefferson cos.; has an undulating surface and a productive soil, and an area of 680 sq. mls. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Arkansas R. and on the S. W. by the Saline R. The Bayou Bartholomew intersects it from N. W. to S. E. Star City is the co. seat.
***Lincoln,** p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Oregon Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 10 mls. N. of Roseville.
Lincoln, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 616.
Lincoln, co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. Pop., 712. It is bounded on the E. by the Big Sioux R., which separates it from Iowa. The bottom-lands extending along this stream are very productive. Canton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,830 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,318 bush.; oats, 1,386 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,301 bush.; butter, 17,340 lbs. Cash value of farms, $85,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $12,591.
Lincoln, p. v. in Clay co., Dak. Ter., 9 mls. N. W. of Vermillion.
Lincoln, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., on the Junction & Breakwater R. R., 3 mls. S. of Milford. Pop., 130.
Lincoln, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 5,413; in 1860, 5,456. It is bounded on the N. by the Broad R., on the E. by the Savannah R. and on the S. by the Little R. The surface is undulating and has a general slope toward the Savannah R., which receives the drainage of the co. In the S. W. part rises the isolated Granite Mt., which is several hundred feet above the surrounding country. Lincolnton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,113 bush.; Indian-corn, 75,606 bush.; oats, 21,275 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,352 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,918 bush.; cotton, 2,587 bales; butter, 27,330 lbs.; hay, 112 tons. Cash value of farms, $331,907. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $455,525. Value of manufactures, $196,784.
***Lincoln,** p. v. and the co. seat of Logan co., Ill., on Salt Cr., at the junction of the Chicago, Springfield & St. Louis line with the Pekin Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 28 mls. N. E. of Springfield and 157 S. S. W. of Chicago. It is the center of a rich agricultural region, does a large shipping business in grain and produce, and has several important manufactories. Three newspapers.
Lincoln, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on Big Deer Cr. and 9 mls. by railroad N. N. W. of Kokoma.
Lincoln, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,502.
Lincoln, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 558.
Lincoln, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 1,063.
Lincoln, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 531.
Lincoln, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 170.
Lincoln, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 586.
Lincoln, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 462.
Lincoln, tn. in Calhoun co., Iowa. Pop., 427.
Lincoln, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 279.
Lincoln, tn. in Clay co., Iowa. Pop., 299.
Lincoln, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 213.
Lincoln, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 206.
Lincoln, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 88.
Lincoln, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 394.
Lincoln, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 954.
Lincoln, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 493.
Lincoln, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 308.
Lincoln, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 195.
Lincoln, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 645.
Lincoln, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 440.
Lincoln, p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, near the Des Moines R., 15½ mls. N. W. of Des Moines.
Lincoln, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 658.
Lincoln, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 205.
Lincoln, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,038.
Lincoln, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 243.
Lincoln, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 220.
Lincoln, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 560.
Lincoln, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 822.
Lincoln, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 516. The Saline R. crosses and re-crosses the S. boundary, and it is also drained by a number of small affluents of the same. The N. E. part is quite marshy. Lincoln Centre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,786 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,536 bush.; Irish pot's, 320 bush.; butter, 1,950 lbs.; hay, 319 tons. Cash value of farms, $69,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,960.
Lincoln, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 1,430.
Lincoln, tn. in Dickinson co., Kans. Pop., 398.
Lincoln, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 2,012.
Lincoln, tn. in Lincoln co., Kans. Pop., 516.
Lincoln, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 745.
Lincoln, tn. in Washington co., Kans. Pop., 1,533.
Lincoln, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 10,947; in 1860, 10,647. The surface is gently undulating and the soil rich. Limestone underlies a large part of the co. The Dick R. flows along the N. boundary. The Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. traverses it from N. W. to S. E. Stanford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,306 bush.; rye, 16,148 bush.; Indian-corn, 321,438 bush.; oats, 72,611 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,499 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,564

bush.; butter, 160,806 lbs.; hay, 2,596 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,002,549. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $616,781. Value of manufactures, $258,677.

Lincoln, co. in Me., S. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 25,597; in 1860, 27,860. It is bounded on the W. by the Kennebec R. and drained by the Sheepscot and Damariscotta Rs. The soil is productive. The sea-coast is deeply indented by numerous bays and affords good harbors. The inhabitants are largely engaged in the fisheries. Wiscasset is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,702 bush.; rye, 1,545 bush.; Indian-corn, 28,255 bush.; oats, 21,766 bush.; Irish pot's, 241,625 bush.; sweet pot's, 15 bush.; butter, 537,885 lbs.; hay, 44,185 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,489,419. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,308,362. Sawed lumber ($231,165) is the principal product of industry. Total value of manufactures, $1,018,705.

Lincoln, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,530.

***Lincoln,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R. and the European & North American R. R., 28 mls. N. of Milford.

Lincoln, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 791.

Lincoln, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sudbury R. and the Fitchburg R. R., 17 mls. W. N. W. of Boston.

Lincoln, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,188.

Lincoln, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 672.

Lincoln, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 165.

Lincoln, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the mouth of Little Sable R. and on Lake Michigan, 15 mls. N. of Pent Water.

Lincoln, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 322.

Lincoln, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 334.

Lincoln, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 495.

Linden, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 457.

Lincoln, p. v. in Wabashaw co., Minn., 13 mls. W. by S. of Reeds Landing.

Lincoln, co. in Miss., S. W. part. Area about 720 sq. mls. Pop., 10,184. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The watershed between the Mississippi and Pearl Rs. passes through this co., so that the eastern part is drained by affluents of the Pearl, and the western by affluents of the Mississippi. The New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. intersects it from N. to S. Brookhaven is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 144,364 bush.; oats, 2,741 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,218 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,552 bush.; cotton, 3,850 bales; butter, 22,821 lbs. Cash value of farms, $534,964. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $593,380. Value of manufactures, $152,737.

Lincoln, co. in Mo., E. part. Pop., 15,960; in 1860, 14,210. It borders on the Mississippi R., and is drained by the Cuivre or Copper R. and its affluents. The surface is rolling and in some parts broken and rough. The bottom-lands are wide, and contain a deep and exceedingly productive soil. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 329,469 bush.; rye, 2,850 bush.; Indian-corn, 754,257 bush.; oats, 295,007 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,658 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,655 bush.; tobacco, 891,727 lbs.; butter, 209,177 lbs.; hay, 6,728 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,133,736. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,729,562. Value of manufactures, $270,285.

Lincoln, tn. in Andrew co., Mo. Pop., 2,680.

Lincoln, p. v. in Benton co., Mo., 15 mls. from Windsor.

Lincoln, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 589.

Lincoln, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,100.

Lincoln, tn. in Dallas co., Mo. Pop., 943.

Lincoln, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 736.

Lincoln, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 209.

Lincoln, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 555.

Lincoln, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,042.

Lincoln, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 1,057.

Lincoln, p. v. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter., 58 mls. N. of Deer Lodge City. Pop., 187.

Lincoln, co. in Nebr., W. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 17. The surface is level or gently undulating. The Platte R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and Wood R. from N. W. to S. E. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co., following the valley of the Platte R. North Platte is the co seat.

***Lincoln,** co. seat of Lancaster co. and the capital of Nebraska, on the Midland Pacific R. R. and the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 57 mls. from Nebraska City; is a handsome place, surrounded by a fertile district. The State House is a fine structure, which was erected at a cost of $100,000. L. has a university, an agricultural college, several manufactories and very extensive salt works, reducing the rich brine which is furnished by numerous salt springs in the neighborhood. Pop., 2,441. Eight newspapers.

Lincoln, co. in N. C., S. W. central part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 9,573; in 1860, 8,195. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. Gold occurs in the E. part. Iron is found in large quantities. The Catawba R. forms the E. boundary, and the Little Catawba passes through the central part from N. to S. Lincolnton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,155 bush.; rye, 1,434 bush.; Indian-corn, 190,286 bush.; oats, 52,396 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,914 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,572 bush.; butter, 44,674 lbs.; hay, 1,031 tons. Cash value of farms, $828,644. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $451,857. Value of manufactures, $389,025.

Lincoln, co. in Nev., S. E. part. Pop., 2,985. It is traversed from N. to S. by a number of lofty mountain chains, which are separated from each other by wide valleys. The most important of these is the Pahranagat Valley, through which leads the road from Callville on Colorado R., to Elko on the Pacific R. R. The Colorado forms the southern boundary of this co., and receives the Virgin R. from the N. Pioche is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,995 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,080 bush.; Irish pot's, 260 bush.; butter 4,420 lbs.; hay, 1,169 tons. Cash value of farms, $66,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $68,709. Value of manufactures, $309,490.

Lincoln, tn. in Gratton co., N. H. Pop., 71.

Lincoln, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Lincoln, co. in N. Mex. E. part. Pop., 1,803. It borders on Tex., and is intersected from N. to S. by the Tecos R., a tributary of the Rio Grande. The Rio Bonito and other small streams empty into the Tecos. The Sierra Blanca, Sierra Capitana and Sierra Carriza occupy the western part of the co.; the remainder chiefly consists of elevated barren table-lands. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,607 bush.; oats, 2,430 bush.; Indian-corn, 134,162 bush.; Irish pot's, 225 bush.; hay, 110 tons. Cash value of farms, $139,770. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $237,484. Value of manufactures, $30,000.

Lincoln, p. o. in Wayne co., N. Y.

Lincoln, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Lincoln, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 915.

Lincoln, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.

Lincoln, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,399.

Lincoln, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 532.

Lincoln, p. v. in Lancaster co, Pa., 2 mls. from New Berlin Station.

Lincoln, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 7,889.

Lincoln, co. in Tenn., S. part. Area, 650 sq.

mls. Pop., 28,050; in 1860, 22,828. The surface slopes to the Elk R., which intersects it. The soil is very fertile. The Elk affords abundant water-power. Fayetteville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 202,497 bush.; rye, 13,989 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,233,960 bush.; oats, 72,179 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,982 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,103 bush.; cotton, 3,745 bales; tobacco, 31,837 lbs.; butter, 318,703 lbs.; hay, 1,358 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,521,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,066,342. Value of manufactures, $772,959.

Lincoln, p. o. in the above co.

Lincoln, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,174.

Lincoln, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. E. of Middleburg.

Lincoln, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 10 mls. from Leesburgh.

Lincoln, co. in W. Va., W. part. Area about 380 sq. mls. Pop., 5,053. The Little Coal R. forms the eastern boundary; the Guyandotte R. intersects the western part of the co. The surface is rolling and beautifully diversified by hill and dale. The soil is productive. Hamlin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,260 bush.; rye, 1,606 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,961 bush.; oats, 12,054 bush.; butter, 48,271 lbs.; hay, 293 tons. Cash value of farms, $393,511. Total, estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $136,803. Value of manufactures, $4,153.

Lincoln, tn. in Braxton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,642.

Lincoln, tn. in Lewis co., W. Va. Pop., 1,164.

Lincoln, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 2,127.

Lincoln, tn. in Pocahontas co., W. Va. Pop., 1,015.

Lincoln, tn. in Tyler co., W. Va. Pop., 1,645.

Lincoln, tn. in Wayne co., W. Va. Pop., 1,559.

Lincoln, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 433.

Lincoln, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 411.

Lincoln, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 680.

Lincoln, p. o. in the above tn.

Lincoln, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 1,137.

Lincoln, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 287.

Lincoln, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 822.

Lincoln, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 229.

Lincoln Centre, p. o. in Grundy co., Iowa.

Lincoln Centre, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Kans., 6 mls. N. of Elkhorn.

Lincoln Centre, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R. and the European & North American R. R., 2 mls. N. of Lincoln.

Lincoln Centre, p. v. in Polk co., Wis., 18 mls. S. E. of St. Croix Falls.

Lincoln City, p. v. in Summit co., Colo. Ter., 4 mls. E. of Breckenridge.

Lincoln Falls, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.

Lincoln Green, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.

Lincolnia, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.

Lincoln Park, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

***Lincolnton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Ga., 20 mls. from Washington. Pop., 92.

Lincolnton, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., N. C., on the Little Catawba R. and the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Charlotte. Pop., 886.

Lincoln University, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., near the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Oxford.

Lincoln Valley, p. o. in Hamilton co., Nebr.

Lincolnville, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.

Lincolnville, p. o. in Marion co., Kans.

Lincolnville, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Lincolnville, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,900.

Lincolnville, p. v. in the above tn.

Lincolnville, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Lind, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 1,017.

Lind, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Waupaca.

Linda, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 401.

Lindale, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. of Batavia.

Linden, p. v. in Marengo co., Ala., 13 mls. S. by W. of Macon.

Linden, p. o. in St. Francis co., Ark.

Linden, p. v. in San Joaquin co., Cal., 13 mls. N. E. of Stockton.

Linden, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. N. of Crawfordsville and 18 mls. S. of La Fayette.

Linden, p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 5 mls. W. N. W. of Fentonville. Pop., 565.

Linden, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 457.

Linden, p. o. in the above tn.

Linden, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 1,440.

Linden, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 1,396.

Linden, p. o. in the above tn.

Linden, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., on the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 6¾ mls. E. of Attica.

Linden, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., 6 mls. above Williamsburgh and 2 mls. N. of Linden Station on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

Linden, p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Tenn., 12 mls. from Decaturville. Pop., 149.

Linden, p. v. and the co. seat of Cass co., Tex., 35 mls. N. by E. of Marshall.

Linden, p. v. in Warren co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 8 mls. E. of Front Royal. It lies near Manassas Gap.

Linden, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 2,054.

Linden, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of Mineral Point.

Linden Hall, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.

Linden Station, v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 5 mls. W. of Williamsport. The p. o. is Nesbit. Pop. about 350.

Lindenville, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 16 mls. S. S. E. of Jeffersonville.

Lindenwood, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 10 mls. N. of Rochelle.

Linder, p. o. in Jasper co., Ill.

Lindersville, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Lind Grove, p. o. in Morehouse parish, La.

Lindina, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 1,065.

Lindley, p. v. in Grundy co., Mo.

Lindley, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 1,519.

Lindley, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop. 1,251.

Lindleytown, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Blossburgh, Corning & Tioga R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Corning.

Lindly's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Lindon, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 311.

Lindsborg, p. v. and the co. seat of McPherson co., Kans., 16 mls. S. E. of Brookville.

Lindsey, p. v. and the co. seat of Ottawa co., Kans., on Solomon R., 21 mls. N. of Salina. One newspaper.

Lindsey, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 1,383.

Lindsey, p. v. in Sandusky co., Ohio, on the Toledo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Fremont.

Lindsey's Mill, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Lindseyville, p. v. in Worcester co., Md.

Lindside, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Line, p. o. in Lyon co., Kans.

Line, p. o. in Morehouse parish, La.

Line Creek, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Line Creek, p. o. in Oktibbeha co., Miss.

Line Creek, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Line Lexington, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Doylestown Branch R. R., 2¼ mls. N. E. of Lansdale.

Line Mountain, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Line's Hollow, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Lineville, p. v. in Clay co., Ala., 25 mls. S. E. of Talladega.

Lineville, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 100 mls. from Fairfield. Pop. about 500.

Lineville, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Lineville Station, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa.,

on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 20½ mls. N. of Greenville. Pop., 434.

Linganore, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Linglestown, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., 8½ mls. N. E. of Harrisburgh.

Linkinson, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.

Linkville, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.

Linkwood, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.

Linlithgo, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.

Linn, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 729 sq. mls. Pop., 28,852; in 1860, 18,947. The surface is generally level; the soil good and well watered. The co. is intersected by the Wapsipinecon and Cedar Rs., which flow in parallel lines from N. W. to S. E. The Dubuque & Southwestern R. R. passes through from S. W. to N. E. The Chicago & Iowa R. R. also passes through the co. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 707,868 bush.; rye, 8,473 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,261,647 bush.; oats, 792,119 bush.; Irish pot's, 157,851 bush.; sweet pot's, 570 bush.; wool, 49,921 lbs.; butter, 893,190 lbs.; hay, 51,207 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,364,525. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,371,939. Value of manufactures, $1,612,837.

Linn, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 521.

Linn, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 762.

Linn, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,083.

Linn, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 12,174; in 1860, 6,336. The surface is gently undulating; the soil good. It is bounded E. by Mo.; the N. E. part is intersected by the Osage R., and the co. well drained by small creeks flowing into the same. The Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. intersects the E. part from N. to S. La Cygne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 116,701 bush.; rye, 3,282 bush.; Indian-corn, 728,814 bush.; oats, 300.880 bush.; Irish pot's, 80,683 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,481 bush.; butter, 233,214 lbs.; hay, 7,133 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,576,846. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $977,132. Value of manufactures, $403,486.

Linn, co. in Mo., N. part. Pop., 15,900; in 1860, 9,112. The surface consists of undulating prairies, which are intersected by well timbered valleys. The soil is very fertile. Immense coal beds and excellent building stone are found in the co., which is drained by numerous affluents of the Grand R., as Locust Cr., Turkey Cr. and Yellow Cr. The co. is intersected by the Burlington & Southwestern R. R. and the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. Linneus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 103,711 bush.; rye, 20,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 472,135 bush.; oats, 228,4736 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,853 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,026 bush.; tobacco, 58,255 lbs.; butter, 179,263 lbs.; hay, 7,686 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,095,497. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,145,623. Value of manufactures, $228,328.

Linn, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop., 300.

Linn, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 309.

Linn, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 403.

Linn, tn. in Moniteau co., Mo. Pop., 1,948.

Linn, tn. in Osage co., Mo. Pop., 1,775.

Linn, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 20 mls. E. of Jefferson City. In an agricultural section. One newspaper.

Linn, co. in Oreg., W. central part. Pop., 8,717; in 1860, 6,772. The eastern boundary is formed by the Cascade Mts.; the western by the Willamette R. The valley of this stream is highly productive, and includes the settlements; the remainder of the co. is broken and mountainous. Mt. Jefferson is near the N. E. corner of the co. Albany is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 479,294 bush.; rye, 47 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,834 bush.; oats, 343,298 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,295 bush.; wool, 108,714 lbs.; butter, 167,680 lbs.; hay, 6,475 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,630,063. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $782,915. Value of manufactures, $577,655.

Linn, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 892.

Linn City, v. in Clackamas co., Oreg., on the Willamette R., opposite Oregon City. Pop. about 250.

***Linn Creek,** p. v. and the co. seat of Camden co., Mo., on the Osage R. and 50 mls. S. S. W. of Jefferson City. Pop., 132.

Linndale, p. o. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio.

Linneus, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 1,008.

Linneus, p. o. in the above tn.

***Linneus,** p. v. and the co. seat of Linn co., Mo., 7 mls. N. by W. of Laclede; in a grain-producing region. One newspaper.

Linn Flat, p. o. in Nacogdoches co., Tex.

Linn Grove, p. v. in Adams co., Ind., on the Wabash R., 10½ mls. above Bluffton.

Linn Grove, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.

Linns Mills, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.

Linn's Valley, v. in Kern co., Cal., 20 mls. N. of Havilah.

Linnville, v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on Big R., 40 mls. S. W. of St. Louis.

Linnville, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, 4 mls. E. of Jacksontown. Pop., 100.

Linnville Mountain, a ridge branching off from the Blue Ridge in N. C.; trends due S., and terminates on the northern bank of the Catawba R.

Linnwood, p. v. in Osage co., Mo., 14 mls. S. by W. of Chamois on the Missouri Pacific R. R.

Linton, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., 6 mls. E. of Switz City.

Linton, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,437.

Linton, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 4½ mls. S. E. of Morning Sun.

Linton, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 712.

Linton, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Linton, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. at the junction of the main line and the River Division of the Pittsburgh & Cleveland R. R., 3½ mls. E. of Hammondsville and 50½ mls. W. of Pittsburgh.

Linton, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,600.

Linton Mills, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.

Linville, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 3,536.

Linville, p. o. in the above tn.

Linwood, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.

Linwood, v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 548.

Linwood, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 36 mls. from Brooklandville.

Linwood, p. o. in Anoka co., Minn.

Linwood, p. v. in Butler co., Nebr., 6 mls. S. E. of Schuyler.

Linwood, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.

Linwood, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. and the Little Miami River R. R., 8 mls. E. of Cincinnati.

Linwood, p. o. in Bradley co., Tenn.

Linwood, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 388.

Linwood Station, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Chester.

Lionville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Downingtown.

Lippincott, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Lisbon, p. v. in Union co., Ark., 20 mls. S. W. of Hamden.

Lisbon, v. in Placer co., Cal.

Lisbon, p. o. in Wilkes co., Ga.

Lisbon, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 502.

Lisbon, v. in the above tn., near the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Willimantic and 6 mls. N. of Norwich. Has several manufactories.

Lisbon, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 1,150.

Lisbon, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. of Yorkville.

Lisbon, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 24½ mls. N. of Fort Wayne. Pop., 142.

***Lisbon,** p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. W. of Mechanics Falls. Pop., 582. It lies in a rich agricultural district.

Lisbon, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Lisbon, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.

Lisbon, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 2,014.

Lisbon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. R., 12 mls. from Brunswick.

Lisbon, p. v. in Howard co., Md., 1¾ mle. S. of Woodbine.

Lisbon, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., 16 mls. N. N. W. of Grand Rapids.

Lisbon, v. in La Fayette co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 8 mls. from Camden. The p. o. is Napoleon.

Lisbon, p. o. in Howard co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 15 mls. from Booneville.

Lisbon, p. o. in Sarpy co., Nebr.

Lisbon, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,844.

***Lisbon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Ammonoosuc R. and the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Wells River, Vt.

Lisbon, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 4,475.

Lisbon, p. o. in the above tn., on the Vermont Central and Vermont & Canada R. R., 9 mls. from Ogdensburg.

Lisbon, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.

Lisbon, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 3,175.

Lisbon, p. v. in the above tn.

Lisbon, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 1,670.

Lisbon, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,384.

Lisbon Centre, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R. R., 8¾ mls. E. of Ogdensburg.

Lisbon Falls, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. and the Androscoggin R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Brunswick.

Lisbonville, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.

Lisburn, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on Yellowbreeches Cr., 8 mls. S. of Harrisburgh.

Liscomb, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 836.

Liscomb, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central R. R. of Iowa, 25 mls. from Ackley.

Lisha's Kill, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Lisle, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 1,270.

Lisle, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 4 mls. E. of Naperville.

Lisle, v. in Osage co., Mo., on the Osage R., 12 mls. W. S. W. of Jefferson City.

Lisle, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 2,525.

***Lisle,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 11½ mls. N. W. of Chenango Forks; in a lumber producing and dairying section. One newspaper.

Listonville, p. o. in Woodbury co., Iowa.

Litchfield, co. in Conn., forming the N. W. extremity of the state. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 48,727; in 1860, 47,318. It forms an elevated and broken table-land, and includes the southern section of the Hoosic Mts., which traverse it from N. to S. The Housatonic R. and its tributary, the Naugatuck R., flow through the co. in the same direction, and the Farmington R. intersects the N. E. corner. Iron ore is abundant, and the rivers afford much water-power. Litchfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,822 bush.; rye, 50,444 bush.; oats, 257,606 bush.; Indian-corn, 236,900 bush.; Irish pot's, 319,497 bush.; sweet pot's, 70 bush.; tobacco, 1,048,569 lbs.; butter, 1,617,850 lbs.; hay, 119,415 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,344,295. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,456,676. Principal products of industry in 1870: Brass, rolled, $336,252; brassware, $543,405; clocks, $572,943; hardware, $719,500; cutlery and edge tools, $309,900; cotton goods, $1,082,041; woollen goods, $565,000; tanned leather, $458,185; pig iron, $949,125; iron castings, $349,815. Total value of manufactures, $9,918,503.

Litchfield, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,113.

***Litchfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 4½ mls. W. of Litchfield Station on the Naugatuck R. R.; is situated on elevated ground, near a beautiful lake, the outlet of which furnishes excellent water-power. It has a paper mill, oil mill and satinet factory. In the neighborhood are mines of nickel ores, which are smelted and refined in the village. The country surrounding L. is exceedingly picturesque. Two newspapers.

Litchfield, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 5,598.

***Litchfield,** city in the above tn., at the intersection of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. with the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 55 mls. E. of East St. Louis and 134 mls. W. of Terre Haute, Ind. It lies on a fertile prairie, and contains the repair shops of the railroad company, steam mills and grain elevators. In the vicinity are productive coal fields. Pop., 3,852. Three newspapers.

Litchfield, p. o. in Taylor co., Iowa.

Litchfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Grayson co., Ky., on the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 31 mls. S. W. of Elizabethtown. Pop., 314.

Litchfield, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,506.

Litchfield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Augusta.

Litchfield, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,946.

***Litchfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of Jonesville.

Litchfield, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 841.

***Litchfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Meeker co., Minn., on Lake Ripley & St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 78 mls. W. of St. Paul. Has extensive water-power that is fast being utilized. A rapidly-growing place. Two newspapers.

Litchfield, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 345.

Litchfield, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,384.

Litchfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Litchfield, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 860.

Litchfield, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Medina and 9 mls. S. of Rawsonville.

Litchfield, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,256.

Litchfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Athens.

Litchfield Corners, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 9 mls. W. of Richmond.

Litchfield Plains, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.

Liter, p. o. in Morgan co., Ill.

Lithgow, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. E. of Hart's Village.

Lithonia, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Covington.

Lithopolis, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of Winchester. Pop., 394.

***Litiz,** p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 8 mls. N. of Lancaster, the co. seat. Founded by the Moravians, the seat of two fine institutions of learning, and quite a summer resort, having one of the largest and most attractive springs in the state.

Little Arkansas River, a tributary of the Arkansas R.; rises in S. Kansas and traverses the N. part of Ind. Ter. Its course is E. S. E.

Little Beaver, p. o. in Douglas co., Mo.

Little Beaver, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,072.

Little Bergen, p. o. in Gasconade co., Mo.

Little Black, tn. in Randolph co., Ark. Pop., 2,710.

Little Black, p. o. in Ripley co., Mo.

Little Blue, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.

Little Blue, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.

Little Britain, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,586.
Little Britain, p. o. in the above tn.
Littleby, p. o. in Audrain co., Mo.
Little Cacapon River, a tributary of the Potomac R. in Va.; flows through a narrow valley in Hampshire co., in a N. N. E. direction.
Little Canada, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 789.
Little Canada, p. o. in the above tn.
Little Cedar, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.
Little Chucky, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Little Chute, p. v. in Outagamie co., Wis., on the Fox R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. E. of Appleton.
Little Coal River, a tributary of Coal R. in W. Va.; rises on the N. side of Guyandotte Mt. and flows through Boone co.
Little Colorado, or **Flat River,** one of the largest tributaries of the Colorado R. in Ariz. Ter.; rises on the northern slopes of the Sierra Datili, and has a N. W. course. Its lower course traverses a deep canon.
Little Compton, p. v. in Carroll co., Mo., 13 mls. N. W. of Brunswick.
Little Compton, tn. in Newport co., R. I. Pop., 1,166.
Little Compton, p. v. in the above tn., near the Atlantic sea-coast, 10½ mls. S. of Tiverton.
Little Cooley, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 17 mls. N. E. of Meadville.
Little Crab, p. o. in Fentress co., Tenn.
Little Creek, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 3,770.
Little Creek, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.
Little Creek Landing, p. v. in Kent co., Del., 4½ mls. E. of Dover.
Little Doe, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Little Dutch, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Little Eagle, p. v. in Scott co., Ky., 12 mls. from Georgetown.
Little Egg Harbor, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 1,779.
Little Falls, tn. in Morrison co., Minn. Pop., 457.
Little Falls, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 26 mls. N. of Sauk Rapids. A branch of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., now being constructed, will connect L. F. with the southern and northern parts of the state.
Little Falls, tn. in Passaic co., N. J. Pop., 1,282.
Little Falls, p. v. in the above tn., on the Passaic R. and the Morris Canal, 4 mls. S. W. of Paterson.
Little Falls, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 5,612.
***Little Falls,** p. v. in the above tn., on both sides of the Mohawk R. and on the New York Central R. R., 75 mls. W. N. W. of Albany. The river passes through a romantic defile, and falls over several rocky ledges. Its descent is 42 ft. in the course of ¾ of a mile., and affords excellent water-power. L. F. has several paper mills, flouring mills, woollen factories, cotton mills and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 5,387. Three newspapers.
Little Falls, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 621.
Little Flat, p. o. in Bath co., Ky.
Little Fouche, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Little Gap, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.
Little Genesee, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 15 mls. S. of Friendship.
Little Georgetown, p. v. in Berkeley co., W. Va., 2½ mls. from North Mountain.
Little Giant, p. o. in Howard co., Ind.
Little Grant, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 813.
Little Grant, p. o. in the above tn.
Little Gunpowder, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Little Hickman, p. o. in Jessamine co., Ky.
Little Hockhocking, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 7¼ mls. below Belpre.
Little Indian, p. o. in Cass co., Ill.
Little Kanawha River, a tributary of the Ohio R., in W. Va.; rises in Upshur co., flows through Braxton, Gilmar, Calhoun, White and Wood cos., and joins the Ohio at Parkersburg. Hughes R. and the West Fork of the Kanawha R. are its principal affluents.
Little Lake, tn. in Mendocino co., Cal. Pop., 946.
Little Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. of Ukiah.
Little Lake, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
Little Lot, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.
Little Mackinaw, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,256.
Little Mahoney, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 269.
Little Marriack, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Little Marsh, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 14 mls. W. of Tioga.
Little Meadows, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 20 mls. N. W. of Montrose. Pop., 133.
Little Miami River, a tributary of the Ohio R., in Ohio; rises in Clark co., intersects Green, Warren and Hamilton cos., and joins the Ohio 6 mls. above Cincinnati.
Little Mineral, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.
Little Missouri River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in Wyoming and flows through the S. E. corner of Montana and W. Dakota in a northerly direction.
Little Mount, p. o. in Spencer co., Ky.
Little Mountain, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.
Little Muddy, v. in Franklin co., Ill., 8 mls. E. by S. of Duquoin.
Little Neck, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
Little North Fork, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 303.
Little Oak, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.
Little Oley, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Little Osage, p. v. in Vernon co., Mo., 10 mls. from Nevada.
Little Otter, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Little Plymouth, p. v. in King and Queens co., Va., 57 mls. E. of Richmond.
Little Port, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.
Little Prairie, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.
Little Prairie, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.
Little Prairie, tn. in Pemiscot co., Mo. Pop., 492.
Little Prairie, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.
Little Prairie Ronde, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., 7 mls. S. E. of Decatur and 6 mls. N. W. of Marcellus.
Little Rest, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Little River, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.
Little River, co. in Ark., S. W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 3,236. It occupies the country between the Red R. and Little R., which join at the eastern extremity of the co. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Rocky Comfort is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 136,500 bush.; cotton, 4,966 bales. Cash value of farms, $289,337. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $483,583. Value of manufactures, $18,200.
Little River, p. o. in Little River co., Ark.
Little River, tn. in Little River co., Ark. Pop., 160.
Little River, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 54.
Little River, p. v. in Mendocino co., Cal., on the Pacific Coast, 35 mls. N. W. of Ukiah. Pop., 158.
Little River, a tributary of the Oconee R. in Ga.; rises in Morgan co., flows S. E. and empties about 11 mls. N. of Milledgeville.
Little River, a tributary of the Savannah R. in Ga.; rises in Oglethorpe co., and flowing

N. W. empties between Lincoln and Columbia cos.

Little River, tn. in Pemiscot co., Mo. Pop., 120.

Little River, an affluent of the Neuse R. in N. C.; rises in Wake co., and flowing S. E. empties near Waynesborough.

Little River, p. o. in Alexander co., N. C.

Little River, an affluent of the Broad R. in S. C.; rises in Chester district and flows S. through Fairfield district.

Little River, p. v. in Horry district, S. C., 42 mls. from Whitesville.

Little River, a small tributary of New R. in Va.; flows along the boundary of Pulaski and Montgomery cos.

Little River, tn. in Floyd co., Va. Pop., 1,879.

Little River, p. o. in the above tn.

Little River Academy, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.

Little Rock, city, co. seat of Pulaski co. and capital of Ark.; is the terminus of the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 135 mls. from Memphis, Tenn., and by the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., 49 mls. from Louisburg. It is picturesquely situated on a steep bluff 50 ft. high, on the southern bank of the Arkansas R., and commands delightful views of the surrounding country. Its extensive commerce makes Little Rock the most prosperous and important city in the state. Pop., 12,380; in 1860, 3,727; in 1850, 2,167. Nine newspapers.

Little Rock, p. v. in Marion district, S. C., 15 mls from Marion, the co. seat.

Little Rocky Mountains, a chain in N. Mont. Ter., trending E. and W. between the Missouri and Milk Rs.

Little Sandusky, p. v. in Wyandot co., Ohio, on the Sandusky R., 7 mls. S. S. E. of Upper Sandusky.

Little Sandy, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr. Ter.

Little Sauk, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 202.

Little Sauk, p. o. in Todd co., Minn.

Little Sewell Mountain, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Little Sioux, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 644.

Little Sioux, p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Sioux R. and near the Missouri R.; lies on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 17 mls. N. of Cumming City.

Little Sioux, tn. in Woodbury co., Iowa. Pop., 900.

Little Sioux River, tributary of the Missouri R. in N. W. Iowa. It is formed by two forks, which rise in O'Brien co. and join near Cherokee, the co. seat of Cherokee co. After pursuing a southerly course through Woodbury and Monona cos., the river empties into the Missouri in the north-eastern part of Harrison co.

Little Sodus Bay extends from Lake Ontario into Cayuga co., N. Y., and is about 4 mls. long. It receives Little Sodus R.

Little's Mills, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.

Little's Mills, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Little Spring, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.

Littlestown, p. borough in Adams co., Pa., at terminus of Littlestown Branch of Hanover R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Hanover; in a rich farming and mineral section. Has several manufactories. One newspaper. Pop., 847.

Little Sturgeon, p. v. in Door co., Wis., on Green Bay, 11 mls. W. of Sturgeon Bay.

Little Suamico, tn. in Oconto co., Wis. Pop., 542.

Little Suamico, p. v. in the above tn., near the entrance of Little Suamico Cr. into Green Bay, and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 21 mls. N. of Fort Howard.

Little Sugar Loaf, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.

Littlesville, p. o. in Winston co., Ala.

Little Toby, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 15 mls. S. of Ridgway.

Littleton, p. v. in Arapahoe co., Colo. Ter., on the Denver & Rio Grande R. R., 11 mls. from Denver. Pop. about 150.

Littleton, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,140.

Littleton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. by W. of Rushville.

Littleton, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

Littleton, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 700.

Littleton, p. o. in the above tn.

Littleton, v. in Wetzel co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Mannington. The p. o. is Milo. Pop. about 100.

Littleton, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 983.

Littleton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fitchburg R. R., 5¼ mls. N. W. of South Acton.

Littleton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 2,446.

***Littleton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Ammonoosuc R. and on the White Mountain R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Wells River, Vt. It has manufactories of scythes, iron castings, leather, etc., and is a favorite starting point for tourists to the White Mts. One newspaper.

Littleton, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Littleton, p. v. in Halifax co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 9 mls. W. of Gaston.

Littleton, p. v. in Sussex co., Va., 14 mls. from Stony Creek.

Littleton, v. in Wetzel co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 57 mls. W. of Grafton. The p. o. is Milo.

Little Traverse, tn. in Emmett co., Mich. Pop., 294.

Little Traverse, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Little Traverse B., about 75 mls. N. N. E. of Traverse City.

Little Traverse Bay, in Emmett co., Mich.; extends from the N. part of Lake Michigan into Emmett co.

Little Utica, p. o. in Onondago co., N. Y.

Little Valley, p. o. in Olmstead co., Minn.

Little Valley, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,108.

Little Valley, p. v. in the above tn., near the junction of Little Valley Cr. with the Alleghany R., and on the Erie R. R., 73¼ mls. N. of Salamanca and 38 mls. S. E. of Dunkirk. Center for a large dairying trade. One newspaper.

Little Wabash River, a tributary of the Wabash R. in S. E. Ill.; rises in Shelby co., passes through Effingham, Clay, Wayne and White cos., and empties between White and Gallatin cos.

Little Walnut, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.

Little Warrior, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.

Little Whim, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.

Little Wild Cat, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.

Little Wolf, tn. in Waupacca co., Wis. Pop., 716.

Little Wolf, p. o. in the above tn.

Little Yadkin, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Little York, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 868.

Little York, p. v. in the above tn.

Little York, p. v. in Warren co., Ill., 8 mls. N. W. of Monmouth, the co. seat.

Little York, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.

Little York, v. in Greene co., Mo., 2 mls. from Brookline Station on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R.

Little York, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.

Little York, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.

Little York, v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 30 mls. S. of Ogdensburgh. Pop., 117.

Little York, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop., 111.

Litwalton, p. o. in Lancaster co., Va.

Litzenberg, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Lively Grove, p. o. in Washington co., Ill.

Lively Oaks, p. o. in Lancaster co., Va.

Live Oak, p. v. and the co. seat of Suwannee co., Fla., on Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 83 mls. E. of Tallahassee, and connected with Jessup by a branch railroad. It has con-

siderable trade in cotton and sugar. One newspaper.

Live Oak, p. o. in Terre Bonne parish, La.

Live Oak, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.

Live Oak, co. in Tex., S. central part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 852; in 1860, 593. The surface is uneven; the soil poor. The Rio Nueces R. drains the central and E. part. Oakville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 1,875 bush. Cash value of farms, $63,839. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $38,091.

Live Oak Store, p. o. in Livingston parish, La.

Livermore, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 41 mls. from Oakland. Pop. about 300.

Livermore, p. o. in Larimer co., Colo. Ter.

Livermore, p. v. in McLean co., Ky., on Green R. and the Owensborough & Russellville R. R., 21 mls. S. of Owensborough. Pop., 302.

Livermore, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 1,467.

Livermore, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Canton.

Livermore, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Kiskiminitas R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Blairsville. Pop., 211.

Livermore Centre, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., near the Androscoggin R. and the Androscoggin R. R., 5 mls. N. N. W. of North Leeds.

Livermore Falls, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me.

Livermore Falls, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. and the Androscoggin R. R., 5 mls. N. of E. Livermore.

Liverpool, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,336.

Liverpool, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois R. and 8 mls. E. of Lewiston.

Liverpool, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Onondaga Lake, the Syracuse Northern R. R. and Oswego Canal, 5 mls. N. N. W. of Syracuse. Near it are numerous salt springs, from which large quantities of salt are manufactured. Pop., 1,555. One newspaper.

Liverpool, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,425.

Liverpool, p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R. and 10 mls. N. N. W. of Medina.

Liverpool, tn. in Columbia co., Ohio. Pop., 2,907.

Liverpool, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 859.

Liverpool, p. borough in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R., 3¼ mls. N. N. W. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 823.

Liverpool, v. in York co., Pa.

Livia, p. o. in McLean co., Ky.

Livingston, p. v. and the co. seat of Sumter co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R. 27 mls. S. W. of Eutaw. Pop., 500. One newspaper.

Livingston, p. o. in Merced co., Cal.

Livingston, p. o. in Floyd co., Ga.

Livingston, co. in Ill., N. E. central part. Area, 1,020 sq. mls. Pop., 31,471; in 1860, 11,637. The surface is level; the soil fertile. Stone-coal is found on the banks of the Vermillion R. Sandstone and limestone are also found. The county is traversed in the S. part by the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., by the Fairbury, Pontiac & Northwestern R. R., and by the St. Louis, Alton & Chicago R. R. Pontiac is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 130,545 bush.; rye, 26,163 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,182,696 bush.; oats, 659,300 bush.; Irish pot's, 93,788 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,133 bush.; butter, 809,020 lbs.; hay, 64,013 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,246,593. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,981,993. Value of manufactures, $105,963.

Livingston, p. v. in Clarke co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 2 mls. E. of Marshall.

Livingston, p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, 12 mls. S. W. of Centreville, the co. seat.

Livingston, co. in Ky., W. part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 8,200; in 1860, 7,213. The surface is undulating; the soil good. Timber is abundant, also stone-coal and iron ore. It is bounded on the N. and W. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ill.; on the S. by the Cumberland R., and part of the E. boundary is formed by Deer Cr. Smithland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,525 bush.; rye, 270 bush.; Indian-corn, 308,298 bush.; oats, 30,726 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,735 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,805 bush.; tobacco, 1,086,578 lbs.; butter, 44,512 lbs.; hay, 990 tons. Cash value of farms, $826,057. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $505,762. Value of manufactures, $94,707.

Livingston, v. in Laurel co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Broadhead. The p. o. is Fish Point.

Livingston, parish in La., S. E. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 4,026; in 1860, 4,431. The surface is nearly level and the soil moderately fertile. The Amite R., navigable for steamboats, forms the W. boundary, the Tangipahoa R. forms the E. and Lake Pontchartrain, Lake Mavappas and Amite R. form the S. boundary. Tickfaw R. passes through the central part from N. to S., emptying into Lake Mavappas. The New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. passes through the E. part. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 46,535 bush.; Irish pot's, 476 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,923 bush.; cotton, 1,426 bales; sugar, 135 hhds.; rice, 20,000 lbs.; butter, 520 lbs. Cash value of farms, $200,620. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $202,725. Value of manufactures, $50,150.

Livingston, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 19,336; in 1860, 16,851. The surface is level; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Kalamazoo Canal, and drained by a number of small creeks. Howell is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 673,701 bush.; rye, 2,734 bush.; Indian-corn, 454,923 bush.; oats, 247,801 bush.; Irish pot's, 293,832 bush.; wool, 455,540 lbs.; butter, 751,357 lbs.; hay, 43,027 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,829,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,381,063. Value of manufactures, $541,046.

Livingston, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 16,730; in 1860, 7,417. The co. is drained by Grand R. and its tributaries, and intersected by the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. The surface consists chiefly of prairies; the river bottoms are well timbered. Coal has been found in the co. Chillicothe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 141,657 bush.; rye, 14,768 bush.; Indian-corn, 756,428 bush.; oats, 248,535 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,817 bush.; sweet pot's, 797 bush.; tobacco, 323,362 lbs.; butter, 239,507 lbs.; hay, 5,917 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,843,993. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,264,080. Value of manufactures, $409,935.

Livingston, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 1,157.

Livingston, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Orange.

Livingston, co. in N. Y., W. central part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 38,309; in 1860, 39,546. It has an undulating surface and a highly productive soil. The Genesee R. passes through the co. and drains it with numerous small tributaries. Conesus and Hemlock Lakes are in the eastern part. Several branches of the New York Central R. R.

and the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R. intersect the co. Geneseo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 947,489 bush.; rye, 13,498 bush.; Indian-corn, 579,313 bush.; oats, 779,189 bush.; Irish pot's, 313,274 bush.; wool, 605,341 lbs.; butter, 1,06,9300 lbs.; hay, 72,757 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,674,042. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,121,380. Value of manufactures, $2,614,786.

Livingston, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,938.

Livingston, p. v. in the above tn., near the Hudson River R. R., 8¼ mls. S. of Hudson.

Livingston, p. v. and the co. seat of Overton co., Tenn., 46 mls. E. by N. of Lebanon. Pop., 240. One newspaper.

Livingston, p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., Tex., on Long King Cr., 5 mls. N. E. of Swartwout and 71 mls. N. N. E. of Houston.

Livingston, tn. in Spottsylvania co., Va. Pop., 2,213.

Livingstonville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 9¾ mls. S. S. E. of Middleburgh.

Livonia, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., 8 mls. S. of Campbellsburgh.

Livonia, p. o. in Point Coupee parish, La.

Livonia, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,679.

Livonia, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Livonia, tn. in Sherburne co., Minn. Pop., 263.

Livonia, p. o. in the above tn.

Livonia, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

Livonia, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 2,705.

Livonia, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. E. of Livonia Station. Pop., 193.

Livonia Station, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Rochester Branch of Erie R. R., 11½ mls. S. E. of Avon. Pop., 399.

Lizemore's, p. o. in Clay co., W. Va.

Lizton, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.

Lizzard, tn. in Pocahontas co., Iowa. Pop., 955.

Llano, co., in Tex., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,379; in 1860, 1,101. The surface is undulating; the soil moderately fertile. Colorado R. forms most of the E. boundary, and Llano R., an affluent of the same, intersects the central part from W. to. E. Llano is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 350 bush.; Indian-corn, 23,504 bush.; Irish pot's, 25 bush.; sweet pot's, 255 bush.; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $42,210. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $31,-751.

Llano, p. v. and the co. seat of Llano co., Tex., on the Llano R., 71 mls. N. W. of Austin. Pop., 188.

Llano Estacado, or **Staked Plain,** an extensive and arid table-land, occupying the S. E. part of N. Mex. and the N. W. part of Tex.; covers an area of nearly 44,000 sq. mls. The N. part is intersected by the Canadian R.; the Red, Brazos and Colorado Rs. run in its eastern and southern portions. Immediately S. of the Canadian R the Ll. E. has an elevation from 3,200 to 4,000 feet above the sea, while at the southern extremity it attains an elevation of 4,700 feet. The surface is rolling or undulating, and the vegetation very scanty, owing to the aridity of the climate. It receives its name from the long flower stems, resembling "stakes," of a species of yucca, which forms a prominent feature of its vegetable covering.

Llano River, tributary of the Colorado R. of Tex., rises in Kimble co. and has an easterly course through Mason and Llano counties. It traverses a hilly region.

Llewellyn, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of Pottsville; in the vicinity are rich coal mines.

Lloyd, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Lloyd, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,658.

Lloyd, v. in Gadsden co., Fla., on the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 18 mls. W. of Tallahassee.

Lloyds, p. o. in Essex co., Va.

***Loachapoka,** p. v. in Lee co., Ala., on the Western Alabama R. R., 13 mls. W. of Opelika.

Loag, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Loami, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,470.

Loami, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. W. of Springfield.

Lobachsville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Lobdell's Store, p. o. in West Baton Rouge parish, La.

Lobelville, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.

Locharbor, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.

Lochiel, p. o. in Union co., Pa.

Loch Leven, p. o. in Adams co., Miss.

Lochleven, tn. in Lunenburg co., Va. Pop. 1,681.

Lochleven, p. o. in the above tn.

Loch Lomond, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Lochnain, tn. in Brown co., Kans. Pop., 914.

Loch Sheldrake, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Lock, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.

Lock Berlin, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 3¼ mls. E. of Lyons.

Lockbourne, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, at the junction of two branches of the Ohio & Erie Canal, and 11 mls. S. by E. of Columbus. Pop., 281.

Locke, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 882.

Locke, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. W. of the city of Goshen.

Locke, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,115.

Locke, p. o. in the above tn.

Locke, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,077.

Locke, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R, 25 mls. S. of Auburn.

Lockeford, p. v. in San Joaquin co., Cal., 10 mls. E. of Woodbridge.

Locke's Mills, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 3 mls. W. of Bryant's Pond.

Lockhart, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 1,829.

Lockhart, p. v. and the co. seat of Caldwell co., Tex., 28 mls. S. of Austin; lies in a fertile district. Pop., 580. One newspaper.

Lockharts, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.

Lockhart's Run, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

***Lock Haven,** city, and the co. seat of Clinton co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., at the junction of the Philadelphia & Erie R. R. with the Bald Eagle Branch R. R., 228 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia and 25 mls. W. S. W. of Williamsport. It is one of the great centers of the lumber trade, and the scenery in the vicinity is very beautiful. Pop., 6,986. Two newspapers.

Lockington, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio., on the Miami R. and the Miami & Erie Canal, 7 mls. S. W. of Sidney. Pop., 214.

***Lockland Station,** p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 12 mls. N. of Cincinnati, and on the Miami Canal.

Lock No. 4, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Lockport, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 3,584.

***Lockport,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Des Plaines R., the Illinois & Michigan Canal and the Chicago & Alton R R., 5¼ mls. N. of Joliet. It has much local commerce, and the ample water-power furnished by the river is employed in several manufacturing establishments. Pop., 1,771.

Lockport, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on the Wabash R. and the Wabash & Erie Canal, 5 mls. N. of Rockfield.

Lockport, v. in Fayette co., Ind., on the White Water R. and Canal, 15 mls. W. S. W. of Richmond.

Lockport, v. in Clay co., Ind., on the Cincinnati & Terre Haute R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Terre Haute.

Lockport, v. in Butler co., Ky., on the Green R.
Lockport, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., on the Kentucky R.
Lockport, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 3,456.
Lockport, v. in the above tn. Pop., 1,553.
Lockport, v. in Andy Johnson co., Minn., 34 mls. W. S. W. of Otter Tail City.
Lockport, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 15,458.
***Lockport,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Erie Canal & New York Central R. R., 306 mls. W. of Albany and 21 mls. E. of Niagara Falls. The canal here descends by 10 locks, and the immense water-power thus afforded is used in numerous mills and factories. It has flouring mills, cotton mills, saw mills, iron foundries and woollen factories. The surrounding country is exceedingly fertile. Pop., 12,426. Eight newspapers.
Lockport, v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 250.
Lockport, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, on Tiffin R. and 3½ mls. N. of Stryker.
Lockport, borough in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 405.
Lockport, v. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Lockport Station, p. o. in Westmorcland co., Pa.
Lockridge, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,680.
Lockridge, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. E. of Glendale.
Locksburg, p. v. and the co. seat of Sevier co., Ark., on Cosatot Cr., and 120 mls. S. W. of Little Rock.
Lock Seventeen, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas R. and Canal and on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 7¼ mls. S. W. of Uhricksville.
Lock Spring, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
Lock Spring, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.
Lock's Village, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 8 mls. S. E. of Miller's Falls.
Locktown, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Lockville, p. v. in Chatham co., N. C., 20 mls. from Cary.
Lockville, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
Lockwood, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Locust, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 825.
Locust, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,534.
Locust Bayou, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 608.
Locust Bayou, p. o. in the above tn.
Locust Bottom, p. v. in Botetourt co., Va., 10 mls. from Clifton Forge.
Locust Corner, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Locust Cottage, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
Locust Creek, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 2,398.
Locust Creek, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.
Locust Dale, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mine Hill & East Mahanoy R. R.
Locust Dale, tn. in Madison co., Va. Pop., 3,464.
Locust Forest, v. in Butler co., Ky.
Locust Gap, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Mine Hill & East Mahanoy R. R.
Locust Grove, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 524.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Henry co., Ga.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ind. Ter.
Locust Grove, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,486.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.
Locust Grove, p. v. in Callaway co., Ky.
Locust Grove, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 12 mls. N. E. of Chestertown.
Locust Grove, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Port Leyden.
Locust Grove, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 21 mls. S. E. of Hillsborough. Pop., 103.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Weakly co., Tenn.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
Locust Grove, tn. in Floyd co., Va. Pop., 1,991.
Locust Grove, p. o. in Orange co., Va., 7 mls. from Orange Court House.
Locust Hill, p. o. in Knox co., Mo.
Locust Hill, p. o. in Caswell co., N. C.
Locust Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Locust Hill, p. o. in Middlesex co., Va.
Locust Lane, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Dekorah.
Locust Lane, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Locust Level, p. o. in Stanley co., N. C.
Locust Level, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Locust Mills, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Locust Mound, p. v. in Miller co., Mo., 12 mls. from Tuscumbia.
Locust Mount, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Locust Mount, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., 10 mls. from Accomack Court House.
Locust Point, p. o. in Ottawa co., Ohio.
Locust Ridge, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Locust Spring, v. in Macoupin co., Ill., 30 mls. S. W. of Springfield.
Locust Spring, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Locust Valley, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R.
Locust Valley, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Locustville, p. o. Accomack co., Va., on Chesapeake Bay.
Loda, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 1,921.
Loda, v. in above tn., on Chicago Division of Illinois Central R. R., 100 mls. from Chicago. Has considerable country trade and one newspaper.
Lodge Pole Creek, tributary of the South Platte R., in Wyo. Ter. and Nebr.; rises in the Black Hills and has an easterly course. The Union Pacific R. R. follows its valley.
Lodi, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Lodi, p. o. in Clay co., Dak. Ter.
Lodi, p. o. in Coweta co., Ga.
Lodi, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.
Lodi, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,344.
Lodi, p. o. in Montgomery co., Miss.
Lodi, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.
Lodi, p. o. in Dakota co., Nebr.
Lodi, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 3,221.
Lodi, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of Hackensack. It is the western terminus of the Lodi Branch of the Hackensack Branch of the Erie R. R., and is also on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R.
Lodi, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 1,825.
Lodi, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. of Ovid.
Lodi, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 4 mls. N. of Burbank.
Lodi, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,551.
Lodi, p. o. in Clay co., Tenn.
Lodi, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
Lodi, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,566.
***Lodi,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 28 mls. N. of Madison. Pop., 725. One newspaper.
Lodi Center, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.
Lodina, p. o. Rice co., Kans.
Lodi Station, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16½ mls. W. of Geneva.
Lodomillo, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,002.
Lodore, p. o. in Amelia co., Va.
Logan, new co. in Dak., central part; lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri, and has a rolling prairie surface. It is drained by small creeks, tributaries of the Missouri.
Logan, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 23,053; in 1860, 14,272. The surface is level; the soil very fertile. Stone-coal is found in large quantities. The co. is intersected by Salt and Sugar Crs. The Chicago & Alton R. R. passes through it from N. E. to S. W. Lincoln is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 238,929 bush.; rye, 37,232 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,221,640 bush.; oats,

490,226 bush.; Irish pot's, 130,015 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,157 bush.; butter, 482,755 lbs.; hay, 31,297 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,168,686. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,623,501. Value of manufactures, $937,626.

Logan, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Logan, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,065.

Logan, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 832.

Logan, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Harrison, Ohio.

Logan, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 2,608.

Logan, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 921.

Logan, p. v. in Harrison co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Missouri Valley Junction. A flourishing town, in active trade with the surrounding agricultural section. One newspaper.

Logan, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 273.

Logan, co. in Ky., S. S. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 20,429; in 1860, 19,021. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. It borders on Tenn. in the S. It is drained by Terrapin and other Crs. The Memphis & Louisville R. R. passes through the center. Russellville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 255,049 bush.; rye, 924 bush.; Indian-corn, 931,666 bush.; oats, 143,927 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,036 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,937 bush.; tobacco, 2,707,571 lbs.; butter, 172,001 lbs.; hay, 2,560 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,084,554. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,697,441. Value of manufactures, $579,949.

Logan, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.

Logan, p. v. in Lawrence co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Springfield.

Logan, tn. in Reynolds co., Mo. Pop., 910.

Logan, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop., 1,057.

Logan, p. v. in Dodge co., Nebr., 2½ mls. N. of Hooper.

Logan, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.

Logan, co. in Ohio, W. central part. Area, 457 sq. mls. Pop., 23,028; in 1860, 20,996. It is intersected by the Miami R. and drained by numerous streams. The surface is rolling and the soil good. The railroads are the Sandusky & Cleveland and the Cincinnati. Bellefontaine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 544,036 bush.; rye, 3,483 bush.; Indian-corn, 803,782 bush.; oats, 159,630 bush.; Irish pot's, 56,333 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,533 bush.; butter, 452,813 lbs.; hay, 23,837 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,179,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,988,384. Value of manufactures, $1,001,987.

Logan, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 900.

***Logan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hocking co., Ohio, on the Hocking R. and Canal, and the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 50 mls. S. E. of Columbus and 26 mls. N. W. of Athens. Iron ore abounds in the vicinity. Pop., 1,827. Two newspapers.

Logan, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 2,422.

Logan, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 823.

Logan, p. v. and the co. seat of Cache co., Utah Ter., 20 mls. N. E. of Corinne. Pop., 1,757.

Logan, co. in W. Va., S. W. part. Area, 825 sq. mls. Pop., 5,124; in 1860, 4,938. The Tug Fork of Sandy R. forms the S. W. boundary and separates it from Ky. The Guyandotte R. intersects the co. from S. S. E. to N. N. W., in which direction its surface slopes gradually down toward the Ohio R. The soil is good and generally well timbered. Logan Court House, or Arrocoma, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,984 bush.; rye, 426 bush.; Indian-corn, 125,273 bush.; oats, 4,142 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,957 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,536 bush.; butter, 29,182 lbs.; hay, 178 tons. Cash value of farms, $355,009. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $143,462. Value of manufactures, $3,500.

Logan, tn. in Logan co., W. Va. Pop., 1,220.

Logan Court House, p. o. of the v. of Arrocoma in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Guyandotte R., 44 mls. from Kanawha Court House. Pop., 43.

Logan Creek, tn. in Dodge co., Nebr. Pop., 723.

Logan Mills, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Logansburg, p. v. in Wabash co., Ill., on the Cairo & Vincennes R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Mt. Carmel.

Logan's Creek, p. o. of the v. of Barnesville in Reynolds co., Mo., 18 mls. from Annapolis.

Logan's Ferry, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Logansport, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

***Logansport,** city and the co. seat of Cass co., Ind., on the Wabash R. and at the intersection of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 166 mls. S. S. W. of Toledo, 157 mls. W. of Decatur, Ill., and 70 mls. N. by W. of Indianapolis. It lies in a very productive and populous farming district, and has much commerce, exporting grain, lumber and pork. The water-power of the river is employed in manufactories. The extensive car works of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. give employment to over 600 laborers. Pop., 8,950; in 1860, 2,979. Five newspapers.

Logansport, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.

Logansport, p. v. in De Sota parish, La., on the Sabine R. and 38 mls. S. S. W. of Shreveport.

Logan's Store, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Logansville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.

Loganville, p. o. in Logan co., Ohio.

Loganville, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Loganville, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., 9 mls. S. of Reedsburgh.

Log Cabin, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Loggy Bayou, p. o. in Red River parish, La.

Log Town, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.

Lohmansville, p. o. in Washington co., Minn.

Lola, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 650.

Loma Pardo, p. o. in Mora co., N. Mex. Ter.

Lomax, p. o. in Baker co., Ala.

Lomax, p. v. in Henderson co., Ill., near the Mississippi R. and on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Burlington, Iowa.

Lombard, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 25 mls. W. of Chicago.

Lombardville, p. o. in Stark co., Ill.

Lombardville, p. o. in Sciota co., Ill.

Lombardy, p. o. in McDuffie co., Ga.

Lombardy Grove, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.

Lomira, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,905.

Lomira, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. N. E. of Horicon.

***Lonaconing,** p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R., 27 mls. by railroad S. W. of Cumberland.

Lonake, new co. in Ark., central part; was formed of portions of Prairie and Pulaski cos. Cypress Bayou, an affluent of White R., forms the northern boundary. The surface is undulating in the northern and low and level in the southern portions. Big Watersaw Bayou, Bayou Meto and Indian Bayou drain the co. The soil is very rich.

London, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,186.

London, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Shelbyville.

London, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

London, p. v. and the co. seat of Laurel co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Mount Vernon. Pop., 165.

London, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,031.

London, p. v. in Monroe co., Mich., 15 mls. from Monroe.
London, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 311.
London, p. o. in Atchison co., Mo.
London, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.
London, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,282.
***London,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. R., 24¼ mls. W. by S. of Columbus. It is a prosperous place, has 2,066 inhabitants and three newspapers.
London, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 3,133.
London, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 7 mls. S. E. of Mercer.
London, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 2,792.
London, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
London Bridge, p. o. in Princess Anne co., Va.
London Britain, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 663.
Londonderry, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,405.
Londonderry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 6 mls. S. of Manchester.
Londonderry, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,313.
Londonderry, p. v. in the above tn., 22½ mls. S. W. of Cadiz.
Londonderry, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 714.
Londonderry, p. o. in the above tn.
Londonderry, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,255.
Londonderry, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,955.
Londonderry, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 2,212.
Londonderry, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,252.
Londonderry, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Chester.
London Grove, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,804.
London Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. N. of Kennett's Square.
Lone Cedar, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.
Lone Cedar, p. o. in Crawford co., Mo.
Lone Cedar, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Lone Elm, p. o. in Cooper co., Mo.
Lone Elm, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.
Lone Grove, p. o. in Jackson co., Ark.
Lone Jack, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., 7 mls. from Pleasant Hill.
Lone Oak, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Lone Oak, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,360.
Lone Oak, p. o. in Hunt co., Tex.
Lone Pine, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.
Lone Pine, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 458.
Lone Pine, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Lone Pine, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Lone Pine, p. o. in Portage co., Wis.
Lone Poplar, p. o. in Pope co., Ark.
Lone Rock, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., near the Wisconsin R. and on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. W. of Spring Grove. It lies in a dairying district and manufactures much cheese. Pop. about 500.
Lone Star, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
Lone Star, p. v. in Titus co., Tex., 18 mls. from Mount Pleasant.
Lone Tree, p. o. in Bureau co., Ill.
Lone Tree, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.
Lone Tree, v. in Lewis co., Mo., on the Mississippi R. and on the Mississippi Valley & Western R. R., 5 mls. N. of West Quincy.
***Lone Tree,** p. v. and the co. seat of Merrick co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., near Platte R. and 132 mls. W. of Omaha. A new and thriving place, and already quite a trade mart. One newspaper.
Lone Tree, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Lone Tree, p. o. in Collin co., Tex.
Lone Tree, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.
Lone Tree Lake, p. o. in Brown co., Minn.
Lone Valley, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr
Lone Well, p. o. in Union parish, La.
Long, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.
Long Bar, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 519.
Long Bar, v. in the above tn.
Long Bottom, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 24 mls. S. E. of Athens.
Long Branch, p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., 15 mls. from Mexico.
***Long Branch,** p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the sea-coast, 30 mls. from New York via. Sandy Hook; 35 mls. via. Port Monmouth. A famous sea-side resort, within easy access of New York, Philadelphia, etc. It has fine large hotels, and in the vicinity are pleasant and attractive places of interest. One newspaper.
Long Branch, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 1,877.
Long Branch, p. o. in the above tn.
Long Cane, v. in Troup co., Ga., 8 mls. S. E. of La Grange, near the Chattahoochie R. Pop., 560.
Long Corner, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
Long Cotton, p. o. in Freestone co., Tex.
Long Creek, tn. in Carroll co., Ark. Pop., 452.
Long Creek, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 214.
Long Creek, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,372.
Long Creek, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 714.
Long Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Long Creek, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.
Long Dale, p. v. in Alleghany co., Va.
Long Eddy, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Delaware R., 10¾ mls. above Calicoon Depot.
Long Falls Creek, p. v. in McLean co., Ky., 15 mls. from Owensborough.
Long Glade, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 10 mls. from Staunton.
Long Green Academy, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Long Grove, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 10 mls. W. of Highland Park.
Long Grove, p. v. in Scott co., Iowa, on the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 16 mls. N. of Davenport.
Long Grove, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.
Long Hill, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
Long Hill, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Long Island, forming a portion of the state of N. Y., and extending from 72° to 74° 2′ W. long. a distance of 116 mls.; has an average breadth of 15 mls. It is separated from the state of Conn. by the Long Island Sound, and from N. Y. by the narrow strait known as the East R. Along the northern shore of the island there extends a chain of low and generally well-wooded hills; the southern part is low, level and sandy. The soil is mostly fertile and farming and fruit growing are largely carried on. The island is divided into Kings, Queens and Suffolk counties.
Long Island, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Long Island, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.
Long Island City, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., N. of Brooklyn, on the East R. and at the terminus of Long Island, Flushing & North Side R. Rs. Engaged in manufactures. Pop., 3,867. Four newspapers.
Long Island Sound separates L. I. from the states of Conn. and N. Y. It is about 115 mls. long and from 2 to 25 mls. wide. Its western end, called the East R., forms a narrow strait, separating the cities of New York and Brooklyn and joining New York B. Some rocky ledges in the East R. produce a whirlpool, called Hell or Hurl-Gate, which prevents the passage of large ships. The work of removing the rocks and thereby deepening the channel has been commenced. When this improvement is finished, the largest ships may go to N. Y. through the Sound.

Long Lake, in Antrim co., Mich.; lies E. of Grand Traverse B.
Long Lake, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.
Long Lake, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 333.
Long Lake, p. v. in Hennepin co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 27 mls. N. W. of Minneapolis. Pop. about 500.
Long Lake, tn. in Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 225.
Long Lake, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 280.
Long Lake, p. v. in the above tn.
Long Lane, p. o. in Dallas co., Mo.
Long Marsh, tn. in Clarke co., Va. Pop., 1,423.
Long Meadow, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,342.
Long Meadow, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 3¾ mls. S. of Springfield.
Longmire, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Longmire's Store, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Longmont, v. in Boulder co., Colo. Ter., 30 mls. from Denver. A growing place with one newspaper.
Long Pine, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
Long Plain, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.
Long Point, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 970.
Long Point, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Pekin & Southwestern R. R., 9 mls. S. of Streator.
Long Prairie, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill., 18 mls. S. W. of Fairfield.
Long Prairie, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 643.
Long Prairie, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Long Prairie R., 25 mls. W. of Little Falls on the Mississippi R.
Long Prairie, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Long Prairie River, a tributary of the Crow Wing R., in Minn.; rises in Douglas co. and intersects Todd co., emptying at the N. E. corner of this co. It drains Lake Charles, Osakis Lake and Lake Alexander.
Long Reach, p. v. in Tyler co., W. Va., on the Ohio R.
Long Ridge, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
Long Ridge, p. o. in Washington co., N. C.
Long Run, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., on the Shelby R. R., 12 mls. from Shelbyville.
Long Run, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.
Long Run, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Long Run Station, p. v. in Doddridge co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. W. of Clarksburgh.
Long Savannah, p. o. in James co., Tenn.
Long's Mills, p. o. in Stone co., Mo.
Long's Mills, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Long's Stand, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Long Street, p. o. in De Soto parish, La.
Longstreet, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tex.
Long Swamp, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,910.
Long Swamp, p. o. in the above tn.
Long Tom, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.
***Longton,** p. v. in Howard co., Kans., on Elk R. and 31 mls. W. of Morehead.
Longtown, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Long Valley, tn. in Lassen co., Cal. Pop., 135.
Long Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Long View, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 432.
Long View, p. o. in the above tn.
Long View, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
Longview, p. o. in St. James parish, La.
Longview, p. v. in Upshur co., Tex., on the Texas Pacific R. R., 66 mls. from Shreveport, La. It is the N. E. terminus of the International & Great Northern R. R., and lies on the Sabine R. It is an important shipping point for a large and productive district.
Longville, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.
Longwood, p. o. in Fayette co., Ind.
Longwood, p. o. in Caddo parish, La.
Longwood, p. v. in Isabella co., Mich.
Longwood, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., 15 mls. from Sedalia.
Longwood, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Longwood, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.
Longwood's, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.
Lonoke, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 371.
Lonoke, p. v. in the above tn., on the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 71 mls. from Madison and 23 mls. from Little Rock. Pop. about 500.
***Lonsdale,** p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 8 mls. N. of Providence.
***Loogootee,** p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 10¼ mls. E. of Washington. It is a rapidly growing shipping point for wheat and other cereals. Pop., 1,760. One newspaper.
Lookingglass, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.
Look Out, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.
Lookout, station on the Union Pacific R. R., in Laramie co., Wyo. Ter., 33 mls. from Laramie.
Lookout, Cape, in Yamhill co., Oreg., in 34° 37′ N. lat. and 76° 33′ W. long.
Lookout Mountain. (See Ala.)
Lookout Mountain, p. v. in Hamilton co., Tenn.
Loomis, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.
Looney, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 1,750.
Looney's Creek, p. o. in Marion co., Tenn.
Looneyville, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Loosahatchie River, a tributary of Wolf R. in W. Tenn.; rises near the eastern border of Fayette co., and flowing W. through Shelby co. joins Wolf R. near Memphis.
Loose Creek, p. v. in Osage co., Mo., 16 mls. from Jefferson City.
Looxahoma, p o. in De Soto co., Miss.
Loramies, p. o in Shelby co., Ohio., in the v. of Berlin, on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Sidney.
Lorain, p. o. in Nemaha co., Kans.
Lorain, co. in Ohio, N. part. Area, 485 sq. mls. Pop., 30,308; in 1860, 29,744. This co. borders on Lake Erie. It is watered by Black R. and its branches, also by Vermillion R. The surface is generally level and the soil clayey. Three railroad lines intersect the co. Elyria is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 207,518 bush.; rye, 5,662 bush.; Indian-corn, 563,083 bush.; oats, 412,949 bush.; Irish pot's, 267,928 bush.; sweet pot's, 926 bush.; butter, 1,148,946 lbs.; hay, 56,936 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,506,645. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,068,127. Value of manufactures, $1,690,170.
Loraine, p. o. in Adams co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.
Loraine, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 577.
Loraine, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,377.
Loran, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,200.
Loran, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Shannon.
Lorance, tn. in Bollinger co., Mo. Pop., 2,872.
Lorane, p. o. in Whitley co., Ind.
Lordstown, tn. Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 858.
Lordstown, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. from Warren.
Lord's Valley, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.
Lordsville, p. v. in Nansemond co., Va.
Lordville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the Delaware R. and the New York & Erie R. R., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Hancock.
Lorena, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Lorena, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.
Lorentz Store, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Loretto, p. v. in Marion co., Ky., on the Louis-

ville & Nashville R. R., 57 mls. from Louisville. Pop., 42.

***Loretto,** p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., near the Ebensburg R. R., 6 mls. E. of Ebensburg.

Loretto, p. v. in Essex co., Va., 25 mls. E. S. E. of Fredericksburg.

Loring, p. o. in Becker co., Minn.

Lorraine, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 5¾ mls. S. E. of Adams.

Los Angeles, co. in Cal., S. W. part. Area about 2,125 sq. mls. Pop., 15,309. Its southern boundary is formed by the Pacific Ocean. The northern part is a barren, hot and sandy desert; the southern part is traversed by the Coast Ranges, as the Sierra Santa Monita, Sierra San Fernando, San Gabriel Range and others. These inclose beautiful valleys and plains, which comprise the best farm lands. The principal streams are the San Gabriel R. and its tributary, the Los Angeles; the Coyote R. and the lower course of the Santa Anna R. The warm but equable temperature and the rich soil render the southern part of the co. one of the most attractive sections of the state. Here the grape-vine of all varieties thrives luxuriantly. The orange, lemon, fig and other semi-tropical fruits grow to perfection, while the facilities for irrigation enable the farmer to raise heavy crops of wheat, barley, corn and all the vegetables. A railroad connects the co. seat, Los Angeles, with the sea-port of Wilmington on San Pedro B. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,210 bush.; rye, 7,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 454,896 bush.; oats, 253 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,407 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,310 bush.; wool, 962,603 lbs.; butter, 25,-896 lbs.; hay, 11,249 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,245,885. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $939,859. Value of manufactures, $725,036.

Los Angeles, tn. in the above co. Pop., 8,504.

***Los Angeles,** city in the above co. and the co. seat, on the Los Angeles R. and the Los Angeles & San Pedro R. R., 446 mls. S. S. E. of San Francisco. The city has beautiful surroundings, and there are large vineyards and groves of oranges, lemons, olives and other fruits. Pop., 5,614. Two newspapers.

Losantville, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., 13 mls. S. of Farmland.

Los Gatos, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Losh's Mills, p. o. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Losh's Run, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Los Luceros, p. o. in Rio Arriba co., N. Mex. Ter.

Los Lunas, p. v. in Valencia co., N. Mex. Ter., 22 mls. S. of Albuquerque. Pop., 598.

Los Nietos, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 1,544.

Los Nietos, p. o. in the above tn.

Los Pinos, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo. Ter.

***Lostant,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 13 mls. S. of La Salle.

Lost Branch, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.

Lost Camp, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.

Lost Creek, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,914.

Lost Creek, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.

Lost Creek, p. o. in Breathitt co., Ky.

Lost Creek, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 1,093.

Lost Creek, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,307.

Lost Creek, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.

Lost Creek, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.

Lost Creek, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.

Lost Grove, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 119.

Lostine, p. v. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Lost Island, p. o. in Palo Alto co., Iowa.

Lost Mountain, p. o. in Cobb co., Ga.

Lost Nation, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.

Lost River, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 899.

Lost River, tn. in Hardy co., W. Va. Pop., 1,301.

Lost River, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.

Lost Run, p. o. in Breckinridge co., Ky.

Lot, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.

Lothrop, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.

Lotta, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Lottridge, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Lottsburgh, tn. in Northumberland co., Va. Pop., 1,777.

Lottsburgh, p. o. in the above tn.

Lott's Creek, p. v. in Humboldt co., Iowa, 16 mls. from Algona. Pop., 291.

Lott's Creek, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 709.

Lottsville, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., 4¾ mls. S. S. E. of Bear Lake, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

Lotus, p. o. in Jackson co., Fla.

Lotus, p. v. in Union co., Ind., on the Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of Liberty.

Lotville, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.

Louden City, p. o. in Fayette co., Ill.

Loudenville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Loudenville, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

London, v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. from Wheatland.

London, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,282.

Loudon, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. E. of Concord and on Suncook R.

Loudon, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 831.

Loudon, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., on the Conecocheaque Cr., 14 mls. N. of Chambersburg. Pop., 315.

Loudon, a new co. in Tenn., E. part; was formed of parts of Monroe, Blount and Roane cos. It lies within the Valley of East Tennessee, and is traversed from N. E. to S. W. by several low ranges of hills. The Holston R. drains the co. The soil is very productive. Loudon is the co. seat.

***Loudon,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Little Tennessee R. and on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R, 29 mls. S. W. of Knoxville. One newspaper.

Loudon Centre, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.

Loudon Ridge, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on Suncook R., 12 mls. from Concord. A manufacturing tn. and centre of trade for the surrounding country. Two newspapers.

***Loudonville,** p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, on Black Fork of Michigan R. and on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 21¼ mls. S. W. of Wooster. Pop., 871. One newspaper.

Loudoun, co. in Va., N. part. Area about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 20,929; in 1860, 21,774. The Potomac R. washes its N. E. border and separates it from Maryland. The Blue Ridge trends along its N. W. boundary, and the Kittoctan Mts. intersect it from S. W. to N. E. Kittoctan Cr. drains the valley between this range and the Blue Ridge. Goose Cr. drains the eastern part of the co. The soil of the valleys is very productive. The Washington & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Leesburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 537,026 bush.; rye, 9,257 bush.; Indian-corn, 842,128 bush.; oats, 120,811 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,759 bush.; sweet pot's, 551 bush.; butter, 467,363 lbs.; hay, 8,544 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,877,006. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,097,904. Value of manufactures, $485,054.

Loudoun, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.

Loudsville, p. o. in White co., Ga.

Louella, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Loughborough, p. o. in St. Francois co., Mo

Louina, p. v. in Randolph co., Ala., 29 mls. from Cusseta on the Western R. R.

Louisa, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 12,877; in 1860, 10,370. The surface is generally level, falling off into rich valleys along the Mississippi R., which divides it from Ill. The Iowa R. flows through the central part and empties into the Mississippi.

Wapello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 221,171 bush.; rye, 18,510 bush.; Indian-corn, 931,263 bush.; oats, 169,452 bush.; Irish pot's, 74,788 bush.; sweet pot'ss, 1,068 bush.; wool, 51,425 lbs.; butter, 383,926 lbs.; hay, 25,880 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,721,425. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,855,863. Value of manufactures, $282,863.

Louisa, p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ky., on the Big Sandy R. and 23 mls. S. E. of Grayson. Pop., 425.

Louisa, co. in Va., E. central part. Area about 460 sq. mls. Pop., 16,332; in 1860, 16,701. The North Anna R. and its tributary, Negro Cr., form the N. boundary of the co. The South Anna R. intersects and drains it. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. The soil was originally very productive, but has been worn out in many sections. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Louisa Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,352 bush.; rye, 929 bush.; Indian-corn, 151,942 bush.; oats, 126,387 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,231 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,287 bush.; tobacco, 930,226 lbs.; butter, 75,914 lbs.; hay, 1,152 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,564,753. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $624,693. Value of manufactures, $300,221.

Louisa Court House, tn. in the above co. Pop., 2,559.

Louisa Court House, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 62 mls. N. W. of Richmond.

Louisburgh, p. v. in Miami co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 40 mls. W. of Holden, Mo., and 14 mls. E. of Paola.

Louisburgh, p. v. in Dallas co., Mo., 30 mls. from Lebanon.

***Louisburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., N. C., on the Tar R., 10 mls. E. of Franklinton and 35 mls. N. E. of Raleigh. Pop., 750. One newspaper.

LOUISIANA is bounded on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico; on the N. by Ark. and Miss.; on the W. by Tex., and on the E. by Miss. Its total area is 41,346 sq. mls., or 26,461,440 acres. It includes the extensive delta of the Mississippi.

Surface.—The state throughout is a low, alluvial plain, in no part rising more than 200 feet above the sea level. The north-western and western counties are hilly, and better drained than the southern and eastern. These latter include extensive swamps and cane-brakes, often overflowed by the tides. Along the Mississippi R. much of the soil is below the level of the stream during high water, and is protected from inundation by levees or dykes of earth. The occasional yielding of one of these levees causes what is called a "crevasse," through which the water pours with great force, causing a widespread destruction of property.

Rivers and Lakes.—The chief river of La. is the Mississippi. This magnificent stream is navigable throughout its whole length in the state for the largest steamboats at all seasons of the year. It brings down vast quantities of earth in solution, which it deposits at its mouth, forming a delta of rich soil. (See Mississippi R.) The Red R., also a large and navigable stream, extends through the central and north-western part of the state, and forms an important avenue of inland commerce. The Washita, in the N., and the Calcasieu, in the S. are also rivers of considerable magnitude. Numerous lakes and lagoons are scattered over the state. The largest is Lake Ponchartrain, N. of the city of New Orleans, which has a navigable connection with the Gulf of Mexico, through Lake Borgne, and with Lake Maurepas on the W. These lakes are but expansions of the Amite R., which rises in Miss. and empties into Lake Maurepas. The Mississippi Delta also includes a number of lakes, which are fed by the branches of the great river. Such are Grand Lake, an expansion of the Atchafalaya Bayou, Lake Washa, Lake Quitman and others. The Mermenteau, Calcasieu and Sabine Rs. form each an extensive lake at no great distance from their mouths. The bed of the Red R. is obstructed by the "Great Raft," an accumulation of drift-wood, which causes the formation by the back-water of extensive lakes, as Lake Caddo and others. Lakes Bodeau, Bistineau, Black, Spanish, Jatt, and Catahoula are drained by tributaries of Red R.

Climate.—The climate of La. is warm, but with colder winters and more variable than the regions in the same latitude on the Atlantic coast. The mean annual temperature of New Orleans is about 69° Fah.; the mean annual rain fall is 50 inches. The greater part of the rain is in the spring and summer months. Owing to the dampness, the variability of the temperature, and the extent of low, undrained lands, the climate is an unhealthy one, especially for strangers. Yellow fever and miasmatic fevers are yearly visitors in many sections.

The vegetation is luxuriant, oranges, sugar-cane, bananas, and other tropical productions being raised. The cypress, cedar and yellow pine are among the principal trees. The lagoons abound in alligators, turtles and fish, while serpents, and insects are numerous in the swamps.

The Population of the state was, in 1810, 76,556; in 1820, 152,923; in 1830, 215,739; in 1840, 352,411; in 1850, 517,762; in 1860, 708,002 and in 1870, 726,915. As La. was originally colonized by France, the inhabitants largely consist of descendants of the early French settlers, who have preserved their language and customs. Spaniards and descendants of Spaniards are also numerous. The race division of the population, according to the last census reports, is as follows: Whites 362,065; colored persons, 364,210; chinese, 71, and Indians 569. The latter are out of tribal relations.

According to their nativity, the inhabitants are thus divided: Born in the United States, 665,088; inclusive of 501,864 natives of the state; born in foreign countries, 61,827. The latter, in 1870, comprised 714 British Americans, 18,933 Germans, 792 Englishmen, 17,068 Irishmen and 814 Scotchmen.

The total population in 1870 included 526,392 persons of ten years and more of age, and of these 256,452 were engaged in the various classes of useful occupations, viz.: 141,467 in agriculture, 65,347 in professional and personal services, 23,831 in trade and transportation, and 25,807 in manufactures and mechanical industries.

Minerals.—The tertiary formation, which occupies two-fifths of the state N. of a line from the junction of the Sabine and Neches Rs. to Harrisonburgh, in Catahoula parish, contains iron, ochre, gypsum, marl and coal. The latter is however not of the best quality. The southern part of the state, including the Mississippi Delta, is composed of alluvium, brought down and deposited by the Mississippi and its tributaries. Beds of pure sulphur have been found below these deposits.

Agriculture.—The best soil of La. is that of the river bottoms, and may be considered inexhaustible. The higher portions consist of open prairies, which are but moderately productive. Sugar and cotton are the great agricultural staples of the state. Of the former were produced, in 1870, 80,706 hogsheads against 221,726 hogsheads in 1860; and of the latter 350,832, bales against 777,738 bales in 1860; thus showing a deplorable decrease in the chief industry, due to the disastrous effects of the civil war and the consequent disorganization of society and the state. The other products, according to the census, were: 4,585,150 gallons of cane molasses;

9,906 bush. of wheat; 7,596,628 bush. of Indian-corn; 15,854,012 lbs. of rice; 15,541 lbs. of tobacco; 140,428 lbs. of wool; 67,695 bush. of Irish pot's; 1,023,706 bush. of sweet pot's; 322,405 lbs. of butter, and 8,776 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $15,929,188, and comprised 59,738 horses, 61,338 mules and asses, 102,076 milch cows, 32,596 working oxen, 200,589 other cattle, 118,602 sheep and 338,326 hogs.

The cash value of farms was $68,215,421, and of all farm productions, including betterments and additions to stock, $52,006,622. The farms included 2,045,640 acres of improved land, 4,003,170 of woodland, and 977,007 of other unimproved land.

The Manufactures of La. are unimportant and comprise but a few articles. In 1870 there were 2,557 manufacturing establishments, with an invested capital of $18,313,974; employing 887 steam-engines of 24,924 horse-power, and 30,071 hands, receiving $4,593,470 wages, and consuming $12,412,023 worth of raw materials. The total value of products was $24,161,905; but of this sum, $10,341,868 was for raw sugar, which in reality is an agricultural product. The sugar refined in the state had a value of but $643,085; the sawed lumber of $1,212,037, and the flour and meal of $726,287.

Commerce.—La. has unequaled facilities for commercial intercourse. Bordering on an accessible branch of the sea, and being traversed in several directions by the most magnificent navigable streams, this state is the natural outlet for the surplus products of the great central plain of the continent—the Mississippi Valley—the most extensive body of rich lands on the face of the globe. In addition to her unequaled water communications, she has a railroad system which will soon connect her principal cities with the states lying to the E. and to the W. In 1862 the mileage of her railroads was 335: in 1872, 539. The New Orleans, Mobile & Texas R. R. intersects the state from E. to W. The division from Mobile to New Orleans (140 mls.) is in working order, and the division from the latter city to Houston, Tex. (335 mls.), in rapid progress of construction. Two branches of this road connect Vermillionville with Shreveport and Brashear City. The New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. is completed from New Orleans to Canton, Miss. (206 mls.), and the New Orleans, Baton Rouge & Vicksburg R. R. has been projected.

La. has two ports of entry: New Orleans and Teche, whose combined registered, enrolled and licensed vessels in 1871 numbered 255, with 51,365 tons. Forty-one of these vessels, with 20,718 tons, were steamers. The value of imports was $19,427,238, and of domestic exports, $93,953,081.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed value of real estate, in 1870, was $191,343,376; and of personal property, $62,028,514; but the true value of both was estimated at $323,125,666. The total, not national, taxation was $7,060,722, of which $2,671,693 were state taxes, $4,109,999 county taxes, and $279,030 city and town taxes. The total public debt had reached the enormous amount of $53,087,441, which included $25,021,734 state indebtedness; $1,326,635 of county indebtedness, and $26,739,072 of city and town indebtedness. In 1871 the state debt was estimated at $30,244,752, being exceeded only by the debt of the wealthy state of N. Y.

Education.—The number of school children in the state, in 1870, was 253,353, according to the report of the State Superintendent of Public Education; but only 23,223 (less than 10 per. cent.) of these were enrolled pupils. There were 230 public schools with 524 teachers, and 132 private schools with 203 teachers and 6,170 pupils. There were also 48 classical, technical and professional schools with 440 teachers and over 5,000 pupils. The Louisiana State University, located at Baton Rouge, was organized in 1860, and had, in 1870, 185 students (here called cadets). Straight University, at New Orleans, is making steady progress and gives promise of extended usefulness in the future. Union Normal School, also at New Orleans, is sustained by the Methodists.

The number of papers published in 1870, in La., was 92, which had a circulation of 84,165. Seven of these were dailies and 75 weeklies. The "New Orleans Picayune," of New Orleans, has the largest influence and a circulation of 12,200. The "New Orleans Times," the "Bee," and the "Deutsche Zeitung" were the only other papers whose circulation exceeded 5,000.

Government.—La Salle, a French navigator, first ascended the Mississippi in 1682, and took possession of both banks under the name of Louisiana. The first permanent colonies were established in 1699 and 1700, and New Orleans was founded in 1718. In 1803 the territory of which La. forms a part was sold to the United States for the sum of $12,000,000, and in 1812 it was admitted as a state into the Union. The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, Superintendent of Education and Attorney-General are chosen for the term of four years. The Senate is composed of 36 members, who are elected for four years (one-half biennially). The House of Representatives consists of 101 members. The constitution provides that it shall not exceed 120 members and not be less than 90. Every male person of the age of 21 years and upward, born or naturalized in the United States, and a resident of the state one year next preceding an election and the last ten days within the parish in which he offers to vote, shall be deemed an elector.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, Districts Courts, Parish Courts and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction only, and is composed of a Chief Justice and four Associate Justices. The justices of this court are appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, for eight years. The Supreme Court holds its sessions at New Orleans from the first Monday of November to the end of May. The state is divided into twelve districts, in each of which is one district court, except the district of New Orleans, which has seven. These courts have unlimited jurisdiction in criminal cases; original jurisdiction in all cases in which the amount in dispute exceeds $500, and appellate jurisdiction in cases in which the amount in dispute exceeds $100.

La. is divided into the following 55 parishes: Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Carroll, Catahoula, Claiborne, Concordia, De Soto, East Baton Rouge, East Feliciana, Franklin, Grant, Iberia, Iberville, Jackson, Jefferson, La Fayette, La Fourche, Livingston, Madison, Morehouse, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Point Coupee, Rapides, Red River, Richland, Sabine, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. Helena, St. James, St. John Baptist, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary, St. Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terre Bonne, Union, Vermillion, Washington, Webster, West Baton Rouge, West Feliciana and Winn.

New Orleans is the state capital, and the other incorporated cities are Donaldsonville, Shreveport and Baton Rouge.

Louisiana, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 1,059.

***Louisiana,** p. v. in Pike co., Mo., on the Mississippi R. and the Louisiana & Missouri River R. R., 11¼ mls. N. E. of Bowling Green. It is an important commercial town. Pop., 3,639. Three newspapers.

Louisville, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.

Louisville, p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Ga., on Rocky Comfort Cr. and 11 mls. from Bethany. Mart for a cotton-growing and agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 356.

Louisville, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 1,200.

***Louisville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Little Wabash R. and the Springfield & Southeastern R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Flora. In the midst of a rich farming section. Pop., 529. Two newspapers.

Louisville, p. o. Audubon co., Iowa.

Louisville, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Kans. Pop., 2,409.

Louisville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 3¼ mls. N. of Wamego on the Kansas Pacific R. R. It employs the water-power of Rock Cr. in manufacturing. Pop., 344. One newspaper.

***Louisville,** city, a port of entry and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Ky.; is situated on the Ohio R. above the falls, 142 mls. below Cincinnati, 618 mls. below Pittsburgh, and 387 mls. above Cairo. It is the terminus of the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R.; the Louisville & Nashville R. R.; the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R.; the Louisville Branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.; the Memphis & Louisville Line, and the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R.

The great prosperity of the city is chiefly due to its advantageous commercial position in the centre of the Ohio Valley and the highly productive country surrounding it. As a market for tobacco, whisky, horses, cattle and pork, it holds a foremost rank among the cities W. of the Alleghanies. Tobacco is stored in several immense warehouses, and then sold at auction, either for home consumption or for direct exportation to Europe. In 1860 there were thus sold 17,573 hhds.; in 1868, 29,509 hhds.; in 1870, 40,047 hhds., and in 1871, 48,008 hhds., exclusive of the large quantities changing hands at private sales. A Tobacco Exchange and Depot, of the largest dimensions is being erected by a chartered company, with a capital of $5,000,000. The tobacco factories produced, in 1871, 3,352,334 lbs. of chewing tobacco, against 2,332,752 lbs. in 1870, and 526,321 lbs. of smoking tobacco, against 146,507 lbs. in 1870.

The sales of whisky, mostly the famous "Bourbon," amounted in 1870 to 9,853,173 gallons. The horses and cattle of Ky., especially those raised in the Blue Grass region, are celebrated throughout the Union. In 1870 there were sold in L. 24,000 horses and mules; 110,000 cattle; 600,000 hogs, and 100,000 sheep. In the seven pork houses of the city, 264,826 hogs were killed and packed. L. has 519 manufacturing establishments, employing 11,000 hands and a capital of nearly $17,000,000, and producing goods to the value of $46,845,000. The largest manufactories are: 10 iron foundries, 3 brass foundries, 4 plow factories, 4 distilleries, 5 breweries, 4 furniture factories, 2 stove foundries, 2 paper mills, 9 planing mills, 2 hub and spoke factories, 10 tanneries, 5 woollen factories, 3 cotton factories, 3 oil mills, 3 agricultural implement works, 6 flouring mills, 7 tobacco factories, 2 white lead works, a chemical factory, an edge tool factory, a bolt factory, 2 glass factories and a steel factory.

In 1871 there were built on the wharves of L. 23 steamboats and 10 barges, having an aggregate capacity of 13,146 tons.

The first permanent settlement on the spot now occupied by L. was made in 1778, and in 1828 it was incorporated as a city. Two years later it had a population of about 10,000; in 1860, 75,085, and in 1870, 100,753, making it the fourteenth largest city in the Union. The natives of the United States numbered 75,085, and of foreign countries 25,668, including 856 Frenchmen, 14,380 Germans, 930 Englishmen and 7,216 Irishmen.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 35,800 persons, viz.: 331 in agriculture, 15,329 in professional and personal services, including 119 clergymen, 31 journalists, 214 lawyers, 241 physicians and surgeons, 377 teachers, 5,824 domestic servants and 5,612 laborers; 7,652 in trade and transportation, and 12,488 in manufactures and mechanical occupations.

The city lies on a beautiful and productive plain, which extends 30 mls. along the S. bank of the Ohio R. The wide streets, running nearly parallel with the stream, are intersected by others at right angles. Except the principal business avenues (Jefferson, Market and Main), the streets are lined with shade trees, and the residences stand in garden plats and lawns.

The chief public work of L. is the Louisville & Portland Canal, which was constructed around the falls in the river, and is about 2½ mls. long. The magnificent railroad bridge which spans the Ohio R. is 2½ mls. long, and rests upon 16 massive stone piers. Another similar bridge has been projected and will soon be built.

The city is divided into 14 wards, each of which is represented in the general council by 2 councilmen and 1 alderman. The mayor is elected for two years. The City Hall, Court House and House of Refuge are among the most prominent public buildings. The University of Louisville was organized in 1837, and comprises two faculties (of law and of medicine). It possesses a fine library and a collection of philosophical apparatus. There is also a medical college, with 15 professors. The city has two high schools for boys and one high school for girls, several intermediate schools and district schools. The attendance of the public schools in 1870 was 9,705, and the total expenditure for the same amounted to $188,883. The school-houses had a value of $598,000. An excellent German-American academy was founded in 1857, and reorganized 1865. The Mercantile Library contains more than 20,000 volumes, and the Historical Society has many important and rare works, illustrating the early history of the state.

The city has 76 churches, many of which are magnificent structures, as the Cathedral, St. Paul's Episcopal Church, the First Presbyterian Church and others.

The leading newspapers are: The "Louisville Courier-Journal," daily and weekly; the "Louisville Commercial," daily and weekly; the "Louisville Ledger," evening daily and weekly; "Lousville Volksblatt" and "Louisville Angeiger," both German dailies and weeklies. The total number published is twenty-seven.

Louisville, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Louisville, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 358.

Louisville, p. v. and the co. seat of Winston co., Miss., 30 mls. W. of Macon, on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. Pop., 385. One newspaper.

Louisville, p. v. in Lincoln co., Mo., 13 mls. S. E. of Bowling Green.

Louisville, p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 9 mls. from Omaha Junction.

Louisville, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,132.

Louisville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grass R., 11 mls. N. of Potsdam.

Louisville, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 6 mls. E. N. E. of Canton.

Louisville, p. v. in Blount co., Tenn., 7 mls. from Concord.

Louisville, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.

Louisville Landing, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the St. Lawrence R., 4 mls. N. of Louisville.

Loutre, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop., 1,003.

Loutre, tn. in Montgomery co., Mo. Pop., 1,835.

Loutre Island, p. o. in Montgomery co., Mo.

Lovejoy, p. o. in Bureau co., Ill.

Lovejoy, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 240.

Lovejoy, v. in the above tn., on the Chicago,

Danville & Vincennes R. R., 5 mls. N. of Hoopeston. The p. o. is Wellington.

Lovejoy, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Lovejoy's Station, p. o. in Clayton co., Ga.

Lovelaceville, p. v. in Ballard co., Ky., 8 mls. from Blandville.

Lovelady, p. o. in Caldwell co., N. C.

Lovelady, p. v. in Houston co., Tex., on the International & Great Northern R. R., 98 mls. from Houston. Pop. about 300.

Love Lake City, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Loveland, p. o. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Loveland, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.

***Loveland,** p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R., and at the junction of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. with the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 23 mls. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. about 400.

Loveland Station, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Nile & New Lisbon Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 2 mls. S. of Canfield. Pop., 453.

Lovell, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,018.

Lovell, p. o. in the above tn.

Lovell, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 167.

Lovell's Station, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

Lovelock, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.

Lovelton, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Lovely Dale, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

Lovely Mount, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.

Love's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Va.

Love's Station, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.

Lovett, p. o. in Jennings co., Ind.

Lovett's, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Lovett's Grove, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Lovettsville, tn. in Loudoun co., Va. Pop., 3,020.

Lovettsville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. E. of Harper's Ferry. Pop., 155.

Loveville, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.

Lovilla, p. v. in Monroe co., Iowa, 7 mls. N. W. of Albia.

Lovilla, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Loving Creek, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.

Lovingston, tn. in Nelson co., Va. Pop., 5,511.

Lovingston, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 52 mls. S. W. of Gordonsville. Pop. about 50. The p. o. is Montreal.

Lovington, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 1,588.

Lovington, p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Bloomington & Ohio River R. R. with the Paris & Decatur R. R.

Lovington, v. in Nelson co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 31 mls. from Charlottesville. Pop. about 50. The p. o. is Montreal.

***Lowden,** or **Loudon,** p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16¼ mls. W. of De Witt. Pop., 486.

Lowder, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Lowe, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 786.

Lowe, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Lowell, v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Vermillion R., 13 mls. S. W. of Ottawa.

Lowell, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., on Cedar Cr., 12 mls. S. of Crown Point, the co. seat. One newspaper.

Lowell, p. v. in Henry co., Iowa, on the Skunk R., 13 mls. S. E. of Mount Pleasant.

Lowell, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Lowell, p. v. in Garrard co., Ky., on the Richmond Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 19 mls. from Stanford.

Lowell, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 448.

Lowell, p. o. in the above tn.

***Lowell,** city in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 26 mls. N. N. W. of Boston, and the terminus of the Lowell & Lawrence Branch, the Salem & Lowell Branch and the Lowell Division of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R. It is situated at the confluence of the Merrimac and Concord Rs. A descent of 33 feet in the Merrimac, known as the Pawtucket Falls, furnishes about 12,000 horse-power, and additional power is afforded by a canal built from the outlet of Winnepisaukee Lake.

It is now one of the first manufacturing cities of the country. In 1871 it had 69 mills with a capital of $14,000,000; employing 9,404 women and 5,413 men, and running 570,586 spindles and 13,466 looms. The principal products were: 2,539,000 yards of woollen goods; 1,924,000 yards of carpeting; 130,000 shawls; 9,000,000 pair of hose; 51,691,200 yards of dyed and printed cloth, and 122,096,000 yards of cotton fabrics.

The population was, in 1850, 33,383; in 1860, 36,827, and in 1870, 40,928; of whom 26,493 were natives of the United States, and 14,435 foreigners; including 3,037 natives of British America (mostly French Canadians), 9,103 of Ireland, 1,697 of England and 469 of Scotland. Eight newspapers are published in the city.

Lowell, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 3,086.

Lowell, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of Grand & Flat Rs. and on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 15 mls. W. of Ionia. Pop., 1,503. One newspaper.

Lowell, p. o. in Kearney co., Nebr.

Lowell, p. v. in Oneida co, N. Y., 6 mls. S. of Rome. Pop., 171.

Lowell, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R., 10 mls. above Marietta.

Lowell, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 942.

Lowell, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Barton's Landing.

Lowell, p. o. in Snohomish co., Wash. Ter.

Lowell, p. o. in Summers co., W. Va.

Lowell, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 2,415.

Lowell, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. N. by E. of Reeseville, on the Beaver Dam R., 9 mls. S. of Beaver Dam and on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. It has numerous lumber mills, the river affording extensive water-power. Pop. about 1,500.

Lowell Mills, p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind.

***Lowellville,** p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Mahoning Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Youngstown. Pop., 722.

Lower, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 960.

Lower, tn. in Cape May co., N. J. Pop., 1,783.

Lower Allen, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,336.

Lower Alloway's Creek, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 1,483.

Lower Augusta, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,802.

Lower Bank, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.

Lower Bartlett, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

Lower Bern, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Lower Boise, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho.

Lower Cabot, p. o. in Washington co., Vt.

Lower Chanceford, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,306.

Lower Chichester, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,129.

Lower Cowlitz, p. o. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter.

Lower Gilmanton, p. o. in Belknap co., N. H.

Lower Heidelberg, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,480.

Lower Heidelberg, p. o. in the above tn.

Lower Lafave, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 457.

Lower Lake, p. v. and the co. seat of Lake co., Cal., at the S. E. extremity of Clear Lake, 25 mls. N. of Callistoga. Pop., 692.

Lower Lynxville, p. v. in Crawford co., Wis., on the Mississippi R., 10 mls. below Ferryville.

Lower Macopin, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.

Lower Macungy, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 3,665.

Lower Mahantango, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Lower Mahanoy, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,760.
Lower Makefield, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,066.
Lower Marlborough, p. o. in Calvert co., Md.
Lower Merion, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 4,886.
Lower Merion, p. o. in the above tn.
Lower Milford, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 1,505.
Lower Mount Bethel, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 3,641.
Lower Nazareth, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 1,086.
Lower Newport, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Lower Oxford, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,449.
Lower Peach Tree, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.
Lower Providence, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,572.
Lower Providence, p. v. in the above tn., near a branch R. R., 6 mls. N. of Pawling.
Lower Salem, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, 14 mls. N. of Marietta.
Lower Salford, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,645.
Lower Saucon, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 4,991.
Lower Saucon, p. o. in the above tn.
Lower St. Clair, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 5,322.
Lower Sioux Agency, p. o. in Redwood co., Minn.
Lower Squankum, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.
Lower Swatara, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,290.
Lower Tawamensing, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 1,559.
Lower Three Runs, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.
Lower Turkeyfoot, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,264.
Lower Uwchland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 794.
Lower Valley, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Lower Waterford, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Connecticut R., 11 mls. S. E. of St. Johnsbury.
Lower Windsor, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,429.
Lowe's Cross Roads, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Lowes, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.
Low Gap, p. o. in Surrey co., N. C.
Lowhill, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 997.
Lowhill, p. o. in the above tn.
Lowman, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.
Lowmansville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.
Low Moor, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 9 mls. E. of De Witt. Pop. about 200.
Lowndes, co. in Ala., S. central part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 25,719; in 1860, 27,716. The Alabama R. forms the northern boundary, and receives the Big Swamp Cr., Dry Cedar Cr., Manucks Cr. and Pinchoma Cr. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The co. is intersected by the Alabama & Mississippi R. R. and the Alabama & Florida R. R. Hayneville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,787 bush.; Indian-corn, 453,187 bush.; oats, 10,901 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,689 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,225 bush.; cotton, 18,369 bales; butter, 55,517 lbs.; hay, 148 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,271,911. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,176,738. Value of manufactures, $163,183.
Lowndes, co. in Ga., S. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 8,321; in 1860, 5,249. The Withlacooche R. forms the western boundary, the Allapaha R. part of the eastern. The surface is low and level. The soil of the pine forests is unproductive, but the so-called hummock lands are very fertile. The Atlantic & Gulf R. R. intersects the co. Valdosta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16 bush.; rye, 323 bush.; Indian-corn, 166,570 mls.; oats, 47,373 bush.; Irish pot's, 889 bush.; sweet pot's, 37,258 bush.; cotton, 2,799 bales; rice, 34,920 lbs. butter, 21,212 lbs. Cash value of farms, $842,935. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $581,034. Value of manufactures, $63,760.
Lowndes, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 30,502; in 1860, 23,625. It borders on Ala., has an undulating surface, with a productive soil, and is drained by the Tombigbee R. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. passes through it from N. to S. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,407 bush.; Indian-corn, 429,280 bush.; oats, 11,812 bush.; Irish pot's, 151 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,084 bush.; cotton, 16,073 bales; butter, 1,575 lbs.; hay, 250 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,079,973. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,014,219. Value of manufactures, $412,097.
Lowndes, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.
Lowndesborough, p. v. in Lowndes co., Ala., 6 mls. from Lowndesborough Station.
Lowndesborough Station, v. in Lowndes co., Ala., on the Alabama R. and the Selma Division of the Western R. R., 19 mls. W. of Montgomery.
Lowndesville, p. v. in Abbeville district, S. C., 13 mls. from Abbeville.
Lowndesville, v. in Chester district, S. C., on the Kings Mountain R. R., 8 mls. N. of Chesterville.
Low Point, p. o. in Woodford co., Ill.
Lowry, p. v. in Bedford co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 19 mls. W. of Lynchburgh.
Lowry City, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.
Lowry's, v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.
Lowry's, v. in Barnwell district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 14 mls. W. of Branchville. The p. o. is Bamberg.
Lowryville, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Lowville, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,805.
***Lowville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near the Black R. and the Black River Canal, and on the Utica & Black River R. R., 9 mls. N. of Utica and 16 mls. S. of Carthage. Enjoys a large trade in dairy products. Two newspapers.
Lowville, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
Lowville, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 879.
Lowville, p. o. in the above tn.
Low Wassie, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo.
Loxa, p. o. of Stockton, in Coles co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., 6 mls. E. of Mattoon.
Loyal, p. o. in Carroll co., Ga.
Loyal, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 543.
Loyal, p. o. in the above tn.
Loyalhanna, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 813.
Loyal Oak, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.
Loyalsock, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,475.
Loyalsock, p. o. in the above tn.
Loyalsock Creek, a small tributary of the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., in Sullivan and Lycoming cos., Pa. It has a southwesterly course.
Loyalton, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 36 mls. N. E. of Downieville.
Loyal Valley, p. o. in Mason co., Tex.
Loyd, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Loyd, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.
Loydsville, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 6¼ mls. W. of St. Clairsville. Pop., 423.
Loydsville, p. v. in Perry co., Pa.
Luana, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 19 mls. from McGregor. Pop. about 200.

Lubec, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 2,136.
***Lubec,** p. v. in the above tn., on a small peninsula W. of Eastport, with which it is connected by a ferry boat. It is 230 mls. N. E. of Portland.
Lubeck, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop. 2,009.
Lubeck, p. v in the above tn., 3 mls. from Parkersburg.
Lucas, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 190.
Lucas, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 592.
Lucas, co. in S. Iowa, central part. Area, 435 sq. mls. Pop., 10,388; in 1860, 5,766. The surface is level: the soil generally fertile. The co. is well drained by many creeks. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. intersects it from E. to W. Chariton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 139,087 bush.; rye, 2,732 bush.; Indian-corn, 597,322 bush.; oats, 174,889 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,274 bush.; sweet pot's, 540 bush.; wool, 59,106 lbs.; butter, 397,894 lbs.; hay, 14,680 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,550,464. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $895,109. Value of manufactures, $62,100.
Lucas, p. v. in Lucas co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 8 mls. from Chariton.
Lucas, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., 15 mls. from Clinton.
Lucas, v. in Cass co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Holden.
Lucas, co. in Ohio, N. W. part. Area, 560 sq. mls. Pop., 46,422; in 1860, 25,831. It borders on Mich. and Lake Erie, and is bounded S. E. by Maumee R. The surface is level; in some parts overgrown with forests. The soil is fine. The Wabash & Erie Canal and the railroads centering at Toledo intersect the co. Toledo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 120,895 bush.; rye, 2,755 bush.; Indian-corn, 242,502 bush.; oats, 135,157 bush.; Irish pot's, 200,052 bush.; sweet pot's, 166 bush.; butter, 314,533 lbs.; hay, 24,319 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,620,342. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,126,254. Value of manufactures, $5,889,182.
Lucas, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Mansfield. Pop., 312.
Lucas, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 317.
Lucas, p. o. in the above tn.
Lucasville, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Scioto R., 10½ mls. N. of Portsmouth.
Luce, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 2,381
Lucerne, v. in Wayne co., Iowa.
Lucerne, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.
Lucesco, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., at the junction of the Alleghany and Kiskiminitas Rs., and at the intersection of the Western Pennsylvana R. R. with the Alleghany R. R., 29 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh.
Lucieville, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.
Lucinda Furnace, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Luck, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 68.
Luck, p. o. in the above tn.
Luda, p. o. in Ouachita co., Ark.
Luda, p. o. in Ogle co., Ill.
***Ludington,** p. v. in Mason co., Mich., on Lake Michigan, 2½ mls. S. of Lincoln. Has lumber trade. One newspaper.
Ludingtonville, p. o. in Putnam co., N. Y.
Ludlow, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 920.
Ludlow, p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 5½ mls. S. of Paxton.
Ludlow, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.
Ludlow, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,038.
Ludlow, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Postville.
Ludlow, p. v. in Kenton co., Ky., 2½ mls. from Covington.
Ludlow, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 371.
Ludlow, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,136.
Ludlow, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., on Chicopee R., 9 mls. N. E. of Springfield.
Ludlow, p. o. in Scott co., Miss.
Ludlow, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,082.
Ludlow, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
Ludlow, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. · Pop., 1,827.
***Ludlow,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont Central R. R., 70 mls. S. of Montpelier. Has manufactories of cloths and other articles. One newspaper.
Ludlow Grove, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.
Ludlowville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., on Cayuga Lake, 9 mls. N. of Ithaca. Pop., 376.
Ludville, p. o. in Pickens co., Ga.
Ludwick, borough in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 533.
Lukfata, p. o. in Choctaw co., Ind. Ter.
Lukin, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 1,755.
Lula, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ill.
Lulaton, p. o. in Wayne co., Ga.
Lumber, tn. in Cameron co., Pa. Pop., 674.
Lumber City, p. v. in Telfair co., Ga., on the Ocmulgee R. and the Macon & Brunswick R. R., 57 mls. S. E. of Cochran.
Lumber City, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 6 mls. S. W. of Carversville and on the Susquehanna R. Pop., 230.
Lumberland, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 1,065.
Lumberland, p. o. in the above tn.
Lumberman, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.
Lumberport, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., 10 mls. from Clarksburgh.
Lumberton, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 1,718.
Lumberton, p. v. in the above tn., on the South Branch of Rancocus Cr., 3 mls. S. of Mt. Holly.
Lumberton, p. v. and the co. seat of Robeson co., N. C., on the Lumber R. and the Carolina Central R. R., 68 mls. W. N. W. of Wilmington. Has as active trade in turpentine and lumber. Pop., 615. One newspaper.
Lumberton, p. o. in Clinton co., Ohio.
Lumberville, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Lumberville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R., 8 mls. N. W. of New Hope.
Lummisville, p. o. in Wayne co., N. Y.
Lumpkin, co. in Ga., N. part. Area about 230 sq. mls. Pop., 5,161; in 1860, 4,626. The Blue Ridge forms the N. W. boundary, and its slopes and foot hills fill a large portion of the co. The Chestatee R., a tributary of the Chattahoochee, rises in the Blue Ridge and receives several tributaries. The soil of the river valleys is very productive. The co. abounds in mineral treasures, as gold, copper, iron, etc. Dahlonega is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,911 bush.; rye, 2,640 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,013 bush.; oats, 8,828 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,693 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,620 bush.; butter, 39,072 lbs.; hay, 10 tons. Cash value of farms, $304,825. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $188,527. Value of manufactures, $49,706.
Lumpkin, p. v. and the co. seat of Stewart co., Ga., near the source of Hodchotkee Cr., 22 mls. N. of Cuthbert. It is surrounded by a mineral region. Pop., 778. One newspaper.
Luna Landing, p. v. in Chicot co., Ark., on the Mississippi R., 13 mls. S. of Eunice.
Lundy's Lane, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 2 mls. E. of Albion.
Lunenburgh, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,121.
Lunenburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fitchburg R. R., 5 mls. N. of Leominster.
Lunenburgh, co. in Va., S. part. Area about 380 sq. mls. Pop., 10,403; in 1860, 11,983. The Nottoway R. forms the northern boundary, the Meherrin R. partly the southern. The latter stream rises in the western part of the

co. The surface is undulating and the soil but moderately productive. Lunenburgh Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,529 bush.; Indian-corn, 107,174 bush.; oats, 77,394 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,936 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,210 bush.; tobacco, 963,673 lbs.; butter, 33,667 lbs.; hay, 112 tons. Cash value of farms, $891,238. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $370,871. Value of manufactures, $82,683.

Lunenburgh, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 999.

***Lunenburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 23½ mls. E. of St. Johnsbury.

Lunenburgh Court House, or **Lewiston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lunenburgh co., Va., 13¼ mls. from Keysville and 91 mls. S. W. of Richmond.

Luney's Creek, p. v. in Grant co., W. Va., 44 mls. S. W. of New Creek.

Luni, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.

Lura, p. o. in Russell co., Kans.

Lura, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 403.

Lura, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 621.

Luray, p. o. in Henry co., Ind.

Luray, v. in Clarke co., Mo., on the Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R., 10 mls. W. of Kahoka. Pop. about 400.

Luray, tn. in Page co., Va. Pop., 2,144.

Luray, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, in the Shenandoah Valley, W. of the Blue Ridge, 22 mls. S. S. W. of Front Royal. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Lurgan, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 1,326.

Lusby's Mill, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.

Lusk, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.

Lusk's Springs, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Lutesville, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.

Luther, p. o. in Warren co., Ga.

Luther, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Luthersburgh, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 19 mls. W. of Clearfield.

Luther's Mills, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Luthersville, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.

Lutherville, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 12 mls. N. of Baltimore. Pop., 382.

Lutzton, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Luverne, p. o. in Rock co., Minn.

Luxemburgh, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 237.

Luxemburgh, p. o. in the above tn.

Luzerne, p. v. in Benton co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. W. of Blairstown. Pop., 144.

Luzerne, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,174.

Luzerne, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., opposite the mouth of the Sacondaga R., 20 mls. N. of Saratoga Springs by the Adirondack R. R.

Luzerne, co. in Pa., N. E. part. Pop., 160,755; in 1860, 90,244. The Alleghany Mts. occupy the northern part and the Nescopeck Mts., with many subordinate ranges, the southern. Through the center of the co. there extends a system of parallel ridges, which include the Valley of Wyoming, famous for its charming scenery and its immense wealth in anthracite coal deposits. The most south-easterly of these ridges is called in the W. the Wyoming Mts., on the N. E. the Moosic Mts., and the most northerly bear the local names of Knob Mts., Shickshinny Mt., Shawney Range, Capous Range and Lackawanna Range. The Wyoming Valley, with its continuation, the Lackawanna Valley, forms an elliptical basin of about 60 mls. in length, and bordered all around by picturesque mountains 1,000 feet above its bottom. Wilkesbarre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 104,297 bush.; rye, 115,339 bush.; oats, 475,988 bush.; Indian-corn, 368,537 bush.; Irish pot's, 573,322 bush.; sweet pot's, 12 bush.; butter, 1,068,565 lbs.; hay, 58,145 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,565,724. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,224,040. Principal products of industry: Freight and passenger cars, $799,060; flour, $1,350,438; gunpowder, $642,907; forged and rolled iron, $2,258,500; pig iron, $1,302,000; tanned leather, $1,105,424; sawed lumber, $1,460,987, and machinery, $1,307,320. Total value of manufactures, $17,493,463. The coal mines yielded, in 1870, 9,519,298 tons of anthracite coal, of $22,325,591 in value.

Luzerne, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,807.

Luzerne, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Hyde Park.

Lycippus, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Lycurgus, p. o. in Allamakee co., Iowa.

Lycoming, co. in Pa., N. central part. Pop., 47,626; in 1860, 37,399. The Alleghany Mts. intersect the co. from W. to E., forming a broad belt of rolling highlands with a precipitous slope into the valley of the Susquehanna R. The Bald Eagle Mts. extend along the southern bank of this stream, which receives the following tributaries: Pine Cr., Lycoming Cr., Loyalsock Cr., Muncy Cr., Little Muncy Cr. and White Deer Hole Cr. Agriculture and lumbering are the principal occupations. Williamsport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 272,668 bush.; rye, 39,820 bush.; oats, 470,619 bush.; Indian-corn, 535,158 bush.; Irish pot's, 193,425 bush.; sweet pot's, 30 bush.; butter, 429,500 lbs.; hay, 28,738 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,212,366. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,966,770. Total value of manufactures, $9,081,406, inclusive of $5,173,796 for sawed lumber.

Lycoming, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 642.

Lydia, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Lydia, p. o. in Darlington district, S. C.

Lykens, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,246.

***Lykens,** p. v. in the above tn., at the foot of Bear Mts. and on Wiconisco Cr.; is connected by the Lykens Valley R. R. with Millersburg on the Susquehanna R., 15 mls. to the W. Has large trade with the Lykens Valley coal region. One newspaper.

Lykins, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,140.

Lyle, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 480.

Lyle, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 28 mls. N. W. of Mason city, Iowa. Pop. about 100.

Lyles, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Lylesford, p. o. in Fairfield district, S. C.

Lyman, p. o. in Pope co., Ark.

Lyman, new co., in Dak., S. part, is bounded on the N. and E. by the Missouri R., and intersected by White R., American Crow Cr. and Medicine R., tributaries of the Missouri. The bottoms along the streams contain much excellent land.

Lyman, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 740.

Lyman, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,052.

Lyman, p. o. in the above tn.

Lyman, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 658.

Lyman, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. N. of Lisbon.

Lyman Center, v. in York co., Me., 25 mls. S. W. of Portland.

Lyme, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 1,181.

Lyme, p. v. in the above tn., near the mouth of the Connecticut R. and on the New Haven & New London R. R., 34 mls. E. of New Haven.

Lyme, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,358.

***Lyme,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 15 mls. N. N. E. of White River Junction, Vt.; contains an academy and several manufactories.

Lyme, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 2,465.

Lyme, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 2,380.

Lyme Center, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.

Lynch, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 522.

Lynch, p. o. in Kent co., Md.

Lynchburgh, v. in Butte co., Cal., near Feather R., 25 mls. N. of Marysville.
Lynchburgh, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ill., 8 mls. S. E. of Mount Vernon.
Lynchburgh, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 804.
Lynchburgh, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Hillsborough Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 11 mls. E. of Blanchester and 10 mls. W. of Hillsborough. Pop., 476.
Lynchburgh, p. v. in Sumter district, S. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Florence. It lies on Lynches Cr.
Lynchburgh, p. v. in Lincoln co., Tenn., 13 mls. from Tullahoma. One newspaper.
Lynchburgh, p. v. in Harris co., Tex.
***Lynchburgh,** city, in Campbell co., Va., on the James R. and at the Junction of the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. with the Virginia & Tennessee Division, 123 mls. W. of Petersburgh. The James River and Kanawha Canal connects it with Richmond, a distance of 147 mls. Lynchburgh is the shipping point for an extensive and fertile district and exports large quantities of tobacco and wheat. It has numerous tobacco manufactories, cotton mills, flouring mills, brass and iron foundries, etc. Pop., 6,825; in 1860, 6,853. Nine newspapers.
Lynches Creek, tributary of the Great Pedee R. in S. C.; rises in N. C., and flowing S. separates Chesterfield, Darlington & Marion district, S. C., from Lancaster, Kershaw, Sumter, Clarendon and Williamsburgh districts.
Lynch's Creek, p. v. in Marion district, S. C., 22 mls. S. of Mars Bluff.
Lynch's Lake, v. in Williamsburg district, S. C., at Graham's Station on the Northeastern R. R., 23 mls. S. of Florence.
Lynchwood, p. o. in Kershaw district, S. C., 20 mls. from Camden.
Lynd, p. o. in McPhail co., Minn.
Lynd, tn. in Redwood co., Minn. Pop., 268.
Lyndale, p. o. in Smith co., Tex.
Lyndeborough, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 820.
Lyndeborough, p. o. in the above tn.
Lynden, p. o. in Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.
Lynden, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 479.
Lynden, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,552.
Lyndon, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,039.
Lyndon, p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R. and on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Sterling.
Lyndon, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
Lyndon, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.
Lyndon, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 1,440.
Lyndon, p. o. in the above tn.
Lyndon, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 823.
Lyndon, tn. in Cattaruagus co., N. Y. Pop., 894.
Lyndon, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 2,179.
Lyndon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Passumpsic R. and on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 7¼ mls. N. of St. Johnsbury. It has the railroad shops and other manufactories. One newspaper.
Lyndon Centre, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Passumpsic R. and the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 9¼ mls. N. of St. Johnsbury.
Lyndon Station, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 4 mls. E. of Greenfield.
Lyndonville, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 6¾ mls. N. of Medina.
Lyndonville, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Passumpsic R. and the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 8 mls. N. of St. Johnsbury.
Lynn, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,119.
Lynn, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 966.
Lynn, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 800.
Lynn, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., on the Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne R. R., 9 mls. S. of Winchester.
Lynn, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 1,666.
Lynn, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,020.
Lynn, v. in the above tn., near the North R., 14 mls. S. S. W. of Des Moines.
Lynn, p. o. in Greenup co., Ky.
***Lynn,** city and sea-port in Essex co., Mass., on the Eastern R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Boston, and on the N. E. coast of Massachusetts B. It has an academy and other excellent educational institutions. The manufacture of ladies' shoes gives occupation to nearly 20,000 operatives in over 150 factories. There are besides manufactories of leather, morocco, prints, machinery, etc. The vicinity of Lynn is famous for beautiful sea-coast scenery. Pop., 28,233; in 1860, 19,083; in 1850, 14,257; in 1840, 9,367, and in 1830, 6,138. Four newspapers.
Lynn, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 539.
Lynn, p. o. in the above tn.
Lynn, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 243.
Lynn, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 2,670.
Lynn, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 457.
Lynn, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
Lynn, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 2,375.
Lynn, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 108.
Lynn, p. o. in the above tn.
Lynn Camp, p. o. in Knox co., Ky.
Lynn Camp, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va
Lynn Centre, p. v. in Henry co., Ill.
Lynn Creek, p. o. in Shawnee co., Kans.
Lynne, p. o. in Weber co., Utah Ter.
Lynnfield, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 818.
Lynnfield, p. v. in the above tn.; is the terminus of the South Reading Branch of the Eastern Massachusetts R. R.
Lynnfield Centre, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 14½ mls. N. of Boston.
Lynn Grove, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,342.
Lynnport, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Lynnville, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 643.
Lynnville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. by E. of Chapin.
Lynnville, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 726.
Lynnville, p. v. in Warrick co., Ind., 10 mls. N. of Booneville, the co. seat.
Lynnville, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, 12 mls. S. S. W. Grinnell.
Lynnville, p. v. in Graves co., Ky., 15 mls. from Mayfield.
Lynnville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 16 mls. W. of Allentown.
Lynnville, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 18 mls. S. of Columbia. Pop., 204.
Lynnwood, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Lyon, co. in Iowa. N. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 221. The surface consists of prairie land. The River of the Rock and its East Fork intersect the central part. It is also drained by Otter Cr. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 400 bush.; Indian-corn, 250 bush.; oats, 900 bush.; Irish pot's, 710 bush.; butter, 4,565 lbs.; hay, 375 tons. Cash value of farms, $31,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $14,460.
Lyon, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 188.
Lyon, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,014. The Neosho R. intersects the central part from N. W. to S. E., and the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. in the same direction. The Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. passes through the central part from E. to W. Emporia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 112,153 bush.; rye, 596 bush.; Indian-corn, 342,855 bush.; oats, 105,005 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,004 bush.; sweet pot's, 811 bush.; butter, 129,120 lbs.; hay, 16,740 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,551,968. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions

to stock, etc., $513,781. Value of manufactures, $165,746.

Lyon, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 378.

Lyon, co. in Ky., W. central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 6,233; in 1860, 5,307. It is bounded on the W. by the Tennessee R., and traversed from S. E. to N. W. by the Cumberland R., whose affluent, Livingston Cr., forms the N. boundary. The surface is rolling; the soil generally productive. Eddyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,505 bush.; rye, 106 bush.; Indian-corn, 263,925 bush.; oats, 6,191 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,603 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,955 bush.; tobacco, 854,212 lbs.; butter, 52,520 lbs.; hay, 552 tons. Cash value of farms, $316,605. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $364,663. Value of manufactures, $560,360.

Lyon, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,298.

Lyon, p. o. in Wabasha co., Minn.

Lyon, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 3,528.

Lyon, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 1,121.

Lyon, tn. in Lewis co., Mo. Pop., 820.

Lyon, co. in Nebr., W. part. Pop., 78. It forms now a part of part Cheyenne co. (See Appendix.)

Lyon, co. in Nev., W. part. Pop., 1,837. It has a rough and broken surface, and its western part is occupied by lofty spurs of the Sierra Nevada. The Carson and Walker Rs. intersect the co. from W. to E. Gold and silver mining is the principal branch of industry. Dayton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 55 bush.; Indian-corn, 545 bush.; oats, 555 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,765 bush.; butter, 2,600 lbs.; hay, 792 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $35,295. Value of manufactures, $1,830,165.

Lyon, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 1,612.

Lyona, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.

Lyons, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 2,427.

Lyons, p. v. in the above tn., on the Des Plaines R. and the Chicago & Quincy R. R., 13 mls. W. S. W. of Chicago.

Lyons, p. o. in Greene co., Ind.

Lyons, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 4,477.

***Lyons,** city in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., 2 mls. above Clinton. The Chicago & Northwestern R. R. crosses the river below L., and connects it with the E. and W. It contains a female college and has a large inland and river commerce. Two newspapers.

Lyons, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 895.

Lyons, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 2,855.

***Lyons,** p. v. in the above tn., near Grand R. and the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 7 mls. E. of Ionia. Small steamboats ascend the river to this point. Pop., 704.

Lyons, p. o. in Burt co., Nebr.

Lyons, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Lyons, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 5,115.

***Lyons,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 192¾ mls. W. of Albany and 104¼ mls. E. of Buffalo; has flouring mills and other manufacturing establishments. Pop., 3,330. Two newspapers.

Lyons, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 15½ mls. N. N. E. of Wauseeon.

Lyons, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.

Lyonsdale, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 5½ mls. E. of Lyon's Falls.

Lyon's Falls, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y., near the Utica & Black River R. R., 45 mls. N. of Utica.

Lyon's Farms, p. o. in Union co., N. J.

Lyon's Mill, p. o. in Clinton co., Mich.

Lyons Station, p. v. in Fayette co., Ind., on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 4½ mls. E. of Connersville.

Lyons Station, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 15 mls. N. E. of Reading.

Lyonsville, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Lyon Valley, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Lyra, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.

Lysander, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 4,944.

Lysander, p. v. in the above tn., 4¼ mls. W. of Lansons on the Oswego & Syracuse R. R. Pop., 268.

Lytle City, p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, 15 mls. from Homestead.

Lyons, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., on the Western Union R. R., 10 mls. E. of Elk Horn.

M.

McAfee, p. v. in Mercer co., Ky., 5 mls. from Harrodsburgh.
McAfee Valley, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
McAlevy's Fort, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
McAllister, p. o. in Choctaw co., Ind. Ter.
McAllister's Cross Roads, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.
McAlisterville, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., 9½ mls. N. E. of Mifflintown.
McArthur, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,406.
***McArthur,** p. v. and the co. seat of Vinton co., Ohio, 4 mls. from McArthur Station on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. and 34 mls. from Chillicothe. Surrounded by an iron and coal-producing region, and engaged in the manufacture of iron. Pop., 861. Two newspapers.
McBean Depot, p. v. in Richmond co., Ga., on the Georgia Central R. R.
McBride's Mill, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.
McCainsville, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
McCall, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.
McCalla, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
McCalls Creek, p. o. in Franklin co., Miss.
McCalls' Ferry, p. o. in York co., Pa.
McCalmont, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 483.
McCameron, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 985.
McCameron, p. o. in the above tn.
McCammish, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 908.
McCandless, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
McCandless, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 957.
McCartney's Cross Roads, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.
McCauleyville, tn. in Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 117.
McCauleyville, p. o. in Wilkin co., Minn.
McCleary, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
McCleary, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
McClellan, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 141.
McClellan, tn. in Doddridge co., W. Va. Pop., 959.
McClelland, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.
McClellandsville, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 2¼ mls. N. W. of Newark.
McClellandtown, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 8 mls. W. of Uniontown.
McClellan Gulch, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
McClellanville, p. v. in Charleston district, S. C., 35 mls. from Charleston.
McClintockville, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 3 mls. from Oil City.
McCluney, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
McClure, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.
McClure, p. o. in Buchanan co., Va.
McClure Settlement, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
McClurg, p. o. in Johnson co., Mo.
McComas, tn. in Cabell co., W. Va. Pop., 1,149.
McComb, p. o. in Pike co., Miss.
McComb, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio.
McConnell, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 1,773.
McConnell's, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
McConnellsburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Fulton co., Pa., 22 mls. W. of Chambersburgh. A busy manufacturing town. Pop., 552. Two newspapers.
McConnell's Grove, p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., 7 mls. from Lena.
McConnellstown, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 5 mls. from Huntingdon. Pop., 450.
McConnellsville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 13 mls. from Rome. Pop., 118.
***McConnellsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Morgan co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R., 27 mls. below Zanesville. It is engaged in the manufacture of salt. Pop., 1,646. Two newspapers.
McConnellsville, p. o. in York district, S. C.
McCook, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part; is intersected from N. to S. by the Terre Bonne R. and has a highly productive soil. The surface consists of undulating prairies.
McCool, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 366.
McCord, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,433.
McCordsville, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Indianapolis. Pop., 168.
McCoy's Station, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.
McCoy's Station, p. o. in the v. of Shanghai, in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. and the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 6¼ mls. S. of Linton. Pop., 76.
McCoysville, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., 14 mls. S. W. of Mifflintown.
McCracken, co. in Ky., S. W. part. Area, 330 sq. mls. Pop., 13,988; in 1860, 10,360. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It is bounded on the N. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Illinois, and is drained by many creeks. It is intersected by the Paducah & Memphis R. R. and the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R. Paducah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,543 bush.; rye, 951 bush.; Indian-corn, 273,914 bush.; oats, 20,767 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,690 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,985 bush.; tobacco, 1,545,050 lbs.; butter, 84,991 lbs.; hay, 932 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,643,148. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $652,105. Value of manufactures, $1,209,402.
McCrays Store, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.
McCredie, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.
McCulloch, co. in Tex., W. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 173. The N. boundary is formed by the Colorado R., which drains the N. part with several small affluents. The San Saba R. intersects the central part from W. to E. The surface forms an elevated and rolling table-land, and is mostly covered with prairies. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 1,270 bush.; sweet pot's, 75 bush.; butter, 1,530 lbs.; hay, 7 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,920. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,922.
McCulloch's Mills, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
McCuneville, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
McCutchanville, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.
McCutchenville, p. v. in Wyandot co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. E. of Carey.
McDade, p. v. in Bastrop co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 81 mls. from Hempstead. Pop. about 1,000.
McDaniel's, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
McDonald, p. o. in Thomas co., Ga.
McDonald, v. in Orange co., Ind., 17 mls. from Orleans.
McDonald, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
McDonald, co. in Mo.; occupies the S. W. corner of the state. Pop., 5,226; in 1860, 4,038. The surface is broken and the greater portion of

it is covered with forests. The co. is drained by Elk R., Indian, Buffalo, North Sugar and other Crs., which afford excellent water-power. The soil is very productive. Pineville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,160 bush.; rye, 39 bush.; Indian-corn, 156,712 bush.; oats, 27,099 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,736 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,159 bush.; tobacco, 10,466 lbs.; butter, 19,314 lbs. Cash value of farms, $726,827. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $244,583. Value of manufactures, $140,720.

McDonald, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 509.

McDonald, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 2,035.

McDonald, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 900.

McDonald, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 18 mls. from Pittsburgh. Pop., 50.

McDonald, p. o. in Bradley co., Tenn.

McDonald's Mill, p.o. in Montgomery co., Va.

McDonaldsville, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.

McDonough, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 4½ mls. from Mount Pleasant.

McDonough, p. v. and the co. seat of Henry co., Ga., 12 mls. E. of Lovejoy's Station on the Macon & Western R. R. Pop., 320.

McDonough, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 570 sq. mls. Pop., 26,509; in 1860, 20,069. The surface is undulating; the soil is very fertile, producing grains principally. It is intersected by Crooked Cr. and others. The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. and the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. unite at Bushnell in the N. E. part of the co. Macomb is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 310,017 bush.; rye, 52,401 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,362,490 bush.; oats, 280,717 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,476 bush.; sweet pot's, 598 bush.; butter, 413,416 lbs.; hay, 27,424 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,907,711. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,294,082. Value of manufactures, $473,974.

McDonough, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,280.

McDonough, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Oxford. Pop., 256.

McDowell, p. o. in Maricopa co., Ariz. Ter.

McDowell, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

McDowell, p. o. in Barry co., Mo.

McDowell, co. in N. C., W. central part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 7,592; in 1860, 7,120. It is bounded on the W by the Blue Ridge and intersected by the Bald Mts. The Catawba R. rises in the western part of the co. and drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface is hilly and mountainous. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,955 bush.; rye, 8,411 bush.; Indian-corn, 176,364 bush.; oats, 11,580 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,394 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,135 bush.; butter, 18,254 lbs. Cash value of farms, $581,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $205,709. Value of manufactures, $46,686.

McDowell, p. v. in Highland co., Va., 39 mls. from Staunton.

McDowell, co. in W. Va., forming the southern extremity of the state. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 1,952; in 1860, 1,535. The Tug Ridge trends along the southern and eastern borders of the co., which has a rough and mountainous surface. The Tug Fork of the Sandy R. rises near the eastern boundary and intersects the co. from E. to W., receiving in its passage Panther Cr., South Fork, Cole Cr. and numerous other affluents. Perryville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 675 bush.; rye, 460 bush.; Indian-corn, 31,586 bush.; oats, 3,615 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,310 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,049 bush.; butter, 15,597 lbs.; hay, 8 tons. Cash value of farms, $85,834. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $51,125.

McDuffie, new co. in Ga., E. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. The surface is rolling and well timbered. Little R., a tributary of the Savannah R., forms the N. boundary. The soil is productive. The Georgia R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Thomson is the co. seat.

McElhatten, p. o. in the v. of Wayne, in Clinton co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 20 mls. W. of Williamsport.

McElroy, tn. in Tyler co., W. Va. Pop., 1,316.

McElroy, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.

McElwain's, p. o. in Greenville co., Va.

McEwing's Station, p. v. in Humphreys co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R.

McEwensville, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., 2½ mls. E. of Watsontown. Pop., 342.

McFadden, p. o. in York co., Nebr.

McFarlan, tn. in Hardin co., Ill. Pop., 827.

McFarlands, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

McGaheysville, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., 12 mls. from Harrisonburgh.

McGarveys, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

McGehee Landing, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.

McGonigle's Station, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

McGrawsville, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.

McGrawville, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Cortland. Pop., 517.

***McGregor,** p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., opposite Prairie du Chien, and on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 60 mls. N. of Dubuque. Has an active trade and is the seat of the railroad car shops. Pop. about 3,000. Four newspapers.

McGuire, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 1,161.

McHenry, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part. Has a rolling and in some parts hilly surface; is mostly covered with prairies, and is intersected by the Mouse, or Souris, R.

McHenry, co in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 628 sq. mls. Pop., 23,762; in 1860, 22,089. The surface is generally level; the soil not very fertile. Limestone underlies the co. It is bounded on the N. by Wis. Fox R. flows through it from N. to S. It is intersected by three branches of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Woodstock is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 402,060 bush.; rye, 29,264 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,145,005 bush.; oats, 910 397 bush.; Irish pot's, 303,467 bush.; butter, 910,226 lbs.; hay, 71,742 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,843,688. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,294,277. Value of manufactures, $698,199.

McHenry, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,988.

McHenry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fox River Branch of the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 18 mls. from Dundee.

McHenry, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 309.

***McIndoe's Falls,** p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 13 mls. from St. Johnsbury.

McIntosh, co. in Ga., S. E. part, bordering on the ocean. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 4,491; in 1860, 5,546. The surface is level and much of it is sandy. Large tracts are covered with pine forests. The sea-coast is indented by Sapelo Sound, Doboy Sound, Altamaha Sound and numerous small inlets. A belt of swamps, about 5 mls. in width, extends along the coast. The Altamaha R. forms the southern boundary, the Fifth Newport R. the northern. The Sapelo R. drains the eastern part of the co. Darien is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 23,638 bush.; oats, 2,225 bush.; Irish pots, 324 bush; sweet pot's, 26,438 bush.; cotton, 403 bales; rice, 4,900,389 lbs.; butter, 7,705 lbs. Cash value of farms, $438,054. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $430,482. Value of manufactures, $482,100.

McIntosh, p. v. in Liberty co., Ga., on the

Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 32 mls. from Savannah. Pop. about 200.

McIntyre, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

McIntyre, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 674.

McIntyre, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

McKay, p. o. in Ashland co., Ohio.

McKean, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 990.

McKean, co. in Pa., N. part. Area, 1,035 sq. mls. Pop., 8,825; in 1860, 8,859. The surface is rolling, elevated and extensively covered with forests. The Alleghany R. intersects the N. E. corner and its tributaries drain the co. Smithport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,444 bush.; rye, 1,978 bush.; oats, 97,984 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,620 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,983 bush.; butter, 197,200 lbs.; hay, 15,243 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,566,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $434,900. Value of manufactures, $358,984.

McKean, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,426.

McKean, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. of Erie.

McKeansburgh, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

McKean's Old Stand, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

McKee, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,410.

McKee, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Ky., 16 mls. N. E. of Mt. Vernon, on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R.

McKeen, p. o. in Clarke co., Ill.

McKee's Gap, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.

McKee's Half Falls, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of Dalmatia.

***McKeesport,** p. borough in Allegheny co., Pa., on Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R. and the Monongahela R., 15 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh. Has several manufactories and a large trade in lumber and coal, and is engaged in boat building. Pop., 2,523. Two newspapers.

McKendree Station, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.

McKenny's Mill, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

McKenzie, p. v. in Carroll co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. from Huntingdon. Shipping point for cotton and country products. Seat of McKenzie College. One newspaper. Pop. about 550.

McKim, tn. in Pleasants co., W. Va. Pop., 449.

McKinley, p. v. in Marengo co., Ala., 12 mls. from Uniontown on the Selma & Meridian R. R.

***McKinney,** p. v. and the co. seat of Collin co., Tex., 33 mls. from Dallas, and in the midst of an agricultural region. Pop., 503. Two newspapers.

McKinstry's Mills, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

McKnights Point, p. o. in Humboldt co., Iowa.

McKnightstown, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.

McKownville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

McKunes Depot, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

McLainsborough, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.

McLane, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 11 mls. N. of Cambridgeborough and 14½ mls. S. of Erie.

McLaughlin's Store, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

McLean, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 1,156 sq. mls. Pop., 53,988; in 1860, 28,772. Prairie lands, on which is a luxuriant growth of grass and flowers, make up the chief surface features of the county. It is drained by the Mackinaw, Salt and Sugar Crs., whose head waters are all within its limits. Bloomington, the co. seat, is a considerable railroad center, no less than seven routes centering at this place. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 222,756 bush.; rye, 39,824 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,723,379 bush.; oats, 911,127 bush.; Irish pot's, 219,558 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,964 bush.; butter, 887,578 lbs.; hay, 77,841 tons. Cash value of farms, $24,863,681. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,860,898. Value of manufactures, $3,367,647.

McLean, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 14¾ mls. S. W. of Bloomington. Pop. about 400.

McLean, co. in Ky., N. W. part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 7,614; in 1860, 6,144. The Green R. intersects the co. from E. to W. and then forms the western boundary, together with its affluent, the Pond R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Calhoun is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,954 bush.; rye, 449 bush.; Indian-corn, 271,508 bush.; oats, 50,506 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,022 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,466 bush.; tobacco, 2,262,037 lbs.; butter, 61,665 lbs.; hay, 1,520 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,214,143. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $538,667. Value of manufactures, $141,093.

McLean, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 442.

McLean, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 4½ mls. N. of Dryden. Pop., 405.

McLean, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1 309.

***McLeansborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hamilton co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 40 mls. from Shawneetown, in a well wooded and watered agricultural district. Pop., 683. Two newspapers.

McLeansville, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

McLellan's Corners, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

McLemoresville, p. v. in Carroll co., Tenn., 4 mls. from Trezevant on the Louisville & Nashville R. R.

McLennan, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 13,500; in 1860, 6,206. It has a rolling surface, consisting mostly of prairies. The lower "Cross Timbers" extend into the N. part of the co. The Brazos R. intersects it from N. W. to S. E. and receives Bosque R., Aquila Cr. and other small affluents. The soil is highly productive. Waco is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,712 bush.; rye, 599 bush.; Indian-corn, 502,500 bush.; oats, 10,753 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,157 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,280 bush.; cotton, 8,829 bales; butter, 8,904 lbs.; hay, 379 tons. Cash value of farms, $356,734. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $816,205. Value of manufactures, $344,525.

McLeod, co. in Minn., S. central part. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop., 5,643; in 1860, 1,286. It has an undulating surface and a productive soil. The Kaniska R. and other tributaries of the Crow R. intersect the co. from W. to E. Lakes are numerous. Glencoe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 149,451 bush.; rye, 667 bush.; Indian-corn, 48,381 bush.; oats, 96,487 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,855 bush.; butter, 168,438 lbs.; hay, 16,932 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,107,763. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $295,219. Value of manufactures, $88,245.

McLeod's Station, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.

McMeekins, v. in Fairfield district, S. C.

McMichael's, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

McMillan, p. v. in Knox co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R.

McMillin, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

McMinn, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 13,969; in 1860, 13,555. The surface slopes to the Hiawassee R., which forms the southern boundary. The soil is fertile. The Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. intersects it from N. E. to S. W. Athens is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,925 bush.; rye, 762 bush.; Indian-corn, 350,833 bush.; oats, 77,810 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,114 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,102 bush.; butter, 124,218 lbs.; hay, 2,249 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,350,882. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $856,632. Value of manufactures, $268,147.

McMinnville, p. v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg., on

Yamhill R., 12 mls. from Dayton. The R. is navigable to this point and the falls afford abundant water-power. Pop., 388. One newspaper.

***McMinnville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., Tenn., on the McMinnville & Manchester R. R., 35 mls. N. E. of Tullahoma. Trade center for a fruit-growing and agricultural district. Pop., 1,172. Two newspapers.

McMullen, co. in Tex., S. part. Area about 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 230. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil productive. The Nueces R. intersects the southern part of the co., and the Rio Frio, a tributary of the Nueces, the northern. Cash value of farms, $4,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $11,395.

McNairy, co. in Tenn., S. S. W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 12,726; in 1860, 14,732. The surface is elevated and the soil fertile. It is bounded S. by Miss. The Big Hatchie R. flows through its S. W. corner. Purdy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,599 bush.; rye, 363 bush.; Indian-corn, 370,431 bush.; oats, 18,362 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,846 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,038 bush.; cotton, 3,347 bales; butter, 110,865 lbs.; hay, 289 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,139,310. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $943,156. Value of manufactures, $3,700.

McNairy Station, p. v. in McNairy co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 29¾ mls. N. of Corinth, Miss. Pop. about 300.

McNeely's Ridge, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.

McNutt, p. o. in Clarke co., Ga.

McNutt, p. o. and the co. seat of Le Flore, co., Miss., on Quiver R. and 35 mls. W. of Grenada. Pop., 46.

McPaul, p. o. in Fremont co., Iowa.

McPherson, new co. in Dak. Ter., central part; lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri; has a rolling prairie surface and is drained by several small affluents of the Missouri R.

McPherson, p. o. in Coles co., Ill.

McPherson, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 738. The N. part is watered by Smoky Hill Fork of the Kansas R. and the S. part by the Little Arkansas R. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies, which are well adapted to stock raising. Lindsborg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,138 bush.; Indian-corn, 40,540 bush.; oats, 2,818 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,458 bush.; sweet pot's, 18 bush.; butter, 7,800 lbs.; hay, 1,444 tons. Cash value of farms, $270,770. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $39,436.

McPherson, p. o. in the above co.

McPherson, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 903.

McPherson, p. v. in Lincoln co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 277 mls. W. of Omaha. Fort McPherson is 6 mls. S. of it.

McRae, p. v. in Telfair co., Ga., on Little Ocmulgee R. and the Macon & Brunswick R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Lumber City.

McSherrystown, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 2 mls. from Hanover. Pop., 291.

McVeytown, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Lewistown. Pop., 685.

McVill, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

McVille, p. o. in Telfair co., Ga.

McWilliamstown, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

McZena, p. o. in Ashland co., Ohio.

Mabbettsville, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 2¼ mls. from Washington.

Mabel, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Mabees, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.

Mabry's Ferry, p. o. in Stone co., Mo.

Mace, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

Mace, p. o. in Russell co., Kans.

Macedon, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,636.

Macedon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Clyde R. and the New York Central R. R., 5 mls. W. of Palmyra.

Macedon, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Celina.

Macedon Centre, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 2¼ mls. from Macedon. Pop., 451.

Macedonia, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.

Macedonia, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Macedonia, p. o. in the above tn.

Macedonia, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.

Macedonia, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Macedonia Depot, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 20 mls. from Cleveland. Pop. about 200.

Macfarland, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. from Madison. Pop. about 250.

Machias, tn. Washington co., Me. Pop., 2,525.

***Machias,** p. v. in the above tn., a port of entry and the co. seat, 4 mls. from Machias Port. Engaged in ship building and coast commerce. Two newspapers.

Machias, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,170.

Machias, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. N. of Hinsdale.

Machias Port, p. v. in Washington co., Me., on Machias R.; is the eastern terminus of the Machias R. R., 7¼ mls. E. of Whitneyville.

Machirville, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.

Machodoc, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Va.

Mackeral Corner, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 16 mls. from Alton B.

Mackford, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 1,251.

Mackinac, co. in Mich., N E. part. Pop., 1,716. It borders in the S. on Lake Michigan, Mackinaw Strait and Lake Huron. The surface is broken, and mostly covered with dense pine forests. Lumbering is the chief occupation of the inhabitants. Mackinaw is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $9,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,225. Total value of manufactures, $98,940.

Mackinaw, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,379.

***Mackinaw,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 17 mls. from Bloomington. Agricultural town. Pop., 496.

***Mackinaw,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mackinac co., Mich., on Mackinac Island in the Straits of Mackinaw, about 300 mls. N. W. of Detroit. The island is a favorite summer resort. Fort Mackinaw is situated on a high bluff behind the v.

Mackinaw City, p. o. in Cheboygan co., Mich.

Mack's, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.

Macksburgh, v. in Noble co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 24 mls. N. of Marietta. The p. o. is Regnier's Mills, two mls. S. of it, in Washington co.

Mack's Creek, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.

Macksville, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.

Macksville, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.

Mackville, p. o. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 180.

Mackville, p. v. in Washington co., Ky., 8 mls. from Springfield.

Mackville, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Macomb, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,219.

***Macomb,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Galesburgh & Quincy Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 58 mls. from Quincy and 39 mls. from Galesburg. Seat of an active trade. Pop., 2,748. Two newspapers.

Macomb, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 27,616; in 1860, 22,843. The surface is generally level; the soil rich and fertile. The co. is bounded on the S. E. by Lake St. Clair and drained by Clinton R. and its branches. The Grand Trunk R. R. intersects the co. Mt. Clemens is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 381,862 bush.; rye,

7,558 bush.; Indian-corn, 317,358 bush.; oats, 529,417 bush.; Irish pot's, 264,553 bush.; wool, 322,189 lbs.; butter, 888,184 lbs.; hay, 42,689 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,283,257. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,276,223. Value of manufactures, $1,379,312.

Macomb, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,805.

Macomb, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. W. of Mt. Clemens.

Macomb, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,673.

Macomb, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Richville.

Macomb, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.

Macon, co. in Ala., E. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 17,727; in 1860, 26,802. The Tallapoosa R. forms the N. W. boundary and receives Eufaupee Cr., Calebee Cr. and Line Cr. The surface is diversified with hills. The soil is but moderately productive. The Montgomery & West Point R. R. intersects the N. W. part. Tuskegee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,429 bush.; rye, 66 bush.; Indian-corn, 168,661 bush.; oats, 31,690 bush.; Irish pot's, 30 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,755 bush.; cotton, 11,872 bales; butter, 45,894 lbs.; hay, 30 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,486,811. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,281,587. Value of manufactures, $158,294.

Macon, co. in Ga., W. central part. Area about 370 sq. mls. Pop., 11,458; 1860, 8,449. The surface is level or slightly undulating. The Flint R. intersects the co. from N. to S. and divides it into two nearly equal parts. Beaver Cr., White Water Cr. and Bucks Cr. drain the western part and empty into the Flint R. Some parts of the valley of this river are swampy. The soil is productive. Oglethorpe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,330 bush.; rye, 68 bush.; Indian-corn, 184,877 bush.; oats, 1,700 bush.; Irish pot's, 154 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,487 bush.; cotton, 9,391 bales; butter, 25,534 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,067,361. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,131,431. Value of manufactures, $31,167.

***Macon,** city and the co. seat of Bibb co., Ga., on the Ocmulgee R., at the junction of the Central Georgia R. R., Macon & Brunswick R. R., Macon & Western R. R. and Southwestern R. R., 100 mls. S. E. of Atlanta and 30 mls. S. W. of Milledgeville. It is an important cotton market and seat of an active trade, and has cotton mills, flouring mills, iron foundries and machine shops. The river is navigable to this point. The streets are wide and adorned with shade trees. The State Academy for the Blind, the Wesleyan Female College, the Free Academy and the Botanico Medical College are located here. Lamar's Mound is covered with elegant private residences, and Rose Hill Cemetery, a charming retreat, is within walking distance from the city. Pop., 10,810; in 1860, 5,396. Seven newspapers.

Macon, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 26,481; in 1860, 13,738. The surface consists of rolling prairies; the soil is fertile. It is intersected by the North Fork of Sangamon R. The Toledo, Wabash & Western and the Illinois Central R. Rs. intersect at Decatur, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 251,852 bush.; rye, 29,223 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,214,468 bush.; oats, 454,648 bush.; Irish pot's, 117,959 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,754 bush.; butter, 159,426 lbs.; hay, 19,963 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,132,379. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,808,166. Value of manufactures, $1,559,629.

Macon, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,549.

***Macon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 10 mls. S. of Decatur.

Macon, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 839.

Macon, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,439.

Macon, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Tecumseh.

***Macon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Noxubee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 35 mls. S. of Columbus. It is an important shipping point for cotton, and contains railroad repair shops and other manufactories. Pop., 975. One newspaper.

Macon, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 23,230; in 1860, 14,346. The surface is undulating and in some parts hilly. The soil is very productive. Lead, iron and hydraulic limestone have been found. The co. is drained by the Chariton R. and traversed by the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. and the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., which intersect each other at Macon City, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 110,156 bush.; rye, 19,472 bush.; Indian-corn, 857,327 bush.; oats, 411,510 bush.; Irish pot's, 72,834 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,373 bush.; tobacco, 355,767 lbs.; butter, 412,146 lbs.; hay, 12,385 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,283,315. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,506,693. Value of manufactures, $789,684.

Macon, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.

Macon, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 6,615; in 1860, 6,004. It borders on S. C. and is on nearly all sides surrounded by lofty mountains, as the Cowe Mt., in the N. E., the Valley River Mt., on the W. and the Blue Ridge partly on the S. The Little Tennessee R. flows through the co. and receives the Nantahela R. Between the two streams rise the Nantahela Mts. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,365 bush.; rye, 6,825 bush; Indian-corn, 163,199 bush.; oats, 19,970 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,837 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,225 bush.; tobacco, 26,739 lbs.; butter, 64,601 lbs.; hay, 1,007 tons. Cash value of farms, $510,612. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $353,442.

Macon, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 6,633; in 1860, 7,290. The surface is broken and the soil fertile. It is drained by many small affluents of the Cumberland R. La Fayette is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,525 bush.; rye, 696 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,483 bush.; oats, 60,756 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,441 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,340 bush.; cotton, 1,988 bales; tobacco, 950,768 lbs.; butter, 82,924 lbs.; hay, 169 tons. Cash value of farms, $639,731. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,143,735. Value of manufactures, $95,495.

Macon, p. v. in Fayette co., Tenn., 7 mls. from Rossville.

***Macon City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Macon co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., at its intersection with the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 70 mls. from Hannibal. It is a rapidly-growing city, with manufactories and considerable trade. Pop., 3,678. Four newspapers.

Macon Depot, p. v. in Warren co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 66 mls. from Gaston and 31 mls. from Weldon. Pop. about 100.

Macon Station, p. v. in Hale co., Ala., on the Alabama Central R. R., 35 mls. from Selma.

Macoupin, co. in Ill., S. W. central part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 32,726; in 1860, 24,602. The surface is undulating and the soil excellent. The co. is drained by the Macoupin R. and intersected by the Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. Carlinville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 861,558 bush.; rye, 2,404 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,051,544 bush.; oats, 459,417 bush.; Irish pot's, 60,964 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,649 bush.; butter, 291,608 lbs.; hay, 42,423 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,128,576. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to

stock, etc., $2,459,466. Value of manufactures, $1,681,591.

Macoupin Station, p. o. in the above co.

***Macungie,** p. o. in the v. of Millerstown in Lehigh co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania & Lebanon Valley R. R., 10 mls. from Allentown. Pop., 486.

Madalin, p. o. of the v. of Meyersville in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1 mle. from Tivoli. Pop., 629.

Madawaska, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 1,041.

Madawaska, p. o. in the above tn.

Madbury, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 408.

Maddensville, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Madeira, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati.

Madelia, tn. in Watanwan co., Minn. Pop., 675.

***Madelia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Mankato, and in a rich agricultural section. One newspaper.

Madely, p. o. in Portage co., Wis.

Madera, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 10 mls. W. of Osceola Mills.

Madison, co. in Ala., N. part. Area about 830 sq. mls. Pop., 31,267; in 1860, 26,451. It is bounded on the N. by the State of Tenn. and on the S. by the Tennessee R. The surface is a high rolling table-land, except the broad valley of the Tennessee R., which is low, level and of great fertility. The Flint R., Painted Rock R. and Indian R. traverse the co. from N. to S. and join the Tennessee R. The Memphis & Charleston R. R. intersects the co. from W. to E. Huntsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,878 bush.; rye, 564 bush.; Indian-corn, 674,625 bush.; oats, 13,223 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,386 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,437 bush.; cotton, 12,180 bales; butter, 78,383 lbs.; hay, 383 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,193,834. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,955,501. Value of manufactures, $501,096.

Madison, co. in Ark., N. W. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 8,231; in 1860, 7,740. The surface is hilly. It is drained by tributaries of the White R., as Kings R. and War Eagle R., with its affluent, Richmond Cr. The valleys are very productive and the uplands are mostly covered with deciduous forests. Huntsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,779 bush.; Indian-corn, 374,171 bush.; oats, 17,973 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,059 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,763 bush.; tobacco, 14,080 lbs.; butter, 160,187 lbs. Cash value of farms, $623,845. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $481,729. Value of manufactures, $14,980.

Madison, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 635.

Madison, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 468.

***Madison,** p. v. and the co. seat of St. Francis co., Ark., on the Memphis & Little Rock R. R., 41 mls. from Memphis, Tenn. It is surrounded by a productive farming district. Pop. about 500.

Madison, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 1,814.

Madison, p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound and near the New Haven & New London R. R., 20 mls. E. of New Haven.

Madison, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 11,121; in 1860, 7,779. Ga. bounds the co. on the N., Withlacoochee R. on the E. and Ocilla R. on the W. The surface is rolling and the soil good in most parts. The Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Madison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 4,129 bush.; Indian-corn, 161,105 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,885 bush.; cotton, 3,973 bales. Cash value of farms, $668,078. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $599,482. Value of manufactures, $102,825.

Madison, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Fla., on the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 79 mls. from Quincy. Pop., 924.

***Madison,** p. v. and the co. seat of Morgan co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 68 mls. from Atlanta. An important commercial center, shipping much cotton and country produce, and rapidly growing in population and wealth. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Madison, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 295 sq. mls. Pop., 5,227; in 1860, 5,933. The South Fork of Broad R. forms the southern boundary; the North Fork part of the eastern; and Black Cr., a tributary of the latter, part of the northern. Blue Stone Cr. and Brushy Cr. drain the co. The surface is undulating; the soil in the northern part moderately productive, but in the southern very fertile. Danielsville is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,031 bush.; rye, 33 bush.; Indian-corn, 49,523 bush.; oats, 7,382 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,225 bush.; cotton, 732 bales; butter, 9,680 lbs. Cash value of farms, $122,905. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $151,129. Value of manufactures, $104,216.

Madison, co. in Ill., S. W. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 44,131; in 1860, 31,251. It is separated from Mo. by the Mississippi R., which forms its western boundary. The Missouri and Mississippi Rs. unite below Alton and 16 mls. above St. Louis, Mo. The surface is elevated, falling rapidly off within several miles of the R. The soil is very fertile. The Terre Haute and St. Louis R. R., the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. and the Chicago R. R. intersect the co. Edwardsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,207,731 bush.; rye, 3,685 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,127,540 bush.; oats, 474,252 bush.; Irish pot's, 667,460 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,904 bush.; butter, 288,988 lbs.; hay, 26,088 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,194,701. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,727,055. Value of manufactures, $1,794,490.

Madison, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 1,163.

Madison, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 22,772; in 1860, 16,518. The surface is level and consists mostly of rich soil. White R. flows through the co. from E. to W. and receives Pine Cr. The Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. intersects with the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. at Anderson, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 541,669 bush.; rye, 3,804 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,028,150 bush.; oats, 74,637 bush.; Irish pot's, 62,184 bush.; sweet pot's, 570 bush.; butter, 322,487 lbs.; hay, 10,385 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,399,441. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,219,502. Value of manufactures, $829,250.

Madison, tn. in Allen co. Ind. Pop., 1,278.

Madison, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 727.

Madison, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 865.

Madison, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 1,440.

Madison, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,279.

Madison, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 15,574.

***Madison,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio R., at the terminus of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., and about midway between Cincinnati and Louisville. An excellent shipping point by way of the river, and seat of extensive manufactories and trade. It is pleasantly situated, and contains many fine buildings. Pop., 10,709; in 1860, 7,883. Three newspapers.

Madison, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 974.

Madison, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,042.

Madison, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 723.

Madison, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,043.

Madison, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 1,697.

Madison, tn. in Tipton co., Ind. Pop., 1,729.

Madison, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 835.

Madison, co. in Iowa, S. central part. Area,

580 sq. mls. Pop., 13,884; in 1860, 7,339. The surface consists of extensive prairies; the soil is rich and well watered. North and Middle Rs. with their affluents drain the co. Winterset is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 358,031 bush.; rye, 3,879 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,453,684 bush.; oats, 140,639 bush.; Irish pot's, 62,231 bush.; sweet pot's, 663 bush.; wool, 71,989 bush.; butter, 302,835 lbs.; hay, 20,758 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,516,431. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,644,-035. Value of manufactures, $269,400.

Madison, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 661.

Madison, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 293.

Madison, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 419.

Madison, tn. in Fremont co., Iowa. Pop., 1,277.

Madison, tn. in Hancock co., Iowa. Pop., 191.

Madison, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 800.

Madison, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 1,067.

Madison, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Anamosa.

Madison, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 219.

Madison, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 1,036.

Madison, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 953.

Madison, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 2,626.

Madison, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 769.

Madison, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 891.

Madison, tn. in Greenwood co., Kans. Pop., 284.

Madison, p. v. in the above tn., on Verdigris R. and 25 mls. W. of Burlington.

Madison, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 19,543; in 1860, 17,207. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. It is bounded N. by the Kentucky R. and W. by Paint Lick Cr. Richmond is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,849 bush.; rye, 49,271 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,115,061 bush.; oats, 88,162 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,493 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,014 bush.; butter, 265,616 lbs.; hay, 3,798 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,981,032. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,493,485. Value of manufactures, $707,169.

Madison, parish in La., N. E. part. Pop., 8,600; in 1860, 14,133. It borders on the Mississippi R., and is intersected from N. to S. by the navigable river Tensas. The surface is low; the soil is alluvial and fertile. Delta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 170,477 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,964 bush; cotton, 17,189 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,757,403. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,830,593.

Madison, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,401.

Madison, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Skowhegan.

Madison, p. v. in Livingston co., Mich., 9 mls. S. W. of Lindon.

Madison, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,294.

Madison, p. o. in Mower co., Minn.

Madison, co. in Miss., central part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 20,948; in 1860, 23,382. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Big Black R., on the S. E. by Pearl R., and drained by their affluents. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. and the Mississippi Central R. R., which connect at Canton, the co. seat, intersect the co. from N. to S. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 602 bush.; Indian-corn, 320,602 bush.; oats, 7,304 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,206 bush.; sweet pot's, 45,623 bush.; cotton, 19,269 bales; butter, 77,588 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,907,359. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,150,451. Value of manufactures, $106,426.

Madison, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 5,849; in 1860, 5,664. The surface is broken and in some parts hilly. The soil of the valleys is very productive, but of the uplands sterile and thin. Its mineral treasures are important. Nickel is extensively mined. Gold, silver, platinum, manganese and cobalt exist, and the lead mines yield a large amount of metal. Copper and iron also exist in immense quantities. The St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. intersects the co. Fredericktown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,431 bush.; rye, 808 bush.; Indian-corn, 155,352 bush.; oats, 45,156 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,949 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,830 bush.; tobacco, 17,887 lbs.; butter, 42,419 lbs.; hay, 1,298 tons. Cash value of farms, $591,757. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $197,079. Value of manufactures, $77,785.

Madison, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 1,561.

Madison, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,060.

Madison, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 1,336.

Madison, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 861.

Madison, p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 57 mls. from Hannibal. Pop. about 300.

Madison, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 3,329.

Madison, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 2,021.

Madison, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 1,351.

Madison, co. in Mont. Ter., S. part. Pop., 2,684. It is bounded on the S. by the crest of the Rocky Mts., which separate it from Idaho Ter., and on the N. in part by the Jefferson Fork of the Missouri R., which also intersects the N. W. corner of the co., and the Big Hole River joins the Jefferson from the W., and the Sinking Water and Madison Rs. flow through the co. from S. to N. All these rivers traverse beautiful valleys with large amounts of arable land, and are separated from each other by lofty and broad mountain ranges, which branch off from the chief range of the Rocky Mts. Virginia City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,764 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; oats, 15,768 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,065 bush.; butter, 28,470 lbs.; hay, 1,449 tons. Cash value of farms, $62,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $124,210. Value of manufactures, $313,100.

Madison, co. in Nebr., central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 1,133. The surface is undulating and consists mostly of fertile prairies. The co. is drained by the Elkhorn R., a tributary of the Platte R., and intersected by the Elkhorn & Missouri River R. R. Norfolk is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,929 bush.; rye, 777 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,105 bush.; oats, 15,330 bush.; Irish pots, 3,907 bush.; butter, 15,130 lbs.; hay, 1,662 tons. Cash value of farms, $150,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $71,450.

Madison, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Madison, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 646.

Madison, p. v. in the above tn., on the Conway Division of the Eastern Massachusetts R. R., 52 mls. N. of Great Falls.

Madison, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 4¼ mls. S. E. of Morristown.

Madison, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 1,634.

Madison, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 43,522; in 1860, 43,515. It borders in the N. on Oneida Lake; has an undulating surface and is a highly productive farming district. The main line and several branches of the New York Central R. R. pass through the co. Morrisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 160,155 bush.; rye, 1,282 bush.; Indian-corn, 286,284 bush.; oats, 737,824 bush.; Irish pot's, 418,990 bush.; wool, 129,813 lbs.; cheese, 280,876 lbs.; butter, 1,575,027 lbs.; hay, 138,657 tons. Cash value of farms, $26,568,018. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,842,436. Value of manufactures, $4,798,371.

Madison, tn. in the above co. Pop., 2,402.

Madison, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. S. of Solsville on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R.

Madison, co. in N. C., W. part. Area about 600

sq. mls. Pop., 8,192; in 1860, 5,908. It borders on Tenn., from which it is separated by the great Unaka Range. The Newfound Mts. form the western boundary, and the Bald Mts. the eastern. The co. is intersected by the French Broad R., which traverses a fertile valley. The soil is well adapted to stock raising. Marshall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,749 bush.; rye, 3,412 bush.; Indian-corn, 167,971 bush.; oats, 19,108 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,596 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,322 bush.; tobacco, 15,925 lbs.; butter, 65,675 lbs.; hay, 360 tons. Cash value of farms, $527,216. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $274,064. Value of manufactures, $39,787.

Madison, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. C., 22 mls. from Reidsville.

Madison, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 15,633; in 1860, 13,015. It is drained by the Darby, Little Darby and other creeks. The surface is undulating and the soil well adapted to grazing. The Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W. London is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 73,154 bush.; rye, 12,734 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,164,121 bush.; oats, 73,741 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,572 bush.; sweet pot's, 98 bush.; butter, 206,244 lbs.; hay, 20,344 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,713,942. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,079,324. Value of manufactures, $405,806.

Madison, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 2,458.

Madison, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,965.

Madison, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 1,202.

Madison, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 1,292.

Madison, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 1,300.

Madison, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 3,440.

Madison, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,170.

Madison, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 964.

Madison, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 3,261.

Madison, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 2,174.

Madison, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 2,913.

***Madison,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 15 mls. W. of Ashtabula and near Lake Erie. It is an agricultural town. Pop., 757.

Madison, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 959.

Madison, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,097.

Madison, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,072.

Madison, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 685.

Madison, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 883.

Madison, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 9,550.

Madison, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 985.

Madison, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,578.

Madison, tn. in Vinton co. Ohio. Pop., 1,623.

Madison, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,532.

Madison, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,621.

Madison, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,935.

Madison, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,086.

Madison, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,530.

Madison, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,577.

Madison, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 10 mls. from Greensburgh.

Madison, co. in Tenn., S. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 23,480; in 1860, 21,535. The surface is generally level, the soil fertile and adapted to grazing. It is watered by the S. and Middle Forks of Forked Deer Cr. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. intersects the central part and the Memphis & Louisville R. R. the N. W. corner. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 48,438 bush.; rye, 287 bush.; Indian-corn, 692,910 bush.; oats, 9,781 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,961 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,724 bush.; cotton, 9,255 bales; butter, 25,825 lbs. Cash value of farms, $3,953,675. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,601,143. Value of manufactures, $370,022.

Madison, p. v. in Davidson co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Nashville.

Madison, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 4,061; in 1860, 2,238. The surface is generally level and the soil moderately fertile. Bounded E. by Trinity R., W. by Navasota R., and partly S. by South Bidais Cr. Madisonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 84,006 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,106 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,296 bush.; cotton, 2,729 bales; butter, 21,430 lbs. Cash value of farms, $206,175. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $266,345. Value of manufactures, $9,700.

Madison, co. in Va., N. central part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 8,670; in 1860, 8,854. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Blue Ridge, on the S. E. by the Rapidan R., on the E. by Robertson R. and Crooked R., and on the S. W. by the Staunton R., which rises within the co., and by Conway R. The surface is high and diversified by several mountain elevations, as German Mt., Thoroughfare Mt., Robertson's Mt., and others. The soil of the valleys is highly productive. Madison Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 105,833 bush.; rye, 9,451 bush.; Indian-corn, 240,240 bush.; oats, 54,884 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,217 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,852 bush.; tobacco, 60,650 lbs.; butter, 46,705 lbs.; hay, 1,333 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,753,087. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $488,760. Value of manufactures, $108,960.

Madison, tn. in Caroline co., Va. Pop., 3,682.

Madison, tn. in Charlotte co., Va. Pop., 3,222.

Madison, tn. in Orange co., Va. Pop., 3,773.

Madison, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 3,001.

Madison Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Va., 14 mls. S. W. of Culpepper Court House.

Madison, p. o. and the co. seat of Boone co., W. Va.

Madison, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 10,033.

***Madison,** city in the above tn., the co. seat and capital of the state; is beautifully situated on an isthmus between Lakes Mendota and Monona, and at the junction of the Chicago & Northwestern with the Milwaukee & St. Paul and other railroads, 96 mls. W. of Milwaukee and 100 mls. E. of Prairie du Chien. It is admirably located for trade, with rich agricultural surroundings, and is rapidly growing in population and business importance. In 1836, it was selected as the seat of government, and is now handsomely built, containing many fine buildings, among which are the Capitol and the University of Wisconsin. The latter stands on an eminence W. of the city. It has large manufactories, but is chiefly noted as a pleasant and healthy resort, much frequented by tourists and pleasure seekers. Pop. in 1850, 1,525; in 1860, 6,611, and in 1870, 9,176. It has eight newspapers.

Madisonburgh, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.

Madisonburgh, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 15 mls. from Bellefonte.

Madison Centre, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 5 mls. from Skowhegan.

Madison Cross Roads, p. o. in Madison parish, La.

Madison Mills, p. o. in Fayette co., Ohio.

Madison Mills, p. o. in Madison co., Va.

Madison River, in S. W. Mont. Ter.; rises in the Rocky Mts., and is one of the source streams of the Missouri R. (See Missouri R.)

Madison Run Station, p. o. in Orange co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.

Madison Station, p. v. in Madison co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 9 mls. from Huntsville. It is situated in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,647.

Madison Station, p. o. in Madison co., Miss.

***Madisonville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hopkins co., Ky., on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 39 mls. S. of Henderson. Pop., 1,022. One newspaper.

Madisonville, p. v. in St. Tammany parish, La., 38 mls. from New Orleans. Pop., 398.

Madisonville, p. v. in Ralls co., Mo., 20 mls. from Hannibal.

Madisonville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 15 mls. E. of Cincinnati.

Madisonville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 3 mls. from Moscow.

Madisonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Tenn., 10 mls. E. of Sweet Water. Pop., 324.

Madisonville, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Tex., 40 mls. N. of Navasota. Pop., 98.

Madonaville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ill.

Madrid, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 394.

Madrid, p. o. in the above tn.

Madrid, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,071.

***Madrid,** p. v. in the above tn., one mle. N. of Madrid Springs. Pop., 670.

Madrid Springs, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Vermont Central R. R., 17 mls. E. of Ogdensburgh.

Mad River, p. o. in Humboldt co., Cal.

Mad River, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,806.

Mad River, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,873.

Mad River, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 1,867.

Mayestown, p. o. in Monroe co., Ill.

Magalia, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., 21 mls. from Oroville.

Magazine, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.

Magazine, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 729.

Magee's Corners, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

Maggie Creek, a tributary of the Humboldt R. in Lander co., Nev.; flows from N. to S., and empties at Carlin.

Magnolia, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 1,946.

Magnolia, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 86 mls. S. W. of Little Rock. Has manufactories and much trade. Pop., 259. One newspaper.

Magnolia, p. v. in Kent co., Del., 4½ mls. from Camden Station.

Magnolia, p. o. in Clay co., Fla.

Magnolia, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ga.

Magnolia, tn. in Putnam co., Ill. Pop., 1,667.

Magnolia, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. E. of Hennepin. One newspaper.

Magnolia, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

Magnolia, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 828.

Magnolia, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 6½ mls. from Logan. Pop., 450.

Magnolia, p. o. in La Rue co., Ky.

Magnolia, p. o. in East Baton Rouge parish, La.

Magnolia, p. v. in Harford co., Md., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Havre de Grace.

Magnolia, p. v. in Pike co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 85 mls. S. of Jackson. Center of a growing trade One newspaper.

Magnolia, p. v. in Duplin co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 7 mls. from Warsaw and 48 mls. N. of Wilmington.

Magnolia, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Waynesburgh.

Magnolia, p. o. in Nansemond co., Va.

Magnolia, tn. in Logan co., W. Va. Pop., 667.

Magnolia, p. o. in Morgan co., W. Va.

Magnolia, tn. in Wetzel co., W. Va. Pop., 1,598.

Magnolia, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,156.

Magnolia, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of Cainville on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Magnolia Springs, p. o. in Jasper co., Tex.

Magoder, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 1,879.

Magoffin, co. in Ky., E. part. Area about 360 sq. mls. Pop., 4,684; in 1860, 3,485. The Licking R. rises in the southern part and intersects the co. from S. E. to N. W. The surface is hilly, and a chain of mountains form the S. W. boundary. The soil is moderately productive. Salyersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,971 bush.; rye, 1,482 bush.; Indian-corn, 174,591 bush.; oats, 17,488 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,660 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,972 bush.; butter, 45,537 lbs.; hay, 480 tons. Cash value of farms, $493,366. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $208,579. Value of manufactures, $28,648.

Maguire's Store, p. v. in Washington co., Ark., 10 mls. from Fayetteville.

Mahalasville, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.

Mahanoy, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Mahanoy, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 9,400.

***Mahanoy City,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Mahanoy & Shamokin Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and Mahanoy & Hazleton Branch of Lehigh Valley R. R., 8 mls. W. of Quaker Junction. Centre of an iron and coal mining region and rapidly growing in manufactures and trade. Pop., 5,533.

Mahanoy Plane, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the East Mahanoy & Mine Hill Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 6 mls. from Mahanoy City.

Maharg, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Mahaska, co. in Iowa, S. central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 22,508; in 1860, 14,816. The surface is diversified; the soil exceedingly fertile. Stone-coal is abundant. The Indian R. flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E., affording abundant water-power. The Des-Moines intersects the co. in the same direction. Oskaloosa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 354,732 bush.; rye, 4,902 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,861,282 bush.; oats, 197,101 bush.; Irish pot's, 127,145 bush.; sweet pot's, 411 bush.; wool 138,512 lbs.; butter, 582,402 lbs.; hay, 28,132 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,103,998. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,027,540. Value of manufactures, $429,197.

Maholm, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

***Mahomet,** p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 9 mls. from Urbana. Pop. about 500.

Mahomet, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.

Mahoning, co. in Ohio, E. N. E. part. Area, 403 sq. mls. Pop., 31,001; in 1860, 25,894. It is watered mostly by the Mahoning R. The surface is rolling; the soil very productive and under good cultivation. It is intersected by the Mahoning Canal and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Canfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 175,907 bush.; rye, 11,847 bush.; Indian-corn, 361,439 bush.; oats, 449,385 bush.; Irish pot's, 124,758 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,073 bush.; butter, 963,567 bush.; hay, 45,371 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,288,062. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,168,583. Value of manufactures, $7,313,855.

Mahoning, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,402.

Mahoning, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 1,589.

Mahoning, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa.

Mahoning, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,598.

Mahoning, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 1,036.

Mahoning River rises in N. E. Ohio, Portage co., flows through Trumbull and Mahoning cos., and joins the Beaver R. in Pa.

Mahonington, v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the Erie Extension Canal and the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 2¼ mls. S. of Newcastle. Cross Cut is the p. o.

Mahopac, p. v. in Putnam co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Croton Falls. It lies on a beautiful lake of the same name, and near many others, and on account of its pleasant surroundings is much resorted to by travelers and pleasure seekers.

Mahopac Falls, p. o. in Putnam co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Mahopac.
Mahwah, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Maiden Creek, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,615.
Maiden Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from Blandon.
Maiden Rock, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 501.
Maiden Rock, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 3 mls. below Frontenac.
Maiden Spring, tn. in Tazewell co., Va. Pop., 3,694.
Maiden Spring, p. o. in the above tn.
Maidstone, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 254.
Maidsville, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

MAINE, the most north-eastern state of the Union; is bounded on the S. by the Atlantic Ocean, on the N. by Canada, on the W. by N. H. and on the E. by New Brunswick. It has an area of 35,000 sq. mls., or 22,400,000 acres. It extends from 43° 5′ to 47° 30′ N. lat. and from 66° 50′ to 71° W. long., being about 250 mls. long from N. to S. and 190 mls. wide from E. to W.

The sea-coast, though in a straight line, contained within about 4½° of long., extends with all its bays, indentations and peninsulas over more than 3,000 mls., and is without exception the most broken and irregular of any state of the Union bordering on the ocean. It has a general N. E. and S. W. trend, conforming to the direction of the rock strata found throughout the state, is steep and rocky, and presents innumerable picturesque promontories, magnificent island scenery and valuable harbors.

At its eastern extremity is Passamaquoddy B., which receives the St. Croix R., separating Me. from New Brunswick, and projects Lubec B. far into the land. Leaving Passamaquoddy B. we double Quoddy Head, and after a sail of 23 mls. reach Mathias B. Then follows Englishman's B., with Rogue and Mistake islands; Narraguagas B., Frenchman's B., with the lofty peaks of Mt. Desert Island, so famous for its grandeur; Isle Haute B., forming, with Penobscot B. and Belfast B., the magnificent estuary of the Penobscot R., and washing the shores of Fox Island, Deer Island and Long Island; Muscongus B., Damariscotta B., Sheepscott B., the romantic estuary of Kennebec R., Quohog B., Casco B. (with its numberless small islands), Saco B., and, lastly, the wide mouth of the Piscataqua R.

Surface.—A broad belt of mountain country enters Me. on its western boundary, and trending in a north-easterly direction far into New Brunswick, occupies the central portions of the state. This belt is a part of the Appalachian System, and more especially of the White Mts. of N. H. It bears numerous peaks of great height, which do not, however, form continuous ranges, but rather separate groups, often very irregularly arranged. In Oxford co. there are many summits but little less elevated than Mt. Washington and others of the adjacent state. Farther E. they gradually diminish in height until they approach the western bank of the Kennebec R., in Somerset co., where the continuity of the belt is broken by the valley of this stream. On its eastern banks the highlands reappear, first in broad swells and hills, and then again assume, in Piscataquis co., the impressive mountain size, especially on the northern tributaries of the Piscataquis R., as in Ebeme and Spencer mountains. From Mt. Katahdin (5,720 feet), the culminating height of this part of the highlands, there is again a gradual falling off, and another break is formed by the valley of the East Branch of the Penobscot. Beyond this river the highlands trend off to the state line of New Brunswick, where Mars Hill (about 2,000 feet high) forms the culminating point. Among the numerous peaks of this last section may be mentioned the "Sugar Loaf," Chase's Mt., Speckled Mt., or Mt. Mattaluck, near Grafton; Mt. Puzzle, in Hanover; Mt. Blue, in Avon; Mt. Abram, in Salem, and Saddleback and Bigelow in New Vineyard.

North of this highland belt the country gradually slopes down to the broad valley of the R. St. John, while the north-western boundary of Me. is formed by the range which divides the waters of the St. Lawrence from the Atlantic Ocean, and which is one of the prolongations of the Green Mts. of Vt. Toward the S. the highland belt sinks down to the sea-coast.

Rivers and Lakes.—Me. is exceedingly well supplied with streams, lakes and ponds. Five principal lake systems may be distinguished; that is, chains of lakes, connected by rivers and thoroughfares and drained by main channels, which convey their surplus waters to the ocean. The Umbagog chain, consisting of the lakes Umbagog, Wallakenabagog, Argwassuck and Musilla Maguntic, is drained by the Androscoggin R. This stream rises in the N. W. corner of the state, near Saddle Hill, flows S., makes a bend into N. H., where it cuts through the highland belt, then turns E., flowing along the southern base of its highest mountain groups, and turning near Jay, in Franklin co., pursues a southerly course to the ocean.

The Moosehead chain is drained by the Kennebec R., which flows in a southerly direction through the state and empties into the sea, having an estuary in common with the Androscoggin. The principal affluents of the Kennebec are Dead, Moose, Sandy and Sabasticook Rs.

The Penobscot R. drains a larger portion of Me. than any other stream. It is formed by the confluence of the W. and E. branches, which join in Penobscot co. The Western Branch rises in the Laurentian water-shed near the N. W. state line, and has in the main an easterly course, draining Chesuncook Lake, Pemadumcook Lake, and Millinoket Lake. Into the northern extremity of Chesuncook Lake empties the Caucomgomac R., which is the outlet of a lake of the same name. The East Fork rises in the highland belt and has a general course to the S. S. E., draining Mattagomon Lake, and receiving the Sebois R., the outlet of Sebois Lake. The tributaries of the Penobscot R., S. of the junction of the two branches, are the Mattawamkeag R. (which receives the Baskahegan R. and other outlets of lakes); the Piscataquis R., draining Sebec Lake, Otter Pond and Endless Lake; the Passadumkeag R. and others.

Grand R. forms in part the eastern boundary of Me., is the outlet of the Schoodic or Grand Lake series, and empties into Passamaquoddy B.

The fifth and last great lake series is that of the R. St. John, in the northern portion of the state. This large stream rises near the 46th parallel in Somerset co., and pursues a N. N. E. course under the name of Woolastook R. On striking the state line it receives the St. Francis R., flows to the E. along the boundary, and turning S. intersects New Brunswick. Its largest affluent in north-western Me. is the Alleguash, which drains Telos Lake, Chamberlain Lake, Huron Lake, Umsaskis Lake and many other smaller sheets of water. Fish R., which drains Madawaska Lake, Cross Lake, Square Lake, Eagle Lake and Long Lake, joins the St. John near Fort Kent, and the Aroostook R., flowing along the northern base of the highland belt, joins it in New Brunswick.

The south-western part of the state is drained by the Saco R., which rises on the slope of Mt. Washington, the highest peak of the White Mts. Its general course through the gorges of the mountains is first southerly, then easterly. At Fryeburg it assumes a S. E. direction.

The shorter rivers emptying into the Atlantic Ocean are the following: Tresumpscut R., the outlet of Sebago Pond, in Cumberland co.; Sheepscot R., Union R., draining Hancock co.; Narraguagus R., Pleasant R. and Machias R., which is formed by the East and West branches.

The Superintendent of the Hydrographic Survey of Maine, Mr. Walter Wells, in his excellent report of 1869, estimates the inland waters—rivers and lakes—to cover a total area of 3,200 sq. mls., and the lakes alone 2,300 sq. mls., or about 1-15 part of the state.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Me. is salubrious. The winters are long and often severe, but free from sudden changes. The summers are pleasant and short. At Biddeford, frosts have been observed as early as the 15th of September and as late as the 12th of June. Rarely does the season of plant growth last over four months.

Observations made during the year ending on December 1, 1861, at Belfast, in 44° 26′ N. lat., gave the following results: Mean annual temperature, 42.8°; highest temperature, 85°; lowest, −32°; greatest monthly range of the thermometer, 78°. Northerly winds and south-westerly winds were most frequent; southerly and easterly winds least frequent.

The mean annual temperature at Fort Kent on the R. St. John is about 37°; at Fort Fairfield, 38°; at Eastport, 43°; at Castine, 43½°; at Portland, 43 3-20°; at Brunswick and Bath, 44½°, and at Gardiner nearly 44°.

Me. is one of the best timbered states of the Union, and notwithstanding immense tracts of forest have been cut down, enough is left to support the lumber business for many years to come. The total forest area has been estimated at upward of 21,000 sq. mls. In the northern part of the state the forests consist chiefly of pine, hemlock and spruce. Deciduous trees, as maple, beech, birch, poplar, elm, etc., occur, but are less abundant than the coniferous trees.

Wild animals are not rare in the thinly inhabited parts of the state. The moose, caribou, wild-cat and panther are sometimes met with in the northern forests. The other animals are the deer, bear, mink, sable, martin, beaver, woodchuck, raccoon and squirrel. Wild geese and ducks inhabit the lakes and ponds; passenger pigeons, humming birds and other migratory birds make their homes here during the warm season, and eagles, hawks, owls, etc., are found in all parts of the state.

Population.—In 1790 Maine had 96,540 inhabitants; in 1800, 151,719, in 1810, 228,507; in 1820, 298,269; in 1830, 399,455; in 1840, 501,719; in 1850, 583,169; in 1860, 628,279, and in 1870, 626,915. During the last decade the decrease of population was 1,364 or somewhat over 1-5 per cent. The population is almost entirely white. In 1870 there were but 1,606 colored persons and 499 Indians in Maine. Of the grand total, 578,034 were natives of the United States, and of these, 549,650 natives of the state. The total foreign-born population was 48,881, including 26,661 natives of British America, 508 of Germany, 3,645 of England, 15,745 of Ireland, and 998 of Scotland.

The persons of 10 years of age and over numbered 493,847; of these were engaged in all classes of useful occupations, 208,225, viz.: 80,011 in agricultural, 36,092 in professional and personal services, 28,115 in trade and transportation, 62,007 in manufactures and mechanical industries.

Minerals.—Maine is not a mining state. Fine granite and marble are the chief mineral resources. Slate for roofing and school purposes is found in the northern part.

Agriculture.—The amount of land in farms was, in 1870, 5,838,058 acres, or 25¼ per cent. of the total area of the state. The number of acres of improved land was 2,917,793; of woodland, 2,224,740 acres, and of unimproved farm lands, 695,525. The total number of farms was 59,804, of which 22 889 had from 20 to 50 acres and 19,781 from 50 to 100 acres. The cash value of farms was $102,961,951; of farm implements, $4,809,113; of farm productions, including additions to stock, $33,470,044; of orchard products, $874,569; and of forest products, $1,531,741.

The principal products were: Spring wheat, 274,593 bush.; winter wheat, 4,200 bush.; rye, 34,115 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,089,888 bush.; oats, 2,351,354 bush.; buckwheat, 466,635 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,771,009 bush.; wool, 1,774,168 lbs.; butter, 11,636,482 lbs.; cheese, 1,152,590 lbs.; wine, 7,047 galls.; maple sugar, 160,805 lbs.; hay, 1,053,415 tons.

The total value of live stock was $23,357,129, and of slaughtered animals, $4,939,071. The live stock included 71,514 horses, 336 mules and asses, 139,259 milch cows, 60,530 working oxen, 143,272 other cattle, 434,666 sheep and 45,760 swine.

Manufactures.—The immense amount of water-power afforded by the great fall of the rivers over long distances and the numerous cascades and rapids, gives this state great natural advantages for manufacturing. Walter Wells, the Superintendent of the Hydrographic Survey, already quoted, estimates that 1,229,200,000,000 cubic feet of water is annually delivered by the rivers into the sea; and that their fall in the passage through the state averages 600 feet. Allowing for the amount of water 4,429 horse-power for each foot of fall, he concludes that the gross horse-power afforded to the state in its streams amounts to 2,657,400, which is equivalent to the working force of over 34,000,000 men, laboring throughout the year.

In 1870 only 70,108 horse-power of water-wheels was utilized, or 1-38 part of the whole amount in the state. The 354 steam-engines had 9,465 horse-power. The number of manufacturing establishments was 5,550 against 3,810 in 1860, employing 49,180 horse-power, or nearly twice as many as in 1860.

The total value of products was $79,497,521; the capital invested, $39,796,190, and the wages paid, $14,282,205. The raw materials consumed had a value of $49,379,757. Manufacturing is mostly carried on in the southern part of the state, and the counties producing the largest amounts of goods were: Androscoggin, $14,016,816; Cumberland, $16,557,581; Kennebec, $7,006,204; Penobscot, $10,556,944, and York, $10,350,982.

The value of sawed lumber in 1870 was $11,395,747, and of planed lumber, $322,375. The cutting of the trees in the forests and the rafting of the timber to the saw mills, which convert it into boards, shingles, etc., is one of the principal industries of Me., and is mostly done in the winter, when the felled trees may be drawn over the snow to the rivers, which float it down to the mills on the breaking up of the ice. The manufacture of cotton goods has also assumed of late large dimensions and produced the value of $11 739,781. The value of woollen goods was $6,150,620; of boots and shoes, $3,749,710; of carriages and wagons, $1,051,488; of men's clothing, $2,881,863; of flour and meal, $4,415,998; of forged and rolled iron, $1,591,196; of tanned leather, $3,779,227; of curried leather, $1,082,554; of refined sugar and molasses, $3,142,132; of oil floor-cloth, $1,314,000; and of ship building, repairing and ship materials, $2,358,445.

Commerce and Railroads.—The numerous harbors and inlets along the broken coast give to Me. commercial facilities of the first order. The larger streams are navigable from 10 to 50 mls. inland. The imports and exports of the custom districts, in 1871, were as follows:

	Value of imports.	Value of domestic exports.	Value of foreign exports.
Aroostook	$ 95,878	$	$ .....
Bangor	51,094	162,935	450
Bath	182,512	24,934	51
Belfast	21,073	10,200	.....
Castine	1,996	.....	.....
Machias	6,627	135,360	.....
Passamaquoddy	772,006	694,199	4,450
Portland and Falmouth	2,130,138	2,972,401	274,855
Waldoborough	15,858	.....	.....
Wiscasset	8,714	13,504	.....
Aggregates	$3,285,796	$4,013,533	$279,806

The number of sailing vessels was 2,694, which had a tonnage of 379,454¾, and the 53 steam vessels had a tonnage of 17,568.

Me. had, in 1841, 11 mls. of railroads; in 1850, 245 mls.; in 1856, 429 mls.; in 1862, 505 mls., and in 1872, 871 mls. The following are the principal lines: Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R., from Portland to Island Pond, Vt., (149½ mls.); Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., (48 mls.); Maine Central R. R., main line from Bangor to Danville and from Danville to Cumberland (129 mls.), and leased branches (228 mls.), making a total of 355 mls. operated by the company; European & North American R. R., from Bangor to Vanceborough (114 mls.); Knox & Lincoln R. R. (49 mls.); Portland & Ogdensburg R. R. (60 mls.); Portland & Oxford Central R. R. (27½ mls.); Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R. (51 mls.); Portland & Rochester R. R. (52 mls.), and St. Croix & Penobscot R. R. (22 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Indebtedness.—The true value of real and personal estate in 1870 was $348,155,671; the assessed valuation of same, $134,580,157. The financial condition of the state is highly satisfactory. The receipts for the year 1872 were $1,334,860, and the disbursements $1,147,544. On the first day of January, 1873, the public debt was $7,187,900; and as the sinking fund in the Treasury amounted to $1,020,247, the real indebtedness was but $6,167,653. The sinking funds are rapidly accumulating and will be amply sufficient to meet the debt as it matures.

Exclusive of the mill tax, the state tax of 1872 was reduced $50,000 or $60,000 from the previous year; and could be reduced to five mills on the dollar.

The county taxes in 1870 amounted to $315,199, and the co. debt $274,153. The taxes of the towns and cities were $3,683,141, and the debts of the same $6,108,344, which were mostly incurred for the purposes of the civil war.

Education.—The whole number of scholars between 4 and 21 years of age in 1871 was 228,167; and of these 121,125, or less than half, were registered in the public schools. The average school attendance was 94,429. The number of schoolhouses was 4,004, inclusive of 158 built during the year. It is a singular and not fully explained fact, that during the last 10 years the number of persons of school age had decreased 15,753, while for the same time there had been an increase in the whole population, of 440. The established school tax is $1 for each inhabitant of the state. In 1871 the amount of school money voted was $740,321, which exceeded the amount required by law by $136,804.

There are two normal schools for the training of teachers. The Eastern, at Castine, was opened in 1867; the Western, at Farmington, in 1864. The number of academies and private seminaries is nearly seventy. The four colleges of Maine had, in 1871, 281 students. Bowdoin College, the oldest of these institutions, was organized in 1802, and is located at Brunswick. The State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts was established in 1868, and had, in 1871, 71 students.

Maine had, in 1870, 65 newspapers, with a circulation of 170,690. The number of daily papers was 7, of weekly 47, of monthly 8, and of quarterly, tri-weekly and semi-weekly, 1 each. None of the dailies had a circulation of over 5,000 copies. The semi-monthly "Our Young Folks," published in Augusta, has reached the enormous circulation of 330,000; and the "People's Literary Companion," Augusta, of 200,000. The weekly "Transcript," of Portland, has a circulation of 18,800.

Charitable and Penal Institutions.—The hospital for the insane, at Augusta, was opened in 1840; and the State Reform School, at Cape Elizabeth, has been in operation since 1853. The boys confined in the school are employed on the farm and in shops.

The State Prison is located at Thomaston, and on December, 1872, 164 convicts were confined therein. During that year it had paid the sum of $7,847 over and above its expenses.

Government.—Me. was a part of Mass. until 1820. By an act of Congress, approved on the 3d of March, 1820, it was declared that on and after the 15th of March, of the same year, the state of Me. should be admitted into the Union on equal terms with the original states.

The constitution provides that every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years and upward, excepting paupers, persons under guardianship, and Indians not taxed, having his residence established in the state for the term of three months next preceding an election, shall be an elector for Governor, Senators and Representatives in the town or plantation where his residence is established.

The legislative power is vested in a House of Representatives and a Senate. The House of Representatives shall consist of not less than 100, nor more than 200, members, to be elected for one year. The Senate shall consist of not less than 20, nor more than 31, members, to be elected also for one year. The Legislature shall convene on the first Wednesday of January, annually.

The Governor shall be elected by the qualified electors, and shall hold his office one year, from the first Wednesday of January. He shall be not less than 30 years of age, a born citizen of the United States, and have been five years a resident of the state. He shall nominate and, with the advice and consent of the Council, appoint all judicial officers, the attorney general, the sheriffs, coroners, registers of probate, notaries public, and all other civil and military officers whose appointment is not otherwise provided for.

The Council shall consist of seven persons, citizens of the United States, and residents of the state, to advise the Governor in the Executive part of the government. The Councilors shall be chosen annually by joint ballot of the Senators and Representatives in convention. The Secretary of State and the Treasurer shall be chosen annually, at the first session of the Legislature, by the Senators and Representatives in convention.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Judical Court, and such other courts as the Legislature shall, from time to time, establish. All judicial officers hold their offices for the term of seven years. Judges and registers of probate shall be elected by the people of their respective cos., and hold their offices for four years. Judges of municipal and police courts shall be elected by the people of their respective cities or towns, and hold their offices for four years.

Me. is divided into the following 16 cos.: Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, Washington, York.

The state capital is Augusta. The other incorporated cities are Auburn, Lewistown, Portland, Hallowell, Rockland, Bath, Bangor, Belfast, Calais, Biddeford and Gardiner.

Maine, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,808.

Maine, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,262.

Maine, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 2,035.

Maine, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Union. Pop., 303.

Maine, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 599.

Maine, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 694.

Maine, p. o. in Marathon co., Wis.

Maine, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 101.

Maine Avenue, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.

Maine Prairie, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 761.

Maine Prairie, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Vaca on the California Pacific R. R. Pop., 160.

Maine Prairie, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 621.

Maine Prairie, p. v. in Stearnes co., Minn., 16 mls. from St. Cloud.
Maine Ranch, p. o. in Bent co., Colo. Ter.
Mainesburgh, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 4 mls. from Mansfield. Pop., 212.
Mainville, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
Mainville, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 1¼ mle. from Foster. Pop., 290.
Mainville, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., on the Danville, Hazleton & Wilkesbarre R. R., 6 mls. from Catawissa. Pop. about 50.
Maitland, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Majenica, p. o. in Huntington co., Ind.
Majority Point, p. v. and the co. seat of Cumberland co., Ill., a few miles N. of the line of the St. Louis, Terre Haute & Vandalia R. R., 50 mls. S. W. of Terre Haute. One newspaper.
Makanda, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,680.
***Makanda,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 8 mls. S. of Carbondale.
Makon, v. in Huntington co., Ind., on Little R. and Wabash & Erie Canal.
Makee, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,784.
Malade Cith, p. v. and the co. seat of Oneida co., Idaho Ter., 50 mls. N. of Corinne, Utah Ter. Pop., 591.
Malaga, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R.
Malaga, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,577.
Malaga, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Spencer. Pop., 114.
Malaka, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,010.
Malakoff, p. o. in Henderson co., Tex.
Malcom, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 804.
***Malcom,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 60 mls. E. of Des Moines and about the same distance W. of Iowa City. A new and thriving place with one newspaper.
Malden, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 17¼ mls. S. W. of Mendota.
Malden, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 7,367.
Malden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 6 mls. N. of Boston. It contains several large manufactories, and is an important suburban town. Three newspapers.
Malden, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., 2 mls. N. of Saugerties.
Malden, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 3,190.
Malden Bridge, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Chatham.
Malheur River, in S. E. Oregon, is a tributary of the Snake R., and rises in the Blue Mts., Grant co., flows E. through Baker co., and empties below Wiser Ranch, Idaho Ter.
Mallet Creek, p. o. of the v. of York, in Medina co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Berea.
Mallory, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 945.
Mallory, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Central Square.
Mallory's Ford, p. o. in Orange co., Va.
Malone, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 710.
Malone, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division Chicago & Northwestern R. R.
Malone, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 7 186.
***Malone,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Western Division of Vermont Central R. R., 57 mls. S. W. of Rouse's Point. Has several manufactories and considerable trade. Two newspapers.
Malone, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis.
Malone's Store, p. o. in Jackson co., Ark.
Malta, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 1,157.
***Malta,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 29 mls. W. of Geneva.
Malta, p. o. in Putnam co., Ind.
Malta, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,212
Malta, p. o. in the v. of Dunning Street, in the above tn., 2 mls. from East Line.
Malta, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,625.
***Malta,** p. v. in the above town., on the Muskingum R., 3 mls. N. of McConnellsville. Pop., 515. One newspaper.
Malta Bend, p. v. in Saline co., Mo., on the Missouri R.
Maltaville, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
Malugin Grove, p. v. in Lee co., Ill., near the Chicago & Rock River Branch of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.
***Malvern,** p. v. in Mills co., Iowa, on Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 35 mls. S. W. of Council Bluffs. A new town with an active trade and rapidly growing. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.
Malvern, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 8 mls. from Bayard. Pop., 269.
Mamakting, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 4,866.
Mamaroneck, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,483.
Mamaroneck, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & New Haven R. R., 22 mls. E. N. E. of New York.
Mamell, tn. in Craighead co., Ark. Pop., 496.
Manack, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ala.
Manada Hill, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa., 12 mls. from Harrisburgh.
Manahawkin, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., on the Tuckerton R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Tuckerton. Pop., 689.
Manalapan, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 2,286.
Manalapan, p. v. in the above tn., on the Freehold & Jamesburgh R. R.
Manamuskin, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.
Mananah, p. v. in Meeker co., Minn., 18 mls. from Litchfield.
Manassas, tn. in Prince William co., Va. Pop., 1,645.
***Manassas,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Orange, Alexander & Manassas R. R., 34 mls. from Washington.
Manatawny, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Manatee, co. in Fla., S. E. part. Area, 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 1,931; in 1860, 854. The surface is low and level, the soil not very productive. It is bounded on the W. by Gulf of Mexico, on the N. W. by Tampa B. and on the S. by Caloosahatchee R. The central part is intersected by creeks flowing into Charlotte Harbor. Manatee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 12,727 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,652 bush.; cotton, 26 bales; rice, 71,452 lbs. Cash value of farms, $26,858. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $48,196.
Manatee, p. v. and the co. seat of Manatee co., Fla., on the Manatee R.
Manchac, v. in East Baton Rouge parish, La., on the Great Jackson Route, 37 mls. N. of New Orleans.
Manchaug, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 4½ mls. from Whiten's Station.
Manchester, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 770.
Manchester, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 574.
Manchester, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Manchester, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 4,323.
Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R., 23 mls. from Willimantic. It has large manufactories of ginghams, hosiery, printing and bank note paper.
Manchester, p. v. in Scott co., Ill., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 17 mls. from Jacksonville.
Manchester, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,144.
Manchester, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 2,029.
Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Guilford.
***Manchester,** p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., and on the Maquoketa R., 47 mls. W. of Dubuque. Engaged largely in manufactures. Pop., 1,492. Two newspapers.

Manchester, p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., Ky., 23 mls. from Fish Point.

Manchester, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 732.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Augusta.

Manchester, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on Parkton & Manchester R. R., about 30 mls. N. W. of Baltimore, and 13½ mls. from Reisterstown Station, in an iron-producing region. Pop., 755. One newspaper.

Manchester, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,665.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Gloucester Branch of the Eastern R. R., 7 mls. E. of Beverley.

Manchester, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 2,516.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson Branch of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R., at intersection with Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R., 25 mls. N. of Adrian. Growing rapidly in population, manufactures and trade. One newspaper.

Manchester, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 701.

Manchester, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., 10 mls. from Kirkwood.

***Manchester,** city in Hillsborough co., N. H., on Merrimac R., at N. W. terminus of Manchester & Lawrence, W. terminus of Portsmouth, E. terminus of Manchester & North Weare, and S. terminus of Concord R. Rs., 52 mls. W. by N. of Boston and 18 mls. S. of Concord. It is eligibly situated on the river, whose immense water-power is utilized for the manufacture of cotton and woollen goods. Pop., 23,536; in 1860, 20,068; in 1850, 13,885, being the largest city in the state. Five newspapers.

Manchester, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 1,102.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 41 mls. from Sandy Hook.

Manchester, tn. in Passaic co., N. J. Pop., 1,166.

Manchester, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 3,546.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from Shortsville.

Manchester, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.

Manchester, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 982.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., 72 mls. S. E. of Cincinnati. Has considerable river commerce. Pop., 942. One newspaper.

Manchester, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 712.

Manchester, v. in Summit co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Clinton. The p. o. is Nimisila.

Manchester, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,427.

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. S. W. of Mount Wolf on the Northern Central R. R. Pop., 406.

Manchester, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,269.

Manchester, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Ohio R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 3 mls. below Alleghany city. The p. o. is Woods Run.

Manchester, p. v. in Sumter district, S. C., on the Wilmington and Weldon R. R., 14 mls. N. of Kingsville.

Manchester, p. v. and the co. seat of Coffee co., Tenn., on the McMinnville & Manchester R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Tullahoma. Has excellent water-power and several manufactories. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Manchester, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 1,897.

***Manchester,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Harlem Extension R. R., 30 mls. S. of Rutland. One newspaper.

Manchester, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 5,043.

Manchester, p. v. in Chesterfield co., Va., on James R., opposite Richmond. Has flouring mills and cotton and tobacco factories. Pop., 2,599.

Manchester, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 1,140

Manchester, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. N. of Cambria.

Manchester, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 421.

Manchester Bridge, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Manchester Centre, p. o. in Ontario co., N. Y.

Mandana, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Mandarin, p. v. in Duval co., Fla., on the St. John's R.

Mandeville, p. o. in St. Tammany parish, La.

Mandeville, p. v. in Carroll co., Mo., 15 mls. from Carrollton.

Mandota, p. o. in Washington co., Va.

Mangaska, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 141.

Mangohick, tn. in King William co., Va. Pop., 2,362.

Mangohick, p. o. in the above tn.

Mangum, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.

Manhasset, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. E. of Little Neck.

Manhattan, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 922.

Manhattan, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., 2½ mls. from Keelsville.

Manhattan, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.

Manhattan, tn. in Riley co., Kans. Pop., 1,969.

***Manhattan,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kansas Pacific R. R. and at the junction of Big Blue and Kansas Rs., 80 mls. W. of Lawrence; in an agricultural and grazing section. Pop., 1,173. Three newspapers.

Manhattan, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,394.

Manhattanville, v. in New York co., N. Y.

Manheim, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,000.

Manheim, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa., Pop., 2,603.

Manheim, p. borough in the above co., at the junction of Reading & Columbia R. R. with Pine Grove R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Lancaster. In the midst of a rich agricultural and mining section Pop., 1,122. One newspaper.

Manheim, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,159.

Manedowish River, a tributary of the Chippewa R. in Wis.; issues from a small lake in Marathon co., flows S. W. and empties in Chippewa co.

Manilla, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., on the Cambridge City Branch of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 10 mls. W. by S. of Rushville. Pop., 163.

Manistee, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 6,074; in 1860, 975. The surface is level; the soil fertile. The S. part is traversed by Great Manistee R., which empties into Lake Michigan; Manistee Lake is in the S. W. corner, and Bear Lake in the W. part. Manistee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,107 bush.; rye, 821 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,509 bush.; oats, 4,743 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,360 bush.; wool, 183 lbs.; butter, 12,730 lbs.; hay, 565 tons. Cash value of farms, $229,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $85,868. Value of manufactures, $1,717,312.

Manistee, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 3,614.

***Manistee,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Manistee R., 60 mls. N. W. of Paris. Largely engaged in the lumber trade. Pop., 3,343. Two newspapers.

Manistee River, in the southern penisula of Mich.; rises in Antrim co., and flowing S. intersects Otsego, Crawford and Kalkasca cos., then turning W. intersects Wexford and Manistee cos., emptying within the limits of the latter into Lake Michigan.

Manistique River rises in Schoolcraft co., in the northern peninsula of Mich., flows S., draining the E. section of the co., and empties in Delta co. into Lake Michigan.

Manito, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 1,352.

***Manito,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 22 mls. from Peoria. Pop., 375.

Manitou, p. o. in El Paso co., Colo. Ter.

Manitou, co. in Mich. Pop., 891; in 1860, 1,042. This co. embraces the islands in the N. part of Lake Michigan, including Beaver Island, Garden Island, High Island, North Manitou Island and South Manitou Island. Their surface is rough and the soil but moderately productive. St. James is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $25,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $22,994.

Manitowoc, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Pop., 33,364; in 1860, 22,416. The surface is broken and well timbered; the soil is a fertile, clayey loam. Manitowoc R. intersects the co., emptying into Lake Michigan, which borders the co. on the E. Manitowoc is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 517,146 bush.; rye, 42,831 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,865 bush.; oats, 386,759 bush.; Irish pot's, 108,180 bush.; butter, 575,319 lbs.; hay, 26,937 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,029,669. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,458,135. Value of manufactures, $2,311,542.

***Manitowoc,** p. v. and co. seat of Manitowoc co., Wis., on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Manitowoc R., and on Wisconsin Central R. R., 30 mls. S. E. of Fort Howard and 90 N. of Milwaukee. Its harbor is a safe and commanding one, and it is engaged extensively in ship-building and the lumber trade. Pop., 5,108. Five newspapers.

Manitowoc Rapids, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,096.

Manitowoc Rapids, p. o. in the above tn.

Manitowoc River, a small tributary of Lake Michigan; rises in Calumet co., Wis., and intersects Manitowoc co., emptying near the city of Manitowoc, Wis.

Mankato, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 4,754.

***Mankato,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Minnesota R., also on St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., at its junction with Winona, Mankato & New Ulm R. R., 131 mls. W. of Winona. Enjoys a growing trade with an agricultural district, and has several manufactories. Pop., 3,482. Three newspapers.

Manlius, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 973.

Manlius, p. o. in Bureau co., Ill.

Manlius, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 2,463.

Manlius, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 541.

Manlius, v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Allegan.

Manlius, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,883.

Manlius, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. of Manlius Station. Pop., 879.

Manlius Center, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and 1 mle. S. of Manlius Station. Pop., 100.

Manlius Station, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 7¾ mls. E. of Syracuse. Pop., 200.

Manlyville, p. v. in Henry co., Tenn., 5 mls. from Big Sandy.

Mannanah, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 375.

Mannborough, p. o. in Amelia co., Va.

Manning, p. v. and the co. seat of Clarendon district, S. C., 27 mls. W. of Kingstree. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Manningham, p. o. in Butler co., Ala.

Mannington, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 2,351.

Mannington, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 2,924.

Manington, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., on Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 39 mls. N. W. of Grafton. Pop., 411.

Manonin, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 103.

Mann's Choice, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Mansfield, Mount, the loftiest peak of the Green Mts. in Vt.; is 4,348 ft. above the sea level. It is reached from Stowe in Lamoille co. As seen from this village it presents the appearance of the profile of a human face, the S. pk. being the forehead, the middle pk. the nose, and N. pk. the chin. The Summit House a commodious hotel, stands at the base of the nose.

Mannsville, p. o. in Taylor co., Ky.

***Mannsville,** p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 52 mls. N. of Rome. Pop. about 800.

Mannsville, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Mannville, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.

Mannville, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.

Manny, p. v. and the co. seat of Sabine parish, La., 46 mls. W. of Colfax.

Manomin, p. o. in Anoka co., Minn.

Manor, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 4,371.

Manor, p. o. of the v. Washington borough, in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Columbia. Pop. of borough, 673.

Manor, p. o. in Travis co., Tex.

Manor Dale, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Manor Hill, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

Manor Kill, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 27¼ mls. from Catskill.

Manor Station, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Greensburgh.

Manorsville, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R. and on the Alleghany R., 1½ mle. S. of Kittanning. Pop., 330.

Manorville, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 65 mls. from Hunters Point.

Manquin, p. o. in King William co., Va.

Mansfield, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 2,401.

Mansfield, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Mansfield Depot. Has manufactories of cotton and woollen goods, sewing silk, machinery, iron castings, etc.

Mansfield, p. o. in Piatt co., Ill.

Mansfield, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., 7 mls. from Catlin.

Mansfield, p. v. in Linn co., Kans., 8 mls. from Barnard.

Mansfield, p. v. and the co. seat of De Soto parish, La., 35 mls. S. of Shreveport; in the midst of an extensive cotton and corn producing section. Pop., 813. One newspaper.

Mansfield, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 2,432.

Mansfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Taunton Branch R. R.

Mansfield, p. o. in Freeborn co., Minn.

Mansfield, tn. in the above co. Pop., 379.

Mansfield, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,880.

Mansfield, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 1,997.

Mansfield, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Mansfield, tn. in Cataraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,135.

***Mansfield,** city in Richland co., Ohio, and the co. seat, at junction of Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and Lake Erie Division of Baltimore & Ohio R. R. It is eligibly situated in a rich farming district, and is an important shipping and manufacturing point. Pop., 8,029; in 1860, 4,528. Three newspapers.

Mansfield, p. borough in Tioga co., Pa., on the Corning & Cowanesque R. R., Antrim & Tioga R. Rs., 10 mls. N. of Blossburg. Pop., 616. One newspaper.

Mansfield, p. o. in Tarrant co., Tex.

Mansfield, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.

Mansfield Centre, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 4 mls. from Willimantic.

Mansfield Depot, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the New London Northern R. R., 38 mls. N. of New London.
Mansfield Valley, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 8 mls. from Pittsburgh. Pop., 750.
Manson, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.
Manson, p. v. in Calhoun co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 54 mls. from Dubuque. Pop. about 350.
Manson, p. v. in Warren co., N. C., at the junction of the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. with the Roanoke Valley R. R., 54 mls. from Raleigh and 43 mls. from Gaston.
Mansura, p. v. in Avoyelles parish, La., 6 mls. from Marksville.
***Manteno,** p. v. in Kankakee co., Ill., on the Chicago Branch of Illinois Central R. R., 47 mls. S. of Chicago.
Manteno, p. o. in Shelby co., Iowa.
Manteo, p. o. and the co. seat of Dare co., N. C., on Roanoke Island.
Manti, p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, on the Nebraska City Branch of Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Hamburg.
Manti, p. v. and the co. seat of San Pete co., Utah, 21 mls. S. E. of Nephi. It lies on a small affluent of the San Pitch R. Pop., 1,239.
Manton, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich.
Manton, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.
Manton, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 4 mls. from Providence.
Mantorville, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 1,969.
Mantorville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Winona & St. Peter's R. R., 15 mls. W. of Rochester. Pop., 622. One newspaper.
Mantua, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 1,185.
Mantua, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 1,897.
Mantua, p. v. in the above tn., on the West Jersey R. R., 10 mls. from Camden.
Mantua, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,126.
Mantua, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Mantua Station.
Mantua, v. and station on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., in West Philadelphia, Pa.
Mantua, tn. in Lancater co., Va. Pop., 1,608.
Mantua, p. o. in Collin co., Tex.
Mantua Mills, p. o. in Baltimore co. Md.
***Mantua Station,** p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Mahoning Division of Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 36 mls. from Youngstown. Pop. about 150.
Manunka Chunk, v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R., and at the junction of the Belvidere Division of the Pennsylvania R. R. with the Delaware, Lackawnna & Western R. R., 98 mls. N. of Philadelphia.
Manville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.
Manville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Providence and Worcester R. R., 12 mls. from Providence. Pop. about 125.
Maple, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 345.
Maple, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 4 mls. from Pewamo.
Maple, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Maple City, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Maple Creek, p. o. in Dodge co., Neb.
Maple Creek, p. o. in Carroll Co., Tenn.
Maple Creek, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop. 631.
Maple Glen, p. v. in Scott co., Minn., 8 mls. from Shakopee.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Lincoln co., Dak. Ter.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Edwards co., Ill.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Maple Grove, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,328.
Maple Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Nashville.
Maple Grove, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 505.
Maple Grove, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 1,014.
Maple Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Maple Grove, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Maple Grove, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,147.
Maple Grove, p. o. in the above co.
Maple Hill, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.
Maple Hill, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.
Maple Hill, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. E. of Williamstown.
Maple Hill, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Maple Lake, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 381.
Maple Lake, p. o. in the above tn.
Maple Landing, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.
Maple Lawn, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.
Maple Plain, p. v. in Hennepin co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 33 mls. from St. Paul. Pop. about 60.
***Maple Rapids,** p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., 14 mls. N. W. of St. Johns, the co. seat.
Maple Ridge, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 268.
Maple Ridge, p. o. in the above tn.
Maple Ridge, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Maples, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on the Western Division of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. from Fort Wayne. Pop. about 200.
Maple's Mill, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.
Maple Springs, p. o. in La Fayette co., Miss.
Maple Springs, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Maple Springs, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.
Maple Springs, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.
Maple Street, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
Maplesville, p. o. in Baker co., Ala.
Mapleton, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 11 mls. from Peoria. Pop. about 100.
Mapleton, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.
Mapleton, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., near the Little Osage R. and 9 mls. W. of Osage.
Mapleton, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.
Mapleton, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 583.
Mapleton, p. v. in the above tn., 25½ mls. from Mankato.
Mapleton, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Canton.
Mapleton, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 7 mls. from Oconomowoc.
Mapleton Depot, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Canal and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3 mls. W. of Mt. Union.
Mapletown, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Maple Valley, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 462.
Maple Valley, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 335.
Maple Valley, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.
Mapleville, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Mapleville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 10 mls. from Woonsocket Station.
Maplewood, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
Maplewood, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Saugus Branch of Eastern R. R.
Maple Works, p. o. in Clark co., Wis.
Maquoketa, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 2,827.
***Maquoketa,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Maquoketa R., at the junction of the Iowa Midland R. R., with Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 45 mls. N. of Davenport and 38 mls. from Clinton. It has manufactories. Pop., 1,756 Two newspapers.
Maquon, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,426.
Maquon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Galesburgh & Peoria Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 37 mls. from Peoria.
Marak, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.

Maramec, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 907.
Maramec, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 374.
Maramec, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 1,480.
Maramec, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 2,704.
Maramec, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 1,048.
Maramec, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Dillon.
Maramec, tn. in St. Louis co., Mo. Pop., 3,436.
Maramec River, a tributary of the Missouri R. in Mo.; rises in Dent co., flows N. E. through Phelps, Crawford and Franklin cos., then forms the boundary between St. Louis and Jefferson cos., and empties N. of the v. of Jefferson.
Marathon, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 986.
Marathon, p. o. in the above tn.
Marathon, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,911.
Marathon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 30 mls. from Binghamton and 50 mls. from Syracuse. Has an extensive trade in dairy products. Pop., 871. One newspaper.
Marathon, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Milford.
Marathon, co. in Wis., N. part. Area 3,900 sq. mls. Pop., 5,885; in 1860, 2,892. It borders on the upper peninsula of Michigan. There are many small lakes in the N. part. The Wisconsin R. rises also in the N. part and traverses the co. from N. to S. The surface is generally level and well timbered. Wausau is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,327 bush.; rye, 1,478 bush.; Indian-corn, 131 bush.; oats, 76,482 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,164 bush.; hay, 2,843 tons. Cash value of farms, $592,540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $138,942. Value of manufactures, $ 92,960.
Marathon, tn. in the above co. Pop., 344.
Marathon City, p. o. in Marathon co., Wis.
Marble, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 338.
Marble, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Huntsville.
Marble, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 493.
Marble, p. o. in Franklin co., Tenn.
Marble, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.
Marble Dale, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 6½ mls. from New Milford.
Marble Furnace, p. o. in Adams co. Ohio.
Marblehead, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 7,503.
***Marblehead,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Marblehead Branch of Eastern R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Salem. Engaged in shoe manufacturing and fishing. One newspaper.
Marblehead, p. v. in Ottawa co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Sandusky City.
***Marble Hill,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bollinger co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 135 mls. S. of St. Louis, and in a mining and lumbering region. Two newspapers. Pop. about 800.
Marble Ridge, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., 15 mls. from Lone Rock.
Marble Rock, p. v. in Floyd co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 41 mls. from Cedar Falls. Pop. about 400.
Marbletown, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.
Marbletown, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 4,223.
Marbletown, p. o. in the above tn.
Marble Valley, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
Marbut's, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.
Marcella Falls, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.
Marcelline, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Marcellon, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 920.
Marcellon, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Pardeeville.
Marcellus, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,255.
Marcellus, p. v. in the above tn., on the Peninsula R. R., 14 mls. from Cassopolis.
Marcellus, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,337.
Marcellus, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Marcellus Station. Pop., 428.
Marcellus Falls, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 1¼ mls. S. of Marcellus Station. Pop., 140.
Marcellus Station, v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Central R. R., 10 mls. W. of Syracuse.
Marchand, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 21 mls. from Indiana.
Marco, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Worthington.
Marcus, p. o. in Jackson co., Ga.
Marcus, p. v. in Cherokee co., Iowa, on the Illinois Central R. R., 88 mls. from Fort Dodge.
Marcy, p. o. in La Grange co., Ind.
Marcy, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 2,015.
Marcy, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 1,451.
Marcy, p. v. in the above tn., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 6 mls. from Utica.
Marcy, p. o. in Fairfield co., Ohio.
Marcy, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 4 mls. from Brookfield Centre.
Marengo, co in Ala., W. part. Area about 1,150 sq. mls. Pop., 26,151; in 1860, 31,171. It is bounded on the W. by the Tombigbee R., which receives the Chickasaw Bogue Cr., Beaver Cr. and Horse Cr. The surface consists partly of undulating tracts and level prairies, with an extraordinarily fertile soil. The Alabama & Tennessee R. R. passes through the northern part of the co. Demopolis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,620 bush.; Indian-corn, 598,938 bush.; oats, 11,538 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,733 bush.; sweet pot's, 38,691 bush.; butter, 164,391 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,819,711. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,034,675. Value of manufactures, $259,239.
Marengo, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 2,253
***Marengo,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 66 mls. N. W. of Chicago. Agricultural town. Pop., 1,327. One newspaper.
Marengo, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
Marengo, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 2,329.
***Marengo,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Iowa R. and on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 85 mls. W. by N. of Davenport. In active trade with the surrounding agricultural section. Pop., 1,693. Two newspapers.
Marengo, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,329.
Marengo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 5 mls. from Albion. Pop. about 300.
Marengo, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Clyde.
Marengo, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Ashley.
Marengo, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.
Margaretta, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,622.
Margaretta Furnace, p. v. in York co., Pa., 5¼ mls. from Wrightsville.
Margarettsville, p. v. in Northampton co., N. C., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 63 mls. from Portsmouth.
Margarettville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on East Branch of Delaware R., 18 mls. S. E. of Delhi. One newspaper.
Mariah Hill, p. o. in Spencer co., Ind.
Marianna, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.
Marianna, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Fla., 50 mls. N. W. of Quincy and 75 N. W. of Tallahasse; in a cotton-producing region. Pop., 663. One newspaper.
Marianna, p. o. in Polk co., Tex.
Maria's Pass, a depression in the Rocky Mts. of Mont. Ter., in Missoula co. It leads from the valley of Maria's R. to the valley of Flathead R.

Maria's River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in the Rocky Mts. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter., and has an easterly course. It flows through Deer Lodge and Choteau cos., and empties a few miles below Fort Benton.

Maria Stein, p. o. in Mercer co., Ohio.

Mariaville, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 369.

Mariaville, p. v. in Schenectady co., N. Y., 12 mls. from Schenectady.

Maricopa Wells, p. v. in Pima co., Ariz., 30 mls. from Florence. Pop., 68.

Maries, co. in Mo., S. central part. Pop., 5,916; in 1860, 4,901. The surface is broken and generally covered with heavy timber. Beds of iron, lead and copper ores have been found. The soil of the valleys is productive; that of the uplands is poor. The co. is drained by Gasconade R. and Maries Cr. Vienna is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79,243 bush.; rye, 4,003 bush.; Indian-corn, 163,479 bush.; oats, 72,075 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,877 bush.; sweet pot's, 96 bush.; tobacco, 17,672 lbs.; butter, 41,633 lbs.; hay, 1,426 tons. Cash value of farms, $910,452. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $342,565. Value of manufactures, $37,806.

Marie Saline, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 450.

***Marietta,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cobb co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Atlanta, in an agricultural and grazing region. Pop., 1,888. One newspaper.

Marietta, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., 3¼ mls. N. W. of Seville on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. Pop., 110.

Marietta, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.

Marietta, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 1,005.

Marietta, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Marshalltown.

Marietta, p. o. in Prentiss co., Miss.

Marietta, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Marietta, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 4,208.

***Marietta,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio R., at the mouth of Muskingum R., and at the terminus of Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. Center of an extensive commerce by both the Ohio and Muskingum Rs., and has several important manufactories. Pop., 5,218; in 1860, 4,259. Four newspapers.

Marietta, p. borough in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., and on Columbia Branch of Pennsylvania Central R. R., 3 mls. N. of Columbia and 14 mls. W. by N. of Lancaster. There are several large iron furnaces in the vicinity, and it is the center of an active lumber trade. One newspaper. Pop., 2,397; in 1860, 2,040.

Marietta, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Marietta, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 452.

Marietta, p. o. in the above tn.

Marilla, p. o. in Manistee co., Mich.

Marilla, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,804.

Marilla, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. W. of Alden Center. Pop., 250.

Marin, co. in Cal., W. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 6,903; in 1860, 3,334. It comprises the peninsula between the Pacific Ocean and the B. of San Pablo. On its western shore there are the long and narrow Tomales B., Drakes B., and Baulines B. The greater part of its surface is covered with hills and mountains, which inclose numerous narrow but fertile valleys. Mt. Tamal Pais, the culminating peak in the rugged chain which traverses the co. from N. W. to S. E., is over 2,000 feet high. Large herds of cattle are fed upon the rich grazing lands of the valleys and hills; and this co. produces more butter and cheese than any other in the state. Tokeluma Cr. and San Antonia Cr. are the largest streams. On the banks of the former there are situated several large paper mills. San Rafael is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,880 bush.; rye, 1,070 bush.; Indian-corn, 320 bush.; oats, 297,744 bush.; Irish pot's, 157,245 bush.; wool, 6,692 lbs.; butter, 2,107,755 lbs.; hay, 12,054 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,532,313. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,625,171. Value of manufactures, $322,896.

Marina, p. o. in Ringgold co., Iowa.

Marindal, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak.

***Marine,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., 5 mls. N. of St. Jacob. It is surrounded by a highly productive farming district. Pop., 858.

Marine, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.

Marine, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 1,698.

***Marine City,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on St. Clair R., 8 mls. S. of St. Clair. Has much local trade. Pop., 1,240.

***Marine Mills,** p. v. in Washington co., Minn., 12 mls. from Stillwater.

Mariners' Harbor, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., 6½ mls. from Vanderbilt Landing.

Marinette, tn. in Oconto co., Wis. Pop. 1,334.

Marinette, p. v. in the above tn., on Green B., at mouth of Menomonee R. and on the Wisconsin Division of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 57 mls. N. of Green B. Has an extensive lumber trade and one newspaper.

Marion, co. in Ala., N. W. part. Area, about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 6,069; in 1860, 11,182. The surface is rolling and has a general slope toward the S. W. The soil is fertile. The Buttahatchee R., a tributary of the Tombigbee, is the largest stream. Bear Cr., an affluent of the Tennessee, intersects the N. E. corner. Pikeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,108 bush.; rye, 383 bush.; Indian-corn, 90,429 bush.; oats, 2,644 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,066 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,546 bush.; butter, 25,335 lbs.; cotton, 463 bales. Cash value of farms, $80,438. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $149,365. Value of manufactures, $48,000.

Marion, co. in Ark., N. part. Area, 945 sq. mls. Pop., 3,979; in 1860, 6,192. The White R. enters the co. at its N. W. corner, and intersects it in a very tortuous course. It receives crooked Cr. and Buffalo Fork. The surface is hilly, and except the river valleys quite elevated. Lead and a beautiful yellow marble are the most important mineral resources. Yellville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,522 bush.; Indian-corn, 115,169 bush.; oats, 4,121 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,906 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,010 bush.; tobacco, 19,361 lbs.; cotton, 302 bales. Cash value of farms, $149,545. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $204,441. Value of manufactures, $36,375.

Marion, p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Ala., on the Selma, Marion & Memphis R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Selma. Seat of several flourishing educational institutions, and has an active trade. Pop., 2,646. One newspaper.

Marion, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 248.

Marion, v. and the co. seat of Crittenden co., Ark., 7½ mls. from Memphis, Tenn.

Marion, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 2,100.

Marion, tn. in Sebastian co., Ark. Pop., 1,315

Marion, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 440.

Marion, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 643.

Marion, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 735.

Marion, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 382.

Marion, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 1 mle. from Hitchcock's Station on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 20 mls. N. of New Haven.

Marion, co. in Fla., central part. Area, 830 sq. mls. Pop., 10,804; in 1860, 8,609. The surface is varied and the soil but partially productive. The co. contains several lakes. Withlacoochee R. bounds it on the S. W. and St. John's R., which expands into Lake George. Ocala is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870:

Oats, 3,355 bush.; Indian-corn, 129,596 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,248 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,968 bush.; cotton, 3,429 bales; rice, 500 lbs. Cash value of farms, $828,795. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $862,896. Value of manufactures, $8,560.

Marion, co. in Ga., W. part. Area over 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,000; in 1860, 7,390. The surface is level and mostly covered with forests. The western part is drained by Jumper Cr. and Pine Knob Cr., affluents of the Chattahoochie R.; the eastern part by Richland Cr. and Kinchafoone Cr., affluents of the Flint R. Buena Vista is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,523 bush.; rye, 564 bush.; Indian-corn, 163,298 bush.; oats, 1,589 bush.; Irish pot's, 594 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,967 bush.; cotton, 5,439 bales; butter, 15,050 lbs.; hay, 356 tons. Cash value of farms, $578,295. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $767,934. Value of manufactures, $41,300.

Marion, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 20,622; in 1860, 12,739. The surface consists mostly of prairies. It is drained by the Skillett Fork of the Little Wabash, and by other Crs. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through it from E. to W., and the Illinois Central R. R. passes through its western part from N. to S. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 173,652 bush.; rye, 14,517 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,034,057 bush.; oats, 389,446 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,689 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,004 bush.; butter, 81,014 lbs.; hay, 21,242 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,611,010. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,563,866. Value of manufactures, $935,046.

Marion, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,007.

Marion, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,030.

***Marion,** p. v. and the co. seat of Williamson co., Ill., on the Marion & Carbondale R. R., 18 mls. E. of Carbondale. An eligibly situated and thriving place, with a population of nearly 1,000, and two newspapers.

Marion, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 65,296; in 1860, 39,855. The northern part of the co. is rolling and even hilly; the remainder is level. White R. and Fall Cr. are the principal streams. The soil is uniformly rich. Ten railroad lines intersect at or start from Indianapolis, the state capital and the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 613,267 bush.; rye, 2,103 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,305,988 bush.; oats, 78,246 bush.; Irish pot's, 220,885 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,580 bush.; butter, 378,963 lbs.; hay, 17,464 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,398,062. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,811,844. Value of manufactures, $16,642,405.

Marion, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,319.

Marion, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,786.

Marion, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 2,315.

***Marion,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grant co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and on Mississinewa R., 41 mls. S. W. of Logansport and in the midst of an agricultural and fruit-growing country. Pop., 1,658. Three newspapers.

Marion, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,263.

Marion, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 1,629.

Marion, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 1,200.

Marion, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 3,006.

Marion, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 372.

Marion, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 1,767.

Marion, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 1,428.

Marion, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,453.

Marion, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 949.

Marion, co. in Iowa, S. central part. Area, 573 sq. mls. Pop., 24,436; in 1860, 16,813. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Iron is found along the banks of the Des Moines R., which intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E., and affords abundant water-power. The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. Knoxville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 374,414 bush.; rye, 88,230 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,110,900 bush.; oats, 189,331 bush.; Irish pot's, 152,763 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,926 bush.; wool, 88,820 lbs.; butter, 499,153 lbs.; hay, 21,522 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,376,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,355,831. Value of manufactures, $105,316.

Marion, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,066.

Marion, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 798.

Marion, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 885.

Marion, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,371.

Marion, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,335.

Marion, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 3,854.

***Marion,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Dubuque & Southwestern R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Cedar Rapids; in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,822. Three newspapers.

Marion, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 853.

Marion, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,124.

Marion, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 768; in 1860, 74. The surface is mostly prairie land and the soil productive. It is drained by Cottonwood Cr., an affluent of the Neosho R., which rises in the W. part of the co. and intersects it from N. W. to S. E. The Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. passes through the southern part. Marion Center is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,722 bush.; Indian-corn, 20,827 bush.; oats, 1,879 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,814 bush.; sweet pot's, 63 bush.; butter, 12,745 lbs.; hay, 3,555 tons. Cash value of farms, $185,760. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $95,728. Value of manufactures, $3,450.

Marion, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 1,182.

Marion, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 638.

Marion, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 879.

Marion, p. o. in the above tn.

Marion, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 335 sq. mls. Pop., 12,838; in 1860, 12,593. The surface is undulating; the soil generally fertile. It is drained by affluents of Salt R. and intersected by the Louisville & Knoxville R. R. from N. W. to S. E. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 92,530 bush.; rye, 19,073 bush.; Indian-corn, 395,170 bush.; oats, 72,812 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,676 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,136 bush.; tobacco, 132,293 lbs.; butter, 193,397 lbs.; hay, 3,274 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,539,976. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,015,252. Value of manufactures, $520,149.

Marion, p. v. and the co. seat of Crittenden co., Ky., 30 mls. W. of Madisonville. Pop., 102.

Marion, p. o. in Union parish, La.

Marion, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 213.

Marion, p. o. in the above tn.

Marion, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 896.

Marion, p. v. in the above tn., near the Fairhaven Branch R. R., 11 mls. from New Bedford.

Marion, tn. in Charlevoix co., Mich. Pop., 302.

Marion, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,111.

Marion, p. o. in the above tn.

Marion, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 665.

Marion, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 929.

Marion, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. from Rochester.

Marion, co. in Miss., S. part. Area about 1,190 sq. mls. Pop., 4,211; in 1860, 4,686. It borders, in the S., on La. and is intersected by the Pearl R. The N. E. corner is drained by Black Cr., an affluent of the Pascagoula R. The surface is low and level; the soil mostly sandy. Columbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 69,691 bush.;

oats, 1,338 bush.; Irish pot's, 344 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,268 bush.; cotton, 793 bales; butter, 13,164 lbs. Cash value of farms, $218,965. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $198,325.

Marion, co., Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 23,780; in 1860, 18,838. It borders on the Mississippi R. and is drained by the North and South Fabius Rs. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies, interspersed with well timbered valleys. The Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Palmyra is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 230,812 bush.; rye, 8,621 bush.; Indian-corn, 305,256 bush.; oats, 158,715 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,936 bush.; sweet pot's, 318 bush.; tobacco, 33,438 lbs.; butter, 22,700 lbs.; hay, 10,212 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,412,589. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $899,262. Value of manufactures, $2,447,102.

Marion, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 1,697.

Marion, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 473.

Marion, tn. in Cole co., Mo. Pop., 1,108.

Marion, p. o. in the above tn.

Marion, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 414.

Marion, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 1,321.

Marion, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 2,284.

Marion, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 2,567.

Marion, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 3,964.

Marion, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 1,006.

Marion, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 2,107.

Marion, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 1,166.

Marion, tn. in Ozark co., Mo. Pop., 745.

Marion, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 2,489.

Marion, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 854.

Marion, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 1,967.

***Marion,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Palmyra. Pop., 432.

Marion, p. v. and the co seat of McDowell co., N. C., on the Western North Carolina R. R.

Marion, co., in Ohio, central part. Area, 360 sq. mls. Pop., 16,184; in 1860, 15,490. It is drained by the Sciota and Whetstone Rs. The surface is generally level and the soil good. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Cleveland, Columbus & Cincinnati R. R. pass through the co. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 285,019 bush.; rye, 3,090 bush.; Indian-corn, 635,291 bush.; oats, 196,639 bush.; Irish pot's, 53,720 bush.; sweet pot's, 108 bush.; butter, 439,226 lbs.; hay, 29,062 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,317,109. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,685,801. Value of manufactures, $643,388.

Marion, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 2,920.

Marion, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,592.

Marion, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 743.

Marion, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 990.

Marion, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 671.

Marion, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 513.

Marion, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,561.

Marion, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 3,486.

***Marion,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Atlantic & Great Western and Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. Rs., 45 mls. N. of Columbus. In active trade with surrounding agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 2,531. Two newspapers.

Marion, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,876.

Marion, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 2,074.

Marion, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,733.

Marion, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 813.

Marion, co. in Oreg., N. W. part. Pop., 9,965; in 1860, 7,088. It extends from the lofty crest of the Cascade Mts. in the E. to the Willamette R. in the W. The valley of this stream contains land of the greatest fertility, and is the only settled portion of the co.; the remainder is rough and mountainous. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 232,091 bush.; rye, 1,279 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,078 bush.; oats, 164,087 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,464 bush.; sweet pot's, 150 bush.; wool, 51,169 lbs.; butter, 70,838 lbs.; hay, 3,405 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,937,458. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $417,834. Value of manufactures, $689,488.

Marion, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Marion, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 307.

Marion, borough in Indiana co., Pa., 12 mls. N. N. E. of Indiana, the co. seat. Pop., 310.

Marion, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,440.

Marion, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 850.

Marion, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 823.

Marion, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 40 mls. from Carlisle. Pop. about 100.

Marion, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,349.

Marion, district in S. C., E. part. Area, 1,110 sq. mls. Pop., 22,160; in 1860, 21,190. The Little Pedee, or Lumber, R. forms the southeastern boundary; Lynche's Cr. the southwestern. The Great Pedee R. intersects and drains the district. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile, though sandy. Marion Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,390 bush.; rye, 1,159 bush.; Indian-corn, 190,326 bush.; oats, 11,412 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,805 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,103 bush.; cotton, 6,910 bales; rice, 415,382 lbs.; butter, 19,164 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,445,275. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,147,392. Value of manufactures, $158,319.

Marion, p. o. in Angelina co., Tex.

Marion, co. in Tenn., S. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 6,841; in 1860, 6,190. It is bounded on the S. by Ala., and intersected by the Tennessee R., which receives the Sequatchee R. The Cumberland Plateau occupies the W. part of the co.; Wallen's Ridge the E. part. The soil of the valleys is very productive. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,134 bush.; rye, 1,979 bush.; Indian-corn, 265,100 bush.; oats, 27,989 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,504 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,662 bush.; tobacco, 17,487 lbs.; butter, 64,742 lbs.; hay, 224 tons. Cash value of farms, $989,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $499,367. Value of manufactures, $45,622.

Marion, co. in Tex., E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 8,562; in 1860, 3,977. The surface is generally level; the soil is fertile. Little Cypress Cr. and the western part of Caddo Lake form the S. boundary; Big Cypress Cr. flows through the co. from W. to E. Jefferson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 73,118 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,140 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,345 bush. Cash value of farms, $412,591. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $126,025. Value of manufactures, $756,250.

Marion, tn. in Smyth co., Va. Pop., 3,779.

***Marion,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Holston R. and the Virginia & Tennessee Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 25 mls. W. by S. of Wytheville. In a mining and agricultural section. Pop., 368. One newspaper.

Marion, co. in W. Va., N. part. Area about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 12,107; in 1860, 12,722. The West and East Branches of the Monongahela R., flowing from S. to N., unite near the center of the co. and receive numerous small affluents. The surface is rolling and the soil excellent. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Fairmont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,538 bush.; rye, 1,109 bush.; Indian-corn, 63,643 bush.; oats, 29,819 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,493 bush.; sweet pot's, 45 bush.; butter, 22,927 lbs.; hay, 3,780 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,440,408. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $134,811. Value of manufactures, $334,080.

Marion, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 675.
Marion, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 284.
Marion, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 565.
***Marion Centre,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Kans., on Cottonwood R., 16 mls. W. of Cottonwood Falls. In an agricultural region. One newspaper.
Marion Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Marion district, S. C., on the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 110 mls. E. by N. of Columbia. An important cotton mart. Pop., 968. Two newspapers.
Marion Station, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. from Lauderdale. Pop. about 250.
***Marionville,** p. v. in Lawrence co., Mo., 2 mls. from Logan. Pop., 272.
Marionville, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.
Mariposa, co. in Cal., E. part. Pop., 4,572; in 1860, 6,243. It is bounded on the E. by the principal crest of the Sierra Nevada, and thence slopes gradually down to the low plain of the San Joaquin R. on the W. Mt. Hoffmann and Cathedral Pk. rise on the range, or spur, of the high Sierra, which separates it from Tuolumne co. The principal stream is the Merced R., which traverses the co. from E. to W. Bear Cr., Mariposa Cr. and Chowchilla R. drain the southern part. The upper course of the Merced R. flows through the Yo Semite Valley, justly celebrated for the gradeur of its scenery. (See Yo Semite Valley.) Near Crane's Flat, 30 mls. S. E. of Mariposa, is a grove of mammoth trees (Sequoia gigantea), about 427 in number and from 275 to 325 ft. in height. There is but a limited amount of arable land in Mariposa, and gold mining is still the chief occupation. But as the mines yielded formerly a much larger amount of the precious metals, the majority of the towns have considerably declined in size and population, and the mining camps, once busy and populous, are now nearly deserted. Mariposa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,275 bush.; rye, 90 bush.; Indian-corn, 455 bush.; oats, 350 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,712 bush.; sweet pot's, 100 bush.; wool, 87,816 lbs.; butter, 8,290 lbs.; hay, 2,499 tons. Cash value of farms, $346,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $695,330. Value of manufactures, $294,226.
***Mariposa,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mariposa co., Cal., on Mariposa R., 90 mls. S. E. of Stockton and 135 mls. S. E. of San Francisco, on the route to the Yo Semite Valley and in the midst of a rich mining region. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
Mariposa, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 407.
Mariposa River, a tributary of the San Joaquin R. in Cal.; rises in Mariposa co. and flows through Merced co.
Marissa, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Belleville & Southern Illinois Division of the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., 8 mls. from New Athens.
Marit's, p. o. in Morrow co., Ohio.
Mark, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 595.
Markelsville, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 7½ mls. from Newport.
***Markesan,** p. v. in Green Lake co., Wis., 14½ mls. W. of Brandon.
Market Lake, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter.
Markham Station, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 65 mls. S. W. of Alexandria. Pop. about 250.
Markle, p. o. in Huntington co., Ind.
***Markleeville,** p. v. in Alpine co., Cal., 6½ mls. from Silver Mt.
Markleburg, v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R., 11 mls. from Huntingdon. Pop. about 400.
Markleville, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 7 mls. from Pendleton. Pop., 83.
Markleysburgh, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Marksborough, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 11 mls. from Waterloo.
Marksville, p. v. and the co. seat of Avoyelles parish, La., near Red R., about 29 mls. W. of Red River Landing. It is the seat of a considerable trade in cotton, sugar and the produce of the surrounding country. Pop., 437. Two newspapers.
Marksville, tn. in Page co., Va. Pop., 2,208.
Marksville, p. v. in the above tn., 30 mls. from Timberville.
Mark West, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on the San Francisco & North Pacific R. R., 63 mls. N. of San Francisco. Pop. about 75.
Marlborough, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 562.
Marlborough, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,870.
Marlborough, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 476.
Marlborough, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Andover.
Marlborough, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 8,474.
***Marlborough,** p. v in the above tn., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 32 mls. W. of Boston. It has manufactories of shoes. One newspaper.
Marlborough, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,017.
Marlborough, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cheshire R. R., 36 mls. from Fitchburgh.
Marlborough, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 2,231.
Marlborough, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Freehold.
Marlborough, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,975.
Marlborough, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from New Hamburgh.
Marlborough, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.
Marlborough, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Lima.
Marlborough, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Marlborough, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,303.
Marlborough, district in S. C., N. E. part. Area, 505 sq. mls. Pop., 11,814; in 1860, 12,434. The Little Pedee R. and Crooked Cr. intersect and drain the co. The Great Pedee washes the south-western border. The surface is level and the soil productive. Bennettsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,321 bush.; rye, 447 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,088 bush.; oats, 20,748 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,200 bush.; sweet pot's, 42,356 bush.; cotton, 8,843 bales; rice, 17,677 lbs.; butter, 10,827 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,505,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,172,464. Value of manufactures, $84,742.
Marlborough, p. o. in Carroll co., Tenn.
Marlborough, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 668.
Marlborough, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Brattleborough.
Marlborough Depot, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Cheshire R. R., 36 mls. from Fitchburgh.
Marlette, tn in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 705.
Marlette, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. from Imlay.
Marlin, p. v. and the co. seat of Falls co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Bremond. It is a growing place with active trade. Pop., 602. Two newspapers.
Marlow, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 716.
Marlow, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Keene.
Marlton, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 12 mls. E. S. E. of Camden. The vicinity abounds in beds of marl.
Marlville, v. in Bladen co., N. C., on the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R.

Marly, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.
Marmaton, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 904.
Marmiton, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., on the Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 8 mls. S. of Fort Scott. Pop. about 350.
Marmont, p. o. in Marshall co., Ind.
Maroa, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,824.
***Maroa,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 13 mls. N. of Decatur. A thriving place, in active trade with the surrounding agricultural district. Pop., 766. One newspaper.
Marple, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 858.
Marple, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls N. E. of Media.
Marquand, p. v. in Madison co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 43 mls. S. of Bismarck. Pop. about 175.
Marquette, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Pop., 15,033; in 1860, 2,821. It borders in the N. E. on Lake Superior and in the S. W. on Wisconsin, from which it is separated by the Menomonee R. The surface is elevated and hilly, and the soil on the whole not well adapted to farming. Michigami Lake lies in the northern part and is drained by the Peshekemee R., a tributary of the Menomonee. The other streams are Mequacumecum R., Esconaba R., Ford R. and Sturgeon R. The co. is rich in iron deposits, and several mines are successfully and profitably worked. The Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon R. R., intersects the eastern part of the co. Marquette is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $14,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $17,870. Value of manufactures, $2,382,737, consisting mostly of pig iron.
Marquette, tn. in Marquette co., Mich. Pop., 4,617.
***Marquette,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Superior, and at the junction of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Marquette, Houghton & Ontonagon R. R., 400 mls. N. of Chicago and 835 mls. N. W. of Buffalo, by way of the Great Lakes. The famous "Iron Region" is about 12 mls. from the city, which has iron furnaces, manufactories and rolling mills. The city is well built, and the surrounding country offers unusual attractions to the tourist and sportsman. The commerce of M. is rapidly growing. Pop. about 4,000. One newspaper.
Marquette, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 615 sq. mls. Pop., 8,056; in 1860, 8,233. Fox R. flows through the southern part of the co. and expands into a long lake. The surface is level and the soil well adapted to farming. Montello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 144,562 bush.; rye, 77,488 bush.; Indian-corn, 116,049 bush.; oats, 77,881 bush.; Irish pot's, 68,950 bush.; butter, 240,408 lbs.; hay, 30,192 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,680,355. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $697,709. Value of manufactures, $233,177.
Marquette, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 928.
Marquette p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., 22 mls. N. of Cambria.
Marquez, p. v. in Leon co., Tex., on the International R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Jewett and 36 mls. N. E. of Hearne. Pop. about 60.
Marr, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Marr, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Marriottsville, p. v. in Howard co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 27 mls. from Baltimore.
Marron, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Marrowbone, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 1,127.
Marrowbone, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Macon.
Marrowbone, p. o. in Cumberland co., Ky.
Marr's, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 2,029.
Marrs Hill, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop. 1,280.
Marr's Landing, p. o. in Lake co., Tenn.
Mars, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Marsardis, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 169.
Mars Bluff, p. v. in Marion district, S. C., on the Wilmington & Manchester R. R., 15 mls. W. of Marion Court House.
***Marseilles,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 76 mls. W. of Chicago. Pop., 758. One newspaper.
Marseilles, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 603.
Marseilles, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Upper Sandusky. Pop., 251.
Marsh, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 5 mls. N. of Moorestown Station on the Waynesburgh Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 9½ mls. N. W. of Downingtown.
Marshall, co. in Ala., N. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 9,871; in 1860, 11,472. The Tennessee R. traverses the co. and receives Browns Cr. and Gunters Cr. The surface is elevated and rolling, partly covered with forests. Brown's valley extends from the Tennessee R. in a S. W. direction, and forms a broad level plain, containing highly productive farm lands. Guntersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,228 bush.; rye, 378 bush.; Indian-corn, 187,591 bush.; oats, 9,445 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,990 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,797 bush.; butter, 47,995 lbs., cotton, 2,340 bales; hay, 29 tons. Cash value of farms, $692,799. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $611,809. Value of manufactures, $70,654.
Marshall, p. v. and the co. seat of Searcy co., Ark., 65 mls. N. of Lewisburgh.
Marshall, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 427.
Marshall, p. o. in Marin co., Cal.
Marshall, co. in Ill., N. central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 19,656; in 1860, 13,437. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Illinois R. from N. to S., by the Peoria Branch of the Chicago & Pacific R. R. and the Lacon Branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R. Lacon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 107,029 bush.; rye, 36,135 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,122,903 bush.; oats, 362,604 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,236 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,203 bush.; butter, 290,077 lbs.; hay, 21,455 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,320,164. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,615,758. Value of manufactures, $1,303,502.
Marshall, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 2,541.
***Marshall,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 17 mls. W. by S. of Terre Haute. Two newspapers.
Marshall, co. in Ind., N. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 20,377; in 1860, 12,722. The surface is level and consists of well timbered land or oak openings in about equal proportions. The soil is fertile. The Yellow R. intersects the co.; the Tippecanoe passes through the S. E. corner. Three R. R. lines intersect at Plymouth, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 319,789 bush.; rye, 5,285 bush.; Indian corn, 193,005 bush.; oats, 50,534 bush.; Irish pot's, 84,994 bush.; sweet pot's, 284 bush.; butter, 243,583 lbs.; hay, 13,689 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,930,262. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $966,347. Value of manufactures, $910,319.
Marshall, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 830.
Marshall, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 578 sq. mls. Pop., 17,576; in 1860, 6,015. The surface is generally level; the soil productive. The Iowa R. flows S. E. through the co., which is drained by small branches of the same. The center of the co. is intersected by

the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. from E. to W. Marshalltown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 922,560 bush.; rye, 1,045 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,239,631 bush.; oats, 308,671 bush.; Irish pot's, 99,881 bush.; sweet pot's, 458 bush.; butter, 405,972 lbs.; wool, 20,954 lbs.; hay, 25,439 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,863,379. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,808,258. Value of manufactures, $360,942.

Marshall, p. v. in Henry co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Brighton.

Marshall, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 967.

Marshall, tn. in Marshall co. Iowa. Pop., 3,945.

Marshall, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 309.

Marshall, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 6,901; in 1860, 2,280. The surface is rolling and the soil good. It is bounded on the N. by Nebr., intersected by Big Blue and Little Blue Rs., and well watered by their affluents. The Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from N. to E. Marysville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 160,750 bush.; rye, 726 bush.; Indian-corn, 333,505 bush.; oats, 45,476 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,488 bush.; sweet pot's, 125 bush.; butter, 125,303 lbs.; hay, 12,885 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,545,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $568,849. Value of manufactures, $301,000.

Marshall, co., in Ky., W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 9,455; in 1860, 6,982. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The Tennessee R. bounds the co. on the E. and N., and the E. Fork of Clark R., intersects it. Benton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,708 bush.; rye, 1,998 bush.; Indian-corn, 478,241 bush.; oats, 38,346 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,891 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,591 bush.; tobacco, 1,416,282 lbs.; butter, 138,881 lbs.; hay, 959 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,193,005. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $767,763. Value of manufactures, $319,787.

Marshall, p. o. in Bath co., Ky.

Marshall, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 5,909.

***Marshall,** city in above tn. and the co. seat, on Kalamazoo R. and Michigan Central R. R., 12 mls. from Albion. Has an excellent waterpower and several manufactories, among which are the railroad locomotive and repair shops and a paper mill. Pop., 4,925. One newspaper.

Marshall, p. o. in McPhail co., Minn.

Marshall, co. in Miss., N. part. Area about 785 sq. mls. Pop., 29,416; in 1860, 28,823. It borders on Tennessee; has an undulating surface and a productive soil. The southeastern corner is drained by Tippah Cr; remainder by Cold Water R. The Mississippi Central R. R. intersects the co. Holly Springs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,121 bush.; rye, 126 bush.; Indian-corn, 765,466 bush.; oats, 8,927 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,736 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,111 bush.; cotton, 18,379 bales; butter, 81,350 lbs. Cash value of farms, $4,309,221. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,468,237. Value of manufactures, $225,568.

Marshall, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 3,701.

Marshall, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 85 mls. N. W. of Jefferson City and 15 mls. from the Missouri R. One newspaper.

Marshall, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 2,038.

Marshall, p. o. in Clay co., Nebr.

Marshall, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,145.

Marshall, p. o. in the above tn., 2½ mls. N. W. of Waterville.

Marshall, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., N. C., on the French Broad R., 21 mls. N. W. of Asheville.

Marshall, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 821

Marshall, p. o. in the above tn.

Marshall, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 705.

Marshall, co. in Tenn., S. central part. Area, 357 sq. mls. Pop., 16,207; in 1860, 14,592. The co. forms a part of the central basin of Tenn., and is hilly in its southern extremity only. Duck R. intersects it from E. to W. and receives numerous small affluents. The soil is very productive. Lewisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,633 bush.; rye, 18,526 bush.; Indian-corn, 591,358 bush.; oats, 83,691 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,182 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,556 bush.; cotton, 2,063 bales; tobacco, 12,788 lbs.; butter, 170,658 lbs.; hay, 1,734 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,707,071. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,204,956. Value of manufactures, $261,239.

***Marshall,** p. v. and the co. seat of Harrison co., Tex., on the Southern Pacific R. R., 42 mls. W. of Shreveport, La. A growing place; in an agricultural region. Pop., 1,920. Two newspapers.

Marshall, tn. in Buckingham co., Va. Pop., 2,605.

Marshall, tn. in Fauquier co., Va. Pop., 4,312.

Marshall, tn. in Richmond co., Va. Pop., 1,992.

Marshall, co. in W. Va., N. part. Area about 280 sq. mls. Pop., 14,941; in 1860, 12,927. It is bounded on the E. by Pa. and on the W. by the Ohio R., which separates it from the state of Ohio. Warrior Cr. and other small streams drain the co. and join the Ohio R. The surface is considerably diversified by hill and dale. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Moundsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 131,638 bush.; rye, 7,363 bush.; Indian-corn, 364,743 bush.; oats, 211,662 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,781 bush.; sweet pot's, 604 bush; butter, 204,480 lbs.; hay, 5,750 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,511,574. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $857,854. Value of manufactures, $1,468,921.

Marshall, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on the Madison Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 21 mls. E. of Madison. Pop. about 450.

Marshall, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 847.

Marshall Hall, p. o. in Charles co., Md.

Marshall Prairie, p. o. in Newton co., Ark.

Marshall's Creek, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 4 mls. N. E. of Experiment Mills.

Marshall's Ferry, p. o. in White co., Ill.

Marshall's Ferry, p. o. in Grainger co., Tenn.

Marshallsville, p. v. in Macon co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 36 mls. from Macon. Pop., 424.

Marshallsville, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., 6 mls. from Clinton. Pop., 322.

Marshallton, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of West Chester.

***Marshalltown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marshall co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., at the intersection with Iowa Central R. R., 70 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids. Has several manufactories and is the center of a large and rapidly growing trade with rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 3,218. Two newspapers.

Marshan, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 527.

Marsh Creek, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.

Marshfield, p. v. in Warren co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 12 mls. from Attica. Pop. about 300.

Marshfield, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 359.

Marshfield, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,659.

Marshfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Hanover.

Marshfield, p. o. in Lyon co., Minn.

***Marshfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Webster co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R.,

24 mls. N. of Springfield. It is the center of an agricultural and mineral region, and commands considerable trade. Pop., 809. Two newspapers.

Marshfield, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Marshfield, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 54 mls. from Chillicothe. Pop. about 200.

Marshfield, p. o. Coos co., Oreg. Pop., 240.

Marshfield, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Marshfield, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,072.

Marshfield, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Montpelier.

Marshfield, tn. in Fon du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,593.

Marsh Fork, tn. in Raleigh co., W. Va. Pop., 736.

Mars Hill, p. o. in La Fayette co., Ark.

Mars Hill, an isolated peak in Aroostook co., Me., near the western bank of the St. John R.; has an elevation above the sea level of about 2,000 feet.

Mars Hill, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 399.

Mars Hill, p. v. in the above tn., 31 mls. from Houlton.

Marshall, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.

Marshland, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Eltingville.

Marshland, p. o. in Columbia co., Oreg.

Marshton, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak. Ter.

Marsh Valley, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Marshville, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Marshville, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.

Marshville, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Marston's Mills, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 5 mls. from West Barnstable.

Martell, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 717.

Martell, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Ellsworth.

Martelle, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.

Martha Furnace, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Valley Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 14½ mls. S. W. of Milesburgh.

Marthasville, p. v. in Warren co., Mo., 15 mls. from Warrenton. Pop., 178.

Martha's Vineyard, an island belonging to Mass., and forming the larger part of Dukes co.; lies S. of Barnstable co., from which it is separated by Vineyard Sound. It is 21 mls. long and from 3 to 10 mls. wide.

Marthaville, p. o. in Natchitoches parish, La.

Martic, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,926.

Marticville, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. W. of Lancaster, amid rich agricultural surroundings. Pop. about 500.

Martin, v. in Wilcox co., Ala., on the New Orleans & Selma R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Selma.

Martin, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 360.

Martin, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,099.

Martin, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 687.

Martin, co. in Ind., S. W. central part. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 11,809; in 1860, 8,975. The surface is rolling or hilly. The co. is intersected by the White R., which receives Lost R. The soil of the river bottoms is very productive. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. passes through the co. Dover Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 102,288 bush.; rye, 4,591 bush.; Indian-corn, 360,680 bush.; oats, 72,394 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,588 bush.; sweet pot's, 602 bush.; butter, 120,481 lbs.; hay, 3,247 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,106,140. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stocks, $617,928. Value of manufactures, $388,899.

Martin, new co. in Ky., E. part. It is bounded on the E. by the Tug Fork of the Sandy R., which separates it from W. Va. The surface is mountainous and well timbered. Warfield is the co seat.

Martin, tn. in Allegan co , Mich. Pop., 963.

Martin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 17 mls. from Kalamazoo. Pop. about 450.

Martin, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 3,867; in 1860, 151. It borders on Iowa; has a rolling surface, and is drained by small tributaries of the Blue Earth R. Numerous lakes are distributed over it. The Southern Minnesota R. R. passes through the co. Fairmont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 99,565 bush.; rye, 12 bush.; Indian-corn, 39,149 bush.; oats, 107,042 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,094 bush.; butter, 114,473 lbs.; hay, 11,689 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,073,755. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $258,080. Value of manufactures, $48,820.

Martin, co. in N. C., E. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 9,647; in 1860, 10,195. The Roanoke R. forms the northern boundary. The surface is low and in some parts swampy. The soil is productive. Williamston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,175 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 206,384 bush.; oats, 3,264 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,820 bush.; sweet pot's, 47,799 bush.; cotton, 3,607 bales; butter, 1,810 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,061,956. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $518,026. Value of manufactures, $63,000.

Martin, p. o. in Ottawa co., Ohio.

Martin, p. o. in Green co., Wis.

Martindale, p. o. in Coffey co., Kans.

Martindale, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.

Martindale Depot, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Hillsdale.

***Martinez,** p. v. and the co. seat of Contra Costa co., Cal., on Suisun B., 23 mls. N. E. of San Francisco. Pop., 560.

Martin's Bluff, p. o. in Clarke co., Wash. Ter.

Martinsburgh, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop.,1,466.

Martinsburgh, p. o. in the above tn.

Martinsburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., 4 mls. from Pekin. Pop., 123.

Martinsburgh, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 5 mls. from Butler.

Martinsburgh, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.

Martinsburgh, p. v. in Audrain co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 95 mls. W. N. W. of St. Louis. Pop. about 350.

Martinsburgh, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,282.

***Martinsburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Black R. and on the Utica & Black River R. R., 54 mls. N. of Utica.

Martinsburgh, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 5 mls. E. N. E of Utica.

Martinsburgh, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Hollidaysburgh & Morrison's Cove Branch of Pennsylvania Central R. R., 22 mls S. of Altoona. Is a flourishing place lying in a rich valley of the Alleghany Mts. Pop., 536.

***Martinsburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Berkeley co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 19 mls. W. of Harper's Ferry. Seat of R. R. repair shops, and has an active trade. Pop., 4,863. Three newspapers.

Martin's Corner, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Martin's Creek, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 2 mls. N. W. of Martin's Creek Station, N. J.

Martin's Creek Station, v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and on the Belvidere, Delaware & Flemington R. R., 7 mls. N. of Philipsburg. The p. o. is Brainard's.

Martins Cross Roads, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.

Martin's Depot, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Martin's Ferry, p. o. in Klamath co., Cal.

***Martin's Ferry,** p. v. in the tn. of Martinsville, Belmont co., Ohio, on the Ohio River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 22 mls. S. W. of Steubenville. Commands considerable trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,835. One newspaper.

Martin's Lime Kilns, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.
Martin's Station, p. o. Pulaski co., Va.
Martin's Store, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.
Martinstown, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.
Martinsville, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 1,572.
Martinsville, p. v. in Clark co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 29 mls. from Terre Haute. One newspaper. Pop. about 500.
Martinsville, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Martinsville, p. o. in Copiah co., Miss.
Martinsville, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
***Martinsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Morgan co., Ind., on White R. and on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 30 mls. S. S. W. of Indianapolis. Has important manufactories and a large trade with an agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 1,131. Two newspapers.
Martinsville, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 4 mls. N. E. of Somerville.
Martinsville, p. o. in the v. of Sawyer's Creek, Niagara co., N. Y., on the Buffalo & Lockport Branch of the New York Central R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Buffalo.
Martinsville, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 51 mls. E. N. E. of Cincinnati. Pop., 264.
Martinsville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Martinsville, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Martinsville, p. o. in Nacogdoches co., Tex.
Martinsville, tn. in Henry co., Va. Pop., 3,157.
Martinsville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Smith's R., 25 mls. W. N. W. of Danville.
Martinton, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 866.
Martinville, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Martville, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on the Southern Central R. R., 5 mls. from Fair Haven. Pop., 126.
Martz, p. v. in Clay co., Ind., 14 mls. from Hartford.
Marvell, p. v. in Bates co., Mo., 12 mls. from Butler.
Marvel, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.
Marvin, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
Marvin, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.
Marvinville, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.
Mary Ann, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 804.
Marydell, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 14 mls. S. S. W. of Clayton, Del.
Mary Esther, p. o. in Santa Rosa co., Fla.

MARYLAND, one of the thirteen original states of the Union; is bounded on the N. by Pa., on the E. by Del. and the Atlantic Ocean, and on the S. and W. by Va. and W. Va. It extends from 37° 43′ to 39° 44′ N. lat., and from 75° 10′ to 79° 30′ W. long. The area is 11,124 sq. mls., or 7,119,360 acres, exclusive of the part of Chesapeake B. which belongs to the state. Chesapeake B. and the Susquehanna R. intersect Md. from N. to S. and divide it into two unequal portions. The Potomac R. sweeps along the southern boundary of the western part, and as its course is irregular and curving, the width of the state from N. to S. varies between 3 mls. and 120 mls.

Surface.—That portion of the state which lies S. E. of a line drawn from the Susquehanna R., where it intersects the northern boundary, to the Potomac R., 10 mls. above Washington, is, on the whole, undulating or level, and but little elevated above the sea. This is the "tidal country," and embraces the region on both sides of Chesapeake B., measuring somewhat over one-half of the area of the state. It belongs to the great tertiary plains of the Atlantic. Its soil is sandy and contains large deposits of marl and clay. Deep tidal creeks penetrate far into the country, and they, as well as the larger streams which empty into the Chesapeake B., have generally wide estuaries.

Beyond the line above indicated, and extending as far as the South Mt., which may be considered as a prolongation of the Blue Ridge of Va., the country is hilly and broken, and includes picturesque and fertile valleys. Parr's Mt. and other low ranges traverse it from N. E. to S. W.

From the South Mt., which abuts on the Potomac R. at Harper's Ferry, to the western boundary, Md. is traversed by the mountain ranges which enter it from Pa., and have a N. N. E. and S. S. W. trend. Washington co., lying between South Mt. and Tuscarora Mt., is a part of the Cumberland Valley, rich in agricultural resources and charming scenery. Beyond the Tuscarora the mountains are higher and the valleys narrower. The western section of the state is intersected by several ranges of the Alleghany Mts., attaining an altitude of more than 2,500 feet.

Rivers.—With the exception of the eastern extremity, which includes a few small creeks emptying into the Atlantic, and the western extremity, where the Youghiogheny flows through a valley of the Alleghany Mts., Md. belongs to the drainage system of Chesapeake B. This bay extends into the state for 120 mls., varies in breadth from 7 to 25 mls., and is navigable throughout for the largest vessels. The rivers which enter into it from the E. are the Pokomoke, Wicomico, Nanticoke, Choptank, Chester and Elk. The Susquehanna R. intersects the northern part of the state for a distance of about 12 mls. The Gunpowder, Patapsco, Severn and Patuxent Rs. enter into Chesapeake B. from the W.

The Potomac R. forms the southern boundary of the state, from the source of its North Branch to the mouth, and receives numerous affluents, as Savage R., Wells Cr., Evitts Cr., Town Cr., Sideling Cr., Licking R., Conecocheague R., Antietam Cr., Monocacy R., Seneca Cr., Piscataway Cr., Mattawaman Cr. and Nicomico R.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Md., tempered by the vicinity of the ocean and Chesapeake B., is on the whole mild and salubrious. The mean annual temperature of the middle portion of the state is 56°, of the northern 54°, and of the highest portions in the W. about 50°. The rain-fall is abundant throughout the state and is largest on the western coasts of Chesapeake B., where it averages about 50 inches.

The state was originally covered with deciduous forests, consisting of several varieties of oak, chestnut, cedar, poplar, maple, hickory, ash, beech, persimmon, sycamore, walnut, sassafras, magnolia, elm, etc. Cypress trees abound in the central portions and pines in the eastern.

Population.—Md. had, in 1790, a population of 319,728; in 1800, 341,548; in 1810, 380,546; in 1820, 407,350; in 1830, 447,040; in 1840, 470,019; in 1850, 583,034; in 1860, 687,049, and in 1870, 780,894.

This number comprised 605,497 whites, 175,391 colored persons, 2 Chinese, and 4 Indians. Regarding nativity, the population was distributed as follows: Natives of the United States, 697,482; of the state, 629,882; of Mass., 1,212; of N. J., 1,853; of N. Y., 3,890; of Ohio, 1,165; of Pa., 22,846; of Va. and W. Va., 20,237, and of the D. C., 3 211. The foreign-born population numbered 83,412, of whom 644 were born in British America, 47,045 in Germany, 4,855 in England, 23,630 in Ireland; 2,432 in Scotland; 994 in Wales, and 297 in Switzerland.

The population of 10 years of age and more numbered 575,439, of whom 258,543 were engaged in the useful occupations, viz.: 80,449 in agriculture, 79,226 in professional and personal services, 35,542 in trade and transportation, and 63,326 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Mining.—The chief mineral wealth of Md. consists in bituminous coal and iron. The

western portion of the state (Alleghany co.) extends into the great Appalachian coal field, and produced, according to the last census, 1,818,424 tons. Smaller quantities of coal are mined in Anne Arundel co.

Iron ore is obtained in Anne Arundel, Alleghany, Baltimore, Frederick, Carroll and Prince George's cos. The entire product in 1870 was 98,354 tons, of $600,246 in value. Copper is mined in Carroll and Frederick cos. Nickel, cobalt and galena are also found in various parts of the state, but not in large quantities. The other minerals are kaoline, or porcelain clay, alum, barytes, marl and traces of gold. Marble and building stones are abundant.

Agriculture.—The soil of Md. is on the whole very productive. The region adjacent to Chesapeake B. consists of sand and loam, and with careful tillage and sufficient manuring yields good crops. The valleys of the higher sections of the state are generally very fertile.

In 1870 the improved land amounted to 2,914,007 acres, the unimproved land 162,584 acres, and the woodland, 1,434,988 acres, making a total comprised in the farms of 4,511,579 acres. The value of farms was $170,369,684, and of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $35,343,927.

The principal farm productions were: Wheat, 5,774,503 bush.; rye, 307,089 bush.; Indian-corn, 11,701,817 bush.; oats, 3,221,643 bush.; tobacco, 15,785,339 lbs.; wool, 435,213 lbs.; Irish pot's, 1,632,205 bush.; sweet pot's, 218,705 bush.; butter, 5,014,729 lbs.; flax, 30,760 lbs., and hay, 223,119 tons.

The live stock had a value of $18,433,698, and consisted of 89,696 horses, 9,830 mules and asses, 94,794 milch cows, 22,491 working oxen, 98,074 other cattle, 129,697 sheep, and 257,893 swine.

Manufactures.—In 1850 the value of manufactures was $33,043,892; in 1860, $41,735,157, and in 1870, $76,593,613, thus showing a very great increase in the development of manufactures in Md. during the last decade. The 5,812 establishments employed 531 steam-engines, with 13,961 horse-power; 937 water-wheels, with 18,461 horse-power and 44,860 hands. The capital invested was $36,438,729; the wages paid, $12,682,817, and the value of the raw materials consumed, $46,897,032.

The principal products of industry and their values were: Cotton goods, $4,852,808; flour and meal, $6,786,459; canned fruits and vegetables, $1,587,230; furniture, $1,388,698; forged and rolled iron, $3,573,212; pig iron, $2,143,089; iron castings, $835,024; tanned leather, $1,265,388; curried leather, $623,308; distilled liquors, $889,261; malt liquors, $955,743; sawed lumber, $1,501,471; refined sugar, $7,007,858; canned oysters and fish, $1,418,200; printing and publishing, $1,179,928; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $1,634,009; chewing, smoking and snuffing tobacco, $653,760, and cigars, $1,108,988.

Commerce and Railroads.—Md. possesses great facilities for domestic and foreign commerce. Its coast-line on both sides of the Chesapeake B. is indented by numerous bays and harbors, so that the larger part of the state is within easy distance from the sea. The Potomac, navigable to Washington, affords access to the southern extremity, and the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal follows the course of the Potomac from Washington to Cumberland.

In 1871 Md. had 1,416 sailing vessels, 100 steam vessels and 516 canal boats, with a total tonnage of 146,201. The registered vessels numbered 98; the enrolled vessels, 1,474, and the licensed vessels, 460. The total declared value of import entries from foreign countries was $24,690,234, and of domestic exports, $15,037,855. Md. has three custom districts, viz.: Baltimore, Annapolis and the Eastern district.

Md., together with the D.C., had, in 1841, 259 mls. of railroads; in 1851, 274 mls.; in 1861, 386; in 1871, 820, and in 1872, 1,012. The principal line is the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., which has a total length of 617 mls., including a branch to Washington and another to Hagerstown; the Baltimore & Potomac R. R., from Baltimore to Pope's Creek, with a branch to Washington (92 mls.); the Western Maryland R. R., from Relay to Hagerstown (66 mls.); the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R. (50¾ mls.); the Dorchester & Delaware R. R. (33 mls.); Eastern Shore R. R. (40 mls.); the Kent County R. R. (36 mls.); the Maryland & Delaware R. R. (54 mls.); the Queen Anne's & Kent R. R. (36 mls.), and the Wicomico & Pocomoke R. R. (23 mls.).

Education.—The report of the Commissioner of Education for 1871 enumerates 11 colleges and collegiate institutions, which are authorized by law to confer degrees. They then had 91 professors and 1,071 students.

The school population was 276,120, of whom 101,367 were pupils of the public schools. The number of schools was 1,475, and of teachers, 2,204. The total expenditure was $1,204,761, of which $808,860 were for teachers' wages.

In 1870 the state had 88 newspapers against 57 in 1860. The number of dailies was 8; of semi-weeklies, 2; of weeklies, 69, and of monthlies, 8.

The Maryland Hospital for the insane and the State Penitentiary are located at Baltimore.

Wealth, Taxation and Indebtedness.—The assessed value of real estate was $286,910,332, and of personal estate, $136,924,586. The true value of both kinds of property was estimated at $643,748,976.

The state taxation, not national, was $1,781,252; county taxation, $1,542,218; and town and city taxation, $3,309,372, making a total taxation of $6,632,842.

The public debt of the state was $13,317,475; of the counties, $1,565,779, and of the cities, towns, etc., $14,149,323.

Government.—Every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years and upward, who has resided in the state one year and in the legislative district or county in which he offers to vote, for six months, is entitled to vote.

The executive power is vested in the Governor, who is chosen by the electors for four years. The Secretary of State, Commissioner of the Land Office, Adjutant-General and State Librarian, are appointed by the Governor by and with the consent of the Senate. The treasury department is administered by a Comptroller chosen by the voters, and a Treasurer appointed by the Legislature. Both hold office for two years.

The Attorney-General and the Superintendent of Labor and Agriculture are chosen in the same manner as the Governor, and hold office for the same term of four years.

The Legislature consists of a Senate of 24 members and a House of Delegates of 80 members. Senators are elected for four years; delegates for two.

The judicial power is vested in a Court of Appeals, Circuit Courts of the counties, the several courts of Baltimore city, Orphans' Courts, and Justices of the Peace. The Court of Appeals is composed of the Chief Judges of first seven of the several judicial circuits of the state, and a judge from the city of Baltimore.

The Chief Judge is designated by the Governor by and with the advice of the Senate.

Md. is divided into the following 23 counties: Alleghany, Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Calvert, Caroline, Carroll, Cecil, Charles, Dorchester, Frederick, Garret, Harford, Howard, Kent, Montgomery, Prince George's, Queen Anne, St. Mary's, Somerset, Talbot, Washington, Wicomico and Worcester

Annapolis, 5,744 inhabitants, is the capital of the State. The other cities are Cumberland, 8,056 inhabitants; Baltimore, 267,354 inhabitants; and Frederick, 8,526 inhabitants.

Maryland, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,181.

Maryland, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,402.

Maryland, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Cobleskill.

Maryland Line, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 2 mls. E. of Freeland.

Marysburgh, p. v. in Le Sueur co., Minn., 12 mls. from St. Peter.

Marysvale, p. o. in Pi Ute co., Utah Ter.

Marysville, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 5,171.

***Marysville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Feather R., at the head of navigation, and on the California Pacific R. R. and Oregon Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 55 mls. N. of Sacramento. It has important manufactories and is the center of trade for an extensive and prosperous region. Pop., 4,738. Two newspapers.

Marysville, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.

Marysville, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 15 mls. from Albia. Pop., 266.

Marysville, v. in Benton co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. W. of Vinton. The p. o. is Urbanna.

Marysville, tn. in Marshall co., Kans. Pop., 1,625.

***Marysville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Big Blue R. and on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 35 mls. from Seneca. Pop., 300.

Marysville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the St. Clair R. and 6 mls. S. of Port Huron.

Marysville, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 527.

***Marysville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Ohio, on the Springfield Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 17 mls. from Delaware. Pop., 1,441.

Marysville, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Marysville, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., at the junction of the Pennsylvania Central R. R. with the Northern Central R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 863.

Marysville, p. o. in Cooke co., Tex.

Marysville, p. v. in Campbell co., Va., 30 mls. from Lynchburgh.

Marystown, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Marytown, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

***Maryville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nodaway co., Mo., on the Maryville Branch of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 45 mls. N. of St. Joseph. It is a busy place, in active trade with the surrounding grazing and stock-raising section. Pop., 1,682. Two newspapers.

***Maryville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Blount co., Tenn., on the Knoxville & Charleston R. R., 15 mls. S. of Knoxville. It is eligibly located, the center of considerable trade and the seat of Maryville College. Pop., 811. One newspaper.

Masardis, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 169.

Masardis, p. o. in the above tn.

***Mascoutah,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 25 mls. S. E. of St. Louis. It is surrounded by a rich farming section. Pop., 2,790.

Mashapaug, p. o. in Tolland co., Conn.

Mashpee, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 248.

Mashpee, p. o. in the above tn.

Mashville, v. in Hancock co., Ind., 6 mls. from Pendleton.

Mashville, v. in Knox co., Ind., 5 mls. from Wheatland.

Mason, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 16,184; in 1860, 10,931. It is situated between the Illinois R. on the N. and the Sangamon R. on the S., which meet at its S. W. corner. The surface is level and the soil very productive. The Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R. intersect the co. Havana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 198,889 bush.; rye, 49,182 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,648,726 bush.; oats, 272,060 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,345 bush.; sweet pot's, 547 bush.; butter, 231,960 lbs.; hay, 8,943 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,109,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,304,803. Value of manufactures, $545,678.

Mason, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 1,005.

Mason, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 1,903.

***Mason,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 13 mls. S. of Effingham. Pop., 490.

Mason, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 1,784.

Mason, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 580.

Mason, co. in Ky., N. N. E. part. Area, 235 sq. mls. Pop., 18,126; in 1860, 18,222. It is bounded on the N. by the Ohio R., along which extends a bold range of hills. The soil is chalky and fertile. The county is noted for the excellent tobacco it produces. Maysville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 72,850 bush.; rye, 54,450 bush.; Indian-corn, 765,000 bush.; oats, 45,076 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,731 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,096 bush.; tobacco, 1,593,156 lbs.; butter, 106,329 lbs.; hay, 4,744 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,897,634. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,280,306. Value of manufactures, $928,510.

Mason, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 127.

Mason, p. o. in Washington co., Md.

Mason, co. in Mich., W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 3,263; in 1860, 831. The surface is low and in some parts swampy and the soil productive. Marquette R., Great Sable R. and Little Sable R., which intersect the co. from E. to W., empty into Lake Michigan, which forms the W. boundary. Lincoln is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,769 bush.; rye, 660 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,261 bush.; oats, 9,457 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,515 bush.; butter, 5,640 lbs.; hay, 626 tons. Cash value of farms, $337,720. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $63,119. Value of manufactures, $571,035.

***Mason,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ingham co., Mich., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Lansing, the state capital. It has rich agricultural surroundings and considerable trade. Pop., 1,212. One newspaper.

Mason, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 809.

Mason, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 600.

Mason, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,364.

Mason, p. v. in the above tn., on the Peterborough & Shirley Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 6 mls. from Mason Village.

Mason, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Foster. Pop., 385.

Mason, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,884.

Mason, p. v. in Tipton co., Tenn., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 36 mls. N. E. of Memphis and 20 mls. S. W. of Nashville. Pop. about 300.

Masona, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 215.

Mason, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 678; in 1860, 630. The surface is rolling; the soil productive. The N. W. corner is intersected by the San Saba R., and the central part by Llano R., which flows from E. to W. and receives several small affluents. Mason is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870. Wheat, 53 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 7,740 bush.; sweet pot's, 593 bush.; butter, 6,945 lbs.; hay, 141 tons. Cash value of farms, $29,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $27,795.

Mason, p. v. and the co. seat of Mason co., Tex., on the Llano R. and 100 mls. W. N. W. of Austin. Pop., 296.

Mason, co. in Wash. Ter., W. part. Pop., 289. It extends from Hood's Channel and Totten Inlet in the E. to the Pacific Ocean, which washes its western border. The mountainous

surface is diversified by some picturesque and fertile valleys. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 1,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,350 bush.; butter, 400 lbs.; hay, 412 tons. Cash value of farms, $24,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $10,285. Value of manufactures, $20,000.

Mason, co. in W. Va., W. part. Area about 380 sq. mls. Pop., 15,978; in 1860, 9,173. The Ohio R. forms the boundary on the N. and W. and separates the co. from Ohio. The Great Kanawha R. intersects and drains it and joins the Ohio on the western border. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Coal is very abundant. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. passes through the co., along the valley of the Great Kanawha. Point Pleasant is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 115,350 bush.; rye, 598 bush.; Indian-corn, 455,990 bush.; oats, 43,464 bush.; Irish pot's, 84,534 bush.; sweet pot's, 48 bush.; butter, 6,002 lbs.; hay, 4,353 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,980,122. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $654,570. Value of manufactures, $1,955,138.

***Mason,** p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., opposite Pomeroy, Ohio. Pop., 1,182.

Mason and Dixon, p. o. in the v. of State Line in Franklin co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Chambersburgh.

Mason City, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 2,387.

***Mason City,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 40 mls. N. of Springfield. Enjoys a large trade in country produce. Pop., 1,615. Two newspapers.

***Mason City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cerro Gordo co., Iowa, on the Central R. R. of Iowa and the Iowa & Dakota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 112 mls. N. of Des Moines and in a comparatively new but flourishing agricultural district. Pop., 1,183. Two newspapers.

Mason Creek, p. o. in McLean co., Ky.

Mason's Depot, p. o. in the v. of New Glasgow in Amherst co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.

Mason Plains, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 800.

Masontown, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 12 mls. from Uniontown.

Mason Valley, p. o. in Esmeralda co., Nev.

***Mason Village,** p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Petersborough & Shirley Branch of Fitchburgh R. R., 19 mls. from West Groton.

Masonville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 54 mls. W. of Dubuque. Pop. about 300.

Masonville, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

Masonville, tn. in Delta co., Mich. Pop., 152.

Masonville, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.

Masonville, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,738.

Masonville, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Bainbridge. Pop., 200.

Masonville, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.

Maspeth, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Massabesic Lake, in Rockingham co., New Hampshire, 4 mls. E. of Manchester; is 4 mls. long, has a very irregular shore-line of 31 mls., and is studded with numerous islets. It is much visited by tourists.

Massac, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 150 sq. mls. Pop., 9,581; in 1860, 6,213. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. Some stone-coal and lead are found. The Ohio R. forms its southern boundary, separating it from Ky. Metropolis City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 72,316 bush.; rye, 544 bush.; Indian-corn, 133,126 bush.; oats, 22,097 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,125 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,715 bush.; butter, 42,505 lbs.; hay, 2,034 tons. Cash value of farms, $726,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $345,947. Value of manufactures, $437,582.

MASSACHUSETTS, one of the New England states, and one of the 13 original states of the Union; lies between 41° 15′ and 42° 55′ N. lat., and between 69° 56′ and 73° 31′ W. long. Its length from E. to W. is about 160 mls. Its width in the eastern part is 115 mls.; in the western, 47 mls. It has an area of 7,800 sq. mls. The seashore is very irregular. The south-eastern part of the state forms a narrow peninsula, which projects in an easterly direction and terminates with Cape Cod. It is joined to the main land by an isthmus which separates Cape Cod B. from Buzzard's B. Massachusetts B. forms a large indentation S. of Cape Ann. Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket are two islands which lie south-east of the main-land of the state. The Elizabeth Islands bound Buzzard's B. on the south and are separated from Martha's Vineyard by Vineyard Sound.

Surface.—The surface of Massachusetts is greatly diversified. Two chains of the Green Mts. traverse the western part of the state from N. to S. The western chain, called the Taghkanic, or Taconic, Mts. trend along or near the boundary. The highest peaks are Saddle Mt. 3,505 feet high, and Mt. Washington, 2,624 feet high. The eastern chain, called the Hoosic Mts., is broader than the western, although less elevated, and is noted for its magnificent scenery. Sugarloaf Mt. and Mt. Tom, 1,214 feet, rising on the banks of the Connecticut R., are isolated peaks. Further to the E., and separated from the Hoosic Mt. by the rich valley of the Connecticut R., extends a wide belt of hills and mountains, the highest of which are Mt. Wachusett, (2,018 feet high), and Mt. Holyoke. From this belt, which has a height of about 1,100 feet, the country slopes gradually toward the sea-coast. The south-eastern part of the state is low and sandy.

Rivers and Lakes—The Connecticut is the largest R. in Massachusetts. It traverses the western part of the state from N. to S., and has so great a fall as to render it unnavigable. The largest tributaries from the W. are the Deerfield R., which rises in Vermont, and the Westfield R., which rises in the Hoosic Mt. The Chicopee and Miller's Rs. enter the Connecticut from the E. The Housatonic R. flows through the valley lying between the Taconic and Hoosic Mts. Merrimac R. belongs in its lower course to this state and flows parallel to the N. E. boundary. It receives the Nashua and Concord Rs. from the S. W.. The Blackstone R. flows through the central part of the state from N. to S., and passes through Rhode Island. The Taunton R. in the S. E. part enters Mt. Hope B. in Rhode Island. Charles R. and Mystic R. empty into Boston B., which forms the western extension of Massachusetts B. None of the Rs. of this state are navigable, but they afford a large amount of valuable water-power. Massachusetts abounds in small lakes and ponds, especially the south-eastern and western parts of the state.

Climate.—Massachusetts has a cool climate. The winters are long and severe, the summers short and warm. Snow falls usually during seven months, from October to April. The mean annual temperature in the N. W. part of the state is 45°, in the S. E. part 50°. July is the hottest month in Boston, with a mean temperature of 73°; January the coldest, with a mean temperature of 28°. The mercury occasionally falls to 10° below zero, in winter, and rises in summer to 100°, thus showing a range between extremes in Boston of 110°.

The amount of yearly precipitation (rain and snow) varies from 40 inches in depth in eastern Massachusetts to 43½ inches in western, and is nearly equally distributed through the seasons.

In the eastern part of the state north-westerly winds prevail during 150 days, and southwest-

erly during 70 days. Cold and piercing easterly winds are of frequent occurrence in the spring.

The Population of Mass. has increased steadily, though not as rapidly as some of the western states. In 1790 it was 378,787; in 1800, 422,845; in 1810, 472,040; in 1820, 523,159; in 1830, 610,408; in 1840, 737,699; in 1850, 994,514; in 1860, 1,231,066, and in 1870, 1,457,351. This last number comprises 1,443,156 whites, 13,947 colored persons, 97 Chinese and Japanese, and 151 Indians. As regards nativity, the population of 1870 is distributed as follows: natives of the United States, 1,104,032 (including 806,372 natives of Mass.); natives of foreign countries, 353,319, including 70,045 British Americans, 1,627 Frenchmen, 13,072 Germans, 34,099 Englishmen, 216,120 Irishmen, 9,003 Scotchmen, 302 Norwegians, 1,384 Swedes, and 491 Swiss.

The population of 10 years and over, in 1870, numbered 1,160,666, and of these nearly one-half, or 579,844, are engaged in some of the useful occupations, viz.: 72,810 in agriculture, 131,291 in professional and personal services, 83,078 in trade and transportation, and 292,665 in manufactures and mechanical industries.

Agriculture.—The most fertile sections of Mass. are the valleys of the Connecticut and other rivers; but the greater part of the state is moderately productive. Hence large quantities of grain, flour, pork, beef, etc., are imported from the more favored regions of the west.

Mass. had, in 1870, 26,500 farms, of which 8,381 had from 20 to 50 acres; 8,727 from 50 to 100 acres, and 5,643 from 100 to 500 acres. Only 3 farms had over 1,000 acres, and 40 over 500 acres.

The number of acres of land in farms was 2,730,283 acres, of which 1,736,221 were improved, 706,714 were woodland, and 287,348 were unimproved. The cash value of farms was $116,432,784; of implements, $5,030,879, and of all farm productions, including betterments, etc., $32,192,378.

The principal agricultural products were: 17,547 bush. of spring wheat; 17,074 bush. of winter wheat; 239,227 bush. of rye; 1,397,807 bush. of Indian-corn; 797,664 bush. of oats; 133,071 bush. of barley; 58,049 bush. of buckwheat; 7,312,885 lbs. of tobacco; 306,659 lbs. of wool; 3,025,446 bush. of potatoes; 6,559,161 lbs. of butter; 2,245,873 lbs. of cheese, and 597,455 tons of hay.

Tobacco is raised almost exclusively in Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire cos., in the Connecticut River Valley; Berkshire co. excels in the production of wool, and Berkshire, Worcester and Norfolk cos. in the amount of dairy products.

The live stock had a value of $17,049,228, and comprised 41,039 horses; 114,771 milch cows; 24,430 working oxen; 79,851 other cattle; 78,560 sheep, and 49,178 swine.

Manufactures.—In proportion to area and number of inhabitants, Mass. is the first manufacturing state of the Union. The number of establishments in 1870 was 13,212, employing 78,502 horse-power in 2,396 steam-engines, 105,845 horse-power in 3,157 water-wheels, and 279,380 hands. The capital invested was $231,677,862 (being less than Pa. and N. Y. only); the wages paid amounted to $118,051,886, and the raw materials consumed, to $334,413,982. The value of manufactured products was $553,912,568 (second only to those of N. Y and Pa.).

New London, New Bedford, Nantucket, Martha's Vineyard and other sea-ports are extensively engaged in the fisheries, partly for whales in the South Pacific Ocean, partly for mackerel, cod-fish, etc., in the waters adjacent to our northern coasts. In 1865 the number of vessels employed in the whale fishery was 244, with a tonage of 70,420. They obtained 1,735,488 gallons of sperm oil; 1,682,579 of whale oil; 768,553 lbs. of spermaceti and 469,646 lbs. of whalebone, amounting in all to $6,618,670 in value.

The following table exhibits the principal products of industry:

	No. of estab'mts.	No. of hands emp.	Capital invested.	Cost of raw mat.	Value of products.
Agricultural Implements	37	477	$ 499,400	$ 487,460	$ 1,033,590
Bleaching and dying	33	1,387	1,063,650	20,623,653	22,252,429
Boots and shoes	2,302	54,831	19,550,538	51,363,496	88,399,583
Carpets	8	2,205	3,250,400	3,257,728	4,490,725
Carriages and wagons	326	2,914	1,720,091	1,326,968	4,038,556
Men's clothing	446	9,878	5,090,764	11,918,317	20,212,407
Cotton goods	194	43,586	44,834,375	37,485,686	59,579,153
Flour and meal	316	855	8,171,314	9,720,374	9,720,374
Furniture	243	4,044	3,372,225	3,146,828	7,397,696
Hats and caps	50	3,290	855,600	1,846,566	3,416,191
Hosiery	32	2,415	1,570,800	1,515,326	3,213,481
India-rubber goods	16	1,405	1,920,600	1,554,006	3,183,218
Forged and rolled iron	29	2,530	2,760,125	4,538,866	6,699,907
Nails and spikes	49	2,458	2,600,850	4,082,775	5,986,144
Iron castings	101	2,749	2,496,900	2,574,320	5,265,154
Leather, tanned and curried	334	5,618	6,293,926	22,995,498	29,105,827
Lumber	705	3,414	3,717,879	5,806,989	9,655,690
Machinery	295	6,442	7,046,250	4,820,058	11,551,416
Paper	93	4,855	7,719,128	8,016,349	12,687,481
Printing cotton and woollen goods	11	2,996	2,891,653	15,420,530	17,325,150
Straw goods	39	11,441	1,361,400	2,503,070	4,839,514
Woollen goods	182	20,541	20,622,400	24,866,118	39,489,242
Worsted goods	35	5,275	2,839,500	5,663,048	8,290,541

The steady and rapid progress of the state in the development of manufactures is shown by comparing the annual values of products for different years. In 1838 this was about $86,000,000; in 1845, $124,000,000; in 1855, $295,000,000, and in 1865, $517,000,000. The last decade exhibits an increase of 72 per cent., while the population during the same period increased but 3 per cent.

Commerce and Railroads.—Mass. has, next to N. Y., the most extensive foreign commerce of any state in the Union. In 1871 the foreign goods imported had a value of $54,329,107, and the domestic goods exported, $13,234,993. It has ten ports of entry, or custom districts, of which Boston is by far the most important. The number of vessels entering into the ports of the state was 4,019, and of vessels cleared from the ports, 3,735. On the 30th of June, 1871, Mass. had 702 registered vessels with 353,042 tons; 1,822 enrolled vessels with 158,452 tons, and 323 licensed vessels with 2,847 tons. The number of sailing vessels was 2,768 with 486,836 tons, and of steam vessels, 79 with 27,345 tons.

Mass. has the most complete railroad network of any of the states, which is being rapidly enlarged. In 1841 the total railroad mileage was 373 mls.; in 1851, 1,038 mls.; in 1861, 1,264 mls.; in 1872, 1,612 mls. The principal lines are: The Boston & Albany R. R. (249½ mls.); the Boston,

Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R. (43 mls.); the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. (112½ mls.); the Boston & Lowell R. R. (40¼ mls.); the Boston & Maine R. R., (82½ mls.); the Boston & Providence R. R. (58½ mls.); the Cape Cod R. R. (76½ mls.); the Connecticut River R. R. (54 mls.); the Eastern R. R., connecting Boston with Portland (108 mls.), 98 mls. of which are within Mass.; the Fitchburgh R. R., connecting Boston with Fitchburgh, (50 mls.); the Nashua & Lowell R. R. (14½ mls.); the New Bedford & Taunton R. R. (36 mls.); the Old Colony & Newport R. R. (146 mls.); the Providence & Worcester R. R. (44¼ mls.); the Worcester & Nashua R. R. (45½ mls.); and the Vermont & Mass. R. R., connecting Boston with the Hoosac Tunnel in Berkshire co. (86 mls.). The construction of this tunnel was commenced in 1855. Next to the Mt. Cenis Tunnel, under the Alps, it will be the longest in the world. By means of it Boston will be brought into shorter and more direct communication with Chicago than New York city. The entire work will be completed in 1874.

Education.—Mass. has established educational institutions of all grades and for all classes, and maintains them with great liberality. The Board of Education consists of the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and 8 members appointed by the Governor and Council. It has the general oversight of the public schools and educational statistics, and receives the reports which the persons in charge of every institution of learning in the state are required by law to make.

The Number of Public Schools in 1872 was 5,193 (an increase for the year of 117); and of persons in the state between 5 and 15 years, 282,485; of whom 276,602 were scholars in the public schools. The number of teachers was 8,443, including 1,024 males and 7,419 females. The average wages for male teachers per month was $35.09; and of female teachers $32.39. The total amount of taxes paid to maintain the public schools was $5,476,927, or $3.76 for every inhabitant of the state, and $19.39 for each person between the ages of 5 and 15 years.

The aggregate amount of money from all sources expended for popular education in private schools, academies and public schools, was $6,350,000.

The 4 normal schools in the state are located at Bridgewater, Framingham, Salem and Westfield; and besides, there are several Training Schools, designed to assist in the preparation of teachers for their calling.

The number of incorporated academies is 50, and of private schools about 500. The six colleges had, in 1870, 137 teachers and 1,290 pupils. Harvard University, at Cambridge, the oldest college in the country, has 76 professors and nearly 1,200 students.

The number of newspapers and periodicals of all classes published in Mass. in 1870 was 259, which had a circulation of 1,692,124. Of these, 21 were dailies, 16 semi-weeklies, 153 weeklies, 11 semi-monthlies, 48 monthlies, 9 quarterlies and 1 annual. One-half of the papers of the state (129) were devoted to politics, 54 to literature, 31 to religion, and 13 to technical and professional subjects.

The Charitable and Penal Institutions of Mass. are numerous and well managed. The State Alms House is located at Tewksbury, and since the abolition of the alms houses at Monson and Bridgewater, maintains about 800 paupers, of whom nearly two-fifths are insane or imbecile persons. At Worcester, Taunton and Northampton are State Lunatic Hospitals, and at Westborough is a state Reform School, where youthful delinquents are kept and instructed in trades, so that, when released, they may earn an honest livelihood. At Lancaster is the State Industrial School for Girls. The school for idiotic and feeble-minded youth at Boston, under the superintendence of Dr. S. G. Howe, is open for the beneficiaries of the state, and all others who will pay the cost.

The state has 38 institutions for the confinement of criminals, viz.: 1 state prison, 20 jails, 16 houses of correction and 1 house of industry.

In the State Prison at Charleston there were confined, on September 30, 1872, 562 convicts. Of these 160 were received during the year preceding said date, including 108 natives of the United States and 52 foreigners.

Wealth, Taxation and Finance.—According to the last census report the true valuation of real and personal estate in 1870 was $2,132,148,741, and in 1860, $815,237,433. Thus the increase in one decade was $1,316,911,307, or nearly 162 per cent., indicating a most remarkable material prosperity.

The total value of personal estate, as assessed on May 1, 1872, was $565,294,622, and of real estate, $1,131,305,347. The whole amount of tax raised throughout the commonwealth for the year preceding said date, for state, county and town purposes, was $22,911,883. Nahant had the lowest rate per cent., assessing only $3.50 on the $1,000, while in Monroe, Franklin co., it was more than ten times as large, being $37.30 on the $1,000. The average rate for the state was $13.15 for $1,000. The aggregate of receipts and payments for the year 1872 were as follows:

The receipts for the year 1872 were $20,544,791, of which $6,227,084 were on account of revenue, and $14,317,707 on account of funds. The expenditures amounted to $18,401,672, leaving in the treasury a balance of $2,143,119.

The debt on January 1st, 1871, was $30,867,904, and on January 1st, 1872, $27,692,704, showing a total reduction of $3,175,200.

Government.—The state includes the original colonies of Plymouth (settled in 1620), and Massachusetts Bay (settled at Salem in 1628). In 1688 the colonies were united under one government. Mass. adopted a constitution in 1780, and ratified the Constitution of the United States in 1788.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor and Attorney-General are chosen annually in November, and hold office one year from the first Wednesday in January. A council, consisting of nine persons besides the Lieutenant-Governor, has the function to advise the Governor in the performance of his executive duties.

The Senate consists of 40 members, no less than 16 of whom form a quorum. and the House of Representatives consists of 240 members, no less than 100 of whom form a quorum.

Every male citizen 21 years of age, able to read the Constitution and to write his name, who has resided in the state one year, and in his election district six months, and has paid a tax within two years, is entitled to vote.

The Supreme Judicial Court consists of one Chief Justice and five Associate Justices. It has exclusive cognizance of all capital crimes, and exclusive chancery jurisdiction, and concurrent original jurisdiction of all civil cases, where the amount in dispute exceeds $4,000 in Suffolk co., and $1,000 in the other cos.

The Superior Court consists of a Chief Justice and nine Associate Justices. It has civil jurisdiction in all cases where the amount in controversy exceeds $20, and criminal jurisdiction in all except capital crimes. The judges of both courts are appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice of the Senate, and hold their offices during good behavior.

Boston, 250,526 inhabitants, is the capital of the State. Mass. is divided into the following 14 counties: Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Nantucket, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester.

The principal cities, with their population, are Fall River, 26,766; New Bedford, 21,320; Taunton, 18,629; Haverhill, 13,092; Lawrence,

28,921; Lynn, 28,233; Newburyport, 12,595; Salem, 24,117; Springfield, 26,703; Charlestown, 28,323; Lowell, 40,928, and Worcester, 41,105.

Massac, v. in Massac co., Ill.

Massack, p. o. in McCracken co., Ky.

Massanutton, p. o. in Page co., Va.

Massena, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,560.

***Massena,** p. v. in the above tn., on Grass R. and 14½ mls. N. of Potsdam Junction. Pop., 483.

Massena Centre, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., between the St. Lawrence and Grass Rs. and 18¼ mls. N. of Potsdam Junction.

Massey's Cross Roads, p. o. in Kent co., Md.

Massie, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 1,270.

Massie's Mills, tn. in Nelson co., Va. Pop., 4,566.

Massie's Mills, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Arrington.

Massillon, v. in Allen co., Ind., 2 mls. from Monroeville.

Massillon, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 974.

Massillon, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. from London.

Massillon, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 781.

***Massillon,** city in Stark co., Ohio, on Tuscarawas R., the Ohio Canal and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 110 mls. W. by N. of Pittsburgh and 55 mls. S. by E. of Cleveland. Center of a rich coal and iron-producing region, largely engaged in manufactures, and an important shipping point for cereals and manufactured products. Pop., 5,185; in 1860, 3,800. Two newspapers.

Mastersonville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Mastersville, v. in Harrison co., Ohio. (See Connotton.)

Mastersville, p. o. in McLellan co., Tex.

Masterton, p. o. in the v. of Lebanon in Monroe co., Ohio, 21 mls. N. E. of Marietta.

Masthope, p. v. in Pike co., Pa., near the Delaware R. and the Erie R. R., 7 mls. N. of Lackawaxen.

Mast Yard, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Sugar R. and Concord & Claremont and Contoocook River R. Rs., 7¾ mls. N. W. of Concord.

Matagorda, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 3,377; in 1860, 3,454. The surface is mostly level; the soil good and well cultivated. The Colorado R., navigable for steamboats, intersects the central part from N. to S. and empties into Matagorda B., which extends into the southern part of the co. Matagorda is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 94,095 bush.; Irish pot's, 500 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,777 bush.; cotton, 1,590 bales; butter, 22,225 lbs. Cash value of farms, $364,817. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $261,521. Value of manufactures, $73,120.

Matagorda, p. v. and the co. seat of Matagorda co., Tex., near the mouth of the Colorado R. and on the Matagorda B., 44 mls. N. E. of Indianola. Pop., 386.

Matagorda Bay, a large bay on the coast of Tex., extending into Matagorda, Jackson & Calhoun cos.; is separated from the Gulf of Mexico by the long and narrow Matagorda peninsula. The entrance to the bay is called Pass Cavallo.

Matamoras, v. in Blackford co., Ind., 8 mls. from Hartford City.

Matamoras, v. in Dauphin co., Pa., near Gratz. Pop., 143.

Matamoras, p. v. in Pike co., Pa., on the Delaware R., nearly opposite Port Jervis, N. Y.

Matanzas, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Matawan, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 2,889.

Matawan, p. v. in the above tn., on the S. side of Raritan B., 6 mls. S. E. of South Amboy. One newspaper.

Matfield Green, p. v. in Chase co., Kans., 17 mls. from Cottonwood Falls.

Matherton, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 5 mls. from Pewamo.

Matthews, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Matinicus, p. o. in Knox co., Me.

Matinicus Plantation, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 250. This tn. is composed of Matinic Island (pop., 13), Matinicus Island (pop., 250), and Great Green Island (pop., 14).

Matlock, p. o. in Tatnall co., Ga.

Matoaca, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 2,595.

Matoaca, p. o. in the above tn.

Matoax, p. o. in Amelia co., Va.

Mattapan? p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Dorchester & Milton Branch of the Old Colony & Newport R. R. and on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R.

Mattapoisett, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,361.

Mattapoisett, p. v. in the above tn., on Fairhaven Branch R. R., 6 mls. E. of New Bedford. It has a good harbor on Buzzards B. The inhabitants are largely engaged in the fisheries.

Mattapony River. (See York R.)

Mattawamkeag, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 356.

Mattawamkeag, p. v. in the above tn., on the river of the same name and on the European & North American R. R., 58 mls. from Bangor.

Mattawamkeag River, a tributary of the Penobscot R., in Me.; rises in Washington co. and traverses a part of Penobscot co.

Mattawan, p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 12 mls. from Kalamazoo. Pop. about 600.

Mattawin, p o. in Mifflin co., Pa.

***Matteawan,** p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on Fishkill Cr. and on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 1 mle. above Fishkill Landing. A manufacturing town. Pop., 2,406. One newspaper.

Matteson, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,305.

Matteson, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. of Bronson.

Matteson, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 289.

Matthews, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 95 sq. mls. Pop., 6,200; in 1860, 7,091. It occupies a peninsula, which is bounded on the E. by Chesapeake B., on the N. by Piankatank R. and on the S. by Mob Jack B. The surface is low and level and the soil sandy and but moderately productive. Matthews is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,268 bush.; rye, 110 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,867 bush.; oats, 13,577 bush.; Irish pot's, 587 bush.; sweet pot's, 254 bush.; butter, 190 lbs. Cash value of farms, $825,169. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $120,670. Value of manufactures, $10,465.

Matthews, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on East R., 35 mls. from West Point.

Matthews Store, p. v. in Howard co., Md., 5 mls. from Hood's Mills.

Mattie, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.

Mattison, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 27 mls. from Chicago. Pop. about 650.

Mattituck, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Long Island R. R., 82 mls. from Hunter's Point. Pop. about 250.

Mattole, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 453.

Mattole River, a small stream in Humboldt co., Cal.; has a N W. course and empties into the Pacific Ocean.

Mattoon, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 4,697.

***Matton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R., and Alton & Decatur R. R., 26 mls. N. of Effingham. Has important manufactories and is a shipping point for cereals. Three newspapers.

Matville, p. o. in Raleigh co., W. Va.

Mauch Chunk, p. o. in Mahaska co., Iowa.

Mauch Chunk, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 5,210.

***Mauch Chunk,** p. borough in the above tn.

and the co. seat, on the Lehigh R. and Canal, and on Lehigh Valley R. R., Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R. and Danville, Hazleton & Wilkesbarre R. R., 46 mls. W. N. W. of Easton and 88 mls. N. N.W. of Philadelphia; in the heart of the anthracite coal regions, and in the midst of picturesque scenery which in the summer season attracts numerous tourists. The recently discovered Glen Onoko is already widely famous for its wild beauties of rock and waterfall. It has an immense coal-mining, shipping and iron-producing business. Mauch Chunk borough, proper, has a pop. of 3,841 and E. Mauch Chunk borough, 1,585. In 1860 they had a pop. respectively of 2,966 and 833. Three newspapers.

Mauckport, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 16 mls. S. of Corydon.

Maudville, p. v. in Butler co., Iowa, 12 mls. N. W. of Cedar Falls. One newspaper.

Maumee Bay, the most S. W. extension of Lake Erie, between Ohio and Michigan.

Maumee, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 394.

Maumee City, p. v. in Lucas co., Ohio, at the head of navigation of the Maumee R. and on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Toledo. Has considerable commerce. Pop., 1,779.

Maumee River, an affluent of Lake Erie; is formed by the confluence of the St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Rs., which unite at Fort Wayne, Ind. It intersects N. W. Ohio and empties into Maumee B. Boats ascend, during high water, to Defiance, a distance of nearly 60 mls. But the actual head of navigation is near Maumee City.

Maumelle, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 422.

Maumelle, p. o. in the above tn.

Maune's Store, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Maurertown, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., 2 mls. from Tom's Brook.

Maurice River, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 2,500.

Maurice River, in N. J.; rises in Gloucester co., flows in a S. direction through Cumberland co., and empties into Delaware B.

Mauricetown, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 9 mls. from Millville.

Maury, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 559 sq. mls. Pop., 36,289; in 1860, 32,498. It has mainly a low and level surface and a highly productive soil. The central part is intersected from E. to. W. by the Duck R. The Nashville & Decatur R. R., intersects the co. from N. to S. Columbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 200,684 bush.; rye, 5,812 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,449,935 bush.; oats, 61,387 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,570 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,962 bush.; cotton, 9,307 bales; tobacco, 14,245 lbs.; butter, 167,372 lbs.; hay, 4,114 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,686,999. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,682,211. Value of manufactures, $676,160.

***Mauston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Juneau co., Wis., on the Lemonwier R. and the La Crosse Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 35 mls. N. W. of Portage City. Engaged in trade with surrounding neighborhood and ships much produce. Pop., 952. One newspaper.

Mauvaise Terre, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 736.

Maverick, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 1,951; in 1860, 726. The surface is rolling and consists mainly of prairies. The Rio Grande R. forms its S. W. boundary, separating it from Mexico. Eagle Pass is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,315 bush.; sweet pot's, 300 bush.; butter, 4,800 lbs.; hay, 27 tons. Cash value of farms, $44,235. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $26,200. Value of manufactures, $650.

Maxatawany, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,531.

Maxatawany, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Breinigsville.

Maxey, p. v. in Oglethorpe co., Ga., on the Athens Branch of the Georgia R. R.

Maxfield, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 735.

Maxfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Maxfield, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 156.

Maxfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Maximo, p. o. in the v. of Strasburg in Stark co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 6¼ mls. S. W. of Alliance.

Maxinkuckee, p. o. in Marshall co., Ind.

Max Meadows, p. v. in Wythe co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 1 mle. from Wytheville. Pop. about 50.

Maxons Mills, p. o. in McCracken co., Ky.

Maxville, p. o. in Sharp co., Ark.

Maxville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.

Maxville, p. v. in Perry co., Ohio, 10 mls. from New Lexington.

Maxville, p. o. in Dyer co., Tenn.

Maxville, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 434.

Maxville, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Croix R. and 10 mls. N. of Wabasha, Minn.

Maxwell, p. o. and the co. seat of Hutchinson co., Dak. Ter.

Maxwell's Creek, v. in Mariposa co., Cal., 21 mls. from Mariposa.

May, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 681.

May, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 747.

May, p. v. in Tuscola co., Mich., 35 mls. E. of East Saginaw.

May, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

May, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Mayberry, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Mayberry, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 215.

Mayberry Creek, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

May Day, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.

Mayesville, p. o. in Issaquena co., Miss.

Mayesville, p. v. in Sumter district, S. C., on the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 30 mls. S. W. of Florence.

Mayfield, p. v. in Santa Clara co., Cal., on the Southern Pacific R. R., 35 mls. from San Francisco. Pop. about 200.

Mayfield, p. v. in Hancock co., Ga., on the Macon & Augusta R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Camac.

Mayfield, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 941.

***Mayfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Graves co., Ky., on the Paducah & Gulf R. R., 30 mls. S. of Paducah. Large trade in cotton and tobacco. Pop., 779. One newspaper.

Mayfield, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 96.

Mayfield, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 250.

Mayfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 14 mls. from Grand Traverse.

Mayfield, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,028

Mayfield, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,241.

Mayfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Gloversville.

Mayfield, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 892.

Mayfield, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Willoughby.

Mayhew's Station, p. v. in Lowndes co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Artesia. Pop. about 275.

Mayhew's Station, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.

May Hill, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Maynard, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Marlborough Branch of the Fitchburg R. R., 10 mls. from Marlborough.

Maynard's Cove, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Maynardville, p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Tenn., 12 mls. N. N. W. of McMillan. Pop., 155.

Mayo, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.

Mayo Forge, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Mayo Park, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.

Mayo River, tn. in Patrick co., Va. Pop., 4,017.

Mayport, p. o. in Duval co., Fla.

Maysfield, p. v. in Milam co., Tex., 9 mls. from Cameron.
May's Landing, p. v. and the co. seat of Atlantic co., N. J., 7¼ mls. S. S. W. of Egg Harbor City.
May's Lick, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., 7 mls. from Maysville. Pop., 199.
May Spring, p. o. in Granger co., Tenn.
Maystown, p. o. in Monroe co., Ill.
Maysville, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.
Maysville, p. v. in Benton co., Ark., 25 mls. from Bentonville.
Maysville, p. o. in Jackson co., Ga.
Maysville, v. in Daviess co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 23 mls. from Jeffersonville.
Maysville, p. v. in Franklin co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Ackley.
***Maysville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mason co., Ky., on the Ohio R., opposite Aberdeen, Ohio, and at terminus of Maysville & Lexington R. R. It is engaged in river shipping and commands an extensive trade with the surrounding country; the largest hemp market in the country. Pop., 4,705; in 1860, 3,156. Four newspapers.
Maysville, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 758.
Maysville, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 611.
***Maysville,** p. v. and the co. seat of De Kalb co., Mo., 30 mls. E. by N. of St. Joseph; in a grazing and agricultural region. One newspaper.
Maysville, p. o. in the v. of Hanover, in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.
Maysville, v. in Montgomery co., Ohio.
Maysville, v. in Mercer co., Pa., 3 mls. from Greenville.
Maysville, tn. in Buckingham co., Va. Pop., 1,916.
Mayton, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Maytown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 2 mls. N. W. of Marietta on the Columbia Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R. Pop., 613.
Mayview, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill.
Mayview, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Mayview, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., 12 mls. from Lexington.
Mayville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
***Mayville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Buffalo, Corry & Pittsburgh R. R., 63 mls. from Buffalo, and on Chautauqua Lake, 20 mls. N. W. of Jamestown, with which it is connected by steamer. The surrounding country is devoted to agriculture and dairying. Pop., 701. Two newspapers.
***Mayville,** p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., 7 mls. from Horicon.
Maywood, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
Maywood, p. o. in Wyandotte co., Kans.
Maywood, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 83.
Maywood, p. o. in the above tn.
Maywood, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo.
Maywood, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Mazarne, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 387.
Mazeppa, tn. in Wabasha co., Minn. Pop., 681.
Mazeppa, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Rochester.
Mazo Manie, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,713.
***Mazo Manie,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 23 mls. W. of Madison. It is a prosperous agricultural town. Pop., 1,143.
Mazon, p. v. in Grundy co., Ill., 12 mls. from Morris.
Meacham, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 835.
Mead, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,850.
Mead, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 9,524.
Mead, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 463.
Mead Corners, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Meade, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It has an undulating prairie surface and is drained by the Cimarron R.
Meade, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,485; in 1860, 8,898. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. It contains several limestone caverns. The Ohio R. forms the northern and north-western boundary. Brandenburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 67,691 bush.; rye, 7,726 bush.; Indian-corn, 464,674 bush.; oats, 122,136 bush.; Irish pot's, 40,662 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,136 bush.; tobacco, 539,000 lbs.; butter, 94,440 lbs.; hay, 2,437 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,906,109. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $777,663. Value of manufactures, $262,021.
Meade, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 213.
Meade, p. o. in Macombe co., Mich.
Meade, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 1,307.
Meade, tn. in Pocahontas co., W. Va. Pop., 887.
Meade, tn. in Tyler co., W. Va. Pop., 817.
Meade, tn. in Upshur co., W. Va. Pop., 1,284.
Meaderville, p. o. in Macon co., Mich.
Meadland, p. o. in Taylor co., W. Va.
Meadow, p. o. in Millard co., Utah Ter.
Meadow Bluff, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 1,306.
Meadow Bluff, p. o. in the above tn.
Meadow Branch, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.
Meadow Creek, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.
Meadow Creek, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
Meadow Creek, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.
Meadow Dale, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
Meadow Flat, p. o. in Bradley co., Tenn.
Meadow Gap, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Meadow Lake, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 1,055.
Meadow Mills, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Meadows, p. o. in McLean co., Ill.
Meadows of Dan, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
Meadow Valley, p. v. in Plumas co., Cal., 7½ mls. from Quincy.
Meadowville, p. v. in Umatilla co., Oreg., 15 mls. from Umatilla.
Meadowville, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.
Mead's Creek, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
Mead's Mills, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Meadville, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.
Meadville, p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Miss., on Homochitto R., 35 mls. E. S. E. of Natches, in a cotton-producing section. One newspaper.
Meadville, p. v. in Linn co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 12 mls. W. of Brookfield. Pop. about 300.
***Meadville,** city and the co. seat of Crawford co., Pa., on French Cr. and on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., at intersection with the Franklin Branch, 35 mls. S. of Erie. It has several important manufactories and is the centre of trade for a large and rich agricultural country. Pop., 7,103; in 1860, 3,585. Four newspapers.
Meadville, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Meagher, co. in Mont. Ter., central part. Pop., 1,387. The western boundary is formed by the Missouri R. Deep R. intersects the western part of the co., and its valley is separated from that of the Missouri by the Belt Mts. The Judith R. rises in the eastern part and passes into Choteau co., and the Muscle Shell R. intersects and drains the south-eastern part. The surface is generally mountainous, and the valleys contain much good land, well adapted to cultivation and grazing. Diamond City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,771 bush.; rye, 200 bush.; oats, 14,501 bush.; Indian-corn, 62 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,419 bush.; butter, 19,594 lbs.; hay, 1,763 tons. Cash value of farms, $65,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $347,854. Value of manufactures, $146,527.
Meagsville, p. o. in Jackson co., Tenn
Means, p. o. in the v. of Cadiz Junction, in Harrison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and the Cadiz Branch of the same, 25 mls. W. of Steubenville.

Meanwataka, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich.
Mears, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Mebanesville, p. v. in Alamance co , N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 32 mls. from Greensborough. Pop. about 350.
Mecan, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 712.
Mecca, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 935.
Mecca, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Bazetta.
Mechanic, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,066.
Mechanicsburgh, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,443.
Mechanicsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Buffalo at Mechanicsburgh Station. Pop., 366.
Mechanicsburgh, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., 4 mls. from Middletown. Pop., 133.
***Mechanicsburgh,** p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Springfield Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. Shipping point eastward for cattle and cereals raised in neighborhood. Pop., 940. One newspaper.
Mechanicsburgh, v. in York co., Pa.
***Mechanicsburgh,** p. bor. in Cumberland co., Pa., on Cumberland Valley R. R., 8 mls. W. S. W. of Harrisburgh. Is situated in a rich limestone district; is surrounded by deposits of iron ore, and has several manufactories and much trade. Pop., 2,569. Two newspapers.
Mechanicsburgh, v. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 204.
Mechanicsburgh Station, v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 14¼ mls. E. of Springfield. The p. o. is Buffalo.
Mechanicsburgh, tn. in Bland co., Va. Pop., 1,233.
Mechanic's Falls, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Portland & Oxford Center R. R. and Grand Trunk R. R., 14 mls. from New Gloucester.
Mechanic's Grove, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 17 mls. S. by E. of Lancaster.
Mechanicstown, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., near the Monocacy R. and on the Western Maryland R. R., 60 mls. from Baltimore; in the midst of an iron and copper-mining region. Pop., 583. One newspaper.
Mechanicstown, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Salineville.
Mechanic's Valley, p. o. in Cecil co., Md.
Mechanicsville, v. in Jasper co., Ga., 12 mls. from Monticello.
Mechanicsville, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.
***Mechanicsville,** p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. W. of Clarence. Has considerable trade. Pop., 628. One newspaper.
Mechanicsville, p. v. in St. Mary's co., Md. 18 mls. from Leonardtown.
Mechanicsville, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.
Mechanicsville, v. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
***Mechanicsville,** p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., Champlain Canal and the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 12 mls. N. of Troy. A manufacturing town. Pop., 1,075. One newspaper.
Mechanicsville, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
Mechanicsville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 4½ mls. N. E. of Doylestown.
Mechanicsville, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.
Mechanicsville, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., 3 mls. from Mount Holly.
Mechum's River, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 10 mls. W. of Charlottesville. Pop. about 250.
Mecklenburgh, co. in N. C., S. S. W. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 24,299; in 1860, 17,374. The Catawba R. forms the entire western boundary and receives several small tributaries, which intersect and drain the co. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Charlotte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 69,826 bush.; rye, 3,129 bush.; Indian-corn, 454,864 bush.; oats, 75,990 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,150 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,774 bush.; cotton, 6,937 bales; butter, 125,939 lbs.; hay, 972 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,645,482. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,352,573. Value of manufactures, $1,183,302.
Mecklenburgh, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 12 mls. from Watkins.
Mecklenburgh, co. in Va., S. part. Area about 485 sq. mls. Pop., 21,318; in 1860, 20,096. It is bounded on the S. by N. C. and on the N. by the Meherrin R. The Roanoke R. intersects the southern part of the co. from W. to E. and receives here numerous small affluents. The surface is rolling and the soil generally productive. Boydton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,033 bush.; rye, 247 bush.; Indian-corn, 243,506 bush.; oats, 123,497 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,288 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,512 bush.; tobacco, 2,166,628 lbs.; butter, 147,599 lbs.; hay, 77 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,197,841. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $804,125. Value of manufactures, $234,079.
Meckville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Mecosta, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 5,642; in 1860, 970. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The N. E. corner is intersected by Chippewa R., the N. W. part by the Muskegon R., and the central part by the Little Muskegon R. Big Rapids is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,789 bush.; rye, 739 bush.; Indian-corn, 15,734 bush.; oats, 27,805 bush.; Irish pot's, 53,729 bush.; butter, 47,510 lbs.; hay, 3,176 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,002,961. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc , $239,543. Value of manufactures, $114,474.
Mecosta, tn. in the above co. Pop., 262.
Medary, p. o. in Brookings co., Dak. Ter.
Medarysville, p. v. in Pulaski co., Ind., on the Louisville, North Albany & Chicago R. R., 46 mls. N. of La Fayette. Pop., 193.
Mederville, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.
Meddybemps, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 200.
Medfield, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 1,142.
Medfield, p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. with the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg R. R., 45 mls. from Fitchburg.
Medford, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 294.
Medford, p. o. in the above tn.
Medford, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 5,717.
***Medford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Medford Branch of the Boston & Maine R. R., and on Mystic R., 5 mls. N. W. of Boston. It is a manufacturing place with one newspaper.
Medford, tn. in Steele co , Minn. Pop., 520.
Medford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. from Faribault.
Medford, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,189.
Medford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mt. Holly & Medford Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 7 mls. S. of Mt. Holly.
Medford Centre, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
Media, p. bor. and co. seat of Delaware co., Pa., on the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Philadelphia. It is the center of considerable trade, and is growing in favor as a summer resort for urban people. Pop., 1,045. One newspaper.
Mediapolis, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa.
Medicine, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 901.
Medicine, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 939.
Medicine, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 665.
Medicine, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Medicine Bow, p. o. in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter.

Medicine Bow Mountains, a chain of the Rocky Mts. in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter.; trend N. and S. between the valley of the North Platte R. and the Laramie Plains.
Medicine Creek, p. o. in Buffalo co., Dak. Ter.
Medicine Lodge, p. o. in Barbour co., Kans.
Medina, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 905.
Medina, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 609.
Medina, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.
Medina, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,973.
Medina, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Clayton.
Medina, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 1,058.
***Medina,** p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., on Orchard R., Erie Canal and the Rochester, Lockport & Niagara Falls Branch of the New York Central R. R., 40 mls. W. of Rochester and 16 E. of Lockport. The river furnishes excellent water-power, which is utilized in manufactories. It is the center of considerable trade. Pop., 2,821. Two newspapers.
Medina, co. in Ohio, N. N. E. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 20,092; in 1860, 22,517. The surface is undulating and the soil well adapted to farming. It is drained by several small streams, the chief of which are the Rocky and Black Rs. and Chippewa Cr. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R. passes through the S. E. corner of the co. Medina is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 205,908 bush.; rye, 13,620 bush.; Indian-corn, 392,696 bush.; oats, 537,217 bush.; Irish pot's, 148,911 bush.; sweet pot's, 301 bush.; butter, 975,938 lbs.; hay, 48,619 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,454,343. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,439,460. Value of manufactures, $747,617.
Medina, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,533.
***Medina,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 28 mls. S. by W. of Cleveland. It has rich agricultural surroundings and a thriving trade. Pop., 1,159. One newspaper.
Medina, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 2,078; in 1860, 1,838. The surface is undulating, the soil fertile. Medina R. forms part of the E. boundary, and it is drained by the Rio Hondo and other tributaries of the Rio Frio. Castroville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40 bush.; rye, 2,245 bush.; Indian-corn, 87,240 bush.; Irish pot's, 115 bush.; sweet pot's, 421 bush.; butter, 350 lbs. Cash value of farms, $118,570. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $82,668. Value of manufactures, $15,800.
Medina, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,525.
Medina, p. v. in Outagamie co., Wis., 12 mls. from Appleton.
Medina River, in Tex.; rises in Kerr co., intersects Bandera co., separates Bexar from Medina co., and joining the Cibolo R. near Helena, forms the San Antonio R.
Medo, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 712.
Medo, p. o. in the above tn.
Medo, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.
Medoc, p. v. in Jasper co., Mo., 15 mls. from Carthage.
Medon, p. v. in Madison co., Tenn., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 11 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop. about 300.
Medora, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 38 mls. N. of St. Louis. Pop. about 200.
Medora, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 21 mls. from Mitchel.
Medora, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.
Medora, p. o. in the v. of St. Albert, in Osage co., Mo., on the Missouri R., Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 20 mls. E. of Jeffersonville.
Medusa, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 22 mls. from Coxsackie Station. Pop., 94.
Medway, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
Medway, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 3,721.
***Medway,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Woonsocket Division of Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Boston and 13 N. E. of Woonsocket. A thriving place with one newspaper.
Medway, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Coxsackie Station.
Medway, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Osborne.
Medway Plantation, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 321.
Medybemps, p. o. in Washington co., Me.
Meeker, co. in Minn., central part. Area, 648 sq. mls. Pop., 6,090; in 1860, 928. The Crow R. intersects the northern part of the co. The surface is rolling and consists chiefly of productive prairies. There are numerous lakes in the co. The St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through it. Litchfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 135,147 bush.; rye, 619 bush.; Indian-corn, 28,974 bush.; oats, 92,532 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,913 bush.; butter, 142,771 lbs.; hay, 15,329 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,136,505. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $411,917. Value of manufactures, $150,345.
Meeker, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.
Meeker's Grove, p. v. in La Fayette co., Wis., 11 mls. from Belmont.
Meeme, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,579.
Meeme, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Manitowoc.
Meeting Street, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Meherrin, tn. in Brunswick co., Va. Pop., 5,019.
Meherrin, p. v. in Prince Edward co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 65 mls. S. W. of Richmond.
Meherrin River. (See Chowan River.)
Mehoopany, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 888.
Mehoopany, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania & New York R. R. and Canal Company's Line, 99 mls. N. of Mauch Chunk.
Meigs, co. in Ohio., S. E. part. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 31,465; in 1860, 26,534. The Ohio R. washes the S. and S. E. boundary and separates the co. from W. Va. Shade R. and other affluents of the Ohio drain it. The surface is undulating and descends with steep slopes to the highly productive bottom of the Ohio. Pomeroy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 140,267 bush.; rye, 2,975 bush.; Indian-corn, 479,933 bush.; oats, 102,980 bush.; Irish pot's, 163,132 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,920 bush.; butter, 489,087 lbs.; hay, 19,464 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,576,131. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,468,343. Value of manufactures, $1,912,867.
Meigs, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,748.
Meigs, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,412.
Meigs, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area, 155 sq. mls. Pop., 4,511; in 1860, 4,667. Its entire N. W. boundary is formed by the Tennessee R. The Hiawassee R. intersects the southern part. The surface is pleasantly diversified by hill and dale, and the soil is highly productive. Decatur is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,603 bush.; rye, 452 bush.; Indian-corn, 176,733 bush.; oats, 18,776 bush.; Irish pot's 3,358 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,497 bush.; butter, 47,101 lbs.; hay, 449 tons. Cash value of farms, $729,108. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $266,338. Value of manufactures, $46,097.
Meig's Creek, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Meigsville, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,295.
Meigsville, p. v. in the v. of Unionville, in Morgan co., Ohio, 8 mls. from McConnelsville.
Melburn, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5 mls. W. of Bryan.
Melissa, p. o. in Ozark co., Mo.
Melissa, p. o. in Collin co., Tex.

Melissadale, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Mellenville, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Hudson & Boston R. R., 9 mls. E. of Hudson.
Melleray, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.
Mellington, v. in Kendall co., Ill., on the Fox River Line of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 23 mls. from Aurora. Pop. about 250.
Mellonville, p. v. in Orange co., Fla., 40 mls. from Port Orange.
Mellow Valley, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Mellwood, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Melmore, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Tiffin. Pop., 188.
Meloy, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Melpine, p. o. in Muscatine co., Iowa.
Melrose, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 2,076.
Melrose, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 989.
Melrose, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Martinsville.
Melrose, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 513.
Melrose, p. o. in the above tn.
Melrose, v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 9 mls. from Keokuk.
Melrose, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 3,414.
Melrose, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 7 mls. N. of Boston. One newspaper.
Melrose, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 269.
Melrose, p. v. in the above tn., 50 mls. N. of St. Cloud.
Melrose, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Melrose, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.
Melrose, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on New York & Harlem R. R., 10 mls. W. of New York city. Two newspapers.
Melrose, p. o. in Nacogdoches co., Tex.
Melrose, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Melrose, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 929.
Melrose, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. S. W. of Black River Falls.
Melton, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 800.
Mellons, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.
Melton's Mill, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.
Meltonsville, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.
Melvern, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
Melville, p. o. in Chattooga co., Ga.
Melvin, p. o. in Floyd co., Ill.
Melvina, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.
Melvin Village, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 16 mls. from Meredith Village.
Memory, p. o. in the v. of Dayton in Taylor co., Iowa, 13 mls. from Nodaway.
Memphis, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.
Memphis, p. v. in Clarke co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 4 mls. from Jeffersonville. Pop. about 300.
***Memphis,** p. o. in Macombe co., Mich.
Memphis, v. in St. Clair co., Mich.
***Memphis,** p. v. and the co. seat of Scotland co., Mo., on the Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R., 40 mls. W. of Keokuk, Iowa. Center of a large trade in wool and cereals. Pop., 1,007. One newspaper.
Memphis, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 12 mls. W. of Syracuse. Pop., 223.
Memphis, p.v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Lexington.
Memphis, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
***Memphis,** city, port of entry and the co. seat of Shelby co., Tenn.; lies on the Mississippi R., 460 mls. below St. Louis, and is the W. terminus of the Memphis & Charleston R. R.; the S. W. terminus of the Memphis & Louisville R. R. (377 mls. S. W. of Louisville); the N. terminus of the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. and the E. terminus of the Memphis & Little Rock R. R. It is pleasantly situated on the Chickasaw Bluff, about 60 feet above high-water mark, and has fine private residences and large warehouses. The public schools are good and the higher institutions of learning, as the State Female College, the Memphis Female College and the St. Agnes Female Academy, are in a flourishing condition. It is the most important commercial city between New Orleans and St. Louis, and enjoys daily steamboat connections with all the principal places on the Mississippi and Ohio Rs. In 1871 it had 42 steam vessels, with 9,298 tons of burden. The number of inhabitants was, in 1850, 8,841; in 1860, 21,621, and in 1870, 40,226; including 18,004 white and 15,442 colored natives of the United States, and 6,780 natives of foreign countries. There were, in 1873, 22 newspapers published in the city.
Memphis Junction, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.
Memphramagog, Lake, partly in Orleans co., Vt., and partly in Canada; is about 20 mls. long and from 2 to 4 mls. wide, has cold and clear water, abounding in trout and muscallonge. Becoming quite a resort for summer tourists.
Menallen, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,814.
Menallen, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Gettysburgh.
Menallen, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,376.
Menard, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 11,735; in 1860, 9,584. The surface is level; the soil fertile. The Sangamon R. flows through the co. from S. to N., and with its tributary Salt Cr. forms the N. boundary. The Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Springfield & Northwestern R. R. intersect the co. Petersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 81,945 bush.; rye, 4,283 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,973,880 bush.; oats, 235,091 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,456 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,754 bush.; butter, 237,575 lbs.; hay, 13,323 tons. Cash value of farms, 7,944,895. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,237,505. Value of manufactures, $578,735.
Menard, co. in Tex., W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 667. The surface consists of rolling prairies. The San Saba R. rises in the western part of the co. and receives several small affluents, as Las Moras, Elm and Crawford Crs. Menardville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 938 bush.; sweet pot's, 620 bush.; butter, 1,300 lbs.; hay, 28 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $19,985.
Menardville, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the San Saba R. and 150 mls. W. N. W. of Austin.
Menasha, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 3,107.
***Menasha,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., near the outlet of Winnebago Lake and on the Wisconsin Central R. R. and the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 18 mls. N. of Oshkosh. Engaged extensively in manufacturing and lake trade. Pop., 2,484. One newspaper.
Menden, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 739.
Mendham, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 1,573.
Mendham, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. from Morristown.
Mendocino, co. in Cal., N. W. part. Area, 3,125 sq. mls. Pop., 7,545; in 1860, 3,967. It borders in the W. on the Pacific Ocean. The principal surface features are two chains of the Coast Ranges, which trend through the co. from N. to S. and inclose a beautiful valley, traversed by the upper courses of the Eel R. and the Russian R. The numerous tributaries of these streams rise in the mountains and flow through the lateral valleys, thus greatly diversifying the surface. In the range bordering the coast there are upward of 20 streams, many of them of considerable volume, though but a few miles in length. The largest of these is the Navarro R., flowing through Anderson Valley and emptying into the Pacific. From Shelter Cove on the N. to Haven's Anchorage

on the S., the outer Coast Range is covered with unbroken and nearly impenetrable forests of redwood and pine, which yield large quantities of valuable timber, supporting numerous saw mills of great capacity. In the eastern range there are many bald pks., from 5,000 to more than 6,000 feet in elevation. The valleys comprise good farming lands. Fruit is also extensively raised. Ukiah City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 95,639 bush.; rye, 1,338 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,878 bush.; oats, 129,971 bush.; Irish pot's, 83,473 bush.; wool, 178,493 lbs.; butter, 62,692 lbs.; hay, 10,116 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,364,643. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $616,373. Value of manufactures, $1,006,464.

***Mendocino,** p. v. in Mendocino co., Cal., on the Pacific coast, 130 mls. N. of San Francisco, at the mouth of Big R. It commands considerable inland and coast trade, its wharves being able to accommodate the largest vessels. Pop. about 1,600. One newspaper.

Mendocino, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 2,690.

Mendon, p. o. in El Dorado co., Cal.

Mendon, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,796.

Mendon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Carthage Division of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 26 mls. from Carthage. Pop., 501.

Mendon, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 2,029.

Mendon, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,175.

Mendon, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Milford.

Mendon, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,908.

Mendon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 21 mls. S. of Kalamazoo. Has good water-power and considerable trade with the surrounding agricultural district. Pop., 660. One newspaper.

Mendon, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.

Mendon, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,900.

Mendon, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. W. of Fishers on the Central R. R.

Mendon, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 13 mls. from St. Mary's. Pop., 164.

Mendon, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 6 mls. from West Newton.

Mendon, p. o. Cache co., Utah Ter.

Mendon, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 612.

Mendon, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Rutland.

Mendon Center, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 5 mls. W. of Fishers on the New York Central R. R.

Mendota, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 4,589.

***Mendota,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. and Mendota & Prophetstown Division of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 85 mls. S. W. of Chicago and 20 mls. N. W. of Ottawa. A growing place, eligibly situated for a large trade. Pop., 3,546. One newspaper.

Mendota, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 444.

Mendota, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the St Paul & Sioux City R. R. with the Chicago, Milwaukee St. Paul R. R., 47 mls. N. of Faribault. It lies near the confluence of the Minnesota and Mississippi Rs.

Mendota, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

Menekaune, p. v. in Oconto co., Wis., on Green B., at the mouth of the Menomonee R., opposite Menomonee, Mich.

Menifee, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 1,986. The co. borders in the N. on Licking R., and in the S. on Red R., a tributary of the Kentucky R. The surface is hilly and broken. Frenchburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,760 bush.; rye, 131 bush.; Indian-corn, 73,725 bush.; oats, 10,662 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,111 bush.; sweet pot's, 975 bush.; butter, 406 lbs.; hay, 99 tons. Cash value of farms, $191,120. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $73,800. Value of manufactures, $9,850.

Menlo Park, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.

Menlo Park, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.

Menno, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,173.

Menno, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Reedsville.

Menominee, p. o. in Cedar co., Nebr.

Menomonee, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 593.

Menomonee, co. in Mich., N. part. Pop., 1,791. It borders on Green B. and the Menomonee R., which separates it from Wis. Cedar R. intersects the central part. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil but moderately fertile. The co. contains productive iron mines. Menomonee is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $7,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,484. Value of manufactures, $609,737.

Menomonee, tn. in Monomonee co., Mich. Pop., 1,597.

***Menomonee,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the W. shore of Green B., at mouth of Menomonee R. and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Largely engaged in lumber trade and in mining iron and marble. One newspaper.

Menomonee, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 2,210.

***Menomonee,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dunn co., Wis., on the North Wisconsin R. R., and Red Cedar R., 22 mls. N. W. of Eau Claire. Has good water-power, which is employed by saw and planing mills. Pop. about 1,500. One newspaper.

Menomonee, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 2,350.

Menomonee Falls, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 3½ mls. from Granville.

Menomonee River forms part of the boundary between the northern peninsula of Mich. and Wis. It is formed by the junction of the Menomonee and Menekaune. Peshekemec R. is the outlet of Michegami Lake in Marquette co., Mich.

Menoti, p. o. in Buena Vista co., Iowa.

Mentor, p. o. in Bremer co., Iowa.

Mentor, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 1,666.

Mentor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6¼ mls. S. W. of Painesville. Pop., 416.

Mentor, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 441.

Mentz, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,278.

Menzie, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.

Mequon, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 3,156.

Mequon River, p. v. in the v. of Thiensville, in Ozaukee co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & Northern R. R.

Meramec Station, p. v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Meramec R. and the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 20½ mls. W. of St. Louis.

Merced, co. in Cal., central part. Area, 1,680 sq. mls. Pop., 2,807; in 1860, 1,141. It extends from the coast range, on the S. W., to the foothills of the Sierra Nevada on the N. E., and is traversed by the San Joaquin R. from S. E. to N. W. This stream receives the following tributaries within the limits of the co.: Merced R., Black Cr., Owens Cr., Mariposa R., Deadmen's Cr., Chowchilla R., which forms part of the S. boundary, St. Louis Cr., Arroyo de los Baños and Sausalitos Cr. The surface is mostly low and level and the soil very fertile. Along the San Joaquin extends a belt of table-lands. Agriculture is the principal pursuit. The grape vine is extensively cultivated. Snelling is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 218,162 bush.; Indian-corn, 14,456 bush.; oats, 750 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,830 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,330 bush.; wool, 231,072 lbs.; butter, 232,530 lbs.; hay, 8,195 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,324,112. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, includ-

ing additions to stock, etc., $754,769. Value of manufactures, $66,437.

Merced, p. v. in the above co., on the Visalia Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 57 mls. from Stockton. It is a new and growing place with two newspapers.

Merced Falls, p. v. in Merced co., Cal., on the Merced R. and 40 mls. W. of Turlock.

Merced River, a tributary of the San Joaquin R. in Cal.; is formed by the North and South Forks, which rise in the Sierra Nevada of Mariposa co., and flows through Merced co. in a westerly direction. The North Fork of the Merced R. traverses the famous Yosemite Valley. (See Yosemite Valley.)

Mercer, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 18,769; in 1860, 15,042. It borders in the W. on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Iowa. Edward R. and Pope Cr. intersect it from W. to E. The surface is rolling and the soil excellent. The Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. and the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. pass through the co. Aledo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 302,494 bush.; rye, 40,778 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,054,962 bush.; oats, 452,889 bush.; Irish pot's, 94,241 bush.; sweet pot's, 420 bush.; butter, 376,727 lbs.; hay, 28,180 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,788,303. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,848,387. Value of manufactures, $250,527.

Mercer, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,949.

Mercer, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 138.

Mercer, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 308 sq. mls. Pop., 13,144; in 1860, 13,701. The surface is undulating and the soil rich. The Kentucky R. and Dicks R. form the eastern boundary. The East Fork of Salt R. intersects the co. from S. to N. Harrodsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 146,534 bush.; rye, 23,949 bush.; Indian-corn, 495,775 bush.; oats, 66,001 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,551 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,145 bush.; butter, 123,042 lbs.; hay, 2,992 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,022,762. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $949,552. Value of manufactures, $237,915.

Mercer, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 846.

Mercer, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from North Belgrade.

Mercer, co. in Mo., N. part, bordering on Iowa. Pop., 11,557; in 1860, 9,300. The surface is level or undulating, and about equally divided between timber land and prairies. Coal, iron and copper have been discovered. The co. is drained by Weldon R. and Crooked Fork of Grand R. The Southern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. passes through it. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 69,068 bush.; rye, 9,669 bush.; Indian-corn, 472,730 bush.; oats, 160,081 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,969 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,046 bush.; tobacco, 17,550 lbs.; butter, 234,074 lbs.; hay, 11,662 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,822,948. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $907,586. Value of manufactures, $79,035.

Mercer, co. in N. J., W. central part. Area, 221½ sq. mls. Pop., 46,386; in 1860, 37,419. The Delaware R. forms the south-western boundary, and Millstone R. the south-eastern. Stony and Assunpink Crs. drain it. The surface is generally level. The soil is fertile and well cultivated. The New Jersey R. R. and the Camden & Amboy R. R. intersect the co. Trenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 149,238 bush.; rye, 16,505 bush.; oats, 428,143 bush.; Indian-corn, 545,547 bush.; Irish pot's, 222,207 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,724 bush.; butter, 509,342 lbs.; hay, 28,767 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,102,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,332,203. Principal products of industry: Forged and rolled iron, $1,914,728; flour and meal, $526,513; stone and earthen ware, $853,585, and woollen goods, $436,337. Total value of manufactures, $8,881,074.

Mercer, co. in Ohio, W. part. Area, 470 sq. mls. Pop., 17,254; in 1860, 14,104. The surface is level and the soil fertile. It is drained by the head waters of the Wabash R.; St. Mary's R. flows through the N. E. part. In the E. part is Reservoir Lake, one of the largest in the state. Celina is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 338,289 bush.; rye, 14,659 bush.; Indian-corn, 341,775 bush.; oats, 244,289 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,298 bush.; sweet pot's, 370 bush.; butter, 373,956 lbs.; hay, 16,527 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,229,599. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,090,590. Value of manufactures, $382,559.

Mercer, p. o. in the above co.

Mercer, co. in Pa., W. N. W. part. Area about 780 sq. mls. Pop., 49,977; in 1860, 36,856. It is bounded on the W. by Ohio and traversed by the Shenango R. from N. to S. The other streams which drain it are Neshannock Cr., Sandy Cr. and Pymatuning Cr. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. intersect the co. Mercer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 341,922 bush.; rye, 24,850 bush.; oats, 883,965 bush.; Indian-corn, 639,743 bush.; Irish pot's, 149,124 bush.; sweet pot's, 113 bush.; butter, 1,516,067 lbs.; hay, 58,422 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,048,299. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,358,557. Total value of manufactures, $6,544,277, including $1,125,000 for forged and rolled iron, and $2,439,311 for pig iron.

***Mercer,** p. bor. and co. seat of Mercer co., Pa., on the Shenango & Alleghany R. R. and the Neshannock Cr., 60 mls. N. by W. of Pittsburgh. Center of a rapidly growing trade in the mineral productions of the surrounding region. Pop., 1,235. Two newspapers.

Mercer, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 478.

Mercer, co. in W. Va., S. central part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 7,064; in 1860, 6,819. It is bounded by the Alleghany Mts. on the S. E., the Great Flat Top Mt. on the N. W. and the New R. on the N. E., and consists mainly of two beautiful and productive valleys, that of the Blue Stone R. and of the East R., tributaries of the New R. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1860: Wheat, 25,726 bush.; rye, 5,597 bush.; Indian-corn, 114,746 bush.; oats, 43,184 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,867 bush.; sweet pot's, 15 bush.; butter, 109,355 lbs.; hay, 2,517 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,110,793. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $303,500. Value of manufactures, $11,204.

Mercer, tn. in Loudoun co., Va. Pop., 4,360.

Mercer's Bottom, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R.

***Mercersburgh,** p. bor. in Franklin co., Pa., 10 mls. W. of Greencastle. Seat of "Mercersburgh College" of the Reformed Church in the United States. Pop., 971. One newspaper.

Mercer Station, p. o. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky.

Mercer Salt Works, p. o. in Summers co., W. Va.

Mercerville, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Merchantville, p. o. in Camden co., N. J.

Merchantville, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Campbelltown.

Mercur, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Mercury, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 6 mls. from Franklin.

Mercyville, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Meredith, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Meredith, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,807.

Meredith, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,462.

Meredith, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 12½ mls. from Oneonta.

Meredith, p. v. in the v. of Miller Farm, in Venango co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Allegheny R. R., 33 mls. S. of Corry.

Meredith Centre, p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., 5 mls. from Meredith village.

***Meredith Village,** p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., near the W. end of Winnipiseogee Lake and on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 37 mls from Concord. It has manufactories.

Meredosia, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 1,383.

Meredosia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 24 mls. from Jacksonville. Pop. about 500.

Meriden, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 10,495.

Meriden, city in the above tn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 18 mls. N. of New Haven. It has large factories of Britania ware, turning out over $3,000,000 worth of articles per annum; tin ware, cutlery, hoops and corsets, malleable iron and shot guns. The surroundings are very picturesque. Near the city are the "Hanging Hills," which afford magnificent views. Seven newspapers.

Meriden, tn in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,069.

Meriden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 42 mls. from Aurora. Pop. about 150.

Meriden, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 739.

Meriden, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 9 mls. from Owatonna. Pop. about 50.

***Meriden,** p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., 7 mls. from Lebanon.

Meridian, p. o. in Sutter co., Cal.

Meridian, v. in Mercer co., Ill.

Meridian, p. o. in Union parish, La.

Meridian, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,374.

***Meridian,** city and the co. seat of Lauderdale co., Miss., on the Ohio & Mobile R. R., Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., and Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R., 140 mls. E. of Vicksburgh. Center of a large cotton and produce trade, and rapidly increasing in population and commercial importance. Pop., 2,709. Five newspapers.

Meridian, p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Nebr., 35 mls. from Crete.

***Meridian,** p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Weedsport. Pop., 249.

Meridian, p. v. and the co. seat of Bosque co., Texas, 39 mls. from Waco.

Meridianville, p o. in Madison co., Ala.

Merion, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Merion Square, v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of Mill Creek Station, on Philadelphia & Reading R. R. The p. o. is Lower Merion.

Meriwether, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 13,756; in 1860, 15,230. The eastern boundary is formed by the Flint R., whose affluents, Red Oak Cr., Cane Cr. and Pigeon Cr., drain the largest part of the co. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,098 bush.; rye, 58 bush.; Indian-corn, 200,830 bush.; oats, 23,776 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,648 bush.; cotton, 8,230 bales; butter, 83,480 lbs. Cash value of farms, $510,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,078,290. Value of manufactures, $129,350.

Mermaid, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Mermenton, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.

Meroa, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

***Merom,** p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., 10 mls. from Sullivan. Pop., 425. It is an agricultural tn.

Merriam, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., 10 mls. from Columbia City.

Merriam, p. o. in Scott co., Minn., a station on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. Is a shipping point for Carver and Chaska, W. of the Minnesota R.

Merrick, co. in Nebr., E. central part. Area, 395 sq. mls. Pop., 557; in 1860, 109. The Platte R. forms the S. E. boundary of the co. and the Union Pacific R. R. intersects it, following the valley of this stream. Prairie Cr. flows through the co. from S. W. to N. E. The surface is gently rolling and consists of fertile prairies. Lone Tree is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,999 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,024 bush.; oats, 31,579 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,029 bush.; butter, 13,205 lbs.; hay, 1,548 tons. Cash value of farms, $131,670. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $53,845.

Merrick, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Merrickton, p. o. in Queen Anne co., Md.

Merrickville, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Merrills, v. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 124.

Merrillon, p. v. in Jackson co., Wis., on Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R. and on the West Wisconsin R. R.

Merrill's Store, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.

Merrillsville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., 13 mls. from Capac.

Merrillsville, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.

Merrilltown, p. o. in Travis co., Tex.

Merrillville, p. o. of the v. of Centreville, in Lake co., Ind., 6 mls. N. of Crown Point.

Merrimac, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.

Merrimack, co. in N. H., S. central part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 42,151; in 1860, 41,408. It is traversed from N. to S. by the Merrimac R., which receives Suncook R. from the E. and Warner R. with the Contoocook R. from the W. The surface is broken and in many parts hilly. The Concord, Montreal & Boston R. R., and the Manchester & North Weare R. R. intersect the co. Concord is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,403 bush.; rye, 5,068 bush.; oats, 103,525 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,788 bush.; Irish pot's, 472,131 bush.; butter, 745,386 lbs.; hay, 78,278 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,096,577. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,120,292. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $1,516,209; woollen goods, $1,240,217, and carriages and wagons, $478,130. Value of manufactures, $7,627,676.

Merrimac, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Merrimac R. and the Concord, Nashua & Lowell R. R., 7 mls. N. of Nashua.

Merrimac, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,066.

Merrimac, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 765.

Merrimac, p. v. in the above tn., on the Madison & St Paul Line of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 36 mls. W. of Madison.

Merrimack Point, p. o. in the v. of Smith's Landing, in Monroe co., Ill.

Merrimac River is formed by the confluence of the Winnipisseogee and Pemigewasset Rs., which unite near the boundary of Belknap and Merrimack cos., N. H. It then flows S. through Merrimack and Hillsborough cos., and enters Middlesex co., Mass., where it assumes a north-easterly course through Essex co., and then empties into the Atlantic Ocean. It is navigable for small vessels as far as Haverhill, but vessels may ascend to Concord, N. H. by the canals constructed around the falls. It affords immense water-power, which is extensively employed in the prosperous manufacturing cities situated upon its banks.

Merritt, p. o. in Saline co., Ark.

Merritt, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 480

Merritt, p. o. in Scott co., Ill.

Merritt's Bridge, p. o. in Aiken district, S. C.

Merrittstown, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 10 mls. from Uniontown.

Merrow Station, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the Willimantic R. and the New London Northern R. R., 38½ mls. N. of New London.

Merryall, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Merry Green, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 278.
Merry Oaks, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Merry Point, p. o. in Lancaster co., Va.
Mershon's Cross Roads, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.
Merton, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 548.
Merton, p. o. in the above tn.
Merton, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,612.
Merton, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Hartland.
Mertztown, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Allentown.
Merwinsburgh, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Meshannon, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.
Meshoppen, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,239.
Meshoppen, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co.'s Line, 15 mls. from Tunkhannock.
Mesilla, p. v. and the co. seat of Dona Ana co., N. Mex. Ter., on the W. bank of the Rio Grande and 15 mls. below Dona Ana.
Mesopotamia, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 796.
Mesopotamia, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Phalanx.
Messengerville, p. o. in the v. of State Bridge, in Cortland co., N. Y., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R.
Messenheimer, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 1,076.
Messongo, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.
Metal, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 1,419.
Metamora, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 1,718.
***Metamora,** p. v. and the co. seat of Woodford co., Ill., on the West Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Bloomington and 8 mls. E. of Illinois R. A manufacturing town with one newspaper. Pop., 702.
Metamora, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,222.
Metamora, p. v. in the above tn., on the White Water Valley R. R., 16 mls. from Connersville. Pop. about 500.
Metamora, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 1,310.
Metamora, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Lapeer.
Metamora, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Sylvania.
Metcalfe, co. in Ky., S. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 7,934; in 1860, 6,745. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The South Fork of the Green R. rises near the southern boundary and traverses the co. from S. E. to N. W. Edmonton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,818 bush.; rye, 1,679 bush.; Indian-corn, 276,207 bush.; oats, 62,462 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,000 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,506 bush.; tobacco, 1,310,381 lbs.; butter, 84,350 lbs.; hay, 1,045 tons. Cash value of farms, $916,599. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $522,661. Value of manufactures, $71,463.
Metcalf Station, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Milford Branch of the Boston & Albany R. R.
Metea, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.
Metedeconk, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., 9½ mls. from Farmingdale.
Methren, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.
Methuen, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 2,959.
Methuen, p. v. in the above tn., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 2 mls. from Lawrence.
Metomen, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,898.
Metomen, p. v. in the above tn., on the Horicon Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11½ mls. N. of Waupun.
Metompkin, tn. in Accomack co., Va. Pop., 4,450.
***Metropolis City,** the co. seat of Massac co., Ill., on the Ohio R., 30 mls. E. by N. of Cairo. Largely engaged in manufacturing, and has an extensive river trade. Pop., 2,490. Two newspapers.
Metuchen, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J.
Metz, p. v. in Steuben co., Ind., 13 mls. from Butler.
Metz, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo.
Mexia, p. v. in Limestone co., Tex., on Houston & Texas Central R. R., 39 mls. N. of Bremond. One newspaper.
Mexico, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 5 mls. from Peru.
Mexico, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 458.
Mexico, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Bryant's Pond.
***Mexico,** p. v. and the co. seat of Audrain co., Mo., on the Louisiana & Missouri River R. R. and the North Missouri R. R., and on Salt R., 52 mls. N. of Jefferson City. Center of an extensive wool and produce trade. Pop., 2,602. Three newspapers.
Mexico, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,802.
***Mexico,** p. v. in the above tn., on Salmon Cr., near Lake Ontario and 1¼ mls. from Mexico (station), on Rome & Oswego R. R. Has some trade and manufactories of agricultural implements. Pop., 1,204. One newspaper.
Mexico, p. o. in Wyandot co., Ohio.
Mexico, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Mifflinton. Pop., 102.
Meyer, new co. in Dak., S. part. Borders in the S. on Nebraska; consists of undulating prairies and plains, and is drained by numerous small tributaries of the White R.
Meyerhoeffer's Store, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
***Meyerstown,** p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 6 mls. from Lebanon. Pop., 1,323.
Meyersville, p. v. in De Witt co., Tex., 10 mls from Clinton.
Miami, co. in Ind., N. central part. Area, 384 sq. mls. Pop., 21,055; in 1860, 16,851. The surface is rolling. The uplands are heavily timbered; and the bottom-lands, which occupy about one fourth of the co., are very rich. The Wabash R. and the Mississinnewa R. are the principal streams. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. intersects the Chicago, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. at Peru, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 484, 817 bush.; rye, 4,653 bush.; Indian-corn, 417,930 bush.; oats, 100,757 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,687 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,179 bush.; butter, 372,457 lbs.; hay, 17,560 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,223,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,539,845. Value of manufactures, $997,933.
Miami, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,008.
Miami, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 12 mls. from Peru. Pop. about 400.
Miami, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 11,725. The surface is generally level; the soil good. It is drained by the Osage R., Pottawattamie Cr. and Peoria Cr. The co. is bounded on the E. by Missouri. The central part is intersected from N. to S. by the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. Paola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,596 bush.; rye, 814 bush.; Indian-corn, 764,145 bush.; oats, 268,500 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,242 bush.; sweet pot's, 706 bush.; butter, 240,323 lbs.; hay, 14,147 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,069,590. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $891,307. Value of manufactures, $127,576.
Miami, tn. in the above co. Pop., 725.
Miami, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 3,622.
Miami, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Brunswick. Pop., 742.

Miami, co. in Ohio, W. part. Area, 410 sq. mls. Pop., 32,740; in 1860, 29,959. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Miami R. and Canal, and also drained by the S. W. branch of the Miami. The Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and the Dayton & Michigan R. R. intersect the co. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 858,886 bush.; rye, 5,856 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,293,096 bush.; oats, 379,415 bush.; Irish pot's, 82,521 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,083 bush.; butter, 489,132 lbs.; hay, 11,531 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,650,827. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,993,974. Value of manufactures, $2,958,840.

Miami, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 4,418.

Miami, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 3,491.

Miami, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 2,748.

Miami, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,105.

Miami, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Cincinnati.

Miami, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,768.

***Miamisburgh,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on the Great Miami R., Miami & Erie Canal and Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 11 mls. S. of Dayton. The river furnishes ample water-power, which is utilized by several mills and manufactories, and the place has, besides, a large and growing produce trade, especially in tobacco. Pop., 1,425. One newspaper.

Miami Station, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.

Miamiville, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. about 300.

Mianus, p. v. in the v. of Eos Cob, Fairfield co., Conn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.

Mica, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.

Micanopy, p. v. in Alachua co., Fla., 14 mls. from Gainesville.

Micklen, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., 12 mls. from Lee's Summit.

Micco, p. o. in Creek Nation, Ind. Ter.

Miccosukee, p. o. in Leon co., Fla.

Michaelsville, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 3½ mls. from Perrymansville.

Michcott, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,551.

Michigamme, p. o. in Marquette co., Mich.

MICHIGAN, one of the N. central states; consists of two large, irregular peninsulas. The northern or upper peninsula is bounded on the S. W. by Wis., on the N. by Lake Superior, on the E. by St. Mary's R., and on the S. by Lake Michigan, the Strait of Mackinaw and Lake Huron. The southern or lower peninsula is bounded on the S. by Ohio and Ind., on the W. by Lake Michigan, and on the E. by Lake Erie, the Detroit R., Lake St. Clair, St. Clair R. and Lake Huron. The state extends from 41° 30′ to 47° 31′ N. lat., and from 82° 24′ to 90° 33′ W. long., and includes the Isle Royale in Lake Superior, which is intersected by the 48th parallel. The area is 56,451 sq. mls., or 36,128,640 acres.

Surface.—The upper peninsula has a broken and often rocky surface. The part which lies E. of a line drawn from Marquette to the mouth of the Menomonee R. has no elevations of more than 400 feet in height above the level of Lake Superior. The part lying W. of said line includes several irregular mountain ranges, which attain a height of 800 and in a few cases of 1,400 feet above the lake level. The water-shed of the peninsula lies much nearer to the northern shore than to the southern, thus indicating the fact that the descent is gradual toward Lake Michigan and more rapidly falling off toward Lake Superior. The shores of this lake abound in bold and picturesque scenery. Sixty mls. E. of Sault St. Mary are the famous "Pictured Rocks," masses of variegated sandstone resembling ruined castles and temples.

The lower peninsula is more level and offers greater attractions to the farmer and settler than the upper. The northern in the highest portion rarely exceeds 500 feet above the lakes, and gives rise to numerous streams flowing from it in all directions. The southern portion is lower, and is either slightly undulating or nearly level.

Rivers and Lakes.—The rivers of the upper peninsula take their rise from numerous lakes and marshes dispersed over the plateau. None of them are navigable for anything larger than a canoe. Those entering into Lake Superior especially have numerous rapids and cascades. Yet in the spring, when the waters are high, these rivers are of great economical value, as they afford facilities for floating the logs from the interior to the saw-mills sprung up at the mouth of almost every larger water-course, whose branches reach back into the pine lands. The following empty into Lake Superior: Montreal R., separating Mich. from Wis., Presque' Isle R., Ontonagon R., Sturgeon R., emptying into Kewaunee B., and Tequamenon R. The following empty into Green B. and Lake Michigan: Menomonee R., flowing along the Wis. boundary, Escanaba R., White Fish R., Sturgeon R., Manistique R., Carp R. and Pine R.

The streams of the lower peninsula are larger than the preceding, and several of them are navigable. The following empty into Lake Michigan: Manistee R., Pere Marquette R., White R., Muskegon R., Grand R., which receives Thornapple R.; Kalamazoo R. and St. Joseph R. Into Lake Huron empty Cheboygan R., Thunder Bay R., Au Sable R., Rifle R., Saginaw R., which empties into Saginaw B., receives Chippewa R. with Tittibawasse and Pine Rs., and is formed by the confluence of the Flint and Shiawassee Rs.; Black R. and Belle R. empty into R. St. Clair; Huron R. and Raisin R. into Lake Erie, and Clinton R. into Lake St. Clair.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Mich. is milder than in the same latitudes farther E., owing to the proximity of the great lakes. The upper peninsula, however, has very rigorous winters. At Ontonagon the mean annual temperature in 1870 was 44° 33′; the highest temperature, 90°, the lowest, —24°, showing a range between extremes of 114°. At Grand Rapids the mean annual temperature was 50.7°; the highest temperature 102°, and the lowest—10°, showing a range of 112°. Southerly and westerly winds greatly prevailed at both places.

The upper peninsula is almost wholly covered with unbroken pine forests. The lower peninsula also has extensive forests, consisting of pines in the northern part and of deciduous trees in the southern; but they are diversified by those beautiful prairie lawns, known as "oak openings."

Population.—Mich. is rapidly increasing in population and wealth. In 1810 it had 4,762 inhabitants; in 1820, 8,765; in 1830, 31,639; in 1840, 212,267; in 1850, 397,654; in 1860, 749,113 and in 1870, 1,184,059, besides 3,175 Indians living on reservations and sustaining tribal relations. The whites numbered 1,167,282; the colored persons 11,849 and the Indians out of tribal relations, 4,926.

In regard to nativities the following numbers are given in the last census report: Born in the United States, 916,049; of whom 507,268 were born in Mich.; 7,412 in Conn.; 692 in Del.; 6,055 in Ill.; 12,140 in Ind.; 1,486 in Iowa; 1,719 in Ky.; 3,932 in Me.; 1,265 in Md.; 10,839 in Mass.; 666 in Mo.; 3,633 in N. H.; 8,023 in N. J.; 231,509 in N. Y.; 62,207 in Ohio; 28,507 in Pa.; 1,137 in R. I.; 687 in Tenn.; 14,445 in Vt.; 2,984 in Va. and W. Va., and 5,986 in Wis. The foreign-born population was 268,010; of whom 88,590 are natives of British America, 4,354 of France, 64,143 of Germany, 35,051 of England; 42,013 of Ireland, 8,552 of Scotland,

12,559 of Holland, 3,922 of Sweden and Norway, and 2,116 of Switzerland.

The population of 10 years and over numbered 873,763, of whom 404,164 were engaged in the useful occupations, viz.: 187,211 in agriculture, 104,728 in personal and professional services, 29,588 in trade and transportation, and 82,637 in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries.

Mining.—Mich. is one of the most favored states of the Union with regard to mineral treasures, and it is the western part of the upper peninsula which is especially rich in them. The copper deposits which abundantly occur in the belt of country from Keweenaw Point to the western borders of the state are the richest in the world. During the 20 years closing with 1865, 76,107 tons of copper were shipped from the three ports of Ontonagon, Keweenaw and Portage Lake, and in the year 1868 alone, 7,500 tons.

In Marquette co. are found large deposits of iron. The yield for the 7 years closing with 1862 was 414,136 tons, and during 1866, 296,872 tons of ore and 18,437 of pig iron. In quality the iron of this state ranks with the finest in the world. The northern part of the lower peninsula contains productive coal measures of great extent. Near Saginaw a very fine salt is obtained. The product was 530,000 barrels in 1865, 407,997 barrels in 1866, 474,721 barrels in 1867, and 577,569 barrels in 1869.

Lumbering is one of the principal sources of wealth in the state, and has been steadily increasing for years past. In 1866 the yield was 1,125,000,000 feet; in 1867, 1,400,000,000, and in 1868, 2,000,000,000.

Agriculture.—The upper peninsula is too rugged, and has too sterile a soil for the purposes of the farmer or stock raiser; but the lower peninsula, including about three-fifths of the area of the state, is very productive, and in its southern portion includes nearly the whole of the population and of the improvements of the state.

The farms include 10,027,142 acres, of which 5,096,939 are improved; 842,057 unimproved and 4,080,146 woodland. The cash value of farms in 1870 was $398,240,578, and of farm implements, $13,711,979. The estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, was $81,508,623, and of orchard products, $3,447,985.

The wheat yield of Mich. is surpassed by but few other states. It was, in 1870, 268,810 bush. of spring wheat, and 15,996,963 of winter wheat. The other productions were: rye, 144,508 bush.; Indian-corn, 14,086,238 bush.; oats, 8,954,466 bush.; barley, 834,558 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,318,799 bush.; tobacco, 5,385 lbs.; butter, 24,400,185 lbs.; hay, 1,290,923 tons, and wool, 8,726,145 lbs. Wool growing is a leading agricultural interest of the state. Southern Mich. has become one of the greatest apple growing regions of the Union. Peaches are raised successfully in the region bordering on Lake Michigan as far N. as Grand Traverse B., while pears, plums, cherries, quinces and other varieties of fruit are grown throughout the state. The culture of the grape has been successfully introduced into the valleys which open out on Lake Michigan; and the more hardy species grow in the interior.

In 1870 the live stock of the state had a value of $49,809,869, and comprised 228,302 horses, 2,353 mules and asses, 250,859 milch cows, 36,499 working oxen, 260,171 other cattle, 1,985,906 sheep and 417,811 swine.

Manufactures.—Mich. has progressed most rapidly in the development of its manufacturing interests. In 1850 the total value of the manufactures was $11,169,001; in 1860, $32,658,356; and in 1870 it had nearly quadrupled, being $118,394,676. The 2,215 steam-engines had 70,956 horse-power, and the 9,455 establishments employed 63,694 hands, and consumed materials to the amount of $68,142,515. The capital invested was $71,712,283, and the wages paid, $21,205,355.

The principal products of industry and their values were as follows: Agricultural implements, $1,569,596; boots and shoes, $2,552,931; carpentering and building, $3,976,333; carriages and wagons, $2,393,328; freight and passenger cars, $1,488,724; men's clothing, $2,423,170; copper, milled and smelted, $9,260,976; flour and meal, $21,174,247; furniture, $1,630,199; forged and rolled iron, $780,750; pig iron, $2,911,515; iron castings, $2,082,532; leather, $2,670,608; beer, $1,216,286; lumber, $33,078,241; machinery, $1,355,371; salt, $1,176,811; sash, doors and blinds, $1,868,596, and tobacco and cigars, $1,849,383.

Commerce and Railroads.—The commercial position of the state is very advantageous, surrounded by the great lakes, its coasts are in direct water communication with New York, while its railroads and canals facilitate an immense internal commerce. It has four ports of entry: Detroit, Huron, Superior and Michigan, into which entered, in 1871, foreign goods of $2,323,542 in value, and from which where exported domestic goods of $3,605,025 in value.

The first 24 mls. of R. R. were completed in 1840; 10 years later the mileage was 342. From 1869, when the mileage was 1,199, to 1873, Jan. 1, 1,808 mls. were constructed, or 150 per cent. more than the aggregate length constructed during the whole previous history of the state. The governor estimates the cost of the roads built during the four years at $54,000,000.

The principal roads are the following: The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. (189 mls.); the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. (232 mls.); the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R.R. (208 mls.); the Marquette Houghton & Ontonagon R. R. (49 mls.); the Michigan Central R. R. (285 mls); the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R. (66 mls.); and the Detroit Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 164 mls.

Education.—Mich. has always supported and fostered public schools and higher institutions of learning with the greatest liberality. The State University at Ann Arbor is the largest college W. of the Alleghany Mts. and ranks with the foremost institutions of its kind in the country. In 1870 it had 1,126 students and 34 professors. The number of students in the department of science, literature and the arts was 477; in that of medicine and surgery 340; and in that of law 309. The total receipts for 1872 were $76,359, and the expenses $92,000, leaving a deficiency of $15,640. The university admits lady students.

The Agricultural College, located at Lansing was established in 1863, and has an endowment of 240,000 acres. It had, in 1870, 7 professors and 142 students. The three other colleges of Mich. are at Kalamazoo, Albion and Olivet. The State Normal school at Ypsilanti was opened in 1854, and embraces a training course and a higher course. In the experimental school the pupils of the Normal School practice actual teaching.

The school population from 5 to 20 years of age was, in 1870, 384,546, of whom 278,685 attended the public schools. The number of male teachers was 2,793, and of female teachers 8,221. The estimated number of pupils attending private schools was 9,613. The number of school-houses was 5,111, 109 more than in the preceding year (1869). The value of school-houses was $6,243,797; total resources for school purposes, $3,154,221.

Charitable and Penal Institutions.—The Asylum for the Deaf, Dumb and the Blind, at Flint, was opened in 1854. Mechanical instruction has lately been introduced, which enables the pupils to qualify themselves for self-support after leaving the institution. The Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo had, in 1872, 460 patients. The State Reform School at Lansing, to which youthful delinquents are committed, is maintained at a cost of over $30,000 per annum.

The State Prison is located at Jackson, and had, in 1870, 663 convicts; in 1871, 627, and in 1872, 589. For the last four years it has been more than self-sustaining.

Wealth, Taxation and Finances.—In 1870 the true value of real and personal estate was $719,208,118; the assessed value of the same was but $272,242,917, including $224,663,667 for real estate, and $47,579,250 for personal estate. The total, not national, taxation was $5,412,957, including state, county and town taxes.

The receipts for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1872, was $2,181,498, and the disbursements $1,888,397, leaving a balance in the treasury of $977,224. The total state debt in 1872 was $1,762,293, of which $1,728,000 was in interest-bearing bonds, and $34,293 was debt bearing no interest.

Government.—Mich. was settled by the French at Detroit in 1690. At the peace of 1763 it came under the dominion of Great Britain. It was a part of the territory ceded to the United States by Virginia, erected into a territory in 1805, and admitted as a state into the Union in 1837.

The following officers are chosen biennially by the legal voters: Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor-General, Commissioner of the Land Office, Attorney-General, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Adjutant-General.

The legislature meets biennially in the odd years, and comprises a Senate of 32 members, and a House of Representatives of 100 members. To qualify a resident to vote, he must be above the age of 21, must have resided in the state 3 months and in his election district 10 days. The judicial power is vested in one Supreme Court, circuit courts, probate courts and justices of the peace. The Supreme Court has a general superintending control over all inferior courts, and consists of 4 judges, who are chosen by the voters for 8 years, one judge retiring every second year, unless re-elected. The judges of the eleven circuit courts are chosen for 6 years.

Mich. is divided into the following 75 counties: Alcona, Allegan, Alpena, Antrim, Barry, Bay, Benzie, Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Cass, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Chippewa, Clare, Clinton, Delta, Eaton, Emmett, Genesee, Gladwin, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Hillsdale, Houghton, Huron, Ingham, Ionia, Iosco, Isabella, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Kalkaska, Kent, Keweenaw, Lake, Lapeer, Leelenaw, Lenawee, Livingston, Mackinaw, Macomb, Manistee, Manitou, Marquette, Mason, Mecosta, Menomonee, Midland, Missaukee, Monroe, Montcalm, Montmorenci, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oakland, Oceana, Ogemaw, Ontonagon, Osceola, Oscada, Ottawa, Presque' Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, Sanilac, Schoolcraft, Shiawassee, St. Clair, St. Joseph, Tuscola, Van Buren, Washtenaw, Wayne and Wexford. Lansing, 5,241 inhabitants, is the state capital. The census enumerates the following cities with their populations: Bay City, 7,064; Niles, 4,630; Coldwater, 4,381; Battle Creek, 5,838; Marshall, 4,925; Flint, 5,386; Hillsdale, 3,518; Jackson, 11,447; Grand Rapids, 16,507; Lapeer, 1,772; Adrian, 8,438; Manistee, 3,343; Big Rapids, 1,237; Monroe, 5,086; Muskegon, 8,002; Pontiac, 4,867; Grand Haven, 3,147; Holland, 2,319; East Saginaw, 11,350; Saginaw, 7,460; Corunna, 1,408; Owasso, 2,065; Port Huron, 5,973; St. Clair, 1,790; Ann Arbor, 7,363; Ypsilanti, 5,471; Detroit, 79,577, and Wyandotte, 2,731.

Michigan, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,732.

Michigan, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 4,688.

Michigan Bar, p. v. in Sacramento co., Cal., 5 mls. from Latrobe.

Michigan Bluff, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., 12 mls. from Colfax.

Michigan Centre, p. v. in Jackson co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 4 mls. E. of Jackson.

***Michigan City,** p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., on Lake Michigan and on the Michigan Central R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 35 mls. by water W. of Chicago. It has a large lake trade, especially in lumber. Pop., 3,985; in 1860, 3,304. One newspaper.

Michigan, Lake, one of the "Great Lakes" belonging to the basin of the St. Lawrence R. It extends in a southerly direction between Mich., Wis., Ill. and Ind., and from 46° to 41° 40′ N. lat. Its length is about 325 mls. and its width 85 mls. Its surface is 578 feet above the sea level, and its greatest depth is probably near 1,000 feet. The Strait of Mackinaw connects it with Lake Huron, and in the N. W. extends the long and narrow Green B., and in the N. E. Great and Little Traverse Bs. The islands constituting Manitou co., Mich., are in the northern part of the lake. Its drainage area is not large. It receives from the N. Manistique and Esconaba Rs., from the W. Manistee and Fox R., and from the E. the principal streams of the southern peninsula of Mich., as the St. Joseph, Grand, Muskegon and other rivers.

Michigantown, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., 7 mls. N. E. of Frankfort. Pop., 315.

Michigan Valley, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.

Micklen, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.

Middaghs, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Middle, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 840.

Middle, tn in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,422.

Middle, tn. in Cape May co., N. J. Pop., 3,443.

Middle Bass, p. v. in Ottawa co., Ohio, on an island in Lake Erie, and about 20 mls. N. N. E. of Sandusky.

Middleborough, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 4,687.

***Middleborough,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Cape Cod R. R., Old Colony R. R. and the Middleborough & Taunton R. R., 34 mls. S. of Boston. It is a manufacturing town with one newspaper.

Middleborough, v. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 126.

Middle Boulder, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo. Ter.

Middlebourne, p. o. in the v. of Middletown, in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Middlebourne, p. v. and the co. seat of Tyler co., W. Va., 17 mls. from West Union.

Middle Branch, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 49.

Middle Branch, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.

Middlebrook, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.

Middlebrook, v. in Iron co., Mo., on the Arkansas Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 8 mls. S. of Bismarck. Pop. about 300.

Middlebrook, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 11 mls. from Staunton.

Middleburgh, p. o. in Clay co., Fla.

Middleburgh, p. o. in Washington co., Iowa.

Middleburgh, p. v. in Casey co., Ky., 16 mls. from Shelby City.

Middleburgh, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 14½ mls. W. of Westminster.

Middleburgh, p. o. in Richardson co., Nebr.

Middleburgh, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 3,180.

***Middleburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Middleburgh & Schoharie R. R., 38 mls. W. of Albany. Has manufactories and considerable trade. Pop., 863. One newspaper.

Middleburgh, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 3,662.

Middleburgh, p. o. in the above tn.

Middleburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Snyder co., Pa., on Middle Cr., 11½ mls. W. of Selin's Grove Station and 60 mls. N. of Harrisburgh. Center of trade for the surrounding country. Pop., 370. Two newspapers.

Middleburgh, p. o. in Hardeman co., Tenn.

Middleburgh, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 17½ mls. from Leesburgh.

Middlebury, tn. in New Haven co., Conn., Pop., 686.

Middlebury, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Waterbury.

Middlebury, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,709.

Middlebury, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., on Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5 mls. from White Pigeon.
Middlebury, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 1,018.
Middlebury, p. v. in Mercer co., Mo., 10 mls. from Princeton.
Middlebury, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y., Pop., 1,620.
Middlebury, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 929.
Middlebury, v. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 116.
Middlebury, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 994.
Middlebury, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Akron.
Middlebury, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,500.
Middlebury, tn. Addison co., Vt. Pop., 3,086.
***Middlebury,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Rutland Division of the Vermont Central R. R., midway between Rutland and Burlington. It is the seat of Middlebury College, and is extensively engaged in manufactures. Pop. about 2,700. One newspaper.
Middlebury, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.
Middlebush, tn. in Somerset co., N. J.
Middlebush, p. v. in the above tn., on the Millstone & New Brunswick Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 5 mls. from New Brunswick. Pop. about 50.
Middle Creek, p. o. in Hancock co., Ill.
Middle Creek, p. o. in Gallatin co., Mont. Ter.
Middle Creek, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 650.
Middle Creek, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
Middle Creek, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 574.
Middle Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Middle Creek, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 580.
Middle Fabius, p. v. in Scotland co., Mo., 16 mls. from Memphis.
Middlefield, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,053.
Middlefield, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic R. R., 65 mls. N. E. of New Haven.
Middlefield, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 666.
Middlefield, p. o. in the above tn.
Middlefield, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 728.
Middlefield, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. W. of Chester.
Middlefield, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,868.
Middlefield, p. v. in the v. of Clarkville in Otsego co., N. Y.
Middlefield, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 732.
Middlefield, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Garrettsville.
Middlefield Centre, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. E. of Cooperstown.
Middleford, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Middle Fork, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,440.
Middle Fork, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., 14 mls. from Kokomo.
Middle Fork, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 457.
Middle Fork, p. o. in Jackson co., Ky.
Middle Fork, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,134.
Middle Fork, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.
Middle Fork, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
***Middle Granville,** p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 21 mls. from Salem.
Middle Grove, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.
Middle Grove, p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., 10 mls. from Randolph.
Middle Grove, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. W. of Balston.
Middle Haddam, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., on the Connecticut R., 7 mls. below Middletown.
Middle Hope, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
Middle Island, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Yaphank.
Middle Lancaster, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 18 mls. from Beaver.
Middle Mountain, p. o. in Craig co., Va.
Middle Park, one of the famous parks in Colo. Ter.; forms part of Summit co. It is an elevated valley, entirely surrounded by the lofty chains of the Rocky Mts., includes the source streams of the Bunkara R., and abounds in magnificent scenery.
Middle Paxton, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,317.
Middle Point, p. v. in Van Wert co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7¼ mls. E. of Van Wert. Pop., 119.
Middleport, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 861.
***Middleport,** p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Rochester, Lockport & Niagara Falls Branch of the New York Central R. R., 45 mls. W. of Rochester. Pop., 731.
***Middleport,** p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 2 mls. S. W. of Pomeroy. Center of trade for a coal mining region, and has an active river commerce. Pop., 2,236. Two newspapers.
Middleport, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 9 mls. from Pottsville. Pop., 377.
Middleport, p. o. in Webster co., W. Va.
Middle River, p. o. in Banks co., Ga.
Middle River, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.
Middle Saluda, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Middle River, tn. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 4,376.
Middlesex, co. in Conn., S. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 36,099; in 1860, 30,859. It includes the southern portion of the Connecticut R. Valley, and borders on Long Island Sound. The Hammonassett R. forms part of the W. boundary. The surface is undulating and gradually rises from the sea-coast toward the interior. The soil is productive. The Shore Line R. R., the Air Line R. R. and the Connecticut Valley R. R. intersect the co. Middletown and Haddam are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,841 bush.; rye, 17,101 bush.; oats, 40,352 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,451 bush.; Irish pot's, 176,231 bush.; sweet pot's, 105 bush.; tobacco, 609,327 lbs.; butter, 494,620 lbs.; hay, 39,882 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,932,828. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,504,256. Principal products of industry in 1870: Bells, $326,000; cotton, goods, $936,272; flour and meal, $440,622; hardware, $745,273; musical instruments, $418,000; plated ware, $415,551; pumps, $327,200 and washing machines, $345,000. Total value of manufactures, $7,719,537.
Middlesex, co. in Mass., N. E. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 274,353; in 1860, 216,354. It has an uneven surface, rising in some parts into hills. The principal streams are the Merrimac R., which passes through the N. E. corner: the Nashua R. and the Concord R. These streams and their tributaries afford ample water-power, which is made use of in numerous manufacturing establishments. Railroads intersect the co. in all directions. Concord is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,410 bush.; rye, 20,350 bush.; Indian-corn, 190,965 bush.; oats, 56,302 bush.; Irish pot's, 443,099 bush.; butter, 530,136 lbs.; hay, 74,678 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,544,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,297,365. Principal articles of industry: Woollen goods, $7,025,736: worsted goods, $1,670,089; bleaching and dyeing, $16,211,725; boots and shoes, $16,191,027; bakery products, $344,330; carpets, $2,170,000; men's clothing, $857,494; cotton goods, $12,063,252; drugs and chemicals,

$830,000; flour and meal, $1,242,007; furniture, $2,311,221; glass ware, $1,254,800; hosiery, $1,080,353; India-rubber goods, $1,665,530; iron castings, $947,880; tanned leather, $2,930,541; curried leather, $4,932,928; morocco, $982,420; machinery, $1,342,187; molasses and sugar, refined, $2,551,212; paper, $1,206,970; patent medicines, $645,500; printing cotton and woollen goods, $4,977,538; book printing, $1,150,000; soap and candles, $998,384; straw goods, $1,081,000; and watches, $1,151,160. Total value of manufactures, $113,147,270.

Middlesex, co. in N. J., E. part. Area, 300½ sq. mls. Pop., 45,029; in 1860, 34,812. It is bounded on the S. W. by Millstone R., on the N. by Rahway R., and on the E. by Raritan B. and Staten Island Sound. The Raritan R., South R. and Manalapan Cr. drain the co., and the Camden & Amboy R. R. and the New Jersey R. R. intersect it. New Brunswick is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 106,158 bush.; rye, 15,967 bush.; oats, 271,332 bush.; Indian-corn, 423,843 bush.; Irish pot's, 248,830 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,391 bush.; butter, 418,434 lbs.; hay, 37,160 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,895,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,178,202. Principal products of industry: India-rubber goods, $1,251,494; brick, $803,624, and hosiery, $450,000. Total value of manufactures, $5,372,583.

Middlesex, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 1,314.

Middlesex, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. of Canandaigua.

Middlesex, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,010.

Middlesex, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,417.

Middlesex, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 150 sq. mls. Pop., 4,981; in 1860, 4,364. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Rappahannock R. and on the S. W. by the Piankatank R. Stingray Point, its eastern extremity, is washed by the Chesapeake B. The surface is level and in some sections covered with swamps. Saluda is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,650 bush.; rye, 515 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,967 bush.; oats, 11,420 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,101 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,589 bush.; butter, 13,754 lbs. Cash value of farms, $583,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $160,908. Value of manufactures, $51,763.

Middlesex, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,171.

Middlesex, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 4 mls. from Montpelier.

Middlesex Village, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Merrimac R. and the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 1 mle. from Lowell.

Middle Smithfield, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,359.

Middle Spring, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 3 mls. from Shippensburgh.

Middle Sprite, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.

Middlesworth, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.

Middleton, p. o. in Lake co., Cal.

Middleton, p. v. in Ada co., Idaho Ter., on the Boise R., 24 mls. below Boise City.

Middleton, v. in Marion co., Ill., on the Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. W. of Xenia and 9 mls. E. of Salem. The p. o. is Iuka.

Middleton, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,010.

Middleton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lawrence Branch of the Eastern R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Danvers.

Middleton, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 2,163.

Middleton, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 476.

Middleton, p. o. in the above tn.

Middleton, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 1,416.

Middleton, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,821.

Middletown, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6 mls. W. of Madison. Pop., 285.

Middleton, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.

Middleton, p. o. in Leon co., Tex.

Middleton Station, p. v. in Hardeman co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R. Pop., 150.

Middletown, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 4,263.

***Middletown,** city and semi-co. seat of Middlesex co., Conn., on the W. bank of the Connecticut R. and the New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic R. R., 15 mls. S. of Hartford and 23 N. W. of New Haven. Engaged in ship building, river commerce and manufacturing. Pop., 6,923; in 1860, 5,027. Five newspapers.

***Middletown,** p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 25 mls. S. of Wilmington. Has manufactories, chiefly of vehicles. Pop., 915. One newspaper.

Middletown, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,401.

Middletown, tn. in Logan co., Ill.

Middletown, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Mason City. Pop., 223.

Middletown, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 123¼ mls. N. W. of Newcastle. Is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 711.

Middletown, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 9 mls. from Burlington. Pop. about 100.

Middletown, p. o. in Wilson co., Kans.

Middletown, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., 12 mls. from Louisville. Pop., 244.

***Middletown,** p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 8 mls. W. of Frederick, on the National Turnpike, and in the midst of an agricultural section. Pop., 746. One newspaper.

Middletown, p. o. in Ingham co., Mich.

Middletown, tn. in Jackson co., Minn. Pop., 165.

***Middletown,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., 10 mls. from Wellsville.

Middletown, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 4,639.

Middletown, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. W. of the New Jersey Southern R. R. and 4 mls. S. W. of Port Monmouth.

Middletown, v. in Salem co., N. J., on the Salem Branch of the West Jersey R. R., 39 mls. from Philadelphia. Pop. about 100.

Middletown, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 3,035.

***Middletown,** p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., Unionville Branch of Erie R. R. and New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 67 mls. N. N. W. of New York. It is eligibly located and commands an extensive trade with its surroundings. Pop., 6,049. Six newspapers.

Middletown, tn. in Richmond co., N. Y. Pop., 7,589.

Middletown, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.

***Middletown,** p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Miami R. and on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 37 mls. N. of Cincinnati. A manufacturing place. Pop., 3,046. One newspaper.

Middletown, v. in Champaign co., Ohio.

Middletown, v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 14¼ mls. E. of Cambridge. The p. o. is Middlebourne. Pop., 166.

Middletown, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,221.

Middletown, v. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 150.

Middletown, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,360.

Middletown, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 871.

Middletown, v. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

***Middletown,** p. borough in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., at the intersection with the Columbia Branch, and the Susquehanna R., 9 mls. S. E. of Harrisburgh. A growing place, engaged in lumber business

and active produce trade. Pop., 2,950; in 1860, 2,240. One newspaper.

Middletown, v. in Mercer co., Pa.,

Middletown, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 2,578.

Middletown, tn. in Newport co., R. I. Pop., 971.

Middletown, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 777.

***Middletown,** p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. from Poultney.

Middletown, p. v. in Frederick co., Va., on the Winchester, Potomac & Strasburgh Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. S. of Winchester. Pop. about 100.

Middletown Centre, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Middle Valley, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 9 mls. from High Bridge.

Middle Valley, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 8 mls. from Honesdale.

***Middleville,** p. v. in Barry co., Mich., on Thornapple R. and on the Grand River Valley Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 21 mls. S. of Grand Rapids. Has fine water-power and commands the trade of a rich agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 641. One newspaper.

Middleville, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 362.

Middleville, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Middleville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Herkimer. Pop., 406.

Middleway, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., 8 mls. from Kearneysville. Pop., 361.

Middle Woodberry, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,483.

Middle York, tn. in Worth co., Mo. Pop., 279.

Midford, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 520.

Midland, p. o. in Hardin co., Iowa.

Midland, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 3,285; in 1860, 787. The surface consists of gently rolling prairie land; the soil is good. Tittibawassee R., Pine R. and Chippewa R. intersect and drain the co. Midland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,640 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,838 bush.; oats, 11,224 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,482 bush.; wool, 1,140 lbs.; butter, 31,175 lbs.; hay, 2,498 tons. Cash value of farms, $391,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $122,305. Value of manufactures, $247,825.

Midland, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 1,616.

***Midland,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Tittibawassee R. and the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Saginaw. Has a large lumber trade and several manufactories. Pop., 1,160. Two newspapers.

Midland, p. o. in Colfax co., Nebr.

Midland, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.

Midland Park, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Midlothian, tn. in Chesterfield co., Va. Pop., 2,629.

Midlothian, p. o. of the v. of Coalfield in the above tn., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Richmond.

Mid Prairie, p. o. in Louisa co., Iowa.

Midville, p. v. in Burke co., Ga., on the Central R. R.

Midway, p. v. in Bullock co., Ala., 12 mls. from Union Springs.

Midway, p. o. in Hot Springs co., Ark.

Midway, p. o. in Alameda co., Cal.

Midway, p. o. in Gadsden co., Fla.

Midway, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., 9 mls. from St. Augustine.

Midway, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., 10 mls. from Rockfort.

Midway, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.

Midway, p. v. in Woodford co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 80 mls. from Louisville. Pop., 532.

Midway, p. o. in Richland parish, La.

Midway, p. o. in Hinds co., Miss.

Midway, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.

Midway, p. o. in Furnas co., Nebr.

Midway, p. o in Erie co., N. Y.

Midway, p. v. in Davidson co., N. C., 10 mls. from Lexington.

Midway, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Midway, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 21 mls. W. of Pittsburgh.

Midway, p. v. in Barnwell district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 65 mls. from Augusta.

Midway, p. v. in Greene co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 9 mls. from Greenville.

Midway, p. o. in Madison co., Tex.

Midway, p. o. in Wasatch co., Utah Ter.

Midway, p. o. in La Crosse co., Wis.

Mier, p. v. in Wabash co., Ill., 20 mls. from Olney.

Mier, p. v. in Grant co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 9 mls. from Marion. Pop., 165.

Mifflin, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

Mifflin, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 781.

Mifflin, p. o. in the above tn.

Mifflin, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,562.

Mifflin, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 1,108.

Mifflin, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 898.

Mifflin, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 866.

Mifflin, co. in Pa., central part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 17,508; in 1860, 16,340. It is traversed by several high mountain ranges, as Stone Mt. and Path Valley Mt., which trend along the N. W. border; Jack's Mt., the Black Log Mt. and others. The Juniata R. intersects the co. and receives Kishacoquillas Cr., Jacks Cr., and other small tributaries. Kishacoquillas Valley, between Jacks Mt. and Path Valley Mt., has a highly productive soil. The Pennsylvania Central R. R. follows the valley of the Juniata. Lewistown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 322,835 bush.; rye, 10,851 bush.; oats, 322,487 bush.; Indian-corn, 365,806 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,211 bush.; sweet pot's, 293 bush.; butter, 415,115 lbs.; hay, 15,005 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,133,277. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,544,981. Value of manufactures, $1,616,985.

Mifflin, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 5,058.

Mifflin, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,029.

Mifflin, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,455.

Mifflin, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 614.

Mifflin, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,004.

Mifflin, v. in Juniata co., Pa., on the Juniata R., opposite Mifflintown, and on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 49 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 639. The p. o. is Patterson.

Mifflin, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Mifflin, p. v. in Henderson co., Tenn., 15 mls. from Jackson.

Mifflin, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 1,490.

Mifflin, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Mineral Point.

Mifflinburgh, p. borough in Union co., Pa., on Buffalo Cr., 10½ mls. W. of Lewisburg Station. It enjoys produce trade with the surrounding agricultural section. Pop., 911. One newspaper.

***Mifflintown,** p. borough and the co. seat of Juniata co., Pa., on the Juniata R., opposite Mifflin, and on the Pennsylvania Canal and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 49 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh. It is a manufacturing place, with considerable local trade. Pop., 857. Four newspapers.

Mifflinville, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.

Mifflinville, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 1½ mle. from Willow Springs.

Mikesville, p. o. in Columbia co., Fla.

Milam, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 8,984; in 1860, 5,175. The surface is level and the soil fertile. Brazos R. forms the N. E. boundary and Leon R. intersects the central part from W. to E., emptying into the Brazos. Cameron is the co. seat. Agr. pro-

ductions in 1870: Wheat, 50 bush.; rye, 10 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,117 bush.; oats, 395 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,436 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,391 bush.; cotton, 5,143 bales; butter, 37,549 lbs. Cash value of farms, $505,584. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $553,792. Value of manufactures, $65,785.

Milam, p. v. in Sabine co., Tex., 9 mls. from Sabinetown.

Milan, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 857.

Milan, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 322.

Milan, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.

Milan, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,183.

Milan, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 22 mls. W. of Lawrenceburg. Pop., 209.

Milan, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Milan, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,420.

Milan, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. from Saline.

***Milan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sullivan co., Mo., 30 mls. N. of Laclede on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. Has produce trade. Pop., 319. Two newspapers.

Milan, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 710.

Milan, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Berlin Falls.

Milan, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,474.

Milan, p. o. in the above tn.

Milan, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 2,210.

Milan, p. v. in the above tn., on Huron R., 8 mls. from Lake Erie. Pop., 774. One newspaper.

Milan, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Company's Line, 11 mls. from Towanda. Pop. about 200.

***Milan Depot,** p. v. in Gibson co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 141 mls. from Russellville.

Milanville, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Milbridge, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,558.

Milburn, p. o. in Ballard co., Ky.

Mile Creek, tn. in Washington co., Kans. Pop., 597.

Mile Creek, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

Miles, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Miles, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,325.

Milesburgh, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Valley Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 24 mls. S. W. of Lock Haven. A short railroad connects it with Bellefonte. Pop., 600.

Miles Grove, p. o. in the v. of Girard in Erie co., Pa., on the Erie & Pittsburgh and Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.

Miles Point, p. v. in Carroll co., Mo., 5 mls. from Hardin.

Mile's Pond, p. o. in Essex co., Vt.

Miles Station, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Carlinville.

Milestown, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.

Mile Strip, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.

Milford, tn. in Lassen co., Cal. Pop., 113.

Milford, p. o. in the above tn.

Milford, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 3,405.

***Milford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 9 mls. W. of New Haven.

Milford, tn. in Kent co., Del. Pop., 2,093.

***Milford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Mispillian R. and on the Junction & Breakwater R. R., 68 mls. S. of Wilmington. A shipping point for peaches and the produce of an agricultural section. Pop., 1,150. One newspaper.

Milford, p. o. in Baker co., Ga.

Milford, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 1,107.

Milford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 11 mls. from Watseka. Pop., 230.

Milford, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,288.

Milford, v. in Decatur co., Ind., on Clifty Cr., 8¼ mls. W. of Greensburgh. The p.o. is Clifty. Pop., 432.

Milford, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R.

Milford, p. o. in Dickinson co., Iowa.

Milford, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 663.

Milford, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 503.

Milford, tn. in Riley co., Kans. Pop., 741.

Milford, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. W. of Manhattan and near the Republican Fork.

Milford, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.

Milford, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 827.

Milford, p. v. in the above tn., on the European & North American R. R., 13 mls. from Bangor.

Milford, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 9,890.

***Milford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Charles R., on the Milford & Woonsocket R. R. and the Milford Branch of the Boston & Albany R. R., 35 mls. S. W. of Boston. Largely engaged in tanning and in the manufacture of shoes. One newspaper.

Milford, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,767.

***Milford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., and the Holly, Wayne & Monroe R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Detroit. Has fine water-power and considerable trade with agricultural surroundings. Two newspapers.

Milford, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 632.

Milford, p. o. in the above tn.

Milford, p. o. in Barton co., Mo.

Milford, tn. in Seward co., Nebr. Pop., 659.

***Milford,** p. v. in Seward co., Nebr., on Big Blue R., 20 mls. W. of Lincoln, in the midst of an agricultural region. One newspaper.

Milford, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 2,606.

***Milford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R.

Milford, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Belvidere Division of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 35 mls. N. W. of Trenton.

Milford, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,301.

Milford, p. v. in the above tn., near the Cooperstown & Susquehanna Valley R. R., 11 mls. S. of Cooperstown.

***Milford,** p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Miami Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 14 mls. E. of Cincinnati. Pop., 630.

Milford, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,828.

Milford, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,555.

Milford, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 1,024.

Milford, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,605.

Milford, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 912.

***Milford,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Delaware R., 8 mls. S. W. of Port Jervis, N. Y. Pop., 746. One newspaper.

Milford, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,158.

Milford, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,900.

Milford, p. v. in Ellis co., Tex., 21 mls. from Waxahachie.

Milford, p. v. in Caroline co., Va., on the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R., 21 mls. S. of Fredericksburgh.

Milford, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,608.

Milford, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Watertown.

***Milford Centre,** p. v. in Union co., Ohio, on the Springfield Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. and the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 22 mls. S. W. of Delaware. Pop., 372.

Milford Mills, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Milford Square, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Quakertown on North Pennsylvania R. R. and 38 mls. N. of Philadelphia. In active trade with surrounding agricultural section. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.

Milford Station, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Milfordton, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.

Milham, v. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 677.
Military, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,515.
Milk River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in the Rocky Mts. in N. Mont. Ter., flows through southern British America, re-enters Mont. Ter. and joins the Missouri near Panther Hill.
Mill, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,523.
Mill, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
Mill, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 3,436.
Millard, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.
Millard, co. in Utah Ter., W. part Pop., 2,753; in 1860, 715. It consists of elevated arid tablelands, and is traversed by several mountain ranges trending N. and S. Sevier Lake is in the northern part of the co. and gives rise to Sevier R. Fillmore City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,267 bush.; rye, 37 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,853 bush.; oats, 925 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,714 bush.; butter, 23,437 lbs.; hay, 909 tons. Cash value of farms, $70,635. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $121,081. Value of manufactures, $30,816.
Millard, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., 8 mls. from Elk Horn.
Mill Ark, v. in Fulton co., Ind., 6 mls. from Rochester.
Millbach, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.
Mill Bend, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Millborough, tn. in Bath co., Va. Pop., 1,004.
Millborough Springs, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 40 mls. W. of Augusta.
Millbrae, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.
Millbridge, p. v. in Washington co., Me., 33 mls. from Machias.
Mill Brook, p. o. in St. Francis co., Ark.
Mill Brook, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
Millbrook, p. o. in Kendall co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Yorkville.
Millbrook, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,075.
Millbrook, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 301.
Millbrook, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Stanwood.
Millbrook, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.
Mill Brook, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Mill Brook, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Mill Brook, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Mill Brook, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.
Millburgh, p. v. in Berrien co., Mich., 5 mls. from Benton Harbor.
Millburn, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 10 mls. from Waukegan.
Millburn, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 1,675.
Millburn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 19 mls. from New York.
Millburnton, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Millbury, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 4,397.
Millbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 6 mls. S. S. E. of Worcester.
Millbury, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., and the Claytown Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 8 mls. E. of Toledo.
Mill City, p. v. in Clear Creek co., Colo. Ter., 4 mls. from Idaho.
Mill City, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., 3 mls. from Falls.
Mill City, p. o. in Humboldt co., Nev.
Mill Creek, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 998.
Mill Creek, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 808.
Mill Creek, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 883.
Mill Creek, tn. in Izard co., Ark., Pop., 897.
Mill Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Mill Creek, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 313.
Mill Creek, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 80.
Mill Creek, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 1,491.
Mill Creek, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 3,302.
Mill Creek, tn. in Putnam co., Ind, Pop., 492.
Mill Creek, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 859.
Mill Creek, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Mill Creek, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.
Mill Creek, p. o. in Calvert co., Md.
Mill Creek, tn. in Washington co., Kans. Pop., 597.
Mill Creek, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 917.
Mill Creek, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 3,291.
Mill Creek, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 798.
Mill Creek, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,181.
Mill Creek, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Juniata R., Pennsylvania Central R. R. and the Pennsylvania Canal, 5¼ mls. S. E. of Huntingdon.
Mill Creek, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 2,744.
Mill Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,086.
Mill Creek, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 517.
Mill Creek, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 1,926.
Mill Creek, p. o. in Bowie co., Tex.
Mill Creek, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.
Mill Creek, tn. in Berkeley co., W. Va. Pop., 1,270.
Mill Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Martinsburgh.
Mill Creek, tn. in Jackson co., W. Va. Pop., 2,821.
Mill Creek, tn. in Mineral co , W. Va. Pop., 598.
Mill Creek, p. o. in Richland co., Wis
Milldale, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
Milldale, p. o. in Warren co., Va.
***Milledgeville,** city and the co. seat of Baldwin co., Ga., and the capital of the state, on the Oconee R. and the Milledgeville Branch of the Georgia Central R. R., 30 mls. N. E. of Macon and in the midst of a cotton-growing and agricultural district. The city is eligibly situated upon the river, and the immense water-power is utilized in manufactories. It contains a number of elegant private residences. The State House is a beautiful gothic structure. Pop., 2,750; in 1860, 1,604. One newspaper.
Milledgeville, p. v. in Carroll co., Ill., 12 mls. from Mt. Carroll. Pop., 238.
Milledgeville, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.
Milledgeville, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ky.
Milledgeville, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
Milledgeville, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.
Milledgeville, p. o. in White co., Tenn.
Mille Lacs, co. in Minn., E. central part. Area, 684 sq. mls. Pop., 1,109; in 1860, 73. It includes the southern portion of the large lake of Mille Lacs, and is traversed from N. to S. by its outlet, Rum R., a tributary of the Mississippi R. The co. consists of rolling prairies and timbered bottoms along the streams. Princeton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,920 bush.; rye, 422 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,572 bush.; oats, 9,131 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,163 bush.; butter, 22,667 lbs.; hay, 1,917 tons. Cash value of farms, $86,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $40,514. Value of manufactures, $45,897.
Mille Lac, a lake in Minn.; is drained by the Rum or St. Francis R., a tributary of the Mississippi R.
Millen, v. in Burke co., Ga., at the junction of the Augusta Branch with the main line of the Georgia Central R. R., 79 mls. from Savannah. Pop. about 50.
Millenbeck, p. o. in Lancaster co., Va.
Miller, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 889.
Miller, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 3,091; in 1860, 1,791. The surface is level and the soil, which consists mostly of sand, moderately productive. Spring Cr., an affluent of the Flint R., intersects the co. from N. to S. and receives numerous small creeks.

Colquit is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 76,783 bush.; oats, 11,968 bush.; Irish pot's, 258 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,867 bush.; cotton, 1,684 bales; butter, 11,370 lbs. Cash value of farms, $224,782. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $266,625. Value of manufactures, $37,656.

Miller, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 1,120.

Miller, co. in Mo., S. central part. Pop., 6,616; in 1860, 6,812. The co. lies in the Ozark region and has a broken, heavily timbered surface. The soil of the valleys is very fertile; of the uplands poor. It is drained by Osage R., Tavern and Auglaize Crs. Tuscumbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 91,918 bush.; rye, 2,650 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,141 bush.; oats, 69,977 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,475 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,517 bush.; tobacco, 10,436 lbs.; butter, 31,773 lbs.; hay, 1,567 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,005,740. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $308,835. Value of manufactures, $127,430.

Miller, tn. in Dallas co., Mo. Pop., 548.

Miller, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 2,596.

Miller, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 759.

Miller, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 1,273.

Miller, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 1,245.

Miller, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 902.

Miller, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 438.

Millereek, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 586.

Miller Grove, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.

Miller's, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ohio, 34 mls. from Portland on the Ohio R.

Miller's, p. o. in Linn co., Oregon.

Millersburgh, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,134.

Millersburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Rock Island. Pop., 277.

Millersburgh, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Elkhart.

Millersburgh, v. in Ohio co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 3 mls. below Rising Sun. Pop., 52.

Millersburgh, p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, 18 mls. from Marengo.

Millersburgh, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Millersburgh, p. v. in Bourbon co., Ky., on Hinkston Cr. and on the Maysville & Lexington R. R., 6 mls. N. of Paris, the co. seat. Pop., 675. One newspaper.

Millersburgh, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.

Millersburgh, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., 20 mls. from Mexico.

***Millersburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Holmes co., Ohio, on Mill Cr. and on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., 87 mls. S. of Cleveland. Engaged in coal and iron mining and in produce trade. Pop., 1,457. Two newspapers.

***Millersburgh,** p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., the Northern Central R. R. and the Lyken's Valley R. R., 26¼ mls. N. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 1,518.

Millers Camp Branch, p. o. in Ralcigh co., W. Va.

Miller's Corners, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Canandaigua, Batavia & Tonawanda Branch of the New York Central R. R.

Miller's Creek, p. o. in Black Hawk co., Iowa.

Miller's Creek, p. o. in Estill co., Ky.

Miller's Eddy, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Miller's Falls, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the New London & North Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 100 mls. N. of New London, Conn.

Miller's Mill, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.

Miller's Mills, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.

Miller's Place, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Yaphank.

Millersport, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Thornport. Pop., 149.

Miller's Station, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., on Lake Michigan and the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 9¼ mls. S. W. of Michigan City.

Miller's Station, p. o. in Harrison co., Ohio.

Miller's Station, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 3¾ mls. N. E. of Cambridge borough.

Miller's Tavern, p. o. in Essex co., Va.

Millerstown, p. o. in Champaign co., Ohio.

Millerstown, v. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 486.

Millerstown, p. borough in Perry co., Pa., on Juniata R. and the Pennsylvania Canal, opposite Miller's Station. Pop., 533.

Millerstown, v. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 207.

Millerstown Station, p. o. in Perry co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 32 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh.

Millersville, p. o. in Christian co., Ill.

Millersville, p. o. in Russell co., Ky.

Millersville, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., on the Annapolis & Elk Ridge R. R., 9¾ mls. S. E. of Annapolis Junction

Millersville, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

***Millersville,** p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 4 mls. W. S. W. of Lancaster. It is beautifully situated in the midst of a rich agricultural region, and is the seat of the Millersville State Normal School, the largest and most vigorous institution of its kind in the country, having efght hundred students. The school buildings are models of neatness and convenience. Pop., 1,180; in 1860, 945.

Millerton, p. v. and the co. seat of Fresno co., Cal., on the San Joaquin R., 106 mls. S. E. of Stockton. It is the trade center for an extensive grazing and agricultural section. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

***Millerton,** p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 93 mls. N. of New York. Pop., 640.

Millerville, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 285.

Millerville, p. o. in the above tn.

Millettville, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.

Mill Falls, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.

Millfield, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Mill Gap, p. o. in Highland co., Va.

Mill Green, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Mill Grove, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 975.

Mill Grove, p. o. in Blackford co., Ind.

Mill Grove, p. o. in Poweshiek co., Iowa.

Mill Grove, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.

Mill Grove, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 1 mle. N. W. of the station on the New York Central R. R., and 18 mls. W. of Batavia.

Mill Grove, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Mill Hall, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on Bald Eagle Valley Branch of Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Lock Haven. Pop., 452.

Mill Haven, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.

Millheim, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 20 mls. from Bellefonte.

Millheim, p. o. in Austin co., Tex.

Mill Hill, p. o. in Cabarrus co., N. C.

Mill Hollow, p o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Millhome, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.

Millhousen, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 12 mls. from Greensburgh.

Milliamsport, v. in Allen co., Ind., 10 mls. from Fort Wayne.

Millican, p. v. in Brazos co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 30 mls. from Hempstead. Pop. about 250.

Milliken's Bend, p. v. in Madison parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. above Vicksburgh, Miss.

Millin, p. o. in Burke co., Ga.

Millington, p. v. in Kendall co., Ill., on the Chicago, Quincy & Burlington R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Yorkville.

Millington, p. v. in Kent co., Md.

Millington, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 9 mls from Orange.

Millington, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 613.

Millington, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.
Millington, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., on the New Jersey West Line R. R. Pop., 25.
Millington, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Mill Plain, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 4 mls. from Danbury.
Mill Point, p. o. in Carteret co., N. C.
Mill Point, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Mill Point, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.
Millport, p. o. in Sandford co., Ala.
Millport, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.
Millport, p. o. in Knox co., Mo.
Mill Port, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R., 8 mls. N. of Horseheads. Pop., 741.
Millport, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.
Millport, p. v. in Potter co., Pa., 22¼ mls. from Olean, N. Y.
Mill Ray, p. o. in Bullock co., Ga.
Mill River, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 5 mls. from Sheffield.
Mill River, p. o. in Henderson co., N. C.
Mill Rock, v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 1 mle. from Fremont.
Mill Run, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 11½ mls. from Connellsville.
Mill Run, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Mill Run, tn. in Pendleton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,160.
Millry, p. o. in Washington co., Ala.
Mills, new co. in Dak. Ter., E. central part; is intersected from N. to S. by the Dakota R., and drained by numerous small affluents of this stream. The surface is rolling and generally consists of prairies.
Mills, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 8,718; in 1860, 4,481. The surface is rolling; the soil good. The Missouri R. forms the W. boundary, separating it from Nebr. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. passes through the central part of the co. Glenwood is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 162,901 bush.; rye, 1,837 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,380,055 bush.; oats, 191,569 bush.; Irish pot's, 80,074 bush.; sweet pot's, 372 bush.; wool, 11,652 lbs.; butter, 182,755 lbs.; hay, 16,471 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,564,201. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,215,629. Value of manufactures, $277,457.
Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.
Millsborough, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 8½ mls S. of Georgetown. Pop., 194.
Millsborough, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 22 mls. from Washington. Pop., 324.
Millsburgh, p. o. in Fannin co., Ga.
Mills Centre, p. v. in Brown co., Wis., 9 mls. from Fort Howard.
Mills' Corners, p. o. in Jay co., Ind.
Mills' Corners, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
Mill Shoals, p. o. in White co., Ill.
Mills' Mills, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.
Mills' Prairie, p. o. in Edwards co., Ill.
Mill Spring, v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 3 mls. W. of St. Louis.
Mill Spring, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.
Mills Spring, p. o. in Polk co., N. C.
Mill Springs, p. o. in Wayne co., Ky.
Millstadt, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., 8 mls. S. W. of Belleville.
Millstone, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the New Brunswick & Millstone Branch of the New Jersey R. R.
Millstone, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 2,087.
Millstone, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 173.
Millstone, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.
Millstone Point, p. o. in Washington co., Md.
Millstone River, a tributary of the Raritan R. in N. J.; forms part of the boundary between Somerset and Middlesex cos., and flows in a northerly direction.
Milltown, p. v. in Chambers co., Ala., 22 mls. from Cusseta.
Milltown, p. o. in Hutchison co., Dak. Ter.
Mill Town, p. v. in Berrien co., Ga., 15 mls. from Stockton.
Milltown, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
Milltown, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.
Milltown, p. v. in Washington co., Me., on the St. Croix R. and the Calais & Baring R. R., 2 mls. S. of Calais.
Milltown, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.
Milltown, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Milltown, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 66
Milltown, p. o. in the above tn.
Millvale, borough in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 668.
Millview, p. o. in Escambia co., Fla.
Millview, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.
Mill Village, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.
Mill Village, p. o. in Erie co., Pa., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 183¾ mls. W. of Corry.
Millville, p. v. in Shasta co., Cal., 20 mls. from Shasta.
Millville, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Hagerstown.
Millville, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 842.
Millville, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Farley.
Millville, p. o. in Woodford co., Ky.
Millville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 20¼ mls. N. W. of Providence, R. I.
Millville, p. o. in Wabashaw co., Minn.
Millville, p. o. in Madison co., Miss.
Millville, p. v. in Ray co., Mo., 13 mls. from Richmond.
***Millville,** p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., on Maurice R. and on the Cape May & Millville R. R. and the West Jersey R. R., 40 mls. S. of Camden. Has manufactories of glass, iron and cotton. Pop., 6,101; in 1860, 3,842. Two newspapers.
Millville, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 2½ mls. S. of Knowlesville Station on the New York Central R. R.
Millville, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Hamilton.
Millville, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 11 mls. N. of Bloomsburgh.
Millville, borough in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 2,105.
Millville, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Millville, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.
Millville, p. o. in Cache co., Utah Ter.
Millville, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Va.
Millville, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 223.
Millville, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. W. of Mt. Hope.
Millville Depot, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.
Millway, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 23 mls. from Reading.
Millwood, p. o. in Kosciusko co., Ind.
Millwood, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.
Millwood, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.
Millwood, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 1,479.
Millwood, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Troy.
Millwood, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Mt. Vernon. Pop., 122.
Millwood, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,524.
Millwood, v. in the above tn.. Pop., 367.
Millwood, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 169 mls. W. of Altoona.
Millwood, p. v. in the v. of Telfords, Washington co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R.
Millwood, p. o. in Collin co., Tex.
Millwood, p. v. in Clarke co., Va., 10 mls. from Winchester. Pop., 213.
Milmine, p. v. in Piatt co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Bement.

Milner, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.
Milner, p. v. in Pike co., Ga., on the Macon & Western R. R., 47 mls. from Macon.
Milner's Corners, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.
Milnersville, p. o. of the v. of New Birmingham, Guernsey co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Cambridge.
Milnesville, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Milo, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.
Milo, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,118.
Milo, p. o. in the above tn.
Milo, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 767.
Milo, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Milo, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 938.
Milo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., 40 mls. from Bangor.
Milo, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.
Milo, tn. in Mille Lac co., Minn. Pop., 153.
Milo, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 4,779.
Milo, p. o. in Defiance co., Ohio.
Milo, p. o. in the v. of Littleton, Wetzel co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 57 mls. W. of Grafton.
Milo Centre, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.
Milor, p. o. in Sebastian co., Ark.
Milpitas, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 665.
Milpitas, p. o. in the above tn., on the Central Pacific R. R.
Milquatay, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 324
Milquatay, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.
Milroy, p. o. in Knox co., Ill.
Milroy, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., 8 mls. from Rushville.
Milroy, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 123.
***Milroy,** p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., on a branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12 mls. N. of Lewistown.
Milroy, tn. in Grant co., W. Va. Pop., 1,836.
Milton, v. in Autauga co., Ala.
Milton, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.
Milton, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 7½ mls. from Cornwall Bridge.
Milton, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 7 mls. from Ellendale. Pop., 824.
Milton, p. v. and the co. seat of Santa Rosa co., Fla., on East B. Pop., 1,014.
Milton, co. in Ga., N. part. Area about 150 sq. mls. Pop., 4,284; in 1860, 4,602. This small co. is bounded on the S. by the Chattahoochee R. and intersected by Vickery's Cr. The surface is broken and the soil generally productive. Alpharetta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,896 bush.; rye, 147 bush.; Indian-corn, 93,095 bush.; oats, 15,331 bush.; Irish pot's, 762 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,015 bush.; cotton, 215 bales; butter, 24,026 lbs. Cash value of farms, $422,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $185,937. Value of manufactures, $44,406.
Milton, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., 12 mls. from New Salem. Pop., 354.
Milton, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 2,175.
***Milton,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R. and White River Valley Division of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 10 mls. from Connersville. It is an agricultural town. Pop., 823.
Milton, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,975.
Milton, p. o. in Van Buren co., Iowa.
Milton, p. o. in Marion co., Kans.
Milton, p. v. in Trimble co., Ky., on the Ohio R. and 3 mls. from Madison, Ind. Pop., 223.
Milton, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 2,683.
Milton, p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the Old Colony R. R., 2 mls. S. W. of Neponset Village.
Milton, p. o. in Macomb co., Mich.
Milton, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 594.
Milton, tn. in Antrim co., Mich. Pop., 359.
Milton, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 912.
Milton, v. in Randolph co., Mo., 6 mls. from Moberly.
Milton, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Milton, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 1,598.
Milton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Conway Division of the Eastern R. R. of Massachusetts, 20 mls. from Great Falls.
Milton, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Milton, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 4,946.
Milton, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., opposite Milton Ferry, which is a station on the Hudson River R. R. 4½ mls. N. of New Hamburgh.
***Milton,** p. v. in Caswell co., N. C., 9 mls. from Whitlock, Halifax co., Va.
Milton, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,524.
Milton, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,494.
Milton, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 744.
Milton, p. v. in the v. of Pierce's Mills, in the above tn., 10 mls. from Braceville.
Milton, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 2,372.
Milton, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,240.
Milton, v. in Miami co., Ohio, on the West Branch of the Miami R., 6 mls. S. of Pleasant Hill. Pop., 455. The p. o. is West Milton.
Milton, p. o. in Umatilla co., Oreg.
***Milton,** p. borough in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R. and Catawissa R. R., and on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., 13 mls. N. of Sunbury. It is largely engaged in lumber and iron trade. Pop., 1,909; in 1860, 1,651. One newspaper.
Milton, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.
Milton, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 2,062.
Milton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 7 mls. from Colchester.
Milton, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.
Milton, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 244.
Milton, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 2,010.
***Milton,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of two branches of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. W. of Whitewater.
Miltona, p. o. in Douglas co., Minn.
Milton Centre, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
Milton Centre, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 30 mls. S. W. of Toledo.
Milton Junction, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., at the junction of the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. with the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 5 mls. W. of Milton.
Milton Mills, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., 5 mls. from Union.
Milton Plantation, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 258.
Milton Plantation, p. o. in the above tn.
Miltonsburgh, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Barnesville. Pop., 176.
Milton Station, p. v. in Coles co., Ill., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 9 mls. N. of Mattoon. Pop., 354.
Milton Station, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Milville, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
Milwaukee, p. v. in Clackamas co., Oreg., on the Oregon & California R. R., 7 mls. from Portland. Pop., 217.
Milwaukee, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Milwaukee, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 310 sq. mls. Pop., 89,930; in 1860, 62,518. It borders in the E. on Lake Michigan, and is intersected by the Milwaukee R. The surface is level and well timbered, and the soil highly productive. The numerous railroads centering at the city of Milwaukee, the co. seat, intersect the co. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 238,132 bush.; rye, 48,271 bush.; Indian-corn, 169,996 bush.; oats, 297,874 bush.; Irish pot's, 214,916 bush.; butter, 647,590 lbs.; hay, 25,069 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,284,555. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,734,926. Value of manufactures, $18,793,122.
Milwaukee, tn. in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 3,096.
***Milwaukee,** city, port of entry, and co. seat of Milwaukee co., Wis., on W. shore of Lake Michigan, at mouth of Milwaukee R., 85 mls.

N. by W. of Chicago. It is the terminus of the Milwaukee & Northern R. R., of the La Crosse Division and the Prairie du Chien Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., of the Western Union R. R. and of the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., and is connected by steamers with the principal ports on the lake. Its harbor is capacious and safe.

The imports from foreign countries, in 1872, had a value of $130,063, and the exports to foreign countries of $1,464,972.

The city is pleasantly located upon both banks of the river. It is a prominent wheat market, and has immense facilities for storage and shipment. The river affords fine water-power, which is turned to account by extensive manufactories. The city has many substantial public buildings, hotels and private residences. The United States Custom House, which embraces the Post-office and United States Courts, is a handsome structure of Athens stone. Among the 60 church buildings belonging to the different denominations, several are remarkable for beauty and design, as the new Baptist Church and the Catholic Cathedral of St. John.

M. was settled in 1835, incorporated in 1846, and had, in 1870, a population of 71,450; in 1860, 45,140; in 1850, 19,963, being the largest city in the state and the nineteenth in the Union. According to the last census, the native population was 37,667, of whom 37,499 were whites, and only 167 colored persons. The natives of foreign countries numbered 33,773, of whom 22,599 were Germans, 1,395 Englishmen, 3,784 Irishmen, 423 Scotchmen, and 692 Dutchmen. In the various classes of useful occupations there were engaged 23,119 persons, viz.: 244 in agriculture, 8,263 in professional and personal services (including 68 clergymen, 23 journalists, 108 lawyers, 84 physicians and surgeons, 397 teachers, 2,575 domestic servants and 3,724 laborers), 5,355 in trade and transportation, and 9,257 in manufactures and mechanical industries. Twenty-five newspapers and periodicals are published in the city, the principal of which are the "Sentinel" (daily, tri-weekly and weekly), "News" (daily, semi-weekly and weekly), "Evening Wisconsin" (daily, semi-weekly and weekly), "Herald" (daily and weekly), and "See Bote" (daily).

Milwaukee River, in E. Wis., rises in Sheboygan co., flows through Ozaukee co., has a southerly course, and empties into Lake Michigan. The city of Milwaukee lies on both sides above its mouth.

Mimbres Mountains, a chain trending N. and S. in N. Mex. Ter. They occupy the region between the Rio Grande and the sources of the Gila R.

Mimosa, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.

Mimosa, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.

Mim's Store, p. o. in Marion co., Tex.

Mina, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,092.

Mina. p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. W. of Sherman.

Minaville, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. of Amsterdam. Pop., 130.

Minburn, p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 27 mls. from Des Moines. Pop. about 75.

Mincy, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.

***Minden,** p. v. and the co. seat of Webster parish, La., near Bayou Dorcheat, 20 mls. S. W. of Homer and 30 mls. N. E. of Shreveport. Pop., 1,100. One newspaper.

Minden, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 456.

Minden, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Forrestville.

Minden, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 81.

Minden, p. o. Lawrence co., Mo.

Minden, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 4,600.

Minden, p. o. in the above tn.

Minden, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.

Mindoro, p. o. in the v. of Farmington, in La Crosse co., Wis., 9 mls. N. of West Salem.

Mine Creek, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 2,560.

Mine Creek, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.

Mine Creek, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Mine Hill, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Mine Kill Falls, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.

Mine La Motte, p. o. in Madison co., Mo.

Mineola, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., the Hempstead Branch and the Glen Cove Branch of the Long Island R. R., 19 mls. from Hunter's Point. Pop. about 200.

Mineola, p. o. in Wood co., Tex.

Miner, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. central part; has a gently undulating surface, consisting of prairies, and is drained by Morse's Cr. and other tributaries of the Dakota R.

Miner, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Mineral, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 191.

Mineral, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 400.

Mineral, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,034.

Mineral, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 27½ mls. W. of Bureau Junction.

Mineral, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 1,195.

Mineral, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 10 mls. W. of Athens. Pop. about 200.

Mineral, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 6,332. The North Branch of the Potomac R. flows along the western and northern borders, and separates the co. from Md. The Middle Creek Mt. forms the eastern boundary, and the Alleghany Mts., New Creek Mt. and Knobby Mt. intersect the co. and divide it into highly picturesque and productive valleys. The principal streams are New and Paterson Crs. New Creek is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,915 bush.; rye, 13,257 bush.; Indian-corn, 71,895 bush.; oats, 29,331 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,891 bush.; butter, 52,078 lbs.; hay, 5,104 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,406,707. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $445,144. Value of manufactures, $117,532.

Mineral City, p. o. in White Pine co., Nev.

Mineral Hill, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.

Mineral Park, p. o. in Mohave co., Ariz.

Mineral Point, p. v. in Anderson co., Kans., 28 mls. from Ottawa.

Mineral Point, p. v. in Washington co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. and the Potosi Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 61 mls. S. of St. Louis. Pop. about 600.

Mineral Point, p. o. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 20 mls. from Bayard. Pop. about 175.

Mineral Point, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., on the Conemaugh R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 4½ mls. E. of Conemaugh.

Mineral Point, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 4,825.

***Mineral Point,** city in the above tn., on the Mineral Point R. R., 40 mls. S. W. of Madison and 190 mls. W. by S. of Milwaukee. Center of trade for a region that annually produces large quantities of copper and lead. Pop., 3,275. Three newspapers.

Mineral Ridge, p. v. in Boone co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Boonesborough.

***Mineral Ridge,** p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Niles & New Lisbon Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 3 mls. from Niles. It has several coal mines and about 700 inhabitants.

Mineral Spring, p. o. in Newaygo co., Mich.

Mineral Springs, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 1,181.

Mineral Springs, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.

Mineral Springs, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak. Ter.
Mineral Springs, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Cobleskill.
Mineral Springs, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Mineral Wells, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Miners' Delight, p. o. in Sweetwater co., Wyo. Ter.
Minersville, v. in Trinity co., Cal. Pop., 102.
Minersville, p. o. in Christian co., Mo.
Minersville, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, 1 mle. from Pomeroy. Pop. about 1,000.
***Minersville,** p. bor. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4 mls. W. of Pottsville. Pop., 3,699.
Minersville, p. v. in Beaver co., Utah Ter., on the Beaver R., 18 mls. W. of Beaver. In the vicinity are rich gold mines. Pop., 446.
Minerva, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 680.
Minerva, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from State Center.
Minerva, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., 6 mls. from Dover. Pop., 169.
Minerva, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 908.
Minerva, p. o. in the above tn.
Minerva, v. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 210.
***Minerva,** p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 14 mls. S. of Alliance. Pop., 210. One newspaper.
Minetto, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., near the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., and on the Oswego R., 4½ mls. above Oswego.
***Mineville,** p. v. in Essex co., N. Y.
Mingo, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 80.
Mingo, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 789.
Mingo, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 4 mls. from North Lewisburg. Pop., 205.
Mingo, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 537.
Mingo Flat, p. o. in the above tn.
Mingo Junction, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, at the crossing of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., with the Pittsburgh & Cincinnati R. R., 23 mls. from Belle Air.
Mingsville, p. o. in Wright co., Mo.
***Minier,** p. v. in Tazewell co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Bloomington. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Minisink, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 1,443.
Minisink, p. o. in the above tn.
Minneapolis, p. v. in Ottawa co., Kans., on Solomon R., 25 mls. N. W. of Solomon City. Has abundant water-power, which is fast being turned to account for manufacturing purposes. Pop. about 550. One newspaper.
Minneapolis, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 14,239.
***Minneapolis,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on both sides of the Mississippi R., 10 mls. N. W. of St. Paul and at Falls of St. Anthony. A fine suspension bridge spanning the R. connects the eastern and western parts of the city. The eastern part was formerly the city of St. Anthony. Its railroad connections are the St. Paul & Minneapolis R. R., St. Paul & Pacific R. R., Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R., and Minneapolis & Duluth R. R. The city possesses one of the finest available water-powers in the world, which it is largely employing in extensive manufactories of castings, woollen goods, flour, paper, agricultural implements, sash, doors, mouldings, etc., aggregating annually over $11,000,000 in value. There are here several beautiful hotels, public buildings and private residences. Fourteen newspapers are published, the principal of which are the "Tribune" (daily and weekly); "Evening News," "Farmers's Union," "Nordisk Folkeblad," Norwegian, and "Freie Presse," German. Pop., 18,079; in 1860, 5,821.
Minnehaha, co. in Dak. Ter., E. part. Pop., 355. It borders on Minn., has a rolling prairie surface, and is intersected from N. to S. by the Big Sioux R. Sioux Falls is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Butter, 8,100 lbs. Cash value of farms, $20,540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,275.
Minnehaha River, a small tributary of the Mississippi R., in Hennepin co., Minn. It is noted for its beautiful falls, 40 feet high and about half a mile above its mouth.
Minneaska, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 393.
Minneola, p. o. in Little River co., Ark.
Minneola, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 1,089.
Minnequa, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 41 mls. N. of Williamsport.
Minneska, p. v. in Wabashaw co., Minn., on the Mississippi R. and the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Winona. Pop., 217.
MINNESOTA lies near the center of the continent, and is bounded on the N. by British America, from which it is partly separated by the Pigeon R. and the series of lakes and portages extending from that river westward to Rainy Lake. The boundary then follows Rainy Lake and its outlet, Rainy Lake R., to the large Lake of the Woods. The eastern boundary is formed by Lake Superior and the state of Wis., from which Minn. is divided by the St. Croix and Mississippi Rs. From Dak. Ter., in the W., Minn. is separated by the Red River of the North, the Bois des Sioux R., Lake Traverse and Big Stone Lake, and on the S. it is bounded by Iowa. It extends from 43° 30′ to 49° N. lat., and from 89° 29′ to 97° 5′ W. long., and has an area of 83,531 sq. mls., or 53,459,840 acres.
Surface.—The surface of the state is undulating and resembles the rolling prairies of the adjoining states of Iowa and Wis. It has no mountains, yet the general evenness of the surface is broken by that broad swell of the ground which intersects the northern portion, and is known as the "Hauteurs des Terres," or the Height of Land. This height gives rise to the head streams of the Mississippi and the affluents of Lake Winnepeg and rarely exceeds 1,500 feet in elevation above the sea. Lake Itaska, commonly regarded as the source of the Mississippi, lies within the heights and is 1,680 feet high.
Rivers and Lakes.—Minn. has five navigable rivers. The Mississippi, rising on the Height of Land, takes from Lake Itasca a circular sweep northward, and then pursues a general southern course, running through the state for about 800 mls., of which 130 wash the eastern boundary. It is navigable in all about 540 mls. in the state, which distance, however, is interrupted by the Falls of St. Anthony, near Minneapolis. The St. Croix R., rising in northern Wis., flows southward and forms, for 128 mls., the boundary between Wis. and Minn. It is navigable for 53 mls.
The Minnesota R., the principal tributary of the Mississippi in the state, rises in Coteau des Prairies, in Dak. Ter., and after passing through Big Stone Lake, flows S. E. as far as Mankato, where it sharply turns N. E. and empties 5 mls. above St. Paul, after a course of 470 mls., 300 of which are navigable in the wet season and about 50 in the dryest months of the year.
The Red River of the North rises in the Height of Land near the source of the Mississippi, and, after sweeping to the S. and the W. to Breckinridge, flows due N., along the boundary of Minn., a distance of 380 mls. It is navigable in most seasons about 250 mls. The St. Louis R., which joins the western extremity of Lake Superior, is navigable for 21 mls.
The large rivers here mentioned receive numerous smaller streams, watering every portion of the state and affording excellent facilities for lumbering, manufacturing and farming
The Red River of the North receives Buffalo

R., Wild Rice R., Red Lake R., the outlet of the large lake of the same name, and Swamp, or Tamarao, R. The Mississippi receives Swan R., Rum R., the outlet of the large lake called Mille Lacs, Pine R., Crow Wing R., with Leaf and Long Prairie Rs.; Sauk R., Crow R., Cannon R., Zumbro R. and Root R. The principal tributaries of the Minnesota R. are Pomme de Terre R., Chippewa R., Lac qui Parle R., Yellow Medicine R., Redwood R., Big Cottonwood R. and Blue Earth R.; and those of the St. Croix are Kettle R. and Snake R.

The almost numberless lakes, varying from 1 to 30 mls. in diameter, form a marked feature in the scenery of the state. Their water is remarkably clear and pure, resting upon basins of sand and pebbles, among which jasper, agate and cornelian are often found. These lakes abound with the very best varieties of fish, and are the resorts in spring and autumn of wild geese, ducks and other water fowl.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Minn. is healthy and invigorating. The atmosphere in summer is clear, cool and pleasant, with westerly, south-westerly and southerly breezes. The nights are always cool and bracing. The winters are rigorous and marked by extreme dryness. The greater quantity of rain or moisture falls during the season of vegetation from May to September.

The mean summer temperature is about 70.50° and corresponds with that of central Wis. and southern Pa. The mean winter temperature is 16.10°, corresponding with that of northern Wis. and southern Vt. The mean annual temperature is 44.60°.

Minn. is neither a timber nor a prairie state, but possesses in a large degree the advantages of both. It is estimated that about one-third of the area is covered with forest growth, while two-thirds are open prairies. The Height of Land and the region in which rise the upper tributaries of the Mississippi and St. Croix Rs. are known as the "pine region," comprising an estimated area of 21,000 sq. mls. On both sides of the Minnesota R. extend the so-called "big woods," a region covered with deciduous forests, including an area of about 5,000 sq. mls. Many of the prairies of Minn. are dotted with small bodies of wood, or scattered trees, and have the general character of well kept and handsomely laid out parks.

Wild animals yet abound on the prairies and in the forests, among which are deer, bears, wolves, foxes, wild cats, raccoons and rabbits. The streams are frequented by the otter, mink, beaver and muskrat. Pigeons, grouse and partridges are among the feathered game.

Population.—The growth of Minn. in population has been very rapid, and as there are yet millions of acres of the greatest fertility awaiting settlers, it promises to be equally rapid in the future. When in 1849 it was erected into a territory, it had but 4,057 inhabitants. In 1850 there were 6,077; in 1860, 172,023, and in 1870, 439,706, thus showing an increase during the last two decades of 2,766, and 155 per cent. respectively. In 1870 the population consisted of 438,257 whites, 759 colored persons, and 690 Indians out of tribal relations; there were, besides, 6,350 Indians living on reservations and at agencies. The nativities, according to the census, were as follows: natives of the United States, 279,009; of the state, 125,759; of Conn., 2,359; of Ill., 10,979; of Ind., 7,438; of Iowa, 3,970; of Ky., 1,733; of Me., 9,939; of Md., 719; of Mass., 5,731; of Mich., 3,742; of Mo., 1,447; of N. H., 3,271; of N. J., 1,348; of N. Y., 39,505; of N. C., 438; of Ohio, 12,650; of Pa., 11,966; of R. I., 564; of Tenn., 320; of Vt., 6,815; of the Virginias, 1,812, and of Wis., 24,048.

The foreign-born population numbered 160,697, of whom were born in Austria, 2,647; in Bohemia, 2,166; in British America, 16,698; in Denmark, 1,910; in France, 1,743; in Germany, 41,346; in England, 5,670; in Ireland, 21,746; in Scotland, 2,194; in Wales, 944; in Holland, 1,855; in Luxemburg, 1,173; in Norway, 35,940; in Sweden, 20,087, and in Switzerland, 2,162.

The population of 10 years of age and over amounted to 305,568; of whom 132,657 pursued some one of the useful occupations. In agriculture were engaged 75,157; in professional and personal services, 28,330; in trade and transportation, 10,582, and in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 18,588.

Minerals and Mining.—Copper abounds in the mineral belt stretching along the northern shore of Lake Superior, and large masses of the pure metal have been taken from Knip and Stuart Rs. Iron ore is found in considerable quantity near Portage and Pigeon Rs., and yields metal fully equal to the best Swedish or Russian iron. A coal bed has been discovered in Brown co., on Cottonwood R., in the vicinity of New Ulm, but thus far the state is supplied with this indispensable mineral from the great coal fields of Iowa. Gold and silver exist, but the attempts to extract them have not been remunerative. The numerous Salt Springs of the Red River Valley yield one bushel of good salt to 24 gals. of brine; and a joint stock company is prosecuting the manufacture of salt from the springs near Belle Plaine on the Minnesota R. Excellent limestone for building purposes is found in immense outcroppings below the Falls of St. Anthony; and at St. Peter a variety occurs which resembles marble and is susceptible of a fine polish.

Agriculture.—The extraordinary development of Minn. is shown by the enlargement of its cultivated area and the increase of its farm productions. In 1860 the improved lands of the state measured 556,250 acres; in 1870, 2,322,102 acres, an increase of 363 per cent. The woodland in the latter year amounted to 1,336,299 acres, and the unimproved land, 2,825,427, making a grand total of 6,483,828 acres, comprised in farms, or nearly 12 per cent. of the whole area of the state. The cash value of farms was $97,847,422; of agricultural implements, $6,721,120, and of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $33,446,400. The principal farm products were: Winter wheat, 76,885 bush.; spring wheat, 18,789,188 bush.; rye, 78,088 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,743,117 bush.; barley, 1,032,024 bush.; tobacco, 8,247 lbs.; wool, 401,185 lbs.; Irish pot's, 1,943,063 bush.; butter, 9,522,010 lbs.; cheese, 233,977 lbs.; hay, 695,053 tons; hops, 222,065 lbs., and flax, 122,571 lbs.

The live stock had a value of $20,118,841, and comprised 93,011 horses, 2,350 mules and asses, 121,467 milch cows, 43,176 working oxen, 145,736 other cattle, 132,343 sheep, and 148,473 swine.

Fruit-growing is a profitable branch of industry in Minn. The more hardy varieties of apples, pears, cherries, grapes, and the small fruits generally, succeed well. The apple crop of 1871 is estimated at 30,000 bushels. The cranberry marshes are so vast that Minn. has sometimes been called the "Cranberry State." Strawberries are found wild in large quantities, and all the cultivated varieties of unexcelled quality are grown extensively.

Manufactures.—Great progress has already been made in manufacturing industry, and the immense water-power, the mineral and agricultural resources, the commercial advantages, and the enterprising character of the northern people, by whom Minn. is settled, indicate that it is destined to become conspicuous as a manufacturing state. At the Falls of St. Anthony 100,000 horse-power could easily be utilized, and hardly less is afforded by the St. Croix Falls, and by several other of the large streams of the state.

According to the last census report, Minn. had 2,270 manufacturing establishments, which employed 246 steam-engines of 7,085 horse-power: 434 water-wheels of 13,054 horse-power, and 11,290 workmen. The capital invested in

manufactures was $11,903,729; the wages paid, $4,052,837; the cost of raw materials consumed, $13,832,902, and the total value of products, $23,110,700, an increase for the preceding decade of 393 per cent.

The principal products of industry and their value were: Boots and shoes, $553,163; carpentering and building, $1,067,203; carriages and wagons, $549,558; cars, $788,300; flour and meal, $7,534,575, and sawed lumber, $1,299,162.

Commerce and Railroads.—The commercial position of Minn. is very favorable. Occupying the center of the continent, and including the water-shed of its eastern half, the steam navigation of three great river systems terminates here, viz.: The Mississippi R., northward from the Gulf of Mexico; the Red River of the North, southward from Hudson's B., and the St. Lawrence R., with the chain of great lakes, westward from the Atlantic.

St. Paul is the only customs district in the state, and had, in 1871, 62 steamboats with 10,864 tons, and 77 barges with 9,195 tons. During the season of 1870, 10 steamboats were trading with Duluth; in 1871 the number was increased to 26. The export of grain, reducing flour to wheat, was, in 1871, 2,279,966 bush. On the Red R. three steamers were plying between Breckinridge, Moorhead and Fort Garry.

The first mile of railroad was completed in 1862, and 10 years later Minn. had 1,612 mls., of an assessed value of $84,135,332, carrying 774,289 tons of freight and 641,711 passengers. The following are the principal lines: Southern Minnesota R. R. from Grand Crossing on the Mississippi through the southern tier of counties (167½ mls.), with a branch from Wells to Mankato in course of construction; the Winona & St. Peter R. R., running about 20 mls. N. of and parallel with the above road (200 mls.); the Hastings & Dakota R. R., from Hastings to Glencoe (74 mls.); the Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R., from Minneapolis to Carver (27 mls.), and soon to be completed to a point on the Iowa Central R. R.; the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. (270 mls.); the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., from Minneapolis & St. Paul, southward through Iowa to McGregor on the Mississippi R., and thence to Milwaukee (152 mls. in Minn.); the Chicago & St. Paul R. R., from St. Paul to Winona on the Mississippi R.; the St. Paul, Stillwater & Taylor's Falls R. R. (20 mls.); the Lake Superior & Mississippi R. R. from St. Paul to Duluth (156 mls.); the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., from St. Paul to Breckinridge (217 mls.), with a Branch to Sauk Rapids (66 mls.), and the St. Vincent Branch in process of construction; and the Northern Pacific R. R., from Duluth to the Pacific Ocean (1,775 mls.), of which 255 mls. are within the state.

Education.—In 1851 the Legislature provided for the establishment of the University of Minnesota, and in 1854 the building was begun on an eminence commanding a view of the Falls of St. Anthony. After many struggles, the institution is now in full operation, with a classical, agricultural and military establishment. It has 11 professors and 371 students.

Three Normal Schools are in operation: the first at Winona, the second at Mankato, and the third at St. Cloud. The attendance was, in 1871, 498 students.

An excellent system of public schools has been established in the state. In 1871 the number of school-districts was 2,732 (against 1,685 in 1863); the number of persons of school age, 167,463, of whom 113,983 attended the public schools. The 4,385 teachers were, in the aggregate, paid $540,388, and the 2,310 school-houses had a value of $1,758,133.

The most prominent among the private and and higher institutions of learning are: Carleton College, at Northfield; Groveland Seminary, at Wasioja; Afton Academy, at Afton; St. Mary's Female Academy and St. Paul Female Seminary, at St. Paul.

Wealth, Taxation and Finances.—The assessed value of real estate in 1870 was $62,079,587, and of personal estate, $22,055,745. The true or estimated value of both kinds of property was $228,909,590, against $52,294,413 in 1860.

The amount of levies on all taxable property, in 1871, was $453,363 for state purposes, $825,086 for the public schools, $769 170 for county purposes, $839,297 for town purposes, and $14,686 for bounties, making the total taxes for all purposes, $2,901,602.

The aggregate public debt, not national, in 1870, was $2,788,797, including $350,000 state debt, for which bonds have been issued; $472,694 county debts, and $1,966,103 town and city debts.

Government.—As early as 1680 Louis Hennepin, a French priest, in company with some fur traders, ascended the Mississippi R. as far as the Falls of St. Anthony. The north-western territory, including what is now Minn., was transferred to the United States in 1783, and in 1805 the government purchased from the Indians a tract of land for military purposes, at the mouth of the St. Croix R., and another tract at the mouth of the Minnesota R., including the Falls of St. Anthony. Upon the latter Fort Snelling was built in 1820, and the country near it was settled in 1845. Minn. was organized as a territory in 1849, and admitted into the Union as a state in 1857.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Attorney-General are chosen for two years. The Auditor is chosen for three years. The Senate consists of 22 members, chosen for two years, one-half each year; and the House of Representatives comprises 47 members, who are elected annually. The Legislature meets annually in the month of January. Citizens of the United States, who have resided 4 months in the state and 10 days next preceding an election in the district, are legal voters.

The judiciary comprises a Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Probate and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court has original jurisdiction in such remedial cases as are prescribed by law, and appellate jurisdiction in all cases, both in law and in equity. It consists of a chief justice and two associate justices, who are elected for 7 years. There are six district court judges, who are elected in single districts for 7 years. The district courts have original jurisdiction in all cases of law and equity, where over $100 are in controvesy, and in criminal cases where the punishment may be imprisonment for over 3 months, or a fine of over $100.

The state is divided into the following 70 counties: Aiken, Anoka, Becker, Benton, Blue Earth, Brown, Carlton, Carver, Cass, Chippewa, Chisago, Clay, Cottonwood, Crow Wing, Dakota, Dodge, Douglas, Faribault, Fillmore, Freeborn, Goodhue, Grant, Hennepin, Houston, Isanti, Jackson, Kanabec, Kandiyohi, Lake, Le Sueur, Lyon, McLeod, McPhail, Martin, Meeker, Mille Lac, Morrison, Mower, Murray, Nicollet, Noble, Olmstead, Otter Tail, Pine, Polk, Pope, Ramsey, Redwood, Renville, Rice, Rock, St. Louis, Scott, Sherburne, Sibley, Stearns, Steele, Stevens, Swift, Todd, Traverse, Wabasha, Wadena, Waseca, Washington, Watonwan, Wilkin, Winona, Wright and Yellow Medicine.

The following are the cities enumerated in the census report, with their population: St. Paul, capital of the state, 20,030; Mankato, 3,482; Hastings, 3,458; Red Wing, 4,260; Minneapolis, 13,066; Rochester, 3,953; St. Cloud, 2,161; Owatonna, 2,070; Duluth, 3,131; Winona, 7,192; Stillwater, 4,124, and, Faribault, 3,045.

Minnesota, tn. in Jackson co., Minn. Pop., 126.

Minnesota City, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., on the Mississippi R., the St. Paul & Chicago

R. R. and the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Winona. Pop. about 250.

Minnesota Crossing, p. v. in Renville co., Minn., 20 mls. N. W. of Beaver Falls.

Minnesota Falls, p. o. in Yellow Medicine co., Minn.

Minnesota Junction, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. and Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 18 mls. from Watertown. Pop. about 300.

Minnesota Lake, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 564.

Minnesota Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 21½ mls. S. of Winnebago City.

Minnesota, or **St. Peter, River,** a tributary of the Mississippi R., in the state of Minn. (See Minn.)

Minnetonka, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 552.

Minnetonka, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 9 mls. W. of Minneapolis.

Minnetrista, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 626.

Minnetrista, p. o. in the above tn.

Minora, p. v. in Calhoun co., W. Va., 15 mls. from Kanawha Court House.

Minnowford, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Minonk, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 2,115.

***Minonk,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 29 mls. N. W. of Bloomington. A growing place commanding considerable trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,122. Two newspapers.

***Minooka,** p. v. in Grundy co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 11 mls. W. of Joliet. Pop., about 350.

Minor Hill, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Minorsville, p. o. in Scott co., Ky.

Minortown, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.

Minot, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 1,569.

Minot, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from East Poland.

Minster, p. o. in the v. of Vocke's Distillery, in Auglaize co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal, 10 mls. from Anna.

Minta, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 17 mls. N. E. of Indiana.

Mint Hill, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.

Mint Hill, p. v. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C., 11 mls. from Harris Depot.

Minton, p. o. in Worth co., Ga.

Mintonville, p. o. in Casey co., Ky.

Mint Spring, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.

Mirabile, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 931.

Mirabile, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Turney. Pop., 140.

Miracle Run, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Miser's Station, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.

Misha Mokwa, p. o. in Buffalo co., Wis.

***Mishawaka,** p. v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., on St. Joseph's R. and on the Peninsula R. R. and the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4 mls. E. by S. of South Bend, the co. seat. It is a manufacturing town with one newspaper. Pop., 2,617.

Mishicot, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,551.

Mishicot, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Two Rivers.

Mispillion, tn. in Kent co., Del. Pop., 3,478.

Missaukee, co. in Mich., N. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 130. The surface is rolling and well timbered and the soil moderately productive. It is intersected by the Clam R. and the Muskegon R. Musk Rat Lake is situated in the W. part.

Mission, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,596.

Mission, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 1,732.

Mission Creek, tn. in Wabaunsee co., Kans. Pop., 445.

Mission Creek, p. v. in Pawnee co., Nebr., on Elm Cr., a tributary of the Big Blue R., and 23 mls. S. W. of Table Rock.

Mission Ridge, a chain trending N. E. and S. W. through Cherokee co., Ala., and Walker and Catoosa cos., Ga., terminating on the Tennessee R., near Chattanooga.

Missionary Station, p. o. in Floyd co., Ga.

Mission San Jose, p. o. in Alameda co., Cal.

Mission Valley, p. v. in Victoria co., Tex., 14½ mls. from Victoria.

Mississinewa, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 798

Mississinewa River, a tributary of the Wabash R. in Indiana; rises in Randolph co. and passes through Delaware, Grant, Wabash and Miami cos. It has a north-westerly course.

MISSISSIPPI, one of the southern states; is bounded on the W. by Ark. and La., on the S. by La. and the Mississippi Sound, an extension of the Gulf of Mexico; on the E. by Ala. and on the N. by Tenn. Its length from N. to S. is 334 mls.; its average width from E. to W. 150 mls., and its area 47,156 sq. mls., or 30,179,840 acres. It lies between 30° 20′ and 35° N. lat., and 88° 12′ and 91° 40′ W. long.

Surface.—The north-eastern is the highest part of the state and forms an undulating table-land, which gently slopes down toward the W. and S., and terminates with steep bluffs on the banks of the Mississippi and Yazoo Rs. In several places, as at Vicksburg, Grand Gulf, Rodney, Natchez, Ellis Cliff and Fort Adams, these bluffs approach close to the river; in others a broad belt of swampy bottom-lands extends along their base. The north-western part of the state includes the largest of these swampy regions, known as the "Yazoo Bottom," which is traversed by the Yazoo, Sun Flower and other streams. It has an area of 7,110 sq. mls. and varies in width from a few to 100 mls. It is, however, intersected by a line of higher ground, some 2 to 6 mls. in width, which is never overflowed.

Rivers.—The Mississippi, which washes the western border of the state, drains nearly one-half of its area. Its principal tributary is the Yazoo R., which flows near the eastern part of the bottom, rises near the northern state line in Marshall co., is known as Cold Water R. until joined by the Tallahatchee R., and then as Tallahatchee R. until joined by the Yallabusha R. The total length from its proper source (Horn Lake) to its mouth above Vicksburgh, is about 500 mls., one-half of which distance is navigable during high water by boats drawing from 2 to 3 feet of water, and as far as Panola by boats drawing 6 feet.

The Big Black R. rises in Choctaw co., and flowing S. W. joins the Mississippi above Grand Gulf. Its whole basin is made up of a rolling country entirely above danger of inundation. The Homochitto R. is the last tributary of the Mississippi, in state of importance. It rises in Franklin co., and flowing W. forms the boundary between Adams and Wilkinson cos.

The north-eastern part of the state is drained by the head waters of the Tombigbee R. and the south-eastern by the Pascagoula R., which is formed in Greene co. by the Leaf and Chickasawha Rs. Pearl R. rises in De Kalb co., flows W. S. W. as far as Jackson, and turning S. empties into Mississippi Sound near Lake Borgne. The Young Warrior and Strong Rs. are its principal affluents. The Tennessee R. touches the N. E. corner of the state for about 15 mls.

Climate and Vegetation.—Miss. has a warm climate. The summers are long and hot, the winters short and mild. The isothermal of 88° Fahr. passes through the central part, and that of 84° through the northern part. The rain-fall is abundant and well distributed through the seasons. Along the Gulf coast it amounts to 64 inches, and from here gradually diminishes toward the N. W., where it is about 48 inches.

The soil of Miss. is very fertile and the vegetation luxuriant. The more elevated portions of the bottoms of the Yazoo and Mississippi are covered with red hickory, holly, spicewood,

dogwood, sassafras, walnut, pecan, gum, overcup oak and hackberry, while the lower and swampy portions contain cypress, water-oak, privet, box elder and swamp ash.

The table-land in the N. E. portion of the state consists generally of prairie land. The remaining and by far the largest portion is covered with forests, consisting of deciduous trees and southern evergreens, as the live-oak, magnolia and others. The long-leaved pine predominates in the sandy plains which occupy the S. E. corner.

Population.—The population of Miss., in 1800, was 8,850; in 1810, 40,352; in 1820, 75,448; in 1830, 136,621; in 1840, 375,651; in 1850, 606,526; in 1860, 791,305; and in 1870, 827,922. This last aggregate comprised 382,896 whites; 444,201 colored persons; 16 Chinese and 809 Indians.

The persons born in the United States numbered 816,731, of whom 563,596 are natives of the state, 59,519 of Ala., 28,259 of Ga., 938 of Ill., 575 of Ind., 1,458 of N. Y., 27,941 of N. C., 1,171 of Ohio, 855 of Pa.. 35,956 of S. C., 31,804 of Tenn., and 33,551 of the Virginias. The foreign-born population numbered but 11,191, of whom 2,960 were natives of Germany, 1,086 of England, 3,359 of Ireland, and 434 of Scotland.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered 581,206; of whom 318,850 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 259,199 in agriculture, 40,522 in professional and personal services, 9,148 in trade and transportation and 9,981 in manufactures and mechanical industries.

Agriculture.—Miss. has on the whole an exceedingly productive soil, and but few small sections of the state are permanently unfit for tillage. The sandy pine region in the S. E. requires fertilizing, but in its present state yields turpentine. The prairie table-land in the N. E. has a rich black soil, impregnated with lime, and produces heavy crops of cotton and corn. The valleys of the central and northern parts are also very productive, but the richest soil is found in the Yazoo and Mississippi bottoms, which indeed are inexhaustible. The great staple is cotton, and in its production Miss. holds the first rank in the country.

In 1870 there were 4,209,146 acres of improved land, 7,959,384 acres of woodland and 952,583 acres of other unimproved land, making a total of 10,121,113 of acres in farms, which is but a little over one-third of the area of the state.

The cash value of farms was $81,716,576. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., was $73,137,953. The wages paid amounted to $10,326,794. The principal products were: Spring wheat, 66,638 bush.; winter wheat, 207,841 bush.; rye, 14,852 bush.; Indian-corn, 15,637,316 bush.; oats, 414,586 bush.; Irish pot's, 214,189 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,743,432 bush.; cotton, 564,938 bales; wool, 288,285 lbs.; rice 374,627 lbs.; tobacco, 61,012 lbs.; butter, 2,613,521 lbs.; hay, 8,324 tons; cane sugar, 49 hhds.; cane molasses, 152,164 galls., and sorghum molasses 67,509 galls.

The value of all live stock was $20,940,238, and comprised 90,221 horses, 85,886 mules and asses, 173,899 milch cows, 58,156 working oxen, 269,030 other cattle, 232,732 sheep and 813,381 swine.

Manufactures.—Miss. has but few manufactures and these mostly embrace the ordinary and simple branches of mechanical industry, such as building, blacksmithing, tanning, etc. The last census reports 1,731 establishments, employing 384 steam-engines of 10,019 horsepower, 225 water-wheels of 2,453 horse-power, and 5,941 operatives. The capital invested was $4,501,714, and the total value of products, $8,154,758. The wages paid were $1,547,428, and the materials consumed, $4,364,206.

The chief products of industry were sawed lumber of $2,160,667 in value, and flour and meal of $2,053,567 in value.

Commerce and Railroads.—Miss. has no direct commerce with foreign countries. The only three ports of entry or custom districts, Natchez, Pearl River and Vicksburgh, do not appear in the official tables of exports and imports. The total tonnage of the state, in 1871, was but 2,963. The domestic commerce is carried on by way of the Mississippi and other navigable streams, and the railroads, which had, in 1872, an aggregate length of 990 mls. The principal line is the Great Jackson Route, comprising the consolidated lines of the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., the Mississippi Central R. R., and the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. It extends from New Orleans to Jackson, Tenn., and has a branch from Grenada to Memphis. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. intersects the eastern portion of the state, and the Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R. intersects the state from E. to W.

Education.—The total school population, in 1870, was 304,762, of whom only 98,600 were enrolled in the public schools. The number of schools was 3,450, and of school teachers, 3,520. An earnest beginning has been made to introduce a complete system of public schools; but the lack of funds has thus far been a serious hindrance.

The State Normal School is located at Holly Springs, and admits none but those intending to become teachers. Tougaloo University, situated 7 mls. N. of Jackson, is in successful operation under the management of the American Missionary Association. The College at Pass Christian, Harrison co., was organized in 1866, and includes a preparatory, collegiate and commercial department. Mississippi College, at Clinton, Hinds co., commenced in 1868 with 2 college and 9 preparatory students, but is now attended by 150. It has been adopted by the Baptists of Arkansas as their state institution.

The University of Mississippi is located at Oxford, La Fayette co., and comprises three general departments; a department of preparatory education, a department of science, literature and the arts, and a department of professional education. The legislature, on the recommendation of the Governor, has appropriated the sum of $50,000 per annum for ten years.

The State Institution for the Education of the Blind, the Lunatic Asylum, and the State Penitentiary, are at Jackson.

The Press of Miss. comprised, in 1870, 111 newspapers and periodicals, with a total circulation of 71,868. Only 3 were dailies, 92 were weeklies, 2 semi-monthlies and 5 monthlies.

Wealth and Taxation.—In 1870 the total assessed valuation was $177,278,890, of which $118,278,460 represented real estate and $59,000,430 personal estate. The true or estimated value for both kinds of property was $209,197,345, against $507,324,911 in 1860. The great decrease was chiefly due to the abolition of slavery.

The state taxes amounted to $1,309,655, the county taxes to $2,299,699, and the township, city, etc., taxes to $127,078, making a total taxation of $3,736,432.

Government.—The region now comprised in Miss. was first visited in 1540 by De Soto, a Spanish soldier of fortune. The settlement at Fort Rosalie (now Natchez), in 1716, by a party of Frenchmen under Bienville, was the first permanent colony. At the peace of Paris, in 1763, Miss. became part of the English territory. In 1798 Miss., including Ala., was erected into a territory, and in 1817 was admitted as a state into the Union.

The present constitution, adopted by the convention in 1868, provides that all male inhabitants who are citizens of the United States, twenty-one years of age and over, who have resided in the state 6 months, and in the county one month next preceding the day of election, are qualified electors.

The House of Representatives consists of 107

members, chosen every second year by the qualified electors. The Senate consists of 33 members chosen ever four years.

The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor are elected by the qualified electors, and hold their offices for four years. They must be at least 30 years of age, must have been citizens of the United States 20 years, and must have resided in the state 2 years next preceding the day of election. The Secretary of State, Attorney-General, Treasurer and Auditor of Public Accounts are also elected for 4 years, and must at least be 25 years of age. A sheriff, coroner, treasurer, assessor and surveyor are elected in each county for 2 years.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, consisting of three judges, who are appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice of the Senate, for 9 years. The judges of the Circuit Court are appointed for 6 years, and those of Chancery Courts for 4 years.

Mississippi is divided into the following 72 counties: Adams, Alcorn, Amite, Attala, Benton, Bolivar, Calhoun, Carroll, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Claiborne, Clark, Coahoma, Colfax, Copiah, Covington, De Soto, Franklin, Greene, Grenada, Hancock, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Issaquena, Itawamba, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jones, Kemper, La Fayette, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Leake, Lee, Le Flore, Lincoln, Lowndes, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Monroe, Montgomery, Neshoba, Newton, Noxubee, Octibbeha, Panola, Perry, Pike, Pontotoc, Prentiss, Rankin, Scott, Simpson, Smith, Sunflower, Tacaleeche, Tallahatchee, Tate, Tippah, Tishomingo, Tunica, Union, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilkinson, Winston, Yallabusha, Yazoo.

Jackson, 4,234 inhabitants, is the state capital, and the following are the largest cities: Grenada, 1,887 inhabitants; Columbus, 4,812; Holly Springs, 2,406; Vicksburgh, 12,443; Natchez, 9,057.

Mississippi, co., in Ark., N. W. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 3,633; in 1860, 3,895. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. and on the W. by the St. Francis R. The surface is low and level. Extensive swamps and lakes occupy parts of the co. The cultivable tracts are of great fertility. Osceola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 120,700 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,416 bush.; sweet pot's 3,780 bush.; cotton, 3,587 bales. Cash value of farms, $477,166. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $434,210. Value of manufactures, $13,500.

Mississippi, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 829.

Mississippi, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 1,600.

Mississippi, tn. in Sebastian co., Ark. Pop., 530.

Mississippi, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 171.

Mississippi City, p. v. and the co. seat of Harrison co., Miss., on the Mississippi Sound and the New Orleans, Mobile & Texas R. R., 70 mls. W. of Mobile and 70 mls. E. of New Orleans. Pop., 252.

Mississippi, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 4,382; in 1860, 4,859. It borders on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Illinois and Kentucky, and belongs to the New Madrid swamp region, being partly occupied by lagoons and marshes. A levee 30 mls. long on the Mississippi protects the bottom-land, which is very productive, from inundation. It is believed that the whole co. could be drained with but little expense. The St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. intersects it. Charleston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,225 bush.; Indian-corn, 491,990 bush.; oats, 4,593 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,625 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,302 bush.; butter, 1,480 lbs.; tobacco, 6,160 lbs.; hay, 97 tons. Cash value of farms, $630,718. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $406,725.

Mississippi, tn. in the above co. Pop., 357.

Mississippi River, the principal stream in the North American continent, and, with its tributary the Missouri R., the longest in the world, drains the greater part of the United States. It rises in Lake Itasca (in lat. 47° 14′ N., and in long. 95° 2′ W. of Greenwich), which is situated in the "Hauteurs des Terres," or "Height of Lands," 1,575 feet above the sea level. This lake is a beautiful sheet of transparent water, about 7 mls. long and from 1 to 3 mls. wide. One of the five small creeks that fall into it, coming from the W., is distinguished from the others by its more abundant waters and greater length, and in obedience to a well recognized geographical law, must be considered the true source of the Mississippi. (This source is 1,680 feet above the sea.)

On leaving Lake Itasca the stream is about 12 feet wide and from 12 to 18 inches deep. For the first 25 mls. the river forms a series of strong rapids, and 15 mls. further E. it enters Cass Lake, a sheet of about 120 sq. mls. in area. Out of this the Mississippi flows with a width of 175 feet and a depth of 8 feet, and then traverses the Upper and Little Winnipec lakes. Below the latter the course is very winding, but has a general S. E. direction, gradually curving S. W. to Fort Ripley, where it is joined by the Crow Wing R. Four miles below the mouth of Elk R. the Mississippi forces its way through a narrow defile of rocks, forming the Little Falls. The Big Falls, further down the stream, consist of a series of brakes and chutes extending about 800 yards.

At Minneapolis are the Falls of St. Anthony, where the river makes a perpendicular pitch of 40 feet, with rapids above and below of additional 25 feet of fall. About 55 mls. below the mouth of the Minnesota R. the Mississippi expands into Lake Pepin, which is from 2 to 3 mls. wide and 27 mls. long. About 270 mls. farther down are the Rock River Rapids, where the river falls 22 feet in a distance of about 13 mls.; and 115 mls. further on are the Des Moines Rapids, 11 mls. long, with a fall at low water of 21 feet.

From Lake Pepin to the junction of the Missouri the Mississippi ramifies in numberless branches or "sloughs," inclosing wooded islands.

Below this junction the Mississippi is a turbid and boiling current, of immense volume and force, its waters destroying banks and islands at one locality and reconstructing them at another. It absorbs tributary after tributary, without visible increase of size. From the mouth of the Missouri to the town of Commerce, Scott co., Mo., the western bank of the Mississippi is mainly composed of high limestone and clay bluffs, which are interrupted near Cape Girardeau by a strip of lowland, serving as an inlet to the St. Francois Bottom. The left bank of the stream, from the mouth of the Missouri to the mouth of the Kaskaskia, consists of the "American Bottom," a strip of low land which is subject to overflow in the highest floods. Thence to Commerce the banks are formed by bluffs like those on the opposite side, which, however, frequently assume the most fantastic shapes. From the mouth of the Ohio the river flows through its great alluvial flood-ground. This region varies in width from 22 to 73 mls., lies mainly below the level of its flood, and is bordered in the E. and W. by a line of bluffs, to the base of which the river approaches in many places. At Columbus, Ky., it first strikes high land, which is 200 feet above high water, and then at Hickman, Ky.; then follow the four Chickasaw Bluffs in Tenn., the second at Randolph and the fourth at Memphis. At

Vicksburgh the river again approaches the bluffs on its eastern bank, and then successively 8 mls. above Natchez, at Ft. Adams, Bayou Sara, Port Hudson, and lastly at Baton Rouge, below which point the banks are uniformly below the high-water level.

From the mouth of the Red R. to the Gulf of Mexico the Mississippi traverses the Delta, a region of 12,300 sq. mls. in area, consisting partly of alluvial lands lying above the sea level and partly of sea marsh. It contains several lakes—as Lake Pontchartrain, Lake Maurepas, Grand Lake, Lake Verret, Washa Lake, Lake Fields, Lake Quitman, etc., and is traversed by many bayous, three of which, the Atchafalaya, Plaquemine and La Fourche are connected with the Mississippi. The river has five mouths, called passes, viz.: the Southwest Pass, the South Pass, the Southeast Pass, the Northeast Pass and the Pass a l'Outre.

The length of the upper Mississippi, from its source to its junction with the Missouri R., is, according to Capt. A. A. Humphrey's report, 1,330 mls.; and of the lower Mississippi, from said junction to the mouth, 1,286 mls., making a total for the great stream of 2,616 mls. The lower course is navigable at all times by the largest boats. In the upper course navigation is rendered difficult during the lowest stages of water by the bars and rapids, but is usually open to the Falls of St. Anthony, at Minneapolis, Minn. The following table shows the height of the river at various points, and its fall per mile:

	Distances from mouth.	Height above the sea.	Fall per mile.
Extreme source	2,616 mls.	1,680 ft.	
Lake Itasca	2,610 "	1,575 "	17.50 ft.
M'th of Crow Wing R.	2,101 "	1,130 "	0.87 "
St. Paul	1,944 "	670 "	2.92 "
Prairie du Chien	1,739 "	600 "	0.34 "
M'th of Missouri R.	1,286 "	416 "	0.40 "
Cairo	1,097 "	322 "	0.49 "
Memphis	872 "	221 "	0.45 "
Baton Rouge	245 "	34 "	0.29 "
Gulf of Mexico	0 "	0 "	0.23 "

The Mississippi R., with its numerous tributaries, drains an area of 1,244,000 sq. mls. Its average depth below the mouth of the Ohio R. varies from 90 to 120 ft., and its average velocity of current at New Orleans is from 34 to 35 mls. per day, or about 2 ft. per second. The average amount of water it discharges into the Gulf of Mexico is 675,000 cubic ft. per second, and the approximate quantity of earthy matter 237,795 tons per day.

Owing to the vast drainage area, the river shows great differences between high and low water, and frequently rises so high as to inundate the bottom-lands along its banks. The rise is produced by heavy rain-falls over large portions of its basin, or by the melting of the snow in the northern parts of the same, and hence cannot be predicted with any certainty. In 1858 four great rises took place at the head of the alluvial region (above the mouth of the Ohio). The first, caused mainly by a flood in the Ohio, ocurred in December, 1857. It filled the Mississippi R. to the top of the banks, and the maximum discharge at Columbus was 1,190,000 cubic ft. per second. The second rise occurred in March and April, 1858, and was caused by the swelling of the lower tributaries of the Missouri R. and the Upper Mississippi R. The third great rise was caused by heavy rains which swelled the lower tributaries of the Missouri R., of the Ohio and the upper Mississippi R. The fourth and greatest rise occurred in June, and was produced by heavy rains during May, in the Ohio valley, and the usual June rise of the Missouri, by the melting of snow in the Rocky Mts. The stream overflowed its banks, covered the swamps above Columbus, inundated the city of Cairo, and poured rapidly into the bottom-lands of the St. Francis R.

In order to protect the alluvial region from inundations, embankments, called "levees," have been raised from five to ten feet on both sides of the Mississippi and some of its lower tributaries.

Mississippi Sound, extending along the coast of Miss. and Ala., is separated from the Gulf of Mexico by a chain of low islands, as Cat Island, Ship Island, Horn Island, Petit Bois Island and Dauphin Island.

Missisquoi River, in Franklin co., Vt., flows W. and empties into Lake Champlain.

Missoula, co. in Mont. Ter., forming the N. W. corner of the territory. Pop., 2,554. It borders in the N. on British America and in the W. on Idaho Ter. The Rocky Mts. occupy the eastern part, the Coeur d'Allene Mts. the western, and the Bitter Root Mts. trend along the S. W. boundary. The Flat Head R., which is formed by three forks, flows to the S. along the western base of the Rocky Mts. Near the 48th parallel it expands into the beautiful Flat Head Lake, and below this it describes a curve, flowing first S., then W., and near the 115th meridian it is joined by the Missoula R. to form Clark's Fork of the Columbia. The Missoula R. is formed by the confluence of the Big Blackfoot and Hell Gate Rs., and below receives the Bitter Root R. The north-western corner of the co. is intersected by the Kootenay R. The region between the Flat Head R. and Clark's Fork is traversed by a range of rugged hills, which are covered down to the base with dense pine forests. Missoula is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,436 bush.; oats, 15,836 bush.; Indian-corn, 250 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,152 bush.; butter, 12,925 lbs.; hay, 956 tons. Cash value of farms, $96,520. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $140,195. Value of manufactures, $215,400.

***Missoula,** p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, on Clark's R., 128 mls. W. of Helena, and in the midst of one of the most productive mining regions of the territory. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

MISSOURI lies W. of the Mississippi R., which separates it from Ill., Ky. and Tenn., while the Missouri R. forms part of the western boundary. In the N. it borders on Iowa; in the W. on Nebr., Kans., and Indian Ter., and in the S. on Ark. It has an area of 65,350 sq. mls., or 40,824,000 acres, and lies between 36° 30′ and 40° 30′ N. lat., and 89° 2′ and 95° 51′ W. long.

Surface.—The Missouri R., which intersects the state from W. to E., divides it into two distinct portions. The northern portion resembles Iowa in structure, consists of rolling prairies, which are intersected by the deeply eroded valleys of the streams, and has a general slope from N. W. to S. E. These valleys are generally well timbered with deciduous forests, while the uplands support a prairie vegetation of grasses and herbacious plants. The southern portion of the state is larger than the northern and presents a far greater variety of surface. The south-eastern extremity is occupied by the Great Swamp, the product of the terrible earthquakes of 1811 and 1812, which buried the town of New Madrid and others in the floods of the Mississippi, and was followed by a general subsidence of the ground. Four natural subdivisions of the Great Swamp may be distinguished, locally known as the St. Francis, the St. John's, the St. James, and the White Water, or Little River, Swamps. At some future time they will doubtless be reclaimed; but thus far they have defied all attempts at settlement. A line of "bluffs," consisting in several places of precipitous limestone rocks, bounds the Great Swamp on the W., and terminates on the Mis-

sissippi, near St. Genevieve, in picturesque hills 360 feet above the R. bank.

These bluffs form the margin of an extremely rough and broken territory, which occupies the greater part of southern Mo., and gradually sinks down to the valleys of the Osage and Missouri Rs. The hills are quite irregular, and rarely assume the form of distinct ranges, except in the S. W., where they attain their greatest elevation in the Ozark Mts., which traverse in compact ridges the N. W. corner of Ark. and a large portion of Indian Ter. The Iron Mts. also appear as a continuous range, which trends from a point 60 mls. below the mouth of the Missouri R., in a S. W. direction, and attains, in Pilot Knob, an elevation of 1,490 feet above the sea. The portion of the state which lies W. of the Ozark Region and lower course of the Osage R. consists of rolling prairies, and, like north Mo., is deeply furrowed by the forest-clad valleys of the streams.

Rivers.—The principal rivers of Mo. are the Mississippi, which washes the entire eastern boundary, a distance of 470 mls., and the Missouri, which for 200 mls. forms the western boundary and from the point where it receives the Kansas R. flows eastwardly across the state, joining the Mississippi 15 mls. N. of the city of St. Louis. The tributaries which empty direct into the Mississippi N. of the Missouri R. are the Little Fork R., the Wyaconda R., the Fabius R., formed by the North, Middle and South forks, and emptying opposite Quincy, Ill., the Salt R., the Cuivre or Copper R., Peruque Cr. and Bardenne Cr. The Maramec R. is the only stream of importance which joins the Mississippi in this state S. of the Missouri. It rises in the Ozark Mts. and receives Bourbeuse and Negro Crs. The White R. belongs to Ark., and with its most northerly curve only to Mo. Its tributaries drain the south-eastern portion of the state and join the White R. beyond its southern boundary. They are the North Fork, Eleven Point R., Current R. and Black R. The St. Francis R. and Little R. traverse the Great Swamp, and in Ark. unite with the Mississippi.

The Missouri R. receives numerous tributaries in the state and drains the greater part of its area. Its northern affluents rise in Iowa and have a southerly course, as the Nishnabotany R., Nodaway R., Platte R., Grand R. (formed by several forks and joined by Big R., Thomas Fork, Medicine Cr.), Yellow Cr., Charitan R., Rocher Perce R. and Cedar R. The southern affluents of the Missouri are Lamine R., Osage R. (which rises in Kans. and receives the Little Osage R.), Sac R., Grand R., Pomme de Terre R., Big Niangua R., Auglaize R. and Maries Cr., and lastly the Gasconade R., which rises in the Ozark Mts. and receives Robideaux Cr. and Piney Fork.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Mo. is subject to great extremes. The summers are long and hot, and the winters so cold that the rivers are usually bridged over with ice strong enough for the heaviest loads. Mo. is a healthy state and particularly favorable to persons afflicted with pulmonary diseases.

Near St. Louis the mean annual temperature is 55.50°, and the mean temperature of the seasons as follows: Spring, 56.15°; summer, 76.20°; fall, 55.50°, and winter, 33.85°.

The surface of Mo. is favorably divided between prairie and timber land. In the northern and western portions of the state prairies predominate, and the forests, chiefly of deciduous trees, are limited to the rich bottom-lands of the streams. Southern Mo. is abundantly supplied with timber. The Ozark Mts. are throughout covered with woods comprising oaks, elms, limes, sycamores, ailanthus, maples, willows, hickory and other nut-bearing trees, chestnuts, catalpas, tulip trees, poplars, cypress, pines and paw-paws, with an undergrowth of wild grapes, flowering shrubs and a great variety of climbers and creepers.

The animal kingdom is represented by several species of deer, raccoons, squirrels, foxes, and in the mountains by bears, wild cats and panthers. Wild pigeons and turkeys, quails and prairie hens are very abundant; eagles, falcons and owls prey on the smaller birds, field mice and moles, and the larger streams and swamps are animated with immense flocks of wild geese and ducks, herons, swans and divers. Nor does Mo. lack snakes, lizards, frogs and turtles.

Population.—In 1810 Mo. had 20,845 inhabitants; in 1820, 66,557; in 1830, 140,455; in 1840, 383,702; in 1850, 682,044; in 1860, 1,182,012, and in 1870, 1,721,295. Of this last number 1,603,146 were whites, 118,071 colored persons, and 75 Indians.

In regard to nativity the population comprised the following: Born in the United States, 1,499,028, inclusive of 788,491 natives of the state, 10,963 of Ark., 2,070 of Conn., 3,843 of Ga., 72,623 of Ill., 51,303 of Ind., 22,436 of Iowa, 4,933 of Kans., 102,861 of Ky., 4,045 of La., 2,316 of Me., 7,619 of Md., 5,731 of Mass., 4,570 of Mich., 3,484 of Miss., 1,235 of Nebr., 1,384 of N. H., 3,200 of N. J., 31,805 of N. Y., 76,062 of Ohio, 35,384 of Pa., 2,851 of S. C., 70,212 of Tenn., 3,386 of Tex., 2,961 of Vt., 61,305 of Va. and W. Va. and 6,282 of Wis. The foreign-born population numbered 222,267, of whom 8,448 were natives of British America, 6,293 of France, 113,618 of Germany, 14,313 of England, 54,983 of Ireland, 3,283 of Scotland, 1,524 of Wales, 1,167 of Holland and 2,599 of Sweden and Norway.

The total population of 10 years and over numbered 1,205,568, and of these there were engaged in agriculture 263,918; in professional and personal services, 106,903; in trade and transportation, 54,885, and in manufactures, mining and mechanical trades, 79,850, making an aggregate of 505,556 persons engaged in all classes of occupations.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral wealth of Mo. is as great as that of any equal area on the globe, and its productions are distinguished not only for their immense quantity, but also for their excellence and purity. The coal deposits of northern Mo. are a portion of the great Iowa field, and within the limits of the state measure 62,887 sq. mls. Prof. G. C. Swallow, the state geologist, estimates the amount of available coal at 134,435 billions of tons. The smaller coal areas in other parts of the state, compared with this vast amount, are but of local importance. The iron deposits of Mo. are perhaps surpassed in extent by those of Mich. and Pa.; but in neither of those states are such vast quantities of almost pure metal so near the surface or even upon it as here. Iron Mt., in St. Francois co., is 228 feet high, covers an area of 500 acres, and its contents, of the finest ore, have been estimated at 16,555 millions of cubic feet, or 230,187,075 tons. Pilot Knob, in Iron co., is 581 ft. high (or 1,490 ft. above the sea), and covers an area of 360 acres. Magnetic iron, interspersed with specular iron, is found in immense quantities on Mt. Shepperd, near Pilot Knob. Lead is, next to coal and iron, the most important mineral production of Mo. Prof. Swallow distinguishes four lead regions: the eastern, comprising an area of 5,000 sq. mls. in the cos. of Washington, Franklin, Jefferson, Crawford, Dent, Madison, St. Francois and St. Genevieve; the south-western, 200 sq. mls. large, in Jasper and Newton cos., with the Granby mines; the southern, 100 sq. mls. large, in Taney and Christian cos., and the Osage lead region, comprising 1,000 sq. mls. in the cos. of Cole, Moniteau, Morgan, Benton, Camden and Miller. The La Motte mines, in Madison co., and discovered in 1720, yielded, in 1870, 1,200,000 lbs. The Granby mines have been worked nearly 20 years. Zinc, which is rather rare in the United States, occurs abundantly in this state, and in 1872 eleven furnaces were en-

gaged in reducing the ore. Copper was formerly mined, but for the last few years Mo. produces none, though the rich deposits in Dent, Crawford and other cos. would pay handsomely, if rationally worked. Cobalt, nickel, manganese and small quantities of gold and silver have been found. Various kinds of limestone, marble and granite abundantly supply the demand for building materials.

Agriculture.—The soil of Mo. is remarkable for variety and fertility. The prairies throughout the state are covered with a thick layer of highly productive loam, and the deep alluvial bottom-lands produce large crops of all cereals and fruits grown in the Temperate Zone. In the Ozark Mountain region there are limited areas of unproductive hills, easily distinguished by the settler, as they are generally covered with forests of the yellow pine, thriving well in their sandy soil.

According to the census there were, in 1870, 9,130,615 acres of improved land, 8,965,229 acres of wood land, and 3,611,376 acres of other unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $392,908,047; of farm implements, $15,596,426; of farm productions, including additions to stock, $103,035,759, and of orchard products, $2,617,463.

The productions were as follows: Spring wheat, 1,093,905 bush.; winter wheat, 13,222,021 bush.; rye, 559,532 bush.; Indian-corn, 66,034,075 bush.; oats, 16,578,313 bush.; barley, 269,240 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,238,361 bush.; sweet pot's, 241,253 bush.; tobacco, 12,321,483 lbs.; wool, 3,649,390 lbs.; cotton, 1,246 bales; butter, 14,455,825 lbs.; cheese, 204,090 lbs.; hay, 615,611 tons; sorghum molasses, 1,730,171 gallons, and wine, 326,173 gallons.

The Agricultural Department computes the crops for 1871 as follows: Indian-corn, 87,390,000 bush.; wheat, 12,825,000 bush.; rye, 508,000 bush.; oats, 13,812,000 bush.; barley, 270,000 bush.; potatoes, 3,410,000 bush.; tobacco, 13,138 lbs., and hay, 542,000 tons. The total value of live stock was, in 1870, $84,285,273, and comprised 493,969 horses, 111,502 asses and mules, 398,515 milch cows, 65,825 working oxen, 689,355 other cattle, 1,352,001 sheep, and 2,306,430 swine. The value of animals slaughtered was $23,626,784.

Manufactures.—The number of manufacturing establishments, in 1870, was 11,879, which employed 1,638 steam-engines, with 48,418 horse-power and 65,354 hands. The total value of products was $206,213,429; the capital invested in manufacturing, $30,257,244, and the wages paid, $31,055,445.

Nine iron furnaces turned out products of $2,991,613 value; one bloomery of $140,000; two rolling mills of $1,455,000; one nail factory of $294,000; thirty-one lead furnaces of $642,831; one bar and sheet-lead factory of $650,000; 531 wagon shops of $3,253,734, and five car factories of $2,200,150. The value of flour and meal was $31,837,352; of men's clothing, $7,271,962; of boots and shoes, $4,099,552; of agricultural implements, $1,588,108; of furniture, $3,303,024; of brass, produced in 10 foundries, $292,500; of stoves and hollowware, $2,981,350; of malt liquor, $6,519,548; of sawed lumber, $6,363,112; of planed lumber, $857,340, and of steam-engines and boilers, $3,825,100.

The pork packed in 23 establishments had a value of $4,135,250; and the goods made in 390 saddle and harness shops of $5,424,635. Sixty-five factories turned out $8,356,511 worth of chewing and other tobacco, and 318 factories $2,059,093 worth of cigars.

Commerce.—Mo. has great natural facilities for commercial intercourse. The Mississippi and Missouri Rs. are navigable far beyond the limits of the state, and at all seasons afford steam boat communication with the great commercial cities of the interior and with New Orleans, while the larger tributaries of these streams are navigable fo short distances above their mouths.

The railroad system of the state is of recent date, but has been perfected with the greatest energy. In 1853 the railroad mileage was but 53; in 1856, 144; in 1858, 547; in 1862, 838; and in 1872, 2,783. New lines are in course of construction. The following are the principal lines in operation: Atlantic & Pacific R. R. (331 mls.), within the state, from Pacific, 37 mls. W. of St. Louis, to Vinita, Indian Ter.; the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., from Iowa state line to Laclede, Linn co. (65 mls.); the Louisiana Branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R. (100 mls.); the Southwestern Branch and the Winthrop Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. (168 mls.); the Hannibal & Central Missouri R. R., from Hannibal to Moberly (71 mls.); the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. (206 mls.); with a branch to Kansas City (53 mls.); and another from Palmyra to Quincy (15 mls.); the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. (148 mls.), with the Maryville Branch (63 mls.); the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. (141 mls.); the Pacific R. R. of Missouri with four branches (393 mls.); the Quincy, Missouri & Pacific R. R., from West Quincy to Kirksville (70 mls.); the St. Louis & Iron Mt. R. R. (196 mls.), with the Arkansas Branch (101 mls.), and the Potosi Branch (4 mls.); and the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., with four branches (541 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The value of property, real and personal, was assessed in 1871 at $575,129,969; but amounted in reality to $1,284,922,897. The taxes, except for school purposes, are fixed at 50 cts. on $100. The total receipts from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31, 1871, were $3,572,941, and the expenditures $2,725,759; leaving a cash balance in the treasury of $847,182. The financial condition of the state, in the words of the Governor's Message of 1872, was not without its difficulties; but by no means discouraging. The funded state indebtedness in 1870 amounted to $17,865,000, and the debts of counties, cities and townships to $29,643,965, of which $26,017,619, incurred in assisting railroads and other improvements, were secured by bonds.

Education.—Mo. provides with generous liberality for its schools and institutions of learning. In 1872 there were 634,443 persons between the ages of 5 and 21 years. Of these, 330,070 were enrolled in the public schools, which numbered 6,842 against 5,418 in the preceding year. The number of school-houses was 6,387; of teachers, 8,816, who received an aggregate of $887,019 for salaries. For buildings and other school purposes were expended $862,030. The average cost incurred by the state for each child enjoying school privileges was $11.27.

The higher educational institutions of the state were the State University, at Columbia, with which an agricultural college is connected; the Mining School, at Rolla; three Normal Schools, at St. Louis, Kirksville and Warrensburgh; the Lincoln Institute, at Jefferson city, a seminary for colored teachers; 19 colleges, 33 seminaries and 92 high-schools. All state educational institutions are strictly nonsectarian.

There were also numerous establishments not controlled by the state, the most prominent of which is the Washington University, at St. Louis, with an endowment of $700,000. The following institutions are controlled by Roman Catholics: St. Vincent's Seminary, at Cape Girardeau; St. Louis University, at St. Louis; Stanislaus Seminary, at Florissant; the colleges at St. Louis and Hannibal; the College of Christian Brothers, at St. Louis. They also have 9 female schools, 23 parochial schools and 50 elementary schools. The Lutheran institutions are the Concordia Seminary and an academy at St. Louis, a higher female school at St. Joseph, and about 50 parochial schools.

Charitable and Penal Institutions.—The institution for the education of the blind, at St. Louis, was established in 1851. At Fulton there is an asylum for the insane and an asylum for

the deaf and dumb. The State Penitentiary, located at Jefferson City, is nearly self-supporting. The number of prisoners during 1871 varied from 750 to 850.

Government.—A new constitution was adopted by a convention in April, 1865, and ratified by the people in June; but has since then been modified by several amendments. The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Register of Lands, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Schools are elected for a term of two years, on the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November, in the even years, 1872, 1874, etc. The Senate comprises 34 members, elected for four years, one-half biennially. The House of Representatives consists of 138 members, who are chosen for two years at the general biennial election. The General Assembly meets annually in the month of January. The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, 29 Circuit Courts, Inferior Courts, County Courts and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court is composed of 5 justices elected for 10 years and has appellate jurisdiction. The judges of the circuit courts are elected for six years.

In 1872 Mo. was divided into the following 114 counties: Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Audrain, Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Bollinger, Boone, Buchanan, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Camden, Cape Girardeau, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Chariton, Christian, Clarke, Clay, Clinton, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, Daviess, De Kalb, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Holt, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Laclede, La Fayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Mercer, Miller, Mississippi, Moniteau, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Pemiscot, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saline, Schuyler, Scotland, Scott, Shannon, Shelby, St. Charles, St. Clair, St. Genevieve, St. Francois, St. Louis, Stoddard, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, Worth and Wright.

Jefferson City, on the Missouri R., is the state capital; St. Louis, on the Mississippi R., the largest city and the commercial metropolis. The other incorporated cities, according to the census, are St. Joseph, Cape Girardeau, Independence, Kansas City, Westport, Macon, Hannibal, Louisiana, Chillicothe and St. Charles; the largest villages are Springfield, Sedalia, Lexington, Booneville, Warrensburgh, Mexico, Pleasant Hill, Canton and Columbia.

Missouri, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 502.

Missouri, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 1,267.

Missouri, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 720.

Missouri, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 770.

Missouri, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,145.

Missouri City, p. v. in Clay co., Mo., on the Western Division of the North Missouri R. R., 69 mls. W. of Brunswick. Pop., 572.

Missouri, tn. in Boone co., Mo. Pop., 2,812.

Missouri, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 820.

Missouri River, the largest tributary of the Mississippi R.; is formed by three branches, the Jefferson, the Madison and the Gallatin Rs., which unite near Gallatin City, Mont. Ter. The Jefferson R. is formed by the Wisdom, or Bighole, R., the Beaverhead R. and the Stinking Water R., which rise in the main chain of the Rocky Mts. and unite in the northern part of Madison co., Mont. Ter. The Madison R. rises W. of the Yellow Stone Lake in Wyo. Ter., and flows through a fertile valley between two high mountain chains, and the Gallatin R. traverses a similar valley further to the E. From Gallatin City the Missouri R. flows N. between the Rocky Mts. on the W., and the Belt Mts. on the E., through a succession of mountain valleys and enormous canyons. The canyon near the 47th degree of latitude was called by Lewis and Clark, who first explored this region, the "Gate of the Mountains." For 5¾ mls. perpendicular rocks rise from the water's edge to the height of nearly 1,200 ft. The river, 350 yards in width, seems to have forced its channel down this solid mass. Its current here is very strong. About 35 mls. above Fort Benton the river pours over the "Great Falls," consisting of five principal cascades, varying in height from 6 to 76 ft. Up to the last and highest of these cascades the Missouri R. is navigable, a distance of 2,670 mls. above its mouth, and 3,956 mls. above the mouth of the Mississippi R., forming with the latter stream the longest natural water-route in the world.

About 25 mls. below Fort Benton the Missouri R. enters upon its easterly course, which it pursues along the 48th parallel as far as the 103d meridian. From this point it flows S. S. E. to 39° 18′, where it turns E., intersecting the state of Mo. to its confluence with the Mississippi R., 16 mls. above St. Louis.

From the Great Falls to the mouth of the Maria's R. the banks of the Missouri are from 100 to 160 feet in height. Below the Maria's R. they fall back with a gradual slope to the general prairie, and the R. flows with sweeping curves among beautiful islands. On reaching the Bear's Paw Mts. they are crowned with abrupt bluffs and detached pillars of partially cemented sand, capped with huge globes of sandstone. At the mouth of Judith R. the Missouri enters the Mauvaise Terres, or "Bad Lands," where not an island nor shrub is seen—nothing but huge bare pillars of mud, towering up as high as they can, and crowding each other for room. Below this repulsive region the banks become richer, and small bottoms, covered with fields of rank grass or thick groves of cottonwood, cherry and willow accompany the stream.

Between the mouth of the Milk R. and the mouth of the Yellow Stone the Missouri is a wide, turgid stream, with an ever-changing channel, and choaked with sand-bars, its great volume of water, however, securing a navigable channel on one side or the other. Below the mouth of the Yellow Stone the R. has generally a uniform width, varying from ½ to ½ a mle. when the banks are full, and is accompanied by bottom-lands increasing in width and fertility as we proceed downward. The Missouri drains an area of 518,000 sq. mls., and in the mean discharges 120,000 cubic feet of water per second. The range between low and high water at Fort Benton is 6 feet; at St. Joseph, 20 feet, and at the mouth, 35 feet.

Missouriton, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.

***Missouri Valley,** p. v. in Harrison co., Iowa, on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., the Fremont Division of Sioux City & Pacific R. R. and Iowa Division of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. from the Missouri R. and 20 mls. N. of Council Bluffs. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Mitchel, tn. in Cross co., Ark. Pop., 670.

Mitchell, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 6,633; in 1860, 4,308. The surface is level and the soil productive. The Flint R. forms the western boundary and receives Pond Cr. The south-western part of the co. is drained by several small affluents of the Ocklockony R. Camilla is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70 bush.; Indian-corn, 150,526 bush.; oats, 26,240 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,382 bush.; butter, 39,860 lbs.; cotton, 4,703 bales. Cash value of farms, $779,085. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $658,100. Value of manufactures, $11,406.

***Mitchell,** p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., at its intersection with Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 127 mls. W. of Cincinnati and 60 mls. N. W. of New Albany. Engaged in produce trade. Pop., 1,087. One newspaper.

Mitchell, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 9,582; in 1860, 3,409. The surface is rolling and the soil excellent. The co. is drained by the Red Cedar R. and its tributaries. The Cedar Falls & Minnesota R. R. intersect the co. Osage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 564,894 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 150,847 bush.; oats, 358,105 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,141 bush.; wool, 8,906 lbs.; butter, 194,060 lbs.; hay, 15,415. Cash value of farms, $2,165,450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $537,995. Value of manufactures, $397,750.

Mitchell, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 1,228.

***Mitchell,** p. v. m above tn., on Cedar Falls & Minnesota R. R., 3½ mls. N. W. of Osage.

Mitchell, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 485. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of fertile prairies. Solomon R. intersects the co. from E. to W., and Salt Cr., a tributary of the same, flows through the S. W. corner. Beloit is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 666 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,250 bush.; oats, 58 bush.; Irish pot's, 215. Cash value of farms, $98,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,131.

Mitchell, co. in N. C. Area about 530 sq. mls. Pop., 4,705. This co. is almost entirely surrounded by mountains. The Blue Ridge forms the south-eastern boundary and the Iron Mts. the north-western. It is drained by tributaries of the Nolechucky R. Bakersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,530 bush.; rye, 6,065 bush.; Indian-corn, 72,860 bush.; oats, 21,311 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,483 bush.; sweet pot's, 527 bush.; butter, 35,760 lbs.; hay, 456 tons. Cash value of farms, $258,205. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $177,089.

Mitchell, Mount, a high pk. in the Black Mts., in Yancey co., N. C. It is 6,582 feet above the sea level.

Mitchell, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.

Mitchell, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,124.

Mitchellsburgh, p. v. in Boyle co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 18 mls. from Lebanon. Pop., 122.

Mitchells Creek, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., on the Tioga R. R., 3½ mls. N. of Tioga.

Mitchell's High Peak, or **Black Dome,** or **Clingman's Peak,** of the Black Mts., in Yancey co., N. C.; is the highest peak of the Appalachian System, and 6,707 feet above the sea level.

Mitchells Mills, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 13 mls. N. E. of Indiana.

Mitchell's Salt Works, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.

Mitchell's Station, p. v. in Culpepper co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.

Mitchellsville, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.

Mitchellsville, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Mitchellsville, p. v. in Sumner co., Tenn., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 7 mls. from Franklin. Pop., 85.

Mitcheltree, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,026.

***Mitchelville,** p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 18 mls. from Grinnell. Pop., 829.

Mitchellville, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 15 mls. from Hyattsville.

Mitchellville, p. v. in Harrison co., Mo., 50 mls. from Chillicothe.

Mitchie, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 799.

Mitchie, p. o. in the above tn.

Miteomah, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Mittineague, p. o. in the v. of West Springfield, in Hampden co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R.

Mixersville, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

Mixtown, p. o in Tioga co., Pa.

Mixville, p. o. in Ballard co., Ky.

***Moberly,** p. v. in Randolph co., Mo., at the junction of the northern division with the main line of the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. and with the Hannibal & Moberly R. R., 38 mls. from Mexico. It has the machine and car shops of the railroad co. and other manufactories. Pop., 1,514.

Mobile, co. in Ala., S. W. part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 49,311; in 1860, 41,131. It is bordered on the W. by the state of Miss., on the E. by the Mobile R. and Mobile B., and on the S. by the Mississippi Sound. The western part is drained by the Escatawpa R., the eastern by the Chickasaw R. The surface is level and in some localities undulating; the soil is mostly sandy and but moderately productive. Large tracts are covered by pine forests. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. intersects the northern part of the co., the Mobile & New Orleans R. R. the southern. Mobile is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 61,350 bush.; oats, 185 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,394 bush.; sweet pot's, 67,116 bush.; cotton, 317 bales; butter, 1,148 lbs.; hay, 961 tons. Cash value of farms, $548,730. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $393,777. Value of manufactures, $2,760,390.

***Mobile,** city, port of entry and co. seat of the above co., on the W. bank of the Mobile R., at its entrance into Mobile B.; is the terminus of the Mobile & Ohio R. R., the New Orleans, Mobile & Texas R. R. and of the Mobile & Montgomery R. R. It is 186 mls. by railroad and 330 mls. by the river S. W. of Montgomery, and 140 mls. E. of New Orleans. It was founded in 1699 by the French, was ceded to England in 1763, and surrendered by England to Spain in 1780, and by Spain to the United States in 1813. It was incorporated as a city in 1819, with a population of about 8,000. In 1850 the pop. was about 20,515: in 1860, 29,258, and in 1870, 32,034; of whom 18,115 were white and 13,919 colored. It is one of the principal cotton-marts in the Union, ships large quantities of this staple, notwithstanding the shallowness of the harbor and B., which prevents vessels drawing over eight feet from coming up to the wharves. In 1872 it imported foreign goods of $1,761,402 in value, and exported domestic goods, principally cotton, of $13,938,605 in value.

The city is pleasantly situated on a sandy plain, and has many fine residences, especially on Government street, the principal avenue. The most notable public buildings are the theater, the Municipal Buildings and the Market on Royal street. The United States Custom House, once the most costly edifice of the city, and the Court House, are now in ruins. Of the eight newspapers published in the city, but two issue daily editions, the "Mobile Register" and the "Mobile Tribune."

Mobile Bay, on the S. W. coast of Ala.; has a length of about 35 mls. and a width of from 8 to 15 mls. The main channel into the B. is between Dauphin Island and Mobile Point, the western extremity of a long and narrow peninsula which separates the eastern part of Mobile B., called Bonsecour B., from the Gulf of Mexico.

Mobile River, formed by the confluence of the Alabama and Tombigbee Rs. (See Alabama.)

Mobley Pond, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.

Moccasin, tn. in Effingham co.,Ill. Pop., 1,088.
Moccasin, p. o. in the above tn.
Moccasin, tn. in Russell co., Va. Pop., 1,229.
Mockeson, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.
Mock's Mill, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
Mocksville, p. v. and the co. seat of Davie co., N. C., 25 mls. from Salisbury. Pop., 300.
Modale, p. o. in Harrison co., Iowa.
Mode, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.
Model City, p. o. in the v. of Tietsort's, in Cass co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R.
Modena, p. v. in Stark co., Ill., on Spoon R. and 8½ mls N. E. of Toulon.
Modena, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.
Modena, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Tuthill.
Modena, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Modena, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 621.
Modena, p. o. in the above tn.
Modesto, p. v. in Stanislaus co., Cal., on Visalia Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 29 mls. S. E. of Stockton. Has manufactories and trade in agricultural products. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
Modest Town, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., 12 mls. from Accomack.
Moe, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 235.
Moe, p. o. in the above tn.
Moffat, p. o. Bell co., Tex.
Moffat Station, p. o. in Marion co., Tenn.
Moffat's Creek, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 17 mls. from Staunton.
Moffettsville, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Moffitt's Grove, p. o. in Guthrie co., Iowa.
Moffitt's Mills, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Mogadore, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Akron.
Mogollon Mountains, a lofty range in E. Ariz. Ter.; trend S. E. and N. W. and form the water-shed between the Gila and the Little Colorado Rs.
Mohave, co. in Ariz. Ter., W. part. Area about 6,500 sq. mls. Pop., 179. The western boundary is formed by the Colorado R., the southern by Bill Williams Fork. The co. is traversed by a number of lofty mountain chains trending N. and S., and separated from each other by wide valleys. In the E. are the Aquarius Mts., in the center the Cerbat Mts. and in the W. the Mohave Mts. The soil of the co. is barren and the climate arid. Farming can be carried on in such valleys only as can be irrigated. Mohave City is the co. seat. The cash value of farms in 1870 was $4,100; the estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $38,275.
Mohave City, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Colorado R. Pop., 159.
Mohawk, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 3,015.
***Mohawk,** p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 1 mle. from Herkimer. Pop., 1,404.
Mohawk, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.
Mohawk Hill, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
Mohawk River, a tributary of the Hudson R. in New York; rises in the southern extremity of Lewis co., flows through Oneida, Herkimer, Montgomery and Schenectady cos., and empties 3 mls. N. of Troy. It is about 165 mls. long and has a general E. course, passing through the depression S. of the Adirondack Mts., which rendered possible the construction of the Erie Canal. Two mls. above its mouth, near Cohoes, it falls over a perpendicular precipice, 70 ft. high, which affords immense water-power for numerous extensive manufactories.
Mohawk Valley, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.
Mohawk Village, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Coshocton.
Mohegan, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 6½ mls. from Blackstone, Mass.
Mohican, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,561.
Mohican, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. E. of Ashland.
Mohican River, a tributary of the Walhonding R. in Ohio; is formed by the confluence of Lucas and Lake Forks. It drains several of cos. in the N. E. part of the state.
Mohn's Store, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Mohontongo, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
Mohrsville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., the Schuylkill R. and the Navigation Canal, 12½ mls. N. of Reading.
***Moingona,** p. v. in Boone co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.
Moira, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 2,064.
Moira, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R.
Mojave, or **Mohave, River,** in San Bernardino co., Cal.; rises in the San Bernardino Mts., flows N. and then E., through a desert region, and terminates in the Mojave Sink or Soda Lake. It is about 115 mls. long.
***Mokelumne Hill,** p. v. and the co. seat of Calaveras co., Cal., on Calaveras R., 50 mls. E. N. E. of Stockton. Center of trade for mining and agricultural surroundings. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
Mokelumne River, a tributary of the Sacramento R. in Cal.; rises in the Sierra Nevada, flows W., forms the boundary between Amador and Calaveras cos., and between Sacramento and San Joaquin cos. Before emptying into the Sacramento R., near Walnut Grove, it sends off a smaller branch, called the Georgiana Slough, into the San Joaquin R. Its principal tributary is the Cosumnes R.
Mokena, p. v. in Will co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 30 mls. from Chicago; is a thriving agricultural town. Pop. about 800.
Mokeville, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Molalla, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Mole Hill, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.
Moline, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 5,754.
***Moline,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., at head of Rock Island; also on the Western Union R. R., the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 3 mls. E. of Rock Island and nearly opposite Davenport, Iowa. Nature and art have combined to give it a splendid water-power, which is utilized in the manufacture of agricultural machinery, wooden ware, etc. Pop., 4,166. One newspaper.
Moline, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 17 mls. from Grand Rapids.
Molino, p. v. in Escambia co., Fla., on the Pensacola & Louisville R. R., 24 mls. N. of Pensacola.
Molino, p. o. in Union co., Miss.
Molino, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
Molino, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.
Molltown, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Moltke, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.
Moluncas, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Mombaccus, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Momence, tn. in Kankakee co, Ill. Pop., 1,291.
***Momence,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 54 mls. S. of Chicago and 12 mls. E. of Kankakee, the co. seat. Valuable iron ore, coal and stone deposits in neighborhood. Seat of important manufactures and considerable trade. Pop. about 1,300. One newspaper.
Mona, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 356.
Mona, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.
Mona, p. o. in Juab co., Utah Ter.
Monagan, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 1,434.
Monagan, v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Montrose.
Monaghan, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,028.
Monaskon, p. o. in Lancaster co., Va.
Monches, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.
Monclova, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 833.

Monclova, p. v. in Lucas co., Ohio, 4 mls. W. of Maumee City.
Monclova, p. o. in Morgan co., W. Va.
Monday Creek, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,165.
Mondamin, p. v. in Harrison co., Iowa, on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 59 mls. from Sioux City.
Mondovi, p. v. in Buffalo co., Wis., 20 mls. from Alma.
Monee, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,600.
***Monee,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 6½ mls. S. of Matteson; it lies in a rich farming district. Pop., 598.
Moneka, v. in Linn co., Kans.
Money Creek, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 999.
Money Creek, tn. in Houston co., Minn., Pop., 609.
Money Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Houston.
Mongaup, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Mongaup Valley, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 5 mls. W. of Monticello.
Mongoquinong, p. v. in La Grange co., Ind., on Pigeon R. and 7½ mls. S. E. of Lima.
Monguagon, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,475.
Monhegan Island, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 145.
Monica, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Yates City.
Monie, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.
Moniteau, co. in Mo., central part. Pop., 11,375; in 1860, 10,124. The Missouri washes the N. E. border of the co., which is drained by Moniteau and Moreau Crs. The surface is mostly hilly, but intersected by many valleys, which have wide and very fertile bottoms. Bituminous and cannel coal, limestone, building materials, mill-stones and other minerals are quite abundant. California is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 204,589 bush.; rye, 1,217 bush; Indian-corn, 502,917 bush.; oats, 204,036 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,274 bush.; sweet pot's, 582 bush.; tobacco, 53,706 lbs.; butter, 178,283 lbs.; hay, 6,023 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,616,805. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $934,000. Value of manufactures, $242,337.
Moniteau, v. in the above co., on the Pacific R. R. of Mo., half way between Tipton and California. The p.o. in Clarksburgh. Pop., 110.
Moniteau, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 1,373.
Moniteau, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 2,317.
Monitor, p. v. in Alpine co., Cal., 6 mls. N. of Silver Mt., and in the midst of the Sierra mining region. One newspaper. Pop. about 450.
Monitor, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 7 mls. E. of La Fayette.
Monitor, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 568.
Monitor, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.
Monitor Mountains, a range in Nye co., Nev., extending between Fish Spring Valley and Monitor Valley.
Monks Corner, p. o. in Charleston district, S. C.
Monkton, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,006.
Monkton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Vergennes.
Monkton Mills, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 23 mls. N. of Baltimore. Pop. about 100.
Monkton Ridge, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.
Monmouth, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 6,236.
***Monmouth,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. and Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 43 mls. S. of Rock Island. Seat of Monmouth College. It has manufactories of agricultural and other implements; center of an extensive trade, with rich and populous surroundings. Pop., 4,662. Three newspapers.
Monmouth, p. o. in Adams co., Ind.
Monmouth, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,137.
Monmouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Midland R. R., 12 mls. from Maquotake.
Monmouth, tn. in Shawanee co., Kans. Pop., 713.
Monmouth, p. v. in Crawford co., Kans., 7 mls. from Cherokee.
Monmouth, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,744.
Monmouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 48 mls. from Portland.
Monmouth, co. in N. J., E. part. Area, 452½ sq. mls. Pop., 46,195; in 1860, 39,346. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean and on Raritan B., and is drained by Neversink, Manasquan, Metetecunk and Tom's Rs., which empty into the ocean, and by several small tributaries of the Delaware R. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. Freehold is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 177,473 bush.; rye, 46,567 bush.; oats, 184,461 bush.; Indian-corn, 760,479 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,263,403 bush.; sweet pot's, 50,892 bush.; butter, 415,367 lbs.; hay, 32,389 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,280,815. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,736,215. Value of manufactures, $2,605,176.
Monmouth, p. v. in Polk co., Oreg., 14 mls. W. of Salem. It is the seat of Christian College. A growing place with one newspaper. Pop. about 800.
Monmouth, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Monmouth Beach, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.
Monmouth Junction, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J., at the junction of the Camden & Amboy R. R. with the Rocky Hill Branch and Jamesburgh Branch, 10 mls. S. of New Brunswick.
Mono, co. in Cal., E. part. Pop., 430. It is bounded on the W. by the main ridge of the lofty Sierra Nevada and on the N. E. by the state of Nev., occupying a long and narrow strip of country which extends 150 mls. from N. W. to S. E. and about 50 mls. from S. W. to N. E. The E. part is traversed by the White Mts. and other chains, which are separated from the Sierra Nevada by the valleys of the Owens R. and Mono Lake. Several branches of Walker's R. rise in and traverse the N. part. Good arable lands extend along the rivers, but can be cultivated only by means of irrigation, as the climate is exceedingly dry. On the Sierra there is good pine and spruce timber, from which enough lumber is made to meet local requirements. The placer mines formerly yielded considerable amounts of gold. Bridgeport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,144 bush.; rye, 27 bush.; Indian-corn, 325 bush.; oats, 4,173 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,982 bush.; wool, 7,000 lbs.; butter, 35,685 lbs.; hay, 2,714 tons. Cash value of farms, $84,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $88,822. Value of manufactures, $74,625.
Monocacy, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Monocacy, p. o. in Berks co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and Navigation Canal and near the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 7 mls. W. of Pottsdam.
Monocacy River, a tributary of the Potomac R.; rises in Adams co., Pa., flows S. through Frederick co., Md., and empties near Monocacy at the W. corner of Montgomery co. It traverses a broken but fertile valley between Parr's and South Mts.
Monocacy Station, p. o. in Berks co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R., opposite Monocacy, and on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.

Mono Lake, in Mono co., Cal.; lies E. of the main crest of the Sierra Nevada, and is 14 mls. from E. to W. and 9 mls. from N. to S. Its water is intensely bitter and saline, and has a high specific gravity, containing much salt, lime, borax and carbonate of soda. The lake contains a number of islands composed of volcanic materials, on one of which there are hundreds of fumaroles, emitting gas, steam and smoke. From its great depth and peculiar formation it is supposed to occupy the crater of an ancient volcano. There are now scattered about in the vicinity numerous cones and partial craters. It is entirely devoid of life, and Mono Lake has not inaptly been termed the "Dead Sea" of the Great Basin.

Monon, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 969.

Monon, p. o. in the v. of Bradford in the above tn., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R.

Monona, co. in Iowa W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 3,654; in 1860, 832. It borders in the W. on the Missouri R., and is drained by the Sioux R. and Maple R. The surface is undulating and consists mostly of prairies. The Sioux City & Pacific R. R. intersects the western part of the co. from N. to S. Onawa City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 88,990 bush.; rye, 10 bush.; Indian-corn, 285,457 bush.; oats, 50,346 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,026 bush.; wool, 18,783 lbs.; butter, 85,611 lbs.; hay, 16,132 tons. Cash value of farms, $799,210. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions including additions to stock, etc., $355,905. Value of manufactures, $54,690.

Monona, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa., Pop., 1,656.

Monona, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa & Minnesota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 15 mls. from McGregor.

Monongahela, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,424.

***Monongahela City,** p. bor. in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 20 mls. S. of Pittsburgh; surrounded by a mining section; has numerous manufactories and an active trade. Pop., 1,078. Two newspapers.

Monongahela River, one of the branches of the Ohio R.; is formed by the Tygart's Valley R. and the West Fork, which unite 3 mls. above Fairmont, in Marion co., W. Va., and flowing in a northerly direction, unites at Pittsburgh, Pa., with the Alleghany R. to form the Ohio. The stream is about 175 mls. long, has a tortuous course, and is navigable to Brownsville, Pa., while smaller boats ascend as far as Fairmont. Its principal tributaries are Cheat R. and Youghiogheny R. The former rises in Randolph co., W. Va. and empties in Fayette co., Pa.; the latter rises in Garrett co., Md., and after flowing through a valley W. of the Alleghany Mts., breaks through Laurel Ridge and Chestnut Ridge, emptying near McKeesport.

Monongalia, co. in W. Va., N. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 13,547; in 1860, 13,048. It borders on Pa. and is intersected from N. to S. by the Monongahela R., which drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Morgantown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 111,805 bush.; rye, 5,130 bush.; Indian-corn, 301,328 bush.; oats, 148,072 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,772 bush.; sweet pot's, 435 bush.; butter, 345,573 lbs.; hay, 12,030 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,724,358. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,141,914. Value of manufactures, $329,714.

Monroe, co. in Ala., S. W. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 14,214; in 1860, 15,667. The Alabama R. forms the western boundary and receives Flat Cr., Brimstone Cr. and Little R. The surface is slightly undulating; the soil moderately productive. Monroeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian corn, 232,486 bush.; oats, 3,011 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,418 bush.; sweet pot's, 44,788 bush. butter, 45,037 lbs.; cotton, 6,172 bales. Cash value of farms, $768,867. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $921,752. Value of manufactures, $21,450.

Monroe, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Monroe, co. in Ark., E. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 8,336; in 1860, 5,657. The White R. partly forms the western boundary and partly intersects this county, and receives the Cache R. and Big Cr. The surface is level and low and in many portions covered with cypress swamps. A narrow strip bordering on White R. near Aberdeen is broken by hills a hundred feet high. The ridges exempt from overflowing are amongst the finest cotton lands in the state. The Memphis & Little Rock R. R. passes through the N. W. extremity. Clarendon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 184,358 bush.; oats, 396 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,208 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,205 bush.; cotton, 7,334 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,266,794. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,227,703. Value of manufactures, $77,307.

Monroe, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 1,133.

Monroe, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 309.

Monroe, tn. in Colusa co., Cal. Pop., 1,130.

Monroe, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,226.

Monroe, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. E. of Stepney Depot.

Monroe, co. in Fla., S. part. Area, 1,010 sq. mls. Pop., 5,657; in 1860, 2,913. It borders in the W. on the Gulf of Mexico, in the N. on the Caloosahatchee R., and in the N. E. on Lake Okeechobee. The surface is low and level and a large part of it is covered by cypress swamps. The co. includes the western portion of the Florida Keys. Key West is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 605 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,650 bush.; rice, 2,000 lbs. Cash value of farms, $11,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $10,200. Value of manufactures, $612,050.

Monroe, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 17,213; in 1860, 15,953. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Ocmulgee R. and drained by the Towaliga R., Plum Cr., Tobesofka Cr. and Echaconnee Cr. The surface is undulating, and the soil of the valleys productive. The Macon & Western R. R. intersects the co. Forsyth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,917 bush.; rye, 118 bush.; Indian-corn, 241,251 bush.; oats, 21,286 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,709 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,188 bush.; butter, 68,692 lbs.; cotton, 10,434 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,712,229. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,383,147. Value of manufactures, $145,852.

Monroe, p. v. and the co. seat of Walton co., Ga., 10½ mls. N. W. of Social Circle on line of Georgia R. R. In trade with surrounding farming district. Pop., 438. One newspaper.

Monroe, co. in Ill., S. W. part. Area, 310 sq. mls. Pop., 12,982; in 1860, 12,832. The Mississippi forms its boundary on the W. and S. W., and a highly productive bottom extends along its bank. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The co. is drained by small tributaries of the Mississippi and Kaskaskia Rs. Waterloo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 651,767 bush.; rye, 1,425 bush.; Indian-corn, 543,718 bush.; oats, 152,251 bush.; Irish pot's, 67,119 bush.; sweet pot's, 382 bush.; butter, 103,083 lbs.; hay, 5,243 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,555,430. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,407,966. Value of manufactures, $737,720.

Monroe, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 630.
Monroe, tn. in Hardin co., Ill. Pop., 1,468.
Monroe, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 923.
Monroe, co. in Ind., S. central part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 14,193; in 1860, 12,847. The surface is mostly hilly and rolling. The soil is productive and large areas are heavily timbered. The W. branch of the White R. forms the N. W. boundary. Bean Blossom Cr. and Salt Cr. intersect the co. The Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. passes through the co. Bloomington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 130,043 bush.; rye, 4,227 bush.; Indian-corn, 454,275 bush.; oats, 105,415 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,146 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,433 bush.; butter, 253,078 lbs.; hay, 7,311 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,003,023. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $892,560. Value of manufactures, $723,498.
Monroe, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 960.
Monroe, p. o. in Adams co., Ind.
Monroe, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,479.
Monroe, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 910.
Monroe, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 1,863.
Monroe, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,247.
Monroe, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,047.
Monroe, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 891.
Monroe, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,760.
Monroe, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 990.
Monroe, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 2,221.
Monroe, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 1,467.
Monroe, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 1,820.
Monroe, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 1,418.
Monroe, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,608.
Monroe, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,662.
Monroe, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,058.
Monroe, co. in Iowa, S. central part. Area, 435 sq. mls. Pop., 12,724; in 1860, 8,612. The surface is rolling; the soil very fertile. It is drained by Cedar Cr. and the Des Moines R., which flows through the N. E. corner. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. intersects the central part from E. to W. Albia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 159,815 bush.; rye, 11,187 bush.; Indian-corn, 754,692 bush; oats, 185,173 bush.; Irish pot's, 64,073 bush.; sweet pot's, 471 bush.; wool, 72,052 lbs.; butter, 282,452 lbs.; hay, 21,206 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,682,189. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,531,809. Value of manufactures, $294,449.
Monroe, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 759.
Monroe, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 1,329.
Monroe, tn. in Fremont co., Iowa. Pop., 901.
***Monroe,** p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 35 mls. E. of Des Moines. One newspaper.
Monroe, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,034.
Monroe, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 868.
Monroe, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 495.
Monroe, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,258.
Monroe, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 773.
Monroe, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 268.
Monroe, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 587.
Monroe, tn. in Anderson co., Kans. Pop., 2,044.
Monroe, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Monroe, co. in Ky., S. part. Area, 610 sq. mls. Pop., 9,231; in 1860, 8,551. It is bounded on the S. by Tenn., and is drained by the Cumberland R. and the head streams of the Big Barren R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Tompkinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,367 bush.; rye, 798 bush.; Indian-corn, 747,660 bush.; oats, 112,275 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,649 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,899 bush.; tobacco, 674,696 lbs.; butter, 121,854 lbs.; hay, 850 tons. Cash value of farms, $720,680. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $790,429. Value of manufactures, $111,730.
***Monroe,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ouachita parish, La., on the North Louisiana & Texas R. R., 74 mls. W. of Vicksburgh, Miss., and on the Ouachita and El Dorado Rs.; a shipping point for cotton and other products of the neighborhood. Pop., 1,949. Two newspapers.
Monroe, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,375.
Monroe, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Belfast.
Monroe, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 201.
Monroe, p. o. in the above tn.
Monroe, co. in Mich., S. E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 27,483; in 1860, 21,593. The surface is level; the soil good. It is bounded on the E. by Lake Erie, on the S. by Ohio, and is intersected by Raisin R. and Stony Cr. The Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. passes through the S. W. corner. Monroe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 249,086 bush.; rye, 4,018 bush.; Indian-corn, 399,583 bush.; oats, 260,913 bush.; Irish pot's, 268,373 bush.; wool, 154,421 lbs.; butter, 894,265 lbs.; hay, 44,896 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,656,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,317,318. Value of manufactures, $1,137,874.
Monroe, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,003.
***Monroe,** city in the above tn., the co. seat and a port of entry, situated on Raisin R., near its entrance into Plaisance B. and Lake Erie, and on Holly, Wayne & Monroe R. R., Detroit & Toledo R. R., and Detroit & Chicago Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 40 mls. S. S. W. of Detroit. Extensively engaged in manufacturing, and has a large trade in grain and other agricultural products. Pop., 5,086; in 1860, 3,871. Two newspapers.
Monroe, co. in Miss., E. N. E. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 22,631; in 1860, 21,283. It borders on Ala., and is intersected by the Tombigbee R. Sipsie Cr., an affluent of the Tombigbee, forms the south-eastern boundary. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Aberdeen is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,249 bush.; rye, 257 bush.; Indian-corn, 415,153 bush.; oats, 2,809 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,742 bush.; sweet pot's, 53,651 bush.; cotton, 8,562 bales; butter, 47,380 lbs.; hay, 104 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,431,399. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,498,490. Value of manufactures, $149,220.
Monroe, p. o. in Perry co., Miss.
Monroe, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 17,149; in 1860, 14,785. The surface is rolling and well timbered. Limestone, freestone, coal and clay are abundant. The co. is drained by Salt R. and its tributaries, and intersected by the Hannibal & Central Missouri R. R. Paris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 104,066 bush.; rye, 13,628 bush.; Indian-corn, 589,127 bush.; oats, 304,275 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,921 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,106 bush.; tobacco, 187,091 lbs.; butter, 245,975 lbs.; hay, 12,635 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,412,406. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,455,046. Value of manufactures, $349,731.
Monroe, tn. in the above co. Pop., 880.
Monroe, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 729.
Monroe, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 2,616.
Monroe, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 716.
Monroe, new co. in Nebr., W. part. Area, 1,008 sq. mls. Pop., 235. The co. has an undulating or level prairie surface, and is intersected by the North and South Forks of the Platte R.
Monroe, p. o. in Platte co., Nebr.
Monroe, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 532.
Monroe, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. opposite McIndoe's Fall, Vt.
Monroe, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 1,663.
Monroe, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 3,253.
Monroe, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Monroe, co. in N. Y., N. W. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 117,868; in 1860, 100,648. It borders in the N. on Lake Ontario and is drained by the Genesee R., Sandy Cr. and other small streams emptying into the lake. The surface is level or slightly undulating and the soil of great fertility. The New York Central R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Rochester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,051,520 bush.; rye, 37,370 bush.; Indian-corn, 802,261 bush.; oats, 1,217,955 bush.; Irish pot's, 990,998 bush.; wool, 385,443 lbs.; butter, 1,631,050 lbs.; hay, 74,453 tons. Cash value of farms, $43,077,031. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,522,571. Principal products of industry: Agricultural implements, $1,261,337; boots and shoes, $3,382,099; men's clothing, $1,416,438; flour and meal, $4,660,415; furniture, $613,446; lumber, $755,632, and engines and boilers, $415,376. Total value of manufactures, $23,745,407.

Monroe, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 4,666.

Monroe, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 10 mls. E. of Goshen.

Monroe, p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., N. C., on the East Division of the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 26 mls. W. of Wadesborough. Pop., 448.

Monroe, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Middletown. Pop., 324.

Monroe, co. in Ohio, S. E. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 25,779; in 1860, 25,741. It is bounded on the E. by W. Va., from which it is separated by the Ohio R. The surface is hilly and the soil well adapted to farming. The co. contains much coal and some iron. It is drained by the Little Muskingum R. and Spanish Cr., affluents of the Ohio. Woodsfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 161,042 bush.; rye, 15,954 bush.; Indian-corn, 629,846 bush.; oats, 306,425 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,678 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,272 bush.; butter, 524,887 lbs.; hay, 18,091 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,998,721. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,886,730. Value of manufactures, $566,588.

Monroe, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,304.

Monroe, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop. 1,739.

Monroe, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,419.

Monroe, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 931.

Monroe, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 2,088.

Monroe, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 632.

Monroe, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,226.

Monroe, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,018.

Monroe, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,012.

Monroe, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 658.

Monroe, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 921.

Monroe, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 1,087.

Monroe, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,119.

Monroe, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,372.

Monroe, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 463.

Monroe, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 2,704.

Monroe, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 876.

Monroe, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,120.

Monroe, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,870.

Monroe, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,631.

Monroe, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 451.

Monroe, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,572.

Monroe, co. in Pa., E. part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 18,362; in 1860, 16,758. The Delaware R. forms part of the eastern boundary and separates it from N. J., and the Lehigh R. forms the north-western. Several ranges of hills traverse the co. The soil of the valley is very productive. The Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. intersects the co. Stroudsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,062 bush.; rye, 72,424 bush.; oats, 113,470 bush.; Indian-corn, 175,040 bush.; Irish pot's, 103,816 bush.; butter, 298,168 lbs.; hay, 17,973 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,459,114. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $964,073. Value of manufactures, $2,232,539.

Monroe, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,719.

Monroe, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,221.

Monroe, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,334.

Monroe, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,832.

Monroe, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,078.

Monroe, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,126.

Monroe, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 974.

Monroe, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 12,589; in 1860, 12,607. The surface is mountainous in the S. E. part, and the soil is fertile. The Great Smoky Mts. separate it from N. C. on the S. and S. E. The Little Tennessee R., an affluent of the Tennessee R., forms the N. E. boundary. The East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. intersects the extreme N. part of the co. Madisonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 113,753 bush.; rye, 1,178 bush.; Indian-corn, 415,010 bush.; oats, 56,367 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,284 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,208 bush.; butter, 1,050 lbs.; hay, 2,177 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,253,045. Total, estimated, value of all arm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $829,515. Value of manufactures, $127,581.

Monroe, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

Monroe, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.

Monroe, p. o. in Sevier co., Utah Ter.

Monroe, tn. in Greene co., Va. Pop., 1,331.

Monroe, co. in W. Va., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 11,124; in 1860, 10,757. It is bounded on the S. W. by New R. and on the S. E. by Peters Mt. and Middle Mt. Other ranges of the Alleghany System intersect the eastern part of the co., while the western part has a rolling or undulating surface. Jackson R. flows through a narrow valley at the base of the Middle Mt., and Greenbrier R. intersects the N. W. corner of the co. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. passes through it. Union is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 52,817 bush.; rye, 11,320 bush.; Indian-corn, 170,721 bush.; oats, 59,063 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,164 bush.; sweet pot's, 443 bush.; butter, 163 540 lbs.; hay, 5,388 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,423,584. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $598,143. Value of manufactures, $87,020.

Monroe, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 16,550; in 1860, 8,410. The surface is undulating or broken and the soil fertile. Lemonwier Cr. and Barraboo R. rise in the co. and drain the eastern part, while the western part is drained by the La Crosse R. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersects the co. Sparta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 478,447 bush.; rye, 14,717 bush.; Indian-corn, 183,119 bush.; oats, 291,469 bush.; Irish pot's, 91,836 bush.; butter, 391,476 lbs.; hay, 20,312 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,631,240. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,346,555. Value of manufactures, $895,891.

Monroe, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 416.

Monroe, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 4,536.

***Monroe,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Monroe Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 34 mls. W. of Janesville. A growing place; center of an active trade in grain and dairy products. Pop., 3,408. Three newspapers.

Monroe Centre, p. o. in Ogle co., Ill.

Monroe Centre, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

Monroe Centre, p. v. in Grand Traverse co., Mich., 12 mls. S. of Traverse City.

Monroe Centre, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. of Conneaut.

Monroe City, p. o. in Monroe co., Ill.

***Monroe City,** p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 30 mls. W. of Hannibal. One newspaper.

Monroe Draft, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.

Monroe Furnace, p. v. in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 18 mls. S. of Jackson.

Monroe Mills, p. o. in Monroe co., Ind.
Monroeton, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.
Monroeton, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the Barclay R. R. and Coal Co's. line, 4 mls. S. W. of Towanda. Pop., 232.
Monroeville, p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ala., on the Alabama R., 90 mls. S. of Selma. Center of cotton trade for productive surroundings. Pop., 1,597. One newspaper.
***Monroeville,** p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on the Western Division of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Fort Wayne. Pop., 630. One newspaper.
Monroeville, p. o. in Salem co., N. J.
***Monroeville,** p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, on the Huron R., at the intersection of Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. and Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 60 mls. W. of Cleveland. Has an extensive grain trade and several manufactories. Pop., 1,344. One newspaper.
Monroeville, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Monroe Works, p. o. in the v. of Southfields, in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R.
***Monrovia,** p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., 5 mls. S. W. of Mooresville. Pop., 348.
Monrovia, p. v. in Atchison co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 15 mls. from Atchison. Pop. about 600.
Monrovia, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 50 mls. W. of Baltimore.
Monsey, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Q., on the Piermont Branch of the Erie R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Piermont.
Monson, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 604.
Monson, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. from Dover.
Monson, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 3,204.
***Monson,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New London Northern R. R., 4 mls. S. of Palmer.
Montague, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 2,224.
Montague, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 52 mls. from Boston.
***Montague,** p. v. in Muskegon co., Mich., on White Lake and on Chicago, Michigan & Lake Shore R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Muskegon. A place of considerable commerce, the lake being navigable for steamers. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Montague, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 932.
Montague, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R. and 9 mls. S. W. of Port Jervis, N. Y.
Montague, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 718.
Montague, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Lowville.
Montague, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 526 sq. mls. Pop., 890; in 1860, 849. The surface is mostly prairie land. The Red R. forms the northern boundary, separating it from Ind. Ter. The S. part is drained by Grass Spring Cr. and Denton Fork of Trinity R. Montague is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,473 bush.; rye, 325 bush.; Indian-corn, 41,715 bush.; oats, 4,932 bush.; Irish pot's, 310 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,777 bush.; butter, 21,-200 lbs.; hay, 51 tons. Cash value of farms, $63,960. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $63,547. Value of manufactures, $1,250.
Montague, p. v. and the co. seat of Montague co., Tex., 85 mls. W. of Sherman.
Montague, p. o. in Essex co., Va.
Montague City, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on a branch of the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 2½ mls. from Greenfield.
Mont Alban, p. o. in Warren co., Miss.
Mont Alto, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 10 mls. from Chambersburgh.
MONTANA, one of the western territories, is bounded on the N. by British America, on the W. by Idaho Ter., on the S. by Idaho and Wyo. Ters., and on the E. by Dak. Ter. It lies between 104° and 116° W. long. and 44° 26′ and 49° N. lat., embracing an area of 143,776 sq. mls. or 92,016,640 acres.

Surface.—The western part of the territory is occupied by the Rocky Mts., and many of their spurs and outliers; the eastern part belongs to the region of the "Great Plains," that vast and gently rolling table-land which extends along the eastern base of the Rocky Mts. throughout their entire length, and gradually sinks away toward the central valleys of the Mississippi and the Red River of the North. A line drawn from the intersection of the southern state line of Mont. with the 109th meridian, to the intersection of the northern with the 113th meridian, roughly marks the boundary between these two sections.

The principal range of the Rocky Mts. trends along the south-western boundary of the territory from the west line of Wyo. Ter. to the intersection of the parallel 45° 40′ N. lat. with the 114th meridian, where it bends suddenly eastward, and then from near the 112th meridian runs N. N. W. to the northern line of Mont. The Bitter Root Mts. branch off from the great easterly bend of the Rocky Mts., and together with the Coeur d'Allene Mts., further to the N., form the western boundary of the territory to the 48th parallel. Other ranges, as for instance the Snow Mts., a continuation of the Big Horn Mts. of Wyo. Ter., enter the southern part of Mont. This great mountain belt has an average width of from 175 to 200 mls., and includes the source streams of the Missouri R. and of Clark's Fork of the Columbia R. Although the ranges of Mont. are considerably lower than those of Wyo. and Colo. Ters., further S., they abound in grand and picturesque scenery. The highest pks. probably do not exceed 10,000 or 12,000 feet above the sea level; the passes often sink below 5,000 feet, and the valleys, deeply countersunk in the mountain flanks, average about 4,000 feet.

The eastern part of the territory has an elevation varying from about 4,000 feet, near the base of the Rocky Mts., to about 2,000 feet at the Dakota line. Some isolated mountain ranges rise in various localities and diversify the generally even or rolling surface. South of the Missouri R. are the Belt Mts., the Highwood Mts., the Judith Mts., etc. Between the Yellow Stone and Muscle Shoal Rs. are the Crazy Mts., and between the Missouri and Maria's Rs. the Bear's Paw and Little Rocky Mts.

Rivers and Lakes.—Mont. belongs to the drainage systems of the Missouri R. and the Columbia R. The culminating range of the Rocky Mts. is the water-shed, which divides them. Clark's Fork of the Columbia is formed by the confluence of the Missoula and Flat Head Rs.

The Flathead R. rises among the Rocky Mts. of British America, flows S. to its junction with the Jocko R., and then due W. for about 50 mls. Near the 48th parallel the stream expands into the beautiful Flathead Lake, about 30 mls. long and 10 mls. wide, which is surrounded by a belt of beautiful meadows. The principal tributaries are Maple R., Hotspring Cr. and Jocko R. The latter runs through a valley including about 50 sq. mls. of good arable land, which may easily be irrigated.

The Missoula R. is formed by the confluence of the Big Blackfoot R. and the Hell Gate R.; and receives Fishery Cr. and Regis Borgia R., which have their sources in the Bitter Root Mts. The Hell Gate R. is formed by the Deer Lodge R. and Little Blackfoot R., and receives Stony and Flint Crs. and Bitter Root R. Deer Lodge R. rises in the great bend of the Rocky Mts., near Deer Lodge Pass, and flows through a very beautiful and fertile valley, 450 sq. mls. of which can be irrigated and cultivated. The valley of the Bitter Root R. includes some of the finest agricultural land in Mont., probably exceeding 750 sq. mls. in area.

The source streams of the Missouri are Jeffer-

son, Madison and Gallatin Rs., which unite near Gallatin city. The largest of these is the Jefferson, which is formed by the confluence of the Wisdom or Big Hole R., Beaver Head R., and Stinking Water R. They drain the great horse-shoe bend formed by the principal chain of the Rocky Mts. in Beaver Head and Madison cos. Big Hole Prairie, on the banks of the river of the same name, about 50 mls. long and 16 mls. wide, is covered with nutritious grass and affords one of the best summer grazing fields of the territory.

Madison R., whose upper course is called Fire Hole R., rises in the region of hot springs and geysers near Yellow Stone Lake, which forms part of the National Park in Wyo. Ter. Gallatin R. is formed by the East and West Forks. Its valley is separated from that of the Yellow Stone by a spur of the Rocky Mts.

Below the junction of the three streams above named, the Missouri flows N. through a narrow but very fertile valley as far as St. Peter's Mission, where it changes its course to the N. E., skirting the northern base of the Belt and Highwood Mts. Here it forms the Great Falls, about 40 mls. above Fort Benton, the head of navigation. From the intersection of the 48th parallel with the 110th meridian, to the state line, the Missouri follows an easterly course. Its tributaries in Mont. are numerous. North Bowlder Cr., Prickly Bear Cr., Deerborn R., Teton R. and Marias R. rise in the principal chain of the Rocky Mts. Deep R. flows through a valley of the Belt Mts., which contains good farm and grazing land. Milk R., a large stream, rises in British America and joins the Missouri near long. 106° 15′. Judith and Muscle Shell Rs. rise in the Belt Mts.

The Yellow Stone R. is the outlet of the lake of the same name, which lies in the National Park, in Wyo., flows N., then turns N. E. and empties into the Missouri R. below Fort Union, near the eastern boundary of Mont. In length and size it is not inferior to the parent stream, and for small vessels it is navigable for 330 mls. Its largest tributaries, the Big Horn, Tongue and Powder Rs., rise in Wyo.

The Climate of Mont. is much warmer than that of the states further E. in the same latitude. The mean annual temperature of the eastern portion of the territory varies from 44° to 48° Fahr., and corresponds with that of southern Mass. and Conn., 6° of lat. further S. The mountainous portion is colder, on account of its greater elevation, but many of the sheltered valleys have so mild a climate that fruit and grain are successfully cultivated. At Fort Owen, on the Bitter Root R., 3,284 feet above the sea, the mean temperature of spring has been found to be 48°; of summer, 69.50°; of fall, 45.50°, and of winter, 24.75°, making a yearly mean of 46.75°. Observations made at Deer Lodge City, in an elevation of 4,768 feet, show the mean temperature of spring to be 41.50°; of summer, 63°; of fall, 43.16°; of winter, 20.50°, and of the year, 41.20°.

The great distance of the territory from the seaboard renders the climate very dry. The greater portion receives but 12 inches of moisture (rain and snow) during the year. The western mountain slopes, being exposed to the winds from the Pacific Ocean, receive 16 inches and somewhat over.

The mountains of Mont. are usually well timbered, but the woods consist almost exclusively of willow, poplar and coniferous trees (pine, fir, spruce, cedar and balsam). Hickory, oak or other hard woods have not yet been found in the territory.

Population.—Mont. was settled by emigrants from other states, and organized as a territory under an Act of Congress approved May 26, 1864.

According to the census report, the population in 1870 was 39,895, including 18,306 whites, 183 colored persons, 1,949 Chinese and 19,457 Indians, of whom all but 157 sustained tribal relations and led a nomadic life. The natives of the United States numbered 12,616, of whom 1,693 were born in the territory, 468 in Iowa, 528 in Ky., 333 in Me., 142 in Md., 1,305 in Mo., 296 in Mass., 218 in Mich., 101 in N. H., 118 in N. J., 1,683 in N. Y., 1,127 in Ohio, 911 in Pa., 185 in Vt., 375 in Va. and W. Va., 256 in Wis., and 185 in Utah. The foreign-born population numbered 7,979, including 1,172 natives of British America, 1,233 of Germany, 692 of England, 1,635 of Ireland and 141 of Sweeden.

The population of 10 years and over numbered 18,170, of whom 14,048 were engaged in the different useful occupations, viz.: 2,111 in agriculture, 2,674 in professional and personal services, 1,233 in trade and transportation, and 8,030 in mining, mechanical trades and manufactures.

Minerals and Mining.—With regard to mineral resources, Mont. is one of the most favored sections of the Union. Veins of gold, silver, copper, lead and coal have been discovered in nearly all the explored mountain districts. Placer mines are numerous, and are found even near the summits of the mountains. The mines on Cedar Cr. are believed to be rich enough to furnish profitable employment to from 5,000 to 10,000 miners. The territory has over 700 mls. of ditches, constructed at a cost of $3,500,000. It is estimated that $100,000,000 of gold have been taken from the mines since 1863, and that the yield in 1870 amounted to $12,000,000. Silver is found in the Flint Cr. Valley, in the Belt Mts., near Helena, and other localities. Near Fort Howie and Bannock City are productive copper mines. Bituminous coal has been discovered along Dearborn and Bighole Rs., and in the Mullen and Bozeman Passes.

Agriculture.—The valleys in the mountain region embrace large bodies of highly productive farm lands, which in their natural state are covered with nutritious grasses, and when properly cultivated and irrigated will certainly be a source of great wealth.

In 1870 there were 84,674 acres of improved land, 1,198 acres of woodland, and 53,665 acres of other unimproved land in the farms of the territory. The cash value of farms was $729,193, and of farm productions, including additions to stock, $1,676,660.

There were 177,535 bush. of spring wheat, 3,649 bush. of winter wheat, 1,141 bush. of rye, 320 bush. of Indian-corn, 149,367 bush. of oats, 85,756 bush. of barley, 91,477, bush. of Irish pot's, 600 lbs. of tobacco, 408,080 lbs. of butter and 18,727 tons of hay.

As a grazing region Mont. is believed to be unsurpassed. The grass is abundant and of good quality, and the winters are mild in the sheltered valleys of the mountain belt. "I know of no business," writes Governor B. F. Potts, "which offers such solid inducements as stock raising in Mont. Men long engaged in the business assure me that the profits exceed four per cent. a month, thus doubling the capital in two years."

The live stock had a value of $1,818,693, and included 5,289 horses, 475 mules and asses, 12,432 milch cows, 1,761 working oxen, 22,545 other cattle, 2,024 sheep, and 2,599 swine.

The Manufactures of Mont. are thus far neither extensive nor varied, the settlements being of too recent a date. But a beginning has been made, and, with coal and water-power in abundance, Mont. will, at no distant day, occupy a prominent place in this branch of industry. In 1870 there were 201 manufacturing establishments, employing 701 operatives, and $1,794,300 of capital, and turning out products of $2,494,511 in value. Flour and meal was produced in eight mills to the value of $480,859; malt liquor of $112,998; sawed lumber of $430,957, and milled quartz of $801,873.

Mont. has several large navigable streams,

as the Missouri and Yellow Stone Rs.; but no railroads have yet been constructed. The Northern Pacific R. R. will intersect the territory from E. to W., and must have invaluable influence upon the development of its great natural resources. This great national route, commencing at Duluth, Minn., will be in operation by the end of the year 1873 to the Missouri R. Crossing western Dakota it will strike the Yellow Stone R. at the mouth of the Powder R., and then follow the Yellow Stone R. to western Mont., where it will surmount the Belt Mts. by Bozeman's Pass. After crossing the productive valleys of the Gallatin, Madison and Jefferson Rs., it will ascend the latter and Divide Cr., run through Deer Lodge Pass, and descend the valleys of Deer Lodge Cr., Hell Gate R. and Clark's Fork of the Columbia R., to Lake Pend d'Oreille in Idaho Ter.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The real and personal estate in Mont. was estimated in 1870 to the amount of $15,184,522. The assessed value was $9,943,411, including $2,728,128 for real estate and $7,215,283 for personal property. The total taxation was $198,527, of which $38,131 was state taxes, $157,396 county taxes and $3,000 town and city taxes. The city, town and county indebtedness amounted to $278,719. The territory had no debt.

Education.—According to the census Mont. had, in 1870, 45 public schools, with 46 teachers and 1,544 pupils; one academy, with eight teachers and 50 pupils, and eight other schools, with 11 teachers and 151 pupils. The six newspapers published in the territory had a circulation of 12,200.

Government.—The government consists of a Governor, Secretary of State, District Attorney, Surveyor-General, Superintendent of Indian Affairs, United States Commissioner and a Treasurer. These territorial officers are appointed by the President of the United States by and with the consent of the Senate.

The Legislature comprises a Council of 12 members and a House of Representatives of 26 members. The U. S. District Court of Mont. is composed of one District Judge and two Associate Justices.

Mont. Ter. is divided into the following 11 counties: Beaver Head, Big Horn, Choteau, Dawson, Deer Lodge, Gallatin, Jefferson, Lewis and Clarke, Madison, Meagher and Missoula. Deer Lodge City is the capital of the territory, and Helena and Virginia City the largest cities.

Montana, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 783.

Montana, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Parsons.

Montana, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 3 mls. from Broadway.

Montana, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 508.

Montana, p. o. Buffalo co., Wis.

Montandon, p. o. in the v. of Lewisburgh Junction, in Northumberland co., Pa., opposite Lewisburgh.

Montauk, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.

Montaview, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ky.

Montcalm, p. o. in Bienville parish, La.

Montcalm, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 13,629; in 1860, 3,938. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. is drained by affluents of Grand and Muskegon Rs. The Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. intersects the W. part of the co. Stanton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 136,788 bush.; rye, 1,520 bush.; Indian-corn, 117,163 bush.; oats, 63,925 bush.; Irish pot's, 178,010 bush.; wool, 49,541 lbs.; butter, 43,346 lbs.; hay, 13,141 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,343,891. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $794,605. Value of manufactures, $834,981.

Montcalm, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,006.

Mont Cenis, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.

Mont Clair, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 2,853.

Mont Clair, p. v. in the above tn., on the Newark & Bloomfield R. R., 8 mls. N. of Newark.

Monte, p. v. in Los Angeles co., Cal., 10 mls. from Los Angeles.

Montebello, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,111.

Monteith, p. o. in Chatham co., Ga.

Monteith, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.

Montello, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 834.

***Montello,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Fox R., near Racawa Lake and 20 mls. N. of Portage City. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

Monteno, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,681.

Monterey, co. in Cal., S. W. part. Area nearly 4,000 sq. mls. Pop., 9,876; in 1860, 4,729. The Pacific Ocean forms the western boundary, the Monte Diablo Range the eastern, and the Pajaro R. the northern. This co. is traversed from N. W. to S. E. by two of the Coast Ranges; the Santa Lucia Mts. in the W. and the Gavillan Mts. near the center, which separate the beautiful valleys of the Salinas and the San Benito Rs. The best cultivated portion of the co. is the Pajaro Valley, which has been settled by Americans and Europeans. The Salinas Valley, containing also much fertile land, is almost wholly devoted to cattle and sheep grazing. Monterey B. lies in the N. W. part of the co., and near its southern extremity is the old town of Monterey, the co. seat. Agr. productions 1870: Wheat, 744,093 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,570 bush.; oats, 21,411 bush.; Irish pot's, 69,850 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,200 bush.; wool, 1,054,310 lbs.; butter, 423,385 lbs.; hay, 18,927 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,150,298. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,640,107. Value of manufactures, $197,505.

Monterey, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,923.

***Monterey,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the B. of Monterey, 78 mls. by water, S. by E. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by a line of steamers. It has a safe harbor and is engaged in the coast trade; but since the rise of San Francisco its commerce has considerably declined. Pop., 1,112. One newspaper.

Monterey, p. o. in Calhoun co. Ill.

Monterey, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ind.

Monterey, p. v. in Davis co., Iowa, 7 mls. from Moulton.

Monterey, p. v. in Owen co., Ky., on the Kentucky R., 9 mls. from Owenton.

Monterey, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 653.

Monterey, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. E. of Great Barrington.

Monterey, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,284.

Monterey, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Allegan.

Monterey, p. o. in Rankin co., Miss.

Monterey, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., near New York city. Pop., 118.

Monterey, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Milford.

Monterey, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 979.

Monterey, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Monterey, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

Monterey, p. o. in McNairy co., Tenn.

Monterey, v. in Cass co., Tex.

Monterey, tn. in Highland co., Va. Pop., 1,101.

Monterey, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 45 mls. N. W. of Staunton.

Monterey, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 4 mls. from Oconomowoc.

Monterey Springs, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 15 mls. from Chambersburgh.

Montesano, p. o. and the co. seat of Chehalis co., Wash. Ter., on the Chehalis R. and 59 mls. S. W. of Olympia.

Montevallo, p. v. in Shelby co., Ala., on the Shelby, Rome & Dalton R. R., 55 mls. from Selma. Pop. about 500.

Montevallo, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 1,349.

Montevallo, p. o. in the above tn.

Montevideo, p. v. and the co. seat of Chippewa co., Minn.

Montevideo, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Monte Vista, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.

Montez, p. o. in the v. of Clymer's, in Cass co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R.

Montezuma, p. o. in Tuolumne co., Cal.

Montezuma, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 347.

Montezuma, p. o. in Summit co., Colo. Ter.

***Montezuma,** p. v. in Macon co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 20 mls. from Fort Valley.

Montezuma, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,498.

Montezuma, p. o. in the above tn.

Montezuma, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., on the Wabash R. and the Wabash & Erie Canal and near the Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago R. R., 24 mls. N. of Terre Haute. Is surrounded by a good farming district. Pop., 624.

***Montezuma,** p. v. and the co. seat of Poweshiek co., Iowa, 20 mls. N. of Oskaloosa and about the same distance S. W. of Marengo, in in the vicinity of undeveloped coal fields. Pop., 555. One newspaper.

Montezuma, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.

Montezuma, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,292.

Montezuma, p. v. in the above tn., on the Seneca R. and the Erie Canal, 6 mls. S. W. of Port Byron. Pop., 473.

Montezuma, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Celina.

Montezuma, p. o. in McNairy co., Tenn.

Montfort, p. o. in the v. of Wingville, in Grant co., Wis.

Montgomery, co. in Ala., central part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 43,704; in 1860, 35,904. The Alabama R. forms the N. W. boundary and receives Catawa Cr. and Manacks Cr. The southern part is drained by the head waters of the Patsaliga R. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The co. is intersected by the Montgomery & West Point R. R., the Alabama & Florida R. R. and the Alabama & Mississippi R. R., all of which center at Montgomery, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,040 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 602,549 bush.; oats, 3,045 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,074 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,648 bush.; cotton, 25,517 bales; butter, 3,403 lbs. Cash value of farms, $3,793,895. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,403,382. Value of manufactures, $692,450.

***Montgomery,** city, co. seat of the above co. and capital of Ala., on the Alabama R., 351 mls. above Mobile, on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R. (186 mls. N. E. of Mobile), and on the Western Alabama R. R.; is the terminus of the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R. (490 mls. S. of Louisville), and of the Montgomery & Eufala R. R. It was first settled in 1817, and became the capital of the state in 1847. The streets are wide and regular. The most prominent building is the Capitol, which stands on a gently ascending hill, affording very beautiful views over the surrounding country.

It has considerable commerce and ships large quantities of cotton, mostly by steamers, to Mobile. In 1850 it had 8,728 inhabitants; in 1860, 8,843, and in 1870, 10,588, of whom 5,405 were white and 5,183 colored. Six newspapers are published in the city.

Montgomery, co. in Ark., W. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 2,984; in 1860, 3,633. The surface is hilly and mostly over 1,200 feet above the sea level. It is traversed from W. to E. by the Brushy Fork of the Ouachita, or Washita, R. Mount Ida is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,072 bush.; Indian-corn, 93,739 bush.; oats, 2,596 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,897 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,100 bush.; tobacco, 3,044 lbs.; cotton, 273 bales. Cash value of farms, $133,835. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $112,074. Value of manufactures, $5,909.

Montgomery, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 1,123.

Montgomery, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 3,586; in 1860, 2,997. The surface is level and the soil consists mostly of sand, which is but moderately productive. Oconee R. traverses the co. from N. to S. and joins the Altamaha R., which forms the southern boundary of the co. Pendleton's Cr. forms the north-western boundary and the Little Ocmulgee R. the south-western. Mount Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 25 ush.; Indian-corn, 70,405 bush.; oats, 15,852 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,437 bush.; cotton, 391 bales; butter, 10,261 lbs. Cash value of farms, $235,402. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $234,103.

Montgomery, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 705 sq. mls. Pop., 25,314; in 1860, 13,979. Its surface is rolling and largely consists of prairie land. The soil is fertile. The co. is drained by several small tributaries of the Kaskaskia R. The Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. intersect it. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 744,950 bush.; rye, 3,256 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,527,898 bush.; oats, 668,424 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,515 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,976 bush.; butter, 276,734 lbs.; hay, 29,871 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,961,130. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,493,642. Value of manufactures, $1,641,842.

Montgomery, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., on the Ottawa, Oswego & Fox River Valley R. R. and the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 41 mls. from Chicago.

Montgomery, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,792.

Montgomery, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 652.

Montgomery, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 23,764; in 1860, 20,888. The western part is broken and hilly; the eastern mostly level. The soil is uniformly rich and good. Timber is abundant. Sugar Cr. is the largest stream. The Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R. intersects the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. at Crawfordsville, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 706,172 bush.; rye, 7,537 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,004,706 bush.; oats, 89,509 bush.; Irish pot's, 69,409 bush.; sweet pot's, 955 bush.; butter, 391,403 lbs.; hay, 18,104 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,480,217. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,370,176. Value of manufactures, $1,170,393.

Montgomery, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 3,121.

Montgomery, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 1,326.

Montgomery, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 5,934; in 1860, 1,256. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. It is drained by affluents of the Missouri R. and is intersected by the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Red Oak is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 59,712 bush.; rye, 146 bush.; Indian-corn, 323,168 bush.; oats, 37,393 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,991 bush.; sweet pot's, 90 bush.; wool, 18,492 lbs.; butter, 87,220 lbs.; hay, 9,079 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,373,765. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $476,059. Value of manufactures, $102,954.

Montgomery, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 808.

Montgomery, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 7,564. It borders in the S. on Ind. Ter. Verdigris R. flows through it

from N. to S. and receives Elk R. and many other small affluents. The surface is rolling and consists of prairies; the soil is productive. The Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Independence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 881 bush.; rye, 25 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,665 bush.; oats, 753 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,443 bush.; sweet pot's, 29 bush.; hay, 1,555 tons. Cash value of farms, $821,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $288,159. Value of manufactures, $131,925.

Montgomery, co. in Ky., N. E. central part. Area, 395 sq. mls. Pop., 7,557; in 1860, 7,859. The surface is hilly, the soil of the valleys very fertile, and the uplands are well adapted to grazing. It is drained by tributaries of the Kentucky R. Mount Sterling is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,651 bush.; rye, 16,259 bush.; Indian-corn, 542,710 bush.; oats, 43,945 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,285 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,558 bush.; butter, 87,244 lbs.; hay, 2,087 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,038,849. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $447,118. Value of manufactures, $191,393.

Montgomery, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Montgomery, p. v. in Grant parish, La., on the Red River. Pop., 160.

Montgomery, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 318.

Montgomery, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Russell.

Montgomery, co. in Md., W. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 20,593; in 1860, 18,322. It borders on the Potomac R. and is drained by small affluents of this stream. The surface is uneven and in some parts hilly. The soil of the river bottoms is highly productive, of the uplands but moderately fertile. Rockville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 309,418 bush.; rye, 25,234 bush.; Indian-corn, 638,047 bush.; oats, 171,242 bush.; Irish pot's, 179,562 bush.; sweet pot's, 259 bush.; butter, 188,334 lbs.; hay, 12,735 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,480,453. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,845,788. Value of manufactures, $131,738.

Montgomery, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

Montgomery, tn. in La Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 609.

Montgomery, p. o. in the above tn.

Montgomery, new co. in Miss., central part. It was set off from Carroll and Choctaw cos. since the census was taken. The Big Black R. flows through it, and, with several small affluents, drains it. The surface is gently undulating and the soil productive. The Mississippi Central R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Winona is the co. seat.

Montgomery, co. in Mo., E. part. Pop., 10,405; in 1860, 9,718. It borders in the S. on the Missouri R. The northern part consists of level prairies; the southern of broken timber land. The soil is productive. Coal and excellent building stone are abundant. The St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. intersects the co. Danville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 74,150 bush.; rye, 2,700 bush.; Indian-corn, 543,112 bush.; oats, 297,035 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,227 bush.; sweet pot's, 331 bush.; tobacco, 203,170 lbs.; butter, 16,973 lbs.; hay, 6,740 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,865,995. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $576,207. Value of manufactures, $78,052.

Montgomery, tn. in Hickory co., Mo. Pop., 1,575.

Montgomery, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 2,066.

Montgomery, co. in N. Y., E. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 34,457; in 1860, 30,866. It is intersected from W. to E. by the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., and also drained by Schoharie Cr. and other small affluents of the Mohawk. This river flows through a wide and exceedingly fertile valley, from which the surface rises toward the S. into broken hills. Fonda is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,659 bush.; rye, 11,714 bush.; Indian-corn, 175,654 bush.; oats, 662,516 bush.; Irish pot's, 194,041 bush.; wool, 58,847 lbs.; cheese, 1,514,482 lbs.; butter, 1,174,822 lbs.; hay, 104,839 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,455,515. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,966,268. Principal products of industry: Brooms, $520,200; carpets, $510,000; flour and meal, $350,221; hosiery, $1,149,800, and linseed oil, $640,000. Total value of manufactures, $6,606,534.

Montgomery, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 4,536.

Montgomery, p. v. in the above tn., on the Montgomery & Walkill Valley Branch of Erie R. R. and on the Walkill R., 10 mls. N.. W. of Goshen and 69 N. W. of New York city; surrounded by a rich dairying district, and has several manufactories. Pop., 960. One newspaper.

Montgomery, co. in N. C., S. central part. Area about 455 sq. mls. Pop., 7,487; in 1860, 7,649. The co. is bounded on the W. by the Yadkin R., which receives several tributaries draining it. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,478 bush.; rye, 148 bush.; Indian-corn, 118,589 bush.; oats, 39,177 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,863 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,155 bush.; cotton, 632 bales; tobacco, 13,992 lbs.; butter, 76,034 lbs.; hay, 73 tons. Cash value of farms, $411,125. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $399,202. Value of manufactures, $117,626.

Montgomery, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.

Montgomery, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 64,006; in 1860, 52,230. It is generally level; the soil is good. The co. is drained by the Miami and Mad Rs; has good railroad facilities, being intersected by the several lines which center at Dayton, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 824,003 bush.; rye, 9,407 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,088,781 bush.; oats, 409,804 bush.; Irish pot's, 142,425 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,697 bush.; butter, 650,826 lbs.; hay, 19,301 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,660,408. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,628,371. Value of manufactures, $11,474,866.

Montgomery, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 4,029.

Montgomery, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 2,478.

Montgomery, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 1,451.

Montgomery, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,636.

Montgomery, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 22 mls. E. of Cincinnati. Pop. about 450.

Montgomery, co. in Pa., S. E. part. Area about 460 sq. mls. Pop., 81,612; in 1860, 70,500. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Schuylkill R. and intersected by Perkiomen Cr., Manatawney Cr. and Wissahickon Cr. The surface is undulating; the soil in a high state of cultivation and very productive. The Pennsylvania Central R. R., the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and the Northern Pennsylvania R. R., with the Doylestown line, intersect the co. Norristown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 340,911 bush.; rye, 150,158 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,026,863 bush.; oats, 791,272 bush.; Irish pot's, 456,345 bush.; sweet pot's, 477 bush.; butter, 3,104,748 lbs.; hay, 112,-

287 tons. Cash value of farms, $40,902,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,959,263. Principal products of industry: Flour, $1,200,455; forged and rolled iron, $3,188,043; pig iron, $1,379,828, and woollen goods, $2,976,851. Total value of manufactures, $16,935,703.

Montgomery, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 922.

Montgomery, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 3,611.

Montgomery, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 932.

Montgomery, co. in Tenn., N. N. W. part. Area, 555 sq. mls. Pop., 24,747; in 1860, 20,895. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is bounded on the N. by Ky. The Cumberland R. forms a small part of the S. boundary and intersects the central and S. W. parts. The co. is also drained by the Red R. The Memphis & Louisville R. R. intersects it. Clarksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 174,524 bush.; rye, 6,838 bush.; Indian-corn, 810,194 bush.; oats, 62,378 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,483 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,490 bush.; tobacco, 4,856,378 lbs.; butter, 217,981 lbs.; hay, 1,356 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,472,162. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,706,506. Value of manufactures, $1,040,637.

Montgomery, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 6,483; in 1860, 5,479. The surface is level and consists mostly of highly productive prairies, while the bottom-lands of the streams are well timbered. The co. is drained by the source streams and tributaries of the San Jacinto R., whose West Fork intersects it from N. to S. The International & Great Northern R. R. passes through the co. Montgomery is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 163,290 bush.; oats, 32 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,551 bush.; sweet pot's, 41,945 bush.; cotton, 3,485 bales. Cash value of farms, $702,328. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $351,943. Value of manufactures, $201,150.

Montgomery, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 12 mls. W. S. W. of Willis on the International & Great Northern R. R. It is surrounded by a fertile farming district. Pop. about 2,000. One newspaper.

Montgomery, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 12,556; in 1860, 10,617. The co. extends in the E. to the crest of the Blue Ridge, and is traversed by the Alleghany and other mountain ranges. The western boundary is formed by New R. and its tributary, Little R. The water-shed between the affluents of the Roanoke R. and of New R., which joins the Ohio, passes through the co. from S. to N. Christiansburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100,761 bush.; rye, 16,252 bush.; Indian-corn, 146,723 bush.; oats, 78,168 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,273 bush.; sweet pot's, 186 bush.; tobacco, 204,747 lbs.; butter, 159,212 lbs.; hay, 4,106 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,976,295. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $867,378. Value of manufactures, $191,211.

Montgomery, p. v. in Washington co., Va., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Abingdon.

Montgomery, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,423.

Montgomery, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. E. of East Berkshire.

Montgomery Centre, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 3 mls. S. E. of Montgomery.

***Montgomery City,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 80 mls. N. by W. of St. Louis; centre of a growing trade. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Montgomery Ferry, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Montgomery Springs, p. v. in Montgomery co., Va., 1½ mle. from the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., with which it is connected by a tramway. It is a famous watering place, surrounded by picturesque scenery, and has a large and comfortable hotel, with accommodations for 1,000 visitors. The springs are of two classes: strong sulphur and chalybeates.

Montgomery Square, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 3 mls. E. of Lansdale.

Montgomery Station, p. v. in Daviess co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 6 mls. W. of Loogootee. Pop., 135.

Montgomery Station, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 24 mls. from Sunbury. Pop. about 500.

***Monticello,** p. v. and the co. seat of Drew co., Ark., 85 mls. S. by E. of Little Rock. One newspaper.

Monticello, p. v. in Napa co., Cal., 17 mls. from Saint Helena.

***Monticello,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Fla., on the Monticello Branch of the Jackson, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 31 mls. E. of Tallahasse, and in the midst of a cotton-growing section, whose trade it commands. Pop., 1,052. One newspaper.

Monticello, p. v. and the co. seat of Jasper co., Ga., 18 mls. from Eatonton.

Monticello, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,840.

***Monticello,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Sangamon R. and the Monticello R. R., midway between Decatur and Champaign, in the midst of a grazing and agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 871. One newspaper.

***Monticello,** p. v. and the co. seat of White co., Ind., on Tippecanoe R. and on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 21 mls. W. of Logansport. It has a fine water-power, which is extensively employed in manufacturing. Pop., 887. One newspaper.

Monticello, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 2,241.

***Monticello,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Dubuque & South-western R. R. at its intersection with the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 43 mls. S. W. of Dubuque and 70 mls. N. W. of Davenport; centre of quite a large trade. Pop., 1,337. One newspaper.

Monticello, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 1,093.

Monticello, p. v. in the above tn., 4¼ mls. S. of Edwardsville.

Monticello, p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Ky., 10½ mls. from Rowena.

Monticello, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 760.

***Monticello,** p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Houlton.

Monticello, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 903.

***Monticello,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 40 mls. N. W. of Minneapolis; in an agricultural region. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

Monticello, p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Miss., on the Pearl R., 21 mls. from Brookhaven. Pop., 200.

Monticello, p. v. and the co. seat of Lewis co., Mo., 12 mls. from Canton. Pop., 301.

***Monticello,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sullivan co., N. Y., at the terminus of the Monticello & Port Jervis Branch of the Erie R. R., 24 mls. N. of Port Jervis. A manufacturing place with two newspapers. Pop., 912.

Monticello, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Monticello, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 3 mls. N. of Kittanning.

Monticello, p. v. in Fairfield district, S. C., 9 mls. from Winnsborough, the co. seat.

Monticello, p. v. and the co. seat of Cowlitz

co., Wash. Ter., on the Northern Pacific R. R., 52 mls. N. of Port Vancouver on Columbia R.

Monticello, p. v. in Green co., Wis., 11 mls. from Monroe.

Monticello, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 480.

Montmorenci, new co. in Mich., N. part. The surface consists of rolling table-lands, and neither soil nor climate render the co. attractive to the agriculturist. It includes rich iron mines.

Montmorenci, p. o. in Aiken district, S. C.

Montmorency, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 668.

Montmorency, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the La Fayette, Muncie & Bloomington R. R., 8 mls. W. N. W. of La Fayette.

Montour, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 1,828.

Montour, co. in Pa., E. central part. Pop., 15,344; in 1860, 13,053. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. flows through the co. from E. to W. The surface is rolling and is diversified by Montour's Ridge, Limestone Ridge and Mahanoy Ridge, which trend parallel to the Susquehanna and are separated from each other by highly productive valleys. Agriculture and iron mining are the chief pursuits. The Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R. and the Catawissa R. R. intersect the co. Danville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 111,384 bush.; rye, 7,330 bush.; oats, 179,518 bush.; Indian-corn, 176,941 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,241 bush.; sweet pot's, 16 bush.; butter, 192,048 lbs.; hay, 10,142 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,615,655. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,187,494. Value of manufactures, $4,857,002; including $2,520,935 for forged and rolled iron and $1,180,778 for pig iron.

Montour, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 627.

Montongo, p. o. in Drew co., Ark.

Montowese, p. o. in New Haven co., Conn.

Montpelier, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter.

Montpelier, p. v. in Blackford co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., 38 mls. from Fort Wayne. It is an agricultural town. Pop. about 350.

Montpelier, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 735.

Montpelier, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.

Montpelier, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Miss.

Montpelier, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, on the St. Joseph's R., 10 mls. N. W. of Bryan.

Montpelier, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 3,023.

***Montpelier,** p. v. in the above tn., the co. seat and the capital of Vt., at the end of a short branch road, diverging from Montpelier Junction on the Vermont Central R. R., 10 mls. from Northfield. It is pleasantly located on a plain near Winooski R., surrounded by a highly cultivated hill-country, is well and compactly built, and has flouring mills, lumber mills and tanneries. Its country trade is considerable. On a slight eminence stands the State House, a noble-edifice of light-colored granite. Under the portico, which is supported by six doric columns, is a fine marble statue of Ethan Allen. The dome of the building is 124 feet high, and is surmounted by a statue of Ceres, the goddess of agriculture. Pop. about 3,000. Four newspapers.

Montpelier, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.

Montpelier, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 877.

Montpelier, p. o. in the above tn.

Montra, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. E. of Anna on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Pop., 110.

Montraille, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. W. part; borders in the N. on British America and in the S. on the Missouri R. It is drained by the Riviere des Lac and the White Rock R. The S. W. part of the co. lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri.

Montreal, p. o. in the v. of Lovingston, in Nelson co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.

Montreal River, a small stream emptying into Chegowawegan B. of Lake Superior; it forms part of the boundary between Mich. and Wis.

Montrose, p. o. of Spittler's Station, in Effingham co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 9½ mls. N. E. of Effingham.

Montrose, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 3,387.

***Montrose,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and the Keokuk Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 32 mls. from Burlington. Pop., 905.

Montrose, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.

Montrose, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 805.

Montrose, p. o. in the above tn.

Montrose, p. o. in Wright co., Minn.

Montrose, p. o. in Jasper co., Miss.

Montrose, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., on the Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 53 mls. from Sedalia.

Montrose, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.

Montrose, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.

***Montrose,** p. borough and the co. seat of Susquehanna co., Pa., 8 mls. W. of Montrose Station on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., and 165 mls. N. of Philadelphia; in the midst of a fine agricultural district, for which it is the trade center. Pop., 1,463. Two newspapers.

Montrose, p. o. in Smith co., Tenn.

Montrose, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,155.

Montrose Depot, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 74 mls. N. of Scranton and 8 mls. E. of Montrose, the co. seat.

Montross, tn. in Westmoreland co., Va. Pop., 1,862.

***Montross,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above tn., on the peninsula between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rs. and 50 mls. S. E. of Fredericksburgh.

Montserrat, p. o. Johnson co., Mo.

Monturesville, p. bor. in Lycoming co., Pa., near the Susquehanna R. and Susquehanna Canal, 4 mls. E. of Williamsport. Pop., 1,048.

Montvale, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Montvale Springs, p. v. in Blount co., Tenn., 13 mls. from Maryville.

Montville, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 2,495.

Montville, p. v. in the above tn.

Montville, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,467.

Montville, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. E. of Montville Station.

Montville, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 15 mls. from Sheffield.

Montville, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Montville, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 705.

Montville, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. S. E. of Painesville.

Montville, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,097.

Montville Station, v. in New London co., Conn., on the Connecticut R., 6 mls. N. of New London. The p. o. is Uncasville.

Monument, p. o. in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.

Monument, p. o. in El Paso co., Colo. Ter.

Monument, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 55 mls. from Boston and on the E. coast of Buzzard's B.

Moodna, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 4 mls. S. of Newburgh.

Moodus, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., on the Salmon R., near its entrance into the Connecticut and 12 mls. S. E. of Middletown. One newspaper.

Moody, new co., in Dak. Ter., S. E. part; borders on Minn., and lies partly on the Plateau du Coteau des Prairies. It is intersected by the Big Sioux R. and drained by its affluents.

Moody's Mill, p. o. in Paulding co., Ga.

Moodyville, p. o. in Greene co., Ky.

Mooers, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 4,634.

Mooers, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Montreal & Plattsburgh R. R., and the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 11¾ mls. W. of Rouse's Point.
Mooers Forks, p. o. in the v. of Centerville, in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Mooers.
Mooers' Prairie, p. o. in the v. of Cookato, Wright co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R.
Moon, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,230.
Moon, p. o. in the above tn.
Moon, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 936.
Mooney, tn. in. Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 300.
Mooney, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., 10 mls. N. of Medora.
Mooney, tn. in Polk co., Mo. Pop., 1,260.
Moons, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
Moons, p. o. in Fayette co., Ohio.
Moonshine, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.
Moon's Ranch, p. o. in Tehama co., Cal.
Moore, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 112.
Moore, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 286.
Moore, tn. in Oregon co., Mo. Pop., 921.
Moore, co. in N. C., S. central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 12,040; in 1860, 11,427. Deep R., a branch of Cape Fear R., intersects the northern part of the co. Lumber R. forms the southern boundary. Upper and Lower Little Rs., affluents of Cape Fear R., rise in the co. and drain it. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Carthage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,328 bush.; rye, 4,603 bush.; Indian-corn, 170,450 bush.; oats, 45,545 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,277 bush.; sweet pot's, 52,906 bush.; cotton, 930 bales; tobacco, 21,751 lbs.; butter, 68,072 lbs. Cash value of farms, $380,188. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $717,766. Value of manufactures, $289,042.
Moore, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 2,938.
Moorefield, p. v. in Switzerland co., Ind., 8 mls. from Vevay.
Moorefield, p. v. in Nicholas co., Ky., 6 mls. from Carlisle.
Moorefield, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,268.
Moorefield, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,117.
Moorefield, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Cadiz. Pop., 289.
Moorefield, tn. in Hardy co., W. Va. Pop., 2,676.
***Moorefield,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on S. branch of the Potomac R., 20 mls. S. of Romney and 50 mls. S. of Cumberland, Md.; in the midst of a stock raising and grazing section. One newspaper.
Moore Park, p. o. in St. Joseph co., Mich.
Mooreland, tn. in Muskegon co. Mich. Pop., 194.
Moore's, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.
Mooresborough, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.
Moore's Bridge, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Mooresburgh, p. v. in Montour co., Pa., on the Catawissa R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of Danville.
Mooresburgh, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Moore's Creek, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.
Moore's Creek, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.
Moore's Flat, p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., 14 mls. from Emigrant Gap.
***Moore's Hill,** p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., near the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 18 mls. W. of Lawrenceburgh. Pop., 617.
Moore's Mills, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Moore's Mills, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Moore's Prairie, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ill., 14 mls. S. E. of Mt. Vernon.
Moore's Salt Works, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Hammondsville.
Moore's Station, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.
Moore's Store, p. o. in Clay co., Tenn.
Moore's Store, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., Pop. in 1860, 316.
***Moorestown,** p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Camden & Burlington County R. R., 9¾ mls. W. of Camden.
Moorestown, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Mooresville, p. v. in Limestone co., Ala., 5 mls. from Decatur. Pop., 196.
***Mooresville,** p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Indianapolis. Has rich agricultural surroundings, whose trade it commands. Pop., 1,229. One newspaper.
Mooresville, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 1,092.
Mooresville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 10 mls. W. of Chillicothe. Pop. about 100.
Mooresville, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Mooresville, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Moore's Vineyard, p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind.
Mooreville, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Mooreville, p. o. in Lee co., Miss.
Moorhead, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.
Moorhead, p. v. in Clay co., Minn., on Red R. and the Northern Pacific R. R., 200 mls. N. W. of St. Paul. A new R. R. town with one newspaper.
Moorhead, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 11½ mls. S. W. of Pittsburgh.
Moorheadville, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Franklin Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of North East.
Mooringsport, p. o. in Caddo parish, La.
Moorland, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Moorman's River, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Moorton, p. v. in Kent co., Del, on the Delaware R. R., 5¼ mls. N. of Dover.
Moosehead Lake, in Piscataquis and Somerset cos., Me.; is about 36 mls. long and 10 mls. wide; has a very irregular outline and includes several islands. A good summer hotel stands at the foot of the lake. The surroundings are highly picturesque. Kennebec R. drains it.
Moosehead, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Moose Lake, tn. in Carlton co., Minn. Pop., 51.
Moose Lake, p. o. in Carlton co., Minn.
Moose Meadow, p. o. in Tolland co., Conn.
Moose River, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., near Moose R. and Attean Pond, 76 mls. N. of Skowhegan.
Moose River, a tributary of Moosehead Lake in Me.; rises in the N. part of Franklin co. and flows E. through Somerset co.
Moose River, a tributary of Black R. in N. Y.; rises in the W. part of the Adirondack Mts., Hamilton co., and flows westward through Herkimer and Lewis cos.
Moose River, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.
Moose River, a tributary of the Passumpsic R. in Vt.; rises in Essex co. and empties in Caledonia co.
Mooshaunee, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.
Moosic, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Moosup, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 3 mls. from Plainfield.
Moosup Valley, p. o. in Providence co., R. I.
Mora, co. in N. Mex. Ter., N. E. part. Pop., 8,056; in 1860, 5,566. It extends from the Texas state line in the E. to the crest of the Rocky Mts. in the W.; consists of elevated and barren table-lands, and is intersected by the Canadian R. and its tributaries, Canada Seca Cr., Alamo Cr., Utah Cr., Mora R. and Ocala Cr. Mining is the chief occupation of the inhabitants. Mora is the the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,115 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; oats, 27,314 bush.; Indian-corn, 57,349 bush.; Irish pot's, 150 bush.; butter, 4,600 lbs.; hay, 917 tons. Cash value of farms, $440,638. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, in-

cluding additions to stock, etc., $153,953. Value of manufactures, $309,600.

Mora, p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, on the Rio Mora Cr., a tributary of the Canadian R., about 47 mls. N. E. of Santa Fe and 25 mls. N. of Las Vegas. It lies in a fertile valley. Pop., 1,083.

Moral, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,720.

Moral, p. o. in the above tn.

Morales, p. o. in Jackson co., Tex.

Moran, p. o. Clinton co., Ind.

Moran, tn. in Mackinac co., Mich. Pop., 373.

Morano, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.

Moravia, p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, 12 mls. N. of Centerville, the co. seat, and about the same distance S. of Albia. Pop., 161. One newspaper.

Moravia, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,169.

***Moravia,** p. v. in the above tn., on Owasco Lake and the South Central R. R., 18 mls. S. S. E. of Auburn. Has several manufactories and commands the trade of a fine agricultural district. Two newspapers.

Moravia, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the Beaver Cr. and the Lawrence Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 9 mls. N. of Homewood.

Mordansville, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Moreau, tn. in Cole co., Mo. Pop., 620.

Moreau, tn. in Moniteau co., Mo. Pop., 1,084.

Moreau, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 2,168.

Moreau, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,256.

Moreauville, p. v. in Avoyelles parish, La., 25 mls. from Red River Landing.

Moredock, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 836.

Morefield, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,117.

Morehead, p. o. and the co. seat of Rowan co., Ky., 25 mls. from Grayson.

Morehead, v. in Clay co., Minn., on Red R., opposite Fargo, and on the Northern Pacific R. R., 137 mls W. of Brainerd.

Morehead City, p. v. in Carteret co., N. C., on the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., 36 mls. from New Berne. Pop., 267.

Morehouse, parish in the N. part of La. Pop., 9,387; in 1860, 10,357. It borders on the state of Arkansas. The Washita R. bounds it on the W., and it is intersected and drained by Bartholomew Bayou, navigable by steamers. The surface is undulating and the soil generally fertile. Bastrop is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 180,032 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,265 bush.; sweet pot'o, 17,399 bush.; butter, 55,950 lbs.; cotton, 11,154 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,011,421. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $973,183. Value of manufactures, $35,300.

Morehouse, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 186.

Morehouseville, p. v. in Hamilton co., N. Y., on W. Canada Cr. and 28 mls. N. E. of Prospect.

Moreland, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 299.

Moreland, p. o. in the above tn.

Moreland, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 194.

Moreland, tn. in Scott co., Mo. Pop., 2,613.

Moreland, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.

Moreland, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 815.

Moreland, p. o. in the above tn.

Moreland, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,207.

Morell's Mill, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.

Morenci, p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., 10 mls. S. S. W. of Adrian, the co. seat. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.

Moresville, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 28½ mls. S. of Schoharie.

Moretown, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,263.

Moretown, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Middlesex.

Moretz Mills, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.

Morey, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.

Morgan, co. in Ala., N. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 12,187; in 1860, 11,335. The Tennessee R. forms the northern boundary and receives several small affluents. The valley of this river is a rich alluvial low plain; but the greater part of the co. is a rolling tableland nearly 1,500 feet above the level of the ocean. The Tennessee & Alabama R. R. and the Memphis & Charleston R. R. intersect the co. Somerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,336 bush.; rye, 300 bush.; Indian-corn, 333,332 bush.; oats, 17,701 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,116 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,902 bush.; cotton, 4,389 bales; butter, 70,886 lbs.; hay, 40 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,183,488. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, ncluding additions to stock, etc., $837,236. Value of manufactures, $875.

Morgan, tn. in Sharp co., Ark. Pop., 371.

Morgan, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 10,696; in 1860, 9,997. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil productive. The co. extends in the E. to the Appalachee R. and the Oconee R., and is drained by Sandy Cr. and Little R. The Georgia R. R. passes through the co. Madison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,820 bush.; rye, 108 bush.; Indian-corn, 129,948 bush.; oats, 14,325 bush.; Irish pot's, 169 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,019 bush.; cotton, 4,868 bales; butter, 38,968 lbs. Cash value of farms, $606,603. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $620,277. Value of manufactures, $191,275.

Morgan, p. v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Ga., 14 mls. S. of Nochway. Pop., 126.

Morgan, co in Ill., W. central part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 28,463; in 1860, 22,112. The surface is generally level; the soil very fertile and under good cultivation. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Illinois R., and drained by small affluents of this stream. The Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. intersect the co. Jacksonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 375,719 bush.; rye, 5,535 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,198,835 bush.; oats, 198,724 bush.; Irish pot's, 68,105 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,797 bush.; butter, 295,789 lbs.; hay, 29,671 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,818,839. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,482,802. Value of manufactures, $1,287,441.

Morgan, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 818.

Morgan, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 17,474; in 1860, 16,110. The southern part is hilly and the remainder undulating. Timber is abundant and the soil excellent. Some parts are too wet for any crops but grass. The West Branch of White R. flows through the co. and receives White Lick Cr. Mill Cr., an affluent of Eel R., forms part of the western boundary. Three railroad lines branch off from Martinsville, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 328,131 bush.; rye, 6,213 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,188,289 bush.; oats, 63,439 bush.; Irish pot's, 48,402 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,270 bush.; butter, 229,355 lbs.; hay, 8,183 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,565,855. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,699,704. Value of manufactures, $718,726.

Morgan, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 1,031.

Morgan, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,426.

Morgan, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 579.

Morgan, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 529.

Morgan, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 240.

Morgan, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 464.

Morgan, p. v. in Pendleton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 47 mls. S. of Covington.

Morgan, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area, 796 sq. mls. Pop., 5,975; in 1860, 9,237. The surface is hilly and in some parts mountainous. The Licking

R. intersects the co. from S. E. to N. W., flowing in a deeply eroded valley. The soil of the valleys is highly productive. West Liberty is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,479 bush.; rye, 1,899 bush.; Indian-corn, 226,751 bush.; oats, 34,139 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,678 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,438 bush.; butter, 89,717 lbs.; hay, 1,035 tons. Cash value of farms, $624,545. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $296,066. Value of manufactures, $109,875.

Morgan, p. v. in Marquette co., Mich., on the Marquette & Ontonagon R. R., 7 mls. from Marquette.

Morgan, co. in Mo., central part. Pop., 8,434; in 1860, 8,202. The surface is rolling and about equally divided between prairie and forests. The soil is very productive and well adapted to all kinds of farming. The Osage R. and its tributaries, Gravois Cr. and La Mine R., drain the co. Versailles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,123 bush.; rye, 1,319 bush.; Indian-corn, 228,175 bush.; oats, 138,259 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,424 bush.; sweet pot's, 84 bush.; butter, 41,333 lbs.; hay, 2,909 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,537,375. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $502,111. Value of manufactures, $218,091.

Morgan, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 2,107.

Morgan, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 2,114.

Morgan, co. in Ohio, S. E. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 20,363; in 1860, 22,119. The co. has a broken and hilly surface and is intersected by the Muskingum R., which receives Meig's Cr. and other small affluents. The soil is productive. Large quantities of salt are procured. McConnellsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 192,701 bush.; rye, 3,725 bush.; Indian-corn, 613,837 bush.; oats, 137,546 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,821 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,008 bush.; butter, 593,454 lbs.; hay, 20,400 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,205,440. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,918,771. Value of manufactures, $748,287.

Morgan, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,083.

***Morgan,** p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Ashtabula.

Morgan, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,807.

Morgan, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,403.

Morgan, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 645.

Morgan, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 2,185.

Morgan, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 758.

Morgan, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,101.

Morgan, co. in Tenn., N. N. E. part. Area, 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 2,959; in 1860, 3,353. The E. part of the co. is occupied by the Cumberland Mts., and covered with forests; the W. part is rolling. Emery Cr. intersects and drains the S. part. Coal is abundant. Wartburg is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,561 bush.; rye, 2,212 bush.; Indian-corn, 52,642 bush.; oats, 15,548 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,910 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,415 bush.; butter, 29,225 lbs.; hay, 485 tons. Cash value of farms, $263,952. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $162,877. Value of manufactures, $13,676.

Morgan, co. in Utah Ter., N. part. Pop., 1,972. The co. is bounded on the W. by the Wasatch Mts., and the greater part of it is occupied by the spurs and extensions of this range. Weber R. flows through a wide and productive valley in the southern part and receives East Canyon Cr., Lost Cr. and Cottonwood Cr. The Union Pacific R. R. passes through the co., following the valley of the Weber R. Morgan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,960 bush.; Indian-corn, 239 bush.; oats, 55 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,950 bush.; butter, 100 lbs.; hay, 30 tons. Cash value of farms, $69,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $31,530. Value of manufactures, $133,400.

Morgan, p. v. and the co. seat of Morgan co., Utah, on the Weber R., nearly opposite Weber on the Union Pacific R. R. Pop., 1,972.

Morgan, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 614.

Morgan, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Newport.

Morgan, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop., 4,315; in 1860, 3,732. The Potomac R. washes the northern border and separates the co. from Maryland. The Cacapon R. flows through and drains it. The surface is considerably diversified by mountain ranges and valleys. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Berkeley Springs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,697 bush.; rye, 9,217 bush.; Indian-corn, 58,142 bush.; oats, 19,835 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,915 bush.; sweet pot's, 41 bush.; butter, 41,183 lbs.; hay, 1,996 tons. Cash value of farms, $700,364. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $266,436. Value of manufactures, $140,212.

Morgan, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 2,536.

***Morganfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Ky., near the Ohio R. and 15 mls. W. by S. of Henderson; in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 300. One newspaper.

Morgan's Fork, p. o. in Franklin co., Miss.

Morgan's Glade, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Morgan's Mills, p. o. in Union co., N. C.

Morgan Spring, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.

Morgansville, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Morganton, p. v. and the co. seat of Fannin co., Ga., 45 mls. E. of Dalton.

***Morganton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Burke co., N. C., on the Western North Carolina R. R., and on the Catawba R., 29 mls. W. of Newton. Pop., 554.

***Morgantown,** p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., on the Martinsville Division of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Franklin.

Morgantown, p. v. and the co. seat of Butler co., Ky., on the Green R., 21 mls. N. N. W. of Bowling Green. Pop., 125.

Morgantown, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.

Morgantown, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 7 mls. N. of Waynesburgh.

Morgantown, p. v. in Loudon co., Tenn., 15 mls. from Loudon.

***Morgantown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monongalia co., W. Va., on Monongahela R., 65 mls. S. of Pittsburgh, Pa., with which it is connected by a line of steamers. A manufacturing town with two newspapers. Pop., 797.

Morgan Valley, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.

Morganville, p. v. in Dade co., Ga., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 12 mls. from Chattanooga.

Morganville, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Morganville, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.

Morganville, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 1 mle. N. of Stafford.

Morganville, p. o. in Polk co., Tex.

Morganza, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.

Morganzia, p. v. in Point Coupee parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. from St. Francisville.

Moriah, p. o. in Iowa co., Iowa.

Moriah, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 4,683.

Moriah, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Champlain & Moriah R. R., 15 mls. N. of Ticonderoga and 2¼ mls. W. of Port Henry.

Moriah Centre, p. o. in Essex co., N. Y.

Morian, p. o. in Colfax co., Nebr.

Moriches, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Yaphank.

Morley, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.

Morley, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Canton.

Morley, p. o. in Scott co., Mo.

Morilla, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 129.

Mormon Island, p. v. in Sacramento co., Cal., 10 mls. from Roseville.
Mormon Mills, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
Mormontown, p. o. in Taylor co., Iowa.
Morning Sun, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,258.
***Morning Sun,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 23 mls. N. by W. of Burlington. Shipping point for grain and other agricultural products. Pop., 344. One newspaper.
Morning Sun, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Summerville.
Mornington, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.
Morning View, p. o. in the v. of Mullins, in Kenton co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R.
Morning View, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.
Moro, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 311.
Moro, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 481.
Moro, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.
Moro, tn. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal. Pop., 627.
Moro, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Alton. Pop., 184.
Moro Bay, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.
Morocco, p. v. in Newton co., Ind., 12 mls. N. of Kentland.
Morocco, v. in Jasper co., Ind.
Moroni, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah Ter., on the San Pitch R. and 23 mls. S. E. of Nephi. Pop., 633.
Morrell, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Morrill, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.
Morrill, p. o. in Jackson co., Ky.
Morrill, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 523.
Morrill, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Belfast.
Morris, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Morris, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 701.
Morris, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Plymouth.
Morris, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 3,251.
***Morris,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Illinois R., the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and Illinois & Michigan Canal, 61 mls. S. W. of Chicago and 21 mls. S. W. of Joliet. Has several large factories and is an important shipping point for cattle and cereals. Pop., 3,138. Two newspapers.
Morris, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 51 mls. from Cincinnati. Pop. about 400.
Morris, p. o. in Stevens co., Minn.
Morris, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 2,225; in 1860, 770. The Neosho R. rises in the co. and drains the largest part of it. The W. part is drained by Diamond Cr. The Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of fertile prairies. Council Grove is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,634 bush.; rye, 395 bush.; Indian-corn, 89,815 bush.; oats, 15,341 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,549 bush.; sweet pot's, 82 bush.; butter, 30,590 lbs.; hay, 4,991 tons. Cash value of farms, $549,946. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $165,542. Value of manufactures, $66,650.
Morris, tn. in Carroll co., Mo. Pop., 3,831.
Morris, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 964.
Morris, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 539.
Morris, co. in N. J., N part. Area, 483¾ sq. mls. Pop., 43,137; in 1860, 34,677. It is bounded on the E. by Passaic R., on the N. E. by Pequanock R and on the N. W. partly by Musconetcong R. The Raritan and Rockaway Rs. drain it. Several ranges of hills traverse it from N. E. to S. W. Schooley's Mt., in the western part, is celebrated for its fine views and scenery. This co. is intersected by the Morris & Essex R. R. and other lines. Morristown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 80,997 bush.; rye, 23,776 bush.; oats, 290,721 bush.; Indian-corn, 608,024 bush.; Irish pot's, 168,611 bush.; sweet pot's, 273 bush.; butter, 535,274 lbs.; hay, 34,859 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,000,520. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,127,231. Principal products of industry: Forged and rolled iron, $873,847; bolts and nuts, $544,371, and nails and spikes, $322,315. Total value of manufactures, $4,644,951.
Morris, tn. in the above co. Pop., 5,674.
Morris, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,253.
Morris, p. v. in the above tn., on Butternut Cr., 20 mls. S. W. of Cooperstown, the co. seat. It is the center of trade for a wool and hop-raising district. One newspaper.
Morris, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 860.
Morris, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,480.
Morris, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,296.
Morris, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 688.
Morris, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 423.
Morris, p. o. in the above tn.
Morris, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,050.
Morris, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.
Morrissania, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 19,609.
***Morrissania,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem R. and on New York & Harlem R. R., 10 mls. N. of New York. It has some manufactories, several higher educational institutions and many elegant suburban residences. United to New York City January 1, 1874.
Morris Church, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.
Morris Cross Roads, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 13 mls. S. W. of Uniontown.
Morris Hill, p. o. in Alleghany co., Va.
***Morrison,** p. v. and the co. seat of Whiteside co., Ill., on the E. bank of Rock R. and on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 25 mls. W. of Dixon and 124 W. of Chicago. The R. affords fine water-power, which is used in manufacturing, and the place commands a good trade with a rich agricultural and grazing district. Pop. about 2,000. Two newspapers.
Morrison, co. in Minn., central part. Area, 1,296 sq. mls. Pop., 1,681; in 1860, 618. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Mississippi R., which receives Crow Wing R., Platte R. and numerous smaller affluents within it. The surface consists mainly of rolling prairies Little Falls is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,927 bush.; rye, 867 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,345 bush.; oats, 18,987 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,668 bush.; butter, 20,005 lbs.; hay, 2,462 tons. Cash value of farms, $107,221. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $62,383. Value of manufactures, $8,355.
Morrison, p. v. in Gasconade co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 92 mls. from St. Louis. Pop. about 500.
Morrison, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 3 mls. from White Haven.
Morrison, p. v. in Warren co., Tenn., on the McMinnville & Manchester R. R.
Morrison, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 1,169.
Morrison, p. o. in the above tn.
Morrison Bluff, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.
Morrison Mills, p. o. in Alachua co., Fla.
Morrisonville, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 128.
Morrisonville, p. v. in Christian co., Ill.
Morrisonville, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Plattsburgh.
Morrisonville, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Morrisonville, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.
Morrisonville, p. o in Dane co., Wis.
Morris Run, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., on the Tioga R. R., 3½ mls. E. of Blossburgh.
Morris Station, p. o. in Quitman co., Ga.
Morristown, p. v. in Henry co., Ill., 5½ mls. S. E. of Green River.
Morristown, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.
Morristown, v. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 257.

Morristown, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 1,090.
Morristown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Faribault. Pop., 317.
Morristown, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.
***Morristown,** p. v and the co. seat of Morris co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 31 mls. W. of New York, and in a rich agricultural district. Pop. of tn., 5,674. Three newspapers.
Morristown, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,954.
***Morristown,** p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Lawrence R., 11 mls. from Ogdensburgh.
***Morristown,** p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 3 mls from Belmont. Pop., 423.
***Morristown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hamblen co., Tenn., near Holsten R. and on the Cincinnati, Cumberland Gap & Charleston R. R. and the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 42 mls. N. E. of Knoxville, and in a rich agricultural section. Pop., 988. Two newspapers.
Morristown, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 1,897
Morristown, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Waterbury.
Morrisville, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.
Morrisville, p. o. in Polk co., Mo.
Morrisville, p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., N. Y., on the Cherry Valley Turnpike, near the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 12 mls. S. of Oneida. Pop., 570. One newspaper.
Morrisville, p. v. in Wake co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 27 mls. from Hillsborough.
Morrisville, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 2 mls. from Martinsville. Pop., 39.
Morrisville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., near the Delaware R. and on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 2 mls. S. W. of Trenton. Pop., 813.
***Morrisville,** p. v. in Lamoille co., Vt., on the Vermont Division of the Portland & Ogdensburg R. R., 58 mls. W. N. W. of Concord, N. H.
Morrisville, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
Morro, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.
Morrosenian, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.
Morrow, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 877.
Morrow, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 18,583; in 1860, 20,445. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. Cedar Fork and Vernon Rs., tributaries of the Walhonding R., drain the eastern part of the co., and small affluents of the Scioto R. the western. The Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. passes through the western part from N. to S.; the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. touches the N. W. corner. Mount Gilead is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 207,714 bush.; rye, 8,635 bush.; Indian-corn, 615,679 bush.; oats, 342,300 bush.; Irish pot's, 92,452 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,101 bush.; butter, 652,684 lbs.; hay, 38,106 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,689,310. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,008,435. Value of manufactures, $581,005.
***Morrow,** p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., and the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 36 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati. Pop., 708.
Morrows Station, p. o. in Clayton co., Ga.
Morrowville, p. o. in Dallas co., Ark.
Morrowville, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.
Morse, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.
Morse's Mill, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.
Morse's, v. in Graves co., Ky., on the Paducah & Memphis R. R., 44 mls. from Paducah.
Morsston, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Morton, p. o. in Franklin co., Ark.
Morton, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. W. central part; borders in the E. on the Missouri R. and is intersected from W. to E. by Heart and Cannon Ball Rs. The surface is undulating and consists mostly of prairies.
Morton, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,228.
Morton, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Peoria.
Morton, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., 7 mls. from Bainbridge.
Morton, p. v. in Scott co., Miss., on the Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R., 34 mls. E. of Jackson.
Morton, v. in Ray co., Mo.
Morton, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Morton, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., on the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Philadelphia.
Morton's Corners, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Morton's Gap, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.
Morton's Store, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.
Mortonsville, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.
Mortonsville, p. v. in Woodford co., Ky., 15 mls. from Lexington.
Mortonville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 5 mls. from Coatesville.
Morven, p. o. in Brooks co., Ga.
Morven, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
Morven, p. o. in Amelia co., Va.
Mosalem, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 972.
Moscow, p. o. in Sanford co., Ala.
Moscow, p. o. in Union co., Ill.
Moscow, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., on Flat Rock Cr., 9 mls. S. W. of Rushville.
Moscow, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 1,033.
Moscow, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 3 mls. W. of Wilton. Pop., 346.
Moscow, p. v. in Hickman co., Ky., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. S. of Columbus. Pop., 350.
Moscow, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 528.
Moscow, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,223.
Moscow, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls N. W. of Jerome.
Moscow, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 592.
Moscow, p. o. in the above tn.
Moscow, p. o. in Kemper co., Miss.
Moscow, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Genesee. Pop., 245.
Moscow, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. Pop., 443.
Moscow, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 13 mls. S. of Scranton.
Moscow, p. v. in Bell co., Tenn., on the Somerville Branch and the main line of the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 13 mls. from Grand Junction.
Moscow, p. v. in Polk co., Tex., 17 mls. N. N. E. of Livingston, the co. seat.
Moscow, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Moscow, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 955.
Moscow, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. E. of Mineral Point.
Moscow Mills, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Mosel, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.
Moselle, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 49 mls. from St. Louis; in a good agricultural section. Pop. about 500.
Moselle, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,088.
Moslem, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Moserville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Moses Fork, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Moses Kill, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y
Mosheim, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Mosherville, p. v. in Hillsdale co., Mich., on the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 19 mls. from Jackson. Pop. about 250.
Mosherville, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
Mosiertown, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 5 mls. from Saegerstown.
Mosinee, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 334.
Mosinee, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Wausau.
Mosquito, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 1,270.
Moss, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 346.
Moss Bluff, p. o. in Liberty co., Tex.

Mossing Ford, p. v. in Charlotte co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 30 mls. from Burkeville.
Moss Point, p. o. in Jackson co., Miss.
Moss Run, p. o. in Washington co. Ohio.
Moss Springs, p. o. in Davis co., Kans.
Mossville, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on the Peoria Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 37 mls. from Bureau. Pop. about 200.
Mossy Creek, p. v. in Jefferson co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 13 mls. from Morristown.
Mossy Creek, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Motley, p. o. in Todd co., Minn.
Motley, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 5 mls. from Mount Joy.
Mott, p. o. in Angelina co., Tex.
Mott Haven, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 4¾ mls. N. of New York. A place of residence for business men of the city. One newspaper.
Mottomosa, p. o. in Atascosa co., Tex.
Motts Bridge, p. o. in Clarendon district, S. C.
Mott's Corners, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. N. of Caroline Depot.
Mottville, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 721.
Mottville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from White Pigeon.
Mottville, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Skaneateles R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Skaneateles. Pop., 276.
Moulton, p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ala., 14 mls. S. of Courtland on the Memphis & Charleston R. R. One newspaper.
***Moulton,** p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., at intersection with the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 35 mls. S. W. of Ottumwa; has woollen factories, mills and general trade. Pop., 678. One newspaper.
Moulton, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,252.
Moulton, p. o. in the above tn.
Moulton, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.
Moultonborough, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,299.
Moultonborough, p. o. in the above tn.
Moultonville, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
Moultrie, p. o. in Colquitt co., Ga.
Moultrie, co. in Ill., E. central part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 10,385; in 1860, 6,385. The surface is level; the soil fertile. It is intersected from E. to W. by the Kaskaskia R. The Bloomington & Decatur R. R., the Decatur, Sullivan & Mattoon R. R. and the Paris & Decatur R. R. pass through the co. Sullivan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 213,564 bush.; rye, 6,670 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,753,141 bush.; oats, 263,992 bush.; Irish pot's, 59,263 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,260 bush.; butter, 247,264 lbs.; hay, 9,214 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,803,602. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,732,864. Value of manufactures, $161,127.
Moultrie, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 3 mls. from Bayard.
Mound, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 498.
Mound, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,350.
Mound, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 1,211.
Mound, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 394.
Mound, p. o. in Madison parish, La.
Mound City, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.
***Mound City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Ill., on Mound City R. R. and the Ohio R., 7 mls. N. of Cairo. Has several manufactories and an extensive river commerce. Seat of the Western Naval Station. Pop., 1,631. Two newspapers.
Mound City, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 1,374.
***Mound City,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 8 mls. from Pleasantown on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. Pop., 635. One newspaper.
Mound City, p. v. in Holt co., Mo., 3 mls. from Bigelow on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R.
Mound Prairie, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,016.
Mound Prairie, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 650.
Mound Prairie, p. o. in Houston co., Minn.
Mounds, p. v. in Vernon co., Mo., 16 mls. from Nevada.
Mound Springs, p. v. in Jackson co., Wis., on Trempealeau R. and 16 mls. W. of Black R. Falls.
Mound Station, p. v. in Brown co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Mount Sterling.
Moundsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Marshall co., W. Va., on the Ohio R. and on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. S. of Wheeling. Largely engaged in manufacturing and mining interests. Pop., 1,500, inclusive of the township. Two newspapers.
Mound Valley, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 275.
Mound Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Mound View, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 215.
Moundville, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 897.
Moundville, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 408.
Moundville, p. o. in the above tn.
Mount Adams, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.
Mount Aerial, p. o. in Allen co., Ky.
Mount Aetna, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Mountain, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 508.
Mountain, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 296.
Mountain, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 509.
Mountain, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 238.
Mountain, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 281.
Mountain, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 277.
Mountain, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 80.
Mountain, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 936.
Mountain, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 144.
Mountain, tn. in Del Norte co., Cal. Pop., 99.
Mountain, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 271.
Mountain, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 704.
Mountain, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Mountain City, p. v. in Elko co., Nev., 7 mls. S. of Elko. Pop., 467.
Mountain City, p. v. in Hays co., Tex., 15 mls. from San Marcos.
Mountain Cove, p. o. in Barry co., Mo.
Mountain Cove, tn. in Fayette co., W. Va. Pop., 1,923.
Mountain Cove, p. o. in the above tn.
Mountain Creek, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.
Mountain Creek, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa.
Mountain Creek, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.
Mountain Dale, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.
Mountain Eagle, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Valley Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R. and the Bald Eagle Canal, 18 mls. S. W. of Lock Haven.
Mountain Falls, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Mountain Grove, p. o. in Bath co., Va.
Mountain Hill, p. o. in Harris co., Ga.
Mountain Home, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.
Mountain Home, p. v. and the co. seat of Baxter co., Ark., 27 mls. N. E. of Mt. Olive.
Mountain Home, v. in McDowell co., N. C.
Mountain Home, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 4 mls. from Henryville.
Mountain Home, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.
Mountain House, p. o. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.
Mountain Lake, p. o. in Cottonwood co., Minn.
Mountain Lake, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Mountain Lake, p. o. in Giles co., Va.
Mountain Ranch, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.
Mountain Road, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.

Mountain Scene, p. o. in Towns co., Ga.
Mountain Spring, p. o. in Carroll co., Ark.
Mountain Spring, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 264.
Mountain Spring, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.
Mountain Spring Range, in the southern part of Nye co., Nev.; trends N. N. W. and S. S. E.
Mountain Top, p. v. in the v. of Fairview, or Penobscot, in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 14 mls. N. of White Haven.
Mountain Valley, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Mountain View, p. v. in Santa Clara co., Cal., on the Southern Pacific R. R., 38 mls. from San Francisco. Pop. about 100.
Mountain View, p. v. in Passaic co., N. J.
Mountain View, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.
Mountainville, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Mountainville, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
Mount Adams, a pk. of the Cascade Mts., in Skamania co., Washington Ter., 9,570 feet above the sea level.
Mount Adams, a pk. of the White Mts., in Coos co., N. H., 5,794 feet above the sea.
Mount Airy, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 1,320.
Mount Airy, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 43 mls. W. of Baltimore. Pop. about 100.
Mount Airy, p. o. in Randolph co., Mo.
***Mount Airy,** p. v. in Surry co., N. C., on Ararat R., near the Va. state line, and 54 mls. S. by E. of Wytheville, Va. Pop. about 1,200. Two newspapers.
Mount Airy, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Mount Airy, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 15 mls. from Uniontown.
Mount Airy, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.
Mount Airy, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Mount Algor, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 7 mls. from Sabula.
Mount Andrew, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.
Mountanna, p. o. in Autauga co., Ala.
Mount Ascutney, a pk. in Windsor co., Vt., near the W. bank of the Connecticut R.
Mount Athos, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.
Mount Auburn, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 1,640.
Mount Auburn, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Taylorville.
Mount Auburn, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., 6 mls. N. E. of Edinburgh. Pop., 89.
Mount Auburn, p. o. in Benton co., Iowa.
Mount Auburn, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Watertown Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 5½ mls. from Boston.
Mount Ayr, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 827.
***Mount Ayr,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 75 mls. S. S. W. of Des Moines and 23 mls. from Afton on line of Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Pop., 422. One newspaper.
Mount Bethel, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 1¾ mle. S. W. of Portland.
Mount Bethel, p. o. in Henry co., Va.
Mount Blanchard, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. E. of Findlay.
Mount Blanco, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.
Mount Braddock, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Mount Brewer, a pk. of the Sierra Nevada, in Fresno co., Cal.; is 13,886 feet above the sea level. It was named in honor of Prof. Wm. H. Brewer, of Yale College.
Mount Bullion, p. v. in Mariposa co., Cal., 4½ mls. from Mariposa.
Mount Calm, p. o. in Limestone co., Tex.
Mount Carbon, borough in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 364.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.
Mount Carmel, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 9 mls. N. of New Haven. Pop. about 300.
Mount Carmel, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 880.
***Mount Carmel,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the W. bank of the Wabash R. and on the Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis Air-line R. R., 30 mls. S. by W. of Vincennes. It has iron foundries, woollen and other factories. The river provides excellent water-power. Pop., 1,640. Two newspapers.
Mount Carmel, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., 8 mls. from Brookville.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
Mount Carmel, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 15 mls. from Maysville. Pop., 1,196.
Mount Carmel, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 6¾ mls. N. W. of Philopolis.
Mount Carmel, p. v. in Covington co., Miss., 45 mls. from Brookhaven.
Mount Carmel, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Plainsville. Pop., 192.
Mount Carmel, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,451.
Mount Carmel, p. bor. in above tn., on the Shamokin Branch of the Northern Central R. R. and the Mahanoy Branch of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Centralia. It lies in the coal regions. Pop., 1,289.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in Smith co., Tex.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.
Mount Carmel, tn. in Halifax co., Va. Pop., 4,861.
Mount Carmel, p. o. in the above tn.
Mount Carrick, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Mount Carroll, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 2,815.
***Mount Carroll,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Western Union R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Freeport. It is noted for its excellent institutions of learning. Pop., 1,756. Two newspapers.
Mount Chase, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 262.
Mount Chestnut, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Mount Chocorua, a pk. in Grafton co., N. H. It is famous for the magnificent views from its summit.
Mount Clemens, p. v. and the co. seat of Macomb co., Mich., on the Grand Trunk R. R. and on Clinton R., at the head of navigation, 25 mls. N. of Detroit. It has ship-yards and an extensive lumber trade. Pop., 1,768. Two newspapers.
Mount Clifton, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., 5 mls. from Mt. Jackson. Pop. in 1860, 477.
Mount Clinton, a pk. of the White Mts., in Coos co., N. H., 4,320 feet above the sea.
Mount Clinton, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Mount Coffin, p. o. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter.
Mount Comfort, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.
Mount Crawford, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
Mount Crawford, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., 15 mls. from Harrisonburgh. Pop., 901.
Mount Croghan, p. o. in Chesterfield district, S. C.
Mount Dana, a lofty pk. of the Sierra Nevada, in Inyo co., Cal., 13,227 feet high. It was named in honor of Professor J. D. Dana, of Yale College.
Mount Desert, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 918.
Mount Desert, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Ellsworth.
Mount Desert Island, in Hancock co., Me.; an island about 100 sq. mls. large, and famous for its grand and romantic scenery. It has 13 distinct mountain peaks and numerous lakes. A long and narrow bay runs to the N. almost through the island. Green Mt., in the town of Eden, affords magnificent views of the ocean on the one side, contrasting with high mountains on the other.
Mount Desert Rock, an isolated rock in the Atlantic, 20 mls. S. of Mount Desert Island. It has a light-house with a white light.
Mount Diablo, a pk. of the coast range in Cal.; lies E. of San Francisco B., 3,856 feet above the sea level.

Mount Eaton, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Apple Creek. Pop., 296.
Mount Ebal, p. o. in Aiken district, S. C.
Mount Eden, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., 4 mls. from Hayward.
Mount Eden, p. o. in Spencer co., Ky.
Mount Eden, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., near New York City. Pop., 116.
Mount Elba, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.
Mount Enterprise, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.
Mount Enterprise, p. v. in Rusk co., Tex., 19 mls. from Henderson.
Mount Eolia, p. o. in Towns co., Ga.
Mount Ephraim, p. o. in Camden co., N. J.
Mount Ephraim, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Gibson. Pop., 171.
Mount Equinox, a pk. of the Green Mts. in Bennington co., Vt., 3,872 feet above the sea.
Mount Erie, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 1,238.
Mount Erie, p. o. in the v. of Long Prairie in the above tn.
Mount Etna, p. v. in Huntington co., Ind., on the Salamanee R., 9 mls. S. of Huntington.
Mount Etna, p. o. in Adams co., Iowa.
Mount Fairview, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.
Mount Florence, p. v. in Jefferson co., Kans., 10 mls. from North Topeka.
Mount Franklin, a pk. of the White Mts. in Coos co., N. H., 4,904 feet above the sea.
Mount Freedom, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Mount Freedom, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Mount Gallagher, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Mount Gaynor, p. o. in Hays co., Tex.
Mount Gilboa, v. in Benton co., Ind., 5 mls. from Remington.
Mount Gilead, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.
Mount Gilead, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
***Mount Gilead,** p. v. and the co. seat of Morrow co., Ohio, on the Olentongy R., near the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 42 mls. N. of Columbus and 93 mls. S. W. of Cleveland. The station is Gilead. Has manufactories and general produce trade. Pop., 1,087. Two newspapers.
Mount Gilead, tn. in Loudoun co., Va. Pop., 3,537.
Mount Gilead, p. o. in the above tn.
Mount Greylock, a pk. of the Hoosac Mts., in Berkshire co., Mass., and near the village of South Adams.
Mount Guyot, a pk. of the Great Smoky Mts., in N. C., 6,636 feet above the sea.
Mount Harvard, a pk. of the Rocky Mts., in Lake co., Colo. Ter.; has an elevation of 14,270 feet above the sea.
Mount Hawley, v. in Peoria co., Ill.
Mount Healthy, p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind.
Mount Healthy, p. v. in the v. of Mount Pleasant, in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Mount Healthy, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Mount Hebron, p. v. in Greene co., Ala., 6 mls. from Gainesville.
Mount Henry, a pk. of the Great Smoky Mts., in N. C.; 6,373 feet above the sea.
Mount Heron, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Mount Hillard, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.
Mount Holly, p. o. in Union co., Ark.
***Mount Holly,** p. v. and the co. seat of Burlington co., N. J., on the Amboy Division of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., the Burlington & Mount Holly Branch of the Camden & Amboy R. R., the Camden & Burlington County R. R. and the Medford R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Burlington and 19 mls. N. E. of Philadelphia. Pop., inclusive of the tn., 4,018. Two newspapers.
Mount Holly, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 22 mls. from Cincinnati.
Mount Holly, v. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 130.
Mount Holly, p. o. in Charleston district, S. C.
Mount Holly, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 1,582.
Mount Holly, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on Vermont Central R. R., 37 mls. from Bellows Falls.
Mount Holyoke, a pk. in Hampshire co., Mass., E. of the Connecticut R., 1,120 feet high.
Mount Holly Springs, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 10 mls. S. of Carlisle and 20 mls. S. W. of Harrisburgh. One newspaper.
Mount Hood, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.
Mount Hope, an isolated pk. in the western part of Yavapai co., Ariz. Ter.; has an elevation of 6,321 feet.
Mount Hope, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ala., 18 mls. from Leighton.
Mount Hope, p. o. in Tolland co., Conn.
Mount Hope, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,550.
Mount Hope, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.
Mount Hope, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.
Mount Hope, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., 18 mls. from Lexington.
Mount Hope, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 3 mls. from Rockaway.
Mount Hope, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 1,842.
Mount Hope, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Otisville.
Mount Hope, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., near New York city. Pop., 487.
Mount Hope, p. o. in the v. of Middletown in Holmes co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Millersburgh. Pop., 150.
Mount Hope, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Mount Hope, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.
Mount Hope, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 758.
Mount Hope, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. S. W. of Boscobel.
Mount Hor, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Mount Horeb, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.
Mount Horeb, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 18¾ mls. W. S. W. of Madison.
Mount Ida, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.
Mount Ida, p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Ark., on the Brushy Fork of Washita R., 84 mls. W. S. W. of Little Rock.
Mount Ida, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Mount Idaho, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.
Mount Jackson, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Mahoning, or Cross Cut.
***Mount Jackson,** p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 34 mls. S. S. W. of Front Royal. Pop., 270.
Mount Jefferson, a high pk. of the Cascade Mts., in Oreg., at the boundaries of Marion, Linn and Wasco cos. Its elevation is about 11,000 feet above the sea.
Mount Jefferson, a pk. of the White Mts., in Coos co., N. H., 5,714 feet above the sea.
Mount Jefferson, p. o. in the v. of Rough and Ready, in Lee co., Ala., on the East Alabama & Cincinnati R. R. and the Western R. R.
Mount Joy, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.
Mount Joy, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.
Mount Joy, tn. in Adams, co., Pa. Pop., 1,172.
Mount Joy, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,037.
***Mount Joy,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Lancaster and 25 S. E. of Harrisburgh, in the midst of rich agricultural surroundings. Has an academy and is extensively engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements and carriages. Pop., 1,896. One newspaper.
Mount Joy, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Mount Judea, p. o. in Newton co., Ark.
Mount Juliet, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Mount Kines, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
Mount Katahdin, a pk. in Piscataquis co., Me., 5,385 feet above the sea.
Mount Kearsarge, a pk. in Grafton co., N. H., 2,430 feet above the sea.

Mount Kisco, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 37 mls. N. of New York. Pop. about 700.
Mount Landing, p. o. in Essex co., Va.
Mount La Fayette, a pk. of the Franconia Mts., in Grafton co., N. H., 5,290 feet above the sea.
Mount Laurel, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 15 mls. E. of Camden.
Mount Laurel, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Mount Lebanon, p. o. in Bienville parish, La.
Mount Lebanon, p. o. of Shaker Village, in Columbia co., N. Y., 1 mle. S. of New Lebanon.
Mount Lebanon, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 5 mls. from Pittsburgh.
Mount Liberty, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Mount Liberty, p. o. in Reno co., Kans.
Mount Liberty, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 9 mls. from Mt. Vernon.
Mount Lookout, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Mount Lyell, pk. of the Sierra Nevada, in Mono co., Cal.; has an elevation of 13,217 feet above the sea.
Mount Madison, pk. of the White Mts., in Coos co., N. H., 5,365 feet above the sea.
Mount Meigs, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.
Mount Meridian, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., 7 mls. from Greencastle. Pop., 90.
Mount Meridian, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 17 mls. from Harrisonburgh.
Mount Mitchell, pk. of the Black Mts., in Yancey co., N. C., 6,582 feet above the sea.
Mount Monadnock, pk. in Merrimack co., N. H., 3,718 feet above the sea.
Mount Monroe, pk. of the White Mts., in Coos co., N. H., 5,384 feet above the sea.
Mount Moosehillock, pk. in Grafton co., N. H., S. of the White Mts., 4,790 feet above the sea.
Mount Moriah, p. v. and the co. seat of Nevada co., Ark., on Cypress Bayou and 100 mls. S. W. of Little Rock.
Mount Moriah, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Mount Moriah, p. o. in Kent co., Del.
Mount Moriah, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Mount Morris, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,455.
***Mount Morris,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Iowa R. R., 7¾ mls. N. W. of Oregon.
Mount Morris, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,402.
Mount Morris, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 3,877.
***Mount Morris,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Genesee R. and Canal and at terminus of Danville & Mount Morris Branch of Erie R. R., 16 mls. S. of Avon. The river affords excellent water-power, which is employed in manufacturing. Pop., 1,930. One newspaper.
Mount Morris, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., 28½ mls. S. W. of Uniontown.
Mount Morris, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 584.
Mount Morris, p. o. in the above tn.
***Mount Morris Station,** p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 6 mls. N. of Flint.
Mount Mourne, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Mount Murphy, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.
Mount Nebo, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.
Mount Nebo, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Mount Niles, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.
Mount Olive, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
Mount Olive, p. o. and the co. seat of Izard co., Ark., on the Big North Branch of White R. and 96 mls. N. of Little Rock.
Mount Olive, p. o. in Macoupin co., Ill.
Mount Olive, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Mount Olive, p. v. in Wayne co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 14 mls. from Goldsborough. Pop. about 400.
Mount Olive, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Mount Olive, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop. in 1860, 277.
Mount Olive, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.
Mount Olivet, p. v. and the co. seat of Robertson co., Ky., 10 mls. W. of Helena. Pop., 254.
Mount Olivet, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.
Mount Olympus, a pk. in the Coast Ranges, in Clallam co., Wash. Ter., west of Puget Sound; it is 8,150 feet high.
Mount Orab, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Mount Ossipee, a pk. in Carroll co., N. H., near Lake Ossipee. The summit affords beautiful views, especially of Lake Winnipiseogee.
Mount Palatine, p. v. in Putnam co., Ill., 4 mls. from Tonica.
Mount Parnal, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
Mount Parthenon, p. o. in Newton co., Ark.
Mount Perry, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
Mount Pinson, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Mount Pisgah, p. o. in White co., Ark.
Mount Pisgah, p. o. in La Grange co., Ind.
Mount Pisgah, p. o. in Harrison co., Iowa.
Mount Pisgah, p. o. in Alexander co., N. C.
Mount Pisgah, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of New Richmond.
Mount Pisgah, p. o. in Clay co., Tenn.
Mount Pisgah, p. v. in Monroe co., Wis., 18 mls. from Sparta.
Mount Pitt, a lofty pk. of the Cascade Mts., in Jackson co., Oreg.; lies W. of Upper Klamath Lake.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Monroe co., Ala.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 167.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 21 mls. S. S. W. of Wilmington. Pop. about 100.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Gadsden co., Fla.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Union co., Ill.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 2,553.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,880.
***Mount Pleasant,** city, and the co. seat of Henry co., Iowa, in a curve of Big Cr., on the Burlington & Missouri R. R., 28 mls. N. W. of Burlington. Center of a large trade, and seat of the State Insane Asylum, Mt. Pleasant Seminary, Whittier College and the Wesleyan University. Pop., 4,245. Four newspapers.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 1,344.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Atchison.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Caldwell parish, La.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 6 mls. from Frederick.
***Mount Pleasant,** p. v. and the co. seat of Isabella co., Mich., on Chippawa R., 40 mls. W. of Bay City; in the midst of a lumber region. One newspaper.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Wabasha co., Minn., Pop., 642.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 1,853.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.
Mount Pleasant, v. in Miller co., Mo., 19 mls. from California. Pop., 122.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 1,230.
Mount Pleasant, tn in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 2,688.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Cass co., Nebr. Pop., 712.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in the above tn.
Mount Pleasant, a pk. of the White Mts., in Coos co., N. H., 4,764 feet above the sea.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 3½ mls. from Milford.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Oswego, co., N. Y.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 5,210.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in Cabarrus co., N. C., 6 mls. from Concord.

Mount Pleasant, v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Lockland. The p. o. is Mount Healthy.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio, Pop., 1,564.
***Mount Pleasant,** p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Martinsville. Pop., 563.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,952.
Mount Pleasant, v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Tyrone and Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 10 mls. from Tyrone.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 751.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,321.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,952.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,547.
Mount Pleasant, p. bor. in above tn., on the Mt. Pleasant Branch of the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 11 mls. N. of Broad Ford. Pop., 717.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in Maury co., Tenn., 11 mls. from Columbia.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. and the co. seat of Titus co., Tex., 80 mls N. W. of Shreveport, La. Pop., 275. One newspaper.
Mount Pleasant, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah, in the San Pete Valley, and 29 mls. S. E. of Nephi. Pop., 1,346.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.
Mount Pleasant, p. o. in Webster co., W. Va.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 3,560.
Mount Pleasant, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,164.
Mount Pleasant Mills, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 10 mls. S. W. of Selin's Grove.
Mount Prospect, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
Mount Pulaski, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,910.
***Mount Pulaski,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Gilman, Clinton & Springfield R. R., and the Pekin Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Decatur.
Mount Rainier, a lofty pk. of the Cascade Mts., in Pierce co., Wash. Ter., 12,360 feet high.
Mount Read, p. o. in Monroe co., N. Y.
Mount Repose, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Mount Riga, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Mount Rock, p. o. in Cumberland co., Pa
Mount Ross, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Mount Roy, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.
Mount Royal, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Mount Rozell, p. o. in Limestone co., Ala.
Mount Salem, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Mount San Bernardino, a pk. of the San Bernardino Mts., in Los Angeles co., Cal.; has an elevation of 11,600 feet above the sea.
Mount Savage, p. o. in Carter co., Ky.
Mount Savage, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Cumberland.
Mount Shasta, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.
Mount Shasta, in Siskiyou co., Cal.; is the highest pk. of a group of mountains lying between Klamath R. and Sacramento R., and forming the connecting link between the Sierra Nevada and the Cascade Mts. It is an extinct volcano of regular form and 14,442 feet in height above the sea. Its slopes are well timbered up to 8,000 feet, while the summit is covered with perpetual snow.
Mount Silverheels, a pk. of the Rocky Mts., in Lake co., Colo. Ter.; has an elevation of 13,650 feet above the sea.
Mount St. Helena, a pk. of the Coast Ranges in Cal.; is situated about 35 mls. N. of San Pablo B., on the boundary between Lake and Napa cos.
Mount St. Helens, a pk. of the Cascade Mts., in Skamania co., Wash. Ter., due W. of Mt. Adams. It is 9,750 feet high.
Mount St. Johns, a pk. in the Coast Ranges of Cal.; is situated near the source of the Eel R., and on the boundary between Lake, Mendocino and Colusa cos.
Mount Shearman, p. o. in La Rue co., Ky.
Mount Sidney, v. in Jackson co., Ind., 9 mls. from Brownstown.
Mount Sidney, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 10 mls. N. E. of Staunton.
Mount Sinai, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., near the N. shore of Long Island and 5 mls. E. of Port Jefferson.
Mount Solon, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 18 mls. N. of Staunton.
Mount Sterling, p. o. in Choctaw co., Ala.
Mount Sterling, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 2,703.
***Mount Sterling,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 74 mls. N. by W. of Springfield; commands the trade of an excellent neighborhood. Pop., 1,354. Two newspapers.
Mount Sterling, p. o. in Switzerland co., Ind.
Mount Sterling, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 12 mls. from Farmington. Pop. about 100.
***Mount Sterling,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Ky., on the Western Division of the Elizabethtown, Lexington & Big Sandy R. R., 33 mls. E. of Lexington. Pop., 1,040. One newspaper.
Mount Sterling, tn. in Pettis co., Mo. Pop., 6,305.
Mount Sterling, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.
Mount Sterling, p. v. in Madison co., Ohio, on Deer Cr., 20 mls. S. W. of Columbus. Pop., 389. One newspaper.
Mount Sterling, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 210.
Mount Sterling, p. v. in Crawford co., Wis., 26 mls. N. N. E. of Prairie du Chien.
Mount Storm, p. o. in Grant co., W. Va.
Mount Sunapee, a pk. in Merrimack co., N. H., 4,620 feet above the sea.
Mount Summit, p. o. in Henry co., Ind.
Mount Sylvan, p. o. in Smith co., Tex.
Mount Tabor, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.
Mount Tabor, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 301.
Mount Tabor, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Mount Tirzah, p. o. in Person co., N. C.
Mount Tom, a pk. in Hampshire co., Mass.; E. of Connecticut R.
Mount Top, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Mount Tyndall, a pk. of the Sierra Nevada, in Inyo co., Cal.; has an elevation above the sea of 14,386 feet.
Mount Ulla, p. o. in Rowan co., N. C.
Mount Union, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 2 mls. S. W. of Alliance. Pop., 315.
Mount Union, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Juniata R., the Pennsylvania Central R. R. and Pennsylvania Canal, 12 mls. S. E. of Huntingdon. Pop., 535.
Mount Upton, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., on the New Berlin Branch of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 15 mls. from New Berlin. Pop. about 200.
Mount Vernon, p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Ala., on the Tombigbee R., 90 mls. N. of Mobile.
Mount Vernon, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 406.
Mount Vernon, p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Ga., near the Oconee R., and 85 mls. S. S. E. of Milledgeville.
Mount Vernon, p. o. in Jefferson co., Colo. Ter.
***Mount Vernon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 76 mls. S. E. of St. Louis; has a large general manufacturing business and

considerable trade. Pop., 1,167. Three newspapers.

***Mount Vernon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Posey co., Ind., on the Ohio R. and on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 142 mls. S. E. of St. Louis and 18 mls. W. of Evansville; has manufactories and a large river commerce. Pop., 2,880. Three newspapers.

Mount Vernon, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,035.

***Mount Vernon,** p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. E. of Cedar Rapids and 203 mls. W. of Chicago. Enjoys a vigorous trade; seat of Cornell College. Pop., 910. Three newspapers.

Mount Vernon, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Mount Vernon, p. v. and the co. seat of Rock Castle co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 62 mls. from Lebanon. Pop., 252.

Mount Vernon, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,252.

Mount Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Readfield.

Mount Vernon, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.

Mount Vernon, p. o. in Macomb co., Mich.

Mount Vernon, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 559.

Mount Vernon, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 3,030.

***Mount Vernon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 8 mls. from Verona on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R.; center of an agricultural, grazing and fruit-growing section. Pop., 558. Two newspapers.

Mount Vernon, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 601.

Mount Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Milford.

Mount Vernon, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & New Haven R. R., 17 mls. N. of New York and on Bronx R. A flourishing v. Pop., 2,700. Two newspapers.

Mount Vernon, p. o. in Rowan co., N. C.

***Mount Vernon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Knox co., Ohio, on Kokosing R. and Owl Cr., at the crossing of the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 55 mls. N. N. E. of Columbus; in a rich and populous district whose trade it commands. Pop., 4,876. Two newspapers.

Mount Vernon, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Mount Vernon, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Mount Vernon, tn. in Fairfax co., Va. Pop., 2,233.

Mount Vernon, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 18 mls. from Madison.

Mount Vernon Tannery, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.

Mount Victory, p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 21 mls. W. S. W. of Marion. Pop., 350.

Mount View, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 215.

Mount View, p. o. in Benton co., Mo.

Mountville, p. o. in Troup co., Ga.

Mountville, p. o. in Sibley co., Minn.

Mountville, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 1,403.

Mountville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Columbia Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 7 mls. W. of Lancaster; in the midst of rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 430. One newspaper.

Mountville, p. o. in Lawrence district, S. C.

Mountville, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.

Mount Vinco, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.

Mount Vision, p. o. in the v. of Jacksonville, in Otsego co., N. Y., 13 mls. N. of Oneonta.

Mount Vitio, p. o. in the v. of Brook's Station, in Bullitt co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 14 mls. S. of Louisville.

Mount Washington, p. v. in Bullitt co., Ky., 9 mls. N. E. of Shepherdsville. Pop., 340.

Mount Washington, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 256.

Mount Washington, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of Baltimore.

Mount Washington, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, near Cincinnati.

Mount Washington, p. bor. in Alleghany co., Pa., 3 mls. from Pittsburgh. Pop., 1,988.

Mount Washington, the loftiest pk. of the White Mt., in Coos co., N. H. It has an elevation of 6,288 feet above the sea.

Mount Whitney, a pk. in the Sierra Nevada of Cal.; supposed to be the loftiest of the entire chain. Its estimated altitude is 15,000 feet. It was named in honor of Prof. I. D. Whitney, formerly state geologist of Cal., now professor of geology in Harvard University.

Mount Willing, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Mount Wolf, p. v. in York co., Pa., near the Susquehanna R. and on the Northern Central R. R., 7¾ mls. N. of York.

Mount Yale, a pk. of the Rocky Mts., in Lake co., Colo. Ter.; has an elevation of 14,081 feet above the sea.

Mount Zion, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,096.

Mount Zion, p. v. in the above tn., on the Decatur, Sullivan & Mattoon R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Decatur.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Wells co., Ind.

Mount Zion, p. o. in the v. of Summit, in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Simpson co., Miss.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Tipton co., Tenn.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.

Mount Zion, p. o. in Juneau co., Wis.

Mourytown, v. in Highland co., Ohio.

Mouse Creek, p. o. in the v. of Reagan's, in McMinn co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Athens.

Mouse, or **Souris, River,** a tributary of the Red River of the North; rises in N. W. Dak. Ter., flows S. E. and then turns N. into British America. It empties near Fort Gerry in Manitoba.

Mouse's, p. o. in Grant co., W. Va.

Mouse Tail, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.

Mouth Buffalo, p. o. in Logan co., W. Va.

Mouth of East River, p. o. in Giles co., Va.

Mouth of Indian, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Mouth of Laurel, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.

Mouth of Pond, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.

Mouth of Scary, p. o. in Putnam co., W. Va.

Mouth of Seneca, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.

Mouth of Strawberry, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Mouth of Wilson, p. o. of the v. of Wi You's Creek, in Grayson co., Va.

Mouth of Wolf, p. o. in Clay co., Tenn.

Mouth Short Creek, p. o. in Boone co., W. Va.

Moville, p. o. in Woodbury co., Iowa.

Moweaqua, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 869.

***Moweaqua,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 15½ mls S. of Decatur.

Mower, co. in Minn., S. S. E. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 10,447; in 1860, 3,217. The surface is undulating and consists largely of prairies. The co. is drained by the Root R. and its tributaries, and is intersected by the Southern Minnesota R. R. and the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Austin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 673,017 bush.; rye, 53 bush.; Indian-corn, 118,771 bush.; oats, 463,085 bush.; Irish pot's, 63,244 bush.; butter, 295,896 lbs.; hay, 18,151 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,674,775. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $949,145. Value of manufactures, $222,490.

Mowersville, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 7 mls. from Shippensburgh.
Mowry's Mills, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Mowrystown, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.
Moyer's Store, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Moyock, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.
Mud Bridge, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.
Mud Creek, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., 12 mls. N. E. of New Athens.
Mud Springs, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 1,572.
Muddy Bayou, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 583.
Muddy Creek, p. o. in Pueblo co., Colo. Ter.
Muddy Creek, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Muddy Creek, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 972.
Muddy Creek, p. o. in Loudon co., Tenn.
Muddy Creek, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Muddy Creek Fork, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Muddy Fork, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 477.
Muddy Fork, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.
Muddy Fork, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.
Muddy Lake, p. o. in Livingston co., Mo.
Mud Lick, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.
Mud Lick, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.
Mud Lick, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Muhlenburgh, co. in Ky.; W. central part. Area, 515 sq. mls. Pop., 12,638; in 1860, 10,725. The surface is uneven; the soil generally fertile. Coal and iron abound. Green R. and its tributary, Muddy R., wash the eastern border, and Long Cr. forms the western boundary. The Owensborough & Russellville R. R. intersect the N. part of the co. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,544 bush.; rye, 77 bush.; Indian-corn, 364,513 bush.; oats, 86,880 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,195 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,689 bush.; tobacco, 1,821,988 lbs.; butter, 76,389 lbs.; hay, 2,615 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,645,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $855,059. Value of manufactures, $109,008.
Muhlenburgh, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 957.
Muhlenburgh, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Muhlenburgh, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,547.
***Muir,** p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., on the Maple R. and on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 6 mls. E. of Ionia, the co. seat. A thriving place with local manufacturing interests. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.
Muirkirk, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Laurel Factory.
Muirton, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.
Mukilteo, p. o. in Snohomish co., Wash. Ter.
Mukwa, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 1,819.
Mukwonago, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,261.
Mukwonago, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. of Waukesha.
Mulberry, p. o. in Autauga co., Ala.
Mulberry, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 1,280.
Mulberry, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 341.
Mulberry, p. o. in Jackson co., Ga.
Mulberry, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., 10 mls. N. E. of Frankfort.
Mulberry, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.
Mulberry, p. v. in Bates co., Mo.
Mulberry, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Mulberry, p. o. in the v. of Newberry, Clermont co., Ohio.
Mulberry, p. o. in York co, Pa.
Mulberry, p. v. in Lincoln co., Tenn., 8 mls. from Fayetteville. Pop., 124.
Mulberry Corners, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. S. E. of Willoughby.
Mulberry Gap, p. o. in Hancock co., Tenn.
Mulberry Grove, p. o. in Harris co., Ga.
Mulberry Grove, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,738.
Mulberry Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R.
Mulberry Grove, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
Mulberry River, a small tributary of the Arkansas R., in N. W. Ark.; has its sources in Madison and Johnson cos., and empties in Franklin co.
Muldon, p. v. in Monroe co., Miss., at the junction of the Aberdeen Branch with the main line of the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. S. of Okolona.
Mule Creek, p. o. in Cumberland co., Ill.
Mule Creek, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.
Mulkeytown, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
Mullica, tn. in Atlantic co., N. J. Pop., 2,265.
Mullet Lake, p. o. in Cheboygan co., Mich.
Mull Grove, p. o. in Catawba co., N. C.
Mullica Hill, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., 6 mls. S. W. of Mantua.
Mullica, or **Little Egg Harbor River,** in N. J., forms the boundary between Burlington and Atlantic cos., and empties into Great B. It is formed by the confluence of several small branches.
Mullins, v. in Kenton co., Ky., on the Licking R. and the Kentucky Central R. R., 21 mls. S. of Covington. The p. o. is Morning View.
Mullin's Depot, p. v. in Marion district, S. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 79 mls. from Wilmington. Pop. about 100.
Mulloy's, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.
Multnomah, co. in Oreg., N. W. part. Pop., 11,510; in 1860, 4,150. This co. is bounded on the E. by the Cascade Mts., and on the N. by the Columbia R. The Willamette R. intersects the western part, flowing through a rich alluvial valley and joining the Columbia near the N. W. corner. Portland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,003 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,473 bush.; oats, 11,882 bush.; Irish pot's, 60,430 bush.; butter, 115,549 lbs.; hay, 6,138 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,188,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $318,839. Value of manufactures, $2,698,817.
Mumble-the-peg, tn. in Nicholas co., W. Va. Pop., 996.
Mumford, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 1½ mle. from Caledonia.
Mummasburgh, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 5 mls. N. W. of Gettysburgh.
Mumre Lund, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.
***Muncie,** p. v. and the co. seat of Delaware co., Ind., on White R. and on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., and the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., 65 mls. S. of Fort Wayne and 54 N. E. of Indianapolis; has a large manufacturing interest and extensive local trade. Pop., 2,992; in 1860, 1,776. Four newspapers.
Muncie, p. o. in Wyandotte co., Kans.
Muncie Center, tn. in Delaware co., Ind.
Muncy, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 978.
***Muncy,** p. bor. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the West Branch of Susquehanna R., at mouth of Muncy Cr. and opposite Muncy Station on Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 28 mls. N. of Sunbury and 12 S. E. of Williamsport. The water-power of the Cr. is utilized in manufacturing. Large lumber and produce trade. Pop., 1,040. One newspaper.
Muncy Bottom, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.
Muncy Creek, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa., Pop., 1,510.
Muncy Station, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Muncy and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 28 mls. N. of Sunbury.
Mundy, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,371.
Mundy, p. o. in the above tn.
Munford, p. v. in Talladega co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Alton R. R., 25 mls. from Jacksonville.
Munfordsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hart co., Ky., on Green R. and on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 73 mls. S. S. W. of Louisville. Pop., 249.

Mungen, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.
Mungerville, p. v. in Shiawassee co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 8 mls. W. of Corunna.
Munising, p. v. in Schoolcraft co., Mich., on Lake Superior, 5 mls. E. of Onota.
Munissing, tn. in Marquette co., Mich. Pop., 799.
Munnsville, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.
Munson, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,171.
Munntown, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 11 mls. N. E. of Washington.
Munson, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 795.
Munson, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 761.
Munsonville, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 11 mls. from Keene.
Munster, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.
Munster, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 598.
Munster, p. o. in the above tn.
Munsville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 9 mls. S. of Oneida. Pop., 313.
Munterville, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.
Murdock, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Murdock, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 3½ mls. from Loveland.
Murdocksville, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Murfreesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Ark., on Prairie Cr. and about 100 mls. S. W. of Little Rock.
Murfreesborough, p. v. in Hertford co., N. C., on the Meherrin R., 14 mls. S. E. of Branchville, Va. Pop., 753.
***Murfreesborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Rutherford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 32 mls. S. E. of Nashville. Situated in a beautiful plain, and center of trade for a rich agricultural district. Pop., 3,502. Two newspapers.
Murphey, p. v. and the co. seat of Cherokee co., N. C., on the Hiawassee R. Pop., 175.
Murphree's Valley, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.
Murphy, tn. in Ritchie co., W. Va., Pop., 1,605.
Murphy's, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 13½ mls. from San Andreas.
Murphysborough, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 3,464.
***Murphysborough,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Big Muddy R. and on the Grand Tower & Carbondale R. R., 6 mls. W. of Carbondale. Has local trade and one newspaper.
***Murphysburgh,** p. v. in Jasper co., Mo., 21 mls. from Carthage.
Murphy's Mill, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Murphysville, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.
Murray, tn. in Alameda co., Cal. Pop., 2,400.
Murray, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 6,500; in 1860, 7,083. It borders in the N. on Tenn., in the W. on the Conasauga R., and in the S. on the Coosawattee R. It is drained by Rock Cr., Sumach Cr. and Mill Cr. The eastern part is mountainous and abounds in picturesque scenery; the western is undulating. Spring Place is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,269 bush.; rye, 716 bush.; Indian-corn, 151,286 bush.; oats, 11,123 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,813 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,540 bush.; butter, 40,851 lbs.; cotton, 288 bales; hay, 349 tons. Cash value of farms, $805,756. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $326,853. Value of manufactures, $74,925.
Murray, p. v. in Wells co., Ind., 3 mls. from Bluffton.
Murray, p. v. in Clarke co., Iowa., on the Chariton Branch of the Burlington & Missouri R. R., 36 mls. W. of Chariton. One newspaper.
***Murray,** p. v. and the co. seat of Callaway co., Ky., near Clarks R. and 40 mls. S. by E. of Paducah. Pop., 179. One newspaper.
Murray, co. in Minn., S. W part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 209; in 1860, 29. The surface consists of rolling prairies and is studded with many beautiful lakes. The Des Moines R. rises in this co. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 835 bush.; Indian-corn, 720 bush.; oats, 522 bush.; Irish pot's, 855 bush.; butter, 3,900 lbs.; hay, 349 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,400.
Murray, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 2,522.
Murray, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Holley.
Murray Centre, p. o. in Murray co., Minn.
Murraysville, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Murrayville, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 11 mls. from Jacksonville.
Murrinsville, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Murrysville, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 6 mls. N. E. of Cavettsville.
Muscatine, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 21,688; in 1860, 16,444. The surface is rolling and the soil exceedingly fertile. Red Cedar R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Two branches of the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R. pass through the co. Muscatine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 333,147 bush.; rye, 35,726 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,208,640 bush.; oats, 320,256 bush; Irish pot's, 147,005 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,732 bush.; wool, 28,090 lbs.; butter, 380,382 lbs.; hay, 29,841 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,490,715. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,005,772. Value of manufactures, $1,549,742.
***Muscatine,** city, and the co. seat of the above co., on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 30 mls. below Davenport and on S. W. Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 12 mls. S. of Wilton Junction. Has several manufactories and large pork-packing establishments, and commands an extensive railroad and river commerce; center of a lively lumber trade. Pop., 6,718; in 1860, 5,243. Four newspapers.
Muscle Fork, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 710.
Muscle Fork, p. o. in the above tn.
Muscle Shell River, a tributary of the Missouri R. in Mont. Ter.; rises in the Belt Mts. of Meagher co., flows E. through Big Horn co., and turning N. empties in the S. W. part of Dawson co.
Muscoda, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 911.
***Muscoda,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.
Muscogee, co. in Ga., W. part. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop., 16,663; in 1860, 16,584. It borders in the W. on the Chattahoochie R. and in the S. on Upatoi Cr. The surface is rolling and the soil of the valleys very productive, consisting mostly of black mould. The Southwestern R. R. passes through the co. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,140 bush.; rye, 61 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,117 bush.; oats, 10,205 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,790 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,560 bush.; cotton, 5,150 bales; butter, 53,147 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,097,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $849,455. Value of manufactures, $1,856,650.
Muscogee, p. o. in Creek Nation, Ind. Ter.
Musconetcong, p. v. in the v. of Riegelsville in Warren co., N. J., on the Belvidere & Delaware R. R.
Musconetcong Mountain, a range near the N. W. boundary of Hunterdon co., N. J., trending S. W. and N. E.
Musconetcong River, a tributary of the Delaware R.; rises in Hopatcong Pond on the boundary between Morris and Sussex cos.,

N. J., and flows in a south-westerly direction, forming the boundary between Warren co. on the W. and Morris and Hunterdon cos. on the E.

Muscongus Island, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 142.

***Muscotah,** p. v. in Atchison co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 25 mls. from Atchison. Pop. about 250.

Muse's Bottom, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.

Museville, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.

Museville, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Mush Creek, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Muskego, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,409.

Muskego Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Milwaukee.

Muskegon, co. in Mich., W. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 14,894; in 1860, 3,947. The surface is an undulating prairie; the soil excellent. The central part is intersected by the Muskegon R., the N. part by White R., both of which empty into Lake Michigan. The Chicago & Lake Michigan Shore Line R. R. passes through the W. part of the co. Muskegon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,920 bush.; rye, 5,799 bush.; Indian-corn, 28,629 bush.; oats, 24,028 bush.; Irish pot's, 72,335 bush.; wool, 8,568 lbs.; butter, 55,872 lbs; hay, 5,758 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,364,695. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $297,996. Value of manufactures, $4,825,152.

Muskegon, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 401.

***Muskegon,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Muskegon Lake and the Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 6 mls. from Lake Michigan and 15 mls. N. of Grand Haven. Connected with Chicago by a daily line of steamers. Center of the fruit belt of the state, and one of the most important lumber marts of the N. W., the capacity of its mills being 600,000,000 feet annually. Pop., 6,002; in 1860, 1,438. Three newspapers.

Muskegon River, in Mich.; issues from Houghton's Lake in Roscommon co., and flowing S. W. through Claire, Osceola, Mecosta and Newago cos., empties into Muskegon Lake near the city of Muskegon in Muskegon co.

Muskingum, co. in Ohio, S. E. central part. Area, 615 sq. mls. Pop., 44,886; in 1860, 44,416. The surface is undulating; the soil clayey and fertile. The Muskingum R. flows through the co. from N. to S., and is navigable by steamboats; it receives the Licking R. The co. is intersected by the Ohio Canal, the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. Zanesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 336,984 bush.; rye, 9,998 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,198,677 bush.; oats, 313,240 bush.; Irish pot's, 185,130 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,791 bush.; butter, 815,562 lbs.; hay, 38,094 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,611,844. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,326,284. Value of manufactures, $3,692,992.

Muskingum, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,078.

Muskingum River, a tributary of the Ohio R., in Ohio; is formed by the confluence of the Walhonding and Tuscarawas Rs., which join near Coshocton; has a S. S. E. course and empties near Marietta; it is navigable as far as Zanesville.

Musquito Gulch, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.

Mussy, tn. in Saint Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,117.

Mutual, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, 4¼ mls. from Mechanicsburgh.

Myatt, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 516.

Myatte, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 421.

Myatt's Mills, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.

Myers, p. o. in Howard co., Mo.

Myersburgh, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 2 mls. N. E. of Wysox.

Myer's Valley, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.

Myersville, v. in Vermillion co., Ill., on the East Fork of the Kaskaskia R., 10 mls. N. of Danville.

Myersville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 13 mls. from Frederick. Pop., 139.

Myersville, p. o. in Williamsburgh district, S. C.

Myra, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.

Myrickville, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Old Colony R. R. and the New Bedford & Taunton R. R., 11¼ mls. N. N. E. of Fall River.

Myron, p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, 6 mls. from Postville.

Myrtle, p. v. in Knox co., Mo., 11 mls. from Edina.

Myrtle Creek, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg., 16 mls. from Roseburgh.

Mystic, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 3 mls. N. of Mystic Bridge.

***Mystic Bridge,** p. v. in New London co., Conn., on Long Island Sound and the Shore Line Division of the New York & New Haven R. R., 9 mls. E. of New London.

Mystic River, p. o. in the v. of West Mystic, in New London co., Conn., on Long Island Sound and the Shore Line Division of the New York & New Haven R. R., 8 mls. E. of New London.

Mystic River, a small stream in New London co., Conn.; empties into Long Island Sound between the two above villages. The island lying off its mouth is a quiet summer resort.

N.

Naausey, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 918.
Naches, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.
Nachusa, p. v. in Lee co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. E. of Dixon.
Nacogdoches, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 9,614; in 1860, 8,292. It occupies the section of country between the Angelina R. in the S. and W., and Attoyac Cr. in the E., and is drained by the affluents of these streams. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. Nacogdoches is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 217,861 bush.; oats, 1,166 bush.; Irish pot's, 150 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,113 bush.; cotton, 4,531 bales; butter, 62,334 lbs. Cash value of farms, $499,311. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $558,104. Value of manufactures, $23,275.
Nacogdoches, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on a small affluent of the Angelina R., 67 mls. S. S. W. of Marshall and 53 mls. N. E. of Crocket. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural section. Pop., 500.
Nacoochee, p. o. in White co., Ga.
Naff's, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Nahant, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 475.
Nahant, p. v. in the above tn., on Massachusetts B., 5 mls. S. of Lynn, and 12 mls. E. of Boston. It is situated on the rocky peninsula of Nahant and has several summer hotels.
Nail's Creek, p. o. in Banks co., Ga.
Nairn, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.
Nalhegan River, a tributary of the Connecticut R. in Essex co., Vt.
Namaqua, p. v. in Larimer co., Colo. Ter., 25 mls. from Evans.
Namur, p. o. in Door co., Wis.
Nanafalia, p. o. in Marengo co., Ala.
Nancy, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Nanjemoy, p. v. in Charles co., Md., on an inlet of the Potomac R. and 26 mls. from Port Tobacco.
Nankin, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 2,955.
Nankin, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Wayne.
Nankin, p. o. in the v. of Orange, in Ashland co., Ohio.
Nannie, p. o. in Floyd co., Ga.
Nansemond, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop., 11,576: in 1860, 13,693. It extends from the N. C. state line to the mouth of the James R., and is drained by the Nansemond R. It includes in the E. a portion of the Dismal Swamp and Drummond Lake, and is bounded on the W. by the Blackwater R., a branch of the Chowan R. The surface is low and level; the soil mostly sandy or swampy, and covered with pine and cypress. The Norfolk & Petersburgh R. R. and the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R. intersect the co. Suffolk is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,405 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 228,057 bush.; oats, 22,466 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,169 bush.; sweet pot's, 57,594 bush.; butter, 306 lbs.; hay, 1,814 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,197,737. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $498,329. Value of manufactures, $105,065.
Nansemond River, a small tributary of the lower course of the James R., in Nansemond co., Va.
Nantahalah, p. o. in Swain co., N. C.
Nantahela Mountains, a spur of the Blue Ridge, in Macon co., N. C.; separates the valleys of the Little Tennessee and the Nantahela Rs.
Nantahela River, a tributary of the Little Tennessee R., in Macon co., N. C.; intersects the valley between the Nantahela Mts. and the Valley River Mts.
Nanticoke, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 2,076.
Nanticoke, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,058.
Nanticoke, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.
Nanticoke, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the East Branch of the Susquehanna R. and 2 mls. S. E. of West Nanticoke.
Nanticoke River rises in Kent co., Del.; flows in a S. W. direction through Sussex co., Del.; forms the boundary between Dorchester and Somerset cos., Md., and empties into Delaware B.
Nantucket, co. in Mass., S. E. part. Area about 60 sq. mls. Pop., 4,123; in 1860, 6,094. It comprises Nantucket Island, Muskeget Island and Tuckernuck Island, lying in the Atlantic Ocean. The surface is level or slightly undulating; the soil sandy and but moderately productive. Nantucket is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10 bush.; rye, 117 bush.; Indian-corn, 7,921 bush.; oats, 2,045 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,424 bush.; butter, 29,838 lbs.; hay, 2,177 tons. Cash value of farms, $123,360. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $108,203. Value of manufactures, $96,768.
Nantucket, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,123.
***Nantucket,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the N. coast of Nantucket Island. Engaged in coast trade and whale, cod and mackerel fishing. One newspaper.
Nanuet, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Piermont Branch of the Erie R. R., 11 mls. W. of Piermont.
Nanum, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.
Naomi, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
Napa, co., in Cal., central part. Area, 703 sq. mls. Pop., 7,163; in 1860, 5,521. In the S. it borders on the Bay of San Pablo. The Mayacamas Mts., including Mt. St. Helena (4,343 feet), form part of the northern boundary. Several of the coast ranges traverse the co., separating the valleys, with their broad and fertile bottoms, from each other. The valley of Napa Cr. is the richest of them and is almost entirely covered with substantial farms, gardens, orchards and vineyards. In its N. section are the famous Calistoga Springs and the White Sulphur Springs, both famous resorts for invalids. Bereyesa Valley, through which Putah Cr. flows, is in the N. E. portion of the co. The principal products are the cereals, fruits and wine. A railroad has been constructed from Vallejo, on San Pablo B., to Calistoga, on Napa R. The co. seat is Napa. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 264,240 bush.; rye, 1,250 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,190 bush.; oats, 3,780 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,458 bush.; sweet pot's, 785 bush.; wool 20,789 lbs.; butter, 56,860 lbs.; hay, 4,555 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,998,190. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $509,846. Value of manufactures, $139,510.
Napa, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,791.
***Napa City,** p. v. and the co seat of Napa co., Cal., on Napa R. and on Napa Valley Branch of the California Pacific R. R., 14 mls. N. of Vallejo and 37 mls. N. E. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by a line of steam-

ers. It exports wines and agricultural products. In the vicinity are extensive vineyards. Pop., 1,879. Two newspapers.

Napanock, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 24 mls. from Montgomery.

Naperville, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 1,226.

***Naperville,** p. v. in the above tn., on Du Page R. and on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 30 mls. W. S. W. of Chicago. Pop., 1,713. One newspaper.

Napier, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,825.

Naples, tn. in Scott co., Ill. Pop., 597.

***Naples,** p. v. in the above tn., on the main line and the Naples Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 55 mls. from Springfield; lies in a rich agricultural district. Pop., 597.

Naples, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,058.

Naples, p. v. in the above tn.. on Long Pond and 32½ mls. N. W. of Portland.

Naples, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 2,188.

***Naples,** p. v. in the above tn., on Canandaigua inlet, 4 mls. from the lake and 18 mls. S. of Canandaigua. Pop., 902. One newspaper.

Naples, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 1,009.

***Napoleon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Desha co., Ark., on the Mississippi R., at the mouth of the Arkansas R., 125 mls. S. E. of Little Rock, with which it is connected by a line of steamers. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Napoleon, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., 7 mls. from Osgood.

Napoleon, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ky.

Napoleon, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,030.

Napoleon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan R. R., 10¼ mls E. S. E. of Jackson.

Napoleon, p. o. in the v. of Lisbon in La Fayette co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 8 mls. from Camden.

Napoleon, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 3,334.

***Napoleon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Henry co., Ohio, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., and the Maumee River, Wabash & Erie Canal, 36 mls. from Toledo. Has fine water-power, several manufactories and considerable produce trade. Pop., 2,018. Two newspapers.

Napoleonville, v. in Assumption parish, La., on Bayou La Fourche. Has a large trade in sugar and molasses. One newspaper.

Napoli, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,174.

Napoli, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Randolph.

Naponee, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.

Narmozine, tn. in Dinwiddie co., Va. Pop., 3,310.

Narragansett, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.

Narragansett Bay, in R. I.; extends 28 mls. N. & S. from the Atlantic Ocean and is from 5 to 12 mls. wide. It receives Blackstone and Taunton Rs. and includes several islands, as Rhode Island, from which the state was named, Canonicut Island and Prudence Island.

Narragansett Pier, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., on the Atlantic Ocean and 7 mls. S. E. of Kingston.

Narrows, p. o. in Livingston co., Ky.

Narrows, p. o. in Giles co., Va.

Narrows, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,132.

Narrowsburgh, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Delaware R. and on the Erie R. R., 35 mls. from Port Jervis. Pop. about 400.

Narrows Creek, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Nasawapee, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 346.

Nasawaupu, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 346.

Nasby, p. o. in Sarpy co., Nebr.

Nasby, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa.

Nash, co. in N. C., N. E. central part. Area about 370 sq. mls. Pop., 11,077; in 1860, 11,687. The surface is generally level or but slightly rolling. Fishing R. forms the northern boundary. Tar R. and its affluents intersect the co. from W. to E. The soil is in some parts sandy and but moderately productive. Nashville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,046 bush.; rye, 83 bush.; Indian-corn, 152,506 bush.; oats, 14,356 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,102 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,907 bush.; butter, 1,173 lbs.; cotton, 3,697. Cash value of farms, $608,289. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $534,590. Value of manufactures, $3,500.

Nash Depot, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.

Nashota Mission, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 2 mls. W. of Oconomowoc.

Nashport, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio, near the Licking R., on the Ohio & Erie Canal and on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Zanesville.

Nashua, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 483.

***Nashua,** p. v. in Chickasaw co., Iowa, on the Cedar Falls & Minnesota R. R., and the Red Cedar R., 30 mls. above Cedar Falls. Pop., 817. One newspaper.

***Nashua,** city in Hillsborough co., N. H., at confluence of Nashua & Merrimac Rs., and on Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 40 mls. N. N. W. of Boston. It is also the N. terminus of the Worcester & Nashua R. R., and the Southern terminus of the Concord River R. R. The Nashua R. affords excellent water-power, which is employed in manufacturing cotton goods, steam-engines, mechanics' tools and agricultural implements. Pop., 10,543; in 1860, 10,043; being the third city in the state in size. Four newspapers.

Nashua River, a tributary of the Merrimac R.; rises in Worcester co., Mass., and flowing N. E. empties at the city of Nashua.

Nashville, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.

Nashville, p. o. in El Dorado co., Cal.

Nashville, p. v. and the co. seat of Berrien co., Ga., 28 mls. N. E. of Lawton.

***Nashville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 49 mls. S. E. of St. Louis. Center of trade for a rich prairie region. Pop., 1,640. Two newspapers.

***Nashville,** p. v. and co. seat of Brown co., Ind., 20 mls. W. of Columbus and 35 mls. S. of Indianapolis. Has trade in hops and agricultural produce. Pop., 270. One newspaper.

Nashville, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

***Nashville,** p. v. in Barry co., Mich., on the Grand River Valley Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 12 mls. from Hastings, the co. seat. Pop., 642. One newspaper.

Nashville, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 508.

Nashville, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 466.

Nashville, p. o. in the above tn.

Nashville, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H.

Nashville, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 1 mle. from the Erie R. R. and 4 mls. W. of Perrysburgh.

Nashville, p. v. and the co. seat of Nash co., N. C., 12 mls. from Rocky Mount.

Nashville, p. v. in Holmes co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Lakeville. Pop., 208.

***Nashville,** city, the co. seat of Davidson co., Tenn., and the capital of the state, on the Cumberland R., 205 mls. from its mouth and 230 mls. E. N. E. of Memphis. It is also on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R.; is the S. E. terminus of the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., the W. terminus of the Tennessee & Pacific R. R. and the N. W. terminus of the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. The river is navigable to this point during high water, and at such times the city is the center of an active commerce. Nashville is noted for its elegant streets, beautiful residences and commanding public edifices. The capital building stands on an eminence 175 feet above the river, is of fine proportions and built of a beautiful limestone or marble found on the

spot. The other noteworthy public buildings are the State Penitentiary, 300 by 50 feet, containing 200 cells; the University of Nashville, with which is connected a medical college and several female seminaries. The city is growing in importance as a manufacturing center, having several new cotton mills and investing largely in the coal and iron resources of the surrounding section. Pop., 25,865; in 1860, 13,043, making it the second city in population, as it is in commercial importance, in the state. It has 23 newspapers, the leading of which are the "Union and American," "Republican Banner" and "Nashville Demokrat."

Nashville Centre, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

Nason's Mills, p. o. in York co., Me.

Nasonville, p. o. in Wood co., Wis.

Nassau, co. in Fla., N. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 4,247; in 1860, 3,644. The surface is level; the soil sandy. This co. forms the N. E. extremity of the state. It lies between the Atlantic Ocean on the E. and Ga. on the N. and W., from which it is separated by St. Mary's R. The Florida R. R. passes through the central part from S. W. to N. E. Fernandina is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 75 bush.; Indian-corn, 24,058 bush.; Irish pot's, 555 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,614 bush.; cotton, 17 bales; rice, 1,900 lbs. Cash value of farms, $132,213. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $89,653. Value of manufactures, $132,725.

Nassau, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,705.

Nassau, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Brainerd. Pop., 348.

***Natches,** city and co. seat of Adams co., Miss., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 279 mls. above New Orleans and 100 below Vicksburgh. It is beautifully situated on bluffs which overlook the river at a height of 200 feet; has wide rectangular streets, and many fine private and public buildings. Its river commerce is extensive, and it has several manufactories and large business houses. Pop., 9,057; in 1860, 4,272. Three newspapers, of which the "Courier" and "Democrat" are the chief.

Natchitoches, parish in La., W. central part. Pop., 18,265; in 1860, 16,699. It is bordered on the E. by Sahne Bayou and by Rigolet de Bon Dieu, and intersected by the Red R., which drains it with its tributaries. The surface is level; the soil is fertile. Steamboats navigate Red R. through this parish from New Orleans to Shreveport. Natchitoches is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 231,746 bush.; Irish pot's, 779 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,356 bush.; cotton, 15,671 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,939,575. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,525,476. Value of manufactures, $21,000.

***Natchitoches,** p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, on Old Red R., 68 mls. S. E. of Shreveport. Has a large river commerce, chiefly in corn and cotton. Pop., 1,401. Two newspapers.

Nathansville, v. in Conecuh co., Ala.

Natick, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 6,404.

***Natick,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., at Saxonville Junction, 17 mls. W. S. W. of Boston. It is largely engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. One newspaper.

Natick, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 9 mls. from Providence.

National, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, 8 mls. from North McGregor.

National City, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.

National Military Home, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 5 mls. from Augusta.

***National Military Home,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 3½ mls. from Dayton.

Natividad, p. v. in Monterey co., Cal., 19 mls. from Monterey.

Natoma, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 523.

Natrona, p. v. in Mason co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 8¼ mls. S. W. of Delaware.

Natrona, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the West Division of the Pennsylvania Canal and the Western Division of the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Freeport. Pop. about 100.

Natural Bridge, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 10 mls. N. E. of Carthage.

Natural Bridge, tn. in Rockbridge co., Va. Pop., 2,792.

Natural Bridge, p. v. in the above tn., 29 mls. from Bousacks.

Natural Dam, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.

Naubuc, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 5 mls. from Hartford.

Naugart, p. v. in Marathon co., Wis., 15 mls. from Wausau.

Naugatuck, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,830.

***Naugatuck,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Naugatuck R. R., 27 mls. from Bridgeport.

Naugatuck River, a tributary of the Housatonic R. in Conn.; rises in Litchfield co. and flows through New Haven co. Its course is S.

Naughrightville, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Naumburgh, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.

Nautrille, p. o. in Black Hawk co., Iowa.

Nauvoo, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,578.

Nauvoo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., at head of lower rapids and 15 mls. N. of Keokuk, Iowa. It has trade in wines and country produce. One newspaper.

Nauvoo, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.

Navarino, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Syracuse.

***Navarre,** p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal and the Lake Shore & Tuscarawas Valley R. R., 6 mls. from Massillon. Pop. about 800.

Navarro, co. in Tex., N. central part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 8,879; in 1860, 5,996. The surface consists of fertile prairie lands. Trinity R. forms the N. E. boundary and receives Pecan Cr., which is formed by Chambers and Richland Crs. The wood-belt, known as the "Eastern Cross Timbers," intersects the co. from N. to S. Corsicana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 260 bush.; rye, 2,109 bush.; Indian-corn, 219,865 bush.; oats, 1,760 bush.; Irish pot's, 505 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,150 bush.; cotton, 4,077 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,078,152. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $965,891. Value of manufactures, $167,556.

Navarro Ridge, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.

Navasink, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.

Navasink Highlands, a range of hills in Monmouth co., N. J., trending along the southern coast of Sandy Hook B.

Navasota, p. v. in Grimes co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R. and at junction of Brazos and Navasota Rs., 70 mls. N. W. of Houston; center of trade for an agricultural and cotton-growing region. Pop., 1,509. One newspaper.

Navasota River, a tributary of the Brazos R. in Tex.; rises in Limestone co., bounds Leon, Madison and Grimes cos. on the W. and Robertson and Brazos cos. on the E., and after a uniformly southern course empties at Navasota.

Navau, p. o. in Winneshiek co., Iowa.

Nave Hill, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.

Navidad, p. o. in Jackson co., Tex.

Nayatt Point, p. v. in Bristol co., R. I., on the Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R., 8 mls. from Providence.

Naylor, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ga.

***Nazareth,** p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 7

mls. N. W. of Easton; has excellent schools and is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 949.

Neabsco Mills, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.

Nealey's Corner, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 5 mls. from Herman Pond.

Neal's Landing, p. o. in Jackson co., Fla.

Nealsville, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.

Neapolis, p. o. in Lucas co., Ohio.

Nearman, p. o. in Wyandotte co., Kans.

Neath, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Neatsville, p. o. in Adair co., Ky.

Neave, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,093.

Neblett's Landing, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.

Nebo, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.

Nebo, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.

NEBRASKA is bounded on the N. by Dak. Ter., from which it is partly separated by the Keya Paha R., the Nebraska R. and the Missouri R.; on the E. by Iowa and Mo., from which it is separated by the Missouri R.; on the S. by Kans. and Col. Ter., and on the W. by Wyo. Ter. It lies between 40° and 43° N. lat., and 95° 13′ and 104° W. long., and its area is 75,995 sq. mls., or 48,636,800 acres. The length from E. to W. is 412 mls., and the width from N. to S. 208 mls.

Surface.—Nebr. is a part of that vast plain which extends along the eastern base of the Rocky Mts., and gently slopes down toward the Mississippi R. The surface is flat or gently undulating. There are no ranges or elevations in the state that might be termed mountains. The soil consists for the most part of a black and porous loam, which is slightly mixed with sand and lime. The streams flow in deeply eroded valleys with broad alluvial flood-grounds or bottoms of the greatest fertility, which are generally well timbered with cottonwood, poplar, ash and other deciduous trees. The uplands are undulating prairies, presenting an almost unlimited field for stock raising and wool growing. Thousands of cattle are annually brought from Tex. and fattened on the wild grasses of these prairies.

Late surveys establish the fact that the aggregate area of the bottom-lands is from 13,000,000 to 14,000,000 of acres.

In the N., W. part of the state are the so-called "mauvaises terres," or bad lands, extensive tracts of country which are covered with rocks and hills worn into the most wierd and fanciful forms; and in the N. part are sand hills or domes, which have been raised by the prevailing winds piling up the dry and loose materials of which they are composed into their present picturesque forms.

Rivers.—The Missouri, after traversing Dak. Ter., forms part of the northern and the whole of the eastern boundary of the state. It flows through a vast bottom bounded by lofty bluffs, and has within the state but two large tributaries, the Niobrara and the Nebraska, or Platte, Rs. The former intersects the northern tier of counties and receives Smoky R., Keya Paha R. and other affluents. The principal stream of the state, the Platte R., is formed by the North and South Forks uniting near North Platte, in Lincoln co., and then flows in a general eastward direction, joining the Missouri above Plattsmouth. It is a fine stream, carrying an immense body of water during the rainy season; but owing to its broad and shallow bed is not navigable. All its tributaries of importance come from the N., as Wood R., Loup Fork, with its numerous branches, Elk Horn R. and others. With the exception of Salt Cr., no stream flows into the Platte on the S., the waters on that side, though rising in some cases within 10 mls. of its banks, running to the S. E. and joining the Republican Fork of the Kansas R., which flows through the southern part of Nebr. These streams are Muddy Cr., Little Blue R., with Big Sandy Cr., and the Big Blue R., with numerous branches and affluents. The smaller streams which join the Missouri are Great Nemaha R., Little Nemaha R., which drains the south-eastern counties, Weeping Water R. and others.

The Climate of Nebr. is on the whole similar to that of other states of the great Mississippi plain in the same latitude. The mean annual temperature varies from 47° in the most northern section to 53° in the most southern. But owing to the greater elevation, the western part of the state is somewhat colder than the eastern. In winter the westerly winds, sweeping down from the Rocky Mts., often depress the thermometer to 20° and sometimes to even 30° below zero; while in summer a temperature of 100° and over is not unusual. In the southern tier of counties the mean temperature of summer is 76½°, and of winter, 30½°.

The greatest amount of rain and snow (28 and 30 inches) falls in the Missouri Valley, and thence westward the rain-fall steadily decreases to 24 inches near Fort Kearney, 16 inches in the western counties and 12 inches in the S. W. corner of the state.

Population.—Nebr. had, in 1860, a population of 28,841, and in 1870, of 122,993. Of these, 92,245 were natives of the United States, including 18,425 natives of the state. The foreign-born population numbered 30,748; of whom 2,635 were born in British America, 10,954 in Germany, 299 in Austria, 593 in Switzerland, 2,352 in Sweden, 506 in Norway, 4,616 in England, Scotland and Wales, and 4,999 in Ireland. The colored population was small, numbering but 789, and the last census reports but 87 Indians.

Minerals and Mining.—Although no traces of the precious metals have thus far been discovered, Nebr. is rich in mineral treasures. Productive coal fields underlie the greater part of the state, and mines are in operation along the Platte R., near Pawnee City, on Nemaha R. and in other localites. The salt basins of Nebr. are rich and extensive. The principal one is located in Lancaster co., surrounding the city of Lincoln, and embracing an area of 12 by 25 mls. The brine from the springs yields 29 per cent. by weight of good salt. In the same co. there are inexhaustible quarries of sandstone, which is very soft when quarried, but hardens by exposure to the air. Blue limestone is found near the head waters of Salt Cr., and near Lincoln, and beautiful gray magnesian limestone, as susceptible of fine polish as Italian marble.

Agriculture.—About one-fourth of the area of Nebr., embracing the Bad Lands and Sand Hills of the N. W., is unfit for farming: another fourth consists of the rich alluvial river bottoms, and the remaining half of undulating prairie uplands. By the United States agricultural report for 1872, the average crops are as follows: Oats, 40 bush. per acre; barley, 31¼ bush.; rye, 21½ bush.; hay, 1⅞ tons; pot's, 120 bush.; wheat, 17¼ bush., and corn, 39 bush. These figures attest the extraordinary fertility of the farm lands of the state.

In 1870 the farms embraced 2,073,781 acres, of which 647,031 acres were improved land, 213,374 acres woodland and the remainder unimproved. The number of farms was 12,301, against 2,789 in 1860.

The total value of farms was $30,242,186, and of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,604,724. The principal productions are spring wheat, 2,109,321 bush.; winter wheat, 15,765 bush.; rye, 13,532 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,736,710 bush.; oats, 1,477,562 bush.; barley, 216,481 bush.; Irish pot's, 739,984 bush.; tobacco, 5,988 lbs.; wool, 74,655 lbs.; butter, 1,539,535 lbs.; hay, 169,354 tons, and sorghum molasses, 77,598 gals.

The total live stock had a value of $6,551,185, and comprised 30,511 horses, 2,632 mules and asses, 28,940 milch cows, 5,931 working oxen, 45,057 other cattle, 22,725 sheep and 59,449 swine.

The Manufacturing interests of the state are as yet little developed. In 1870 there were 670 manufacturing establishments, employing 1,865

horse-power in steam-engines, 1,446 horse-power in water-wheels, 2,665 operatives and $2,169,963 of capital. The products had a value of $5,738,512; $1,429,913 of wages were paid, and $2,902,074 worth of raw materials were consumed. The principal products of industry were flour and meal, $1,516,150; boots and shoes, $195,722; carpentering and building, $535,520; distilled liquors, $146,789 and malt liquors, $83,832.

The Commerce of Nebr. is exclusively domestic and restricted to the importation from the older states of groceries, manufactures and articles of luxury, and shipping cattle and country produce. Thus far, however, but little produce is shipped, as the constant influx of immigrants requires its retention at home.

The railroads are being pushed forward with great energy. In 1865 the length of railroads was 122 mls; in 1868, 473 mls.; in 1870, 705 mls.; in 1871, 943 mls., and in 1872, 1,051 mls. The Union Pacific R. R. extends from Omaha through the entire length of the state, and in the main follows the valley of the Platte R. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. runs along the valley of the Platte R. from Plattsmouth to Ashland, and thence to Lincoln and to the junction with the Union Pacific R. R., W. of Fort Kearney. The Midland Pacific R. R. extends from Nebraska City on the Missouri R. to Seward, Seward co. The Omaha & Northwestern R. R. is in operation from Omaha to Herman, Washington co., and will be extended to Niobrara R. The Omaha & Southwestern R. R. consists of two lines: the one running from Omaha to Omaha Junction on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. and the other from Crete, on the last-named line, to Beatrice, Gage co., following the valley of the Big Blue R. The northern part of the Atchison & Nebraska R. R. is within this state and extends from the southern state line, near the Missouri R., to Lincoln. The Fremont, Elkhorn & Missouri Valley R. R. has been completed from Fremont to Wisner, Cuming co., and will be extended to the Niobrara R.

Wealth, Taxation and Indebtedness.— In 1870 the true or estimated value of real and personal estate was $69,277,483, and the assessed value $54,584,616, of which $38,365,999 was for real estate, and $16,218,617 for personal property. The State Board of Equalization reports the assessed valuation of both kinds of property for 1871 to have been $55,549,868, and for 1872, $69,323,950, showing an increase during the last year of $14,323,950.

The total state debt on the 1st of January, 1873, was $292,595, while the resources of the state on the same day amounted to $336,023, viz.: $356,634 cash in treasury, $244,558 taxes due, $215,321 delinquent taxes due, and $19,510 militia expenses due from the United States.

The total receipts during the year 1872 were $1,058,704, and the expenditures $739,616.

Education, Press, etc—Nebr. has more organized schools, more school-houses, and those of a superior character; more money invested in buildings, books, etc., than were ever had before by any state of the same age. The land endowment for the public schools embraces one-eighteenth of the entire area of the state, 2,623,080 acres. The Governor is of the opinion that the whole educational system, from common school to university, can be made entirely independent of the state.

In 1870 the number of school districts was 1,032; of persons in the school age, 41,063, and of these there were enrolled in the public schools 23,158. An excellent Normal School for the training of teachers is located at Peru, Nemaha co. The State University is at Nebraska City. The State Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, at Omaha, was opened in 1869. At Lincoln are the State Lunatic Asylum and the State Penitentiary.

The number of newspapers published in the state was 42, with a circulation of 31,600, viz.: 7 dailies, 1 tri-weekly, 30 weeklies and 4 monthlies.

Government.—Nebraska was organized as a territory in May, 1854. A constitution was framed by the State Convention and ratified by the people in 1866, and in January, 1867, Nebraska was admitted into the Union as a state. The executive power is vested in a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, and Auditor. These officers are elected for two years, except the Auditor, who is elected for four years.

The Legislature consists of a Senate and a House of Representatives. The former has 13 members, the latter 29 members. All male citizens of the United States, who have resided 6 months in the State, and ten days in the district in which they offer to vote, are legal electors.

The Judiciary comprises a Supreme Court, District Courts, Probate Courts, and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, elected for a period of 6 years. The state is divided into three judicial districts, in each of which one of the supreme court justices holds District Court Sessions.

Nebraska is divided into the following counties: Adams, Antelope, Arapahoe, Black Bird, Boone, Buffalo, Burt, Butler, Cass, Cedar, Cheyenne, Clay, Colfax, Cuming, Dakota, Dawson, Dixon, Dodge, Douglas, Fillmore, Franklin, Gage, Hall, Hamilton, Harlan, Howard, James, Jefferson, Johnson, Kearney, Lancaster, Knox, Lincoln, Madison, Merrick, Nemaha, Nuckolls, Otoe, Pawnee, Pierce, Platte, Polk, Red Willow, Richardson, Saline, Sarpy, Saunders, Seward, Stanton, Thayer, Valley, Washington, Wayne, Webster, York.

The state capital is Lincoln, 2,441 inhabitants. The most important cities, with their population, are Omaha, 16,042; Nebraska City, 6,050; Plattsmouth, 1,954; Brownville, 1,305, and Tremont, 1,195.

Nebraska, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,162.

Nebraska, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., on the Ohio and Mississippi R.

Nebraska, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 620.

Nebraska, v. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Nebraska, p. o. in the v. of Hedges Store in Pickaway co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Millport.

Nebraska, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.

Nebraska, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.

Nebraska, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.

***Nebraska City,** co. seat of Otoe co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., at Junction of Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. with Burlington & Missouri River R. R. and E. terminus of Midland Pacific R. R., 86 mls. S. by E. of Omaha and 58 mls. E. of Lincoln. Has a large and growing business interest. Pop., 6,050; in 1860, 1,915. Five newspapers.

Necedah, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 1,186.

***Necedah,** p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Lisbon. Pop., 944.

Neche, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.

Neches River, a tributary of the Sabine R. in Texas; rises in Van Zandt co., and flowing S. S. E. empties in Tyler co.

Nechesville, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.

Needham, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 3,607.

***Needham,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R.

Needham's Station, p. o. in Johnson co., Ind.

Needmore, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.

Needmore, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Need More, p. o. in Buchanan co., Va.

Needy, p. v. in Clackamas co., Oreg.

Neely's Landing, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Neelysville, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Neelyville, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 14¾ mls. W. of Jacksonville.

Neenah, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 3,123.

***Neenah,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R. and on the Wisconsin Central R. R., and the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. N. of Oshkosh. Has several large flouring and lumbering mills and seat of a thriving trade. Pop., 2,655. One newspaper.

Neersville, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.

Neese's Store, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.

Neff, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Neffs, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Neffs Mills, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 6 mls. N. E. of Shavers Cr.

Neffsville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 4 mls. from Lancaster.

Negaunee, tn. in Marquette co., Mich. Pop., 3,254.

***Negaunee,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Marquette & Ontonagon R. R. and the Peninsula Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 13 mls. from Marquette. It is an active business place. Pop., 2,559.

Negro Foot, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.

Negro Hill, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 37.

Negro Hill, p. o. in the above tn.

Negunda, p. o in Webster co., Nebr.

Nehalem, p. o. in Tillamook co., Oreg.

Neil's Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.

Neil's Creek, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

***Neilsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clark co., Wis., on the Black R., 25 mls. N. of Black River Falls. Point of supply for the lumber regions to the north of it. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Nekama, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,278.

Nekama, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Oshkosh.

Nekoda, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Nekoma, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.

Neligh, p. o. in Antelope co., Nebr.

Nelly's Ford, p. o. in Nelson co., Va.

Nelson, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 600.

Nelson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rock R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Dixon.

Nelson, p. o. in Vigo co., Ind.

Nelson, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Nelson, p. o. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky.

Nelson, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 14,804; in 1860, 15,799. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. It is bounded on the S. W. by Salt R. and also drained by Beech R. It is intersected by the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R. Bardstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 148,294 bush.; rye, 22,085 bush.; Indian-corn, 774,315 bush.; oats, 151,589 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,583 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,759 bush.; butter, 205,289 lbs.; hay, 5,150 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,266,296. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,500,855. Value of manufactures, $410,622.

Nelson, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,102.

Nelson, p. o. in the above tn.

Nelson, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 744.

Nelson, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Keene.

Nelson, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 1,730.

Nelson, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. E. of East Chittenango Station.

Nelson, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,355.

Nelson, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Garrettsville.

Nelson, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 456.

Nelson, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. from Lawrenceville.

Nelson, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Nelson, co. in Va., central part. Area, 325 sq. mls. Pop., 13,898; in 1860, 13,015. It extends from the Blue Ridge in the N. W. to the James R. in the S. E., and is intersected by Findley's Mt. and other ranges. The streams which drain it are affluents of the James, as Rockfish R., Rucker's R. and others. The soil of the valleys is productive. The Atlantic & Mississippi R. R. intersects the co. Lovingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,106 bush.; rye, 6,007 bush.; Indian-corn, 186,858 bush.; oats, 98,771 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,707 bush.; sweet pots, 4,374 bush.; tobacco, 1,199,182 lbs.; butter, 111,524 lbs.; hay, 1,215 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,042,768. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $641,075. Value of manufactures, $192,379.

Nelson, tn. in York co., Va. Pop. 2,218.

Nelson, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 1,291.

Nelson, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Wabasha, Minn.

Nelson Furnace, p. o. in Nelson co., Ky.

Nelson Point, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.

Nelsonville, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.

Nelsonville, p. o. in Charlevoix co., Mich.

Nelsonville, p. v. in Marion co., Mo., 20 mls. from Palmyra.

***Nelsonville,** p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., and the Hocking Canal, 14 mls. N. W. of Athens. Has an active produce trade. Pop., 1,080. One newspaper.

Nelsonville, p. o. in Austin co., Tex.

Nelsonville, p. o. in Portage co., Wis.

Nelta Boc, p. o. in Sevier co., Ark.

Nemaha, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 7,339; in 1860, 2,436. The surface is diversified; the soil fertile. The N. part is drained by Clear Cr., Illinois Cr. and other tributaries of the Great Nemaha R.; the S. part by tributaries of the Kansas R. The Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R. traverses the S. part from W. to E. It is bounded on the N. by Nebr. Seneca is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 112,612 bush.; rye, 26,840 bush.; Indian-corn, 358,871 bush.; oats, 107,737 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,074 bush.; sweet pot's, 27 bush.; butter, 200,460 lbs.; hay, 17,167 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,996,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $536,817. Value of manufactures, $11,395.

Nemaha, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 491.

Nemaha, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 7,593; in 1860, 3,139. It borders in the E. on the Missouri R., which separates it from Mo., and is intersected from N. W. to S. E. by the Little Nemaha R. and by tributaries of the Great Nemaha R., as Muddy Cr. and Long Branch. The surface is rolling and the soil good, especially along the Missouri R. Brownville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,790 bush.; rye, 350 bush.; Indian-corn, 224,695 bush.; oats, 35,831 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,140 bush.; butter, 49,425 lbs.; hay, 3,015 tons. Cash value of farms, $540,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $276,131. Value of manufactures, $116,933.

Nemaha City, p. v. in Nemaha co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 32 mls. below Nebraska City.

Nenno, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 10 mls. from Rubicon.

Neoca, v. in Winona co., Minn.

Neodesha, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 1,145.

***Neodesha,** p. v. in the above tn., at confluence of Verdigris and Fall Rs., 45 mls. S. of Neosho Falls; has abundant water-power, and is surrounded by a coal-producing country. Pop. about 900. One newspaper.

Neoga, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 2,285.

***Neoga,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 12 mls. S. of Mattoon. Pop., 540.

Neola, p. o. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Neola, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.

Neosho, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 455 sq. mls. Pop., 10,206. The co. is intersected from

N. W. to S. E. by the Neosho R., which drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface consists of productive rolling prairies. Stock raising is an important business. The Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. and the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. pass through the co. Osage Mission is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,466 bush.; rye, 495 bush.; Indian-corn, 199,997 bush.; oats, 48,241 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,522 bush.; sweet pot's, 822 bush.; butter, 59,025 lbs.; hay, 4,943 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,472,533. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $422,882. Value of manufactures, $150,544.

Neosho, tn. in Coffey co., Kans. Pop., 604.

Neosho, tn. in Morris co., Kans. Pop., 825.

Neosho, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 900.

Neosho, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 515.

Neosho, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 997.

Neosho, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 2,022.

***Neosho,** p. v. in the above tn., on Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 73 mls. S. W. of Springfield; has produce trade and is in the center of the lead-producing region of S. W. Mo. Pop., 875. One newspaper.

Neosho, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., 5 mls. from Iron Ridge.

Neosho City, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.

Neosho Falls, tn. in Woodson co., Kans. Pop., 1,406.

***Neosho Falls,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. and the Neosho R., 46 mls. S. E. of Emporia. Rapidly growing in trade importance. Pop., 532. One newspaper.

Neosho Rapids, p. v. in Lyon co., Kans., on the Neosho R., 12 mls. E. of Emporia.

Neosho River, a tributary of the Arkansas R.; rises in Morris co., Kans., flows S. S. E. through Lyon, Coffee, Woodson, Allen, Neosho and Labette cos., then intersects the N. E. part of Ind. Ter., and empties above Fort Gibson.

Nepaug, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 5 mls. from Collinsville.

Neperan, p. o. in the v. of Unionville, in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R.

Nepeuskun, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,129.

Nepeuskun, p. v. in the above tn., on the Horicon Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 6 mls. N. of Ripon.

Nephi, v. and the co. seat of Juab co., Utah Ter., in the Juab Valley and on the line of the Utah Southern R. R., 8½ mls. S. of Mona. Pop., 672. It has no p. o.

Neponset, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,510.

***Neponset,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 6 mls. from Buda.

Neptune, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Celina.

Neptune, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Nero, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.

Nero, p. o. in Washington co., Nebr.

Nero, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., on Lake Michigan, 12 mls. N. of Two Rivers.

Nesbit's Station, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.

Nescopeck, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 968.

Nescopeck, p. o. in the above tn.

Neshaminy, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Neshanic, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the South Branch of the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 7 mls. S. W. of Somerville.

Neshannock, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Neshannock, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,132.

Neshannock Falls, p. o. in Lawrence co., Pa.

Neshkoro, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 436.

Neshkoro, p. o. in the above tn.

Neshoba, co. in Miss., E. part. Area, 435 sq. mls. Pop., 7,439; in 1860, 8,342. It has a slightly rolling surface and a fertile soil, and is drained by the upper course of Pearl R. Philadelphia is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,284 bush.; rye, 105 bush.; Indian-corn, 176,189 bush.; oats, 6,809 bush.; Irish pot's, 212 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,624 bush.; cotton, 2,492 bales. Cash value of farms, $386,938. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $532,888. Value of manufactures, $12,212.

Neshonoc, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 869.

Neshoto, v. in Manitowoc co., Wis.

Nesquehoning, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on the Nesquehoning Valley Branch of the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 5 mls. from Mauch Chunk. Pop. about 200.

Ness, new co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. It has a rolling prairie surface and a productive soil, and is drained by the branches of Walnut Cr., a tributary of the Arkansas R.

Nestocton, p. o. in Tillamook co., Oreg.

Nestorville, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

***Netawaka,** p. v. in Jackson co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 36 mls. W. of Atchison. One newspaper.

Netherland p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

Nether Providence, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,448.

Nettle Carrier, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

Nettle Creek, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 916.

Nettle Creek, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,459.

Nettle Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.

Nettle Lake, p. o. in Williams co., Ohio

Nettle Ridge, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Nettleton, p. o. in Caldwell co., Mo.

Neuchatel, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., 9 mls. S. W. of Corning.

Neuse, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.

Neuse River, in N. C.; formed by the confluence of Flat and Eno Rs., which rise in Orange co. It flows S. E. through Wake, Johnson, Wayne and Lenoir cos., then forms the northern boundary of Jones co., and empties through a wide estuary into the S. W. extremity of Pamlico Sound. It is navigable upward of 100 mls., to Waynesborough, for 8 months of the year. Its largest tributaries are Little R. and Conteutnea Cr.

Neutral City, p. v. in Cherokee co., Kans., near Spring Cr. and 42 mls. S. of Fort Scott.

NEVADA extends from 114° to 120° W. long., and the northern boundary coincides with the 42 parallel of N. lat. On the S. E. it is bounded by the Colorado R., and on the S. W. by a line drawn from the intersection of 39° N. lat. with 120° W. long. to the right bank of the Colorado near Fort Mojave in 35° N. lat. The area is 112,090 sq. mls., or 71,737,600 acres.

Surface.—Nev. forms part of the elevated plain lying between the Sierra Nevada and the Wahsatch Mts., and known to geographers as the Great Basin. It has a mean elevation of over 4,000 feet, and is traversed from N. to S. by numerous mountain ranges from 1,000 to 6,000 feet above the general level of the country, which are separated from each other by valleys varying in width from 5 to 10 mls. The parallelism of these mountains and valleys imparts to the country a character of great uniformity.

The combined area of the valleys and the area occupied by the mountains and their foothills are very nearly equal. The Sierra Nevada, of California, bounds the basin on the W. by its steep eastern slope, and enters Nev. at only a single point, where it throws over the border a high flanking spur, the Washoe Mts. Along the base of the Sierra extends a depression of the surface about 3,850 feet above the sea level, into which flow the Humboldt, Truckee, Carson's and Quinn's Rs. From this depression the general level of the country rises gradually eastward to the border of the state, near which the valleys have a height of about 6,000 feet.

The mountains are mostly destitute of water, with small rivulets or scanty springs at their bases. The lowest portion of every valley is occupied by an alkali flat, where in the winter the moisture collects and renders the clay-like mud bottomless and impassable. The three highest ranges, which receive heavier snowfalls in winter and more abundant rains in summer, are the West Humboldt Mts., 100 mls. E. of the California state line; the East Humboldt Mts., 75 mls. from the Utah line, and the Toyabes, nearly intermediate between the two. Star Pk., the highest point of the West Humboldt Mts., is 10,000 feet high, and several pks. of the Southern Toyabe range from 10,000 to 12,000 feet in elevation. Between the West Humboldt Mts. and the Cal. state line are the following ranges: Trinity Mts. and Antelope Mts., forming one chain, which bounds the valley of the Lower Humboldt R. on the W.; the Truckee Mts., E. of Winnemucca Lake; the Lake Range, between Winnemucca and Pyramid Lakes; and the Virgima Mts., W. of Pyramid Lake and extending S. to within a short distance of Carson City.

Between the Toyabe Mts. and the West Humboldt Mts., with their continuation N. of the Humboldt R., the Santa Rosa Mts., are the Pah-Ute Mts. and the Coyote Mts., with Pleasant, Grass and Regan Valleys. To the E. of the Toyabe extends Smoky Valley, which is separated from Monitor Valley by the Smoky Range. In the southern prolongation of the East Humboldt Mts. is the White Pine Valley, which separates the Hot Creek and Reveille ranges. Still further E. there follow the Butte and Ruby valleys, Egan Mts., Steptoe Valley, Ungaweah Mts., Antelope Valley and Goshoot Mts.

The south-eastern portion of the state belongs to the Colorado Basin, measuring about 12,000 sq. mls. A low broken range, with the pks. Tem Piute, Pahranegat and Picohe, forms its northern rim. The surface is diversified by abrupt ranges, with intervening valleys. The most important are the Kingston, Spring Mountain, Vegas and Muddy Ranges, which greatly vary in height above the valleys.

Rivers and Lakes.—The largest stream of Nev. is the Humboldt R. (see page 415), which traverses the state from W. to E. and terminates in the large "sink," or mud plain, which also receives the Carson R. The Truckee R. issues from Lake Tahoe in the Sierra Nevada, Cal.; after a rapid descent breaks through the Virginia Mts., and turning N. empties into Pyramid and Winnemucca lakes. Quinn's R. intersects the N. W. part of the state and terminates in the Black Rock Desert. Walker's Lake lies in Esmeralda co., and receives Walker's R., which rises in the Sierra Nevada. Reese R. traverses the valley W. of the Toyabe Mts. from S. to N., without, however, reaching the Humboldt R. These rivers are all small, but for a region so arid and destitute of water have great economical value.

The Great Colorado R. of the West intersects the southern extremity of Nev. and then forms part of the S. E. boundary, separating it from Ariz. Ter. A few small creeks are the only tributaries it receives from this state.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Nev. is characterized by great extremes—cold winters and hot summers—and by a very dry atmosphere with but little rain or snow. The annual amount of moisture falling in the two forms is roughly estimated at 18 inches, one-half between the months of April and November inclusive. In the warmer months the rains are always limited and of short duration. Dew is almost unknown.

The vegetation of Nev. is very scanty, especially in the southern part of the state, but nowhere is the surface entirely destitute of plant life, except on the alkali flats of the valleys. The sage-brush, or Artemisia, covers extensive tracts. Along the streams extend belts of meadow-land. Timber is scarce, continuous forests are wanting, and the slopes of some of the mountain ranges only support small groves of trees.

Population.—The aggregate population in 1870 was 42,491, of whom 38,759 were white, 347 colored, 3,152 Chinese and 23 Indians.

The number of persons born in the United States was 23,690, of whom 2,313 were natives of Nev.; and in foreign countries, 18,801, of whom 2,356 were born in British America, 2,549 in England, 5,035 in Ireland and 2,181 in Germany.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 26,911 persons, viz.: 2,070 in agriculture, 7,431 in personal and professional services, 3,621 in trade and transportation and 13,789 in mining, mechanical trades and manufactures.

Minerals and Mining.—Nev. is preëminently a mining state. In 1872 it produced nearly one-half of all the bullion produced W. of the Missouri R. The state then had 162 mills and furnaces, with 1,904 stamps, and capable of reducing daily 5,183 tons of ore. The mills turned out, for 1871, $20,010,175, and for 1872, $23,719,212 in gold and silver bullion, besides several thousand tons of lead, copper and antimony. The cos. which produced more than $1,000,000 in bullion in 1871 were the following: Lander, $2,099,014; Lincoln, $3,604,833; Storey, $10,644,704; White Pine, $1,223,266.

The richest silver and gold deposit of the state, and probably in the world, is the famous "Comstock Lode" in the Virginia Range, Storey co. It crops out on the eastern slope of the range at an altitude of about 2,000 feet above the level of the plains, and has been clearly traced about 4 mls., within two of which are the portions that have thus far been developed. The "Sutro Tunnel," now in progress of construction, is intended to facilitate the working of the mines on the Comstock Lode, by penetrating the vein at a greater depth. When completed it will make easy the draining of the mines, and will allow the ores to be brought to the surface at an easy grade, thus avoiding the expense of pumping and hoisting from great depths.

Agriculture.—The soil of the valleys is not lacking in the elements required for plants, but the aridity of the climate restricts the lands fit for farming to the areas that may be irrigated. The Land Office report for 1869 estimates the agricultural lands at 17,608,960 acres (embracing meadow lands bordering on rivers, lakes and mountain streams, also the richest portion of the sage-brush lands, contiguous to the rivers), the grazing land at 23,998,720 acres, and reclaimable swamp lands at 74,800 acres.

In 1870 there were 92,644 acres of unimproved land, 13,415 acres of woodland and 102,451 acres of unimproved lands in farms. The cash value of farms was $1,485,505, and the estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,659,713. The principal products were: Spring wheat, 147,987 bush.; winter wheat, 80,879 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,660 bush.; oats, 55,916 bush.; barley, 295,452 bush.; pot's, 129,249 bush.; wool, 27,029 lbs.; butter, 110,880 lbs., and hay, 33,855 tons.

The live stock had a value of $1,445,449, and comprised 7,520 horses, 990 mules, 6,174 milch cows, 2,434 working oxen, 22,899 other cattle, 11,018 sheep and 3,295 swine.

Manufactures.—The last census reports 330 manufacturing establishments, employing 120 steam-engines with 6,007 horse-power and 2,859 hands. The capital invested was $5,127,799; the wages paid amounted to $2,498,473. The raw material consumed had a value of $10,315,984, and the products of $15,870,539. This sum included $260,000 for reduced and refined gold and silver; $12,119,719 for milled quartz; $894,600 for pig lead; $641,250 for iron castings, and $432,500 for sawed lumber.

Railroads.—The Central Pacific R. R. passes through the northern part of the state. It enters Nev. at the Truckee R., follows this stream down to the Big Bend, thence crosses the desert to Humboldt Lake; thence follows the Humboldt R. to about the 115th meridian, where it leaves the valley of this river and strikes across the state in an E. N. E. direction to Utah Ter. The Virginia & Truckee R. R., connecting Virginia City and Carson City with Reno on the Central Pacific R. R., is 51 mls. long, and has done much to develope the three cos. through which it passes, viz.: Storey, Ormsby and Washoe. Several other roads have been projected.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The total amount of taxable property, as shown by the assessment lists of the various cos., was, in 1871, $20,901,009; and in 1872, $22,879,145, showing an increase in the latter year of $1,978,035. The last census report gives the true value of real and personal estate in 1870 at $31,134,012.

The total receipts for the fiscal year ended on December 31, 1872, amounted to $1,284,485 in coin, of which $420,868 were received from the county treasurers for taxes, tolls, etc., and $500,000 for the sale of state bonds. The disbursements were $1,047,930, leaving a balance on hand of $236,555.

The total indebtedness of Nev. on December 31, 1873, was $726,450, of which $660,000 were bonded, $16,660 accrued interest, and $49,790 outstanding unpaid warrants.

Education and Press.—The system of public instruction now in operation was established in 1861, and has thus far worked well. In 1873 there were 4,950 children in the state between 6 and 18 years of age; the number of children enrolled in public schools was 3,372, and of children attending private schools, 439, leaving 1,410 children reported as not attending any school. The number of male teachers was 29 and of female teachers 47. The total school expenses in all the cos. amounted to $98,469, being $24,632 more than in the preceding year.

In 1870 there were 12 papers published in the state, which had a circulation of 11,300. Five of these papers were dailies, two semi-weeklies and five weeklies.

Government.—Nev. is a part of the territory acquired from Mexico in 1848. It was organized as a territory in 1861, and was admitted into the Union as a state in 1864.

Every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years and upward, who shall have actually resided in the state six months, and in the district or co. 30 days next preceding an election, shall be entitled to vote.

The legislative authority is vested in the Senate and Assembly. The members of the Assembly, 35 in number, are chosen biennially for two years. The Senators, 18 in number, are chosen at the same time and places as members of the Assembly, for four years. The sessions of the Legislature are biennial, commencing on the first Monday of January next ensuing the election of members of the Assembly.

The executive government consists of the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Comptroller, Surveyor-General, and Attorney-General, who are elected by the qualified electors at the time and places of voting for the members of the Legislature. They hold their offices for four years.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, District Court, and in Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, who are elected by the people and hold their offices for the term of 6 years. This court has appellate jurisdiction in all cases of equity, in all cases at law in which is involved the title or possession of real estate and mining claims; and on questions of law in criminal cases, in which the case charged amounts to felony. The state is divided into 9 judicial districts. The District Judges are elected by the people for the term of 4 years.

Nevada is divided into the following 13 counties: Douglas, Elko, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lander, Lincoln, Lyon, Nye, Ormsby, Roop, Storey, Washoe, and White Pine.

The state capital is Carson City.

Nevada, new co. in Ark., S. W. part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Was formed from portions of Ouachita and Columbia cos. The surface is rolling and on the whole well timbered. The valleys contain much excellent soil. The Little Missouri R., a tributary of the Washita R., forms the northern boundary and drains the northern part of the co. with Cypress Bayou and Terre Rouge Cr. The southern part is drained by Bayou Bdeau and Bayou Dorcheat, affluents of the Red R. Mount Moriah is the co. seat.

Nevada, co., in Cal., E. part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 19,134; in 1860, 16,466. It is separated from Sierra co. by the Middle Fork of the Yuba R. and drained by the South Fork of the same. The surface is mountainous. The Sierra Nevada trends through the E. part of the co. and bears pks. over 9,000 feet in elevation. The spurs and foot hills of the Sierra descend in height from E. to W., and are interspersed with numerous fertile valleys and prairies. There are several lakes in the high Sierra, of which Donner is the largest and most beautiful. Cereals, fruits and vegetables are cultivated to a considerable extent. The vine thrives well on the hill-sides and yields abundantly. Gold mining is the principal occupation. The Central Pacific R. R. intersects the S. part of the co. Nevada City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 585 bush.; rye, 80 bush.; Indian-corn, 306 bush.; oats, 190 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,548 bush.; butter, 50,741 lbs.; hay, 4,804 tons. Cash value of farms, $508,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $371,605. Value of manufactures, $1,293,809.

Nevada, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 3,986.

Nevada, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

Nevada, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 877.

Nevada, p. v. in Tipton co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 26 mls. from Anderson. Pop. about 150.

Nevada, tn. in Palo Alto co., Iowa. Pop., 142.

Nevada, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 1,511.

***Nevada,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 99 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids and 35 mls. N. N. E. of Des Moines. Seat of Iowa Agricultural College. Has growing produce trade. Pop., 982. One newspaper.

Nevada, p. o. in Mercer co., Ky.

Nevada, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 637.

Nevada, p. o. in the above tn.

***Nevada,** p. v. and the co. seat of Vernon co., Mo., on the Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 90 mls. S. W. of Sedalia. Has several manufactories and large business interests. Pop. about 1,000. Four newspapers.

***Nevada,** p. v. in Wyandot co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 34 mls. W. of Mansfield. Pop., 828. One newspaper.

***Nevada City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nevada co., Cal., on Deer Cr., 65 mls. N. by E. of Sacramento. Center of traffic for a vine-growing and mining region. Pop. about 3,000. One newspaper.

Nevada City, p. v. in Madison co., Mont. Ter., 2½ mls. from Virginia City.

Nevada Mills, p. o. in Steuben co., Ind.

Neversink, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 2,458.

Neversink, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Monticello.

Neversink Creek, a tributary of the Delaware R., in N. Y.; rises in Ulster co., flows through Sullivan and Orange cos. and empties near Port Jervis.

Neville, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. Pop., 422.

Neville, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 289.

Nevin, p. o. in the v. of Danville in Highland co., Ohio.

Nevins, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,299.

Nevinville, p. v. in Adams co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Cromwell.

New Alba, p. o. in Winneshiek co., Iowa.

New Albany, tn. in Floyd co., Ind. Pop., 17,693.

***New Albany,** city, and the co. seat of Floyd co., Ind., on the Ohio R. and on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. and the Louisville & New Albany Branch of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 3 mls. below Louisville. Largely engaged in manufactures and river commerce, being in these respects one of the most important cities in the state. Pop., 15,396; in 1860, 12,020. Three newspapers.

New Albany, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 1,033.

New Albany, p. v. in Wilson co., Kans., on Fall R., 7 mls. N. W. of Fredonia.

New Albany, p. v. and the co. seat of Union co., Miss., 17 mls. from Baldwyn.

New Albany, p. o. in Mahoning co., Ohio.

New Albany, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 9 mls. from Mouroeton.

New Albin, p. o. in Allamakee co., Iowa.

New Albion, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,487.

New Albion, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Cattaraugus.

New Alexander, p. o. in the v. of Alexandria in Columbiana co., Ohio, 4 mls. E. of Moultrie.

New Alexandria, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 2 mls. W. of Phillipsburgh. Pop., 167.

New Alexandria, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 8 mls. from Latrobe. Pop., 308.

New Almaden, v. in Santa Clara co., Cal., 13 mls. S. of San Jose. Near it is the famous New Almaden quicksilver mine, which has been worked since 1848, and produced, in 1868, 25,624 flasks of the metal (76½ lbs. each).

New Alsace, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., 7½ mls. N. W. of Guilford.

New Alstead, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 8 mls. from Walpole.

New Amsterdam, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 12 mls. above Leavenworth.

New Amsterdam, p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., 19 mls. from La Crosse.

New Antioch, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Wilmington.

New Arcadia, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.

***Newark,** p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 1¼ mle. N. of Newark Station on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. 12 mls. W. of Wilmington. Pop., 915.

Newark, p. v. in Kendall co., Ill., 6 mls. from Sandwich.

Newark, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., 10 mls. from Worthington.

Newark, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 1,006.

Newark, p. o. in the above tn.

Newark, p. v. in Knox co., Mo., 17 mls. from Edina. Pop., 354.

***Newark,** city and co. seat of Essex co., N. J., on the Passaic R., 4 mls. from Newark B. and 9 mls. from New York, and on the Morris & Essex Central R. R.; also the terminus of the New Jersey West Line and Patterson & Newark R. R. The city is built on a plain with rectangular streets, and is noted for its wide, shaded boulevards and splendid private residences. The Court House, Library, United States Custom House and Post-office, City Hall and the building of the Mutual Life Insurance Company are capacious and superb structures. The manufacturing interests of the city are extensive and varied, embracing India-rubber goods, carriages, machinery, boots and shoes, leather and harness. In the manufacture of jewelry it ranks as the first city of the Union. The total products of its manufactories exceed $25,000,000 per annum. Pop., 105,059; in 1860, 70,654; in 1850, 37,664, it being the largest city in the state and the thirteenth in size in the United States. Very many of its inhabitants are in business in New York. It has 18 newspapers, the chief of which are the Advertiser, Courier, Journal, Freie Zeitung and Register.

***Newark,** p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and at the intersection of the Central R. R. with the Sodus Point & Southern R. R., 17 mls. from Sodus Point. Pop., 2,248. Two newspapers.

Newark, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 7,617.

***Newark,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Licking R. and on the Newark, Somerset & Straitsville R. R., the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal. Has a large trade in coal, grain and live stock, and important manufactures. Pop., 6,698. Two newspapers.

Newark, p. o. in White co., Tenn.

Newark, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 593.

Newark, p. o. in the above tn.

Newark, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 580.

Newark, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Kanawha Station.

Newark, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,074.

Newark Valley, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,321.

***Newark Valley,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R., 10 mls. N. of Owego.

New Ashford, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 208.

New Ashford, p. o. in the above tn.

***New Athens,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Kaskaskia R. and the St. Louis, Belleville & Southern Illinois R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Belleville and 28 mls. S. E. of St. Louis. One newspaper.

New Athens, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Cadiz. Pop., 354.

New Athens, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

New Auburn, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 300.

New Auburn, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. N. W. of Le Sueur.

New Aukum, p. o. in Lewis co., Wash. Ter.

Newaygo, co. in Mich., W. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 7,294; in 1860, 2,760. The surface is slightly rolling and the soil excellent. It is intersected in the S. E. part by the Muskegon R., which drains it with several small affluents. Newaygo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,438 bush.; rye, 10,385 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,378 bush.; oats, 25,999 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,746 bush.; wool, 8,725 lbs.; butter, 109,064 lbs.; hay, 5,977 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,202,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $364,366. Value of manufactures, $324,033.

***Newaygo,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Newaygo R., 33 mls. N. of Grand Rapids. The fine water-power of the river is employed by numerous saw mills and manufacturing establishments. Pop., 703. One newspaper.

New Baden, p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., 5 mls. from Trenton.

***New Baltimore,** p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., on Lake St. Clair and 5 mls. S. W. of New Haven.

New Baltimore, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 2,617.

New Baltimore, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 15 mls. S. of Albany.

New Baltimore, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Lima.
New Baltimore, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
New Baltimore, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
New Barbadoes, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 4,929.
New Bavaria, p. v. in Henry co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Defiance.
New Bedford, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on Green R. and 5 mls. W. S. W. of Walnut.
***New Bedford,** city, and port of entry in Bristol co., Mass., on N. coast of Buzzards B., at the mouth of Acushnet R. and at S. terminus of New Bedford & Taunton R. R. and S. W. terminus of the Fairhaven Branch R. R., 55 mls. S. of Boston. The city is handsomely situated on the W. side of a capacious harbor; is regularly laid out, containing many elegant buildings, as the City Hall, Custom House, Alms House and several churches, and is noted for its wealth and enterprise. It was formerly more largely engaged in the whale fishery than any city in the Union, if not in the world, but since the decline of that business, its energies are largely turned to manufacturing and exportation. Pop., 21,320; in 1860, 20,785; in 1850, 15,416. Five newspapers.
New Bedford, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 6½ mls. from Coburgh.
New Bedford, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Millersburgh.
New Bedford, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 4 mls. from Pulaski.
New Bellsville, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
New Berg, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,314.
Newberg, p. o. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.
New Bergen, p. o. in Emmett co., Iowa.
New Berlin, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 954.
New Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 15½ mls. W. of Springfield.
New Berlin, v. in Ionia co., Mich.
New Berlin, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 2,460.
New Berlin, p. v. in the above tn., on Unadilla R. and on the New Berlin Branch of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 20 mls. from Sidney Plains. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
New Berlin, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Canton.
New Berlin, p. v. in Union co., Pa., 12 mls. from Northumberland. Pop., 646.
New Berlin, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,809.
New Berlin, p. o. in the above tn.
New Berlin Centre, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
Newbern, p. v. in Hale co., Ala., on a branch of the Alabama Central R. R. and the Selma, Marion & Memphis R. R., 13 mls. W. of Marion and 12 mls. N. of Uniontown.
Newbern, p. o. in Jersey co., Ill.
Newbern, p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind.
Newbern, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Chariton. Pop., 190.
Newbern, tn. in Dickinson co., Kans. Pop., 583.
Newbern, p. o. in the above tn.
Newbern, v. in Shelby co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of Hardin. Pop., 239.
Newbern, p. v. in Dyer co., Tenn., 18 mls. from Rutherford Depot.
Newbern, p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Va., 2½ mls. from Dublin.
Newbern, tn. in Pulaski co., Va. Pop., 1,919.
***New Berne,** city and co. seat of Craven co., N. C., at junction of Neuse and Trent Rs. and on the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., 59 mls. E. S. E. of Goldsborough and 35 N. N. W. of Morehead city. Engaged in manufacturing; has several turpentine distilleries, and is the shipping point for the cotton, lumber and agricultural products of an extensive neighborhood. Pop., 5,849; in 1860, 2,360. Six newspapers.
Newberry, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., on the West Branch of White R. and the Wabash & Erie Canal, 7 mls. S. W. of Burnside.
Newberry, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 861.
Newberry, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 3,595.
Newberry, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the West Division of the Susquehanna Canal, 2 mls. from Williamsport.
Newberry, v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. E. of Milford. The p. o. is Mulberry.
Newberry, tn. in York co, Pa. Pop., 2,412.
Newberry, district in S. C., N. W. central part. Area, 616 sq. mls. Pop., 20,775; in 1860, 20,879. Broad R. forms the eastern boundary; its affluent, Ennore R., the northern, and Saluda R. the southern. The Greenville & Columbia R. R. intersects the co. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Newberry Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,914 bush.; rye, 69 bush.; Indian-corn, 152,232 bush.; oats, 27,701 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,126 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,072 bush.; cotton, 9,836 bales; butter, 43,874 lbs.; rice, 480 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,943,846. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,576,390. Value of manufactures, $109,650.
***Newberry Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above district, on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 47 mls. N. W. of Columbia. Commands the trade of a cotton and corn-producing region. Pop., 1,891. One newspaper.
Newberrytown, p. v. in York co., Pa., 4 mls. S. W. of Etter's.
New Bethel, v. in Marion co., Ind., 8 mls. from Indianapolis.
New Bethlehem, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., on Red Bank Cr. and 13½ mls. N. E. of Orrsville. Pop., 348.
New Birmingham, v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Cambridge. The p. o. is Minersville. Pop., 310.
New Bloomfield, p. v. in Calloway co., Mo, 10 mls. from Hibernia.
***New Bloomfield,** p. borough and the co. seat of Perry co., Pa., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Newport, on the line of the Pennsylvania Central R. R. and 27 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh; in an agricultural section. Pop., 655. Four newspapers.
New Bloomington, p. o. in the v. of Cary's, in Marion co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.
New Boggy Depot, p. v. in Choctaw nation, Ind. Ter.
New Boston, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 28 mls. from Blackstone.
New Boston, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,758.
***New Boston,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and on the Galva & Keithsburgh Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5 mls. N. of Keithsburgh. Shipping point for country produce. Pop., 779. One newspaper.
New Boston, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 24 mls. W. of Westfield.
New Boston, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 43 mls. from Toledo, Ohio. Pop. about 150.
New Boston, p. o. in Linn co., Mo.
New Boston, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,241.
New Boston, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. from Gaffstown.
New Boston, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.
New Bradford, v. in White co., Ind. Pop., 196.
New Braintree, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 640.

New Braintree, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from West Brookfield.
New Branch, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.
***New Braunfels,** city and the co. seat of Comal co., Tex., 46 mls. S. W. of Austin; in a fertile agricultural district, and on the Comal R., ½ mile above its junction with the Guadalupe R. It has some manufactories and one newspaper (German).
New Bremen, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Pop., 164.
New Bremen, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,308.
New Bremen, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Lowville.
***New Bremen,** p. v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal, 12 mls. S. of Wapakoneta, Pop., 528. One newspaper.
New Bridge, p. o. in Lumpkin co., Ga.
New Bridge, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., 3½ mls. from Hackensack.
New Bridge, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
New Bridgeport, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
New Bridgeville, p. o. in York co., Pa.
New Brighton, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on Staten Island, 10 mls. S. E. of New York, with which a line of ferries connects. Many New York business men have here elegant country seats. Pop., 7,495.
***New Brighton,** p. borough in Beaver co., Pa., on Beaver R., Beaver & Erie Canal, and Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Rochester and 3½ N. E. of Beaver. The water-power of the R. is utilized in manufacturing, and it has extensive trade with the surrounding coal-producing region. Pop., 4,037. One newspaper.
New Brighton, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
New Britain, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 9,480.
***New Britain,** city in above tn., on Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., at the N. terminus of the Middletown Branch of the New Haven, Hartford & Springfield R. R., 10 mls. S. S. W. of Hartford. It is a beautiful and flourishing place, largely engaged in manufacturing, the products being stockinet goods, locks, jewelry, cabinetware, trimmings and general hardware. Seat of a State Normal school. Two newspapers.
New Britain, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,707.
New Britain, p. v. in the above tn., on the Doylestown Branch of the North Pennsylvania R. R., 3 mls. W. of Doylestown.
New Britton, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 5 mls. from Noblesville. The station is Britton's.
***New Brunswick,** city and co. seat of Middlesex co., N. J., on the Raritan R. at the head of navigation; at the E. terminus of the Delaware & Raritan Canal, and at the junction of the New Jersey R. R. with the Camden & Amboy and Millstone & New Brunswick R. Rs. The site of the city recedes beautifully from the R., and the upper portion contains many handsome residences. Largely engaged in manufacturing. Pop., 15,058; in 1860, 10,761. Six newspapers.
New Buda, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 547.
New Buda, p. o. in the above tn.
New Buena Vista, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
New Buffalo, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,289.
***New Buffalo,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan and at the junction of the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R. with the Michigan Central R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Michigan city. Pop., 683.
New Buffalo, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., on the west bank of the Susquehanna R., 2 mls. from Halifax. Pop., 259.
New Buffalo, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 956.
Newburgh, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.
Newburgh, p. o. in Izard co., Ark.
Newburgh, p. o. in Macon co., Ill.
Newburgh, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,540.
***Newburgh,** p. v. in Warrick co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 12 mls. S. W. of Booneville, the co. seat. Has active river commerce. Pop., 1,064. One newspaper.
Newburgh, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,159.
Newburgh, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa, Pop., 536.
Newburgh, tn. in Wabaunsee co., Kans. Pop., 475.
Newburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.
Newburgh, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,115.
Newburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. from Hermon Pond.
Newburgh, p. v. in Charles co., Md., near the Wicomico R. and 53 mls. S. of Washington, D. C.
Newburgh, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,314.
Newburgh, p. o. in the above tn.
Newburgh, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,047.
Newburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Rushford.
Newburgh, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.
Newburgh, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 20,555.
***Newburgh,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 61 mls. N. of New York, and at the N. terminus of Newburgh Branch of the Erie R. R. It is beautifully situated on eminences which command a view of the river and the opposing highlands. The surrounding country is noted for its dairy products. The city has an extensive river commerce and is largely engaged in manufacturing, the chief interests being cotton and woollen products, flour, paper, machinery, plaster, leather and iron castings. Pop., 17,014. Eight newspapers.
Newburgh, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, Pop., 6,227.
Newburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mahoning Branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Cleveland.
Newburgh, v. in Noble co., Ohio.
Newburgh, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio.
Newburgh, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 7 mls. from Shippensburgh. Pop., 392.
Newburgh, p. o. in Lewis co., Tenn.
Newburgh, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. E. of Grafton.
Newburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., near the Milwaukee Northern R. R., and 8 mls. E. of West Bend.
Newburgh Centre, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
New Burlington, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.
New Burlington, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Claysville. Pop., 227.
New Burnside, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.
Newbury, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.
Newbury, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,430.
Newbury, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 601.
Newbury, p. o. in the above tn.
Newbury, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 861.
Newbury, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 2,241.
***Newbury,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 4 mls. from Wells R.
Newbury Centre, p. o. in Orange co., Vt.
***Newburyport,** city, and port of entry in Essex co., Mass., on Merrimac R. and on the Eastern R. R. of Mass., at the S. terminus of the Salisbury Branch and the N. terminus of the Newburyport & Danvers R. R., 36 mls. N. of Boston. The city is regularly laid out and has many attractive features. Its harbor is capacious, but has a difficult entrance. It is

actively engaged in the manufacture of woollen and cotton goods, and has an extensive coast commerce, with large interests in the fisheries. Pop., 12,595; in 1860, 13,347. Four newspapers.

New California, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

New California, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.

New Cambria, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.

***New Cambria,** p. v. in Macon co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 16 mls. from Macon. Pop. about 300.

New Canaan, th. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 2,497.

New Canaan, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Canaan R. R., 8 mls. N. of Stamford.

New Canton, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., near the Alton & St. Louis R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Rockport.

New Canton, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

New Canton, p. v. in Buckingham co., Va., 4 mls. from Bremo Bluff.

***New Carlisle,** p. v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 13¼ mls. W. of South Bend.

***New Carlisle,** p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Osborne.

New Carthage, p. o. in Madison parish, La.

New Casco, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 2½ mls. from Falmouth.

New Casco, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., 20 mls. from Allegan.

New Cassel, p. o. in the v. of Auburn in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 20 mls. S. S. E. of Fond du Lac.

Newcastle, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 30 mls. from Sacramento. In the vicinity are old placer mines. Pop., 551.

New Castle, co. in Del., N. part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 63,515; in 1860, 54,797. It is bounded on the E. by the Delaware R., on the N. by Pa. and on the W. by Md. The principal streams are Brandywine, Christiana, Redclay, Whiteclay, Appoquinnimink, Black Bird and Duck Crs. The surface is level and low; the soil productive. Agriculture and manufacturing are the chief occupations. The Delaware R. R. and its branches intersect the co. New Castle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 504,284 bush.; rye, 1,089 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,002,519 bush.; oats, 353,371 bush.; Irish pot's, 193,636 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,501 bush.; butter, 765,746 lbs.; hay, 31,490 tons. Cash value of farms, $24,573,079. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,004,098. Principal products of industry: Carriages and wagons, $765,920; freight and passenger cars, $917,860; cotton goods, $1,050,898; flour and meal, $1,446,482; gunpowder, $737,800; forged and rolled iron, $823,835; iron castings, $1,053,077; morocco, $1,401,317; machinery and engines, $631,428; matches, $321,300; ship-building and repairing, $1,003,100, and woollen goods, $544,721. Total value of manufactures, $15,003,131.

New Castle, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 3,682.

***New Castle,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Delaware R. and the Delaware R. R., 6 mls. S. of Wilmington. Pop., 1,916.

***New Castle,** p. v. and the co. seat of Henry co., Ind., 1 mile east of Blue R., on Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., at the intersection with Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 83 mls. S. by W. of Fort Wayne. Center of trade for rich agricultural surroundings, and seat of several manufactories. Pop., 1,556. Two newspapers.

New Castle, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 1,262.

New Castle, p. v. and the co. seat of Henry co., Ky., 4 mls. N. of Eminence on Louisville & Lexington R. R. and 26 mls. N. W. of Frankfort. Has large trade in live stock. Pop., 670. One newspaper.

New Castle, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,729.

New Castle, p. v. in the above tn., on the Damariscotta R. and the Knox & Lincoln R. R., 9 mls. E. of Wiscasset.

New Castle, p. v. in Gentry co., Mo., 10 mls. from Albany.

New Castle, p. o. in Dixon co., Nebr.

New Castle, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 667.

New Castle, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Portsmouth.

New Castle, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 2,152.

New Castle, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mls. from Mt. Kisco.

New Castle, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.

New Castle, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,005.

New Castle, p. o. in the above tn.

***New Castle,** p. borough and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Pa., on the Shenango R., Beaver & Erie Canal, and at the junction of Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. with New Castle Branch of Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 50 mls. N. by W. of Pittsburgh. Has extensive foundries and furnaces, and large and growing coal and iron mining interests. Pop., 6,164; in 1860, 1,804. Four newspapers.

Newcastle, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 2,229.

New Castle, p. o. in Hardeman co., Tenn.

New Castle, tn. in Craig co., Va. Pop., 1,189

New Castle, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 25 mls. from Salem. Pop., 169.

New Centre, p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.

New Centreville, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 1½ mls. S. of Richland.

New Centreville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Chester Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Bridgeport.

New Centreville, p. v. in St. Croix co., Wis., 22 mls. from Hudson.

New Chambersburgh, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.

New Chester, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.

New Chester, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 329.

New Chester, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.

***New Chicago,** p. v. in Neosho co., Kans., 1 mile. W. of Neosho R. and near the crossing of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. with the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. A place of large prospective population and commercial importance. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

New Chicago, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.

New Chillicothe, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.

New Church, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.

New Cincinnati, p. o. in Rice co., Kans.

New Coeln, p. o. in Milwaukee co., Wis.

New Columbia, p. o. in Massac co., Ill.

New Columbia, p. v. in Union co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Brown's Station on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 1¼ mle. N. of Milton.

New Columbus, v. in Madison co., Ind., 7 mls. S. of Anderson. Pop., 135.

New Columbus, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.

New Columbus, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 12 mls. from Berwick. Pop., 250.

Newcomb, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 897.

Newcomb, p. o. in the above co.

Newcomb, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 178.

Newcomb, p. o. in the above tn.

***New Comerstown,** p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal, 67 mls. W. of Steubenville. Pop., 791.

New Concord, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. from East Chatham.

New Concord, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. W. of Cambridge. Pop., 488.

New Corner, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.

New Corwin, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.

New Corydon, p. v. in Jay co., Ind., 26 mls. S. E. of Bluffton.
New Creek, tn. in Mineral co., W. Va. Pop., 1,120.
New Creek, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Cumberland. Shipping point for live stock and cereals. One newspaper.
New Cumberland, p. v. in Grant co., Ind., 8 mls. from Jonesborough.
New Cumberland, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 10 mls. from New Philadelphia. Pop., 160.
New Cumberland, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R. and the Susquehanna R., 4 mls. S. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 515.
New Cumberland, p. bor. in Hancock co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., opposite McCoy's Station, Ohio.
New Dale, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.
New Danville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
New Danville, v. in Rusk co., Tex., 11 mls. S. W. of Longview.
New Denmark, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 815.
New Derry, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 1½ mle. N. W. of Derry Station.
New Design, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 2,016.
New Diggings, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,754.
New Diggings, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Galena, Ill.
New Dorp, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on the Staten Island R. R., 4½ mls. S. W. of Stapleton.
New Douglas, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.
New Dover, p. v. in Union co., Ohio, on the Spring Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.
New Dungeness, p. o. and the co. seat of Clallam co., Wash. Ter., on the Strait of San Juan de Fuca and 25 mls. N. W. of Seattle.
New Durham, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 1,984.
New Durham, v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Westville.
New Durham, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 973.
New Durham, p. v. in Hudson co., N. J., on the Northern R. R. of New Jersey, 4 mls. N. of Jersey City.
New Eagle Mills, p. o. in Grant co., Ky.
***New Egypt,** p. o. in Ocean co., N. J., near Oakford.
New Elizabeth, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Indiana Division of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R.
Newell, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,909.
Newell, p. v. in Buena Vista co., Iowa, on Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., 43 mls. W. of Fort Dodge. One newspaper.
Newell, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Newell's Run, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Newellsville, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.
New England, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.
New England, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
New England Village, p. o. in Worcester co., Mass., near the Boston & Albany R. R., 6 mls. W. of Westborough.
New Enterprise, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 10 mls. from Hopewell.
New Era, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.
New Era, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
New Era, p. o. in James co., Nebr.
New Era, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
New Eureka, p. v. in Jackson co., Kans., 3 mls. from Nehawaka.
New Fairfield, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 840.
New Fairfield, p. o. in the above tn.
Newfane, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 3,097.
Newfane, p. o. in the above tn.
Newfane, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,113.
Newfane, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.
New Farmington, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.
Newfield, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,193.
Newfield, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Waterborough Center.
Newfield, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 265.
Newfield, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 30 mls. S. by E. of Philadelphia; a manufacturing place, with trade in fruits. One newspaper.
Newfield, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 2,602.
Newfield, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Ithaca.
New Flat Creek, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.
New Flat Fork, p. o. in Clay co., W. Va.
New Florence, p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & North Missouri R. R., 75 mls. W. N. W. of St. Louis. A growing town and center of an active produce trade. One newspaper.
New Florence, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Conemaugh R. and the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 12¼ mls. W. of Cambria. Pop., 333.
Newfound Lake, in Grafton co., N. H.; is 7 mls. long and from 2 to 3 wide; surrounded by hills and mountains. The Newfound R. drains it and joins the Pemigewasset R.
New Forrestville, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
Newfoundland, p. o. in Elliott co., Ky.
Newfoundland, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Newfoundland, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 13 mls. from Moscow.
New Fountain, p. o. in Medina co., Tex.
New Franken, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
New Frankfort, p. v. in Saline co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 20 mls. from Brunswick.
New Franklin, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.
New Franklin, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 1¼ mle. from Moultrie.
New Freedom, p. v. in York co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 5 mls. S. of Glen Rock.
New Freeport, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
New Galilee, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Beaver Falls. Pop., 241.
New Garden, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 1,519.
New Garden, p. o. in the v. of Newport, in the above tn.
New Garden, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.
New Garden, p. v. in Guilford co., N. C., 6 mls. from Greensborough.
New Garden, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Hanover.
New Garden, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,790.
New Garden, p. o. in the above tn.
New Garden, tn. in Russell co., Va. Pop., 2,380.
New Garden, p. o. in the above tn.
New Gascony, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
New Genesee, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.
New Geneva, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. and 15¾ mls. S. W. of Uniontown.
New Geneva, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
New Germantown, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 4½ mls. from White House.
New Germantown, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 30 mls. S. W. of Newport. Pop., 133.
New Glarus, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 958.
New Glarus, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Monroe.
New Gloucester, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,496.
New Gloucester, p. v. in the above tn., on Grand Trunk R. R.
New Goshen, p. v. in Vigo co., Ind., 9 mls. from Terre Haute.
New Gottland, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
New Graniteville, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
New Grenada, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 10¼ mls. S. E. of Dudley.

New Gretna, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 15 mls. N. E. of Egg Harbor City.

New Gronigen, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.

New Guilford, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Coshocton.

New Hackensack, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Poughkeepsie.

New Hagerstown, p. v. in Carroll co., Ohio, 2 mls. N. of Bowerstown.

New Hamburgh, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Hudson River R. R., 6 mls. N. of Fishkill. Pop., 400.

New Hamburgh, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., on Beaver & Erie Canal, 4 mls. S. of Shenango.

New Hampden, p. o. in Highland co., Va.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, one of the New England states; is bounded on the N. by Canada, on the E. by the Atlantic Ocean and by Maine, from which it is partly separated by the Piscataqua R., on the S. by Mass., and on the W. by Vt., from which it is separated by the Connecticut R. It extends from 42° 41′ to 45° 11′ N. lat., and from 70° 40′ to 72° 28′ W. long. Its area is 9,280 sq. mls., or 5,939,200 acres.

The sea-coast is but 18 mls. long, and terminates in the N. at the estuary of the Piscataqua R. Nine mls. off the coast are the Isles of Shoals, a group of 8 rocky islands, the largest of which contains 350 acres.

Surface.—Along the sea-coast extends a tract of low and level land, some 30 mls. wide and partly occupied by salt marshes. Excepting this small tract N. H. is hilly and mountainous, as it forms part of that large belt of elevations which extends from Me. into Conn., and is divided from the Green Mountain system by the Connecticut R. In the southern part of the state this undulating high-land belt supports several lofty groups or isolated pks., as Mts. Monadnock, Sunapee, Kearsarge, etc.; but it is in the northern part that it culminates in the famous White Mts., which in height are surpassed by the Black Mts. of N. C. only, but in grandeur of scenery are unapproached by any other chain of the Appalachian System. They form a plateau, occupying the southern part of Coos co. and the northern parts of Carroll and Grafton cos., and are deeply furrowed and rifted by a number of torrents, as the Ammonoosuc, Baker's, Pemigewasset, Swift, Saco, Ellis, Wild and Peabody Rs. On this plateau rise lofty pks. either in ranges or irregularly distributed in isolated summits.

Mt. Washington, 6,288 feet above the sea, is the highest peak of the whole region and of the White Mts. proper, which form a chain between the head waters of the Ammonoosuc and Mount Washington Rs. The latter is the name of the upper course of the Saco. The chain extends N. E. and S. W. In the part lying S. W. of Mt. Washington it supports Mts. Monroe, 5,384 feet; Franklin, 4,904 feet; Pleasant, 4,764 feet; Clinton, 4,320 feet; Jackson and Webster; and in the part lying N. are Mounts Clay, 5,553 feet; Adams, 5,714 feet; Jefferson, 5,794 feet, and Madison, 5,365 feet. Other chains, scarcely less elevated, branch off from Mt. Washington in a southerly direction between Mount Washington R. and Rocky Branch, and in a south-easterly direction between Rocky Branch and Ellis R.

The plateau which extends from Mt. Webster to the W., between the upper course of the Ammonoosuc from the East Branch of the Pemigewasset R., is crowned with Willey Mt., Twin Mt. and many other peaks exceeding 4,000 feet in height. It connects in the W. with the Franconia Mts., a chain trending N. and S. between the East and West Branches of the Pemigewasset and bearing the following peaks: Bald Mt.; Eagle Cliff, 3,446 feet; Mt. La Fayette, or Great Haystack, 5,290 feet, and Flume Mt., about 4,500 feet. The valley which separates the western base of the Franconia Mts. from the Profile Mt. and Mt. Pemigewasset is traversed by the East Branch of the Pemigewasset R. and the South Branch of the Ammonoosuc R.

The White Mts. proper and the Franconia Mts., with the plateau intervening between the two ranges, constitute the principal group of the system, but are surrounded on all sides by lower chains and peaks. The whole system covers an area of over 800 sq. mls. The best description of the numerous objects of interest which are crowded together in this narrow space, and of the different routes leading to them, is contained in: "New England, a Handbook for Travelers," etc., published by James R. Osgood, of Boston, in 1873. A very popular route is the one via Conway, up the Saco R. to Bartlett, and thence along the Ellis R. to the Glen House, or along the upper course of the Saco to the Crawford House. From both these hotels, roads lead to Mt. Washington, the ascent of which now may be made by a railroad completed in 1869, on the plans of Sylvester Marsh. The track has a grade of 3,625 feet in three mls., or of 1 foot in 4½. The chief peculiarity of the track is a heavily notched iron center-rail, into which plays a center cog-wheel on the locomotive. The ascent is made in 90 minutes. The usual route to the Franconia Mts. is from the Ammonoosuc R. to the Profile House and Flume House in the Pemigewasset Valley. The new Fabyan House and the Twin Mountain House are situated on the road leading from Bethlehem up the Ammonoosuc R. to the Crawford House, or Ammonoosuc Station, the initial point of the Mt. Washington R. R.

Rivers and Lakes.—The principal stream of N. H. is the Connecticut R., which rises in the north-eastern corner, and from its junction with Hall's Stream forms the entire western boundary of the state. Its principal affluents in N. H. are Perry's Stream, Indian Stream, Hall's Stream, the Ammonoosuc R., the Mink R., or Lower Ammonoosuc, R., rising in the White Mts., Mascony R., Sugar R., which drains Lake Sunapee, and Ashuelot R., which intersects Cheshire co. and joins the Connecticut near the S. W. corner of the state. The Merrimac R. is formed by the confluence of the Pemigewasset R., which rises in the White Mts., and the Winnipiseogee R., and intersects the southern half of the state from N. to S. It receives from the W. the Contoocook R., the Piscataquoi R. and the Souhegan R.; and from the E. the Suncook R. The Piscataqua R. is formed by the confluence of the Salmon Falls R. and Cocheco R., and forms, with the first-named branch, part of the eastern boundary of the state. The Saco and Androscoggin Rs., belonging chiefly to the neighboring state of Me., water eastern N. H. with portions of their courses.

The largest lake of the state is Winnipiseogee, or Winnepesaukee, which receives the outlet of Squam Lake. Ossipee Lake lies E. of the latter, and is drained by the Ossipee R., a tributary of the Saco. Umbagog Lake, belonging to the Androscoggin system, lies partly in N. H. Beside these larger sheets of water, this state has numerous smaller ones in nearly all parts of its territory.

The Climate of N. H. is rigid, and especially in the more elevated mountains are the winters long and very severe. The summers are mild and pleasant, although a temperature of over 100° in the shade is not of rare occurrence. The mean annual temperature varies from 38° in Coos co. and the White Mts. to 48° in the southern parts of the state. The rain-fall averages from 10 to 14 inches in summer, from 6 to 12 inches in winter and from 32 to 40 inches during the year. The sea-coast and the Connecticut Valley receive the largest amount of precipitations.

The Vegetation of N. H. comprises magnificent forests of oak, pine, beech, sugar maple, birch, etc., which cover the mountains and the northern part of the state. Willows, poplars and

sycamores grow along the rivers and often attain to extraordinary dimensions. The wild and secluded parts of the state are still inhabited by the bear, panther, wild cat, lynx, wolf and fox, nor are the mink, marten, raccoon, skunk, etc., of rare occurrence. The birds are represented by wild turkeys, pigeons, quails, woodcocks, woodpeckers, various birds of prey and aquatic fowls.

The Population of N. H. was, in 1790, 141,855; in 1800, 183,858; in 1810, 214,460; in 1820, 244,022; in 1830, 269,328; in 1840, 284,574; in 1850, 317,976; in 1860, 326,073, and in 1870, 318,300, showing for the last decade a decrease of 7,773. The number of whites was 317,697; of colored persons, 580; and of Indians, 23.

In regard to nativity the population was distributed as follows: Born in the United States, 288,689, including 242,374 natives of the state; born in foreign countries, 29,611, including 12,937 natives of British America, 436 of Germany, 2,679 of England, 12,190 of Ireland, and 892 of Scotland.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 120,168 persons, viz.: in agriculture, 46,573; in professional and personal services, 18,528; in trade and transportation, 8,514, and in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 46,553.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral wealth of the state consists chiefly in deposits of magnetic and specular iron, especially in Grafton and Carroll cos. In Franconia tn., Grafton co., are iron furnaces. Carroll co. also yields lead, silver, zinc and copper. Isinglass, or glimmer, of great purity is obtained at Alstead and Grafton. The graphite found in various parts of the state is largely used for the manufacture of crucibles. Productive quarries of soapstone are at Francestown and Oxford.

Agriculture.—In 1870 N. H. had 29,642 farms, 75 of which exceeded 500 acres in extent, and one 1,400 acres. The total acreage in farms was 3,605,994, of which 2,334,487 acres were improved land, and 1,047,000 woodland. The total value of farms was $80,589,313; of farming implements, $3,459,943; and of all farm productions, including additions to stock, $22,473,547.

There were produced 193,621 bush. of wheat, 47,420 of rye, 1,277,768 of Indian-corn, 1,146,451 of oats, 4,515,419 of Irish pot's, 105,822 of barley, 155,334 lbs. of tobacco, 1,129,442 lbs. of wool, 5,965,080 lbs. of butter, 849,118 lbs. of cheese, 1,800,704 lbs. of maple sugar, and 612,648 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $15,246,545, and comprised 39,095 horses, 37 mules and asses, 90,583 milch cows, 40,513 working oxen, 91,705 other cattle, 248,760 sheep, and 33,127 swine.

The Manufactures of N. H. are numerous and have greatly increased within the last decade. There were, in 1860, 2,592 establishments, and in 1870, 3,342. They employed 280 steam-engines with 8,787 horse-power; and 2,312 water-wheels with 68,291 horse-power, showing the extensive use made of the immense power afforded by the rivers. The number of hands employed was 40,783, who received $13,823,091 wages. The capital invested in this branch of industry was $36,023,743; of raw materials consumed, $44,577,967, and of the products, $71,038,249. The most important of these were cotton goods, $16,999,972; woollen goods, $8,703,307; worsted goods, $1,447,422; boots and shoes, $5,162,259; sawed lumber, $4,286,142; flour and meal, $2,747,973; furniture, $1,475,776; hosiery, $1,757,445; tanned leather, $1,965,576; curried leather, $1,720,520, and paper, $1,913,595.

Commerce and Railroads.—The only port of entry of the state (Portsmouth), in the year ended June 30, 1872, imported goods to the amount of $98,682, and exported goods to the amount of $5,512. The commercial fleet of the state comprised 65 sailing vessels and 5 steamers, together with a tonnage of 17,194.

N. H. had, in 1841, 53 mls. of railroads; in 1851, 537 mls.; in 1861, 661 mls., and in 1872, 820½ mls. (according to the report of the railroad commissioners). The most important lines were the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R. (93 mls.); the Cheshire R. R. (53½ mls.); the Portsmouth, Grand Falls & Conway R. R. (65 mls.); Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R. (52 mls.); the Concord & Portsmouth R. R. (58 mls); the Northern R. R. (82¼ mls.) and the Merrimac & Connecticut Rivers R. R. (27 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The total personal and real estate of the state had, in 1870, an assessed value of $149,065,290; the true or estimated value of the same was $252,624,112. The total revenue of the state for the year ending May 31, 1872, was $732,145, and the total expenses $304,496, thus leaving a surplus of revenue to be applied to the reduction of the state debt of $427,659. The total indebtedness, June 1, 1872, was $4,138,124.

Education, Press, etc.—The public schools of the state are well managed, and rank with the best in the country. In 1870 they numbered 2,452. The number of persons of school age (from 4 to 21 years) in 1871 was 75,505, of whom 71,957 were enrolled in the public schools, while the average attendance was 49,293. The entire amount appropriated for the support of schools was $568,528. An excellent State Normal School is at Plymouth. It was established in 1870. The higher institutions of learning comprise Dartmouth College, at Hanover, which was founded in 1769, and had, in 1871, 23 instructors and 360 students. The "Chandler Scientific School" is also at Hanover. The "Methodist Biblical Institute," a theological college, is at Concord. The New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts was opened in 1870, and occupied Culver Hall at Hanover. It has 9 instructors.

The 51 newspapers had, in 1870, a circulation of 173,919, and included 7 dailies, 37 weeklies, 1 semi-monthly, 6 monthlies and 2 bi-monthlies.

The New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane and the State Penitentiary are at Concord. The latter has been self-supporting for a number of years.

Government.—N. H. was settled by English colonists at Dover and Plymouth in 1623. These settlements were annexed to Mass. in 1641, but became a separate province in 1741. It was one of the 13 original states, framed a constitution in 1776 and ratified the United States Constitution June 21, 1788.

The legislative power is vested in the Senate and House of Representatives. The former consists of 12 members, who hold their office for one year, the latter has one member for every town, parish or place entitled to town privileges, having 150 ratable male polls, of 21 years of age or upwards; two members for every town, etc., having 450 ratable polls, and so proceeding in that proportion. The representatives are chosen by ballot for one year. The legislature is officially styled the General Court of N. H.

The Governor is chosen annually in March; must be 30 years of age; must be of the Protestant religion, and must have been an inhabitant of the state for seven years next preceding the election.

There are annually elected five councilors, for advising the Governor in the executive part of government. All judicial officers, the Attorney-General, Solicitor, Sheriff, Coroners, Registers of Probate, and general field officers of the militia are appointed by the Governor and Council.

The Secretary of State, Treasurer and Commissary-General are chosen by joint ballot of the Senators and Representatives.

The Superior Court is the only tribunal of general jurisdiction.

N. H. is divided into the following 10 counties: Belknap, Carroll, Cheshire, Coos, Grafton,

Hillsborough, Merrimack, Rockingham, Strafford and Sullivan.

The state capital is Concord, 12,241 inhabitants. The other cities are, Manchester, 23,536 inhabitants; Nashua, 10,543; Dover, 9,294, and Portsmouth, 9,211.

New Hampshire, p. v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Wapakoneta.

New Hampton, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 947.

New Hampton, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Iowa & Dakota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 15 mls. N. E. of Nashua. Pop., 455. One newspaper.

New Hampton, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,257.

***New Hampton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Pemigewasset R. and 6 mls. E. of Bristol.

New Hampton, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 6 mls. N. W. of Clinton Station.

New Hampton, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 4 mls. W. of Goshen.

New Hanover, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 27,978; in 1860, 21,715. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean and in the W. on Cape Fear R., Black R. and South R. The Northeast Cape Fear R. intersects it from N. to S. The surface is level and large portions are covered with pine forests, which yield turpentine. The soil is sandy and but moderately productive. In the eastern part of the co. are extensive swamps. The Wilmington & Weldon R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Wilmington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 133,176 bush.; oats, 540 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,192 bush.; sweet pot's, 94,713 bush.; butter, 7,480 lbs.; hay, 261 tons. Cash value of farms, $651,180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $634,083. Value of manufactures, $2,069,804.

New Hanover, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,536.

New Hanover, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,900.

New Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Boyerstown.

New Harmony, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

***New Harmony,** p. v. in Posey co., Ind., on the E. bank of the Wabash R., 23 mls. N. W. of Evansville. Pop., 836. One newspaper.

New Harmony, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., 12 mls. from Bowling Green.

New Harmony, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.

New Harmony, p. o. in Washington co., Utah Ter.

New Harrisburgh, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.

New Harrisburgh, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

New Hartford, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 3,078.

New Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut Western R. R. and the Collinsville Branch of the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 6 mls. N. of Collinsville.

New Hartford, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., 9 mls. from Hadley.

New Hartford, p. v. in Butler co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 10 mls. from Cedar Falls. Pop. about 350.

New Hartford, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 692.

New Hartford, p. o. in the above tn.

New Hartford, p. v. in Pike co., Mo.

New Hartford, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 4,037.

New Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Utica, Clinton & Binghamton R. R. and the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Utica. Pop., 743.

New harts, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

New Haven, co. in Conn., S. part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 121,257; in 1860, 97,345. It is bounded on the W. by the Housatonic R. and on the S. by Long Island Sound, and intersected by the Naugatuck R. and the Quinnipiac R. The central part of the co. is a level plain, from which the ground ascends toward the E. and the W. Several ranges of hills trending from N. to S. pass through the co. and divide it into a series of beautiful and fertile valleys. It is intersected by the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., the Shore Line R. R., New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic R. R. and New Haven & Northampton R. R. New Haven is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,358 bush.; rye, 56,868 bush.; oats, 106,372 bush.; Indian-corn, 234,331 bush.; Irish pot's, 510,580 bush.; sweet pot's, 429 bush.; tobacco, 103,562 lbs.; butter, 804,236 lbs.; hay, 73,971 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,256,347. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,614,178. Principal products of industry in 1870: Agricultural implements, $239,164; boots and shoes, $479,880; brass ware, $555,708; carriages and wagons, $2,816,048; clocks, $1,189,100; men's clothing, $935,067; copper (rolled) $925,400; cutlery and edge tools, $1,314,578; hardware, $6,699,752; India-rubber goods, $1,900,000; iron, forged and rolled, $563,000; iron castings, $1,803,431; machinery, $916,310; pork packed, $782,500; needles and pins, $576,963; plated ware, $3,338,422; straw goods, $800,000; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $660,155; wire, $784,852, and woollen goods, $1,627,709. Total value of manufactures, $45,156,181.

New Haven, city, and the co. seat of New Haven co., Conn., on New Haven R., near the mouth of the Quinnipiac R. and Mill R., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. (74 mls. E. of New York); is the W. terminus of the New Haven, New London & Stonington R. R., the S. terminus of the New Haven & Northampton R. R. and the S. E. terminus of the New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic R. R. Steamers leave for and arrive from New York twice daily. It is beautifully situated on a plain on which terminate two ranges of hills, with steep and partly perpendicular precipices, known as East Rock, 360 feet high, and West Rock, 384 feet high. Chapel street is the principal thoroughfare and business street, Hillhouse avenue the most beautiful, being lined with elegant mansions standing amidst well-kept lawns and magnificent shade trees.

N. H. is called the "City of Elms," from the fact that nearly all the streets are lined with fine old elms. Near the center of the city is the famous "Public Green," a handsome lawn surrounded by trees. Here, on Church street, is the City Hall, an elegant building in the Italian gothic style, and near Temple street the State House, constructed on the model of a Grecian temple.

The educational institutions of N. H. are celebrated throughout the country. Foremost among them stands Yale College, which was founded in 1701, and removed to this city in 1717. The buildings of the academic department face College street, opposite the Green, and comprise the old dormitories, the Athenæum, the Chapel, Durfee Hall and Farnam Hall; Alumni Hall is on High street, and contains portraits of many distinguished graduates. The College Library is an ornate building in the Tudor style, and contains over 90,000 volumes. Near it is the costly structure of the School of Fine Arts, which was built and donated by Mr. A. S. Street, of N. H. Opposite the college grounds is the Theological Seminary, with the Marquand Chapel. The Sheffield Scientific School, on Grove street, comprises two fine modern buildings, with laboratories, recitation rooms, astronomical observatory and collections of minerals and geological specimens. The Law School and Medical School of the college are in separate buildings on Church and York streets.

In 1871 there were 644 students in the academic department, with 68 instructors and 215 students in the professional schools (including 150 in the Scientific School), with 25 instructors. The two most important private schools, which prepare pupils for Yale College, are the Hopkins Grammar School and the Collegiate and Commercial Institute of General Russell.

N. H. has 27 private schools. The Hillhouse High School, which has one of the finest buildings of the city, and the twenty other well graded public schools enjoy a deservedly high reputation.

The manufactures of N. H. are numerous and important. Over $10,000,000 are invested in the 374 manufacturing establishments, several of which employ nearly 1,000 laborers each. The principal articles produced are carriages, firearms (Winchester rifles, etc.), clocks, India-rubber goods, iron castings, boots and shoes, locks (in the largest factory of this kind in the world), shirts, corsets, clothing, etc.

N. H. has much commerce, especially with the West Indies. The commercial fleet in 1872 comprised 142 sailing vessels and 15 steamboats, together with 20,222 tons.

The population was, in 1850, 20,345; in 1860, 39,-267, and in 1870, 50,840. Of these were born in United States 36,482, and in foreign countries 14,358, including 2,423 natives of Germany, 1,087 of England, and 9,601 of Ireland. Among the 14 newspapers published in the city are 5 dailies.

New Haven, p. v. in Gallatin co., Ill., 15 mls. from Carmi. Pop., 356.

***New Haven,** p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on the Ohio & Indiana Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., and the Wabash & Erie Canal, 38 mls. from Defiance. Pop., 912.

New Haven, p. v. in Nelson co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 15 mls from Lebanon Junction.

New Haven, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 586.

New Haven, p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 10 mls. N. of Mt. Clemens. Pop., 413.

New Haven, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 999.

New Haven, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 860.

New Haven, p. o. in the v. of Miller's Landing, in Franklin co., Mo., on the Missouri R. and the Pacific R. R. of Mo.

New Haven, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,764.

New Haven, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mlc. S. of New Haven Station on the Oswego & Rome Branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 11 mls. E. of Oswego.

New Haven, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,221.

New Haven, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 10¼ mls. N. of Shelby.

New Haven, v. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 333.

New Haven, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,355.

***New Haven,** p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mlc. E. of New Haven Station on the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 8¼ mls. N. of Middlebury.

New Haven, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 2 mls. S. of Pomeroy, Ohio. Pop., 489.

New Haven, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 894.

New Haven, p. o. in the above tn.

New Haven, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 554.

New Haven Centre, p. o. in Gratiot co., Mich.

New Haven Mills, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.

New Hebron, p. o. in Crawford co., Ill.

New Hill, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.

New Holland, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., 6 mls. from La Gro.

New Holland, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.

New Holland, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 17 mls. from Circleville. Pop., 326.

New Holland, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 12¼ mls. E. N. E. of Lancaster; has manufactories of agricultural implements and lies in a rich farming district. Pop., 778.

New Holstein, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,813.

New Holstein, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Glenbeulah.

New Home, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.

New Hope, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

New Hope, p. o. in Fulton co., Ark.

New Hope, p. o. in Wabash co., Ill.

New Hope, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 299.

New Hope, p. o. in Nelson co., Ky.

New Hope, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., 5 mls. from Federalsburgh.

New Hope, p. o. in Yalabusha co., Miss.

New Hope, p. v. in Lincoln co., Mo., 13 mls, from Troy. Pop., 186.

New Hope, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 18 mls. from Auburn.

New Hope, p. o in Iredell co, N. C.

New Hope, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. of Georgetown.

New Hope, p. borough in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R., nearly opposite Lambertsville, N. J. Pop., 1,225.

New Hope, p. o. in Wilson co., Tex.

New Hope, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 8 mls. from Waynesborough.

New Hope, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.

New Hope, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 751.

New Hope, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Amherst.

New Hope Academy, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

New Hope Mills, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

New Hope Station, p. o. in Preble co., Ohio.

New House, p. o. in York district, S. C.

New Hudson, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 6 mls. from Milford.

New Hudson, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y Pop., 1,142.

New Hudson, p. o. in the above tn.

New Hurley, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

New Hyde Park, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y.

***New Iberia,** p. v. and co. seat of Iberia parish, La., on Bayou Teche, 55 mls. W. S. W. of Baton Rouge. It is surrounded by sugar and cotton plantations, and is the center of an extensive trade. Pop., 1,472. Six newspapers.

New Idria, p. v. in Fresno co., Cal., near the Sierra del Diablo of the Coast Ranges and 65 mls. S. E. of Gilroy. In the neighborhood are productive quicksilver mines.

Newington, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 2 mls. S. of Newington Junction. It has manufactories. Pop., 778.

Newington, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 414.

Newington, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. from Portsmouth.

Newington Junction, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., and the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 5 mls. S. of Hartford.

New Interest, p. v. in Randolph co., W. Va., 36 mls. from Webster.

New Ipswich, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,380.

***New Ipswich,** p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Mason Village.

New Ireland, p. o. in Newton co., Miss.

New Jasper, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 1,084.

New Jasper, p. o. in the above tn.

NEW JERSEY is bounded on the N. by N. Y., on the W. by Pa., and on the E. by the Hudson R., the Kill van Kull, New York B., and the open Atlantic. The northern boundary, which separates N. J. from N. Y., is a straight line running from the junction of Neversink and Delaware Rs., in 21° 19′ N. lat. to the W. bank of the Hudson R., in 40° 59′ 48″ N. lat. Cape May

is the southern extremity. The area is 7,576 sq. mls. or 4,848,640 acres.

Surface.—This state may be divided into three distinct sections. The north-western part is mountainous, being traversed by a broad belt of ridges, belonging to the Appalachian System. The middle section consists of red sandstone with trap ridges, and is diversified by gentle undulations. The lower half of the state, with its sandy soil and its forests of pine, is comparatively level, and forms a part of the Atlantic coast plain.

The Appalachian Mts., in N. J., may be grouped into two main ranges—the Blue or Kittatinny Mts. and the Highland Range. The first is a continuation of the Shawangunk Mts. in N. Y., and is almost an unbroken ridge from the northern boundary to the Delaware Water Gap. It is the culminating ground in the state, varying in height from 925 to 1,800 feet. The crest is almost level and every where covered with forests. Between the foot of this range and the Delaware there is a line of rocky hills of limestone and slate, rising in irregular knobs and crests from 100 to 300 feet above the river. The Highland Range is composed of a great number of mountain ridges, and occupies a belt of country 22 mls. wide on the N. Y. state line, and 10 mls. wide on the Delaware R. The traveler who crosses this range from S. E. to N. W. passes over a succession of steep declivities, alternating with low valleys. The crests rise from 300 to 600 feet above the valleys. The principal divisions of the range are Bear Fort Mt., Wawanda Mt., 1,450 feet high; Hamburgh Mt., with Rutherford Hill, the highest point of the range, 1,488 feet high; and Tochuck Mt. (all near the N. W. boundary); Wallkill Mt. and Alamuche Mt. further to the S. W.; Jenny Jump Mt., Scott Mt. and Pohatoong Mt., in Warren co.; Schooley's Mt., in Morris co.; and Musconetcong Mt., near the S. W. end of the range, 986 feet high.

These ridges sink away with very gentle slopes toward the N. E., while their S. W. terminations are very abrupt. The Red Sandstone region extends as a broad belt along the E. base of the Highland Range, and is traversed by irregularly distributed ridges of trap rock. The principal of these are Sourland Mt., in Hunterdon and Somerset cos., and the Bergen Hill and Palisade Mt., in Hudson and Bergen cos. They are rough in outline, very abrupt in their descent toward the S. E. and gentle in their slope toward the N. W. High Point, in Passaic co., is the highest trap ridge of the state, and rises 868 feet above the sea level. The southern half of N. J. is characterized by the absence of mountains or rocky eminences. Its rounded hills are all earthy. The Navasink Highlands, which trend along the sea-shore S. of Sandy Hook, are about 400 feet high.

The marshes, which border the ocean and the tidal waters, form a striking feature of the state. They are usually covered with grass and sod, and their upper surface is nearly level with high water. Under the sod there is soft mud, too miry for horses and cattle to walk on. The entire area which they cover is about 295,474 acres.

Rivers, Lakes, etc.—N. J. is well watered in all its parts, and the abundance of its streams renders perfect drainage very easy; while their rapid fall gives them great value for their water-power. The Hudson R. runs along the E. border for 28 mls., and owing to the position and structure of the Palisades, which rise abruptly on its western bank, receives but few affluents from this state. The largest is the Wallkill, which traverses the Kittatinny Valley between the Blue Mts. and the Highland Range in a N. N. E. direction, and joins the Hudson in New York.

The Hackensack R. flows nearly parallel with the Hudson and empties into Newark B., which also receives the Passaic R., a stream that drains about 800 sq. mls. The valley is almost closed in by the Highlands on one side and the trap ridges on the other side. The Passaic is joined by Pompton Rockaway and Wippany Rs. The Raritan R. rises in the W. part of the state and empties into Raritan B., after receiving the Millstone, Green Brook and South Rs. The Delaware R. forms the W. boundary of N. J., and drains 2,100 sq. mls. of its area. Its tributaries are Paulin's Kill (which drains the S. part of the Kittatinny Valley), the Pequest, Pohatcong and Musconetcong Rs., which flow through the smaller valleys of the Highland Range; Cooper's, Mantua, Oldman's, Salem and Alloway Crs., which traverse the lower part of the state. The valley of the Delaware, from Carpenter's Point to the Water Gap, runs nearly parallel to the Blue Mts. The Water Gap, where the river bursts through these mountains, is famous for the grandeur of its scenery.

There are many beautiful sheets of water in the N. W. part of the state. Lake Hopatcong, or Brooklyn Pond, 914 feet above tide water, lies on top of the Highlands, is 5¼ mls. long and from ⅛ to ¾ of a mle. wide. The surroundings make it a delightful summer resort. It is drained by the S. branch of the Raritan R. Greenwood Pond, or Long Lake, is partly in N. Y. and partly in Passaic co. It is 8 mls. long and abounds in fish. Green Pond is another beautiful sheet, very near the top of Green Pond Mt., at 1,044 feet of elevation. The sea-coast of N. J. is indented by many bays. In addition to Delaware B. in the S., Newark B., Raritan B. and Sandy Hook B. in the N., there are considerable bodies of water lying in the tide marshes of the shore. They are joined by narrow passages, and so complete is this internal connection, that vessels of light draft can sail from the mouth of Metedeconk R. to Cape May without going outside the beach. Beginning at the N. there are Barnegat B., Little Egg Harbor, Absecum B., Great Egg Harbor, Peck's B., Townsend Sound, Jarvis Sound and Cape Island Sound.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of N. J. is on the whole mild, being tempered by the ocean. The mean annual temperature varies from 50½° in the N. W. part to 56° at Cape May. The amount of rain and snow which falls is from 40 inches on the plains to more than 50 inches on the highlands. N. J., when first settled, was almost entirely covered with forests, except the marshes on the coast, and although the state is densely inhabited and well cultivated, large parts of it are still well timbered with pine, cedar, oak, hickory, walnut, chestnut, poplar, and other trees peculiar to the latitude.

The Population of N. J. was, in 1790, 184,139; in 1800, 211,149; in 1810, 245,562; in 1820, 277,426; in 1830, 320,823; in 1840, 373,306; in 1850, 489,555; in 1860, 672,035, and in 1870, 906,096; 875,407 of whom were whites, 30,658 colored persons, 15 Chinese and 16 Indians.

The natives of the United States numbered 717,153, of whom 575,245 were born in the state; the natives of foreign countries, 188,943, of whom 54,001 were born in Germany, 2,061 in Switzerland, 686 in Austria, 3,128 in France, 26,606 in England, 5,708 in Scotland, and 86,784 in Ireland.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 296,036 persons, viz.: 63,128 in agriculture, 83,380 in professional and personal services, 46,206 in trade and transportation, and 103,322 in manufactures, mining and mechanical industries.

Minerals and Mining.—N. J. has much mineral wealth. Magnetic and other iron ores are found in Burlington co., near Dover, and other parts of the state. Rich mines of zinc are worked near Franklin, Sussex co., and immense beds of marl underlie the southern parts and yield the most valuable manure. In Cumberland co. occur beds of quartz sand, which supply large glass factories with the necessary raw material.

Agriculture.—The 30,652 farms of N. J. included,

in 1870, 2,989,509 acres (about three-fifths of the area of the state), of which 1,976,474 acres were improved and 718,335 acres woodland. The value of farms was $257,523,376; of farming implements, $7,887,991, and of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $42,725,198. The products were: Spring wheat, 2,099 bush.; winter wheat, 2,299,334 bush.; rye, 566,775 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,745,384 bush; oats, 4,009,830 bush.; barley, 8,283 bush.; buckwheat, 353,983 bush.; wool, 336,609 lbs.; Irish pot's, 4,705,439; sweet pot's, 1,550,784 lbs.; bush.; butter, 8,266,023 lbs.; hay, 521,975 tons. The products of the orchards had a value of $1,295,282, and of market gardens, $2,978,250.

The value of all live stock was $21,443,463. It consisted of 79,708 horses, 8,853 mules and asses, 133,331 milch cows, 3,830 working oxen, 60,327 other cattle, 120,067 sheep and 142,563 swine.

The Manufactures of N. J. have much increased during the last census decade. In 1860 there were 4,173 establishments with a capital of $40,521,048, turning out products to the value of $76,306,104; in 1870 the number of establishments had increased to 6,636, the capital to $79,606,719, and the value of products to $169,237,732. The manufactories employed 984 steam-engines of 32,307 horse-power, 1,132 water-wheels of 25,832 horse-power, and 75,552 operatives, and consumed raw materials to the amount of $103,415,245.

The principal articles produced and their value were: agricultural implements, $833,875; boots and shoes, $3,639,076; bread, crackers, etc., $1,377,335; brick, $1,695,530; building and carpentering, $8,105,125; carriages and wagons, $2,281,643; freight and passenger cars, $1,670,427; men's clothing, $3,269,325; cotton goods, $2,326,167; thread, twine and yarn, $1,739,061; flour and meal, $12,593,148; glassware, $1,561,127; window glass, $1,241,509; hardware, $1,457,135; hats and caps, $5,007,270; India-rubber goods, $2,224,839; forged and rolled iron, $5,297,898; nails and spikes, $1,769,812; pig iron, $1,546,965; iron castings, $3,897,805; cast steel, $1,401,778; jewelry, $3,315,679; tanned and curried leather, $6,043,058; patent and enameled leather, $2,738,941; malt liquors, $3,219,484; lumber, $3,330,769; machinery, $1,772,342; steam-engines and boilers, $961,577; lead and zinc paints, $1,203,082; printed cotton and woollen goods, $5,005,997; saddlery and harness, $1,732,305; sash, doors and blinds, $2,160,795; silk goods, $4,527,664; soap and candles, $1,606,234; stone and earthen ware, $1,106,985; trunks, valises and satchels, $3,793,000; varnish, $912,419; watches, $582,800; woollen goods, $1,896,825, and worsted goods, $518,930.

Commerce and Railroads.—N. J. has six custom districts (besides Jersey City, which is attached to the custom district of New York), viz.: Bridgetown, Burlington, Great Egg Harbor, Little Egg Harbor, Newark and Perth Amboy. In June, 1872, they had 792 sailing vessels, 86 steam vessels, and 178 unrigged vessels, with a total of 93,325 tons of burden. Newark and Perth Amboy exported to foreign countries $416,442 worth of commodities, and imported from foreign countries $87,587 worth.

The railroad mileage of the state was, in 1841, 186; in 1851, 303; in 1861, 587; in 1871, 1,265, and in 1872, 1,378. The principal lines are the Camden & Atlantic R. R., the Belvidere & Delaware R. R., the Central New Jersey R. R. (291 mls.); the Morris & Essex R. R. (118 mls.); the New Jersey Southern R. R. (86 mls.); the West Jersey R. R., (129 mls.), and the lines of the United New Jersey R. R. and Canal companies (165 mls.). (They include the Camden & Amboy R. R. and the New Jersey R. R., and have been leased to the Pennsylvania Central R. R.)

N. J. has several canals, which greatly facilitate the domestic commerce of the state, the most important of which are the Morris Canal (101 mls.), connecting the Delaware & Hudson Rs.; and the Delaware & Raritan Canal, extending from New Brunswick to Bordentown.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The estimated value of real and personal estate was, in 1870, $940,976,064; the assessed value of the former was $448,832,127, and of the latter $176,036,844. The total taxation, not national, in the same year, was $7,416,724, of which $373,046 was for the state, $2,397,348 for the counties, and $4,646,330 for cities, towns, etc.

The total receipts for the fiscal year 1872 amounted to $2,545,684, and the disbursements to $2,444,235, leaving a balance in cash of $101,449.

The funded state debt was, in 1870, $2,995,200, and the aggregate indebtedness of the counties, cities, towns, etc., $17,929,033.

Education, Press, etc.—The State Board of Education consists of the Governor, Attorney-General, Secretary of State, President of the Senate, Speaker of the House and the Trustees of the Normal School. This board appoints the state and county superintendents of the public schools. During the fiscal year ended August 31, 1872, there were expended for school purposes $2,263,070, of which $1,168,803 were derived from the two-mill tax appropriated by the state. The value of all the school property in the state was $4,965,788. The number of school districts was 1,378; of school-houses 1,486; of male teachers, 955, and of female teachers, 2,120. The public schools had an attendance of 99,444 pupils, and the private schools of 35,305, while 63,330 children of school age (from 5 to 18 years) attended no school.

The State Normal School at Trenton is in successful operation, and had, in 1872, 34 male and 194 female students. The Farnum Preparatory School, at Beverly, and the Model School, are connected with the Normal School. The College of New Jersey, at Princeton, is the foremost institution of learning in the state, and in its aims and purposes resembles Yale and Harvard Colleges. In 1871 it had 18 instructors and 380 students. Rutgers College, comprising an academic and a scientific school, is at New Brunswick. The Glenwood Collegiate Institute is at Matawan, and Seton Hall College at South Orange. There is also a college at Bordentown and another at Burlington. The Presbyterian Seminary at Princeton was founded in 1812, and the Drew Theological Seminary at Madison in 1867.

The penal and charitable institutions of the state are the State Penitentiary at Trenton, which is nearly self-supporting; the State Lunatic Asylum, at Bloomfield; the State Reform School for Youthful Delinquents at Jamesburg; the Home for Disabled Soldiers at Newark, and the Soldiers' Children's Home at Trenton.

The press of N. J., in 1872, comprised 138 periodical publications, of which 22 were dailies, 3 semi-weeklies, 99 weeklies, 3 semi-monthlies, and 9 monthlies.

Government.—New Jersey was first settled by Danes, Swedes and Dutch, and was dependent on New York until 1738, when it was made an independent province. It was one of the 13 original states, adopted a constitution in 1776, and ratified the United States Constitution December 18, 1787.

Every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years, who shall have been a resident of the state 1 year, and of the county in which he claims to vote, 5 months next before the election shall be entitled to vote for all officers that now are or hereafter may be elective by the people.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate and General Assembly. The two houses meet yearly on the second Tuesday in January. The Senate consists of one member for each county (at present 21), chosen by the legal voters for 3 years. The Assembly is composed of members annually elected, who are apportioned among the counties according to the number of their inhabitants, provided that each county shall at

all times be entitled to one member, and the whole number of members shall not exceed sixty (which is at present the actual number).

The executive power is vested in a Governor, who is elected by the legal voters for 3 years, shall not be less than 30 years of age, and shall have been a citizen of the United States for at least 20 years, and a resident of the state 7 years next before his election. The Secretary of State is appointed by the Governor by and with the consent of the Senate, for a term of 5 years. The Treasurer is elected by the Legislature for one year; the State Librarian is appointed for three years; the Superintendent of Public Schools is appointed by the Trustees of the School Fund for two years, and the Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General are appointed by the Governor.

The judicial power is vested in a Court of Errors and Appeals; a Court for the Trial of Impeachment, a Court of Chancery, a Prerogative Court, a Supreme Court, Circuit Courts and such inferior courts as now exist or may hereafter be established by law. The Court of Errors and Appeals consists of the Chancellor, the Justices of the Supreme Court, and 6 Judges, who are appointed for 6 years.

The House of Assembly has the power of impeachment; and all impeachments are tried by the Senate. The Court of Chancery consists of a Chancellor, who is the Ordinary or Surrogate-General, and Judge of the Prerogative Court. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and 4 Associate Justices.

Justices of the Supreme Court, Chancellor and Judges of the Court of Error and Appeals, are appointed by the Governor with the consent of the Senate. The Justices of the Supreme Court and Chancellor hold their office for 7 years.

The Circuit Courts are held in every county by one or more justices of the Supreme Court, or a judge appointed for that purpose.

New Jersey is divided into the following 21 counties: Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Essex, Gloucester, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Ocean, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, Union, Warren.

The State Capitol is Trenton, 22,874 inhabitants; the other principal cities are Newark, 105,059; Jersey City, 82,546; Paterson, 33,579; Hoboken, 20,297; Elizabeth, 20,832; Camden, 20,045; New Brunswick, 15,058; Orange, 9,348; Bridgeton, 6,830; Rahway, 6,258; Millville, 6,101; Burlington, 5,817; Plainfield, 5,095; Salem, 4,555, and Union, 4,640.

New Jerusalem, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

New Kent, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area, 190 sq. mls. Pop., 4,381; in 1860, 5,884. The Pamunkey R. forms the northern boundary, the York R. the north-eastern and the Chickahominy R. the south-western. The surface is undulating and the soil of moderate fertility. New Kent Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,719 bush.; rye, 89 bush.; Indian-corn, 92,675 bush.; oats, 19,959 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,836 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,029 bush.; butter, 2,305 lbs.; tobacco, 8,600 lbs. Cash value of farms, $344,940. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $191,842. Value of manufactures, $84,394.

New Kent Court House, v. and the co. seat of New Kent co., Va., 11 mls. W. of West Point and 6 mls. S. of Fish Haul on the Richmond & York R. R.

New Kingston, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

New Kingstown, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., near the Cumberland Valley R. R., 4 mls. W. of Mechanicsburgh.

Newkirk Mills, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.

New Knoxville, p. o. in Auglaize co., Ohio.

New Lancaster, p. o. in Tipton co., Ind.

New Lancaster, p. v. in Miami co., Kans.

Newland, p. o. in Richmond co., Va.

New Lebanon, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.

New Lebanon, p. o. in Sullivan co., Ind., 7 mls. from Sullivan.

New Lebanon, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 2,124.

New Lebanon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Chatham Four Corners. A Shaker settlement, engaged in manufacturing and agricultural pursuits. One newspaper.

New Lebanon, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Dayton.

New Lebanon, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 4 mls. N. of Sandy Lake. Pop., 273.

New Lebanon Centre, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 1¼ mle. W. of New Lebanon.

New Lenox, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,121.

New Lenox, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 6¼ mls. E. of Joliet.

New Lenox, p. o. in the v. of Dewey's, in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 4 mls. from Lenox.

New Lexington, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

***New Lexington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 22 mls. S. W. of Zanesville. It is a thriving manufacturing and mining town. Pop., 953. Two newspapers.

New Lexington, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 11 mls. S. W. of Somerset.

New Liberty, p. v. in Pope co., Ill., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. from Paducah, Ky.

New Liberty, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.

***New Liberty,** p. v. in Owen co., Ky., 4 mls. from Eagle Station. Pop., 304.

New Light, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.

New Limerick, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 308.

New Limerick, p. o. in the above tn.

Newlin, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 775.

New Lisbon, v. in Randolph co., Ill., 4 mls. from Union City.

New Lisbon, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Cambridge City.

New Lisbon, p. o. in Renville co., Minn.

New Lisbon, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 1,182.

New Lisbon, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.

New Lisbon, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,545.

New Lisbon, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from New Berlin.

***New Lisbon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Niles & New Lisbon R. R. and on Beaver R., 56 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh, Pa. The river furnishes water-power, which is employed in woollen and other manufactories. It is the center of a large produce trade. Pop., 1,569. Three newspapers.

New Lisbon, p. v. and the co. seat of Juneau co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. and on Lemonwier R., 63 mls. E. of La Crosse. The water power of the river is employed by several saw and grist mills. Pop., 1,221. One newspaper.

New London, co. in Conn., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 66,570; in 1860, 61,731. Its western boundary is partly formed by the estuary of the Connecticut R., its southern by the Long Island Sound. The surface is broken and in some parts hilly. The Thames R. flows through the co. from N. to S., and the Shore Line R. R. and the New London & Willimantic R. R. intersect it. Norwich and New London are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 364 bush.; rye, 16,846 bush.; oats, 174,300 bush.; Indian-corn, 247,362 bush.; Irish pot's, 331,466 bush.; sweet pot's, 26 bush.; butter, 803,406 lbs.; hay, 66,441 tons. Cash value

of farms, $12,878,346. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,895,417. Principal products of industry: Bleaching and dyeing, $2,724,143; men's clothing, $422,991; cotton goods, $3,411,145; India-rubber goods, $1,108,777; machinery, $974,800; writing paper, $1,250,000; woollen goods, $3,380,083, and ship-building, $466,650. Total value of manufactures, $19,797,065.

New London, tn. in the above co. Pop., 9,576.

***New London,** city in the above tn., and semi-co. seat, on the Thames R., 3 mls. from its mouth. It is the W. terminus of the Stonington & Providence R. R., the E. terminus of the New Haven, New London & Stonington R. R. and the S. terminus of the New London & Worcester Divisions of the Boston & Hartford R. R. The site of the city is rugged, but nature has yielded to substantial improvements in grading and building. The harbor is capacious, deep and safe, and the coast trade and fisheries very extensive. A large manufacturing business is also carried on. Pop. about 8,500. Two newspapers.

New London, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., 8 mls. from Kokomo. Pop., 240.

New London, v. in Jefferson co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 8 mls. below Madison.

New London, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,746.

***New London,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Burlington. One newspaper.

New London, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 4 mls. from Monrovia.

New London, v. in Sanilac co., Mich.

New London, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn. Pop., 319.

New London, p. v. in Kandiyohi co., Minn., 17 mls. from Atwater.

New London, p. v. and the co. seat of Ralls co., Mo., on Salt R., 10 mls. S. of Hannibal. It is the center of trade for a fertile agricultural district. Pop., 410. One newspaper.

New London, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 959.

***New London,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from West Andover.

New London, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 7 mls. from Rome. Pop., 453.

New London, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,475.

***New London,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus & Indianapolis R. R., 48 mls. S. W. of Cleveland. Has manufactories and produce trade. Pop., 678. One newspaper.

New London, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 911.

New London, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. E. of Elk View.

New London, p. v. in Campbell co., Va., 10 mls. from Lynchburgh.

New London, p. v. in Waupacca co., Wis., on Wolf R. and the Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R., 40 mls. W. by S. of Green Bay. It has varied manufactories and considerable trade. Pop., 1,015. One newspaper.

Newlon's Grove, p. o. in Cass co., Iowa.

New Lots, tn. in Kings co., N. Y. Pop., 9,800.

New Lyme, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 708.

New Lyme, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. of Jefferson.

New Madison, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.

New Madison, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 32 mls. S. W. of Piqua. Pop., 452.

New Madrid, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 6,357; in 1850, 5,654. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. and on the W. by the Little R. The surface is low and level and much cut up by lagoons and swamps, which will eventually be drained and thus add greatly to the cultivable area of the co. The soil is of the very richest description. New Madrid is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,990 bush.; Indian-corn, 717,495 bush.; oats, 2,875 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,135 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,720 bush.; butter, 12,326 lbs. Cash value of farms, $776,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $581,230. Value of manufactures, $17,460.

New Madrid, tn. in New Madrid co., Mo. Pop., 2,861.

***New Madrid,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on the Mississippi R., 40 mls. S. by W. of Cairo, Ill. Has extensive river commerce. Pop., 634. One newspaper.

New Mahoning, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.

Newman, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 1,077.

Newman, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Tuscola.

Newman, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Newmanstown, v. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 250.

Newmansville, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

New Marion, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.

New Market, p. v. in Madison co., Ala., 12 mls. from Brownsborough.

New Market, p. o. in Monroe co., Ga.

New Market, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

New Market, p. o. in Marion co., Ky.

New Market, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 1 mile. from Monrovia.

New Market, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 472.

New Market, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

New Market, p. v. in Platte co., Mo., 9 mls. from Weston. Pop., 167.

New Market, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,987.

New Market, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R. 7 mls. from Exeter.

New Market, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., near the Central R. R. of N. J., 4 mls. S. W. of Plainfield.

New Market, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

New Market, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,107.

New Market, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Hillsborough. Pop., 143.

New Market, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

New Market, p. v. in Jefferson co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 17 mls. from Morristown. Pop., 926.

New Market, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 35 mls. N. by E. of Staunton and 150 mls. N. W. of Richmond. Trade center for agricultural surroundings. Pop., 600. Two newspapers.

New Marlborough, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,855.

New Marlborough, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Sheffield.

New Martinsburgh, p. o. in Fayette co., Ohio.

New Martinsville (formerly Fishing Creek), p. v. and the co. seat of Wetzel co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 40 mls. below Wheeling. Engaged in river commerce. Pop., 260. One newspaper.

New Maysville, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., 4 mls. from Bainbridge. Pop., 109.

New Melle, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., 8 mls. from Wentzville.

New Memphis, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.

New Memphis, p. o. in Clinton co., Ill.

New Metamora, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. Pop., 406.

NEW MEXICO, one of the south-western territories; is bounded on the N. by Colo. Ter., on the W. by Ariz. Ter., on the S. by Mexico and Tex., and on the E. by Tex. and Ind. Ter. It lies between 31° 20′ and 37° N. lat., and 103° and 109° 9′ W. long. Its area is 121,201 sq. mls. or 77,568,640 acres.

Surface.—N. Mex. is a portion of the great table-land which occupies the continent W. of

the Mississippi Valley, and the culminating ridge of which is formed by the Rocky Mts. A number of chains of this great mountain system traverse the territory from N. to S., and are grouped along the valley of the Rio Grande on the E. and on the W. The Rio Grande enters N. Mex. from Colo. Ter., and intersects the northern state line near the center, traversing here the southern portion of the San Luis Valley, the largest and most attractive of the great parks, which is bounded on the W. by the lofty San Juan Mts., and on the E. by the Sierra Blanca. The San Luis Valley is about 7,500 feet above the sea, and the mountain barriers on either side rear their highest peaks far into the regions of perpetual snow. A few miles N. of Santa Fe the Sierra Blanca terminates in a few bold bluffs, and further S. the Rocky Mts., bordering the valley of the Rio Grande on the E., are represented by detached ranges, as the Manzana Mts., Sierra Oscura or del Oso, Sierra Soledad; and, lastly the Sierra de los Organos, which terminates on the Rio Grande near El Paso. The Sierra del Caballo, the Fra Christobal Mts. and other lower ranges rise on the banks of the Rio Grande and are separated from those named above by the dreaded "Jornada del Muerto," or Dead Journey, an arid sand plain in Socorro and Dona Ana cos.

Still another series of ranges, the Sierra Capitana, Sierra Sacramento and the Guadalupe Mts. intersect the wide region between the Sierra Soledad and the Pecos R.

All that portion of the territory which lies W. of the Rio Grande Valley is occupied by lofty plateaus or mesas, detached mountain chains, and intervening desert plains.

The Sierra San Mateo passes through Santa Ana co., and the Zuni Mts. through Valencia co., joining the Sierra del Datil, which intersects Socorro co. The most southern of the high and broken ranges W. of the Rio Grande is the Sierra Mimbres, which divides this stream from the head waters of the Gila.

Rivers.—The Rio Grande is the largest river of the territory and intersects it from N. to S. Its tributaries are neither numerous nor large. The Rio Chama, which drains the south-western slopes of the San Juan Mts., and the Rio Puerco, which receives the Rio San Jose, join the main stream from the W. The Pecos R., which empties into the Rio Grande in Tex., has its source in the mountains E. of Santa Fe, flows S. E. as far as Lincoln co., and then S. along the western borders of the Llano Estacado. The Canadian R. rises in the Sierra Blanca and intersects the north-eastern part of N. Mex. The Cimarron R., or Red Fork of the Arkansas, rises among the Raton Mts., near the northern boundary of Colfax co.

The W. part of the territory is drained by tributaries of the Colorado of the West. The Rio San Juan, rising in the Sierra de la Plata of Colo. Ter., intersects Taos co. The Rio Colorado Chiquito or Flax R., which rises in Santa Ana co., and the Gila R., which rises in the Sierra Luero, flows westward into Ariz. Ter. The Rio de los Mimbres rises in the Mimbres Mts., has a southerly course and empties into the Laguna de Guzman in Mexico.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate greatly varies in different portions of the territory, according to latitude and elevation above the sea. In the northern mountainous portions the winters are severe, and the mean annual temperature is less than 48°, while the valley of the Rio Grande enjoys mild winters and hot summers and has, in its southern parts, a mean annual temperature of 60° to 64°. Few parts of the United States have a more arid climate than N. Mex., the rain fall varying from 8 inches in the Rio Grande Valley to 20 inches near the Tex. state line; hence vegetation is by no means luxuriant. The bottom-lands of the streams support narrow belts of cottonwood. The uplands are either sandy plains and deserts, or support a growth of "grama" or "mesquite" grass, which dries upon the stalk, yielding a nutritious hay. The characteristic plants of the desert portions of the territory are the mesquite bush and various species of cactus.

Population.—The Spanish adventurer Alvarez Nuñez was the first to penetrate from the S. into the region now constituting N. Mex. in 1536. Three years later a second journey was undertaken by Marco de Niza, and in 1540 a third by Coronado. The latter crossed the Gila R., and beyond the Rio Grande saw the first buffaloes. In 1595 Juan de Oñate took possession of the territory in the name of the King of Spain, without, however, giving distinct boundaries to the new acquisition. It remained a part of Mex. until 1846, when, on the outbreak of the war with the United States, General Kearney took possession of Santa Fe. In the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, which terminated the war, N. Mex. was ceded to the United States.

The population consists chiefly of descendants of the early Mexican colonists and of the semi-civilized Pueblo Indians, who carry on farming and gardening, live in villages ("pueblos"), and are the bitter enemies of the roving tribes. In 1850 N. Mex., which then included Ariz. Ter. and a part of Colo. Ter., had a population of 61,547; in 1860, 93,516; and in 1870 (after the organization of the territory with its present limits), 91,874. Of these there were 90,393 white, 172 colored, and 1,309 Indians out of tribal relations. The Pueblo Indians numbered 19,429, and the nomadic tribes 5,080 (estimated). The foreign-born population (5,620) included 122 natives of British America, 120 of England, 543 of Ireland, 582 of Germany and 3,903 of Mexico.

Minerals and Mining.—The principal wealth of the territory consists in its mineral treasures. The Old and New Placer Districts in Santa Fé and Bernalillo cos. embrace an extent of more than 200 sq. mls. and possess many rich gold and silver lodes. Of equal extent is the Pinos Altos District, in Grant co. The Cimarron District (400 sq. mls. large), in Colfax co., is supplied with water by a canal 37 mls. long. Here is the famous Maxwell Lode, which has yielded as much as $15,000 worth of gold in one week. The Carson Lode, in the Manzana Mts., produces from $60 to $1,200 worth of gold to the ton of ore. In various parts of the territory other deposits of gold and silver have been discovered. Iron, copper and bituminous coal are also abundant.

Agriculture.—The arid climate renders farming in N. Mex. impossible, except with the aid of irrigation. The valley of the Rio Grande contains nearly all the cultivated lands; but there are doubtless many other extensive districts which may be opened to the farmer by the construction of irrigating canals. The farms contained, in 1870, 143,007 acres of improved land, 106,283 acres of woodland and 584,259 acres of other unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $2,260,139, and the estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,905,060. The products were: Spring wheat, 338,930 bush.; winter wheat, 13,892 bush.; Indian-corn, 640,823 bush.; oats, 67,600 bush.; barley, 3,876 bush.; peas and beans, 28,856 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,102 bush.; tobacco, 8,587 lbs.; wool, 684,930 lbs.; butter, 12,912 lbs.; wine, 19,686 gallons; and hay, 4,209 tons.

The live stock had a value of $2,389,157, and comprised 5,033 horses, 6,141 mules and asses, 16,417 milch cows, 19,774 working oxen, 21,343 other cattle, 619,438 sheep, and 11,267 swine.

Railroads.—N. Mex. has no railroads; but several companies have been incorporated, whose lines will intersect the territory and afford the much needed connections and means of transportation. The Denver & Rio Grande R. R. will connect Denver, Colo., with El Paso, Mexico, and

extend along the valley of the Rio Grande. The Southern Pacific R. R. will pass through Dona Ana and Grant cos.

Wealth and Taxation.—The assessed value of real estate in 1870 was $9,917,991, and of personal property, $7,866,023. The true or estimated value of both kinds of property was $31,349,793. The state taxes amounted to $34,115, and of county taxes to $26,101.

N. Mex. has no public school system. The law passed by the legislature in 1855 for the establishment of public schools, to be supported by taxing the real estate, was submitted to the people for ratification : but was defeated with 5,016 against 37 votes. There were 5 newspapers published in the territory in 1870.

Government.—N. Mex. was organized as a territory by act of Congress September 9, 1850. The Governor, Secretary, Superintendent of Indian Affairs and Purveyor of Public Funds are appointed by the President by and with advice and consent of the Senate. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, appointed by the President for 4 years. This court holds one term annually at the seat of the territorial government. One of the justices holds a district court session in each of the three districts into which the territory has been divided. The Supreme and District Courts have chancery and common law jurisdiction.

N. Mex. is divided into the following 14 counties: Bernalillo, Colfax, Dona Ana, Grant, Lincoln, Mora, Rio Arriba, San Miguel, Santa Ana, Santa Fe, Socorro, Taos and Valencia. Santa Fe is the capital.

New Michigan, v. in Livingston co., Ill., 12 mls. from Odell.

New Middleton, p. v. in Smith co., Tenn., 7 mls. from Carthage.

New Middletown, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.

New Middletown, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Lowell. Pop., 147.

New Midway, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

New Milford, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 3,586.

***New Milford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. and Housatonic R. R., 29 mls. N. of Bridgeport. A manufacturing town with one newspaper.

New Milford, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 915.

New Milford, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Rockford.

New Milford, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Warwick.

New Milford, p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R.

New Milford, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,647.

New Milford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 40 mls. N. of Scranton. Pop., 600. One newspaper.

New Milford, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

New Milton, tn. in Doddridge co., W. Va. Pop., 1,777.

New Milton, p. o. in the above tn.

New Minden, p. o. in Washington co., Ill.

New Monmouth, p. o. in the v. of Highland in Monmouth co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R.

New Moon, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

New Moorefield, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, on the Springfield Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.

New Moscow, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.

New Mount Pleasant, p. v. in Jay co., Ind., 5 mls. from Ridgefield.

New Munich, p. v. in Stearns co., Minn., 43 mls. from Cloud.

***Newnan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Coweta co., Ga., on the Atlantic & West Point R. R. and the Savannah, Griffin & North Alabama R. R., 40 mls. S. W. of Atlanta. A manufacturing town with considerable local trade. Pop., 1,917. Two newspapers.

Newnanville, p. v. in Alachua co., Fla., 16 mls. from Gainesville.

New Offenburgh, p. v. in St. Genevieve co., Mo., 8 mls. from St. Genevieve.

New Ohio, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

New Oregon, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 996.

New Oregon, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Cresco.

New Oregon, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

New Orleans, city, port of entry, co. seat of Orleans co. and capital of the state of La.; is situated on the left bank of the Mississippi R., about 120 mls. above the mouth, in 29° 58′ N. lat. and 90° 8′ W. long. The city extends along the convex shore of a great bend formed by the river, whence it has received the name of "Crescent City." The ground on which it stands is four feet below the river during high water, and is protected from innundation by substantial "levees," or dikes.

New Orleans was founded in 1718 by Bienville, who, as governor of the then French colony of La., removed thither the seat of government from the shore of the Bay of Mobile. In 1722 it had 100 wooden houses and about 200 inhabitants. In 1800 the population was 8,000; in 1820, 27,176; in 1840, 102,193; in 1860, 168,823, and in 1870, 191,418. It is at present the ninth largest city in the Union. The population comprises 142,943 natives of the United States, of whom 78,209 were born in La., 15,224 natives of Germany, 14,693 of Ireland, 2,643 of England, Scotland and Wales, 8,806 of France, 951 of Spain, 668 of Switzerland and 775 of Cuba.

New Orleans is the most important commercial center of the southern states, and the terminus of the following railroads: The Memphis & New Orleans R. R., Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R. and the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R. The Mississippi and its tributaries afford steamboat communication with the larger inland cities of the United States, and make New Orleans the center of nearly 20,000 mls. of navigable higways. From 1,000 to 1,500 steamboats may often be seen lying at the wharves of the city discharging the rich produce of the great interior valley of the country—grain, flour and pork from the northern states, cotton from the southern, and tobacco, hemp, etc., from Ohio and Ky.; or receiving, as return freight, sugar, coffee, wines and other products of foreign countries. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1872, there were imported from foreign countries goods of $18,542,188 in value, including 317,422 gals. of malt liquors, 2,921,417 lbs. of rice, 25,417,771 lbs. of coffee, 4,305,601 sq. yds. of bleached and unbleached cotton goods; 6,851,968 sq. yds. of printed cotton goods, $270,010 worth of fruits, 27,253,338 lbs. of pig iron, 239,574,185 lbs. of iron railroad bars, 6,054,628 lbs. of steel rails, 56,387,200 lbs. of salt, 36,615,523 lbs. of sugar, 662,257 gals. of molasses, 89,259 cwt. of tin, 83,768 lbs. of cigars, 86,966 gals. of cordials, 648,293 gals. of wine in casks, 41,105 dozens of bottles of wine, 413,131 sq. yds. of dress goods, etc.

The domestic exports during the same year had a value of $89,501,149, and included 790,959 bush. of Indian-corn, 33,875 bush. of oats, 89,911 bbls. of wheat flour, 425,962,689 lbs. of cotton of $82,111,842 in value, 32,843,850 lbs. of oil cake, 6,382,675 lbs. of lard, 311,305 lbs. of pork, 38,184,337 lbs. of leaf tobacco, etc.

The number of vessels which entered the port during the same fiscal year was 800, with 501,965 tons of burden, and of vessels which cleared for foreign countries, 816, with 537,715 tons of burden. The commercial fleetof New Orleans comprised 379 sailing vessels, with 13,566 tons; 163 steam vessels, with 39,784 tons, and 8 unrigged vessels, with 1,306 tons.

New Orleans is regularly laid out, and with the exception of the oldest part, between

Canal, Rampart and Esplanade streets, handsomely and substantially built. These three are the principal streets of the city, the first containing the largest stores and retail business houses; the last the most magnificent residences. Among the chief buildings are to be mentioned the Roman Catholic Cathedral of St. Louis, on the Place d'Armes, or Jackson Square, opposite the river, the City Hall, the United States Custom House, an immense granite structure, and the United States Mint. The city contains over 70 churches, many of which are large edifices. The charitable institutions are numerous, as the Charity Hospital on Common street, which accommodates 450 patients; the Asylum of St. Elizabeth, in charge of the Sisters of Charity; the Maison de Sante, six orphan asylums, Stowe's Hospital, Franklin Infirmary, etc. Nor is there any lack of places of amusement. The French Opera, the St. Charles Theater, the Academy of Music and "New Varieties," are widely and favorably known. The finest hotel of the city and one of the best in the country is the "St. Charles," a large and beautiful structure on St. Charles street, with accommodations for 1,000 guests.

The public school system embraces four high schools and 53 district schools. The University of Louisiana, on Common street, consists of a prosperous law school and a medical school, which has a good anatomical museum and several valuable collections. Other higher educational institutions are the Union Normal School, the Leland Academy, the Peabody Seminary and Straight's University. The Roman Catholics have a Jesuit college, a seminary for the training of priests, several academies, parochial and other schools.

There are published in New Orleans 22 newspapers, 6 of which are dailies, as the "New Orleans Bee, or l'Abeille," French and English; "New Orleans Picayune," circulation 12,600; "New Orleans Commercial Bulletin," "New Orleans Republican," "New Orleans Times," and the "New Orleans Zeitung," German.

The objects of interest in the vicinity of the city are the Battle-Field, 4½ mls. S. of Canal street, the place where General A. Jackson defeated the British, under General Packenham, in 1815; the United States Barracks, situated on the river, 3¼ mls. below the city; the Ursuline Convent, a short distance N. of the Barracks, with an imposing front of 200 feet; Lake Pontchartrain, 5 mls. N. of the city, famous for its fish and game, is reached by the Lake R. R.; and Jefferson City, a pleasant suburb immediately W. of the city.

New Oxford, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., on the Gettysburgh R. R., 6½ mls. N. W. of Hanover.

New Palestine, p. o. in Cooper co., Mo.

New Palestine, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

New Paltz, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,040.

New Paltz, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wallkill R. and on the Montgomery & Wallkill Valley Branch of the Erie R. R., 28 mls. N. by E. of Goshen. Large trade in agricultural produce. Pop., 425. Two newspapers.

New Paris, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., on the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., 7 mls. S. of Goshen. Pop., 145.

***New Paris,** p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Western R. R., and the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 35 mls. W. of Dayton. Pop., 145.

New Paris, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 5 mls. N. of Shellsburgh.

New Park, p. o. in York co., Pa.

New Petersburgh, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Hillsborough. Pop., 216.

New Petersburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

New Philadelphia, p. v. in McDonough co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 5 mls. from Bushnell. Pop. about 100.

New Philadelphia, p. v. in Washington co., Ind., 8 mls. from Salem.

***New Philadelphia,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas R., the Ohio & Erie Canal, and at S. W. terminus of the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 32 mls. S. W. of Bayard. A place of active trade, large interests in coal and iron mines and the manufacture of agricultural implements and woollen goods. Pop., 3,143. Two newspapers.

New Philadelphia, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mountain Link & Schuylkill Valley R. R., 7 mls. from Pottsville. Pop., 553. The p. o. is Silver Creek.

New Pittsburgh, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.

New Pittsburgh, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

New Pittsburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Wooster.

New Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.

***New Plymouth,** p. v. in Vinton co., Ohio, 9 mls. from Zaleski.

***New Plymouth,** p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

New Point, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 35 mls. N. N. W. of Lawrenceburgh. Pop. about 200.

Newport, p. o. in Jackson co., Ark.

Newport, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Wilmington.

Newport, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,289.

Newport, p. o. in the above tn.

***Newport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Vermillion co., Ind., near the Wabash R., and on the Evansville & Crawfordsville Branch R. R., 30 mls. N. of Terre Haute. Has large coal mining interests and extensive trade. Pop., 398. One newspaper.

Newport, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 814.

Newport, p. o. in the above tn.

***Newport,** city, and co. seat of Campbell co., Ky., on the Ohio R., at the mouth of Licking R., opposite Covington, Ky., and Cincinnati, Ohio. An important manufacturing and commercial city. Pop., 15,087; in 1860, 9,551. Three newspapers.

Newport, p. o. in Winn parish, La.

Newport, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,559.

***Newport,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Sebasticook R., the Newport & Dexter R. R. and the Maine Central R. R.

Newport, p. v. in Charles co., Md., near the Wicomico R., 51½ mls. S. of Washington, D. C.

Newport, p. v. in Monroe co., Mich., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 7¼ mls. N. N. E. of Monroe.

Newport, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 307.

Newport, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.

New Port, p. o. in Attala co., Miss.

Newport, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 2,163.

***Newport,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Sugar R., 35 mls. N. W. of Concord. A manufacturing town with one newspaper.

Newport, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 12 mls. from Bridgeton.

Newport, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,954.

***Newport,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Herkimer. Pop., 651.

Newport, p. v. in Carteret co., N. C., on Newport R. and the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., 26 mls. from New Berne. Pop., 121.

Newport, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 2,002.

Newport, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., 12½ mls. from Marietta.

Newport, p. o. in Benton co., Oreg.

Newport, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,279.

***Newport,** p. borough in Perry co., Pa., on the Juniata R. and Pennsylvania Central R. R.

and Pennsylvania Canal, 28 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh. Has several manufactories and is the principal shipping point for the cereals and other products of the county. Pop., 946. One newspaper.

Newport, co. in R. I., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 125 sq. mls. Pop., 20,050; in 1860, 21,896. It comprises the mainland lying E. of Narraganset B., and the islands in that bay. The surface is undulating and the soil generally good. Newport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 152 bush.; rye, 1,540 bush.; oats, 76,980 bush.; Indian-corn, 92,975 bush.; Irish pot's, 92,878 bush.; butter, 266,775 lbs.; hay, 17,229 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,803,680. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $898,593. Value of manufactures, $2,346,232

***Newport,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Newport co., and semi-capital of the state of R. I.; situated on the Island of Rhode at the southern terminus of the Old Colony R. R., 68 mls. S. of Boston. Its position on the E. coast of Narraganset B., and on a capacious, deep and easily accessible harbor, gives it unusual commercial facilities, which are turned to account in an extensive coastwise and fishing trade. The city improvements have been very marked within a few years, and it boasts many elegant private residences, beautiful public buildings and spacious hotels. It is renowned for its pure sea air, and has become one of the most fashionable summer resorts of the Atlantic coast. It is connected by steamers with the cities N. and S. of it, and is largely engaged in manufactures, the principal products being carriages, cabinetware, clocks, cotton goods, etc. Pop., 12,521; in 1860, 9,817, making it the second city in size in the state. Four newspapers.

Newport, tn. in Cocke co., Tenn. Pop., 1,123.

Newport, p. v. in Cocke co., Tenn., on the Cincinnati, Cumberland Gap & Charleston R. R., 22 mls. from Morristown. Pop., 281.

Newport, p. o. in Walker co., Tex.

Newport, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 2,050.

***Newport,** p. v. in the above tn., at the head of Lake Memphremagog and on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. A manufacturing town with considerable trade, and a point of interest to summer tourists. One newspaper.

Newport, tn. in Giles co., Va. Pop., 1,007.

Newport, p. o. in the above tn.

Newport, tn. in Isle of Wight co., Va. Pop., 2,906.

Newport, tn. in Warwick co., Va. Pop., 733.

Newport, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,702.

New Portage, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., Cleveland, Mount Vernon & Delaware R. R., and the Ohio & Erie Canal, 6 mls. S. W. of Akron.

Newport Centre, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 5 mls. from Newport.

New Portland, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,454.

New Portland, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Farmington.

New Portland, v. in Ralls co., Mo.

Newportville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa.

New Prairie, p. o. in Pope co., Minn.

New Preston, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 8 mls. from New Milford.

New Prospect, v. in Orange co., Ind., 12 mls. from Orleans.

New Prospect, p. v. in Winston co., Miss., 11 mls. from Louisville.

New Prospect, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.

New Prospect, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.

New Prospect, p. o. in King and Queen co., Va.

New Prospect, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

New Providence, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.

New Providence, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 480.

New Providence, p. v. in Clarke co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 18 mls. N. of New Albany. Pop., 176.

New Providence, p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Eldora.

New Providence, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 934.

New Providence, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Summit on the Morris & Essex R. R., 22 mls. from New York.

New Providence, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 11½ mls. S. by E. of Lancaster.

New Providence, p. v. in Montgomery co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R., 2½ mls. from Clarksville.

New Reading, v. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 85.

New Republic, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.

New Richland, tn. in Waseka co., Minn. Pop., 532.

New Richland, p. o. in the above tn.

New Richland, p. o. in Logan co., Ohio.

New Richmond, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

New Richmond, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich.

***New Richmond,** p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 20 mls. S. E. of Cincinnati. Engaged in manufacturing and has considerable river commerce. Pop., 2,516. One newspaper.

New Richmond, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 13½ mls. from Meadville.

New Richmond, p. o. in Summers co., W. Va.

New Richmond, p. v. in St. Croix co., Wis., on the North Wisconsin R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Hudson. An important shipping point for the agricultural products of the co. One newspaper.

New Ridge, v. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 257.

New Ringgold, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Little Schuylkill Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 9¾ mls. N. of Port Clinton.

New River. (See Great Kanawha River.)

New River, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.

New River, p. v. in Ascension parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 8 mls. from Donaldsonville.

New River, v. in Huron co., Mich., on Lake Huron, 8 mls. from Port Austin.

New River, p. o. in Scott co., Tenn.

New River Depot, p. o. in Pulaski co., Va.

New Rochelle, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 391.

New Rochelle, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & New Haven R. R., 20 mls. N. N. E. of N. Y. Pop., 279. One newspaper.

New Rochester, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

New Roe, p. o. in Allen co., Ky.

New Rome, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.

New Ross, p. o. in the v. of Valley City, in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Indiana Division of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R.

New Rumley, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio., 4 mls. from New Market.

New Russia, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 12 mls. from Westport.

***New Rutland,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 23¾ mls. S. of La Salle. Pop., 412.

Newry, v. in Jackson co., Ind., 3 mls. from Farmington.

Newry, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 416.

Newry, p. o. in the above tn.

Newry, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 596.

Newry, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Hollidaysburgh & Newry Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 2 mls. S. of Duncansville.

Newry, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

News, p. v. in Calhoun co., Ill., 18 mls. from Jerseyville.

New Salem, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,418.

New Salem, p. v. in Pike co. Ill. on the Hannibal & Naples Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 71 mls. W. of Springfield. Pop., 316.
New Salem, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,233.
New Salem, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., 6 mls from Rushville.
New Salem, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
New Salem, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 987.
New Salem, p. v. in the above tn., on the Athol & Enfield R. R., 8 mls. from Athol and 27 mls. from Palmer.
New Salem, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.
New Salem, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 3½ mls. from New Scotland. Pop., 219.
New Salem, p. v. in Randolph co., N. C., 21 mls. from Greensborough.
New Salem, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Lancaster. Pop., 177.
New Salem, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 6 mls. from Uniontown.
New Salem, p. v. in Rusk co., Tex., 15 mls. S. W. of Henderson.
New Salem, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 14 mls. W. of Clarksburgh.
New Salisbury, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
New Santa Fe, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., 15 mls. S. of Kansas City.
New Saybrook, p. o. in Middlesex co., Conn.
New Scandinavia, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
New Scotland, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 3,411.
New Scotland, p. o. in the above tn.
New Scottsville, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
New Sewickly, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,602.
News Ferry, p. v. in Halifax co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 64 mls. from Burkeville.
***New Sharon,** p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, on the Central R. R. of Iowa, 19 mls. from Grinnell.
New Sharon, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 1,452.
***New Sharon,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Farmington.
New Sharon, p. o. in Monmouth, N. J.
New Sheffield, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Economy.
New Shoreham, tn. in Newport co., R. I. Pop., 1,113.
New Shoreham, p. v. in the above tn., on the E. coast of Block Island, 30 mls. S. S. W. of Newport.
New Site, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.
New Smyrna, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.
New Somerset, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.
Newson Creek, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.
Newsom's, tn. in Southampton co., Va. Pop., 1,883.
Newsom's Depot, p. v. in the above tn., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 18 mls. from Portsmouth.
New Springfield, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. W. of Enon Valley, Pa. Pop., 142.
New Springville, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., 4 mls. from New Dorp.
New Stanton, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Newstead, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
Newstead, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 3,380.
New Stirling, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
New Store, p. v. in Buckingham co., Va., 15 mls. from Farmville.
New Straitsville, p. v. in Perry co., Ohio.
New Sweden, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
New Sweden, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 568.
New Texas, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 6 mls. S. of St. Elmo.
Newtaka, v. in Jackson co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 37 mls. W. of Atchison. Pop. about 300
Newton, p. v. and the co. seat of Dale co., Ala., 30 mls. from Columbia.
Newton, co. in Ark., N. W. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 4,374; in 1860, 3,393. The surface is hilly. The Buffalo Fork of White R. traverses the co. from W. to E. and receives many small tributaries. The soil of the valleys is productive. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,830 bush.; Indian-corn, 169,825 bush.; oats, 7,741 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,074 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,944 bush.; tobacco, 13,645 lbs. Cash value of farms, $225,039. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $163,340.
Newton, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 514.
Newton, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 14,615; in 1860, 14,320. It is bounded on the S. W. by South R., and intersected by the Yellow R. and the Alcovy R. The surface is mostly undulating and the soil of the river valleys highly productive. The Georgia R. R. passes through the co. Covington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,414 bush.; rye, 82 bush.; Indian-corn, 192,587 bush.; oats, 31,974 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,544 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,455 bush.; cotton, 6,770 bales; butter, 67,455 lbs.; hay, 303 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,329,917. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $994,082. Value of manufactures, $386,725.
Newton, p. v. and the co. seat of Baker co., Ga., on Flint R., 10 mls. from Camilla. Pop., 145.
Newton, p. v. and the co. seat of Jasper co., Ill., on Embarras R., 20 mls. N. of Olney on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. One newspaper.
Newton, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,114.
Newton, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 880.
Newton, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 5,826; in 1860, 2,360. The surface is level and some parts of the co. are swampy. The Kankakee R. forms the northern boundary and receives the outlet of Beaver Lake, The Iroquois R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Kentland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,802 bush.; rye, 12,278 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,096 bush.; oats, 111,333 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,855 bush.; butter, 155,755 lbs.; hay, 14,854 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,658,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $481,320. Value of manufactures, $94,235.
Newton, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 463.
Newton, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 2,686.
***Newton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 25 mls. E. by N. of Des Moines. A thriving town, commanding the trade of a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,983. Three newspapers.
Newton, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 981.
Newton, tn. in Carroll co., Iowa. Pop., 400.
Newton, p. v. in Harvey co., Kans., on Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., at junction of Wichita Branch, 64 mls. S. W. of Emporia. Pop., 1,200. One newspaper.
Newton, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 12,825.
***Newton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 7 mls. from Boston. The tn. is an aggregate of villages, as Newton, Newtonville, West Newton and Newton Lower Falls; extensively engaged in the manufacture of nails, rolled iron, paper, cotton goods, and machinery. Here are many residences of Boston business men. One newspaper.
Newton, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 975.
Newton, p. o. in the above tn.
Newton, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 440 sq. mls. Pop., 10,067; in 1860, 9,661. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The

eastern part is drained by the head waters of the Chickasawha R.; the eastern by those of the Young Warrior R., a tributary of the Pearl R. The co. is intersected from W. to E. by the Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,492 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,704 bush.; oats, 7,205 bush.; Irish pot's, 168 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,262 bush.; cotton, 3,399 bales; butter, 42,030 lbs. Cash value of farms, $187,292. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $609,692. Value of manufactures, $136,591.

***Newton,** p. v. in Newton co., Miss., on the Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R., 60 mls. E. of Jackson. Center of trade for a corn and cotton-producing section. Pop., 154. One newspaper.

Newton, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 12,821; in 1860, 9,319. It borders on Ind. Ter. and Kans., and is drained by Indian and Shoal Crs. The surface is undulating, with nearly equal proportions of prairie and timber land. The soil is highly productive. Lead and sulphuret of zinc are among the mineral treasures. The Atlantic & Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. and passes by Neosho, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 67,725 bush.; rye, 466 bush.; Indian-corn, 359,945 bush.; oats, 81,045 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,982 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,879 bush.; tobacco, 16,480 lbs.; butter, 90,824 lbs.; hay, 2,611 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,834,208. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $613,760. Value of manufactures, $360,112.

Newton, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 802.

Newton, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 193.

Newton, tn. in Taney co., Mo. Pop., 603.

Newton, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Newton, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 856.

Newton, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. E. of Newton Depot.

Newton, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 8,437.

***Newton,** p. v and the co. seat of Sussex co., N. J., on the Warren & Sussex R. R., 70 mls. W. of New York. Center of trade for an agricultural and mining region. Pop., 2,403. Two newspapers.

Newton, p. v. and the co. seat of Catawba co., N. C., on the Newton Branch of the Western North Carolina R. R. Pop., 323.

Newton, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 1,138.

Newton, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,283.

Newton, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 2,241.

Newton, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 2,389.

Newton, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.

Newton, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 1,280.

Newton, p. o. in Benton co., Oreg.

Newton, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,345.

Newton, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,057.

Newton, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 2,187; in 1860, 3,119. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Sabine R., which separates it from Louisiana, and is drained by a number of small tributaries of the Sabine. The surface is level and the soil, particularly along the river banks, very fertile. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 51,303 bush.; oats, 40 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,890 bush.; cotton, 1,001 bales. Cash value of farms, $136,255. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $253,100.

Newton, p. v. and the co. seat of Newton co., Texas, on Caney Cr. and 53 mls. N. of Orange.

Newton, p. o. in Cache co., Utah, Ter.

Newton, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.

Newton, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Newton, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 609.

Newtonburgh, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,902.

Newtonburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Manitowoc.

Newton Centre, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 8 mls. from Boston.

Newton Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 8 mls. N. of Haverhill.

Newton Factory, p. o. in Newton co., Ga.

Newton Falls, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, on the Ohio Canal, 3¼ mls. S. of Braceville.

Newton Grove, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.

Newton Hamilton, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., on the Juniata R., the Pennsylvania Central R. R. and Pennsylvania Canal, 10 mls. S. W. of McVeytown Pop., 350.

Newton Highlands, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.

Newtonia, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 1,609.

***Newtonia,** p. o. in the v. of Oliver's Prairie, in the above tn., 15 mls. E. of Neosho.

Newton Lower Falls, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Newton Lower Falls Branch of the Boston & Albany R. R., 12 mls. from Boston.

Newton's Corners, p. o. in Hamilton co., N. Y.

Newton's Retreat, p. o. in Tippecanoe co., Ind.

Newton Stewart, p. o. in Orange co., Ind.

Newtonsville, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

Newton Upper Falls, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 10 mls. from Boston.

Newtonville, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.

Newtonville, p. o. in Spencer co., Ind.

Newtonville, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa.

Newtonville, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 1 mle. W. of Newton.

Newtonville, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. of Albany.

New Topia, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.

Newtown, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 7 mls. from Placerville.

Newtown, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 3,681.

Newtown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. R.

Newtown, p. v. in Fountain co., Ind., 8 mls. from Attica.

Newtown, p. v. in Scott co., Ky., 10 mls. from Lexington.

Newtown, p. v. in Worcester co., Md., on the Pocomoke R. at head of navigation, 10 mls. S. W. of Snowhill. Engaged in lumber, fruit and produce trade. Pop., 1,195. One newspaper.

Newtown, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

Newtown, tn. in Queens co., N. Y. Pop., 20,274.

Newtown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Flushing & North Side R. R., 3 mls. W. of Flushing. Pop., 2,108.

Newtown, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 1¼ mle. from Plainville.

Newtown, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 748.

Newtown, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 933.

***Newtown,** p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. N. of Bristol. Pop., 859. One newspaper.

Newtown, tn. in King and Queen co., Va. Pop., 2,647.

Newtown, p. o. in the above tn.

Newtown Academy, p. o. in Monroe co., Ala.

New Town Landing, p. o. in Warren co., Miss.

Newtown Mills, p. v. in Forest co., Pa., 12 mls. from Tionesta.

Newtown Square, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., 6 mls. from Media.

Newtown Stephensburgh, p. v. in Frederick co., Va., 8 mls. S. of Winchester. Pop., 625.

New Trenton, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., on the White Water Valley Division of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 6¼ mls. from Harrison, Ohio.
New Trier, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,105.
New Trier, p. v. in Dakota co., Minn., 13 mls. from Hastings.
New Tripoli, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
New Troy, p. o. and the co. seat of La Fayette co., Fla.
New Troy, p. v. in Berrien co., Mich., 2½ mls. from Sawyer.
New Ulm, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 1,310.
***New Ulm,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Minnesota R. and Winona, Mankato & New Ulm R. R., 35 mls. above Mankato. Has manufactories and considerable trade. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.
New Ulm, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., 16 mls. from Bellville, the co. seat.
New Upton, p. o. in Gloucester co., Va.
New Utrecht, tn. in Kings co., N. Y. Pop., 3,296.
New Utrecht, p. v. in the above tn., on the Brooklyn, Bath & Coney Island R. R., 7 mls. S. of Brooklyn.
New Vernon, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 5 mls. from Madison.
New Vernon, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 796.
New Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Sandy Lake.
New Vienna, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 5 mls. from Dyersville.
***New Vienna,** p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 17 mls. W. of Greenfield; is the trade center for an agricultural district. Pop., 573.
New Village, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Morris Canal, 2½ mls. from Stewartsville.
Newville, p. v. in Colusa co., Cal., 54 mls. N. W. of Colusa.
Newville, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 842.
Newville, p. v. in the v. of Vienna in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Butler.
Newville, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Perrysville.
***Newville,** p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 30 mls. W. S. W. of Harrisburgh and 22 mls. N. E. of Chambersburgh. Pop., 907. One newspaper.
Newville, tn. in Sussex co., Va. Pop., 1,369.
Newville, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
New Vineyard, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 755.
New Vineyard, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Farmington.
New Virginia, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa, 11 mls. from Osceola.
New Virginia, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 428.
New Washington, p. v. in Clarke co., Ind., 6 mls. from Bethlehem.
New Washington, p. v. in Crawford co., Ohio, on the Mansfield, Cold Water & Lake Michigan R. R., 24 mls. from Mansfield. Pop., 273.
New Washington, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 27 mls. from Clearfield. Pop., 211.
New Washington, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.
New Waterford, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 9¼ mls. W. of Enon Valley.
New Waverly, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 7 mls. from Peru.
New Waverly, p. o. in Walker co., Tex.
Newway, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.
New Wells, p. v. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo., 12 mls. S. W. of Grand Tower, Ill.
New Westville, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. W. of Campbellstown.
***New Wilmington,** p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 5 mls. from Pulaski.
New Winchester, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., 7¼ mls. W. of Danville. Pop., 124.
New Winchester, v. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 52.
***New Windsor,** p. v. in Mercer co., Ill., at intersection of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. with Galva, New Boston & Keithsburgh Branch of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 21 mls. W. by N. of Galva. Pop., 379. One newspaper.
New Windsor, p. v. in Carrol co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 7½ mls. W. of Westminster. Pop., 396.
New Windsor, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 2,482.
New Wine, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 2,046.
New Woodstock, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 18 mls. S. of East Chittenango Station.
New York, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 542.
New York, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, 10 mls. from Russell.
New York, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 857.

NEW YORK, one of the middle states; is bounded on the E. by Vt., Mass. and Conn., on the S. by N. J. and Pa., and on the N. W. by Canada, from which it is separated by Lake Erie, the Niagara R., Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence R. It is triangular in shape. One angle rests upon the Atlantic, another on Lake Champlain, while a third reaches W. to the southern shore of Lake Erie. The eastern boundary, from Canada to Staten Island, is 311¾ mls. long, and its largest dimension from E. to W. is 412 mls. The state includes Long Island, which extends 130 mls. into the Atlantic Ocean, and Staten Island, which separates the inner from the outer bay of New York.

N. Y. has an area of 47,000 sq. mls., or 30,080,000 acres, and lies between 40° 29′ 40″ and 45° 0′ 42″ N. lat., and 71° 51′ and 79° 47′ 25″ W. long.

The Surface is greatly diversified and includes rolling plateaus, level valleys and lofty mountain chains belonging to the great Appalachian System. Two deep channels constitute the chief base lines of the state. The one is a somewhat rugged valley in which lie Lake Champlain, Lake George and the Hudson R., and this is intersected at right angles, about midway, by the second, the Valley of the Mohawk. These deeply-grooved valleys of the Hudson and the Mohawk give to N. Y. the substantial advantage that it is the only state bordering on the Atlantic which could make a communication between the sea-board and the great lakes and valleys of the interior of the continent without having to overcome one or more mountain ridges; and to them it largely owes its commanding position in the Union as the "Empire State."

The narrow belt of country lying E. of the Hudson River Valley is intersected by the spurs of the Green and Hoosac Mts., one of which passes through Dutchess and Putnam cos. and terminates with bold precipices on the banks of the great stream opposite West Point.

That portion of the state which lies W. of the Hudson R. consists chiefly of rolling table-lands, gently sloping down toward the valley of the Mohawk R. and Lake Ontario in the N., and toward Lake Erie in the W. It is traversed by the prolongations of the ranges of N. J., as the Shawanyunk Mts., the Blue Ridge and the complex chains of the "Highlands," which occupy Orange co. and abut on the Hudson at West Point. Here, where the National Military Academy lies, amidst natural features of unrivaled grandeur and beauty, is the rocky gateway through which the Hudson R. passes on to the sea, and which is commanded by the bold heights of Crows' Nest, Storm King, Beacon Hill, Bull Hill, Old Beacon and others, elevated above the sea from 1,000 to 2,000 feet. North of these ranges and of Rondout Cr. the surface rises in Greene and Schoharie cos. to the lofty

Catskill Mts., which sweep in a wide curve from the valley of the Hudson R. to the valley of the Mohawk R., and attain in Round Top, High Pk., Overlook Mt., Rockland Mt. and others, an elevation of 4,000 feet and more. The lower range of the Helderberg Mts. trends parallel to the Catskills through Albany co. N. of the valley of the Mohawk R. and W. of Lake Champlain are the Adirondack Mts., consisting of several chains, which trend N. E. and S. W. and culminate in Mt. Marcy. (See Adirondack Mts.)

Rivers and Lakes.—The principal stream of the state is the Hudson R., which rises in the Adirondack Mts. and has a southerly course of 300 mls. in length, 160 mls. of which are navigable for the largest vessels. (See Hudson R.) The St. Lawrence R., which washes a part of the N. W. boundary, receives the following tributaries from the state: the Oswegatchie R., with Indian R., Beaver R., which drains Cranberry Lake; Grass R., Racket R., rising in Racket Lake; St. Regis R. and Salmon R. Lake Champlain receives Saranac R., Au Sable R. and Roquet R. All these streams rise in the Adirondack Mts. and drain the beautiful lakes in which these abound.

Into Lake Ontario empty Black R. with its affluents, Moore R., Independence Cr. and Beaver R., the Oswego R., which is formed by the confluence of the Oneida and Seneca Rs., and is the outlet of Oneida, Onondaga, Skeneateles, Owasco, Cayuga, Seneca, Crooked and Canandaigua Lakes, and the Genesee R., which rises in Pa., intersects N. Y. from S. to N. and drains Conesus, Hemlock and Honeoye Lakes.

The Niagara R. receives Tonawanda Cr., and Lake Erie receives Cattaraugus Cr. and other small affluents. The S. W. part of the state is drained by the Alleghany R. and its tributary, Conewango Cr., which receives the outlet of Chautauqua Lake. The Susquehanna R. rises in Otsego Lake and drains the south central part of N. Y., receiving here the outlet of Schuyler Lake, the Unadilla R., Chenango R., Tioughnioga R. and the Tioga R., with the Conhocton and Canisto Rs. The East and West Branches of the Delaware R., which separates N. Y. from Pa., intersect and drain Delaware co.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of N. Y., though marked by great extremes, is on the whole moderate and salubrious. The Adirondack region, with its long and severe winters, is the coldest part of the state, and has a mean annual temperature of less than 40 degrees. The mean annual temperature in the central portions is from 44° to 48°, and in the extreme southern, 50°. The rain-fall varies from 32 inches in the St. Lawrence Valley to 44 inches in the lower Hudson Valley. The interior parts of the state receive about 40 inches.

N. Y. was formerly covered with forests, and these are still extensive, although the state is one of the most densely populated and best cultivated in the Union. The Adirondack Mts. are timbered with coniferous trees and poplars. In the other portions the most prevalent are deciduous trees, as the oak (in over 10 species), maple, hickory, chestnut, elm, lime, or linden, beach, sycamore and cedar.

Population.—N. Y. is the nineteenth state in the Union as regards territorial extent; but the first as regards population. This was, in 1870, 4,382,759, including 4,330,210 whites, 52,081 colored persons, 439 Indians and 29 Chinese. The natives of the United States numbered 3,244,405, including 2,948,883 natives of the state, 38,339 of Conn., 3,633 of Ill., 1,263 of Ind., 1,235 of Ky., 5,964 of Me., 3,675 of Md., 41,062 of Mass. 4,825 of Mich., 9,196 of N. H., 30,941 of N. J., 7,426 of Ohio, 34,771 of Pa., 6,900 of R. I., 1,328 of S. C., 36,177 of Vt., 3,612 of Va., and 2,546 of Wis. The foreign-born population numbered 1,138,356, of whom 78,510 were natives of British America, 1,698 of Denmark, 22,273 of France, 316,882 of Germany, 3,928 of German Austria, 110,003 of England, 528,806 of Ireland, 27,277 of Scotland, 7,856 of Wales, 6,426 of Holland, 3,591 of Italy, 4,061 of Poland, 1,473 of Russia, 5,522 of Sweden, and 7,911 of Switzerland.

The growth of the state has been extraordinary. In 1790 the population was 340,120; in 1800, 589,051; in 1810, 959,049; in 1820, 1,372,111; in 1830, 1,918,608; in 1840, 2,428,921; in 1850, 3,097,394; and in 1860, 3,880,735.

The population of 10 years of age and more numbered 3,378,959, of whom 1,491,018 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 374,323 in agriculture, 405,339 in professional and personal services, 234,581 in trade and transportation, and 476,775 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral treasures of N. Y. are great, although they neither include coal nor the precious metals. Iron ores are especially abundant. Specular iron and hematite occur in Columbia and Dutchess cos., and magnetic iron in Putnam, Orange and Westchester cos. The Adirondack region is also very rich in iron deposits. Lead occurs in Ulster, St. Lawrence and the cos. E. of the Hudson R. The central and some of the western cos. yield large quantities of gypsum, which is extensively used as manure and also exported. Quarries of a superior marble are worked near Sing Sing, and other building materials, as sandstone, limestone and granite are found abundantly in various sections of the state. The salt springs in Onondaga, Orleans, Erie & Genesee cos. yield over 12,000,000 bush. annually of pure salt and support a prosperous industry. New York is rich in medicinal springs, the most famous of which are those of Saratoga, Balston, New Lebanon, Avon and Sharon. Petroleum is obtained in Allegany co.

Agriculture.—The soil of the state greatly varies in fertility in the different portions. The valleys of the Hudson and Mohawk Rs., and the so called "Genesee Flats" on the lower Genesee, are exceedingly productive, include the richest portions of New York, and produce fine crops of grain and fruits. The hilly districts and table-lands are best adapted to stock raising and dairying, while the great Adirondack region presents conditions of soil and climate which render it almost unfit for any branch of agriculture, and hence it is known as the "Wilderness." But with all these diversities New York may be called a fertile state; and as its farmers are energetic and intelligent, paying great attention to scientific agriculture, its productions take a high rank as regards quantity as well as quality.

In 1870 the 216,253 farms comprised 22,190,810 acres, or nearly 74 per cent. of the total area of the state. The number of acres of improved land was 15,627,206; of woodland, 5,679,870, and of other unimproved land, 883,734. The farms had a cash value of $1,272,857,766; of farming implements and machinery, $45,997,712. The total value of farm productions, including additions to stock and implements, was $253,526,153; of orchard products, $8,347,417, and of market gardens, $3,432,354. The products were: Spring wheat, 1,834,330 bush.; winter wheat, 10,344,132 bush.; rye, 2,478,125 bush.; Indian-corn, 16,462,825 bush.; oats, 35,293,625 bush.; barley, 7,434,621, bush.; buckwheat, 3,904,030 bush.; tobacco, 2,349,798 lbs.; wool, 10,509,225 lbs.; Irish pot's, 28,547,593 bush.; wine, 82,607 gals.; butter, 107,147,526 lbs.; cheese, 22,769,964 lbs; milk sold, 135,775,919 gals.; hay, 5,614,205 tons.; hops, 17,558,681 lbs., and flax, 3,670,818 lbs.

The live stock had a value of $175,882,712, and comprised 536,861 horses; 4,407 mules and asses; 1,350,661 milch cows; 64,141 working oxen; 630,522 other cattle; 2,181,578 sheep, and 518,251 swine.

Manufactures.—In 1860 N. Y. had 22,624 manufacturing establishments, and in 1870, 35,205, a number which is exceeded only by that of Pa. The 4,664 steam-engines had 126,107 horse-power, and the 9,011 water-wheels, 208,256 horse-power.

The number of hands employed was 351,800; the capital invested, $355,904,320; the wages paid were $142,436,758; the raw materials consumed had a value of $452,065,452, and the products of $785,194,651 (by $73,130,307 more than Pa., and by $231,282,083 more than Mass.). The principal products of industry, with their values, were as follows: Agricultural implements, $11,847,037; bags, $2,002,288; leather belting and hose, $1,377,100; book-binding, $4,557,119; boots and shoes, $22,674,874; packing boxes, $2,127,953; brass founding, $1,287,107; bread, crackers and bakery products, $9,535,153; brick, $4,483,202; brooms and whisp brushes, $3,135,723; carpentering and building, $17,305,232; carpets, $5,185,176; carriages and wagons, $11,049,345; cheese, $12,164,065; men's clothing, $44,718,491; women's clothing, $4,830,425; confectionery, $3,942,391; cooperage, $4,945,434, cotton goods, $10,740,961; drugs and chemicals, $4,578,857; edge tools, $1,558,545; envelopes, $1,142,000; firearms, $1,890,957; flour and meal, $60,237,220; canned and preserved fruits, $1,059,150; furniture, $13,715,137; chairs, $2,350,131; dressed furs, $7,023,488; gas, $8,512,705; gas and lamp fixtures, $1,397,000; glassware, $2,492,073; gloves and mittens, $3,507,795; hardware, $2,484,787; hats and caps, $3,708,723; hoop skirts and corsets, $2,886,619; hosiery, $5,528,742; India-rubber and elastic goods, $3,076,720; iron blooms, $2,171,165; forged and rolled iron, $16,834,480; pig iron, $7,922,463; iron castings, not specified, $17,252,226; stoves, heaters and hollowware, $6,741,210; jewelry $9,757,855; lead pipe, $10,732,800; tanned leather, $26,988,320; curried leather, $6,310,222; distilled liquors, $3,181,743; malt liquors, $15,818,863; planed lumber, $6,332,341; sawed lumber, $21,238,228; machinery, $11,282,937; steam-engines and boilers, $3,025,023; malt, $6,052,132; marble and stone work, $7,825,354; refined sugar, $12,837,184; pianos, $1,440,284; lead and zinc paint, $2,312,500; paper, $10,757,563; patent medicines, $3,322,467; printing and publishing, $14,854,573; saddlery and harness, $3,660,929; sash, door and blinds, $5,138,771; sewing machines, $6,920,140; sewing silk, $1,503,500; soap and candles, $6,125,018; starch, $4,678,413; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $8,130,944; tobacco and cigars, $18,940,658; upholstery, $2,923,251, and woollen goods, $14,152,625.

Commerce and Railroads.—New York has ten customs districts, viz.: New York and Sag Harbor on the sea-coast, and Champlain, Buffalo, Cape Vincent, Dunkirk, Genesee, Niagara, Oswegatchie, and Oswego on the lakes and rivers bordering the state. During the year ended June 30, 1872, the total imports of foreign commodities had a value of $138,836,356; the exports of domestic goods of $273,019,362, and of foreign goods, $15,180,935.

The total number of merchant vessels belonging to the state was 8,255, which had a tonnage of 1,375,192.

According to the reports of the Commissioner of Railroads, of March 26, 1872, there were 194 railroad companies incorporated by the state (exclusive of 104 horse railroad companies). The total length of railroads was 4,307, and will be, after the completion of the lines now in the course of construction, 6,980 mls. The incorporated capital amounted to $302,880,210; the subscriptions paid in to $272,624,490; the debts, $129,251,952, and the total cost of construction and stocking, $388,710,030. There were carried, during the year, 1871, 28,791,838 passengers and 22,739,447 tons of freight. The following are the principal lines: New York Central & Hudson R. R. R., from New York City to Buffalo, via Albany, (440¾ mls.), with 8 lateral branches of 298½ mls., and 3 leased lines of 110¼ mls., making a total length operated by the company of 853¾ mls.: Erie R. R., from New York City to Dunkirk (445 mls.), with branches and leased lines 959 mls. Albany & Susquehanna R. R. (164½ mls.); Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R., from Buffalo to Emporium, Pa. (117 mls.); New York and Harlem R. R., from New York city to Chatham, with branches (134¾ mls.); Harlem Extension R. R., from Chatham Four Corners to Rutland, Vt., 114 mls.; New York & Oswego Midland R. R., from Oswego to Middletown (248 mls.), (with branches, 379 mls.); Rome, Watertown & Odgensburg R. R. (238 mls.); Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. (181 mls.); Long Island R. R. (158 mls.); Southern Central R. R., from Fair Haven, on Lake Ontario, to Pa. state line, 116 mls., etc.

N. Y. has an extensive canal system, the principal artery of which is the Erie Canal, which extends 350 mls. along the valley of the Mohawk R., from Albany to Buffalo, thus making, with the Hudson R., an uninterrupted water communication between New York city and Lake Erie. The Chemung & Chenango Canal connects the Susquehanna R. with Lake Erie and the Hudson R. Other lines are the Champlain Canal (60 mls.); the Black River Canal (91 mls.); the Chenango Canal (97 mls.); the Oswego Canal (38 mls.); the Cayuga & Seneca Canal (23 mls.); the Chemung Canal (23 mls.), and the Genesee Valley Canal (107 mls.), connecting the Erie Canal with the Alleghany R. The total length of the canals is 938 mls. The expenses on their account were, in 1872, $2,537,164, and the revenues from tolls, etc., $3,107,138.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed valuation of real estate, in 1870, was $1,532,720,907, and of personal estate, $434,280,278. The true value of both kinds of property was estimated at $5,500,841,264. The interest bearing debt, in 1870, was $32,409,144, and in 1872, $25,386,726, showing a decrease of $7,022,418. The debts of the counties, according to the census, amounted to $50,688,784, and of the cities and towns to $76,719,304. The total of the whole public indebtedness was $159,808,234. The total taxation amounted to $48,550,308, of which $8,720,155 were state taxes, and $24,727,391 county taxes. The tax levy for the year 1872 amounted to 9⅛ mills, of which 5¼ mills were for bounty debt and canal and general deficiencies. The total amount of taxes collected under this levy was $19,580,882.

Education and Press.—For the year ended September, 1872, the total receipts for school purposes were $11,462,900, and the total expenditures $10,322,691, of which $8,953,318 were for teachers' salaries. The state then had 11,740 school-houses in 11,369 school districts. The number of children attending public schools was 1,010,242; normal schools, 5,657, and private schools, 131,519. The fact that, since 1850, nearly $100,000,000 have been expended for the public schools, clearly testifies to the great interest taken in them by the people.

There are eight normal schools for the training of teachers in the state, viz.: at Albany, Oswego, Brockport, Cortland, Fredonia, Potsdam, Buffalo and Genesee. The number of higher educational institutions is very large, and includes Columbia College, University of New York, Manhattan College and Rutgers College for female students—all in New York city; Cornell University at Ithaca, the St. Lawrence University at Canton, the Alfred University at Alfred, Hamilton College at Clinton, the University of Rochester, Elmira Female College; Vassar College for young ladies, near Poughkeepsie; Ingham University at Le Roy, the Baker Collegiate Institute at Brooklyn, and the celebrated Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute also at Brooklyn. The 22 higher institutions, exclusive of the professional schools, had, in 1871, 3,207 pupils and 303 instructors. There were further, 36 medical schools, 11 theological seminaries and 5 law schools. The 232 academies had nearly 30,000 pupils and 1,061 instructors. An agricultural college is connected with Cornell University, a polytechnic department with the University of New York, and a mining school with Columbia College.

The number of newspapers and periodicals

published in the state, in 1872, was 894 (nearly one-seventh of the number published in the United States), including 89 dailies, 3 tri-weeklies, 18 semi-weeklies, 558 weeklies, 25 semi-monthlies, 107 monthlies, 2 bi-monthlies and 20 quarterlies. There were published 36 in the German, 3 in the French, 1 in the Swedish, 5 in the Spanish, 3 in the Italian and 1 in the Portuguese languages. The total circulation of the periodical publications was 7,561,497.

Charitable and Penal Institutions.—N. Y. has 3 institutions for the deaf and dumb (two at New York city and one, St. Mary's Asylum, at Buffalo), in which there were under instruction 696 pupils. Institutions for the blind are in New York city and Buffalo.

There were confined, on Jan. 1, 1871, 4,484 persons in the State Lunatic Asylums, which were the following: The State Lunatic Asylum, at Utica; the Willard Institute, at Ovid; the New York Lunatic Asylum, at New York City; the King's County Asylum, at Flatbush; the Monroe County Asylum, at Rochester; the Marshall Institute, at Troy, and the Providence Asylum, at Buffalo. Other similar institutions were the Bloomingdale Asylum, at New York city, the Asylum on Blackwell's Island and New York Asylum for Idiots, at Syracuse. The 124 orphan asylums received from the state treasury $313,253, and the 84 hospitals and dispensaries, $343,676.

The three State Penitentiaries, at Sing Sing, Auburn and Clinton, are but partially self-supporting. In 1871, the state contributed $470,307 toward their maintenance. The House of Refuge and the Juvenile Asylum, on Randall's Island, the Western House of Refuge, at Rochester, and the Catholic Protectory at West Farms, are correctional institutions for youthful delinquents.

Government.—Hendrick Hudson, an English navigator, in the service of the Dutch East India Company, was the first European who (in 1609) entered the Bay of New York and explored the river now bearing his name. Four years later the Dutch established trading posts on Manhattan Island and below Albany. In 1614 the colony received the name of "New Netherlands," but, in 1664, the Duke of York appeared with a squadron before New Amsterdam and demanded its surrender. Governor Stuyvesant had to yield, and the colony received the name of New York. The Dutch retook it in 1673; but in the following year it was finally ceded to the English by the treaty of Westminster.

N. Y. is one of the original 13 states of the Union; framed a constitution in 1777, and ratified the United States constitution July 26, 1788. The state constitution has been amended several times. The constitution framed by the convention in session from June to October, 1846, was ratified at the general election in November following. In 1866 the measure of holding a convention was approved by the people; and in June, 1867, the convention met, and terminated its labors in February, 1868.

The new constitution was submitted to the people, but only the amended Judiciary Article was adopted. With this exception, the constitution of 1846 is still in force.

Every male citizen of the age of 21 years, who shall have been a citizen for 10 days, and an inhabitant of the state one year next preceding any election, and for the last 4 months a resident of the county where he may offer his vote, shall be entitled to vote. But colored citizens are required to possess a freehold estate of $250 in value over and above all debts and encumbrances.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate and Assembly. The Senate consists of 32 members and the Senators are chosen for 2 years. The Assembly consists of 128 members, who are elected annually.

The executive power is vested in a Governor, who must be 30 years of age and must have been a resident of the state for 5 years next preceding an election. The Governor is elected for two years at the times and places of choosing members of the Assembly. The Lieutenant-Governor is chosen for 2 years and is president of the Senate, but only has a casting vote therein.

The Secretary of State, Comptroller, Treasurer, Attorney-General and State Engineer and Surveyor are chosen at a general election for 2 years.

Three Canal Commissioners and three Inspectors of State Prisons are chosen for three years.

The Assembly has the power of impeachment. The court for the trial of impeachments is composed of the president of the Senate, the senators, or the major part of them, and the judges of the Court of Appeals, or the major part of them.

The Court of Appeals is composed of a Chief Judge and six Associated Justices, who are chosen by the electors for a term of 14 years. The state is divided into eight districts, each of which has a Supreme Court.

The Supreme Court has general jurisdiction in law and equity, subject to the appellate jurisdiction of the Court of Appeals. Five of the justices reside in the district which is the city of New York; and four in each of the other districts. The state is divided into eight districts. The justices of the Supreme Court are elected for 14 years. Every county has its County Court, Surrogate Court and several Justices of the Peace.

N. Y. is divided into the following 60 counties: Albany, Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Erie, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Greene, Hamilton, Herkimer, Jefferson, Kings, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Monroe, Montgomery, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, St. Lawrence, Suffolk, Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westchester, Wyoming, Yates.

Albany is the capital of the state, and has 69,422 inhabitants. The other principal cities, with their populations, are: New York, 942,292; Brooklyn, 396,099; Buffalo, 117,714; Rochester, 62,386; Troy, 46,051; Syracuse, 43,051; Utica, 28,804; Oswego, 20,910; Poughkeepsie, 20,800; Auburn, 17,225; Newburgh, 17,004; Elmira, 15,863; Cohoes, 15,257; Binghamton, 12,692; Lockport, 12,426; Schenectady, 11,026; Rome, 11,006; West Troy, 10,693; Rondout, 10,114; Ogdensburg, 10,114; Watertown, 9,336; Ithaca, 8,762; Hudson, 8,615, Saratoga Springs, 7,516; Peekskill, 6,560; Kingston, 6,315; Port Jervis, 6,377; Lansingburgh, 6,372; Flushing, 6,223; Middletown, 6,049; Seneca Falls, 5,890; Geneva, 5,521; Jamestown, 5,336; Dunkirk, 5,231, and Plattsburg, 5,139.

New York, co. in N. Y., S. part. It is co-extensive with the city of New York. Pop., 942,292; in 1860, 813,669. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 6,135 bush.; sweet pot's, 35 bush.; hay, 1,730 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,144,475. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $373,534. Value of manufactures, $332,951,520. (See New York city.)

***New York,** city, the commercial metropolis of the western continent and the third largest city of the civilized world; lies in 41° N. lat., 74° long. W. of Greenwich, and 3° long. E. of Washington. It is co-extensive with New York co., N. Y., and occupies Manhattan Island, which is washed on the W. by the Hudson R. and the E. by Long Island Sound, here called "East River;" is 13¼ mls. long and in the mean 1 3-5 mls. wide, and has an area 22 sq.

mls. Harlem R. and Spuyten Duyvil Cr. separate it from the main land. The former joins the East R. opposite Wards' Island; the latter empties into the Hudson R. The southern part of New York forms a triangle, which terminates in the S. W. with the Battery, at the junction of the Hudson and East Rs. New York B. extends from the Battery to the Narrows between Long Island and Staten Island, is from 50 to 60 feet deep and from 1 to 5½ mls. wide. Randall's, Wards' and Blackwell's islands in the East R., and Bedloe's, Ellis' and Governor's islands in the bay, belong to the city. On the three last named are the United States forts—Wood, Ellis, Castle William and Columbus. The strait known as the "Narrows," 14 mls. S. of the Battery, connects New York B., or the "Upper B.," with the "Lower B.," the entrance to which is between Sandy Hook and Coney Island. The Narrows are defended by Forts Lafayette and Hamilton on Long Island and Tompkins and Richmond on Staten Island.

The city is compactly built for 5 to 6 mls. above the Battery, and beyond is occupied by handsome villas and the imposing structures of several charitable institutions. Below Fourteenth Street it is somewhat irregularly laid out; but above this line straight parallel streets extend from river to river, and are intersected at right angles by 16 wide avenues running N. and S.

The Battery is a park 10½ acres large, with lawns and fine shade trees, and is situated at the southern extremity of the island. The water front is secured by a sea-wall, and from the broad promenade above admirable views are had of the bay with its shipping, steamboats and ferries. The round structure on the Battery known as "Castle Garden" was built in 1807 for a fort, but became afterward an opera and concert house, and is now used as a depot for immigrants, who are here received from their ships. White Hall Street extends from the Barge office, on the E. of the Battery, northward to Bowling Green, a small park of considerable historical interest, and from this runs the grand avenue, the famous "Broadway," due N. to Tenth Street, and thence N. N. W. to Central Park. It is the principal business street of the city, and with its magnificent stores and business houses, its palatial hotels and banking houses, its throngs of omnibuses and handsome equipages, its leisurely "flaneurs" and eager business crowds, presents a more animated and brilliant picture than any other thoroughfare in the world. A short distance above Bowling Green is Trinity Church, a noble Gothic brown-stone building, with a spire 284 feet high, and standing in the venerable graveyard in which are buried many men of historic fame.

Wall Street, running E. from Trinity Church, is the financial center of the country, the resort of the bankers and brokers. Here is the stately United States Sub-treasury, on the site of the hall where Washington was inaugurated first President of the United States in 1789. Further down the street is the United States Custom House, a massive marble and granite structure, which was originally built for a merchants' exchange. Broad Street leads off from Wall Street (opposite the Treasury) and contains the beautiful buildings of the Stock Exchange and Gold Exchange.

Returning to and going up Broadway, we pass the colossal pile of the Equitable Life Insurance Company, crowned by a clock tower and a weather telegraph; the marble palace of the "New York Herald," and the "Park Bank," built in the Florentine Renaissance style. On the W. side is the "Astor House," the oldest of the grand hotels in the country, and still holding its rank as one of the best.

Park Row here stretches off from Broadway obliquely to the N. E. It is lined with the buildings of the great daily papers, the "Tribune," "Times," "Staats Zeitung" (German), "World," "Sun," and others of less renown, while in the vicinity are those of the foremost weeklies of the country, the "Nation," the "Independent," the "Christian Union," etc.

The triangular space between Broadway and Park Row forms the "City Hall Park," at the southern end of which stands the new United States Post-office, one of the most substantial and magnificent structures in the country. It is built of granite in the Renaissance style, fire-proof throughout, and has a frontage on Broadway of 340 feet. The City Hall is a white marble building, 216 feet long and 105 feet wide, ornamented with pilasters and crowned by a clock tower. Near it, and at the northern front of the Park on Chambers Street, stands the new Court House, 250 feet long and built of white marble, a truly palatial edifice, with a highly ornamented Corinthian vestibule. Opposite the Court House is the great marble building devoted to A. T. Stewart's wholesale business. Passing up Broadway we find it lined on either side with immense and costly structures, the most prominent of which only can be mentioned here, as the New York Life Insurance Company, with its Ionic portico; the vast St. Nicholas Hotel, of white marble; the Metropolitan Hotel, of brownstone; the lofty Grand Central, with eight stories and louvre domes; the great retail houses, with their brilliant show windows; the theaters, museums and other pleasure resorts. The entire block between Broadway, Ninth and Tenth Streets and Fourth Avenue, is occupied by the colossal iron building of A. T. Stewart's retail store, and on the opposite corner stands the Episcopal "Grace Church," the house of worship for one of the most fashionable congregations of the city. Further N. is Fourteenth Street, running from river to river, with the Academy of Music, Steinway's Music Hall, the Germania Theatre, and other places of amusement, and bounding Union Square, which is surrounded by hotels, and fine stores, as Tiffany's great jewelry establishment. One block E. of Union Square is the Westminster Hotel, one of the finest and most aristocratic in the city. Following Broadway to Twenty-third Street, Madison Square is reached, with the famous Fifth Avenue Hotel, the Albemarle Hotel, the Hoffman House, and on the opposite side the highly ornate Union League Club. On the W. side of Madison Square, Broadway is intersected by Fifth Avenue, containing more costly and palatial mansions than any other street in the world, foremost among which is the great marble dwelling of A. T. Stewart, a palace princely in extent and magnificence.

The Bowery, E. of Broadway and nearly parallel, connects with Fourth Avenue in the N. and through Chatham Street with Park Row in the S., and contains many large but less pretentious retail stores, banks, hotels, saloons and places of amusement. The block between Seventh and Eighth Streets and Third and Fourth Avenues is occupied by the Cooper Institute, founded and liberally endowed by the great philanthropist Peter Cooper. It contains a library, a free reading-room, with the leading periodicals of the world, and rooms in which courses of lectures and special studies are given. Close by are the Mercantile Library (150,000 volumes), in the old Astor Place Opera House; the Astor Library, in a large Romanesque building, in Lafayette Place (150,000 volumes); the "Bible House," the property of the American Bible Society, which issues vast numbers of Bibles (9,000,000 since

1817); the yellow sandstone building of the New York Historical Society, etc. Higher up the avenue is the National Academy of Design, built of gray and white marble in the Italian Gothic style (Venetian), and containing halls in which exhibitions of paintings and statuary are held. Near it is the large structure of the Young Men's Christian Association. On Fourth Avenue and Forty-Second Street is the Grand Central Depot, the converging point of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. and the Harlem R. R. It covers three acres, is 700 feet long and has a stately front with three lofty louvre domes. Two squares W. of it is the Distributing Reservoir of the Croton Aqueduct, 44 feet high, 420 feet square, with an area of four acres and a capacity of 23,000,000 gallons.

The Central Park is between Fifth and Eighth Avenues and Fifty-ninth and One-Hundred-and-Twelfth Streets. It is ½ mle. wide and 2½ mls. long, and includes a rectangular area of 863 acres, of which 183 acres are covered with reservoirs of Croton water. The carriage roads have a total length of 15 mls., the bridle paths of 8 mls. and the walks of 25 mls. The design of Fred. L. Olmsted has, in the main, been carried out, and the park is now to be classed among the most beautiful in the world.

New York has over 350 churches, many of which are very fine and sumptuous buildings. The Cathedral of St. Paul (Roman Catholic), in gothic style, was commenced in 1858, and will be the grandest church edifice in the country. It occupies the highest point on Fifth Avenue, and the front will be flanked by two towers 328 feet high. St. George's Church (Episcopal), an elegant Romanesque building, on Stuyvesant Square, has a beautiful front with twin towers 245 feet high. The Church of All Saints (Methodist), in Byzantine architecture, has a fine cupola and is built of alternate layers of brick and white marble. On the corner of Fifth Avenue and Forty-Third Streets is the Jewish Temple Emmanuel, the chief of the 27 synagogues of the city. It has a most superbly decorated interior, designed after the Moorish palace, Alhambra, in Spain.

New York is supplied with water by the Croton Aqueduct, which brings the water from Croton R. (over 40 mls. distant) to the reservoirs in Central Park and on Fifth Avenue. The original cost of this great work was $9,000,000.

New York is the terminus of the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., the Harlem R. R. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. By ferry transfer it communicates with the termini of the Erie R. R., the Northern R. R. of New Jersey, the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., the Central R. R. of New Jersey, the Camden & Amboy R. R. and the railroads of Long Island, and by steamboat with Sandy Hook, the terminus of the New Jersey Southern R. R. and with Vanderbilt's Landing, the terminus of the Staten Island R. R. The distance to Albany is 143 mls.; to Boston, 234 mls.; to New Haven, 74 mls.; to Philadelphia, 89 mls., and 226 mls. to Washington.

With the surrounding cities of Brooklyn, Jersey City, Hoboken, etc., New York is connected by 26 lines of ferryboats. The magnificent steamers on the Hudson run to Albany, Troy and intermediate places, and on the Sound to Stamford, Bridgeport, New Haven, Stonington, Fall River, Hartford, etc., while other lines afford access to all the important points of Long Island, Staten Island, and on the New Jersey coast.

Over 30 lines of ocean steamers maintained, in 1872, regular communication between New York and the transatlantic ports of America and Europe, viz.: 6 English lines (Cunard, Inman, Guyon, National, Anchor, and White Star); 3 German (the North German Lloyd, the Hamburgh American Co. and the Stettin Lloyd); 1 French (the "Havre Line"), etc.

Population.—The first settlement on Manhattan Island was made by Hendrick Christiansun in 1613. At the close of the following year the future metropolis consisted of a small fort on the site of the present Bowling Green, and four houses, and was known as New Amsterdam. In 1664 it was surrendered to the British, and passing into the hands of the Duke of York, received its present name. In 1677 it contained 384 houses, and in 1700 the population had increased to about 6,000; in 1731 to 8,628, in 1756 to 10,381, in 1790 to 33,131, in 1800 to 60,489, in 1820 to 123,706 (when it became the largest city in the United States), in 1850 to 515,547, in 1860 to 805,651 and in 1870 to 942,292. The population is truly cosmopolitan, and in 1870 included 523,198 natives of the United States, with 484,108 of the state and 419,094 natives of foreign countries. Of these were born in Austria (proper), 2,737; in Germany, 151,203; in Switzerland, 2,178; in England, 24,442; in Ireland, 201,999; in British America, 4,419; in France, 8,265; in Denmark, 682; in Sweden, 1,558; in Norway, 374; in Holland, 1,237; in Belgium, 325; in Italy, 2,793; in Spain, 453; in Poland, 2,393, and in Russia, 1,151.

There were engaged in all classes of occupations 350,556 persons, viz.: in agriculture, 1,401; in professional and personal services, 115,259; in trade and transportation, 88,611, and in manufactures and mechanical trades, 145,285. The professions were represented by 715 clergymen, 316 journalists, 1,283 lawyers, 1,741 physicians and surgeons, and 3,511 teachers. The classes of occupations above enumerated included 49,440 domestic servants, 28,451 laborers, 23,872 traders and dealers, 27,590 clerks, salesmen and accountants in stores, 9,813 carmen, draymen and teamsters, 3,855 bakers, 3,533 blacksmiths, 6,960 boot and shoemakers, 6,586 masons and stone-cutters, 4,870 butchers, 5,071 cabinet-makers and upholsterers, 10,427 carpenters and joiners, 1,101 confectioners, 1,606 coopers, 3,787 machinists, 9,747 milliners, mantua-makers, etc., 5,824 painters and varnishers, 2,584 plumbers and gas fitters, 5,134 printers and 18,564 tailors and seamstresses.

New York, measured by the value of products, is the first manufacturing city in the Union, but measured by the number of establishments, hands employed, capital invested and materials consumed, is second to Philadelphia. It had, in 1870, 7,624 establishments, which employed 129,577 hands (including 91,305 males, 32,231 females and 5,991 youths), and used 1,261 steam-engines, with 28,716 horsepower. The capital invested was $129,952,262, and the wages paid amounted to $62,824,049. The raw materials consumed had a value of $178,696,939, and the total products of $332,951,520.

The principal articles produced were: agricultural implements, $325,000; artificial flowers, $767,475; bags, $1,774,600; leather belting and hose, $1,093,000; book-binding, $4,187,315; boots and shoes, $6,935,365; packing boxes, $2,872,759; brass founding and finishing, $1,091,117; bread, crackers, etc., $6,728,587; carpets, $3,702,600; carriages and wagons, $3,684,578; men's clothing, $34,456,884; drugs and chemicals, $2,252,950; flour and meal, $5,999,600; furniture, $10,256,045; furs dressed, $6,780,488; hats and caps, $4,665,957; India rubber goods, $1,606,000; iron castings, $7,243,027; jewelry, $3,394,700; lead pipe, $10,607,800; malt liquors, $7,770,680; machinery, $4,689,410; marble and stone work, $4,132,880; refined sugar and molasses, $25,794,333; pianos, $3,863,225; printing paper, $2,737,000; patent medicines, $2,645,000; printing (of all kinds, book, job and newspaper), $11,574,931; sewing machines,

$6,660,140; soap and candles, $4,522,710; cigars, $5,956,970; tobacco, $4,149,781; type founding, $1,278,252, umbrellas and canes, $1,812,839; watch cases, $1,754,400, and wire work, $1,424,380.

Commerce and Shipping.—No city in the world enjoys greater natural facilities for commerce, domestic as well as foreign, than New York. The harbor is deep, capacious and of easy access; the Hudson R., in connection with the Erie Canal, affords water communication with the great lakes, and the railroads, terminating at or near the city, extend to all parts of the Union.

The exports and imports during the last four fiscal years (ending June 30th) were as follows:

	Imports.	Domestic Exports.
1869	$306,357,673	$227,335,154
1870	315,200,022	254,137,208
1871	384,862,300	298,531,772
1872	418,515,829	270,413,674

The annexed table exhibits the leading articles exceeding $3,000,000 in value, imported to and exported from the port of New York for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872, compared with the aggregate of the United States for the same period.

DOMESTIC EXPORTS.

Articles.	Port of New York.	Total U.S.
Gold and Silver Bullion, and Gold and Silver Coin	$52,190,940	$ 72,798,240
Cotton—bales, 351,275; lbs., 161,323,538	30,741,904	180,684,595
Wheat—bush., 17,889,037	27,444,656	38,915,060
Oils, Illuminating—galls., 70,097,897	17,970,342	30,536,108
Bacon and Hams—lbs., 185,432,236	15,888,436	21,126,592
Lard—lbs., 155,795,832	15,633,070	20,177,619
Indian-corn—bush., 18,331,147	13,766,601	23,984,365
Leaf Tobacco—lbs., 122,328,285	3,374,351	24,136,166
Wheat Flour—bbls., 1,138,035	8,137,163	17,955,684
Cheese—lbs., 65,421,331.	7,649,085	7,752,918
Tallow—lbs., 56,328,486.	5,201,402	6,973,189
Seeds (clover, timothy, garden, and other)	3,437,518	3,765,025
Furs and Fur Skins	3,161,574	3,343,005
Total	$214,597,042	$452,178,566
All other articles	55,816,632	97,041,152
Total domestic exports	$270,413,674	$549,219,718

Recapitulation of the foreign commerce of the port of New York, as compared with the aggregate of the United States, for the year ending June 30, 1872:

Foreign Merchandise.	Port of New York.	Total U. S.
Imported	$418,515,829	$640,338,766
Re-exported	15,161,218	22,769,749
Consumed and on hand	$403,354,611	$617,569,017
Domestic Produce exported	$270,413,674	$549,219,718
Excess of foreign imports over domestic exports	$132,940,937	$68,349,299
Total foreign commerce of the port of New York		$704,690,721
Total foreign commerce of all other ports of the United States		508,237,512
Total foreign commerce of the United States		$1,212,328,233

FOREIGN IMPORTS.

Articles.	Port of New York.	Total U. S.
Woollen manufactures	$44,128,393	$52,408,471
Sugar (brown)—lbs., 794,137,232	43,627,734	79,129,059
Silk manufactures	34,046,008	36,448,618
Cotton manufactures	30,986,069	35,307,447
Coffee—lbs., 168,601,128	21,798,786	37,942,225
Flax manufactures	18,143,679	21,220,496
Tea—lbs., 46,146,822	15,547,681	22,943,575
Wool—lbs., 59,859,356	12,786,160	26,214,195
Hides and Skins other than furs	9,150,517	12,973,904
Tin, in Plates—cwts., 1,148,715	8,365,699	12,312,428
Leather of all kinds—lbs., 10,761,856	7,342,589	7,642,978
Fruits of all kinds	7,263,698	10,383,466
Railroad Bars—lbs., 426,791,027	6,891,881	15,778,941
Chemicals and Drugs	6,002,636	7,471,188
Wines, Spirits & Cordials	5,894,469	8,582,213
Glass and Glassware	4,872,115	5,834,712
India-rubber and Gutta Percha, crude—lbs., 11,260,966	4,608,423	4,789,590
Railroad Bars of Steel lbs., 175,870,488	4,519,170	6,277,694
Fancy Goods	4,460,137	5,139,785
Gloves of all kinds—doz. pairs, 664,652	4,251,664	4,657,041
Molasses—galls. 17,250,820	4,058,278	10,627,511
Tobacco Leaf—lbs., 8,790,848	3,828,553	4,326,142
Earthen, Stone, and Chinaware	3,341,441	5,270,785
Flaxseed—bush., 2,234,484	3,268,143	4,318,030
Watches and Watch Materials	3,214,710	3,448,983
Rags—lbs., 76,139,629	3,030,385	4,890,045
Total	$315,429,018	$446,339,522
All other articles	103,086,811	193,999,244
Total foreign imports	$418,515,829	$640,338,766

It should be borne in mind that the foreign imports represent gold values, and the domestic exports, except $72,798,240 of coin and bullion, are in currency values, from which an average of about 10 per cent. should be deducted to make the basis of the latter equal to that of the former.

During the year ended June 30, 1872, 2,189 American vessels of 1,008,069 tons, and 3,452 foreign vessels of 2,961,270 tons, entered into the port from foreign countries; and 1,716 American vessels of 852,478 tons, and 3,347 foreign vessels of 2,896,038 tons, cleared from the port for foreign countries.

In the same year the number of American steamers which entered into the port was 184, of 267,443 tons, and of foreign steamers 641, of 1,833,819 tons; the number of American steamers which cleared from the port was 172, of 347,307 tons, and of foreign steamers 639, of 1,797,398 tons.

The commercial fleet belonging to New York comprised 2,433 sailing vessels, of 462,251 tons; 679 steam vessels, of 313,689 tons, and 2,201 unrigged vessels, of 256,753 tons, making an aggregate of 5,538 vessels of 1,038,325 tons.

Education, etc.—The school of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, founded under Stuyvesant's administration, was the first public school of the city, and the schools remained Dutch long after the colony had passed into the possession of England. The increasing English immigration, however, led to the establishment of English schools, the first of which was opened in 1710, by William Huddlestone. In 1795 the legislature granted

$50,000 annually for the promotion of the educational interests of the city, and incorporated the "Free School Society," which subsequently became the "Public School Society." The Board of Education was organized in 1842, and when the Public School Society was dissolved, in 1853, assumed the sole control of the public schools of the city.

In 1871 the number of pupils in all public schools was 106,170, and of teachers 1,745. On January 1, 1872, the following institutions were subject to the Board of Education: two Normal schools, with 6 male and 22 female teachers; the Model Primary school, with 6 female teachers; the Saturday Morning school, with 11 teachers; the Colored Normal school, with 2 teachers; 94 Grammar schools, with 1,056 teachers and 30,696 pupils; 6 Colored Grammar schools; 100 Primary schools, with 1,310 teachers and 53,751 pupils; 1 Evening High school, with 31 teachers and 909 pupils, and 34 Evening schools, with 358 teachers and 11,783 pupils.

The following charitable institutions received support from the school fund: the New York Orphan Asylum, the Protestant Half-Orphan Asylum, the New York House of Refuge, the Leake's and Watt's Orphan House, the Colored Orphan Asylum, Home for the Friendless; the Home School, the 11 Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society, the Five Points' House of Industry, the Ladies' Missionary Home; the New York Juvenile Asylum, the Roman Catholic Asylum, the House of Reception of the New York Juvenile Asylum, the Nursery and Child's Hospital and the 20 Industrial Schools and 5 Lodging Houses of the Children's Aid Society.

The receipts of the school fund in the school year 1870 to 1871 amounted to $2,784,049, of which $422,216 were from the state school fund, the same amount from the county fund, and $1,537,756 from taxes. The expenses were $2,733 591, of which $227,977 were for the erection of new school-houses, and $1,891,965 for teachers' salaries.

The five collegiate institutions are Columbia College (founded in 1754), 12 instructors and 117 students; College of the City of New York (founded in 1854), 36 instructors and 723 students, of whom 410 were in the preparatory department; University of the City of New York (founded in 1831), 35 instructors and 107 students; College of St. Francis Xavier (founded in 1847), 25 instructors and 477 students, and Manhattan College (founded in 1863) 43 instructors and 631 students. The two last named are Roman Catholic. The other higher educational institutions are St. Catherine's School of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Stephen's Latin School, Rutgers Female College; the College of Pharmacy of New York, the New York College of Dentistry, the Homœopathic Medical College, the New York Medical College for Women, the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, etc.

New York had, in 1872, 97 benevolent and charitable institutions, among which are 13 orphan asylums, 13 poor houses, 4 work houses, 9 asylums for women, 4 asylums for the aged and infirm, 4 houses of correction, 1 institution for the cure of inebriates, 3 institutions for the blind and the deaf and dumb, 1 foundling house, 1 lunatic asylum, and 41 hospitals and dispensaries.

The Press of the city comprises over 360 different publications, of which 19 were German, 3 French, 1 Scandinavian, 4 Spanish, 2 Italian and 1 Portuguese, but the great majority English. The daily papers numbered 29, the weekly 280. The principal dailies, with their circulation in 1873, are the following: "New York Herald," 88,000; "Tribune," 40,000; "Times," 42,000; "Sun," 101,500; "News," 109,000; "World," 60,000; "Staats-Zeitung" (German), 50,000; "Evening Post," 11,500. The principal weeklies, aside from the weekly editions issued by the great dailies, are the "Nation," 9,540; "Independent," 43,000; "Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper," 82,200; "Harper's Weekly," 145,000; Harper's Bazaar," 85,000; "Moore's Rural New Yorker," 45,000; "Christian Union," 132,000; "Chimney Corner," 72,000; "New York Weekly," 200,000, etc. The principal monthlies are the "American Agriculturist," 90,000; "Harper's Magazine," "Galaxy," 23,000; "Metropolitan," 35,000; "Scribner's Monthly," 47,500; "Wood's Household Magazine," 175,000; "Demorest's Illustrated Magazine," 50,000, etc.

Hotels.—There are 153 hotels in New York, about 60 of which are first-class houses, of large size, sumptuous appointments, and the most excellent accommodations. The following are the most famous: the Astor House, Metropolitan Hotel, St. Nicholas Hotel, St. Denis Hotel, Prescott House, Grand Central Hotel, New York Hotel, Fifth Avenue Hotel, Albemarle Hotel, Hoffman House, Westminster Hotel, Brevoort House, Clarendon Hotel, Everett House, St. James Hotel, Gilsey House, Grand Hotel and St. Cloud Hotel.

***New York Mills,** p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Utica. Pop., 1,264.

New Zion, p. o. in Clarendon district, S. C.

Ney, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.

Ney, p. o. in Defiance co., Ohio.

Nez Perces, co. in Idaho Ter., N. part. Pop., 1,607. It embraces a large part of the region between Clearwater and Salmon Rs., and is bounded on the W. by the Snake R. It contains several mountain chains, but also extensive prairies, which have a rich soil and are capable of sustaining a large population. Lewiston, the co. seat, is surrounded by a region rich in mineral wealth and possessing great advantages for agriculture or manufacturing. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,970 bush.; oats, 6,050 bush.; Indian-corn, 325 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,780 bush.; butter, 18,900 lbs.; hay, 430 tons. Cash value of farms, $59,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $45,935. Value of manufactures, $27,400.

Niagara, co. in N. Y., N. W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 50,437; in 1860, 50,399. Lake Ontario forms the northern boundary, the Niagara R. the western and Tonawanda Cr. the southern. Tuscarora and Willinks Crs. drain it. The surface is generally undulating, except on the borders of the lake, where it is low and level. The soil is very productive and in a high state of cultivation. The New York Central R. R. passes through the co. Lockport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 961,303 bush.; rye, 38,399 bush.; Indian-corn, 396,642 bush.; oats, 790,243 bush.; Irish pot's, 236,026 bush.; wool, 296,458 lbs.; cheese, 57,596 lbs.; butter, 1,392,038 lbs.; hay, 52,916 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,621,272. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,871,319. Value of flour, $2,039,600. Total value of manufactures, $5,411,933.

Niagara, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 6,832.

Niagara City, v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on Niagara R., at N. terminus of Suspension Bridge & Niagara Falls Branch of the Erie R. R., W. terminus of Suspension Bridge Branch of New York Central R. R. and eastern terminus of Great Western R. R. of Canada, 1¾ mls. N. of Niagara Falls. The p. o. and R. R. station is Suspension Bridge. Pop., 2,276.

***Niagara Falls,** p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Lockport, Lewistown & Suspension

Bridge Division of the New York Central R. R., and the Buffalo and Suspension Bridge Division of the Erie R. R., at the Falls of Niagara, 20 mls. N. of Buffalo. Its importance is due to the wonderful natural attractions of the spot and vicinage, chief among which are the Falls of the river, 157 feet in perpendicular height, with a total width of 2,800 feet, and an estimated depth of 20 feet of water on the verge. They are 20 mls. below the exit of the R. from Lake Erie and 14 above its entrance into Lake Ontario. The rapids extend back ¾ of a mle. from the crest, and have a fall of 51 feet in that distance. Goat Island, ¼ of a mle. wide and ½ a mle. long, extends to the brow of the precipice and divides the falls into two portions, that on the American side (the American Falls) being 164 feet high and 900 feet wide, while that on the Canadian side (the Horseshoe Falls, from their curvilinear shape,) is 150 feet high and 1,900 feet across. The American Falls are again divided unequally near the precipice by Iris Island, leaving the greater quantity of water next the New York shore. The Falls are surrounded by objects of interest and surprise, as the many picturesque islands above, the weird chasms and caves beneath, the deep canon and mighty whirlpool below, and the fibrous bridges that span the writhing waters at giddy heights. The village contains several fine hotels and has a resident population of 3,005, and one newspaper.

Niagara River connects the E. end of Lake Erie with Lake Ontario, and separates the state of New York from the Canadian Province of Ontario. Its course is short (34 mls.), but it carries an immense amount of water, and as Lake Ontario is 334 feet lower than Lake Erie, it forms the world renowned Niagara Falls. (See preceding article.) Of the islands in it, the following belong to New York: Grand, Squaw, Strawberry, Rattlesnake, Towando, Beaver, Buckhorn, Cayuga and Goat Islands.

Niangua, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Niantic, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Long Island Sound and the Shore Line Division of the New York & New Haven R. R., 9¼ mls E. of Lyme.

Niantic, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 977.

Niantic, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 12 mls. W. of Decatur.

Niantic, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.

Nicassio, p. o. in Marin co., Cal.

Nicassio, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 592.

Nicholas, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area, 290 sq. mls. Pop., 9,129; in 1860, 11,030. The surface is diversified and the soil productive. The Licking R. forms part of its E. boundary and intersects it. On its banks is the Blue Lick Spring, a famous watering place. The Maysville & Lexington R. R. passes through the co. Carlisle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,397 bush.; rye, 24,638 bush.; Indian-corn, 665,795 bush.; oats, 68,304 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,820 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,295 bush.; butter, 163,448 lbs.; hay, 2,345 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,593,935. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $873,268. Value of manufactures, $180,615.

Nicholas, co. in W. Va., E. part. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 4,458; in 1860, 4,627. The Gauley R. intersects the co. from W. to E., then forms part of the southern boundary, and at the S. W. corner joins the Great Kanawha R. The surface is greatly diversified by hill and dale. Nicholas Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,242 bush.; rye, 1,331 bush.; Indian-corn, 101,300 bush.; oats, 38,365 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,247 bush.; butter, 164,990 lbs.; hay, 3,029 tons. Cash value of farms, $641,455. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $315,854. Value of manufactures, $79,733.

Nicholas Court House, p. o. in the v. of Summersville and the co. seat of Nicholas co., W. Va., 48 mls. E. of Charleston.

*__Nicholasville,__ p. v. and the co. seat of Jessamine co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 13 mls. S. of Lexington. It lies in a fertile agricultural district, and is the seat of the Bethel Academy and the Jessamine Female Institute. Pop., 1,089.

Nichollsville, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.

Nichols, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.

Nichols, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,663.

Nichols, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Chenango Extension Canal, 2 mls. S. E. of Smithsborough. Pop., 281.

Nichols, p. o. in Marion co., S. C.

Nicholson, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,359.

Nicholson, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,546.

*__Nicholson,__ p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware, Lackawana & Western R. R., 21 mls. N. of Scranton. One newspaper.

Nicholson Store, p. o. in Choctaw co., Ala.

Nicholsonville, p. o. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Nichol Station, p. o. in Muscatine co., Iowa.

Nicholsville, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

Nicholville, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the East Fork of the St. Regis R., 9 mls. S. of North Lawrence. Pop., 300.

Nickelsville, p. o. in Scott co., Va.

Nickerson, p. o. in Reno co., Kans.

Nickleville, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Nicktown, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Nicojack, p. o. in the v. of Shell Mound in Marion co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R.

Nicolaus, tn. in Sutter co., Cal. Pop., 799.

Nicolaus, p. v. in the above co., 14 mls. from Lincoln.

Nicollet, co. in Minn., S. central part. Area, 486 sq. mls. Pop., 8,362; in 1860, 3,773. It occupies the angle in the great bend of the Minnesota R., which forms the south-western and south-eastern boundaries. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The co. has numerous lakes. St. Peter is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 315,803 bush.; rye, 648 bush.; Indian-corn, 83,256 bush.; oats, 264,565 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,158 bush.; butter, 250,844 lbs.; hay, 24,446 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,907,475. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $645,855. Value of manufactures, $255,419.

Nicollet, tn. in the above co. Pop., 658.

Nicollet, p. o. in the above tn.

Nicollet Station, p. o. in Nicollet co., Minn.

Niconza, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 17 mls. from Peru.

Nightingale Mountains, a lofty range in Humboldt co., Nev. Ter., trend N. and S. along the eastern bank of the Winnemucca Lake.

Nile, p. o. in Brown co., Minn.

Nile, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 3 mls. S. of Friendship.

Nile, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,473.

Niles, tn in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,791.

Niles, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Jefferson.

Niles, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,140.

Niles, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 561.

Niles, p. o. in Van Buren co., Iowa.

Niles, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 6,539.

*__Niles,__ city in the above tn., on the St. Joseph R., on the Michigan Central R. R. and the Air Line Division of the same, and at the N. terminus of South Bend Division, 90 mls. E. of Chicago and 10 mls. S. of Berrien, the co. seat. Has commerce by the river, which is navigable to this point, and extensive manufactories turning the excellent water-power of the river to account. Pop., 4,630. Three newspapers.

Niles, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,012.
Niles, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. S. E. of Auburn.
Niles, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, on Mahoning R., Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal, and the Niles & New London R. R., at junction with the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Warren. Has active produce trade. Pop. about 2,800. One newspaper.
Niles, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Niles Valley, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 11 mls. from Tioga.
Nilwood, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Virden. Pop. about 500.
Nimishillen, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,645.
Nimisila, p. o. in the v. of Manchester, in Summit co., Ohio.
Nine Mile, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.
Nine-Mile-Prairie, tn. in Calloway co., Mo. Pop., 3,679.
Nine Points, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Nine Times, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.
Ninety-Six, p. v. in Abbeville district, S. C. on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 75 mls. from Columbia and 19 mls. from Cokesbury.
Nineveh, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 767.
Nineveh, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 1,650.
Nineveh, p. o. in the v. of Williamsburgh in the above tn.
Nineveh, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 420.
Nineveh, p. o. in the above tn.
Nineveh, p. o. in Broome co., N Y., on the Susquehanna R. and the Albany and Susquehanna R. R., 5 mls. W. of Afton. Pop., 127.
Nineveh, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Nineveh, p. o. in Warren co., Va.
Nininger, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 400.
Nininger, p. o. in the above tn.
Ninnescah, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Niobrara, p. o. and the co. seat of Knox co., Nebr.
Niobrara River, tributary of the Missouri; rises in Laramie co., Wyo. Ter. and flows in an easterly direction through northern Nebr. From its junction with the Keya Paha to its mouth it forms the boundary between Nebraska and Dakota.
Nippenose, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 567.
Nippenose, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. of Antes Fort.
Nisbet, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Nishnabotana, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 1,250.
Nishnabotana, p. o. in Atchison co., Mo.
Nishnabotany River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in Carroll co., Iowa, flowing S. intersects Shelby, Pottawattamie, Mills and Fremont cos., and empties in Atchison co., Mo. Its principal tributaries are Silver Cr., Walnut Cr. and East Nishnabotany R.
Niskayuna, tn. in Schenectady co., N. Y. Pop., 1,105.
Niskayuna, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mohawk R. and the New York Central R. R., 8 mls. W. of Cohoes.
Nittany, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 11¼ mls. S. W. of Mill Hall.
Niven, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
Niverville, or **Kinderhook Station,** p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 15½ mls. S. S. E. of Albany.
Nixburgh, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
Nixon, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 649.
Nixon, p. o. in the above tn.
Noah, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.
Noank, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 6 mls. E. of New London.
Noble, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 1,333.
***Noble,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 14 mls. from Flora. Pop., 380.
Noble, co. in Ind., N. E. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 20,391; in 1860, 14,915. Some parts of the surface are broken; others quite level. Timber covers about one-half of the co. The Elkhart R. is the principal stream. The Michigan Southern R. R. intersects the co. Albion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 438,075 bush.; rye, 2,768 bush.; Indian-corn, 224,958 bush.; oats, 139,624 bush.; Irish pot's, 77,005 bush.; sweet pot's, 259 bush.; butter, 430,240 lbs.; hay, 19,171 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,885,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,526,561. Value of manufactures, $880,662.
Noble, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 904.
Noble, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,218.
Noble, tn. in Laporte co., Ind. Pop., 1,008.
Noble, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,013.
Noble, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,203.
Noble, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,733.
Noble, tn. in Wabash co., Ind. Pop., 4,485.
Noble, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 756.
Noble Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. S. of Bronson.
Noble, co. in Minn., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 117; in 1860, 35. It borders on Iowa, has a rolling surface and fertile soil, and is drained by small affluents of the Des Moines and Rock Rs.
Noble, co. in Ohio, S. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 19,949; in 1860, 20,751. The surface is undulating and the soil quite fertile. The N. part of the co. is drained by Well's Cr. and the S. part by Duck Cr., and other small tributaries of the Muskingum R. Caldwell is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 179,715 bush.; rye, 7,035 bush.; Indian-corn, 853,950 bush.; oats, 172,210 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,771 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,748 bush.; butter, 510,963 lbs.; hay, 19,667 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,219,017. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,810,835. Value of manufactures, $396,651.
Noble, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,159.
Noble, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 867.
Noble, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,121.
Noblesborough, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,150.
Noblesborough, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Wiscasset.
Noble's Mills, p. o in Washington co., Pa.
Noblestown, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 15 mls. W. of Pittsburgh.
Noblesville, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 3,568.
***Noblesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on White R. and the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 22 mls. N. of Indianapolis. Center of trade for rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,435. One newspaper.
Nobleton, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Nobleville, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
Nobleville, v. in Clark co., Ohio, 2 mls. S. of Tremont. Pop., 60.
Nobob, p. o in Barren co., Ky.
Nochway, p. o. in the v. of Ward, in Randolph co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R.
Nockamixon, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,528.
Nockamixon, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Nockenut, p. o. in Guadalupe co., Tex.
Nodaway, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 628.
Nodaway, v. in the above tn., on the East Branch of Nodaway R. and on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 30 mls. W. of Creston. Pop. about 50.
Nodaway, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 2,150.
Nodaway, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 422.
Nodaway, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 14,751; in 1860, 5,252. The surface is gently un-

dulating and chiefly consists of rich prairies. The streams draining the co. are the Nodaway R., One Hundred and Two R. and Platte R. The Maryville Branch of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Maryville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,824 bush.; rye, 2,072 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,276,460 bush.; oats, 122,491 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,061 bush.; sweet pot's, 80 bush.; butter, 203,347 lbs.; hay, 18,189 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,667,785. Total, estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,104,383. Value of manufactures, $314,970.

Nodaway, tn. in Andrew co., Mo. Pop., 2,363.

Nodaway, p. v. in above tn., at the junction of the Missouri and Nodaway Rs., and on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of St. Joseph.

Nodaway, tn. in Holt co., Mo. Pop., 2,055.

Nodaway Mills, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.

Nodaway River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; is formed by the junction of the East, Middle and West branches in Page co., Iowa, and flows through Nodaway co., Mo., then forms the boundary between Holt and Andrew cos., and empties near Nodaway.

Noels, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.

Nohart, p. o. in Richardson co., Nebr.

Nokesville, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.

Nokomis, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 2,738.

***Nokomis,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Hillsborough; has an active trade in agricultural products. Pop., 893. One newspaper.

Nokomus, tn. in Buena Vista co., Iowa. Pop., 278.

Nola Chucky, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.

Nolechucky River, a tributary of the French Broad R; is formed by the confluence of the North Fork, rising near the Grandfather Mt., and the South Fork, rising among the Black Mts., in Mitchell co., N. C. It then flows through a gap in the Iron Mts. intersects Washington and Greene cos., Tenn., and empties on the boundary between Cocke and Jefferson cos.

Nolensville, p. v. in Williamson co., Tenn., 16 mls. from Nashville.

Nolin, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 23 mls. from Lebanon Junction. Pop. about 60.

Nolo, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 16 mls. E. of Indiana.

Nominy Grove, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Va.

Non Intervention, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

Nonpareil, v. in Knox co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Mt. Vernon.

Nooksachk, p. o. in Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.

Nooseneck Hill, p. o. in Kent co., R. I.

Nopal, p. o. in McMullen co., Tex.

Nora, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,046.

***Nora,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 20½ mls. N. W. of Freeport.

Nora, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.

Nora, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 99.

Nora, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Nora, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Nora Springs, p. v. in Floyd co., Iowa, on Shell Rock R., at intersection of Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R. with Iowa & Dakota Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 9 mls. E. of Mason City; grain and stock mart for a productive region. Pop. about 1,100. One newspaper.

Norbeck, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 14 mls. from Washington, D. C.

Norborne, p. v. in Carroll co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 34 mls. W. of Brunswick. Pop., 148.

Norcross, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Nord, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., on the Oregon Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Chico.

Nordyk, p. o. in Dallas co., Iowa.

Norfolk, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,641.

Norfolk, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut Western R. R., 45 mls. N. W. of Hartford.

Norfolk, co. in Mass., E. part. Area about 525 sq. mls. Pop., 89,443; in 1860, 109,950. It is bounded on the N. E. by Massachusetts B., and in the S. W. extends to the R. I. state line. The principal streams are Charles and Neponset Rs. The surface is rolling, and rises in the N. into hilly eminences. The soil is good and thoroughly cultivated. In the eastern portions vegetables and fruits are extensively raised for the Boston market. Numerous railroad lines intersect the co. Dedham is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 247 bush.; rye, 6,717 bush.; Indian-corn, 46,136 bush.; oats, 7,734 bush.; Irish pot's, 132,734 bush.; butter, 170,295 lbs.; hay, 24,920 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,186,306. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,524,100. Principal products of industry: Copper bolts and sheathing, $491,060; fertilizers, $600,000; hosiery, $1,066,880; forged and rolled iron, $685,000; curried leather, $657,006; tanned leather, $235,175; straw goods, $1,917,960, and woollen goods $3,172,118. Total value of manufactures, $25,836,394.

Norfolk, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,081.

Norfolk, p. o. in the above tn.

Norfolk, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,441.

***Norfolk,** p. v. in the above tn., on Racket R. and 4 mls. N. of Potsdam Junction. Pop., 450.

***Norfolk,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Nebr., 26 mls. from Lake View.

Norfolk, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 46,702; in 1860, 36,227. It extends from the N. C. state line in the S. to the James R. in the N., and is bounded on the E. partly by North R. and partly by Broad Cr. The Elizabeth R. drains the co. with the Southern and Eastern branches. The western part is occupied by the Dismal Swamp and Drummond Lake. The Norfolk & Petersburg R. R., the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R. and the Dismal Swamp Canal intersect the co. Norfolk is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 105 bush.; Indian-corn, 348,821 bush.; oats, 2,888 bush.; Irish pot's, 69,212 bush.; sweet pot's, 43,913 bush.; butter, 187 lbs.; hay, 60 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,755,457. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $718,827. Value of manufactures, $1,102,986.

***Norfolk,** city, port of entry and the co. seat of the above co., on Elizabeth R. opposite Portsmouth, 32 mls. from the sea, 8 mls. from Hampton Roads and at E. terminus of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. It is also connected with Albemarle Sound by Dismal Swamp Canal. The river is here nearly a mile wide, affording an excellent harbor for vessels of the largest class. The city is irregularly built upon a plain. Its most conspicuous buildings are the City Hall, Military Academy, Mechanics Hall, Ashland Hall, the Custom House, and several fine churches. It enjoys a large commerce, both foreign and domestic, being connected with all the leading Atlantic cities by regular lines of steamers Pop., 19,229; in 1860, 10,290, thus ranking as the second city in population in the state. Seven newspapers are published in the city, chief of which are the "Journal," "Day Book," and "Virginian" (all dailies).

Norland, p. o. in Lyon co., Minn.

Norma, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Normal, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 3,126.

***Normal,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago

& Alton R. R. and the Illinois Central R. R., 2 mls. N. of Bloomington. Pop., 1,116.

Norman, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 417.

Norman, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 730.

Normanda, p. o. in Tipton co., Ind.

Normandy, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Normandy, p. v. in Bedford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 2 mls. N. of Tullahoma.

Norman's Kill, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Normanville, p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., 14 mls. from Atchison.

Norridgewock, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,756.

Norridgewock, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 5 mls. from Skowhegan. Pop., 546.

Norris, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Buda & Bushville Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 12 mls. from Yates City. Pop. about 200.

Norris, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Norris City, p. v. in White co., Ill., at the intersection of the Cairo & Vincennes R. R. with the Springfield & Southeastern R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Carmi. Pop. about 300.

Norris Creek, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

Norris Fork, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.

Norristown, p. o. in Pope co., Ark.

Norristown, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

***Norristown,** p. borough and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Pa., on the left bank of the Schuylkill R. and Canal, and on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., at the terminus of the Philadelphia & Norristown R. R. and the Chester Valley R. R., 17 mls. N. N. W. of Philadelphia. Situation elevated and beautiful, and buildings substantial. An important industrial and commercial center, the chief interests being manufacture of iron, cotton and woollen goods. Pop., 10,753; in 1860, 8,466. Eight newspapers, one of them (the "Herald") being daily.

Norrisville, p. o in Harford co., Md.

Norrisville, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Norrisville, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 10¼ mls. from Wells River.

Norriton, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,335.

Norritonville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Norseland, p. v. in Nicollet co., Minn., 10 mls. from St. Peter.

North, tn. in Sharp co., Ark. Pop., 295.

North, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 223.

North, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 593.

North, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,097.

North, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 581.

North, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 725.

North, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,202.

North Abington, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Hanover Branch R. R. and the Plymouth Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 6½ mls. S. of South Braintree.

North Acton, p. o. in York co., Me.

***North Adams,** p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Hoosic R., 20 mls. N. of Pittsfield and at the N. terminus of the Pittsfield & North Adams Branch of the Boston & Albany R. R., the E. terminus of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. and the W. terminus of the proposed Vermont & Massachusetts R. R. It is near the W. entrance to the famous Hoosic tunnel and is one of the busiest, most substantially built and prosperous manufacturing towns in the state, containing numerous print works, cotton and woollen mills, iron, sash, door, boot and shoe factories. Pop., including tn., 12,690; in 1860, 6,877. Two newspapers.

North Adams, p. v. in Hillsdale co., Mich., on the Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R., 8 mls. from Hillsdale. Pop. about 300.

North Almond Valley, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.

North Amherst, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 3 mls. N. of Amherst.

North Amherst, p. o. in Lorain co., Ohio.

North Amity, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

Northampton, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 3½ mls. W. of Chillicothe.

Northampton, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 10,160.

***Northampton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Connecticut R., opposite Hadley, and on Connecticut River R. R. at its junction with the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 19 mls. N. of Springfield. The tn. is situated in the midst of picturesque scenery, has highly cultivated agricultural surroundings, contains numerous elegant private mansions and is largely engaged in manufacturing; cotton, woollen and silk goods, iron, paper, rifles, baskets, etc., being among the products. Two newspapers.

Northampton, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 14,749; in 1860, 13,372. The Roanoke R. forms the south-western boundary and the Meherrin R. intersects the N. E. corner. The surface is rolling and the soil productive, especially along the watercourses. The Petersburgh & Weldon R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Jackson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,681 bush.; Indian-corn, 320,924 bush.; oats, 36,860 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,861 bush.; sweet pot's, 45,435 bush.; cotton, 7,320 bales; butter, 24,039 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,746,883. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,123,120. Value of manufactures, $114,316.

Northampton, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 4,018.

Northampton, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 1,927.

Northampton, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Amsterdam.

Northampton, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 982.

Northampton, co. in Pa., E. part. Area about 325 sq. mls. Pop., 61,432; in 1860, 47,904. The Delaware R. forms the eastern boundary, separating it from N. J., and the Lehigh R. forms part of the western. The latter stream also intersects the southern extremity. Martin's Cr., Bushkill Cr. and Hockendock Cr. drain the co. The Blue Mts. extend along the north-western boundary, and several ranges of the South Mt. occupy the part lying S. of the Lehigh R. The remainder has an undulating surface and a highly productive soil. The Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., the Lehigh Valley R. R. and the Northern Pennsylvania R. R. intersect the co. Easton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 473,295 bush.; rye, 122,584 bush.; oats, 539,067 bush.; Indian-corn, 707,494 bush.; Irish pot's, 232,038 bush.; sweet pot's, 103 bush.; butter, 843,541 lbs., hay, 36,240 tons. Cash value of farms, $20,991,169. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,402,260. Principal products of industry: Flour, $755,076; forged and rolled iron, $1,367,994; pig iron, $2,789,125, and cordage and twine, $525,000. Total value of manufactures, $12,530,034.

Northampton, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,137.

Northampton, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,896.

Northampton, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 325 sq. mls. Pop., 8,046; in 1860, 7,832. It occupies the southern extremity of the peninsula lying between the Atlantic Ocean and Chesapeake B., and comprises numerous low and sandy islands. The surface is low and level; the soil mostly sandy and but moderately productive. The coasts are deeply indented by bays and lagoons. Eastville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,747 bush.; rye, 351 bush.; Indian-corn, 266,594 bush.; oats, 139,668 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,616 bush.; sweet pot's, 79,639 bush.; butter,

20,132 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,609,493. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $553,348. Value of manufactures, $66,640.

North Andover, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 2,559.

North Andover, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. E. of North Andover Depot.

***North Andover Depot,** p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Merrimac R. and on the Boston & Maine R. R., 2 mls. E. of Lawrence.

North Annville, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 1,910.

North Anson, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., on Kennebec R., 11 mls. N. W. of Skowhegan; engaged in manufacturing and the lumber trade. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.

North Appleton, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 13 mls. from Belfast.

North Argyle, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 7 mls. E. of Fort Edwards.

North Ashford, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.

North Attleborough, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 4 mls. from Attleborough.

North Auburn, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 7 mls. from Auburn.

North Aurora, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.

North Baldwin, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

North Bangor, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

North Bangor, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 1 mle. S. of Bangor Station on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 6 mls. W. of Malone.

North Barnstead, p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., 8 mls. from Alton.

North Barrington, p. o. in Strafford co., N.H.

North Barton, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

North Bass Island, p. v. in Ottawa co., Ohio, on Lake Erie, 20 mls. from Sandusky.

North Bay, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 47 mls. S. of Oswego. Pop., 348.

North Beaver, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,983.

North Belgrade, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 70 mls. from Portland.

North Bellingham, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 29 mls. from Boston.

North Bend, tn. in Stark co., Ind. Pop., 505.

North Bend, p. v. in Dodge co., Nebr., on Platte R. and the Union Pacific R. R., 62 mls. W. of Omaha; a thriving place with 400 inhabitants.

North Bend, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.

North Bend, p. v. in Jackson co., Wis., 24 mls. from Black River Falls.

***North Bennington,** p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 8½ mls. E. of Eagle Bridge, N. Y.

North Benson, p. v. in Shelby co., Ky., on the Lexington Branch of the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 55 mls. from Louisville.

North Benton, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Beloit. Pop., 138.

North Bergen, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 3,032.

North Bergen, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 4½ mls. from Bergen.

North Berne, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Lancaster.

North Berwick, tn. in York co, Me. Pop., 1,623.

North Berwick, p. v. in the above tn., on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Division of the Eastern Massachusetts R. R., 34 mls. from Portland.

North Bethel, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.

North Beverly, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Eastern R. R., 20 mls. from Boston.

North Billerica, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 22 mls. from Boston and 4 mls. from Lowell.

North Blanford, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 6 mls. from Huntington.

North Blenheim, p. o. in the v. of Patch Hollow, in Schoharie co., N. Y.

North Bloomfield, p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., 13 mls. from Blue Canyon.

North Bloomfield, p. o. in Ontario co., N. Y.

North Bloomfield, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,194.

North Bloomfield, p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Warren.

North Blue, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.

North Blue Hill, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 20 mls. from Ellsworth.

North Bolton, p. o. in Warren co., N. Y.

North Boothbay, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 12 mls. from Wiscasset.

Northborough, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,594.

Northborough, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 23 mls. from Fitchburgh.

North Boscawen, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.

North Boston, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 7½ mls. S. E. of West Hamburgh.

North Bradford, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 24 mls. from Bangor.

North Branch, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

North Branch, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 16 mls. from Baltimore.

North Branch, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 762.

North Branch, p. v. in the above tn., 17½ mls. from Lapeer.

North Branch, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 224.

North Branch, p. o. in the above tn.

North Branch, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

North Branch, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.

North Branch, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 5 mls. S. W. of Hillsborough Bridge.

North Branch, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of N. J., ¾ mle. from North Branch Depot.

North Branch, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Callicoon.

North Branch, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 358.

North Branch, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.

North Branch Depot, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of N. J., 4½ mls. W. of Somerville.

North Branch Station, p. v. in Chisago co., Minn., on the Northern Pacific R. R., 114 mls. W. of Duluth.

North Branford, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 1,055.

North Branford, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from New Haven.

Northbridge, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,774.

Northbridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 15 mls. from Woonsocket.

Northbridge Centre, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 2 mls. from Northbridge.

North Bridgeton, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 15 mls. from South Paris.

North Bridgewater, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 8,007.

***North Bridgewater,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony R. R., 20 mls. S. of Boston. Engaged in manufacture of boots and shoes. One newspaper.

North Bridgewater, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna Branch of the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R. R.

North Brighton, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.

North Bristol, p. o. in Trumbull co., Ohio.

North Broadalbin, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Amsterdam.

North Brook, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.
North Brook, p. o. Chester co., Pa.
North Brookfield, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,313.
***North Brookfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from East Brookfield. Has boot and shoe manufactories.
North Brookfield, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 2 mls. E. of North Brookfield Station on the Utica, Chemango & Susquehanna R. R., 7 mls. S. of Waterville. Pop., 226.
North Brooklin, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
North Brooksville, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
New Brunswick, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 1,124.
North Buckfield, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
North Bucksport, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 11 mls. from Bangor.
North Buena Vista, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.
North Buffalo, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,057.
North Buffalo, p. o. in the above tn.
North Burns, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.
North Byron, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
North Cairo, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 58.
North Cambridge, p. o. in Lamoille co., Vt.
North Cameron, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
North Canaan, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,959.
North Canton, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
North Canyonville, p. v. in Douglas co., Oreg., 25 mls. from Roseburgh.
North Cape, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., 7 mls. from Union Grove.
North Carmel, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

NORTH CAROLINA, one of the 13 original states; lies between 33° 53′ and 36° 33′ N. lat., and 75° 25′ and 84° 30′ W. long. It is bounded on the N. by Va., on the W. by Tenn., on the S. by S. C. and Ga., and on the E. by the Atlantic Ocean. The greatest width from N. to S. is 180 mls.; the greatest length from E. to W. 480 mls., and the area 50,704 sq. mls. or 32,450,500 acres.

Surface.—N. C. may be divided into four distinct natural sections or belts, viz.: the Tide Water Country, the Middle Country, the Piedmont District, and the Blue Ridge Country. The Tide Water Country extends from the coast inland for from 60 to 80 mls., is low and level, and includes large areas of swamps, of which the Little Dismal Swamp (occupying the peninsula between Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds), the southern part of the Dismal Swamp (projecting into the state from Va.), the Holly Shelter Swamp, and Green Swamp, are the largest. The aggregate area of the swamps is estimated at 3,000,000 acres, and as they and their borders produce fine pine, oak and cypress timber, they possess unusual economic value. Albemarle and Pamlico Sounds are separated from the Ocean by a line of low sandy islands, extending from the Virginia state line in a southerly direction to Cape Hatteras, and thence in a southwesterly direction to Cape Lookout.

The Middle Country, which occupies the largest part of the state, is separated from the Tide Water Country by a line of rocky bluffs, from 100 to 200 feet above the latter, and consists of a gently undulating plain, rarely rising into hilly eminences.

The Piedmont District extends along the base of the Blue Ridge, and is from 20 to 30 mls. wide. It has a broken surface, rises from 1,000 to 2,000 feet above the sea-level, and is traversed by low ranges of mountains and hills, some of which are connected with the Blue Ridge.

The western part of the state forms the Blue Ridge Country, and is occupied by two lofty mountain ranges, with intermediate ridges and valleys belonging to the great Appalachian System. The Blue Ridge intersects the state in a general N. E. and S. W. direction, and nearly parallel with it trends the great Unaka Chain, separating the state from Tenn., and bearing the local names of Stone Mts., Iron Mts., Bald Mts., Great Smoky Mts., and Unaka Mts. A number of high transverse ranges branch off from the Blue Ridge, and, trending mostly N. W., connect with the Unaka Chain, dividing the belt of country between the two ranges into a series of basins, which are drained by the sources and head waters of rivers joining the Tennessee and Ohio. In the S. W. corner of the state is the basin of the Hiawassee R., hemmed in by the transverse ranges of the Stansbury Mts. in the S. W. and the Valley River Mts. and Long Ridge in the N. E. Then follows the basin of the Little Tennessee, which extends from the Valley River Mts. to the Balsam Mts., and is subdivided by the Nantahela and Cowee Mts. into the valleys of the upper course of the Little Tennessee and its tributaries, the Nantahela and Tuckaseegee Rs. The next basin is that of the Big Pigeon R., which lies between the Balsam Mts. and the long chain of the Pisgah and the Newfound Mts., and to the E. of it extends the large basin of the French Broad R., which is bounded on the S. and E. by the Blue Ridge, on the N. W. by the Great Smoky and Bald Mts., and on the W. by the Newfound and Pisgah Mts. The north-west branch of the Black Mts. and its continuation to the Bald Mts. separates the basin of the French Broad from the basin of the Nollechucky R., while the eastern branch of the Black Mts., crowned with the culminating peaks of the entire Appalachian System, projects into this basin from the S. The lofty transverse range of the Big Yellow Mts. extends from the Grandfather Mt. in the Blue Ridge to the Roan Mt. in the Iron Range, and separates the basins of the Nollechucky and the Watauga Rs. The last basin of the Blue Ridge Country is that of the New R. (the upper course of the Great Kanawha), which extends far into Va.

These basins have a mean elevation above the sea of from 2,000 feet to 2,700 feet. The Blue Ridge frequently changes its direction and is composed of many groups, some of which exceed 5,000 feet in elevation, while in the long intervals of depression between these groups are found gaps whose height ranges from 2,200 feet to 3,700 feet, often but little above the interior basins. The great Unaka Chain is more continuous than the Blue Ridge, more elevated and more regular in its direction, but it is broken by deep rents, through which burst the tributaries of the Tennessee above named. Its height varies from 5,000 feet to 6,700 feet, and of equal height are the transverse ranges, which separate the basins. The following are the principal peaks, with their elevation above the sea: In the Blue Ridge: Cæsar's Head, Table Mt., 4,000 feet; Sugarloaf Mt.; Gray Beard, 5,453 feet; Rocky Knobs, 5,311 feet; High Pinnacle, 5,701 feet; Grandfather, 5,897 feet, and Grandmother, 5,787 feet; and in the Unaka Range: Great Smoky Mt., 6,660 feet; Bald Spot, 5,550 feet; Roan Mt., 6,306 feet, and White Top, 5,530 feet.

Rivers.—The Blue Ridge forms the water-shed between the streams joining the Tennessee and the streams emptying into the Atlantic Ocean. The Pasquotank, Chowan and Roanoke Rs. enter the state from Va. and empty into Albemarle Sound. The Tar and Neuse Rs. empty into Pamlico Sound. Cape Fear R., whose branches, Haw and Deep Rs., intersect the Middle Country and join near Haywood, in Chatham co., empties through a wide estuary opposite Smith's Island. The Yadkin rises in the Blue Ridge, traverses the Middle Country and flows into S. C. The Catawba and Broad Rs., two branches of the Santee R., belong, with their upper courses, to this state.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of the south-eastern part of the state, embracing more than half its area, is very warm and has a mean

annual temperature of from 60 to 64 degrees. In the Piedmont District this temperature is 52 degrees, and in the higher part of the Blue Ridge Country 48 degrees.

The amount of rain which falls is from 42 to 44 inches in the Tide Water Country and the western parts of the state, and from 44 to 48 inches in the Middle Country.

N. C. belongs to the great forest region of the continent, but the vegetation differs considerably in the different belts above described. The Tide Water Country, with its sandy soil, is covered with extensive forests of the southern pines (Pinus Australis and Pinus Palustries), which yield large quantities of turpentine, the great staple article of the state. The forests of the elevated portions of N. C. consist chiefly of the deciduous trees of the more northern parts of the Union, and the highest crests of the mountain ranges are covered with the balsam firs, northern pines and other coniferous trees.

Population.—The population of N. C. was, in 1790, 393,751; in 1860, 478,103; in 1810, 555,500; in 1820, 638,829; in 1830, 737,987; in 1840, 753,419; in 1850, 869,039; in 1860, 992,622, and in 1870, 1,071,361, of whom 678,470 were white, 391,650 colored and 1,241 Indian.

The great majority of the inhabitants were natives of the state, viz.: 1,028,678. The natives of other states of the Union numbered 39,654, and of foreign countries only 3,029.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 351,290, viz.: In agriculture, 269,238; in professional and personal services, 51,290; in trade and transportation, 10,179, and in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries, 20,592.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral resources of the state are considerable, but thus far have not been fully developed. Gold occurs in numerous localities of the Middle and Piedmont Countries, and has been mined for the last 30 years with increasing success. The Gold Hill mines, in Rowan co., have yielded about $2,000,000 since they were first opened, 20 years ago. In 1803 a piece of gold weighing 28 lbs. was found in the Red Mine of Cabarrus co. Far more important than the precious metals, however, are iron and coal, which abound in the valleys of the Deep and Dan Rs. Coal measures, exceeding 30 mls. in length, have been discovered in Chatham and Moore cos., and others in Stokes and Rockingham cos. The coal is bituminous and of good quality. Graphite is found in Wake co. Copper ore has been discovered in several localities, and is largely mined in Guilford co. Steatite or soapstone abounds in the central counties.

Agriculture.—N. C. is on the whole a fertile state. With the exception of the swamps and sand barrens of the E., and the high and broken mountains of the W., the soil is throughout productive and along the river bottoms exceedingly rich.

The 93,565 farms of N. C., in 1870, comprised a total area of 19,835,110 acres, of which 5,258,742 were improved, 12,026,894 acres woodland, and the remainder unimproved. The cash value of farms was $78,211,083; of farm implements, $4,082,111. The total amount of wages paid during the year was $8,342,855, and the value of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $57,845,940.

The principal products were spring wheat, 405,238 bush.; winter wheat, 2,454,641 bush.; rye, 352 006 bush.; Indian-corn, 18,454,215 bush.; oats, 3,220,105 bush.; Irish pot's, 738,803 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,071,840 bush.; cotton, 144,935 bales; rice, 2,059,281 lbs.; tobacco, 11,150,087 lbs.; wool, 799,667 lbs.; butter, 4,297,834 lbs., and hay, 83,540 tons.

The live stock of the state had a value of $21,993,967, and comprised 102,763 horses, 50,684 mules and asses, 196,731 milch cows, 45,408 working oxen, 279,023 other cattle, 463,435 sheep and 1,075,215 swine.

Manufactures.—The number of manufacturing establishments in 1870 was 3,642; which used 305 steam-engines of 6,941 horse-power, and 1,825 water-wheels of 26,211 horse-power; and employed 13,622 hands, of whom 11,339 were males. The capital invested was $8,140,473, and the wages paid amounted to $2,195.711. The raw materials consumed had a value of $12,824,693, and the products of $19,021,327.

The principal products of industry and their values were: cotton goods, $1,280.035; flour and meal, $7,583,133; sawed lumber, $2,000,243, and tar and turpentine, $2 338,309.

Commerce and Railroads.—N. C. has four customs districts: Albemarle, Beaufort, Pamlico and Wilmington, the last of which is by far the most important. The number of merchant vessels belonging to the state and their tonnage is as follows: Sailing vessels, 228, of 4,149 tons; steam vessels, 25, of 2,501 tons, and 7 unrigged vessels of 151 tons, making a total of 260 vessels of 6,801 tons. During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872, N. C. imported goods from foreign countries of $131,666 in value, and exported domestic goods to foreign countries of $2,424,654 in value.

The railroads of the state had, in 1841, a length of 87 mls.; in 1851, of 283 mls.; in 1861, of 937 mls., and in 1872, of 1,250 mls. The most important lines were: The Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., from Morehead City to Goldsborough (95 mls.); the North Carolina R. R., from Goldsborough to Charlotte (223 mls.); the Raleigh & Augusta Air Line (41 mls.); the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. (97 mls.); the Western North Carolina R. R., from Salisbury to Ashville (143 mls., of which 117 mls. were in operation in 1872); the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. (131 mls.); the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R. (180 mls.), and the Wilmington & Weldon R. R. (181 mls).

Wealth, Taxation, etc.—The total value of real and personal estate was assessed in 1870 at $130,378,222, while the estimated value amounted to $260,757,244. The total state debt January 1, 1872, was $34,887,466, of which more than $24,000,000 have been contracted since the termination of the civil war. The total indebtedness of the counties, cities and towns was, in 1870, $2,573,991. The state taxes for the financial year 1870 to 1871, amounted to $1,200,854, and the county, township and city taxes amounted to $1,151,955.

Education and Press.—The number of children of school age was, in 1872, 267,938, of whom 85,240 were colored. There were from March to October in the public schools 50,681 children, and in private schools, 7,055. The number of teachers examined and approved was 2,132, of public school-houses, 1,627; of private schools, 89, and of colleges and academies, 93. For the year ended September 30, the sum in the hands of county treasurers for the support of schools was $332,020, of which $155,393 were received from the state; $130,786 from poll tax and $15,840 from property tax, donations, etc.

The principal higher institutions are the North Carolina University, at Chapel Hill (founded in 1795); Wake Forest College, Davidson College, Trinity College, in Randolph co.; Olin College, in Iredell co.; North Carolina College, at Mount Pleasant; the Concord Female College, at Statesville; the Davenport Female College, at Lenoir; the Chowan Female Collegiate Institute at Murfreesborough, and the Raleigh Baptist College, at Raleigh.

In 1872 the state had the following charitable institutions: The Deaf and Dumb Asylum and the State Lunatic Asylum, both at Raleigh. The State Penitentiary is also located at Raleigh, and had, in 1871, 393 convicts, of whom 383 were natives of the state.

The press of N. C. consisted, in 1872, of 68 papers and periodicals, all in the English language, of which 10 were dailies, 3 tri-weeklies, 4 semi-weeklies, 44 weeklies, 2 semi-monthlies and 5

monthlies. The daily papers were published in Charlotte, Raleigh, New Berne and Wilmington.

Government.—N. C. was settled by emigrants from Va., in 1650, at Albemarle, and received a charter in May, 1663. It adopted a state constitution in December, 1776, and ratified the United States Constitution in November, 1789. The new state constitution was framed by a convention in 1868 and ratified by the people in April of the same year. The state was re-admitted into the Union by act of Congress, June 25, 1868.

The legislative authority is vested in a Senate and House of Representatives. The two branches of the "General Assembly" meet annually on the third Monday in November. The Senate consists of 50 Senators, chosen biennially by ballot. The House of Representatives is composed of 120 Representatives, elected biennially by the counties respectively. Each Senator must be not less than 25 years of age, must have resided as a citizen in the state two years, and must have resided in the district from which he is chosen, one year immediately preceding the election. Each member of the House must be a qualified elector and must have resided in the county for which he is chosen one year immediately preceding his election.

The executive department consists of a Governor, a Lieutenant-Governor, a Secretary of State, an Auditor, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Public Works, a Superintendent of Public Instruction and an Attorney-General, who are elected by the qualified electors for a term of four years.

The Secretary of State, Auditor, Treasurer, Superintendent of Public Works and Superintendent of Public Instruction constitute ex-officio the Council of State, who advise the Governor in the execution of his office, and three of whom constitute a quorum.

The Senate is the Court for the trial of impeachments. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and four Associate Justices. The state is divided into twelve judicial districts, for each of which a judge is chosen, who holds a Superior Court in each county in said district at least twice a year. The judges of the Supreme Court and of the Superior Courts are elected for 8 years. The distinction between actions at law and suits in equity is abolished, and there is in the state but one form of action for the protection of private rights or the redress of private wrongs, which is denominated a civil action.

Every male citizen 21 years of age or upward, who has resided in the state for 12 months and in the county 30 days preceding an election, is entitled to vote.

N. C. is divided into the following 93 cos.: Alamance, Alexander, Alleghany, Anson, Ashe, Beaufort, Bertie, Bladin, Brunswick Buncombe, Burke, Cabarras, Caldwell, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Catawba, Chatham, Cherokee, Chowan, Clay, Cleaveland, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Davidson, Davie, Duplin, Edgecombe, Forsyth, Franklin, Gaston, Gates, Graham, Granville, Greene, Guilford, Halifax, Harnett, Haywood, Henderson, Hertford, Hyde, Iredell, Jackson, Johnston, Jones, Lenoir, Lincoln, Macon, Madison, Martin, McDowell, Mecklenburg, Mitchell, Montgomery, Moore, Nash, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Orange, Pamlico, Pasquotank, Perquimons, Person, Pitt, Polk, Randolph, Richmond, Robeson, Rockingham, Rowan, Rutherford, Sampson, Stanley, Stokes, Surrey, Swain, Transylvania, Tyrrell, Union, Wake, Warren, Washington, Watauga, Wayne, Wilkes, Wilson, Yadkin, Yancey.

The capital is Raleigh. Pop., 7,790. The other principal places are: Wilmington, 13,446; New Berne, 5,849; Fayetteville 4,630; Charlotte, 4,473; Beaufort, 2,434; Washington, 2,094; Asheville, 1,400; Plymouth, 1,389; Tarboro, 1,340; Edenton, 1,243; Kinston, 1,103; Goldsboro, 1,134, and Wilson, 1,036.

North Carver, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 7 mls. from Middleborough.

North Castine, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 4 mls. from Castine.

North Castle, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,996.

North Castle, p. o. in the above tn.

North Cedar, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

North Charlestown, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., on the Connecticut R. and the Southern Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 13¼ mls. N. of Bellows Falls.

North Chatham, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Atlantic Ocean, 8 mls. from Harwich.

North Chatham, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. of Niverville.

North Chelmsford, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Merrimac R. and the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 3 mls. W. of Lowell.

North Chemung, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Elmira.

North Chelsea, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,497.

North Chester, p. o. in Hampden co., Mass.

North Chester, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Rutland R. R., 14½ mls. N. W. of Bellows Falls.

North Chesterville, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., 6¼ mls. E. of Wilton Station.

North Chichester, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Suncook Valley R. R., 11½ mls. N. E. of Suncook.

North Chili, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 1 mle. N. of Chili Station on the New York Central R. R., 10 mls. W. of Rochester. Pop., 106.

North Clarendon, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Rutland R. R. and the Harlem Extension R. R., 3 mls. S. of Rutland.

North Clarkson, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 6¼ mls. from Brockport.

North Clayton, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.

North Clayton, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

North Clove, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 4¼ mls. E. of Verbank.

North Clymer, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Buffalo, Corry & Pittsburgh R. R., 10 mls. S. of Sherman.

North Codorus, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,476.

North Cohasset, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on Massachusetts B., 1½ mle. N. of Old Colony House Station on the South Shore R. R. and 5 mls. E. of Hingham.

North Colebrook, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.

North Cohocton, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 1 mle. N. of Blood's, a station on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 12 mls. N. of Avoca.

North Colesville, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

North Collins, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,617.

North Columbia, p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., 16 mls. from Blue Canyon.

North Columbia, p. o. in Washington co., Me.

***North Conway,** p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 60 mls. from Portland. It is a pretty village, largely composed of summer hotels.

North Cornville, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 10 mls. from Skowhegan.

North Cornwall, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 3 mls. from West Cornwall.

North Cove, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.

North Coventry, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,251.

North Coventry, p. o. in the above tn.

North Craftsbury, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 13 mls. from Barton.

North Creek, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.

North Creek, p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., on the Adirondack R. R., 57 mls. from Saratoga.

North Cutler, p. o. in Washington co., Me.

Northcutt, p. v. in Linn co., Mo., 14 mls. from Laclede.
North Dana, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Athol & Enfield R. R., 10 mls. from Athol and 25 mls. from Palmer.
North Dansville, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 4,015.
North Danville, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 5¼ mls. from St. Johnsbury.
North Dartmouth, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 3 mls. from New Bedford.
North Deer Isle, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on Deer Island, 30 mls. S. W. of Ellsworth.
North Derby, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 49½ mls. N. of St. Johnsbury.
North Dighton, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Old Colony R. R., 3 mls. S. of Taunton.
North Dixmont, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 8 mls. from East Newport.
North Dolan, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 903.
North Dorchester, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
North Dorset, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 8 mls. N. of Manchester.
North Dover, p. o. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio.
North Dunbarton, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.
North Duxbury, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., on the Winooski R. and Vermont Central R. R., 4¼ mls. W. of Waterbury.
North Eagle, p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., 3½ mls. from Eagle.
North East, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 363.
North East, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,521.
North East, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 930.
North East, v. in Steuben co., Ind., 15 mls. from Cold Water, Mich.
***Northeast,** p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 6 mls. W. of Elkton. Pop., 748.
North East, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 2,213.
North East, bor. in above tn. on Lake Erie and the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 33 mls. S. W. of Dunkirk, N. Y. Pop., 900.
North East Centre, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 2,179.
North East Centre, p. o. in the above tn.
North Eastham, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 6 mls. from Orleans.
Northeast Harbor, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on the S. coast of Mount Desert Island, 22½ mls. S. of Ellsworth.
North Easton, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Dighton and Somerset Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 24 mls. S. of Boston. A manufacturing town with one newspaper.
North Easton, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 11 mls. N. of Schaghticoke.
North Eaton, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Columbia Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Berea.
North Eau Claire, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 1,127.
North Eau Claire, v. in the above tn., on Chippewa R., near Eau Claire. Pop., 965.
North Edgecomb, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 2 mls. from Wiscasset.
North Egremont, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 5 mls. from Barrington Station.
Northeim, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., on Lake Michigan, 7½ mls. from Manitowoc.
North Elba, tn in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 349.
North Elba, p. o. in the above tn.
North Ellsworth, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
North English, p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, 25 mls. from Marengo.
North Enosburgh, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.
Northern Depot, p. o. in Boone co., Ind.
Northern Junction, p. o. in Milwaukee co., Wis.
North Evans, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 1½ mle. S. of Lake View. Pop., 150.
North Evanston, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
North Fairfax, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 5 mls. from St. Albans.
North Fairfield, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
North Fairfield, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Greenwich.
North Falmouth, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Buzzard's B., 9 mls. from Monument.
North Farmington, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
North Fayette, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 6 mls. from East Livermore.
North Fayette, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,482.
North Fayston, p. o. in Washington co., Vt.
North Fenton, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Chenango Forks.
North Ferrisburgh, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., on the Rutland R. R., 5 mls. N. of Vergennes.
Northfield, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 3½ mls. from Plymouth.
Northfield, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,705.
Northfield, p. o. in Boone co., Ind.
Northfield, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 19 mls. from Burlington.
Northfield, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 190.
Northfield, p. o. in the above tn.
Northfield, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,720.
Northfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., and the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 9 mls. N. of Millers Falls.
Northfield, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,300.
Northfield, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 2,278.
***Northfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa & Minnesota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 37 mls. S. of St. Paul and 14 mls. N. of Faribault. A growing place in active trade with rich agricultural surroundings. Seat of Carlton College. Two newspapers.
Northfield, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 833.
Northfield, tn. in Richmond co., N. Y. Pop., 5,949.
Northfield, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,009.
Northfield, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from Macedonia Depot.
Northfield, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 3,410.
***Northfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 8 mls. S. of Montpelier.
Northfield, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 499.
Northfield Depot, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.
Northfield Farms, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 3 mls. N. of Millers Falls.
Northford, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 4 mls. E. of North Haven.
Northfork, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 454.
Northfork, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 215.
Northfork, tn. in Trinity co., Cal. Pop., 461.
North Fork, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 822.
North Fork, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa, Pop., 912.
North Fork, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., 7 mls. from Maysville.
North Fork, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 280.
North Fork, p. o. in the above tn.
North Fork, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 544.
North Fork, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 868.
North Fork, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.
North Fork, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
North Fork, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.
North Fork, tn. in Washington co., Va. Pop., 2,058.
North Franklin, p. o. in New London co., Conn.

North Franklin, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.
North Franklin, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
North Freedom, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
North Fryeburgh, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 10 mls. N. of Fryeburgh.
North Gage, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 4½ mls. from Trenton.
North Galveston, v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 7 mls. from Warsaw.
North Galway, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
North Garden, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
North Georgetown, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Winchester (Station). Pop., 173.
North Gorham, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.
North Granby, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn., 4 mls. from Granby.
North Grantham, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.
North Granville, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. of Comstock's Landing.
North Gray, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 4 mls. from Pownal Station.
North Greece, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Spencerport.
North Greenbush, tn. in Rensselaer co., N.Y. Pop., 3,058.
North Greenfield, p. o. in Saratoga co., N.Y., on the Adirondack R. R.
North Greenfield, p. o. in Logan co., Ohio.
North Greensborough, p. o. in Orleans co., Vt.
North Greenwich, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Salem.
North Grosvenor Dale, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Norwich & Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 7 mls. N. of Putnam.
North Groton, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 5 mls. S. S. W. of Rumney.
North Grove, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R.
North Guildford, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 9¼ mls. from New Haven.
North Hadley, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., on the Connecticut R. and 4 mls. W. of Amherst.
North Hamden, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
North Hamlin, p. o. in Monroe co., N. Y.
North Hammond, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the St. Lawrence R., 22 mls. from Keene's Station.
North Hampton, tn. in Rockingham co., N.H. Pop., 723.
North Hampton, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Eastern R. R., 13 mls. N. of Newburyport, Mass.
North Hampton, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Springfield. Pop., 205.
North Hancock, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
North Hannibal, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 7½ mls. from Oswego.
North Harpersfield, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
North Harpswell, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 7½ mls. from Brunswick.
North Hartland, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 11 mls. from Lockport.
North Hartland, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Connecticut R. and the Southern Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 5¾ mls. S. of White River Junction.
North Harwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 10 mls. E. of Barnstable.
North Hatfield, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., on the Connecticut River R. R., 7 mls. from Northampton.
North Haven, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 1,771.
North Haven, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & New Haven R. R. and the New Haven, Hartford & Springfield R. R., 6 mls. N. of New Haven.
North Haven, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 806.
North Haven, p. v. in the above tn., on Penobscot B., 14 mls. from Rockland.
North Haverhill, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 5 mls. from Wells River.
North Hebron, p. o. in Washington co., N.Y.
North Hector, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., on Seneca Lake, 11 mls. N. of Watkins.
North Heidelberg, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 979.
North Heidelberg, p. o. in the above tn.
North Hempstead, tn. in Queens co., N. Y. Pop., 6,540.
North Henderson, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,062.
North Hermon, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
North Hero, tn. in Grand Isle co., Vt. Pop., 601.
North Hero, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Champlain, 18 mls. from Alburgh Springs Station.
North Hogan, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
North Homer, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 641.
North Hoosick, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N.Y., on the Troy & Bennington R. R., 3 mls. E. of Eagle Bridge.
North Hope, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 10 mls. from Parker Station.
North Hudson, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 738.
North Hudson, p. v. in the above tn., 56½ mls. N. of Glen's Falls.
North Huntingdon, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop. 3,493.
North Huron, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 13½ mls. from Clyde.
North Hyde Park, p. v. in Lamoille co., Vt., 21 mls. from Barton's Landing.
North Industry, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.
North Irving, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.
North Isleborough, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., on Penobscot B., 10 mls. from Belfast.
North Islip, v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 42 mls. from Hunter's Point.
North Jackson, p. o. in the v. of Jackson Center, in Mahoning co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Youngstown.
North Jackson, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
North Jasper, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
North Java, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 11¼ mls. from Warsaw.
North Jay, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 6 mls. N. of Livermore Falls.
North Judson, p. v. in Stark co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 39 mls. from Logansport. Pop., 115.
North Killingly, v. in Windham co., Conn.
North Kingston, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 14 mls. from Sycamore.
North Kingston, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 1,119.
North Kingsville, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5¾ mls. E. of Ashtabula.
North Kortright, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 12 mls. from Schenevus.
North La Crosse, p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 4 mls. N. of La Crosse. Pop., 1,494.
North Lake, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.
North Lamoine, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
North Landing, p. o. in Norfolk co., Va.
North Lansing, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Milan Station.
North Lawrence, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., on the Kansas R., opposite Lawrence and on the Kansas Pacific R. R.
***North Lawrence,** p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 16 mls. E. of Potsdam Junction. Pop., 550.
North Lawrence, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 8 mls. W. of Massillon.

North Lebanon, p. o. in York co., Me.
North Lebanon, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 2,263.
North Lebanon, v. in the above tn.
North Lee, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
North Leeds, p. o. in Androscroggin co., Me.
North Leeds, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., 5 mls. from Morrisonville.
North Leominster, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Fitchburgh R. R., 46 mls. from Boston.
North Leverett, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 2½ mls. from South Montague Station.
***North Lewisburgh,** p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 35 mls. from Marion. Pop., 733.
North Lexington, v. in Ray co., Mo.; the E. terminus of the Lexington & St. Joseph Branch of the Illinois, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 4 mls. from Richmond. The p. o. is Henry.
North Liberty, p. v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., 6 mls. from Walkerton. Pop., 223.
North Liberty, p. v. in Johnson co., Iowa, 7 mls. from Iowa City.
North Liberty, p. v. in Knox co., Ohio, 4½ mls. S. of Butler.
North Liberty, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 6 mls. S. E. of Findley Station on the Shenango & Alleghany R. R.
North Lima, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Columbiana. Pop., 160.
North Limington, p. o. in York co., Me.
North Linnæus, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
North Lisbon, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
North Litchfield, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Utica.
North Littleton, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
North Livermore, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 3 mls. from Livermore Falls.
North Londonderry, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Manchester.
North Loup, p. o. in Valley co., Nebr.
North Lovell, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 22 mls. from South Paris.
North Lubec, p. o. in Washington co., Me.
North Lyme, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 8 mls. from Lyme.
North Lyndeborough, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 8 mls. from Wilton.
North Lyndon, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
North McGregor, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R. and the Iowa and Minnesota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., opposite Prairie du Chien, Wis.
North Madison, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 6 mls. from Madison.
North Madison, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ind., on the Madison Division of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 2 mls. from Madison. Pop., 1,007.
North Madison, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
North Madison, p. v. in Lake co., Ohio, 2½ mls. from Madison.
North Mahoning, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,263.
North Manchester, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 8¾ mls. E. of Hartford.
***North Manchester,** p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., on Eel R. and on the Detroit, Eel River & Illinois R. R., at intersection with the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., 15 mls. E. by N. of Wabash, the co. seat; has active produce trade and several manufactories. Pop. about 1,300. One newspaper.
North Manheim, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 2,420.
North Manlius, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Manlius Station.
North Mariaville, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 26 mls. from Bangor.
North Marshfield, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 3½ mls. from Hanover.
North Mendon, v. in Monroe co., N. Y.
North Middleborough, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 2½ mls. from Titicut Station on the Old Colony R. R., 3½ mls. S. of Bridgewater.
North Middletown, p. v. in Bourbon co., Ky., 10 mls. from Paris. Pop., 320.
North Middleton, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,223.
North Milford, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R. and the European & North American R. R., 5 mls. N. of Milford.
North Mills, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.
North Monmouth, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 3 mls. from Monmouth.
North Monroe, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
North Monroe, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
North Montpelier, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., 10 mls. from Montpelier.
North Moreland, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 831.
North Mountain, p. v. in Berkeley co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. N. of Martinsburg.
North Muddy, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 867.
North Murderkill, tn. in Kent co., Del. Pop., 3,631.
North Nassau, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
North Newberg, p. v. in Shiawassee co., Mich., 4 mls. from Vernon.
North Newburgh, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
North Newbury, p. o. in Geauga co., Ohio.
North New Castle, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 8 mls. from Wiscasset.
North Newfield, p. o. in York co., Me.
North Newport, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
North New Portland, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 24 mls. from Farmington.
North Newry, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 11 mls. from Bethel.
North New Salem, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 4 mls. from Orange.
North Norway, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 7 mls. from South Paris.
North Norwich, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y., Pop., 1,075.
North Norwich, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 6 mls. N. of Norwich.
North Oakfield, p. o. in Genesee co., N. Y.
North Oakland, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
North Ogden, p. o. in Weber co., Utah Ter., 7 mls. from Ogden City.
North Oil City, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., near Oil City.
North Orange, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 4 mls. from Athol Station.
North Orwell, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 13 mls. N. N. E. of Wysox.
North Orwell, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.
North Oxford, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Norwich & Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 9 mls. from Worcester.
North Palermo, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
North Paris, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 2½ mls. from West Paris.
North Parma, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Spencerport.
North Parsonfield, p. v. in York co., Me., 16 mls. from Waterborough Centre.
North Pawlet, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
North Pembroke, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 1½ mle. from Hanover.
North Pembroke, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 3 mls. from East Pembroke.
North Penn, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
North Penobscot, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 8 mls. from Bucksport.
North Perry, p. v. in Washington co., Me., on Passamaquoddy B., 12½ mls. from Eastport.
North Petersburgh, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 6 mls. N. of Petersburgh.
North Pharsalia, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
North Pine Grove, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

North Pitcher, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
North Pittston, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.
North Plains, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,976.
North Plains, p. o in the above tn.
North Plato, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.
***North Platte,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Nebr., 4 mls. W. of the confluence of Platte and North Platte Rs., and on the Union Pacific R. R., 291 mls. W. of Omaha. Pop., about 700. Two newspapers.
North Plympton, p.o. in Plymouth co., Mass.
North Point, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
North Pomfret, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 4 mls. from West Hartford.
Northport, p. v. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Northport, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 902.
Northport, p. v. in the above tn., on Penobscot B., 7 mls. from Belfast.
***Northport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Leelenaw co., Mich., on Grand Traverse B. and 29½ mls. N. of Traverse City. Pop., 238.
Northport, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Northport Branch of the Long Island R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Hicksville. Pop., 1,060.
Northport, p. v. in Waupacca co., Wis., on Wolf R., 20 mls. from Appleton.
North Pownal, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 4 mls. from Pownal Station.
North Pownal, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., on the Boston & Troy R. R., 3½ mls. S. E. of North Petersburgh.
North Prairie, p. o. in Morrison co., Minn.
North Prairie Station, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Waukesha.
North Prescott, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 11 mls. from Orange.
North Providence, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 20,495.
North Raisinville, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.
North Randolph, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 7 mls. from Randolph Station.
Northmond, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 9 mls. from New Gloucester.
North Raynham, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.
North Reading, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 942.
North Reading, p. v. in the above tn., on the Salem & Lowell Branch of the Boston & Lowell R. R., 14 mls. from Lowell.
North Reading, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
North Rehoboth, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.
North Richmond, p. o. in Cheshire co., N. H.
North Richmond, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
North Ridge, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 11 mls. from Lockport.
North Ridgeville, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, 1 mle. from Ridgeville.
North Ridgeway, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.
North River, a tributary of the Black Warrior R., in Ala.; rises in Fayette co., flows S. and joins the Black Warrior 5 mls. E. of Tuscaloosa.
North River, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
North River, p. o. in Dallas co., Iowa.
North River, p. o. Marion co., Mo.
North River, p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., 23 mls. from Griffin's.
North River, tn. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 4,163.
North River, a tributary of James R. in Va.; rises on the E. side of Cow Pasture Mt. in Augusta co., and passes through Rockbridge co. in a southerly direction. It receives Carr's Cr. and Buffalo Cr. from the W. and Hays Cr. and South R. from the E.
North River Mills, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.
North Robinson, p. v. in Crawford co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of Crestline.
North Rochester, v. in Plymouth co., Mass.
North Rome, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
North Rose, p. o. in Wayne co., N. Y.
North Royalton, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Cleveland.
North Rumford, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
North Rush, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 1 mle. from Scottsville Station.
North Russel, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
North Rutland, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 10 mls. from Gardner Station.
North Salem, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., 12 mls. N. W. of Danville. Pop., 261.
North Salem, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 953.
North Salem, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Linnæus and 17 mls. N. of Brookfield.
North Salem, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. H.
North Salem, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,754.
North Salem, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Purdy's Station.
North Salem, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.
North Sanbornton, p. v. in Belknap co., N. H., 5 mls. from Hill.
North San Diego, p. v. and the co. seat of San Diego co., Cal., on San Diego B. and Cr., about 500 mls. S. E. of San Francisco. Pop., 2,300.
North Sandwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Cape Cod R. R.
North Sandwich, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 18 mls. from Meredith Village.
North Sandy, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.
North Sanford, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
***North San Juan,** p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., 22 mls. from Little York.
North Scituate, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 4 mls. from Cohasset.
North Scituate, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 9 mls. from Providence.
North Scriba, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 1 mle. from Scriba Station and 7 mls. E. of Oswego.
North Searsmont, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 10 mls. from Belfast.
North Searsport, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 9¼ mls. from Belfast.
North Sedgwick, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 20¼ mls. from Ellsworth.
North Severn, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
North Sewickly, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,108.
North Sewickly, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Homewood.
North Shade, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 890.
North Shapleigh, p. v. in York co., Me., 14 mls. from Alfred.
North Sheffield, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
North Sheldon, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.
North Shenango, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 901.
North Shenango, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. from Espyville.
North Sherburne, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
North Shrewsbury, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
Northside, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.
North Sidney, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.
North's Landing, p. o. in Switzerland co., Ind.
North's Mills, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 7 mls. from Stoneborough.
North Smithfield, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
North Smithfield, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 3,052.
North Solon, p. v. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Solon.
North Somerville, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 3 mls. from Boston.
North Sparta, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.
North Spencer, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
North Springfield, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.
North Springfield, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.
North Springfield, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 9¼ mls. S. W. of Avonia.

North Springfield, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 4½ mls. E. of Gasset's Station.
North Springs, p. o. in Jackson co., Tenn.
North Stamford, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 5 mls. from Stamford.
North Star, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 846.
North Star, p. o. in the above tn.
North Star, p. v. in Atchison co., Mo., on Missouri R., opposite Brownville, Nebr.
North Star, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
North Star, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
North Star, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.
North Stephentown, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
North Sterling, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.
North Sterling, p. o. in Cayuga co., N. Y.
North Stockholm, p. o. in the v. of Knapp's, in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 3 mls. E. of Potsdam Junction.
North Stonington, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 1,759.
North Stonington, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Westerly, R. I.
North Stoughton, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 2½ mls. from Stoughton.
North Strabane, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,273.
North Strafford, p. o. in Strafford co., N. H., near Boston & Maine R. R., 25 mls. N. E. of Manchester. A manufacturing town, in trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.
North Sudbury, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.
North Sutton, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 9 mls. from Bradford.
North Swansea, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 4 mls. from Warren, R. I.
North Tarrytown, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.
North Taycheedah, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.
North Thetford, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 17¼ mls. N. of Well's River Junction.
North Tisbury, p. o. in Dukes co., Mass.
***North Topeka,** p. v. in Shawnee co., Kans., on Kansas R., opposite Topeka and on Kansas Pacific R. R., 68 mls. W. of Kansas city. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
North Towanda, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 592.
North Towanda, p. o. in the above tn.
North Troy, p. v in Orleans co., Vt., 10 mls. from Newport.
North Truro, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Cape Cod B., 23 mls. from Orleans.
North Tunbridge, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 7 mls. from South Royalton.
North Turner, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 7 mls. from Strickland's Ferry.
North Turner Bridge, p.v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 4 mls. from North Leeds.
Northumberland, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 955.
Northumberland, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Northumberland Station and on the Connecticut R., opposite Guilford, Vt.
Northumberland, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,655.
Northumberland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Champlain Canal, 18 mls. from Mechanicsville.
Northumberland, co. in Pa., E. central part. Pop., 41,444; in 1860, 28,922. It is bounded on the W. by West Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the main stream, and intersected by the East Branch of the same. Four ranges intersect the co. from W. S. W. to E. N. E., as Line Mts., Mahanoy Mts., Montour's Ridge and Limestone Ridge, between which extend broad and fertile valleys. The Philadelphia & Erie R. R. extends along the E. bank of the Susquehanna, and four other railroad lines intersect the co. and connect with the first-named line. Sunbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 335,264 bush.; rye, 37,526 bush.; oats, 463,634 bush.; Indian-corn, 510,418 bush.; Irish pot's, 227,658 bush.; sweet pot's, 779 bush.; butter, 486,128 lbs.; hay, 25,831 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,430,987. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,347,216. Value of manufactures, $4,207,855.
***Northumberland,** p. bor. in above co., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R. and the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., at the junction of the Wyoming Valley Canal and the West Branch & Susquehanna Canal, 2 mls. N. of Sunbury and near the confluence of the East and West Branches of the Susquehanna R. Pop., 1,788.
Northumberland, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 6,863; in 1860, 7,531. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Potomac R. and on the E. by Chesapeake B. The surface is low and level and the sandy soil but moderately productive. Heathsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,061 bush.; rye, 251 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,483 bush.; oats, 22,371 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,210 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,185 bush.; butter, 19,680 lbs.; hay, 92 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,129,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $423,235. Value of manufactures, $51,900.
Northumberland Station, v. in Coos co., N. H., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 31 mls. N. W. of Gorham.
North Underhill, p. o. in Chittenden co., Vt.
North Union, p. o. in Montgomery co. Ind.
North Union, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 19 mls. from Rockland.
North Union, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,683.
North Union, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 666.
North Uniontown, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.
North Unity, p. o. in Leelenaw co., Mich.
Northup, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
North Urbana, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
North Uxbridge, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., ½ mle. from Whitin's Station on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 1¾ mls. N. of Uxbridge.
North Vassalborough, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 3½ mls. from Vassalborough.
***North Vernon,** p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., the Louisville Division of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. and the Madison Division of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 20 mls. S. E. of Columbus and 2 mls. N. W. of Vernon, the co. seat. Has active trade and manufactories. In the vicinity are extensive quarries of dolomite and limestone. Pop., 1,758. Two newspapers.
North Versailles, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,461.
North Victory, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 15 mls. from Port Byron.
North Vienna, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 9 mls. from Farmington.
North View, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Northville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 3½ mls. from New Milford.
Northville, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,187.
Northville, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Somonauk.
Northville, p. o. in Greene co., Iowa.
Northville, v. in Plymouth co., Mass.
***Northville,** p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on West Branch of Rouge R. and on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. and the Holly, Wayne & Monroe R. R., 27 mls. N. W. of Detroit. The river affords excellent water-power, which is employed by several mills and manufactories. Pop., 626. One newspaper.
Northville, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 25 mls. from Amsterdam.

Northville, p. o. in the v. of State Line, in Erie co., Pa., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.
North Vineland, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 13 mls. S. of Glassborough.
North Volney, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
North Wakefield, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 10 mls. from Union.
North Walden, p. o. in Caledonia co., Vt.
North Waldoborough, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 21 mls. from Rockland.
North Wales, p. borough in Montgomery co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 20 mls. N. of Philadelphia. Pop., 407.
North Walton, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Northward, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
North Warren, p. v. in Knox co., Me.
North Washington, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Iowa.
North Washington, p. o. in Knox co., Me.
North Washington, p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 21¾ mls. W. of Upper Sandusky.
North Washington, v. in Butler co., Pa.
North Washington, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 5 mls. from Apollo.
North Waterborough, p. o. in York co., Me.
North Waterford, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 15¼ mls. from South Paris.
North Wayne, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 5 mls. from Readfield Station.
North Weare, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Manchester & North Weare R. R., 19 mls. from Manchester.
North West, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 879.
North West, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,521.
North West, p. o. in the above tn.
North Western, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on Black River Canal, 12 mls. from Rome.
Northwest Fork, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 2,071.
North West Landing, p. o. in Norfolk co., Va.
North Westport, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.
North Weymouth, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on Massachusetts B. and the South Shore R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Boston.
North Wharton, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
North Whitefield, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 15 mls. from Augusta.
North Whitehall, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 4,170.
North Whitehall, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Whitehall Station.
North Williston, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 9 mls. E. of Burlington.
North Wilmington, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Maine R. R.
North Wilna, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 7½ mls. from Antwerp.
North Wilton, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 4 mls. from Wilton.
North Windham, p v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Willimantic.
North Windham, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 12¼ mls. from Saccarappa.
North Windham, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 9 mls. from Chester.
North Windsor, p. o. in the v. of De Forest, in Dane co., Wis., on the Madison & Portage R. R.
North Winfield, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Cassville.
North Winterport, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
North Woburn, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 2½ mls. N. of Woburn Centre Station.
North Wolcott, p. v. in Lamoille co., Vt., 22 mls. from Barton.
North Wolf borough, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 13 mls. from Union.
Northwood, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop., 725.
***Northwood,** p. v. and the co. seat of Worth co., Iowa, on Shell Rock R., at the N. terminus of the Central R. R. of Iowa, 20 mls. N. of Mason City; in a grazing and agricultural section. Pop., 289. One newspaper.
Northwood, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,430.
Northwood, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of Belle Centre.
North Woodberry, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 953.
Northwood Centre, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 7½ mls. from Concord.
Northwood Narrows, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 16 mls. from Concord.
North Woodstock, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 4 mls. from New Boston.
North Woodstock, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 3 mls. from Bryant's Pond.
North Woodstock, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
North Woodville, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
North Yam Hill, p. v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg. 12 mls. from Dayton.
North Yarmouth, tn. in Cumberland co. Me. Pop., 940.
North Yarmouth, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Yarmouth.
Norton, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,180.
Norton, p. o. in the above tn.
Norton, new co. in Kans., N. N. E. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface consists mainly of rolling prairies. The S. part of the co. is intersected by the North Fork of Solomon R., the central part by Prairie Dog Cr., and the north-western corner by Sappa Cr., an affluent of the Republican Fork of Kansas R.
Norton, p. o. in the above co.
Norton, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,821.
Norton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Taunton Branch R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Taunton.
Norton, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 688.
Norton, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Delaware.
Norton, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,821.
Norton, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Norton, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 303.
Norton Centre, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.
Norton Hill, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 17 mls. from Coxsackie Station.
Norton Mills, p. o. in the v. of Norton Pond, in Essex co., Vt., on the Grand Trunk R. R.
Norton Pond, v. in Essex co., Vt, on the Grand Trunk R. R., 11 mls. N. of Island Pond. The p. o. is Norton Mills.
Norton's Bluff, p. o. in McCracken co., Ky.
Nortonsville, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Nortonville, p. o. in Clarke co., Iowa.
Nortonville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.
Nortonville, p. v. in Hopkins co., Ky., at intersection of the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. with the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 56 mls. from Henderson.
Nortonville, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
Norval, p. o. in Harnett co., N. C.
Norvell, p. v. in Jackson co., Mich., on the Jackson Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 18½ mls. N. W. of Tecumseh.
Norwalk, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 12,119.
***Norwalk,** p. v. in the above tn., on both sides of Norwalk R., near its entrance into Long Island Sound, and on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., at the junction of Norwalk & Danbury R. R., 43 mls. from New York. The tn. has considerable commerce (the river being navigable to this point), and extensive manufactories of woollen goods, hats, straw goods and locks. Two newspapers.
Norwalk, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. of Des Moines.
Norwalk, p. o. in Manistee co., Mich.
Norwalk, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 5,722.
***Norwalk,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern

R. R., midway between Cleveland and Toledo. Has extensive manufactories and large local trade. Pop., 4,498. Two newspapers.

Norway, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., 12 mls. from Ottawa.

Norway, tn. in Winnebago co., Iowa. Pop., 214.

Norway, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.

Norway, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,954.

***Norway,** p.v. in the above tn., near the Grand Trunk R. R., 40 mls. N. of Portland. Has excellent water-power, which is employed in manufacturing. Pop., 916. One newspaper.

Norway, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,380.

Norway, p. o. in the v. of Holden in Goodhue co., Minn., 18 mls. from Faribault.

Norway, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,117.

Norway, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Herkimer.

Norway, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Norway, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 1,040.

Norway Grove, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Norway Lake, tn. in Kandiyohi co., Minn. Pop., 669.

Norway Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Willmar.

Norwegian, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,390.

Norwegian, p. o. in Watonwan co., Minn.

Norwich, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 16,653.

***Norwich,** city in the above tn. and semi-co. seat, midway between New York and Boston, on the New London Northern R. R. and the Norwich & Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., at the junction of the Yantic and Shetucket Rs., which unite here to form the Thames. The latter river is navigable, affording excellent commercial facilities, and the two branches of the Thames furnish strong water-power, which is utilized by over 100 manufactories of cotton and woollen goods, paper, firearms, machinery, etc. The city is pleasantly situated on a steep slope and a plane extending to the N., and is noted for the number and beauty of its private residences. Pop., 16,653; in 1860, 13,722. Four newspapers.

Norwich, p. o. in Hampshire co., Mass.

Norwich, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 5,601.

***Norwich,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chenango R. and Canal, and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R. and the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawana & Western R. R., 54 mls. S. of Utica. Engaged in manufacture of hammers, piano-fortes, etc. Pop., 4,279. Two newspapers.

Norwich, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,632.

Norwich, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,172.

Norwich, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 14 mls. E. of Zanesville. Pop., 268.

Norwich, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 257.

Norwich, p. o. in the above tn.

Norwich, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,639.

Norwich, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Wells River Junction.

Norwich Town, p. v. in New London co., Conn , on the New London Northern R. R.

Norwood, p. v. in Mercer co., Ill., 6 mls. from Viola.

Norwood, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Norwood, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.

Norwood, tn. in Charlevoix co., Mich. Pop., 182.

Norwood, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Charlevoix and on Grand Traverse B.

Norwood, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Norwood, p. o. in Stanley co., N. C.

Norwood, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

Norwood, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Norwood, p. v. in Nelson co., Va., 9 mls. from Lovingston.

Norwood Park, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Norwoodville, p. o. in Sevier co., Ark.

Nossville, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 20 mls. from Mount Union.

Notasulga, p. v. in Macon co., Ala., on the Western R. R. of Ala., 20 mls. W. of Opelika and 48 E. of Montgomery. One newspaper.

Notipecago River, in Mich., a tributary of Lake Michigan; rises in Lake co. and flows through Mason co. It has a westerly course.

Notoma, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 523.

Notteley River, a tributary of the Hiawassee R.; rises in Union co., Ga., flows N. through a beautiful valley, inclosed by high mountains, and empties in Cherokee co., N. C.

***Notre Dame,** p. v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., 1¼ mle. N. of South Bend.

Nottaway, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,868.

Nottaway, p. v. in St. Joseph co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 4 mls. E. of Centreville.

Nottingham, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,432.

Nottingham, p. o. in the above tn.

Nottingham, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., on the Patuxent R., 32½ mls. S. E. of Washington, D. C.

Nottingham, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,133.

Nottingham, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from New Market.

Nottingham, p. o. in the v. of Euclid, Cuyahoga co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.

Nottingham, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 921.

Nottingham, p. o. in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Oxford. Pop. about 200.

Nottingham, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 924.

Nottingham Square, v. in Mercer co., N. J.,

Nottoway, co. in Va., S. E. central part. Area, about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 9,291; in 1860, 8,836. It is bounded on the S. by the Nottoway R. and intersected by the Little Nottoway R., which rises in the western part. The surface is pleasantly diversified by hill and dale and the soil of the valleys productive. The South Side Division of the Atlantic & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W., and the Richmond, Danville & Piedmont R. R. passes through the north-western corner. Nottoway Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,907 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,686 bush.; oats, 55,754 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,924 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,306 bush.; butter, 37,135 lbs.; tobacco, 653,296 lbs.; hay, 67 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,225,536. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $323,513. Value of manufactures, $63,150.

Nottoway, p. v. and the co. seat of Nottoway co., Va., on the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 43 mls. from Petersburg. Pop. about 300.

Nottoway Mills, p. o. in Southampton co., Va.

Nottoway River, a branch of the Chowan R.; rises in Va., on the boundary between Prince Edward and Lunenburgh cos., forms the boundary between the latter and Nottoway co., then separates Dinwiddie from Brunswick and Greenville cos., and intersects Sussex and Southampton cos. It joins the Meherrin R. in Hertford co., N. C., to form the Chowan R.

Nottsville, v. in Daviess co., Ky.

Nounirak Island belongs to Alaska, and lies in Behring Sea, south of the mouth of the Yukon R.

Nova, p. o. in Ashland co., Ohio.

Novato, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 417.

Novelty, p. v. in Knox co., Mo., 12 mls. S. of Edina.

Novesta, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 105.
Novi, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,351.
Novi, p. v. in the above tn., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 66 mls. from Toledo, Ohio. Pop. about 150.
Noxubee, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 460 sq. mls. Pop., 20,905; in 1860, 20,667. It borders on Alabama and has a slightly rolling surface with a productive soil, which is well cultivated. Macon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,629 bush.; Indian-corn, 516,155 bush.; oats, 19,707 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,353 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,835 bush.; butter, 69,044 lbs.; cotton, 15,473 bales; hay, 464 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,383,491. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,-168,970. Value of manufactures, $210,959.
Noyo, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Nuckolls, co in Nebr., S. part. Area, 376 sq. mls. Pop., 8; in 1860, 22. The surface consists mainly of undulating, fertile prairies and has a general slope toward the S. E. The N. part of the co. is drained by the Little Blue R. and its tributaries, Moorehouse and Elk Crs.; the southern part is intersected by the Republican Fork of Kansas R.
Nuckollsville, p. o. in the v. of Grayson, in Grayson co., Va., 16 mls. from Independence Court House.
Nueces, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 1,500 sq. mls. Pop., 3,975; in 1860, 2,906. The surface is flat; the soil mostly sandy, except in the N. part. Laguna de la Madre and Corpus Christi B. forms the eastern boundary, the Nueces R. the north-eastern, and Olmos Cr. the southern. The streams which drain and intersect the co. are unimportant crs. Corpus Christi is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 3,600 bush.; Irish pot's, 120 bush.; sweet pot's, 925 bush.; butter, 3,388 lbs. Cash value of farms, $288,149. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $224,539. Value of manufactures, $205,068.
Nueces, p. o. in the above co.
Nugent's Grove, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, 23 mls. N. of Marion.
Null's Mills, p. o. in Fayette co., Ind.
Numa, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.
Numidia, p. v. in Columbia co. Pa., 9 mls. from Catawissa.
Nunda, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,548.
Nunda, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., at the intersection of the Wisconsin Division and the Fox River Branch of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 43 mls. N. W. of Chicago.
Nunda, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop. 675.
Nunda, p. o. in the above tn.
Nunda, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 2,686.
***Nunda,** p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 2¼ mls. from the station on the Buffalo Division of the Erie R. R., and 66 mls. S. E. of Buffalo; a manufacturing village. Pop., 1,189. Two newspapers.
Nunda Station, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Buffalo Division of the Erie R. R., 67 mls. S. E. of Buffalo.
Nunica, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 22 mls. from Grand Rapids. Pop. about 300.
Nurneysville, p. o. in Nansemond co., Va.
Nursery Hill, p. o. Dent co., Mo.
Nursery Hill, p. o. in the v. of Syracuse, in Otoe co., Nebr., on the Midland Pacific R. R.
Nuzums, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., on Tygart's Valley R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9¼ mls. N. W. of Grafton.
***Nyack,** p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and at the terminus of the Northern R. R. of New Jersey, 29 mls. N. of New York city. It is the largest v. in the co. Pop., 3,438. Three newspapers.
Nyack Turnpike, p. o. in the v. of Clarkville, in Rockland co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Nanuet.
Nye, co. in Nev., S. part. Pop., 1,087. It is traversed quite uniformly by long and parallel mountain ranges, trending N. and S. and separating wide and level valleys. The Toyabee Mts. traverse the N. W. section, having Reese River Valley on the W. and Smoky Valley on the E. Then follow in succession the Toquima Mts., the Ralston and Monitor Valleys; the Monitor Mts., the Fish Spring Valley; the Hot Creek Mts., the Hot Creek and Little Smoky Valleys; the Reveille and Desert ranges; the White Pine Valley, the White Pine Mts.; and in the N. E. section the Coal and Sierra Valleys and the Cave Valley. The Amargosa is the largest river of the co., and traverses the southern part. The Reese R. flows through the N. W. corner. Small creeks, rising in the mountain ranges, but disappearing before they reach the bottoms of the valleys, are numerous, and furnish the water supply necessary to carry on the mining operations. The most productive silver mines are in the White Pine Mts., the Reveille Mts. and Toyabee Range. Belmont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,314 bush.; oats, 1,390 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,065 bush.; butter, 4,750 lbs.; hay, 1,138 tons. Cash value of farms, $32,670. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $52,774. Value of manufactures, $116,941.
Nyesville, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

O.

Oak, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.
Oak, p. o. in Marion co., Iowa.
Oak, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ind.
Oak, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 748.
Oak, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Oak, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 478.
***Oakalla,** p. o. in the v. of Loda, in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 4 mls. N. of Paxton.
Oakalla, p. o. in Putnam co., Ind.
Oak Bluff, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.
Oak Bower, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.
Oak Centre, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 3½ mls. S. W. of Oakfield.
Oak Creek, tn. in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 1,959.
Oak Creek v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 10 mls. from Milwaukee.
Oakdale, p. v. in Stanislaus co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R.
Oakdale, p. v. in Washington co., Ill., 11 mls. S. W. of Nashville on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R.
Oakdale, p. o. in Jennings co., Ind.
Oakdale, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 176.
Oakdale, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 10 mls. N. of Worcester.
Oakdale, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 456.
Oakdale, p. o. in the above tn.
Oakdale, p. v. and the co. seat of Antelope co., Nebr.
Oak Dale, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Oakdale, p. o. in the v. of Westdale, in Delaware co., Pa., ¼ mle. N. of the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R., and 10½ mls. W. of Philadelphia.
Oakdale, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Oakdale, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 619.
Oakdale Station, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Sayville.
Oakdale Station, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Oakdam, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.
Oakey Streak, p. o. in Butler co., Ala.
Oak Farm, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Oakfield, tn. in Audubon co., Iowa. Pop., 405.
Oakfield, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. W. of Exira, the co. seat.
Oakfield, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Oakfield, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,092.
Oakfield, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Greenville.
Oakfield, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Oakfield, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,471.
Oakfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. N. W. of Batavia.
Oakfield, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
Oakfield, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,361.
Oakfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Fond du Lac.
Oak Flat, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Oakford, p. o in Menard co., Ill.
Oakford, p. o. in the v. of Fairfield, in Howard co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. S. of Kokoma, the co. seat.
Oakford, v. in Ocean co., N. J., on the Pemberton & Hightstown R. R., 10¾ mls. N. E. of Pemberton.
Oakford, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Oak Forest, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.
Oak Forest, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Oak Forest, p. o. in Cumberland co., Va.
Oak Glen, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 344.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Carroll co., Ark.
Oak Grove, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Oak Grove, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., 11 mls. N W. of Bloomington, the co. seat.
Oak Grove, v. in Jasper co., Ind., 8 mls. from Remington.
Oak Grove, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 1,239.
Oak Grove, p. v. in Christian co., Ky., 15 mls. S. of Hopkinsville.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Carroll parish, La.
Oak Grove, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 14 mls. S. E. of Hyattsville.
Oak Grove, p. v. in Livingston co., Mich., 7½ mls. N. of Howell.
Oak Grove, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 198.
Oak Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.
Oak Grove, tn. in Oregon co., Mo. Pop., 1,081.
OakGrove, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Marion co., S. C.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.
Oak Grove, p. o. in Tarrant co., Tex.
Oak Grove, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Va., 16 mls. N. W. of Montrose.
Oak Grove, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 895.
Oak Grove, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 2,105.
Oak Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Juneau. Pop., 80.
Oak Grove, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 839.
Oak Groves, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.
Oakham, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 860.
Oakham, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. E. of West Brookfield.
Oak Harbor, p. v. in Ottawa co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12 mls. W. of Port Clinton.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Oak Hill, v. in Peoria co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Peoria. Pop. about 150.
Oak Hill, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Portland.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Oak Hill, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 707.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Gasconade co., Mo.
Oak Hill, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 21½ mls. N. W. of Catskill.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.
***Oak Hill,** p. o. in the v. of Portland, in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 13 mls. S. of Jackson.
Oak Hill, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 7 mls. W. of Oxford.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Travis co., Tex.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.
Oak Hill, p. o. in Jefferson co., Wis.
Oak Lake, p. o. in Becker co., Minn.
Oakland, tn. in Alameda co., Cal. Pop., 11,104.
***Oakland,** city in the above tn., on the E. shore of San Francisco B., at the terminus of the Central Pacific R. R. It is a sequestered place, amid an ancient oak forest, and is the

residence of many of the merchants of San Francisco, with which city, at a distance of 7 mls., it is connected by lines of steamers. Here are many handsome private and public buildings, among the latter of which are the State University and the Deaf, Dumb and Blind Asylum. It has also several large manufactories, such as cotton mills, foundries and planing mills. Pop., 10,500; in 1860, 1,442. Three newspapers.

Oakland, p. v. in Coles co., Ill., on the Paris & Decatur R. R., 18 mls. W. of Paris.

Oakland, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,026.

Oakland, v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Cleveland, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Indianapolis. Pop. about 200.

Oakland, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., 9 mls. N. of Rockport.

Oakland, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 319.

Oakland, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 684.

Oakland, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Oakland, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.

***Oakland,** p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 54 mls. W. S. W. of Cumberland.

Oakland, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 40,867; in 1860, 38,261. The surface is flat and the soil quite fertile. The northern part of the co. is drained by small affluents of the Flint R.; the southern by Rogue R. and Clinton R., which empty into Detroit R. and Lake St. Clair. The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. intersects the central part from S. E. to N. W. Pontiac is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,142,623 bush.; rye, 3,598 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,143,443 bush.; oats, 752,359 bush.; Irish pot's, 707,936 bush.; wool, 703,876 lbs.; butter, 1,654,621 lbs.; hay, 79,709 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,554,239. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,154,231. Value of manufactures, $1,741,248.

Oakland, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,086.

Oakland, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 412.

Oakland, p. v. in Yalabusha co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 22 mls. N. N. W. of Grenada. Pop. about 100.

Oakland, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.

Oakland, p. v. in Burt co., Nebr., 14 mls. E. of West Point.

Oakland, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Oakland, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Genesee Valley Canal, 1¼ mle. W. of Nunda.

Oakland, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 5½ mls. N. W. of Wilmington.

Oakland, v. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 159.

Oakland, v. in Henry co., Ohio. (See Okolona, the p. o.)

***Oakland,** p. v. in Douglas co., Oreg., 18 mls. N. of Roseburgh, on the Oregon & California R. R.

Oakland, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 10 mls. N. E. of Orrsville.

Oakland, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 926.

Oakland, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,106.

Oakland tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,082.

Oakland, p. o. in Clarendon district, S. C.

Oakland, p. v. in Fayette co., Tenn., 10 mls. W. of Somerville.

Oakland, p. v. in Colorado co., Tex., 16 mls. S. W. of Columbus.

Oakland, p. o. and the co. seat of Mason co., Wash. Ter.

Oakland, p. o. in Morgan co., W. Va.

Oakland, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,071.

Oakland, p. o. in the above tn.

Oakland City, p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., 13 mls. E. of Princeton and near the Ohio & Michigan Canal. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Oakland Cross Roads, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 14½ mls. N. of Greensburgh.

Oakland Mills, p. o. in Nicholas co., Ky.

Oakland Mills, p. o. in Howard co., Md.

Oakland Mills, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Oakland Mills, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., 6¼ mls. N. E. of Mifflintown.

Oaklandon, p. o. in the v. of Oakland, in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 14½ mls. N. E. of Indianapolis.

Oakland Station, p. v. in Warren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R.

Oakland Valley, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.

Oakland Valley, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Oak Lawn, p. o. in Providence co., R. I.

Oak Level, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.

Oak Level, p. o. in Henry co., Va.

Oakley, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Oakley, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,137.

Oakley, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 8 mls. E. of Decatur.

Oakley, p. o. in Franklin parish, La.

Oakley, p. v. in Saginaw co., Mich., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Saginaw.

Oakley, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 13 mls. N. E. of Cincinnati.

Oakley, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Oakley, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

Oakley, p. v. in Mecklenburg co., Va., 11 mls. N. W. by W. of Boydton.

Oakley, p. o. in Green co., Wis.

Oakley Depot, p. v. in Charleston district, S. C., on the Northeastern R. R.

Oak Lodge, p. o. in Choctaw co., Ind. Ter.

Oak Mills, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.

Oak Orchard, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Oak Orchard, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.

Oak Park, p. o. in the v. of Harlem, in Cook co., Ill., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 9 mls. W. of Chicago.

Oak Park, p. o. in Madison co., Va.

Oak Point, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.

Oak Point, p. o. in Van Buren co., Iowa.

Oak Point, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Oak Point, p. v. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter., on the Columbia R., 15 mls. N. E. of Monticello.

Oak Ridge, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.

Oak Ridge, p. o. in Menard co., Ill.

Oak Ridge, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.

Oak Ridge, p. v. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo., 9 mls. N. of Jackson.

Oak Ridge, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.

Oak Ridge, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Oak Ridge, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 8 mls. W. of Findlay.

Oak Run, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 456.

Oak Run, p. o. in Hancock co., W. Va.

Oaks, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.

Oaks, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Oaks, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.

Oak's Corners, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Syracuse & Rochester Branch of the New York Central R. R., 4½ mls. N. by W. of Geneva.

Oak Shade, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Oak Spring, p. o. in Davis co., Iowa.

Oak Spring, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Oak Springs, p. o. in Anoka co., Minn.

Oaksville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. W. of Cooperstown.

Oaktown, p. v. in Knox co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 15½ mls. N. of Vincennes. Pop. about 200.

Oak Vale, p. o. in Lawrence co., Miss.

Oak Valley, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.

Oak Valley, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.

Oakville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.

Oakville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Oakville, p. v. in Napa co., Cal., on the California Pacific R. R., 13 mls. from Napa.

Oakville, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the Watertown & Waterbury Branch of the Naugatuck R. R., 3½ mls. N. W. of Waterbury.

Oakville, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.

Oakville, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.
Oakville, p. o. in Warren co., N. C.
Oakville, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 34 mls. W. by S. of Harrisburgh. Has produce trade with a thickly settled agricultural neighborhood. One newspaper.
Oakville, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.
Oakville, p. o. and the co. seat of Live Oak co., Tex.
Oakville, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.
Oakway, p. o. in Oconee district, S. C.
Oakwood, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 2,364.
Oakwood, p. o. in the above tn.
Oakwood, p. o. in Linn co., Kans.
Oakwood, v. in Grant co., Ind., 3 mls. from Madison.
Oakwood, p. o. in Cecil co., Md.
Oakwood, p. o. in the v. of Campbell's Corners, in Oakland co., Mich., 9½ mls. N. of Pontiac.
Oakwood, p. o. in Paulding co., Ohio.
Oakwood, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.
Oakwood, p. o. in Leon co., Tex.
Oak Woods, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 12 mls. N. by W. of Flemingsburgh.
Oakwood Station, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Oasis, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.
Oasis, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.
Oasis, tn in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 634.
Oasis, p. o. in the above tn.
Oatlands, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.
Oatmeal, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
O'Bannon, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 14 mls. N. by E. of Louisville.
Oberle's Corners, p. o. in Carver co., Minn.
***Oberlin,** p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 34 mls. W. S. W. of Cleveland. A prosperous place with rapidly growing trade. Seat of Oberlin College and other flourishing educational institutions. Pop., 2,888. Three newspapers.
Obion, co. in Tenn., N. W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 15,584; in 1860, 12,817. The surface is level; the soil productive. It is bounded N. by Ky. and W. by the Mississippi R. It is drained by Obion and Redfoot Rs. Line Lake is on the N. border. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. traverses the E. part from N. to S., and the Nashville Northwestern R. R. intersects the N. E. corner. The two roads intersect each other at Union City. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 91,139 bush.; rye, 216 bush.; Indian-corn, 917,445 bush.; oats, 21,919 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,501 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,607 bush.; cotton, 2,256 bales; tobacco, 645,937 lbs.; butter, 227,660 lbs.; hay, 1,112 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,437,755. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,564,292. Value of manufactures, $155,591.
Obion River, in north-western Tenn.; is formed by the confluence in Obion co. of the North, South and Rutherford forks. It then flows through Dyer co. in a S. W. direction and empties into the Mississippi R.
Oblong, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,490.
Oblong, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Robinson, the co. seat.
O'Brien, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 585 sq. mls. Pop., 715; in 1860, 8. The surface consists of rolling prairies; the soil is fertile, but little cultivated. It is drained by branches and affluents of the Little Sioux R. There are two lakes in the E. part of the co. O'Brien is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,648 bush.; Indian-corn, 500 bush.; oats, 8,909 bush. Cash value of farms, $82,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $27,600.
O'Brien, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Little Sioux R. and on line of United States military road from Sioux City to St. Paul, 62 mls. N. E. of the former place and 15 mls. N. of Cherokee. Pop., 79. One newspaper.
Ocala, or **Marion Center,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Fla., 35 mls. S. by E. of Gainesville. Center of trade for a region producing sugar-cane. Pop., 600. One newspaper.
Ocate, p. o. in Mora co., New Mex. Ter.
Occoquan, tn. in Prince William co., Va. Pop., 891.
Occoquan, p. v. in the above tn., on Occoquan R., 16 mls. S. W. of Alexandria. Pop., 228.
Occoquan River, a tributary of the lower Potomac R. in Va.; separates Fairfax and Prince William cos. It is formed by the confluence of Bull Run and Broad Run. Bull Run rises E. of the Bull Run Mts., and marks the boundary between Loudoun and Fairfax cos. on the N., and Prince William co. on the S. Broad Run rises E. of Carter's Mts., flows through Thoroughfare Gap, between Pig Nut and Bull Run Mts., and joins Bull Run in Prince William co.
Occupacia, tn. in Essex co., Va. Pop., 3,270.
Ocean, co. in N. J., E. part. Area, 683 sq. mls. Pop., 13,628; in 1860, 11,176. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean, has a generally low and level surface and is drained by Metedeconk and Tom's Rs. Along the sea-coast extends a narrow sandy island, which is separated from the main land by lagoons, communicating with the ocean through Barnegat Inlet. Marl is abundant, and is much used as a fertilizer. Tom's River is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,273 bush.; rye, 13,768 bush.; oats, 10,228 bush.; Indian-corn, 106,969 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,719 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,760 bush.; butter, 75,926 lbs.; hay, 7,348 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,218,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $563,770. Value of manufactures, $717,107.
Ocean, p. o. in the v. of Neffrun, in Alleghany co., Md., on the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R., 11½ mls. N. E. of Piedmont.
Ocean, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 6,189.
Oceana, co. in Mich., W. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 7,222; in 1860, 1,816. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The S. E. part is intersected by White R., the W. part by Pentwater R. Lake Michigan washes the western border of the co. The Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R. passes through it from S. to N. Hart is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,149 bush.; rye, 2,567 bush.; Indian-corn, 40,397 bush.; oats, 11,011 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,733 bush.; wool, 73,007 lbs.; butter, 4,200 lbs.; hay, 2,369 tons. Cash value of farms, $779,590. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $147,152. Value of manufactures, $304,100.
Oceana, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 919.
Oceana, tn. in Wyoming co., W. Va. Pop., 791.
Oceana, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near Guyandot R., 46 mls. S. of Charleston, the state capital.
Ocean Grove, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., near the sea-coast, 6 mls. S. of Long Branch. Rapidly growing in importance as a watering place.
Oceanic, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.
Ocean Port, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 3 mls. W. of Long Branch. Pop. about 200.
Ocean Springs, p. v. in Jackson co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Mobile & Texas R. R., 13 mls. E. of Biloxi. Pop., 560.
Ocean View, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.
Ocean View, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Ocean View, p. o. in Cape May co., N. J.
Oceanville, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

Oceanville, v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 12 mls. E. of May's Landing.
Oceola, p. o. in St. Joseph co., Ind.
Oceola, p. o. in Greene co., Ky.
Oceola, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.
Oceola, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.
Oceola Centre, p. v. in Livingston co., Mich., 6½ mls. E. N. E. of Howell, the co. seat.
Ocheltree, p. v. in Johnson co., Kans., on the Missouri R., Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 7 mls. S. of Olathe. Pop. about 200.
Ochesee, p. o. in Calhoun co., Fla.
Ocheyedan, p. o. in Osceola co., Iowa.
Ochlochnee, p. o. in Thomas co., Ga.
Ocklockonee, or **Ockolockonee, River** rises in Colquitt co., Ga.; flows S. through Thomas co., then forms the W. boundary of Leon and Wakulla cos., Fla., and empties into Appalachee B.
Ockolockonee, p. o. in Wakulla co., Fla.
Oclawaha River, tributary of the St. John's R., in Fla.; is the outlet of a group of lakes in Orange and Sumter cos.; flows N. through Marion co., and joins the St. John's in Putnam co.
Ocmulgee River, a branch of the Altamaha R., in Ga.; is formed by the junction of three small streams—the Ulcafawhachee R., the Yellow R. and the South R., on the boundary of Jasper and Butts cos.; flows S. S. E. through the center of the state to the northern limit of Irwin co.; then turns to the E. and joins the Oconee R., near Colquitt, to form the Altamaha R. It is navigable for small boats as far as Macon.
Ocoee, p. o. in Polk co., Tenn.
Ocona Lufty, p. o. in Swain co., N. C.
Oconee, p. v. in Washington co., Ga., on the Central R. R. of Georgia, 13 mls. S. W. of Sandersville, the co. seat.
Oconee, district in S. C., forming the western extremity of the state. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 10,536. Keowee R. forms the eastern boundary; Tugaloo R. the south-western, and Chatooga R. the north-western. The northern part of the district is hilly and mountainous; the remainder rolling and undulating. The soil of the valleys is productive. The Blue Ridge R. R. intersects the co. Walhalla is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,533 bush.; rye, 2,637 bush.; Indian-corn, 138,903 bush.; oats, 5,903 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,667 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,950 bush.; cotton, 810 bales; butter, 11,265 lbs.; rice, 23,660 lbs. Cash value of farms, $679,918. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $196,482. Value of manufactures, $32,851.
Oconee, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,558.
Oconee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 7 mls. S. of Pana. Pop. about 300.
Oconee River, a branch of the Altamaha R., in Ga.; is formed by several small forks rising in Hall co.; flows S. by E. and joins the Ocmulgee R., near Colquitt, to form the Altamaha. It is navigable for small boats as far as Milledgeville.
Oconomowoc, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 2,931.
***Oconomowoc,** p. v. in the above tn., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., and upon a beautiful chain of lakes, from which it takes its name. A shipping point for produce, and a favorite summer resort. Pop., 1,408. One newspaper.
Oconto, co. in Wis., N. E. part. Area, 3,650 sq. mls. Pop., 8,321; in 1860, 3,592. The surface is generally level and covered with pine forests. The soil is moderately productive. Menomonee R. forms the N. E. boundary, separating the co. from the N. peninsula of Mich. Green B. bounds it on the S. E. Peshtigo R. and Oconto R. run through the co., flowing into Green B. Oconto is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,113 bush.; rye, 2,337 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,683 bush.; oats, 25,481 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,300 bush.; butter, 46,300 lbs.; hay, 3,566 tons. Cash value of farms, $474,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $232,983. Value of manufactures, $2,118,085.
Oconto, tn. in Oconto co., Wis. Pop., 3,278.
Oconto, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Oconto R. 2 mls. above its entrance into Green B., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. A growing town, with a very large lumber trade and numerous saw-mills. Pop., 2,655. Two newspapers.
Oconto Falls, p. o. in Oconto co., Wis.
Oconto River, in Wis.; rises in Oconto co., and flows through Shawano co. and empties into Green B.
Ocopilco, p. o. in Brooks co., Ga.
Ocoya, p. v. in Livingston co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Pontiac.
Ocracoke, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.
Octagon, p. o. in Tippecanoe co., Ind.
Octoraro, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 8 mls. S. W. of Penningtonville.
Odanah, p. o. in Ashland co., Wis.
Oddville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Odell, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,455.
***Odell,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Pontiac, the co. seat. Pop., 739. Two newspapers.
Odell, p. o. in Tippecanoe co., Ind.
Oden, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 1,523.
Odense, p. o. in Allen co., Kans.
Odenton, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.
Odessa, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., 3½ mls. E. of Middletown. Pop., 695.
Odessa, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 959.
Odessa, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 3½ mls. E. S. E. of Havana, the co. seat.
Odin, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 1,268.
***Odin,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. and the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 6 mls. W. of Salem, the co. seat, and in the midst of a rich agricultural country. One newspaper.
Odin, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Oenaville, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.
Ofahoma, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.
O'Fallon, Ill. (See O'Fallon Depot.)
O'Fallon, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 12 mls. W. of St. Charles. Pop. about 300.
O'Fallon Depot, p. o. in the v. of O'Fallon, in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 17 mls. E. of St. Louis. Pop., 1,117.
O'Fallons, v. in Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 17 mls. W. of North Platte. Pop. about 100.
Offutt's Cross Roads, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Ogden, p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Indianopolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 13¼ mls. E. of Urbana.
Ogden, v. in Cumberland co., Ill.
Ogden, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 38 mls. E. of Indianapolis. Pop. about 200.
Ogden, p. v. in Boone co., Iowa, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 11 mls. E. of Grand Junction. Pop. about 200.
Ogden, tn. in Riley co., Kans. Pop., 530.
Ogden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Manhattan.
Ogden, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,515.
Ogden, p. o. in Antelope co., Neb.
Ogden, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,874.
Ogden, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of Churchville.
Ogden, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 5 mls. W. S. W. of Wilmington.
Ogden Centre, p. o. in Lenawee co., Mich.
***Ogden City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Weber

co., Utah, at the junction of the Weber and Ogden Rs., at the mouth of Ogden Canyon, and at the W. terminus of the Union Pacific R. R., the E. terminus of the Central Pacific R. R., and the N. terminus of the Utah Central R. R. 36 mls. N. of Utah City, 1,032 mls. W. of Omaha, and 872 mls. E. of San Francisco. It has flouring and woolen mills and wagon factories, and a large trade in agricultural and mining products. Pop., 3,127. One newspaper.

Ogdensburg, p. o. in the v. of Ogden Mine, in Sussex co., N. J., on the Ogden Mine R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Franklin Furnace.

***Ogdensburgh,** city in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the St. Lawrence R., at the mouth of the Oswegatchie R., at the N. terminus of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., and at the W. terminus of the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R. Has large grain elevators and an extensive river commerce, and the Oswegatchie affords excellent water-power, which is employed by several large manufactories. Pop. in 1870, 10,076; in 1860, 7,385. Three newspapers.

Ogdensburgh, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 4 mls. N. of Roaring Branch.

Ogdensburgh, p. v. in Waupacca co., Wis., on the Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R., 9 mls. N. N. E. of Waupacca. Pop. about 100.

Ogden's Landing, p. o. in Ballard co., Ky.

Ogdensville, p. o. Cocke co., Tenn.

Ogechee, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.

Ogechee River, in Ga.; rises in Green co., and flowing in a south-easterly direction empties, through Ossabaw Sound, into the Atlantic Ocean. Its course is nearly parallel to the Savannah R., and its mouth is about 20 mls. S. of the city of Savannah.

Ogemaw, co. in Mich., N. E. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 12. The surface is rolling, and has a general slope toward the S. E. The soil is productive. Rifle R. is the principal stream of the co. Cash value of farms, $2,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,650.

Ogemaw, p. o. in Iosco co., Mich.

Ogemaw Springs, p. o. in Ogemaw co., Mich.

Ogle, co. in Ill., N. part. Area, 760 sq. mls. Pop., 27,492; in 1860, 22,888. The surface is rolling; the soil very fertile. It is intersected by the Rock R., and also drained by the Leaf R. The Galena Central R. R. passes through the N. part of the co. Oregon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 502,618 bush.; rye, 157,504 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,787,066 bush.; oats, 141,540 bush.; Irish pot's, 207,784 bush; sweet pot's, 1,990 bush.; butter, 875,056 lbs.; hay, 41,637 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,669,702. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,442,692. Total value of manufactures, $442,711.

Ogle, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Oglesby, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 3 mls. S. by E. of La Salle.

Oglethorpe, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 11,782; in 1860, 11,549. The northern boundary is formed partly by the Broad R. and partly by the South Branch of this stream, and the south-western boundary by the Oconee R. Long Cr., Diamond Cr. and other small streams drain the co. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Athens Branch of the Georgia R. R. intersects the co. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,958 bush.; rye, 128 bush.; Indian-corn, 181,368 bush.; oats, 22,880 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,760 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,532 bush.; cotton, 5,907 bales; butter, 106,249 lbs.; hay, 961 tons. Cash value of farms, $975,891. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,109,340. Value of manufactures, $169,584.

Oglethorpe, p. v. and the co. seat of Macon co., Ga., on the Flint R., near the Southwestern R. R., 5 mls. S. of Montezuma. Pop., 400.

Ogunquit, p. v. in York co., Me., 10 mls. S. E. of Well's Depot.

OHIO, one of the states of the Mississippi Valley; is bounded on the N. by Mich. and Lake Erie; on the W. by Ind. on the S. and S. E. by the Ohio R., which separates it from Ky. and W. Va., and on the E. by Pa. It extends from 38° 25′ to 42° N. lat. (a distance of about 210 mls.), and from 80° 28′ to 84° 42′ W. long. (a distance of about 220 mls.) The area is 39,964 sq. mls., or 25,576,960 acres.

Surface.—Ohio has no elevations that could be termed mountains, but it is far from being a level plain. With the exception of the north-western part, it is a table-land, having a mean elevation above the sea of 1,000 feet, the inequalities of which are the result of the erosion or excavation of valleys and ravines by streams of water. A ridge or rather a swell of the ground forms the divide between the waters flowing N. into Lake Erie and those flowing S. into the Ohio R. Near the 40th parallel extends a belt of hills from E. to W. through the middle of the state, abounding in highly picturesque scenery. Toward the S. the valleys cut out by the streams grow deeper and deeper, until they reach the valley of the Ohio R., which is several hundred feet below the general level of the state. The surface of that part of the state which lies N. of the water-shed is generally level, and has a gentle inclination toward the lake.

Rivers.—The principal stream of the state is the Ohio, which sweeps along its southern boundary in a wide meandering curve. Where it first touches the state it has a width of 360 yards; but increases to a width of 600 yards at Cincinnati. Its current is gentle, exceeding 3 mls. per hour only during the stages of high water. It drains with its tributaries the larger portion of the state. The following are the most important: the Mahoning R., which traverses Portage, Trumbull and Mahoning cos., and joins the Ohio in Pa.; the Muskingum, which is formed by the Walhonding and Tuscarawas Rs. and is navigable from its mouth at Marietta to Dresden; the Scioto, which rises in Hardin co., flows S. E. to Columbus, where it is joined by the Olentangy, or Whetstone R., and enters the Ohio at Portsmouth; the Little Miami R., and the Great Miami R., which rises in Hardin co., and flowing S. W. passes Troy, Dayton and Hamilton; it is navigable for about 75 mls.

Lake Erie forms three-fourths of the northern boundary and drains the portion of the state lying N. of a line drawn from the N. E. corner to the intersection of the 40th parallel with the western boundary. The chief rivers emptying into the Lake are the Maumee, Sandusky, Huron, Vermillion, Black, Rocky, Cuyahoga, Chagrin, Grand, Ashtabula and Conneaut Rs. The Maumee enters the state from Ind. and flows through the N. W. part for about 80 mls. It is navigable from Toledo to Perrysburg (18 mls.); but in high stages of water steamers ascend as far as Defiance, 60 mls. above Toledo.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of Ohio is mild and salubrious. The mean annual temperature is about 50° in the northern tier of counties; 51° in the central part of the state and 54° in the most southerly parts, along the banks of the Ohio R. The changes of temperature, however, are often abrupt and sudden, a climatic peculiarity which Ohio shares with the other states between the Alleghany and the Rocky Mts. The rain and snow-fall varies from 36 inches annually along the shore of Lake Erie to 42 inches in the middle districts, and to 48 inches in the southern corner, including Brown, Clermont and Hamilton cos.

Ohio was formerly covered with almost unbroken forest of deciduous trees, consisting of

oak, walnut, hickory, maple, elm, ash, chestnut ("buck-eye"), poplar and other trees; but they have been cleared to a great extent, and in many parts of the state timber is scarce.

Population.—The first permanent settlement in Ohio was made in 1788, at Marietta, by a company from New England. The second settlement was made in the same year at Columbia, near the mouth of the Little Miami R., and in the next year Cincinnati was founded. The "Virginia Military Reservation" between the Scioto and Little Miami Rs., was settled by revolutionary veterans and others from Va., and the "Connecticut Reserve," in the N. E. part of the state, attracted many citizens from Connecticut, who made their homes along the shore of Lake Erie. Before the close of 1798 eight counties had been organized, and the white male inhabitants numbered over 5,000.

In 1800 the population was 45,365; in 1810, 230,760; in 1820, 581,295; in 1830, 937,903; in 1840, 1,519,467; in 1850, 1,980,329: in 1860, 2,339,511, and in 1870, 2,665,260, of whom 2,292,767 were natives of the United States, including 1,813,069 natives of the state, and 372,493 natives of foreign countries. Of these 12,725 were born in British America, 3,699 in Austria proper, 12,778 in France, 182,889 in Germany 36,561 in England, 82,674 in Ireland, 7,819 in Scotland, 12,939 in Wales and 12,727 in Switzerland.

The population of 10 years of age and over was 1,953,374, of whom 840,889 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 397,024 in agriculture, 168,308 in professional and personal services, 78,547 in trade and transportation, and 197,010 in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral wealth of the state consists principally in the vast extent of its productive coal measures, being part of the great Appalachian coal-field; and in the inexhaustible deposits of excellent iron ores. Tuscarawas co. alone, it is estimated, possesses 80,000 millions of bushels of the best bituminous coal. The annual product of the state, since 1860, amounts to about 60,000,000 bush. The deposits of iron ores extend through an area of about 12,000 sq. mls. in the southern part of the state, and are mined chiefly in the cos. of Lawrence, Gallia, Jackson, Meigs, Vinton, Athens, Hocking, Perry and Licking. In 1870 the production in these counties amounted to 208,746 tons. Salt is also extensively mined, the annual product being about 2,000,000 bush. Petroleum is obtained in Washington, Athens, Morgan and Noble cos. The Cleveland refineries turned out in 1870 a million of barrels of pure coal oil. In various parts of the state occur deposits of excellent cement, building stones and grindstones, which were quarried in 1870 to the amount of 125,000 tons. Burr or mill stones of a very superior quality are obtained in Jackson and Muskingum cos.

Agriculture.—Ohio possesses a productive soil throughout its whole extent. The area of uncultivable land is very limited, while the river valleys, especially the bottoms of the Scioto and Miami, are unsurpassed in fertility by any portion of the Union.

The north-eastern part of the state, known as the "Western Reserve," including 12 counties and extending for 120 miles along the coast of Lake Erie, is the great dairy region, and produces large quantities of butter and cheese. Sheep-growing is the preeminent pursuit of the farmers in the S. E. part. The broad belt lying across the state from E. to W., to the N. of the center, is the principal wheat district, while the central portion, to the S. and W. of Columbus, is especially the region for beef cattle. The S. shore of Lake Erie is noted for fruit. Apples, peaches and especially grapes are here cultivated with great success; the great body of water equalizing the temperature and preventing late frosts in spring and early frosts in autumn.

In 1870 Ohio had 195,953 farms with a total area of 21,702,420 acres, of which 14,469,133 (or 56¼ per cent. of the area of the state) were under cultivation; 6,883,575 acres were woodland and the remainder of 259,712 acres were uncultivated. The total value of farms was $1,054,465,226; of the farm implements, $25,692,787, and of the productions, including additions to stock, etc., $198,256,907. The chief products were: Spring wheat, 256,400 bush.; winter wheat, 27,625,759 bush.; rye, 846,890 bush.; Indian-corn, 67,501,144 bush.; oats, 25,347,549 bush.; barley, 1,715,221 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,192,814 bush.; sweet pot's, 230,295 bush.; tobacco, 18,741,973 lbs.; wool, 20,539,643 lbs.; cheese, 8,169,486 lbs.; butter, 50,265,372 lbs.; flax, 17,880,624 lbs.; wine, 212,912 gals.; hay, 2,289,565 tons.

The live stock had a value of $120,300,528, and comprised 609,722 horses, 16,065 mules and asses, 654,390 milch cows, 23,606 working oxen, 758,221 other cattle, 4,928,635 sheep and 1,728,968 swine.

Manufactures.—The manufacturing industry of Ohio has more than doubled during the last census decade. In 1860 the number of establishments was 11,123; the capital invested, $57,295,303, and the value of products, $89,800,270. In 1870 the establishments numbered 22,773, using 4,586 steam-engines, of 129,577 horsepower, and 2,157 water-wheels, of 44,746 horsepower. There were employed 137,202 hands, and wages paid were $49,066,486. The capital invested was $141,923,964; the materials consumed had a value of $157,131,097, and the products a value of $269,713,610. The principal products were: Agricultural implements, $11,907,365; boots and shoes, $6,559,946; bread, crackers, etc., $2,202,818; carpentering and building, $6,805,653; carriages and wagons, $5,049,590; freight and passenger cars, $2,555,655; men's clothing, $12,367,440; rectified coal oil, $5,388,473; flour and meal, $21,692,210; furniture, $5,794,376; rolled and forged iron, $13,033,169; nails and spikes, $2,097,848; pig iron, $10,956,938; iron castings, $7,318,102; stoves and hollow ware, $3,221,298; leather, $7,236,332; distilled liquors, $7,022,656; malt liquors, $5,753,666; sawed lumber, $10,102,780; machinery (not specified), $4,198,942; steam-engines and boilers, $4,801,341; packed pork, $10,655,950; paper, $4,010,483; sadlery and harness, $2,074,268; sash, door and blind, $3,416,998; soap and candles, $2,976,544; tin, copper and iron ware, $3,214,285; tobacco, $2,380,583; cigars, $2,666,183; and woollen goods, $3,187,815.

Commerce and Railroads.—The commerce of Ohio is facilitated by a very complete net of railroads, several canals and the navigable waters. In the year ended June 30, 1871, there were imported into the four customs districts of the state (Cuyahoga or Cleveland, Sandusky, Toledo and Cincinnati), from foreign countries, goods to the value of $3,314,378, which yielded $209,737 duties. The direct exportation amounted to $1,743,843. The vessels owned within the state numbered 1,148, of 164,266 tons burden.

The mileage of railroads was, in 1872, 5,369 mls. against 4,598 in 1870; 2,598 in 1860; 1,240 in 1850, and 754 in 1841. The following are the principal lines: The Atlantic & Great Western R. R., from Salamanca, N. Y., to Dayton and thence to Cincinnati (447 mls.); the Central Ohio R. R., from Bellaire to Columbus (137 mls.); the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R. (98 mls.); the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R. (148 mls.); the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R. (215½ mls.); the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. (471 mls.); the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R. (114½ mls.); the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. (225½ mls.); the Dayton & Michigan R. R. (142 mls.); the Little Miami R. R., from Cincinnati to Springfield, and several branches (196 mls.); the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. (283 4-5 mls.); the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. (468 mls.); the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. (201 mls.) and the Sandusky, Mansfield & Newark R. R (160 4-5 mls.).

The canals were built at the expense of the state, and have a combined length of 736 mls. The Ohio & Erie Canal runs from Cleveland to the valley of the Muskingum, thence to Columbus and down the Scioto to Portsmouth. The Wabash & Erie Canal follows the valley of the Maumee to Fort Wayne, and thence extends to Terre Haute. The Miami Canal branches from the Wabash & Erie, 13 mls. above Defiance, and runs up the valley of the Auglaize R. In crossing the water-shed, it is supplied from a reservoir situated partly in Mercer and partly in Auglaize cos., which covers an area of 17,000 acres. From this point the canal passes down into the Miami valley to Hamilton, and thence to Cincinnati.

Education, Press, etc.—Ohio has a thoroughly organized system of public schools. Each township has a Board of Education, and each subdistrict a local board of trustees, which manages its school affairs, subject to the control of the township board. All public schools are required to be in session at least 24 weeks during the year. The probate judge of each county appoints a Board of School Examiners, which has power to grant certificates to teachers for a term not exceeding two years. In 1865 a State Board of Examiners was created with power to issue certificates for life to teachers eminent for learning, skill and experience.

Irreducible or special school funds were created by the sales of the lands appropriated by Congress for school purposes. The state pays annually six per cent. interest on these funds to the counties and towns.

In the school year ending August 31, 1872, the total receipts from the funds and the taxes amounted to $9,813,715, and the expenditures for school purposes to $7,383,856. The number of school-houses in townships was 10,686, and in separate districts 978, having an estimated value, including grounds, of $17,168,196. There were employed 22,061 teachers, and there were enrolled in the schools 708,800 pupils, while the daily average attendance was 408,538.

The Ohio University, a state institution, founded in 1804, is located at Athens ; the Miami University is at Oxford ; Oberlin College at Oberlin; the Baldwin University at Berea ; Kenyon College at Gambier; Denison University at Granville, etc. Ohio has no state normal schools. Of the nine normal schools but one, the "Southwestern," receives subvention from the state school fund. The number of colleges, universities and academies, in 1871, was 93; nor is there any lack of technical and professional schools.

The state charitable and correctional institutions are the State Penitentiary, at Columbus, which in 1871 had 955 convicts ; the Reform Farm School for Boys, at Lancaster ; the Reform and Industrial School for girls; the Longview Asylum for Lunatics, near Cincinnati, with 575 patients in 1871; the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, at Columbus; the Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, at Newburgh, near Cleveland; the Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, at Dayton ; the State Asylum for Idiots, the Asylum for the Blind, and the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, all at Columbus.

The press of Ohio comprised, in January, 1872, 411 publications, of which 25 were dailies, 9 triweeklies, 5 semi-weeklies, 306 weeklies, 9 semimonthlies, 53 monthlies, 2 bi-monthlies, and 1 quarterly. With the exception of 34 German and 1 Bohemian papers, they were published in the English language.

The principal libraries in the state are the following: Ohio State Library, at Columbus, 36,100 volumes ; Public Library, at Cincinnati, 33,958 vols.; Young Men's Merchantile Library, at Cincinnati, 33,175 vols.; Cleveland Library Association, 10,000 vol; Cincinnati Law Library, 6,000 vols., and Akron Library Association, 4,000 vols.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The real and personal property of Ohio was, in 1871, assessed at $1,502,126,971, against $1,167,731,697 in the preceding year. The true value however was estimated, in 1870, at $2,235,430,300, against $1,193,893,422 in 1860.

The balance in the state treasury on November 15, 1871, was $748,176; the receipts for the fiscal year ended November 15, 1872, were $4,757,798, making the amount of funds in the treasury during the year, $5,505,974. The disbursements during said year amounted to $5,058,435, so that on November 15, 1872, there remained a balance in the treasury of $447,539.

The public funded debt of the state was, in November, 1871, $9,022,722; the redemptions amounted to $439,175; leaving the debt outstanding in November, 1872, $8,583,546.

The local indebtedness on September 1, 1872, was as follows: Debt of counties, $3,756,436; debt of townships, $447,238; debt of cities, $11,495,591; debt of incorporated villages, $816,560; special debt of school districts, $1,274,723; making an aggregate of local indebtedness of $17,590,548. The amount of reimbursable debt, state and local, therefore, is $26,174,094, to which add $4,023,475 irreducible debt, and we find the grand total of all debts of the state to reach $30,197,569.

Government.—Ohio was formed from the north-western territory ceded to the United States by Va. in 1783, and admitted into the Union as a state in April, 1802. The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and Treasurer are elected by the people for 2 years, and for the same period the Secretary of State and Attorney General; but their elections take place in alternate years. The Comptroller of the Treasury and the State School Commissioner are elected for 3 years, and the Auditor of State for four years. The three members of the Board of Public Works are elected for 3 years, one going out of office each year.

The members of the Legislature—senators and representatives—are elected for 2 years. In 1872 the Senate consisted of 36 members, and the House of Representatives of 105 members.

The judicial power of the state is vested in a Supreme Court, Courts of Common Pleas, District Courts, Probate Courts and Justices of the Peace.

The Supreme Court consists of five judges, chosen by the people for a term of five years ; one judge retiring from office each year. The judge having the shortest time to serve is chief justice. This court holds at least one term each year at Columbus, and such other terms as may be provided by law.

The state is divided into 9 common pleas districts, one of which is formed by Hamilton co. The 8 other districts are each divided into 3 sub-districts, for each of which one judge is elected for a term of 5 years.

District Courts, composed of the judges of the Common Pleas Courts of the respective districts, and presided over by one of the judges of the Supreme Court, are held in each co. at least once in each year.

White male citizens of the United States, 21 years of age, who have resided in the state one year, are entitled to vote.

Ohio is divided into the following 88 counties: Adams, Allen, Ashland, Ashtabula, Athens, Auglaize, Belmont, Brown, Butler, Carroll, Champaign, Clark, Clermont, Clinton, Columbiana, Coshocton, Crawford, Cuyahoga, Darke, Defiance, Delaware, Erie, Fairfield, Fayette, Franklin, Fulton, Gallia, Geauga, Greene, Guernsey, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Harrison, Henry, Highland, Hocking, Holmes, Huron, Jackson, Jefferson, Knox, Lake, Lawrence, Licking, Logan, Lorain, Lucas, Madison, Mahoning, Marion, Medina, Meigs, Mercer, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Morrow, Muskingum, Noble, Ottawa, Paulding, Perry, Pick-

away, Pike, Portage, Preble, Putnam, Richland, Ross, Sandusky, Scioto, Seneca, Shelby, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, Tuscarawas, Union, Van Wert, Vinton, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Williams, Wood, Wyandot.

The state capital is Columbus. Pop., 31,274. The principal cities, with their populations in 1870, were: Cincinnati, 216,259; Cleveland, 92,829; Toledo, 31,584; Dayton, 30,473; Sandusky, 13,002; Springfield, 12,652; Hamilton, 11,081; Portsmouth, 10,592; Zanesville, 10,011 and Akron, 10,006. The following places had a population between 5,000 and 10,000: Chillicothe, Canton, Steubenville, Youngstown, Mansfield, Xenia, Newark, Piqua, Pomeroy, Ironton, Delaware, Tremont, Circleville, Wooster and Massillon. The following had from 3,000 to 5,000 inhabitants: Warren, Lima, Norwalk, Mt. Vernon, Bellaire, Middletown, Painesville, Bellefontaine, Urbana, Elyria, Bucyrus, Alliance, New Philadelphia, Galion, Gallipolis, Hillsborough, Findlay and Lancaster.

Ohio, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 90 sq. mls. Pop., 5,837; in 1860, 5,462. It is bounded on the E. by the Ohio R., and on the N. by Loughery's Cr. The surface, with the exception of some broad fertile bottoms, is very hilly. The soil is generally productive. Rising Sun is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,833 bush.; rye, 12,213 bush.; Indian-corn, 221,565 bush.; oats, 10,224 bush.; Irish pot's, 89,379 bush.; sweet pot's, 280 bush.; butter, 18,245 lbs.; hay, 6,489 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,732,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $439,790. Value of manufactures, $221,851.

Ohio, co. in Ky., W. central part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Pop., 15,561; in 1860, 12,209. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Iron and stone-coal are abundant. It is drained by a number of small affluents of Green R., which forms the southern boundary. Hartford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,321 bush.; rye, 449 bush.; Indian-corn, 577,371 bush.; oats, 96,268 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,033 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,870 bush.; tobacco, 3,392,633 lbs.; butter, 177,229 lbs.; hay, 3,564 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,185,083. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,250,008. Value of manufactures, $116,742.

Ohio, co. in W. Va., N. part. Area about 175 sq. mls. Pop., 28,831; in 1860, 22,422. It occupies a part of the tract of country known as the "Pan Handle," which lies between Pa. on the E. and the Ohio R. on the W. The surface is rolling and hilly; the soil of the valleys highly productive. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Wheeling is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,276 bush.; rye, 3,795 bush.; Indian-corn, 225,465 bush.; oats, 97,372 bush.; Irish pot's, 46,748 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,454 bush.; butter, 120,135 lbs.; hay, 8,389 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,061,879. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $687,379. Value of manufactures, $10,765,859.

Ohio, p. o. in Turner co., Dak. Ter.

Ohio, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,137.

Ohio, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mendota & Clinton Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 19 mls. W. of Mendota.

Ohio, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 747.

Ohio, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 1,078.

Ohio, tn. in Spencer co., Ind. Pop., 3,843.

Ohio, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 3,290.

Ohio, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 705.

Ohio, p. o. in the above tn.

Ohio, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 575.

Ohio, tn. in Mississippi co., Mo. Pop., 632.

Ohio, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,009.

Ohio, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. E. of Prospect Station.

Ohio, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 3,381.

Ohio, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 978.

Ohio, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,801.

Ohio, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 685.

Ohio, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,534.

Ohio City, v. in Mississippi co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., opposite Cairo, Ill.

Ohio Grove, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,125.

Ohio River, one of the principal tributaries of the Mississippi R.; is formed by the confluence of the Alleghany and Monongahela Rs., at Pittsburgh, Pa., flows in a general W. S. W. direction, forming the boundary between W. Va. and Ky. on the S., and Ohio, Ind. and Ill. on the N., and joins the Mississippi at Cairo, Ill. Throughout its whole length (975 mls.) the river flows with a gentle current, uninterrupted by rapids except near Louisville, Ky., where it descends 26 feet in three mls., forming the "Falls of the Ohio." It drains the N. E. portion of the Mississippi basin, a fertile and populous region of 214,000 sq. mls. in extent. At Pittsburgh the stream, during low water, is 699 feet above its mouth, indicating a mean fall of 0.72 feet per mile. The range between extreme low and extreme high water is about 45 feet, but the usual range does not exceed 25 feet. The mean width of the river between Pittsburgh and Point Pleasant is 1,000 feet at low water and 1,200 feet at high water, the corresponding areas of cross-section being about 5,000 and 50,000 sq. feet respectively. These dimensions gradually increase, until near the mouth of the river the widths become about 2,500 feet and 3,000 feet, and the areas 50,000 and 150,000 sq. feet respectively. The Ohio discharges annually about 5 trillions of cubic feet, or about one-quarter of the annual discharge of the Mississippi. The first rise in the river usually occurs in February, when the snows melt, and is about 25 feet at the mouth. The next rise occurs in May or June, and is due to the summer rains. In August and September the river is lowest, and then is only navigable for boats of 18 inches draught. Early in November it begins to rise and often continues to do so until the banks are full. It freezes generally about Christmas, and sometimes remains frozen for four weeks. The following are the principal tributaries: The Muskingum, Scioto and Miami Rs., in Ohio; the Wabash R., which joins the Ohio between Ind. and Ill.; the Little Kanawha, Great Kanawha and Guyandotte Rs., in W. Va., and the Sandy. Licking, Kentucky, Salt, Green, Cumberland and Tennessee Rs., in Kentucky.

Ohioville, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 2 mls. E. of New Paltz.

Ohioville, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., 3 mls. N. of Smith's Ferry.

Ohiowa, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.

Ohl's Town, p. o. in Trumbull co., Ohio.

Okefinokee Swamp, in southern Ga.; occupies portions of Charlton, Ware and Clinch cos., and covers an area of about 600 sq. mls. It includes numerous ponds and small lakes, is in many parts covered with a dense growth of cypress and oak, and is the haunt of alligators, snakes, etc.

Oil, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 1,440.

***Oil City,** p. borough in Venango co., Pa., at junction of Oil Cr. with Alleghany R., 132 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. It is on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., at E. terminus of the Jamestown Division of Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., E. terminus of Franklin Branch of Atlantic & Great Western R. R., and N. terminus of the Alleghany Valley R. R. Connected with Pittsburgh by steamers via the Alleghany R. during high water. The borough has had a magical growth, having reached its present proportions in less than a decade, and owes its prosperity and active trade to the developments of coal oil in the vicinity, for which article it is the leading distributing point, and for whose territory it is

the grand center of supplies. Pop., 2,276. Five newspapers.

Oil Creek, an affluent of the Alleghany R. in Pa.; rises in Crawford co., and flowing S. through Venango co. empties near Oil City.

Oil Creek, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

Oil Creek, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 2,041.

Oil Creek, p. borough in the above tn., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 3¼ mls. N. W. of Titusville. Pop., 428.

Oil Creek, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 5,098.

Oil Diggins, p. o. in Trumbull co., Ohio.

Oil Mill Village, p. o. in the v. of Oil Mills, in Hillsborough co., N. H., on Manchester & N. Weare R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Manchester.

Oil Trough, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Ojo Caliente, p. o. in Rio Arriba co., N. Mex. Ter.

Okahumpka, p. o. in Sumter co., Fla.

Okaman, p. v. in Waseca co., Minn., 8 mls. N. E. of Janesville.

Okaw, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 945.

Okaw, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,711.

Okaw, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,280.

Okawville, p. o. in the v. of Bridgeport, in Washington co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Nashville. Pop., 511.

Okeana, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 7½ mls. W. N. W. of Ross.

Okee, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., 26 mls. S. W. of Portage City.

Okeechobee Lake, in Fla.; is bounded by Brevard, Manatee, Monroe and Dade cos., and has an area of about 600 sq. mls. It receives the Kissimmee R., and is drained by the Caloosahachee R. It lies immediately N. of the Everglades and Cypress Swamps of southern Fla.

Okemos, p. v. in Ingham co., Mich., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Lansing.

Oketo, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.

Okington, v. in Baltimore co., Md. Pop., 185.

Okmulkee, p. o. in Creek Nation, Ind. Ter.

Okoboji, tn. in Dickinson co., Iowa. Pop., 236.

Okoboji, p. o. in Dickinson co., Iowa.

***Okolona,** p. v. in Chickasaw co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 28 mls. N. W. of Columbus. It is the seat of a good female academy. Pop., 1,410. Two newspapers.

Okolona, p. o. in the v. of Oakland, in Henry co., Ohio, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5½ mls. S. W. of Napoleon.

Okolona, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.

Okonoko, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Oktibbeha, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 14,891; in 1860, 12,977. It has a nearly level surface and a highly productive soil. The drainage is effected by a number of small affluents of the Tombigbee R. Starkville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,198 bush.; rye, 64 bush.; Indian-corn, 334,463 bush.; oats, 9,454 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,915 bush.; sweet pots, 23,627 bush.; cotton, 6,288 bales; butter, 48,787 lbs.; hay, 1,329 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,063,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,273,304. Value of manufactures, $71,059.

Ola, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Olamon, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the European & North American R. R., 4½ mls. S. of Passadumkeag.

Olancha, p. o. in Inyo co., Cal.

Olathe, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 3,022.

***Olathe,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., at junction with the Kansas City Division of the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Kansas City. Center of an active trade. Pop., 1,817. Two newspapers.

Olcott, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on Lake Ontario, 12½ mls. N. of Lockport.

Old Alexandria, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.

Old Bridge, v. in Bergen co., N. J.

Old Bridge, p. o. in the v. of South River, in Middlesex co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of South Amboy.

Old Church, p. v. in Hanover co., Va., 15 mls. N. W. of Richmond.

Old Cotton Grove, p. o. in Madison co., Tenn.

Old Creek, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

Oldenplace, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

Oldenburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Ind., 4 mls. N. of Batesville. Pop., 160.

Old Ditch, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mo.

Old Farm, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ill.

Old Field, p. o. in Livingston parish, La.

Old Forge, p. o. in the v. of Brown's Switch, in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Hyde Park.

Old Fort, p. v. in McDowell co., N. C., 10 mls. W. of Marion, the co. seat.

Old Furnace, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.

Oldham, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 9,027; in 1860, 7,283. The surface near the Ohio R., which separates it on the N. from Ind., is hilly; the remainder undulating. The soil is productive. The Louisville, Frankfort & Lexington R. R. intersects the central part. La Grange is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 52,923 bush.; rye, 8,139 bush.; Indian-corn, 514,745 bush.; oats, 127,650 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,332 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,196 bush.; tobacco, 301,285 lbs.; butter, 124,560 lbs.; hay, 3,201 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,919,320. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,304,111. Value of manufactures, $104,281.

Oldham, p. o. in Crittenden co., Ark.

Oldham's Cross Roads, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Va.

Old Hickory, p. o. in Conway co., Ark.

Old Hickory, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 1½ mle. S. of Pike Station.

Old Hickory, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.

Old Landing, p. o. in Lee co., Ky.

Old Line, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Old Lycoming, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 475.

Old Lyme, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 1,362.

Old Mines, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.

Old Mission, p. o. in Winneshiek co., Iowa.

Old Mission, p. v. in Grand Traverse co., Mich., 19 mls. N. E. of Traverse City.

Old Monroe, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.

***Old Point Comfort,** p. o. in the v. of Fortress Monroe, in Elizabeth City co., Va., 12 mls. N. by W. of Norfolk. It lies on Hampton Roads, the estuary of James R. The approach to Hampton Roads is defended by Fortress Monroe.

Old Ripley, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.

Old River, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 981.

Old Saybrook, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,215.

Old Store, p. o. in Chesterfield district, S. C.

Oldtown, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,109.

Old Town, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.

Old Town, p. o. in La Fayette co., Fla.

Oldtown, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 4,529.

Oldtown, p. v. in the above tn., on the European & North American R. R., and the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., 12½ mls. N. N. E. of Bangor. It is largely engaged in the lumber trade.

Old Town, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.

Oldtown, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.

Old Town, tn. in Grayson co., Va. Pop., 2,240.

Old Washington, v. in Washington co., Ala.; was formerly the co seat.

Old Westbury, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., 5 mls. W. by N. of Hicksville.

Olean, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., 6½ mls. S. S. E. of Versailles.

Olean, p. o. in Colfax co., Nebr.
Olean, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 2,668.
***Olean,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany R. and the Genesee Valley Canal, at the junction of the Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R. with the Erie R. R., 69 mls. S. E. of Buffalo. Has large lumber and produce trade. Pop., 1,327. One newspaper.
Olema, p. v. in Marin co., Cal., 20 mls. N. W. of San Rafael.
Olena, tn. in Henderson co., Ill. Pop., 127.
Olena, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Sagetown. Pop., 127.
Olena, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. E. of Norwalk.
Olentangy River, a tributary of the Scioto R. in Ohio; rises in Morrow co., flows S. through Delaware co., and joins the Scioto at the southern boundary of Franklin co.
Oleopolis, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Pithole Valley R. R. and Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 9 mls. E. N. E. of Oil City.
Olesburgh, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Oley, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,986.
Oley, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. E. of Reading.
Olimpo, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.
Olin, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.
Olin, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Olin, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
Olio, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 2,508.
Olio, p. o. in Scott co., Ark.
Olive, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ill.
Olive, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,149.
Olive, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 1,560.
Olive, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,580.
Olive, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.
Olive, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,156.
Olive, p. o. in the above tn.
Olive, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 612.
Olive, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 3,083.
Olive, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Kingston.
Olive, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,863.
Olive, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,810.
Olive Branch, p. v. in De Soto co., Miss., 16 mls. N. E. of Hernando.
Olive Branch, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Olive Branch, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Olive Branch, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 3½ mls. W. of Batavia.
Olive Bridge, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Oliveburgh, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Olive Green, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
Olive Hill, p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.
Olive Hill, p. o. in Carter co. Ky.
Olive Hill, p. o. in Person co., N. C.
Olive Hill, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.
Oliver, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.
Oliver, p. o. in Beaver Head co., Mont. Ter.
Oliver, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,117.
Oliver, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,069.
Oliver, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,355.
Oliver, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 511.
Oliver's, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.
Oliver's Prairie, v. in Newton co., Mo., 15 mls. E. of Neosho and 4½ mls. S. of Ritchey, on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Pop., 463. The p. o. is Newtonia.
Olivesburgh, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 6 mls. W. N. W. of Ashland.
Olivet, p. o. in Union co., Iowa.
Olivet, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
***Olivet,** p. v. in Eaton co., Mich., 3 mls. from Olivet Station, on Peninsular R. R. and 8 mls. from Charlotte, the co. seat. Pop., 526. One newspaper.
Olivet, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Olivet, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.
Olivia, p. o. in the v. of Bald Eagle, in Blair co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Valley Branch of the Pennsylvania Central R. R.
Ollie, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
Olmstead, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 648 sq. mls. Pop., 19,793; in 1860, 9,524. The surface is uneven and the soil productive. The co. is drained by the Root R., and other tributaries of the Mississippi. It is intersected by the Winona & St. Peter R. R. Rochester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,117,074 bush.; rye, 495 bush.; Indian-corn, 340,223 bush.; oats, 996,364 bush.; Irish pot's, 126,668 bush.; butter, 654,455 lbs.; hay, 31,319 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,308,111. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,-887,800. Value of manufactures, $783,518.
Olmstead, p. v. in Logan co., Ky., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Northern R. R., 150 mls. S. W. of Louisville. Pop. about 150.
Olmsted, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,570.
Olmsted, p. o. in the v. of Olmsted Falls, in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Pop., 383.
Olmsted Falls, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.
Olmstedville, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 24 mls. from Griffin's.
Olney, p. o. in Marion co., Ark.
Olney, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 4,092.
***Olney,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio and Mississippi R. R., 31 mls. W. of Vincennes, Ind. Shipping point for agricultural products and a manufacturing center. Pop., 2,680. One newspaper.
Olney, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 14½ mls. W. of Laurel Factory.
Olneyville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 2 mls. W. of Providence.
Olustee, p. v. in Baker co., Fla., on the Florida Central R. R., 10 mls. W. of Sanderson.
Olustee Creek, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.
Olympia, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.
***Olympia,** p. v., the co. seat of Thurston co. and capital of Wash. Ter., at S. extremity of Puget Sound, 120 mls. N. of Portland, Oreg., and 75 mls. W. from the Pacific coast. Rapidly growing in population and as a manufacturing and commercial center. Pop., 1,203. Seven newspapers.
Olympian Springs, p. o. in Bath co., Ky.
Olympus, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.
Olyphant, p. bor. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware & Hudson R. R., 4½ mls. N. E. of Scranton. Pop., 2,327.
Olysses, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 789.
Omadi, tn. in Dakota co., Nebr. Pop., 552.
Omadi, p. o. in the above tn.
Omaha, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ill.
Omaha, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.
Omaha, tn. in Cuming co., Nebr. Pop. not ascertained.
Omaha, city and the co. seat of Douglas co., Nebr., on W. bank of the Missouri R., opposite Council Bluffs, at E. terminus of Union Pacific R. R.; S. E. terminus of Omaha & Northwestern R. R.; N. E. terminus of Omaha & Southwestern R. R., and by a bridge across the river a terminal for the railroads centering at Council Bluffs. During high water it is in commercial communication, by steamer, with the cities on the river below, chiefly St. Louis, 820 mls. distant. It is situated on a plateau 50 feet above the river, and is regularly and substantially built. Its commercial and manufacturing interests are large and rapidly increasing. Pop., 16,083; in 1860, 1,861. Fourteen newspapers, chief of which are the "Republican," "Herald" and "Bee."
Omaha Agency, p. o. in Blackbird co., Nebr.
Omar, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Omard, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.
Omega, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.
Omega, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.
Omega, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 1,298.
Omega, p. o. in the above tn.
Omega, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ind.

Omega, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.
Omega, p. o. in the v. of Sharonville, in Pike co., Ohio, on the Ohio Canal, 18 mls. from Chillicothe.
Omega, p. o. in Upshur co., Tex.
Omega, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Omena, p. o. in Leelenaw co., Mich.
Omnia, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Omph Ghent, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.
Omro, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 3,216.
***Omro,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R. and on North Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 10 mls. W. of Oshkosh. Largely engaged in lumber trade and manufactures. Pop., 1,838. One newspaper.
Onachita, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 542.
Onalaska, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 1,532.
Onalaska, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and the Winona Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 29 mls. W. of Sparta.
Onancock, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., on a bay of the same name, an extension of Chesapeake B., 5 mls. W. of Accomack Court House.
Onarga, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 2,822.
***Onarga,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 85 mls. S. of Chicago. Situated amid rich agricultural surroundings. One newspaper.
***Onawa City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monona co., Iowa, on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 7 mls. E. of Missouri R. and 37 S. S. E. of Sioux City. Center of a large and growing trade in agricultural products. Pop., 478. Two newspapers.
Onberg, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
O'Neal, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop.,1,719.
O'Neals, p. o. in Amite co., Miss.
Oneco, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R.
Oneco, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,401.
Oneco, p. o. in the above tn.
Oneida, co. in Idaho Ter., S. E. part. Pop., 1,922. A large portion of this co. is mountainous and broken, but the river valleys embrace some of the finest agricultural lands in the territory. Salt springs and medicinal springs, said to possess great curative powers, exist. The co. is intersected by Snake R., Henry's Fork and Bear R. In the valley of the last named stream there are some very fine farms, producing good grain crops and supporting large herds of stock. Malade City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 890 bush.; oats, 574 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,060 bush.; butter, 2,660 lbs.; hay, 315 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,350. Value of manufactures, $13,300.
Oneida, co in N. Y., central part. Area about 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 110,008; in 1860, 105,202. Oneida Lake, from which the co. was named, extends into the western part and here receives Fish Cr. The north-eastern part is intersected by the Black R., the southern by the Chenango R. and the eastern by the Mohawk R. It thus includes the summit divide between the Hudson, St. Lawrence and Susquehanna Rs. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive and well cultivated. The Erie Canal, the New York Central R. R., the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R. and the Black River R. R. pass through the co. Rome and Utica are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,342 bush.; rye, 18,561 bush.; Indian-corn, 377,966 bush.; oats, 968,215 bush.; Irish pot's, 878,434 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,177 bush.; wool, 100,455 lbs.; cheese, 1,228,459 lbs.; butter, 3,651,127 lbs.; hay, 218,811 tons. Cash value of farms, $40,166,660. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,810,277. Principal products of industry: Boots and shoes, $1,228,805, cheese, $1,363,969; men's clothing, $935,025; cotton goods, $2,444,375; flour and meal, $622,264; forged and rolled iron, $999,000; tanned leather, $1,278,931; and woollen goods, $1,857,161. Total value of manufactures, $18,111,667.
***Oneida,** p. v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 12 mls. from Galva. It is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 1,034.
Oneida, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 1,484.
Oneida, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 715.
Oneida, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 2,047.
***Oneida,** p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on Oneida Cr., at the crossing of the New York Central and New York & Oswego Midland R. Rs., 12 mls. W. S. W. of Rome. In an agricultural and hop-raising region, with a thriving trade. In the neighborhood of the town is the Oneida Community, noted for its thrift and the peculiarity of its social tenets. Pop., 3,263. Two newspapers.
Oneida, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 386.
Oneida, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
Oneida Castle, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Oneida. Pop., 262.
Oneida Lake, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.
Oneida Lake, in N. Y.; partly in Oneida co. and partly in Oswego co.; is 20 mls. long and in the mean 6 mls. wide, and lies in a level district. It abounds with bass, salmon, trout, pike and other fish. Its outlet, Oneida R., is a tributary of the Oswego R.
Oneida Mills, p. o. in the v. of Oneida, in Carroll co., Ohio, on the Carrollton & Oneida R. R., and the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 18 mls. from Alliance.
Oneida River, the outlet of Oneida Lake, N. Y.; forms the boundary between Onondaga and Oswego cos., and empties into Oswego R.
Oneida Valley, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.
Onekama, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 255.
Onekama, p. o. in Manistee co., Mich.
Oneonta, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,568.
***Oneonta,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Cooperstown, the co. seat. Actively engaged in trade and manufactures. Location of railroad machine shops. Pop., 1,061. Three newspapers.
Oneota, tn. in St. Louis co., Minn. Pop., 594.
Oneota, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Superior & Mississippi R. R., and the Northern Pacific R. R., 4 mls. from Duluth.
Oneyville, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
Onion Creek, p. o. in Travis co., Tex.
Onion River, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.
Onion, or **Winooski, River,** in Vt.; rises in Washington co., flows through Chittenden co., and empties into Lake Champlain.
Ono, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., 9 mls. from Lebanon.
Ono, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.
Onondaga, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,229.
Onondaga, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand River Valley Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Rives Junction.
Onondaga, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 104,183; in 1860, 90,686. It is bounded on the N. by Oneida Lake and R., and intersected by Seneca R., Chittenango and Onondaga Crs. Otisco, Onondaga, Cross and part of Skeneateles lakes lie in this co. The surface is level or slightly undulating and the soil highly productive. The Central R. R. and the Erie Canal intersect the co. from E. to W. Near Onondaga Lake are numerous salt springs, from which immense quantities of salt are produced. Syracuse is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 573,183 bush.; rye, 6,758 bush.; Indian-corn,

566,558 bush.; oats, 1,119,243 bush.; Irish pot's, 589,816 bush.; wool, 339,740 lbs.; cheese, 821,562 lbs.; butter, 2,375,577 lbs.; hay, 118,629 tons. Cash value of farms, $37,222,291. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,910,394. Principal products of industry: Men's clothing, $1,532,323; cooperage, $568,887; flour and meal, $2,470,375; forged and rolled iron, $875,000; malt liquors, $570,000; paper, $661,750; salt, $925,709, and cigars, $570,455. Total value of manufactures, $19,712,339.

Onondaga, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 5,530.

Onondaga, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Syracuse. Pop., 176.

Onondaga Castle, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Onondaga Valley, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Onota, p. o. in Schoolcraft co., Mich.

Onoville, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

Onslow, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.

Onslow, co. in N. C., S. E. part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 7,569; in 1860, 8,856. The Atlantic Ocean washes the south-eastern border, the White Oak R. the north-eastern. New R. intersects the co. The surface is level and comprises extensive swamps and sandy pine barrens; the soil is productive. Onslow Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 52 bush.; Indian-corn, 117,420 bush.; oats, 625 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,632 bush.; sweet pot's, 62,186 bush.; cotton, 881 bales; butter, 6,125 lbs.; hay, 1,031 tons. Cash value of farms, $349,640. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $372,019. Value of manufactures, $56,042.

Onslow Court House, p. o. and the co. seat of the above co., on New R., 31 mls. S. W. of New Berne.

Ontario, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,942.

Ontario, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Oneida.

Ontario, p. v. in La Grange co., Ind., 9 mls. from Sturgis. Pop., 277.

Ontario, p. v. in Story co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 13¼ mls. W. of Nevada.

Ontario, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

Ontario, co. in N. Y., W. central part. Area about 670 sq. mls. Pop., 45,108; in 1860, 44,563. The surface is hilly or undulating and has a general northward inclination. The co. includes Honeoye and Canandaigua lakes, and is drained by Canandaigua R., Mud Cr. and Flint Cr. Seneca Lake forms part of the eastern boundary. The New York Central R. R. and the Northern Central R.R. intersect the co. Canandaigua is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 863,558 bush.; rye, 11,373 bush.; Indian-corn, 727,661 bush.; oats, 898,568 bush.; Irish pot's, 584,259 bush.; wool, 743,306 lbs.; cheese, 96,493 lbs.; butter, 1,288,820 lbs.; hay, 78,499 tons. Cash value of farms, $31,471,539. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,933,074. Value of manufactures, $2,909,316.

Ontario, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,295.

Ontario, p. v. in the above tn., 13½ mls. from Palmyra.

Ontario, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 7 mls. W. of Mansfield. Pop. about 200.

Ontario, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 20 mls. from Sparta.

Ontario Lake, the smallest of the great lakes; lies between the state of N. Y. and the Dominion of Canada, is about 190 mls. long from E. to W., and 55 mls. wide from N. to S., and has an estimated area of 6,300 sq. mls. Its surface is 231 feet above the sea, and its greatest depth is 606 ft. The chief supply of water is derived through the Niagara R., the outlet of Lake Erie, and its surplus water is drained off by the St. Lawrence R. The other tributaries are the Genesee, Oswego, Salmon and Black Rs.

Ontario Centre, p. o. in Wayne co., N. Y.

Ontelaunee, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,339.

Ontonagon, co. in Mich., forming the N. W. extremity of the state. Pop., 2,845; in 1860, 4,568. It borders on Lake Superior and Wisconsin, from which it is separated by the Montreal R. The principal streams, which drain the co. and empty into Lake Superior, are Black R., Presque Isle R., and Ontonagon R., the West Branch of which drains Gogebic Lake. The co. includes part of the famous copper region of the state. Ontonagon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,001 bush.; oats, 8,711 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,097 bush.; butter, 14,019 lbs.; hay, 1,437 tons. Cash value of farms, $829,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $60,857. Value of manufactures, $12,891.

Ontonagon, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Lake Superior, at the mouth of Ontonagon R., 90 mls. W. by N. of Marquette. Center of supplies and shipping point for the copper producing region with which it is surrounded. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Ontonagon, tn. in Ontonagon co., Mich. Pop., 739.

Ontonagon River, in the northern peninsula of Mich.; has a northerly course, and empties into Lake Superior. It rises from a small lake on the Wis. state line, and intersects Ontonagon co.

Ontwa, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 995.

Onward, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.

Onyx, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.

Ooltewah, p. v. in James co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Cleveland.

Oostburgh, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Opdyke, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.

***Opelika,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lee co. Ala., on the East Alabama & Cincinnati R. R. the Western R. R., and the Columbus Branch of the Western R. R., 64 mls. E. of Montgomery, in a cotton and grain growing country. Pop., including the tn., 5,085. Four newspapers.

***Opelousas,** p. v. and the co. seat of St. Landry parish, La., 55 mls. W. of Baton Rouge, in an agricultural, stock raising and cotton producing region. Pop., 1,546. Two newspapers.

Opequan, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 4,414.

Opequan, tn. in Berkeley co., W. Va. Pop., 1,665.

Opequan Creek, a tributary of the Potomac R., in Va.; rises in Frederick co., and flows N. N. E. It forms the boundary between Frederick and Berkeley cos. on the W. and Clark and Jefferson cos. on the E.

Ophiem, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.

Ophir, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Ophir, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 2,430.

Ophir, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ga.

Ophir, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,085.

Ophir, p. v. in Tooele co., Utah, 12 mls. S. of Tooele, the co. seat, and in a valley of the Oquirrah Mts. In the vicinity are rich gold mines.

O'Plain, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.

Oppelo, p. o. in Perry co., Ark.

Oppenheim, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of St. Johnsville.

Oppenheim, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 1,950.

Opposition, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ark.

***Oquawka,** p. v. and the co. seat of Henderson co., Ill., on the Mississippi R. and the Mississippi Division of the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 132 mls. N. W. of Springfield. Has trade in agricultural products and considerable commerce. Pop., 1,370. Two newspapers.

Oquirrah, or **Oquirrh, Mountains,** a range in Utah, trending N. and S. between Utah and Salt Lake cos. on the E., and Tooele co. on the W. It has several highly productive mining districts, yielding gold, copper, lead, etc.

Ora, p. o. in Jackson co., Ill.

Oradell, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Oral Oaks, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

Oramel, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., on Genesee Valley Canal, 10 mls. from Belvidere. Pop., 289.

Oran, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 769.

Oran, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 715.

Oran, p. o. in the above tn.

Oran, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Syracuse & Chenango Valley R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Manlius.

Orange, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,634.

Orange, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of New Haven. Pop., 782.

Orange, co. in Fla., E. central part. Area, 875 sq. mls. Pop., 2,195; in 1860, 987. The soil is sandy and the surface generally level. Lake George forms the N. boundary, and St. John's R. the N. E. and E. boundary. The county contains several lakes. Orlando is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 16,213 bush.; Irish pot's, 65 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,490 bush.; cotton, 272 bales; rice, 49 lbs. Cash value of farms, $174,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $82,126. Value of manufactures, $10,240

Orange, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ga.

Orange, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 924.

Orange, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.

Orange, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,167.

Orange, co. in Ind., S. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,491; in 1860, 12,076. The southern part is hilly; the northern undulating. The uplands are heavily timbered, and the broad river bottoms have very productive soil. Lost R. and Wright Cr. are the principal streams. The Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. intersects the N. E. corner of the co. Paoli is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 156,022 bush.; rye, 1,080 bush.; Indian-corn, 498,740 bush.; oats, 145,600 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,532 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,190 bush.; butter, 245,381 lbs.; hay, 3,904 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,840,305. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $798,463. Value of manufactures, $453,578.

Orange, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 881.

Orange, p. o. in the v. of Fayetteville, in the above tn., 3 mls. from Vienna.

Orange, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 2,066.

Orange, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,273.

Orange, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,018.

Orange, p. o. in the above tn.

Orange, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 864.

Orange, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 212.

Orange, p. o. in Fleming co., Ky.

Orange, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 2,091.

***Orange,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 37 mls. from Boston.

Orange, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,382.

Orange, p. o. in the above tn.

Orange, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 178.

Orange, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 340.

***Orange,** p. v. in Essex co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 3 mls. W. of Newark, with which it is connected by street railway, and 12 mls. W. of New York. Noted for the number and elegance of its private residences. Largely occupied by New York business men. Pop., 9,438. Three newspapers.

Orange, co. in N. Y., S. part. Area about 765 sq. mls. Pop., 80,902; in 1860, 63,812. It borders in the E. on the Hudson R. and in the S. W. on N. J., and is drained by Shawangunk, Neversink and Walkill Rs. Several mountain chains traverse the co. from S. W. to N. E., as the Trowbridge Mt., Musconetcong Mt., Hamburg Mt. and Shawangunk Mt. The soil is generally productive and well adapted to grazing and dairying. The main line and several branches of the Erie R. R. and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R. intersect the co. Goshen and Newburgh are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 103,196 bush.; rye, 66,625 bush.; Indian-corn, 459,343 bush.; oats, 412,625 bush.; Irish pot's, 324,732 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 1,403,409 lbs.; hay, 119,265 tons. Cash value of farms, $35,558,445. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $7,005,900. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $587,814; hats and caps, $804,000; pig-iron, $628,069; engines and boilers, $844,860, and woollen goods, $656,975. Total value of manufactures, $10,409,398.

Orange, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 1,960.

Orange, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Cooper's Plains.

Orange, co. in N. C., N. part. Area, 632 sq. mls. Pop., 17,507; in 1860, 16,947. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The northern part of the co. is drained by the Flat R. and other branches of the Neuse R. Haw R. intersects the south-west corner. The North Carolina R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 89,023 bush.; rye, 252 bush.; Indian-corn, 193,161 bush.; oats, 92,061 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,157 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,559 bush.; tobacco, 530,442 lbs.; butter, 179,995 lbs.; hay, 1,337 tons. Cash value of farms, $977,308. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $737,196. Value of manufactures, $420,970.

Orange, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,485.

Orange, v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Ashland. Pop., 271. The p. o. is Nankin.

Orange, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 812.

Orange, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 1,207.

Orange, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,266.

Orange, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,167.

Orange, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 828.

Orange, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 951.

Orange, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Orange, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 905.

Orange, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 1,255; in 1860, 1,916. The co. extends from the Sabine R. in the E. to the Neches R. in the W., and is bounded on the S. by Sabine Lake. The surface is low and level and the soil highly productive. Orange is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 8,720 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,995 bush.; butter, 400 lbs. Cash value of farms, $28,063. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $18,905. Value of manufactures, $63,050.

Orange, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Sabine R., 103 mls. E. of Houston. The New Orleans, Mobile & Texas R. R. is projected through this place.

Orange, co. in Vt., E. part. Area, 640 sq. mls. Pop., 23,090; in 1860, 25,455. It is bounded on the E. by the Connecticut R., and drained by the three branches of the White R. The surface is uneven, and into the N. part extend several spurs of the Green Mts. The Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. follows the course of the Connecticut R. Chelsea is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 51,952 bush.; rye, 2,939 bush.; Indian-corn, 174,261 bush.; oats, 316,148 bush.; Irish pot's, 490,715 bush.; wool, 498,749 lbs.; butter, 1,062,104 lbs.; hay, 86,544 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,205,063. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,900,786. Value of manufactures, $1,054,566.

Orange, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop. 733.
Orange, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. N. W. of Bradford.
Orange, co. in Va., central part. Area about 390 sq. mls. Pop., 10,396; in 1860, 10,851. The Rapidan R. forms the north-western and northern boundary, and Negro R., a tributary of the North Anna R., the southern. The South West Mt. trends along the valley of the Rapidan. The remainder of the surface is hilly and rolling. Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. passes through the co. Orange Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 117,576 bush.; rye, 47 bush.; Indian-corn, 185,604 bush.; oats, 83,286 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,526 bush.; sweet pot's, 247 bush.; tobacco, 46,460 lbs.; butter, 58,938 lbs.; hay, 1,926 tons. Cash value of farms, $799,148. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $495,220. Value of manufactures, $271,737.
Orange, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 235.
Orange, p. v. in the above tn., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of New Lisbon.
Orange Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Orange co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 80 mls. S. W. of Alexandria and 91 mls. N. E. of Lynchburgh. Pop., 731. One newspaper.
Orangeburgh, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., 7 mls. from Maysville.
Orangeburgh, district in S. C., S. W. central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 16,865; in 1860, 24,896. It is bounded on the S. W. by the South Fork of the Edisto R. and on the N. E. by the Congaree and Santee Rs. The North Fork of the Edisto intersects it from W. to E. The surface is uneven; the soil moderately productive. The Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R. intersects the co. Orangeburgh Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,286 bush.; rye, 86 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,373 bush.; oats, 698 bush.; Irish pot's, 127 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,846 bush.; cotton, 6,449 bales; butter, 4,822 lbs.; rice, 952,378 lbs. Cash value of farms, $965,031. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $840,474. Value of manufactures, $75,354.
Orangeburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Orangeburgh district, S. C., near North Edisto R. and on South Carolina R. R., 51 mls. by rail S. of Columbia. Quite a trade center. Pop., 246. One newspaper.
Orange City, p. v. in Sioux co., Iowa, 3 mls. N. W. of Orange Station on the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. One newspaper.
Orange Factory, p. v. in Orange co., N. C.
Orange Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Fla.
Orange Mills, p. v. in St. John's co., Fla., on St. John's R.
Orangeport, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 5 mls. E. of Lockport and 51 mls. W. of Rochester.
Orange Springs, p. o. in Marion co., Fla.
Orange Station, or **East Orange,** v. in Sioux co., Iowa, on the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R., 42 mls. N. E. of Sioux City.
Orange Station, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 10¾ mls. S. of Delaware.
Orangetown, tn. in Rockland co., N. Y. Pop., 6,810.
Orange Valley, p. o. in Essex co., N. J.
***Orangeville,** p. v. in Stephenson co., Ill., 12 mls. from Freeport. Pop., 255.
Orangeville, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 904.
Orangeville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Orleans.
Orangeville, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Orangeville, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,145.
Orangeville, p. o. in Branch co., Mich.
Orangeville, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,217.
Orangeville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Warsaw.
***Orangeville,** p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 4 mls. from Clarksville. Pop., 260.
Orangeville, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 6 mls. from Bloomsburgh.
Orangeville, p. o. in Fannin co., Tex.
Orangeville Mills, p. v. in Barry co., Mich., 17 mls. from Hastings.
Ora Oak, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.
Orbisonia, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 11 mls. from Mount Union. Pop., 177.
Orchard, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.
Orchard Grove, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., 7 mls. from Hebron.
Orchard Lake, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Orchard Mine, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on the Illinois R. and the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 10¼ mls. S. W. of Peoria.
Orchard View, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.
Orcutt Creek, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Orcuttville, v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the New London Northern R. R., 2 mls. from Stafford Springs.
Ordino, p. o. in Marquette co., Wis.
Oreana, p. v. in Humboldt co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 108 mls. W. of Reno.
Ore Banks, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.
Orefield, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 7 mls. W. of Allentown.

OREGON, one of the western states; borders on the Pacific Ocean, and is bounded on the N. by Wash. Ter., from which it is partly separated by the Columbia R.; on the E. by Idaho Ter. and on the S. by Cal. and Nev. It extends from 42° to 46° 18′ N. lat. and from 116° 40′ to 124° 25′ W. long. The area is 95,274 sq. mls., or 60,975,360 acres.

Surface.—The prominent surface feature of the state is the lofty chain of the Cascade Mts., which intersects it from N. to S. parallel to and about 110 mls. from the sea-coast. It is the northern continuation of the Sierra Nevada of Cal., and, although less elevated than that famous range, it has the same geographical importance, being the barrier between regions widely differing in climate, vegetation and other natural characteristics.

The portion of Oreg. which lies E. of the Cascade Mts. is an arid table-land, gently sloping down from the S. to the N., and having a mean elevation of about 2,000 feet above the sea. It is diversified by mountains and hills, as the Blue Mts., Warner's Range, which enters the state from Cal., and others. The valleys of this region, though but of limited extent, are very fertile, and with the aid of irrigation produce excellent crops. In the N. E. part of the state there is the Grande Ronde Valley, a circular basin of some 30 mls. in diameter; S. of it is the Powder Valley, and in the S. E. part we find the Malheur and Owyhee Valleys, while the John Day and Des Chutes valleys extend along the eastern base of the Cascade Mts.

The portion of Oreg. which lies W. of the Cascade Mts., embracing about one-third of its area, is in every respect the most favored and attractive. Here, as in California, rise the coast ranges to an elevation of 3,000 to 4,000 feet, and inclose those beautiful and exceedingly fertile valleys, which contain the most densely inhabited and best cultivated parts of the state. The valley of the Williamette R. extends from the Columbia R. in a southerly direction to the 44th parallel, and contains about 5,000,000 acres of land. The Umpqua Valley comprises the whole of Douglas co., has an estimated area of 1,000,000 acres, and a very rich soil. The Rogue River Valley, S. of the Umpqua, is hilly, and in many places mountainous; but possesses many highly productive small valleys, and has an esti-

mated area of 800,000 acres. The Willamette Valley lies parallel to the coast line, while the two other valleys extend eastwardly from the ocean.

The coast of Oreg. has several good harbors, the most important of which is that at the mouth of the Columbia R. The others are Yaquina, Umpqua, Port Orford, Coquill and Tillamook.

Rivers and Lakes.—The largest stream of Oreg. is the Columbia, which washes the northern boundary from the 119th to the 124th meridian, a distance of about 230 mls. It is navigable, except at the Cascades, 160 mls. above its mouth, where it breaks through the Cascade Mts. and where a portage by rail, 6 mls. long, has been constructed, and at Dallas City, 50 mls. higher up, where a similar portage 11 mls. long has been constructed. The principal tributaries of the Columbia are Snake R., which traverses Idaho Ter. and then forms part of the eastern boundary of Oreg., receiving from this state the Owyhee R., Malheur R., Grande Ronde R., Umatilla R., John Day's R., and the Willamette R., which rises in the Cascade Mts., drains the beautiful valley which bears its name, is navigable as far as Eugene City, and joins the Columbia below Vancouver, Wash. Ter. The Umpqua and Rogue Rs. rise in the Coast Mts., and after a westward course empty into the Pacific, the former at Umpqua City, the latter at Ellensburgh.

In the southern part of Oreg., and E. of the Cascade Mts., are the Klamath Lakes, whose outlet is Klamath R., Albert Lake, Silver Lake, Lake Harney and the northern half of Goose Lake.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate of western Oreg. resembles that of Cal., being remarkable for mildness and equability. The mean annual temperature of this belt of country, from the Columbia to the Cal. state line, varies from 44° near the Cascade Range to 50° at the sea-coast. The mean temperature of spring and fall is 54°, of summer, 70°, and of winter, 40°. The rain-fall is not exceeded in any portion of the United States, and amounts to 60 inches and more near the coast, whence to the mountains it gradually decreases to 44 inches. The vegetation here is rich and varied. Dense forests of immense growth cover the valleys and hill-slopes, consisting mostly of coniferous trees, as the red-wood (abies Douglassi), yellow pine (abies grandis), various firs (picea nobilis and p. grandis), sugar pine (pinus Lambertiana), Oregon cedar (thuya gigantea), white cedar (cupressus fragrans), and others of great height and thickness. Nor is there any lack of deciduous trees peculiar to the Pacific coast, as the oak, elm, ash, beach, lime, chestnut and walnut, and interspersed among them are numberless varieties of shrubs, with the most beautiful flowers and foliage. Along the banks of the streams are narrow belts of prairies, with nutritious grasses and herbs.

Widely different is that portion of the state which lies E. of the Cascade Mts. Here the climate is marked by great extremes, sudden changes, and that aridity which characterizes the whole interior plateau of the continent. The wild sage, or artemisia, covers the plains, and the bottom-lands of the water-courses produce bunch grass, willows and aspens. The growth of timber is restricted to the slopes and valleys of the higher mountain chains.

Wild animals are still numerous. Bears, wolves, lynxes, panthers, foxes, deer, Rocky mountain sheep, antelopes, raccoons, coyotes, etc., inhabit the more thinly settled portions of the state; beavers, martins and otters yield valuable furs; and the rivers and lakes abound in salmon and other fish.

Population.—The first American settlements in Oreg. were made in 1839. In 1850 the population was 13,294; in 1860, 52,465, and in 1870, 90,923, including 86,929 whites, 346 colored persons, 3,330 Chinese and 318 taxed Indians. The number of Indians sustaining tribal relations was estimated at 10,960, of whom 6,110 were settled on reservations and at the agencies, and 4,200 were embraced in the wandering tribes.

According to nativity the inhabitants were divided as follows: Born in the United States, 79,323, inclusive of 37,155 natives of the state; born in foreign countries, 11,600, inclusive of 1,168 natives of British America, 1,875 of Germany, 1,347 of England, 1,967 of Ireland, 394 of Scotland and 205 of Sweden.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 30,651 persons, viz.: 13,248 in agriculture, 6,090 in professional and personal services, 2,619 in trade and transportation, and 8,694 in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—The precious minerals are principally found in the southern and eastern sections of the state. Especially rich is the valley of Jackson's Cr., a tributary of Rogue R., where there are not only rich gold "placers," but also veins of gold and silver-bearing quartz. Coal of excellent quality is found along the sea-coast, chiefly, however, around Coose B., in the south-western part of the state. Extensive and almost inexhaustible deposits of iron ore occur in the north-western part. The iron mines near Oswego, 6 mls. above Portland, are successfully and profitably worked. The product is equal to the best Scottish iron. Copper ore has been discovered on some of the tributaries of the Rogue R., where one mine has lately been opened.

Agriculture.—In 1870 there were 7,587 farms in the state, which included 2,389,252 acres of land, of which amount 1,116,290 acres (or 1.8 per cent. of the state area) were under cultivation, 761,001 were woodland and the remainder uncultivated.

The cash value of farms was $22,352,989 and of farm productions, including additions to stock and improvements, $7,122,790. The principal products were: Spring wheat, 1,794,494 bush.; winter wheat, 546,252 bush.; rye, 3,890 bush.; Indian-corn, 72,138 bush.; oats, 2,029,909 bush.; Irish pot's, 481,710 bush.; tobacco, 3,847 lbs.; wool, 1,080,638 lbs.; butter, 1,418,373 lbs., and hay, 73,357 tons.

The live stock had a value of $6,828,675, and included 51,702 horses, 2,581 mules and asses, 48,325 milch cows, 2,441 working oxen, 69,431 other cattle, 318,123 sheep and 119,455 swine.

Manufactures.—Oreg. had, in 1870, 969 manufacturing establishments (against 309 in 1860), which used 88 steam-engines of 2,471 horse-power and 236 water-wheels of 5,806 horse-power, and employed 2,884 operatives. The capital invested amounted to $4,376,849, and the wages paid to $1,120,173. The materials consumed had a value of $3,419,756, and the products turned out of $6,877,387.

The principal products of industry, with their values, were: Flour and meal, $1,972,444; sawed lumber, $1,014,211; steam-engines and boilers, $146,400; packed pork, $101,750; saddlery and harness, $131,919; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $158,462, and woollen goods, $492,857.

Commerce and Railroads.—The direct imports into Oreg. from foreign countries for the year ended June 30, 1872, had a value of $618,882, and the exports to foreign countries of $699,026.

The commercial fleet owned in the state comprised 36 sailing vessels of 1,857 tons, 40 steam vessels of $10,209 tons, and 11 unrigged vessels of 945 tons.

The total mileage of the railroads in 1872 was 214. The principal line is the Oregon & California R. R., which is intended to extend from Portland to the Cal. state line. It has been completed from Portland to Roseburgh, a distance of about 200 mls.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—In 1871 the total property of Oreg., real and personal, was

assessed at $34,744,459, against $31,798,510 of the preceding year; but the true value was estimated, in 1870, at $51,558,932, an increase of over $23,000,000 since 1860.

The interest-bearing debt of the state was, in 1870, $106,583; of the counties, $105,903, and of the cities and towns, $6,000. The aggregate of the entire public indebtedness at the end of the fiscal year 1870 amounted to $218,468.

The total taxation (not national) during the same year was $580,956, against $199,056 in 1860. In the fiscal year ended September, 1872, the receipts of the treasury amounted to $942,570, and the disbursements to $769,972, leaving a balance on hand of $172,598.

Education, Press, etc.—Congress has donated to the state lands for educational and other purposes, as follows: 1. School-lands proper, i. e, the 16th and 36th sections, or their equivalent, where portions of such sections were held by donation claimants prior to the public surveys. 2. University lands, consisting of 72 sections, for the use and support of a state university. 3. Five hundred thousand acres of land for purposes of internal improvement, and which have been designated as state lands. 4. Ninety thousand acres of land for the support of an agricultural college.

The expenses for the public schools are defrayed from a tax of two per mills of the taxable property in the state, and amounted to nearly $60,000 in 1870. The total receipts of the school department amounted to $153,000. There were 636 school districts in the state. The number of persons of school age (from 4 to 20 years) was, in 1871, 34,055, of whom 21,000 were enrolled in the public schools.

The higher educational institutions were the following: the Pacific University, at Forest Grove (founded in 1848); the Willamette University (Methodist), at Salem; the Oregon College (Baptist), at Oregon City; the Holy Angels, College, at Vancouver; the Philomath College, at Philomath; the Corvallis College, at Corvallis; the Umpqua College; the St. Helen's Hall College, at Portland; the Oakland Academy and St. John's High School, at Eugene City; the Albany Collegiate Institute, at Albany; the St. Mary's Academy and Jacksonville Academy, at Jacksonville, and the Roseburgh Academy, at Wilbur. The State University has not yet been established, nor has the Agricultural College been organized.

There were 166, other than private libraries in Oregon, with 61,532 vols.

The press consisted, in January 1, 1872, of 30 newspapers and periodicals, of which 4 were dailies, 22 weeklies, 1 semi-monthly, 2 monthlies, and 1 quarterly.

The penal and charitable institutions are the State Penitentiary, near Salem; the State School for the Deaf and Dumb, at Salem, and the Oregon Hospital for the Insane, at East Portland.

Government.—Oreg. was organized as a territory in 1848; was divided in 1852, the northern portion being called Washington and the southern Oregon. A state constitution was adopted in 1857, and it was admitted into the Union in 1859.

The Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and State Printer are elected for 4 years. The general election for state and county officers is held biennially on the first Monday of June. The legislative assembly consists of a Senate and a House of Representatives. The former is composed of 16 senators, elected for 4 years; the latter of 34 members, elected for 2 years.

Every white male citizen of the United States, six months a resident of the state, may vote.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court and five Circuit Courts. The Supreme Court consists of five justices, who are also judges of the District Courts in their respective districts. Their term of office is 6 years. The Supreme Court holds one term annually at the seat of government.

Oregon is divided into the following 22 cos.: Baker, Benton, Clackamas, Clatsop, Columbia, Coos, Curry, Douglas, Grant, Jackson, Josephine, Lane, Linn, Marion, Multnomah, Polk, Tillamook, Umatilla, Union, Wasco, Washington and Yam Hill.

The state capital is Salem. The other principal cities are Portland, Eugene City, Oregon City, Dallas City, Jacksonville and Albany.

Oregon, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.

Oregon, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 1,169.

Oregon, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,325.

***Oregon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Rock R. and Chicago & Burlington R. R., 85 mls. W. of Chicago and 18 mls. N. E. of Dixon. Beautifully situated in an amphitheatre between the R. and bluffs, and has several manufactories and a large local trade. Two newspapers.

Oregon, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 1,360.

Oregon, p. o. in the v. of New Market, in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Charlestown.

Oregon, tn. in Stark co., Ind. Pop., 524.

Oregon, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 1,318.

Oregon, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 877.

Oregon, co. in Mo., S. part. Pop., 3,287; in 1860, 3,009. The surface is broken and rough and much of it is covered with heavy pine forests. The soil of the valleys is rich, while the uplands are well adapted to fruit growing and stock raising. Lead and copper are found. Eleven Point R. and Spring R. drain the co. Alton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,363 bush.; rye, 940 bush.; Indian-corn, 127,001 bush.; oats, 16,114 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,660 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,477 bush.; tobacco, 8,180 lbs.; butter, 35,376 lbs.; hay, 298 tons. Cash value of farms, $366,260. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $188,636. Value of manufactures, $50,193.

***Oregon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Holt co., Mo., near the Missouri River & Kansas City R. R. and St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 25 mls. N. N. W. of St. Joseph. Has manufactories and a local trade. Pop., 824. One newspaper.

Oregon, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Mayville.

Oregon, p. o. in the v. of Freeport, in Warren co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. and the Little Miami R. R., 5¾ mls. S. of Waynesville.

Oregon, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,863.

Oregon, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 8 mls. from Lancaster.

Oregon, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 690.

Oregon, p. o. in Lincoln co., Tenn.

Oregon, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,498.

***Oregon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Madison Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 10 mls. S. of Madison.

***Oregon City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clackamas co., Oreg., on the Willamette R. and Oregon & California R. R., 16 mls. S. of Portland. The river falls 40 feet at this point, affording immense water-power. Has several manufactories and much trade, all goods for the Upper Willamette having to be transhipped here. Pop., 1,382. One newspaper.

Oregon Hill, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Oregon House, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 14 mls. from Oroville.

Oregonia, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Ore Hill, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.

Ore Hill, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Orell, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.

Orford, p. v. in Tama co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Orford, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,119.

***Orford,** p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from Fairlee, Vt.

Orfordville, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Fairlee, Vt.

Orfordville, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., on the Wisconsin Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 12 mls. W. of Janesville. Pop. about 500.

Organ Mountains, a chain in S. N. Mex. Ter. and N. W. Tex., belonging to the Rocky Mt. System. They extend along the eastern shore of the Rio Grande and trend due N.

Organ Spring, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.

Orient, p. o. in Adair co., Iowa.

Orient, tn. in Arostook co., Me. Pop., 219.

Orient, p o. in the above tn.

Orient, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 54.

Orient, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Greenport.

Oriental, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Orihula, p. o. in Winnebago co., Wis.

Oriole, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Oriole, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Orion, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.

Orion, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,082.

***Orion,** p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. and the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 18 mls. from Rock Island.

Orion, p. o. in Kosciusko co., Ind.

Orion, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,151.

Orion, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Pontiac. Pop., 304.

Orion, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 637.

Orion, p. o. in Stanton co., Nebr.

Orion, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 697.

Orion, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Muscoda.

Oriskany, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and the New York Central R. R. and Erie Canal, 6¾ mls. N. W. of Utica. Pop., 584.

***Oriskany Falls,** p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R. and the Chenango Canal, 18 mls. S. W. of Clinton. Pop., 628.

Orizaba, p. v. in Union co., Miss., 7 mls. from Ripley.

Orkney Springs, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 316.

Orland, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,130.

Orland, p. o. in the above tn.

***Orland,** p. v. in Steuben co., Ind., 6 mls. from Bronson, Mich.

Orland, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,701.

Orland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 17 mls. from Elsworth.

Orlando, p. v. and the co. seat of Orange co., Fla., 54 mls. from Port Orange.

Orlando, p. o. in Sherburne co., Minn.

Orlean, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.

Orleans, tn. in Klamath co., Cal. Pop., 173.

Orleans, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Klamath R., 60 mls. N. N. E. of Humboldt City. Engaged in mining, lumbering and stock raising. Pop., 173. One newspaper.

Orleans, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 26 mls. from Springfield. Pop., 46.

Orleans, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 1,865.

***Orleans,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 5 mls. S. of Mitchell. Pop., 905.

Orleans, v. in Ripley co., Ind., 10 mls. from Osgood.

Orleans, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.

Orleans, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 674.

Orleans, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 191,418; in 1860, 174,491. It is bounded on the S. by the Mississippi R. and Lake Borgne, on the N. by Lake Ponchartrain, and on the E. by Lake Borgne. The surface is level and is subject to inundation. The river border consists of fertile arable land, producing supplies for the New Orleans market. The co. is traversed by the railroads centering at New Orleans, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 14,357 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,468 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,540 bush.; sugar, 751 hhds.; butter, 1,800 lbs. Cash value of farms, $859,012. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $614,128. Principal products of industry: Bread and baker products, $815,029; men's clothing, $347,398; iron castings, $504,970; engines and boilers, $377,400; cotton-seed oil, $322,200; refined molasses and sugar, $564,750, and cigars, $417,010. Total value of manufactures, $9,980,278.

Orleans, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 1,323.

***Orleans,** p. v. in the above tn., on Nausett Harbor and on the Cape Cod R. R., 94 mls. S. S. E. of Boston.

Orleans, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,426.

Orleans, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Ionia.

Orleans, p. o. in Polk co., Mo.

Orleans, p. v. and the co. seat of Harlan co., Nebr.

Orleans, co. in N. Y., W. N. W. part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 27,689; in 1860, 28,717. It borders in the N. on Lake Ontario and is drained by Oak Orchard, Johnson's and Sandy Crs. The surface is undulating and slopes down toward the N. The New York Central R. R. intersects the co. Albion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 550,046 bush.; rye, 7,023 bush.; Indian-corn, 306,972 bush.; oats, 430,768 bush.; Irish pot's, 245,097 bush.; wool, 266,282 lbs.; cheese, 23,072 lbs.; butter, 793,562 lbs.; hay, 38,996 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,693,109. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,386,468. Value of manufactures, $2,120,991.

Orleans, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Clifton Springs.

Orleans, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 2,445.

Orleans, co. in Vt., N. part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 21,035; in 1860, 18,981. Memphremagog Lake extends into the N. part, and its tributary, Clyde R., intersects the E. part. The W. part of the co. is drained by the Black R. and the head waters of the Missisque R. The surface is broken and toward the W. mountainous; the soil is good. The Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. intersects the co. Irasburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,432 bush.; rye, 3,017 bush.; Indian-corn, 54,589 bush.; oats, 369,319 bush.; Irish pot's, 598,307 bush.; wool, 110,476 lbs.; butter, 1,738,526 lbs.; hay, 68,757 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,949,310. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,552,519. Value of manufactures, $1,023,346.

Orleans Four Corners, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.

Ormansville, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Orme's Store, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Ormsby, co. in Nev., W. part. Pop., 3,668. Lake Tahoe lies partly in this co. The Carson R. traverses it from S. to N. El Dorado Cañon forms the E. boundary. It contains two mining districts, one in the mountains E. of Carson R. and W. of El Dorado Cañon, the other in the range of mountains E. of Washoe Valley, and immediately N. of Eagle Valley, in which Carson City is located. But thus far the mines have not been productive, and the chief occupation of the people is the lumber trade, as the Sierra Nevada furnishes immense quantities of pine lumber. Logs and firewood are floated down the Carson R. to Empire City. The co. seat is Carson City, the capital of the state. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,705 bush.; rye, 80 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,245 bush.; oats, 2,270 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,945 bush.; butter, 8,450 lbs.; hay, 901 tons. Cash value of farms, $256,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to

stock, etc., $163,026. Value of manufactures, $2,553,705.

Ormsby, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 3½ mls. from Pittsburgh. Pop., 2,225.

Orneville, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 555.

Orneville, p. o. in the above tn.

Oro, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 281.

Oro, p. o. in Chesterfield district, S. C.

Oro City, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Oro City, p. v. in Lake co., Colo. Ter., 18 mls. from Granite.

Orodell, p. v. in Union co., Oreg., 2½ mls. from La Grande.

Oro Fino, v. in Siskiyou co., Cal., 25 mls. from Yreka.

Orono, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 372.

Orono, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 2,888.

Orono, p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R. and the European & North American R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Bangor.

Orono, p. v. and co. seat of Sherburne co., Minn., 2 mls. from Elk River Station.

Oronoko, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,615.

Oronoco, tn. in Olmsted co., Minn. Pop., 753.

Oronoco, p. v. in the above tn.

Oronoco, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.

***Oroville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Butte co., Cal., on Feather R. and California Pacific R. R., 26 mls. N. of Marysville. In the vicinity are valuable gold mines. Pop., 1,425. One newspaper.

Orrick, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.

Orrington, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 1,768.

Orrington, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Bangor.

Orr's Island, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 10 mls. from Brunswick.

Orrstown, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 5½ mls. from Shippensburgh. Pop., 305.

Orrsville, p. o. in the v. of Mahoning, in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 11 mls. N. of Kittanning.

Orrville, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., 7 mls. W. of Cahawba and 15 mls. S. W. of Selma.

***Orrville,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Mt. Vernon & Delaware R. R., and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 64 mls. S. of Cleveland. Trade center for rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 745. One newspaper.

Orth, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

Orton, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.

Ortonville, p. o. in the v. of Eagle Lake, in Oakland co., Mich., 10 mls. from Clarkston.

Orvil, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,196.

Orville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hamilton co., Nebr.

Orville, v. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 157.

Orwell, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,215.

Orwell, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of Richland.

Orwell, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 936.

***Orwell,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Jefferson.

Orwell, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,296.

Orwell, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. E. of Wysox.

Orwell, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,192.

Orwell, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Brandon.

Orwigsburgh, p. bor. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 3 mls. N. of Landingsville. Pop., 728.

Orwin, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Osaga, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.

Osage, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 5,384.

Osage, tn. in Carroll co., Ark. Pop., 842.

Osage, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 248.

Osage, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.

Osage, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,176.

Osage, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 2,158.

***Osage,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Red Cedar R. and on the Cedar Falls & Minnesota R. R., 65 mls. N. by W. of Cedar Falls. Seat of a large local trade and several manufactories. Pop., 1,400. Two newspapers.

Osage, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 465 sq. mls. Pop., 7,648; in 1860, 1,113. The surface is rolling; the soil good. It is drained by the Osage R. and tributaries, as Salt Cr., Dragoon Cr. and others. The Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. W. Burlingame is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,201 bush.; rye, 283 bush.; Indian-corn, 221,880 bush.; oats, 30,740 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,518 bush.; sweet pot's, 232 bush.; butter, 99,398 lbs.; hay, 10,396 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,943,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $398,571. Value of manufactures, $128,510.

Osage, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 463.

Osage, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 1,053.

Osage, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 980.

Osage, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 930.

Osage, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 1,396.

Osage, co. in Mo., central part. Pop., 10,793; in 1860, 7,879. The surface is broken and hilly, and the streams traverse deeply cut valleys. Their soil is very productive. The co. is drained by the Missouri R., which washes its N. boundary, Gasconade R. and Maries Cr. The Pacific R. R., of Mo., passes through the northern part of the co., following the valley of the Missouri R. Linn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 232,173 bush.; rye, 1,057 bush.; Indian-corn, 426,563 bush.; oats, 97,320 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,329 bush.; sweet pot's, 229 bush.; butter, 100,018 lbs.; tobacco, 119,617 lbs.; hay, 2,324 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,519,865. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $793,685. Value of manufactures, $262,855.

Osage, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 500.

Osage, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 1,426.

Osage, tn. in Cole co., Mo. Pop., 604.

Osage, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 784.

Osage, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. E. of Steelville.

Osage, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 288.

Osage, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 828.

Osage, tn. in Laclede co., Mo. Pop., 1,257.

Osage, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 695.

Osage, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 787.

Osage, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 1,538.

Osage, p. o. in Otoe co., Neb.

Osage, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

Osage Bluff, p. o. in Cole co., Mo.

Osage City, p. v. in Osage co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 35 mls. S. of Topeka. In the neighborhood are valuable coal mines, supplies of potters' clay and ochre, and quarries of flagging stones. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Osage City, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., at the junction of the Missouri and Osage Rs., and on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 8 mls. E. of Jefferson City.

Osage Iron Works, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.

Osage Mills, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.

***Osage Mission,** p. v. and the co. seat of Neosho co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 35 mls. S. W. of Fort Scott. A place of active trade. Pop., 791. Two newspapers.

Osage River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in Wabaunsee co., Kans., flows E. through eastern Kans. and western Mo., and empties near Osage City.

Osakis, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 400.

Osakis, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Alexandria.

Osanippa, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.

Osawattomie, or **Ossawattomie,** tn. in Miami co, Kans. Pop., 1,182.

***Osawatomie,** p. v. in Miami co., Kans., on the Marais des Cygnes R., 6 mls. S. W. of Paoli.

Osborn, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.
Osborn, p. v. in De Kalb co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 5 mls. W. of Cameron.
***Osborn,** p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., and the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 25 mls. from Urbana. Pop., 639.
Osborn, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 417.
Osborne, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 33. The surface is rolling, and consists mostly of prairies; the soil is good. The North Fork of the Solomon R. intersects the N. E. corner, and the South Fork flows through the co. from W. to E. The southern part is drained by affluents of the Saline R. Osborne is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $7,200.
Osborne, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the South Fork of the Solomon R., and about 100 mls. N. W. of Abilene.
Osborne Hollow, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Nineveh.
Osborne's Mills, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.
Osborn's Bridge, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
Osborn's Ford, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
Osborn's Gap, p. o. in Wise co., Va.
Oscar, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Osceola, p. v. and the co. seat of Mississippi co., Ark., on the Mississippi R., 87 mls. N. of Memphis. Shipping point for an extensive agricultural region. One newspaper.
Osceola, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,278.
Osceola, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Neponset.
Osceola, new co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. The surface is undulating and consists of fertile prairies. The co. is drained by the West Fork of the Little Sioux R. and the head waters of the Rock R., a tributary of the Big Sioux R. The Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. intersects the co.
Osceola, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 1,889.
***Osceola,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clarke co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., and on a high rolling prairie, which forms the divide between Squaw & White Breast Crs. Has rich agricultural surroundings, and large trade in products. Pop., 1,298. Three newspapers.
Osceola, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 617.
Osceola, co. in Mich., N. central part. Area, 484 sq. mls. Pop., 2,093; in 1860, 27. The surface is level, and along the banks of the rivers, swampy; the soil is fertile. The Muskegon R. intersects the S. E. part of the co. Hersey is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,763 bush.; rye, 1,127 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,087 bush.; oats, 9,532 bush.; Irish pot's, 37,467 bush.; wool, 874 lbs.; butter, 16,490 lbs.; hay, 2,532 tons. Cash value of farms, $433,330. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $90,-997. Value of manufactures, $17,114.
Osceola, tn. in the above co. Pop., 137.
Osceola, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,012.
Osceola, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 957.
***Osceola,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Osage R., 60 mls. S. by W. of Sedalia. Has considerable commerce, the Osage being navigable to this point. Pop., 331. Two newspapers.
Osceola, p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., Nebr.
Osceola, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 688.
Osceola, p. v. in the above tn., 14¾ mls. N. of Camden.
Osceola, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 523.
Osceola, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Lawrenceville.
Osceola, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
Osceola, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,209.
Osceola, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 710.
Osceola Mills, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., on Moshannon Cr. and on the Tyrone & Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 16 mls. N. of Tyrone. Pop., 813.
Osceola Mills, p. v. and the co. seat of Polk co., Wis., on the St. Croix R., 40 mls. N. of Prescott. Large trade in lumber. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Osco, p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Cambridge.
Oscoda, co. in Mich., N. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 70. The surface consists of rolling table-lands, and the soil is but moderately fertile. The Au Sable R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 2,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 600 bush.; hay, 10 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,445.
Oscoda, tn. in Iosco co., Mich. Pop., 476.
Oscow, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,216.
***Osgood,** p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 32 mls. W. of Lawrenceburgh. Pop. about 250.
Osgood, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Oshawa, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 2,640.
Oshawa, p. o. in the above tn.
Oshkosh, p. o. in Sioux co., Iowa.
Oshkosh, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 729.
***Oshkosh,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., at N. terminus of Oshkosh & Mississippi Branch of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. and on Lake Winnebago, at mouth of Fox R., 16 mls. N. of Fond du Lac. Has several large manufactories, including over 30 steam saw, lumber, lath and shingle mills. Several lines of steamers start from this point during the summer months. Pop., 12,663; in 1860, 6,064. Five newspapers.
Oshtemo, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,594.
Oshtemo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Kalamazoo.
Oskaloosa, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 1,171.
Oskaloosa, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Xenia.
Oskaloosa, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 6,591.
***Oskaloosa,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Central R. R. of Iowa, at intersection with the Des Moines Valley R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Ottumwa and 62 mls. S. E. of Des Moines. Surrounded by an agricultural and coal and iron mining region; center of an active trade. Pop., 3,204. Three newspapers.
Oskaloosa, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 1,613.
***Oskaloosa,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 23 mls. N. by W. of Lawrence. Center of an agricultural, stock-raising and fruit-growing section. Pop., 640. Two newspapers.
Oslo, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Osman's, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Osnaburgh, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,046.
Osnaburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Canton.
Oso, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Osolo, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 922.
Osseo, p. v. in Hillsdale co., Mich., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. W. of Hudson.
Osseo, p. v. in Hennepin co., Minn., 18 mls., from Minneapolis.
Osseo, p. v. in Trempealeau co., Wis., 12 mls. from Augusta.
Ossian, p. v. in Wells co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R., 9½ mls. N. of Bluffton.
***Ossian,** p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 37 mls. W. of McGregor. Pop. about 500.

Ossian, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop.,1,168.
Ossian, p. o. in the above tn.
Ossineke, tn. in Alpena co., Mich. Pop., 144.
Ossineke, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Alpena.
Ossining, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 7,798.
Ossipee Lake, in Carroll co., N. H., S. S. E. of the White Mts.; is a sequestered sheet of water about 10 sq. mls. large, with mountainous borders.
Ossipee, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,822.
Ossipee, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Conway Division of the Eastern R. R. of Massachusetts, 13 mls. N. N. W. of Wolfsborough. It lies S. E. of the White Mts., in a highly picturesque country.
Ossipee Mills, p. o. in York co., Me.
Ostend, p. o. in McHenry co., Ill.
Ostend, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Osterville, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 8 mls. from West Barnstable.
Osterville, p. o. in Caldwell co., Mo.
Ostrander, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Springfield Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 9 mls. from Delaware. Pop., 170.
Oswayo, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 629.
Oswayo, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. S. of Wellsville, N. Y.
Oswegatchie, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 3,018.
Oswegatchie River, a tributary of the St. Lawrence R., in New York; rises in Herkimer co., traverses Cranberry Lake and flows in a very tortuous course through St. Lawrence co., where it receives the outlet of Black Lake, 4 mls. from its mouth. A natural canal connects it with Grass R.
Oswego, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 1,756.
***Oswego,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., and at the junction of Fox River line of same, 44 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.
Oswego, p. o. in Kosciusko co., Ind.
Oswego, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 1,836.
***Oswego,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Neosho R. and the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 13 mls. from Parsons. The river affords excellent water-power, which is turned to account by saw mills, carriage and furniture factories, planing mills, etc. Pop., 1,196. Two newspapers.
Oswego, co. in N. Y., N. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 77,941; in 1860, 75,958. The surface is gently undulating and the soil productive. Lake Ontario forms the north-western boundary and Oneida Lake and R. part of the southern. The co. is drained by the Oswego R., the Salmon R. and other small streams flowing either into Lake Ontario or into the Mohawk R. The New York & Oswego Midland R. R., the Oswego & Syracuse R. R., and the Oswego & Rome Branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R. R. intersect the co. Oswego and Pulaski are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 90,840 bush.; rye, 37,714 bush.; Indian-corn, 312,903 bush.; oats, 540,842 bush.; Irish pot's, 513,263 bush.; sweet pot's, 130 bush.; wool, 81,200 lbs.; cheese, 1,089,228 lbs.; butter, 2,720,914 lbs.; hay, 131,765 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,956,268. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,292,437. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $7,203,571; tanned leather, $1,168,125; sawed lumber, $829,082, and starch, $1,200,000. Total value of manufactures, $15,707,294.
Oswego, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,043.
***Oswego,** city in the above tn. and semi co. seat, on the S. E. shore of Lake Ontario, on both sides of the Oswego R., at N. W. terminus of New York & Oswego Midland R. R., N. terminus of Oswego & Syracuse R. R., and W. terminus of Oswego Branch of Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 35 mls. N. W. of Syracuse. The harbor formed by the mouth of the river is capacious and safe. Steamboat connection is had with the Upper and Lower St. Lawrence. The Oswego Canal, starting here, connects with the Erie Canal at Syracuse. The river affords immense water-power, which is employed by flour mills, grain elevators and various manufactories. Its commerce is very extensive, being the leading lake port on Ontario for grain and lumber shipments. It ranks as one of the oldest settlements in the country. Pop., 20,910; in 1860, 16,716; in 1850, 12,104. Eight newspapers.
Oswego, p. o. in Clackamas co., Oreg.
Oswego Centre, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
Oswego Falls, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y., on Oswego R., opposite Fulton, and on the Oswego & Syracuse R. R., 11½ mls. S. of Oswego. Pop., 1,119.
Oswichee, p. o. in Russell co., Ala.
Osyka, p. v. in Pike co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 88 mls. N. of New Orleans. Center of trade for agricultural products and lumber. Pop. about 1,500. One newspaper.
Otego, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 903.
Otego, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,052.
Otego, p. v. in the above tn., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Oneonta. Has large trade in grain, hops, butter and other agricultural products. Two newspapers.
Othello, p. o. in Olmsted co., Minn.
Othello, p. o. in Tunico co., Miss.
Otho, p. o. in Henry co., Ala.
Otho, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 596.
Otho, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Fort Dodge.
Otis, p. o. in La Porte co., Ind.
Otis, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 246.
Otis, p. o. in the above tn.
Otis, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 960.
Otis, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Chester.
Otisco, p. v. in Clark co., Ind., on a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 7 mls. N. of Charlestown.
Otisco, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,578.
Otisco, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Saranac.
Otisco, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 531.
Otisco, p. o. in the above tn.
Otisco, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,602.
Otisco, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Tully.
Otisco Valley, p. o. in Onondago co., N. Y.
Otisfield, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,099.
Otisfield, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Oxford Station.
Otisville, p. v. in Franklin co., Iowa, 18 mls. from Iowa Falls.
Otisville, p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., 11 mls. from Clio.
Otisville, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 83¼ mls. W. of Middletown. Pop. about 250.
Otley, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 24 mls. from Oscaloosa. Pop., 176.
Oto, p. o. in Talladega co., Ala.
Oto, p. o. in Woodbury co., Iowa.
Otoe, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 12,345; in 1860, 4,211. It borders in the E. on the Missouri R. and is intersected by the North Fork of the Little Nemaha R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Midland Pacific R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Nebraska City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 175,058 bush.; Indian-corn, 632,160 bush.; oats, 109,063 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,062 bush.; sweet pot's, 50 bush.; butter, 60,180 lbs.; hay, 14,248 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,765,270.

Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $701,778. Value of manufactures, $483,280.

Otoe Agency, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.

Otranto, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 596.

Otranto, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from station on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 21 mls. N. N. E. of Plymouth.

Otsdawa, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.

Otsego, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 1,318.

Otsego, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, 14 mls. from Independence.

Otsego, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 2,396.

***Otsego,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kalamazoo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 3 mls. W. of Plainwell. Pop., 994.

Otsego, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 595.

Otsego, p. o. in the above tn.

Otsego, co. in N. Y., E. central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 48,967; in 1860, 50,157. It is bounded on the W. by the Unadilla R., and on the S. partly by the East Branch of the Susquehanna R., which rises in the eastern part of the co. Schuyler and Otsego Lakes are situated in the northern part. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. The Albany & Susquehanna R. R. intersects the southern part of the co., and Cooperstown & Susquehanna R. R. the central part. Cooperstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,292 bush.; rye, 24,274 bush.; Indian-corn, 250,910 bush.; oats, 990,727 bush.; Irish pot's, 626,836 bush.; cheese, 829,439 lbs.; wool, 199,937 lbs.; butter 3,566,286 lbs.; hay, 188,274 tons. Cash value of farms, $33,512,709. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,870,260. Value of manufactures, $3,589,449.

Otsego, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,590.

Otsego, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Concord. Pop., 111.

Otsego, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,715.

Otsego, p. o. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. of Dorle.

Otsego Lake, in the northern part of Otsego co., N. Y., about 10 mls. long and 2 mls. wide; is drained by the East Branch of the Susquehanna R.

Otsego Lake, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.

Otselic, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,733.

Otselic, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Smyrna.

Otselic Centre, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.

Ott, p. o. in Coos co., Oreg.

Otta Queeche River, a tributary of the Connecticut R., in Windsor co., Vt.

Ottawa, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 8,199.

***Ottawa,** city and co. seat of La Salle co., Ill., on the Illinois R. and Canal, and on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., and the Fox River Line of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 84 mls. W. S. W. of Chicago. The river affords fine water-power, which is employed extensively in manufacturing. A shipping point for grain and other agricultural products. Center of a large coal-bearing region. Pop., 7,736. Three newspapers.

Ottawa, p. o. in the v. of Woodburn, in Clarke co., Iowa.

Ottawa, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 2,127. The surface is undulating, and consists mostly of prairies. The Solomon R. flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E., and drains it with numerous small tributaries. Saline R. intersects the S. W. corner. Minneapolis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,246 bush.; rye, 1,374 bush.; Indian-corn, 100,680 bush.; oats, 5,100 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,475 bush.; sweet pot's, 102 bush.; butter, 33,169 lbs.; hay, 5,851 tons. Cash value of farms, $559,240. Total, estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $188,048. Value of manufactures, $31,340.

Ottawa, tn. in Ottawa co., Kans. Pop., 359.

Ottawa, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 877.

***Ottawa,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Osage R. and on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., at junction of the Kansas City Branch, 25 mls. S. of Lawrence. Has large manufacturing interests and active trade. Pop., 2,941. Two newspapers.

Ottawa, co. in Mich., W. part. Area, 470 sq. mls. Pop., 26,651; in 1860, 13,215. The surface is level and in some parts swampy; the soil fertile. Grand R. intersects the N. part from E. to W., emptying into Lake Michigan, which forms the W. boundary of the co. Black R. and Lake are in the S. W. part. Grand Haven is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 218,010 bush.; rye, 6,838 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,043 bush.; oats, 164,643 bush.; Irish pot's, 253,826 bush.; wool, 51,453 lbs.; butter, 618,130 lbs.; hay, 23,148 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,568,445. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,975,133. Value of manufactures, $1,598,026.

Ottawa, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 613.

Ottawa, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 69 mls. S. W. of St. Paul. Pop. about 500.

Ottawa, co. in Ohio, N. part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 13,364; in 1860, 7,016. The surface is rolling; the soil is productive. It is intersected by the Portage and Toussaint Rs. Its eastern part forms a peninsula between Lake Erie and Sandusky B. The Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. intersects its S. W. corner. Port Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 85,860 bush.; rye, 658 bush.; Indian-corn, 115,850 bush.; oats, 58,511 bush.; Irish pot's, 43,368 bush.; sweet pot's, 23 bush.; butter, 203,812 lbs.; hay, 12,200 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,857,146. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $791,807. Value of manufactures, $574,402.

Ottawa, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 4,662.

Ottawa, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 2,837.

Ottawa, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on a tributary of the Auglaize R., on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 51 mls. S. of Toledo. Has active trade in lumber and agricultural products. Pop., 1,129. One newspaper.

Ottawa, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 922.

Ottawa, p. o. in the above tn.

Ottawa Lake, p. v. in Monroe co., Mich., on Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Toledo, Ohio.

Ottawa Station, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.

Otter, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

Otter, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 929.

Otter, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 4,004.

Otterbein, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.

Otter Creek, p. o. in Levy co., Fla.

Otter Creek, in Vt.; rises in Rutland co., flows N. through Addison co., and empties into Lake Champlain. It drains Lake Dunmore.

Otter Creek, a tributary of the Staunton R., in Bedford and Campbell cos., Va.; rises near the Peaks of Otter in the Blue Ridge, and has a south-easterly course.

Otter Creek, p. v. in Jersey co., Ill., 5 mls. from Jerseyville.

Otter Creek, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,099.

Otter Creek, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,637.

Otter Creek, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,269.

Otter Creek, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 902.

Otter Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Otter Creek, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,600.

Otter Creek, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 711.

Otter Creek, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 2,046.

Otter Creek, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Otter Creek, p. o. in Jackson co., Mich.
Otter Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.
Otter Creek, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.
Otter Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 560.
Otter Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Otter Creek, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 920.
Otter Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Otter Hill, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Otter Lake, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Otter Lake, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.
Otter River, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., near the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 8 mls. W. of Ashburnham Depot.
Otter Run, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Otter Tail, co. in Minn., W. part. Area, 1,080 sq. mls. Pop., 1,968; in 1880, 240. The watershed between the Mississippi R. and the Red River of the North passes through the middle of the co., from N. to S. The eastern part it drained by Leaf R. and the western by the Red River of the North, which passes through Rush Lake and Otter Tail Lake. The co. consists chiefly of rolling prairies, and is intersected by the Northern Pacific R. R. Otter Tail City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,406 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 942 bush.; oats, 6,701 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,784 bush.; butter, 14,525 lbs.; hay, 4,262 tons. Cash value of farms, $151,281. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $36,559. Value of manufactures, $11,200.
Otter Tail City, tn. in the above co. Pop., 52.
***Otter Tail City,** p. o. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Otter Tail Lake, about 60 mls. E. of Breckenridge and 10 mls. S. of the Minnesota Division of the Northern Pacific R. R.
Otterville, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa.
Otterville, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 13 mls. from Tipton. Pop. 933.
Otterville, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Otto, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.
Otto, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,356.
Otto, p. v. in Clarke co., Ind., 3½ mls. from Bethlehem.
Otto, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Otto, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 135.
Otto, p. o. in Pope co., Minn.
Otto, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,028.
Otto, p. o. in the v. of Waverly, in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Cattaraugus.
Otto, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 298.
Ottokee, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Wauseon.
Ottsville, p. o. in Bureau co., Ill.
Ottsville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 12½ mls. N. of Doylestown.
***Ottumwa,** city and co. seat of Wapello co., Iowa, on the E. side of Des Moines R., and on Burlington & Missouri River R. R., at crossing of the Des Moines Valley R. R., and at the N. terminus of North Missouri R. R., 75 mls. N. by W. of Burlington and 86 mls. S. E. of Des Moines. An active commercial town with large interest in manufactures. Pop., 5,214. Four newspapers.
Ottumwa, tn. in Coffee co., Kans. Pop., 833.
Ottumwa, p. v. in the above tn., on the Neosho R., and 4 mls. E. of Strawn on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. Pop., 263.
Otway, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.
Otwell, p. v. in Pike co., Ind., 15 mls. from Washington.
Ouachita, co. in Ark., S. part. Area about 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 12,975; in 1860, 12,936. The surface is rolling. The Little Missouri R. forms the northern boundary; the Washita R. the eastern. The soil is productive. Camden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,311 bush.; Indian-corn, 279,589 bush.; oats, 2,258 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,902 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,680 bush.; cotton, 6,467 bales. Cash value of farms, $837,802. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,239,252. Value of manufactures, $352,969.
Ouachita, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 718.
Ouachita, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 237.
Ouachita, or **Washita,** parish in La., N. part. Pop., 11,582; in 1860, 4,727. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Washita R., and is drained by Boeuf and Bartholomew Bayous. The surface is diversified by wooded hills. The soil is particularly fertile along the river, and sustains extensive forests of valuable timber. Both of the above named streams are navigable by steamers. The Vicksburgh, Shreveport & Texas R. R. passes through this parish. Monroe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 211,505 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,224 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,124 bush.; cotton, 14,239 bales; butter, 3,481 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,588,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,356,348. Value of manufactures, $103,450.
Ouachita City, p. o. in Union parish, La.
Ouaquaga, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 8 mls. S. of Nineveh.
Ouleout, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Our Town, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.
Ousley, p. o. in Lowndes co., Ga.
Ousley's Gap, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.
Outlaw's Bridge, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.
Outagamie, co. in Wis., N. E. part. Area, 680 sq. mls. Pop., 18,430; in 1860, 8,537. The surface presents no great inequalities and the soil is fertile. The W. part is intersected by Wolf and Neenah Rs., which furnish excellent water-power. Appleton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 351,620 bush.; rye, 2,992 bush.; Indian-corn, 55,862 bush.; oats, 199,167 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,051 bush.; butter, 282,342 lbs.; hay, 18,647 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,426,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $904,021. Value of manufactures, $1,108,292.
Outville, p. o. in the v. of Kirkersville, in Licking co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 11¼ mls. W. of Newark.
Overbrook, p. o. in the v. of City Avenue, in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R.
Overisel, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,060.
Overisel, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Hamilton.
Overfield, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 433.
Overfield, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.
Overpeck's Station, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Trenton.
Overton, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 11,297; in 1860, 12,637. The surface is mountainous; the soil fertile. The Cumberland R. intersects the W. part, affording abundant water-power. Livingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,419 bush.; rye, 1,897 bush.; Indian-corn, 394,026 bush.; oats, 69,957 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,522 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,514 bush.; butter, 121,582 lbs.; tobacco, 187,331 lbs.; hay, 289 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,357,263. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $623,539. Value of manufactures, $25,352.
Overton, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 10 mls. E. of Boonville.
Overton, p. o. in Dawson co., Nebr.
Overton, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 550.
Overton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Barclay.
Overton, p. o. in Rusk co., Tex.
Overton, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.
Ovid, p. o. in Madison co., Ind.
Ovid, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,230.
Ovid, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 2,420.

***Ovid,** p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., on Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 88 mls. N. W. of Detroit. A beautifully situated town, with trade in agricultural products and lumber. One newspaper.

Ovid, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 2,403.

Ovid, p. v. in the above tn. and the semi co. seat, between Seneca and Cayuga Lakes, 20 mls. S. of Waterloo. Pop., 724. One newspaper.

Ovid, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.

Ovid, p. o. in Rich co., Utah Ter.

Ovid Centre, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

Ovilla, p. o. in Ellis co., Tex.

Owaneco, p. o. in Christian co., Ill.

Owasco, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo., 11 mls. S. E. of Milan.

Owasco, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,261.

Owasco, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Auburn.

Owasco Lake, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on Owasco Lake and the Southern Central R. R., 7 mls. S. of Auburn.

Owasco Lake, in the central part of Cayuga co., N. Y., 12 mls. long and 1 mile. wide; has an outlet into Seneca R., and is a beautiful sheet of water with picturesque shores.

Owasso, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 3,123.

***Owasso,** city in Shiawassee co., Mich., on Shiawasse' R., at the intersection of the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., and the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 79 mls. N. W. of Detroit. Has trade in wool and agricultural products, and manufactories of woollen goods, sash, doors, carriages, etc., with iron works. Pop., 2,065. Two newspapers.

Owatonna, tn in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 2,572.

Owatonna, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Straight R., at intersection of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. with the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 90 mls. W. of Winona and 40 mls. E. of Mankato. Extensive shipping and manufacturing point. Pop., 2,070. One newspaper.

Owego, p. o. in Sheyenne co., Dak. Ter.

Owego, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 800.

Owego, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 9,442.

***Owego,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the junction of Owego Cr. with the Susquehanna R.; the intersection of the Erie R. R. with the Southern Central R. R. and the southern terminus of the Ithaca Branch of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 22 mls. by rail W. of Binghamton. Seat of manufactories and an extensive lumber trade. Pop., 4,756. Three newspapers.

Owego, p. o. in Shawano co., Wis.

Owen, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 505.

Owen, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 283.

Owen, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 929.

Owen, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 16,216; in 1860, 14,376. The surface is undulating and mostly well timbered. The river bottoms are very productive. The White R. flows through the co. from N. E. to S. W. The Eel R. intersects the northern part. The Indianapolis & Martinsville R. R. and the Louisville, North Albany & Chicago R. R. pass through the co. Spencer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 202,512 bush.; rye, 14,803 bush.; Indian-corn, 602,098 bush.; oats, 100,216 bush.; Irish pot's, 48,064 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,148 bush.; butter, 168,606 lbs.; hay, 9,253 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,840,995. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,024,706. Value of manufactures, $490,902.

Owen, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 1,440.

Owen, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 679.

Owen, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,118.

Owen, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,589.

Owen, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 211.

Owen, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 360 sq. mls. Pop., 14,309; in 1860, 12,719. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Blue limestone is abundant. The co. is bounded W. by the Kentucky R. and N. by Eagle Cr., which also intersects the E. part. Owenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,248 bush.; rye, 21,439 bush.; Indian-corn, 695,608 bush.; oats, 53,085 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,584 bush.; sweet pot's, 731 bush.; butter, 187,200 lbs.; tobacco, 2,890,670 lbs.; hay, 3,857 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,034,405. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,259,639. Value of manufactures, $217,919.

***Owensborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Daviess co., Ky., an the Ohio R. and Owensborough & Russellville R. R., 40 mls. S. E. of Evansville, Ind. Engaged in river commerce. Principal shipping point for the co. Pop., 3,437. One newspaper.

Owensborough Junction, p. o. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky.

Owensburgh, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., 15 mls. from Bedford.

Owens, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 690.

Owens Cross Roads, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Owens Ferry, p. o. in Camden co., Ga.

Owen's Lake, in Cal.; lies near the E. base of the Sierra Nevada. It receives Owen's R. from the N., and has no outlet.

Owens Mills, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.

Owens River, in Cal.; rises in Mono co. and flows S. E. through Inyo co. The valley extends along the eastern base of the Sierra Nevada, and is for the greater part a barren sage desert. Along the river banks lie narrow belts of arable land, which produce excellent crops, when irrigated. Owens R. empties into Owen's Lake, the water of which is strongly impregnated with salt and carbonate of soda. It has no outlet to the sea. The area of this lake is about 150 sq. mls.

Owensville, p. v. in Saline co., Ark., 12 mls. N. W. of Benton.

Owensville, p. v. in Gibson co., Ind., 10 mls. S. W. of Princeton and 9 E. of Wabash R. Pop., 522. One newspaper.

Owensville, p. o. in Gasconade co., Mo.

Owensville, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Milford. Pop., 377.

Owensville, v. in Robertson co., Tex., 6 mls. from Calvert.

Owenton, p. v. and the co. seat of Owen co., Ky., a few mls. E. of Kentucky R. and 50 mls. E. by N. of Louisville. Pop., 297. One newspaper.

Owing's Mills, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 16¼ mls. N. W. of Baltimore.

Owingsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Bath co., Ky., on a branch of Licking R., 19 mls. S. S. E. of Carlisle. Pop., 550. One newspaper.

Owl Creek, tn. in Woodson co., Kans. Pop., 1,096.

Owl Creek, p. o. in Knox co., Mo.

Owl Prairie, p. o. in Daviess co., Ind.

Owl Run, p. o. in the v. of Warrenton Junction, in Fauquier co., Va., on the Warrenton Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R.

Owsley, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 3,889; in 1860, 5,335. The surface is undulating and hilly and the soil of the valleys productive. The South Fork of the Kentucky R. intersects the co. from S. to N. Booneville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,398 bush.; rye, 1,571 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,055 bush.; oats, 20,072 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,265 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,094 bush.; butter, 43,073 lbs.; hay, 241 tons. Cash value of farms, $417,133. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $127,062. Value of manufactures, $13,720.

Owyhee, co. in Idaho Ter., S. W. part. Pop., 1,713. It is bounded on the N. by the Snake R., and includes the Owyhee Range, in which are some of the richest deposits of silver. The valleys of the Bruncau and other streams contain excellent farm lands, and are well adapted to grain growing or stock raising. Silver City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 690 bush.; oats, 1,600 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,200 bush.; butter, 10,900 lbs.; hay, 145 tons. Cash value of farms, $27,560. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $17,350. Value of manufactures, $461,116.

Owyhee River, a tributary of the Snake R.; rises in N. Nev. and flows through S. W. Idaho Ter. and S. E. Oreg.

Ox Bow, p. o. in Putnam co., Ill.

Oxbow, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Antwerp.

Oxen Hill, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Oxford, p. v. in Calhoun co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 10 mls. from Jacksonville.

Oxford, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 1,338.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Seymour.

Oxford, p. v. in Newton co., Ga., 2 mls. from Covington. Pop., 665.

Oxford, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter.

Oxford, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,327.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Windsor.

***Oxford,** p. v. and the co. seat of Benton co., Ind., on the La Fayette & Bloomington Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 70 mls. N. W. of Indianapolis. In active trade with rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 519. One newspaper.

Oxford, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 1,121.

Oxford, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,043.

Oxford, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.

Oxford, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 1,926.

Oxford, p. o. in Scott co., Ky.

Oxford, co., in Me., W. part. Area about 1,650 sq. mls. Pop., 33,488; in 1860, 36,698; in 1850, 39,763. It borders in the W. on N. H. and in the N. on Canada. The belt of elevations which forms a continuation of the White Mts. extends through the middle of the co. from W. to E. Between it and the Height of Land in the N. lies the valley, which is occupied by Lake Moosetockmaguntic. The Androscoggin R. enters the co. from N. H., and intersects it from W. to E. following the southern base of the highland belt. Numerous lakes are in the co. Paris is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,083 bush.; rye, 9,005 bush.; Indian-corn, 181,319 bush.; oats, 201,746 bush.; Irish pot's, 701,615 bush.; butter, 923,641 bush.; hay, 90,679 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,570,084. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,609,766. Principal products of industry: Woollen goods, $564,140; flour and meal, $270,201; and leather, curried and tanned, $445,433. Total value of manufactures, $2,213,719.

Oxford, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,631.

Oxford, p. o. in the above tn.

Oxford, p. v. in Talbot co., Md., 27 mls. from Federalsburgh. Pop., 227.

Oxford, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,669.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Norwich & Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R.

Oxford, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,367.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Pontiac.

Oxford, p. v. and co. seat of Isanti co., Minn., 7 mls. from Wyoming.

***Oxford,** p. v. and the co. seat of La Fayette co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 54 mls. S. of Grand Junction. Pop., 1,422. One newspaper.

Oxford, p. v. in Worth co., Mo., 25 mls. from Maryville.

Oxford, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,119.

Oxford, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 2,952.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Washington.

Oxford, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 3,278.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chenango R. and Canal and New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 33 mls. N. N. E. of Binghamton. Has manufactures and trade in agricultural products. Pop., 1,278. One newspaper.

***Oxford,** p. v. and the co. seat of Granville co., N. C., 12 mls. from Henderson. Pop., 916.

Oxford, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,667.

Oxford, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,258.

Oxford, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,238.

Oxford, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,709.

Oxford, v. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 116.

Oxford, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 3,959.

***Oxford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 32 mls. N. of Cincinnati. A thriving place, and seat of Miami University, Oxford Female College and Western Female Seminary. Pop., 1,738. Two newspapers.

Oxford, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,140.

Oxford, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,322.

Oxford, v. in the above tn.

***Oxford,** p. borough in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 52 mls. W. S. W. of Philadelphia. Center of produce trade for rich agricultural surroundings; considerable manufacturing done. Pop., 1,151. Four newspapers.

Oxford, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.

Oxford, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 608.

Oxford, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. from Portage City.

Oxford Depot, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 51 mls. from New York.

Oxford Junction, p. o. in Jones co., Iowa.

Oxford Mills, p. v. in Jones co., Iowa, on the Wapsipinicon R. and the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 14 mls. from Wheatland.

Oxford Valley, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 7 mls. from Bristol.

Oyster Bay, tn. in Queens co., N. Y. Pop., 10,595.

***Oyster Bay,** p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound, 5 mls. from Syosset. Pop., 889.

Oysterville, p. v. and the co. seat of Pacific co., Wash. Ter., on Shoalwater B., 20 mls. from Unity.

Ozan, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 4,405.

Ozan, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.

Ozark, co. in Mo., S. part. Pop., 3,363; in 1860, 2,447. It borders on Ark., and is drained by the Big North Fork of White R. and other affluents of this stream. The co. belongs to the Ozark Mountain region, and has a broken and hilly surface, with good soil along the watercourses. Gainesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,537 bush.; rye, 523 bush.; Indian-corn, 121,724 bush.; oats, 7,143 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,094 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,092 bush.; tobacco, 18,613 lbs.; butter, 1,021 lbs.; hay, 41 tons. Cash value of farms, $175,623. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $120,115. Value of manufactures, $7,548.

Ozark, tn. in Dale co., Ala. Pop., 1,720.

Ozark, p. v. in the above tn., 40 mls. S. E. of Troy. One newspaper.

Ozark, p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Ark., on the Arkansas R., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Ozark Station on the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R. Pop., 210.

Ozark, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Ozark, tn. in Anderson co., Kans. Pop., 617.

Ozark, p. o. in the above tn.

Ozark, p. v. and the co. seat of Christian co.,

Mo., 15 mls. S. E. of Springfield, in a fruit-growing and farming district. Rich developments of lead within two miles of the town. Pop. about 500. Two newspapers.

Ozark, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 1,752.

Ozark, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 638.

Ozark, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 3,488.

Ozark, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Ozark Mills, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Ozark Mountains, in the southern part of Mo. (See Missouri.)

Ozark Station, in Franklin co., Ark., on the Little Rock & Forth Smith R. R.

Ozaukee, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 15,564; in 1860, 15,632. It borders on Lake Michigan, has an undulating surface, and is intersected from N. to S. by the Milwaukee R. The soil is productive and well cultivated. Ozaukee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 314,273 bush.; rye, 72,017 bush.; Indian-corn, 28,305 bush.; oats, 258,442 bush.; Irish pot's, 84,349 bush.; sweet pot's, 352 bush.; butter, 395,003 lbs.; hay, 14,726 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,230,670. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $952,902. Value of manufactures, $834,543.

***Ozaukee,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Lake Michigan, 24 mls. S. of Sheboygan, and 10 mls. N. E. of Cedarburgh. Has considerable lake commerce and several manufactories. It is known, also, as Port Washington. Pop. about 2,000. Two newspapers.

Ozawkie, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 1,600.

Ozawkie, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Medina.

Ozone, p. o. Johnson co., Ark.

P.

Paces, p. o. in Metcalfe co., Ky.

***Pacheco,** p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., on Pacheco Slough, at the head of navigation, 5 mls. E. of Martinez Center of an agricultural district. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Pacific, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 818.

Pacific, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Meramec R., at the junction of the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. with the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 37 mls. S. W. of St. Louis. Location of R. R. shops, and quite a business center. Pop., 1,208. One newspaper.

Pacific, p. v. in Franklin co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 22 mls. N. E. of Raleigh.

Pacific, co. in Wash. Ter., forming the S. W. extremity of the territory. Pop., 738; in 1860, 420. It lies N. of the estuary of the Columbia R., and is bounded on the W. by the Pacific Ocean. Shoalwater B. indents the coast. The surface is mostly mountainous or hilly. Oysterville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 550 bush.; oats, 1,270 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,695 bush.; butter, 10,375 lbs.; hay, 386 tons. Cash value of farms, $68,855. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $22,150. Value of manufactures, $71,912.

Pacific, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop. 4,192.

Pacific, p. o. in the above tn.

Pacific City, p. v. in Mills co., Iowa, on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Pacific Junction.

Pacific Junction, p. v. in Mills co., Iowa, at the intersection of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. with the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 14 mls. S. of Council Bluffs, and 4 mls. E. of Plattsmouth, Nebr. Pop. about 70.

Packard, p. o. in Vinton co., Ohio.

Packer, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

Packer, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 441.

Pack Saddle, p. o. in Llano co., Tex.

Pack's Ferry, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Pack's Mills, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.

Packsville, p. o. in Clarendon district, S. C.

Packwaukee, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 612.

Packwaukee, p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., 24 mls. N. of Portage City.

Packwood, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 214.

Pecolett Depot, p. v. in Spartanburgh district, S. C., on the Spartanburgh & Union R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of Unionville.

Pactolus, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.

Paddock's Grove, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Paddy's Mills, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Paddy's Run, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Oxford.

Padonia, p. v. in Brown co., Kans., 5 mls. from Hiawatha.

Padoria, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

Padua, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,249.

Padua, v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Bloomington.

***Paducah,** city and the co. seat of McCracken co., Ky., on the S. bank of the Ohio R., at the mouth of the Tennessee R., 50 mls., by way of the Ohio R., E. of Cairo. It is the N. terminus of the Paducah & Memphis R. R. and W. terminus of the Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R. Commands an extensive commerce by railroad and river. Has fine banks, large business interests, and manufactories of flour, tobacco, rolled iron, wagons and farming implements. Pop., 6,866; in 1860, 4,043. Four newspapers.

Page, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 554 sq. mls. Pop., 9,975; in 1860, 4,419. The surface is generally undulating; the soil very productive. It borders on Mo., and is drained by the East Nishnabotany, Tarkeo and Nodaway Rs. Clarinda is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 69,436 bush.; rye, 458 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,001,054 bush.; oats, 123,457 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,865 bush.; sweet pot's, 120 bush.; wool, 22,213 lbs.; butter, 188,699 lbs.; hay, 16,352 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,562,383. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $912,001. Value of manufactures, $212,284.

Page City, p. o. in the above co.

Page, co. in Va., N. central part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 8,462; in 1860, 8,109. It extends from the crest of the Blue Ridge in the E. to the Massanutten Mt. in the W., and includes a portion of the South Fork of the Shenandoah R., which flows through it from S. S. W. to N. N. E. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. Iron and copper ore and marble of good quality are abundant. Luray is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 128,552 bush.; rye, 18,583 bush.; Indian-corn, 93,765 bush.; oats, 24,249 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,283 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,025 bush.; tobacco, 3,435 lbs.; butter, 43,932 lbs.; hay, 3,315 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,935,974. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $401,002. Value of manufactures, $443,091.

Page City, p. o. in La Fayette co., Mo.

Pagesville, v. in Newberry district, S. C.

Pagetown, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Ashley.

Pageville, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Pageville, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.

Pahaquarry, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 405.

Pahaquarry, p. o. in the above tn.

Pahreah, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.

Pah Ute, co. in Ariz. Ter., N. W. part. Area about 4,360 sq. mls. It borders in the N. on Utah Ter. and in the W. on Nev., from which it is separated by the Colorado R. This large stream also intersects the co., and flows here through those stupendous cañons which mark its lower course. The surface of the co. consists of barren and elevated tablelands. The climate is arid and the soil barren. St. Thomas is the co. seat.

Paincourtville, p. o. in Assumption parish, La.

Paine's Hollow, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Little Falls.

Paine's Point, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 7 mls. E. of Oregon.

Paine's Prairie, p. o. in Polk co., Mo.

Painesville, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 4,995.

***Painesville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Grand R. and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., at N. terminus of Painesville & Youngstown R. R., 3 mls. S. of Lake Erie and 29 mls. N. E. of Cleveland. It has a good harbor, and the river affords water-power which is employed in manufacturing. Pop., 3,728. Three newspapers.

Painesville, p. v. in Amelia co., Va., 8 mls. from Jetersville.

Paint, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 1,742.
Paint, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,212.
Paint, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,001.
Paint, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,418.
Paint, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 2,429.
Paint, p. o. in the above tn.
Paint, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 955.
Paint, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 346.
Paint, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 923.
Paint Creek, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,141.
Paint Creek, p. o. in Washtenaw co., Mich.
Paint Creek, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.
Painted Post, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., near the confluence of Tioga and Conhocton Rs., and on Erie R. R., at junction with the Rochester division of same, 2 mls. W. of Corning and 20 W. by N. of Elmira. Has general manufactories and considerable trade. One newspaper.
Painter, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Painter Creek, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Painter's Bridge, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Painter's Mill, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Paintersville, p. o. in Greene co., Ohio.
Paintersville, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Paint Lick, p. v. in Garrard co., Ky., on the Richmond Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 18 mls. from Richmond Junction. Pop. about 350.
Paint Rock, p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 38 mls. W. of Stephenson.
Paint Rock, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Paintsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., Ky., 22 mls. from Louisa. Pop., 247.
Paint Valley, p. o. in Holmes co., Ohio.
Pajaro, tn. in Monterey co., Cal. Pop., 761.
Pajaro, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.
Pajaro, tn. in Santa Cruz co., Cal. Pop., 3,114.
Pajaro River, in Cal.; rises in the Monte Diablo Range, flows W., separating Monterey co. from Santa Clara and Santa Cruz cos., and empties into the Bay of Monterey. The San Benito is its largest tributary.
Palarm Bayou, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Palatine, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,855.
Palatine, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. N. W. of Chicago.
Palatine, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 3 mls. S. of Elmer.
Palatine, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 2,814.
Palatine, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., 1½ mle. from Fairmont. Pop., 558.
Palatine Bridge, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and the New York Central R. R., 12 mls. W. of Fonda. Pop., 493.
Palenville, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 9 mls. from Catskill.
Palermo, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.
Palermo, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 684.
Palermo, p. o. in the above tn.
Palermo, p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., 6 mls. from St. Joseph, Mo. Pop., 138.
Palermo, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,223.
Palermo, p. v. in the above tn., 17½ mls. from Augusta.
Palermo, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,052.
Palermo, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. E. N. E. of Fulton.
Palermo, p. o. in Cape May co., N. J.
Palermo, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.
Palermo Centre, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 20 mls. from Augusta.
Palestine, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 656.
Palestine, p. o. in St. Francis co., Ark.
Palestine, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,988.
***Palestine,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Wabash R., 12 mls. from Carlisle, Ind.
Palestine, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 1,325.
Palestine, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 7 mls. from Warsaw.

Palestine, p. v. in Johnson co., Iowa, near the Iowa R., 19 mls. S. of Iowa City, and near the Muscatine Division of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R.
Palestine, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 732.
Palestine, p. o. in Washington parish, La.
Palestine, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.
Palestine, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 2,430.
Palestine, p. o. in Pickaway co., Ohio.
***Palestine,** p. v. and the co. seat of Anderson co., Tex., on the International & Great Northern R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Trinity R., and 95 mls. N. E. of Hearne, the S. W. terminus of the road. Seat of a growing manufacturing interest, and starting point of the stage lines to western Tex. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.
Palestine, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Palisade, p. o. in Lander co., Nev.
Palisades, p. o. in the tn. of Rockland, in Rockland co., N. J., 1½ mle. E. of Tappantown.
Pallas, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.
Pall Mall, p. v. in Fentress co., Tenn., on Wolf R., 18 mls. N. W. of Jamestown.
Palm, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Palma, p. o. in Marshall co., Ky.
Palmer, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.
Palmer, p. v. in Christian co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Taylorville. Pop. about 150.
Palmer, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Palmer, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 3,631.
***Palmer,** p. v. in the above tn., on Chicopee R. and on New London Northern R. R., at junction with Ware River Branch of same, also at crossing of Boston & Albany R. R. and at S. terminus of Athol & Enfield R. R., 65 mls. N. of New London, Conn., and 16 mls. E. by N. of Springfield. Location of a State Almshouse, and manufactories of boots and shoes and cotton and woollen goods. One newspaper.
Palmer, p. o. in Marquette co., Mich.
Palmer, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 671.
Palmer, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 434.
Palmer, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 1,444.
Palmer's Springs, tn. in Mecklenburgh co., Va. Pop., 1,618.
Palmer's Springs, p. o. in the above tn.
Palmersville, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 4 mls. N. W. of Walker's Mills.
Palmetto, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.
Palmetto, p. v. in Campbell co., Ga., on the Atlanta & West Point R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Atlanta. Pop., 294. One newspaper.
Palmetto, p. o. in Darlington district, S. C.
Palmetto, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Palmetto Home, p. o. in Yazoo co., Miss.
Palmyra, tn. in Macoupin co., Ill. Pop., 2,400.
Palmyra, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Girard.
Palmyra, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,109.
Palmyra, p. v. in Harrison co., Ind., 8 mls. from Pekin.
Palmyra, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 1,269.
Palmyra, v. in Rush co., Ind.
Palmyra, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,347.
Palmyra, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Des Moines. Pop., 226.
Palmyra, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 2,431.
Palmyra, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,322.
Palmyra, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Newport.
Palmyra, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,757.
Palmyra, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the main line and the Jackson Branch

of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Adrain.

Palmyra, p. o. in Renville co., Minn.

***Palmyra,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., at junction of Quincy Branch, 9 mls. S. W. of West Quincy; in the midst of an agricultural region. Has manufactories and considerable trade. Pop., 2,615. Two newspapers.

Palmyra, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.

Palmyra, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 7½ mls. N. E. of Camden.

Palmyra, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 4,188.

***Palmyra,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie Canal and near Clyde River & Erie R. R., 22 mls. E. of Rochester. A trade and manufacturing center. Pop., 2,152. Three newspapers.

Palmyra, p. o. in Halifax co., N. C.

Palmyra, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 848.

Palmyra, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Ravenna.

Palmyra, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 10 mls. W. of Lebanon.

Palmyra, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 570.

Palmyra, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 2,481.

Palmyra, tn. in Fluvanna co., Va. Pop., 1,979.

Palmyra, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ravenna R., 6 mls. N. W. of Columbia.

Palmyra, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,621.

***Palmyra,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 42 mls. from Milwaukee. It is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 703.

Palo, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Palo, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 10 mls. from Cedar Rapids. Pop. about 300.

Palo, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 10 mls. N. of Muir.

Palo, p. o. in York co., Nebr.

Palo Alto, co. in Iowa, N. N. W. part. Area, 558 sq. mls. Pop., 1,336; in 1860, 132. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The Des Moines R. flows through it from N. to S. In the W. part are several small lakes. The Iowa & Dakota Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. will intersect the co. from E. to W. Emmittsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,475 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,336 bush.; oats, 19,976 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,506 bush.; wool, 273 lbs.; butter, 45,525 lbs.; hay, 7,432 tons. Cash value of farms, $195,053. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $105,692. Value of manufactures, $8,460.

Palo Alto, p. o. in Louisa co., Iowa.

Palo Alto, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,064.

Palo Alto, p. v. in Chickasaw co., Miss., 21 mls. from Houston.

Palo Alto, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.

Palo Alto, p. o. in Seneca co., Ohio.

Palo Alto, p. bor. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Valley R. R., 2½ mls. from Pottsville. Pop., 1,740.

Palo Alto, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

Palo Blanco, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.

Paloma, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. and the Galesburgh & Quincy Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 14 mls. from Quincy. Pop., 200.

Palo Pinto, new co. in Tex., N. W. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface is gently undulating and consists chiefly of prairies. A belt of woodland, being a part of the so-called "Cross Timbers," occupies the E. part of the co. The Brazos R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. Palo Pinto is the co. seat.

Palo Pinto, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., near the Brazos R. and about 100 mls. N. W. of Waco.

Palos, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 853.

Palos, p. o. in the above tn.

Palouse, p. o. in Whitman co., Wash. Ter.

Pamadumcook Lake, in Piscataquis co., Me.; is drained by the S. branch of the Penobscot R.

Pamelia, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,292.

Pamelia Four Corners, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Evan's Mills.

Pamlico River, in N. C. (in its upper course called Tar R.); rises in the W. part of Granville co., flows in a south-easterly direction and empties into Pamlico Sound. Its mouth is a wide estuary. The area it drains is not large, nor does it receive important affluents. It is navigable for small boats as far as Tarborough.

Pamplin's Depot, p. v. in Appomattox co., Va., on the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 88 mls. from Petersburg. Pop. about 300.

Pamunky, or **Pamunkey, River,** in Va.; is formed by the junction of the North and South Anna Rs., on the boundary of Hanover & Caroline cos. It flows S. E. and joins the Mattapony R. to form the York R.

Pana, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 3,096.

***Pana,** p. v. in the above tn., at intersection of the Illinois Central R. R., the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R. and the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 84 mls. N. E. of St. Louis and 42 S. E. of Springfield. Has quite a large trade interest. Pop., 2,207. Two newspapers.

Panaca, p. o. in Lincoln co., Nev.

Panama, p. o. in Lancaster co., Neb.

Panama, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 5½ mls. N. of Panama Station. Pop., 650.

Panama Station, in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 45 mls. W. of Salamanca. The p. o. is Broken Straw.

Panamore Hill, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.

Pancake Mountains, a range in the southern part of Lander co., Nev., bounding the White Pine Valley on the W.

Pancoastburgh, p. o. in the v. of Waterloo, in Fayette co., Ohio, 6 mls. from New Holland.

Pandora, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.

Panguitch, p. o. in Iron co., Utah Ter.

Pan Handle, p. o. in the v. of Collier, in Brooke co., W. Va., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 7 mls. E. of Steubenville, Ohio.

Panoche, p. o. in Fresno co., Cal.

Panola, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 1,260.

Panola, co. in Miss., N. W. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 20,754; in 1860, 13,794. The surface is generally level, or but slightly undulating; the soil is productive. The Tallahatchee R. intersects the central part of the co., and its tributary, Yockenay R., flows near the southern boundary. The Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Panola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,508 bush.; rye, 380 bush.; Indian-corn, 390,767 bush.; oats, 4,900 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,531 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,395 bush.; butter, 15,230 lbs.; cotton, 15,764 bales. Cash value of farms, $3,030,587. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,145,996. Value of manufactures, $129,969.

Panola, p. v. and co. seat of Panola co., Miss., 1 mle from Batesville. Pop., 192.

Panola, co. in Tex.; E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 10,119; in 1860, 8,475. The Sabine R. forms part of the N. boundary, and then intersects the co. from N. to S. The surface is slightly rolling, and consists chiefly of fertile prairies. Carthage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 424 bush.; rye, 16 bush.; Indian-corn, 396,665 bush.; oats, 5,486 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,806 bush.; sweet pot's, 66-828 bush.; butter, 60,280 lbs.; cotton, 9,367 bales;

hay, 732 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,031,615. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,407,760. Value of manufactures, $28,225.

Panola Station, p. v. in Woodford co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 9 mls. from Minonk.

***Panora,** p. v. and the co. seat of Guthrie co., Iowa, 44 mls. W. by N. of Des Moines. Has manufactories, and trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 540. One newspaper.

Pantego, p. v. in Beaufort co., N. C., 16 mls. from Bath.

Panther Creek, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.

Panther Creek, p. o. in Hancock co., Tenn.

Panther Rock, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.

Panther Hills, a mountain range in N. Mont. Ter., near the junction of the Milk and Missouri Rs.

Panther Springs, p. v. in Hamblen co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 6 mls. W. of Morristown.

Panton, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 390.

Panton, p. o. in the above tn.

Paola, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 2,435.

***Paola,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., at crossing of Osage Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 45 mls. S. by W. of Kansas City. A trade center for rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,811. Three newspapers.

Paoli, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 2,350.

***Paoli,** p. v. and the co. seat of Orange co., Ind., 10 mls. S. of Orleans, on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. Pop., 628. One newspaper.

Paoli, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., 20 mls. W. of Philadelphia.

Paoli, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 8 mls. from Oregon.

Papakating, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 3 mls. from La Fayette.

Papalote, p. o. in Bee co., Tex.

Paper Mill, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.

Paper Mills, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Paperville, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.

Papillion, p. v. in Sarpy co., Nebr., on Union Pacific R. R., 15 mls. W. of Omaha. One newspaper.

Papineau, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 1,064.

Papineau, p. v. in the above tn., near the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 13 mls. N. of Watseca.

Papinsville, p. v. in Bates co., Mo., 16 mls. from Butler.

Paraclifta, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 579.

Paraclifta, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Locksburgh the co. seat.

Paradise, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,220.

Paradise, p. o. in the above tn.

Paradise, p. o. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky.

Paradise, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 266.

Paradise, p. o. in the above tn.

Paradise, p. o. in Clay co., Mo.

Paradise, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Paradise, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,193.

Paradise, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. E. by S. of Lancaster.

Paradise, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 622.

Paradise, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,300.

Paradise, p. o. in Cache co., Utah Ter.

Paradise Valley, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.

Paradise Valley, p. v. in Humboldt co., Nev.

Paradise Valley, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Paragon, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.

Paragonah, p. v. in Iron co., Utah Ter., in the Parowan Valley, 4½ mls. N. E. of Parowan.

Paraje, p. v. in Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter., on the Rio Grande R., 35 mls. S. of Socorro. Pop., 527.

Parallel, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.

Paralta, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.

Pardee, p. v. in Atchison co., Kans., 2 mls. from Farmington.

Pardeeville, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. E. of Portage City. Pop., 205.

Pardoe, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Parhams, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.

Parham's Store, p. o. in Sussex co., Va.

Paris, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 4,522.

***Paris,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., at S. E. terminus of Paris & Decatur Junction, 19 mls. N. W. of Terre Haute, Ind. A railroad center, with large manufacturing and trade interests. Pop., 3,057. Two newspapers.

Paris, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., on Graham Cr., and near the Louisville Division of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.

Paris, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 434.

Paris, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on Wapsipinicon R., 26 mls. N. W. of Anamosa.

Paris, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 1,396.

***Paris,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bourbon co., Ky., at the junction of the Hueston and Stoner Rs., and on the Kentucky Central R. R. at S. W. terminus of the Maysville & Paris R. R., 80 mls. S. of Covington and 19 mls. N. E. of Lexington. An important cattle mart. Large manufactories of Bourbon whisky. Pop., 2,655. Two newspapers.

Paris, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 2,765.

***Paris,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Grand Trunk R. R., 48 mls. N. of Portland. Seat of trade and manufactories. Two newspapers.

Paris, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 891.

Paris, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,543.

Paris, p. v. in Mecosta co., Mich., on the Muskegon R. and the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 5 mls. N. of Big Rapids.

***Paris,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Mo., near Salt R. on the Hannibal & Central Missouri Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 40 mls. W. S. W. of Hannibal; in the midst of an agricultural district. Pop., 895. One newspaper.

Paris, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 3,575.

Paris, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of New Hartford.

Paris, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.

Paris, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 691.

Paris, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,625.

Paris, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Moultrie.

Paris, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 2,838.

Paris, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 3½ mls. E. of Holiday's Cove, W. Va.

Paris, tn. in Henry co., Tenn. Pop., 1,797.

***Paris,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on West Sandy R. and on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., at W. terminus of Memphis, Clarksville & Louisville R. R., and E. terminus of Memphis & Ohio R. R., 49 mls. S. W. of Clarksville. Pop., inclusive of tn., 1,797. One newspaper.

***Paris,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lamar co., Tex., 100 mls. N. W. of Jefferson. Center of trade for an agricultural and cotton-producing country. Pop. about 1,500. Three newspapers.

Paris, p. o. in Rich co., Utah Ter.

Paris, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., 18 mls. from Winchester.

Paris, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 907.

Paris, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 1,015.

Paris, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Bristol.

Parish, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,929.

Parish, p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse Northern R. R., 26 mls. N. of Syracuse.

Parish Grove, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 193.

Parish Mills, p. o. in Edmonson co., Ky.
Parishville, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,241.
Parishville, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Potsdam. Pop., 312.
Parishville Centre, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
Paris Landing, tn. in Henry co., Tenn. Pop., 552.
Paris Landing, p. v. in Henry co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 2 mls. N. of Tennessee River Station on the Louisville, Memphis & Great Southern R. R., 15 mls. W. of Erin.
Parisville, p. o. in Huron co., Mich.
Parisville, p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, on the Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal, 10 mls. E. of Ravenna.
Park, co. in Colo. Ter., central part. Pop., 447. This co. includes the larger part of the South Park, and is bounded on the N., W. and S. by the lofty crests of the Rocky Mts. The South Platte R. rises in it and drains it with a large number of small tributaries. The gold mines, according to the census, yielded in 1870 the value of $19,600. Fair Play is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 20 bush.; oats, 1,480 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,430 bush.; butter, 5,750 lbs.; hay, 281 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,740. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $28,905. Value of manufactures, $20,950.
Park, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 495.
Park, p. o. in Greene co., Ind.
Park, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.
Park, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,274.
Park, p. o. in the above tn.
Park, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Park City, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.
Parke Bar, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 250.
Parke, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 18,195; in 1860, 15,538. The surface is undulating, except the river bottoms, which have a very fertile soil. The Wabash R. forms the western boundary and receives Sugar Cr. and Big Raccoon Cr., which flow through the co. from E. to W. Rockville, the co. seat, is connected by a railroad with Terre Haute. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 502,230 bush.; rye, 3,378 bush.; Indian-corn, 982,628 bush.; oats, 48,391 bush.; Irish pot's, 65,004 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,470 bush.; butter, 314,099 lbs.; hay, 14,512 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,763,397. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,373,990. Value of manufactures, $799,162.
Parker, p. o. in Yuma co., Ariz. Ter.
Parker, p. o. in the v. of Morristown, in Randolph co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinati & Indianapolis R. R. Pop., 257.
Parker, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 474.
***Parker,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., and on Verdigris R., 143 mls. S. S. W. of Kansas City. Its surroundings are devoted to agriculture and cattle raising. One newspaper.
Parker, p. o. in Andrew co., Mo.
Parker, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,309.
Parker, v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 82 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. One newspaper.
Parker, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 4,186; in 1860, 4,213. The surface consists of rolling and fertile prairies. The W. part of the co. is intersected by the Brazos R.; the E. part is drained by small affluents of Trinity R. Weatherford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,658 bush.; Indian-corn, 70,685 bush.; oats, 10,905 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,253 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,790 bush.; butter, 20,050 lbs., hay, 64 tons. Cash value of farms, $136,475. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $102,070. Value of manufactures, $74,040.
Parkersburgh, p. v. in Richland co., Ill., 12¼ mls. S. of Olney.
Parkersburgh, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., 7 mls. S. W. of Ladoga.
Parkersburgh, p. v. in Butler co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 19 mls. W. by N. of Cedar Falls, in an agricultural section. One newspaper.
Parkersburgh, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 6,641.
***Parkersburgh,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and on the Ohio R. at the mouth of Little Kanawha R., 100 mls. below Wheeling. The river is spanned here by a magnificent railroad bridge. Large interests in manufactures and coal refining. Center of active commerce by railway and river. Pop., 5,546, being the second city in the state in population and trade importance. Six newspapers.
Parker's Cross Roads, v. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Parker's Head, p. v. in Sagadahoc co., Me., on the Kennebec R., 10 mls. from Bath.
Parker's Lake, p. o. in Hennepin co., Minn.
***Parker's Landing,** p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 82 mls. N. of Pittsburgh, and on the Alleghany R. opposite Lawrenceburgh.
Parker's Mills, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.
Parker's Prairie, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.
Parker's Settlement, p. o. in Posey co., Ind.
Parker's Store, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.
Parker's Store, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.
Parkersville, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.
Parkersville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 4 mls. from Fairville.
Parkerton, p. o. in Lamar co., Tex.
***Parkesburgh,** p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 44 mls. W. of Philadelphia. A trade center, with some manufacturing interests. One newspaper.
Park Grove, p. o. in Humboldt co., Iowa.
Parkinson's Landing, p. v. in Hardin co., Ill., on the Ohio R., 6 mls. W. of Elizabethtown.
Park Lane, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
Parkman, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 1,105.
Parkman, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Dexter.
Parkman, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 953.
Parkman, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Garrettsville.
Park Mills, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Park Ridge, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Chicago.
Park Ridge, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Parks, p. o. in Scott co., Ark.
Park's Corners, p. v. in Boone co., Ill., 7 mls. N. of Poplar Grove.
Park's Creek, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Park's Grove, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mo.
Park's Mills, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.
Park's Store, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.
Park's Store, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Parksville, p. v. in Boyle co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 89 mls. from Louisville. Pop., 173.
Parksville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 20 mls. from Callicoon Station.
Parksville, p. o. in Polk co., Tenn.
Parkton, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 2 mls. N. W. of Whitehall.
Parkville, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.
Parkville, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
Parkville, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.
Parkville, p. v. in St. Joseph co., Mich., 4¼ mls. E. of Parkville Station on the Kalamazoo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 8 mls. S. of Schoolcraft.

***Parkville,** p. v. in Platte co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 5 mls. from Kansas City. Pop. about 600.

Parkville, p. v. in Kings co., N. Y., on the Brooklyn, Bath & Coney Island R. R., 4 mls. S. of Brooklyn.

Parkwood, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Parley's Park, p. o. in Summit co., Utah.

Parma, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,514.

***Parma,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. W. of Jackson, in a section devoted to agriculture, grazing and wool growing. One newspaper.

Parma, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,864.

Parma, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Spencerport.

Parma, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,432.

Parma, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. W. of Cleveland.

Parma Centre, p. v. in Monroe co. N. Y., 5 mls. from Spencerport.

Parmitchie, p. o. in Alcorn co., Miss.

Parmleysville, p. o. in Wayne co., Ky.

Parnassus, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 17½ mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.

Parnassus, p. o. in Marlborough district, S. C.

Parnassus, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 15 mls. from Staunton.

Parowan, p. v. and the co. seat of Iron co., Utah, 216 mls. S. of Salt Lake City. It lies in the Parowan Valley, at the western base of the Wahsatch Mts., and is inhabited chiefly by Mormons.

Parrish, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.

Parrish, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.

Parrottsville, p. v. in Cocke co., Tenn., 5 mls. from Gorman's Depot.

Parryville, p. v. Carbon co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Mauch Chunk.

Parshallville, p. v. in Livingston co., Mich., 10 mls. from Fenton.

Parsippany, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 14 mls. from Mont Clair.

Parsonburgh, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.

Parsonfield, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,894.

Parsonfield, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Alfred.

***Parsons,** p. v. in Labette co., Kans., at the junction of the Sedalia & Neosho Division of Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 49 mls. from Fort Scott. One newspaper.

Parson's, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Parson's Creek, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 1,118.

Partello, p. v. in Calhoun co., Mich., 11 mls. from Marshall.

Partlow's, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.

Partridge, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 395.

Partridge, p. o. in Letcher co., Ky.

Partridge Island, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Pasakenta, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 356.

Pascagoula, p. v. in Jackson co., Miss., at the mouth of Pascagoula R., where it empties into Mississippi Sound, and on the New Orleans, Mobile & Texas R. R., 100 mls. E. of New Orleans. Pop., 480.

Pascagoula River, in Miss.; is formed by the confluence of Leaf & Chickasawhay Rs., in Greene co.; flows S. and empties into Pascagoula B., a beautiful sheet of water which extends N. from the Mississippi Sound.

Pascoag, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 12 mls. from Putnam, Conn.

Pashan, p. o. in La Grange co. Ind.

Paskack, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., 6 mls. from Closter.

Paskenta, p. o. in Tehama co., Cal.

Paso Robles, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

Pasquotank, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area about 240 sq. mls. Pop., 8,131; in 1860, 8,940. It borders in the S. on Albemarle Sound and lies between Little R. and Pasquotank R. The surface is level and more than half of the co. is covered with swamps. The soil is sandy and moderately fertile. Elizabeth City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,086 bush.; Indian-corn, 434,985 bush.; oats, 11,504 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,311 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,937 bush.; butter, 21,454 lbs.; hay, 16 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,274,945. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $683,372. Value of manufactures, $8,600.

Passadumkeag, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 243.

Passadumkeag, p. v. in the above tn., on the European & North American R. R., 31 mls. from Bangor.

Passaic, co. in N. J., N. E. part. Area, 192½ sq. mls. Pop., 46,416; in 1860, 29,013. It borders in the N. on the state of N. Y., in the E. on the Passaic R., and in the S. W. on the Pequannock R., and is drained by the Passaic, Ramapo and Ringwood Rs. The surface is broken and in some parts mountainous and the soil of the valleys productive. Paterson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,732 bush.; rye, 15,223 bush.; oats, 36,467 bush.; Indian-corn, 68,407 bush.; Irish pot's, 87,950 bush.; butter, 159,418 lbs.; hay, 11,396 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,174,170. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $653,829. Principal products of industry: Sewing and twist silk, $2,029,670; silk goods, $1,576,114; iron castings, $543,240; flax and linen goods, $662,000, and bleaching and dying, $2,175,395. Total value of manufactures, $19,958,728.

***Passaic,** p. v. in the above co., on the Passaic R. and on the Erie R. R. and the Boonton Branch of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R., 11 mls. N. N. W. of Jersey City. A manufacturing place with about 3,000 inhabitants. Three newspapers.

Passaic River, in N. J.; rises in Morris co., forms part of the southern and eastern boundaries of this co., flows through Passaic co., then forms the western boundary of Bergen and Hudson cos., and empties into Newark B.

Passaic, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 1,624.

Passaic Valley, v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Summit.

Passamaquoddy Bay, in Me.; separates the state from the British province of New Brunswick, extends about 16 mls. inland and is from 8 to 11 mls. wide. Its shape is very irregular, and it is studded with many small rocky islands; it receives the St. Croix R.

Pass Christian, p. v. in Harrison co., Miss., on the shore of Mississippi Sound, and on the New Orleans, Mobile & Chattanooga R. R., 57 mls. E. of New Orleans and 83 mls. W. of Mobile. Pop., 1,951.

Pass Manchac, p. o. in Tangipahoa parish, La.

Passpatansy, tn. in King George co., Va. Pop., 1,131.

Passpatansy, p. o. in the above tn.

Passumpsic, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 4¼ mls. N. of Norrisville.

Passumpsic River, a tributary of the Connecticut R., in Caledonia co., Vt.; has a southerly direction. It is the outlet of Willoughby Lake.

Pastoria, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Pastures, tn. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 3,292.

Pataha, p. o. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.

Pataha Prairie, p. o. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.

Patapsco River, in Md.; rises in Carroll co., flows S., then turns S. E. and E., forming the boundary of Baltimore co., which it separates from Carroll, Howard and Anne Arundel cos., and empties through a wide estuary into Chesapeake B., 14 mls. below Baltimore. The

extensive water-power it affords gives it great economical value.

Pataskala, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 16 mls. W. of Newark. Pop., 462.

Patch Grove, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 829.

Patch Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Prairie du Chien. Pop., 177.

Patchin, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Patchin, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Patchinsville, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

***Patchogue,** p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R. of Long Island, 60 mls. E. of New York. One newspaper.

***Paterson,** city and co. seat of Passaic co., N. J., on Passaic R., Morris Canal, Erie R. R., Morris & Essex R. R., New York & Oswego Midland R. R. and N. terminus of Paterson & Newark R. R., 13 mls. N. of Newark and 17 mls. N. W. of New York city. The city is handsomely laid out and its streets are straight and well paved. The river here has a fall of 72 feet, 50 of which are perpendicular, which, with artificial improvements, affords excellent water-power, employed largely in manufacturing; the silk mills and locomotive works being the largest in the country. Two bridges connect the city with Manchester on the opposite side of the river. Pop., 33,579; in 1860, 19,258. Eight newspapers.

Pate's Spring, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.

Patesville, p. o. in Hancock co., Ky.

Patit, p. o. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.

Path Valley Mountain, a chain separating Center and Mifflin cos., Pa.

Patmos, p. o. in Mahoning co., Ohio.

Patoka, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 1,294.

Patoka, p. v in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 15 mls. from Vandalia.

Patoka, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 1,760.

Patoka, tn. in Dubois co., Ind. Pop., 3,086.

Patoka, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 1,253.

Patoka, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 4,397.

Patoka, p. v. in the above tn., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 30 mls. from Evansville. Pop., 844.

Patoka Creek, a tributary of the Wabash R., in S. Ind.; rises in Orange co., flows through Dubois, Pike and Gibson cos., and has a westerly course.

Patrick, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 485 sq. mls. Pop., 10,161; in 1860, 9,359. It borders in the S. on N. C. and extends in the N. W. to the crest of the Blue Ridge, the slopes and spurs of which occupy a large portion of its surface. Bull Mt. trends through the central part. The co. is drained by affluents of the Yadkin and Dan Rs. Patrick Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,657 bush.; rye, 12,984 bush.; Indian-corn, 147,329 bush.; oats, 50,937 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,166 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,205 bush.; tobacco, 323,886 lbs.; butter, 85,545 lbs.; hay, 351 tons. Cash value of farms, $351,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $400,553. Value of manufactures, $78,627.

Patrick Court House, p. o in the v. of Taylorsville, and the co. seat of the above co., 50 mls. W. of Danville.

Patricksburgh, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 10 mls. from Spencer.

Patrick Springs, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

***Patriot,** p. v. in Switzerland co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. from Rising Sun.

Patriot, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.

Patriot, p. v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Gallipolis.

Patroon, p. o. in Shelby co., Tex.

Patsaliga River, a tributary of the Conecuh R., in Ala.; rises in the southern part of Montgomery co., intersects Crenshaw and Covington cos., and empties near Andalusia.

Pattagumpus, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

Patten, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 704.

***Patten,** p. v. in the above tn., 35 mls. from Mattawamkeag.

Pattenburgh, p. o. Hunterdon co., N. J.

Patten's Mill, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Patten's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.

Patterson, p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., 18 mls. from Little York.

Patterson, p. o. in Pierce co., Ga.

Patterson, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.

Patterson, p. v. in Wayne co., Mo., 9 mls. E. of Piedmont on the Iron Mountain R. R.

Patterson, tn. in Putnam co., N. Y. Pop., 1,418.

Patterson, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 12 mls. N. of Croton Falls.

Patterson, p. v. in Caldwell co., N. C., 18 mls. from Morganton.

Patterson, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 978.

Patterson, p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 13¾ mls. S. W. of Carey.

Patterson, p. bor. in Juniata co., Pa., on the Juniata R., opposite Mifflintown. Pop., 659.

Patterson, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 74.

Patterson's Bluff, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.

Patterson's Depot, p. o. in Mineral co., W. Va.

Patterson's Mills, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 8 mls. from Burgettstown.

Patterson's Store, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.

Pattersonville, p. v. in St. Mary's parish, La., 11 mls. from Brashear.

Pattison's Store, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.

Patton, p. o. in Bollinger co., Mo.

Patton, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,193.

Patton, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 721.

Pattonsburgh, p. v. in Daviess co., Mo., 19 mls. N. W. of Gallatin.

Patton's Home, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Pattonsville, p. o. in Scott co., Va.

Pattonville, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 8 mls. from Hopewell.

Pattonville, p. o. in Lamar co., Tex.

Patuxent, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., on the Baltimore & Potomac R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Baltimore.

Patuxent River, in Md.; rises in Montgomery co., and forms the boundary between Anne Arundel and Calvert cos. on the E., and Prince George's, Charles and St. Mary's cos. on the W. It empties into Chesapeake B., N. of the Potomac R.

Paul, p. o. in Benton co., Iowa.

Paulding, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 7,639; in 1860, 7,038. The surface is rolling and elevated. The Dug Down Mt. range extends through the co. from E. to W. The Tallapoosa R. rises S. of this range. The N. part of the co. is drained by small affluents of the Etowah R. Dallas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,779 bush.; rye, 490 bush.; Indian-corn, 153,132 bush.; oats, 12,887 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,402 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,974 bush.; cotton, 1,322 bales; butter, 57,995 lbs.; hay, 347 tons. Cash value of farms, $509,064. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $457,566. Value of manufactures, $94,603.

Paulding, p. v. and the co. seat of Jasper co., Miss., 18 mls. from Quitman. Pop., 262.

Paulding, co. in Ohio, N. W. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 8,544; in 1860, 4,945. The surface is level and the soil very fertile. The co. contains part of the tract known as the Black Swamp. It it intersected by the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., and the Auglaize R. Paulding is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,555 bush.; rye,

2,763 bush.; Indian-corn, 55,499 bush.; oats, 23,938 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,002 bush.; sweet pot's, 131 bush.; butter, 135,131 lbs.; hay, 5,740 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,311,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $335,544. Value of manufactures, $379,300.

Paulding, tn. in the above co. Pop., 448.

***Paulding,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 6½ mls. S. of Emerald on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. In an agricultural region. Two newspapers.

Paulina, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Pauline, p. o. in Shawnee co., Kans.

Paulinville, p. o. in Yuba co., Cal.

Paulins Kill, a small tributary of the Delaware R.; rises in Sussex co. and flows through Warren co., N. J.

Paulsborough, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.

Pauls Valley, p. o. in Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ter.

Paulton, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Paulville, p. v. in Adair co., Mo., 12 mls. from Kirksville.

Paupac, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.

Paupac, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 642.

Pavia, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Pavilion, p. o. in Kendall co., Ill.

Pavilion, p. o. Wabaunsee co., Kans.

Pavilion, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,208.

Pavilion, p. v. in the above tn., near the Peninsula R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Battle Creek.

Pavilion, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,614.

Pavilion, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. from Batavia.

Pavilion Centre, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 11 mls. from Batavia.

Pawlet, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 1,505.

***Pawlet,** p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Pawlet Station.

Pawling, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,760.

Pawling, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 67 mls. N. of New York City. One newspaper.

Pawling, p. o. of the v. of Perkiomen Junction, in Chester co., Pa., at the junction of the main line and the Perkiomen Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 25 mls. from Philadelphia.

Pawnee, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,293.

Pawnee, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. S. of Springfield.

Pawnee, co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 179. The surface consists of rolling prairies, which have a fertile soil. The Arkansas R. intersects the co. from S. W. to N. E., and receives Big Coon Cr., Pawnee Cr. and other small affluents.

Pawnee, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 630.

Pawnee, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 4,171; in 1860, 882. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of highly productive prairies. The E. part of the co. is intersected by the North Fork of the Great Nemeha R. and Trinity Cr. The W. part is drained by small affluents of the Big Blue R. Pawnee City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 123,249 bush.; rye, 1,411 bush.; Indian-corn, 232,720 bush.; oats, 74,431 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,577 bush.; sweet pot's, 20 bush.; butter, 75,187 lbs.; hay, 8,709 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,542,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $395,266. Value of manufactures, $74,306.

***Pawnee City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pawnee co., Nebr., 44 mls. S. W. of Nebraska City. In a stock-raising neighborhood. One newspaper.

Pawnee Rock, p. o. in Barton co., Kans.

Pawnee Station, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.

Pawpaw, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 978.

Paw Paw, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.

Paw Paw, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Paw Paw, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 2,670.

***Paw Paw,** p v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Paw Paw R. and the Paw Paw Branch of Michigan Central R. R., 4 mls. N. of Lawton. Has excellent water-power and extensive trade with agricultural and lumber-producing surroundings. Pop., 1,428. Two newspapers.

Paw Paw, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 1,653.

Paw Paw, p. v. in Morgan co., W. Va., 4 mls. from Little Cacapon.

Paw Paw Ford, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.

Paw Paw Grove, p. v. in Lee co., Ill., 8 mls. from Earlville.

Pawtucket, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 6,619.

***Pawtucket,** p. v., upon both sides of the Pawtucket R., partly in above co. and partly in Bristol co., Mass.; also upon the Providence & Worcester and Boston & Providence R. Rs., 4 mls. N. E. of Providence. The river here has a fall of 50 feet, affording immense water-power. Here was erected the first cloth factory in the country, in 1790. But few New England towns exceed it in the extent of its manufactures, which embrace cotton goods, thread, machinery, cabinet-ware and carriages. It has also a large and varied commerce. One newspaper.

Pawtuxet, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on Providence R., 5 mls. S. W. of Providence.

Pawtuxett, p. o. in Wakulla co., Fla.

Paxinos, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Shamokin Branch of the Northern Central R. R., 14 mls. E. of Sunbury.

Paxton, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 2,625.

***Paxton,** p. v in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., at crossing of Indianapolis & Bloomington Division of Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 103 mls. S. of Chicago. A railroad and trade center, with considerable manufacturing interest. Pop., 1,456. Two newspapers.

Paxton, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.

Paxton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 646.

Paxton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Worcester.

Paxton, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,738.

Paxton, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.

Paxton's, p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 5¼ mls. S. of Sullivan.

Paxtonville, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

Payatte, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 659.

Pay Down, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.

Payette Store, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho Ter.

Payetteville, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho Ter.

Payne, p. o. in Paulding co., Ohio.

Payne's Creek, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 80.

Payne's Corners, p. o. in Trumbull co., Ohio.

Payne's Depot, p. o. in Scott co., Ky.

***Paynesville,** tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 318.

Paynesville, p. v. in the above tn., 30 mls. from Litchfield.

Paynesville, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., and 20 mls. E. of Bowling Green.

Paynesville, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.

Paynesville, p. o. in Milwaukee co., Wis.

Payneville, p. o. in Meade co., Ky.

Payson, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,881.

***Payson,** p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. E of Quincy.

Payson, p. v. in Utah co., Utah Ter., 18 mls. from Provo City.

***Peabody,** p. o. in Marion co., Kans.

Peabody, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 7,343.

Peabody, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lawrence Branch of Eastern R. R., the South Reading Branch of Eastern R. R., and Salem

& Lowell Branch of Boston & Lowell R. R., 5 mls. from Salem. Engaged in tanning and manufacture of shoes. One newspaper.
Peace, p. o. in Rice co., Kans.
Peace Creek, p. o. and co. seat of Polk co., Fla.
Peace Dale, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 5 mls. from Kingston Station.
Peacham, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 1,141.
***Peacham,** p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. from Barnet.
Peach Bottom, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,366.
Peach Bottom, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and Tide Water Canal, 27 mls. S. S. E. of York, the co. seat.
Peach Creek, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Peach Creek, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Peacher's Mills, p. v. in Montgomery co., Tenn., 10 mls. from Clarksville.
Peach Grove, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Peach Grove, p. o. in Green co., Tenn.
Peachland, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.
Peach Orchard, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.
Peach Orchard, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 374.
Peach Tree, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.
Peach Tree, p. o. in Jasper co., Tex.
Peachville, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Peacock's Store, p. o. in the v. of Turn Out, in Columbus co., N. C., on the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 4 mls. W. of Whitesville, the co. seat.
Pea Cove, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
Peaine, tn. in Manitou co., Mich. Pop., 287.
Peakesville, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., 5 mls. from Waterloo.
Peak's Hill, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.
Peak's Island, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.
Peaksville, p. o. in Henry co., Ga.
Peaksville, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Peapack, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 12 mls. N. of Somerville.
Pea Ridge, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,011.
Pea Ridge, p. o. in Kemper co., Miss.
Pea Ridge, p. o. in Caswell co., N. C.
Pea Ridge, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.
Pearisburg, tn. in Giles co., Va. Pop., 1,653.
Pearisburg, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on New R., 90 mls. W. of Lynchburgh. One newspaper.
Pearl, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 628.
Pearl Creek, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Dale.
Pearl Depot, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.
Pearlington, p. v. in Hancock co., Miss., 21 mls. from Shieldsborough. Pop., 479.
Pearl River, in Miss.; rises in Winston co., flows S. W. toward Jackson, and then gradually assumes a southerly course to its mouth in Lake Borgne. Its lower course forms the boundary between La. and Miss. It is nearly 300 mls. long, but owing to sand bars is not navigable.
Pearl River, p. o. in Rockland co., N. Y.
Pearl Rock, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Iowa.
Pearsalls, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
Pearson, p. o. in Coffee co., Ga.
Pearson, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.
Pearson's Corner, p. o. in Kent co., Del.
Pease, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 5,211.
Peasleeville, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.
Pea Vine, v. in Butte co., Cal.
Pebble, p. v. in Dodge co., Nebr., on Pebble Cr., and near the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 22 mls. N. of Fremont.
Pebble, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 1,422.
Pecan, p. o. in Delta co., Tex.
Pecan Point, p. v. in Mississippi co., Ark., on the Mississippi R., 17 mls. S. of Osceola.
***Pecatonica,** p. v. in Winnebago co., Ill., on the Pecatonica Cr. and the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Rockford.
Peccan, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 155.
Pecatonica, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,780.
Peck, p. v. in Sanilac co., Mich., 15 mls. from Lexington.
Pecksburgh, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.
Peck's Run, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Peckville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware & Hudson R. R.
Peconic, p. o. in the v. of Hermitage in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R.
Pecopsen, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 573.
Pecos River, the largest tributary of the Rio Grande; rises in the Rocky Mts., E. of Santa Fe, flows through N. Mex. Ter. and the W. part of Tex., and has a S. E. course. It is over 800 mls. long, but not navigable.
Peculiar, p. v. in Cass co., Mo., 13 mls. S. W. of Pleasant Hill and 9 mls. N. W. of Harrisonville.
Peddler, tn. in Amherst co., Va. Pop., 4,628.
Pedee, p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, 7 mls. from Atalissa.
Pedee, p. o. in Green co., Wis.
Peden, p. o. in Kemper co., Miss.
Pedlar's Hill, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
Pedricktown, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., on Old Man's Cr. and 5 mls. W. of Swedesborough.
***Peeksville,** p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 40 mls. N. of New York. Has several large iron foundries, an extensive manufacturing interest, and is an important steamboat landing. Pop., 6,560. Two newspapers.
Peeled Oak, p. o. in Bath co., Ky.
Peel Tree, p. v. in Barbour co., W. Va., 14½ mls. from Clarksburgh.
Pee Pee, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 2,320.
Pee Pee, p. o. in the above tn.
Peerysville, p. o. and the co. seat of McDowell co., W. Va., on Big Fork, a source stream of the Big Sandy R.
Pegram's Station, p. o. in Cheatham co., Tenn.
Pekin, p o. in Decatur co., Ga.
Pekin, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 5,862.
***Pekin,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the E. bank of the Illinois R. and on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., the Pekin, Lincoln & Decatur R. R. and the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 12 mls. S. of Peoria. Steamboats connect with the towns on the Illinois & Mississippi Rs. A thriving place, and the most important town in the county. Pop., 5,696. Two newspapers.
Pekin, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.
Pekin, p. v. in Jessamine co., Ky., 8 mls. from Nicholasville.
Pekin, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 2½ mls. from Sanborn.
Pekin, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
Pekin, p. o. in Putnam co., Tenn.
Pekin, p. o. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter.
Pelahatchee Depot, p. o. in Rankin co., Miss.
Peletier's Mills, p. o. in Carteret co., N. C.
Pelham, p. o. in Shelby co., Ala.
Pelham, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 673.
Pelham, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Amherst.
Pelham, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 861.
Pelham, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Nashua.
Pelham, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,790.
Pelham, p. o. in the v. of Pelhamville in the above tn., near the New York & New Haven R. R., and Long Island Sound, 2 mls. W. of New Rochelle.
Pelham, p. o. in Casswell co., N. C.
Pelham, p. o. in Grundy co., Tenn.
Pelham Station, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.
Pelican Rapids, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.
Pella, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo.
Pella, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 552.

***Pella,** p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 47 mls. S. E. of Des Moines. Has rich agricultural surroundings and important manufacturing interests. Seat of Iowa Central University. Pop., 1,909. Two newspapers.

Pella, tn. in Shawano co. Wis. Pop., 318.

Pella, p. o. in the above tn.

Pellonia, p. o. in Massac co., Ill.

Pellsville, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Pellville, p. o. in Hancock co., Ky.

Pelly Mountains, a chain trending along the northern coast of Alaska Ter.

Pelouse Bridge, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.

Pemaquid, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 23 mls. from Wiscasset.

Pemberton, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,743.

Pemberton, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., the Pemberton & Hightstown R. R., and the Camden & Burlington R. R., 64 mls. S. W. of New York. Pop., 797.

Pemberton, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 81 mls. W. of Crestline. Pop., 157.

Pemberville, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Pembina, co. in Dak. Ter., forming the N. E. extremity of the territory. Pop., 1,223. The Red River of the North forms the eastern boundary, and separates the co. from Minn. The bottom-lands of this stream are very productive and well adapted to wheat culture. The Pembina R., Bank R. and Salt R. intersect the co. from W. to E. Pembina is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 257 bush.; Indian-corn, 156 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,515 bush.; butter, 500 lbs. Cash value of farms, $10,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,540.

***Pembina,** p. v. and co. seat of the above co., on the Red River of the North, 2 mls. from the boundary line of British America.

Pembina, co. in Minn., forming the northwestern extremity of the state. Pop., 64; in 1860, 1,612. It is bounded on the N. by British America, on the W. by the Red River of the North, and on the N. E. by the Lake of the Woods. The valley of the Red River contains much good farming land.

Pembroke, p. o. in Christian co., Ky., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 84 mls. from Henderson. Pop., 278.

Pembroke, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 2,551.

***Pembroke,** p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Eastport.

Pembroke, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,447.

Pembroke, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Hanover.

Pembroke, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 2,518.

Pembroke, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from Suncook.

Pembroke, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 2,810.

Pembroke, p. v. in the above tn., near the New York Central R. R. and 12½ mls. W. of Batavia.

Pembroke, tn. in Giles co., Va. Pop., 1,327.

Pembroke, p. o. in the above tn.

Pemiscot, co. in Mo., S. E. corner of the state. Pop., 2,059; in 1860, 2,962. It lies between the Mississippi R. on the E. and the Little R. on the W., and belongs to the region of the "Great Swamp." The surface is low and level and is intersected by lagoons and marshes. The soil is rich. Gayoso is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 170 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 210,145 bush.; oats, 905 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,719 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,367 bush.; butter, 9,442 lbs.; hay, 9 tons. Cash value of farms, $193,985. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $214,470.

Pencader, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 2,542.

Pendarvis, p. o. in Wayne co., Ga.

Pendall, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.

Pendleton, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.

***Pendleton,** p. v. in Madison co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 28 mls. N. E. of Indianapolis. Pop., 675. One newspaper.

Pendleton, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 14,030; in 1860, 10,443. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Blue limestone is found. The Ohio R. bounds the N. E. corner. It is watered by the Licking R and the South Licking R. It is intersected by the Lexington & Covington R. R. from N. to S. Falmouth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,203 bush.; rye, 19,355 bush.; Indian-corn, 578,938 bush.; oats, 46,560 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,453 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,139 bush.; tobacco, 1,651,593 lbs. butter, 161,343 lbs.; hay, 2,062 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,602,376. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $654,425. Value of manufactures, $749,323.

Pendleton, p. o in Henry co., Ky.

Pendleton, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 851.

Pendleton, p. v. in Warren co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 5¾ mls. W. of Warrenton.

Pendleton, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 1,772.

Pendleton, p. o. in the above tn.

Pendleton, p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Columbus Grove. Pop., 145.

Pendleton, p. v. and the co. seat of Umatilla co., Oreg., on the Umatilla R., 33 mls. S. E. of Umatilla.

***Pendleton,** p. v. in Anderson district, S. C., on the Blue Ridge R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Anderson Court House. Pop., 985.

Pendleton, p. o. in Sabine co., Tex.

Pendleton, co. in W. Va., E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 6,455; in 1860, 6,164. It borders in the E. and S. on the state of Va. The Great North, or Shenandoah, Mt. trends along its eastern border, and the main range of the Alleghany Mts. along the western. Other ranges of this system intersect the co. and divide it into a series of narrow parallel valleys, which usually contain some excellent land. The source stream of the South Branch of the Potomac R. rises in the co. and traverses its valleys. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,984 bush.; rye, 10,594 bush.; Indian-corn, 59,228 bush.; oats, 14,538 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,692 bush.; sweet pot's, 12 bush.; butter, 56,876 lbs.; hay, 5,079 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,326,476. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $326,656. Value of manufactures, $79,171.

Pendleton Centre, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.

Pendleton Factory, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.

Pendleton Hill, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.

Penfield, p. v. in Greene co., Ga., 7 mls. from Greensborough. Pop., 447.

Penfield, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,132.

Penfield, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,928.

Penfield, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Fairport.

Penfield, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 749.

Penfield, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Wellington.

Penfield, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 16 mls. N. N. W. of Clearfield.

Penhook, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Penick, p. o. in Marion co., Ky.
Peninsula, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 667.
Peninsula, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Hudson.
Penllyn, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 9¼ mls. N. N. W. of Shoemakertown.
Penn, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,121.
Penn, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 428.
Penn, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,441.
Penn, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 4,982.
Penn, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 676.
Penn, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,616.
Penn, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 676.
Penn, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 651.
Penn, tn. in Cass co, Mich. Pop., 1,412.
Penn, p. o. in the above tn.
Penn, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 420.
Penn, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 1,744.
Penn, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,471.
Penn, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,242.
Penn, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,685.
Penn, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,515.
Penn, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 837.
Penn, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,158.
Penn, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 692.
Penn, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 639.
Penn, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,888.
Penn, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,143.
Penn, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,972.
Penn, p. o. in the above tn.
Penn, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 701.
Penn, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,529.
Penn, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,415.
Penn, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,423.
Pennellville, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
Penn Forest, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 504.
Penn Hall, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 15 mls. from Bellefonte.
Penn Haven, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., the Lehigh Valley R. R. and the Hazleton Division of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 54 mls. from Easton. Pop. about 50.
Pennington, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 1,806.
***Pennington,** p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., 8 mls. from Trenton.
Pennington Point, p. o. in McDonough co., Ill.
Penningtonville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 47 mls. W. of Philadelphia. Pop. about 300.
Penniscot, tn. in Penniscot co., Mo. Pop., 226.
Penn Line, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 8 mls. N. W. of Lineville Station.
Penn Mine, p. v. in Keweenaw co., Mich., 14 mls. from Eagle River.
Penn Run, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 8 mls. from Indiana.
Pennsborough, p. v. in Ritchie co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12½ mls. W. of West Union.
Pennsburgh, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 11 mls. from Quakertown and 20 mls. N. by W. of Norristown. One newspaper.
Pennsburgh, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 767.
Penn's Creek, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., 15½ mls. from Selin's Grove.
Penn's Grove, p. v. in Salem co N. J., 13 mls. from Yorktown.
Penn's Park, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 10 mls. from Doylestown.
Penn's Square, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Penn's Station, p. bor. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 5¾ mls. W. of Greensburgh. Pop., 820.
Penn's Store, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
Pennsville, p. o. in Salem co., N. J.
Pennsville, p. v. in Morgan co., Ohio, 6 mls. from McConnelsville. Pop., 1,891.
Pennsville, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 4½ mls. from Connellsville.

PENNSYLVANIA, one of the thirteen original states of the Union, and with regard to population and wealth second to N. Y. only; extends from 39° 43′ to 42° 15′ N. latitude, and from 74° 40′ to 80° 40′ W. longitude. It is bounded on the N. by N. Y. and Lake Erie; on the W. by Ohio and W. Va.; on the S. by W. Va., Md. and Del., and on the E. by N. Y. and N. J. It has the shape of a rectangle, which is 303 mls. long from E. to W. and 176 mls. wide from S. to N., and includes an area of 46,000 sq. mls., or 29,440,000 acres. Its boundaries are straight lines, with the exception of the eastern, which is formed by the Delaware R., and the western extremity of the northern, which is formed by Lake Erie.

Surface.—Pa. is naturally divided into three parts: a south-eastern district of plains and scattered hills; a mountain belt of symmetrical and parallel ranges; and a western table-land of a rolling surface, deeply furrowed by valleys of erosion.

1. The South-eastern District is bounded on the N. W. by the Blue, or Kittatinny, Mts., and on the E. by the Delaware R., and corresponds to the "Middle Country" of Va. Along the banks of the Delaware, below Trenton, N. J., there extends a narrow plain of low land, rarely exceeding a few miles in width or a few feet in height above the sea level, and in which is situated the larger portion of the city of Philadelphia. From this plain the ground rises, gently in some parts, boldly and with hilly slopes in others, and gradually ascends to a thousand feet at the base of the Kittatinnies. The surface of the district is undulating of rolling, and along the borders of the water-courses often presents scenery of great boldness and picturesque beauty; for example, on the well known Wissahickon, near Philadelphia, on the Brandywine, the Schuylkill and elsewhere. The country lying along the Kittatinny Mts., known as the Cumberland Valley, is a part of the "Great Valley" which extends through the entire length of the Appalachian System from Canada to Alabama. But the mountain ranges that elsewhere cut off the Great Valley from the open country on the seaboard, sink in Pennsylvania beneath the plain for a distance of 60 mls., so that the Cumberland Valley is but partially bounded by the South Mt. of Adams, Franklin and Cumberland cos. (the continuation of the Virginian Blue Ridge); the Forest Hills, in Berks and Lebanon cos., and the South Mt. of Berks and Bucks cos. (the continuation of the Highland Belt of N. J.). The detached ridges which traverse the country to the S. of the Cumberland Valley are the Welsh Hills, between Lancaster, Berks and Chester cos., the Conewago Hills of York and Dauphin cos., and the Copper-mine Ridge, in Chester co., while isolated mountains of trap-rock, like the Haycock in Berks co. and the Round Top in York, add another feature to the scenery.

2. The Mountain Belt extends through the state, in a width of about 50 mls., between the Kittatinny Mts. on the one side and the Alleghany Mts. on the other. The latter range includes the culminating ground of the state, and has a mean elevation of 2,000 feet and summits of 2,500 feet above the sea level. Its northern extremity rises from the table-land of Wayne co. (which enters this state from N. Y., where it forms the base of the Catskill Mts.), runs for 40 mls. straight S. 63° W. (here known by the local name of Great North Mt.), and then setting N. for 10 mls., and giving issue to the waters of Muncy Cr., it takes a new departure S. 85° W. to the ravines of Loyalsock Cr. and Lycoming Cr. From this point the range makes a straight line S. 62° W. to the gorge at Lockhaven, where the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. breaks through it; and thence to Md., it forms a nearly unbroken wall of rock 1,000 feet above its eastern base, trending S. 50° W from Black Cr. to Altoona, and thence S. 29° W.

Between this great wall (the precipitous eastern slope of the Alleghany Mts.) and the Kittatinny Mts. there is a large number of ridges with uniform slopes, being in many cases unvaried by ravine or gully for many miles. The crests are for the most part sharp, and for long distances preserve the same height, being only here and there interrupted by notches, some of which descend to the valley levels, and give passages to the streams of the country. In many instances two parallel ridges unite at their extremities, and inclose a deep, narrow, oval valley, often resembling a long, sharply pointed canoe or skiff.

This mountain belt is intersected near the middle by the valley of the Susquehanna R., which is very irregular in width, now contracted by the jutting mountains on each side, now widening to 20 and 30 mls. by valleys running up between these mountains.

To the E. of the Susquehanna Valley lies the Anthracite Region, which includes the Pottsville and Mine Hill Basin, between the Sharp Mts. and the plateau-like Broad Mt.; the Shamokin and Mahanoy Basin, between the Lime Mt., the Mahanoy and Little Mts.; the Beaver Meadow Mountain Basin, extending to Bucks Mt. in the N., and intersected by numerous short ranges, and lastly the Wilkesbarre and Scranton Basin, also known as the Wyoming Valley, which is bordered on the S. E. by the range of the Wyoming and Moosic Mts., and on the N. W. by that of the Knob Mt., Shawney Range, Capon's Range and the Lackawanna Mts., and which is perhaps the most perfect of the canoe-shaped valleys of the state. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. enters it near the middle of its northern rim, flows through a large portion of it in a south-westerly direction, and leaves it through a gap in the Wyoming Mts.

Between the last-named range, the Delaware R., the upper course of the Lehigh R. and the Kittatinny Mts., there extends the Pocono, or Poco Wilderness, which consists of the "Shades of Death," a region of swamps and laurel thickets, the haunt of the panther, the bear and other wild animals, and extensive beach-timbered plateaus, 2,000 feet above the sea. It chiefly includes Pike and Monroe cos.

That part of the mountain belt which lies W. of the Susquehanna Valley may be termed the Juniata country. The traveler who crosses it from the Blue to the Alleghany Mts. has to pass everywhere over narrow mountain ranges and through broad and fertile valleys. Leaving out the unimportant ones, they may be enumerated as follows: The first long chain that succeeds the Blue is that of the Tuscarora Mts., and W. of it lies the Tuscarora Valley, 50 mls. long and curving from the Susquehanna R. to Fulton co. Then follows the composite range of the Shade and Black Log Mts., beyond which is the long valley, commencing at Middleburgh, in Snyder co., and running to Lewistown, where it becomes the Juniata Valley proper. At Newton-Hamilton it becomes the Great Aughwick Valley, and enters Maryland at Wereford sburg. For a hundred miles it preserves a width of about 8 mls. Kishacoquillas Valley, back of Lewistown, is inclosed between Jack's Mt. and Stone Mt. at its southern end, and the Seven Mts. at its northern end. It is about 53 mls. long and nowhere exceeds 4 mls. in width. The Stone Valley is shut off from all connection with the Susquehanna country by the circus of the Seven Mts., and bounded by Stone Mt. in the E., and Tussey's Mt. in the W. Huntingdon stands in the center, and Warrior's Ridge occupies the middle of its floor. From the end of Terrace Mt., rising 1,200 feet above the Juniata R., the tourist may overlook the scene and enjoy one of the grandest landscape views in the state. Broad Top Mt., in Huntingdon and Bedford cos., reduces its width (elsewhere 12 or 16 mls.) to 4 mls.

West of Tussey's Mt. and Nittany Mt. lies the Nittany Valley, which is bounded on the W. by the Bald Eagle Range, and on the N. E. by the Buffalo Mt., and has a length within the state of 110 mls., but varies in width from 4 to 20 mls. It is everywhere fertile and well settled, and abounds in deposits of hematite iron ore. The Bald Eagle Valley is the last of the series and faces for 160 mls. the wall of the Alleghany Mts. from Muncy, on the North Branch of the Susquehanna, to the Md. state line. For 100 mls. it is bounded on the S. E. by the Bald Eagle Mts. For 35 mls. the Susquehanna flows through it; the next 40 mls. are traversed by Bald Eagle Cr., and then the drainage is reversed into the Juniata for 41 mls. Near the head waters of the Frankstown Branch the valley widens and forms a hatchet-shaped cove, in which are the fields, furnaces and iron mines of Hollidaysburg and Frankstown. The next 20 mls. are occupied by the head waters of the Raystown Branch, and here opens the Bedford Valley to the E.

3. The Western Table-land occupies one-half the area of the state and extends from the crest of the Alleghany Mts. toward N. Y., Lake Erie and Ohio. It includes the Mehoopany Mt., in Sullivan co., which extends beyond the Susquehanna at Tunkhannock, the Towanda Mt., in Bradford co., and the Blossburgh Mt. and the Crooked Creek Mt., both in Tioga co. This north-eastern part of the table-land is the region of white pine forests and the Susquehanna lumber trade. The south-eastern part is intersected by Negro Mt., Laurel Ridge and Chestnut Ridge. The last two ranges inclose the Ligonier Valley, and, where they are intersected by the Youghiogheny R., present scenery both grand and beautiful.

Rivers.—The principal rivers of Pa. empty either into the Atlantic Ocean through Delaware and Chesapeake Bs. or into the Ohio. The water-shed between these two drainage systems follows the southern extremity of the Alleghany Mts., turns N. W. in Somerset co., and then intersects the western table-land in Clarion, Elk, McKean and Potter cos. The part of the state lying W. of this line is drained by the Ohio R., except only the small areas which send their waters to the Genesee R. (90 sq. mls.) and directly into Lake Erie (352 sq. mls.). The Ohio R. is formed at Pittsburgh by the confluence of the Alleghany and Monongahela Rs. The former receives Conewango, Oil and French Crs. from the N. W., and Tionesta Cr. Clarion R., Red Bank Cr., Mahoning Cr., Crooked Cr. and Conemaugh R. from the E. Into the Monongahela R. empty the Youghiogheny and several small creeks in Greene and Washington cos., and the direct affluents of the Ohio R. are Chartiers Cr. and the Shenango R.

The Susquehanna R. drains nearly one-half of the area of the state. It is formed by the East and West Branches, which unite above Sunbury, in Northumberland co. From this point the stream flows S. to the mouth of the Juniata R., and turning S. E. passes by Harrisburgh and Columbia, and empties into the northern extremity of Chesapeake B. at Port Deposit, Md. Its width is very unequal and varies between a quarter of a mile and one mile and a half, and as the bed is interrupted by rocky ledges the stream is not navigable. The East Branch rises in Otsego Lake (Otsego co., N. Y.), flows S. W. to Susquehanna co., Pa., bends back into N. Y., and reëntering Pa. in Bradford co. flows S. E. into Wyoming Valley, whence it pursues a south-westerly course to its junction with the West Branch. Its course is tortuous and its fall great, so that it furnishes much water-power. Its principal tributaries are Meshoppen, Tunkhannock and Lackawanna Crs. The West Branch rises in Cambria co., and flows N. E. through Clearfield co., and then pursues a very tortuous easterly direction as far as

Muncy, where it bends sharply S. to its confluence with the East Branch. Its northern affluents are Sinnemahoning, Pine, Lycoming, Loyalsock and Muncy Crs., and its southern, Clearfield, Moshannon, Bald Eagle, White Deer and Buffalo Crs.

The principal tributary of the Susquehanna is the Juniata R., which is formed by the confluence, below Huntingdon, of the Frankstown and Raystown Branches, follows an easterly course across the mountain belt and empties above Petersburg. The Susquehanna also receives from the W. Penn's, Sherman's, Conedogwinit, Breeches, Conewago and Codorus Crs., and from the E. Shamokin, Mahanoy, Wiconisco, Powell's, Clark's, Stoney, Swatara and Conestoga Crs.

The Delaware R. rises on the western declivities of the Catskill Mts., N. Y., in two branches, the Main, or Coquago, Branch and the East, or Popacton, Branch, which unite near Hancock, Delaware co., N. Y. Thence the river flows S. E., separating N. Y. from Pa., to Port Jervis, where it turns S. W. and flows along the northern base of the Shawangunk Mts. of N. J. At the Delaware Water Gap it traverses the celebrated notch between the Shawangunk and Blue Mts., which rise nearly 1,200 feet above its banks, and thence follows a southerly course to the South Mt. a few miles below Easton. Here it turns again S. E. as far as Trenton, N. J., where it falls over a rocky ledge and meets tide-water, 132 mls. from the sea. Flowing once more in a south-westerly direction it passes by Philadelphia, and gradually expands into Delaware B., between the states of Del. and N. J. It is navigable to Philadelphia for the largest vessels, and for smaller boats to Trenton. The area drained by the Delaware is estimated at 11,250 sq. mls. The principal tributaries are Lackawaxen Cr., the Lehigh R., Schuylkill R. and Brandywine R.

The Climate of Pa. varies considerably with the elevation above the sea, and while the lower portions of the state have very hot summers, with the thermometer rising to 100 degrees, the higher portions have pleasant summers, but long and severe winters. The mean annual temperature is over 52° in the south-eastern cos., and decreases to 48° and 44° in the central and northern cos. respectively. The amount of rain and snow which falls varies from 36 to 40 inches. In the S. E. corner it is nearly 48 inches.

The Vegetation of Pa. is rich and varied. Extensive forests cover much of the mountain belt and the western table-land, consisting of pines and coniferous trees in the north-central parts of the state, and of deciduous trees in the rest of the state. Climbing plants, such as the wild grape, the trumpet flower, etc., are quite abundant, and greatly add to the attractive beauty of the forests. The undergrowth consists largely of flowering shrubs, as the "laurel," a species of Rhododendron, the azalea, and many others.

Population.—The pop. of Pa. in 1790 was 434,373; in 1800, 602,365; in 1810, 810,091; in 1820, 1,047,507; in 1830, 1,348,233; in 1840, 1,724,033; in 1850, 2,311,786; in 1860, 2,906,215, and in 1870, 3,521,951. Of these there were 3,456,609 white, 65,294 colored, 13 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 34 Indians.

In regard to nativity the pop. is distributed as follows: Born in the United States, 2,976,642, including 2,726,712 natives of the state, 6,767 of Conn., 14,617 of Del., 2,283 of Ill., 1,440 of Ind., 952 of Iowa, 1,375 of Ky., 3,071 of Me., 28,910 of Md., 9,119 of Mass., 1,485 of Mich., 1,852 of N. H., 36,694 of N. J., 87,869 of N. Y., 1,002 of N. C., 19,295 of Ohio, 1,119 of S. C., 1,586 of R. I., 4,163 of Vt., 18,936 of Va. and W. Va., and 1,462 of the D. C. The foreign-born population numbered 545,309, including 1,536 natives of Austria, 10,022 of British America, 8,694 of France, 160,146 of Germany, 69,665 of England, 235,798 of Ireland, 16,846 of Scotland, 27,643 of Wales, 2,266 of Sweden, and 5,765 of Switzerland.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered, in 1870, 2,597,809; and of these were engaged in all classes of occupations 1,020,544 persons, viz.: in agriculture, 260,051; in professional and personal services, 283,000; in trade and transportation, 121,253, and in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 356,240.

Minerals and Mining.—Although Pa. has no deposits of precious metals, its iron and coal treasures alone render it one of the richest mining states of the Union. The anthracite coal fields, in the mountain belt between the Susquehanna and Delaware Rs., have already been mentioned. The bituminous coal is nearly all produced in the five cos. of Greene, Fayette, Washington, Monroe and Alleghany; and the semi-bituminous coal, which is largely used for manufacturing purposes, is produced in the cos. of Tioga, Bradford, Centre, Cambria and Huntingdon. The coal product of the state, in 1870, was computed to have been 7,675,841 tons bituminous coal of all kinds, and 15,849,899 tons anthracite coal, making a grand total of 23,525,740 tons.

Petroleum was known to exist in Pa. at a very early day; but it had no commercial importance until 1859. Since then the oil regions on Oil Cr. and on the Shenango R. have yielded immense quantities of this useful substance, not only for home consumption, but also for export into foreign countries. In 1859 the petroleum product amounted to 82,009 barrels; in 1864 to 2,116,109 barrels, and in 1870 to 5,659,000 barrels, of which 3,279,951 barrels were exported.

Pa. is the first "iron" state in the Union, and produces more of this metal and articles manufactured from it than all the other states and territories together. The mines are scattered throughout the mountain belt, the south-eastern district, and to a more limited extent through the western table-land.

Salt springs occur chiefly in the valleys of the Monongahela, Kiskiminetas and Beaver Rs., which yield about 1,700,000 bushels annually. Limestone, marble, slate and superior building stones are very abundant. Marble is found chiefly in Chester and Montgomery cos.; the slate of York and Lehigh cos. is of superior quality; zinc mines are worked near Bethlehem and in Huntingdon co.; graphite is obtained in Bucks co., and nickel from the "Gap Nickel Mines," in Lancaster co., the only ones in the United States. Chromium occurs in great quantities in Chester and Lancaster cos., and saltpeter deposits have been discovered in the central parts of the state.

According to the census report the mining products of the state, in 1870, had a value of $76,208,390, of which $38,436,745 were for anthracite coal, $13,921,069 for bituminous coal, $18,045,967 for petroleum, $3,944,146 for iron, $518,229 for slate, $873,879 for stone, $235,555 for zinc, $101,000 for marble, $24,000 for nickel and $7,800 for copper.

Agriculture.—Pa. has a very large amount of the best farming soil in the country, and is preëminently an agricultural state. The richest lands are in the picturesque valleys intervening between the numerous mountain ranges of the interior, and in the S. E. portion of the state, embracing the cos. of Delaware, Bucks, Montgomery, Chester, Lancaster, Lebanon, Berks and Lehigh. The northern tier of cos., lying on the table-land N. and N. W. of the Alleghany Mts., is less productive, and as yet but thinly settled.

In 1870 there were 174,041 farms in Pa., of which 61,268 contained from 50 to 100 acres; 48,151 from 20 to 50 acres; 38,273 from 100 to 500 acres; 15,905 from 10 to 20 acres; 152 over 500 acres, and the remainder, 10,292, under 10 acres. The farms included 11,515,965 acres of improved

land (or 39.12 per cent. of the area of the state), 5,740,864 acres of woodland, and 737,371 of unimproved land. The cash value of farms amounted to $1,043,481,582, and of farming implements, $35,658,196. The estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., was $183,946,027; of orchard products, $4,208,094; of market gardens, $1,810,016, and of forest products, $2,670,370.

The farm productions were: Spring wheat, 322,328 bush.; winter wheat, 19,350,639 bush.; rye, 3,577,641 bush.; Indian-corn, 34,702,006 bush.; oats, 36,478,585 bush.; barley, 529,562 bush.; buckwheat, 2,532,173 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,889,337 bush.; sweet pot's, 131,572 bush.; tobacco, 3,467,539 lbs.; wool, 6,561,722 lbs.; butter, 60,834,644 lbs.; cheese, 1,145,209 lbs.; flax, 815,906 lbs.; maple sugar, 1,545,917 lbs., and sorghum molasses, 213,373 gals.; hay, 2,848,219 tons.

The live stock had a value of $115,647,075, and comprised 460,339 horses, 18,009 mules and asses, 706,437 milch cows, 30,048 working oxen, 608,066 other cattle, 1,794,301 sheep and 867,548 swine.

Manufactures.—No state in the Union has greater facilities for manufacturing than Pa., in its abundance of water-power, coal and iron. According to the census of 1870 there were 37,200 manufacturing establishments (the largest number of any state in the Union), against 22,363 in 1860, using 6,230 steam-engines, of 221,936 horse-power, and 7,603 water-wheels, of 141,982 horse-power. There were employed 319,487 hands, of whom 256,543 were males above 16 years of age, 43,712 above 15 years of age and 19,232 youths. The capital invested in manufacturing was $406,821,845, the wages paid amounted to $127,976,594; the materials consumed had a value of $421,197,673, and the goods and commodities produced of $711,894,344 (being second only to that of the state of N. Y.).

The following were the products of industry exceeding one million of dollars in value: Agricultural implements, $3,652,295; blacksmithing, $5,398,589; bleaching and dying, $7,285,114; bookbinding, $3,588,623; boots and shoes, $16,864,310; brass founding and finishing, $2,030,055; bread and bakery products, $5,597,291; brick, $6,071,209; carpentering and building, $27,336,490; carpets, $10,218,621; carriages and wagons, $6,682,302; passenger and freight cars, $9,288,041; men's clothing, $21,850,319; women's clothing, $1,158,237; rectified coal oil, $15,251,223; confectionery, $2,491,332; cooperage, $3,209,470; cordage and twine, $1,701,511; cotton goods, $16,626,101; drugs and chemicals, $8,451,991; fertilizers, $1,625,200; flour and meal, $49,476,245; furniture, $7,491,032; gas, $4,113,374; gas and lamp fixtures, $1,171,783; glassware, $7,407,135; hardware, $1,537,687; hats and caps, $2,813,766; heating apparatus, $1,197,066; hosiery, $5,306,738; iron blooms, $4,881,431; forged and rolled iron, $57,976,471; bolts, nuts and rivets, $3,112,307; nails and spikes, $6,783,699; wrought-iron pipe, $4,582,394; pig-iron, $32,636,410; iron castings, $15,089,415; stoves and hollow ware, $3,668,880; jewelry, $1,664,431; tanned leather, $19,828,323; curried leather, $5,429,833; morocco, $3,225,041; lime, $2,058,675; distilled liquors, $4,618,228; malt liquors, $7,056,400; picture and mirror frames, $1,140,973; planed lumber, $6,323,605; sawed lumber, $23,930,985; machinery, $13,102,370; steam-engines and boilers, $8,922,401; malt, $1,721,205; marble and stone work, $4,843,302; packed and cured meat, $6,810,692; refined sugar, $26,731,016; animal oil, $1,065,089; linseed oil, $1,043,534; lead and zinc paint, $3,776,360; paper (writing, printing and wrapping), $4,626,946; patent medicines and compounds, $6,344,796; printed cotton and woollen goods, $6,113,584; printing and publishing, $13,482,449; saddlery and harness, $3,051,771; sash, doors and blinds, $5,911,671; saws, $1,235,184; ship building, repairing and ship materials, $3,083,244; silk goods, $1,632,900; soap and candles, $3,149,481; Bessemer steel, $1,405,000; cast and forged steel and steel springs, $1,984,663; stone and earthen ware, $1,650,747; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $5,311,810; tobacco and cigars, $6,234,493; umbrellas and canes, $2,049,793; turned and carved wood, $1,105,470; woollen goods, $27,361,897, and worsted goods, $7,883,638.

Commerce, Railroads, etc.—Although Pa. is not a seaboard state, its great maritime port, Philadelphia, gives it easy access to and from the ocean and good facilities for foreign commerce. In extent of exportation and importation Philadelphia is the sixth port of entry in the Union. The only other ports of entry of the state are Pittsburgh and Erie. The commercial fleet of the state comprised, in 1872, 794 sailing vessels of 103,754 tons, 434 steam vessels of 101,294 tons and 1,975 unrigged vessels of 203,868 tons, making a grand total of 3,303 vessels of 408,916 tons. Of these Philadelphia had 2,786 vessels of 317,480 tons; Pittsburgh, 333 vessels of 76,444 tons, and Erie, 84 vessels of 14,972 tons. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1872, the total value of imports from foreign countries was $20,515,353, of exports of domestic commodities to foreign countries, $21,031,399, and of re-exports of foreign commodities to foreign countries, $33,874.

Of far more importance than the foreign commerce is the domestic commerce of the state, owing to the vast amount of its home productions (coal, iron, agricultural products and manufactures). The natural highways of commerce are limited, and consist in the navigable waters of Lake Erie and the Delaware R., which only touch the borders of the state. The means of communication comprise very complete systems of railways and canals. On January 1, 1873, Pa. had 5,787 mls. of railways, against 5,369 in 1872, 3,006 in 1862, 1,372 in 1852, and 789 in 1842. The number of companies whose lines are wholly or partially within the state is 115. Their paid up capital, as far as reported, was $393,670,886; the funded debt, $256,726,707, and the floating debt, $25,038,026. The rolling stock consisted of 3,259 locomotives, 1,396 first-class passenger cars, 706 postal and express cars, 41,855 freight cars, and 48,993 coal cars and stone trucks. The various companies own 472 machine and workshops, 1,873 depots and station-buildings, 417 iron bridges, and 1,831 stone bridges. In 1871 there were moved on the railroads 31,548,996 passengers and 58,807,802 tons of freight, inclusive of over 31,000,000 tons of coal and nearly 7,000,000 tons of iron. The total expenditures of the companies amounted to $73,212,372, and the total receipts to $117,900,281.

The principal lines are the Pennsylvania R. R. (354 mls. in the state, from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh); the Erie R. R. (only 46 mls. in the state); the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. (127¾ mls.); the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. (44 mls.); the Philadelphia & Erie R. R. (287 mls.); the Alleghany Valley R. R. (140 mls.); the Cumberland Valley R. R. (201 mls.); the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. (115 mls.); the Lehigh Valley R. R. (230 mls.); the Northern Central R. R. (142 mls.); the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R. (120 mls.); the Pennsylvania & New York R. R. (144 mls.); the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. (708 mls.), and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R. (147 mls.).

The canal system of Pa. is very complete, and comprises 12 distinct lines, with a total length of 920 mls., of which 507 are within the limits of the state. The Schuylkill Canal is 108 mls. long; the Pennsylvania Canal (360 mls.), has 169 locks, 536 bridges, and 68 aqueducts; of the Delaware & Hudson Canal (108 mls. long), but 25 mls. are in Pa., and the Erie & Pittsburgh Canal intersects the north-western tier of cos.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The taxable property of Pa. was assessed in 1870 at $1,313,236,024, of which $1,071,680,934 were for real estate and $241,555,108 for personal property. The true value of real and personal property was

estimated at $3,803,340,112 against $1,416,501,818 in 1860. The public debt of the state was, on November 30, 1871, $29,779,820. During the fiscal year ended November 30, 1872, $2,476,326 were paid by the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, leaving a debt of $27,303,494. From this sum should be deducted $9,300,000, being assets in the sinking fund, and $1,482,455, being cash balance in the treasury. This would make the amount of debt unprovided for, $16,521,039. The total debts of the cos. in 1870 amounted to $49,173,850, and those of cities and towns to $8,741,649.

The receipts of the State Treasury during the fiscal year ended November 30, 1872, were $8,625,446, of which $7,148,637 were ordinary receipts, the remainder being the cash balance on hand from the preceding year. The disbursements were $7,142,990, of which $2,960,631 were ordinary expenses, $2,476,326 were loans, etc., redeemed, and the balance, $1,706,032, was applied to the payment of interest on loans. The balance of cash remaining in the treasury on November 30, 1872, was $1,482,455.

Education, Press, etc.—The first permanent school fund was created in 1831, and therewith the first foundation laid for the public school system. In that year the state had but 93 school districts with 451 schools. In 1838 there were 840 districts with 5,269 schools. In 1857 the law for the establishment of twelve normal schools was passed.

In 1871 the state was divided into 2,023 school districts, in which there were 15,700 public schools, inclusive of 5,634 graded schools. The pop. of school age (from 6 to 21 years), numbered in 1870, 975,753, of whom 834,614 were enrolled. The number of teachers was 18,021, viz.: 7,720 male and 10,301 female. The total school property was estimated at $16,889,624, and the total expenditures for school purposes amounted to $8,580,918 (for the year ended June 8, 1871). Pa. has 5 normal schools, which are located at Millersville, Edinboro, Mansfield, Kutztown and Bloomsburgh. The receipts of the normal schools were $161,303, and the expenditures $149,819.

The number of private schools was 346, and of academies and high schools, 161. The pupils of these two classes of institutions numbered 19,394, and of teachers giving instruction therein, 720.

Of the 30 universities and colleges in the state the following are the most prominent: The University of Pennsylvania, founded in 1755, and located at Philadelphia; Dickinson College (Methodist), at Carlisle; Washington and Jefferson College, at Washington; the Moravian College, at Bethlehem; Allegheny College, at Meadville; the Western University, at Pittsburgh; La Fayette College (Presbyterian), at Easton; Lehigh University, at South Bethlehem; Pennsylvania College, at Gettysburgh; Haverford College (Quaker), at West Haverford; the Augustinian College of Villa Nova (Roman Catholic), in Delaware co.; Lewisburgh University, at Lewisburgh; St. Vincent's College (Roman Catholic), in Westmoreland co.; Muhlenburgh College (Lutheran), at Allentown, and Franklin and Marshall College, at Lancaster.

According to the census of 1870 the six universities of Pa. had 127 teachers, of whom 17 were females, and 1,391 male and 170 female students. There were 6 medical, 2 dental, 11 theological, 1 agricultural and 8 commercial schools in the state.

The earliest newspaper of Pa. was the "American Weekly Mercury," which was issued in 1719 by Wm. Brady. In 1776 there were published 9 papers; in 1810, 71; in 1850, 310; in 1860, 367, and in 1870, 540. Of these 55 were dailies, 3 tri-weeklies, 2 semi-weeklies, 385 weeklies, 11 semi-monthlies, 73 monthlies, 3 bi-monthlies and 8 quarterlies. The total circulation was 3,419,765, and the copies issued during the year reached the number of 241,170,540.

Penal and Charitable Institutions.—Pa. has two State Penitentiaries, one at Alleghany City and the other at Philadelphia. In both the convicts are subjected to solitary confinement. The three State Lunatic Hospitals are located at Harrisburgh, at Dixmont, near Pittsburgh, and at Danville, in Montour co. Among the many charitable institutions supported by private endowment, the Pennsylvania Hospital, with its insane department, and the Girard College for Orphans, both at Philadelphia, are the most conspicuous. The Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason was founded at Philadelphia in 1813, by the Society of Friends, and the Woodbrook Insane Hospital in 1859, at Media. The Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Philadelphia was opened for the reception of patrons in 1825. The "Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind" is also located in Philadelphia, and was founded by an incorporated society. In 1853 the Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-minded Children was organized at Germantown, but has since been removed to a farm near Media, in Delaware co.

In no state is there made more liberal provision than in Pa. for the orphan children of soldiers who fell during the civil war. In 1872 there were 39 orphan schools in the state, and the number of children therein was 3,720, while to November 1st, 1872, there had been expended for this purpose the sum of $3,467,543.

Government.—The territory embraced within the present limits of Pa. was granted by Charles II. to William Penn, and was settled by English Quakers under his direction in 1681. The State Constitution was adopted in 1776, and has since been amended in 1838, 1850, 1857 and 1871.

In December, 1873, a new constitution, to take effect January 1st, 1874, except in certain specified instances, was submitted to the people and ratified by nearly 150,000 majority. Under its provisions, the executive department consists of a Governor, elected for four years; a Lieutenant-Governor, elected for the same time; a Secretary of the Commonwealth, an Attorney General and Superintendent of Public Instruction, the two first nominated by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate during pleasure, the latter for a term of four years; a Secretary of Internal affairs, elected for four years; an Auditor General, elected for three years, and a State Treasurer, elected for two years.

The legislative power is vested in a General Assembly, consisting of a Senate and House of Representatives. Senators are elected for a term of fours years, and Representatives for two years. The number of Senators is fifty. The members of the House of Representatives are apportioned among the counties on a ratio obtained by dividing the population of the state by two hundred.

Any male citizen twenty-one years of age, who shall have been a citizen of the United States for one month, who shall have resided in the state one year (or six months, if a former elector therein), and in his election district two months, is entitled to vote.

The judicial power of the state is vested in a Supreme Court, composed of seven judges, elected for a term of 21 years; in Courts of Common Pleas, which shall have one judge for every district of 40,000 inhabitants, and who is to be elected for 10 years; in Courts of Oyer and Terminer, General Jail Delivery, Quarter Sessions and Orphans' Courts, which are to be presided over by the judge of the Common Pleas Court in the same district.

Pa. is divided into the following 66 cos.: Adams, Alleghany, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Berks, Blair, Bradford, Bucks, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Carbon, Centre, Chester, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Crawford, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Franklin, Fulton, Greene,

Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Potter, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Tioga, Union, Venango, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westmoreland, Wyoming, York.

The city of Harrisburgh, on the Susquehanna R., is the capital of the state, and has a pop. of 23,194. The other principal cities and boroughs are: Philadelphia, pop., 674,022; Pittsburgh, 86,076; Alleghany, 53,180; Scranton, 35,092; Reading, 33,930; Lancaster, 20,233; Erie, 19,646; Williamsport, 16,030; Allentown, 13,844; Pottsville, 12,484; York. 11,003, Easton, 10,987; Norristown, 10,753; Altoona, 10,610; Wilkesbarre, 10,174; Chester, 9,485; Titusville, 8,639; Birmingham, 8,603, and Danville, 8,436.

Pennsylvania, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 932.

Penn Valley, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Pennville, p. o. in the v. of Camden, in Jay co., Ind., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Dunkirk.

Pennville, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.

***Penn Yan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Yates co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R. and on the canal which connects Crooked and Seneca lakes, 43 mls. N. N. W. of Elmira. The canal affords extensive water-power, which is employed in manufacturing. Commands an extensive trade with agricultural and fruit-growing surroundings. Pop., 3,488. Three newspapers.

Peno, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 2,160.

Penobscot, co. in Me., E. central part. Area, 3,350 sq. mls. Pop., 75,150; in 1860, 72,731. The northern part of the co. is hilly and broken; the southern undulating. The river valleys contain much good farm land. The East Branch of the Penobscot R. flows through the co. from N. to S., and with the main stream drains it. The Mattawamkeag, Piscataquis, Passadumkeag and other rivers join the Penobscot. Lakes are numerous. The extensive forests in the northern part of the co. support an active lumbering business. Bangor is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,475 bush.; rye, 2,144 bush.; Indian-corn, 73,944 bush.; oats, 361,355 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,201,558 bush.; sweet pot's, 104 bush.; butter, 1,363,921 lbs.; hay, 116,323 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,324,213, Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,880,532. Principal products of industry: Sawed lumber, $4,417,305; tanned leather, $1,286,270; flour and meal, $538,190; and woollen goods, $495,153. Total value of manufactures, $10,556,944.

Penobscot, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,418.

Penobscot, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Castine.

Penobscot River, the largest stream of Me.; is formed by the confluence, in Penobscot co., of the East and West Branches. The West Branch rises in the mountains on the Canadian boundary of Somerset co.; has an easterly course and drains numerous lakes, of which Chesuncook and Pamedumcook are the largest. The East Branch rises in the northern part of Piscataquis co., has a southerly course, and receives Sebois R. From the junction of the two branches the Penobscot flows S. and empties into Belfast B. The tides ascend as far as Bangor, 60 mls. above the mouth, and to this city the river is navigable for the largest boats. Small boats ascend up to Oldtown. The Penobscot drains an area of 8,200 sq. mls. Its fall from the farthest sources to tide-water is about 2,000 feet. The amount of water which it discharges is estimated at 146,250 cubic feet per minute, and the horse-power at 55,600 horse-power, for 11 hours per day, a small portion of which only is thus far used. The tributaries are: the Kenduskeag, Pashaw, Piscataquis, Passadumkeag, Mattawamkeag and Mattagamon Rs.

Penola, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.

Penryn, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

***Pensacola,** city and co. seat of Escambia co., Fla., on W. shore of Pensacola B., 10 mls. from the Gulf of Mexico and 64 mls. E. of Mobile, at S. terminus of Pensacola & Louisville R. R. Its harbor has 21 feet of water on the bar, and is the safest on the coast. Government has a naval station here and a marine hospital. Seat of an extensive lumber trade and general commerce. Pop., 3,347. Three newspapers.

Pensacola, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.

Pensacola Bay, in W. Fla., the outlet to the Gulf of Mexico, of Escambia, Black Water and Yellow Rs. It affords a deep, capacious and safe harbor. Its entrance is commanded, on either side, by Forts McRae and Pickens.

Pensaukie, tn. in Oconto co., Wis. Pop., 777.

Pensaukie, p. v. in the above tn., on Green B. and the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. N. of Fort Howard.

Pentonville, p. o. in Salem co., N. J.

Pentress, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Pentwater, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 1,414.

***Pentwater,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan, at mouth of Pentwater R. and at N. terminus of Chicago & Lake Shore R. R., 42 mls. N. of Grand Haven. Connected by steamer with other lake ports. Center of a thriving commerce and extensive manufactories of lumber and shingles. Pop., 1,294. Two newspapers.

Pentz, p. v. in Butte co., Cal., 13 mls. from Oroville.

Peoa, p. o. in Summit co., Utah Ter.

Peola Mills, p. o. in Madison co., Va.

Peoli, p. o. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio.

Pe-o-quap Mountains, a range in the E. part of Lander co., Nev., trending N. and S.

Peoria, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 644 sq. mls. Pop., 47,450; in 1860, 36,601. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. The Illinois R. and Peoria Lake form the E. boundary. It is drained also by Spoon R. and several creeks. It is intersected by the Peoria, Burlington & Quincy R. R., the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., and the Peoria Branch of the Chicago & Rock Island and Pacific R. R. Peoria is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 124,104 bush.; rye, 99,592 bush.; Indian-corn, 969,224 bush.; oats, 334,892 bush.; Irish pot's, 108,039 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,939 bush.; butter, 254,482 lbs.; hay, 22,036 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,291,236. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,671,970. Value of manufactures, $8,844,493.

Peoria, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 794.

***Peoria,** city and the co. seat of Peoria co., Ill., on W. bank of Illinois R., 192 mls. above its mouth, and on Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., at N. terminus of Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., S. terminus of Peoria Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., E. terminus of Peoria Branch of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., S. E. terminus of Peoria & Rock Island R. R. and W. terminus of Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R.; as a railroad and commercial center it is unsurpassed in importance in the central part of the state. The river is navigable to this point, by which it is brought into water communication with the Mississippi and the gulf. It is also connected with Chicago by means of the Michigan Canal. Its manufacturing interests are very large, embracing foundries, machine shops, boiler works, agricultural implement factories, planing mills, wagon and carriage shops, distilleries, etc., etc. The site of the city is an elevated plateau

some two miles square, nearly surrounded by bluffs, easy of access and varying in form, whose summits are covered with magnificent private residences. The river here expands into Peoria Lake, which enhances the attractions of the vicinity. Pop., 22,849; in 1860, 13,935; in 1850, 5,011. Thirteen newspapers, the principal of which are the "Review," "Transcript" and "Democrat," all daily and weekly.

Peoria, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

Peoria, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, 10½ mls. W. of New Sharon.

Peoria, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 1,160.

Peoria, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Ottawa.

Peoria, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Geneseo.

Peoria, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

Peoria, p. v. in Linn co., Oreg., 15 mls. from Albany.

Peoria, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.

Peoria City, p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, 14 mls. S. of Nevada.

Peosta, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 14½ mls. W. S. W. of Dubuque.

Peot, p. o. in Kewaunee co., Wis.

Peotone, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,213.

Peotone, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 40 mls. S. S. W. of Chicago.

Pepacton, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

Pepin, co. in Wis., W. N. W. part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 4,659; in 1860, 2,392. The surface is level or gently undulating; the soil fertile. Chippewa R. flows through the W. part and empties into the Mississippi R., which forms the S. W. boundary of the co., separating it from Minn. Durand is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 97,990 bush.; rye, 4,774 bush.; Indian-corn, 108,232 bush.; oats, 79,378 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,187 bush.; butter, 125,010 lbs.; hay, 6,522 tons. Cash value of farms, 745,285. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $260,834. Value of manufactures, $196,945.

Pepin, tn. in the above co. Pop., 956.

Pepin, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Pepin, 12 mls. above Wabasha, Minn.

Pepperell, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,842.

Pepperell, p. v. in the above tn., near the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 10 mls. from Nashua.

Peppertown, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

Pequabuck, p. o. in the v. of Terryville, in Litchfield co., Conn.

Pequanac, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Pequannock, v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Farmington R., 12 mls. from Hartford.

Pequannock, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 1,534.

Pequannock Creek, in N. J., flows along the boundary between Passaic and Morris cos. in a E. S. E. direction, and joins the Ringwood and Ramapo Rs., to form the Pompton R.

Pequea, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,276.

Pequea, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. W. of Gap Station.

Peralta, p. o. in Valencia co., N. Mex. Ter.

Perche, tn. in Boone co., Mo. Pop., 3,119.

Perch Lake, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.

Perch River, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Brownville.

Percival, p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 17 mls. from Hamburg. Pop. about 200.

Percy, p. o. in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter.

Perdido, p. o. in Goliad co., Tex.

Perdido River rises in Baldwin co., Ala., flows S., separating this co. from Escambia co., Fla., and empties into Pardido B.

Pere Marquette, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 954.

Pere Marquette, or **Marquette, River,** rises in Newaygo co., Mich.; flows N. W. through Lake co., and, assuming a western course, intersects Mason co., emptying into Marquette B. of Lake Michigan.

Perham, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Perin's Mills, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Milford.

Perkasie, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Perkins, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 71.

Perkins, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,295.

Perkin's Mills, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.

Perkinsville, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 9 mls. N. W. of Anderson and on White R.; has several mills and about 300 inhabitants.

Perkinsville, p. o. in Winston co., Miss.

Perkinsville, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 3 mls. S. W. of Wayland Depot.

Perkinsville, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.

***Perkinsville,** p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on Black R., 5 mls. from Cavendish; has an academy and several manufactories.

Perkinsville, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Perkiomen, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,056.

Perkiomen Junction, v. in Chester co., Pa. (See Pawling, the p. o.)

Perkiomenville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.

Perlee, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.

Perote, p. v. in Bullock co., Ala., 6 mls. E. of Thomas Station.

Perquimans, co. in N. C., N. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 7,945; in 1860, 7,238. It borders on Albemarle Sound and on Little R. Perquimans R. intersects and drains the co., which has a level and mostly sandy surface. Large portions of it are covered with swamps. Hertford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,232 bush.; rye, 141 bush.; Indian-corn, 310,135 bush.; oats, 27,519 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,908 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,851 bush.; butter, 6,887 lbs.; hay, 1,340 tons. Cash value of farms, $796,648. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $534,499. Value of manufactures, $91,775.

Perrin, p. o. in Clinton co., Mo.

Perrine, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Perrineville, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 6 mls. S. E. of Hightstown.

Perrinsville, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., 18 mls. from Detroit.

Perrinton, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 3,261.

Perry, co. in Ala., W. central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 24,975; in 1860, 27,724. The surface is hilly and rolling; the soil very fertile. The Cahawba R., a tributary of the Alabama, intersects the co. from N. to S. The Alabama & Tennessee R. R. passes through the eastern part of the co. from N. to S. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 419 bush.; Indian-corn, 341,985 bush.; oats, 1,935 bush.; Irish pot's, 200 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,800 bush.; cotton, 13,449 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,455,175. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,476,555. Value of manufactures, $107,000.

Perry, co. in Ark., central part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 2,685; in 1860, 2,465. The N. E. boundary is formed by the Arkansas R., whose affluent, the Fourche la Fave, intersects the co. from W. to E. The surface is undulating; the river valleys have a very productive soil. Perryville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,569 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,115 bush.; oats, 3,631 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,664 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,902 bush.; cotton, 980 bales; tobacco, 3,297 lbs. Cash value of farms, $242,765. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $201,283.

Perry, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 495.

Perry, p. v. and the co. seat of Houston co., Ga., on Indian Cr., near the center of the co., 33 mls. S. S. W. of Macon. Surrounded by cotton plantations. Pop., 836. One newspaper.

Perry, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 422 sq. mls. Pop., 13,723; in 1860, 9,552. The surface is mainly rolling prairie land, with a very fertile soil. It is intersected by the Beaucoup Cr., which flows S. into Big Muddy R. The Illinois Central R. R. passes through the E. part from N. to S. Pinckneyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 350,446 bush.; rye, 1,016 bush.; Indian-corn, 384,446 bush.; oats, 338,760 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,514 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,361 bush.; butter, 111,982 lbs.; hay, 5,057 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,716,079. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $958,420. Value of manufactures, 235,357.

Perry, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 2,161.

***Perry**, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Naples. Pop., 798.

Perry, co. in Ind., S. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 14,758; in 1860, 11,847. It borders on the Ohio R., and in the W. on Anderson's Cr. Except the bottoms along the Ohio and other streams the surface is very hilly; the soil is productive. Cannelton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,224 bush.; rye, 342 bush.; Indian-corn, 288,705 bush.; oats, 62,495 bush.; Irish pot's, 83,918 bush.; sweet pot's, 198 bush.; butter, 74,300 lbs.; hay, 5,544 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,656,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $561,188. Value of manufactures, $889,897.

Perry, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,280.

Perry, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,109.

Perry, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 1,340.

Perry, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,220.

Perry, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,163.

Perry, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 982.

Perry, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 2,452.

Perry, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,760.

Perry, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,667.

Perry, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 1,513.

Perry, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 3,135.

Perry, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,481.

Perry, tn. in Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 1,719.

Perry, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 876.

Perry, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 1,633.

Perry, p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on Coon R. and Des Moines Valley R. R., 33¾ mls. N. W. of Des Moines. Pop. about 400.

Perry, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 722.

Perry, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,273.

Perry, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 465.

Perry, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 74.

Perry, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 713.

Perry, p. v. in Jefferson co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Lawrence and 12 mls. N. E. of Topeka. Surrounded by an agricultural region. An important shipping point for cattle, meat and cereals. Pop., 403. One newspaper.

Perry, co. in Ky., S. E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 4,274; in 1860, 3,950. The surface is hilly and in some parts mountainous. The valleys are narrow and the cultivable area is limited. The co. is drained by the North and Middle Forks of the Kentucky R. Hazard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,304 bush.; rye, 132 bush.; Indian-corn, 135,454 bush.; oats, 4,266 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,446 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,635 bush.; butter, 24,406 lbs. Cash value of farms, $271,803. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $289,044.

Perry, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,149.

Perry, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Eastport.

Perry, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 1,058.

Perry, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Corunna.

Perry, co. in Miss., S. E. part. Area about 780 sq. mls. Pop., 2,694; in 1860, 2,606. It has a low and level surface; the soil is sandy and but moderately productive. The southern part is drained by Black Cr., an affluent of the Pascagoula R., and the remainder by Leaf R., which receives here the Bogue Homo, Tallahalla and Bowe's Crs. Augusta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 99 bush.; Indian-corn, 51,310 bush.; oats, 6,012 bush.; Irish pot's, 212 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,109 bush.; cotton, 164 bales; butter, 300 lbs. Cash value of farms, $87,755. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $137,415. Value of manufactures, $15,630.

Perry, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 9,877; in 1860, 9,128. The co. lies in the Ozark region and has a broken surface, mostly covered with heavy timber. The soil is productive, especially that of the bottom-lands. The Mississippi borders the co. on the N. W. and receives several small affluents, as Apple Cr., Saline Cr. and others. Perryville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 230,674 bush.; rye, 352 bush.; Indian-corn, 331,375 bush.; oats, 112,234 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,961 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,021 bush.; butter, 91,627 lbs.; hay, 2,586 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,080,920. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,198,830. Value of manufactures, $522,890.

Perry, p. v. in Ralls co., Mo., 31 mls. W. N. W. of Bowling Green and 15 mls. N. W. of Vandalia.

Perry, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 1,351.

Perry, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 2,342.

Perry, p. v. in the above tn., at outlet of Silver Lake, and S. E. terminus of Rochester & Pine Creek R. R., 45 mls. S. W. of Rochester. Pop., 867. One newspaper.

Perry, co. in Ohio, S. E. central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 18,453; in 1860, 19,678. The surface is hilly and the soil good. The co. is drained by Jonathan and Rush Crs. and intersected by the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R. New Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 196,352 bush.; rye, 4,975 Indian-corn, 681,612 bush.; oats, 132,208 bush.; Irish pot's, 76,050 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,446 bush.; butter, 623,153 lbs.; hay, 25,581 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,300,643. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,863,241. Value of manufactures, $354,429.

Perry, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,235.

Perry, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,452.

Perry, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 3,016.

Perry, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 932.

Perry, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 4,388.

Perry, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 932.

Perry, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 1,194.

Perry, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,297.

Perry, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,514.

Perry, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,745.

Perry, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 1,208.

Perry, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5¼ mls. E. of Painesville.

Perry, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 2,215.

Perry, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 897.

Perry, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 922.

Perry, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,116.

Perry, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,029.

Perry, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,044.

Perry, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 991.

Perry, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,415.

Perry, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 748.

Perry, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 637.

Perry, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 686.

Perry, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,203.

Perry, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,736.

Perry, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,089.

Perry, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,323.

Perry, co. in Pa., S. central part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 25,447; in 1860, 22,793. It is bounded on the E. by the Susquehanna R.; on the N. by Turkey Ridge; on the N. W. by the Tuscarora Mt., and on the S. and S. E. by the Blue Mts. Raccoon Ridge, Limestone Ridge, Quakers Hill and other chains of the great Appalachian System trend through the co., inclosing highly picturesque and fertile valleys. The Juniata R. traverses the co. and receives Buffalo and Sherman's Crs. The Pennsylvania R. R. follows the valley of the Juniata. New Bloomfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 288,725 bush.; rye, 29,508 bush.; oats, 435,885 bush.; Indian-corn, 417,235 bush.; Irish pot's, 115,264 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,933 bush.; butter, 366,221 lbs.; hay, 25,263 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,750,895. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,793,127. Value of manufactures, $2,412,626.

Perry, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 4,078.

Perry, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,680.

Perry, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,568.

Perry, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,445.

Perry, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,292.

Perry, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,222.

Perry, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 806.

Perry, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 914.

Perry, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,016.

Perry, p. v. in Forest co., Pa., 8½ mls. from Tidioute.

Perry, co. in Tenn., W. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 6,925; in 1860, 6,042. It borders in the W. on the Tennessee R., and is also drained by Buffalo R. The surface is undulating, and on the whole well timbered. The soil is productive. Linden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,537 bush.; rye, 301 bush.; Indian-corn, 368,045 bush.; oats, 9,312 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,000 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,254 bush.; butter, 45,659 lbs.; hay, 103 tons. Cash value of farms, $991,673. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $499,295. Value of manufactures, $199,769.

Perry, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.

Perry, tn. in Dane co. Wis. Pop., 1,051.

Perry, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. from Madison.

Perry Centre, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y.

Perry City, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 16 mls. from Watkins.

Perrydale, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.

Perrymansville, p. v. in Harford co., Md., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Havre de Grace.

Perryopolis, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., near the Youghiogheny R., 2 mls. S. W. of Layton's Station.

Perrysburgh, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 12 mls. from Peru.

Perrysburgh, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,313.

Perrysburgh, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 12½ mls. N. W. of Cattaraugus.

Perrysburg, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 4,100.

***Perrysburg,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., and on Maumee R. at head of navigation, 9 mls. S. W. of Toledo. In active trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,835. One newspaper.

Perry's Landing, p. o. in Brazoria co., Tex.

Perry's Mill, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.

Perry's Mills, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Perry's Mills, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 4 mls. E. of Mooers'. Pop., 276.

Perry Springs, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.

Perry Station, p. o. in Pope co., Ark.

Perrysville, p. v. in Vermillion co., Ind., 12 mls. from Danville, Ill.

Perrysville, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 8 mls. N. N. W. of Pittsburgh.

Perrysville, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.

Perryton, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,085.

Perryton, p. o. in the v. of Elizabethtown, in Licking co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of Hanover.

Perryville, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.

Perryville, p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Ark., 8 mls. S. S. W. of Lewisburgh.

Perryville, p. v. in Boyle co., Ky., 9 mls. from Danville. Pop., 479.

Perryville, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on Chesapeake B., opposite Havre de Grace, and on Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., at terminus of Port Deposit Branch. Pop. about 200.

***Perryville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Mo., 75 mls. S. of St. Louis and about 10 mls. W. of the Mississippi R. Pop., 501. One newspaper.

Perryville, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.

Perryville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Cazenovia & Canastota R. R.

***Perryville,** p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Mansfield. One newspaper.

Perryville, v. in Juniata co., Pa. (See Port Royal, the p. o.)

Perryville, p. o. in Decatur co., Tenn.

Persia, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,220.

Persia, p. o. in the above tn.

Persia, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Persifer, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 853.

Persley, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.

Person, co. in N. C., N. part. Area, 360 sq. mls. Pop., 11,170; in 1860, 11,221. It borders on Va. The northern part is drained by the Hycootee R., a tributary of Dan R., and the southern by Flat R., which rises in the co. The surface is gently undulating and the soil fertile. Roxborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,824 bush.; Indian-corn, 138,085 bush.; oats, 78,181 bush; Irish pot's, 9,150 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,023 bush.; tobacco, 1,227,150 lbs.; butter, 69,155 lbs. Cash value of farms, $442,203. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $528,069. Value of manufactures, $145,325.

Personville, p. o. in Limestone co., Tex.

Perth, p. o. in Jefferson co., Miss.

Perth, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 1,013.

Perth, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Amsterdam.

Perth Amboy, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 2,861.

***Perth Amboy,** p. v. and port of entry in Middlesex co., N. J., at terminus of Perth Amboy & Woodbridge Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R. and on Raritan R., at its entrance into Raritan B., 2 mls. N. of South Amboy and 25 mls. from New York. Seat of a considerable coast-wise trade. Pop., 2,861. One newspaper.

Peru, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 3,945.

***Peru,** p. v. in the above tn., on Illinois R., at mouth of Illinois & Michigan Canal, and on Chicago & Rock Island R. R., 100 mls. S. W. of Chicago; in the midst of a coal-mining and grain-producing region. Pop., 3,650. One newspaper.

Peru, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 4,732.

***Peru,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Wabash R. and Canal, and on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., at intersection with the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. W. of Wabash and 16 mls. E. of Logansport. Large manufacturing interests and active trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 3,617. One newspaper.

Peru, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 889.

Peru, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.

Peru, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

Peru, p. o. in Oldham co., Ky.

Peru, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 931.

Peru, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R., 7¼ mls. N. W. of Canton.

Peru, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 455.
Peru, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Hinsdale.
***Peru,** p. v. in Nemaha co., Nebr., 15 mls. from Nebraska City.
Peru, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 2,632.
Peru, p. v. in the above tn., on the Whitehall & Plattsburgh R. R.
Peru, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,297.
Peru, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Norwalk.
Peru, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 953.
Peru, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 500.
Peru, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Manchester.
Peru, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.
Peru, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 242.
Peru, p. o. in the above tn.
Peru Mills, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
Peruville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., near the Southern Central R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Groton.
Pescadero, tn. in San Mateo co., Cal. Pop., 659.
Pescadero, p. v. in San Mateo co., Cal., 20 mls. from Redwood City.
Peshtigo, tn. in Oconto co., Wis. Pop., 1,749.
***Peshtigo,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Peshtigo R. and the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. N. of Oconto.
Pesotum, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 919.
Pesotum, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 4¾ mls. S. of Tolono.
Petaluma, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 4,588.
***Petaluma,** p. v. in the above tn., on Petaluma Cr. at the head of navigation, 10 mls. from San Pablo B., 20 mls. from the Ocean, and on the San Francisco & North Pacific R. R., 42 mls. N. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by a daily line of steamers. Carries on manufacturing and trade with agricultural, stock-raising and wine-producing surroundings. Pop., including tn., 4,588. Four newspapers.
Peterborough, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 2,236.
***Peterborough,** p. v. in the above tn., on Contoocook R., at the N. terminus of Monadnock R. R., 30 mls. W. N. W. of Nashua. Has several cotton mills, foundries and general manufactories. One newspaper.
Peterborough, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 9¼ mls. S. S. E. of Canastota. Pop., 368.
Peter Creek, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 149.
Peters, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.
Peters, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 2,603.
Peters, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 943.
Petersburgh, p. o. in Klamath co., Cal.
***Petersburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Menard co., Ill., on Sangamon R. and on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., at the crossing of the Springfield & Northwestern R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Springfield. Trading point for agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,792. Two newspapers.
***Petersburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Ind., on the Wabash & Erie Canal, near White R., 35 mls. N. N. E. of Evansville. An important manufacturing town, with large interests in flour, pork packing, tobacco, tanning, coal mining and woollen goods. Pop., 923. Two newspapers.
Petersburgh, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.
Petersburgh, p. v. in Boone co., Ky., on the Ohio R., opposite Aurora, Ind. Pop., 400.
***Petersburgh,** p. v. in Monroe co., Mich., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 20 mls. W. of Monroe City. One newspaper.
Petersburgh, tn. in Jackson co., Minn. Pop., 168.
Petersburgh, p. o. in the above tn.
Petersburgh, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 4 mls. from Mt. Pleasant.
Petersburgh, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,732.
Petersburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Berlin.
Petersburgh, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 6 mls. from New Waterford on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Pop., 218.
Petersburgh, p. v. in Lincoln co., Tenn., 18 mls. from Shelbyville.
Petersburgh, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.
***Petersburgh,** city in Dinwiddie co., Va., on the S. bank of the Appomattox R., and on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. at junction of branch to City Point, and crossing of Consolidated Line from Washington to Weldon, 22 mls. S. of Richmond and 10 S. W. of City Point. The river is navigable to this place for small boats. The falls above the city afford good water-power, which is employed by manufactories. Shipping point for surrounding neighborhood, and center of a large tobacco trade. Pop., 19,850; in 1860, 9,342. Six newspapers.
Peter's Creek, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.
Peter's Creek, p. o. in the v. of Peachbottom, 22 mls. S. by E. of Lancaster.
Peter's Creek, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
Petersham, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,335.
Petersham, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Athol Station.
Peter's Landing p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Peter's Mountain, a range trending S. W. and N. E. between Monroe and Giles cos., W. Va.
Peterson, p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., Iowa, on Little Sioux R., 4 mls. E. of O'Brien, the co. seat.
Peterson, p. o. in Fillmore co., Minn.
Peterson, p. o. in Cuming co., Nebr.
Peterson, p. o. in Morgan co., Utah.
Peterstown, p. v. in Monroe co., W. Va., near New River, and 25 mls. N. W. of New River Depot, Va.
Petersville, p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind.
Petersville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 3 mls. E. of Knoxville. Pop., 159.
Petersville, p v. in Northampton co., Pa., 5 mls. N. W. of Bath.
Petersville, p. o. in Oconto co., Wis.
Petit Jean, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.
Petite Jean, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 228.
Petra, p. v. in Saline co., Mo., 12 mls. S. of Brunswick.
Petroleum, v. in Ritchie co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 82 mls. W. of Grafton. The p. o. is Rogers.
***Petroleum Centre,** p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 7 mls. S. of Oil City. Large interests in coal oil raising, refining and shipping. Pop. about 1,500. One newspaper.
Petrolia, p. v. in Humboldt co., Cal., 33 mls. from Eureka.
***Petrolia,** p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Petroliopolis, v. in Los Angeles co., Cal., 27 mls. from Los Angeles.
Petrolium, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Petsworth, tn. in Gloucester co., Va. Pop., 2,692.
Pettis, co. in Mo., W. central part. Pop., 18,703; in 1860, 9,392. The surface is slightly undulating. The river bottoms are heavily timbered; the uplands consist of prairies. Several small tributaries of the La Mine R. drain the co. The Pacific R. R., of Mo., intersects the co. from E. to W., and is joined by the Lexington Branch and the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. at Sedalia, the co. seat. Coal, iron and lead are abundant. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 270,245 bush.; rye, 3,195 bush.; Indian-

corn, 920,178 bush.; oats, 312,416 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,250 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,538 bush.; butter, 146,305 lbs.; hay, 10,817 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,475,790. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,535,401. Value of manufactures, $467,207.

Pettis, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 1,041.

Pettis, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 3,943.

Pettis, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Pettisville, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4¼ mls. W. of Wauseon.

Petit, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 4 mls. S. E. of Transitville.

Petty, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 1,591.

Petty's Shore, p. o. in Hertford co., N. C.

Pettysville, p. o. in Livingston co., Mich.

Pevely, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the Missouri R. and the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 23 mls. S. of St. Louis.

***Pewamo,** p v. in Ionia co., Mich , on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 15 mls. from St. Johns. Is a flourishing agricultural place. Pop. about 400.

Pewaukee, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,818.

Pewaukee, p. v. in the above tn., on Pewaukee Lake and the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 19 mls. W. of Milwaukee.

Pewee Valley, p. v. in Oldham co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 16 mls. from Louisville. Pop. about 50.

Peytona, tn. in Boone co., W. Va.. Pop., 1,166.

Peytonia, p. o. in the above tn.

Peyton's, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.

Peytonsburgh, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Peytonsville, p. o. in Little River co., Ark.

Peytonsville, p. v. in Williamson co., Tenn., 10 mls. from Franklin.

Pfotus Valley, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Phalanx, p. o. in Trumbull co., Ohio.

Pharisburgh, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

Pharsalia, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,141.

Pharsalia, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Norwich.

Pheasant Branch, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Phelps, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 10,506; in 1860, 5,714. The surface is undulating, and intersected by low valleys confined between steep and broken slopes. The soil is very productive. The Gasconade R. drains the western part of the co.; the Dry Fork of the Maramec R. the eastern. The Atlantic & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. from E. N. E. to W. S. W. Rolla is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70,187 bush.; rye, 2,744 bush.; Indian-corn, 239,504 bush.; oats, 62,510 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,121 bush.; sweet pot's, 620 bush.; butter, 82,548 lbs.; tobacco, 13,992 lbs.; hay, 2,816 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,296,090. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $408,796. Value of manufactures, $760,739.

Phelps, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.

Phelps, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 5,130.

***Phelps,** p. v. in the above tn., on Flint Cr. and on the Syracuse & Rochester Branch of the New York Central R. R., 15 mls. E. of Canandaigua. Shipping point for fruit, stock and plaster. Pop., 1,355. One newspaper.

Phelps, v. in Walker co., Tex., on the International & Great Northern R. R., 65 mls. N. of Galveston and 48 mls. S. of Crockett.

***Phelps City,** p. v. in Atchison co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. Pop., 252.

Phenix, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., 1¼ mle. from River Point.

Philadelphia, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 3¾ mls. W. of Greenfield.

Philadelphia, p. v. and the co. seat of Neshoba co., Miss., 36 mls. from Meridian.

Philadelphia, p. v. in Marion co., Mo., 13 mls. W. of Palmyra.

Philadelphia, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,679.

Philadelphia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rome, Ogdensburg & Watertown R. R., 16¾ mls. N. E. of Watertown. Pop., 284.

Philadelphia, co. in Pa., S. E. part. Area, 129½ sq. mls. Pop., 674,022; in 1860, 565,629. The Delaware R. forms the south-eastern boundary and Penn Park Cr., Tacony Cr., Wissahickon Cr. and the Schuylkill R. intersect the co. It is co-extensive with the city of Philadelphia. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,975 bush.; rye, 19,886 bush.; oats, 63,884 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,325 bush.; Irish pot's, 350,139 bush.; sweet pot's, 75 bush.; butter, 132,566 lbs.; hay, 16,568 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,945,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,231,366. Value of manufactures, $322,004,517.

***Philadelphia,** city and commercial metropolis of Pa.; is situated between the Delaware and Schuylkill Rs., immediately above their confluence, and on the W. bank of the latter stream, in lat. 39° 57′ N., and long. 75° 10′ W., or 136 mls. N. E. of Washington, 96 mls. from the Ocean via the Delaware R., and 86 mls. S. W. of New York city. In territorial extent it is the largest city in the Union, being co-extensive with Philadelphia co., and having a total length of 23 mls., an average breadth of 5¼ mls., and an area of 129⅛ sq. mls. or 82,700 acres.

The site of the city is, in general, a level plain, extending from river to river, with sufficient elevation in the center to admit of easy drainage, but falling off in the southern part into monotonous alluvial flats, and rising in the northern part and W. of the Schuylkill into an undulating and sometimes broken table-land.

The city plan is rectangular, the direction of the streets corresponding with the cardinal points of the compass; but exceptions to this regularity are found in the presence of several ancient thoroughfares which were built up before the plan was fully elaborated, in many of the angles of the rivers, and in not a few of the suburban towns and districts which in the course of time have blended with the city proper.

Philadelphia was founded by William Penn in 1682, and laid out in the succeeding year by Thomas Holmes, but was not regularly incorporated until 1701, when its limits were the Delaware on the E., the Schuylkill on the W., Vine Street on the N. and South Street on the S., in all ten streets running E. and W. and twenty-five running N. and S.; the central streets, Market and Broad, 100 and 113 feet wide respectively, having extensive public grounds at their intersection, and each of the quadrangles into which they divided the plan having similar parks or public grounds near their centers. This area did not long suffice to contain either population or trade, but it became surrounded by thrifty districts, which in the aggregate were larger and more populous than the city itself. These were all consolidated in the year 1854, and became one municipality.

Most of these district names still survive in the localities they designated, and are used in a conventional way, when particularity of description is an object: thus, mention may be heard of Bridesburgh, on the Delaware, at the mouth of Frankford Cr., some 7 mls. N. N. E. of the State House, where a United States Arsenal is located, and which is the seat of many handsome private residences; of Frankford, on Tacony Cr., 6 mls. N. by E., with its Friends' Asylum for the Insane, and large manufacturing interests; of Holmesburgh, 10 mls. to the N. N. E., made up of pleasant coun-

try residences; of Byberry, still further to the N. N. eastward; of Nicetown, with its revolutionary memories; of Bustleton, with its print-works; of Kensington, nearly N., with its din of machinery and clouds of manufacturing smoke; of Richmond, N. E. on the Delaware, with its immense coal and ship yards; of Germantown, 6 mls. N. N. W., with its palatial country seats, spacious lawns, picturesque surroundings, select society and historic associations; of Chestnut Hill, still further to the N. N. W., delightfully situated on a commanding eminence; of Schuylkill Falls, to the N. W.; of Manayunk on the left bank of the Schuylkill, 7 mls. N. W., with its mammoth cotton and woollen mills, furnaces, foundries and paper mills, and its millions of invested capital and annual products; of Roxborough, in the same neighborhood; of West Philadelphia, the city's self in miniature, on the W. side of the Schuylkill, with its wealth, refinement and active growth; of Mantua, which is but West Philadelphia as it abuts on the park to the N.; of Hamilton and Haddington, pretty little bustling corners in the W. part of the great municipality, etc., etc..

The streets of Philadelphia running N. and S. are named W. from the Delaware "First," "Second," "Third," etc., and the dwellings and stores on the same are numbered N. and S. from Market Street. The numbers on the E. and W. streets begin at the Delaware and run W. The heavy commercial street is Market, running W. from the Delaware the entire width of the city. The fashionable business streets are Chestnut, Walnut and Arch, running parallel with Market, and Eighth Street, running N. and S. The other active business streets, for general retail and wholesale trade, are chiefly those running N. and S. Third Street, and Chestnut and Walnut in the vicinity of Third, are the monetary foci of the city. Locust, Walnut, Chestnut and Arch, W. of the business centers, are lined with fashionable residences. Broad Street, the central avenue running N. and S., carries its immense width (113 feet) throughout the entire length of the city, 23 mls. A great part of it is built up with stately mansions, presenting fine architectural effects, and as it is the design of the municipality to protect it against the inroads of business, to pave and otherwise care for it, it is destined to become a boulevard as renowned for splendor and fashion as it is now for its unprecedented length and majestic breadth.

Outside of the central business area of 10 sq. mls. Philadelphia, though laid out, is not densely built. It is preëminently the city of airy, comfortable, home-like residences. There are few abodes of squalor and want. The artisan finds a home as well as the millionaire. It numbers more dwellings than any city in the country, having, in 1870, 112,366, with an average of 6.01 persons in each, while New York had but 64,044 dwellings with 14.72 persons in each. For this reason, aided no little by police regulations and climatic causes, it is the healthiest city in the country, as proven by a comparison of health records.

From its position the city is intimately associated with the early history of the country. In no vague sense it has been the scene of most of those political departures which constituted the steps from Colonial severalty and dependency to Republican unity and independence. Her merchants were among the earliest to pledge themselves not to sell British goods until the Stamp Act was abolished. In 1774 the first Congress in America assembled in Carpenter Hall, S. of Chestnut and between Third and Fourth Streets. The convention that framed and promulgated the Constitution of the United States sat in this city in 1787. It was the recognized capital of the country from 1774 to 1797. Here was established the first United States Bank, in July, 1780, and here the first Mint for National Coinage, in 1792. But the event of greatest moment in the history of the city and country was the session of the convention that framed the Declaration of Independence, which nominally ended July 4th, 1776, with the public reading of the immortal instrument from a stand in the State House Square, by Capt. John Hopkins. The venerable building on Chestnut Street, between Fifth and Sixth, in which the convention sat, is a substantial two-story structure of unpretending proportions. It was built 1729-34. Its E. hall is the Hall of the Declaration. Its general appearance is the same as in 1776, and it has ever been a patriotic desire to preserve its interior arrangement and appointments so as to truthfully reflect the surroundings of the "Fathers of our Country" during their momentous session. The presence of this shrine, with its sacred associations, together with the accessibility and fitness of the city for the occasion, gave it early prominence as the proper site for the national ceremonies in honor of the hundredth year of the Republic.

Philadelphia has many massive and thoroughly appointed mercantile and manufacturing buildings. The banking and savings institutions, the insurance and commercial establishments, are built on a scale of extent and beauty, and with a completeness of adaptation scarcely found elsewhere. The county buildings, containing the halls of justice and offices of record and police, are, with one or two additions, identical with the Old State House above mentioned. The foundations of a new, costly and capacious structure, ample for every purpose, are being laid at the intersection of Broad and Market Streets. The national buildings in the city are substantial, but hardly in keeping with liberal taste nor commensurate with the wants of a populous and progressive metropolis. The Custom House, on Chestnut Street, is of coarse marble and was designed as a specimen of Doric architecture. It was finished in 1824, at a cost of $500.000. The Mint, on Chestnut Street, at the corner of Juniper, is of marble, after Ionic models. It was begun in 1829, and cost $200,000. The Navy Yard, on the Delaware, is a series of store-houses, machine shops and floating docks, well adapted for the building and equipping of war vessels. The Naval Asylum, on the Schuylkill, founded in 1835, 380 ft. long, and built of white marble, is a tasteful and comfortable home for the "soldiers of the sea." The Post-office, on Chestnut Street, is to be superseded by a new and magnificent building extending on the W. side of Ninth Street from Market to Chestnut, and fronting all three streets. Educational and charitable institutions are numerous in the city. Besides many and beautiful high school and grammar school buildings, connected with the municipal school system, there are colleges devoted to general culture and the learned professions. Of these, Girard College, founded by Stephen Girard, and built at an expense of $2,000,000, is a superb solid marble structure, or series of three distinct structures, of the Corinthian order, and constitutes the most liberal and unique charity in the country. The University of Pennsylvania, an outgrowth of the old Franklin Academy and Free School, has recently erected stately buildings W. of the Schuylkill, and entered upon a new era of usefulness. The Academy of Natural Sciences, on Broad Street, is a capacious but ill adapted building, which, having long since failed to accommodate the largest collection of

specimens and the completest library of its kind in the country, is about to be deserted for the new and commodious structure approaching completion on Race Street. The different schools of medicine sustain elaborately appointed colleges, giving to the city a world-wide reputation as a focus of medical and surgical culture.

In 1871 the city had 380 public schools, 55 grammar schools, 1 high school and 1 normal school. The number of male teachers was 80, and of female teachers, 1,459. The average attendance was 71,556. There was expended the large sum of $1,197,902 for school purposes; $327,249 were for teachers' salaries.

The public or circulating libraries of the city are over 20 in number. Of these, the oldest and largest is the Philadelphia Library, 125 South Fifth Street, founded in 1731, and containing nearly 100,000 volumes. The Mercantile Library occupies a fine structure on Tenth Street. It was founded in 1821, and numbers 90,000 volumes. The library of the Atheneum, on Sixth Street, contains 30,000 volumes; the Friends' Library, on Arch Street, 10,000 volumes; the Law Library Association, 8,000 volumes; the Library of the American Philosophical Association, 31,000 volumes; Library of the Franklin Institute, 11,000 volumes; the exhaustive Library of the Academy of Natural Sciences, 31,000 volumes, and the bound and unbound collections of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, 19,000 volumes. In accordance with a very liberal bequest by the late Dr. Rush, a new library building is about to be erected on Broad Street, which, as designed by its founder, will be surpassingly extensive and grand.

There are over 100 hospitals and asylums in the city, whose extent and munificence are unequaled. Nearly every denomination has endowed its hospital or home, nobly seconding the municipality and the state in the alleviation of suffering and care of the aged and unfortunate. The County Alms-house, a massive structure W. of the Schuylkill, is capable of accommodating 600 patients. The Pennsylvania Insane Hospital, also in West Philadelphia, is 430 feet long, surrounded by a park of 114 acres. The prison buildings, Eastern Penitentiary, on Coates Street, County (Moyamensing) Prison, on Passyunk Road, and House of Refuge, on Parish Street, are imposing punitive and reformatory structures, unsurpassed for adaptation. The beneficial and social life of the city is architecturally represented by many costly buildings and richly adorned halls. Among these the Masonic Temple, on Broad Street, built of solid granite at a cost of $3,000,000, and in a Norman composite style of architecture, is perhaps the most massive, imposing and adequate structure of the Order in the world. The Union League House, on South Broad Street, is a tasteful brown-stone structure, with rich external and internal finish, and of equal magnificence is the marble palace of the Reform Club, on Chestnut Street. There are nearly 400 churches in the city; and whether considered as to number, extent of accommodation or artistic effect, Philadelphia is unsurpassed by any other city in this respect. Each denomination is represented by a proportionate number of edifices, many of them monuments of the purest architecture on the continent, while the older and less pretentious often embalm the rarest histories and richest associations of proprietary and revolutionary times. The dramatic and fine arts are represented by several schools and places of amusement. The Academy of Music, on South Broad Street, is the noblest structure of its kind in the city, and in internal arrangement and seating capacity is not excelled by any building, similarly devoted, in the country. The leading hotels of the city are the Continental, Girard, La Pierre, Colonnade, Merchants, American, St. Cloud, Bingham House, etc. The two former stand opposite each other on Chestnut Street, and are commanding structures, with complete appointments and large capacity. The La Pierre, on South Broad, and the Colonnade, on Chestnut Street, though less capacious, are of even more effective architecture and equally suited for first-class accommodations.

For municipal and general political purposes the city is divided into 29 wards, 4 congressional, 4 state senatorial and 18 legislative districts. The government follows the usual formula of Republics, its executive power being represented by a Mayor, its legislative by Select and Common Council, its judicial by criminal, civil and appeal courts. The police force is necessarily very large, numbering nearly 1,000 men. Many of the graver municipal functions are performed by boards, commissions and trusts, so constructed as to be presumably beyond partisan influence. The responsibility of most of these agencies is stupendous, and their management on the whole liberal and satisfactory.

The city is bountifully supplied with pure water from the Delaware and Schuylkill; the works on the former river being located at Kensington, pumping in September, 1873, 4,747,193 gallons; on the latter river at Fairmount, pumping for the same month 26,642,541 gallons; at Spring Garden, pumping 4,196,200 gallons; at Belmont, pumping 6,073,920 gallons; and at Roxborough, pumping 2,587,667 gallons; a total for the month of 44,248,521 gallons, all of which is received in settling reservoirs and thence distributed to the city.

Philadelphia contains a large number of beautiful cemeteries, which occupy retired and picturesque spots and where nature has been lavishly adorned by art. Of these Laurel Hill, fronting on the E. bank of the Schuylkill, is one of the oldest and finest in the country. Its surface is highly undulating, and its adornments of monument, parterre, walk and evergreen, rich, classical and lovely. Scarcely inferior in sacred embellishment are the cemeteries of Glenwood, on Ridge Road; Mount Vernon, opposite Laurel Hill; Monument Cemetery, on North Broad Street; Odd Fellows Cemetery, on Islington Lane; Woodland's Cemetery, on Darby Road; Mt. Moriah Cemetery, near it; and the many church burying grounds interspersed through the city.

Beside the many attractive squares throughout the city, which the forethought of Penn made secure against commercial intrusion, Philadelphia boasts the largest park in the country. It is situated on both sides of the Schuylkill, and contains 3,000 acres. It is under the control of a commission, who have laid out and ornamented its eastern portion with great care, and so as to take every advantage of the topographic variety and wonderful natural attractions of the surface. The West Park, by far the largest portion, is not so profusely ornamented as yet, but its drives are more extensive and its natural scenery even more varied and picturesque. In its midst, contiguous to the line of two railroads, is the chosen scene of the centennial celebration, than which no spot could have been more wisely selected.

Owing to the immense distances to be traversed in the city by merchants and artisans, it has elaborated, in obedience to public need, an extensive system of street railway carriage, which has supplanted, almost entirely, the old methods of travel. These vehicles render contiguous the most remote parts of the city. The outward commercial connections of the city bring it into intimate com-

munication with the immense resources of the state, of whatever kind, with the business centers east, west and south, and with all the ports of this and foreign countries. It is the N. E. terminus of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., and the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R.; the E. terminus of the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R. and Pennsylvania R. R., with its ramifications N., W. and S.; S. E. terminus of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., with its arms in the coal regions and its other branches centering in the city; S. terminus of the North Pennsylvania R. R.; S. W. and N. W. terminus of the Philadelphia & Trenton R. R., the Camden & Amboy Division of Pennsylvania R. R., the Camden & Atlantic R. R., the West Jersey R. R., and in general the entire E. and W. system of N. J. Of its rivers, the Schuylkill is spanned by many elegant bridges, and by the course of the stream, a commercial outlet is had to the ocean for medium-sized craft. The Delaware is crossed by numerous ferries, rendering the opposite and neighboring towns readily accessible, while its course, with sufficient depth to float the largest vessel and width to accommodate the commerce of the world, gives easy outlet to the sea and furnishes a safe and capacious home port. The foreign commerce of the city has at all times been valuable, and of late an exclusively American line of four splendid steamships, running to Liverpool, has been established. In 1872 the commercial fleet comprised 779 sailing vessels of 100,200 tons, 258 steam vessels of 52,334 tons, and 1,749 unrigged vessels of 164,946 tons. The total imports from foreign countries during the year ended June 30, 1872, had a value of $20,383,853; the domestic exports to foreign countries of $20,982,876, and the re-exports of foreign commodities of $33,874.

Though excelled by New York in the annual value of her manufactured products, as to the amount of power, number of establishments, hands employed, capital invested and material consumed, Philadelphia is the first manufacturing city in the country. It had, in 1870, 8,184 establishments, in which were used 1,611 steam-engines of 40,528 horse-power, and 59 water-wheels of 2,696 horse-power. The number of operatives employed was 137,496, of whom 95,421 were males, above 16 years of age. The capital invested was $174,016,674, and the wages paid amounted to $38,780,130. The materials consumed had a value of $180,325,713, and the commodities and goods produced of $322,004,517. The products which exceeded one million of dollars were the following: Bookbinding, $3,362,395; boots and shoes, $9,231,348; bread and bakery products, $3,781,184; brick, $3,112,906; carpets, $9,798,019; carriages and wagons, $2,281,361; freight and passenger cars, $2,385,469; men's clothing, $16,429,067; confectionery, $2,014,711; cotton goods, $8,272,698; drugs and chemicals, $7,023,711; fertilizers, $1,485,452; flour, $4,822,228; picture frames, $1,034,853; furniture, $4,773,301; gas, $3,004,375; gas fixtures, $1,171,783; glassware, $1,365,643; hats and caps, $1,688,306; heating apparatus, $1,197,066; hosiery, $5,161,405; forged and rolled iron, $2,970,492; bolts, nuts, etc., $1,392,132; wrought iron pipes, $3,305,760; iron castings, $5,225,659; stoves and heaters, $1,678,532; jewelry, $1,455,741; leather, morocco and dressed skins, $6,482,046; distilled liquors, $1,940,255; malt liquors, $3,330,613; lumber, $1,825,121; machinery, $7,278,335; locomotives, 3,490,279; engines and boilers, $2,450,224; marble and stone work, $3,071,709; cured and packed meat, $5,477,602; refined sugar and molasses, $25,949,876; lead and zinc paint, $2,479,408; paper and paper hangings, $2,372,411; patent medicines, $6,101,592; printing of cloths, $5,713,584; printing and publishing, $10,107,451; job printing, $1,041,714; saddlery and harness, $1,135,453; sash, doors and blinds, $1,656,438; saws, $1,037,700; ship-building and repairing, $1,085,177; silk, $1,332,900; soap and candles, $2,490,941; cast steel, $1,858,250; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $2,096,543; tobacco and cigars, $2,339,711; umbrellas and canes, $2,044,726; woollen goods, $17,943,826, and worsted goods, $7,762,369.

The growth of the city in population has been uniform. In the year after it was founded (1682) it had a population of 500; of 4,500 in 1700; of 9,750 in 1744; of 12,500 in 1749; of 14,653 in 1753; of 18,756 in 1760; of 23,734 in 1777; of 37,000 in 1783; of 44,996 in 1790; of 70,287 in 1800; of 95,660 in 1810; of 114,410 in 1820; of 167,811 in 1830; of 220,523 in 1840; of 350,305 in 1850; of 568,034 in 1860, and of 674,022 in 1870; being the second largest city in population in the country. The number of natives of the United States was 490,398, and of foreign-born persons 183,624, of whom 50,746 were born in Germany; 22,034 in England; 95,698 in Ireland; 4,175 in Scotland and 1,791 in Switzerland.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 217,685 persons, viz.: 3,690 in agriculture; 63,869 in professional and personal services (including 533 clergymen, 128 journalists, 982 lawyers, 2,023 teachers, 24,108 domestic servants and 20,994 laborers); 43,960 in trade and transportation and 106,166 in manufactures, etc. (including 2,054 bakers, 2,563 blacksmiths, 7,299 shoemakers, 3,753 masons and stone cutters, 1,908 butchers, 2,115 cabinet-makers, 7,072 carpenters and joiners, 955 coopers, 12,617 cotton and woollen mill operatives, 4,123 iron and steel workers, 2,524 machinists, 5,556 milliners and dress-makers, 2,950 painters and varnishers, 2,142 printers, 10,288 tailors and tailoresses, and 1,764 brick and tile-makers).

Philadelphia sustains a liberal and numerous press. The total number of papers issued is 146. Of these the leading morning dailies are "The Ledger," independent in politics, with a circulation of 87,000; editor and proprietor, George W. Childs. Its magnificent building, at the corner of Sixth and Chestnut, is regarded as one of the architectural ornaments of the city, and as the most thoroughly appointed newspaper office in the world. "The Record," independent, circulation, 50,000 estimated, in a handsome office at Third and Chestnut; Wm. J. Swain, proprietor and publisher. "The Press," Republican, circulation 15,000; tri-weekly, 2,000; weekly, 20,000; in a capacious structure at corner of Seventh and Chestnut; Hon. John W. Forney, editor and proprietor. "The Age," Democrat, daily, 14,500; weekly, 20 000; office, Seventh above Chestnut. "The Inquirer," office 304 Chestnut; W. H. Harding, editor and proprietor. "The North American," 132 South Third Street; Hon. Morton McMichael and Son, owners and editors. "The Demokrat," German, 612–614 Chestnut Street; circulation daily 17,500; weekly, 6,000; Hoffman & Morwitz, editors and publishers. "The Freie Presse"; circulation 6,000. The principal evening papers, all ably edited and largely patronized, are the "Bulletin," "Telegraph," "All Day Item," "Herald," "Star," "Day," and "Abend Post." The Sunday press is numerous, liberal and well supported. The commercial interests are represented by first-class periodicals, as are the religious, legal, insurance and medical interests, with agriculture, horticulture and the fine arts. The literary papers, as "Saturday Evening Post," "Saturday Night," etc., are enterprising and have attained immense circulations, while several of the monthlies, as "Lippincott," "The Lady's Book," "People's Journal," etc., have a wide reputation and proportionate influence.

Philadelphia, p. v. in Loudon co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 35 mls. S. W. of Knoxville. Pop. about 300.

Philander, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.
Philanthropy, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.
Philippi, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,605.
Philippi, p. v. and the co. seat of Barbour co., W. Va., on Tygarts Valley R., 13¼ mls. S. of Webster.
Philipsburgh, p. v. in Deer Lodge co., Mont., Ter., 53 mls. from Deer Lodge City.
Philipsburgh, p. o. in the v. of Lagrange, in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Ohio River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 6¾ mls. S. of Steubenville.
***Philipsburgh,** p. bor. in Centre co., Pa., on the Tyrone & Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 28 mls. W. of Bellefonte. Pop., 1,086. One newspaper.
Philipsburgh, borough in Beaver co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 66 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. about 554. The p. o. is Phillipston.
Phillip's Mills, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., on the Indiana Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R.
Phillipston, p. o. in the v. of Phillipsburgh, in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R.
Phillips, co. in Ark., E. part; bordering on the Mississippi R., which separates it from the state of Miss. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 15,372; in 1860, 14,877. The St. Francis R. and its tributary, the Languille R., drain the northern part of the co., while the southern is drained by Big Cr., a tributary of the White R. The surface is low and level, sloping from N. to S. The southern part of the co. is subject to inundation. The soil is very productive. Helena is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,180 bush.; Indian-corn, 293,849 bush.; oats, 2,675 bush.; Irish pot's, 654 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,371 bush.; cotton, 18,002 bales; tobacco, 9,000 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,943,465. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,935,109. Value of manufactures, $161,201.
Phillips, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 239.
Phillips, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 1,373.
Phillips, new co. in Kans., N. part. Area 900 sq. mls. It borders in the N. on Nebr.; has a rolling surface, consisting chiefly of prairies with a fertile soil, and is drained by the Solomon R. The N. E. corner of the co. is intersected by Prairie Dog Cr., an affluent of the Republican Fork of the Kansas R.
***Phillips,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Farmington.
Phillip's Bayou, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.
Phillipsburgh, p. o. and the co. seat of Phillips co., Kans.
Phillipsburgh, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.
Phillipsburgh, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 5,932.
***Phillipsburgh,** p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on Delaware R., opposite Easton, Pa., and on the Morris & Essex R. R., the Central R. R. of New Jersey, the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., and the Belvidere Delaware R. R. Has large manufacturing interests, especially in iron. One newspaper.
Phillip's Creek, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.
Phillipsport, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 7 mls. from Ellenville. Pop. about 500.
Phillipston, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 693.
Phillipston, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. W. of Otter River.
Phillip's Store, p. o. in Surry co., Va.
Phillipstown, p. o. in White co., Ill., 8 mls. from Carmi.
Phillipstown, tn. in Putnam co., N. Y. Pop., 5,117.
Phillipsville, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
Philmont, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 9 mls. S. of Chatham Village. Pop., 699.
Philo, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,184.
Philo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5¾ mls. E. of Tolono. Pop., 291.
Philo, p. o. in the v. of Taylorsville, in Muskingum co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. of Zanesville.
Philomath, p. o. in Benton co., Oreg.
Philomont, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 13½ mls. W. by S. of Leesburgh.
Philopolis, p. o. in the v. of Sparks, in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R.
Philpott, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.
Philson, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Phil Sheridan, tn. in Wallace co., Kans. Pop., 80.
Phippsburgh, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 1,344.
Phippsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Bath.
Phœnicia, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., 27 mls. from Rondout. Pop. about 200.
Phœnix, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 793.
Phœnix, p. v. and the co. seat of Maricopa co., Ariz., in the valley of Salt R., 110 mls. N. W. of Tucson.
Phœnix, p. o. in Douglas co., Ill.
Phœnix, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 2¾ mls. N. of Cockeysville.
Phœnix, p. v. in Keweenaw co., Mich., 2 mls. E. of Eagle River.
Phœnix, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Oswego R. and Canal, near the line of the Oswego Midland R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Syracuse. The river affords fine water-power, which is employed in manufacturing. Pop., 1,418. One newspaper.
Phœnix, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.
Phœnix, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
Phœnix, p. v. in Jackson co., Oreg., 8 mls. from Jacksonville.
Phœnix, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Phœnix, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.
Phœnix Mills, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Phœnix Mine, p. o. in Napa co., Cal.
Phœnixville, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 3 mls. W. of Abingdon.
***Phœnixville,** p. borough in Chester co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. at mouth of French Cr., and on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. at junction of Pickering Valley R. R.; also on Schuylkill Navigation Company's Canal, 27 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia. Seat of extensive manufactories of iron, cotton and machinery. The rolling mills and iron furnaces of the Phœnix Iron Company rank as the largest in the United States. Pop., 5,292. Two newspapers.
Piankatank, tn. in Matthews co., Va. Pop., 2,024.
Piankatank River, in Va.; traverses the peninsula between the Rappahanock and York Rs., in a south-easterly direction, and empties into Chesapeake B.
Piasa, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 4½ mls. S. of Madora.
Piatt, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 10,953; in 1860, 6,127. The surface is level; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the North Fork of the Sangamon R., and by the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., which traverses it from E. to W. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 66,144 bush.; rye, 9,248 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,029,725 bush.; oats, 130,610 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,675 bush.; sweet pot's, 721 bush.; butter, 105,476 lbs.; hay, 9,455 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,530,998. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,089,661. Value of manufactures, $44,284.

Piatt, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 493.
Picacho, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.
Pickard's Mill, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.
Pickaway, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 728.
Pickaway, co. in Ohio, S. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 24,875; in 1860, 23,469. The Scioto R. flows through it from N. to S. It is also drained by the Walnut and Big Darby Crs. The surface is undulating and the soil remarkably fertile. The Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Circleville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 445,346 bush.; rye, 22,161 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,867,598 bush.; oats, 95,008 bush.; Irish pot's, 72,654 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,143 bush.; butter, 301,290 lbs.; hay, 11,599 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,538,927. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,215,401. Value of manufactures, $369,181.
Pickaway, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,632.
Pickens, co. in Ala., W. part. Area about 970 sq. mls. Pop., 17,690; in 1860, 22,316. It borders in the W. on the state of Miss., and in the S. on the Tombigbee R., with its tributary the Sipsey. The surface is hilly and rolling, the soil mostly productive. Lubbub Cr., an affluent of the Tombigbee, intersects the co. from N. to S. Carrollton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,214 bush.; rye, 36 bush.; Indian-corn, 254,251 bush.; oats, 11,686 bush.; Irish pot's, 744 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,662 bush.; cotton, 8,263 bales; butter, 28,482 lbs.; hay, 61 tons. Cash value of farms, $799,785. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,078,978. Value of manufactures, $119,573.
Pickens, co. in Ga., N. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 5,317; in 1860, 4,951. It is elevated and has a mountainous surface. It is drained by affluents of the Etowah and Coosawattee Rs. The soil of the valleys is productive. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,269 bush.; rye, 682 bush.; Indian-corn, 191,447 bush.; oats, 3,850 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,360 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,816 bush.; cotton, 14,739 bales; butter, 46,914 lbs.; hay, 172 tons. Cash value of farms, $223,894. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $284,168. Value of manufactures, $54,203.
Pickens, district in S. C., N. W. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 10,269; in 1860, 19,639. The Blue Ridge extends along the northern border, the Keowee R. forms the western boundary and the Saluda R. the eastern. The surface is rolling and has a general slope from N. to S.; the soil is fertile. The Blue Ridge R. R. intersects the southern extremity of the district. Pickens Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,930 bush.; rye, 2,864 bush.; Indian-corn, 214,759 bush.; oats, 8,277 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,719 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,523 bush.; cotton, 489 bales; rice, 2,300 lbs; butter, 55,676 lbs. Cash value of farms, $808,357. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $425,631. Value of manufactures, $100,051.
Pickens Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of the above district, on Keowee R., 20 mls. W. of Greenville. Has water-power, manufactures and situated in a productive mineral region. One newspaper.
Pickens' Station, p. v. in Holmes co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R.
Pickensville, p. v. in Pickens co., Ala., 22 mls. from Macon, Miss.
Pickensville, p. v. in Pickens district, S. C., 15 mls. E. of Pickens Court House, the co. seat. Pop., 1,223.
Pickerel Lake, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 337.
Pickereltown, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, 5 mls. from West Liberty.
Pickering, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.
Pickering, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 3½ mls. from Phœnixville.
Pickerington, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of Winchester.
Pickett's Station, p. o. in Jackson co., Ark.
Pickettville, p. o. in Gibson co., Tenn.
Pickwick, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., 3½ mls. from Lamoille.
Picolata, p. o. in St. Johns co., Fla.
Picture Rocks, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 10 mls. N. E. of Muncy Station.
Piedmont, p. v. in Wayne co., Mo., on Iron Mountain R. R., 112 mls. S. of St. Louis. A trade center for agricultural and lumber-producing surroundings. One newspaper.
Piedmont, tn. in Mineral co., W. Va. Pop., 1,785.
***Piedmont,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Potomac R., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and at the terminus of the Cumberland & Pennsylvania R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Cumberland. Pop., 1,366. One newspaper.
Peidmont, p. o. in Uintah co., Wyo. Ter.
Piedmont, tn. in Rappahannock co., Va., Pop., 1,634.
Piedmont Station, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 61 mls. from Alexandria. Pop. about 50.
Pierce, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,778; in 1860, 1,973. The Little Satilla R. forms the N. E. boundary, and the Satilla traverses the co. from W. to E., receiving Big Hurricane Cr. and other small tributaries. The surface is low and mostly level. Along some of the rivers there extend swamps. The Atlantic & Gulf R. R. intersects the co. Blackshear is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 33,896 bush.; oats, 14,506 bush.; Irish pot's, 143 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,960 bush.; cotton, 250 bales; rice, 56,370 lbs.; butter, 5,901 lbs. Cash value of farms, $91,185. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $113,641. Value of manufactures, $314,429.
Pierce, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 1,003.
Pierce, p. o. in Will co., Ill.
Pierce, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.
Pierce, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,179.
Pierce, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 430.
Pierce, tn. in Morrison co., Minn. Pop., 151.
Pierce, tn. in Stone co., Mo. Pop., 781.
Pierce, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 366.
Pierce, co. in Nebr. N. E. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 152. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. is drained by affluents of the Elkhorn R. and will be intersected by the Elkhorn & Missouri Valley R. R. and the Omaha & Northwestern R. R. Pierce is the co. seat.
Pierce, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 23 mls. N. W. of Clinton.
Pierce, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,377.
Pierce, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Mineral Point.
Pierce, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Pierce, co. in Wash. Ter., central part. Pop., 1,409; in 1860, 1,115. It extends from the crest of the Cascade Mt., in the E., to Puget Sound, in the W.; is drained by Puyallop R., and bounded on the S. by Nisqually R. The western part consists mainly of prairie land. Its eastern is broken and mountainous, attaining the greatest elevation in Mt. Rainier. Steilacoom City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,181 bush.; rye, 714 bush.; oats, 14,399 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,396 bush.; butter, 19,535 lbs.; hay, 1,304 tons. Cash value of farms, $175,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $76,570. Value of manufactures, $35,722.
Pierce, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 9,958; in 1860, 4,672. The surface consists of prairies and forests. It is bounded on the

W. by the Mississippi R. and one of its tributaries, the St. Croix R. The Mississippi also forms most of the S. W. boundary. The soil is generally productive. Ellsworth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 331,129 bush.; rye, 2,715 bush.; Indian-corn, 81,353 bush.; oats, 171,393 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,512 bush.; butter, 121,038 lbs.; hay, 7,245 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,950,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $586,475. Value of manufactures, $346,131.

Pierce, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 1,100.

Pierce City, p. v. and the co. seat of Shoshone co., Idaho Ter., 85 mls. from Lewiston.

***Pierce City,** p. v. in Lawrence co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., at S. terminus of Memphis, Carthage & Southwestern R. R., 50 mls. S. W. of Springfield. Pop., 432. One newspaper.

Pierce's, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

Pierce's Bridge, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.

Pierce Station, p. v. in Weakley co., Tenn., on the Paducah & Gulf R. R.

***Piereeton,** p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 31 mls. from Fort Wayne. It lies in a rich farming district. Pop., 1,063.

Piercetown, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.

Pierceville, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.

Pierceville, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 20 mls. W. of Aurora.

Pierceville, p. o. in Van Buren co., Iowa.

Pierceville, p. o. in Sequoyah co., Kans.

Pierceville, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Piermont, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 792.

Piermont, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. from Bradford, Vt.

Piermont, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Piermont Branch of the Erie R. R. and the Northern New Jersey R. R., 25 mls. from New York. It has a large depot and the machine shops of the railroad company. Pop., 1,703.

Pieroe Mount, a high pk. in the Coast Mts. of Humboldt co., Cal.; is over 6,000 feet high.

Pierpont, p. o. in Manistee co., Mich.

Pierpont, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 990.

Pierpont, p. v. in the above tn., 14½ mls. from Conneaut.

Pierrepont, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,391.

Pierrepont, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Canton.

Pierrepont Manor, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 11¾ mls. N. of Richland.

Pierron, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Pierson, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,489.

Pierson, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 755.

Pierson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 15 mls. N. of Rockford.

Pierson's Mills, v. in Putnam co., Fla. Pop., 120.

Pierz, p. o. in Morrison co., Minn.

Piffard, p. o. in the v. of Piffardinia, in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Genesee Valley Canal, 3 mls. N. W. of Geneseo.

Pigeon, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ill.

Pigeon, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 1,646.

Pigeon, tn. in Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 875.

Pigeon Cove, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Atlantic Coast, 1½ mle. from Rockport.

Pigeon Creek, p. o. in Butler co., Ala.

Pigeon Creek Centre, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.

Pigeon Forge, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

Pigeon Hill, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 236.

Pigeon Hill, p. o. in the above tn.

Pigeon River, a tributary of the Sepulga R., in Ala.; rises in Butler co. and empties near Brooklyn.

Pigeon River, tn. in Lake co., Minn. Pop., 16.

Pigeon River, p. o. in the above tn.

Pigeon River, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.

Pigeon Run, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.

Pigeon Valley, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.

Pigg River, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 2,086.

Pig River, a tributary of the Staunton R., in Franklin and Pittsylvania cos., Va.; rises in the Blue Ridge and has an easterly course.

Pig River, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Pike, co. in Ala., S. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 17,423; in 1860, 24,435. The surface is mostly level; soil sandy and but moderately productive. Large tracts are covered with pine forests. The Pea R. forms the eastern boundary. The Conecuh R. drains the western part of the co. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 309,965 bush.; oats, 4,416 bush.; sweet pot's, 64,451 bush.; butter, 21,725 lbs.; cotton, 7,192 bales; hay, 845 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,314,779. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,284,584. Value of manufactures, $38,132.

Pike, co. in Ark., S. W. part. Area, 655 sq. mls. Pop., 3,788; in 1860, 4,025. The surface is hilly and in some parts mountainous. The valleys are low and contain fertile bottomlands. The Little Missouri R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E., and then forms part of the southern boundary. It receives Antoine Cr. and Falling Cr. Murfreesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,700 bush.; Indian-corn, 122,358 bush.; oats, 3,275 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,985 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,842 bush.; tobacco, 2,474 lbs.; cotton, 1,109 bales. Cash value of farms, $200,697. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $233,889. Value of manufactures, $25,262.

Pike, co. in Ga., W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,905; in 1860, 10,078. The Flint R. forms the western boundary, and its tributaries drain the co. The northern part is level; the southern hilly. The soil is productive, Zebulon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,135 bush.; rye, 195 bush.; Indian corn, 182,045 bush.; oats, 18,368 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,715 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,745 bush.; butter, 51,116 lbs.; cotton, 5,676 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,073,293. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $954,712. Value of manufactures, $227,606.

Pike, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 30,768; in 1860, 27,249. The surface is mainly prairie land; the soil productive. The co. is drained by several small creeks flowing into the Mississippi R., which separates it on the W. from Missouri. The Illinois R. bounds it on the E. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. intersects the co. Pittsfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,057,627 bush.; rye, 25,303 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,399,188 bush.; oats, 161,419 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,736 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,481 bush.; butter, 385,672 lbs.; hay, 17,216 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,508,922. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,118,376. Value of manufactures, $1,415,577.

Pike, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 847.

Pike, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 10,844; in 1860, 10,078. The surface is either rolling or level. The co. is intersected by Wright Cr., and borders in the N. on East Fork of White R. Petersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 167,262 bush.; rye, 493 bush.; Indian-corn, 566,709 bush.; oats, 53,084 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,624 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,038 bush.; butter, 121,671 lbs.; hay, 4,067 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,825,819. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $937,068. Value of manufactures, $169,148.

Pike, tn in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,585.
Pike, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 2,206.
Pike, tn. in Ohio co., Ind. Pop., 921.
Pike, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 941.
Pike, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 740.
Pike, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 693.
Pike, co. in Ky., E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 9,562; in 1860, 7,384. The surface is uneven; the soil fertile. Bituminous coal is abundant. The co. is separated from W. Va., on the N. E., by the Big Sandy R., which is navigable. The Cumberland Mts., on the S. E., separate it from Va. It is intersected and drained by affluents of the Big Sandy. Piketon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,401 bush.; rye, 2,292 bush.; Indian-corn, 332,802 bush.; oats, 25,035 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,244 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,607 bush.; butter, 81,966 lbs.; hay, 247 tons. Cash value of farms, $854,777. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $522,734. Value of manufactures, $11,417.
Pike, co. in Miss., S. part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 11,303; in 1860, 11,135. It has a low and level surface and a highly productive soil. The Bogue Chitto R., a tributary of the Pearl, and the Tangipahoa R., intersect the co. and with their affluents drain it. Holmesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 151,891 bush.; oats, 3,386 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,285 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,546 bush.; cotton, 4,133 bales; butter, 8,253 lbs. Cash value of farms, $635,414. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $575,419. Value of manufactures, $103,648.
Pike, co. in Mo., E. N. E. part. Pop., 23,076; in 1860, 18,417. It is bordered on the N. E. by the Mississippi R., which receives Salt R., Cuivre R. and other small affluents. The surface is undulating and quite rough along the streams. The uplands consist of prairies; the bottom-lands are heavily timbered. The soil is productive. The Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R. R. passes through the co. Bowling Green is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 439,009 bush.; rye, 1,190 bush.; Indian-corn, 699,522 bush.; oats, 232,828 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,905 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,452 bush.; tobacco, 632,552 lbs.; butter, 253,545 lbs.; hay, 12,489 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,256,252. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,052,574. Value of manufactures, $1,685,857.
Pike, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 1,421.
Pike, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,730.
***Pike,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Portage. Pop., 551.
Pike, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 15,447; in 1860, 13,643. Surface hilly and soil fertile. The Scioto R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal pass through the co. from N. to S. Waverly is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 62,815 bush.; rye, 4,599 bush.; Indian-corn, 740,557 bush.; oats, 108,178 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,957 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,172 bush.; butter, 215,631 lbs.; hay, 6,446 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,939,154. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $979,376. Value of manufactures, $414,637.
Pike, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,582.
Pike, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 773.
Pike, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 878.
Pike, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 1,301.
Pike, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 394.
Pike, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 2,319.
Pike, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,333.
Pike, co. in Pa., E. part. Area about 620 sq. mls. Pop., 8,436; in 1860, 7,155. The Delaware R. forms the eastern boundary, separating the co. from N. J. Bushkill Cr. forms part of the southern boundary. The streams intersecting the co. are Lackawaxen Cr., Shohola Cr. and Dingman's Cr. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly; the soil but moderately productive. The Delaware & Hudson Canal passes through the co. Milford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,064 bush.; rye, 22,369 bush.; oats, 28,654 bush.; Indian-corn, 56,815 bush.; Irish pot's, 71,910 bush.; butter, 161,179 lbs.; hay, 8,974 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,213,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $487,387. Value of manufactures, $692,313.
Pike, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,814.
Pike, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 925.
Pike, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,138.
Pike, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 184.
Pike Creek, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 155.
Pike Mills, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Pike Pond, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Cochecton.
Pike Rapids, p. o. in Morrison co., Minn.
Pike Road, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.
Pike Run, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. 6 mls. below Brownsville.
Pike's Peak, one of the highest summits of the Rocky Mts., in El Paso co., Colo. Ter. Altitude, 11,497 feet.
Pike's Peak, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Pike's Peak, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
Pike Station, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 10 mls. W. of Wadsworth.
Pikesville, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 8 mls. from Baltimore.
Piketon, p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Ky., 63 mls. N. W. of Abingdon, Va.
Piketon, p. v. in Stoddard co., Mo., 21 mls. S. W. of Allenville, on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 43 mls. S. E. of Fredericktown.
Pike, p. v. in Pike co., Ohio, on the Scioto R 21 mls. S. of Chillicothe. Pop., 638.
Pikeville, p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Ala., on the Buttahatchie R., 53 mls. S. S. W. of Tuscumbia.
Pikeville, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.
Pikeville, p. v. in Wayne co., N. C., 9 mls. N of Goldsborough.
Pikeville, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Pikeville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Pikeville, p. v. and the co. seat of Bledsoe co., Tenn., 35 mls. E. of McMinnville. Pop., 188.
Piland's Store, p. o. in Ozark co., Mo.
Pilatka, p. v. and the co. seat of Putnam co., Fla., on St. John's R., 30 mls. S. W. of St. Augustine; center of a cotton-growing and sugar-producing region. Pop., 720. One newspaper.
Pilcher, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 10 mls. S. of Belmont.
Piles Grove, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 3,385.
Pilgrim's Rest, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.
Pillar Point, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on Lake Ontario, 6 mls. S. W. of Limerick.
Pillow, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Pilot, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,140.
Pilot, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,332.
Pilot, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Danville.
Pilot, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 623.
Pilot, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.
Pilot Centre, p. o. in Kankakee co., Ill.
Pilot Grove, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,217.
Pilot Grove, p. v. in Newton co., Ind., 15 mls. from Kentland.
Pilot Grove, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, 18½ mls. N. W. of Fort Madison.
Pilot Grove, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 390.
Pilot Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Pilot Grove, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop. 1,086.

Pilot Grove, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., 11 mls. S. W. of Boonville.
Pilot Grove, tn. in Moniteau co., Mo. Pop., 1,024.
Pilot Grove, p. v. in Grayson co., Tex., 15 mls. from Sherman.
Pilot Hill, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 6 mls. from Auburn.
Pilot Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Pilot Knob, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.
Pilot Knob, p. o. in Todd co., Ky.
***Pilot Knob,** p. v. in Iron co., Mo., on the Arkansas Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 2 mls. from Ironton, the co. seat. Pop., 581.
Pilot Knob, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Pilot Knob, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
Pilot Mound, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 747.
Pilot Mound, p. o. in the above tn.
Pilot Mound, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 945.
Pilot Mound, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Rushford.
Pilot Mountain, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.
Pilot Point, p. v. in Denton co., Tex., 17 mls. from Denton.
Pilot Rock, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 164.
Pilot Rock, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 280.
Pilot Rock, p. o. in the above tn.
Pilot Rock, p. o. in Umatilla co., Oreg.
Pima, co. in Ariz. Ter., S. E. part. Area about 28,000 sq. mls. Pop., 5,716. The Gila R. forms the northern boundary, and receives in this co. the following tributaries: Rio San Domingo, Rio San Pedro, with the Rio Aravaypa and Rio Santa Cruz. The eastern part of the co. is elevated and mountainous, being intersected by the Peloncillo Mts., the Pinalenno Mts., Sierra Portalita, Sierra Santa Catavina and other chains. The western part is lower, but also traversed by mountain ranges, as the Quijotoa, Ajo, Esperanza and Gila ranges. Farming is carried on in some parts of the Gila Valley by means of irrigation. Mining and stock raising are the principal occupations. Tucson, the capital of the territory, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,052 bush.; Indian-corn, 32,011 bush.; oats, 25 bush.; Irish pot's, 575 bush.; sweet pot's, 16 bush.; butter, 800 lbs.; hay, 25 tons. Cash value of farms, $151,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $209,383. Value of manufactures, $129,710.
Pimento, p. o. in the v. of Hartford, in Vigo co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R.
Pinaleno Mountains, a chain in the E. part of Pima co., Ariz. Ter.; trend S. E. and N. W. between the valleys of the Gila and Aravaypa Rs. Mt. Graham and Mt. Goodwin are their highest peaks.
Pinckney, p. v. in Livingston co., Mich., 12 mls. S. of Howell. Pop., 446.
Pinckney, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.
Pinckney, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,149.
Pinckneyville, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
***Pinckneyville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Perry co., Ill., on Beaucoup Cr. and on the St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. at crossing of the Chester & Tamaroa R. R. and St. Louis & Cairo Short Line R. R., 61 mls. S. E. of St. Louis. Has several manufactories, and a large business interest. Pop., 773. Two newspapers.
Pinconning, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.
Pine, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 149.
Pine, p. o. in Linn co, Oreg.
Pine, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 523.
Pine, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 474.
Pine, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 1,032.
Pine, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 283.
Pine, co. in Minn., E. part. Area, 2,575 sq. mls. Pop., 648; in 1860, 92. It is bounded on the S. E. by the St. Croix R., and drained by Snake R. and other affluents of the St. Croix. The surface is rolling and elevated, and the the soil productive. Chengwatana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 86 bush.; rye, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 110 bush.; oats, 460 bush.; Irish pot's, 360 bush.; butter, 500 lbs.; hay, 133 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,900. Value of manufactures, $146,590.
Pine, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 603.
Pine, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 718.
Pine, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,642.
Pine, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 343.
Pine, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 751.
Pine, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 921.
Pine, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 527.
Pine, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,235.
Pine Apple, p. v. in Wilcox co., Ala., 40 mls. S. of Selma. The Selma & Gulf R. R. will pass by this v.
Pine Bend, p. o. in Dakota co., Minn.
***Pine Bluff,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Ark., on Arkansas R. and proposed line of Arkansas Central R. R., 45 mls. S. E. of Little Rock. Shipping point by river for cotton and live stock of an extensive region. Pop., 2,081. Two newspapers.
Pine Bluff, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.
Pine Bluff, p. o. in Caldwell parish, La.
Pine Bluff, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Miss.
Pine Bluff, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.
Pine Bluff, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 6 mls. S. of Cross Plains and 15 mls. W. of Madison.
Pine Brook, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Pine Bush, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Walden.
Pine City, tn. in Pine co., Minn. Pop., 220.
Pine City, p. o. in the above tn., on Lake Superior.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.
Pine Creek, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,215.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Calhoun co., Mich.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
Pine Creek, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 970.
Pine Creek, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 941.
Pine Creek, a tributary of the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., in Pa.; is formed by the junction of several forks in Tioga co., and passes through the western part of Lycoming co.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Lamar co., Tex.
Pine Creek, tn. in Carroll co., Va. Pop., 1,969.
Pine Creek, p. o. in Calhoun co., W. Va.
Pine Creek Furnace, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Pine Flats, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Pine Glen, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 11 mls. from Snow Shoe.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.
Pine Grove, p. v. in Amador co., Cal., 11 mls. S. E. of Latrobe.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Alturas co., Idaho Ter.
Pine Grove, p. v. in Clarke co., Ky., 13 mls. from Lexington.
Pine Grove, p. o. in St Helena parish, La.
Pine Grove, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,700.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Esmeralda co., Nev.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
Pine Grove, p. o. in the v. of Porter, in Gallia co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Gallipolis.
Pine Grove, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 2,274.

Pine Grove, p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., on Schuylkill & Susquehanna R. R., the Pine Grove & Lebanon R. R., and the Union & Good Spring Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 7 mls. S. of Tremont. Pop., 845.
Pine Grove, v. in Cumberland co., Pa.; is the terminus of the Iron Mountain R. R., 18 mls. S. S. W. of Carlisle.
Pine Grove, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 875.
Pine Grove, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,206.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Henderson co., Tex.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Stephens co., Wash. Ter.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.
Pine Grove, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 318.
Pine Grove, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
Pine Grove Mills, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Pine Grove Mills, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 17 mls. from Spruce Creek.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Ashley co., Ark.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Rockcastle co., Ky.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Shannon co., Mo.
Pine Hill, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 37 mls. N. W. of Kingston.
Pine Hill, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.
Pine Hill, p. v. in Rusk co., Tex., 23 mls. S. W. of Marshall.
Pine Hill, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.
Pine House Depot, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Pine Iron Works, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 1½ mle. from Manatawny Station on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Pottstown.
Pine Island, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 1,140.
Pine Island, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Rochester.
Pine Island, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y.; the S. terminus of the Pine Island Branch of the Erie R. R., 12 mls. from Goshen.
Pine Knob, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.
Pine Knot, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.
Pine Lake, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
Pine Level, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ala., 15 mls. S. E. of Montgomery.
Pine Level, p. o. in Manatee co., Fla.
Pine Level, p. o. in Johnson co., N. C.
Pine Log, p. o. in Bartow co., Ga.
Pine Meadow, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Farmington R. and the Collinsville Branch of the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Collinsville.
Pine Mills, p. o. in Muscatine co., Iowa.
Pine Mountain, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.
Pine Mountain, a range of hills trending from S. W. to N. E., parallel to the Cumberland Mts., in E. Ky.
Pine Plain, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 180.
Pine Plains, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,503.
Pine Plains, p. v. in the above tn., on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R. and Poughkeepsie & Eastern R. R., 26 mls. N. E. of Poughkeepsie. Pop., 401. One newspaper.
Pine Ridge, p. o. in Winn co., La.
Pine Ridge, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.
Pine River, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 981.
Pine River, p. o. in Lake co., Mich.
Pine River, tn. in Waushara co., Wis.
Pine River, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Berlin.
Pine Rock, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 1,048.
Pine Run, p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., 1½ mle. E. of Clio.
Pine Bridge, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Croton R., 4 mls. W. of Mt. Kisco.
Pine Springs, p. o. in Rowan co., Ky.
Pine Station, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.
Pine Summit, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Pine Top, tn. in Middlesex co., Va. Pop., 1,968.
Pinetown, p. o. in Cherokee co., Tex.
Pine Township, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Pine Tree, p. o. in Chesterfield district, S. C.
Pine Tucky, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.
Pine Valley, p. o. in Yalabusha co., Miss.
Pine Valley, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R., 4 mls. N. of Horseheads. Pop., 260.
Pine Valley, p. o. in Washington co., Utah Ter.
Pine Valley, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 953.
Pine Village, p. v. in Warren co., Ind., 11 mls. from Attica.
Pine View, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
Pineville, p. v. in Izard co., Ark., 11 mls. N. of Mt. Olive.
Pineville, p. v. in Marion co., Ga., 23 mls. W. N. W. of Americus.
Pineville, p. o. in Pike co , Ill.
Pineville, p. v. and the co. seat of Josh Bell co., Ky.
Pineville, p. o. in Rapides parish, La.
Pineville, p. o. in Smith co., Miss.
Pineville, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 1,057.
Pineville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 20 mls. from Neosho and 80 mls. S. W. of Springfield. Has good water-power and is surrounded by a rich mineral region. One newspaper.
Pineville, p. o. in the v. of Morrow's, in Mecklenburgh co., N. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 11 mls. from Charlotte.
Pineville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 8 mls. from Doylestown.
Pine Wood, p. v. in Hickman co., Tenn., 13 mls. from Centerville.
Pine Woods, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., near the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 6 mls. S. of Munsville.
Piney, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 176.
Piney, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 270.
Piney, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 160.
Piney, tn. in Oregon co., Mo. Pop., 437.
Piney, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 866.
Piney, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop. 1,160.
Piney Creek, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Piney Creek, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Piney Flats, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Piney Fork, tn. in Sharpe co., Ark. Pop., 1,454.
Piney Fork, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va
Piney Grove, p. o. in Prince George co., Va.
Piney Point, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.
Pingree Grove, p. o. in Kane co., Ill.
Pin Hook, v. in Wayne co., Ind., 3½ mls. from Centreville.
Pin Hook Landing, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.
Pink Hill, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., 18 mls. E. of Independence.
Pink Hill, p. o. in Lenoir co., N. C.
Pinkleyville, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo.
Pinkney, tn. in Warren co., Mo. Pop., 1,018.
Pink Prairie, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.
Pinnellville, p. o. in Jones co., Miss.
Pino, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Sacramento Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 24 mls. E. of Sacramento. Pop., 191.
Pin Oak, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.
Pin Oak, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.
Pin Oak, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.
Pin Oak, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Pinon Mountains, a range in Lander co., Nev.; trending along the 116th meridian W. of Greenwich, between Huntington Cr. on the E. and Cedar Cr. on the W.
Pinos Altos, p. o. and the co. seat of Grant co., N. Mex. Ter., 120 mls. W. of Mesilla.
Pinson, p. v. in Madison co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 11¾ mls. S. E. of Jackson.
Pinto, p. o. in Iron co., Utah Ter.
Pintola, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.
Piny, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.

Pioche, tn. in Lincoln co., Nev. Pop., 1,620.
Pioche, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 100 mls. S. E. of Hamilton and near the Utah Ter. line. Rich mines are in the vicinity, of which it is the center of supplies, making it a place of activity and rapid growth. Pop., 1,144. One newspaper.
Pioneer, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,622.
Pioneer, p. v. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter., on Hellgate R., 15 mls. below Deer Lodge City.
***Pioneer,** p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Bryan. Pop., 338.
Pioneer, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 36 mls. from Corry.
Pioneer, p. o. in Clarke co., Wash. Ter.
Pioneer Mills, p. v. in Cabarrus co., N. C., 7½ mls E. of Harris Depot.
Pioneerville, p. o. in Boise co., Idaho Ter.
Pipe Creek, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 2,300.
Pipe Creek, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,227.
Piper City, p. v. in Ford co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 11 mls. W. of Gilman.
Piper's Gap, tn. in Carroll co., Va. Pop., 1,605.
Piper's Gap, p. o. in the above tn.
Pipersville, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Pipersville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., 6 mls. from Watertown.
Pipestone, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,379.
Pipestone, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Benton Harbor.
Pipesville, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.
***Piqua,** city in Miami co., Ohio, on Miami R. and Miami & Erie Canal, at intersection of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. with the Cincinnati, Dayton & Michigan R. R., 12 mls. from Sidney. A place of active trade and considerable manufacturing interests. Pop., 5,967; in 1860, 4,598. Two newspapers.
Pireway Ferry, p. o. in Columbus co., N. C.
Piscataqua River is formed by the confluence of the Salmon Falls and Cocheco Rs., in Strafford co., N. H., and flowing in a general S. S. E. direction empties into the Atlantic Ocean 3 mls. below Portsmouth. It forms part of the boundary between Me. and N. H.; drains an area of 550 sq. mls.
Piscataquis, co. in Me., N. central part. Area about 2,650 sq. mls. Pop., 14,403; in 1860, 15,032. The Penobscot R. flows through the co. from W. to E., forming Chesuncook Lake and Pamedemcook Lake. It intersects the belt of highlands which occupy the central part of the co. The northern part includes the head waters of the Allegash R., passing through Chamberlain and other lakes. Moosehead Lake lies in the western part and extends into Somerset co., and the southern part is drained by Piscataquis R. and its tributary Pleasant R. Mt. Katahdin is the loftiest of the many pks. of the co., and rises in the highland belt N. of the Penobscot. The river valleys are generally fertile. Dover is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,276 bush.; rye, 112 bush.; Indian-corn, 36,142 bush.; oats, 140,652 bush.; Irish pot's, 352,915 bush.; butter, 420,362 lbs.; hay, 41,187 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,940,458. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,266,909. Principal products of industry: Woollen goods, $416,073. Total value of manufactures, $759,295.
Piscataquis River, a tributary of the Penobscot R.; rises in Somerset co., Me., flows E. through Piscataquis co., and empties near Howland. It drains an area of 1,276 sq. mls., and has a length of 71 mls.
Piscataway, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 2,757.
Piscataway, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 23 mls. from Washington, D. C.
Pisgah, p. o. in Morgan co., Ill.
Pisgah, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.
Pisgah, p. o. in Charles co., Md.
Pisgah, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., 7 mls. N. of Clarksburgh.
Pisgah, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 6 mls. E. of Jones Station.
Pisgah, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.
Pishon's Ferry, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Kennebec R. and Portland & Kennebec R. R., 8 mls. N. of Kendall's Mills.
Pitcairn, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 647.
Pitcairn, p. o. in the above tn.
Pitcher, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 144.
Pitcher, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,124.
Pitcher, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. E. of Cortland.
Pitcher Springs, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
Pitcherville, p. o. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.
Pitch Landing, p. v. in Hertford co., N. C., 50 mls. E. of Weldon.
***Pit Hole City,** p. bor. in Venango co., Pa., on the Pithole Branch of the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 7 mls. N. of Oleopolis. Pop., 237.
Pitman, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.
Pitman Grove, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.
Pitt, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 991.
Pitt, co. in N. C., E. central part. Pop., 17,276; in 1860, 16,080. Tar R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. The surface is level and extensively covered by pine forests. The soil is sandy and not very fertile. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,397 bush.; rye, 343 bush.; Indian-corn, 498,662 bush.; oats, 7,635 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,823 bush.; sweet pot's, 71,735 bush.; cotton, 8,814 bales; butter, 6,782 lbs.; hay, 2,859 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,896,965. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,437,592. Value of manufactures, $178,735.
Pittmansville, v. in Taylor co., Ky.
Pitt River, the largest branch of the Sacramento R. in Cal.; rises in Warner's Range, in the N. E. corner of the state, and flows S. W. through Siskiyou, Lassen and Shasta cos. In the latter co. it joins the Sacramento near Stillwater.
Pitts, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.
Pittsburgh, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 959.
Pittsburgh, v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Clarksville.
Pittsburgh, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 400.
Pittsborough, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on the Indiana Division of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 18 mls. from Indianapolis. Pop., 201.
Pittsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Calhoun co., Miss., 23 mls. N. W. of Grenada.
***Pittsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Chatham co., N. C., 11½ mls. N. W. of Haywood.
Pittsburgh, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on the Wabash R. 1½ mls. W. of Delphi. Pop., 320.
Pittsburgh, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 5 mls. S. W. of Mount Zion.
Pittsburgh, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.
Pittsburgh, p. v. in Shiawasse co., Mich., 9 mls. from Corunna.
Pittsburgh, p. o. in Hickory co., Mo.
Pittsburgh, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.
Pittsburgh, p. o. in Coos co., N. H.
***Pittsburgh,** city and the co. seat of Alleghany co., Pa., at the junction of the Monongahela and Alleghany Rs., which here unite to form the Ohio.; is the W. terminus of the Pennsylvania R. R.; the N. W. terminus of the Pittsburgh & Connellsville R. R.; the S. terminus of the Alleghany Valley R. R., the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., and the Cleveland &

Pittsburgh R. R.: the N. terminus of the Bellaire & Pittsburgh R. R., and the E. terminus of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., and of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. It is 354 mls. W. of Philadelphia, 313 mls. E. of Cincinnati and 468 mls. E. of Chicago. The city occupies the triangular space between the two streams named above and the hills on the E., which rise from 400 to 500 feet above the level of the Ohio. It was laid out in 1765, on the site of Fort Du Quesne, and was incorporated as a city in 1816. Two bridges connect it with the W. bank of the Monongahela R., and five bridges with Allegheny City, on the N. bank of the Alleghany R. The population was, in 1850, 46,601; in 1860, 49,217; in 1870, 86,076, making it the 16th city in size in the Union. The natives of the United States numbered 58,254, and of foreign countries 27,822. The persons engaged in all classes of occupations numbered 29,854, of whom 444 were engaged in agriculture; 11,077 in personal and professional services (including 123 clergymen, 132 lawyers, 138 physicians, 248 teachers, 2,867 domestic servants and 5,533 laborers); 5,963 in trade and transportation, and 12,370 in manufactures and mining (including 2,542 iron and steel workers, 1,081 carpenters and joiners, 815 tailors and seamstresses, 435 blacksmiths, 442 shoemakers, 579 masons and stone-cutters, 235 machinists, 361 painters and varnishers, 323 printers, etc.).

The city is substantially and compactly built, and has many fine residences, especially in the eastern part. It is divided into 22 wards, and contains 175 church buildings, the most noteworthy of which are the Cathedral of St. Paul (Roman Catholic); the First and Third Presbyterian, and the First Baptist churches. Among the other prominent buildings are: The Court House, situated opposite the Cathedral; the City Hall, the United States Custom House, the Post-office, etc. The Western Penitentiary is an immense and massive structure in the Norman style, which was completed in 1827. The United States Arsenal is located within the limits of the city proper.

Pittsburgh is one of the chief commercial cities of the country. The Ohio R. is navigable to this point for light draft steamers, which run to all ports of the Ohio and Mississippi Rs. The coal trade amounts to over $10,000,000 annually, and the petroleum trade amounted, from 1863 to 1868, to $56,000,000. Iron and coal are extensively mined in the surrounding country, and support immense foundries and manufacturing establishments. These are located partly within the city limits and partly in the suburbs. It is estimated that the manufactories of iron, glass, steel, copper, oil, wood, cotton and brass alone, situated in the city and neighborhood, have a combined length of 35 mls. In iron and steel it is the great market of the country. There are over 30 rolling-mills in in the city, 60 iron foundries, 6 steel works, numerous nail works, bloomeries, etc. One of the chief establishments (the American Iron Works of Jones & Laughlin) covers 17 acres of ground, employs 2,500 hands, and contains 25 steam-engines of 2,750 horse-power.

The glass houses are also numerous and extensive, and employ several thousand hands. According to the census of 1870, Alleghany co. produced manufactured articles to the value of $88,789,414, and nearly all of this fell to the share of Pittsburgh and its immediate surroundings. The principal products of the co. were as follows: Agricultural implements, in 12 establishments, $487,770; brass founding, in 9 establishments, $849,991; rectified coal oil, in 20 establishments, $6,950,645; cast-steel, in 6 establishments, $3,485,413; iron blooms, in 7 establishments, $2,923,460; forged and rolled iron, in 33 establishments, $20,101,664; bolts, etc., in 5 establishments, $1,463,795; nails and spikes, in 10 establishments, $3,229,131; pig-iron, in 4 establishments, $2,324,009; castings, in 37 establishments, $3,802,911; stoves and heaters, in 9 establishments, $717,670, tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, in 80 establishments, $781,211; engines and boilers, in 31 establishments, $2,027,357; men's clothing, in 100 establishments, $1,191,213; cotton goods, in 4 establishments, $1,205,360; drugs and chemicals, in 4 establishments, $1,322,200; flour, in 26 mills, $913,723; glassware, in 32 establishments, $5,832,492; furniture, in 33 establishments, $743,401. The building of steamboats, flat-boats and other river craft is extensively carried on here.

The schools of the city bear a deservedly high reputation throughout the Union, and are liberally endowed. Among the higher institutions are to be mentioned the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, founded in 1825; the Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church, established in 1826; the Alleghany Theological Institute, organized in 1840 by the Reformed Presbyterian Church. The public schools were attended, in 1870, by 14,905 children, of whom 13,833 were natives, and 1,022 foreign born. The number of school buildings was 33; of teachers, 204; and the sum expended for teachers' salaries amounted to $121,537. There are 43 papers published in the city, of which the following are the leading dailies: The "Pittsburgh Dispatch," the "Pittsburgh Commercial," the "Pittsburgh Gazette," the "Pittsburgh Leader," the "Pittsburgh Chronicle," the "Pittsburgh Freiheitsfreund" (German), the "Pittsburgh Post," the "Pittsburgh Mail," the "Pittsburgh Volksblatt" (German), the "Pittsburgh Republikaner" (German).

Pittsburgh, p. v. in Upshur co., Tex., 21 mls. from Gilmer.

Pittsburgh Landing, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Pitt's Cross Roads, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Pittsfield, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 2,799.

***Pittsfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at S. terminus of the Pittsfield Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 6 mls. S. of Maysville. Has flouring mills, tobacco and other manufactories, and an important trade in country produce. Pop., 1,621. Two newspapers.

Pittsfield, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,813.

Pittsfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 18¼ mls. N. E. of Kendal's Mills.

Pittsfield, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 11,112.

***Pittsfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and co. seat, on Boston & Albany R. R., at S. terminus of Pittsfield & North Adams Branch and N. terminus of Housatonic R. R., 53 mls. N. W. of Springfield. The site of the town is elevated 1,000 feet above the sea. It is handsomely laid out in rectangular streets and numerous ornamented grounds, upon which front beautiful private residences and various institutions, as churches, the Medical School, Young Ladies' Institute, etc. Here are also several large manufactories of woollen and cotton goods, machinery, cars, fire-arms, etc. Two newspapers.

Pittsfield, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,121.

Pittsfield, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,600.

Pittsfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Suncook Valley R. R., 19½ mls. N. E. of Hookset.

Pittsfield, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,469.

Pittsfield, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Pittsfield, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 980.
Pittsfield, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Wellington.
Pittsfield, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,260.
Pittsfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 12 mls. W. of Warren.
Pittsfield, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 482.
Pittsfield, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Bethel.
Pittsfield, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 585.
Pittsford, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 512.
Pittsford, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,675.
Pittsford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of Hudson.
Pittsford, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 1,974.
Pittsford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., 20¼ mls. N. W. of Canandaigua. Pop., 505.
Pittsford, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 2,127.
***Pittsford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland R. R., 8 mls. N. of Centre Rutland.
Pittsford Quarry, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
Pitt's Grove, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 1,667.
Pitt's Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from Daretown.
Pitt's Point, p. v. in Bullitt co., Ky., 11 mls. from Bardstown Junction.
Pittston, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 2,353.
Pittston, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from Gardner.
Pittston, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 4,447.
***Pittston,** p. borough in the above tn., on the North Branch of the Susquehanna R. and on Lehigh Valley R. R., and the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., at E. terminus of the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Scranton. A rapidly growing borough with large interests in the anthracite coal fields in the vicinity, and the immense trade that flows therefrom. Pop., 6,760; in 1860, 3,667. Three newspapers.
Pittstown, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 7½ mls. from Lebanon.
Pittstown, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 4,093.
Pittstown, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Troy.
Pittsville, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.
Pittsville, p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., 10 mls. N. of Holden.
Pittsville, p. v in Venango co., Pa., 2 mls. from Rockland Station.
Pittsville, p. o. in Fort Bend co., Tex.
Pittsylvania, co. in Va., S. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 31,343; in 1860, 32,104. The co. is intersected by the Dan and Barrister Rs., and bounded on the N. by the Staunton R. The surface is greatly diversified by hills and valleys, and the soil is remarkably productive. Iron and limestone occur in various parts. The Richmond & Danville R. R., passes through the co. Competition, or Pittsylvania Court House, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 125,359 bush.; rye, 6,832 bush.; Indian-corn, 307,657 bush.; oats, 252,787 bush.; Irish pot's 20,332 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,145 bush.; tobacco, 4,282,511 lbs.; butter, 28,189 lbs.; hay, 821 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,390,720. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,599,734. Value of manufactures, $1,028,377.
***Pittsylvania Court House,** p. o. in the v. of Competition, and the co. seat of the above co., 30 mls. N. of Danville.
Pi Ute, co. in Utah Ter., S. E. part. Pop., 82. The western part includes the valley of the Sevier R., which is bounded by the lofty Wahsatch Mts. on the E., and another range on the W., beyond which is Beaver R., which empties into Preuss Lake, which lies partly in this co. and partly in Nev. Bullion is the co. seat.
Pixley, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 1,517.
Placer, co. in Cal., E. part. Pop., 11,357; in 1860, 13,270. The Bear R. forms the N. boundary, the Middle Fork of the American R. the S. boundary. The co. lies on the western slope of the Sierra Nevada and extends from the rugged summit of this lofty chain on the E., to the low plain of the Sacramento on the W. The North Fork of the American R. flows through the central part. The surface of the co. is deeply furrowed by the rivers, some flowing through cañons or gorges, which vary from 1,800 to 2,500 feet in depth. The co. is well timbered, except that portion which lies on the Sacramento plain. The amount of good arable land is considerable. Gold mining is the chief source of wealth. Extensive hydraulic mines are situated near Iowa Hill, Wisconsin Hill, Michigan Bluff and Forest Hill. The Central Pacific R. R. passes through the co. diagonally. Auburn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 102,402 bush.; rye, 1,301 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,000 bush.; oats, 2,510 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,208 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,345 bush.; wool, 169,033 lbs.; butter, 72,125 lbs.; hay, 6,665 tons. Cash value of farms, $994,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,203,275. Value of manufactures, $510,595.
***Placerville,** p. v. and the co. seat of El Dorado co., Cal., 60 mls. E. N. E. of Sacramento, with which it is connected by railroad. Center of a gold-mining and agricultural region. Pop., 1,562. Two newspapers.
Placerville, tn. in El Dorado co. Cal. Pop., 2,624.
Placerville, p. v. in Boise co., Idaho Ter., 13 mls. from Idaho City. Pop., 318.
Plain, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,490.
Plain, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,293.
Plain, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,226.
Plain, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,837.
Plain, p. o. in the above tn.
Plain, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,719.
Plain, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Plain, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
Plain City, p. v. in Madison co., Ohio.
Plain City, p. v. in Weber co., Utah Ter., near Weber R. and 9 mls. N. W. of Ogden.
Plainfield, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 4,521.
Plainfield, p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Norwich & Worcester R. R. with the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R., 6¼ mls. N. W. of Jewett City.
Plainfield, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,750.
***Plainfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Joliet. Pop., 723.
***Plainfield,** p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., on White Lick Cr. and the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 13¾ mls. W. of Indianapolis. Pop., 795.
Plainfield, p. v. in Bremer co., Iowa, on the Cedar Falls & Minnesota R. R., 8½ mls. N. of Waverly.
Plainfield, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 521.
Plainfield, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Charlemont.
Plainfield, tn. in Iosco co., Mich. Pop., 122.
Plainfield, p. o. in Livingston co., Mich.
Plainfield, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,499.
Plainfield, p. o. in York co., Nebr.
Plainfield, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 1,589.
Plainfield, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Hartland, Vt.
***Plainfield,** p. v. in Union co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 24 mls. E. of New York, amid agricultural surroundings. Pop., 5,095. Two newspapers.
Plainfield, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,248.

Plainfield, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Coshocton.
Plainfield, p. o. in the v. of Good Hope, in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R.
Plainfield, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 1,988.
Plainfield, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 726.
Plainfield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Montpelier.
Plainfield, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 997.
Plainfield, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. W. of Wautoma.
Plain Grove, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 775.
Plain Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from New Castle.
Plainland, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 220.
Plains, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 4,018.
Plains, p. o. in the above tn.
Plains, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 3,035.
Plainsberg, p. o. in Merced co., Cal.
Plainsborough, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.
Plains of Dura, p. v. in Sumter co., Ga., 11½ mls. from Americus.
Plainsville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and Railroad Company's line, 6 mls. N. E. of Wilkesbarre.
Plain View, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 10½ mls. S. W. of Carlinville.
Plain View, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 450.
Plain View, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.
Plain View, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 1,365.
***Plain View,** p. o. in the v. of Centreville, in the above tn., 16 mls. from Mineska.
Plain View, p. o. in King and Queen co., Va.
Plainville, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 1,433.
***Plainville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R. and the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R., 27 mls. N. of New Haven.
Plainville, p. o. in Gordon co., Ga.
Plainville, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
Plainville, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.
Plainville, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 8 mls. S. W. of Lamson's. Pop., 161.
Plainville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. from Cincinnati.
Plainville, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
***Plainwell,** p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on Kalamazoo R., at junction of the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., and the Kalamazoo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Kalamazoo. Has fine water-power, employed in general manufacturing, and large trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,035. One newspaper.
Plaistow, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 879.
Plaistow, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 5 mls. N. of Haverhill, Mass.
Plane No. 4, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.
Plank Road, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Plank Road, p. o. in the v. of Centreville, in Onondaga co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Syracuse.
Plank Road, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Plano, p. o. in Tulare co., Cal.
***Plano,** p. v. in Kendall co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 50 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Pop. about 900. Two newspapers.
Plano, p. o. in Collin co., Tex.
Plant, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 461.
Plantation No. 14, p. o. in Washington co., Me.
Planters, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 332.
Planters, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 1,102.
Planters, p. o. in the above tn.
Planter's Hall, p. o. in Breckenridge co., Ky.
Planter's Landing, p. o. in Natchitoches parish, La.
Plantersville, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.
Plantersville, p. o. in Morehouse parish, La.
Plantersville, p. v. in Grimes co., Tex., 14 mls. E. S. E. of Navasota.
Plantersville, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.
Plants, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.
Plantsville, p. v. Hartford co., Conn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 21 mls. N. of New Haven. Pop. about 300.
Plantsville, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
***Plaquemine,** p. v. and the co. seat of Iberville parish, La., on the W. bank of the Mississippi R. at the outlet of the Plaquemine Bayou, 112 mls. N. of New Orleans, and 20 mls. S. of Baton Rouge. Has extensive river commerce. Principal shipping point for cotton, sugar and molasses of the neighborhood. Pop., 1,460. Three newspapers.
Plaquemine Brulee, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.
Plaquemines, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 10,552; in 1860, 8,494. It is intersected by the Mississippi R., and borders on the Gulf of Mexico. The surface is but slightly elevated above the Gulf. The part near the Balize is marshy and not particularly productive. The soil of the other portions of the parish is very fertile. Point a la Hache is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 55,280 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,543 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,569 bush.; cotton, 11 bales; rice, 8,639,026 lbs.; sugar, 7,723 hhds.; butter, 6,730 lbs. Cash value of farms, $3,808,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,906,846. Value of manufactures, $1,295,235.
Platea, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, 4 mls. S. of Girard, and 2 mls. E. of Cross Station on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R.
Plato, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.
Plato, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 1,004.
Plato, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Plato, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.
Plato, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Plato, v. in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.
Platte, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 181.
Platte, p. o. in the above tn.
Platte, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 163.
Platte tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 565.
Platte, co. in Mo., W. part. Pop., 17,352; in 1860, 18,350. It borders on Kans., from which it is separated by the Missouri R., and is drained by Platte R., Bee Cr., Rush Cr. and Brush Cr. The surface comprises rolling prairies and timbered bottom-lands along the streams, and the soil is highly productive. The Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. intersect the co. Platte City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 196,060 bush.; rye, 2,958 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,470,861 bush.; oats, 152,114 bush.; Irish pot's, 62,046 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,587 bush.; butter, 311,495 lbs.; hay, 2,802 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,116,577. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,811,355. Value of manufactures, $951,852.
Platte, tn. in Andrew co., Mo. Pop., 3,416.
Platte, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 1,159.
Platte, tn. in Clay co., Mo. Pop., 3,085.
Platte, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 1,631.
Platte, co. in Nebr., central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 1,899. The surface is undulating and consists mostly of productive prairies. The Platte R. forms part of the southerr

boundary, and its tributaries, Shell Cr., Looking Glass Cr. and others drain the co. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the S. E. corner. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,905 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 65,290 bush.; oats, 40,230 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,350 bush.; butter, 57,625 lbs.; hay, 5,8.9 tons. Cash value of farms, $396,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $204,687. Value of manufactures, $77,880.

***Platte City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Platte co., Mo., on the Platte R. and Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Plattsburgh. Pop., 599. One newspaper.

Platte Creek, p. o. in Charles Mix co., Dak. Ter.

Plattekill, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,031.

Plattekill, p. o. in the above tn.

Platte River, p. o. in Buchanan co., Mo.

Platte River, a tributary of the Missouri R.; rises in S. Iowa and flows S. through N. W. Mo., joining the Missouri 12 mls. above the mouth of the Kansas R.

Platte, or **Nebraska, River,** the largest tributary of the Missouri; is formed by the confluence of the North and South Platte Rs., in Lincoln co., Nebr. The North Platte rises in the North Park of Colo. Ter., near Long's Peak, and flows N. into Wyo. Ter., where it gradually turns eastward, emerging from the Rocky Mts. through a depression between the Black Hills and Rattlesnake Hills. Its principal tributaries are the Sweet Water and Laramie Rs. The South Platte rises in the South Park of Colo. Ter., flows N. N. E. to St. Vrain's Fort, and then turns E. through Weld co., Colo. Ter. It receives numerous tributaries from the Rocky Mts., the largest of which is Lodge Pole Cr. From the junction of these two branches, the Platte pursues an easterly course through Nebr., and empties into the Missouri at Plattsmouth. Its southern affluents are insignificant; but from the N. it receives the Loup Fork and the Elk Horn Rs., which drain a large portion of the state. The Platte is a wide and shallow stream, which is navigable during the highest stages of water, but during the dry season exhibits a series of shallow pools. Its total length from the source of the North Platte downward is estimated at over 900 mls.

Platte River, a tributary of the Mississippi, in Wis.; rises in the N. E. part of Grant co., and empties 10 mls. above Dubuque, Iowa.

Platteville, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 762.

Platteville, p. v. in Taylor co., Iowa, 10 mls. E. of Bedford.

Platteville, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Platteville, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 3,683.

***Platteville,** p. v. in the above tn., at W. terminus of Platteville Branch of Mineral Point R. R., 22 mls. N. of Galena, Ill. Surrounded by rich lead mines; center of extensive trade and has smelting furnaces, iron furnaces and woollen factories. Seat of a State Normal School. Pop., 2,537. One newspaper.

Plattford, p. o. in Sarpy co., Nebr.

Plattin, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 1,217.

Plattin, p. o. in the above tn.

Plattsburgh, v. in Washington co., Ind., 9 mls. from Salem.

Plattsburgh, p. o. in Winston co., Miss.

***Plattsburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clinton co., Mo., at intersection of the Chicago & Southwestern R. R. with the Lexington & St. Joseph Division of the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 28 mls. S. E. of St. Joseph. Pop., 1,067. One newspaper.

Plattsburgh, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 8,414.

***Plattsburgh,** city and port of entry in the above tn. and the co. seat on both sides of Saranac R. at its entrance into Cumberland B.; of Lake Champlain, at S. terminus of Montreal & Plattsburgh Division of Vermont Central R. R., and N. terminus of Whitehall & Plattsburgh R. R. It has a fine harbor and the river opens communication with the mineral and lumbering regions of the interior, and affords a fine water-power, which is utilized by saw mills, flouring mills, machine shops, foundries, woollen mills and general manufactories. Scene of a naval battle and capture of the British fleet of Lake Champlain, in 1814. Pop., 5,139; in 1860, 3,023. Three newspapers.

Plattsburgh, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, on London Branch of Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 9 mls. W. of London. Pop., 87.

***Plattsmouth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cass co., Nebr., near the junction of the Platte with the Missouri R., at E. terminus of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. and on Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 20 mls. S. of Omaha. Connected by steamers with other towns on the Missouri; an important shipping point for grain, cattle and lumber. Pop., 1,944. Five newspapers.

Plattsville, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.

Plattsville, p. o. in Shelby co., Ohio.

Plattville, p. v. in Kendall co., Ill., 10 mls. from Joliet.

Plattville, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Pleasant, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,685.

Pleasant, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,280.

Pleasant, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,575.

Pleasant, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 2,170.

Pleasant, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 814.

Pleasant, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 615.

Pleasant, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 2,071.

Pleasant, tn. in Switzerland co., Ind. Pop., 2,145.

Pleasant, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Vevay.

Pleasant, tn. in Wabash co., Ind. Pop., 2,553.

Pleasant, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 1,101.

Pleasant, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 842.

Pleasant, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 632.

Pleasant, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 1,299.

Pleasant, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 646.

Pleasant, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 563.

Pleasant, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,166.

Pleasant, tn. in Winnebago co., Iowa. Pop., 301.

Pleasant, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 994.

Pleasant, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 332.

Pleasant, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Pleasant, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 2,605.

Pleasant, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,553.

Pleasant, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,336.

Pleasant, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 4,002.

Pleasant, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 860.

Pleasant, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 2,327.

Pleasant, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,833.

Pleasant, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 851.

Pleasant, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 994.

Pleasant, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,330.

Pleasant, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 1,078.

Pleasant, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 655.

Pleasant, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,953.

Pleasant, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,352.

Pleasant, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 3,683.

Pleasant, p. o. in Mercer co., Pa.

Pleasant, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 385.

Pleasant, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.

Pleasant, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,395.

Pleasant, tn. in Clay co., W. Va. Pop., 488.

Pleasant, tn. in Preston co,, W. Va. Pop., 1,570.
Pleasant Brook, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Cherry Valley.
Pleasant Corners, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.
Pleasant Corners, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.
Pleasant Creek, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.
Pleasant Dale, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.
Pleasant Dale, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.
Pleasant Farm, p. o. in Miller co., Mo.
Pleasant Gap, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.
Pleasant Gap, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,634.
Pleasant Gap, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Appleton City.
Pleasant Gap, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 4 mls. from Bellefonte.
Pleasant Gap, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Pleasant Green, p. o. in Stark co., Ill.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Coles co., Ill. Pop., 1,573.
Pleasant Grove, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill., 4 mls. N. W. of Jeffersonville.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Jasper co., Ind.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,023.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 875.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 442.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,445.
Pleasant Grove, p. v. in Des Moines co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Danville.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Greenwood co., Kans. Pop., 462.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 1,071.
Pleasant Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Rochester.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.
Pleasant Grove, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 24 mls. S. by E. of Lancaster, the co. seat.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Pleasant Grove, p. v. in Utah co., Utah Ter., 12 mls. from Provo City. Pop., 930.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Lunenburgh co., Va. Pop., 1,778.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Pleasant Grove, tn. in Norfolk co., Va. Pop., 2,429.
Pleasant Grove, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.
Pleasant Grove Creek, p. o. in Sutter co., Cal.
Pleasant Hall, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 8 mls. from Shippensburgh.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.
Pleasant Hill, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 352.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Franklin co., Ark.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Talbot co., Ga.
Pleasant Hill, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,411.
Pleasant Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Louisiana Branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 9 mls. E. of Louisana, Mo. Pop., 230.
Pleasant Hill, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., 9 mls. from Linden.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Cedar co., Iowa.
Pleasant Hill, p. o in Mercer co., Ky.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in De Soto parish, La.
Pleasant Hill, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 653.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.
Pleasant Hill, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 3,502.
Pleasant Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, at terminus of branch to Lawrence, 37 mls. S. E. of Kansas City. A manufacturing town with 2,554 inhabitants. One newspaper.
Pleasant Hill, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 634.
***Pleasant Hill,** p. v. in Saline co., Nebr., 9 mls. S. W. of Crete.
Pleasant Hill, p. v. in Northampton co., N. C., on the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 4 mls. from Weldon.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in the v. of Newton, in Miami co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Troy. Pop., 324.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Lancaster district, S.C.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Cumberland co., Tenn.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Pleasant Hill, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.
Pleasant Home, p. o. in Lincoln co., Dak. Ter.
Pleasant Home, p. v. in Owen co., Ky., 6 mls. from Owenton.
Pleasant Home, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.
Pleasant Home, p. o. in Polk co., Neb.
Pleasant Hope, p. o. in Polk co., Mo.
Pleasant Lake, p. v. in Steuben co., Ind., on the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 9 mls. N. of Waterloo City.
Pleasant Mills, p. v. in Adams co., Ind., 18 mls. from Van Wert, Ohio.
Pleasant Mills, p. o. in Atlantic co., N. J.
Pleasant Mound, p. o. in the v. of Fairview, in Bond co., Ill., 8 mls. E. of Greenville.
Pleasant Mound, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 448.
Pleasant Mound, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Pleasant Mound, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.
Pleasant Mount, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Pleasant Mount, p. v. in Miller co., Mo., 6 mls. from Tuscumbia.
Pleasant Mount, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 18 mls. N. W. of Honesdale. Pop., 180.
Pleasant Oaks, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Pleasanton, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 41 mls. from San Francisco.
Pleasanton, p. v. in Decatur co., Iowa, 11 mls. S. of Leon.
***Pleasanton,** p. v. in Lima co., Kans., on the Missouri R., Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 24 mls. N. of Fort Scott. Surrounded by coal mines and center of a stock and produce trade. Pop. about 850. One newspaper.
Pleasanton, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop., 283.
Pleasanton, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. from Manistee.
Pleasanton, p. o. in Itawamba co., Miss.
Pleasanton, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Pleasonton, v. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 109.
Pleasanton, p. o. and the co. seat of Atascosa co., Tex., 31 mls. S. of S. Antonio.
Pleasant Park, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.
Pleasant Plain, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, 2½ mls. from Brighton.
Pleasant Plain, p. o. in the v. of Spence's, Warren co., Ohio, near the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.
Pleasant Plain, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.
Pleasant Plains, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 16 mls. W. N. W. of Springfield.
Pleasant Plains, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Pleasant Plains, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Pleasant Prairie, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.
Pleasant Prairie, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 408.
Pleasant Prairie, p. o. in the above tn.
Pleasant Prairie, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 1,377.
Pleasant Prairie, p. o. in Kenosha co., Wis.
Pleasant Retreat, p. o. in White co., Ga.

Pleasant Retreat, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.
Pleasant Retreat, p. o. in Clay co., W. Va.
Pleasant Ridge, p. v. in Greene co., Ala., 14 mls. from Gainesville.
Pleasant Ridge, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 330.
Pleasant Ridge, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.
Pleasant Ridge, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 809.
Pleasant Ridge, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.
Pleasant Ridge, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 972.
Pleasant Ridge, p. v. in Leavenworth co., Kans., 7 mls. from Leavenworth.
Pleasant Ridge, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.
Pleasant Ridge, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Pleasant Ridge, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.
Pleasant Ridge, p. o. in Princess Anne co., Va.
Pleasant Ridge, p. o. in Clarke co., Wis.
Pleasant River, a tributary of the Piscataquis R., in Piscataquis co., Me.; is formed by the East and West Ebeme Rs.
Pleasant Run, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 699.
Pleasant Run, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Pleasant Run, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Pleasant Run, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Pleasant Run, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Pleasant Run, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.
Pleasants, co. in W. Va., N. N. W. part. Area about 280 sq. mls. Pop., 3,012, in 1860, 2,945. It borders in the N. on the Ohio R., has a broken or rolling surface, and contains some excellent farming lands. The Middle Island Cr. intersects the northern part. St. Mary's is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,283 bush.; rye, 1,290 bush.; Indian-corn, 67,580 bush.; oats, 14,596 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,925 bush.; butter, 110 lbs.; hay, 592 tons. Cash value of farms, $578,465. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $141,247. Value of manufactures, $79,870.
Pleasant Shade, p. o. in Greenville co., Va.
Pleasant Site, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.
Pleasant Springs, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,065.
Pleasant Unity, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 7 mls. from Latrobe.
Pleasant Vale, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,188.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., 12 mls. from Shingle Springs.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 5 mls. from Winsted.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 943.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 1,119.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 402.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,189.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 751.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Davenport.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 470.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Berrien co., Mich.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 319.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Wright co., Mo.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,963.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in the above tn., on the Poughkeepsie & Eastern R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Poughkeepsie.
Pleasant Valley, v. in Madison co., Ohio, 17½ mls. N. W. of Columbus.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 8 mls. from Quakertown.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 140.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., 16 mls. from Jonesville.
Pleasant Valley, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in Monongalia co., W. Va., 14½ mls. from Fairmont.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 348.
Pleasant Valley, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 592.
Pleasant Valley, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. E. of Hudson.
Pleasant View, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 899.
Pleasant View, p. v. in Schuyler co., Ill., 3 mls. N. W. of Fredericksville.
Pleasant View, v. in Shelby co., Ind., 2 mls. from Action.
Pleasant View, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.
Pleasant View, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 971.
Pleasant View, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Cherokee.
Pleasant View, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.
Pleasant View, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
Pleasant View, p. o. in Cheatham co., Tenn.
Pleasant View, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Pleasantville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., 9 mls. from Carlisle.
Pleasantville, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 12 mls. N. W. of Knoxville.
Pleasantville, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 13 mls. E. of Monkton Mills.
Pleasantville, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 8 mls. N. of White Plains.
Pleasantville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Lancaster.
***Pleasantville,** p. bor. in Venango co., Pa., 6 mls. S. E. of Titusville. Pop., 1,598.
Pleasantville, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.
Pleasureville, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 16¾ mls. E. of Lagrange.
Plenitude, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.
Plesis, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 16 mls. from Evans' Mills.
Plimpton, p. o. in the v. of Lakeville, in Holmes co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 15¼ mls. S. W. of Wooster.
Pliny, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.
Pliny, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Plover, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 881.
Plover, p. v. in the above tn., on Wisconsin R. and on the Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R., 82 mls. W. of Green Bay and 14 N. E. of Grand Rapids. Has lumber trade and manufactories. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Plowboy, p. o. in Shawnee co., Kans.
Pluckemin, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 6 mls. from Somerville.
Plum, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,800.
Plum, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 740.
Plum, p. o. in the above tn.
Plumas, co. in Cal., N E. part. Pop., 4,489; in 1860, 4,363. It is bounded on the N. E. by the principal crest of the Sierra Nevada, whose spurs and ramifications occupy nearly the whole of its area. The principal stream is Feather R., and its branches, the Middle Fork, North Fork, Weaver Cr., etc., drain the co. Being deeply furrowed by these watercourses, the central and south-western parts of the co. are divided into narrow cañons, varying in depth from 500 to 3,000 feet. The mean elevation of Plumas co. is very great, and the surface extremely rugged; yet it

contains many fertile and well-sheltered valleys and mountain meadows, admirably suited for agricultural and grazing purposes. Such are Indian and Humbug valleys, Mountain Meadow, Big Meadow, Genesee, Mohawk, Beckworth, Sierra, Red Clover and Round valleys, nearly all lying on the upper tributaries of the Feather R. Placer mining is profitably carried on, though the amount of gold produced was formerly much larger than it is at present. Quartz veins are also an important source of wealth. There are nearly 30 quartz-mills in the co. Quincy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,212 bush.; Indian-corn, 190 bush.; oats, 63,474 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,848 bush.; butter, 234,725 lbs.; wool, 13,023 lbs.; hay, 15,705 tons. Cash value of farms, $441,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $380,051. Value of manufactures, $349,861.

Plumas, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 298.

Plum Bayou, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 1,597.

Plum Bayou, p. o. in the above tn.

Plum City, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.

Plum Creek, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Plum Creek, p. o. and the co. seat of Dawson co., Nebr.

Plum Creek, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,973.

Plum Creek, p. o. in Caldwell co., Tex.

Plumer, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 2½ mls. from Petroleum Centre.

Plum Grove, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.

Plum Grove, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Plum Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Ill.

Plum Hollow, p. o. in the v. of Fremont City, in Fremont co., Iowa, 2½ mls. E. of McPaul, on the Kansas City & St. Joseph R. R., 10½ mls. N. of Eastport.

Plummer's Landing, p. o. in Fleming co., Ky.

Plummer's Mills, p. o. in Fleming co., Ky.

Plummerville, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Plummerville, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.

Plum River, p. v. in Jo Daviess co., Ill., 10 mls. S. W. of Lena.

Plumstead, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 1,566.

Plumstead, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,617.

Plumsteadville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 6 mls. from Doylestown.

Plum Valley, p. o. in Sierra co., Cal.

Plum Valley, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.

Plum Valley, p. o. in Cuming co., Nebr.

Plumville, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 17 mls. N. of Indiana.

Plunkett, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.

Plunkett's Creek, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 415.

Plymouth, p. o. in Amador co., Cal.

Plymouth, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 4,149.

Plymouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Naugatuck R. and R. R., 14 mls. from Litchfield. In the neighborhood are extensive manufactories.

***Plymouth,** p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Galesburgh & Quincy Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Macomb. Pop. about 300.

***Plymouth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Marshall co., Ind., on Yellow R., at the intersection of the Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R. with the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Warsaw. It is in the midst of a well-timbered region and center of an active produce trade, with considerable manufacturing. Pop., 2,482. Two newspapers.

Plymouth, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 925 sq. mls. Pop., 2,199; in 1860, 148. The surface consists of rolling prairies, well watered by Floyd R. and other streams. The co. is separated from Dak. Ter. on the W. by the Sioux R. Plymouth Centre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,761 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,048 bush.; oats, 22,741 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,480 bush.; wool, 404 lbs. Cash value of farms, $377,749. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $110,219. Value of manufactures, $5,020.

Plymouth, p. v. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa, on Rock R., and at the junction of the Iowa & Dakota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. with the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 8¼ mls. N. E. of Mason City.

Plymouth, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 357.

Plymouth, p. v. in Lyon co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 9 mls. from Emporia.

Plymouth, tn. in Penobscot co. Me. Pop., 941.

Plymouth, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from East Newport.

Plymouth, co. in Mass., E. part. Area about 720 sq. mls. Pop., 65,365; in 1860, 64,768. It is bounded on the N. and E. by Massachusetts B. and Cape Cod B., and on the S. by Buzzard's B. The North and Taunton Rs., and other small streams which drain it, afford excellent water-power. The soil is sandy and moderately productive. Iron ore is mined and extensively manufactured. The co. is intersected by several railroad lines. Plymouth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 812 bush.; rye, 8,924 bush.; Indian-corn, 50,462 bush.; oats, 20,080 bush.; Irish pot's, 94,766 bush.; sweet pot's, 624 bush.; butter, 197,129 lbs.; hay, 17,525 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,552,483. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,014,769. Principal products of industry: Boots and shoes, $9,826,244; cordage and twine, $1,053,045; cotton goods, $781,373; forged and rolled iron, $1,267,807; cut nails and spikes, $2,529,227, and sawed lumber, $320,226. Total value of manufactures, $19,859,796.

Plymouth, tn. in the above co. Pop., 6,238.

***Plymouth,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Plymouth B. at S. E. terminus of Plymouth Line of Old Colony R. R., 37 mls. S. S. E. of Boston. A well laid out and compactly built town, with numerous handsome private residences and public institutions, among the latter of which is Pilgrim's Hall, built by a society formed to commemorate the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth Rock, December 20, 1620. The town has large interests in manufactures, chiefly of cotton goods, woollen and iron, and is also extensively engaged in fisheries. Two newspapers.

Plymouth, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 3,016.

***Plymouth,** p. v. in above the tn., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. and the Holly, Wayne & Monroe R. R., 23 mls. from Detroit. Pop., 969.

Plymouth, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 872.

Plymouth, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr.

Plymouth, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,409.

***Plymouth,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 51 mls. from Concord. Daily stages run to Franconia Notch.

Plymouth, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,523.

Plymouth, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from North Norwich. Pop., 179.

***Plymouth,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., N. C., on a small outlet to Albemarle Sound, 40 mls. S. W. of Elizabeth City. A place of considerable commercial importance. Pop., 1,389. Two newspapers.

Plymouth, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 657.

Plymouth, v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. of Jefferson, the co. seat.
Plymouth, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,609.
***Plymouth,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 20 mls. N. N. W. of Mansfield, the co. seat. Pop., 703. Two newspapers.
Plymouth, v. in Washington co., Ohio, 15 mls. W. of Marietta.
Plymouth, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 4,509.
***Plymouth,** p. borough in the above tn., on the East Branch of the Susquehanna R. and on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Scranton and 4 from Wilkesbarre. Large interests in the coal mines of the vicinity and seat of a thriving trade. Pop , 2,648. Two newspapers.
Plymouth, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,025.
Plymouth, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,285.
Plymouth, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Ludlow.
Plymouth, tn. in Mercer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,687.
Plymouth, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 795.
Plymouth, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop , 2,280.
Plymouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 14 mls. W. of Sheboygan.
Plymouth, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,396.
Plymouth Centre, p. o. and the co. seat of Plymouth co., Iowa, on Floyd's R. and the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R., 20 mls. N. of Sioux City.
Plymouth Meeting, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5 mls. from Norristown.
Plymouth Rock, p. o. in Winneshiek co., Iowa.
Plympton, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 804.
Plympton, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Plympton Station.
Plympton Station, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Plymouth Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of South Abingdon.
Po, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.
Poage's Mill, p. o. in Roanoke co., Va.
Poast Town, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 40 mls. from Cincinnati. Pop. about 200.
Pocahontas, p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., Ark., on Black R., 100 mls. W. of Memphis. The river is navigable to this point, which forms a shipping center for the cereals, cotton and stock of the surrounding region. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.
Pocahontas, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 1,535.
Pocahontas, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 10½ mls. S. W. of Greenfield.
Pocahontas, co. in Iowa, N. W. central part. Area, 560 sq. mls. Pop., 1,446; in 1860, 103. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. It is intersected by the Des Moines R., Lizard R. and Cedar Cr. Rolfe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,413 bush.; Indian-corn, 32,860 bush.; oats, 11,015 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,753 bush.; butter, 39,265 lbs.; hay, 4,864 tons. Cash value of farms, $330,930. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $49,913.
Pocahontas, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.
Pocahontas, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Pocahontas, p. v. in Bell co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 19 mls. W. of Corinth, Miss. Pop., 225.
Pocahontas, co. in W. Va., E. central part. Area about 825 sq. mls. Pop., 4,069; in 1860, 3,958. The Alleghany Mts. form the eastern boundary, and separate the co. from Va. The Greenbrier Mts. intersect the western part, and trending parallel with the Alleghanies inclose the beautiful and fertile valley of the Greenbrier R. The part of the co. which lies W. of the Greenbrier Mts. is drained by affluents of the Gauley R. Huntersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 14,901 bush.; rye, 6,334 bush.; Indian-corn, 46,512 bush.; oats, 22,343 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,623 bush.; butter, 65,740 lbs.; hay, 4,797 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,379,774. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $224,697. Value of manufactures, $50,482.
Pocahontas Centre, p. o. in Pocahontas co., Iowa.
Pocasset, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 4½ mls. from Monument.
Pocataligo, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 1,597.
Pocataligo, p. v. in the above tn., on Pocataligo R., 12 mls. N. of Charlestown.
Pocono, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,119.
Pocono, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Pocopson, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 573.
Pocoson, tn. in York co., Va. Pop., 1,710.
Pocotalico, or **Pocataligo River,** a tributary of the Great Kanawha R.; rises in Roane co., W. Va., and flows S. W. through Kanawha co.
Poe, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Poe, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.
Poe, tn. in Hancock co., W. Va. Pop., 872.
Poestenkill, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,769.
Poestenkill, p. o. in the above tn.
Poheta, p. o. in Saline co., Kans.
Poindexter's Store, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.
Poinsett, co. in Ark., N. E. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 1,720; in 1860, 3,621. The surface is low and level and the soil very productive. The St. Francis R. forms the E. boundary of the co. The Languille R. and Bayou Deview intersect the W. part. Harrisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 36,670 bush.; oats, 935 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,532 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,147 bush.; cotton, 892 bales. Cash value of farms, $100,945. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $105,278.
Point, tn. in Woodruff co.. Ark. Pop., 788.
Point, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 1,551.
Point, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 980.
Point, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 938.
Point a la Hache, p. v. and the co. seat of Plaquemines parish, La., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 40 mls. S. of New Orleans; in a sugar and rice-producing region. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Point Bluff, p. v. in Adams co., Wis., 10 mls. from Kildare.
Point Caswell, p. o. in Hanover co., N. C.
Point Cedar, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.
Point Coupee, parish in La., E. central part. Pop., 12,981; in 1860, 17,718. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. and on the W. by the Atchafalaya R. The surface is low and in some parts subject to inundation. Point Coupée is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 138,010 bush.; Irish pot's, 184 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,619 bush.; cotton, 9,744 bales; sugar, 1,548 hhds.; butter, 100 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,611,037. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,065,173. Value of manufactures, $243,397.
Point Coupee, p. v. and the co. seat of the above parish, 6 mls. above Bayou Sara.
Point De Luce, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.
Point Douglas, p. v. in Washington co., Minn., 2 mls. from Hastings.
Point Eastern, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Point Hope, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.
Point Isabel, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Point Isabel, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Moscow. Pop., 160.

Point Isabel, p. o. in Cameron co., Tex.
Point Jefferson, p. o. in Morehouse parish, La.
Point Lookout, p, o. in St. Mary's co., Md.
Point Michael, p. o. in Plaquemines parish, La.
Point Mountain, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Point New Year, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.
Point of Rocks, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., on the Potomac R., the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 54 mls. W. of Ellicott City.
Point of Rocks, p. o. in Beaver Head co., Mont. Ter.
Point of Timber, p. o. in Contra Costa co., Cal.
Point Peninsula, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Point Peter, p. o. in Searcy co., Ark.
Point Peter, p. o. in Oglethorpe co., Ga.
Point Pleasant, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill.
Point Pleasant, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,004.
Point Pleasant, p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, 8 mls. W. of Eldora.
Point Pleasant, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Point Pleasant, p. v. in New Madrid co., Mo., 8 mls. from New Madrid.
Point Pleasant, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., 13 mls. from Toni's River.
Point Pleasant, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 23 mls. S. of Batavia. Pop., 137.
Point Pleasant, v. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 138.
Point Pleasant, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R., opposite Bull's Island Station on the Belvidere Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 53 mls. from Philadelphia.
Point Pleasant, p. v. and the co. seat of Mason co., W. Va., near the junction of the Kanawha with the Ohio R., and just above a point opposite Gallipolis, Ohio. In extensive trade with a region producing coal and salt. Pop., 773. Two newspapers.
Point Remove, p. o. in Conway co., Ark.
Point Reyes, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 271.
Point Truth, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
Pointville, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 2½ mls. S. of Wrightstown.
Pojuaque, p. o. in Sante Fe co., N. Mex. Ter.
Pokagon, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,386.
Pokagon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Niles. Pop., 228.
Pokomoke River rises in Sussex co., Del., in the Cypress Swamps, flows through Worcester co., Md., and empties into Chesapeake B.
Poland, p. v. in Clay co., Ind., 9 mls. from Harmony. Pop., 126.
Poland, tn. in Buena Vista co., Iowa. Pop., 60.
Poland, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 2,435.
Poland, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. from Mechanics Falls.
Poland, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,418.
Poland, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Trenton Falls and 16 mls. N. of Herkimer.
Poland, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 2,481.
***Poland,** p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. of Struthers.
Poland Centre, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 83¼ mls. W. of Randolph.
Pole Grove, p. v. in Jackson co., Wis., 12 mls. from Black River Falls.
Polk, co. in Ark., W. part, bordering on Ind. Ter. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 3,376; in 1860, 4,262. The surface is mountainous; the soil productive. The Bushy Fork of the Washita R., Mountain Fork and numerous small creeks intersect the co. Dallas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,186 bush.; Indian-corn, 75,883 bush.; oats, 5,349 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,070 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,713 bush.; tobacco, 6,906 lbs.; cotton, 259 bales. Cash value of farms, $67,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $106,335. Value of manufactures, $11,175.
Polk, tn. in the above co. Pop., 613.
Polk, tn. in Calhoun co., Ark. Pop., 286.
Polk, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 304.
Polk, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 369.
Polk, co. in Fla., central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 3,169. Part of the boundary is formed by Lake Kissimee and Kissimee R. The co. is interspersed with small lakes. The surface is low and the soil moderately productive. Peace Creek is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 97,225 bush.; sweet pot's, 87,470 bush.; cotton, 307 bales; rice, 14,200 lbs. Cash value of farms, $56,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $198,595. Value of manufactures, $13,800.
Polk, co in Ga., N. W. part, bordering on Ala. Area about 360 sq. mls. Pop., 7,822; in 1860, 6,295. The southern part includes the hilly extensions of the Dug Down Mts.; the northern is level. The co. is drained by small tributaries of the Coosa R. Cedartown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,497 bush.; rye, 41 bush.; Indian-corn, 126,750 bush.; oats, 23,410 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,075 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,898 bush.; cotton, 2,001 bales; butter, 36,320 lbs. Cash value of farms, $908,923. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $411,200. Value of manufactures, $127,491.
Polk, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 960.
Polk, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,812.
Polk, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 843.
Polk, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 920.
Polk, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 675 sq. mls. Pop., 27,857; in 1860, 11,625. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile and under good cultivation. Stone-coal is found. The Des Moines R. flows through the central part, and the co. is also drained by North, South and Middle Rs. The Des Moines Valley R. R. follows the Des Moines R. Des Moines is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 366,423 bush.; rye, 1,410 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,779,875 bush.; oats, 176,399 bush.; Irish pot's, 132,172 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,483 bush.; wool, 15,992 lbs.; butter, 382,606 lbs.; hay, 25,533 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,667,664. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,113,188. Value of manufactures, $1,961,956.
Polk, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,196.
Polk, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 1,267.
Polk, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,211.
Polk, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 879.
Polk, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 724.
Polk, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,113.
Polk, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 12,445; in 1860, 9,995. The surface is rolling, and along the water-courses broken and rugged. The uplands consist of prairies; the valleys and hill slopes are well timbered. The co. is drained by the Pomme de Terre R., Sac R. and other affluents of the Osage R. Bolivar is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 118,909 bush.; rye, 366 bush.; Indian-corn, 552,612 bush.; oats, 155,661 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,897 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,028 bush.; butter, 150,221 lbs.; tobacco, 11,610 lbs.; hay, 3,406 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,596,553. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $732,084. Value of manufactures, $56,880.
Polk, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 769.
Polk, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 562.
Polk, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 1,307.
Polk, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 1,243.
Polk, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 1,453.

Polk, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 957.
Polk, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 320.
Polk, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 3,427.
Polk, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 1,368.
Polk, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 316.
Polk, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 1,415.
Polk, co. in Nebr., central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 136; in 1860, 19. The surface consists chiefly of rolling and productive prairies. The Platte R. intersects the N. W. part; the Big Blue R. the S. E. part. The Union Pacific R. R. passes through the co. along the valley of the Platte R. Osceola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,509 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,540 bush.; oats, 450 bush.; Irish pot's, 530 bush.; butter, 300 lbs.; hay, 75 tons. Cash value of farms, $27,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,035.
Polk, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 4,319; in 1860, 4,043. It borders on S. C.; the western part is occupied by the Blue Ridge. The surface is hilly and the soil good, especially along the water-courses. The co. is drained by affluents of Broad R. Columbus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,808 bush.; rye, 3,696 bush.; Indian-corn, 117,060 bush.; oats, 5,937 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,963 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,279 bush.; butter, 18,290 lbs. Cash value of farms, $347,606. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $200,317. Value of manufactures, $38,503.
Polk, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 4,369.
Polk, p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 7 mls. W. of West Salem. Pop., 453.
Polk, co. in Oreg., N. W. part. Pop., 4,701; in 1860, 3,625. It extends from the Willamette R., in the E., to the crest of the Coast Range, in the W. The valley of the Willamette is wide, consists of rich alluvial plains, and is the only settled portion of the co. Dallas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 303,338 bush.; Indian-corn, 309 bush.; oats, 199,405 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,953 bush.; butter, 142,778 lbs.; wool, 55,203 lbs.; hay, 6,128 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,182,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $555,045. Value of manufactures, $213,491.
Polk, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 256.
Polk, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,076.
Polk, p. o. in the v. of Waterloo, in Venango co., Pa., on the Jamestown & Franklin Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 8¾ mls. W. of Franklin.
Polk, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 7,369; in 1860, 8,726. The surface is mountainous. The soil is best adapted for grain. It is bounded S. by Ga. and E. by N. C. It is drained by the Hiawassee R. Benton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,726 bush.; rye, 1,519 bush.; Indian-corn, 152,425 bush.; oats, 17,192 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,048 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,575 bush.; butter, 55,880 lbs.; hay, 762 tons. Cash value of farms, $887,695. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $317,949. Value of manufactures, $613,272.
Polk, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 8,707; in 1860, 8,300. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile, particularly in the vicinity of Trinity R., which intersects the co. from N. to S. Livingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 206,328 bush.; oats, 560 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,633 bush.; sweet pot's, 45,151 bush.; butter, 33,865 lbs.; cotton, 4,548 bales. Cash value of farms, $311,426. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $607,993. Value of manufactures, $35,521.
Polk, co. in Wis., N. W. part. Area, 1,220 sq. mls. Pop., 3,422; in 1860, 1,400. The surface is uneven; the soil moderately productive. It is divided from Minn., on the W., by the St. Croix R., and is drained by small streams emptying into that river. Osceola Mills is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,029 bush.; rye, 458 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,839 bush.; oats, 52,564 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,366 bush.; butter, 68,203 lbs.; hay, 3,097 tons. Cash value of farms, $513,130. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $167,368. Value of manufactures, $61,390.
Polk, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 2,220.
Polk Bayou, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.
Polk City, p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 15 mls. N of Des Moines.
Polk Patch, p. o. in the v. of Taylorsville, in Warrick co., Ind., 25 mls. N. of Rockport.
Polk Run, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.
Polksville, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.
Polkton, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 2,416.
Polkville, p. o. in Smith co., Miss.
Polkville, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.
Pollard, p. v. and the co. seat of Escambia co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 114 mls. from Montgomery and 72 mls. from Mobile.
Pollock, p. o. in the v. of Parker, in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany Valley R. R.
Pollocksville, p. v. in Jones co., N. C., 10½ mls. from New Berne.
***Polo,** p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Dixon. Pop., 1,805. One newspaper.
Polo, p. o. in Caldwell co., Mo.
Polsgrove, p. o. in Carroll co., Ill.
Polsgrove Store, p. o. in Franklin co., Ky.
Pomaria, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.
Pomeroy, p. o. in Calhoun co., Iowa.
Pomeroy, p. v. in Wyandotte co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 14 mls. S. E. of Leavenworth and 9 mls. N. W. of Wyandotte.
***Pomeroy,** p. v. and the co. seat of Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 25 mls. S. of Athens and 86 mls. S. W. of Marietta. An active commercial town with large interests in coal mining and the manufacture of salt. Pop., 5,824. One newspaper.
Pomeroy, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 4 mls. W. of Coatesville.
Pomfret, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 1,488.
Pomfret, p. v. in the above tn., on Quinebaug R. and the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Putnam.
Pomfret, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 4,306.
Pomfret, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,251.
Pomfret, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. from West Hartford.
Pomfret Landing, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 2½ mls. W. of Daysville.
Pomme de Terre, p. o. in Grant co., Minn.
Pomme de Terre, tn. in Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 178.
Pomo, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Pomona, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans.
Pomona, p. v. in Cumberland co., Tenn., 23 mls. from Sparta.
Pomonkey, p. v. in Charles co., Md., 33 mls. from Washington, D. C.
Pompanoosuc, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Connecticut R. and the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 10½ mls. N. of White River Junction.
Pompei, p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., 16 mls. from St. Johns.
Pompey, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,314.
Pompey, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from La Fayette.
Pompey Centre, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 8 mls. from La Fayette.
Pompton, tn. in Passaic co., N. J. Pop., 1,840.

Pompton, p. v. in Passaic co., N. J., 9 mls. from Paterson.
Pompton River, a tributary of the Passaic R. in N. J.; flows along the boundary between Morris and Passaic cos., in a southerly direction. It is formed by the confluence of Pequannock Cr., Ringwood R. and Ramapo R.
Pompton Plains, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 3½ mls. from Bloomingdale.
***Ponca,** p. v. and the co. seat of Dixon co., Nebr., near the Missouri R. and 21½ mls. W. of Dakota.
Ponce de Leon, p. o. in Walton co., Fla.
Ponchatoula, p. v. in Tangipahoa parish, La., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 48 mls. N. of New Orleans. Pop., 322.
Pond, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Pond City, tn. in Wallace co., Kans. Pop., 40.
Pond Creek, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.
Pond Creek, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 882.
Pond Creek Mills, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.
Pond Eddy, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Pond Grove, v. in Benton co., Ind., on the La Fayette, Muncy & Bloomington R. R., 9¾ mls. W. of La Fayette.
Pond Run, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.
Pond's Gap, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Pond Spring, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
Pond Spring, p. o. in Williamson co., Tex.
Poney Hollow, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
Ponka Agency, p. o. in Todd co., Dak. Ter.
Ponona, p. o. in Plymouth co., Iowa.
Pontchartrain, Lake, in the southern part of La.; receives the outlet of Lake Maurepas on the W., and communicates through Lake Borgne on the E. with Mississippi Sound, an extension of the Gulf of Mexico. It is about 40 mls. long and 23 mls. wide, and does not exceed 24 feet in depth. Tangipahoa R. empties into it from the N., and St. John's Bayou, one of the arms of the Mississippi delta, from the S. Its southern shore is but 3 mls. distant from New Orleans.
Pontiac, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 2,438.
***Pontiac,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Vermillion R. and on the Chicago & Alton R. R. at crossing of the Pontiac & Northwestern R. R., 92 mls. S. W. of Chicago. In active trade with coal-producing surroundings. Pop., 1,657. Two newspapers.
Pontiac, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Pontiac, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 5,942.
***Pontiac,** p. v. and the co. seat of Oakland co., Mich., on Clinton R. and on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Detroit. A leading wool and produce market and seat of a large local manufacturing interest. Pop., 4,867. Three newspapers.
Pontiac, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Pontiac, p. o. in Huron co., Ohio.
Pontiac, p. o. in Kent co., R. I.
Pontoosuc, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,946.
Pontoosuc, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Carthage.
Pontotoc, co. in Miss., N. E. central part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 12,525; in 1860, 22,113. The eastern portion of this co. was set off to Lee co., hence the apparent decrease of its population. It has a level surface and a highly productive soil. The Tallahatchie R. intersects and drains it. Pontotoc is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,057 bush.; rye, 119 bush.; Indian-corn, 371,719 bush.; oats, 4,371 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,778 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,408 bush.; cotton, 4,254 bales; butter, 66,266 lbs.; hay, 132 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,160,335. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $940,724. Value of manufactures, $86,690.
***Pontotoc,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 16 mls. W. of Pupelo on Mobile & Ohio R. R. United States Land Office is located here. It is also the seat of three popular institutions of learning. Pop., 384. One newspaper.
Ponville, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Pool, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.
Pool, p. o. in Rowan co., N. C.
Poole's Mills, p. o. in Webster co., Ky.
Poolesville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 34¼ mls. from Washington, D. C.
Poolsville, p. o. in the v. of Milford, in Warren co., Ind., 7 mls. from Independence.
Poolville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 35 mls. from Utica. Pop., 163.
Poor Fork, p. o. in Harlan co., Ky.
Poor's Mills, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
Poor Valley, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Pope, co. in Ark., N. W. part. Area, 825 sq. mls. Pop., 8,386; in 1860, 7,883. The surface is hilly, and in the northern part mountainous. The Arkansas R. intersects the S. W. portion, and then flows along the southern boundary. It receives Big Piney Cr. and Illinois Bayou. Dover is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,363 bush.; Indian-corn, 225,152 bush.; oats, 10,834 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,306 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,114 bush.; tobacco, 1,015 lbs.; cotton, 3,070 bales. Cash value of farms, $669,301. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $656,201. Value of manufactures, $70,725.
Pope, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 372 sq. mls. Pop., 11,437; in 1860, 6,742. The surface is mostly rolling, and the soil very fertile. Mineral springs are found. The Ohio R. separates it on the S. E. from Ky. The co. is drained by a number of creeks. Golconda is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70,457 bush.; rye, 2,309 bush.; Indian-corn, 315,958 bush.; oats, 67,886 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,326 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,367 bush.; butter, 96,796 lbs.; hay, 1,461 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,286,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $657,723. Value of manufactures, $171,468.
Pope, co. in Minn., W. part. Area 720 sq. mls. Pop., 2,691. It has a rolling prairie surface and a productive soil, and is drained by the Chippewa R. and other affluents of the Minnesota R. The St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through the S. W. corner of the co. White Bear Lake and many other sheets of water lie in this co. Glenwood is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,721 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,925 bush.; oats, 44,395 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,528 bush.; butter, 65,375 lbs.; hay, 8,567 tons. Cash value of farms, $493,833. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $161,386.
Pope's Depot, p. v. in Panola co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 34 mls. from Grenada.
Pope's Mills, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
Pope Valley, p. o. in Napa co., Cal.
Poplar, p. o. in the v. of Benton, in Crawford co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Bucyrus.
Poplar Bluff, p. o. in Ashley co., Ark.
Poplar Bluff, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 840.
Poplar Bluff, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 91 mls. S. of Bismarck.
Poplar Branch, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.
Poplar City, p. o. in Mason co., Ill.
Poplar Creek, p. o. in Montgomery co., Miss.
Poplar Flat, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.
Poplar Grove, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.
Poplar Grove, p. v. in Boone co., Ill., on the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. W. of Harvard.
Poplar Grove, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., 11 mls. from Kokoma.
Poplar Grove, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Poplar Grove, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.
Poplar Hill, p. o. in Casey co., Ky.
Poplar Hill, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.
Poplar Hill, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.

Poplar Hill, p. v. in Giles co., Va., 12 mls. from Dublin.
Poplar Mount, p. o. in Greenville co., Va..
Poplar Plains, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 5 mls. S. E. of Flemingsburgh. Pop., 1,565.
Poplar Ridge, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 15 mls. from Auburn.
Poplar Ridge, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Poplar Run, p. o. in Blair co., Pa.
Poplar Spring, p. o. in Metcalfe co., Ky.
Poplar Spring, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.
Poplar Springs, p. v. in Howard co., Md., 5 mls. S. of Waterville.
Poplar Springs, p. o. in Pontotoc co., Miss.
Poquetanuck, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 4 mls. from Norwich.
Poquonock, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 4 mls. from Windsor Locks.
Poquonoc Bridge, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 4 mls. E. of New London.
Porche's Prairie, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.
Porcupine River, a tributary of Yukon R., in Alaska Ter.; rises in the northern part of the Rocky Mountains. It flows first to the N. and then to the W.
Portage, tn. in Portage co., Ind. Pop., 728.
Portage, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 7,983.
Portage, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 1,540.
Portage, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,050.
Portage, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kalamazoo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 7 mls. S. of Kalamazoo.
Portage, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 1,338.
Portage, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 24,584; in 1860, 24,208. The surface is level and the soil productive. It is drained by Cuyahoga and Mahoning Rs., which afford abundant water-power. The Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. pass through it. The co. is also intersected by the Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal. Ravenna is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 185,257 bush.; rye, 18,270 bush.; Indian-corn, 356,953 bush.; oats, 426,814 bush.; Irish pot's, 263,449 bush.; sweet pot's, 59 bush.; butter, 807,636 lbs.; hay, 43,859 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,553,729. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,659,520. Value of manufactures, $1,858,432.
Portage, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,069.
Portage, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Weston.
Portage, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,594.
Portage, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 899.
Portage, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 1,246.
Portage, tn. in Cameron co., Pa. Pop., 99.
Portage, p. o. in Box Elder co., Utah Ter.
Portage, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 10,634; in 1860, 7,507. The surface is rolling and generally well timbered. The soil is productive. The Wisconsin R. flows through the central part from N. E. to S. W. Stephen's Point is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 213,467 bush.; rye, 58,657 bush.; Indian-corn, 63,909 bush.; oats, 153,294 bush.; Irish pot's, 112,707 bush.; butter, 198,693 lbs.; hay, 9,784 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,769,417. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $643,856. Value of manufactures, $563,665.
Portage Centre, p. o. in Hancock co., Ohio.
***Portage City,** city and the co. seat of Columbia co., Wis., on Wisconsin R., the Fox River Canal and on the La Crosse Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., at N. terminus of Madison & Portage R. R. and W. terminus of Portage Branch of Northern Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 25 mls. N. of Madison. It is an important railroad center and the seat of an active commerce and lumber trade. Pop., 3,945. One newspaper.
Portage Creek, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
Portage des Sioux, tn. in St. Charles co., Mo. Pop., 1,861.
Portage des Sioux, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.
Portage River, in Ohio; rises in Putnam co., flows through Henry, Wood, Sandusky and Ottawa cos. and empties into Lake Erie at Port Clinton.
Portageville, p. o. in the v. of Portage, in Wyoming co., N. Y., on the Genesee R. and the Northwest Division of the Erie R. R., 6 mls. W. of Nunda. Pop., 491.
Port Alleghany, p. v. in McKean co., Pa., 21 mls. from Crawford's Station.
Port Allen, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, on the Iowa R., 5 mls. N. W. of Fredonia.
Port Andrew, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., on the Wisconsin R., nearly opposite Blue River.
Port Angeles, p. v. in Clallam co., Wash. Ter., on Juan de Fuca Straits, 15 mls. from New Dungeness.
Port Austin, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 778.
***Port Austin,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Huron, 94 mls. N. of Port Huron. Has growing interests in the quarrying of grindstones and building stones, manufacture of salt and sawing of lumber. One newspaper.
Port Barnett, v. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Port Blanchard, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Company's line.
Port Byron, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 8,722.
Port Byron, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R. and on Mississippi R., at head of the Upper Rapids, 16 mls. N. E. of Rock Island. Pop., 576.
Port Byron, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R. and Erie Canal, 9 mls. N. of Auburn and 25 W. of Syracuse. Engaged in manufacturing. Pop., 1,089. One newspaper.
Port Carbon, p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R., Mahanoy & Broad Mountain R. R. and Schuylkill Valley Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 3½ mls. N. E. of Pottsville. In the neighborhood are rich coal mines. Pop., 2,251.
***Port Chester,** p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on Byram R., near Long Island Sound, and the New York & New Haven R. R., 29 mls. E. N. E. of New York City. Has several important iron and other manufactories. Pop., 3,797. One newspaper.
***Port Clinton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ottawa co., Ohio, on Lake Erie, at the mouth of Portage R., and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Sandusky and 61 mls. E. of Toledo. Engaged in lake trade and fishing. Pop., 543. One newspaper.
Port Clinton, p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and the Little Schuylkill Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 20 mls. N. of Reading and 15 mls. S. of Pottsville. Pop., 578.
Port Colden, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 1½ mle. from Washington.
Port Conway, p. o. in King George co., Va.
Port Crane, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Port Crescent, p. v. in Huron co., Mich., 4½ mls. from Port Austin.
***Port Deposit,** p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on E. bank of Susquehanna R., at the head of tide-water; S. W. terminus of Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R. and N. terminus of Port Deposit Branch of Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 5 mls. N. of Havre de Grace and 37 mls. N. E. of Baltimore. Has large interests in the lumber trade of the Susquehanna and in the quarrying of granite, which is found abundantly in the vicinity. Shipping point by water and rail for the produce of the surroundings, the river being

navigable to this point for boats drawing 8 feet of water. Pop., 1,839. One newspaper.

Port Dickinson, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Chenango Canal, the Albany & Susquehanna R. R. and the Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Binghamton.

Port Discovery, p. o. in Jefferson co., Wash. Ter.

Port Edwards, p. v. in Wood co., Wis., 4 mls. from Grand Rapids.

Port Elizabeth, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 2 mls. S. of Manamuskin on the Cape May R. R.

Porter, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 13,938; in 1860, 10,313. It borders on Lake Michigan in the N. and the Kankakee R. in the S. The lake shore is covered with low dunes and but little productive. The remainder of the co. is level or gently undulating, and partly covered with heavy timber. Five railroad lines centering at Chicago pass through the co. Valparaiso is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 143,575 bush.; rye, 4,433 bush.; Indian-corn, 212,331 bush.; oats, 178,886 bush.; Irish pot's, 66,352 bush.; butter, 220,998 lbs.; hay, 21,841 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,813,202. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $820,630. Value of manufactures, $551,510.

Porter, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 1,006.

Porter, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,104.

Porter, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. from Waterborough Centre.

Porter, tn. in Midland co., Mich. Pop., 82.

Porter, p. o. in the above tn.

Porter, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,933.

Porter, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,316.

Porter, tn. in Christian co., Mo. Pop., 959.

Porter, v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Gallipolis. The p. o. is Pine Grove.

Porter, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 2,042.

Porter, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,965.

Porter, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 819.

Porter, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,546.

Porter, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 1,101.

Porter, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,253.

Porter, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 525.

Porter, p. o. in the above tn.

Porter, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 650.

Porter, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,167.

Porter, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 102.

Porter, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,223.

Porterfield, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Porter's, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Porter's Corners, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.

Porter's Cross Roads, p. o. Porter co., Ind.

Porter's Falls, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.

Porter's Lake, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.

Porter's Mills, p. o. in Eau Claire co., Wis.

Porter's Ranch, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Porter's Sideling, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Porter Station, p. v. in Porter co., Ind., on the Michigan Central R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Michigan City.

Porter Station, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.

Portersville, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 61 mls. from Chattanooga. Pop. about 30.

Portersville, p. o. in Tulare co., Cal.

Portersville, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.

Portersville, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.

Portersville, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 13½ from Newcastle. Pop., 198.

Portersville, p. v. in Tipton co., Tenn., 12 mls. from Randolph.

Porterville, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Port Ewen, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Rhinebeck Station. Pop., 1,251.

Port Gamble, p. o. in Kitsap co., Wash. Ter.

Port Gibson, v. in Gibson co., Ind., 7 mls. from Princeton.

***Port Gibson,** p. v. and the co. seat of Claiborne co., Miss., on Bayou Pierre, 10 mls. from its entrance into the Mississippi R., and 35 mls. S. of Vicksburgh. Shipping point for cotton. Pop., 1,088. One newspaper.

Port Gibson, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 4½ mls. from Newark Station.

Port Haywood, p. v. in Matthews co., Va.

***Port Henry,** p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., on Lake Champlain at N. terminus of Whitehall, Plattsburgh & Addison R. R. Engaged in the mining and manufacture of iron. Pop. about 4,500. One newspaper.

Port Homer, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Ohio River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 6 mls. S. of Wellsville.

Port Hope, p. v. in Huron co., Mich., on Lake Huron, 20 mls. S. E. of Port Austin.

Port Hope, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.

Port Hudson, p. v. in East Feliciana parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 12 mls. below Bayou Sara; is the S. terminus of the Clinton & Port Hudson R. R.

Port Hudson, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Port Huron, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 6,805.

***Port Huron,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R. and the Grand Trunk R. R., and on the St. Clair R. at the mouth of Black R., 2 mls. from the S. end of Lake Huron and 57 N. of Detroit. Has an extensive lake commerce and large lumber and ship-building interests. Pop., 3,973. Three newspapers.

Port Jackson, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the Mohawk R., opposite Amsterdam. Pop., 446.

***Port Jefferson,** p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Port Jefferson B. of Long Island Sound, 63 mls. E. of Brooklyn and 10 mls. N. of Holbrook on Long Island R. R. One newspaper.

Port Jefferson, v. in Shelby co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal, 5 mls. N. E. of Sidney. Pop., 410. The p. o. is Pratt.

***Port Jervis,** p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on Delaware R. and Hudson & Delaware Canal, and on the Erie R. R. at S. terminus of the Monticello & Port Jervis R. R., 97 mls. N. W. of New York. Has large manufacturing interests. Machine shops of Erie R. R. located here. Pop., 6,377. Three newspapers.

Port Kennedy, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Bridgeport. Pop., 516.

Port Kent, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., on Lake Champlain, 15 mls. S. of Plattsburgh.

Portland, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.

Portland, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 984.

Portland, p. o. in Ashley co., Ark.

Portland, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 4,693.

***Portland,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R., nearly opposite Middletown. In the neighborhood are the famous Portland quarries of brown sand-stone.

Portland, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 985.

Portland, v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Lyndon.

***Portland,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jay co., Ind., on Salamonie R. and Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne R. R., 49 mls. S. of Fort Wayne. Engaged in lumber trade and general manufacturing. Pop., 462. One newspaper.

Portland, tn. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa. Pop., 221.

Portland, p. o. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa.

***Portland,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Cumberland co., Me., on a peninsula projecting from the W. shore of Casco B. at S. terminus of Main Line & Lewistown Division of Maine Central R. R., E. terminus of Portland & Rochester R. R., and N. E. terminus of Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Division of Eastern R. R. of Massachusetts. It entirely occupies the peninsula, which is irregular in

shape, about ¾ of a mile wide and 3 mls. long, and rises boldly at either extremity, giving to the city an attractive appearance as viewed from the sea approaches. It is regularly laid out and substantially built of marble and brick. Before the great fire of July 4, 1866, it was preëminently the city of shade trees, more than 3,500 lining its streets. Congress Street is the principal thoroughfare, extending the entire length of the peninsula, from Munjoy's Hill in the E. to Bramhall's Hill in the W. Its business houses are fine structures, neat, commodious and convenient. There are numerous public institutions, large hotels and elegant churches, while handsome private residences crown the promontories of the peninsula. Portland is the largest city in Me. and the commercial metropolis of the state. Its harbor is one of the largest, deepest, safest and most easily accessible on the Atlantic coast. The foreign goods imported during the year ended June 30, 1872, had a value of $2,473,153, and the domestic goods exported of $3,512,986, and the foreign goods reexported of $834,739. It is connected by regular steamers with all the principal Atlantic ports, and during the winter with Liverpool by the Allan Line of trans-Atlantic steamers. Pop., in 1850, 20,816; in 1860, 26,341; in 1870, 31,413, of which 24,401 were native born and 7,012 foreign born. Sixteen newspapers, three of which are dailies.

Portland, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 2,353.

***Portland,** p. v. in the above tn., at junction of Grand & Looking Glass Rs. and on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Ionia. Has good water-power and a growing manufacturing interest. Pop., 1,060. One newspaper.

Portland, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., on the Missouri R., opposite Morrison. Pop., 121.

Portland, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,887.

Portland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Dunkirk. Pop., 141.

Portland, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on Ohio R.

Portland, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 13,681.

Portland, v. in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 13 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop. about 300. The p. o. is Oak Hill.

***Portland,** city and co. seat of Multnomah co., Oreg., on Willamette R., 15 mls. from its confluence with the Columbia R., and at the head of navigation; also opposite E. Portland, the N. terminus of the Oregon & California R. R., 16 mls. N. of Oregon City and 642 mls. by sea route from San Francisco. Connected by steamers with the ports of the Pacific and the towns of the Columbia R. The largest commercial city in the state. Connected by steam ferry with E. Portland, a new town of rapid growth and a population of 850. Portland has a population of 8,293. Thirteen newspapers.

***Portland,** p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 5 mls. S. of Delaware Water Gap. Pop. about 600.

Portland, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 1,997.

Portland, p. o. in the v. of Cranberry Summit, in the above tn., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. N. E. of Rowlesburgh.

Portland, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,286.

Portland, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 630.

Portland Mills, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., 12 mls. from Greencastle.

Portland Station, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio.

Portlandville, p. o. in Plymouth co., Iowa.

Portlandville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on the Cooperstown & Susquehanna Valley R. R., 2 mls. N. of Colliersville.

Port Lavaca, p. v. in Calhoun co., Tex., on Matagorda B., 5 mls. N. E. of Kemper City. Pop., 768.

***Port Leyden,** p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., on Black R. and on the Utica & Black River R. R., midway between Utica and Watertown. Has fine water-power and numerous manufactories. The surrounding region produces much lumber. Pop., 977. One newspaper.

Port Louisa, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 774.

Port Louisa, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 6 mls. N. E. of Wapello.

Port Ludlow, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wash. Ter., on Puget Sound, 16 mls. S. of Port Townsend. Pop., 259.

Port Madison, p. v. and the co. seat of Kitsap co., Wash. Ter., on Puget Sound, 32 mls. S. of Port Townsend. Pop., 249.

Port Matilda, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Valley Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 16¼ mls. S. W. of Milesburgh.

Port Mitchell, v. in Noble co., Ind., 6 mls. from Brimfield.

Port Monmouth, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on New York B., 20¾ mls. S. of New York; is the N. terminus of the New Jersey Southern R. R.

Port Morris, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.

Port Murry, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Washington.

Port Ontario, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on Lake Ontario, 4 mls. W. of Pulaski.

Port Oram, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., on the Morris & Essex R. R. and the Chester R. R., 45 mls. W. of New York.

Port Orange, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.

Port Orford, p. o. in Curry co., Oreg.

Port Osage, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 1,695.

Port Penn, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R., 9 mls. E. of Mount Pleasant. Pop., 320.

Port Perry, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 11½ mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh.

Port Providence, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 1 mle. from Phœnixville.

Port Republic, p. v. in Calvert co., Md., 5 mls. S. E. of Prince Frederictown.

Port Republic, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 5 mls. from Pomona.

Port Republic, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., on the Shenandoah R., 13 mls. from Harrisonburgh.

Port Richmond, p. o. in Wapello co., Iowa.

Port Richmond, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on the Kill von Kull R., 8 mls. S. W. of New York city, with which it is connected by a steamer making hourly trips. Pop., 3,028. One newspaper.

Port Royal, p.o. in Henry co., Ky., 3 mls. from Worthville.

Port Royal, p. o. in the v. of Perryville, in Juniata co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania Canal and the Pennsylvania R. R., 2¾ mls. S. E. of Patterson.

Port Royal, p. v. in Beaufort district, S. C., 41 mls. from Yemassee.

Port Royal, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Port Royal, tn. in Caroline co., Va. Pop., 3,543.

Port Royal, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rappahannock R., 22 mls. below Fredericksburgh. Pop., 435.

Port Sanilac, p. v. in Sanilac co., Mich., on the coast of Lake Huron, 33 mls. N. of Port Huron.

Portsmouth, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,660.

Portsmouth, p. v. in Bay co., Mich., on the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. and on Saginaw R., 1 mle. above Bay City. Pop., 1,243.

***Portsmouth,** city and the co. seat of Rockingham co., N. H.; is the commercial metropolis and only seaport town of the state. It is situated on a peninsula formed by the Pisca-

taqua R., about 3 mls. from the ocean, at E. terminus of Portsmouth R. R., N. terminus of Eastern R. R. of Massachusetts, and S. terminus of Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R. and Great Falls & Conway R. R., 41 mls. E. of Manchester. It stands on an acclivity overlooking the harbor, is noted for its healthy atmosphere and fine gardens, and is connected by bridges with Kittery, Me., and Newcastle on Grand Island. The harbor is capacious, deep, easily accessible and free from ice in winter. The city has large interests in ship building. The United States Navy Yard is located on the opposite side of the river, at Kittery. It has also extensive manufacturing establishments producing spool cotton, tapes, ropes, hosiery, iron castings, shoes, etc. The place has an extensive commerce. The imported goods in 1872 had a value of $98,682 and the exports of $3,512. Pop., 9,211; in 1860, 9,306. Five newspapers.

Portsmouth, p. v. in Carteret co., N. C., on Pamlico Sound. Pop., 341.

***Portsmouth,** city and the co. seat of Scioto co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., at the mouth of the Scioto R., the Ohio & Erie Canal and Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 115 mls. above Cincinnati. Connected by steamers with the principal river ports above and below; enjoys an extensive and growing commerce, and has large interests in manufacturing, the chief products being wooden utensils and iron. Pop., 10,592; in 1860, 6,055. Six banks and four newspapers.

Portsmouth, tn. in Newport co., R. I. Pop., 2,003.

Portsmouth, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. from Fall River.

***Portsmouth,** city in Norfolk co., Va., on the E. bank of the wide estuary of the Elizabeth R., which separates it from Norfolk; is the E. terminus of the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 80 mls. from Weldon. Ferry boats connect it with Norfolk, and a daily line of steamers with Richmond, 160 mls. The harbor is one of the best on the Atlantic coast, and admits vessels of the largest class. The United States government has at Gosport, a suburb of Portsmouth, a navy yard, a large and costly dry dock and a naval hospital. The population was, in 1870, 10,492, and in 1860, 9,488.

Port Sullivan, p. o. in Milam co., Tex.

Port Tobacco, p. v. and the co. seat of Charles co., Md., at head of Port Tobacco B. on Potomac R., 39 mls. S. of Washington. Engaged in trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 215. One newspaper.

***Port Townsend,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Wash. Ter., on Port Townsend B., off the Strait of Juan de Fuca, 100 mls. N. of Olympia. A commercial town with large interests in the lumber trade. Pop., 593. One newspaper.

Port Treverton, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and Canal, opposite Herndon.

Portuguee, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.

Port Union, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Portville, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,814.

Portville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Genesee Valley Canal, 6 mls. from Olean. Pop., 450.

Port Vincent, v. in Livingston parish, La., 20 mls. N. of New Orleans. Pop. about 250. One newspaper.

Port Washington, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on Long Island Sound, 4½ mls. N. W. of Roslyn. Pop., 804.

Port Washington, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas R., the Ohio & Erie Canal, and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10¾ mls. W. of Dennison. Pop., 425.

Port Washington, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 2,390.

***Port Washington,** v. in Ozaukee co., Wis. (See Ozaukee.)

Port William, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Wilmington. Pop., 184.

Port Wine, p. o. in Sierra co., Cal.

Posey, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 19,185; in 1860, 16,167. It occupies the south-western extremity of the state in the angle between the Ohio and Wabash Rs. Both streams have wide bottom-lands, which are subject to overflow. The interior of the co. is undulating. Mt. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 393,930 bush.; Indian-corn, 931,936 bush.; oats, 80,633 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,041 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,229 bush.; butter, 118,408 lbs.; hay, 7,024 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,279,709. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,688,097. Value of manufactures, $1,143,200.

Posey, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 2,132.

Posey, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 947.

Posey, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 974.

Posey, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,774.

Posey, tn. in Rush co., co., Ind. Pop., 1,763.

Posey, tn. in Switzerland co., Ind. Pop., 2,183.

Posey, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,349.

Poseyville, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., 12 mls. W. of Nash's Depot and 12½ mls. E. of New Harmony. Pop., 213.

Post, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,223.

Post Creek, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.

Post Mill Village, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 6 mls. from North Thetford.

Post Oak, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 2,631.

Post Oak, p. o. in Yalabusha co., Miss.

Post Oak Grove, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.

Post Oak Springs, p. v. in Roane co., Tenn., 5 mls. from Kingston.

Poston, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.

***Postville,** p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, at the junction of the main line with the Milwaukee Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.

Potato Creek, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.

Poteau River, a tributary of the Arkansas R., in Ind. Ter.; flows from S. to N.

Potecasi, p. o. in Northampton co., N. C.

Potomac, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Potomac, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.

Potomac, p. o. in Ohio co., W. Va.

Potomac River is formed by the confluence of the North and South Branches, at the northern boundary of Hampshire co., W. Va.; flows in an easterly and then south-easterly direction forming numerous curves, and at last empties into Chesapeake B. through a wide estuary. It breaks successively through several ranges of the Appalachian System, and at Harper's Ferry through the gap between the Blue Ridge, of Va., and the South Mt. of Md. Throughout its whole length it separates these two states. About 12 mls. above Georgetown it forms a beautiful, though not high, cataract, and at this city it falls over a ledge of primitive rocks. Its whole length is about 400 mls. It is navigable as far as Georgetown, to which place the tide ascends, a distance of 120 mls. from its mouth.

Potosi, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 1,779.

Potosi, p. v. in Livingston co., Ill., 10 mls. S. of Fairbury.

***Potosi,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Mo., at W. terminus of Potosi Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 43¼ mls. W. of Mineral Point, and in the vicinity of rich iron and lead mines. Has large trade in lumber and supplies. Pop., 897. One newspaper.

Potosi, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 2,686.

Potosi, p. v. in the above tn., near the Mississippi R. and 23 mls. N. of Dunleith, Ill.

Potsdam, p. o. in Olmsted co., Minn.

Potsdam, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 7,774.

***Potsdam,** p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on Racket R. and on the De Kalb & Potsdam Junction Branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 22 mls. E. of Ogdensburgh. A point of active trade with large interests in lumber and other manufactures. Pop., 2,891. One newspaper.

Potsdam, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.

***Potsdam Junction,** p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on Racket R. and on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R. and the De Kalb & Potsdam Junction Branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., near the town of Potsdam. The river furnishes good water-power, used in the manufacture of lumber, furniture, etc. Pop., 966.

Pottamie, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.

Pottawatomie, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 7,848; in 1860, 1,529. The surface is generally level; the soil is fertile. It is bounded S. by the Kansas R. and W. by Big Blue R. The E. part is intersected by Red Vermillion Cr. The Kansas Pacific R. R. passes through the co. Louisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 96,435 bush.; rye, 453 bush.; Indian-corn, 468,445 bush.; oats, 112,407 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,254 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,337 bush.; butter, 152,422 lbs.; hay, 18,719 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,891,220. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $803,439. Value of manufactures, $160,900.

Pottawatomie, tn. in Coffey co., Kans. Pop., 520.

Pottawatomie, tn. in Franklin co., Kans. Pop., 695.

Pottawatomie, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Kans. Pop., 1,155.

Pottawattamie, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 1,020 sq. mls. Pop., 16,893; in 1860, 4,968. The surface is rolling; the soil exceedingly fertile. The Missouri R. forms the W. boundary, dividing it from Nebr. Big Pigeon R. and Keg Cr. and the West Nishnabatony R. also water the co. The Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., the Kansas City & St. Joseph R. R. and the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. intersect at Council Bluffs, which is also the eastern terminus of the Union Pacific R. R. Council Bluffs is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 148,865 bush.; rye, 1,866 bush.; Indian-corn, 611,528 bush.; oats, 88,108 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,860 bush.; sweet pot's, 326 bush.; wool, 5,692 lbs.; butter, 200,491 lbs.; hay, 19,326 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,471,865. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $805,992. Value of manufactures, $382,156.

Potter, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 1,970.

Potter, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Penn Yan.

Potter, co. in Pa., N. part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 11,265; in 1860, 11,470. The co. has an elevated and rolling surface, covered for the most part with forests. It includes the head waters of the Alleghany R., the Genesee R., the Sinnemahoning R. and Pine Cr. Coudersport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in in 1870: Wheat, 22,124 bush.; rye, 3,383 bush.; oats, 245,763 bush.; Indian-corn, 32,098 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,621 bush.; butter, 475,600 lbs.; hay, 27,130 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,942,348. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $842,684. Value of manufactures, $249,724.

Potter, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 2,358.

Potter, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Potter Hill, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.

Potter Hill, p. v. in Washington co., R. I.; 4 mls. from Westerly.

Potter Place, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 31 mls. from Concord.

Pottersburgh, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.

Pottersburgh, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

Potter's Corners, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., 7 mls. N. W. of Saegerstown.

Potter's Hollow, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 15 mls. from Middleburgh. Pop., 138.

Potter's Landing, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., 11 mls. from Hillsborough.

Potter's Mills, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 9 mls. N. W. of Milroy and 13 mls. S. E. of Bellefonte.

Potter's Mills, p. o. in Calumet co., Wis.

Pottersville, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.

Pottersville, p. o. in Cheshire co., N. H.

Pottersville, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 9 mls. N. N. E. of White House Station.

Pottersville, p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., on Scohroon R., 17½ mls. N. of Warrensburgh.

Potter Valley, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.

Potterville, p. o. in Eaton co., Mich.

Potterville, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 13¼ mls. from Wysox.

Pott's Grove, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,895.

Pott's Grove, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Catawissa R. R., 3¾ mls. E. of Milton.

***Pottstown,** p. borough in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., the Colebrookdale Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and on Schuylkill R. and Canal, 35 mls. N. N. W. of Philadelphia. A place of active trade and large interest in manufactures. Pop., 4,125. One newspaper.

Pottsville, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

***Pottsville,** p. borough and co. seat of Schuylkill co., Pa., on Schuylkill R. and Canal, at mouth of Norwegian Cr., at N. terminus of Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and S. terminus of Mt. Carbon R. R., Mt. Carbon & Port Carbon R. R. and Mahanoy & Broad Mountain R. R., 93 mls. N. N. W. of Philadelphia and 35 mls. N. N. W. of Reading. The site of the borough is rugged and picturesque in the extreme, as are the surroundings. Above the borough the gorge in which it is situated expands into a valley affording an outlet for building. In this are several machine shops and large iron manufactories. It is situated in the heart of the anthracite coal regions, and is noted for its large trade in this mineral and its extensive interests in mining. Pop., 12,384; in 1860, 9,319. Six newspapers.

Poughkeepsie, p. o. in Sharp co., Ark.

Poughkeepsie, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 4,009.

***Poughkeepsie,** city and co. seat of Dutchess co., N. Y., on E. bank of Hudson R. and on New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at S. W. terminus of Poughkeepsie & Eastern R. R., 75 mls. N. of New York City. It is delightfully situated, is noted for the number and excellence of its educational institutions, among which is Vassar College, and is the largest city between New York and Albany. Its manufacturing interests are large and varied; its river commerce active and remunerative and its trade important, with very rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 20,080; in 1860, 14,286. Seven newspapers.

Poughquag, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Pawling.

Poultney, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 2,836.

Poultney, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 18 mls. W. S. W. of Rutland. Seat of several educational institutions. Has large interests in slate mining and shipping. Two newspapers.

Pound, p. o. in Wise co., Va.

Poundridge, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,194.

Poundridge, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Bedford Station.

Powar's Store, p. o. in Casey co., Ky.

Poway, p. o. in San Diego co., Cal.

Powder Spring Gap, p. o. in Grainger co., Tenn.

Powder Springs, p. o. in Cobb co., Ga.
Powell, tn. in Craighead co., Ark. Pop., 1,098.
Powell, co. in Ky., E. central part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 2,599; in 1860, 2,257. It is traversed from E. to W. by the Red R., a tributary of the Kentucky R. The surface is rolling and hilly and the soil productive. Stanton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,105 bush.; rye, 490 bush.; Indian-corn, 88,022 bush.; oats, 5,080 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,537 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,245 bush.; butter, 30,237 lbs.; hay, 252 tons. Cash value of farms, $306,560. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $101,074. Value of manufactures, $20,000.
Powell, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.
Powell, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Orange Station.
Powell, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Powell, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 2,261.
Powell Dale, p. o. in Bosque co., Tex.
Powellsburgh, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Powell's Ford, v. in Shenandoah co., Va., on Passage Cr. Pop., 704.
Powell's Mills, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.
Powell's River rises in the Alleghany Mts. of Lee co., Va.; flowing S. W. into Tenn., empties into the Clinch R. in Anderson co.
Powell's Station, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.
Powell's Valley, p. o. in Multnomah co., Oreg.
Powellsville, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.
Powelton, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.
Powelton, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Powellville, p. o. in Coweta co., Ga.
Powellville, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.
Powel's Creek, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Powels Valley, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., 2½ mls. S. of Halifax.
Powelton, p. o. in Richmond co., N. C.
Powelton, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., on the Tyrone & Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 16 mls. N. of Tyrone.
Powers, p. o. in the v. of Brown, in Terrell co., Ga., on the Central R. R. of Georgia, 8 mls. S. W. of Smithville.
Powers, p. v. in Jay co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 3 mls. N. W. of Ridgeville. Pop. about 200.
Powers' Shop, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Powersville, p. o. in Houston co., Ga.
Powersville, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Poweshiek, co. in Iowa, E. central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 15,581; in 1860, 5,668. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. It is drained by the head streams of English R. and by Bear Cr. It is intersected by the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Iowa Central R. R. Montezuma is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 709,726 bush.; rye, 533 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,435,557 bush.; oats, 189,362 bush.; Irish pot's, 78,987 bush.; sweet pot's, 167 bush.; wool, 28,127 lbs.; butter, 286,630 lbs.; hay, 22,783 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,107,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,557,002. Value of manufactures, $168,432.
Poweshiek, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,239.
Powhatan, p. v. and the co. seat of Lawrence co., Ark., 37 mls. N. N. E. of Jacksonport.
Powhatan, tn. in Pocahontas co., Iowa. Pop., 180.
Powhatan, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Powhatan, p. v. in Richmond co., N. C., on the Carolina Central R. R., 39 mls. N. W. of Lumberton.
Powhatan, tn. in James City co., Va. Pop., 1,107.
Powhatan, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area, 280 sq. mls. Pop., 7,667; in 1860, 8,392. It lies between the James R. on the N. and the Appomattox R. on the S., and has a generally level surface. Its formerly highly productive soil has been greatly exhausted in some parts. Powhatan Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70,804 bush.; rye, 646 bush.; Indian-corn, 74,896 bush.; oats, 72,046 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,434 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,036 bush.; tobacco, 541,430 lbs.; butter, 33,850 lbs.; hay, 290 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,449,229. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $488,968. Value of manufactures, $68,710.
Powhatan Court House, p. o. in the v. of Scottsville, and the co. seat of Powhatan co., Va., 30 mls. W. of Richmond.
Powhatan Point, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 12 mls. from Bellaire. Pop., 201.
Pownal, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 981.
Pownal, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. N. E. of North Yarmouth.
Pownal, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 1,705.
Pownal, p. v. in the above tn., on the Troy & Boston R. R., 8¾ mls. N. W. of North Adams.
Powy, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 91.
Poygan, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 845.
Poygan, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Winneconne.
Poyner, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,063.
Poynett, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the Madison & Portage R. R., 10¾ mls. S. of Portage City. Pop., 300.
Poy Sippi, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 612.
Poy Sippi, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Berlin.
Praha, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.
Prairie, co. in Ark., E. central part. Area over 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 5,604; in 1860, 8,854. It is bounded on the E. by White R. and on the N. by Des Arc Bayou and Cypress Bayou. The Watansas R., a tributary of the White, flows through the co. from W. to E. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Extensive prairies alternate with fine forests of deciduous trees. Devall's Bluff is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 886 bush.; Indian-corn, 81,618 bush.; oats, 2,417 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,398 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,671 bush.; tobacco, 11,335 lbs.; cotton, 3,332 bales. Cash value of farms, $356,045. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $244,320. Value of manufactures, $75,060.
Prairie, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 1,035.
Prairie, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 167.
Prairie, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 1,214.
Prairie, tn. in Carroll co., Ark. Pop., 1,568.
Prairie, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 266.
Prairie, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 1,440.
Prairie, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 1,251.
Prairie, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 501.
Prairie, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 1,292.
Prairie, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 202.
Prairie, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 3,834.
Prairie, p. v. in Yolo co., Cal., 11½ mls. from Woodland.
Prairie, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 829.
Prairie, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,380.
Prairie, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,218.
Prairie, tn. in White co., Ill. Pop., 1,603.
Prairie, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 278.
Prairie, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 1,623.
Prairie, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,248.
Prairie, tn. in Tipton co., Ind. Pop., 1,547.
Prairie, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 667.
Prairie, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 1,998.
Prairie, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 600.
Prairie, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 474.
Prairie, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 704.
Prairie, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,364.
Prairie, tn. in Wyandotte co., Kans. Pop., 916.

Prairie, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop., 1,191.
Prairie, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 1,502.
Prairie, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,473.
Prairie, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 2,476.
Prairie, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 2,493.
Prairie, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 1,241.
Prairie, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 907.
Prairie, tn. in Montgomery co., Mo. Pop., 1,658.
Prairie, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 2,863.
Prairie, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 1,653.
Prairie, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,364.
Prairie, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,413.
Prairie Bayou, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 89.
Prairie Bird, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.
Prairie Bluff, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.
Prairieburgh, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Anamosa. Pop., 116.
Prairie Centre, p. o. in Prairie co., Ark.
Prairie Centre, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., 10 mls. from Ottawa.
Prairie Centre, p. o. in Johnson co., Kans.
Prairie City, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,645.
Prairie City, p. v. in the above tn., on the Galesburgh & Quincy Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 23 mls. S. by E. of Galesburgh. Has some manufactures and considerable trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,078. One newspaper.
Prairie City, p. o. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
***Prairie City,** p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Newton. A shipping point for live stock and agricultural products. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Prairie City, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 14½ mls. S. of Lawrence. Pop. about 300.
Prairie City, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,786.
Prairie City, p. v. in the above tn., near the Osage R., 5 mls. W. of Rockville.
Prairie City, p. o. in Grant co., Oreg.
Prairie Creek, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,164.
Prairie Creek, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,236.
Prairie Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Hartford.
Prairie Creek, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,022.
Prairie Depot, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Fostoria.
Prairie du Chien, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 3,661.
***Prairie du Chein,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the W. terminus of the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., and on E. bank of Mississippi R., 1 mle. above the mouth of the Wisconsin R., nearly opposite McGregor, Iowa, and 60 mls. S. of La Crosse. The river is crossed here by a ferry. The town has extensive manufactories and a large trade in farm products. Pop., 2,700. Three newspapers.
Prairie du Long, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop. 1,146.
Prairie du Rocher, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., near the Mississippi R., 21 mls. N. W. of Chester.
Prairie du Sac, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 2,258.
Prairie du Sac, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Mazo Manie.
Prairie Edge, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.
Prairie Farm, p. v. in Barron co., Wis., 35 mls. N. of Menomonee.
Prairie Green, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 480.
Prairie Grove, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.
Prairie Grove, p. o. in Clark co., Ill.
Prairie Grove, p. v. in Clark co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Osceola.
Prairie Grove, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Prairie Hill, p. o. in Boone co., Iowa.
Prairie Hill, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.
Prairie Home, p. o. in Shelby co., Ill.
Prairie Home, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Prairie Home, p. o. in Cooper co., Mo.
Prairie Home, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Prairie Landing, p. o. in Desha co., Ark.
Prairie Lea, p. v. in Caldwell co., Tex., 12 mls. from Lockhart.
Prairie Plain, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Prairie Plains, p. v. in Grimes co., Tex., 15 mls. from Anderson. Pop., 642.
Prairie Point, p. o. in Anderson co., Tex.
Prairie Ronde, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,163.
Prairie Springs, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa, Pop., 1,161.
Prairie Station, p. o. in Monroe co., Miss.
Prairieton, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 955.
Prairieton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Terre Haute.
Prairie Town, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., 7 mls. from Bunker Hill.
Prairie Valley, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.
Prairie View, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.
Prairieville, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,280.
Prairieville, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. S. W. of Hastings.
Prairieville, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 214.
Prairieville, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., 12 mls. S. E. of Bowling Green and 15 mls. S. of Louisiana.
Prairieville, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.
Pratt, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.
Pratt, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. part. Has a rolling surface, consisting mainly of prairies well adapted to grazing. It is intersected by White R. and Bad R.
Pratt, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.
Pratt, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
Pratt, p. o. in the v. of Port Jefferson, in Shelby co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal.
Prattsburgh, p. o. in Talbot co., Ga.
Prattsburgh, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,479.
***Prattsburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Bath, the co. seat, and 10 mls. E. of Bloods Station on the Erie R. R. Pop., 639. One newspaper.
Pratt's Fork, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.
Pratt's Hollow, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., near the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 4 mls. S. of Munsville.
Pratt's Junction, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R. and the Fitchburgh & Worcester Division of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 4¼ mls. N. W. of Clinton.
Prattsville, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.
Prattsville, tn. in Green co., N. Y. Pop., 1,240.
Prattsville, p. v. in the above tn., 36 mls. W. of Catskill and 26½ mls. S. of Middleburgh. It has an academy and several manufactories. Pop., 489.
Prattville, p. v. and the co. seat of Autauga co., Ala., 13½ mls. N. W. of Montgomery. Pop., 1,346. Has some manufactories and one newspaper.
Prattville, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.
Preble, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 996.
Preble, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,150.
Preble, p. v. in the above tn., near the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 9¾ mls. N. of Cortland Village. Pop., 195.
Preble, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 670.
Preble, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 21,809; in 1860, 21,820. The surface is undulating and the soil good. The county has large quarries of limestone. It is drained by several small affluents of the Great Miami R., which afford excellent water-power. It is intersected by the Dayton &

Western R. R. and the Cincinnati & Richmond R. R. Eaton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 700,475 bush.; rye, 2,334 bush.; Indian-corn, 973,686 bush.; oats, 298,315 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,264 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,600 bush.; butter, 507,313 lbs.; hay, 7,978 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,467,232. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,793,214. Value of manufactures, $960,058.

Preble, tn. in Pike co., Ohio.

Preble, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 1,108.

Preemption, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,161.

Preemption, p. o. in the above tn.

Prentice, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 2¾ mls. S. W. of Ashland.

Prentiss, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 387.

Prentiss, p. o. in the above tn.

Prentiss, co. in Miss., N. E. part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 9,348. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil productive. The co. is drained by the source streams of the East Fork of the Tombigbee R. Booneville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,732 bush.; rye, 255 bush.; Indian-corn, 239,406 bush.; oats, 5,399 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,742 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,132 bush.; cotton, 2,604 bales; butter, 67,823 lbs. Cash value of farms, $795,547. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $635,483. Value of manufactures, $41,690.

Prentiss, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.

Prentiss Vale, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.

***Prescott,** p. v. and the co. seat of Yavapai co., Ariz., 140 mls. E. of Colorado R. and 500 S. of Salt Lake City; among the Pine Mountains and in a mining region. An important supply point. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Prescott, p. v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 4¾ mls. S. E. of Shelbyville.

Prescott, p. o. in Adams co., Iowa.

Prescott, p. v. in Linn co., Kans., on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 16 mls. N. of Fort Scott.

Prescott, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 541.

Prescott, p. v. in the above tn., on the Athol & Enfield R. R., 5 mls. N. of Enfield.

Prescott, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 532.

***Prescott,** p. v. in Pierce co., Wis., on the Mississippi R. below the mouth of the St. Croix, and 30 mls. below St. Paul, Minn. Shipping point for grain by way of the R. and seat of several manufactures. Pop., 1,138. One newspaper.

President, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 618.

President, p. v. in the above tn., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 13 mls. from Oil City.

Presidio, co. in Tex., W. part. Area, 21,000 sq. mls. Pop., 1,636; in 1860, 580. The Rio Grande forms its S. boundary, separating it from Mexico, and receives some small affluents. The co. is intersected from N. W. to S. E. by several ranges of mountains with intervening valleys. The climate is arid and the soil sterile. Fort Davis is the co. seat.

Presque Isle, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 970.

***Presque Isle,** p. v. in the above tn., on Presque R., 17 mls. from steamboat navigation on the St. John R. and 42 N. of Houlton. Has fine water-power, and lumber and produce trade. One newspaper.

Presque Isle, co. in Mich., N. part. Area, 730 sq. mls. Pop., 355; in 1860, 26. The surface is undulating and the soil moderately fertile. The co. contains many lakes, the principal of which are Grand and Long and part of Cheboygan Lakes. Lake Huron forms the northeastern and E. boundary.

Presho, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. part; borders in the N. on the Missouri R., and is intersected from W. to E. by Bad R. and Medicine R. The surface consists of rolling prairies.

Preston, v. in Marion co., Cal.

Preston, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 2,161.

Preston, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Norwich.

***Preston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Webster co., Ga., 20½ mls. from Americus. Pop., 186.

Preston, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., 18 mls. N. of Chester.

Preston, tn. in Richland co., Ill. Pop., 1,083.

Preston, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 629.

Preston, tn. in Emmett co., Iowa. Pop., 153.

Preston, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Preston, p. v. in Caroline co., Md., 9 mls. from Federalsburgh.

Preston, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,498.

***Preston,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 3 mls. from Isinour's Station on Southern Minnesota R. R. Center of trade for agricultural surroundings. Pop., 600. One newspaper.

Preston, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 1,692.

Preston, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 1,174.

Preston, p. o. in the above tn.

Preston, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 957.

Preston, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Norwich. Pop., 102.

Preston, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

Preston, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio.

Preston, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,400.

Preston, p. o. in the above tn.

Preston, v. in Wharton co., Tex.

Preston, co. in W. Va., N. N. E. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 14,555; in 1860, 13,312. It borders in the E. on Md. and in the N. on Pa. The Laurel Ridge trends along its western boundary. The Alleghany Mts. intersect the eastern part. The Cheat R. drains the co., and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through it. Kingwood is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,695 bush.; rye, 20,581 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,004 bush.; oats, 189,070 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,063 bush.; sweet pot's, 391 bush.; butter, 193,233 lbs.; hay, 11,961 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,541,651. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $730,462. Value of manufactures, $532,407.

Preston, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 955.

Preston, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 161.

Prestonburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Floyd co., Ky., 31 mls. from Louisa. Pop., 169.

Preston Hollow, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 13½ mls. from Middleburgh. Pop., 284.

Preston Lake, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 198.

Preston Tannery, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Prestonville, p. o. in Rhea co., Tenn.

Pretty Marsh, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

Prim, p. o. in Blackford co., Ind.

Price, p. o. in Mercer co, Ohio.

Price, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 259.

Price's Branch, p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., 6 mls. N. E. of New Florence.

Price's Creek, p. o. in De Witt co., Tex.

Price's Landing, p. o. in Scott co., Mo.

Price's Mills, v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. of Braceville. The p. o. is Milton.

Price's Station, p. o. in Queen Anne co., Md.

Price's Store, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Pricetown, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.

Pricetown, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Priceville, p. o. in Huntington co., Ind.

Prichard, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Prickly Pear, v. in Jefferson co., Mont. Ter., 8 mls. from Helena. Pop., 223.

Pride's Station, p. o. in Colbert co., Ala.

Prillaman's, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Primrose, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, 3 mls. N. of Warren on the Burlington & Southwestern R. R.

Primrose, v. in Lewis co., Mo., 6 mls. from Monticello.

Primrose, p. o. in Williams co., Ohio.

Primrose, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,015.

Primrose, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. from Madison.

Prince Edward, co. in Va., S. S. E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 12,004; in 1860, 11,844. It is drained by Harris, Bush, Briery and Sandy Crs., and borders in the N. on the Appomatox R. The surface is uneven and the soil good. Parts of the co. have been exhausted by long cultivation. The Richmond & Danville R. R. passes through the co. Farmville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,820 bush.; Indian-corn, 87,440 bush.; oats, 67,445 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,544 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,484 bush.; tobacco, 960,700 lbs.; butter, 51,791 lbs.; hay, 268 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,707,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $356,055. Value of manufactures, $93,486.

Prince Edward Court House, v. in the above co., 8 mls. S. S. W. of Farmville.

Prince Fredericktown, p. v. and the co. seat of Calvert co., Md., 5 mls. W. of Chesapeake B. and 35 mls. S. of Annapolis. Pop., 64. One newspaper.

Prince George, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 7,820; in 1860, 8,411. James R. washes the northern border and the Appomattox the north-western. Black Water R. drains it. The surface is rolling and the soil moderately productive. The Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Prince George Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,282 bush.; Indian-corn, 164,050 bush.; oats, 31,390 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,485 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,986 bush.; tobacco, 1,800 lbs.; butter, 11,912 lbs.; hay, 179 tons. Cash value of farms, $969,513. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $383,683. Value of manufactures, $87,718.

Prince George Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 5 mls. E. of Petersburgh.

Prince George's, co. in Md., S. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 21,138; in 1860, 23,327. It is bounded on the E. by the Patuxent R., on the W. by the Potomac R. and the District of Columbia. The Anacosta Cr., Piscataway Cr., and the West Branch of the Patuxent R. drain the co. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Upper Marlborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79,706 bush.; rye, 23,849 bush.; Indian-corn, 518,131 bush.; oats, 57,411 bush.; Irish pot's, 60,179 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,099 bush.; butter, 69,658 lbs.; hay, 6,536 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,358,111. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,340,947. Value of manufactures, $609,337.

Prince of Wales, p. o. in Breckinridge co., Ky.

Prince's Bay, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on the Staten Island R. R., 2¼ mls. E. of Tottenville.

Princess Anne, co. in Va., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 8,273; in 1860, 7,714. It borders on N. C. in the S.; on the Atlantic Ocean in the E., and on Chesapeake B. in the N. The surface is level and the soil sandy and but moderately productive. There are extensive pine and cypress forests in the co. Princess Anne Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,831 bush.; Indian-corn, 398,105 bush.; oats, 21,985 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,975 bush.; sweet pot's, 39,416 bush.; tobacco, 400 lbs.; butter, 25,112 lbs.; hay, 1,229 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,412,328. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $622,615. Value of manufactures, $199,474.

***Princess Anne,** p. v. and the co. seat of Somerset co., Md., on the Eastern Shore R. R., near the head of Manokin estuary, 13 mls. S. of Salisbury. Pop., 805. Two newspapers.

Princess Anne Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Princess Anne co., Va.

Princeton, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Princeton, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 1,142.

Princeton, p. v. and the co. seat of Dallas co., Ark., 56 mls. S. S. W. of Little Rock.

Princeton, p. v. in Colusa co., Cal., on the Sacramento R., 17 mls. from Gridley. Pop., 132.

Princeton, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 4,363.

***Princeton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Mendota. Surrounded by a rich agricultural district; has an active trade and several manufactories. Pop., 3,264. Two newspapers.

Princeton, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 348.

***Princeton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gibson co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 27 mls. N. of Evansville. Center of a rich agricultural district. Pop., 1,847. Two newspapers.

Princeton, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 851.

Princeton, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,197.

***Princeton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 21 mls. above Davenport and opposite Cordova, Ill. Pop., 498.

Princeton, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans.

***Princeton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Caldwell co., Ky., near the Elizabeth & Paducah R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Eddyville and in the midst of an extensive coal region. Engaged in manufacturing. Pop., 1,012. One newspaper.

Princeton, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,072.

Princeton, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Croix & Penobscot R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Calais.

Princeton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,279.

Princeton, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Oakdale.

Princeton, tn. in Mille Lac co., Minn. Pop. 662.

Princeton, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 21 mls. from Elk River Station.

***Princeton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mercer co., Mo., near Weldon R. and on Southwestern Division of Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 45 mls. N. of Chillicothe. Pop., 389. One newspaper.

Princeton, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 3,986.

***Princeton,** p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., on Delaware & Raritan Canal, at W. terminus of Princeton Branch of Camden & Amboy Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 49 mls. S. W. of New York and 15 mls. N. E. of Trenton. The town is pleasantly situated on an elevated ridge commanding a fine prospect, and is renowned as the seat of Princeton College and Theological Seminary, ranking among the oldest and most prosperous literary institutions in the country. Pop., 2,798. Three newspapers, two of which are connected with the college.

Princeton, p. o. in Johnson co., N. C.

Princeton, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 7 mls. E. of Newcastle.

Princeton, p. o. and the co. seat of Mercer co., W. Va., 33 mls. N. of Wytheville, Va.

Princeton, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 1,709.

***Princeton,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R. and on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Berlin. Center of an active and growing trade. Pop., 705. One newspaper.

Princeton Junction, p. o. in Mercer co., N. J.

Princetown, tn. in Schenectady co., N. Y. Pop., 846.
Princeville, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,335.
***Princeville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 11 mls. S. of Wyoming. Pop., 424.
Princeville, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.
Prince William, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., 12 mls. from Delphi.
Prince William, co. in Va., N. E. part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 7,504; in 1860, 8,565. It borders in the S. E. on the Potomac R.; in the N. W. on the Bull Run Mts., and in the N. E. on Occoquan R. and Bull Run; and it is drained by Quantico Cr., Cedar Run and Broad Run. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly; the soil sandy and but moderately productive. The Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. intersects the co. Brentsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,726 bush.; rye, 1,989 bush.; Indian-corn, 167,250 bush.; oats, 70,063 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,625 bush.; sweet pot's, 764 bush.; tobacco, 1,616 lbs.; butter, 102,668 lbs.; hay, 2,280 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,193,552. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $414,568. Value of manufactures, $120,830.
Principio, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 5 mls. S. E. of Rising Sun.
Principio Furnace, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 12 mls. W. of Elkton.
Prineville, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.
Prior's Lake, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.
Prior's Station, p. o. in Polk co., Ga.
Proctor, p. o. and co. seat of Lee co., Ky., at the junction of the North and South Forks of the Kentucky R., 33 mls. E. S. E. of Richmond.
Proctor, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 650.
Proctor, tn. in Wetzel co., W. Va. Pop., 2,102.
Proctor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R.
Proctor's Creek, p. o. in Chesterfield co., Va.
Proctorsville, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Vermont Central R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Bellows Falls.
Proctorville, p. o. in Caldwell co., Mo.
Profile House, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.; a hotel in Franconia Mts., open during the summer. It is 29 mls. by stage from Plymouth.
Progress, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.
Promise City, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, 5 mls. N. of Seymour.
Prompton, p. borough in Wayne co., Pa., 4 mls. from Honesdale. Pop., 394.
Propell, p. o. in Shelby co., Ala.
Prophetstown, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,274.
***Prophetstown,** p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R., 15 mls. from its mouth, and on the Mendota & Clinton Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 45 mls. W. N. W. of Mendota. Pop., 276. One newspaper.
Prospect, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 551.
Prospect, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Cheshire Station.
Prospect, p. o. in Madison co., Ind.
Prospect, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.
Prospect, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 886.
Prospect, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Belfast.
Prospect, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 14½ mls. N. W. of Port Deposit.
Prospect, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 2 mls. N. E. of Prospect Station on the Utica & Black River R. R., 18 mls. N. of Utica. Pop., 312.
Prospect, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 1,280.
Prospect, p. o. in the v. of Middletown, in the above tn., 6 mls. N. E. of Richwood.
Prospect, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 19½ mls. from Newcastle. Pop., 271.
Prospect, borough in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 576.
Prospect, p. v. in Prince Edward co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 28 mls. from Burkeville. Pop. about 200.
Prospect Ferry, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 14 mls. from Belfast.
Prospect Grove, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.
Prospect Hall, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.
Prospect Harbor, p. v. in Hancock co, Me., on the sea coast, 29½ mls. S. E. of Ellsworth.
Prospect Hill, p. v. in Clay co., Mo., 9 mls. E. of Kearney and 5 mls. W. of Vibbard.
Prospect Hill, p. o. in Caswell co., N. C.
Prospect Hill, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.
Prospect Hill, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 6 mls. from Waukesha.
Prospect Lake, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.
Prospect Plains, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., on the Amboy Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 16 mls. from South Amboy Pop., about 200.
Prospect Station, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
Prospect Station, p. v. in Giles co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 14 mls. from Pulaski.
Prospect Valley, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Prospectville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5 mls. N. of Penllyn.
Prosper, p. o. in Fillmore co., Minn.
Prosperity, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
Prosperity, p. o. in Madison co., Ind.
Prosperity, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.
Prosperity, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.
Prosperity, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 10½ mls. from Washington.
Protection, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R., 14 mls. S. of East Aurora.
Prouts' Station, p. o. in Erie co., Ohio.
Provemont, p. o. in Leelenaw co., Mich.
Providence, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.
Providence, p. o. in Searcy co., Ark.
Providence, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., 6 mls. W. of Tiskilwa.
Providence, p. o. in Webster co., Ky.
Providence, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 1,335.
Providence, p. o. in Yalabusha co., Miss.
Providence, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.
Providence, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,155.
Providence, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Amsterdam.
Providence, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 863.
Providence, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,906.
Providence, p. borough in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware & Hudson R. R., 1¾ mls. N. of Scranton.
Providence, co. in R. I., forming the northern extremity of the state. Area about 375 sq. mls. Pop., 149,190; in 1860, 107,799. It is bounded on the S. by the Pawtuxet R., and on the E. partly by the Blackstone R. The surface is uneven and in some parts quite rough. The soil is fertile and in a high state of cultivation. Manufacturing is the principal branch of industry of the inhabitants. The Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. passes along the northern border of the co. The Providence & Worcester R. R. and the Boston & Providence R. R. intersect the co. Providence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 151 bush.; rye, 9,887 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,114 bush.; oats, 15,386 bush.; Irish pot's, 329,482 bush.; butter, 296,128 lbs.; hay, 38,606 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,245,105. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,140,477. Principal products of industry: Bleaching and dyeing, $13,368,723; men's clothing, $1,198,531; cotton goods, $14,532,002; flour, $1,050,983; hardware, $649,600; forged and rolled iron, $753,500; castings, stoves, etc., $1,317,605; jew-

elry, $2,978,146; leather (tanned and curried), $1,828,264; machinery (cotton and woollen), $4,056,376; plated ware, $1,212,240; printing cotton goods, $12,502,050; screws, $1,882,318; woollen goods, $8,295,867, and worsted goods, $2,-835,950. Total value of manufactures, $85,142,032.

***Providence,** the largest city in R. I., port of entry, co. seat of Providence co., and semi-capital of the state; is situated on both sides of Providence R. at the head of Providence B. and Narragansett B., 35 mls. from the ocean. The R. divides the city into two nearly equal parts, which are connected by numerous bridges. The site is hilly and the streets irregular, but the general appearance is picturesque and pleasing. Near the center of the city is a lake one mile in circumference, inclosed with drives, walks and shade trees, whose presence adds effect to the beauty of the surroundings. The private residences were formerly mostly of wood, but these are fast being replaced by substantial and beautiful structures of brick and granite. The public buildings are extensive and costly granite structures, beautiful in design and pleasantly situated. Here are numerous benevolent and disciplinarian institutions. Among these are Butler Hospital for the Insane, Dexter Asylum for the Poor, the State Prison, Home for Aged Women, and the Children's Friends' Society. The city has always been noted for the number and effectiveness of its schools and higher institutions of learning, among the latter of which is Brown University (Baptist), founded in Warren in 1764, and removed hither in 1770. It comprises five distinct, handsomely located and liberally supported buildings. From Providence railroads radiate to all parts of the state and into Mass. These are the Boston & Providence R. R., Providence & Worcester R. R., Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R., Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., and Stonington & Providence R. R., all of which contribute materially to its importance as an industrial and trade center. Its situation at the head of a safe, easily accessible, though not deep, harbor, gives it good commercial facilities. Its principal exports are cloths and other manufactured articles; its imports molasses, sugar, coal, salt and iron. The manufactures of Providence are extensive and varied, annually absorbing a large amount of capital, consuming great quantities of raw material, and footing up over $80,000,000 worth of products. There are over 100 establishments for the manufacture of jewelry, many foundries and machine shops, and factories for producing wood-screws, muskets, cannon and cannon balls, cotton and woollen goods, locomotives, steam-engines, stoves, hinges, nails, axes, brass, copper and tinware, wire, cabinetware, carriages, boots and shoes, etc. There are twenty-four National Banks, with a capital of $15,000,000, numerous large and trustworthy insurance companies, several fine hotels, and other institutions incident to a wealthy and busy city.

In the year ended on June 30, 1872, Providence imported from foreign countries goods to the value of $567,314, and exported to foreign countries domestic goods to the value of $6,-448. The commercial fleet consisted of 64 sailing vessels of 9,151 tons, and 21 steam vessels of 9,965 tons.

There are fifteen newspapers, the principal of which are the "Bulletin" (daily), "Journal" (daily, semi-weekly, weekly), "Herald" (daily), "Press" (daily), and "Star" (daily). Providence was founded in 1636 by Roger Williams, and 1850 had a pop. of 40,014; in 1860, 49,129, and in 1870, 68,904.

Providence, p. v. in Cache co., Utah Ter., 3 mls. S. of Logan.

Providence, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.

Providence, tn. in Fairfax co., Va. Pop., 3,136.

Providence Forge, p. v. in New Kent co., Va., 20 mls. from Tunstall.

Provincetown, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 3,865.

***Provincetown,** p. v. in the above tn., on N. extremity of Cape Cod, 60 mls. S. E. of Boston, with which it is connected by steamer. It has a good harbor, is growing in favor as a summer resort, and is largely engaged in the fisheries and ship building. One newspaper.

Proviso, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 2,091.

Proviso, p. o. in the above tn.

Provo City, p. v. and the co. seat of Utah co., Utah Ter., on the E. shore of Utah Lake, 36 mls. S. of Salt Lake City. Pop., 2,384.

Prowsville, v. in Washington co., Ind., 3 mls. from Buena Vista.

Prunty's, p. o. in Henry co., Va.

Pruntytown, p. v. and the co. seat of Taylor co., W. Va., 3 mls. from Fetterman.

Pryorsburgh, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

Pryor's Store, p. o. in Douglas co., Mo.

Puchett's Ferry, p. o. in Lauren's district, S. C.

Pudletown, v. in La Porte co., Ind., 3 mls. from Rollina Prairie.

Pueblo, co. in Colo. Ter., S. central part. Pop., 2,265. It extends E. of the Rocky Mts., and is traversed from E. to W. by the Arkansas R. The part of the co. which lies S. of this stream includes the northern termination of the Raton Mts., the valleys of which are highly productive. The remainder consists of plains, gently sloping from W. to E., and being covered with nutritious grasses is a fine region for stock raising. Pueblo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,451 bush.; Indian-corn, 99,390 bush.; oats, 39,-822 bush.; Irish pot's, 105 bush.; wool, 6,000 lbs.; butter, 14,963 lbs.; hay, 1,366 tons. Cash value of farms, $531,140. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $307,165. Value of manufactures, $127,100.

***Pueblo,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Arkansas R. and on Denver & Rio Grande Narrow Gauge R. R., 126 mls. S. of Denver. A new and growing place, the trade metropolis of southern Colo., and surrounded by an agricultural and stock-raising district. Pop., 666. Four newspapers.

Pucheta, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,290.

Puerto de Luna, p. o. in San Miguel co., N. Mex. Ter.

Pugh, p. o. in the v. of Mount Olivet, or Burton's Station, in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Belmont.

Pughtown, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 11 mls. W. N. W. of Phœnixville.

Pulaski, co. in Ark., central part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Pop., 32,066; in 1860, 11,699. The Arkansas R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E., and flows through a wide and fertile valley, from which the surface rises toward the N. and W. Little Rock, the state capital, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,673 bush.; Indian-corn, 516,519 bush.; oats, 16,442 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,252 bush.; sweet pot's, 41,743 bush.; cotton, 14,891 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,633,509. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,046,937. Value of manufactures, $688,003.

Pulaski, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 11,940; in 1860, 8,744. The surface of the central part is hilly, and separates the tributaries of the Ocmulgee R., which traverses the western part, from those of the Gum Swamp Cr., which intersects the eastern. The Macon & Brunswick R. R. inter

sects the co. Hawkinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 393 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,375 bush.; oats, 13,646 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,344 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,432 bush.; cotton, 6,617 bales; butter, 17,320 lbs. Cash value of farms, $590,240. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,026,775. Value of manufactures, $324,216.

Pulaski, co. in Ill., S. part. Area about 185 sq. mls. Pop., 8,752; in 1860, 3,943. The Ohio R. forms the S. E. boundary and separates the co. from Ky. The Cache R. partly bounds it on the N. and W. The surface is rolling and deeply furrowed by the fertile valleys of small streams. The Illinois Central R. R. intersects the co. from S. to N. Mound City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,922 bush.; rye, 222 bush.; Indian-corn, 195,735 bush.; oats, 16,511 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,652 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,569 bush.; butter, 695 lbs.; hay, 988 tons. Cash value of farms, $810,661. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $330,712. Value of manufactures, $544,447.

Pulaski, p. o. in the above co.

Pulaski, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 7,822; in 1860, 5,711. The surface is mostly level. About one-half of the co. consists of prairies, the other half of oak openings. The Tippecanoe R. is the principal stream. The soil of the river bottoms is very fertile. The Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. pass through the co. Winamac is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 87,640 bush.; rye, 12,035 bush.; Indian-corn, 60,512 bush.; oats, 25,186 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,102 bush.; sweet pot's, 270 bush.; butter, 147,015 lbs.; hay, 17,442 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,467,985. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $885,293. Total value of manufactures, $145,405.

Pulaski, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ind.

Pulaski, p. o. in Davis co., Iowa.

Pulaski, co. in Ky., S. central part. Area, 640 sq. mls. Pop., 17,670; in 1860, 17,201. The surface is undulating and hilly. Minerals are found. The Cumberland R. intersects the central part, and the co. is drained by Bushy and Big South Forks of the same river. Somerset is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,918 bush.; rye, 1,848 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,666,379 bush.; oats, 176,016 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,790 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,709 bush.; butter, 279,716 lbs.; hay, 2,252 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,773,628. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,969,237. Total value of manufactures, $216,147.

Pulaski, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,165.

Pulaski, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Concord.

Pulaski, co. in Mo., S. central part. Pop., 4,714; in 1860, 3,835. The Gasconade R. forms the S. W. boundary and then flows through the co., receiving the Big Piney R. and Robidoux Cr. The surface is broken and heavily timbered; the soil of the valleys exceedingly rich, while the uplands are but moderately productive. Iron ore and building stone are abundant. The Atlantic & Pacific R. R. passes through the northern part of the co. Waynesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,037 bush.; rye, 765 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,019 bush.; oats, 20,873 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,353 bush.; sweet pot's, 231 bush.; butter, 78,580 lbs.; tobacco, 9,020 lbs.; hay, 346 tons. Cash value of farms, $551,385. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $245,341. Value of manufactures, $53,785.

***Pulaski,** p. v. and semi-co. seat of Oswego co., N. Y., on Salmon R. and on the Syracuse Northern R. R., and the Oswego & Rome R. R., 4 mls. E. of Lake Ontario and 24 E. N. E. of Oswego. A manufacturing village. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Pulaski, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 3,547.

Pulaski, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Bryan.

Pulaski, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,563.

Pulaski, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie & Beaver Canal and the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 11 mls. N. of Newcastle.

Pulaski, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 943.

***Pulaski,** p. v. and the co. seat of Giles co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur Division of Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 75 mls. S. of Nashville. Trade center for an agricultural and stock-raising section. Pop., 2,070. One newspaper.

Pulaski, co. in Va., S. W. part. Pop., 6,538; 1860, 5,416. It occupies a portion of the valley of the New R. and is bounded on the N. W. by Walker's Mt. and on the S. E. by Camp Mt. New R. intersects it and then flows along the N. E. border, receiving Little R., which also forms part of the N. E. boundary. The soil of the valley is fertile and well adapted to farming and grazing. The Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. intersects the co. Newbern is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,411 bush.; rye, 7,623 bush.; Indian-corn, 96,690 bush.; oats, 27,301 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,120 bush.; tobacco, 18,580 lbs.; butter, 53,100 lbs.; hay, 2,817 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,500,533. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $177,489. Value of manufactures, $194,512.

Pulaski, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 1,082.

Pulaskiville, p. o. in Morrow co., Ohio.

Pulcifer, p. o. in Shawano co., Wis.

Pulgas, tn. in San Mateo co., Cal. Pop., 1,438.

Pulley's Mill, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Pultney, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,393.

Pultney, p. v. in the above tn., near the W. Shore of Crooked Lake, 14 mls. S. S. W. of Penn Yan.

Pultney, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 6,319.

Pultneyville, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on the shore of Lake Ontario, 16 mls. N. of Palmyra.

Pumphrey's Landing, p. o. in Cowlitz co., Wash. Ter.

Pungo, tn. in Princess Anne co., Va. Pop., 2,120.

Pungo Creek, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.

Pungoteague, tn. in Accomack co., Va. Pop., 4,513.

Pungoteague, p. v. in Accomack co., Va., 9 mls. S. W. of Accomack Court House.

Punjaub, p. o. in St. Genevieve co., Mo.

Punta Arenas, tn. in Mendocino co., Cal. Pop., 1,406.

Punta Arenas, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pacific coast, 37 mls. N. W. of Cloverdale. Pop., 956.

Punta Rassa, p. o. in Monroe co., Fla.

***Punxatawney,** p. borough in Jefferson co., Pa., on Big Mahoning Cr., 15 mls. S. E. of Brookville and 75 mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh. Extensive interests in the lumber trade. Pop., 553. One newspaper.

Purcell, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Purcell's, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

Purcellville, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.

Purchase, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.

Purchase Line, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Purdy, p. v. and the co. seat of McNairy co., Tenn., 7 mls. E. of Bethel Springs.

Purdy, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Purdy Creek, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. W. of Canisteo.

Purdy's Station, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 44 mls. from New York. Pop. about 400.

Purgitsville, p. v. in Hampshire co., W. Va., 25 mls. from New Creek.

Purissama, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.
Purlear's Creek, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Purley, p. o. in Caswell co., N. C.
Purple Cane, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Pursley, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.
Purvis, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Pushmataha, p. o. in Choctaw co., Ala.
Putah, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 1,412.
Put-in-Bay, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 1,148.
***Put-in-Bay,** p. v. in the above tn., on South Bass Island in Lake Erie, 20 mls. from Sandusky City.
Putnam, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 4,192.
***Putnam,** p. v. in the above tn., on Quinnebaug R. and on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., and the Norwich & Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 34 mls. N. N. E. of Norwich. Engaged in the manufacture of boots, shoes and cotton goods. One newspaper.
Putnam, co. in Fla., N. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 3,821; in 1860, 2,712. The surface is low and marshy and the soil sandy. There are several small lakes and creeks in the W. part. St. John's R. forms the E. boundary, and Orange Cr. intersects the S. part of the co. Pilatka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 122 bush.; oats, 641 bush.; Indian-corn, 16,592 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,052 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,673 bush.; cotton, 144 bales; rice, 1,125 lbs.; butter, 2,115 lbs.; hay, 2 tons. Cash value of farms, $248,286. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $173,880. Value of manufactures, $37,850.
Putnam, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 10,461; in 1860, 10,125. The Oconee R. forms the E. boundary, and its tributaries, Little R., Maple Cr. and others, drain the co. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive. A railroad connects Eatonton, the co. seat, with Milledgeville and Gordon. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,040 bush.; rye, 50 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,661 bush.; oats, 7,872 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,497 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,848 bush.; cotton, 7,326 bales; butter, 29,047 lbs.; hay, 219 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,085,455. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $955,720. Value of manufactures, $148,684.
Putnam, co. in Ill., N. central part. Area, 200 sq. mls. Pop., 6,280; in 1860, 5,587. The Illinois R. forms the N. and part of the W. boundary, and then intersects the southern section of the co. The surface is mostly level and the soil productive. Hennepin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,933 bush.; rye, 7,707 bush.; Indian-corn, 334,259 bush.; oats, 86,519 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,088 bush.; sweet pot's, 619 bush.; butter, 47,699 lbs.; hay, 5,080 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,258,709. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $466,554. Value of manufactures, $134,146.
Putnam, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,654.
Putnam, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 480 sq. mls. Pop., 21,508; in 1860, 20,681. The N. E. part of the co. is level, the remainder rolling and broken. Big Raccoon Cr. and Walnut Cr., of Eel R., are the principal streams. The soil is generally productive. Three railroad lines intersect at Greencastle, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 297,797 bush.; rye, 4,907 bush.; Indian-corn, 988,919 bush.; oats, 68,565 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,659 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,051 bush.; butter, 332,283 lbs.; hay, 15,990 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,154,422. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,612,814. Value of manufactures, $1,111,084.
Putnam, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 766.
Putnam, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
Putnam, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 760.
Putnam, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,361.
Putnam, v. in Winona co., Minn.
Putnam, co. in Mo., N. part. Pop., 11,217; in 1860, 9,207. The co. borders on the Iowa state line, and is drained by Locust Cr., Blackbird Cr. and other affluents of the Chariton and Grand Rs. Chariton R. forms the eastern boundary. The surface is undulating and comprises fertile prairies and well-timbered bottom-lands. The soil is productive in all parts of the co. Unionville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,303 bush.; rye, 11,798 bush.; Indian-corn, 458,582 bush.; oats, 146,152 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,651 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,328 bush.; tobacco, 39,200 lbs.; butter, 194,098 lbs.; hay, 12,911 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,127,123. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $763,788. Value of manufactures, $72,863.
Putnam, co. in N. Y., S. part. Pop., 15,420; in 1860, 14,002. It extends from the Hudson R., in the W., to the Conn. state line, in the E., and has a hilly and broken surface. Croton R. and Peekskill Cr. intersect and drain the co. The soil is mostly productive and well cultivated. The Hudson River R. R. and the New York & Harlem R. R. pass through the co. Carmel is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,599 bush.; rye, 9,375 bush.; Indian-corn, 89,934 bush.; oats, 49,673 bush.; Irish pot's, 101,595 bush.; butter, 277,759 lbs.; hay, 33,671 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,732,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,847,098. Value of manufactures, $1,786,332.
Putnam, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 603.
Putnam, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Whitehall.
Putnam, co. in Ohio, N. W. part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 17,081; in 1860, 12,808. Surface is level and the soil very productive. The Black Swamp extends over a large part of this co., and, when drained, will be one of the richest sections of it. Blanchard R. runs through it from E. to W., and the Dayton & Michigan R. R. from N. to S. Ottawa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 237,586 bush.; rye, 16,292 bush.; Indian-corn, 434,948 bush.; oats, 105,896 bush.; Irish pot's, 69,659 bush.; sweet pot's, 868 bush.; butter, 330,078 lbs.; hay, 16,331 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,011,785. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,512,806. Value of manufactures, $387,527.
Putnam, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R. and on the Muskingum R., opposite Zanesville. It contains many elegant residences. Pop., 2,050.
Putnam, co. in Tenn., N. E. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,698; in 1860, 8,558. The eastern part of the co. is occupied by the Cumberland Plateau, and the western extremity extends into the rich central basin of the state. The Cumberland R. touches the western corner. The soil of the greater part of the co. is but moderately productive. Cookville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,330 bush.; rye, 2,082 bush.; Indian-corn, 332,254 bush.; oats, 37,854 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,367 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,581 bush.; tobacco, 131,856 lbs.; butter, 125,938 lbs.; hay, 93 tons. Cash value of farms, $812,779. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $637,645.
Putnam, co. in W. Va., W. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 7,794; in 1860, 6,301. The Great Kanawha R. flows through the co. from S. E. to N. W. The surface is undulating or rolling, and the soil of the valleys productive, being well adapted to grazing. The

Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. passes along the valley of the Great Kanawha. Winfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,020 bush.; rye, 1,340 bush.; Indian-corn, 232,126 bush.; oats, 49,879 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,918 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,172 bush.; butter, 63,061 lbs.; hay, 1,446 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,419,585. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $323,132. Value of manufactures, $50,230.

Putnam Valley, tn. in Putnam co., N. Y. Pop., 1,566.

Putnamville, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 5¼ mls. S of Greencastle. Pop., 219.

Putnamville, v. in Putnam co., Mo., 7 mls. E. of Unionville.

Putney, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,167.

Putney, p. v. in the above tn., near the Vermont Central R. R., 9 mls. N. of Brattleborough.

Putneyville, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on Mahoning Cr., 19½ mls. N. E. of Kittanning.

Pyburns Bluff, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Pylesville, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Pymatuning, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 2,549.

Pymosa, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 2,120.

Pyramid Lake, in Roop co., Nev.; is about 32 mls. long and 10 mls. wide, and receives the Truckee R. It abounds in trout of large size, and is surrounded by lofty mountains rising abruptly from its shores. The elevation above tide-water is estimated at 4,000 feet.

Pyramid Peak, an elevated summit of the Sierra Nevada of Cal., 10,120 feet high.

Pyrmont, p. o. in Carroll co., Ind.

Pyrmont, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. of Bachman.

Q.

Quakake Junction, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., at the junction of the Lehigh Valley R. R. with the Catawissa R. R., 8 mls. E. of Mahanoy City. Pop. about 50.

Quacken Hill, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.

Quaker Bottom, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 42 mls. S. E. of Portsmouth and 35 mls. S. of Gallipolis.

Quaker City, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio.

Quaker Hill, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ind.

Quaker Hill, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Pawling.

Quaker Springs, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Mechanicsville.

Quaker Street, p. v. in Schenectady co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 27 mls. W. of Albany.

Quakertown, p. v. in Union co., Ind., 5 mls. from Liberty.

Quakertown, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 6¼ mls. N. W. of Flemington.

***Quakertown,** p. borough in Bucks co., Pa., 1 mle. W. of Richland Centre on the North Pennsylvania R. R.; is surrounded by a rich farming district. Pop., 863.

Quality Valley, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.

Quallatown, p. o. in Jackson co., N. C.

Quantico, p. o. in Rapides parish, La.

Quantico, p. v. in Wicomico co., Md., 9¾ mls. W. of Salisbury.

Quantico, v. in Strafford co., Va., on the Potomac R. and on Aquia Cr.; is the southern terminus of the Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R., 27 mls. S. of Alexandria.

Quapaw, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.

Quarry, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.

Quarrysville, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Quarry Switch, p. o. in Bullitt co., Ky.

Quarryville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., near the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R.

Quarryville, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Quarryville, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Quarryville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 12 mls. S. S. E. of Lancaster, at S. terminus of Lancaster & Quarryville Narrow Gauge R. R. Has large interests in the lime trade.

Quartz, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 810.

Quartz Creek, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.

Quasqueton, p. v. in Buchanan co., Iowa, 7 mls. S. S. W. of Winthrop.

Quebec, v. in Madison parish, La., on North Louisiana & Texas R. R., 26 mls. W. of Vicksburgh, Miss.

Queechy, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 3 mls. S. W. of Woodstock Station on the Vermont Central R. R., 3½ mls. W. of White River Junction.

Queen Anne, co. in Md., E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 16,171; in 1860, 15,961. It is bounded on the E. by Del., on the N. by the Chester R. and on the W. by Chesapeake B., and includes several islands in this bay. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Marl is found in several parts of the co. and extensively used as a fertilizer. Centreville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 326,828 bush.; rye, 5,415 bush.; Indian-corn, 605,975 bush.; oats, 59,167 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,845 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,467 bush.; butter, 107,422 lbs.; hay, 1,302 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,183,808. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,487,863. Value of manufactures, $426,610.

Queen City, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 398.

Queen City, p. o. in Coffey co., Kans.

Queen City, p. o. in Schuyler co., Mo.

Queens, co. in N. Y.; the S. W. portion of Long Island. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 73,803; in 1860, 57,391. It borders in the N. on Long Island Sound, in the S. on the Atlantic Ocean, and has deeply indented shores and good harbors. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Large quantities of fruit and garden produce for the Brooklyn market are raised here. The Long Island R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Jamaica is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,258 bush.; rye, 58,576 bush.; Indian-corn, 535,796 bush.; oats, 164,599 bush.; Irish pot's, 733,652 bush.; sweet pot's, 897 bush.; butter, 362,250 lbs.; hay, 48,325 tons. Cash value of farms, $26,729,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,605,626. The value of India-rubber goods was $1,000,000. Total value of manufactures, $5,123,707.

Queens, p. o. in the above co.

Queensbury, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 8,387.

Queensbury, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Glen's Falls.

Queen's Creek, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.

Queenstown, p. v. in Queen Anne co., Md., 14½ mls. from Hillsborough.

Queenstown, borough in Armstrong co., Pa., 2¼ mls. N. W. of Brady's Bend, the p. o. Pop., 201.

Queensville, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., on the Madison Division of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of North Vernon.

Quemahoning, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,213.

Quenemo, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.

Quercus Grove, p. v. in Switzerland co., Ind., 24 mls. S. of Aurora.

Query's, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.

Quiet Dell, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.

Quillinsville, v. in Scott co., Va.

Quimby, p. o. in Barry co., Mich.

Quincy, p. v. and the co. seat of Plumas co., Cal., 45 mls. N. E. of Oroville, and in the midst of a mining and agricultural section. Pop., 208. One newspaper.

Quincy, p. v. and the co. seat of Gadsden co., Fla., on the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Tallahassee. Located in one of the best agricultural regions of the state. Pop., 743. One newspaper.

***Quincy,** city and co. seat of Adams co., Ill., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., 164 mls. above St. Louis, 44 mls. below Keokuk, and 263 mls. by rail S. W. of Chicago. This, the second city in size in the state, has a picturesque site upon a limestone bluff 125 feet above the river, of which it commands an extensive view. It is regularly laid out and substantially built; contains many handsome public buildings and private residences, and its surroundings embrace rich agricultural lands. Quincy is an important commercial and trade point. Besides a large local trade it has water communication with all points

on the river by means of daily lines of steamers, and as a railroad center it is still more important. Here center the Main Line & Carthage Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., the Quincy, Alton & St. Louis R. R., the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. via. the new railroad bridge across the Mississippi R., the Mississippi Valley & Western R. R., and the Quincy & Missouri Pacific R. R. The city has also large interests in general manufactures. Pop., 24,052; in 1860, 13,566; in 1850, 6,812. Twelve newspapers, three of which are daily.

Quincy, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 9 mls. N. N. W. of Gosport. Pop. about 150.

Quincy, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 1,090.

***Quincy,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 5 mls. N. of Simpson on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Center of a growing produce trade. Pop., 283. One newspaper.

Quincy, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Quincy, p. v. in Lewis co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. below Portsmouth, Ohio.

Quincy, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 7,442.

***Quincy,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Neponset R. and on the Old Colony R. R., and on Quincy R. at its entrance into Quincy B. of Boston Harbor, 8 mls. S. of Boston. It is an agricultural place, and from the hills in the vicinity is obtained the famous Quincy granite, which is exported for building purposes to almost every large city of the Union. In the Adams Temple, a granite church, are monuments erected in honor of the Adamses, and beneath the church the two presidents of that name are buried. One newspaper.

Quincy, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 2,586.

***Quincy,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6 mls. E. of Cold Water. Enjoys a growing produce trade. Pop., 1,092. One newspaper.

Quincy, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop., 1,117.

Quincy, tn. in Olmsted co., Minn. Pop., 807.

Quincy, p. o. in the above tn.

Quincy, p. v. in Monroe co., Miss., 12 mls. N. E. of Aberdeen.

Quincy, p. v. in Hickory co., Mo., 10 mls. W. of Hermitage and 15 mls. E. of Osceola.

Quincy, v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 350.

Quincy, p v. in Logan co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Bellefontaine. Pop., 322.

Quincy, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 3,127.

Quincy, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. E. of Chambersburgh.

Quincy, p. o. in Gibson co., Tenn.

Quincy, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 272.

Quincy, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Mauston.

Quincy Point, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., at the confluence of Weymouth and Towns Rs., 2 mls. E. of Quincy. It has a good harbor and is engaged in fisheries and ship building.

Quindaro, tn. in Wyandotte co., Kans. Pop., 2,139.

Quindaro, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of Wyandotte.

Quinn, p. o. in Macomb co., Mich.

Quinney, p. o. in Calumet co., Wis.

Quinnipiak River, in Conn.; rises in Hartford co., flows in a S. direction through New Haven co. and empties into New Haven B.

Quinns River rises in Baker co., Oreg.; has a southerly course and terminates in a sink N. W. of the Black Rock Desert, or the Valley of Mud Lake, in Humboldt co., Nev.

Quinton, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., 3½ mls. S. E. of Salem.

Quitman, p. v. in Van Buren co., Ark., 26 mls. E. N. E. of Searcy.

Quitman, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 190 sq. mls. Pop., 4,150; in 1860, 3,499. It is separated by the Chattahoochee R. from Ala., and drained by Pataula Cr. and other tributaries of the Chattahoochee. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. A railroad connects the co. seat, Georgetown, with Cuthbert. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 950 bush.; rye, 14 bush.; Indian-corn, 79,610 bush.; oats, 4,151 bush.; Irish pot's, 50 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,615 bush.; cotton, 3,880 bales; butter, 15,196 lbs. Cash value of farms, $487,773. Total estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $458,780. Value of manufactures, $116,872.

***Quitman,** p. v. and the co. seat of Brooks co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 26 mls. E. of Thomasville. Center of a rich agricultural district. Pop., 784. One newspaper.

Quitman, p. v. in Clark co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. N. of Shubuta.

Quitman, p. v. in Nodaway co., Mo., on the Nodaway R. and 12 mls. W. of Maryville.

Quitman, p. v. and the co. seat of Wood co., Tex., near Lake Fork of Sabine R., 60 mls. W. N. W. of Marshall. Pop., 320. One newspaper.

Quito, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.

Quiver, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 893.

Quogue, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Shinnecok B., 8 mls. S. of Riverhead, and near the Sag Harbor Branch of the Long Island R. R. Pop., 137.

Quonochontaug, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.

R.

Rabbit Hole Mountains, a range in Humboldt co., Nev., extending from S. S. W. to N. N. E., along the eastern limits of the Black Rock Desert.

Rabbit Town, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.

Rabbittsville, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.

Rabun, co. in Ga., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 3,256; in 1860, 3,271. It borders in the N. on N. C. and in the E. on S. C., from which it is separated by the Chattuga R. The Tallula R. rises in the N. W. corner of the co., and flows S. E. near its boundary, uniting at the southern extremity with the Chattuga to form the Tugaloo R. The surface is mountainous. The highest crest of the Blue Ridge forms the western boundary, and then trends, in the form of a curve, through the northern part of the co., surrounding the head-waters of the Little Tennessee R. Rabun Gap leads across the Ridge from the valley of the last-named stream to that of the Sticoa R., an affluent of the Chattuga. Clayton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 729 bush.; rye, 4,080 bush.; Indian-corn, 71,376 bush.; oats, 1,488 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,704 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,915 bush.; tobacco, 4,208 lbs.; wool, 5,541 lbs. Cash value of farms, $182,974. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $121,297.

Raccoon, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 1,139.

Raccoon, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.

Raccoon, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,012.

Raccoon, p. v. in Washington co., Pa.

Raccoon Ford, p. v. in Culpepper co., Va., on the Rapidan R., 8 mls. S. of Mitchell's Station.

Raccoon Valley, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.

Raceland, p. v. in Lafourche parish, La., on Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R., 41 mls. W. of New Orleans. Pop. about 250.

Racine, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 813.

Racine, p. o. in Newton co., Mo.

Racine, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 28 mls. S. of Athens. Pop., 560.

Racine, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 325 sq. mls. Pop., 26,740; in 1860, 21,300. The surface is nearly level and the soil productive. Limestone is found. The W. part of the co is intersected by Fox R., and the Des Plaines R. rises in the E. part. Lake Michigan forms the E. boundary. A branch of the Chicago & Northwestern R.R. and the Western Union R. R. pass through the co. Racine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 339,739 bush.; rye, 10,252 bush.; Indian-corn, 376,398 bush.; oats, 393,127 bush.; Irish pot's, 164,219 bush.; butter, 610,228 lbs.; hay, 43,070 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,447,746. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,638,609. Value of manufactures, $3,809,396.

***Racine,** city and co. seat of the above co., on W. shore of Lake Michigan and on Chicago & Northwestern R. R. at E. terminus of Racine Branch of Western Union R. R., 23 mls. S. of Milwaukee and 62 mls. N. of Chicago. Its harbor, which is an estuary of Root R., is one of the best on the coast. The city is eligibly located and finely built. Here are located Racine College, Taylor Orphan Asylum, and several other public institutions. It is the center of a large lake commerce. Its manufacturing interests are important and varied, including lumber, threshing machines, fanning mills and other agricultural implements. Pop., 9,880; in 1860, 7,751. Five newspapers.

Racket River, a tributary of the St. Lawrence, in N. Y.; is the outlet of Long Lake in Hamilton co.; flows through Franklin and St. Lawrence cos., and empties 30 mls. N. E. of Potsdam. It is about 125 mls. long and affords excellent water-power.

Racket River, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.

Racketville, v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on Racket R., near Potsdam Junction.

Racoon, tn. in Parke co., Ind. Pop., 1,327.

Racoon, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,700.

Racoon, p. o. in Marion co., Ill.

Racoon, p. o. in the v. of Independence, in Preston co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Radersburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., Mont. Ter., 45 mls. S. E. of Helena. In the neighborhood are gold mines. Pop., 311.

Radford Furnace, p. o. in Pulaski co., Va.

Radfordsville, p. o. in Perry co., Ala.

Radical City, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.

Radnor, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 948.

Radnor, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,255.

Radnor, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Delaware.

Radnor, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,431.

Radnor, p. v. in the above tn., near the Pennsylvania R. R., 3 mls. W. of West Haverford.

Raglan, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 334.

Raglesville, p. v. in Daviess co., Ind., 9 mls. N. of Loogootee.

Rahn, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,227.

***Rahway,** city in Union co., N. J., on Rahway R. and on New York Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., at N. terminus of Perth Amboy & Woodbridge R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of New York. Its site is on both sides of the river, called Upper and Lower Rahway. The river is navigable for light draught vessels to this point, and the town has considerable commerce. Here is also a large manufacturing interest, embracing carriages, stoves, hats, stoneware, prints, felt cloth and iron. Pop., 6,258. Two newspapers.

Raif Branch, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Rail Road, tn. in Chicot co., Ark. Pop., 1,008.

Railroad, tn. in Stark co., Ind. Pop., 532.

Rail Road, p. o. in the v. of Shrewsbury Station, in York co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 7¾ mls. S. of Hanover Junction.

Railroad Flat, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 14 mls. from San Andreas.

Rainbow, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 4 mls. from Windsor Locks.

Rainey Creek, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.

Rainey's Creek, p. o. in Coryell co., Tex.

Rainier, p. o. in Columbia co., Oreg.

Rains, co. in Tex., N. part. Area about 220 sq. mls. The surface consists chiefly of undulating and fertile prairies. The co. is bounded on the S. by the Sabine R. and intersected by the Lake Fork of the same. The census reports no population. Emory is the co. seat.

Rainsborough, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Hillsborough. Pop., 220.

Rainsburgh, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 9 mls. S. of Bedford. Pop., 250.

Rainstown, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.

Rainsville, p. v. in Warren co., Ind., 9 mls. from Attica.

Rainy Lake, about 100 mls. N. W. of Lake Superior; is situated on the boundary between Minn. and the Dominion of Canada. It receives the Vermillion R. (the outlet of Vermillion Lake), the Big and Little Forks of Rainy R., which drain the northern part of Itasca co. and the north-western of St. Louis co., and the La Sein R. of Canada. The surplus water is discharged through Rainy R. into the Lake of the Woods. Rainy Lake is very irregular in outline, includes many small islands, and abounds in salmon, trout and other fish.

Raisin, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,645.

Raisin Centre, p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., on the Jackson Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5½ mls. S. of Tecumseh.

Raisin River, in S. Michigan; rises in Hillsdale co., flows E. through Lenawee and Monroe cos., and empties into Lake Erie 2 mls. below Monroe. It is about 150 mls. long.

Raisinville, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,793.

Raleigh, tn. in Saline co., Ill. Pop., 2,108.

Raleigh, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Eldorado.

Raleigh, p. v. in Rush co., Ind., 5 mls. S. of Louisville. Pop., 89.

Raleigh, p. o. in Union co., Ky.

Raleigh, p. o. and the co. seat of Smith co., Miss., 25 mls. S. of Forest.

***Raleigh,** city, co. seat of Wake co. and capital of N. C., a few miles W. of Neuse R., 149 mls. N. by W. of Wilmington, and 48 N. W. of Goldsborough. Its site is elevated and healthy. It is regularly laid out, its four main streets (99 feet wide), radiating from a magnificent square of ten acres in the center. The State House is situated in this square. It is a beautiful and capacious structure, and is reckoned one of the finest in the country. The city is eligibly situated for inland commerce, upon the North Carolina Division of the Richmond & Danville R. R. at S. terminus of Raleigh & Gaston R. R. Its surroundings are agricultural, devoted to the raising of cotton, tobacco and the cereals. Pop., 7,790; in 1860, 4,780; in 1850, 4,528. Twelve newspapers are published here, the principal of which are the "News" (daily and weekly), "Sentinel" (daily, semi-weekly and weekly), and "Carolina Era" (tri-weekly).

Raleigh, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.

Raleigh, co. in W. Va., S. part. Area about 380 sq. mls. Pop., 3,673; in 1860, 3,367. New R. washes the eastern border, the Great Flat Top Mt. trends along the south-eastern, and the Great Cherry Pond Mt. along the south-western. White Oak Mt. rises in the eastern part. The East and West Forks of Coal R. have their sources near the center of the co., and drain the western portion of it. Raleigh Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,509 bush.; rye, 1,660 bush.; Indian-corn, 73,657 bush.; oats, 16,278 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,720 bush.; sweet pot's, 262 bush.; butter, 41,635 lbs.; hay, 951 tons. Cash value of farms, $422,896. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $147,916.

Raleigh Court House, or **Beckley,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 58 mls. N. of Wytheville, Va.

Ralls, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 10,510; in 1860, 8,592. It borders on the Mississippi R., which drains it with Salt R., Lick Cr., Spencer Cr. and other small tributaries. The broken or undulating surface comprises prairies and timber lands in nearly equal proportions. The soil is very productive. The Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. passes through the northern part of the co. New London is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 158,728 bush.; rye, 1,386 bush.; Indian-corn, 292,534 bush.; oats, 125,677 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,740 bush.; sweet pot's, 693 bush.; butter, 127,793 lbs.; hay, 8,962 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,504,516. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $746,196. Value of manufactures, $85,420.

Rally Hill, p. o. in Boone co., Ark.

Rally Hill, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

Ralston, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 24½ mls. N. of Wilkesbarre.

Ralston's Station, p. v. in Weakley co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 139 mls. W. of Nashville and 17 mls. S. E. of Union City.

Ramapo Mountain, a short range in N. N. J.; trends along the W. bank of Ramapo Cr. in a N. E. and S. W. direction.

Ramapo, tn. in Rockland co., N. Y. Pop., 4,649.

Ramapo Works, p. o. in the v. of Ramapo, in Rockland co., N. Y., on Ramapo Cr. and on the New York & Erie R. R., 1¾ mls. N. of Sufferns.

Ramer, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Ramer, p. o. in McNairy co., Tenn.

Ramey, p. o. in Johnson co., Mo., on the Western Division of the Pacific R. R. of Mo., 4¾ mls. W. of Holden.

Ramsaytown, p. o. in Yancey co., N. C.

Ramsey, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala.

Ramsey, a new co. in Dak. Ter., N. E. part. Has a rolling prairie surface, and includes the eastern and larger portion of Devil's Lake.

Ramsey, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,862.

Ramsey, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 12½ mls. N. of Vandalia.

Ramsey, co. in Minn., E. part. Area about 155 sq. mls. Pop., 23,085; in 1860, 12,150. It borders in the W. and S. on the Mississippi R. The surface is hilly and the soil very productive. The numerous railroads centering at St. Paul and Minneapolis intersect the co. St. Paul is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 54,321 bush.; rye, 1,528 bush.; Indian-corn, 38,020 bush.; oats, 53,868 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,697 bush.; sweet pot's, 25 bush.; butter, 91,185 lbs.; hay, 5,600 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,083 950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $514,884. Value of manufactures, $1,612,378.

Ramsey, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 265.

Ramsey's, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Erie R. R., 2 mls. N. of Allendale.

Rancho, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.

Rancocas, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 3 mls. from Masonville.

Randall, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Randall, v. in Allen co., Ind., 9 mls. N. W. of Fort Wayne.

Randall, p. v. in Hamilton co., Iowa, on the South Skunk R., 16½ mls. N. of Ames.

Randall, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich.

Randall, p. o. in the v. of Yosts, in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and the Erie Canal, near the New York Central R. R., 5½ mls. W. S. W. of Fonda.

Randall, p. o. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio.

Randall, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Randall, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 533.

Randall's Bluff, p. o. in Winston co., Miss.

Randallstown, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 10½ mls. N. W. of Baltimore.

Randallsville, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.

Randol, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 1,534.

Randolph, co. in Ala., E. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 12,006; in 1860, 20,059. It borders in the E. on the state of Ga. The surface is rolling and the soil generally productive. The Tallapoosa R. intersects the co. from N. to S. and receives, near the center, the Little Tallapoosa. Wedowee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 48,587 bush.; rye, 351 bush.; Indian-corn, 264,448 bush.; oats, 20,707

bush.; Irish pot's, 1,144 bush.; sweet pot's, 37,758 bush.; cotton 2,246 bales; butter, 125,066 lbs. Cash value of farms, $620,331. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $718,695. Value of manufactures, $199,154.

Randolph, p. v. in Bibb co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 157 mls. from Rome. Lies in a rich farming district and has about 700 inhabitants.

Randolph, co. in Ark., N. E. part. Area about 870 sq. mls. Pop., 7,466; in 1860, 6,261. The surface is generally undulating and the soil fertile, particularly in the river bottoms. The Big Black R. intersects the co. from the N. E. to the S. W. and receives the Current R., the Eleven Point R. and others from the N., while the Cache R. forms the S. E. boundary of the co. Pocahontas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,763 bush.; Indian-corn, 265,990 bush.; oats, 18,293 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,829 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,257 bush.; cotton, 686 bales; tobacco, 11,130 lbs. Cash value of farms, $448,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $430,669. Value of manufactures, $48,629.

Randolph, p. o. in La Fayette co., Ark.

Randolph, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,561; in 1860, 9,571. The surface is level and the soil fertile. Large tracts are covered with pine timber. The co. is drained by the Pachitla Cr. and the Pataula Cr. A railroad connects the co. seat, Cuthbert, with Georgetown on the Chattahoochee R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,715 bush.; rye, 16 bush.; Indian-corn, 184,940 bush.; oats, 3,584 bush.; Irish pot's, 557 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,457 bush.; cotton, 5,748 bales; butter, 34,465 lbs. Cash value of farms, $899,155. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $817,656. Value of manufactures, $52,550.

Randolph, co. in Ill., S. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 20,859; in 1860, 17,202. The surface is hilly or undulating and the soil fertile. Marble of fine quality is found. It is bounded on the S. W. by the Mississippi R. and intersected from N. to S. by the Kaskaskia R. Chester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,031,472 bush.; rye, 3,235 bush.; Indian-corn, 510,080 bush.; oats, 414,487 bush.; Irish pot's, 107,049 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,362 bush.; butter, 109,184 lbs., hay, 11,097 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,127,306. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,270,199. Value of manufactures, $1,846,130.

Randolph, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,958.

Randolph, p. o. in the above tn.

Randolph, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 22,878; in 1860, 18,997. The surface is level, and is about the highest land in the state. The Mississinewa R. intersects the northern part of the co. The West Fork of White R. rises near the center and flows to the W. The soil is productive. Four railroad lines pass through the co. Winchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 535,003 bush.; rye, 3,645 bush.; Indian-corn, 740,051 bush.; oats, 147,992 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,753 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,083 bush.; butter, 349,327 lbs.; hay, 9,208 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,111,013. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,734,541. Value of manufactures, $959,205.

Randolph, p. o. in the v. of Deerfield, in Randolph co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R.

Randolph, tn. in Ohio co., Ind. Pop., 3,475.

Randolph, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 918.

Randolph, p. v. in Riley co., Kans., on the Big Blue R., 21 mls. N. of Manhattan.

Randolph, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 5,642.

Randolph, p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony R. R., 15 mls. S. of Boston. In the v. and its surroundings are some fifty manufactories of boots and shoes. One newspaper.

Randolph, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 170.

Randolph, p. o. in Pontotoc co., Miss.

Randolph, co. in Mo., central part. Pop., 15,908; in 1860, 11,407. The surface is level or gently undulating, and mostly covered with fine timber. Prairies occupy about one-fifth of the area. The co. is drained by small tributaries of the Chariton and Salt Rs., and is intersected by the St. Louis, Kansas & Northern R. R. Huntsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 82,538 bush.; rye, 22,361 bush.; Indian-corn, 594,372 bush.; oats, 209,013 bush.; Irish pot's, 29,259 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,365 bush.; tobacco, 873,776 lbs.; butter, 150,737 lbs.; hay, 7,929 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,310,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,037,471. Value of manufactures, $218,675.

Randolph, p. o. in the v. of Renick, in Randolph co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 5¼ mls. S. of Moberly.

Randolph, tn. in St. Francois co., Mo. Pop., 675.

Randolph, p. o. in Dakota co., Nebr.

Randolph, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 133.

Randolph, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 450.

Randolph, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 5,111.

Randolph, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 2,167.

***Randolph,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 16 mls. E. of Jamestown. Has large lumber trade, and is extensively engaged in manufacture of butter and cheese. One newspaper.

Randolph, co. in N. C., central part. Area, 725 sq. mls. Pop., 17,557; in 1860, 16,793. It is intersected by Deep R., a branch of Cape Fear R., and Uharie R., a tributary of Yadkin R. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. Ashborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 137,427 bush.; rye, 1,015 bush.; Indian-corn, 264,924 bush.; oats, 95,681 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,880 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,125 bush.; tobacco, 24,399 lbs.; butter, 121,618 lbs.; hay, 4,346 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,518,108. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $832,027. Value of manufactures, $716,705.

Randolph, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,077.

Randolph, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,564.

Randolph, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. from Atwater.

Randolph, p. v. in Coos co., Oreg., 26½ mls. from Coquille.

Randolph, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,732.

Randolph, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Meadville.

Randolph, p. o. in Tipton co., Tenn.

Randolph, p. o. in Rich co., Utah Ter.

Randolph, co. in W. Va., E. part. Area about 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 5,563; in 1860, 4,990. The principal chain of the Alleghany Mts. passes along the eastern boundary, and other chains of this system intersect the co. from S. W. to N. E., dividing it into a series of narrow valleys, each of which is traversed by a source stream of Cheat R. The ranges are Rich Mt., Middle Mt., Shayer's Mt. and Cheat Mt. Tygart's Valley R., a branch of the Monongahela, rises in and drains the western part of the co. Beverley is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,969 bush.; rye, 2,493 bush.; Indian-corn, 59,758 bush.; oats, 33,237 bush.; Irish

pot's, 10,006 bush.; sweet pot's, 115 bush.; butter, 90,840 lbs.; hay, 7,298 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,469,878. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $270,656. Value of manufactures, $45,881.

Randolph, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 2,829.

Randolph, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of West Randolph.

Randolph, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.

Randolph, tn. in Cumberland co., Va. Pop., 2,400.

Randolph, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,157.

***Randolph,** p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on Portage Branch of Northern Division of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 24 mls. E. of Portage City. Pop. about 350.

Randolph Centre, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Randolph Centre, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.

Random Lake, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Range, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,367.

Range, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.

Rangeley, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 313.

Rangeley, p. o. in the above tn.

Ranger, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

Rankin, co. in Miss., central part. Area about 730 sq. mls. Pop., 12,977; in 1860, 13,635. The Pearl R. forms the N. W. boundary, and, with its tributaries, drains the co. The surface is nearly level and the soil highly productive. Brandon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 217,708 bush.; oats, 5,996 bush.; Irish pot's, 125 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,134 bush.; cotton, 8,705 bales; butter, 26,325 lbs. Cash value of farms, $979,486. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,057,675. Value of manufactures, $24,392.

Rankin's Depot, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.

Ransom, a new co. in Dak. Ter., E. part; is intersected by the Cheyenne R. and drained by small affluents of this stream. The surface consists of rolling prairies.

Ransom, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,624.

Ransom, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. of Osseo.

Ransom, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 603.

Ransom, p. v. in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Company's line.

Ransom's Bridge, p. o. in Nash co., N. C.

Ransomville, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 7 mls. E. of Youngstown.

Rantoul, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,628.

***Rantoul,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 11 mls. S. of Paxton.

Rantoul, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans.

Rantoul, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 915.

Rantowle's, p. o. in Colleton district, S. C.

Raphael, p. o. in Iberville parish, La.

Rapho, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 3,483.

Rapidan, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 449.

Rapidan, tn. in Madison co., Va. Pop., 2,306.

Rapidan, or **Rapid Ann, River,** a branch of the Rappahannock R., in Va.; is formed by the confluence of several small branches, which rise at the eastern base of the Blue Ridge; separates Madison and Culpepper cos. on the N. from Green and Orange cos. on the S.; joins the North Fork, or Hedgemans, R. about 10 mls. above Fredericksburgh to form the Rappahannock. It flows through a highly picturesque and productive region.

Rapid Ann Station, p. o. in the v. of Rapidan, in Culpepper co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 12 mls. S. of Culpepper Court House. Pop. about 100.

Rapides, a parish in La., W. central part. Pop., 18,015; in 1860, 25,360. It is bounded on the N. E. by Saline Bayou; on the W. by Sabine R., and is intersected by Calcasieu and Red Rs., by which it is drained. The surface is level, very productive, and sustains extensive forests of pine. Alexandria is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 261,579 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,020 bush.; sweet pot's, 54,276 bush.; cotton, 9,133 bales; sugar, 3,324 hhds.; butter, 15,855 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,580,915. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,482,594. Value of manufactures, $436,300.

Rapid River, tn. in Kalcaska co., Mich. Pop., 424.

Rapid River, p. o. in Kalcaska co., Mich.

Rapids, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.

Rapids, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,068.

Rapids, p. o. in Portage co., Ohio.

Rapids City, p. v. in Rock Island co., Ill., on the Mississippi R. and the Western Union R. R., 7¼ mls. S. of Cordova.

Rappahannock, co. in Va.; N. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 8,261; in 1860, 8,850. The Blue Ridge forms the N. W. boundary, and, with its slopes and spurs, occupies a considerable portion of the co. The North Fork of the Rappahannock R. washes the N. E. border, and Hazel R. the S. W. border. The surface is greatly diversified by hills and beautiful valleys, and the soil is productive. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 103,112 bush.; rye, 10,755 bush.; Indian-corn, 304,040 bush.; oats, 44,297 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,144 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,069 bush.; tobacco, 23,918 lbs.; butter, 87,426 lbs.; hay, 2,058 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,847,386. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $577,985. Value of manufactures, $218,985.

Rappahannock, tn. in Essex co., Va. Pop., 3,208.

Rappahannock, tn. in Fauquier co., Va. Pop., 3,132.

Rappahannock Academy, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.

Rappahannock River, in Va.; is formed by the confluence of the North Fork, or Hedgeman's, R. with the Rapidan R. The North Fork rises in the Blue Ridge, near the N. extremity of Rappahannock co., and, flowing S., receives Hazel R. and other small tributaries. The main stream flows in an easterly direction, separating Spottsylvania and Caroline cos. on the S. from Stafford and King George's cos. on the N., and enters the tidewater section at Fredericksburg, below which point it is navigable. It thence flows S. E. and empties into Chesapeake B., through a wide estuary, between Windmill and Stingray Points.

Rapp's Barren, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 480.

Rapp's Mill, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.

Rarden, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.

Raritan, p. v. in Henderson co., Ill., 16¼ mls. S. of Young America. Pop., 201.

Raritan, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Raritan R. and the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 1 mle. W. of Somerville. Pop., 1,009.

Raritan, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 3,654.

Raritan, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 3,443.

Raritan, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 3,469.

Raritan, or **Rariton, River,** in N. J.; is formed by the North and South Branches, which unite about 5 mls. W. S. W. of Somerville, in Somerset co. It flows E. through Middlesex co., and empties into Raritan B. between Perth Amboy and South Amboy. It is about 35 mls. long and navigable as far as New Brunswick, 15 mls. above its mouth. The North Branch rises in Morris co., flows S. S. W. and forms the boundary between Somerset and Hunterdon cos. The South Branch rises in Morris co., flows S. into Hunterdon

co., which it intersects, and then courses to the E. and N. E. to its junction with the North Branch.

Rassel Creek, p. o. in Auglaize co., Ohio.

Rathbone, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,357.

Rathboneville, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Canisteo R. and the Erie R. R., 5½ mls. W. N. W. of Addisonville.

Rathbun, p. o. in Elk co., Pa.

Rathbun, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.

Raton Mountains, a branch range of the Rocky Mts., partly in Colo. Ter. and partly in N. Mex. Ter. They trend from W. to E., and give rise to the Cimarron R. and Purgatory R., a tributary of the Arkansas. The valley of the Purgatory consists of a deep cañon. Fisher's Peak, 7,169 feet above the sea, is the loftiest mountain of the range.

Rattlesnake, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Rattle Snake Hills, a range of the Rocky Mts., in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter.; trends E. and W. on the N. side of the Sweet Water Valley and the North Platte R.

Raub, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.

Rauch's Gap, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Raught's Mills, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.

Ravanna, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 1,129.

Ravanna, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. E. of Princeton.

Raven Creek, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Ravenna, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 1,035.

Ravenna, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. of Coopersville.

Ravenna, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 236.

Ravenna, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 3,423.

***Ravenna,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. and the Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal, 38 mls. S. S. E. of Cleveland. Center of trade with rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 2,188. One newspaper.

Raven Rock, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.

Raven Run, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Raven's Eye, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.

Raven's Nest, p. o. in Washington co., Va.

Raven Stream, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Ravenswood, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Ravenswood, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

***Ravenswood,** p. v. in Jackson co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 35 mls. below Parkersburgh. Shipping point for agricultural surroundings and for the coal-oil and mineral products of interior counties. Pop., 362. One newspaper.

Rawles, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 781.

Rawley Springs, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Rawley's Springs, p. v. and co. seat of Carbon co., Wyo. Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R., 709 mls. W. of Omaha and 193 mls. W. of Cheyenne. Here are located the shops of the railroad company and a hotel. Pop., 612.

Rawling's Station, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., near the Potomac R. and on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Cumberland.

Rawlins, new co. in Kans., N. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. It consists chiefly of undulating prairies, has a fertile soil and is drained by small affluents of the Republican Fork of Kansas R.

Rawlinsville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Rawson, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

Rawson, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 9 mls. from Findlay.

Rawsonville, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., 5 mls. from Ypsilanti.

Rawsonville, p. o. in the v. of Grafton, in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 25¾ mls. S. W. of Cleveland.

Ray, p. o. in Steuben co., Ind.

Ray, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 761.

Ray, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 2,070.

Ray, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 1,555.

Ray, v. in the above tn.

Ray, co. in Mo., W. part. Pop., 18,700; in 1860, 14,042. The Missouri R. washes its southern border and receives Crooked R., Fishing R. and other affluents. The surface is level or slightly undulating, and comprises fertile prairies and rich, well-timbered valleys. The bottom-lands along the Missouri are noted for their extraordinary fertility. The co. is intersected by the main line and the Lexington & St. Joseph Branch of the St. Louis, Kansas & Northern R. R. Richmond is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 187,736 bush.; rye, 1,900 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,245,233 bush.; oats, 177,461 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,550 bush.; sweet pot'e, 1,564 bush.; tobacco, 190,355 lbs.; butter, 122,774 lbs.; hay, 6,610 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,728,321. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,424,917. Value of manufactures, $269,216.

Ray Centre, p. o. in Macomb co., Mich.

Raymertown, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 10 mls. N. E. of Troy.

Raymilton, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Jamestown & Franklin Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12¾ mls. S. W. of Franklin.

Raymond, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 323.

Raymond, p. o. in the above tn.

Raymond, v. in Montgomery co., Ill., on the St. Louis Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 11 mls. N. E. of Litchfield and 21 mls. S. W. of Taylorville. Pop. about 200. The p. o. is Lula.

Raymond, p. v. in Black Hawk co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 80 mls. W. of Dubuque. Pop. about 200.

Raymond, p. o. in Price co., Kans.

Raymond, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,120.

Raymond, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Saccarappa.

Raymond, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 305.

Raymond, p. o. in the above tn.

Raymond, p. v. and semi-co. seat of Hinds co., Miss., 14 mls. W. by S. of Jackson. Cotton mart for the surrounding region. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Raymond, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,121.

Raymond, p. v. in the above tn., on the Concord & Portsmouth R. R., 21 mls. W. of Portsmouth.

Raymond, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 1,608.

Raymond, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. N. W. of Racine.

Raymond City, p. v. in Putnam co., W. Va., on the Kanawha R.

Raymonds, p. v. in Union co., Ohio, 3 mls. W. of Broadway on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

Raymonds, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Raymondville, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.

Raymondville, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Potsdam Junction.

Raymore, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.

Rayne, tn. in Indiana co., Pa Pop., 1,735.

Raynham, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,713.

Raynham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Dighton & Somerset Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 3 mls. from Taunton.

Raynold, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

Rays, p. o. in the v. of Raysville, in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 10¼ mls. W. of Reed's Mills.

Ray's Crossing, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.

Ray's Hill, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 9 mls. E. of Bloody Run.

Rayesville, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 18 mls. W. of Cambridge. Pop. about 150.

Raysville, v. in Jackson co., Ohio. (See Rays, the p. o.)
Raytown, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.
Rayville, p. v. and the co. seat of Richland parish, La., on Northern Louisiana & Texas R. R., 52 mls. W. of Vicksburgh, Miss. Pop. about 100. One newspaper.
Rayville, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 3 mls. from Parkton.
Rayville, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.
Raywick, p. v. in Marion co., Ky., 12 mls. from Lebanon. Pop., 160.
Raywood, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Read, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 840.
Read, p. o. in the v. of Clayton Centre, in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Clayton and 6 mls. E. of Elkader.
Readfield, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,456.
Readfield, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Readfield Depot.
Readfield, p. o. in Waupacca co., Wis.
Readfield Depot, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 6 mls. N. of Winthrop.
Reading, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 1,503.
Reading, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. of Streator.
Reading, v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 3 mls. from Mitchell.
Reading, p. o. in Lyon co., Kans.
Reading, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,664.
Reading, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 12 mls. N. of Boston. Here are extensive manufactories of boots and shoes.
Reading, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,657.
***Reading,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 36 mls. S. S. W. of Jackson. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Reading, p. o. in Pike co., Mo.
Reading, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 1,751.
Reading, p. o. in the above tn.
Reading, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 2 mls. from Lockland Station. Pop., 1,575.
Reading, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 3,334.
***Reading,** city and co. seat of Berks co., Pa., on left bank of Schuylkill R. and canal, on Philadelphia & Reading R. R., at intersection with East Pennsylvania & Lebanon Branch of same; at N. E. terminus of Reading & Columbia R. R., and at N. terminus of Wilmington & Reading R. R., 58 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia. The site of the city is a plain which gradually slopes back from the river, and is inclosed on the E. by Penn's Mount. It is rectangularly laid out and compactly and substantially built. The river is crossed by two bridges, one of which is over 600 feet long. Its surroundings are richly agricultural, and it is the center of a profitable trade in country products, iron, coal, etc. Its contiguity to the coal fields and to rich iron deposits gives it an importance in manufacturing shared by but few cities in the state, its principal products being iron, steam-engines and machinery of various kinds. It is well supplied with hotels and other public buildings. Pop., 33,930; in 1860, 23,162; in 1850, 15,743. It has 12 newspapers, the principal of which are the "Eagle," "Post" and "Times and Dispatch" (dailies), and "Adler," "Banner von Berks" and "Der Pilger" (weeklies).
Reading, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,326.
Reading, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,012.
Reading, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Windsor.
Reading Centre, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Watkins.
Readington, v. in Jackson co., Ind., 3 mls. from Rockford.
Readington, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 3,070.
Readington, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Raritan.
Readsborough, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 828.
Readsborough, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from North Adams, Mass.
Readstown, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., on the Kickapoo R., 11 mls. S. E. of Viroqua and 28 mls. N. of Boscobel.
Readsville, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., 16 mls. E. of Fulton.
Readville Station, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the main line and the Dedham Branch of the Boston & Providence R. R., and on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 9 mls. from Boston.
Readyville, p. v. in Rutherford co., Tenn., 12 mls. from Murfreesborough.
Reagan, v. in McMinn co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Athens. The p. o. is Mouse Creek.
Reagan, p. v. in Falls co., Tex., on the Waco & Northwestern R. R.
Ream's Station, p. v. in Dinwiddie co., Va., on the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 10 mls. S. of Petersburgh.
Reamstown, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 2 mls. E. of Union Station on the Reading & Columbia R. R.
Reavesville, p. o. in Grayson co., Tex.
Reaville, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 4 mls. from Flemington.
Rebekah, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.
Rebersburgh, p. v. in Centre co. Pa., 25 mls. E. of Bellefonte and 17 mls. S. of Lockhaven.
Rebucks, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.
Recklesstown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., 5 mls. from Bordentown.
Recovery, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,118.
Rectortown Station, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 57 mls. from Alexandria. Pop. about 50.
Rectorville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 8 mls. S. of McLeansborough and 26 mls. N. W. of Shawneetown. Pop. about 325.
Rectorville, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.
Redan, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich.
***Red Bank,** p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on Neversink R. and on Port Monmouth Branch of the New Jersey Southern R. R., 7 mls. S. of Port Monmouth and 26 from New York. Pop., 2,086. One newspaper.
Red Bank, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,341.
Red Bank, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,434.
Red Bank, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Red Bank Furnace, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 64 mls. from Pittsburgh.
Red Banks, p. o. in Marshall co., Miss.
Red Banks, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.
Red Beach, p. v. in Washington co., Me., on the St. Croix R., 8 mls. from Calais.
Red Bluff, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
***Red Bluff,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tehama co., Cal., on Sacramento R. and on Oregon Division of Central Pacific R. R., 145 mls. N. of Sacramento. Has a manufactory of gloves, large trade in lumber and produce and considerable commerce by way of the river, which is navigable for light boats to this point. Pop., 992. One newspaper.
Red Bluff, tn. in Tehama co., Cal. Pop., 1,032.
Red Boiling Spring, p. o. in Macon co., Tenn.
Red Brick, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Red Brush, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.
***Red Bud,** p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., 21 mls. S. of Belleville. Center of a rich farming district. Pop., 880.
Red Bud, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.

Red Buttes, p. o. in Albany co., Wyo. Ter.
Red Cedar, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 648.
Red Cedar River, a tributary of Grand R. in Mich., which it joins near Lansing; rises in Livingston co. and has a westerly course.
Red Cedar River, a tributary of the Iowa R.; rises in Dodge co., Minn., flows through Mower co., and traverses Iowa in a S. S. E. direction to Muscatine co., where it turns S. W. and empties near Fredonia, 11 mls. above Wapella. It furnishes excellent water-power.
Red Cedar River, the largest tributary of the Chippewa R. in Wis.; rises from Red Cedar Lake, in Chippewa co., intersects Barron and Dunn cos. and empties near the southern boundary of the latter.
Red Clay, p. o. in the v. of State Line, in Whitfield co., Ga., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R.
Red Cloud, p. o. and the co. seat of Webster co., Nebr.
Redclyffe, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.
Red Creek, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Fair Haven. Pop., 529.
Red Creek, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.
Red Colony, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 463.
Redden, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Reddie's River, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Redding, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.
Redding, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,624.
Redding, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of West Redding.
Redding, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,525.
Redding, p. v. in Ringgold co., Iowa, 20 mls. E. of Bedford.
Redding Ridge, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 4¼ mls. E. of West Redding.
Red Earth, p. o. in Hutchinson co., Dak. Ter.
Red Falls, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 34 mls. W. of Catskill.
Redfield, p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on the Middle Coon R., 6 mls. N. of Dexter.
Redfield, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.
Redfield, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y, Pop., 1,324.
Redfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Salmon R., 20 mls. N. of Camden.
Redford, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,872.
Redford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 12 mls. W. of Detroit. Pop. about 200.
Redford, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Saranac R., 21 mls. W. of Plattsburg.
Red Fork, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 2,078.
Red Fork, p. o. in the above tn.
Red Haw, p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Polk.
Red Hill, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.
Red Hill, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 476.
Red Hill, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.
Red Hill, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.
Red Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Red Hill, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Charlottesville.
Red Hook, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 4,350.
***Red Hook,** p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Barrytown, on the Hudson R. and Hudson River R. R., and 20 mls. N. of Poughkeepsie. Center of an agricultural and dairying district. Pop., 861. Two newspapers.
Red House, p. o. in Morgan co., Ind.
Red House, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 407.
Red House, p. v. in the above tn., on the Alleghany R. and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Salamanca.
Red House, p. v. in Charlotte co., Va., 11 mls. from Concord.
Red House Shoals, p. v. in Putnam co., W. Va., on the Kanawha R.
Redington, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Red Jacket, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Redkey, p. o. in the v. of Half Way, in Jay co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 21 mls. from Union City. Pop. about 200.
Red Lake River, a tributary of the Red River of the North, in Polk co., Minn.; has a westerly course and drains Red Lake, a large sheet of water 38 mls. long and 15 mls. wide, in Beltrami and Pembina cos.
Red Land, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 997.
Red Land, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.
Red Land, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Red Land, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 960.
Red Land, p. o. in Pontotoc co., Miss.
Red Land, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 7 mls. from Hanover.
Red Lion, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 2,604.
Red Lion, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from New Castle.
Red Lion, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Morrow.
Redmon, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.
Red Mound, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.
Red Mound, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Red Mountain, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.
Red Mouth, p. o. in Richland parish, La.
Red Mountain City, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
Red Oak, p. o. in Fayette co., Ga.
Red Oak, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Red Oak, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 594.
Red Oak, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 2,222.
***Red Oak,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Iowa, on Nishnabotany R. and on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. at junction of branch to Hamburgh and Nebraska City, 40 mls. S. E. of Council Bluffs. A rapidly growing town with active trade and several manufactories. Pop., 1,315.* Three newspapers.
Red Oak, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.
Red Oak, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 8¼ mls. from Georgetown.
Red Oak, p. v. in Ellis co., Tex., 9¼ mls. from Waxahachie.
Red Oak, tn. in Brunswick co., Va. Pop., 3,365.
Red Oak Grove, p. v. in Charlotte co., Va., 24 mls. from Roanoke Station.
Red Oak Ridge, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.
Red Plains, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.
Red Ridge, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.
Red River, tn. in La Fayette co., Ark. Pop., 2,131.
Red River, tn. in Little River co., Ark. Pop., 1,233.
Red River, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 240.
Red River, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 516.
Red River, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 713.
Red River, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 10,653; in 1860, 8,535. Red R. separates it from Ind. Ter. on the N.; Sulphur R. forms the S. boundary. The co. is also drained by numerous small creeks. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. Clarksville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,524 bush.; Indian-corn, 385,840 bush.; oats, 13,441 bush; Irish pot's, 435 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,830 bush.; butter, 1,865 lbs. Cash value of farms, $909,268. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $763,358. Value of manufactures, $204,352.
Red River, tn. in Kewaunee co., Wis. Pop., 957.
Red River, p. o. in the above tn.
Red River, one of the principal tributaries of the Mississippi; rises upon the Llano Estacado, in northern Tex., flows E. along the boundary between Tex. and Ind. Ter., turns S. at Fulton, in Hempstead co., Ark., and after passing diagonally across La., empties in

lat. 31°. It passes by the Wichita Mts., and farther down the valley it intersects the "Cross Timbers," a forest belt consisting chiefly of black jack and post oak. About 18 mls. above Shreveport, La., the stream flows through the celebrated "raft," which is composed of an immense accumulation of drift logs, some floating and others so water-logged as to sink. The United States government has expended large sums of money to remove this obstruction to navigation, but without success. The lower end of the raft is now at Shreveport, but reached formerly as far down as Natchitoches. Below the raft, Red R. traverses a fertile and populous country, and is interrupted by two small rapids just above Alexandria, where the bluffs leave the river, and artificial embankments become necessary to protect the country from inundation during high floods. The entire length of the stream is about 1,200 mls. The source has an elevation above the sea of 2,450 feet, the mouth of 54 feet. The area drained is 97,000 sq. mls. The principal tributaries of the Red R. are the North Fork and the South Fork, both rising in the Llano Estacado; the Washita, or Black, R. of Ind. Ter., and the Washita R. of Ark. and La.

Red River, in Ky., a tributary of the Kentucky R.; rises in Morgan co., and flowing W. forms the boundary between Clark and Estill cos.

Red River, in Mich., a tributary of Clinton R.; rises in Oakland co. and empties 6 mls. above Mt. Clemens.

Red River, in Tenn., a tributary of the Cumberland R.; rises near the E. boundary of Robertson co., and flowing W. empties at Clarksville.

Red River Iron Works, p. o. in Estill co., Ky.

Red River Landing, p. o. in Point Coupee parish, La.

Red River Mills, p. o. in Logan co., Ky.

Red River of the North rises in Elbow Lake, on the boundary between Becker and Beltrami cos., Minn., flows S., forms Rush Lake and Otter Tail Lake, in Otter Tail co., and then turns westward through Holcombe and Wilkin cos. to Breckinridge, whence it flows N., forming the boundary between Minn. and Dak. Ter. After crossing the N. boundary of the United States it traverses Manitoba and at last empties into Lake Winnepeg. Its entire length is about 750 mls. It receives from the S. the Sioux R., which drains Lake Traverse; from the W. the Shyenne Oju R., Elm R., Park R., Pembina R. and the Assiniboin R., and from the E., the Buffalo R., Wild Rice R. and Red Lake R.

Red Rock, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,334.

Red Rock, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Monroe. Pop., 255.

Red Rock, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 145.

Red Rock, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 602.

Red Rock, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Chatham Station.

Red Rock, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Red Rock, p. o. in Bastrop co., Tex.

Red Run, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Red Shoals, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Red Stone, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Redstone, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,152.

Redstone, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Layton's Station on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 45 mls. S. of Pittsburgh.

Red Sulphur Springs, tn. in Monroe co., W. Va. Pop., 1,904.

Red Sulphur Springs, p. v. in the above tn., on Indian Cr., 38 mls. S. W. of White Sulphur Springs; lies in a valley of the Alleghany Mts., and is a fashionable watering place. The spring has a temperature of 54 degrees Fahrenheit.

Red Vermillion, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 775.

Red Willow, new co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It borders in the S. on Kans., has an undulating or level surface, and is intersected from W. to E. by the Republican Fork of the Kansas R.

Red Willow, p. o. in Red Willow co., Nebr.

***Red Wing,** p. v. and the co. seat of Goodhue co., Minn., on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., at the N. W. extremity of Lake Pepin, and on St. Paul & Chicago R. R., 41 mls. S. E. of St. Paul. Shipping point for grain and agricultural products. Quite a large interest in general manufactures. Pop., 4,260. Two newspapers.

***Redwood,** p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 17 mls. from Evans' Mills.

Redwood, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 1,352.

Redwood, tn. in San Meteo co., Cal. Pop., 627.

Redwood, co. in Minn., S. W. part. Area, 865 sq. mls. Pop., 1,829. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Minnesota R. and drained by the Redwood R., the Sleepy Eye R. and the Big Cottonwood R. The surface is uneven and consists largely of prairies. The soil is good. Redwood Falls is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,409 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,240 bush.; oats, 6,978 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,880 bush.; butter, 5,275 lbs.; hay, 882 tons. Cash value of farms, $48,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $17,417. Value of manufactures, $40,596.

Redwood City, p. v. and the co. seat of San Mateo co., Cal., on Redwood Cr. near its entrance into San Francisco B. and on the Southern Pacific R. R., 28 mls. S. by E. of San Francisco. An important shipping point for lumber and grain, the creek being navigable to this point. Location of suburban residences of San Francisco business men. Pop., 727. One newspaper.

Redwood Falls, tn. in Redwood co., Minn. Pop., 691.

***Redwood Falls,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Redwood R., 41 mls. W. of New Ulm. Has produce trade and some manufactures. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Ree, or **Palanata Wapka River,** a tributary of the Missouri R., in Dakota; rises in the W. part of the territory, flows E. through Boreman co., and empties at Grand River.

Reed, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 2,771.

Reed, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,334.

Reed, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 353.

***Reed City,** p. o. in Osceola co., Mich.

Reed Creek, p. o. in Hart co., Ga.

Reed Creek, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Reeder, tn. in Anderson co., Kans. Pop., 702.

Reeder, tn. in Missaukee co., Mich. Pop., 130.

Reeder, p. o. in Missaukee co., Mich.

Reeder's Mills, p. o. in Harrison co., Iowa.

Reed Island, p. o. in Wythe co., Va.

Reed Level, p. o. in Covington co., Ala.

Reedsburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Wooster.

Reedsburgh, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 1,631.

***Reedsburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on Baraboo R., and on the Madison & Wisconsin Line of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls. W. N. W. of Baraboo, the co. seat. Pop., 547. One newspaper.

Reed's Corners, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Canandaigua.

Reed's Creek, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 811.

Reed's Creek, p. v. in Sharp co., Ark., 20 mls. N. W. of Powhatan.

Reed's Ferry, p. o. in the v. of Reeds, in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Merrimac R. and Concord & Nashua R. R., 7¼ mls. N. of Nashua.

Reed's Gap, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.
Reed's Landing, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Reed's Landing, p. v. in Wabashaw co., Minn., on the Mississippi R. and the St. Paul & Chicago R. R., 2 mls. N. W. of Wabashaw. Pop., 787.
Reed's Mills, p. o. in the v. of Hamden, in Vinton co., Ohio, at the junction of the Main Line with the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 30 mls. W. of Chillicothe.
Reed's Ridge, p. o. in Allamakee co., Iowa.
Reedsville, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 20 mls. from Parkersburgh, W. Va. Pop., 129.
Reedsville, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., on the Mifflin & Centre County Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 6 mls. N. of Lewistown.
Reedsville, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., 18 mls. from Tunnelton.
Reedsville, p. v. in Manitowoc co., Wis., on the Wisconsin Central R. R., 17 mls. W. of Manitowoc.
Reedtown, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Havana.
Reedy, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 964.
Reedy, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Reedy, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 489.
Reedy Church, tn. in Caroline co., Va. Pop., 3,138.
Reedy Creek, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
Reedy Creek, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.
Reedy Ripple, p. o. in Wirt co., W. Va.
Reedyville, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.
Reedyville, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.
Reelfoot, p. o. in Lake co., Tenn.
Reelsville, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 8½ mls. S. W. of Greensport.
Reel Town, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.
Reem's Creek, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
Reese River rises in Esmeralda co., Nev., and flows N. through the Reese River Valley, which lies between the Shoshone and Toiyabe Mts. In Lander co. it breaks through the Shoshone Mts., and terminates in a sink S. of the Humboldt R. Its valley is famous for rich silver mines.
Reese Mill, p. o. in Etowah co., Ala.
Reese's Mill, p. v. in Boone co., Ind., 8 mls. from Lebanon.
Reese's Mills, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.
Reeseville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 14 mls. W. of Philadelphia.
Reeseville, p. o. in the v. of Lowell, in Dodge co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. from Watertown.
Reeson, p. o. in Chippewa co., Minn.
Reesville, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 13 mls. W. of Washington. Pop. about 170.
Reeve, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 1,671.
Reeve, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 704.
Reeve's Station, p. o. in Gordon co., Ga.
Reeve's Station, p. v. in Butler co., Mo., on the Black R. and the Arkansas Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 67 mls. S. of Ironton.
Reevesville, p. v. in Colleton district, S. C.
Reform, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.
Reform, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
Reform, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.
Refugio, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 2,324; in 1860, 1,600. It borders in the N. E. on the San Antonio R. and Espiritu Santo B., and in the S. on the Aransas R. and Copano B. Blanco R. intersects it from N. W. to S. E. The surface is low and level and consists chiefly of prairies. The soil is on the whole good. Refugio is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 41,555 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,697 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,504 bush. Cash value of farms, $135,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $136,870. Value of manufactures, $556,900.
Refugio, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Blanco R., some 20 mls. above its mouth. Pop., including the precinct, 1,053.
Regency, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.
Regnier's Mills, p. o. in the v. of Macksburg, in Washington co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 24 mls. N. of Marietta.
Rego, p. o. in Orange co., Ind.
Rehoboth, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.
Rehoboth, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
Rehoboth, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,895.
Rehoboth, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from East Providence, R. I.
Rehoboth, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
Rehoboth, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Rehoboth, tn. in Lunenburgh co., Va. Pop., 1,570.
Rehoboth, p. o. in the above tn.
Rehoboth Church, p. o. in Northumberland co., Va.
Rehrersburgh, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 9 mls. N. W. of Womelsdorf.
Rei, p. o. in the v. of Delaware, in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 23 mls. W. of Aurora.
Reidenbach's Store, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 7 mls. S. E. of Union Station and 11½ mls. N. E. of Enterprise.
Reid's, p. o. in Paulding co., Ohio.
Reidsburgh, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 17 mls. N. E. of Philipsburgh Station.
Reidsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Tatnall co., Ga., 48 mls. W. of Savannah.
Reidsville, p. o. in Knox co., Nebr.
Reidsville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Reidsville, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. C., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 24 mls. N. of Greensborough. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Reidsville, p. v. in Spartanburgh district, S. C., 13½ mls. from Spartanburgh Court House.
Reiffsburgh, p. o. in Wells co., Ind.
Reiley, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 4 mls. S. W. of Wood's Station.
Reilly, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,890.
Reily Springs, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.
Reinbeck, p. o. in Grundy co., Iowa.
Reiner City, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 116.
Reinersville, p. v. in Morgan co., Ohio., 8 mls. from Center Bend.
Reinhold's Station, or **Reinholdsville Station,** p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 12½ mls. S. W. of Reading.
Reinholdsville, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 3 mls. N. N. W. of Reinholdsville Station.
Reisterstown, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 1½ mle. from the station on the Western Maryland R. R. and 22¼ mls. N. W. of Baltimore. Pop., 479.
Reiter, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Relfe, p. o. in Phelps co., Mo.
Relay, v. in Baltimore co., Md., at the junction of Northern Central R. R. with the Western R. R. of Maryland, 7 mls. N. of Baltimore.
Relf's Bluff, p. v. in Drew co., Ark., 13 mls. N. of Monticello.
Remanto, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.
***Remington,** p. v. in Jasper co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Logansport. Pop., 390. One newspaper.
Remington, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Remington, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Remsen, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 1,184.
***Remsen,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 21 mls. N. of Utica. Pop., 289.
Remson's Corners, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Wadsworth.

Renault, tn. in Monroe co., Ill. Pop., 1,617.
Renault, p. v. in Monroe co., Ill., 38 mls. S. of East St. Louis.
Render Coal Mines, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.
Renick, v. in Randolph co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 5¼ mls. S. of Moberly. The p. o. is Randolph.
Renick's Valley, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Reno, p. o. in Hendricks co., Ind.
Reno, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 946.
Reno, p. v. in the above tn., on the Leavenworth Branch of the Kansas Pacific R. R., 26 mls. S. of Leavenworth.
Reno, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 254.
Reno, p. o. in the above tn.
***Reno,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washoe co., Nev., on Truckee R. and the Central Pacific R. R., 34 mls. E. of Truckee and 11 mls. E. of the base of the Sierra Nevada Mts. Supply point for the mining regions N. and S. of it, and center of a large manufacturing interest. Pop., 1,035. Two newspapers.
Reno, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., the Alleghany Valley R. R. and the Franklin Branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Oil City. Pop. about 150.
Reno, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 2,536.
***Renovo,** p. borough in Clinton co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R. and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 27 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven. Large interest in the cutting and shipping of lumber and mining of coal. Seat of the railroad company's machine shops. Pop., 1,940. One newspaper.
Renrock, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 11 mls. from Beverly.
***Rensselaer,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jasper co., Ind., on Iroquois R., 40 mls. N. by W. of La Fayette and 12 mls. from Remington. Pop., 617. One newspaper.
Rensselaer, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.
Rensselaer, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area about 630 sq. mls. Pop., 99,549; in 1860, 86,328. The Hudson R. bounds it on the W. and drains it with its affluents, the largest of which are the Hoosic and Kinderhook Rs. The surface is hilly and the Hoosic Mts. trend along the eastern border. The valleys have a very productive soil. Troy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,527 bush.; rye, 187,383 bush.; Indian-corn, 211,968 bush.; oats, 717,845 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,504,209 bush.; wool, 235,496 lbs.; cheese, 365,414 lbs.; butter, 1,271,128 lbs.; hay, 108,214 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,601,739. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,385,412. Principal products of industry: Agricultural implements, $2,429,247; brushes, $796,092; men's clothing, $815,458; linen collars and cuffs, $1,656,878; flour and meal, $992,188; hosiery, $544,341; forged and rolled iron, $6,839,833; pig iron, $951,380; iron castings, $790,020; stoves, $1,551,485; printing paper, $507,320, and woollen goods, $542,810. Total value of manufactures, $28,500,306.
Rensselaer Falls, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Ogdensburgh. Pop., 395.
Rensselaerville, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 2,492.
***Rensselaerville,** p. v. in the above tn., on Catskill Cr., 20 mls. S. W. of Albany. Pop., 526. One newspaper.
Renville, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part; borders on British America, and is intersected by the Souris, or Mouse, R., a tributary of the Red River of the North. The surface is undulating and well adapted to grazing.
Renville, co. in Minn., S. W. central part. Area, 836 sq. mls. Pop., 3,219; in 1860, 245. It borders in the S. W. on the Minnesota R. and is drained by Chetomba Cr., and other tributaries of this stream. The surface consists mostly of rolling prairies. The soil is productive. Beaver Falls is the co., seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 43,289 bush.; rye, 511 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,537 bush.; oats, 27,659 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,761 bush.; butter, 40,185 lbs.; hay, 9,731 tons. Cash value of farms, $343,490. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $96,043. Value of manufactures, $27,160.
Repose, p. o. in Haralson co., Ga.
Republic, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 1,281. The co. borders in the N. on Nebr., has an undulating prairie surface and is traversed and drained by the Republican Fork of the Kansas R. and its affluents. Belleville Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,626 bush.; Indian-corn, 16,820 bush.; oats, 160 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,705 bush.; sweet pot's, 15 bush.; butter, 13,790 lbs.; hay, 1,079 tons. Cash value of farms, $373,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $130,698. Value of manufactures, $9,998.
Republic, tn. in the above co. Pop., 770.
Republic, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.
***Republic,** p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Tiffin. Pop., 481.
Republican, p. o. in Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter.
Republican, p. o. in Choctaw co., Miss.
Republican, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,125.
Republican, tn. in Clay co., Kans. Pop., 856.
Republican, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, 6 mls. from New Madison.
Republican City, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Republican City, p. o. in Harlan co., Neb.
Republican Grove, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Republican Fork, a branch of the Kansas R.; rises on the plains of Eastern Colo. Ter., flows E. N. E. through the southern part of Nebr., then turns E. S. E. and joins the Smoky Hill Fork in Davis co., Kans., to form the Kansas R.
Request, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo.
Resaca, p. v. in Gordon co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 14 mls. from Dalton. Pop. about 250.
Resaca, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.
Resaca, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Reserve, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.
Reserve, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 429.
Reserve, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Reserve, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,600.
Reservoir, p. o. in Mercer co., Ohio.
Rest, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Retreat, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 10 mls. S. of Seymour.
Retreat, p. o. in Grimes co., Tex.
Retreat, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Retreat, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Reutcher, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.
Reuten, p. o. in Butler co., Mo.
Reveille, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 882.
Reveille, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.
Reveille Mountains, a range in Nye co., Nev., trending N. and S. near the 116th meridian.
Revere, p. v. in Suffolk co., Mass., on the Eastern & Maine Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Boston. Pop. about 300.
Revilee, p. v. and the co. seat of Sarber co., Ark., 30 mls. S. W. of Clarksville.
Rexford Flats, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the Mohawk R., opposite Aqueduct a station on the New York Central R. R. 14 mls. W. of Cohoes.
Rexville, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
Rexville, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 14 mls. S. of Canisteo.
Reynale's Basin, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and near the New York Central R. R., 3 mls. W. of Middleport.

Reynolds, p. v. in Taylor co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 42 mls. from Macon.

Reynolds, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 742.

***Reynolds,** p. v. in White co., Ind., at intersection of Indianapolis & Chicago Division of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. with the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 6 mls. W. of Monticello, the co. seat. Pop. 306. One newspaper.

Reynolds, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 457.

Reynolds, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 3,756; in 1860, 3,173. The surface is rough and broken, as the co. lies in the Ozark region. The soil of the valleys is productive. Iron, lead, limestone and granite are abundant. The Big Black R. flows through the eastern part of the co., and drains it with numerous small tributaries. Centerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,382 bush.; rye, 1,363 bush.; Indian-corn, 168,255 bush.; oats, 17,680 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,531 bush.; sweet pot's, 718 bush.; tobacco, 13,385 lbs.; butter, 48,000 lbs.; hay, 228 tons. Cash value of farms, $291,284. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $279,896. Value of manufactures, $24,750.

Reynolds, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Reynolds, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.

Reynolds, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 657.

Reynoldsburgh, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.

Reynoldsburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Black Lick. Pop., 457.

Reynoldson, p. o. in Gates co., N. C.

Reynolds' Store, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.

Reynoldsville, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 9 mls. from Watkins.

Reynoldsville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 30 mls. W. of Clearfield and 12 mls. E. of Brookville.

Rhea, co. in Tenn., S. E. central part. Area, 507 sq. mls. Pop., 5,538; in 1860, 4,991. The Tennessee R. forms the eastern boundary, and drains the co. with several small affluents. The eastern part has a level or slightly undulating surface and a highly productive soil. The western part is occupied by the Walden's Ridge, a broad spur of the Cumberland Mts. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 32,639 bush.; rye, 2,459 bush.; Indian-corn, 187,970 bush.; oats, 36,034 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,168 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,185 bush.; tobacco, 10,276 lbs.; butter, 51,599 lbs.; hay, 1,332 tons. Cash value of farms, $996,472. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $717,727. Value of manufactures, $97,100.

Rhea's Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.

Rheatown, p. v. in Greene co., Tenn., 1 mle. from Fullen's.

Rhine, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,672.

Rhine, p. o. in the above tn.

Rhinebeck, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 3,719.

***Rhinebeck,** p. v. in the above tn., on E. bank of Hudson R., and on New York Central & Hudson River R. R., opposite Kingston. Has manufactories and is the shipping point for products of the surrounding agricultural section. Pop., 1,322. One newspaper.

Rhinecliff, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Hudson River R. R., 14¾ mls. N. of Poughkeepsie.

Rhineland, p. o. in Montgomery co., Mo.

RHODE ISLAND, one of the thirteen original states of the Union, and, as regards territorial extent, the smallest; lies between 41° 18′ and 42° 3′ N. lat., and 71° 8′ and 71° 53′ W. long., and has an extreme length from N. to S. of 47½ mls., and extreme width from E. to W. of 40 mls. It is bounded on the N. and E. by Mass., on the W. by Conn., and on the S. by the Atlantic Ocean. It has an area of 1,306 sq. mls., or 835,840 acres.

The eastern part of the state is deeply indented by Narraganset B., which extends 30 mls. inland, has a very irregular outline, and includes several islands, of which Canonicut, Prudence and Aquetneck, or Rhode Island proper, from which the state has received its name, are the largest. Block Island, which lies off the southern coast, about 10 mls. distant, also belongs to the state. A long peninsula extends into the northern part of Narraganset B., and divides it into two branches, the eastern of which is called Mount Hope B., and receives the estuary of the Taunton R.

Surface.—R. I. has a broken and hilly surface, but includes no elevations that might be termed mountains. The highest points are Mt. Hope, near Bristol, the Woonsocket Hills, in the northern part of the state, and Hopkins Hill, in the central part.

Rivers.—The largest stream of the state is the Pawtucket R., which empties into the western branch of Narraganset B., and is called above the falls, at the town of Pawtucket, the Blackstone R. The Pawcatuck R. is formed by the confluence of Wood and Charles Rs., which rise in the southern part of the state, forms part of the boundary between R. I. and Conn., and empties into Long Island Sound. The Pawtuxet R. rises in the northern part of the state, has a south-easterly course, and after forming the boundary between Kent and Providence cos. empties into Narraganset B. Although these rivers are not large or voluminous, they have considerable fall, and afford extensive water-power.

There are numerous small lakes and ponds in R. I., which greatly add to the picturesqueness of the scenery.

The Climate of R. I. resembles that of southern Mass. and eastern Conn. The mean annual temperature varies from 49° to 51°, and the amount of rain and snow-fall from 40 inches in the eastern part to 44 inches in the western.

Population.—R. I. was settled in 1636 at Providence, by Roger Williams, who had been banished from Mass. for his political and religious opinions. In 1638 a settlement at Newport was made by Wm. Coddington and others, and in 1642 at Warwick, by a party under Samuel Groton. These three settlements were united by a charter in 1643, under the name of the "Providence Plantations."

In 1790 R. I. had a population of 68,825; in 1800, 69,122; in 1810, 76,931; in 1820, 83,015; in 1830, 97,190; in 1840, 108,830; in 1850, 147,545; in 1860, 174,620 and in 1870, 217,353; of whom 212,219 were white, 4,980 colored, and 154 Indians. The number of persons born in the United States was 161,957, inclusive of 122,626 natives of the state; and of persons born in foreign countries, 55,396, inclusive of 10,242 natives of British America, 1,200 of Germany, 9,288 of England, 31,534 of Ireland and 1,947 of Scotland.

The pop. of 10 years of age and over numbered 173,751, of whom 82,824 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 11,780 in agriculture, 19,679 in professional and personal services, 10,108 in trade and transportation and 47,007 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Mining.—The mineral resources of R. I. are but of moderate importance. Anthracite coal of middling quality is found in Newport co., and about 10,000 tons of it are annually taken from the ground. Iron ore occurs in various parts of the state, and building materials, as limestone, sand-stone, marble and serpentine are quite abundant.

Agriculture.—The soil of R. I. is moderately productive, but in many parts too rough and difficult for cultivation. The most fertile sections are on the islands of Narraganset B. The total number of farms in 1870 was 5,368, which contained 289,030 acres of cultivated land (or 34.6 per cent. of the area of the state), 169,399 acres of woodland and 43,879 of uncultivated

land. The cash value of farms was $21,574,968, and of agricultural implements, $786,246. The total, estimated, value of farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., was $4,761,163. There were produced 784 bush. of wheat, 20,214 bush. of rye, 311,957 bush. of corn, 157,010 bush. of oats, 33,559 bush. of barley, 669,408 bush. of Irish pot's, 77,328 lbs. of wool, 941,199 lbs. of butter, 81,976 lbs. of cheese and 89,045 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $3,135,132, and consisted of 7,770 horses, 43 mules and asses, 18,806 milch cows, 5,821 working cattle, 9,748 other cattle, 23,938 sheep and 14,607 swine.

Manufactures.—In regard to the value of manufactures R. I. occupies the tenth place among the states of the Union; but in proportion to the number of inhabitants or area of territory it is unrivaled. The total value of manufactured products in 1870 was $111,418,354, or somewhat less than one-seventh of the value of those of N. Y. and Pa. But, if equally divided, every inhabitant of R. I. would receive $513, of N. Y. $179 and of Pa. $202.

There were, in 1870, 1,850 establishments in the state, which used 402 steam-engines of 23,546 horse-power, and 456 water-wheels of 18,481 horse-power. The number of hands employed was 49,417; the capital invested, $66,557,322. The wages paid amounted to $19,354,256, and the materials consumed had a value of $73,154,109.

The products of industry, exceeding in value one million of dollars per annum, were the following: Bleaching and dying, $15,138,723 (the raw materials costing $13,842,026); carpentering and building, $3,112,881; men's clothing, $1,353,641; cotton goods, $22,072,203; flour and meal, $1,728,704; India-rubber goods, $1,804,868; iron stoves, heaters and hollow ware, $1,416,105; jewelry, $3,043,846; leather, tanned and curried, $1,828,264; machinery (cotton and woollen), $4,316,376; plated ware, $1,212,240; printing of cotton and woollen goods, $17,842,480 (the goods before printing having a value of $14,604,962); screws, $1,882,318; woollen goods, $12,558,117, and worsted goods, $2,835,950.

Commerce.—R. I. has three ports of entry, Providence, Newport and Bristol. Their commercial fleet comprised, on June 30, 1872, 159 sailing vessels, of 15,150 tons; 33 steam-vessels, of 25,232 tons; and 54 unrigged vessels, of 431 tons, making an aggregate of 246 vessels of 40,813 tons.

The imports of the state for the fiscal year ended in June, 1872, amounted to $595,950, and the domestic exports to $54,022.

The mileage of the railroads was, in 1841, 50; in 1851, 68; in 1862, 108; and in 1872, 136. The principal lines are the New York, Providence & Boston R. R., of which 13 mls. are within the state, and the Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed value of all property, according to the last census, was $244,278,854 ($132,876,581 for real estate and $111,402,273 for personal property). The true or estimated value, however, was $296,965,646, against $135,337,588 in 1860. The total public indebtedness amounted to $5,938,642, of which $2,913,500 represented the funded state debt, and $2,571,965 the funded debt of the cities, townships, etc. In 1872 (Jan. 1) the state debt had been reduced to $2,702,500. The total taxes (not national) amounted, in 1870, to $2,170,052, of which $489,253 were for state purposes. During the fiscal year ended in April, 1872, the receipts of the treasury amounted to $855,826, inclusive of a cash balance on hand of $730,828, and the expenditures amounted to $717,000, so as to leave a cash balance in the treasury of $138,828.

Education, Press, etc.—The state has a permanent school fund, the interest of which, together with the annual state appropriation, amounts to $90,000. The remainder of the sums required for school purposes is obtained from local taxation. The population of school age (from 5 to 16 years) numbered, in 1870, 28,702, of whom 26,912 were enrolled in the public schools. In the 412 school districts of the state instruction was given by 711 teachers. The total receipts for school purposes amounted to $463,041. A State Normal School was established in 1871 at Providence. The foremost of the higher educational institutions is Brown University (Baptist), which was founded in 1764 at Providence, and had, in 1873, 204 students and 13 instructors; Lapham Institute, a school of the Free Will Baptists, is at Scituate; the Friends School and the Providence Conference Seminary (Methodist) are at Providence.

The press comprised, in 1872, 25 newspapers and periodicals, 12 of which were published in Providence and 4 in Newport. Six of them were dailies, 15 weeklies and 5 monthlies.

The penal and charitable institutions are the State Penitentiary at Providence, which had, in 1872, 65 convicts; the Providence Reform School for youthful criminals; the "State Farm," with which are connected a house of correction and a lunatic asylum. The Rhode Island Hospital and the Butler Hospital for Lunatics, both at Providence, are liberally endowed private institutions.

Government.—The constitution of R. I. was framed in 1842, and amended in 1854 and 1864. According to it every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years, who has had his residence and home in the state for one year, and in the town or city in which he may claim the right to vote, 6 months next preceding the time of voting, and who is possessed of real estate in such town or city of the value of $134 above all encumbrances, or which shall rent for $7 per annum over any rent reserved, has the right to vote.

The executive power is vested in a Governor, who together with the Lieutenant-Governor is annually elected by the people. The General Assembly consists of a Senate (one Senator from each town or city), and a House of Representatives of 72 members.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators, Representatives, Secretary of State, Attorney-General and General Treasurer are elected annually on the first Wednesday of April. The judicial power of the state is vested in one Supreme Court, the judges of which are elected by the two houses in Grand Committee and such inferior courts as the General Assembly may from time to time establish.

R. I. is divided into the following 5 counties: Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence and Washington.

Providence, 65,904 inhabitants, and Newport, 12,521, are the two state capitals.

Rialto, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Rice, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 5. The surface consists of undulating prairies which possess a fertile soil. The bottom-lands of the streams are well timbered. The Arkansas R. intersects the S. W. part of the co. and receives several small tributaries. Brookdale is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 20 bush.; hay, 125 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,340.

Rice, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 570.

Rice, co. in Minn., S. central part. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop., 16,083; in 1860, 7,543. It is intersected by Cannon R., and includes numerous small lakes. The surface is uneven; the soil highly productive. Faribault is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 531,206 bush.; rye, 1,489 bush.; Indian-corn, 227,931 bush.; oats, 348,543 bush.; Irish pot's, 57,862 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 364,260 lbs.; hay, 33,615 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,584,355. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,291,392. Value of manufactures, $1,447,685.

Rice, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 927.
Rice, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.
Riceborough, p. o. in Liberty co., Ga.
Rice City, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 359.
Rice Depot, p. o. in the v. of Rice's, in Prince Edward co., Va., on the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. from Burkeville. Pop. about 50.
Riceford, p. v. in Houston co., Minn., 17 mls. S. W. of Houston.
Rice Lake, p. o. in Dodge co., Minn.
Rice Lake, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 36.
Rice Lake, p. o. in Barron co., Wis.
Riceland, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 633.
Rice's Crossing, p. o. in Williamson co., Tex.
Rice's Landing, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 20 mls. W. of Uniontown.
Riceville, p. v. in Mitchell co., Iowa, 17 mls. E. of Osage and 23 mls. W. of Cresco.
Riceville, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.
Riceville, p. borough in Crawford co., Pa., on the Union & Titusville R. R., 14 mls N. W. of Titusville. Pop., 301.
Riceville, p. v. in McMinn co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 20 mls. from Cleveland.
Riceville, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Rich, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 1,432.
Rich, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,539.
Rich, tn. in Lapeer co., Mich. Pop., 499.
Rich, p. o. in Anderson co., Kans.
Rich, co. in Utah Ter., N. part. Pop., 1,955. It borders on Idaho and Wyo. Ters., and consists of the valley of the upper course of Bear R. Lofty mountain ranges inclose it on the E. and W. Randolph and St. Charles are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,782 bush.; oats, 6,175 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,660 bush.; butter, 2,205 lbs.; hay, 775 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $29,721. Value of manufactures, $66,770.
Richards, tn. in Ozark co., Mo. Pop., 635.
Richardson, p. o. in St. Joseph co., Ind.
Richardson, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.
Richardson, co. in Nebr., forming the S. E. corner of the state. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 9,780; in 1860, 2,835. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive. Over three-fourths of the area consists of prairies. The Missouri R. forms the E. boundary, and the Great Nemaha R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and drains it with many small affluents. The Atchison & Nebraska R. R. intersects the co. Falls City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 130,143 bush.; rye, 3,720 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,003,010 bush.; oats, 143,006 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,056 bush.; sweet pot's, 225 bush.; butter, 164,358 lbs.; hay, 15,398 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,669,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $875,429. Value of manufactures, $313,025.
Richardsonville, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Richardsonville, v. in Culpepper co., Va.
Richardsville, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ala.
Richardsville, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.
Richardsville, p. o. in Warren co., Ky.
Richardsville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Richardsville, p. o. in Wood co., Tex.
Richardsville, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.
Rich Bar, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 200.
Richborough, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 12½ mls. N. E. of Shoemakertown.
Richburgh, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. of Friendship.
Rich Creek, p. o. in Marshall co., Tenn.
Rich Creek, p. o. in Logan co., W. Va.
Riche's Corners, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
Richfield, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,496.
Richfield, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls, S. E. of Quincy and 12 mls. E. of Fall Creek.
Richfield, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
Richfield, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,421.
Richfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Flint R., 10 mls. E. of Mount Morris Station and 14 mls. N. E. of Flint.
Richfield, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 930.
Richfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Minneapolis.
Richfield, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,831.
Richfield, p. o. in the v. of Monticello, in the above tn., 3½ mls. W. of Richfield Springs.
Richfield, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,018.
Richfield, p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. from Hudson.
Richfield, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 396.
Richfield, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 822.
Richfield, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., 17 mls. from Selin's Grove Station. Pop., 131.
Richfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Sevier co., Utah Ter., on the Sevier R., 70 mls. S. of Nephi.
Richfield, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 266.
Richfield, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,654.
Richfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 21¾ mls. N. W. of Milwaukee.
***Richfield Springs,** p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on Cassville & Richfield Springs Branch of Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley Division of Delaware, Lackawana & Western R. R., 10 mls. N. by W. of Cooperstown, the co. seat. Here is a sulphur spring, which has lately become a favorite summer resort. Pop., 696. One newspaper.
Richford, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,434.
Richford, p. v in the above tn., on the Southern Central R. R., 20 mls. N. of Owego.
Richford, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,481.
***Richford,** p. v. in the above tn., at confluence of Missisquoi and Clyde Rs., at N. E. terminus of Eastern Division of Vermont Central R. R., 28 mls. E. N. E. of St. Albans. Has good water-power and several manufactories. One newspaper.
Richford, tn. in Waushara co. Wis. Pop., 428.
Richford, p. o. in the above tn.
Rich Fountain, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.
Rich Grove, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 315.
Rich Hill, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Rich Hill, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,404.
Rich Hill, p. o. in Knox co., Ohio.
Rich Hill, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 2,470.
Rich Hill Cross Roads, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Richland, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 927.
Richland, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 445.
Richland, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 933.
Richland, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 1,362.
Richland, tn. in Monroe co., Ark. Pop., 899.
Richland, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 161.
Richland, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 1,929.
Richland, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 471.
Richland, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,156.
Richland, p. v. in Sacramento co., Cal., on Sacramento R., 9 mls. from Elk Grove.
Richland, new co. in Dak. Ter., E. part; is bounded on the E. by the Sioux Wood R. and the Red River of the North, which separate it from Minn. The river bottoms are fertile; the other portions of the co. consist of rolling prairies.
Richland, p. v. in Union co., Dak. Ter., 6 mls. from Elk Point.
Richland, p. o. in Stewart co., Ga.
Richland, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 312 sq. mls. Pop., 12,803; in 1860, 9,711. The surface is

undulating and the soil productive. It is drained by Fox Cr., which traverses it from N. to S. On the S. W. border is the Little Wabash R. It is intersected from E. to W. by the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. Olney is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 150,268 bush.; rye, 3,401 bush.; Indian-corn, 482,594 bush.; oats, 204,634 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,263 bush.; sweet pot's, 180 bush.; butter, 87,166 lbs.; hay, 11,422 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,984,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $733,924. Value of manufactures, $520,313.

Richland, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Richland, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 920.

Richland, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 730.

Richland, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,053.

Richland, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,825.

Richland, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 1,759.

Richland, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 1,314.

Richland, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,065.

Richland, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop. 2,143.

Richland, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop.. 546.

Richland, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,342.

Richland, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 1,065.

Richland, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,600,

Richland, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 1,486.

Richland, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 917.

Richland, p. o. in the v. of Palmyra, in the above tn., 9 mls. S. of Rushville.

Richland, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 653.

Richland, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 1,723.

Richland, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 292.

Richland, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 566.

Richland, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 849.

Richland, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 874.

Richland, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 405.

Richland, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 218.

Richland, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,141.

Richland, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 749.

Richland, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 794.

Richland, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,585.

***Richland,** p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Pleasant Plain.

Richland, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,561.

Richland, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 888.

Richland, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,451.

Richland, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,381.

Richland, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 1,744.

Richland, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 844.

Richland, p. o. in Shawnee co., Kans.

Richland, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.

Richland, parish in La., N. E. part. Pop., 5,110. It occupies the low and level plain between Bayou Bœuf in the W. and West Turkey Cr. in the E., which unite at its southern extremity. The soil is highly productive. Rayville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 95,225 bush.; Irish pot's, 597 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,839 bush.; cotton, 6,051 bales; butter, 14,318 lbs. Cash value of farms, $522,947. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $529,762. Value of manufactures, $67,800.

Richland, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,381.

Richland, p. o. in the v. of Gull Corners, in the above tn., 10 mls. N. E. of Kalamazoo.

Richland, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 88.

Richland, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 466.

Richland, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 773.

Richland, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 1,099.

Richland, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,180.

Richland, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 1,785.

Richland, p. o. in Pulaski co., Mo.

Richland, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 720.

Richland, tn. in Scott co., Mo. Pop., 1,080.

Richland, tn. in Stoddard co., Mo. Pop., 438.

Richland, tn. in Vernon co., Mo. Pop., 547.

Richland, p. o. in Colfax co., Nebr.

Richland, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,975.

Richland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Oswego & Rome R. R. and the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 4 mls. E. of Pulaski and 42 mls. N. W. of Rome.

Richland, co. in Ohio, N. central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 32,516; in 1860, 31,158. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The Black and Clear Forks of the Walhonding R. rise within the co. and drain it. The following railroads intersect the co.: the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. and the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Mansfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 588,575 bush.; rye, 19,458 bush.; Indian-corn, 621,381 bush.; oats, 700,830 bush.; Irish pot's, 113,877 bush.; sweet pot's, 706 bush.; butter, 883,005 lbs.; hay, 36,740 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,917,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,951,341. Value of manufactures, $3,002,727.

Richland, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 2,139.

Richland, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 4,170.

Richland, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,854.

Richland, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,105.

Richland, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,194.

Richland, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 1,517.

Richland, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,404.

Richland, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,242.

Richland, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,401.

Richland, v. in the above tn. (See New Richland, the p. o.)

Richland, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 1,146

Richland, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,814.

Richland, p. o. in the above tn.

Richland, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 1,271.

Richland, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 707.

Richland, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,111.

Richland, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 868.

Richland, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1 015.

Richland, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,023.

Richland, district in S. C., central part. Area about 470 sq. mls. Pop., 23,025; in 1860, 18,307. The Wateree R. forms the eastern boundary and the Congaree R. the western and southern. These streams unite at the south-eastern extremity of the co. to form the Santee R. The surface is rolling and partly covered with pine forests. Along the streams extend swamps. The soil is of excellent quality. The co. is intersected by the South Carolina R. R. and the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R. Columbia, the capital of the state, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,855 bush.; rye, 27 bush.; Indian-corn, 121,495 bush.; oats, 3,118 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,884 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,805 bush.; cotton, 5,453 bales; butter, 11,185 lbs.; rice, 26,823 lbs. Cash value of farms, $886,138. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $697,187. Value of manufactures, $536,992.

Richland, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.

Richland, tn. in Ohio co., W. Va. Pop., 1,389.

Richland, co. in Wis., S. W. part. Area, 1,000

sq. mls. Pop., 15,731; in 1860, 9,732. The surface is diversified and the soil fertile and well watered. Wisconsin R. flows along the S. border, and a number of tributaries of the same drain the co. Richland Centre is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 189,900 bush.; rye, 7,453 bush.; Indian-corn, 345,787 bush.; oats, 183,952 bush.; Irish pot's, 108,926 bush.; butter, 316,734 lbs.; hay, 17,349 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,202,165. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,005,318. Value of manufactures, $319,286.

Richland, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,572.

Richland Center, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 1 mile. from Quakertown.

***Richland Centre,** p. v. and the co. seat of Richland co., Wis., on Pine R., 12 mls. above its confluence with the Wisconsin R. and 13 mls. N. of Muscoda on the La Crosse & Madison Division of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Has large lumber interests, several manufactories and is the center of produce trade. Pop. about 1,000. Three newspapers.

Richland City, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., 6 mls. from Lone Rock.

Richland Grove, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,444.

Richland Grove, p. o. in the above tn.

Richland Mill, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.

Richlands, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.

Richland Station, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 19 mls. W. of Reading.

Richland Station, p. v. in Sumner co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 10 mls. S. of Franklin, Ky.

Richlandtown, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 3½ mls. from Quakertown.

Richland Valley, p. o. in Haywood co., N. C.

Richman, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 374.

Richman, tn. in Raleigh co., W. Va. Pop., 389.

Richmond, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., 6 mls. from Portland.

Richmond, p. o. in Little River co., Ark.

Richmond, co. in Ga., E. part. Area about 260 sq. mls. Pop., 25,724; in 1860, 21,284. It is bounded on the E. by the Savannah R. and on the S. by Sweetwater and McBean Crs. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The Georgia R. R. intersects the co. Augusta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,610 bush.; rye, 140 bush.; Indian-corn, 77,895 bush.; oats, 2,002 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,739 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,544 bush.; cotton, 2,017 bales; rice, 4,286 lbs.; butter, 8,128 lbs.; hay, 554 tons. Cash value of farms, $795,314. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $408,319. Value of manufactures, $2,614,405.

Richmond, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 1,115.

Richmond, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,404.

***Richmond,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Fox River Branch of the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Richmond, v. in Brown co., Ill.

Richmond, v. in Coles co., Ill.

***Richmond,** city in Wayne co., Ind., on E. bank of White Water R. and on the Third Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., at the N. terminus of the Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago R. R., S. terminus of the Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne R. R., E. terminus of Dayton & Western R. R. and on Indianapolis & Chicago R. R., 69 mls. E. by N. of Indianapolis. It is a place of active trade with excellent surroundings, and is extensively engaged in manufacturing. Pop., 9,445; in 1860, 6,603. Seven newspapers.

Richmond, p. v. in Washington co., Iowa, 10 mls. N. of Washington.

Richmond, p. o. in Franklin co., Kans.

Richmond, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 2,153.

***Richmond,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Ky., at the N. E. terminus of the Richmond Branch of Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 31 mls. N. E. of Richmond Junction, and 50 S. by E. of Frankfort. It is in the center of the Blue Grass region, and ships large quantities of grain and stock. Pop., 1,629. One newspaper.

Richmond, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 2,442.

***Richmond,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kennebec R. and the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 15 mls. N. N. E. of Brunswick.

Richmond, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,091.

Richmond, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 8¼ mls. S. W. of Pittsfield.

Richmond, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 2,181.

Richmond, p. v. in the v. of Ridgway, in the above tn.

Richmond, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 653.

Richmond, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 219.

Richmond, p. o. in the above tn.

Richmond, tn. in Howard co., Mo. Pop., 2,988.

Richmond, tn. in Ray co., Mo. Pop., 5,581.

***Richmond,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the St. Joseph Line of the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 4 mls. N. of Richmond & Lexington Junction. Has foundry, flouring mills and extensive business interests. Pop., 1,218. Two newspapers.

Richmond, p. o. in James co., Nebr.

Richmond, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 868.

Richmond, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Winchester.

Richmond, co. in N. Y. Area about 60 sq. mls. Pop., 33,029; in 1860, 25,492. It comprises Staten Island, the shores of which are washed on the E. by the outer New York B. and the Narrows, on the N. by Kill von Kull and Newark B., on the W. by Arthur's Kill, or Staten Island Sound, and on the S. by Raritan B. The island is traversed by a range of hills from N. E. to S. W. It abounds in beautiful scenery, and contains numerous elegant country-seats of citizens of New York city. The Staten Island R. R. intersects the co. Richmond is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,375 bush.; rye, 3,427 bush.; Indian-corn, 35,083 bush.; oats, 12,001 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,863 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,689 bush.; butter, 29,154 lbs.; hay, 7,610 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,933,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $629,237. Value of manufactures, $4,502,524.

***Richmond,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 2 mls. W. of New Dorp. It is beautifully situated and consists of villas of persons doing business in New York.

Richmond, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 1,622.

Richmond, co. in N. C., S. part. Area about 730 sq. mls. Pop., 12,882; in 1860, 11,009. The Yandkin R. forms the western boundary, Lumber R. the eastern, and the S. C. state line the southern. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. intersects the co. Rockingham is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,604 bush.; rye, 1,819 bush.; Indian-corn, 131,855 bush.; oats, 21,350 bush.; Irish pot's, 785 bush.; sweet pot's, 43,364 bush.; cotton, 5,130 bales; butter, 19,783 lbs. Cash value of farms, $670,193. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $669,567. Value of manufactures, $277,820.

***Richmond,** p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Bloomfield. Pop., 405.

Richmond, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 880.

Richmond, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 883.

Richmond, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 4 mls. from Belvidere, N. J.

Richmond, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,399.

Richmond, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,874.

Richmond, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,558.

Richmond, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 1,064.

Richmond, p. v. in Bedford co., Tenn., 12 mls. from Shelbyville.

Richmond, p. v. and the co. seat of Fort Bend co., Tex., on the Brazos R. and the Galveston, Harrisburgh & San Antonia R. R., 32 mls. W. of Harrisburgh. The surrounding country is very rich. Pop., 816.

Richmond, p. o. in Cache co., Utah.

Richmond, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,309.

Richmond, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 12¾ mls. W. of Waterbury.

Richmond, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 150 sq. mls. Pop., 6,503; in 1860, 6,856. It borders in the S. W. on the Rappahannock R., and is drained by several small tributaries of this stream. The surface is undulating and the soil moderately productive. Warsaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,769 bush.; rye, 2,286 bush.; Indian-corn, 121,680 bush.; oats, 9,781 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,059 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,433 bush.; tobacco, 1,736 lbs.; butter, 22,057 lbs.; hay, 166 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,000,685. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $321,724. Value of manufactures, $60,887.

***Richmond,** city, co. seat of Henrico co. and capital of Va., on the James R.; is the terminus of the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R., the Richmond, Danville & Piedmont R. R., the Richmond & Petersburgh R. R., and the Richmond & Chesapeake R. R., 130 mls. S. of Washington. The city is built on several hills on the left bank of the river, where it enters the Tide-Water country. It was incorporated in 1742, and became the state capital in 1779. Being regularly laid out, picturesquely situated, and containing many fine private and public buildings, it is one of the most beautiful cities of the country. The State Capitol, the most prominent public structure, stands on the brow of Shockoe Hill, in an open square of eight acres, is built in the Grecian composite order of architecture, and from its portico, adorned with Ionic columns, affords a beautiful and extensive view. In the central hall is a fine statue of Washington, made in 1788 by Houdon, and a marble bust of La Fayette. Crawford's splendid equestrian statue of Washington stands on the esplanade leading from the Governor's house toward the western gate of Capitol Square. It consists of a bronze horse and rider rising from a pedestal of granite, and surrounded by the bronze figures of Patrick Henry, Thomas Jefferson, John Marshall, George Mason, Thomas Nelson, and Andrew Lewis; a life-size marble statue of Henry Clay completes the decorations of Capitol Square. Other public buildings are the City Hall and the Governor's House, standing near Capitol Square; the United States Custom House, on Main Street, the basement of which is occupied by the Post-office; the Penitentiary, situated in the western suburbs, and the State Armory, situated below Gamble's Hill, near the Tredegar Iron Works.

The population of Richmond was, in 1850, 27,570; in 1860, 37,907; and in 1870, 51,038, of whom 47,260 were natives of the United States (including 24,156 whites and 23,104 colored persons). The number of persons engaged in all classes of occupations was 18,545, viz.: 311 in agriculture, 8,327 in professional and personal services (including 53 clergymen, 19 journalists, 79 lawyers, 157 teachers, 3,854 domestic servants, and 2,366 laborers), 3,387 in trade and transportation, and 6,520 in manufactures and mechanical industries (including 2,191 segar-makers and tobacco workers, 565 carpenters and joiners, 496 tailors and tailoresses, 351 shoemakers, 317 iron and steel workers, 188 machinists, 45 millers, etc.).

Richmond is largely engaged in manufactures. The Gallego, City and Haxall mills are amongst the most extensive of their kind in the world, and supply a large amount of the flour exported to South America. The Tredegar Iron Works produce locomotives and engines.

Richmond is a port of entry, the river being navigable to this point, and in 1872 exported domestic goods to the value of $2,574,060, and imported foreign commodities to the value of $227,263. The exports consisted of 149,692 bbls. of wheat flour (value $1,121,106), and 11,646,717 lbs. of tobacco (value of $1,327,160). The commercial fleet comprised 6 sailing vessels of 249 tons, 15 steam vessels of 1,833 tons, and 58 unrigged vessels of 3,308 tons. The number of papers published in the city is 33, the principal dailies of which are the "Richmond Dispatch," the "Richmond Inquirer," the "Richmond News," the "Richmond State Journal," the "Richmond Staats Gazette" (German), and the "Richmond Anzeiger" (German).

Richmond, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,017.

Richmond, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Delevan.

Richmond, tn. in Saint Croix co., Wis. Pop., 875.

Richmond, tn. in Shawano co., Wis. Pop., 559.

Richmond Centre, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 7 mls. W. of Lineville Station, Pa.

Richmond Corner, p. v. in Sagadahoc co., Me., 4½ mls. from Richmond.

Richmond Dale, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 3½ mls. S. of Vigo. Pop., 227.

Richmond Furnace, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.

Richmond Hill, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Richmond Hill, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.

Richmond Hill, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Richmond Mills, p. o. in Ontario co., N. Y.

Richmond Switch, p. o. in Washington co., R. I.

Richmondville, p. v. in Sanilac co., Mich., on Lake Huron, 21 mls. N. of Lexington. Pop., 83.

Richmondville, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,307.

Richmondville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 50 mls. W. of Albany. Has trade and manufactures. Pop., 630. One newspaper.

Rich Mountain, a range in Randolph co., W. Va.; trends S. W. and N. E.

Rich Patch, p. o. in Alleghany co., Va.

Rich Pond Grove, p. o. in the v. of Rich Pond, in Warren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 8 mls. from Bowling Green. Pop. about 200.

Rich Square, p. v. in Northampton co., N. C., 20 mls. from Seaboard.

Rich Valley, p. o. in the v. of Kellers, in Wabash co., Ind., on the Wabash R., the Wabash & Erie Canal, and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5¾ mls. W. of Wabash.

Rich Valley, p. o. in Dakota co., Minn.

Rich Valley, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 527.

Rich Valley, tn. in Smyth co.,Va. Pop.,3,572.
Rich Valley, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.
***Richview,** p. v. in Washington co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 60 mls. S. E. of St. Louis. Pop., 1,080. One newspaper.
Richview, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.
Richville, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.
Richville, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Richville, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. W. of the station on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 7¾ mls. N. of Gouverneur.
Richville, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.
Richville, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., 7 mls. W. of Whiting Station.
Richwood, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 280.
Richwood, tn. in Sharp co., Ark. Pop., 722.
Richwood, tn. in Calhoun co., Ill. Pop., 1,111.
Richwood, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,239.
Richwood, p. o. in Becker co., Minn.
Richwood, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 833.
Richwood, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 1,361.
Richwood, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 760.
***Richwood,** p. v. in Union co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Marion. Pop., 436. One newspaper.
Richwood, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 5 mls. from Watertown.
Richwood, tn. in Richland co.,Wis. Pop.,1,378.
Rich Woods, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 261.
Richwoods, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 280.
Richwoods, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 400.
Richwoods, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.
Richwoods, p. v. in Washington co., Mo., 16 mls. W. N. W. of Blackwell's Station.
Richardsville, v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 14 mls. N. W. of Dubuque.
Rickoe's Bluff, p. o. in Liberty co., Fla.
Rickreall, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.
Ricks, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 414.
Riddicksville, p. o. in Hertford co., N. C.
Riddlesburgh, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R.R., 29 mls. S. of Huntingdon.
Riddle's Cross Roads, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.
Riddleville, p. o. in Karnes co., Tex.
Rider, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Rider's Mills, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 2 mls. W. of the station.
Rider's Mills Station, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 2½ mls. N. of Chatham.
Ridge, tn. in Jackson co., Ill. Pop., 1,056.
Ridge, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,139.
Ridge, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 940.
Ridge, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.
Ridge, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.
Ridge, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Mt. Morris.
Ridge, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
Ridge, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 1,406.
Ridge, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 584.
Ridge, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.
Ridgebury, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
Ridgebury, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
Ridgebury, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,496.
Ridgebury, p. o. in the above tn.
Ridge Farm, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill., on the Paris & Danville R. R., 18 mls. S. of Danville.
Ridgefield, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,919.
Ridgefield, p. v. in the above tn., at the terminus of the Ridgefield Branch of the Danbury & Norfolk R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Ridgefield Station.
Ridgefield, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 2¾ mls. N. W. of Nunda.
Ridgefield, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 2,533.
Ridgefield Station, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 11¼ mls. N. of Norwalk.
Ridgeland, p. o. in Henry co., Ohio.
Ridgeley, p. o. in Platte co., Mo.
Ridgeley, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.
Ridgely, p. o. in the v. of Boonsborough, in Caroline co., Md., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 7¾ mls. S. W. of Goldsborough.
Ridge Mills, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on Black River Canal, 2½ mls. from Rome.
Ridge Post, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
Ridge Prairie, p. o. in the v. of Alma, in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 14 mls. E. of East St. Louis.
Ridge Prairie, p. v. in Saline co., Mo., 25 mls. W. of Boonville.
Ridge Road, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 6¼ mls. from Lockport.
Ridge's Creek, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
Ridge Spring, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.
Ridge View, p. o. in Pettis co., Mo.
Ridgeview, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Ridgeville, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.
Ridgeville, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., at the intersection of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. with the Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne R. R., 13¼ mls. N. W. of Union City. Pop., 716.
Ridgeville, p. o. in Gladwin co., Mich.
Ridgeville, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Corwin.
Ridgeville, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 764.
Ridgeville, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 1,477.
Ridgeville, v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5 mls. W. of Elyria.
Ridgeville, p. v. in Colleton district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 31 mls. from Branchville.
Ridgeville, p. v. in Mineral co., W. Va., 9 mls. from New Creek.
Ridgeville, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 829.
Ridgeville, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Tomah.
Ridgeville Corners, p. v. in Henry co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Napoleon.
Ridgeway, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, on the Iowa & Minnesota Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Conover.
Ridgeway, tn. in Osage co., Kans. Pop., 1,141.
Ridgeway, p. v. in the above tn., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R.
Ridgeway, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 992.
Ridgeway, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Tecumseh.
Ridgeway, v. in Macomb co., Mich., near the junction of the Grand Trunk R. R. with the Michigan Air Line R. R., 13 mls. N. of Mt. Clemens. The p. o. is Richmond.
Ridgeway, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.
Ridgeway, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 5,096.
Ridgeway, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Medina. Pop., 118.
Ridgeway, p. v. in Warren co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 57 mls. N. of Raleigh. Pop. about 400. One newspaper.
Ridgeway, p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 24¼ mls. W. S. W. of Marion. Pop., 177.
Ridgeway, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 800.
Ridgeway, p. v. in Fairfield district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 23 mls. N. of Columbia Junction.
Ridgeway, tn. in Henry co., Va. Pop., 3,171.
Ridgeway, p. o. in the above tn.
Ridgeway, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 2,489.
Ridgeway, p. o. in the above tn.
Ridgway, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ill.
***Ridgway,** p. v. and the co. seat of Elk co., Pa., on the Clarion R. and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 10 mls. W. S. W. of St. Mary's. Extensively engaged in coal mining, lumber-

ing and tanning. Pop. about 600. Two newspapers.

Ridgewood, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Erie R. R., 6 mls. N. N. E. of Paterson.

Ridgewood, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Ridgley, v. in Platte co., Mo., 5 mls. E. of Camden Point. Pop., 121.

Ridley, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,142.

Ridley Park, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Ridott, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,915.

Ridott, p. v. in the above tn., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. E. of Freeport.

Riegelsville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R. and the Delaware Division of the Pennsylvania Canal, nearly opposite Riegelsville, N. J.

Rieglesville, v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Belvidere Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Frenchtown and 8¾ mls. S. of Phillipsburgh. The p. o. is Musconetcong.

Rienza, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.

***Rienzi,** p. v. in Alcorn co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. S. of Corinth. Pop. about 700.

Rifle River, in E. Mich.; rises in Ogemaw co., flows through Bay co. and empties into Saginaw B.

Rifton Glen, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 9 mls. from Kingston.

Riga, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,540.

Riga, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 12 mls. E. of Adrian.

Riga, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,171.

Riga, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. from Churchville.

Rigdon, v. in Grant co., Ind., 10 mls. from Windfall.

Rigdon, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 6 mls. from Curtisville.

Riggs, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.

Riggsbee's Store, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Riggston, p. o. in Scott co., Ill.

Riggsville, p. v. in Izard co., Ark., 13 mls. S. of Mt. Olive.

Riker's Hollow, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Riley, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 545.

Riley, co. in Kans., N. E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 5,105; in 1860, 1,224. The surface is prevailingly level; the soil fertile. The co. is bounded on the S. by the Kansas R.; on the S. W. by the Republican Fork, and on the E. by the Big Blue R., and watered by branches of these streams. The Kansas Pacific R. R. runs through the S. part of the co., following the valley of the Kansas R. Manhattan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 78,166 bush.; rye, 293 bush.; Indian-corn, 405,277 bush.; oats, 57,753 bush.; Irish pot's, 43,086 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,053 bush.; butter, 111,590 lbs.; hay, 15,740 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,808,615. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $502,384. Value of manufactures, $228,345.

Riley, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 882.

Riley, p. o. in the above tn.

Riley, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 1,492.

Riley, p. o. in the above tn.

Riley, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,139.

Riley, p. o. in the above tn.

Riley, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,664.

Riley, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,084.

Riley, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,461.

Riley, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,612.

Riley Centre, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.

Riley Centre, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mich.

Riley Plantation, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 258.

Riley's Station, p. v. in Marion co., Ky., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 9 mls. from Lebanon. Pop. about 400.

Rileyville, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Rimer, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Rimersburgh, p. borough in Clarion co., Pa., 7 mls. from Philipsburgh Station. Pop., 324.

Rinard, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 7 mls. S. of Flora.

Rinard's Mills, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Rincon, p. o. in Santa Barbara co., Cal.

Rindge, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,107.

Rindge, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Winchendon, Mass.

Ring, p. o. in Winnebago co., Wis.

Ringgold, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

***Ringgold,** p. v. and the co. seat of Catoosa co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 22 mls. S. E. of Chattanooga, Tenn. Has manufactures and is the seat of an active trade. Pop., 315. One newspaper.

Ringgold, p. v. in La Grange co., Ind., 9½ mls. S. of La Grange.

Ringgold, co. in Iowa, S. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 5,691; in 1860, 2,923. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Mo. forms the S. boundary. The W. part is intersected by Platte R. Mount Ayr is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,381 bush.; rye, 1,491 bush.; Indian-corn, 340,735 bush.; oats, 79,159 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,894 bush.; sweet pot's, 65 bush.; wool, 52,856 lbs.; butter, 163,485 lbs.; hay, 14,325 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,664,735. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $591,950. Value of manufactures, $42,824.

Ringgold, p. o. in Ringgold co., Iowa.

Ringgold, p. v. in Bienville parish, La., 14 mls. from Sparta.

Ringgold, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 10 mls. from Hagerstown.

Ringgold, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Ringgold, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,006.

Ringgold, p. o. in the above tn.

Ringgold, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Ringgold, p. v. in Pittsylvania co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 135 mls. S. W. of Richmond. Pop. about 60.

Ringoes, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Flemington R. R., 5¼ mls. S. of Flemington.

Ringo's Point, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Ringtown, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Catawissa R. R., 5 mls. from Mahanoy. Pop. about 1,000.

Ringville, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 8 mls. from Middlefield Station.

Ridgwood, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., on the Fox River Branch (Galena Division) of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 11 mls. N. of Nunda.

Ringwood, p. o. in Halifax co., N. C.

Ringwood Furnace, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.

Rinosa, p. v. in Kankakee co., Ill., on the Kankakee R., 7 mls. N. W. of Kankakee.

Rio, p. o. in Coweta co., Ga.

Rio, tn. in Knox co, Ill. Pop., 1,133.

Rio, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 5¾ mls. S. of Alpha.

Rio, p. o. in Hart co, Ky.

Rio, p. o. in Kemper co., Miss.

Rio, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Portage City. Pop., 300.

Rio Arriba, co. in N. Mex. Ter., N. W. part. Pop., 9,294; in 1860, 9,849. It borders in the W. on Arizona and extends in the E. to the crest of the Rocky Mts. The Rio Grande flows through the eastern part from N. to S., and here receives the Rio Chuma. The valleys of these streams are the only settled portions of the co., and contain fertile bottoms, which produce good crops by the aid of irrigation. Los Luceros is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,249 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,351 bush.; Irish pot's, 125 bush. Cash value of farms, $100,892. Total, estimated, value of all

farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $34,854.

Rio Bonita, or **Honda,** a tributary of the Pecos R., in Tex.; rises in the Sierra Blanca and flows to the E.

Rio Conejos, a tributary of the Rio Grande, in Conejos co., Colo. Ter.; rises in the San Juan Mts. and flows E. through the San Luis Park.

Rio de Taos, a small tributary of the Rio Grande, in the N. part of N. Mex. Ter.

Rio Frio, a tributary of the Nueces R., in Bexar co., Tex.; empties in Nueces co.

Rio Grande, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., on the Cape May & Millville R. R., 5 mls. S. of Cape May Court House.

Rio Grande, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

***Rio Grande City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Starr co., Tex., on the Rio Grande, about 100 mls. above Brownsville.

Rio Grande del Norte, one of the largest rivers of the continent; rises in the San Juan Mts., in Colo. Ter., flows through the beautiful basin known as the San Luis Park, which is surrounded on all sides by lofty mountain ranges, traverses N. Mex. Ter., and forms the boundary between Tex. and Mexico. It empties into the Gulf of Mexico and has an estimated length of about 2,000 mls. It is not navigable, owing to shoals and sand bars, and receives but few tributaries, of which the Pecos R. and Rio San Pedro in Tex., and the Rio Conohos in Mexico are the largest.

Rio Hassyampa, rises in Yavapai co., Ariz. Ter.; has a southerly course and terminates in the desert N. of the Gila R., in Maricopa co.

Rio Mimbres, p. v. in Grant co., N. Mex. Ter. 35 mls. from Pinos Altos.

Rio Nutroso, a tributary of the Gila R.; rises in the Sierra Dalili of Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter., and flows through Maricopa co., Ariz. Ter.

Rio Pia Juana, in the south-west corner of Cal.; has a westerly course, which lies partly in Mexican Ter.

Rio Puerco of the West, a tributary of the San Juan, in Yavapai co., Ariz. Ter.; rises in Campbell's Pass of the Mesa de los Lobos, and empties near the Utah state line.

Rio Salado, a tributary of the Gila R.; rises in the Mogollon Mts. of Maricopa co., Ariz. Ter.; has a westerly course and passes through a deep gorge of the Pinal Mts.

Rio Salinas de Monterey, in Cal.; rises in the Coast Ranges, flows N. W. and empties into the B. of Monterey.

Rio San Benito, in Cal.; rises in the Coast Ranges and empties into the B. of Monterey.

Rio San Domingo, a tributary of the Gila R.; rises in Grant co., N. Mex. Ter., and flowing N. N. W. empties in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.

Rio San Francisco, a tributary of the Rio Salado, in Ariz. Ter.; rises E. of Bill Williams Mt., in Yavapai co., and flowing S. empties below Fort McDowell.

Rio San Pedro, a tributary of the Rio Grande in Tex.; rises in Bexar Ter., has a southerly course and forms the N. W. boundary of Kinney co.

Rio San Pedro, a tributary of the Gila R.; rises in northern Mexico, and flowing N. through Pima co., Ariz. Ter., traverses a wide valley between the Santa Catarina Mts. and the Sierra Calitra. Its principal tributary is the Aravaypa Cr., which flows through a deep canyon.

Rio Santa Cruz, a tributary of the Gila R., in Ariz. Ter.; rises near Santa Cruz, in Mexico, has a N. W. course through Pima co., and traverses the plains W. of the Santa Rita and Santa Catarina Mts.

Rio Seco, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.

Rio Virgin, formerly a co. in Utah Ter. Pop., 450. Since the census was taken it has been united with Washington co. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,849 bush.; Indian-corn, 18 bush.; oats, 30 bush.; Irish pot's, 10 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; hay, 95 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,596. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $16,955. Value of manufactures, $15,096.

Rio Vista, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 888.

Rio Vista, p. v. in the above tn., on Sacramento R., 45 mls. W. of Sacramento City. Pop., 319.

Ripley, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 593.

Ripley, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Mt. Sterling.

Ripley, tn. in Bond co., Ill. Pop., 972.

Ripley, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 20,980; in 1860, 19,054. The surface is undulating and high. The streams flow generally in deeply eroded valleys with rich but narrow bottoms. Laugherry Cr. flows through the co. from N. to S. The Ohio & Mississippi R. R. intersects the co. Versailles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 204,995 bush.; rye, 4,284 bush.; Indian-corn, 441,645 bush.; oats, 131,771 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,345 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,844 bush; butter, 380,911 lbs.; hay, 19,504 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,180,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,188,305. Value of manufactures, $889,717.

Ripley, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,841.

Ripley, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1 433.

Ripley, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 299.

Ripley, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 584.

Ripley, p. o. in the above tn.

Ripley, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 294.

***Ripley,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tippah co., Miss., 30 mls. E. of Holly Spring. Pop., 422. One newspaper.

Ripley, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 3,175; in 1860, 3,747. The co. borders on Ark. and is drained by Current R. and other affluents of the Big Black R. The surface is rolling and in some parts quite hilly. The valleys have a highly productive soil. Doniphan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 17,725 bush.; rye, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,485 bush.; oats, 14,214 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,958 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,365 bush.; butter, 41,961 lbs. Cash value of farms, $277,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $204,760. Value of manufactures, $25,100.

Ripley, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,946.

***Ripley,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Dunkirk. Pop., 350.

***Ripley,** p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 56 mls. above Cincinnati. Has manufacturing interests and is engaged in river commerce. Pop., 2,323. One newspaper.

***Ripley,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lauderdale co., Tenn., 40 mls. N. N. E. of Memphis. Pop., 332. One newspaper.

Ripley, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,101.

Ripley, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,089.

Ripley, p. o. in Titus co., Tex.

Ripley Landing, p. v. in Jackson co., W. Va., on the Ohio R.

Ripleys, p. v. in Tyler co., W. Va., 14 mls. from West Union.

Ripleyville, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Greenwich.

Ripon, p. o. in Labette co,, Kans.

Ripon, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 4,119.

***Ripon,** p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R. with the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., and at the junction of Oshkosh Branch of latter road, 20 mls. W. N. W. of Fond du Lac. In active trade, with rich

agricultural surroundings. Seat of Ripon College. Pop., 2,976. Three newspapers.

Rippey, p. v. in Greene co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 43 mls. N. W. of Des Moines. Pop. about 250.

Rippon, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., 5 mls. from Charlestown.

Ripton, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 617.

Ripton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Middlebury.

Ripyville, p. o. in Anderson co., Ky.

Risdon, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.

Rish's Store, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.

Rising Fawn, p. o. in Dade co., Ga.

Rising Sun, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.

***Rising Sun,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ohio co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 36 mls. below Cincinnati. Has rich agricultural surroundings, several manufactories and an active river trade. Pop., 1,760. One newspaper.

Rising Sun, p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, 1 mle. E. of Oakwood Station on the Des Moines Valley R. R. and 6 mls. E. of Des Moines.

***Rising Sun,** p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 11 mls. N. E. of Port Deposit. Pop., 277.

Rising Sun, p. v. in Crawford co., Wis., 36 mls. N. N. W. of Prairie du Chien.

Risingville, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Ritchey, p. v. in Newton co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 10 mls. W. of Pierce City.

Ritchie, co. in W. Va., N. W. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 9,055; in 1860, 6,847. The Hughes R. forms the southern boundary. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Harrisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 25,510 bush.; rye, 35,635 bush.; Indian-corn, 146,235 bush.; oats, 40,033 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,538 bush.; sweet pot's, 850 bush.; butter, 116,094 lbs.; hay, 4,732 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,676,082. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $511,910. Value of manufactures, $259,702.

Ritchie, tn. in Ohio co., W. Va. Pop , 4,126.

Ritchie Mine, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Ritchieville, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

Rito Alto, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo. Ter.

Ritter, p. o. in Scotland co., Mo.

Rittersville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Rivanna River, a tributary of the James R., in Va.; is formed by the confluence of the North Fork and South Fork, which rise E. of the Blue Ridge, in Greene and Albemarle cos. It flows through Fluvanna co. and joins James R. at Columbia.

River, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 8 mls. from Mazo Manie.

River Aux Vases, p. o. in St. Genevieve co., Mo.

River Bend, p. o. in Clinton co., Mich.

Riverdale, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 155.

Riverdale, tn. in Watanwan co., Minn. Pop., 259.

Riverdale, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.

Riverdale, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 1½ mle. N. of Spuyten Duyvil Cr.

Riverdale, v. in Weber co., Utah Ter., 6½ mls. from Ogden.

River Edge, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

River Falls, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 1,217.

***River Falls,** p. v. in the above tn., on Kinnikinnic R., 12 mls. N. E. of Prescott. Engaged in the lumber trade and general manufacturing. Pop., 741. One newspaper.

Riverhead, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 3,461.

***Riverhead,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Peconic R., at its entrance into Great Peconic B. and on Long Island R. R., 73 mls. E. of Brooklyn. Pop., 1,296. One newspaper.

River Head, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.

River Heads, tn. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 4,380.

River Heads, v. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 886.

River Hill, p. o. in White co., Tenn.

River Point, p. o. in Steele co., Minn.

River Point, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 11 mls. S. S. W. of Providence. In the vicinity are extensive manufactories of cotton and other goods.

River Raisin, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., on the Jackson Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 3 mls. N. of Clinton.

Riverside, p. o. in San Bernardino co., Cal.

Riverside, p. o. in Lake co., Colo. Ter.

River Side, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 8 mls. from Derby.

Riverside, p. o. in Clay co., Dak. Ter.

Riverside, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

Riverside, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.

Riverside, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 7 mls. N. of Augusta.

Riverside, p. o. in Charles co., Md.

Riverside, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.

Riverside, p. o. in Berrien co., Mich.

Riverside, p. o. in Wilkinson co., Miss.

Riverside, p. o. in Burt co., Nebr.

Riverside, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on Delaware R. and the Camden & Amboy R. R., 11 mls. from Camden.

Riverside, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

Riverside, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.

Riverside, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

River Side, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.

Riverside, p. o. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter.

Riverside Station, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.

River Station, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

River Styx, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Wadsworth.

Riversville, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.

Riverton, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 4 mls. from Winsted.

Riverton, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 953.

Riverton, p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, on Nebraska City Branch of Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 20 mls. E. of Nebraska city. Ships large quantities of grain and live stock. One newspaper.

Riverton, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.

Riverton, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 438.

Riverton, p. o. in the above tn.

Riverton, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.

Riverton, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Delaware R., 8 mls. above Camden.

Riverton, p. o. in Warren co., Va.

River Vale, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ind.

River Vale, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Riverview, p. o. in Lyons co., Iowa.

River View, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.

River View, p. o. in Lancaster co., Va.

Rives, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,345.

Rives, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Shiloh.

Rives, tn. in Prince George co., Va. Pop., 1,723.

Rives, p. o. in the above tn.

Rives Junction, p. v. in Jackson co., Mich., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R. and the Grand River Valley Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. N. of Jackson.

Rives Landing, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.

Rivesville, p. v. in Marion co., W. Va., 4 mls. from Fairmount.

Rivoli, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,298.

Rivona, tn. in Albemarle co., Va. Pop., 4,697.

Rixeyville, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.

Rix's Mills, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Zanesville.

Roachton, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.

Road House Station, p. v. in Greene co., Ill., on the Louisiana Branch of the Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 46 mls. N. of Alton. Pop. about 200.

Roadside, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Roadstown, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 5 mls. from Bridgeton.

Roadville, p. o. in Charleston district, S. C.
Roane, tn. in La Fayette co., Ark. Pop., 1,150.
Roane, co. in Tenn., E. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 15,622; in 1860, 13,583. The surface is mountainous and the soil fertile. Coal and iron ore are extensively mined. In the E. part are Chestnut and Copper Ridges and Black Cap Mt. The Tennessee R. is formed in the W. part of this co. by the union of the Clinch and Holston Rs. Kingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 74,814 bush.; rye, 1,527 bush.; Indian-corn, 504,590 bush.; oats, 112,029 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,838 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,609 bush.; butter, 163,394 lbs.; hay, 1,671 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,587,423. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $619,768. Value of manufactures, $454,154.
Roane, co. in W. Va., N. W. central part. Area about 350. sq. mls. Pop., 7,232; in 1860, 5,381. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Little Kanawha R., has a rolling surface and a fertile soil, and is drained by small affluents of the Ohio and Elk Rs. Spencer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,087 bush.; rye, 2,479 bush.; Indian-corn, 160,912 bush.; oats, 28,489 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,200 bush.; sweet pot's, 917 bush.; butter, 100,379 lbs.; hay, 3,013 tons. Cash value of farms, $965,212. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $317,150. Value of manufactures, $74,025.
Roane High Knob, a pk. in the Roan Mts., N. C., 6,308 feet above the sea level.
Roan Mountain, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.
Roann, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.
Roanoke, p. v. in Randolph co., Ala., 24 mls. from West Point, Ga.
Roanoke, tn. in Randolph co., Ark. Pop., 1,614.
Roanoke, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 998.
Roanoke, p. o. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Pekin & Southwestern R. R., 31 mls. S. of Streator.
Roanoke, p. v. in Huntington co., Ind., on the Wabash R., the Wabash & Erie Canal and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Fort Wayne. Pop., 627.
***Roanoke,** p. v. in Howard co., Mo., 13 mls. S. W. of Huntsville. Pop., 220.
Roanoke, v. in Martin co., N. C., 8 mls. from Hamilton.
Roanoke, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 180 sq. mls. Pop., 9,350; in 1860, 8,048. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Blue Ridge and forms part of the Great Valley of Virginia. The surface is diversified by several lower ranges, which traverse it from S. W. to N. E. The Staunton R. passes through the co. and receives the small streams which drain it. The co. is intersected by the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 203,226 bush.; rye, 8,167 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,943 bush.; oats, 89.558 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,417 bush.; sweet pot's, 625 bush.; tobacco, 280,550 lbs.; butter, 120,980 lbs.; hay, 3,481 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,235,520. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $567,955. Value of manufactures, $197,015.
Roanoke, tn. in Charlotte co., Va. Pop., 4,830.
Roanoke, tn. in Halifax co., Va. Pop., 6,182.
Roanoke River is formed by the Staunton and Dan Rs., which unite at Clarksville, Mecklenburgh co., Va.; flows E. S. E. and enters into N. C. near the 78th meridian. Near Weldon it meets tide-water, and flowing thence S. E. it empties into the W. extremity of Albemarle Sound. The stream is about 250 mls. long, traverses a rich and picturesque country and is navigable as far as Weldon, 150 mls. above its mouth. The Dan R. rises in the Blue Ridge of Patrick co., Va., and has an easterly course. The Staunton R., which is the longest of the branches, rises among the mountains of Montgomery co., and flowing E. breaks through the Blue Ridge at the western boundary of Roanoke co.
Roan's Prairie, p. o. in Grimes co., Tex.
Roaring Branch, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 28½ mls. N. of Williamsport.
Roaring Creek, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 486.
Roaring Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Catawissa.
Roaring Creek, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Roaring Creek, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.
Roaring Gap, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Roaring River, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 667.
Roaring River, p. o. in Barry co., Mo.
Roaring Run, p. v. in Botetourt co., Va., 23 mls. N. W. of Liberty, and about 18 mls. S. of Clifton Forge.
Roaring Spring, p. v. in Trigg co., Ky., 14 mls. from Cadiz. Pop., 120.
Roaring Spring, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 6 mls. from Newry.
Robard's Station, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.
Robb, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 1,781.
Robbins, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.
Robbinston, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 926.
Robbinston, p. v. in the above tn., on St. Croix R., 12 mls. from Calais.
Robbinsville, p. o. in Mercer co., N. J.
Robbinsville, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.
Rob Camp, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.
Robella, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Roberson's Cross Roads, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.
Roberts, p. o. in Ford co., Ill.
Roberts, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 883.
Robert's Landing, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mich.
Robertson, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area about 175 sq. mls. Pop., 5,399. Licking R. forms the S. and S. W. boundary, and its affluent, Shannon Cr., the N. boundary. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly; the soil is fertile. Mount Olivet is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,913 bush.; rye, 11,176 bush.; Indian-corn, 242,426 bush.; oats, 16,667 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,807 bush.; sweet pot's, 408 bush.; tobacco, 1,648,201 lbs.; butter, 84,675 lbs.; hay, 769 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,115,462. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $432,430. Value of manufactures, $38,151.
Robertson, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 16,166; in 1860, 15,265. The co. borders in the N. on Ky.; has a rolling surface and a productive soil, and is drained by small affluents of the Cumberland R. The Edgefield & Kentucky R. R., a division of the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., passes through it. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 161,118 bush; rye, 937 bush.; Indian-corn, 559,020 bush.; oats, 149,019 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,295 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,455 bush; tobacco, 2,103,322 lbs.; butter, 155,643 lbs.; hay, 953 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,291,516. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,359,245. Value of manufactures, $564,715.
Robertson, co. in Tex., central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,990; in 1860, 4,997. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. Navasota R. forms the E. boundary and Brazos R. the W. The Little Brazos R. intersects the W. part from N. to S. Owensville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 140,083 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,453 bush.; sweet pot's, 700 bush.; cotton, 4,833 bales.; butter, 1,216 lbs. Cash value of farms, $742,965. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $293,475. Value of manufactures, $117,525.
Robertson, tn. in Madison co., Va. Pop., 2,880.

Robertson's, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.
Robertson's Mill, p. o. in Stone co., Mo.
Robertson's Station, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Robertson's River, a tributary of the Rapidan R.; rises in the Blue Ridge, and traverses Madison co. in a S. E. direction.
Robertsonville, p. o. in the v. of Colesburgh, in Hardin co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 34 mls. S. W. of Louisville.
Robertsonville, p. o. in Coahoma co., Miss.
Robertsonville, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Robertsville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 4 mls. from Winsted.
Robertsville, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Robertsville, p. o. in Stark co., Ohio.
Robertsville, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.
Robeson, co. in N. C., S. part. Area about 780 sq. mls. Pop., 16,262; in 1860, 15,489. The Little Pedee R. forms the south-eastern boundary and Lumber R. part of the western. Great Cr., Raft Cr., Richland Cr., and other affluents of the two rivers named, drain the co. The surface is undulating or level. The Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. passes through the co. Lumberton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,272 bush.; rye, 5,838 bush.; Indian-corn, 138,545 bush.; oats, 9,603 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,495 bush.; sweet pot's, 84,784 bush.; cotton, 2,109 bales; butter, 21,934 lbs. Cash value of farms, $552,220. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $808,704. Value of manufactures, $264,878.
Robeson, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.
Robeson, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,458.
Robeson, p. o. in the above tn.
Robesonia Furnaces, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 12½ mls. W. of Reading.
Robeystown, p. o. in the v. of Surratt's, in Prince George's co., Md., 12½ mls. S. E. of Washington, D. C.
Robideaux, tn. in Pulaski co., Mo. Pop., 677.
Robin, p. o. in Benton co., Iowa.
Robin's Nest, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 4 mls. from Langdon.
Robinson, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 1,851.
Robinson, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 8 mls. W. of the Wabash R., in the midst of a wheat growing and wool-producing section. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.
Robinson, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 1,663.
Robinson, p. o. in the v. of St. Francis, in Brown co., Kans., on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R.
Robinson, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 406.
Robinson, p. o. in the above tn.
Robinson, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 2,419.
Robinson, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 937.
Robinson, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,275.
Robinson, tn. in Wise co., Va. Pop., 769.
Robinson, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,145.
Robinson, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
Robinson Creek, p. o. in Pike co., Ky.
Robinsonville, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Rob Roy, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
Rob Roy, p. v. in Fountain co., Ind., 4 mls. from Attica.
Robson's Landing, p. o. in Coahoma co., Miss.
Roby's Corner, p. v. in Merrimac co., N. H., on the Concord & Claremont R. R., 22½ mls. W. of Concord.
Roche-a-Cri, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
Rochdale, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 8¾ mls. S. W. of Worcester.
***Rochelle,** p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., at intersection of Chicago & Iowa R. R. with Omaha Line of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 23 mls. E. of Dixon. An excellent grain market and center of a thriving trade. Pop., 1,607. One newspaper.
Rochelle, p. v. in Madison co., Va., 13 mls. from Gordonsville.
Rochelle Park, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Rocheport, p. v. in Boone co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 13 mls. W. of Columbia, the co. seat, and 40 mls. above Jefferson city. Has active river commerce. Pop., 823. One newspaper.
Rochester, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,440.
Rochester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sangamon R. and the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Springfield. Pop. about 250.
Rochester, v. in Noble co., Ind., 1 mle. from Ligonier.
Rochester, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 3,726.
***Rochester,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., 20 mls. S. by E. of Plymouth. A place of considerable local trade. Pop., 1,528. Two newspapers.
Rochester, v. in Franklin co., Ind., on the White Water Canal, 76 mls. E. S. E. of Indianapolis.
Rochester, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 797.
Rochester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Red Cedar R., 8 mls. N. of Moscow. Pop., 174.
Rochester, p. v. in Butler co., Ky., on Green R., 12 mls. from Morgantown. Pop., 228.
Rochester, p. o. in Jackson parish, La.
Rochester, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop. 1,024.
Rochester, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. W of Marion.
Rochester, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 10 mls from Pontiac.
Rochester, tn. in Olmsted co., Minn. Pop., 591
***Rochester,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Zumbro R. and on Winona & St. Peter R. R., 50 mls. W. of Winona. Surrounded by a rich agricultural district and center of an active trade. Pop., 3,953. Three newspapers.
Rochester, tn. in Andrew co., Mo. Pop., 2,672.
Rochester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Platte R., 10 mls. E. S. E. of Savannah. Pop., 218.
Rochester, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
Rochester, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 4,103.
***Rochester,** p. v. in the above tn. and semi-capital of the co., on the Portland & Rochester R. R., the Dover & Winnipeseogee Branch of the Boston & Maine R. R., and the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway R. R., 10 mls. N. of Dover and 52 mls. S. W. of Portland, Me. Seat of extensive woollen factories. One newspaper.
Rochester, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 4,088.
Rochester, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 691.
***Rochester,** city and co. seat of Monroe co., N. Y.; is situated upon both sides of the Genesee R., at the Genesee Falls, and about 7 mls. from its mouth. It lies 250 mls. W. by N. of Albany and 68 mls. E. N. E. of Buffalo. Its site is nearly level, its corporate limits about 8 sq. mls., its streets broad and generally straight, and its buildings handsomely built of brick or limestone. The wide streets are well planted and shaded, and there are many open ornamental grounds, squares and parks. The leading public, educational and charitable buildings are the Court House and City Hall, a large granite structure on Buffalo Street; the Arcade, the Western House of Refuge, a brick structure 382 feet in length, the Rochester University (Baptist), the Theological Seminary (Baptist), the Athenæum, and St. Mary's Hospital. There are several capacious hotels, numerous imposing business structures, and a large proportion of handsome churches. The surroundings of

the city are picturesque, the most notable feature being the Genesee Falls, the first of which is a little N. of the center of the city limits. Here the river makes a perpendicular plunge of 95 feet, then glides off in a deep and rapid current through a slate-walled ravine more than 100 feet deep, studded with flouring mills. At the end of this ravine it takes its second plunge of 20 feet, and further on a third of 75 feet, the entire fall in a distance of 3 mls. being 226 feet. But the natural surroundings are not more beautiful and interesting than the artificial. The nursery trade of Rochester, which for variety and extent is unrivaled in the world, has made of the suburban districts a succession of beautiful nursery farms and gardens, clothed with every variety of fruit and ornamental tree, plant or shrub found in the latitude, while countless hot-houses, lawns, walks and parterres reflect a richness of verdure, a glory of bloom and a profusion of sweetness which resemble enchantment. The material value of this interest alone is estimated at $2,500,000 annually. The unlimited water-power of the river, whose existence has contributed so largely to the growth and prosperity of the city, has been very largely utilized by flouring mills and general manufactories. The former interest is simply immense—larger perhaps than that of any city in the Union, exceeding 1,000,000 of bbls. annually, and a consumption of over 5,000,000 bush. of grain. The other manufactures consist of boots and shoes, clothing, cabinet-ware, edge tools, iron castings, paper, machinery, leather, cotton and woollen goods, etc. The city is in water communication with Lake Ontario, via the Genesee R., up which boats ascend to Carthage, 2 mls. N., with the E. and W. part of the state by means of the Erie Canal, which here crosses the river on a noble stone aqueduct 800 feet long, and with the central and S. W. parts of the state and the Alleghany R. by means of the Genesee Valley Canal. Besides this it occupies the most conspicuous position between Albany and the lakes upon the line of the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., and is the S. terminus of Charlotte Branch of same, the W. terminus of Auburn & Suspension Bridge Division, E. terminus of Buffalo & Suspension Bridge Division, and N. terminus of Rochester Division of Erie R. R. Rochester was settled in 1812 by David Rochester and others, was incorporated in 1817, chartered as a city in 1834, and had in 1820 a population of 1,502; in 1830, 9,269; in 1840, 20,191; in 1850, 36,403; in 1860, 48,204, and in 1870, 62,386. It has 20 newspapers, five of which are daily, viz: "Democrat and Chronicle," "Beobachter" (German), "Express," "Union and Advertiser," and "Volksblatt" (German).

Rochester, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 920.

Rochester, p. borough in the above tn., on the Ohio R., at the junction of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. with the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 26 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh. An excellent bridge spans the river here. Pop., 2,091.

Rochester, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,444.

Rochester, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of West Randolph.

Rochester, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 876.

***Rochester,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R., 5 mls. from Burlington. It has several flouring mills. Pop., 392.

Rochester Depot, p. v. in Lorain co., Ohio, on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 5¼ mls. S. W. of Wellington.

Rochester Mills, p. o. in Wabash co., Ill.

Rochester Mills, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Rock, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.

Rock, p. o. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa.

Rock, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 474.

Rock, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.

Rock, p. o. in the Station of Rock Meeting House, in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R.

Rock, co. in Minn., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area, 504 sq. mls. Pop., 138. It has a rolling prairie surface and is intersected by Rock R. and small tributaries of the Big Sioux R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 130 bush.; Indian-corn, 400 bush.; oats, 600 bush.; Irish pot's, 480 bush.; butter, 2,900 bush.; hay, 433 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,650.

Rock, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 2,896.

Rock, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Rock, tn. in Mercer co., W. Va. Pop., 1,240.

Rock, co. in Wis., S. part. Area, 950 sq. mls. Pop., 39,039; in 1860, 36,690. This co. is bounded on the S. by Ill. The surface is generally level and the soil good. Nearly half the co. is occupied by Rock Prairie. Rock R. passes through the central part from N. to S., and branches of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. traverse the co. Janesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 865,048 bush.; rye, 120,965 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,137,304 bush.; oats, 1,173,714 bush.; Irish pot's, 443,151 bush.; butter, 1,043,169 lbs.; hay, 52,122 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,746,851. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,034,563. Value of manufactures, $3,507,799.

Rock, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,062.

Rockabema, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

Rockaway, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 478.

Rockaway, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 6,445.

Rockaway, p. v. in the above tn., on Rockaway R. and the Morris Canal, and the Morris & Essex R. R. and Hibernia Mine R. R., 40 mls. W. of New York. In the vicinity are highly productive iron mines; has forges, foundries and rolling mills.

Rockaway, or **Far Rockaway,** p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Rockaway Branch of the South Side R. R. of Long Island, 8 mls. S. of Jamaica. It is a much frequented summer resort.

Rockaway River, a tributary of the Passaic R., in N. J.; rises in the northern part of Morris co. and traverses it in a south-easterly direction.

Rock Bluff, p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 7 mls. S. of Plattsmouth.

Rock Bottom, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Marlborough Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 6½ mls. S. W. of South Acton.

Rock Branch, p. o. in Woodbury co., Iowa.

Rockbridge, p. o. in the v. of Sheffield, in Green co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R.

Rock Bridge, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.

Rockbridge, p. v. in Ozark co., Mo., on a branch of White R., 15 mls. S. of Mt. Vernon.

Rockbridge, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.

Rockbridge, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 994.

Rockbridge, p. o. in the above tn.

Rockbridge, co. in Va., W. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 16,058; in 1860, 17,248. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Blue Ridge and forms part of the Great Valley of Virginia. The James R. passes through the southern part of the co. and receives North R., which flows through it from N. to S. The Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. intersects the northern extremity. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 214,800 bush.; rye, 7,137 bush.; Indian-corn, 119,518 bush.; oats, 85,564 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,280 bush.; sweet pot's, 966 bush.; tobacco, 186,469 bush.; butter, 131,092 lbs.; hay, 6,022 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,950,537. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to

stock, etc., $722,273. Value of manufactures, $322,711.

Rockbridge Baths, p. v. in the above co., 11 mls. S. of Goshen Bridge.

Rock Butte, p. o. in Douglass co., Colo. Ter.

Rock Camp, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Rock Camp, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Rock Castle, co. in Ky., S. E. central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 7,145; in 1860, 5,343. The surface is hilly and the soil moderately productive. Rock R. forms the S. and S. E. boundary. Coal is found in various parts of the co. Mt. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,539 bush.; rye, 899 bush.; Indian-corn, 216,816 bush.; oats, 35,077 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,077 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,007 bush.; butter, 92,675 lbs.; hay, 781 tons. Cash value of farms, $725,857. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $243,406. Value of manufactures, $71,825.

Rock Castle, v. in Trigg co., Ky., on Tennessee R., 9 mls. N. of Canton. Pop., 80.

Rock Castle, p. v. in Patrick co., Va., near the Blue Ridge, 12 mls. S. E. of Jacksonville.

Rock Castle, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.

Rock Cave, p. v. in Upshur co., W. Va., 40 mls. S. of Clarksburgh.

Rock City, v. in Stephenson co., Ill., on Western Union R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Freeport, the co. seat. The p. o. is Rock Run. Pop., 150. One newspaper.

Rock City, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 8½ mls. from Rhinebeck Station.

Rock City Falls, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Ballston.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Colbert co., Ala.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Muscogee co., Ga.

Rock Creek, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 2,056.

Rock Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Rock Creek, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,201.

Rock Creek, tn. in Hardin co., Ill. Pop., 856.

Rock Creek, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,316.

Rock Creek, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,326.

Rock Creek, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 1,639.

Rock Creek, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,203.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

Rock Creek, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 480.

Rock Creek, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 441.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Rock Creek, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 740.

Rock Creek, tn. in Cowley co., Kans. Pop., 160.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., Ky.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.

Rock Creek, v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 491.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.

Rock Creek, p. o. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter.

Rock Creek, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 267.

Rock Cut, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Rockdale, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.

Rockdale, new co. in Ga., formed from the W. part of Newton co. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. is drained by small affluents of the Ocmulgee R. and intersected by the Georgia R. R. Conyers is the co. seat.

Rock Dale, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R. and the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 3 mls. S. of Dubuque.

Rock Dale, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.

Rockdale, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Rockdale, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., on the Unadilla R. and the New Berlin Branch of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Bainbridge.

Rockdale, v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on Wappinger's Cr., E. of Poughkeepsie. Pop., 75.

Rockdale, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 17 mls. S. E. of Zanesville. The p. o. is Rural Dale.

Rockdale, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,664.

Rockdale, v. in Delaware co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Philadelphia. Pop. about 250.

Rockdale, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Lehigh R. and on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Allentown.

Rock Dale Mills, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.

Rockdale Mills, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 26 mls. from Ridgeway.

Rock Dam, p. o. in Falls co., Tex.

Rock Dell, tn. in Olmsted co., Minn. Pop., 837.

Rock Dell, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. from Rochester.

Rock Elm, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 554.

Rock Elm, p. o. in the above tn.

Rock Elm Centre, p. v. in Pierce co., Wis., 18½ mls. from Ellsworth.

Rock Enon Springs, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.

Rockfall, p. o. in Middlesex co., Conn.

Rock Falls, p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., on the S. bank of Rock R., opposite Sterling, and on the Chicago & Rock River R. R. Connected with Sterling by a bridge. The immense dam in the river here gives fine water-power, which is employed by several manufactories. Pop., 471. One newspaper.

Rock Falls, p. v. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa, on the Shell Rock R., 6 mls. N. W. of Nora Springs.

Rock Falls, p. v. in Huron co., Mich., on Lake Huron, 62 mls. N. of Port Huron.

Rock Falls, p. v. in Dunn co., Wis., near Chippewa R., 13 mls. S. W. of Eau Claire.

Rock Farm, p. o. in Russell co., Va.

Rockfield, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 13¾ mls. S. W. of Logansport. Pop., 289.

Rockfield, p. v. in Warren co., Ky., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Bowling Green.

Rock Fish, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.

Rock Fish, tn. in Nelson co., Va. Pop., 3,841.

Rockfish Depot, p. v. in the above tn., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 140 mls. from Washington, D. C.

Rockfish River, a tributary of James R., in Nelson co., Va.; rises on the E. side of the Blue Ridge.

Rockford, p. v. and the co. seat of Coosa co., Ala., 35 mls. N. of Montgomery.

Rockford, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,383.

***Rockford,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on both sides of Rock R., which is here spanned by a substantial bridge, 92 mls. W. N. W. of Chicago. The site of the city is beautiful and healthful. It is neatly built and is the seat of several prosperous educational institutions. The river affords excellent water-power, which is largely employed in manufacturing; the chief interest being agricultural implements. The Chicago & Northwestern R. R. passes through it, and it is the terminus of a branch to Dixon and the Kenosha Division. Pop., 11,049; in 1860, 6,979. Five newspapers.

Rockford, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 2 mls. N. of Seymour.

Rockford, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 732.

Rockford, p. v. in the above tn., on Shell Rock R. and on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 8 mls. S. of Nora Springs and 49 mls. N. W. of Cedar Falls. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Rockford, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 623.

Rockford, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.
Rockford, tn. in Sedgwick co., Kans. Pop., 197.
***Rockford,** p. v. in Kent co., Mich., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 11½ mls. N. E. of Grand Rapids. Pop., 582.
Rockford, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 782.
Rockford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Delano.
Rockford, v. in Cass co., Mo., 11 mls. S. E. of Harrisonville.
Rockford, tn. in Caldwell co., Mo. Pop., 870.
Rockford, p. o. in Lincoln co., Mo.
Rockford, p. o. in Surry co., N. C.
Rockford, p. v. in Blount co., Tenn., on the Knoxville & Charleston R. R.
Rockford, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
Rockford, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Rock Gap, tn. in Morgan co., W. Va. Pop., 635.
Rock Grove, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,096.
Rock Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Dacotah.
Rock Grove, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 1,289.
Rock Hall, p. v. in Kent co., Md., on Chesapeake B., 44½ mls. S. W. of Middletown, Del.
Rock Haven, p. v. in Meade co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 5 mls. from Blandenburgh.
Rock Hill, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.
Rock Hill, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 3,363.
Rock Hill, p. v. in York district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 26 mls. from Charlotte.
Rock Hill, tn. in Stafford co., Va. Pop., 1,105.
Rockhold's, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.
Rock House, p. o. in Hocking co., Ohio.
Rockhouse, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
Rock House, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Rockingham, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Rockingham, co. in N. H., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 47,297; in 1860, 50,122. It borders on the Atlantic Ocean, and is bounded on the N. E. by the Salmon Falls R., whose tributaries, Lamprey R., Squawscot R. and others drain it. The surface is rolling and in some parts rocky and broken. The co. is intersected by the Boston & Maine Central R. R.; the Eastern R. R. and the Concord & Portsmouth R. R. Exeter and Portsmouth are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,065 bush.; rye, 6,639 bush.; oats, 51,316 bush.; Indian-corn, 165,843 bush.; Irish pot's, 456,227 bush.; butter, 674,208 lbs.; hay, 65,604 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,418,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,833,228. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods $1,202,800; boots and shoes, $941,912; and sawed lumber, $516,588. Total value of manufactures, $5,484,238.
Rockingham, co. in N. C., N. part. Area, 532 sq. mls. Pop., 15,708; in 1860, 16,746. It borders on Va., and is intersected and drained by the Dan R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Richmond & Danville R. R. intersects the co. Wentworth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,295 bush.; rye, 4,211 bush.; Indian-corn, 218,469 bush.; oats, 103,528 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,159 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,057 bush.; tobacco, 1,411,971 lbs.; butter, 92,523 lbs.; hay, 1,235 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,401,765. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $748,671. Value of manufactures, $207,451.
Rockingham, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 117 mls. N. W. of Wilmington. Pop., 454. One newspaper.
Rockingham, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 2,854.
Rockingham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Bellows Falls.
Rockingham, co. in Va., N. central part. Pop., 23,668; in 1860, 23,408. It extends from the Blue Ridge in the S. E. to the Shenandoah Mt. in the N. W.; forms part of the Great Valley of Va., and is traversed from S. W. to N. E. by Little North Mt. and other chains. It is drained by the Shenandoah R. The soil is very productive. Harrisonburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 375,688 bush.; rye, 36,251 bush.; Indian-corn, 251,754 bush.; oats, 140,896 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,542 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,347 bush.; tobacco, 232 lbs.; butter, 307,668 lbs.; hay, 16,459 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,218,089. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,557,971. Value of manufactures, $756,076.
Rock Island, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 29,783; in 1860, 21,005. The surface is rolling; the soil very fertile. Coal and limestone are found in large quantities. The co. extends on both sides of Rock R., which forms part of the S. E. boundary and affords abundant water-power, and borders in the N. W. on the Mississippi R. The railroads centering at Rock Island, the co. seat, intersect it. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 245,820 bush.; rye, 20,003 bush.; oats, 276,575 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,459,653 bush.; oats, 276,575 bush.; Irish pot's, 192,531 bush.; sweet pot's, 966 bush.; butter, 563,122 lbs.; hay, 31,299 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,636,949. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,787,283. Value of manufactures, $5,602,443.
***Rock Island,** city, and the co. seat of the above co., on the E. bank of the Mississippi R., opposite Davenport, Iowa, 444 mls. below St. Paul and 347 above St. Louis. The island in the R., from which the city takes it name, is about three mls. long, and lies at the foot of the Upper Rapids. It presents a perpendicular front of limestone some 30 feet high; is partly covered with woods, affording fine summer retreats, and altogether is park-like and attractive. On its southern extremity are the United States Arsenal, Armory, etc. A wagon bridge connects it with the city. The natural water-power of the river has been largely strengthened by artificial appliances, and is turned to practical account by numerous general manufactories. The city has a large trade by way of the river, and an extensive railroad traffic, being located upon the lines of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., at S. W. terminus of the Western Union R. R. and N. W. terminus of Peoria & Rock Island R. R. The surroundings of the city are coal-producing, and its interest in mining large and growing. Pop., 7,890; in 1860, 5,130. Four newspapers.
Rock Island, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.
Rock Island, p. o. in White co., Tenn.
Rock Lake, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
Rockland, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.
Rockland, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., on Lake Michigan and the Milwaukee Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 6 mls. S. of Waukegan.
***Rockland,** city and co. seat of Knox co., Me., on S. W. side of Penobscot B., at E. terminus of Knox & Lincoln R. R., 40 mls. S. E. of Augusta. Is largely engaged in ship building, has extensive coast-wise trade, and an immense interest in the quarrying of limestone and manufacture of lime. Pop., 7,074. Three newspapers.
Rockland, tn. in Ontonagon co., Mich. Pop., 1,479.
Rockland, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Ontonagon.
Rockland, co. in N. Y., S. E. part. Area about 465 sq. mls. Pop., 25,213; in 1860, 22,492. It borders in the S. W. on N. J., and in the E. on

the Hudson R. The surface is mostly rolling or hilly, and the W. part is traversed by the continuations of the Ramapo Mts. and other chains of the Highland Range of N. J. The Hackensack R. and the Ramapo R., a tributary of the Pompton R., rise in the co. and drain it. The Erie R. R. intersects the S. part of the co. Clarkstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,872 bush.; rye, 12,944 bush.; Indian-corn, 57,046 bush.; oats, 30,781 bush.; Irish pot's, 85,694 bush.; sweet pot's, 90 bush.; butter, 144,588 lbs.; hay, 11,188 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,933,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $623,237. Value of manufactures, $2,129,827.

Rockland, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 1,946.

Rockland, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. N. E. of Callicoon Depot.

Rockland, v. in Rockland co., N. Y., near the Hudson R. (See Palisades, the p. o.)

Rockland, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 2,068.

Rockland, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. of Witherup's.

Rockland, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,451.

Rockland, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 13¼ mls. W. of Providence.

Rockland, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 753.

Rockland, p. o. in La Crosse co., Wis.

Rockland, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 889.

Rockland Lake, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Nyack. Pop., 510.

Rockland Lake, in Rockland co., N. Y., about 5 mls. in circumference; is noted for its beautiful clear water, and furnishes large supplies of excellent ice, which is mostly consumed in New York.

Rockland Mills, p. o. in Metcalf co., Ky.

Rock Lick, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.

Rock Lick, p. o. in Breckinridge co., Ky.

Rock Lick, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

Rocklin, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 21 mls. from Sacramento. Location of the Railroad Company's machine shops. In the neighborhood are quarries of excellent granite. Pop., 542.

Rock Mart, p. v. in Polk co., Ga., at W. terminus of Cherokee R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Cartersville. Center of trade for cotton and grain producing surroundings. Valuable deposits of slate in the neighborhood. One newspaper.

Rock Mills, p. v. in Randolph co., Ala., 18 mls. from La Grange, Ga.

Rock Mills, p. o. in Anderson co., S. C.

Rock Mills, p. o. in Rappahannock co., Va.

Rock Point, p. v. in Jackson co., Oreg., 14 mls. from Jacksonville.

Rock Point, p. o. in the v. of Clinton, in Beaver co., Pa., on the New Castle Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. N. of Beaver Falls.

Rockport, p. v. and the co. seat of Hot Springs co., Ark., on the Washita R. and the Cairo & Fulton R. R., 44 mls. S. W. of Little Rock. The river is navigable to this point.

Rockport, p. o. in Hanson co., Dak. Ter.

Rockport, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., near the Mississippi R. and on the Quincy, Alton & St. Louis R. R., 36 mls. S. S. E. of Quincy and 6 mls. N. of Pike. Pop. about 300.

***Rockport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Spencer co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 50 mls. above Evansville and 150 mls. below Louisville. An important commercial mart for the agricultural products of the surrounding district. Pop., 1,720. Four newspapers.

Rockport, p. o. in Rooks co., Kans.

Rockport, p. v. in Ohio co., Ky., on Elizabethtown & Paducah R. R., 77 mls. W. S. W. of Elizabethtown.

Rockport, p. v. in Knox co., Me., on Penobscot R., 6 mls. from Rockland.

Rockport, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 3,904.

Rockport, p. v. in the above tn., on the E. shore of Cape Ann, at E. terminus of Gloucester Branch of the Eastern R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Gloucester. Has a large cotton factory and is extensively engaged in the fisheries.

Rockport, p. o. in Copiah co., Miss.

***Rockport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Atchison co., Mo., 5 mls. E. of Rockville the station on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R. Has agricultural surroundings. Pop., 490. Two newspapers.

Rockport, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 2,001.

Rockport, p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R., 10 mls. S. W. of Cleveland.

Rockport, v. in Allen co., Ohio, 18 mls. N. N. E. of Lima.

Rockport, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on Lehigh Valley R. R. and Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co's. Line, 15 mls. N. N. W. of Mauch Chunk. Pop. about 100.

Rockport, p. v. in Refugio co., Tex., on Aransas B., 26 mls. N. N. E. of Corpus Christi. Has a good harbor and is connected by steamers with New Orleans; ships live stock, beef, hides, wool, etc. Pop. about 400. One newspaper.

Rockport, p. o. in Summit co., Utah Ter.

Rockport, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.

Rock Prairie, p. o. in Dade co., Mo.

Rock Prairie, p. o. in Rock co., Wis.

Rock Rapids, p. v. in Lyon co., Iowa, on Rock R., 60 mls. N. of Sioux City. Surrounded by a new but fertile agricultural country. One newspaper.

Rock Ridge, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.

Rock Rift, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Hancock.

Rock River, a tributary of the Mississippi; rises in Fond du Lac co., Wis.; expands into Horicon Lake and Koshkonong Lake, then passes into Ill., where it changes its southern course to a south-western, and empties near Rock Island. It is about 350 mls. long, but owing to obstructions is not navigable. The country which the stream traverses is highly productive and picturesque. Its largest tributary is the Pikatonoky R., which rises in Iowa co., Wis., and empties in Winnebago co., Ill.

Rock Roe, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 277.

Rock Run, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 2,242.

Rock Run, p. o. in the v. of Rock City, in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R.

Rocksburgh, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Rock Shoals, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.

Rock Spring, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.

Rock Spring, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.

Rock Spring, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.

Rock Spring, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 12 mls. N. E. of Spruce Creek and 23 mls. S. S. W. of Bellefonte.

Rock Spring, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Rock Springs, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 5½ mls. N. of Rowlandsville.

Rock Springs, p. o. in Claiborne co., Miss.

Rock Springs, p. o. in Sweetwater co., Wyo. Ter.

Rock Stream, p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., 1 mle. from the station on the Northern Central R. R., 6 mls. N. of Watkins.

Rockton, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,827.

***Rockton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Beloit, Wis., and at the confluence of Rock and Pecatonica Rs. Has fine water-power.

Rockton, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Rockton, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 19 mls. N. W. of Clearfield.

Rock Vale, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 757.

Rock View, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.

***Rockville,** p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on Hockanum R. and at N. E. terminus of Rock-

ville R. R., 15 mls. N. E. of Hartford. The river affords excellent water-power, which is employed by various woollen and cotton manufactories. Pop., inclusive of tn., 5,446. One newspaper.

Rockville, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,112.

Rockville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kankakee R., 10 mls. N. W. of Kankakee.

Rockville, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.

***Rockville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Parke co., Ind., on the Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwest R. R., 23 mls. N. N. E. of Terre Haute and 30 mls. S. W. of Crawfordsville. Has rich agricultural surroundings and important produce trade. Pop., 1,087. Two newspapers.

Rockville, p. v. in Miami co., Kans., 19 mls. S. E. of Paola.

Rockville, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 3 mls. from Rockland.

***Rockville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Md., on the Metropolitan Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. N. N. W. of Washington, D. C. Pop., 660.

Rockville, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 2½ mls. by a branch railroad from Norfolk.

Rockville, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 403.

Rockville, p. o. in the above tn.

Rockville, p. v. in Bates co., Mo., near the Osage R. and on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 27½ mls. S. W. of Clinton.

Rockville, v. in S. E. corner of Adams co., Ohio, on Ohio R. Pop., 937.

Rockville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Wilmington & Reading R. R., 10 mls. N. of Coatesville.

Rockville, v. in Dauphin co., Pa., at E. end of bridge across the Susquehanna R., on the Pennsylvania R. R., at junction with Schuylkill & Susquehanna Division of Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 5 mls. N. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 259. The p. o. is Susquehanna.

Rockville, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 11½ mls. N. W. of Shannock Mills.

Rockville, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.

Rockville, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 10 mls. from Platteville.

Rockville Centre, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the South Side R. R. of Long Island, 17 mls. E. of New York. One newspaper. Pop., 650.

Rockwall, a new co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area about 175 sq. mls. It was set off from Kaufman co.; has an undulating surface, and is drained by the branches of Cedar Cr., a tributary of Trinity R.

Rockwall, p. v. in Rockwall co., Tex., 26 mls. N. of Kaufman.

Rockwell, p. o. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa.

Rockwell, p. o. in Rowan co., N. C.

Rockwood, p. o. in the v. of Liberty, in Randolph co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., 9 mls. S. W. of Chester.

Rockwood, p. o. in the v. of Huron Station, Wayne co., Mich., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. (Detroit Division), 27 mls. S. of Detroit.

Rockwood, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Johnstown.

Rockwood, p. v. in Roane co., Tenn., 11 mls. from Kingston.

Rocky, p. o. in Erath co., Tex.

Rocky Bar, p. v. and co. seat of Alturas co., Idaho Ter., 45 mls. from Idaho City.

Rocky Bayou, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 720.

Rocky Brook, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 4½ mls. from Kingston Station.

Rocky Comfort, p. v. and the co. seat of Little River co., Ark., 35 mls. W. N. W. of Fulton.

Rocky Comfort, p. v. and the co. seat of Newton co., Mo., 15 mls. S. of Pierce City.

Rocky Ford, p. o. in Bent co., Colo. Ter.

Rocky Ford, p. o. in Scriven co., Ga.

Rocky Fork, tn. in Boone co., Mo. Pop., 1,870.

Rocky Fork, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.

Rocky Gap, tn. in Bland co., Va. Pop., 1,000.

Rocky Gap, p. o. in the above tn.

Rocky Hill, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 971.

Rocky Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut Valley R. R., 8 mls. from Hartford.

Rocky Hill, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.

Rocky Hill, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., on the Raritan R. and the Delaware & Raritan Canal, at W. terminus of Rocky Hill R. R., 7 mls. from Monmouth Junction. Pop. about 100.

Rocky Hill, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.

Rocky Hill, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.

Rocky Hill Station, p. v. in Edmonson co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 96 mls. from Louisville. Pop. about 350.

Rocky Mount, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.

Rocky Mount, p. o. in Bossier parish, La.

Rocky Mount, p. v. in Miller co., Mo., 31 mls. S. of California.

***Rocky Mount,** p. v. in Edgecombe co., N. C., on Tar R. and on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R. at intersection with the Tarborough Branch of same, 37 mls. S. of Weldon and 41 mls. N. of Goldsborough. Pop., 357. One newspaper.

Rocky Mount, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 2,034.

Rocky Mount, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 24 mls. from Salem.

Rocky Mountains, the great mountain system traversing the western part of the United States from N. to S., and forming the eastern margin of the Cordilleras. (See pages 8 and 9, and the articles N. Mex., Colo., Wyo., Mont. and Idaho Ters.)

Rocky Point, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.

Rocky Point, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.

Rocky Ridge, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Rocky River, a tributary of the Caney Fork of the Cumberland R., in Tenn.; forms the boundary between Warren and Van Buren cos.

Rocky River, an affluent of Lake Erie, in Ohio; rises in Medina co., flows N. through Cuyahoga co. and empties 10 mls. W. of Cleveland.

Rocky River, a tributary of the St. Joseph R. in Mich.; flows through St. Joseph co.

Rocky River, a tributary of the Yadkin R. in N. C.; flows through Cabarrus co., and forms the boundary between Stanley, Union and Anson cos.

Rocky River, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.

Rocky Run, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 656.

Rocky Run, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.

Rocky Run, p. o. in Columbia co., Wis.

Rocky Station, tn. in Lee co., Va. Pop., 2,304.

Rocky Station, p. o. in the above tn.

Rocky Well, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.

Rodman, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,604.

Rodman, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Adams Centre.

Rodney, p. v. in Jefferson co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 24 mls. below Grand Gulf. Pop., 573.

Rodney, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Roesburgh, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.

Roesville, p. v. in Queen Anne co., Md., 11 mls. N. W. of Greensborough.

Rogers, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 593.

Rogers, tn. in Presque Isle co., Mich. Pop. 355.

Rogers, p. o. in the v. of Petroleum, in Ritchie co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Rogers City, p. v. in Presque Isle co., Mich., on Lake Huron, about 125 mls. N. of Bay City.

Rogers' Store, p. o. in Osage co., Mo.

Rogersville, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Ala., 20 mls. from Athens. Pop., 435.
Rogersville, p. o. in Henry co., Ind.
Rogersville, p. o. in Genesee co., Mich.
Rogersville, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 11 mls. from New Philadelphia. Pop., 170.
Rogersville, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
***Rogersville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hawkins co., Tenn., on Holsten R. at head of navigation, and on East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., at N. terminus of Rogersville Branch of same, about 8 mls. N. N. E. of Rogersville Junction. Quarries of variegated marble in the vicinity, large quantities of which are shipped to all parts of the country. Pop., 657. One newspaper.
Rogersville Junction, v. in Hamblen co., Tenn., on East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., at S. terminus of Branch to Rogersville, 8 mls. E. of Russelville.
Rogue River, in Oreg.; rises in the Cascade Mts. of Jackson co., flows W. through Josephine and Curry cos., and empties into the Pacific Ocean at Ellensburgh.
Rohrerstown, v. in Lancaster co., Pa. (See Hempfield.)
Rohrersville, p. v. in Washington co., Md., on the Washington County R. R., 8½ mls. N. of Knoxville.
Rohrsburgh, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of Bloomsburgh.
Roland, p. o. in the v. of Duncanton, in White co., Ill., 5 mls. S. E. of Norris City.
Roland, p. o. in Story co., Iowa.
Roland, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.
Roler's Ridge, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 178.
Rolesville, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
Rolette, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part; borders on British America, and has a rolling prairie surface, which includes several large lakes.
Rolfe, p. v. and the co. seat of Pocahontas co., Iowa, on Des Moines R., 33 mls. N. W. of Fort Dodge. A new and thriving place with active trade. Pop. about 350. One newspaper.
Rolla, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 4,184.
***Rolla,** p. v. and the co. seat of Phelps co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 114 mls. S. W. of St. Louis, in the midst of an iron mining district. Several smelting works in the vicinity. Seat of State Mining School. Pop., 1,354. Two newspapers.
Rolland, tn in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 210.
Rollersville, p. v. in Sandusky co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Elmore.
Rollin, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,515.
Rollin, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Hudson.
Rolling Fork, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 211.
Rolling Fork, p. o. in the above tn.
Rolling Fork, p. o. in Issaquena co., Miss.
Rolling Hill, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.
Rolling Prairie, v. in Boone co., Ark., 6 mls. E. of Harrison, the co. seat.
Rolling Prairie, p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.
***Rolling Prairie,** p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7¼ mls. N. E. of La Porte.
Rolling Stone, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 595.
Rolling Stone, p. o. in the above tn.
Rollinsburgh, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.
Rollinsford, tn. in Strafford co., N.H. Pop., 1,500.
Rollinsville, p. v. in Gilpin co., Colo. Ter., 10 mls. N. of Central City.
Roma, p. o. in Starr co., Tex.
Romance, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Rome, p. o. in Covington co., Ala.
***Rome,** city, and co. seat of Floyd co., Ga., on Coosa R. and Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., at W. terminus of Rome R. R., 39 mls. S. by W. of Dalton. Center of trade for the N. W. part of the state. Pop., 2,748. Five newspapers.
Rome, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 1,067.
Rome, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., on Peoria Lake and the Peoria Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 15 mls. N. of Peoria.
Rome, v. in Jefferson co., Ind., 9 mls. E. N. E. of Madison.
Rome, p. v. in Perry co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 100 mls. below Louisville, Ky. Pop., 221.
Rome, p. v. in Henry co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 7 mls. W. of Mount Pleasant.
Rome, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 725.
Rome, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Belgrade.
Rome, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,454.
Rome, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Adrian.
Rome, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 396.
Rome, p. o. in Winston co., Miss.
Rome, v. in Boone co., Mo., 18 mls. N. N. W. of Columbia.
***Rome,** city and semi-co. seat of Oneida co., N. Y., on Mohawk R. at junction of Black River Canal with the Erie Canal, and on New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at N. terminus of Utica & Rome Divisions of New York & Oswego Midland R. R., and S. terminus of Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Utica and 102 W. N. W. of Albany. It is situated in the midst of rich agricultural and dairying surroundings. The rivers afford abundant water-power, which is employed by several manufacturing establishments. Here are also large lumber and boat yards. Center of an active trade by railroad and canal. Pop., 11,000. Two newspapers.
Rome, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,972.
Rome, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 2,096.
Rome, v. in Richland co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. of Mansfield.
Rome, v. in Adams co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 12 mls. S. W. of West Union. Pop., 471. The p. o. is Stout's.
Rome, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 669.
Rome, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Jefferson.
Rome, v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 22 mls. N. by E. of Columbus.
Rome, v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 8 mls. W. of Tiffin.
Rome, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,333.
Rome, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Wysox. Pop., 230.
Rome, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,274.
Rome, p. v. in Smith co., Tenn., on the Cumberland R., 7 mls. from Carthage.
Rome, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 143.
Rome, p. v. in Jefferson co., Wis., 11 mls. from Jefferson.
Rome City, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 11¾ mls. S. of Lagrange. Pop., 351.
***Romeo,** p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., on the Michigan Air Line R. R., 14¼ mls. W. of Richmond.
Romeo, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Romford Station, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
Romine, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 893.
Romine's Mills, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Romney, p. v. near Corwin, in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. N. of Crawfordsville and 14 S. of La Fayette. Pop., 104.
Romney, tn. in Hampshire co., W. Va. Pop., 1,031.
***Romney,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above tn., on South Branch of Potomac R., 20 mls. S. of Patterson's Depot, Md. Pop., 482. One newspaper.
Romulus, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Romulus, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,463.

Romulus, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Romulus, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 2,223.
Romulus, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Geneva.
Romulus Centre, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., 18 mls. from Geneva.
Ronald, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,353.
Ronceverte, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Rondo, p. v. in La Fayette co., Ark., 15 mls. from Fulton.
Rondo, p. v. in Polk co., Mo., 84 mls. S. of Sedalia and 40 mls. S. of Warsaw.
***Rondout,** p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on Rondout Cr., 1 mle. above its junction with the Hudson R., opposite Rhinebeck, 90 mls. N. of New York; is the eastern terminus of the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., and also of the Delaware & Hudson Canal. By way of the latter it receives large amounts of coal from Pa., which are extensively shipped from here. Pop., 10,114.
Rondout Kill, a tributary of the Wallkill R., in Ulster co., N. Y.
Roney, p. o. in Hickory co., Mo.
Roney's Point, p. o. in Ohio co., W. Va.
Roney Store, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.
Ronkonkoma, p. o. in the v. of Lakeland, in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R.
Rono, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.
Rooks, new co. in Kans., N. part. Area 900 sq. mls. The surface is gently rolling and consists mainly of prairies. The South Fork of the Solomon R. intersects the co. from W. to E., and receives numerous small tributaries. The southern part of the co. is drained by affluents of the Sabine R.
Rooks Centre, p. o. in the above co.
Rook's Creek, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 945.
Rook's Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Roop, co. in Nev., forming the N. W. extremity of the state. Pop., 133. The surface consists entirely of elevated and broken tablelands. A portion of the Surprise Valley, which extends along the eastern base of Warner's Range in Cal., lies within this co., and contains some well-improved farms. In the southern part is Pyramid Lake. Gold has been found in some of the streams, but not in sufficient quantities to attract miners. Cash value of farms, $29,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,300.
Root, p. o. in the v. of Middletown, in Allen co., Ind., 10 mls. S. E. of Fort Wayne.
Root, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 1,252.
Root, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 2,492.
Root Creek, p. o. in Milwaukee co., Wis.
Root River, p. o. in Mower co., Minn.
Rootstown, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,169.
Rootstown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 42 mls. from Cleveland. Pop., 84.
Rootville, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.
Roperville, p. o. in Gage co., Nebr.
Rosalia, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Rosalia, p. o. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter.
Rosaryville, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Rosbach, p. o. in Plymouth co., Iowa.
Rosby's Rock, p. v. in Marshall co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Moundsville.
Roscoe, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 1,135.
***Roscoe,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Madison Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Belvidere.
Roscoe, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 570.
Roscoe, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 811.
Roscoe, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. from Kasson.
Roscoe, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 922.
Roscoe, p. v. in the above tn., on Osage R., 8 mls. W. of Osceola, the co. seat. Pop., 302.
Roscoe, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, 2 mls. from Coshocton.
Roscoe Centre, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.
Roscommon, co. in Mich., N. central part. Area, 475 sq. mls. The surface is rolling and the soil poor. The co. contains two large lakes, Higgins and Houghton's. The former is drained by the Au Sable R., the latter by the Muskegon R.
Roscommon, p. o. in the above co.
Roscommon, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Rose, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,494.
Rose, p. o. in Woodson co., Kans.
Rose, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,169.
Rose, p. o. in the above tn.
Rose, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 750.
Rose, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,056.
Rose, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Clyde.
Rose, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,058.
Rose, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 1,106.
Rose, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 397.
Rose Bay, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.
Roseberry, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.
Rose Bluff, p. o. in Calcasieu parish, La.
Roseboon, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,589.
Roseboon, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Cherry Valley.
Rose Bud, p. o. in White co., Ark.
Rose Bud, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.
Roseburgh, v. in Union co., Ind., 3 mls. from Liberty.
***Roseburgh,** p. v. and co. seat of Douglas co., Oreg., on the S. Fork of Umpqua R. and on the route of the Oregon & California R. R., 19 mls. S. of Oakland, the present terminus of the road. Surrounded by an agricultural and stock-raising region. Pop. about 700. Two newspapers.
Roseburgh, v. in Perry co., Pa., 13¼ mls. from Newport.
Rose Clare, tn. in Hardin co., Ill. Pop., 533.
Rosecrans, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.
Rosecrans, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.
Rosecrans, p. o. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Rose Creek, tn. in Perry co., Ark. Pop., 241.
Rose Creek, p. o. in Mower co., Minn.
Rose Creek, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr.
Rosedale, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Terre Haute.
Rosedale, v. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 88.
Rosedale, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Rosedale, p. o. in Letcher co., Ky.
Rosedale, p. o. in Iberville parish, La.
Rosedale, p. o. in Pasquotank co., N. C.
Rosedale, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.
Rosedale, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Rosedale, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
Rosedale, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Rosefield, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,108.
Rosefield, p. o. in the v. of Oak Hill, in the above tn., on the Galesburgh & Peoria Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Peoria.
Rosefield, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.
Rose Grove, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 68.
Rose Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Rose Head, p. o. and co. seat of Taylor co., Fla.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Covington co., Ala.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Jasper co., Ill.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Kosciusko co., Ind.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Mercer co., Ky.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Amite co., Miss.
Rose Hill, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 1,439.
Rose Hill, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Holden.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.
Rose Hill, v. in Seneca co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Geneva.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Rose Hill, p. o. in Harris co., Tex.
Rose Hill, tn. in Lee co., Va. Pop., 3,023.
Rose Hill, p. o. in the above tn.
Rose Lake, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

Roselle, p. o. in Carroll co., Iowa.
Roselle, p. o. in Union co., N. J.
Roselyn, p. o. in Essex co., N. J.
Rosemary, p. o. in Desha co., Ark.
Rosemond, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 1,107.
Rosemond, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Pana. Pop., 256.
Rose Mount, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.
Rosemount, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 681.
Rosemount, p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. N. of Dakota and 14 mls. S. of Mendota.
Rosendale, p. o. in Meeker co., Minn.
Rosendale, p. o. in Andrew co., Mo.
Rosendale, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 3,625.
Rosendale, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rondout Cr., and on the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 10 mls. S. W. of Kingston.
Rosendale, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,298.
Rosendale, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 15¼ mls. W. of Fond du Lac.
Rosenhayn, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.
Rosenvick, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
Rose Point, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.
Rose Point, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., 9½ mls. from Newcastle.
Rose's Bar, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 1,191.
Rose's Valley, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Rose Vale, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Roseville, p. o. in Franklin co., Ark.
Roseville, p. o. in the v. of Junction, in Placer co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., and the Oregon Division of the Central Pacific R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Sacramento. Pop., 115.
Roseville, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,153.
***Roseville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 16 mls. from Bushnell. Pop. about 250.
Roseville, p. v. in Parke co., Ind., 3 mls. N. W. of Rosedale.
Roseville, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.
Roseville, p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., 4½ mls. S. of Frazer.
Roseville, tn. in Monongalia co., Minn. Pop., 322.
Roseville, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.
Roseville, p. o. in Pierce co., Nebr.
Roseville, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 10¼ mls. S. of Zanesville. Pop., 426.
Rosewood, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.
Rosewood, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
Rosiclare, p. o. in Hardin co., Ill.
Rosiere, p. o. in Kewaunee co., Wis.
Rosindale, p. v. in Bladen co., N. C., on the Carolina Central R. R., 38 mls. from Wilmington.
Roslin, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. C.
Roslindale, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
Roslyn, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Glen Cove Branch of the Long Island R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Mineola. It is situated on a deep inlet of Long Island Sound. Pop., 655.
Ross, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 731.
Ross, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,738.
Ross, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,741.
Ross, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 1,625.
Ross, p. o. in the above tn.
Ross, tn. in Fremont co. Iowa. Pop., 1,314.
Ross, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 531.
Ross, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,397.
Ross, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 449.
Ross, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Ross, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 725 sq. mls. Pop., 37,097; in 1860, 35,071. It is drained by the Scioto R. and Paint Cr. The Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. passes through it from E. to W. The surface is level with hills along the banks of the rivers. The river valleys are remarkable for their fertility. Chillicothe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 327,854 bush.; rye, 13,639 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,313,529 bush.; oats, 99,983 bush.; Irish pot's, 98,134 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,376 bush.; butter, 334,391 lbs.; hay, 9,368 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,801,113. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,287,765. Value of manufactures, $2,567,320.
Ross, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,705.
Ross, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Hamilton.
Ross, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 685.
Ross, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop , 1,076.
Ross, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,623.
Ross, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 990.
Ross, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 734.
Ross City, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Ross' Corners, p. o. in York co., Me.
Rosseau, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Ross Fork, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter.
Ross Grove, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.
Rossie, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 1,661.
Rossie, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Antwerp. Pop., 149.
Rossland, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Rosston, p. o. in Nevada co., Ark.
Rosston, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Rostraver, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,786.
Rossville, p. v. in Vermillion co., Ill., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 28 mls. S. of Watseka.
Rossville, p. v. in Clinton co., Ind., 12 mls. from Delphi. Pop., 389.
Rossville, p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, 22 mls. N. W. of North McGregor.
Rossville, p. v. in Shawnee co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 8 mls. W. of Topeka. Pop., 43.
Rossville, p. o. in the v. of Stemmer's Run, in Baltimore co., Md., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Baltimore.
Rossville, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on Arthur's Kill, 2 mls. N. W. of Huguenot Station on the Staten Island R. R.
Rossville, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Rossville, p. v. in York co., Pa., 13 mls. from York.
Rossville, p. o. in Chester district, S. C.
Rossville, p. o. in Fayette co., Tenn.
Rostraver, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,786.
Rostraver, p. o. in the above tn.
Roswell, p. v. in Cobb co., Ga., 12 mls. from Marietta.
Rotherwood, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Rothsville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Rothville, p. o. in Chariton co., Mo.
Rotterdam, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Rotterdam, tn. in Schenectady co., N. Y. Pop., 2,355.
Roubidoux, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Rough and Ready, v. in Lee co., Ala., on the East Alabama & Cincinnati R. R. and the Western R. R. of Alabama, 18 mls. S. W. of West Point. The p. o. is Mount Jefferson.
Rough and Ready, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 1,210.
Rough and Ready, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Nevada City.
Rough and Ready, p. v. in Anderson co., Ky., 8 mls. from Frankfort. Pop., 160.
Rough and Ready, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Rough and Ready Furnace, p. o. in Stewart co., Tenn.
Rough and Ready Mills, p. o. in Henry co., Va.
Rough Creek, p. o. in Breckinridge co., Ky.
Rough Creek, p. o. in Charlotte co., Va.
Roughdale, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Roulette, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 525.

Roulette, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Round Bottom, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Round Bottom, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Round Grove, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 640.
Round Grove, p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5¼ mls. E. of Morrison. Pop. about 100.
Round Grove, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 401.
Round Grove, p. v. in Scott co., Iowa, 8 mls. N. of Durant and 19 mls. N. W. of Davenport.
Round Grove, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.
Round Grove, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Round Grove, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 1,379.
Round Head, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 759.
Round Head, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Belle Centre. Pop., 117.
Round Hill, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 5 mls. from Greenwich.
Round Hill, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., 7½ mls. N. of New Oxford.
Round Hill, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.
Round Island, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on Bennett's Branch of the Susquehanna R. and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 18 mls. W. of Renovo.
Round Knob, p. o. in Putnam co., W. Va.
Round Lake, p. o. in Jackson co., Minn.
Round Lake, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
Round Lake, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.
Round Mountain, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.
Round Mountain, p. o. in Blanco co., Tex.
Round Oak, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Round Point, p. o. in Van Buren co., Ark.
Round Pond, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 19 mls. from Wiscasset.
Round Prairie, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 3,443.
Round Prairie, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,085.
Round Prairie, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 202.
Round Prairie, p. o. in the above tn.
Round Prairie, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo
Round Prairie, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,211.
Round Rock, p. v. in Williamson co., Tex., 9½ mls. from Georgetown.
Round Top, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
Round Top, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Round Top, p. v. in Fayette co., Tex., 16 mls. from La Grange.
***Rouse's Point,** p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., at the head of Lake Champlain, on the West Division of the Vermont Central R. R., at S. terminus of Rouse's Point and Mansfield Line of Grand Trunk R. R., 23 mls. N. W. of St. Alban's, Vt. The railroads here cross the lake by means of a floating bridge 5,000 feet long. Pop., 1,226.
***Rouseville,** p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on Oil Creek and Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 4 mls. N. of Oil City. Interested in the production of petroleum. Pop. about 1,500. One newspaper.
Rousseau, p. o. in Marion co., Iowa.
Rover, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 394.
Rover, p. o. in the above tn.
Rover, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.
Rowan, co. in Ky., N. E. part. Area over 500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,991; in 1860, 2,282. The western boundary is formed by Licking R., whose tributaries, Tripletts Cr. and others, drain it. The surface is uneven and hilly and a large portion of the co. is covered with forests. Morehead is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,786 bush.; rye, 698 bush.; Indian-corn, 112,040 bush.; oats, 15,950 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,618 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,667 bush.; butter, 56,275 lbs.; hay, 552 tons. Cash value of farms, $329,165. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $174,850. Value of manufactures, $11,737.
Rowan, co. in N. C., W. central part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 16,810; in 1860, 14,589. The Yadkin R. forms the entire north-eastern boundary and drains the co. with several small tributaries. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Two branches of the North Carolina R. R. intersect the co. Salisbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,753 bush.; rye, 1,536 bush.; Indian-corn, 289,400 bush.; oats, 119,132 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,263 bush; sweet pot's, 8,748 bush.; tobacco, 54,810 lbs.; butter, 70,104 lbs.; hay, 4,142 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,408,361. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $822,346. Value of manufactures, $358,399.
Rowan Mills, p. o. in the above co.
Rowanty, tn. in Dinwiddie co., Va. Pop., 3,274.
Rowanty Creek, a tributary of the Nottaway R., in Dinwiddie and Sussex cos., Va.; has a south-easterly course.
Rowayton, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Stamford.
Rowe, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.
Rowe, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 581.
Rowe, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Hoosac Tunnel and 4 mls. N. of Zoar.
Rowena, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.
Rowes, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.
Rowes Pump, p. o. in Orangeburgh district, S. C.
Rowland, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.
Rowland, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Rowland, p. v. in Pike co., Pa., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal and the Honesdale Branch of the Erie R. R.
Rowland Mills, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Rowlandsville, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Port Deposit.
Rowlesburgh, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., on Cheat R. and on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. W. of Portland.
Rowletta, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., 16 mls. N. W. of Sedalia and 7 mls. N. of Lamonte.
Rowlett's Depot, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.
Rowley, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,157.
Rowley, p. v. in the above tn., near the Eastern R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Ipswich.
Rows, p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, 9 mls. from Ashland.
Rowzerville, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
Roxabell, p. o. in Ross co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 13 mls. W. of Chillicothe.
Roxalana, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.
Roxana, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Roxana, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,144.
Roxana, p. o. in the above tn.
Roxanna, p. o. in Paulding co., Ga.
***Roxborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Person co., N. C., near the source of the Neuse R., 30 mls. from Hillsborough.
Roxbury, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 919.
Roxbury, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from New Milford.
Roxbury, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
Roxbury, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 162.
Roxbury, p. o. in the above tn.
Roxbury, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 174.
Roxbury, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 3,329.
Roxbury, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,188.
Roxbury, p. v. in the above tn., 30 mls. from Middleburgh.
Roxbury, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.
Roxbury, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 13 mls. from Shippensburgh.
Roxbury, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 916.
Roxbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central

Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 14¼ mls. N. of West Randolph.

Roxbury, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,207.

Roxbury, p. o. in the above tn.

Roxbury Mills, p. o. in Howard co., Md.

Roxobel, p. v. in Bertie co., N. C., 25 mls. from Seaboard.

Roxton, p. o. in Lamar co., Tex.

Royal, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 732.

Royal Centre, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Logansport. Pop., 306.

Royal Oak, p. v. in Talbot co., Md., 8 mls. W. of Easton.

Royal Oak, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,520.

Royal Oak, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Detroit.

Royal Oak, p. v. in Paulding co., Ohio, on the Miami & Erie Canal, 16 mls. from Defiance.

Royal Ridge, p. o. in Sioux co., Iowa.

Royalston, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,354.

Royalston, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. of South Royalston on the Massachusetts & Vermont R. R.

Royalton, p. o. in Boone co., Ind.

Royalton, p. o. in Russell co., Ky.

Royalton, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,040.

Royalton, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 4,726.

Royalton, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Gasport.

Royalton, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Amanda. Pop., 158.

Royalton, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,089.

Royalton, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 871.

Royalton, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Royalton, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,679.

Royalton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 16¼ mls. N. W. of White River Junction.

Royalton, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 953.

Royalton, p. v. in the above tn., on Wolf R., 6½ mls. W. of New London.

Royer's Ford, p. o. in the v. of Royer's Bridge, in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Navigation Canal and the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Phœnixville.

Royerton, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.

Roysfield, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Rozetta, p. v. in Henderson co., Ill., 5 mls. from Oquawka.

Rubens, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

Rubicon, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 746.

Rubicon, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,995.

Rubicon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Horicon.

Ruby, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on Black R., 12 mls. N. W. of Port Huron.

Ruby Mountains, a range in Lander co., Nev., between Ruby and Long valleys.

Ruby Valley, p. v. in Elko co., Nev., 40 mls. S. of Elko. Pop., 153.

Ruckersville, p. o. in Elbert co., Ga.

Ruckersville, p. o. in Union co., Miss.

Ruckersville, p. v. in Green co., Va., 13½ mls. N. W. of Gordonsville.

Ruckerville, p. o. in Clark co., Ky.

Rucksville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Rudd, p. v. in Floyd co., Iowa, on the Red Cedar R. and the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 5¼ mls. N. of Charles City.

Ruddell, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 1,656.

Ruddel's Mills, p. v. in Bourbon co., Ky., 2 mls. from Shawhan.

Rudd's Mills, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.

Rudolph, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 317.

Rudolph, p. o. in La Sueur co., Minn.

Ruff Creek, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Ruffin, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Ruggles, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 758.

Ruggles, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from New London.

Rulo, tn. in Richardson co., Nebr. Pop., 1,326.

***Rulo,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri R. and the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 47 mls. from Atchison; is a thriving place, with considerable local trade. Pop., 611.

Ruma, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., 6 mls. N. W. of Evansville.

Rumford, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,212.

Rumford, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Bryant's Pond.

Rumford Centre, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 13 mls. from Bryant's Pond.

Rumford Point, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 11 mls. from Bryant's Pond.

Rumley, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,158.

Rummerfield Creek, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co.'s Line, 43 mls. N. W. of Tunkhannock. Pop. about 50.

Rumney, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 1,165.

***Rumney,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 7¾ mls. N. W. of Plymouth.

Rumney Depot, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.

Rumphtown, p. o. in Colleton district, S. C.

Rumsey, p. v. in McLean co., Ky., on Green R., opposite Calhoun. Pop., 216.

Rundell's, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Running Creek, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.

Rupert, p. v. in Columbia co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., the Wyoming Valley Canal, the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R. and Catawissa R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Bloomsburgh.

Rupert, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 1,017.

***Rupert,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Salem, N. Y.

Rural, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 909.

Rural, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.

Rural, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.

Rural, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Rural, p. v. in Waupaca co., Wis., 5½ mls. from Waupacca.

Rural Dale, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.

Rural Dale, p. o. in the v. of Rockdale, in Muskingum co., Ohio, 17 mls. S. E. of Zanesville.

Rural Dale, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.

Rural Grove, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.

Rural Hill, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Pierrepont Manor.

Rural Hill, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.

Rural Retreat, p. o. in Coles co., Ill.

Rural Retreat, p. v. in Wythe co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Wytheville.

Rural Ridge, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Rural Shade, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.

Rural Vale, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.

Rural Valley, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 12 mls. E. of Kittanning.

Ruscumb Manor, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,408.

Rush, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,036.

Rush, p. o. in the above tn.

Rush, co. in Ind., E. central part. Area, 410 sq. mls. Pop., 17,621; in 1860, 16,193. The surface is rolling and mostly over 600 feet high. The White R. and Flat Rock Cr. are the principal streams. The Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R. intersects the Madison & Indianapolis R. R. at Rushville, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 667,027 bush.; rye, 211 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,333,421 bush.; oats, 69,236 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,359 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,359 bush.; butter, 389,557 lbs.; hay, 11,038 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,939,663. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,244,472. Value of manufactures, $544,499.

Rush, new co. in Kans., W. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The co. consists chiefly of undulating prairies; has a productive soil, and is drained by Walnut Cr. and other tributaries of the Arkansas R.

Rush, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 683.

Rush, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 1,629.

Rush, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 1,654.

Rush, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Honeoye Falls.

Rush, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 638.

Rush, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 977.

Rush, p. o. in the above tn.

Rush, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,718.

Rush, p. v. in the above tn., 16½ mls. N. E. of Wyalusing and 10 mls. W. of Montrose.

Rush, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 2,291.

Rush, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,324.

Rush, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 105.

Rush, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,963.

Rush City, p. o. in Chisago co., Minn.

Rush Creek, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 1,752.

Rush Creek, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

Rush Creek, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 2,044.

Rush Creek Valley, p. o. in Washington co., Ind.

Rusheba, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 706.

Rushford, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,973.

***Rushford,** p. v. in the above tn., at confluence of Root R. and Rush Cr., and on Southern Minnesota R. R., 31 mls. W. of La Crosse. The water-power of both streams is employed in manufacturing iron, machinery, woollen goods, flour, wagons and carriages. Pop., 1,243. One newspaper.

Rushford, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,636.

Rushford, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. of Cuba. It contains several flouring mills. Pop., 543.

Rushford, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 2,019.

Rush Four Corners, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Rushing's Store, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Miss.

Rush Lake, tn. in Palo Alto co., Iowa. Pop., 245.

Rush Lake, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 167.

Rush Lake, p. o. in the above tn.

Rush Lake Junction, v. in Winnebago co., Wis., on Northern Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., at S. E. terminus of Berlin Branch, 8 mls. S. E. of Berlin. The p. o. is Nepeuskun.

Rush River, p. o. in Sibley co., Minn.

Rush River, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 549.

Rush Run, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. and the River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 10¾ mls. S. of Steubenville.

Rushsylvania, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, on the Indiana Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 8¾ mls. N. E. of Bellefontaine. Pop., 310.

Rush Tower, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 16 mls. E. of Victoria Station.

Rushtown, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Rushville, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 3,021.

***Rushville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at S. terminus of Buda & Rushville Branch of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 10 mls. from Beardstown on the Illinois R., and 110 mls. S. S. W. of Buda. Center of a productive grain and fruit region; has active manufacturing interests. Pop., 1,539. Two newspapers.

Rushville, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 3,327.

***Rushville,** p. v. in Rush co., Ind., and the co. seat, on the First Division of the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R. and the Cambridge City Branch of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 84 mls. N. W. of Cincinnati and 39 mls. E. S. E. of Indianapolis. Situated in the center of a fertile district and has active produce trade. Pop., 1,696. One newspaper.

Rushville, p. v. in Buchanan co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 55 mls. from Kansas City. Pop. about 250.

***Rushville,** p. v. in Yates co., N. Y., 10 mls. S. of Canandaigua.

Rushville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. W. of Somerset. Pop., 221.

Rushville, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 12½ mls. N. E. of Wyalusing and 14 mls. W. of Montrose.

Rushville, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Rusk, new co. in Dak. Ter., central part: is bounded on the E. by the Missouri R., and intersected from W. to E. by the Moreau R. The surface is rolling and consists of prairies.

Rusk, p. o. in Surrey co., N. C.

Rusk, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 16,916; in 1860, 15,803. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive. Sabine R. bounds the co. on the N., and with several small affluents drains the northern part. The southern part is drained by the branches of the Angelina R. Henderson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 988 bush.; rye, 208 bush.; Indian-corn, 347,561 bush.; oats, 6,956 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,487 bush.; sweet pot's, 73,356 bush.; cotton, 12,752 bales; butter, 108,301 lbs. Cash value of farms, $562,829. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,555,718. Value of manufactures, $57,195.

Rusk, p. v. and the co. seat of Cherokee co., Tex., 120 mls. N. of Houston and 125 mls. S. W. of Shreveport, La. Pop., 545. One newspaper.

Rusk, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.

Russell, co. in Ala., E. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 21,636; in 1860, 26,592. It borders in the E. on the Chattahoochie R., which separates it from Ga., and receives the Big Uchee Cr. and other small affluents. The surface is undulating, and contains productive tracts as well as sandy ridges and barren plains. Seale's Station is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 860 bush.; rye, 355 bush.; Indian-corn, 272,221 bush.; oats, 26,770 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,266 bush.; sweet pot's, 52,146 bush.; cotton, 20,796 bales; butter, 18,975 lbs.; hay, 90 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,721,442. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,236,179. Value of manufactures, $191,307.

Russell, tn. in Lawrence co., Ill. Pop., 1,181.

Russell, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,246.

Russell, p. v. in Lucas co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 8 mls. E. of Chariton. Pop., 175.

Russell, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 156. The surface is generally level and the soil good and well watered by Smoky Hill Fork, Saline R. and other tributaries of the Kansas R. The Kansas Pacific R. R. passes through the co. Russell is the co. seat.

***Russell,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 38 mls. W. of Ellsworth.

Russell, co. in Ky., S. part. Area, 244 sq. mls. Pop., 5,809; in 1860, 6,024. The surface is hilly; the soil moderately productive. It is partly bounded on the S. by the Cumberland R., which also intersects the southern part, and drains it with several small affluents. Jamestown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,027 bush.; rye, 215 bush.; Indian-corn, 224,262 bush.; oats, 43,431 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,430

bush.; sweet pot's, 6,969 bush.; butter, 66,416 lbs.; hay, 243 tons. Cash value of farms, $531,009. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $269,889. Value of manufactures, $32,295.

Russell, p. o. in Greenup co., Ky.

Russell, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 635.

Russell, p. v. in the above tn., on the Westfield R. and the Boston & Albany R. R., 17½ mls. N. W. of Springfield.

Russell, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 1,141.

Russell, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,658.

Russell, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,688.

Russell, p. v. in the above tn., on Grass R., 10 mls. S. E. of East De Kalb. Pop., 335.

Russell, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 805.

Russell, p. o. in the above tn.

Russell, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 11,103; in 1860, 10,280. It is bounded on the S. by the Clinch Mt., and intersected by Copper Ridge and other ranges of hills. The Clinch R. flows through the co. from E. N. E. to W. S. W. The valleys have a productive soil. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,985 bush.; rye, 9,443 bush.; Indian-corn, 205,968 bush.; oats, 56,216 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,983 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,259 bush.; tobacco, 17,282 lbs.; butter, 124,631 lbs.; hay, 1,898 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,662,746. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $410,249. Value of manufactures, $54,937.

Russell, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 623.

Russell Hill, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.

Russell Place, p. o. in Kershaw district, S. C.

Russellsburgh, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., on Conewango Cr., 8 mls. N. of Warren.

Russell's Grove, p. o. in Hamilton co., Iowa.

Russell's Hill, p. o. in Shannon co., Mo.

Russell's Mills, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Russell's Mills, p. o. in Iron co., Mo.

Russell's Place, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Russell's Station, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, on the Blanchester & Hillsborough Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 15 mls. E. S. E. of Blanchester.

Russellville, p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Ala., on Cedar Cr., 17 mls. from Tuscumbia. Pop., 180.

Russellville, p. v. in Pope co., Ark., on the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., 65 mls. N. W. of Little Rock. Engaged in manufacturing. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Russellville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ga., 24 mls. W. of Macon.

Russellville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ill., on the Wabash R., 10 mls. N. of Vincennes, Ind.

Russellville, p. v. in Putnam co., Ind., 13 mls. W. S. W. of Ladoga.

***Russellville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Logan co., Ky., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 143 mls. S. by W. of Louisville and 30 mls. S. W. of Bowling Green. Shipping point for surrounding agricultural region. Pop., 1,843. One newspaper.

Russellville, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Jefferson City.

Russellville, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Georgetown. Pop., 359.

Russellville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 5 mls. from Oxford.

Russellville, p. v. in Hamblen co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 50 mls. S. W. of Jonesboro.

Russelville, p. o. in Fayette co., W. Va.

Russia, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,220.

Russia, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. from Trenton Falls.

Russia, p. o. in Shelby co., Ohio.

Russia, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 4,207.

Russian River, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 987.

Russiaville, p. v. in Howard co., Ind., 8 mls. from Fairfield. Pop., 160.

Rutan, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Rutersville, p. v. in Fayette co., Tex., 7 mls. from La Grange.

Ruth, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.

Rutherford, p. o. in Napa co., Cal.

Rutherford, tn. in Martin co., Ind. Pop., 1,030.

Rutherford, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 13,121; in 1860, 11,573. The northern and western parts of this co. are mountainous; the remainder is rolling and hilly. Broad R. intersects it, and here receives several small affluents. The Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. intersects the co. Rutherfordton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,405 bush.; rye, 5,459 bush.; Indian-corn, 272,485 bush.; oats, 39,678 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,087 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,474 bush.; tobacco, 13,119 lbs.; butter, 77,609 lbs.; hay, 44 tons. Cash value of farms, $760,471. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $580,582. Value of manufactures, $122,747.

Rutherford, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 33,289; in 1860, 27,918. The surface is undulating; the soil remarkably productive. It is well watered by Stone's R. and other affluents of the Cumberland. The Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. passes through the co. from N. W. to S. E. Murfreesboro is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 194,745 bush., rye, 13,746 bush.; Indian-corn, 867,443 bush.; oats, 63,514 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,141 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,299 bush.; cotton, 8,412 bales; butter, 291,844 lbs.; hay, 2,490 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,153,110. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,260,874. Value of manufactures, $796,370.

Rutherford Depot, p. v. in Gibson co., Tenn., on Rutherford Fork of the Obion R. and the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 10 mls. N. of Trenton.

Rutherford Park, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Erie R. R., 8 mls. from Jersey City. It is also near the Boonton Branch of the Morris & Essex R. R.

***Rutherfordton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Rutherford co., N. C., near Broad R. and on the proposed route of the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 65 mls. W. of Charlotte. Center of an agricultural and mining region. Pop., 479. Two newspapers.

Ruther Glen, p. o. in the v. of Chesterfield, in Caroline co., Va., on the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R.

Rutland, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 960.

Rutland, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,499.

Rutland, or **New Rutland,** v. in the above tn. (See New Rutland.)

Rutland, tn. in Humboldt co., Iowa. Pop., 422.

Rutland, p. o. in the above tn.

Rutland, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 485.

Rutland, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.

Rutland, p. o. in the v. of Governor's Bridge, in Anne Arundel co., Md., 8 mls. S. of Waterbury.

Rutland, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,024.

Rutland, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Worcester.

Rutland, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,156.

Rutland, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 196.

Rutland, p. o. in the above tn.

Rutland, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,903.

Rutland, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. from Watertown.

Rutland, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 2,471.

Rutland, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Pomeroy.

Rutland, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,157.

Rutland, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. E. of Tioga.

Rutland, co. in Vt., S. W. central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 40,651; in 1860, 35,946. It is bounded on the W. by Lake Champlain and Poultney R. Otter Cr. and its tributaries drain it. The E. part is occupied by the Green Mts. The Rutland Division of Vermont Central R. R., the Harlem Extension R. R. and Rutland & Washington Division of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. pass through the co. Rutland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,192 bush.; rye, 7,939 bush.; Indian-corn, 180,780 bush.; oats, 246,092 bush.; Irish pot's, 617,094 bush.; wool, 425,216 lbs.; butter, 1,190,645 lbs.; hay, 110,624 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,231,525. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,458,102. Value of manufactures, $3,714,795.

Rutland, tn. in the above co. Pop., 9,834.

***Rutland,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Otter Cr. and the Rutland Division of the Vermont Central R. R., at N. terminus of Harlem Extension R. R. and W. terminus of Rutland & Washington Division of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 53 mls. N. N. W. of Bellows Falls and 67 mls. S. by E. of Burlington. The city contains many handsome dwellings and stores; is the seat of an academy and center of an active trade. It has numerous important manufactories and marble quarries and works. Its surroundings are picturesque, embracing many attractions of the Green Mts., as Shrewsbury pk., Killington pk., Pico pk., and Clarendon Springs. Pop., inclusive of tn., 9,834, being the second city in size in the state. Five newspapers.

Rutland, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,139.

Rutland, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Brooklyn.

Rutledge, p. v. and the co. seat of Crenshaw co., Ala., on the Patsaliga R., 50 mls. S. of Montgomery.

Rutledge, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Rutledge, p. v. in Morgan co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 29 mls. from Greensborough. Pop., 235.

Rutledge, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 664.

Rutledge, p. v. and the co. seat of Granger co., Tenn., 8 mls. from Mossy Creek. Pop., 107.

Ryado, p. o. in Colfax co., N. Mex. Ter.

Ryan, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 600.

Ryan, p. o. in Kewaunee co., Wis.

Ryan's Creek, p. o. in Winston co., Ala.

Rye, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 993.

Rye, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. from Portsmouth.

Rye, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 7,150.

Rye, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 25 mls. E. of New York.

Rye, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 703.

Rye Cove, p. o. in Scott co., Va.

Ryegate, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 935.

Ryegate, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of the Station on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., and 7 mls. N. W. of Wells River Junction.

Rye Patch, p. o. in Humboldt co., Nev.

Ryerson's, v. in Passaic co., N. J.

Ryerson's Station, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., 7 mls. N. E. of Cameron, W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Rye Valley, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Rye Valley, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.

Ryland's Depot, p. o. in Greeneville co., Va.

Rynear, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.

Rynex's Corners, p. o. in Schenectady co., N. Y.

S.

Sabatus, p. o. in the v. of Sabatusville, in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 4 mls. N. of Crowley's or South Lewiston.

Sabbath Rest, p. o. in the v. of Elizabeth Furnace, in Blair co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 4¾ mls. N. N. E. of Altoona.

Sabbot Island, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.

***Sabetha,** p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 18 mls. from Hiawatha. Pop. about 350.

Sabillasville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., the present W. terminus of Western Maryland R. R., 62 mls. from Baltimore. Pop. about 100.

Sabina, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 11 mls. W. of Washington.

Sabinal, p. o. in Uvalde co., Tex.

Sabine, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.

Sabine, a parish in La., W. part. Pop., 6,456; in 1860, 5,828. It is bounded on the W. by Sabine R., and watered by San Miguel and Toreau bayous. The surface is level and consists principally of prairie land. Manny is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 74,520 bush.; Irish pot's, 56 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,032 bush.; cotton, 2,300 bales. Cash value of farms, $223,805. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $264,270. Value of manufactures, $15,850.

Sabine, co. in Tex., E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 3,256; in 1860, 2,750. The surface is mostly level; the soil very fertile. It is separated from La. on the E. by Sabine R., and also watered by Patroon Bayou, Palo Gacho Cr. and Houston Cr. Hemphill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 161 bush.; rye, 15 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,839 bush.; oats, 183 bush.; Irish pot's, 235 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,680 bush.; cotton, 1,722 bales; butter, 13,802 lbs. Cash value of farms, $136,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $267,058. Value of manufactures, $31,518.

Sabine Bay, an extension of the Gulf of Mexico, between La. and Tex. Its outlet into the Gulf is called Sabine Pass.

Sabine Pass, p. v. in Jefferson co., Tex., on Sabine Bay and Pass, 28 mls. S. of Beaumont, the co. seat, and 75 mls. N. E. of Galveston. Pop., 475. One newspaper.

Sabine River, a tributary of the Ohio R. in Southern Ill.; is formed by the confluence of the North and South Forks, and intersects Gallatin co.

Sabine River rises in Hunt co., Tex.; flows S. E. through the state until it reaches the intersection of the 32d parallel with the 94th meridian, whence it flows S. and forms the boundary between La. and Tex. It empties into Sabine B. Its largest tributary is the Neches R.

Sabinetown, p. o. in Sabine co., Tex.

Sabinsville, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 22 mls. W. of Tioga and 4 mls. S. of Westfield.

Sable, tn. in Iosco co., Mich. Pop., 842.

***Sabula,** p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R., Chicago, Clinton & Dubuque R. R. and Sabula, Ackley & Dakota R. R., 53 mls. S. E. of Dubuque, and connected with Savanna on Western Union R. R. by a ferry. Pop., 920. One newspaper.

Sabula, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Sac, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 1,411; in 1860, 246. The surface is rolling and has a fertile soil. It is drained by Boyer R., an affluent of the Missouri, and Coon R., an affluent of the Des Moines. Sac City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,090 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,667 bush.; oats, 38,831 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,770 bush.; wool, 2,584 lbs.; butter, 30,120 lbs.; hay, 10 tons. Cash value of farms, $429,933. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $160,981. Value of manufactures, $31,256.

Sac, tn. in Sac co., Iowa. Pop., 584.

Sacaton, p. o. in Yuma co., Ariz. Ter.

Sackett, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 698.

Saccarappa, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Rochester R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Portland. Pop. about 900.

Sac City, p. v. and the co. seat of Sac co., Iowa, on Coon R., 45 mls. W. by S. of Fort Dodge. Has fine water-power and good agricultural surroundings. Pop., 156. One newspaper.

***Sacket's Harbor,** p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on Black River B. and Lake Ontario, 10 mls. from Watertown. Has the best harbor on the lake, and is an important commercial depot. Pop., 712.

Saco, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 5,755.

***Saco,** p. v. in the above tn. and port of entry, on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Portland, and on Saco R. (opposite Biddeford), 6 mls. from its mouth. There is a fall of 42 feet in the river, furnishing excellent water-power, which is extensively used both here and at Biddeford by saw mills, cotton mills and other manufactories. It has also large shipping interests and coast trade, and the locality is a favorite summer resort.

Sacondaga River, a tributary of the Hudson R., in N. Y.; rises in Hamilton co. and flows through Fulton and Saratoga cos.

Saco River rises in the White Mts. of Coos co., N. H., flows through Oxford co., Me., and empties into the ocean in York co. It is 95 mls. long, drains an area of 1,400 sq. mls., and as it has considerable slope and several falls, it affords much water-power. The principal falls are the Great Falls, 72 feet high, and Saco Falls, near the v. of Saco, 42 feet high. The principal tributaries are the Great and Little Ossipee Rs., which empty into it from the S., and the Upper Kezar and Great Cold Rs., which empty into it from the N.

Sacramento, co. in Cal., central part. Area, 1,080 sq. mls. Pop., 26,830; in 1860, 24,142. It derives its name from Sacramento R., which flows through it and forms part of the W. boundary. The surface is level, with the exception of a strip of 6 or 8 mls. in width on the eastern side, which rises into low ridges and rolling prairies. Stretching along the Sacramento R. is a belt of tule-land, and next to this a strip of rich alluvial soil. The growth of timber is confined to the flats and banks of the streams, and consists mostly of oak, sycamore and cottonwood. The co. is drained by the Sacramento and its tributaries, the Yuba, Cosumnes and Mokelumne Rs. Agriculture is the chief pursuit. Gold is mined along the eastern border. The Central Pacific R. R. passes through the co.

Sacramento is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,135 bush.; rye, 2,100 bush.; Indian-corn, 62,280 bush.; oats, 10,910 bush.; Irish pot's, 72,055 bush.; sweet pot's, 148,920 bush.; wool, 515,213 lbs.; butter, 439,835 lbs.; hay, 21,827 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,052,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,674,169. Value of manufactures, $3,964,616.

***Sacramento,** city, co. seat of above co., and capital of the state; on Sacramento R. 1 mile. from its confluence with American R., and on the Central Pacific R. R. at the focus of several radiating roads, as the Sacramento Valley R. R., California & Oregon R. R. and California Pacific R. R. It is the second largest, and in many respects the most interesting, city in the state. Near it the first discovery of gold was made, and it was founded and built by miners with reference to their temporary convenience, but without any breadth of plan or view to health, beauty or comfort. Such, however, was its early importance as a base of supplies and commercial center, that it withstood several inundations occasioned by the river breaking through treacherous levees, and arose more than once from almost total destruction to new vigor. The whole site has been placed beyond danger by systematically raising it some ten feet above its former level. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural region, and railroad connections make it the center of a lively trade. It is also in water communication via the Sacramento R. with San Francisco and the ocean. The State House is an imposing building. The city has many beautiful private and public buildings, churches, schools, etc. Here are located the western shops of the Central Pacific R. R., employing over 1,000 operatives. Its manufacturing interests are large, embracing flour, woollen goods, cast-iron, blooms, wagons, beet-root sugar, etc. Pop., 16,283; in 1860, 12,772. Seven newspapers.

Sacramento, p. v. in White co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R.

Sacramento, p. v. in McLean co., Ky., 10 mls. from Calhoun. Pop., 195.

Sacramento, p. o. in Wright co., Mo.

Sacramento, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Sacramento Range, a mountain chain in Humboldt co., Nev., S. of Humboldt R., containing numerous silver mines.

Sacramento River, in Cal.; is formed by two branches, the Sacramento R. proper and Pitt R. The former is the shortest of the two; rises S. of Mt. Shasta and has a southerly course. The latter rises on the western declivity of Warner's Range in Siskiyou co.; traverses an elevated volcanic plateau, and has a south-westerly course. Both branches unite in Shasta co. The main stream flows S. through the wide, fertile plains which separate the Sierra Nevada and Coast Ranges, and turning W., empties into the eastern extremity of Suisun B. The principal tributaries rise in the Sierra Nevada. They are the Feather R., which is formed by the North, Middle and South Branches, and receives the Yuba R.; the American R. and the Mokelumne R., with the Cosumnes R.

Sacred Heart, tn. in Renville co., Minn. Pop., 316.

Sac River, a tributary of the Osage R. in Mo.; rises in Lawrence co., and flowing N. through St. Clair co. empties above Osceola.

Sada, p. o. in Stephenson co., Ill.

Sadawga, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 22 mls. from Brattleborough.

Saddle Mountain, a pk. in the Hoosac Mts. of Mass.; is situated in the N. W. corner of Berkshire co., and has an estimated height above the sea level of 3,500 feet.

Saddle River, a tributary of the Passaic R. in N. J.; intersects Hudson co.

Saddle River, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 1,168.

Saddle River, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Hohokus.

Saddler's Creek, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.

Saddlersville, p. o. in Robertson co., Tenn.

Sadoras, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,458.

Sadsbury, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,068.

Sadsbury, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,617.

Sadsburyville, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 2,400.

Sadsburyville, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. of Coatesville.

Saegerstown, p. borough in Crawford co., Pa., on French Cr. and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 5 mls. N. of Meadville; has excellent water-power and some manufacturing. Pop., 441.

Saegersville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on Jordan Cr., 6 mls. S. W. of Slatington.

Safe Harbor, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., 11 mls. S. W. of Lancaster; has rolling mills and furnaces.

Safford, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Sagadahoc, co. in Me., S. part. Area about 275 sq. mls. Pop., 18,803; in 1860, 21,790. It includes the estuary of the Kennebec R. with its numerous islands, and is bounded on the S. partly by the Androscoggin R. The soil is productive. Manufacturing is the principal occupation. Bath is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,232 bush.; rye, 428 bush.; Indian-corn, 18,225 bush.; oats, 15,849 bush.; Irish pot's, 103,928 bush.; butter, 264,862 lbs.; hay, 25,060 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,760,001. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $752,504. Principal products of industry: Sawed lumber, $469,485; ship-building and repairing, $345,500, and cordage and twine, $143,500. Total value of manufactures, $1,581,249.

Saganin, v. in Bay co., Mich.

Sag Bridge, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Des Plaines R. and the Chicago & Alton R. R., 21 mls. S. W. of Chicago.

***Sagetown,** p. v. in Henderson co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. at junction of Mississippi Division of the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Burlington, Iowa. Pop., 332.

Sageville, v. in Lauderdale co., Miss.

Sageville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hamilton co., N. Y., on Round Lake, 51 mls. N. of Amsterdam.

***Sag Harbor,** p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on S. side of Gardiner's B. and on Sag Harbor Branch of the Long Island R. R., 100 mls. E. of New York. Engaged in fisheries and coast commerce. Pop., 1,723. Two newspapers.

Saginaw, co. in Mich., E. part. Area 700 sq. mls. Pop., 39,097; in 1860, 12,693. The surface is level and the soil good. The co. is abundantly watered by a number of rivers, the principal of which are the Saginaw, Tittibawassee, Flint and Shiawassee. The Saginaw R. is navigable by large steamboats. There are extensive forests in the co., and lumbering is one of the chief branches of industry. The Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., and the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. intersect the co. Saginaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,255 bush.; rye, 3,090 bush.; Indian-corn, 43,349 bush.; oats, 52,295 bush.; Irish pot's, 86,999 bush.; wool, 16,086 lbs.; butter, 318,275 lbs.; hay, 14,926 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,820,883. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $731,799. Value of manufactures, $8,084,799, chiefly lumber.

Saginaw, tn. in the above co. Pop., 8,464.

***Saginaw,** city and the co. seat of Saginaw

co., Mich., on the Saginaw R. at intersection of Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R. and Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 100 mls. N. W. of Detroit. The river is navigable to this point. Here are several large manufactories, as flour mills, planing mills, salt works, machine shops, etc. Its lumber trade is very large. Pop., 7,460. Two newspapers.

Saginaw River, in Mich.; is formed in Saginaw co. by the confluence of the Shiawassee & Flint Rs., and flowing N. empties into Saginaw B. of Lake Huron below Bay City. It is only 30 mls. long, but is wide and deep, so that the largest steamers ascend it 24 mls. to Saginaw City. Its branches and tributaries drain a large part of the lower peninsula of the state.

Sago, p. o. in the v. of Bloomfield, in Muskingum co., Ohio, 4 mls. from New Concord.

Sago, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.

Sagole, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Sagone, p. o. in Du Page co., Ill.

Saguache, co. in Colo. Ter., S. part. Pop., 304. It includes the northern extremity of the large San Luis Park, and is surrounded on the N. E. and W. by the lofty crests of the Rocky Mts. A large portion of the area is very productive, wherever irrigation is applicable. Saguache is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,921 bush.; Indian-corn, 643 bush.; oats, 5,527 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,061 bush.; butter, 6,250 lbs.; hay, 174 tons. Cash value of farms, $49,620. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $60,055.

Saguache, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., in the San Luis Park, about 90 mls. S. W. of Colorado City.

Saidora, p. o. in Mason co., Ill.

Sailor's Mills, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.

Sailor's Rest, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Saint Albans, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,147.

Saint Albans, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,675.

Saint Albans, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. from Pittsfield.

Saint Albans, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,110.

Saint Albans, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 7,014.

***Saint Albans,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Northern Division of the Vermont Central R. R., the Central Division of the same, and at S. terminus of Branch to St. John's, 3 mls. E. of Lake Champlain and 24 mls. N. of Burlington. It is pleasantly situated on an elevation, has a fine central park and is the seat of an extensive trade in dairy products. Three newspapers.

Saint Albans, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.

Saint Albans Bay, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., on Lake Champlain, 3 mls. from St. Albans.

Saint Andrew's, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Walden.

Saint Andrew's Bay, p. o. in Washington co., Fla.

Saint Anna, p. v. in Calumet co., Wis., 11 mls. N. W. of Glenbeulah.

Saint Anne, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,385.

Saint Anne, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati, La Fayette & Chicago R. R. and the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 65 mls. S. of Chicago.

Saint Annie, p. o. in Pulaski co., Mo.

Saint Ansgar, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 893.

Saint Ansgar, p. v. in the above tn., on Red Cedar R. and Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Mitchell. Pop., 360. One newspaper.

Saint Anthony, tn. in Hennepin co., Minn. Pop., 236.

***Saint Anthony,** city in Hennepin co., Minn., now consolidated with Minneapolis (which see). Its pop. in 1870 was 5,013, and that of Minneapolis 13,066.

Saint Armand, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 335.

Saint Aubert, v. in Osage co., Mo., on the Missouri R. and the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 20 mls. E. of Jeffersonville. Pop. about 200. The p. o. is Medora.

Saint Aubert, tn. in Callaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,139.

Saint Aubert's, p. o. in the above tn.

Saint Augusta, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 570.

Saint Augusta, p. o. in the above tn.

***Saint Augustine,** city and co. seat of St. John's co., Fla., on Matanzas R., 37 mls. S. of Jacksonville. One of the earliest settlements of the country, and among the largest cities in the state. Has considerable trade in fruits and the staples of the neighborhood, and is a favorite resort in winter for northern residents. Pop., 1,717. Two newspapers.

Saint Augustine, p. v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Galesburgh & Quincy Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 15½ mls. S. of Galesburgh.

Saint Augustine, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 9 mls. from Elkton.

Saint Augustine, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., 3 mls. N. E. of Chest Springs.

Saint Benedict, p. o. in Scott co., Minn.

Saint Bernard, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 3,553; in 1860, 4,076. It is bounded on the E. and S. by the Gulf of Mexico, on the N. by the Mississippi Sound and Lake Borgne. The surface is level and the soil very productive. Saint Bernard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 12,775 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,533 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,767 bush.; cotton, 61 bales; rice, 190,480 lbs.; sugar, 686 hhds. Cash value of farms, $438,700. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $183,333. Value of manufactures, $115,139.

Saint Bernard, p. v. and the co. seat of the above parish, 12 mls. E. S. E. of New Orleans and near Proctorsville.

Saint Bernice, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ind.

Saint Bethlehem, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Saint Bonifacius, p. o. in Hennepin co., Minn.

Saint Bonifacius, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Saint Bridget, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.

Saint Catharine, v. in Liberty co., Ga. Pop., 128.

***Saint Catharine,** p. v. in Linn co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 30 mls. W. of Macon. Pop. about 300.

Saint Catherine Sound, on the coast of Ga.

Saint Charles, p. v. in Arkansas co., Ark., on White R., 35 mls. from White River.

Saint Charles, p. o. in Peublo co., Colo. Ter.

Saint Charles, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 2,281.

***Saint Charles,** p. v. in the above tn., on Fox R. and on Fox River Branch of the Chicago & Burlington R. R., 3 mls. N. of Geneva, the co. seat. Has fine water-power and several manufactories. One newspaper.

Saint Charles, p. v. in Madison co., Iowa, 25 mls. S. W. of Des Moines and 6 mls. S. of Bevington on the Winterset Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.

Saint Charles, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 3,374.

Saint Charles, parish in La., S. E. part. It is bounded on the N. by Lake Pontchartrain, on the S. by Lake Washa and on the W. by Lake Des Allemands. The surface is level and the soil mostly productive. Saint Charles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 129,564 bush.; Irish pot's, 890 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,793 bush.; cotton, 207 bales; rice, 2,238,200 lbs.; sugar, 3,914 hhds. Cash value of farms,

$920,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $881,895. Value of manufactures, $443,814.

Saint Charles, p. v. and the co. seat of the above parish, on Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R., 18 mls. W. of Algiers.

Saint Charles, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,185.

Saint Charles, p. v. in the above tn., on the forks of Bad R., which is navigable to this point, and on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Saginaw City. Has extensive manufactories of lumber. Pop. about 800.

Saint Charles, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 1,960.

***Saint Charles,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 28 mls. W. of Winona. Pop., 1,151. One newspaper.

Saint Charles, co. in Mo., E. part. Pop., 21,304; in 1860, 16,523. The co. occupies the narrow neck of land between the Missouri and Mississippi Rs., and has in the interior much rolling and uneven surface, while both streams are lined with broad bottom-lands of the richest soil. The Dardenne Cr., Peruque Cr. and Temme Osage Cr. drain the co., which is also intersected by the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. Saint Charles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 760,980 bush.; rye, 3,031 bush.; Indian-corn, 968,161 bush.; oats, 278,235 bush.; Irish pot's, 96,716 bush.; sweet pot's, 907 bush.; sugar, 41 hhds.; tobacco, 146,754 lbs.; butter, 158,268 lbs.; hay, 6,382 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,560,516. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,967,370. Value of manufactures, $3,269,840.

Saint Charles, tn. in the above co. Pop., 9,049.

***Saint Charles,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri R. and the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., which here crosses the river on a splendid bridge 1 mile. long, and costing $2,000,000; 45 mls. by river and 20 by rail above St. Louis. One of the oldest cities in the state, being settled in 1762, two years before Laclede settled at St. Louis. The site of the city is elevated and commanding. It has firm landings and an extensive river commerce. Several manufactures are carried on and coal veins are worked in the vicinity. Pop., 5,570; in 1860, 3,239. Four newspapers.

Saint Charles, p. v. in Cuming co., Nebr., 6 mls. from Oak Springs.

Saint Charles, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Saint Charles, p. o. and the co. seat of Rich co., Utah Ter.

Saint Clair, co. in Ala., N. E. part. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 9,360; in 1860, 11,013. The Coosa R. forms the eastern boundary and receives Canoe Cr., Kelley's Cr. and other small affluents. The surface is hilly and large tracts are covered with deciduous forests. The co. is intersected by the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R. Ashville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,778 bush.; rye, 66 bush.; Indian-corn, 157,268 bush.; oats, 7,895 bush.; Irish pot's, 693 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,633 bush.; cotton, 1,244 bales; butter, 32,677 lbs. Cash value of farms, $401,174. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $391,114. Value of manufactures, $60,016.

Saint Clair, co. in Ill., S. W. part. Area, 630 sq. mls. Pop., 51,068; in 1860, 37,695. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Mo., and intersected in the S. E. by the Kaskaskia R. The St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. and the Belleville & Southern Illinois R. R. intersect the co. Belleville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,565,171 bush.; rye, 1,008 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,423,121 bush.; oats, 476,851 bush.; Irish pot's, 265,169 bush.; sweet pot's, 6,956 bush.; butter, 336,362 lbs.; hay, 10,438 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,556,277. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,302,620. Value of manufactures, $7,985,410.

Saint Clair, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.

Saint Clair, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 811.

Saint Clair, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 36,661; in 1860, 26,604. The surface is level; the soil good and well cultivated. The co. is bounded on the E. by Lake Huron and Saint Clair Lake and R. Black, Pine and Belle Rs. flow through the co. and empty into Saint Clair R. The Port Huron & Lake Michigan R. R. and the Grand Trunk R. R. intersect the co. Port Huron is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 224,242 bush.; rye, 7,138 bush.; Indian-corn, 102,066 bush.; oats, 368,034 bush.; Irish pot's, 210,848 bush.; wool, 128,020 lbs.; butter, 663,610 lbs.; hay, 39,477 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,915,877. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,591,116. Value of manufactures, $1,915,399.

Saint Clair, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,792.

***Saint Clair,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Saint Clair R., at confluence with Pine R., 14 mls. S. of Port Huron and 50 mls. N. of Detroit. An important manufacturing and shipping point. Pop., 1,790. One newspaper.

Saint Clair, co. in Mo., W. part. Pop., 6,742; in 1860, 6,812. The surface is undulating and comprises extensive prairies and well timbered bottom-lands. The co. is drained by the Osage R. and intersected by the Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. Iron and coal have been discovered. Osceola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 35,060 bush.; rye, 177 bush.; Indian-corn, 200,368 bush.; oats, 56,186 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,551 bush.; sweet pot's, 18 bush.; tobacco, 2,400 lbs.; butter, 41,155 lbs.; hay, 3,766 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,175,957. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $326,324. Value of manufactures, $72,645.

Saint Clair, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 56 mls. from St. Louis. Pop. about 350.

Saint Clair, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,187.

Saint Clair, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 1,156.

Saint Clair, p. o. in the above tn.

Saint Clair, tn. in Bedford co. Pa. Pop., 2,219.

***Saint Clair,** p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa. on the Mahanoy & Broad Mountain Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 2 mls. N. W. of Port Carbon. In the vicinity are rich anthracite coal mines. Pop., 5,726.

Saint Clair, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 777.

Saint Clair, tn. in Smith co., Va. Pop., 1,547.

Saint Clair Lake, between Mich. and Canada, receives the outlet of Lake Huron, the St. Clair R., and sends its surplus waters through the Detroit R. to Lake Erie. It has an area of about 360 sq. mls., and an elevation above the sea of 571 feet; i. e., 6 feet more than Lake Erie and 7 feet less than Lake Huron. The average depth is 20 feet.

Saint Clair's Bottom, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.

***Saint Clairsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Belmont co., Ohio, on the National Road, 8 mls. W. of Bridgeport on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Has agricultural surroundings and produce trade. Pop., 1,056. Two newspapers.

Saint Clairsville, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 16 mls. from Mt. Dallas Station on the Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R. Pop., 144.

Saint Clara, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.
Saint Clement's Bay, p. o. in St. Mary's co., Md.
Saint Cloud, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 2,743.
***Saint Cloud,** city and co. seat of Stearns co., Minn., on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., which is here spanned by a beautiful bridge, and on the First Division of St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 80 mls. N. N. W. of St. Paul. Its surroundings are agricultural. The site of the city is pleasant. It is the seat of the Third State Normal School. Here are several manufactories of flour, lumber, wagons, plows, furniture, etc.; is the center of a rapidly growing trade. Pop., 2,161. Three newspapers.
Saint Cloud, p. o. in the v. of Sylvania, Scott co., Mo.
Saint Cloud, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Saint Cloud, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.
Saint Croix, co. in Wis., W. N. W. part. Area, 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 11,035; in 1860, 5,392. It is separated from Minn. on the W. by St. Croix R., and well drained by many creeks. The surface is covered by pine forests; the soil is fertile. Hudson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 823,678 bush.; rye, 1,623 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,461 bush.; oats, 447,775 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,972 bush.; sweet pot's, 50 bush.; butter, 229,615 lbs.; hay, 7,058 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,666,305. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,214,620. Value of manufactures, $586,312.
Saint Croix Falls, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 543.
Saint Croix Falls, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Croix R., 8 mls. above Osceola Mills. Pop., 288.
Saint Croix River, forming part of the boundary between Me and New Brunswick; rises in Grand Lake, flows S. S. E. and empties into Passamaquoddy B. It is 75 mls. long.
Saint Croix River, a tributary of the Mississippi R.; rises in Douglas co., Wis., intersects the N. W. corner of Burnett co., and flowing S. forms the boundary between Minn. and Wis., and empties near Prescott. It receives Namakagon, Clam, Apple and Kinnikinnic Rs.
Saint David, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Buda & Rushville Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5 mls. S. of Canton.
Saint Denis, p. o. in the v. of Washington Junction, in Baltimore co., Md., on the main line and the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7½ mls. S. W. of Baltimore.
Saint Deroin, p. v. in Nemaha co., Nebr., on the Missouri R., 13 mls. below Brownville.
Saint Donatus, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 2 mls. W. of the Mississippi R. and the Chicago, Clinton & Dubuque R. R., 13 mls. S. S. E. of Dunleith, Ill.
Saint Elmo, p. o. in Mobile co., Ala.
***Saint Elmo,** p. v. in Fayette co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 13¾ mls. E. of Vandalia and 5¼ mls. N. of Altamont. Pop., 273.
Saint Elmo, p. o. in Freestone co., Tex.
Saint Ferdinand, tn. in St. Louis co., Mo. Pop., 7,214.
Saint Francis, co. in Ark., E. part. Area about 875 sq. mls. Pop., 6,714, in 1860, 8,672. The surface is mostly low and level, and the soil very productive. The St. Francis R. forms the eastern boundary and is navigable; the Cache R. forms the western boundary. Bayou Deview and Languille R. traverse the co. from N. to S. Madison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,639 bush.; Indian-corn, 141,911 bush.; oats, 880 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,440 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,850 bush.; cotton, 3,757 bales. Cash value of farms, $355,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $740,420. Value of manufactures, $88,620.
Saint Francis, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 513.
Saint Francis, tn. in Green co., Ark. Pop., 970.
Saint Francis, tn. in Philips co., Ark. Pop., 5,061.
Saint Francis, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 509.
Saint Francis, v. in Brown co., Kans., on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 29 mls. W. of St. Joseph, Mo. The p. o. is Robinson.
Saint Francis, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Saint Francis, tn. in Anoka co., Minn. Pop., 166.
Saint Francis, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. of Anoka.
Saint Francis, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 246.
Saint Francis, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 386.
Saint Francis, or Rum, River, a tributary of the Mississippi R. in Minn.; is the outlet of Mille Lac in Mille Lac co., and flowing S. E. through Isanti co. empties near Anoka.
Saint Francis Station, p. v. in Milwaukee co., Wis., on the Milwaukee Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 4 mls. S. of Milwaukee.
Saint Francisville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ill., 9 mls. from Lawrenceville. Pop., 131.
***Saint Francisville,** p. v. and the co. seat of W. Feliciana parish, La., near the E. bank of the Mississippi R. at Bayou Sara, and on the Feliciana & Woodville R. R., 12 mls. N. of Port Hudson and 165 mls. above New Orleans. Center of cotton trade for surrounding district. Pop. about 1,000. Two newspapers.
Saint Francisville, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., on Des Moines R., 10 mls. N. W. of Alexandria. Pop., 408.
Saint Francis Xavier, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.
Saint Francois, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 9,742; in 1860, 7,249. The surface is broken and hilly. The soil, with some exceptions, fertile, and in the valleys very rich. The famous "Iron Mountain" is in the south-western part of the co. It rises 228 feet above the surrounding country; covers an area of 500 acres, and has been estimated to contain 1,655,280,000 cubic feet, or 230,187,375 tons of the very best and purest iron ore. The two branches of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. intersect the co. The northern part is drained by tributaries of the Mamarec R.; the southern by tributaries of the St. Francis R. Farmington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,632 bush.; rye, 2,300 bush.; Indian-corn, 247,581 bush.; oats, 125,803 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,438 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,910 bush.; tobacco, 9,490 lbs.; butter, 66,133 lbs.; hay, 3,083 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,195,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $457,207. Value of manufactures, $753,315.
Saint Francois, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,614.
Saint Francois, tn. in Wayne co., Mo. Pop., 1,735.
Saint Frederick, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.
Saint Gabriel, p. v. in Iberville parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 6 mls. from Plaquemine.
Saint Genevieve, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 8,384; in 1860, 8,029. It borders on the Mississippi R., and the interior is drained by the Riviere aux Vases, Isle au Bois Cr., Saline Cr. and Establishment Cr.. A broad and very fertile tract of bottom-land extends along the Mississippi; the remainder of the co. has a rugged and broken surface. The co. abounds in minerals, iron, copper, lead, zinc and marble being found in large quantities. Saint Genevieve is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 155,228 bush.; rye, 3,854 bush.; Indian-corn, 180,350 bush.; oats,

78,197 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,744 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,121 bush.; tobacco, 5,970 lbs.; butter, 27,340 lbs.; hay, 365 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,161,505. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $372,780. Value of manufactures, $454,019.

Saint Genevieve, tn. in Saint Genevieve co., Mo. Pop., 3,409.

Saint Genevieve, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 65 mls. S. of St. Louis. An important river station, shipping the iron products of Iron Mt., glass sand, and the fruits, wines and cereals of the surroundings. Pop., 1,521. Two newspapers.

Saint George, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 5,075.

Saint George, p. o. in Kankakee co., Ill.

Saint George, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Kans. Pop., 435.

Saint George, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 6 mls. W. of Wamego. Pop., 118.

Saint George, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 2,318.

Saint George, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Rockland.

Saint George, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 317.

Saint George, p. o. in McLeod co., Minn.

***Saint George,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Utah, 270 mls. S. of Salt Lake City, in the midst of a highly productive fruit-growing region, and surrounded by silver-bearing mountains. Pop., including district, 1,142. One newspaper.

Saint George, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 111.

Saint George, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Burlington.

Saint George, tn. in Tucker co., W. Va. Pop., 864.

Saint George, p. v. in the above tn. and co. seat, on the Cheat R., 20 mls. S. of Rowlesburgh.

Saint George's, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Chesapeake & Delaware Canal, 3 mls. E. of Kirkwood. Pop., 265.

Saint George's, p. o. in the v. of George's, in Colleton district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 14 mls. from Branchville.

Saint Gilman, p. o. in Osceola co., Iowa.

Saint Helen, p. v. and the co. seat of Columbia co., Oregon, on the Columbia R., 35 mls. N. of Portland.

Saint Helena, p. v. in Napa co., Cal., on the California Pacific R. R., 19 mls. from Napa. Pop. about 500.

Saint Helena, parish in La., E. part. Pop., 5,423; in 1860, 7,130. It is bounded on the W. by the Amite R. and on the E. by the Tangipahoa R., and is intersected by the Tickfaw R. The surface is level and fertile. Greensburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 91,265 bush.; sweet pot's, 38,961; cotton, 3,284 bales. Cash value of farms, $373,708. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $354,261.

Saint Helena, tn. in Cedar co., Nebr. Pop., 665.

***Saint Helena,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Missouri R., 6 mls. from St. James.

Saint Henry, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.

Saint Henry, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.

Saint Henry's, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 11 mls. from Celina. Pop., 153.

Saint Hubertus, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.

Saint Ignace, tn. in Mackinac co., Mich. Pop., 405.

Saint Ignatius, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.

Saint Inigoes, p. v. in St. Mary's co., Md., near the termination of the peninsula between the Potomac R. and Chesapeake B., 80 mls. S. E. of Washington.

Saint Jacob, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 22¾ mls. W. S. W. of Greenville.

Saint James, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 10,152; in 1860, 11,499. It is intersected and drained by the Mississippi R., and is bounded on the N. E. by Lake Maurepas, and on the S. E. extremity by Lake Des Allemands. The surface is level; the soil alluvial and fertile. Convent is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 91,105 bush.; Irish pot's, 574 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,285 bush.; cotton, 3,041 bales; rice, 934,915 lbs.; sugar, 6,265 hhds. Cash value of farms, $2,097,131. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,224,294. Value of manufactures, $1,016,747.

Saint James, p. o. in the above parish.

Saint James, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Saint James, p. v. and the co. seat of Manitou co., Mich., 20 mls. W. of Northport.

Saint James, tn. in Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 141.

Saint James, p. v. in Watonwan co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 36 mls. S. W. of Mankato. Pop. about 300.

Saint James, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 1,531.

Saint James, p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 104 mls. from St. Louis and 10¾ mls. N. E. of Rolla. Pop. about 700.

Saint James, tn. in Mississippi co., Mo. Pop., 505.

Saint James, p. v. and the co. seat of Cedar co., Nebr., 6 mls. from St. Helena.

Saint James, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 10 mls. from North Islip.

Saint John, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.

Saint John, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.

Saint John, p. v. in Perry co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 1¼ mle. N. of Duquoin. Pop., 356.

Saint John, p. o. in Lake co., Ind.

Saint John, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 1,507.

Saint John, tn. in New Madrid co., Mo. Pop., 403.

Saint John, p. v. in Putnam co , Mo., 13 mls. W. of Unionville.

Saint John, p. o. in Hertford co., N. C.

Saint John, p. o. in Tooele co., Utah Ter.

Saint John, p. o. in Calumet co., Wis.

Saint John River rises in the Highlands which separate Me. from Canada; flows N. E. through Somerset and Aroostook cos. for 150 mls., and turning E. forms part of the northern boundary of the state. It then flows in a south-easterly direction through New Brunswick and empties into St. John Harbor. Its tributaries in Me. are the Chimpassooctook, Little Black and St. Francis Rs. from the N. W., and the Allegash, Fish and Aroostook Rs. from the S. and W. The three last-named streams drain the heavily-timbered regions of northern Me., and the numerous large lakes in which this part of the state abounds.

Saint John's, co. in Fla., N. E. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 2,618; in 1860, 3,038. The surface is level; the soil not very productive. The eastern border is washed by the Atlantic Ocean, and the western by St. John's R. The S. part of the co. is covered with marshes. St. Augustine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 7,630 bush.; oats, 250 bush.; Irish pot's, 869 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,235 bush.; rice, 1,000 lbs.; butter, 25 lbs.; Cash value of farms, $145,705. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $66,798. Value of manufactures, $10,700.

Saint John's, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 1,442.

***Saint John's,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clinton co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 98 mls. N. W. of Detroit. An active manufacturing place. Pop. about 2,000. Two newspapers.

Saint John's, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.

Saint John's, p. v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, 6 mls. E. of Wapakonetta.

Saint John's, v. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 105.

Saint John's, p. o. Multnomah co., Oreg.

Saint Johnsburgh, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.

Saint Johnsbury, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 4,665.

***Saint Johnsbury,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the right bank of Passumpsic R. and at the intersection of the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. and the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 49 mls. S. of Newport. The river affords good water-power, which is turned to account by large manufactories, especially of patent scales, etc. Three newspapers.

Saint Johnsbury Centre, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 2¾ mls. N. of St. Johnsbury.

Saint Johnsbury East, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 4 mls. from St. Johnsbury.

Saint John's River, in Fla.; rises in Brevard co. and flows N., not far distant and nearly parallel to the eastern coast, for about 400 mls., and turning sharply to the E. below St. Augustine empties into the Atlantic Ocean. As far up as Lake George it is from 2 to 3 mls. wide, and resembles more an arm of the sea than a river, and probably is the remains of an ancient lagoon. Its current is about 1 mle. per hour, and its bed, at the outlet of Lake Monroe, is but 3½ feet above the sea. The only tributary of importance it receives is the Oklawaha.

Saint Johnsville, tn. in Montgomery co., N. Y. Pop., 2,189.

Saint Johnsville, p. v. in the above tn., on Mohawk R. and on the New York Central R. R., 20 mls. W. by N. of Fonda. It is located amid fine scenery, has large trade and important manufacturing interests. Pop., 1,376.

Saint John the Baptist, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 6,762; in 1860, 7,930. This parish is intersected from E. to W. by the Mississippi R., and is situated between Lakes Pontchartrain, Maurepas and Des Allemands. The surface is level and the land arable and productive. Edgard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 106,884 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,792 bush.; sweet pot's, 252 bush.; rice, 632,670 lbs.; sugar, 4,962 hhds. Cash value of farms, $1,621,127. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,182,746. Value of manufactures, $748,490.

Saint Joseph, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,222.

Saint Joseph, co. in Ind., N. part. Area, 478 sq. mls. Pop. 25,287; in 1860, 18,455. It borders on Mich. The Kankakee R. rises in the northern part, and the St. Joseph R. intersects the co. The surface is slightly undulating, and consists of oak openings, prairies and forests. The soil is mostly fertile. The Michigan Southern R. R. intersects the Peninsular R. R. at South Bend, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 503,757 bush.; rye, 8,353 bush.; Indian-corn, 233,045 bush.; oats, 76,846 bush.; Irish pot's, 112,126 bush.; sweet pot's, 603 bush.; butter, 352,577 lbs.; hay, 19,910 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,867,848. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,467,265. Value of manufactures, $4,444,284.

Saint Joseph, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,373.

Saint Joseph, p. o. in Vanderburgh co., Ind.

Saint Joseph, co. in Mich., S. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 26,275; in 1860, 21,262. The surface is level and the soil good. It is intersected by the St. Joseph's R., and also drained by many small creeks. The Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., the Michigan Central R. R. and the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. pass through the co. Centerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 756,428 bush.; rye, 3,655 bush.; Indian-corn, 654,712 bush.; oats, 91,184 bush.; Irish pot's, 400,201 bush.; wool, 203,223 lbs.; butter, 483,104 lbs.; hay, 31,227 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,803,721. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,288,868. Value of manufactures, $1,786,565.

Saint Joseph, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 2,994.

***Saint Joseph,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan at the mouth of St. Joseph's R., and on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 28 mls. N. N. E. of New Buffalo and 60 mls. N. E. of Chicago. Center of the peach region of the N. W., and an important lumber mart. Pop. about 2,500. Two newspapers.

Saint Joseph, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 868.

Saint Joseph, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of St. Cloud.

***Saint Joseph,** city and co. seat of Buchanan co., Mo., on the E. bank of the Missouri R., 565 mls. by water W. N. W. of St. Louis. One of the most important railroad and trade centers in the state. Besides having its river communications, it is the W. terminus of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R.; the E. terminus by steamboat transfer of the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R.; the N. W. terminus of the St. Louis & St. Joseph R. R.; a station on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., and S. terminus of the Maryville Branch of the latter road. It was laid out in 1843, and now has several national banks and private banking firms, fine hotels and many handsome private residences and business structures. The manufacturing interests are extensive, including carriages, wagons, lumber, flour, machinery, etc. Pop., 19,565; in 1860, 8,932. Ten newspapers, the principal of which are the "Daily and Weekly Union," "Morning Herald," and "Das Westliche Volksblatt" (German).

Saint Joseph, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,844.

Saint Joseph, p. o. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.

Saint Joseph, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Saint Joseph, tn in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 265.

Saint Joseph's, p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 9 mls. E. of Urbana.

Saint Joseph's, p. v. and the co. seat of Tensas parish, La., on W. bank of the Mississippi R., 50 mls. above Natches, Miss., by way of the river, and 327 mls. above New Orleans. Shipping point for the cotton of the neighborhood. Pop. about 150. One newspaper.

Saint Joseph's College, p. v. in Perry co., Ohio, 6 mls. from New Lexington.

Saint Joseph's Hill, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.

Saint Joseph's River, one of the branches of the Maumee R.; rises in Hillsdale co., Mich.; flows S. W. through Williams co., Ohio, and De Kalb co., Ind., and joins the St. Mary's R. near Fort Wayne, Allen co., Ind.

Saint Joseph's River, an affluent of Lake Michigan; rises in Hillsdale co., Mich., flows through Calhoun and St. Joseph cos., then turns to the S. W., intersecting Elkhart and St. Joseph cos., Ind., and flowing N. intersects Berrien co., Mich., where it empties near the v. of St. Joseph. Its course is very tortuous and has a length of about 250 mls. Small steam boats ascend the stream to Constantine, St. Joseph co., Mich., about 125 mls. above its mouth. The largest tributaries are the Pigeon

and Elkhart Rs., which drain the northern part of Ind. The St. Joseph R. drains a highly productive region, and its mouth affords a good harbor of from 9 to 15 feet in depth.

Saint Landry, parish in La., S. W. part. Pop., 25,553; in 1860, 23,104. It is bounded on the E. by the Atchafalaya R.; on the W. by Bayou Nezpique, and is drained by the Cortableau and Teche bayous. The soil is undulating and exceedingly productive. The Atchafalaya and Cortableau are navigable by steamboats at high water. Opelousas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 368,897 bush.; Irish pot's, 719 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,811 bush.; cotton, 14,305 bales; rice, 33,375 lbs.; sugar, 1,988 hhds.; butter, 1,000 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,258,502. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,556,290. Value of manufactures, $282,225.

Saint Laurenceburgh, p. o. in El Dorado co., Cal.

Saint Lawrence, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 315.

Saint Lawrence, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R.

Saint Lawrence, co in N. Y., N. N. W. part. Area about 2,900 sq. mls. Pop., 84,826; in 1860, 83,686. The St. Lawrence R. washes the northwest border and drains the co. with its affluents, the Oswegatchie, Grass, Racket and St. Regis Rs., which afford much water-power. The southern part of the co. is hilly, and includes the western extremity of the Adirondack region. Thence the surface gradually descends to the broad and highly productive valley of the St. Lawrence. The co. is intersected by the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R. and Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R. Canton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 269,701 bush.; rye, 35,295 bush.; Indian-corn, 174,840 bush.; oats, 1,077,345 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,217,809 bush.; sweet pot's, 85 bush.; maple sugar, 1,063,592 lbs.; cheese, 1,710,082 lbs.; wool, 281,962 lbs.; butter, 8,419,095 lbs.; hay, 269,250 tons. Cash value of farms, $37,661,214. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,598,071. Principal products of industry: Flour, $1,423,503; sawed lumber, $1,130,344, and tanned leather, $612,244. Total value of manufactures, $5,861,776, consisting chiefly of tanned leather, flour and meal, and sawed lumber.

Saint Lawrence, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. of the Three Mile Bay.

Saint Lawrence, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Saint Lawrence, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Saint Lawrence, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 4 mls. from Schleisingerville.

Saint Lawrence, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 759.

Saint Lawrence River, one of the largest streams of the continent; issues from the N. E. extremity of Lake Ontario, flows N. W. between Canada and the state of N. Y., and from 45° N. lat. through Canada, emptying through a wide estuary into the Gulf of Saint Lawrence. The river is about 500 mls. long, from the lake to the gulf. But if the great lakes are viewed as expansions of the stream, the Saint Louis R. of Minn., which empties into Lake Superior, is the upper course of the Saint Lawrence. The Detroit, St. Clair and Niagara Rs. are parts of its course, and the length of the river may be estimated at 2,074 mls. The drainage area is over 5,860,000 sq. mls. The Saint Lawrence is navigable for the largest vessels to Quebec; for smaller craft to Montreal. Above this city navigation is impeded by rapids, to overcome which seven short canals have been constructed.

Saint Leger, p. o. in Ozark co., Mo.

Saint Leon, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.

Saint Leonard's, p. o. in Calvert co., Md.

Saint Louis, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 9 mls. from Downieville.

Saint Louis, v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on the Cambridge City Branch of the Jefferson, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 10 mls. N. of Columbus. The p. o. is Saint Louis Crossing.

***Saint Louis,** p. v. in Gratiot co., Mich., on Pine R., 9 mls. N. of Ithaca and 30 mls. W. of Saginaw. Has an active lumber trade, and is the location of celebrated magnetic springs. Pop., 888. One newspaper.

Saint Louis, co. in Minn.; N. E. part. Area about 6,300 sq. mls. Pop., 4,561; in 1860, 406. This large co. borders on British America, from which it is separated by Rainy Lake and the chain of lakes which lie east of it. In the S. E. the boundary is formed by Lake Superior. The Saint Louis R. with its numerous affluents drains the southern half of the co. The Height of Land, the divide, or water-shed, between the rivers emptying into Hudson B. and those emptying into Lake Superior, passes through the center of the co. from W. to E. Duluth is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $262,000.

Saint Louis, co. in Mo., E. part. Pop., 351,189; in 1860, 190,524. The co. occupies the tongue of land inclosed between the Missouri and Mississippi Rs., which unite at its north-eastern corner. The surface is low and level along the rivers, but somewhat broken in the interior. The soil is very productive. From Saint Louis, the co. seat, the principal R. Rs. of the state branch off, as the Saint Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. to the S., the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. to the S. W., the Saint Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. to the N. W., and the Pacific R. R. of Missouri to the W. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 453,996 bush.; rye, 3,191 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,023,978 bush.; oats, 280,783 bush.; Irish pot's, 377,316 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,748 bush.; tobacco, 14,570 lbs.; butter, 286,615 lbs.; hay, 30,333 tons. Cash value of farms, $28,409,635. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,566,476. The principal products of industry are: Agricultural implements, $1,475,000; bags, $5,007,250; boots and shoes, $1,990,940; bread and bakery products, $2,936,085; brick, $2,763,372; carriages and wagons, $2,044,547; freight and passenger cars, $1,725,300; men's clothing, $6,665,617; women's clothing, $1,011,420; flour, $15,717,765; furniture, $2,863,659; forged and rolled iron, $1,455,000; pig iron, $1,945,000; stoves, $2,937,950; malt liquors, $6,105,500; sawed lumber, $1,910,370; engines and boilers, $3,750,280; marble and stone work, $1,076,355; packed pork, $11,443,845; refined sugar and molasses, $4,136,250; animal oil, $4,100,000; paints, $2,083,000; patent medicines, $2,036,450; printing of all kinds, $4,860,450; saddlery and harness, $4,326,276; sash, doors and blinds, $2,334,100; soap and candles, $1,676,500; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $2,079,147; tobacco, $7,620,940, and cigars, $1,765,593. Total value of manufactures, $158,761,013.

Saint Louis, tn. in the above co. Pop., 9,203.

***Saint Louis,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Saint Louis co., Mo.; is situated on the W. bank of the Mississippi R., 16 mls. below the mouth of the Missouri, 174 mls. above the mouth of the Ohio, and 1,194 mls. above New Orleans. It is the terminus of the following railroad lines: the Saint Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, the Saint Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. (formerly the North Missouri R. R.), and by way of the great bridge across the Mississippi, of the Rockford, Rock Island & Saint Louis R. R., the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., the Chicago & Alton R. R., the Indianapolis & Saint Louis R. R., the St. Louis, Vandalia,

Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R.; the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.; the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., and the Saint Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R.

St. Louis was founded in 1764 by Pierre Ligueste Laclede, a Frenchman, who established the Louisiana Fur Company under a charter of the French Governor-General of Louisiana, and was named in honor of Louis XV., then King of France. In 1780 the population was but 687; in 1799, 925; in 1810, 1,400; in 1823, 4,800; in 1830, 6,694; in 1840, 16,469; in 1850,74,439; in 1860, 160,773, and in 1870, 310,923. This number, according to the census, included 198,615 natives of the United States, and 112,249 natives of foreign countries, of whom 59,040 were born in Germany, 5,366 in England, 32,239 in Ireland, 1,202 in Scotland, and 2,788 in France.

In 1872 the population had increased to 428,123, and since the incorporation of the 13th ward exceeds 450,000. It is thus by far the largest city in the great "Mississippi Valley," and the third city in the Union, being surpassed only by New York and Philadelphia.

In all classes of occupations there were engaged 108,691 persons, viz.: in agriculture, 810; in personal and professional services, 41,418—including 198 clergymen, 92 journalists, 594 lawyers, 495 physicians and surgeons, 949 teachers, 19,504 laborers and 10,566 domestic servants; in trade and transportation, 28,219, and in manufactures and mining, 38,244—including 743 bakers, 1,342 blacksmiths, 1,673 boot and shoemakers, 2,680 masons and stone cutters, 1,025 butchers, 4,237 carpenters, 1,632 cigar makers and tobacco workers, 811 harness makers, 2,096 iron and steel workers, 511 machinists, 1,627 painters and varnishers, and 3,635 tailors and tailoresses.

The city extends 14 mls. along the river and 9 mls. inland, and covers an area of 3,274 acres, or somewhat over 5 sq. mls. The ground on which it stands rises in three successive terraces from the river bank, the last of which is about 200 feet above the water-level. The streets which run parallel to the river are Front, Main, Second, Third, etc., to Fortieth. The streets running E. and W. intersect the others at right angles.

St. Louis is one of the most beautiful cities in the Union, and with its busy wharves, wide streets, grand warehouses, factories, hotels, public buildings and sumptuous residences, presents a splendid and imposing appearance. The most prominent structures are the United States Arsenal, the City Hall, County Court House, the United States Custom House and Post-office, the Marine Hospital, Insane Asylum, Mercantile Library Hall, Merchant's Exchange, Polytechnic Institute, Saint Louis Life Insurance Company's building, and others. In 1872 there were erected 1,559 new buildings, of which 1,228 were dwelling houses. Lindell Hotel, the new United States Custom House and Post-office, and the new Exchange, are in progress of construction and will soon be completed.

The public parks cover a large area. La Fayette Park, about 30 acres large, forms a square which is surrounded on all sides by elegant residences. Shaw's Garden, the largest of the parks, is 330 acres in area, and includes an herb and flower garden of 10 acres, with several hot-houses for tropical plants, a fruit garden of 6 acres, where all fruits that will grow in this climate are cultivated, and an arboretum of 25 acres, with ornamental shrubs and trees in great variety. The Saint Louis "Fair-Grounds" embrace 85 acres, well set in grass and shaded with trees. Handsome buildings have been erected to accommodate visitors and spectators as well as exhibitors.

The new bridge which spans the Mississippi, and connects the city with East Saint Louis, in Ill., is one of the grandest engineering works of this or any other country. It is supported by two immense piers in the river, and two shore abutments, and consists of three arches, of which the central has a span of 525 feet, and the two others of 515 feet each. The arches are 50 feet above high water. The piers rest upon the solid rock, the one 60 and the other 90 feet below the sand-bed of the river, and have been built of Grafton limestone to the low-water level, and of granite above the same. The arches have been constructed of two tiers of hollow cast steel cylinders, supporting the two stories of the bridge. The upper story, for carriages and foot-passengers, is continued by a viaduct of 5 arches 1,049 feet W. of the river shore, and terminates in Washington avenue. The lower tier is continued by a double tunnel 4,800 feet long, which terminates at the Great Central Depot. The approaches to the bridge on the Ill. side have been constructed by the companies of the different railroads terminating there. The bridge is 2,230 feet long and 50 feet wide, and had cost $7,043,603 when the last report, previous to its completion, was published.

St. Louis is the most important manufacturing city W. of the Alleghany Mts. Its iron industry is very extensive and constantly increasing. In 1870 it had 11 furnaces and foundries; in 1873 four times as many. The iron production had, in 1872, a value of five and a half millions of dollars. Of lead there were produced, in 1871, 17,433,138 lbs., and of zinc, 27,000 lbs. The Collier White Lead Company manufactures over 5,000 tons of white lead and 250 tons of red lead and litharge. The 27 steam mills of the city produced, in 1871, 1,507,915 barrels of flour; the 25 breweries 411,000 barrels of beer, and in the pork-packing establishments over 500,000 hogs were killed and salted. The lumber yards had in store nearly 120,000,000 of feet in January, 1871, and during the preceding year nearly 440,000,000 of feet had been brought to the city. The production of wine is a prominent branch of industry of the city, and the "American Wine Company" alone turned out, in 1872, 100,000 gallons of wine and 1,000,000 bottles of champagne.

The manufactures of the co. of St. Louis (see preceding article) were nearly all produced in the city, and had, in 1870, a value of $158,761,031.

The geographical position of the city, in the midst of the Mississippi Valley, makes it the commercial center for the region extending from the Appalachian to the Rocky Mts. It commands water communications (by means of navigable rivers) of nearly 10,000 mls. in length. In 1872 the steamboat arrivals on its wharves were 2,768, against 2,574 in the preceding year. The commercial fleet comprised 138 steamers of 64,842 tons, and 81 unrigged vessels of 33,185 tons.

The commercial and industrial interests of the city are represented and furthered by the "Union Merchants' Exchange," organized in 1862; the "Board of Trade," and the "Merchants' and Manufacturers' Exchange."

The taxable property had a value in 1872 of $129,235,180 for real estate, and $33,454,390 for personal estate; together, of $162,689,570, against $116,582,140 in 1868. The bonded debt amounted, on April 7, 1873, to $14,080,500. The total expenditures of the city administration for the year ending on April 7, 1874, were estimated to be $3,549,450, and the receipts $3,666,000.

The educational interests are under the direction of the Board of Public Schools, consisting of 26 citizens. The school fund amounts to three and a half million of dollars.

In 58 school-houses, with 482 rooms, there were instructed, in 1872, 34,431 pupils by 603 teachers. The schools embrace one normal school, one central school, 4 branch high-schools, 48 district schools, 6 district schools for colored pupils, and 17 evening schools. The value of the school property was $2,235,803. Among the educational establishments (not public) the following merit especial mention: The O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute, the Washington University, the St. Louis University, the College of the Christian Brothers, the St. Patrick Academy (the three last Roman Catholic), the St. Louis Medical College, the Missouri Medical College and the St. Louis Law School. Scientific and literary associations are the Academy of Sciences, the Engineer Club, the Historical Society, the Institute of Architects, the Agricultural and Mechanical Society, the Medical Society, the Union Literary Association, the University Club and the Art Society.

The principal libraries are: The Mercantile Library, with nearly 50,000 volumes; the Public School Library, with 30,000 volumes; the St. Louis Library, with 25,000 volumes; the Court House Library, with 8,000 volumes, and the Library of the Washington University, with 7,000 volumes.

The press of St. Louis is represented by 73 newspapers and periodical publications, embracing the following 8 dailies: The "Missouri Republican," which is the successor to the "Missouri Democrat" (founded in 1808), and published in one of the most elegant establishments; the "St. Louis Democrat," published since 1852; the "St. Louis Times," the "St. Louis Globe," the "Evening Dispatch," and the "Journal of Commerce;" the "Westliche Post" (German), the "Anzeiger des Westens" (German). Scientific journals are the "Journal of Speculative Philosophy" (the only publication in the country representing abstract thought, and the best in the English language), the "Southern Review," the "Inland Monthly Magazine," the "Medical and Surgical Journal," "Medical Archives," etc.

Saint Louis, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont. Ter.

Saint Louis, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Saint Louis Crossing, p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on the Cambridge City Branch of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R.

Saint Louis River, in Minn.: issues from the Seven Beaver Lake, in Saint Louis co., flows S. S. W. to its junction with the Flood Wood R., then turns E. and empties into Lake Superior near Duluth; it receives numerous small tributaries.

Saint Louisville, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. N. of Newark. Pop., 166.

Saint Lucie, p. o. and co. seat of Brevard co., Fla.

Saint Magdalene, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.

Saint Margaret's, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.

Saint Marie, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 1,452.

Saint Marie, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. N. of Olney.

Saint Marie, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 705.

Saint Mark's, p. v. in Wakulla co., Fla., on the Saint Mark's R. and the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 21 mls. from Tallahassee. Pop. about 50.

Saint Martin, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 556.

Saint Martin's, parish in La., S. part. Pop., 9,370; in 1860, 12,674. It is bounded on the N. and E. by the Atchafalaya R., and on the S. by Grand Lake; is intersected and drained by Bayou Teche. The surface is level and fairly productive. Saint Martinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 192,840 bush.; Irish pot's, 527 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,898 bush.; cotton, 3,428 bales; sugar, 1,494 hhds. Cash value of farms, $1,621,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $523,258. Value of manufactures, $369,340.

Saint Martin's, p. o. in Worcester co., Md.

Saint Martin's, p. v. in Morgan co., Mo., 11 mls. S. of Tipton.

Saint Martin's, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Westborough.

Saint Martin's, p. v. in Milwaukee co., Wis., 12 mls. S. W. of Milwaukee.

Saint Martinsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Saint Martin's parish, La., on Bayou Teche, 45 mls. W. of Baton Rouge. Pop., 1,190. Two newspapers.

Saint Mary's, p. v. and co. seat of Camden co, Ga., on Saint Mary's R., 8 mls. N. W. of Fernandina, Fla. Pop., 702.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,650.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 925.

Saint Mary's, p. v. in Vigo co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Saint Louis R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Terre Haute.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 279.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Kans. Pop., 1,025.

Saint Mary's, p. o. in Marion co., Ky.

Saint Mary's, parish in La., S. part. Pop., 13,860; in 1860 16,816. It is bounded on the N. E. by Grand Lake, on the E. by the Atchafalaya R., and on the S. by Cote Blanche and Atchafalaya Bs., and is intersected by Bayou Teche. The surface is level; the soil is alluvial and fertile. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 186,842 bush.; Irish pot's, 370 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,882 bush.; cotton, 67 bales; sugar, 6,591 hhds.; rice, 69,327 lbs.; butter, 2,690 lbs. Cash value of farms, $4,710,540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,534,154. Value of manufactures, $801,986.

Saint Mary's, co. in Md., S. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 14,944; in 1860, 15,213. It borders on Chesapeake B., and occupies the neck of land between the lower courses of the Potomac and Patuxent Rs. Point Lookout is its southern extremity. The surface is level and the soil moderately fertile. Leonardtown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 152,630 bush.; rye, 814 bush.; Indian-corn, 274,457 bush.; oats, 44,379 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,525 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,117 bush.; butter, 48,922 lbs.; hay, 662 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,211,181. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $843,548. Value of manufactures, $82,419.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 737.

Saint Mary's, p. o. in the above tn.

Saint Mary's, p. v. in Saint Genevieve co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 9 mls. below Saint Genevieve. Pop., 397.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Perry co., Mo. Pop. 1,940.

Saint Mary's, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop. 2,420.

***Saint Mary's,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Miami Canal, 10 mls. W. of Wapakonetta. Pop., 1,370. One newspaper.

Saint Mary's, p. borough in Elk co., Pa., on Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 10 mls. E. of Ridgeway, in the midst of a coal and lumber producing district. Pop., 1,084. One newspaper.

Saint Mary's, p. v. in Refugio co., Tex., on the Aransas R. and Copano B., 24 mls. N. of Corpus Christi.

Saint Mary's, p. o. and the co. seat of Pleasants co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 18 mls. N. W., of Ellenborough.

Saint Mary's, p. v. in Monroe co., Wis., 16 mls. from Sparta.

Saint Mary's Mission, p. o. in the v. of Saint Mary's, in Pottawatomie co., Kans., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 23 mls. W. N. W. of Topeka. One newspaper.

Saint Mary's River forms the boundary between Georgia & Florida; rises in the Okefinokee Swamp, and empties into the ocean near Fernandina, Fla.

Saint Mary's River, one of the branches of the Maumee R.; rises in Shelby co., Ohio, flows N. W. through Auglaize, Mercer and Van Wert cos., Ohio, and Adams co., Ind., and joins the Saint Joseph's R. at Fort Wayne, in Allen co., Ind.

Saint Mary's Strait connects Lake Superior with Lake Huron, and has a length of about 65 mls. As the former lake is 49 feet higher than the latter, the strait has a great descent, and forms several rapids, the most noted of which is "Sault Saint Mary's," having a fall of 22 feet within less than a mile. A canal around the "Sault" has been constructed, by which the strait is rendered navigable.

Saint Marysville, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 1,383.

Saint Matthews, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.

Saint Matthews, p. o. in the v. of Lewisville, in Orangeburgh district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 38 mls. from Columbia.

Saint Maurice, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.

Saint Maurice, p. o. in Winn parish, La.

Saint Meinrad, p. v. in Spencer co., Ind., 14 mls. from Troy.

Saint Michael's, p. v. in Talbot co., Md., on the S. side of St. Michael's Estuary, 12 mls. W. of Easton, the co. seat. Engaged in shipbuilding, oyster trade and coast commerce. Pop., 1,095. One newspaper.

Saint Michael's, p. o. in Wright co., Minn.

Saint Michael's, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 1,325.

Saint Morgan, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Saint Nazians, p. o. in Monitowoc co., Wis.

Saint Nicholas, p. o. in Duval co., Fla.

Saint Nicholas, p. o. in Atchison co., Kans.

Saint Nicholas, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the East Mahanoy Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4 mls. W. of Mahanoy City.

Saint Olaf, p. o. in Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter.

Saint Oloff, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 408.

Saint Oloff, p. v. in Otter Tail co., Minn., 5 mls. from Tordenskjold.

Saint Omer, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 4 mls. from St. Paul. Pop., 169.

***Saint Paris,** p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 11 mls. W. of Urbana, the co. seat. Pop. about 650. One newspaper.

Saint Patrick's, p. o. in Saint James parish, La.

Saint Paul, p. o. in Madison co., Ark.

***Saint Paul,** p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 10 mls. from Greensburg. Pop. about 500.

Saint Paul, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, 10 mls. N. W. of Fort Madison.

Saint Paul, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.

***Saint Paul,** city, port of entry, co. seat of Ramsey co. and capital of Minn.; is situated on the N. bank of the Mississippi R., 6 mls. below the mouth of the Minnesota R., 9 mls. from the Falls of Saint Anthony, and practically at the head of navigation, 2,082 mls. from the Gulf of Mexico. It is the largest city in the state, and one of the oldest settlements of the N. W., the first recorded visit being that of Hennepin, a Jesuit missionary, in 1680. Eighty-six years afterward Jonathan Carver made a treaty there with the Indians near Carver's Cave. The claim upon which the present city is located was bought by Pierre Parent in 1837, and sold in 1839. In 1840 the first church was built (Saint Paul's), from which the city was named. The city is peculiarly situated on three plains, the first level with the river forming the levee; the second, upon which the main portion is erected, is a plateau whose edges toward the river are bluffs of white sand and limestone; the third is the prairie level above and beyond the hills, which surround the main portions of the city like an ampitheatre. Upon these hills and beyond are many fine private residences. Owing to the geological formation, abundance of building material is found on the spot. It consists of a soft limestone, which hardens on exposure. Though a young city, it has several fine churches, hotels, schools and places of amusement. The State Capitol occupies a fine position on high ground, but is a rather unattractive brick structure. There are two asylums in the city, a hospital, and near it is the State Reform School. In the neighborhood are pleasant drives, numerous lakes and places of resort and interest. The city is an important commercial center. Besides having its connections by the river, it is the N. W. terminus of the Saint Paul & Chicago R. R., the N. terminus of the Milwaukee & Saint Paul R. R., the N. E. terminus of the Saint Paul & Sioux City R. R., the E. terminus of the Saint Paul & Pacific R. R., the S. E. terminus of the Saint Paul Branch of the Northern Pacific R. R., the S. terminus of the Lake Superior & Mississippi R. R., and W. terminus of the West Wisconsin R. R. Its manufactories are extensive, and consist of planing mills, brass and iron foundries, flouring mills, boot and shoe factories, etc. In 1838 it contained only three white inhabitants; in 1848 about 50; in 1849, 500; in 1850, 1,112; in 1860, 10,401; in 1870, 20,030. There are 21 newspapers published in the city, the principal of which are the "Press," "Pioneer" and "Dispatch" (dailies and weeklies), and the "Northwestern Chronicle," "Volksblatt" (German), and "Monitorew" (Swedish), weeklies.

Saint Paul, v. in St. Louis co., Mo., on Meramec R. and the Missouri Pacific R. R., 25 mls. W. of St. Louis. The p. o. is Sherman.

Saint Paul, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Saint Paul, p. o. in Howard co., Nebr.

Saint Paul's, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.

Saint Paul's, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Circleville.

***Saint Peter,** p. v. and co. seat of Nicollet co., Minn., on the W. bank of the Minnesota R. and on the Winona & St. Peter R. R. and St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 75 mls. S. W. of St. Paul. A brisk manufacturing place. Seat of the Minnesota Insane Hospital. Pop., 2,124. Two newspapers.

Saint Peter's, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

Saint Peter's, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.

Saint Peter's, p. o. in the v. of Dardenne, in St. Charles co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 9¼ mls. W. of St. Charles.

Saint Peter's, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 15 mls. W of Phœnixville.

Saint Peter's, tn. in New Kent co., Va. Pop., 1,122.

***Saint Petersburgh,** p. v. in Clarion co., Pa. 4 mls. E. of Emlenton.

Saint Philip, p. o. in Perry co., Ind.

Saint Regis Falls, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.

Saint Regis River, a tributary of the St. Lawrence in N. Y.; rises in Franklin co., and flowing through St. Lawrence co. empties near the northern boundary of the state.

Saint Rose, p. o. in Clinton co., Ill.

Saint Rose, p. o. in Grant co., Wis.

Saint Sebald, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, 4 mls. N. of Strawberry Point.

Saint Sophie, p. o. in Plaquemines parish, La.

Saint's Store, p. o. in Colbert co., Ala.
Saint Stephens, tn. in Richardson co., Nebr. Pop., 601.
Saint Stephen's Church, p. v. in King and Queen co., Va., 20 mls. S. of Tappahannock.
Saint Stephen's Depot, p. v. in Charleston district, S. C., on the Northeastern R. R., 19 mls. from Kingstree.
Saint Tammany, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 5,586; in 1860, 5,406. It is bounded on the E. by Pearl R., and on the S. by Lake Pontchartrain. It is drained by the Chifuntee and Bogue Chitto Rs. The surface is uneven and partially covered with pine forests. Covington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 8,795 bush.; Irish pot's, 994 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,266 bush.; rice, 26,225 lbs.; sugar, 36 hhds.; butter, 5,553 lbs. Cash value of farms, $38,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $86,170. Value of manufactures, $156,200.
Saint Tammany's, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Saint Thomas, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.
Saint Thomas, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., 18 mls. S. of Jefferson City.
Saint Thomas, p. o. in Lincoln co., Nev.
Saint Thomas, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 1,902.
Saint Thomas, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Chambersburgh. Pop., 389.
Saint Vrain, p. v. and the co. seat of Weld co., Colo. Ter., on the Denver Pacific R. R., 32 mls. N. of Denver. Pop., 240.
Saint Wendell, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 356.
Saint Wendell's, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., 10 mls. from Evansville.
Sakeville, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.
Salado, p. v. in Bell co., Tex., 8 mls. from Belton.
Salamanca, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 708.
Salamanca, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,881.
Salamanca, p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the Erie R. R. with the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 19 mls. W. of Olean.
Salamonia, p. o. in the v. of New Lancaster, in Jay co., Ind., 10 mls. from Ridgeville.
Salamonie, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 1,485.
Salamonie River, a tributary of the Wabash R. in Ind.; rises in Jay co. and passes through Wells, Huntington and Wabash cos. It has a north-westerly course.
Sale Creek, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn.
Salem, p. v. in Lee co., Ala., on the Columbus Branch of the Western R. R., 18 mls. from Columbus.
Salem, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 677.
Salem, p. v. and the co. seat of Fulton co., Ark., 32 mls. S. of West Plains, Mo.
Salem, tn in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 676.
Salem, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 717.
Salem, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from New London.
Salem, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 3,132.
***Salem,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat; on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 69 mls. E. of St. Louis. Situated amid rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,182. Two newspapers.
Salem, tn. in Carrol co., Ill. Pop., 839.
Salem, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,906.
Salem, tn. in Edwards co., Ill. Pop., 1,582.
Salem, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,413.
Salem, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 567.
Salem, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 1,385.
***Salem,** p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Ind., on Great Blue R. and on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 35 mls. N. by W. of New Albany. Center of a thrifty trade and a large manufacturing interest. Pop., 1,294. One newspaper.
Salem, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,882.
***Salem,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. W. of of Mt. Pleasant, the co. seat. A place of considerable trade importance. One newspaper.
Salem, tn. in Allen co., Kans. Pop., 271.
Salem, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Salem, p. v. in Livingston co., Ky., 12 mls. W. of Marion. Pop., 50.
Salem, v. in Pendleton co., Ky., 10 mls. N. E. of Falmouth.
Salem, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 307.
Salem, p. v. in the above tn., 18½ mls. from Farmington.
Salem, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.
***Salem,** city, port of entry and semi-capital of Essex co., Mass.; is situated on a peninsula between Beverly and Salem Harbors, 16 mls. N. N. E. of Boston. The city is regularly laid out, contains many handsome residences, and its main streets are lined with stately elms. It extends from harbor to harbor, and, next to Plymouth, ranks as the oldest settlement in New England, being settled in 1626. It is noted for the number of its literary institutions, among which are the Essex Agricultural Society, Essex Institute, Salem Athenæum and East India Marine Society. It is a station on the Eastern R. R. of Mass., W. terminus of Marblehead Branch, S. E. terminus of Lawrence Branch and E. terminus of S. Reading Branch of same; also E. terminus of Salem & Lowell Division of Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R. Its manufacturing interests are large and varied, and as a commercial point it has always occupied a prominent position among New England cities, its harbor being convenient and safe. During the year ended June 30, 1872, the imports had a value of $78,720, and the exports of $47,450. Pop. in 1850, 20,264; in 1860, 22,252; in 1870, 24,117. Seven newspapers.
Salem, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,216.
Salem, p. o. in the above tn.
Salem, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,143.
Salem, tn. in Douglas co., Minn. Pop., 208.
Salem, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 996.
Salem, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. from Rochester.
Salem, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.
Salem, p. v. and the co. seat of Dent co., Mo., 25 mls. S. E. of Rolla on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. and 120 S. W. of St. Louis. In the midst of agricultural surroundings. Pop., 280. One newspaper.
Salem, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 986.
Salem, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 470.
Salem, tn. in Richardson co., Nebr. Pop., 681.
***Salem,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 96 mls. S. E. of Lincoln and near the Big Nemaha R. Pop., 304. One newspaper.
Salem, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,603.
Salem, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. from the station on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R. and 19 mls. S of Manchester.
Salem, co. in N. J., S. W. part. Area, 348 sq. mls. Pop., 23,940; in 1860, 22,458. It is bounded on the W. by the Delaware R., on the S. by Slow Cr. and on the N. by Oldman's Cr. Salem Cr. and Alloway's Cr. drain it, and afford valuable water-power. The surface is low and level and the soil along the Delaware and other streams productive, but in the eastern parts sandy and moderately fertile. Marl, which occurs in extensive beds, is very generally used as manure, and increases the productiveness even of the sandy portions of the co. The West Jersey R. R. and a branch to Salem afford good commercial facilities. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 259,777 bush.; rye, 5,345 bush.; oats, 164,678 bush.; Indian-corn, 756,342 bush.; Irish pot's, 350,955 bush.; sweet pot's, 220,574 bush.; butter, 374,849 lbs.; hay, 39,454 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,661,904. Total, estimated, value

of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,991,792. Value of flour and meal, $562,136. Total value of manufactures, $2,277,791.

***Salem,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Salem R., 2½ mls. from Delaware B. and E. terminus of Salem Branch of West Jersey R. R., 43 mls. S. of Philadelphia. An old settlement, with rich agricultural surroundings, an active trade and important manufacturing interests, chiefly of glassware. Pop., 4,555. Three newspapers.

Salem, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 3,556.

***Salem,** p. v. in the above tn. and semi-co. seat, on the Rutland Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 48 mls. N. by E. of Albany. Pop., 1,239. One newspaper.

***Salem,** p. v. in Forsyth co., N. C., 25 mls. W. of Greensborough. Seat of a female academy and a manufacturing place. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Salem, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 877.

Salem, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,854.

Salem, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 3,199.

***Salem,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 67 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh and 17 mls. E. of Alliance. An important manufacturing town and center of trade for rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 3,700. One newspaper.

Salem, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,029.

Salem, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,708.

Salem, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,718.

Salem, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 2,106.

Salem, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 941.

Salem, tn. in Ottawa co., Ohio. Pop., 1,687.

Salem, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,428.

Salem, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,725.

Salem, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 2,102.

Salem, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 1,103.

Salem, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,610.

Salem, v. in the above tn., on the Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 17 mls. N. of Marietta. The p. o. is Lower Salem. Pop., 187.

Salem, v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. of Air Hill, on Dayton & Western R. R. Pop., 312.

***Salem,** city, co. seat of Marion co. and capital of the state of Oregon; is situated on the E. bank of Willamette R., 53 mls. S. by W. of Portland and 62 mls. from the Columbia R.; also on the Oregon & California R. R. The valley of the river is very rich and largely devoted to agriculture and fruit growing. In and about the city are several manufactories, as woollen and flouring mills, which utilize the water-power of the river, and the improvements by which water is brought from the Santiam R. The commercial facilities of the place are of no small importance, since the river is navigable to this point for a large part of the year. Here is located the Willamette University. The pop. of Salem proper was, in 1870, 1,139. Five newspapers.

Salem, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 949.

Salem, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,525.

Salem, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 686.

Salem, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 2,607.

Salem, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,124.

Salem, or **New Salem,** borough in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Greensburgh, the co. seat. The p. o. is Delmont. Pop., 448.

Salem, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

Salem, p. o. in Newton co., Tex.

Salem, p. o. in Utah co., Utah Ter.

Salem, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 693.

***Salem,** p. v. and the co. seat of Roanoke co., Va., on the Staunton R. and the Virginia & Tennessee Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 60 mls. W. S. W. of Lynchburgh. Seat of Roanoke College & Hollin's Institute. Surrounded by a productive tobacco region. Pop., 1,355. One newspaper.

Salem, tn. in Culpepper co., Va. Pop., 2,178.

Salem, v. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Manassas Division of Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Manassas Junction. The p. o. is Salem Fauquier.

Salem, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 1,386.

Salem, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls. W. of Kenosha.

Salem, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 241.

Salem Centre, p. o. in the v. of Turkey Creek, in Steuben co., Ind., 8 mls. from Kendallville.

Salem Centre, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., 3½ mls. from Purdy's.

Salem Centre, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Salem Chapel, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.

Salem Church, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Salem Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 7 mls. N. of Lawrence, Mass.

Salem Fauquier, p. o. in the v. of Salem, in Fauquier co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Manassas Junction.

Salem River, a tributary of the Delaware R., in Salem co., N. J.; empties into Salem Cove, below Salem City.

Salesville, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. E. of Cambridge. Pop., 172.

Salfordville, p. v. in Montgomory co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Schwenck's Store.

Salina, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 865.

Salina, p. o. in the above tn.

Salina, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.

Salina, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, 5 mls. from Glendale.

***Salina,** p. v. and the co. seat of Saline co., Kans., on the Smoky Hill Fork of Kansas R. and on the Kansas Pacific R. R., 15 mls. E. of Brookville. Has several mills and manufactories, a United States land office and a growing local trade. Pop., 918. One newspaper.

Salina, p. o. in Gloucester co., N. J.

Salina, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,688.

Salina, p. v. in Athens co., Ohio, on the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Athens, the co. seat.

Salina, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on Western Pennsylvania Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 3 mls. N. N. W. of Saltsburgh.

Salina, p. o. in Sevier co., Utah Ter.

***Salinas,** p. v. in Monterey co., Cal., 12 mls. from Monterey. Pop., 599.

Salinas, tn. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal. Pop., 679.

Salinas River, in Cal.; rises in the southern part of the Santa Lucia Mts., flows N. W. through San Luis Obispo and Monterey cos., and empties into Monterey B. It traverses a wide valley between the Santa Lucia Mts. on the W. and the Monte Diablo Range and Gavilan Mts. on the E. Nocimiento, San Antonio and San Lorenzo Crs. are the principal affluents.

Saline, co. in Ark., central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 3,911; in 1860, 6,640. The northern part of the co. is hilly; the southern generally level, and occupies the country between the Saline R. and its affluent Hurricane Cr. The soil is productive. Benton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,890 bush.; Indian-corn, 186,040 bush.; oats, 8,689 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,874 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,899 bush; tobacco, 3,816 lbs.; cotton, 603 bales. Cash value of farms, $311,603. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $367,500. Value of manufactures, $19,945.

Saline, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 353.

Saline, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 1,265.

Saline, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 1,194.

Saline, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 488.

Saline, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 444.
Saline, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 270 sq. mls. Pop., 12,714; in 1860, 9,331. The surface is generally level and well timbered and the soil fertile. Salt is found in the W. part on Saline Cr. The co. is noted for cattle raising. It is intersected by the Shawnee Division of the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. Harrisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 83,211 bush.; rye, 568 bush.; Indian-corn, 531,516 bush.; oats, 69,793 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,247 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,600 bush.; butter, 198,462 lbs.; hay, 3,149 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,571,920. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $671,036. Value of manufactures, $175,493.
Saline, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,282.
Saline, co. in Kans., central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 4,246. The soil is fertile and well watered by Solomon R., Saline R. and other streams. The Kansas Pacific R. R. intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W. Salina is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 67,586 bush.; rye, 3,251 bush.; Indian-corn, 225,048 bush.; oats, 20,931 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,220 bush.; sweet pot's, 754 bush.; butter, 40,331 lbs.; hay, 10,862 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,185,962. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $347,187. Value of manufactures, $58,125.
Saline, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 43.
Saline, tn. in Trego co., Kans. Pop., 35.
Saline, p. o. in Bienville parish, La.
Saline, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,955.
***Saline,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R., 11 mls. W. S. W. of Ypsilanti. Has several carriage and other manufactories. Pop. about 1,000.
Saline, co. in Mo., central part. Pop., 21,672; in 1860, 14,699. The Missouri R. washes the northern and eastern borders of the co., and the Salt and Black Forks of the Lamine R. drain the interior. The surface is gently rolling and consists of rich prairies and well timbered bottom-lands along the water-courses. The minerals include extensive beds of coal, lead ore, lime and sandstone and saline springs. The Lexington Branch of the Pacific R. R. of Missouri intersects the S. E. corner of the co. Marshall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 396,643 bush.; rye, 6,589 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,106,043 bush.; oats, 323,806 bush.; Irish pot's, 78,470 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,200 bush.; tobacco, 215,475 lbs.; butter, 339,108 lbs.; hay, 10,424 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,354,974. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,695,617. Value of manufactures, $398,579.
Saline, tn. in Miller co., Mo. Pop., 1,720.
Saline, tn. in Cooper co., Mo. Pop., 1,836.
Saline, tn. in Perry co., Mo. Pop., 1,409.
Saline, p. o. in Mercer co., Mo.
Saline, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 1,634.
Saline, v. in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Hassard on the Hannibal & Central Missouri Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R.
Saline, tn. in St. Genevieve co., Mo. Pop., 980.
Saline, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 3,106; in 1860, 39. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of highly productive prairies. The Big Blue R. intersects the eastern part of the co. and drains it with Turkey Cr. and other small affluents. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R., in Nebr., passes through the co. from E. to W. Pleasant Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,061 bush.; rye, 273 bush.; Indian-corn, 33,570 bush.; oats, 2,747 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,809 bush.; butter, 11,885 lbs.; hay, 1,051 tons. Cash value of farms, $182,150. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $35,912. Value of manufactures, $21,786.
Saline, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,922.
Saline City, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.
Saline Mills, p. o. in Polk co., Ark.
Saline Mines, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ill.
Saline River, or **Saline Bayou,** a tributary of the Red R. in La.; rises in Bienville parish and flowing S. forms the boundary between Winn and Natchitoches parishes.
Saline River, a tributary of Smoky Hill Fork of the Kansas R. in Kans.; rises in Osborne co., and flowing E. intersects Lincoln, Ottawa and Saline cos.
***Salineville,** p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Bayard. An important shipping point, with large interests in coal mining. Pop., 1,429. One newspaper.
Saling, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop., 991.
Salisbury, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 3,303.
Salisbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut Western R. R., 62 mls. W. N. W. of Hartford. A manufacturing town, with large interests in iron mining. One newspaper.
Salisbury, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., 11 mls. from Springfield.
***Salisbury,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wicomico co., Md., on Wicomico R. and on the Eastern Shore R. R., at W. terminus of the Wicomico & Pocomoke R. R., 95 mls. S. E. of Annapolis. A flourishing trading and manufacturing town. Pop., 2,064. Three newspapers.
Salisbury, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 3,776.
Salisbury, p. v. in the above tn., on Salisbury Branch of Eastern R. R. of Mass., 2 mls. N. W. of Newburyport. Engaged in manufacturing. One newspaper.
Salisbury, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,497.
***Salisbury,** p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 18 mls. E. of Brunswick. Pop., 626. One newspaper.
Salisbury, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 897.
Salisbury, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. from North Boscawen.
Salisbury, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,933.
Salisbury, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Little Falls.
***Salisbury,** p. v. and the co. seat of Rowan co., N. C., on the North Carolina Division of the Richmond & Danville R. R., at E. terminus of Western North Carolina R. R., 50 mls. S. W. of Greensborough. Pop., 1,680. Two newspapers.
Salisbury, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 4,982.
Salisbury, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 3,701.
Salisbury, p. o. in the above tn.
Salisbury, borough in Somerset co., Pa., 6 mls. S. W. of Meyer's Mills on Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R. The p. o. is Elk Lick. Pop., 291.
Salisbury, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 2,860.
Salisbury, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 902.
Salisbury, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from West Salisbury.
Salisbury, v. in Washington co., Wis.
Salisbury Centre, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Little Falls.
Salisbury Cove, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 15 mls. from Ellsworth.
Salisbury Mills, p. o. in the v. of Salisbury, in Orange co., N. Y., on the Newburgh Branch of the Erie R. R., 8¾ mls. S. W. of Newburgh.
Sallady burgh, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 7 mls. from Jersey Shore.
Salmon, tn. in Klamath co., Cal. Pop., 136.
Salmon Brook, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Salmon City, p. v. and co. seat of Lemhi co., Idaho Ter., on the Salmon R., 90 mls. W. N. W Bannack City, Mont. Ter.

Salmon Falls, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 428.
Salmon Falls, p. o. in the above tn.
Salmon Falls, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., on the Boston & Maine R. R., and the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway R. R., 1 mile. from Great Falls.
Salmon Falls River rises in Carroll co., N. H., and flowing S. E. unites with the Cocheco R. to form the Piscataqua R. It forms part of the boundary between N. H. and Me.
Salmon Rapids, tn. in Mitchell co., Kans. Pop., 65.
Salmon River, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., near the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 1½ mile. S. of New Centreville.
Salmon River, in N. Y.; rises in Lewis co., flows westward through Oswego co., and empties into Lake Ontario.
Salmon River, a large tributary of the Snake R. in Idaho Ter.; rises in the Salmon River Mts. of Alturas co., flows N. into Lemhi co., and turning E. empties in Idaho co.
Salmon River, a tributary of the Connecticut R. in Conn.; rises in Tolland co., and empties in Middlesex co. It has considerable descent and affords excellent water-power.
Salmon River, a tributary of the St. Lawrence R. in N. Y.; rises in Franklin co., and running N. W. flows into Canada.
Salmon River, a small tributary of the Penobscot R. in Me.; flows from N. to S. near the E. boundary of Penobscot co.
Salmon River Mountains, a name collectively given to the numerous ranges occupying the region between the Salmon and Snake Rs. in Idaho Ter.
Saloma, p. o. in Taylor co., Ky.
Salona, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., 2 mls. S. of Mill Hall.
Sal Soda, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.
Salt Creek, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 1,687.
Salt Creek, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,223.
Salt Creek, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,963.
Salt Creek, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 1,102.
Salt Creek, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 636.
Salt Creek, p. o. in Porter co., Ind.
Salt Creek, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 889.
Salt Creek, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 1,113.
Salt Creek, tn. in Mitchell co., Kans. Pop., 40.
Salt Creek, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,259.
Salt Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Salt Creek, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,179.
Salt Creek, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,131.
Salt Creek, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,750.
Salt Creek, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,393.
Salt Creek, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.
Salt Creek, p. o. in Montague co., Tex.
Salt Creek, p. v. and the co. seat of Juab co., Utah Ter., 110 mls. S. of Salt Lake City.
Salt Creek, p. v. in Amherst co., Va., on James R., 12 mls. from Lynchburgh.
Salter's Depot, p. o. in Williamsburgh district, S. C.
Saltersville, p. o. in the v. of Pamrapo, in Hudson co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey.
Saltillo, v. in Jasper co., Ind., 16 mls. from Walcott.
Saltillo, p. v. in Lee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 18 mls. N. of Tupelo. Pop., 148.
Saltillo, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.
Saltillo, p. o. in Holmes co., Ohio.
Saltillo, p. o. in Huntingdon co., Pa.
Saltillo, p. v. in Hardin co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 12 mls. from Clifton.
Saltillo, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.
Saltilloville, p. o. in the v. of Saltillo, in Washington co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 12 mls. from Salem. Pop., 105.
Salt Lake, co. in Utah Ter., N. central part. Pop., 18,337; in 1860, 11,295. It borders in the N. W. on Great Salt Lake, and in the E. on the lofty range of the Wahsatch Mts. The Jordan R., a tributary of Great Salt Lake, intersects it from S. to N., and flows through a rich valley, which produces excellent crops of grain and fruit wherever it is irrigated. Salt Lake City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,838 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,838 bush.; oats, 4,584 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,216 bush.; butter, 16,207 lbs.; hay, 1,172 tons. Cash value of farms, $319,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $104,196. Value of manufactures, $192,254.
***Salt Lake City,** city, co. seat of the above co. and capital of the territory; is situated in Great Salt Lake Valley, on the Jordan R. and at the S. terminus of Utah Central R. R., 37 mls. S. of Ogden. It was founded in 1846 by Mormon pioneers under the leadership of Brigham Young. The site is a plain overlooking the valley and extending to the spurs of the Wahsatch Mts. The streets are laid out at right-angles, 132 feet wide, handsomely ornamented with shade trees, and having streams of water running through them. Here are many handsome private and public buildings, the most notable of the latter being the Tabernacle, capable of seating 10,000 persons. The city is an important trade center, and has large interests in manufactures, having foundries, machine shops, a woollen mill, etc. Pop., 12,854; in 1860, 8,190. There are nine newspapers published here, of which the "Deseret News" and "Salt Lake Herald" are dailies.
Salt Lick, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,349.
Salt Lick, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Salt Lick, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,209.
Salt Lick, p. o. in Macon co., Tenn.
Salt Lick Ridge, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Salt Lick Valley, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.
Saltpetre, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Saltpetre Cave, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.
Salt Point, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 1,088.
Salt Point, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Poughkeepsie & Eastern R. R., 10½ mls. N. E. of Poughkeepsie.
Salt Pond, tn. in Saline co., Mo. Pop., 2,895.
Salt River, a tributary of the Ohio R., in Ky.; is formed by the confluence of the Main Branch and Rolling Fork, at the boundary between Bullett and Meade cos. It flows N. W. and empties 23 mls. below Louisville. The Main Branch rises in Boyle co.; Rolling Fork near the western border of Lincoln co.
Salt River, a tributary of the Mississippi R., in Mo.; formed by the confluence of the North, Middle and South Branches, near Florida, Monroe co.; flows E. and empties 2 mls. below Louisiana.
Salt River, p. v. in Isabella co., Mich., 11 mls. S. E. of Mt. Pleasant, the co. seat.
Salt River, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 1,164.
Salt River, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop., 5,602.
Salt River, tn. in Knox co., Mo. Pop., 2,120.
Salt River, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 379.
Salt River, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 1,337.
Salt River, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 782.
Salt River, tn. in Schuyler co., Mo. Pop., 1,115.
Salt River, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 1,986.
Salt Road, p. o. in Douglas co., Mo.
Salt Rock, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 351.
Salt Run, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.
Saltsburgh, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on Pitts-

burgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 25 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh.

***Saltsburgh,** p. borough in Indiana co., Pa., on the Conemaugh R. and the Western Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 13¾ mls. N. W. of Blairsville. Pop., 659.

Salt Spring, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 3,526.

Salt Springs, p. o. in Douglas co., Ga.

Salt Springs, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Salt Sulphur Springs, p. v. in Monroe co., W. Va., 25 mls. S. W. of White Sulphur Springs.

Saltville, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.

Saltville, tn. in Washington co., Va. Pop., 2,471.

Saltville, p. v. in the above tn., on the North Fork of the Holston R.; is connected by a branch railroad with Glade Springs.

Salubria, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho Ter.

Salubrity, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

Saluda, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,682.

Saluda, p. o. in the above tn.

Saluda, tn. in Middlesex co., Va. Pop., 1,715.

Saluda, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 15 mls. N. E of West Point.

Saluda Oldtown, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.

Saluda River, a branch of the Congaree R. in S. C.; rises in the Blue Ridge, between Pickens & Greenville districts; has a general southeasterly course of over 200 mls. and joins the Broad R. near Columbia.

Salunga, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Lancaster.

Saluria, p. v. in Calhoun co., Texas, at the northern extremity of Matagorda Island and on the inlet to Matagorda B.

Salvisa, p. v. in Mercer co., Ky., 10 mls. from Lawrenceburgh. Pop., 153.

Salyersville, p. v. and the co. seat of Magoffin co., Ky., 55 mls. S. S. W. of Catlettsburgh. Pop., 106.

Salzburgh, p. v. in Bay co., Mich., on the Saginaw R. opposite Portsmouth, and on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 11 mls. N. of Saginaw.

Samantha, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.

Samaria, p. v. in Johnson co., Ind., on Cincinnati & Martinsville R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Franklin, the co. seat.

Samish, p. o. Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.

Sam Miller, tn. in Albemarle co., Va. Pop., 4,959.

Sammonsville, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.

Sampsell's Station, p. o. in Livingston co., Mo.

Sampson, co. in N. C., S. E. central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 16,436; in 1860, 16,624. The surface is generally level and largely consists of pine barrens. Black R. and its branches rise in the northern part and traverse the co. from N. to S. The soil is moderately productive. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,639 bush.; rye, 2,369 bush.; Indian-corn, 281,381 bush.; oats, 8,775 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,662 bush.; sweet pot's, 141,373 bush.; cotton, 1,231 bales; butter, 35,554 lbs. Cash value of farms, $513,191. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $913,875. Value of manufactures, $38,603.

Sampson, v. in Darke co., Ohio, a few miles S. of Greenville, the co. seat. Pop., 346.

Sampson Creek, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.

Sam's Creek, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., 10½ mls. from Westminster.

Samsonville, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.

Samsonville, p. o. in the v. of Washington in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta and Cincinnati R. R., 16 mls. S. of Jackson.

Sam's Valley, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.

Samsville, p. o. in Edwards co., Ill.

Samuel's Depot, p. o. in the v. of Samuel's, in Nelson co., Ky., on the Bardstown Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 9 mls. E. of Bardstown Junction.

San Anders, p. o. in Milam co., Tex.

***San Andreas,** p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 42 mls. N. E. of Stockton. Surrounded by an agricultural and gold mining region. One newspaper.

San Antonio, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 451.

San Antonio, p. v. in Monterey co., Cal., on San Antonio Cr., 47 mls. S. of Gilroy.

San Antonio, p. o. in Buchanan co., Mo.

San Antonio, p. o. in Socorro co., New Mex. Ter.

***San Antonio,** city and the co. seat of Bexar co., Tex., on San Antonio Cr., 80 mls. S. by W. of Austin. It is the center of a large trade with the interior, and is the cattle mart for an extensive region. It ranks as the oldest city of Tex., its foundation dating back two centuries before the settlement of the country by Americans. Many of the private residences are very fine. The United States Arsenal is one of the principal objects of interest. Pop., 12,256; in 1860, 8,235. Six newspapers.

San Antonio River, in Tex.; formed by confluence of Cibolo and San Antonio Crs. in Kansas co., flows south-easterly, forms the boundary between Victoria and Refugio cos. and joins the Guadaloupe just above San Antonio B.

San Antonio Bay, on the S. E. coast of Tex., between Refugio and Calhoun cos.

San Augustine, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 4,196; in 1860, 4,094. It is bounded W. by the Attoyac Cr. and Angelina R., and intersected by a tributary of the latter, Avish Bayou. The surface is mostly level, and known as the "red lands." The soil is remarkably rich. San Augustine is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55 bush.; Indian-corn, 110,007 bush.; oats, 537 bush.; Irish pot's, 180 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,082 bush.; cotton, 2,598 bales; butter, 1,050 lbs. Cash value of farms, $131,363. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $328,826. Value of manufactures, $26,032.

***San Augustine,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 28 mls. N. W. of Sabinetown, and 35 mls. E. of Nacogdoches. Pop., 250.

San Bartolo, p. v. and the co. seat of Zapata co., Tex.

San Benito, tn. in Monterey co., Cal. Pop., 529.

San Benito, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.

San Benito River, a tributary of the Pajaro R. in Cal.; flows through a fertile valley in Monterey co., lying between the Monte Diablo Range and the Gavilan Mts.

San Bernardino, co. in Cal., S. E. part. Area about 15,700 sq. mls. Pop., 3,988; in 1860, 5,551. It borders in the E. on the Colorado R. By far the larger portion is a dreary desert, with dry lakes, few small streams, losing themselves in the barren soil, and an exceedingly scanty vegetation of cacti and yuccas. Several ranges of lofty mountains enter into it from Inyo co., and traverse its northern extremity. Between the Pinament and Amargosa ranges lies the dismal Death Valley, whose surface is 150 feet lower than the level of the sea. This valley is 100 mls. long and 20 mls. wide, and in its center there is a salt marsh, with a thin layer of soil covering an unknown depth of soft gray mud, into which sinks the Amargosa R. The heat of the valley is fearful during the summer, and even in winter the thermometer rises to 90° Fahr. The Mojave R. flows through the center of the co., and is lost in a dry sink. The S. W. portion is traversed by some of the Coast Ranges and contains its finest agricultural lands. Here is the beautiful San Bernardino Valley, extending between the San Bernardi-

no and Temescal Mts., which ranges are covered with forests. Innumerable small streams flowing from these mountains, and joining the Santa Anna R., render the valley fertile. Willows, sycamores, and other trees grow along their banks and impart to this valley the appearance of a beautiful garden. Agriculture is the main pursuit of the inhabitants. San Bernardino is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,356 bush.; rye, 45 bush.; Indian-corn, 12,250 bush.; oats, 50 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,542 bush.; sweet pot's, 785 bush.; wool, 71,075 lbs.; butter, 21,510 lbs.; hay, 1,808 tons. Cash value of farms, $191,242. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $133,140. Value of manufactures, $174,350.

San Bernardino, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,064.

***San Bernardino,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, near Santa Anna R., 60 mls. E. of Los Angeles. The valley is here walled in by bold granite mountains. The climate is almost tropical, and fruits of all kinds grow in abundance. The surrounding mountains are heavily timbered with cedar. The town was originally a Mormon settlement. Pop. nearly 3,000. One newspaper.

San Bernardino Mountains, the most south-eastern of the Coast Ranges of Cal.; trend through San Diego and San Bernardino cos., and bound the desert plains of the Mojave and the Colorado Rs. in the S. W.

Sanborn, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Lockport Branch of the New York Central R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Lockport. Pop. about 150.

Sanborn's Mills, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

Sanbornton, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,236.

Sanbornton, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Tilton.

San Bruno, tn. in San Mateo co., Cal. Pop., 1,269.

San Buenaventura, tn in Ventura co., Cal. Pop., 2,491.

***San Buenaventura,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ventura co., Cal., on the coast, 28 mls. S. E. of Santa Barbara. A supply point for the interior. One newspaper.

Sanburn, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.

Sand Bank, p. o. in the v. of Albion, in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 5 mls. S. of Richland.

Sand Beach, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 666.

Sand Beach, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Huron, 75 mls. N. of Port Huron and 29½ mls. S. E. of Port Austin.

Sandborn, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.

Sand Brook, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.

San Carlos River, a tributary of the Gila R., in Ariz. Ter.; rises in the Mogollon Mts. and has a southerly course.

Sandburgh, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Sand Creek, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,149.

Sand Creek, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 2,029.

Sand Creek, tn. in Jennings co., Ind., Pop., 930.

Sand Creek, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 328.

Sand Creek, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 1,520.

Sand Creek, p. o. in the v. of Brentwood, in the above tn , on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 39 mls. S. W. of St. Paul.

Sand Creek, p. o. in Saunders co., Neb.

Sand Creek, p. o. in Dunn co., Wis.

Sand Cut, p. o. of the v. of Gouldsborough, in Wayne co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 21 mls. S. E. of Scranton.

Sandefer's Store, p. o. in Carroll co., Ky.

Sanders, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.

Sander's Hill, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.

Sanderson, p. o. and the co. seat of Baker co., Fla.

Sander's Store, p. o. in Carteret co., N. C.

***Sandersville,** p. v. and co. seat of Washington co., Ga., 3 mls. from Tennille, on Georgia Central R. R.; center of trade for a cotton-producing region. Two newspapers.

Sandford, p. v. in Vigo co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 8¼ mls. N. W. of Terre Haute.

Sand Fork, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Sand Fork, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.

Sandgate, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 705.

Sandgate, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Arlington.

Sand Hill, p. o. in Carroll co., Ga.

Sand Hill, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.

Sand Hill, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 784.

Sand Hill, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. of Memphis.

Sand Hill, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.

Sand Hill, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 951.

Sand Hollow, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Sandidge's, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.

San Diego, co. in Cal.. S. part. Area, 13,280 sq. mls. Pop., 4,951; in 1860, 4,324. It extends from the Colorado R. on the E. to the Pacific Ocean on the W., and comprises the most southern part of Cal., bordering on the peninsula of the same name, which belongs to Mexico. In regard to surface the co. may be divided into three sections. The western is diversified by gentle undulations, low hills and level plains, contains much good farming land and has a warm, semi-tropical climate. The central section is mountainous, being traversed by the San Bernardino, San Jacinto and others of the Coast Ranges, which mostly have a S. E. and N. W. direction, and is the best agricultural district of the co. The vine, orange, wheat and barley are among its productions. The eastern section belongs to the great Colorado Desert, is sandy, destitute of water, and has an excessively hot climate. At Fort Yuma, on the Colorado R., opposite the mouth of the Gila R., the thermometer sometimes reaches 122° Fahr. in the shade. The streams are inconsiderable, rise in the Coast Ranges and mostly empty into the Pacific, as the Margarita R., San Luis Rey R., San Bernardo R. and San Diego R. Cattle, sheep, wool, hides and tallow are the principal products. San Diego is the co. seat. Agr. productions of 1870: Wheat, 32,947 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,330 bush.; oats, 260 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,572 bush.; sweet pot's, 85 bush.; wool, 9,250 lbs.; butter, 11,528 lbs.; hay, 1,433 tons. Cash value of farms, $782,662. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $160,920. Value of manufactures, $57,807.

***San Diego,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on San Diego B., 131 mls. S. S. E. of Los Angeles and 500 mls. S. S. E. of San Francisco. Its harbor is, next to that of San Francisco, the best on the Pacific coast. The town was founded in 1769 by Catholic missionaries, but until lately never came into commercial importance. Within the past few years its growth in population and trade has been rapid, and it has lately been made a port of entry. Pop., 2,300. Four newspapers.

San Diego, p. o. in Nueces co., Tex.

Sandisfield, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,482.

Sandisfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Sand Lake, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.

Sand Lake, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Sand Lake, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.

Sand Lake, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,663.

Sand Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Troy. Pop., 503.

Sand Lick, tn. in Buchanan co., Va. Pop., 1,580.

San Domingo, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.
Sandoval, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 958.
Sandoval, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R. and the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 60 mls. E. of St. Louis.
Sandown, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 496.
Sandown, p. o. in the above tn.
Sand Patch, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Sand Prairie, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,046.
Sand Point, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.
Sand Ridge, p. o. in Jackson co., Ill.
Sand Rock, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.
Sand Run, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Sand Spring, p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, on the Dubuque Southwestern R. R., 14 mls. from Farley. Pop. about 300.
Sand Springs, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.
Sandstone, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,598.
Sandstone, p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 6 mls. W. of Jackson.
Sandstone, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo.
Sandt's Eddy, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Sand Tuck, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.
Sandusky, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Mississippi R. and the Burlington & Keokuk Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 5 mls. N. of Keokuk.
Sandusky, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 21 mls. W. of Portageville and 26 mls. N. of Cuba.
Sandusky, co. in Ohio, N. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 25,503; in 1860, 21,429. The surface is level and the soil excellent. The Black Swamp occupies the western portion of the co. It is drained by several streams, which afford abundant water-power. The principal river is the Sandusky, which flows from S. to N. The co. is intersected by the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. and by the Lake Erie & Louisville R. R. Fremont is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 482,663 bush.; rye, 5,856 bush.; Indian-corn, 341,002 bush.; oats, 389,233 bush.; Irish pot's, 186,491 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,513 bush.; butter, 549,482 lbs.; hay, 25,987 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,246,110. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,942,887. Value of manufactures, $1,582,532.
***Sandusky,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Erie co., Ohio, on Sandusky B. of Lake Erie. The bay forms an excellent harbor. The site of the city is a slope southward from the bay, of which a fine view is had. Inexhaustible beds of limestone underlie the city, affording cheap and durable material, of which most of the buildings are constructed. The city is in intimate commercial connection with the leading towns and ports of Lake Erie. Its inland commerce is also extensive, it being the N. terminus of the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and the Sandusky Line of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Its manufacturing interests are large, covering nearly every variety of products. Pop., 13,000; in 1860, 8,408. Seven newspapers.
Sandusky, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 665.
Sandusky, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 682.
Sandusky, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,570.
Sandusky, p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., 20 mls. from Lone Rock.
Sandusky River, in Ohio; rises on the boundary between Richland and Crawford cos., flows N. and empties into Sandusky B.
***Sandwich,** p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 57 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Has a thriving local trade. Pop., 1,844. One newspaper.
Sandwich, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 3,694.
***Sandwich,** p. v. in the above tn., on Cape Cod B. and Cape Cod R. R., 62 mls. by rail S. E. of Boston. With North and West Sandwich it is engaged in manufactures of various kinds. One newspaper.
Sandwich, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,854.
Sandwich, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Meredith Village.
Sandy, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,116.
Sandy, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,163.
Sandy, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Sandy, p. o. in Blanco co., Tex.
Sandy, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.
Sandy, p. v. in Jackson co., W. Va., 8 mls. from Ravenswood.
Sandy Bottom, p. o. in Middlesex co., Va.
Sandy Creek, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,629.
Sandy Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. from Sandy Creek Junction, on Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., and at N. terminus of Syracuse Northern R. R. Pop., 986. One newspaper.
Sandy Creek, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Sandy Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 734.
Sandy Creek, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,391.
Sandy Cross, p. o. in Oglethorpe co., Ga.
Sandy Flat, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Sandy Ford, p. o. in Madison co., Fla.
Sandy Grove, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.
***Sandy Hill,** p. v. and semi co. seat of Washington co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Glen Falls Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 52 mls. N. of Albany. The water-power of the river is here turned to account by several manufactories. Pop., 2,347. One newspaper.
Sandy Hill, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.
Sandy Hill, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.
Sandy Hook, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 1 mle. from Newtown.
Sandy Hook, p. v. and the co. seat of Elliott co., Ky., 16 mls. S. W. of Grayson.
Sandy Hook, p. o. in Rappahannock co., Va.
Sandy Lake, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,028.
***Sandy Lake,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Jamestown & Franklin Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 19¾ mls. W. of Franklin. Pop., 428.
Sandy Level, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Sandy Mush, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
Sandy Plains, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
Sandy Point, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 14 mls. from Belfast.
Sandy Point, p. o. in Brazoria co., Tex.
Sandy Ridge, p. o. in Henry co., Ga.
Sandy River, or **Big Sandy River,** is formed by the confluence of the East, or Tug, Fork and the West Fork at Louisa, Lawrence co., Ky., and flowing N. N. W. empties into the Ohio R. near Catlettsburgh. The Tug Fork rises in McDowell co., W. Va.; flows N. W., and with the main stream forms the boundary between W. Va. and Ky. The West Fork is formed by the Louisa and Russell's Forks, which rise and unite in Buchanan co., Va., and has a northerly course through the eastern extremity of Ky.
Sandy River, tn. in McDowell co., W. Va. Pop., 848.
Sandy Slue, p. o. in Coffee co., Ga.
***Sandy Spring,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 12 mls. from Laurel Factory.
Sandy Springs, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.
Sandyston, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,230.
Sandy Valley, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Sandyville, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa, 20 mls. from Des Moines.

Sandyville, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Mineral Point. Pop., 227.

Sandywoods, tn. in Scott co., Mo. Pop., 777.

Sanel, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.

San Elizario, p. o. in El Paso co., Tex.

San Felipe, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

San Felipe, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., on Brazos R., 18 mls. from Bellville. Pop., 238.

San Fernando, p. o. in Los Angeles co., Cal.

Sanford, co. in Ala., W. part, bordering on Miss. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 8,893. The surface forms a rolling table-land. The soil is fertile. The co. is drained by the Buttahatchee R. and the Floating Turtle Cr., affluents of the Tombigbee R. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,672 bush.; rye, 239 bush.; Indian-corn, 219,437 bush.; oats, 14,128 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,045 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,619 bush.; cotton, 1,825 bales; butter, 72,157 lbs. Cash value of farms, $304,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $643,059. Value of manufactures, $51,389.

Sanford, p. o. in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.

Sanford, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,397.

Sanford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Alfred.

Sanford, p. o. in Midland co., Mich.

Sanford, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 3,249.

Sanford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Deposit.

Sanford, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.

Sanford's Corners, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Watertown.

San Francisco, co. in Cal., W. part. Area, 45 sq. mls. Pop., 149,473; in 1860, 56,592. The co. is co-extensive with the city of San Francisco. (See San Francisco.) Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 128,800 bush.; hay, 1,730 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,817,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $846,754. Value of manufactures, $37,410,829.

***San Francisco,** city, port of entry and co. seat of San Francisco co., Cal.; occupies the northern extremity of the peninsula which partly separates San Francisco B. from the ocean, and is washed on the N. by the strait known as the "Golden Gate." It lies in 37° 47′ 35″ N. lat., and 122° 20′ 15′ W. long., and includes an area of 37½ sq. mls., or 24,000 acres. The city is regularly laid out, with streets intersecting each other at right angles. Montgomery Street, running N. and S., is the principal business avenue; California Street contains the banking and insurance buildings; on Front Street are the wholesale and import houses, and Kearney, Washington, Sacramento, Second and Third streets are the retail business thoroughfares. The most elegant residences are in Stockton, Powell, Mason, Taylor, Folsom and Second streets, and the Chinese quarters are in Sacramento Street, between Kearney and Dupont streets. Telegraph Hill, in the north end of the city, about 290 feet high, affords a magnificent panorama over the bay, the opposite shore and the distant range which terminates with the conical peak of Mount Diablo. The great sea-wall, now in course of construction, will extend along the water front of the city on the bay (8,340 feet), and will be 100 feet wide at the bottom. The top will be on a level with the city grade.

The principal public buildings of San Francisco are the following: the United States Custom House, containing also the Post-office, on the corner of Battery and Washington streets; the United States Branch Mint, on Commercial Street, in which two-thirds of all the gold and silver coin made in the country is coined; the new Mint, now ready for the machinery, will be a far more imposing structure; the United States Treasury, on Montgomery Street; the City Hall, extending from Washington to Merchant streets, which will soon be superseded by a new building on Yerba Buena Park; the United States Marine Hospital, which has, on an average, about 106 patients, and receives over 1,000 in the course of the year, and the Merchants' Exchange Building, on Commercial Street, one of the largest and most impressive structures of the city. San Francisco has over 70 churches and chapels, many of which are fine buildings; as the St. Mary's Cathedral (Roman Catholic), St. Patrick's Church (Roman Catholic), Calvary Presbyterian Church, St. John's Presbyterian Church, Mariner's Church, etc.

San Francisco has as yet no large park, as some of our eastern cities; but several pleasant gardens and public squares. Woodward's Gardens, in the southern part of the city, cover 6 acres of ground, and contain collections of ornamental plants, oranges, a hot-house for tropical plants, an aquarium, a menagerie, a large hall for concerts and a skating rink. Portsmouth Square, commonly called the "Plaza," is on Kearney Street, between Washington and Clay streets. Among the cemeteries may be mentioned Laurel Hill Cemetery, 2½ mls. W. of Montgomery Street, near Lone Hill; Masonic Cemetery, near the same locality; Mount Calvary Cemetery, and the Hebrew Cemeteries "Gibboth Olom" and "Neval Shalome," both on Dolores Street.

The first settlement on the B. of San Francisco was made in 1776, by two Catholic missionaries of the Franciscan Order, 2 mls. S. of the present location of the city, and was named the Mission Dolores. Soon afterward a few houses were built where the city now stands, and received the name of "Yerba Buena," or "good herb," from a plant abundantly growing here, which was used as a substitute for Chinese tea. In 1845 this settlement had 150 inhabitants. The discovery of the gold placers, on Sacramento and American Rs., gave the first impulse to the marvelous growth of the city. In 1847 the name "Yerba Buena" was changed to San Francisco, and the city was laid out in streets and building lots; in the following year the population was 1,000; in 1850, 25,000; in 1860, 56,802: in 1870, 149,473, making it the 10th city in size in the Union. The last number includes 75,754 natives of the United States, and 73,719 natives of foreign countries, of whom 2,363 were born in British America, 3,543 in France, 13,602 in Germany, 5,166 in England, 25,864 in Ireland, 1,687 in Scotland and 1,622 in Italy. The number of Chinese was 12,022, and of colored persons, 1,330.

The number of persons engaged in all classes of occupations, in 1870, was 68,352, of whom 1,000 are engaged in agriculture, 27,760 in personal and professional services (including 110 clergymen, 114 journalists, 433 lawyers, 377 physicians and surgeons, 719 teachers, 6,800 domestic servants and 8,457 laborers); 17,558 in trade and transportation, and 22,034 in manufactures, mining and mechanical industries (including 497 bakers, 634 blacksmiths, 1,551 boot and shoemakers, 441 masons, 226 brewers, 705 butchers, 495 cabinetmakers, 2,419 carpenters and joiners, 1,811 cigarmakers and tobacco workers, 293 cotton and woollen mill operatives, 353 fishermen and oystermen, 386 iron and steel workers, 418 machinists, 1,075 milliners and dressmakers, 1,102 miners, 901 painters and varnishers, 260 plumbers and gas-fitters, 573 printers, 579 ship riggers, calkers, carpenters and smiths, 1,223 tailors and seamstresses and 606 tinners).

According to the last census there were, in 1870, in San Francisco, 1,223 manufacturing establishments, employing 207 steam-engines, of 5,784 horse-power and 12,377 hands. The

capital invested was $21,170,956, and the wages paid amounted to $7,238,528. The raw material consumed had a value of $20,046,321, and the products turned out of $37,410,829. The chief industrial productions were: boots and shoes, $1,398,271, (in 32 establishments); bread and bakery products, $990,486, (in 42 establishments); men's clothing, $964,750 (in 62 establishments); cordage and twine, $850,000 (in 2 establishments); flour and meal, $3,015,335 (in 11 mills); liquors, $1,036,748 (in 2 distilleries); malt liquors, $1,223,347 (in 23 breweries); engines and boilers, $2,061,700 (in 13 establishments); newspaper printing, $1,023,361 (in 34 establishments); soap and candles, $520,885 (in 16 establishments); cigars, $1,871,905 (in 77 establishments); woollen goods, $917,799 (in 2 establishments). During the first 9 months of 1872 San Francisco received gold and silver for refining to the amount of $30,000,000, inclusive of $3,500,000 from Japan, $2,500,000 from other foreign sources, $6,500,000 from the interior in coin, and $18,500,000 in dust and bars.

San Francisco is the commercial metropolis of the Pacific coast. The imports from foreign countries during the year ended June 30, 1872, had a value of $33,330,501; the exports of domestic goods to foreign countries of $26,243,061, and the foreign exports of $1,839,022. The commercial fleet of the city comprises 690 sailing vessels, of 74,450 tons, 141 steam vessels, of 44,973 tons, and 63 unrigged vessels of 8,247 tons. There arrived at the port 3,679 ships of 1,244,884 tons (against 3,533 ships of 1,067,950 tons, in the preceding year); there were cleared 988 ships of 739,884 tons, for foreign ports, and 288 ships of 172,031 tons, for domestic ports.

The city has regular steamboat communication with the principal ports of the Pacific coast, in China, Japan, the Sandwich Islands, Australia, Panama, Mexico and Central America. The Pacific Mail Steamship Company connects it, since 1849, with Panama. Daily steamboat communication exists to Alcatraz, Saucelito, Goat Island, Alvarado and Union City, Benicia, Suisun and Vallejo, Grayson, Napa, Suscol, Petaluma, Sonoma, Sacramento, Rio Vista, San Rafael, Stockton, Antioch, Centreville, Alviso, San Mateo, Redwood City and other points.

The exports of gold and silver amounted to $2,933,436. The estimated value of exports for 1872 was $39,015,275, of which $28,084,384 was for California goods, including $12,001,395 for wheat and flour, and $1,126,800 for wool. The total amount of goods shipped by railroad to the East amounted to 65,283,903 lbs.

The Union and Central Pacific R. Rs. connect this city with the cities on the Atlantic sea-board. The distance over these lines to Omaha is 1,914 mls. The Southern Pacific R. R. has been completed as far as Gilroy. Other lines, connecting San Francisco with the principal places of Oreg. and Wash. Ters., have been begun.

The city has excellent public and private schools. Of the former there were, in 1871, 77, with 357 classes and 45 male and 393 female teachers. The daily school attendance averaged 20,202. The census of 1870 states the number of children of school age at 28,630, of whom 18,807 attended the public schools and 4,874 the private schools. The City College, University School, Union College and the California Business University are well conducted establishments. The Roman Catholic institutions are St. Ignatius College and St. Mary's College. The city is well supplied with libraries, as the Mercantile Library, 27,000 volumes; Odd Fellows' Library Institution, 18,000 volumes; Mechanics' Institute Library, 18,000 volumes, and the San Francisco Law Library, over 5,000 volumes.

The literary and scientific institutions are the Society of California Pioneers, whose purpose it is to investigate the early history of the state and to collect antiquities; the Bay District Agricultural Association, the Bay District Horticultural Society of California, the California Academy of Sciences, which possesses fine collections; the California Historical Society, the Ignatian Literary Society, the Irish Literary and Social Club, the Justinian Literary Society, the Oriental Literary and Social Club, and the San Francisco Art Association.

Among the benevolent institutions are the Protestant Orphan Asylum, the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, the Magdalen Asylum, the Alameda Park Asylum (for idiotic patients), the California Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, the St. Mary's Hospital, and the County Hospital, erected in 1855.

The press of San Francisco comprises nearly 80 publications, of which 12 issue daily and weekly editions and 10 are monthlies. The leading daily papers are the "Alta California," the "Morning Call," the "San Francisco Chronicle," the "California Democrat" (German), the "Bulletin," the "Golden Era," the "Daily Examiner," the "Abend Post," the "Courier," and the "Evening Post."

San Francisco, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 754.

San Francisco Bay, the finest and largest bay on the Pacific coast of Cal.; lies between 37° 28′ and 37° 58′ N. lat., and is about 60 mls. long. The strait known as the Golden Gate connects it with the ocean. In the N. it joins San Pablo B., which is connected by Carquinas Strait with Suisun B. on the E. The latter receives the San Joaquin and Sacramento Rs. The largest islands situated in San Francisco B. are Angel, Alcatraz and Yerba Buena.

San Francisco Mountain, a high peak in N. Ariz. Ter.; rises N. of Bill Williams Mountain.

San Gabriel, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 436.

San Gabriel, p. o. in the above tn.

San Gabriel, p. o. in Milam co., Tex.

Sangamon, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 755 sq. mls. Pop., 46,352; in 1860, 32,274. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. It is drained by a large number of small tributaries of the Sangamon R., by which the co. is intersected. The following railroad lines traverse it: The Springfield & Southeastern R. R., the Gilman, Clinton & Springfield R. R., the Springfield & Northwestern R. R., the Chicago & Alton R. R., and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. Springfield, the state capital, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 336,962 bush.; rye, 23,073 bush.; Indian-corn, 4,388,763 bush.; oats, 397,718 bush.; Irish pot's, 183,029 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,465 bush.; butter, 554,196 lbs.; hay, 50,682 tons. Cash value of farms, $25,388,118. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,557,711. Value of manufactures, $1,806,286.

Sangamon, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,380.

Sangamon River, a tributary of the Illinois R. in Ill.; is formed by the confluence of the North and South Branches in Sangamon co., flows first N. W., then N., and at last W., and empties 10 mls. above Beardstown. It is about 200 mls. long, and during high water is navigable for small boats.

Sangamon Station, p. v. in Macon co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5 mls. E. of Decatur.

Sangerfield, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,513.

Sangerfield, p. v. in the above tn., near the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 1 mle. S. E. of Waterville.

Sangerville, tn. in Pascataquis co., Me. Pop., 1,140.

Sangerville, p. v. in Pascataquis co., Me., 6 mls. from Dover.
Sangerville, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
San Gregorio, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.
Sanilac, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 920 sq. mls. Pop., 14,562; in 1860, 7,599. It borders in the E. on Lake Huron; has a level surface and moderately fertile soil. It is drained by Cass and Black Rs. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,052 bush.; rye, 2,736 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,273 bush.; oats, 145,396 bush.; Irish pot's, 103,990 bush.; wool, 32,593 lbs.; butter, 250,832 lbs.; hay, 14,901 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,244,420. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $847,421. Value of manufactures, $672,533.
Sanilac, tn. in the above co., Pop., 1,988.
San Isabel, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo. Ter.
San Jacinto, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 92.
San Jacinto, p. o. in the above tn.
San Jacinto, p. o. in Jennings co., Ind.
San Jacinto, new co. in Tex., E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Trinity R., and drained by small branches of the San Jacinto R. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. Cold Spring is the co. seat.
San Jacinto, v. in Harris co., Tex., on Buffalo Bayou, 18 mls. E. of Houston, near its entrance into Galveston B.
San Jacinto River, a small stream in Tex.; rises in Walker co., has a southerly course and empties into Galveston B.
San Joaquin, co. in Cal., central part. Pop., 21,050; in 1860, 9 435. It lies chiefly in the low plains of the San Joaquin R., which traverses it from S. S. E. to N. N. W., and from which it derives its name. Near the S. W. boundary there are some spurs of the Coast Range. The Old R., a branch of the San Joaquin, forms part of the western boundary, the Stanislaus R. of the southern, and the Mokelumne R. of the northern. The Calaveras R. traverses the E. part. San Joaquin is almost exclusively an agricultural co., as the greater part of the area is very fertile. Along the San Joaquin R. extends a wide belt of "tule" or swamp land. Wheat, barley, oats, rye, corn, wool, hay and fruits are the staples. Stockton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,360,925 bush.; rye, 220 bush.; Indian-corn, 37,350 bush.; oats, 600 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,095 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,300 bush.; wool, 86,760 lbs.; butter, 292,060 lbs.; hay, 41,214 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,874,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,376,675. Value of manufactures, $1,074,897.
San Joaquin, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 1,073.
San Joaquin, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 1,015.
San Joaquin River, in Cal.; rises in the Sierra Nevada of Fresno co., flows S. W. to its junction with the outlet of Tulare Lake, then turns N. W., traversing the low plain between the Sierra Nevada and the Coast Range, and at last empties into Suisun B. Its principal tributaries, which it receives from the Sierre Nevada, are Cottonwood Cr., Fresno R., Chowchillo R., Mariposa R., Merced R., Tuolumne R., Stanislaus R., and Calaveras R.
San Jose, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 881.
San Jose, tn. in Santa Clara co., Cal. Pop., 12,509.
***San Jose,** city in the above tn. and co. seat., on right bank of Guadalupe R., 8 mls. S. of the head of San Francisco B. and 50 mls. S. of San Francisco, also on the Southern Pacific R. R. at S. terminus of San Jose Branch of Central Pacific R. R. The city is beautifully situated, and on account of its balmy atmosphere is quite a resort for residents of San Francisco. Its leading hotel and its Court House are models of architectural beauty and completeness. A State Normal School is located here. Its surroundings are noted for fruitful gardens and vineyards. Pop., 9,089. Six newspapers.
San Jose, p. v. in Mason co., Ill., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 5½ mls. S. W. of Delavan.
San Jose, p. o. in San Miguel co., N. Mex.
San Juan, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 445.
San Juan, tn. in Monterey co., Cal. Pop., 2,638.
San Juan, p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. from Gilroy.
San Juan, p. v. in Rio Arriba co., N. Mex., on the Rio Grande R., 30 mls. N. of Santa Fe.
San Juan Mountain, a lofty mountain chain of the Rocky Mts., bounding the San Luis Park on the W. Their highest peaks are covered with perpetual snow.
San Juan River, a tributary of the Colorado R.; rises in the above mountains in Conejos co., Colo. Ter., flows S. W. through Taos co., N. Mex. Ter., and empties in Kane co., Utah Ter.
San Leandro, p. v. and the co. seat of Alameda co., Cal., on the San Jose Branch of the Central Pacific R. R., 7 mls. S. of Oakland. Surrounded by a fruit-growing and agricultural region. Pop., 426. One newspaper.
San Lorenzo, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., on the Central Pacific R. R., 2 mls. S. S. E. of San Leandro.
San Luis, p. v. and the co. seat of Costilla co., Colo., in the San Luis Park.
San Luis Obispo, co. in Cal., S. W. part. Area about 2,400 sq. mls. Pop., 4,772; in 1860, 1,782. The Santa Maria, or Cuyamas, R. forms the southern boundary, the Monte Diablo Mts. the eastern, and the Pacific Ocean the western. Four-fifths of the area are covered with mountains belonging, to the system of the Coast Ranges, the most important of which is the Santa Lucia Range. The Salinas R. is the largest stream. Its valley lies between the Santa Lucia and Monte Diablo Ranges. The San Luis Cr. and Arroyo Grande flow through fertile valleys into the ocean. The development of the agricultural resources is greatly retarded by the fact that nearly all of the arable land is held by a few individuals under old Mexican grants. San Luis Obispo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,864 bush.; Indian-corn, 25,982 bush.; oats, 780 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,741 bush.; sweet pot's, 550 bush.; wool, 903,863 lbs.; butter, 156,340 lbs.; hay, 5,714 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,869,673. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $767,715. Value of manufactures, $97,890.
San Luis Obispo, tn. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal. Pop., 1,579.
***San Luis Obispo,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, about 5 mls. from San Luis Obispo B. and on the stage route from San Juan to Los Angeles, some 250 mls. S. by E. of San Francisco. One newspaper.
San Luis Park, the largest and most southern of the parks in the Rocky Mts; lies partly in Colo. Ter. and partly in New Mex. Ter. It has an oval shape and is surrounded on all sides by lofty mountain ranges, the highest pks. and crests of which are covered with perpetual snow. The San Juan Mts. form the western barrier and the principal Rocky Mt. chain the eastern. The Rio Grande intersects the park and receives numerous small affluents from the surrounding mountains.
San Luis Ranch, p. o. in Merced co., Cal.
San Luis Rey, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 335.

San Luis Rey, p. v. in San Diego co., Cal., on the sea-coast, about 35 mls. N. W. of San Diego.

San Marcas, p. v. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal., at the junction of Salinas R. and San Juan Cr., 33 mls. N. of San Luis Obispo.

San Marcos, p. v. and the co. seat of Hays co., Tex., 25 mls. S. of Austin, a thriving agicultural place. Pop., 742.

San Marcos River, a tributary of the Guadalupe R. in Tex.; rises in Blanco co., flows S. E. and empties near Gonzales in Gonzales co.

San Marino, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

San Mateo, co. in Cal., W. part. Area, 242 sq. mls. Pop., 6,635; in 1860, 3,214. It embraces nearly the whole of the peninsula which lies between the ocean and the southern part of the Bay of San Francisco. A branch of the Santa Cruz Mts., here called the Sierra Morena, traverses it from N. to S., attaining in some places an altitude of 3,000 feet. Along the coast there extend some narrow but very rich plains, and these, together with many charming valleys, constitute the arable lands of the co. They are highly cultivated and produce fruits, vegetables and grain. The railroad from San Francisco to San Jose, in Santa Clara co., passes through the co. Large quantities of lumber are exported. Redwood City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 107,049 bush.; rye, 520 bush.; Indian-corn, 278 bush.; oats, 294,318 bush.; Irish pot's, 329,875 bush.; wool, 12,625 lbs.; butter, 285,460 lbs.; hay, 19,065 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,397,701. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,190,793. Value of manufactures, $346,268.

San Mateo, tn. in the above co. Pop., 977.

San Mateo, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Pacific R. R., 21 mls. S. of San Francisco.

San Miguel, co. in N. Mex. Ter., E. part. Pop., 16,058; in 1860, 13,714. The western part of this large co. is mountainous; the remainder consists of elevated and generally barren tablelands. The Rio Pecos intersects and waters the south-western part, the Canadian R., with its numerous small affluents, the eastern. Wherever the bottom-lands of the streams can be irrigated they produce excellent crops and fruits. Las Vegas is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,321 bush.; oats, 994 bush.; Indian-corn, 83,145 bush.; Irish pot's, 47 bush.; butter, 2,242 lbs.; hay, 1,747 tons. Cash value of farms, $257,126. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $315,727. Value of manufactures, $161,842.

Sannemin, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

San Pablo, p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., on San Pablo Cr., 8 mls. N. of Oakland. Pop 1,075.

San Pablo Bay, in Cal. (See San Francisco B.)

San Pasqual, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 275.

San Patricio, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 602; in 1860, 620. The co. is bounded on the S. by the Nueces R., Nueces B. and Corpus Christi B., on the N. by the Aransas R., and on the E. by Aransas B. The surface is undulating; the soil sandy but cultivable. San Patricio is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 21,325 bush.; Irish pot's, 863 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,010 bush. Cash value of farms, $43,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $49,375. Value of manufactures, $84,300.

San Patricio, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Nueces R., 13 mls. N. W. of Corpus Christi.

San Pedro, p. o. in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.

San Pedro, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.

San Pete, co., in Utah Ter., central part. Pop., 6,786; in 1860, 3,815. The Wahsatch Mts. intersect the co. from N. to S. West of this range extends the valley of the San Pete Cr., a tributary of the Sevier R. The eastern part is traversed by the Green R., and the south-eastern extremity by Grand R. Manti is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 91,443 bush.; rye, 489 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,867 bush.; oats, 9,197 bush.; Irish pot's, 58,655 bush.; butter, 61,887 lbs.; hay, 4,084 tons. Cash value of farms, $243,506. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $242,504. Value of manufactures, $249,323.

San Pierre, p. v. in Stark co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 8¼ mls. S. of La Crosse. Pop., 105.

San Quentin, p. v. in Marin co., Cal., on San Francisco B., 3 mls. from San Rafael.

San Rafael, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 2,695.

***San Rafael,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the W. shore of San Pablo B., 16 mls. N. of San Francisco, with which it is connected by a line of steamers. Pop., 841. One newspaper.

San Saba, co. in Tex., W. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 1,425; in 1860, 913. The Colorado R. forms the entire N. and E. boundary. San Saba R., an affluent of the same, flows through the central part from W. to E. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly, and consists chiefly of prairies. Timber is scarce. San Saba is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,604 bush.; Indian-corn, 49,710 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,187 bush.; butter, 9,862 lbs.; hay, 115 tons. Cash value of farms, $124,561. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $64,789. Value of manufactures, $4,420.

San Saba, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 90 mls. N. W. of Austin. Pop., 168.

San Saba River, a tributary of the Colorado R., in Tex.; rises in Concho co., and flowing E. through McCulloch and San Saba cos., empties below San Saba.

San Salvador, tn. in San Bernardino co., Cal. Pop., 560.

Santa, p. o. in Jackson co., Ala.

Santa Ana, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 1,445.

Santa Ana, p. o. in the above tn.

Santa Anna, co. in N. Mex. Ter., W. N. W. part. Pop., 2,599; in 1860, 3,572. The eastern part of the co. is intersected by the Rio Grande, which here traverses a wide valley containing good farm lands, where it can be irrigated. The remainder of the co. is a lofty and arid plateau, intersected by the Rio Puerco of the West and the River Torrejon. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,975 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,521 bush. Cash value of farms, $72,097. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $37,032. Value of manufactures, $1,100.

Santa Anna, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 1,276.

Santa Barbara, co. in Cal., S. W. part. Area about 2,350 sq. mls. Pop., 7,784; 1860, 3,543. It borders on the Pacific Ocean in the W. and S., and on the Santa Maria R. in the N. The Sierra de San Rafael traverses the northern part, and the Santa Inez Mts. the southern. Both ranges trend E. and W. and belong to the system of the Coast Ranges. The Santa Inez R. is the principal stream traversing this co. There is but little timber within it. Some oak, sycamore and willow grow along the water-courses; the higher parts of the valleys and the mountains are covered with grass and wild oats, and furnish excellent pasturage the year round. A successful beginning has been made with the cultivation of mulberry trees and the raising of silk worms. Cattle, horse and wool growing are the chief pursuits. Santa Barbara is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,200 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,374

bush.; oats, 514 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,539 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,359 bush.; wool, 996,200 lbs.; butter, 81,088 lbs.; hay, 8,655 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,323,963. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $847,902. Value of manufactures, $90,007.

Santa Barbara, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,255.

***Santa Barbara,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Pacific coast, 90 mls. N. W. of Los Angeles. It is an important trade center, though its harbor is open and unsafe; surrounded by a fruit-growing and stock-raising region. Pop., 2,672. Three newspapers.

Santa Barbara Islands, a group of islands belonging to Cal., comprising San Miguel, Santa Rosa, Santa Cruz, Ana Capa, Santa Barbara, Santa Catalina, San Nicolas and San Clemente. They are hilly and so far as known are not productive.

Santa Clara, co. in Cal., W. central part. Area over 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 26,246; in 1860, 11,912. It is bounded on the E. by the Monte Diablo Range, and on the W. by the Santa Cruz Mts. The southern extremity of San Francsico B. belongs to this co. The principal streams are the Guadalupe R. and the Coyote Cr., which empty into the bay and traverse a wide valley extending between the two mountain chains just named. Much of the land in this valley is exceedingly rich, and produces as much as 75 bushels of wheat to the acre. The cultivation of the grape vine is an important branch of business in the hilly sections. Large quantities of flour and grain are exported. The famous New Almaden quicksilver mines are situated about 13 mls. S. of the co. seat, San Jose. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,188,137 bush.; rye, 440 bush.; Indian-corn, 13,084 bush.; oats, 15,134 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,764 bush.; sweet pot's, 100 bush.; wool, 179,465 lbs.; butter, 179,675 lbs.; hay, 45,779 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,022,722. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,760,125. Value of manufactures, $2,332,809.

Santa Clara, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,469.

***Santa Clara,** p. v. in the above tn., on Southern Pacific R. R., 3 mls N. W. of San Jose and 47 S. of San Francisco; has delightful surroundings, and is the center of important trade and manufactures; seat of University of the Pacific (Methodist) and Santa Clara College (Jesuit), with several other fine schools. It is connected by street railway with San Jose through the celebrated Alameda, a superb avenue lined with willows planted in 1777. Three newspapers.

Santa Clara River, in S. W. Cal.; rises in the San Bernardino Mts. of Los Angeles co., flows W. through Santa Barbara co., and empties into Santa Barbara Channel.

Santa Claus, p. o. in the v. of Santa Fe, in Spencer co., Ind., 10 mls. N. W. of Troy.

Santa Cruz, co. in Cal., W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,743; 1860, 4,944. It borders on the Pacific Ocean and Monterey B., and its eastern boundary is formed by the Santa Cruz Mts. The surface is much broken by mountains and hills belonging to the system of the Coast Ranges. The co. is watered by several small but never-failing streams, which run from the mountains to the ocean. The principal of these are the San Lorenzo, Aptos, Shoquel and the Pajaro, which forms the southern boundary. The population consists chiefly of emigrants from the New England states. The soil of the valleys is very fertile, and the cereals, leguminous plants and vegetables are extensively cultivated. Flour, lumber and shingles are the principal articles of export. Gunpowder and paper are manufactured. Santa Cruz, on the B. of Monterey, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 115,687 bush.; rye, 75 bush.; Indian-corn, 22,795 bush.; oats, 56,690 bush.; Irish pot's, 34,253 bush.; sweet pot's, 245 bush.; wool, 3,100 lbs.; butter, 120,955 lbs.; hay, 8,664 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,870,890. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $381,195. Value of manufactures, $1,646,149.

Santa Cruz, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,436.

Santa Cruz, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the N. side of the B. of Monterey, 60 mls. S. of San Francisco; has a growing trade, and is a favorite summer resort. Pop., 2,561. One newspaper.

Santa Fe, p. o. in Bradford co., Fla.

Santa Fe, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 600.

Sante Fe, p. o. in the above tn.

Santa Fe, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 8 mls. S. E. of Peru, the co. seat. Pop., 115.

Santa Fe, v. in Spencer co., Ind., 10 mls. from Troy. The p. o. is Santa Claus.

Santa Fe, p. v. in Monroe co., Mo., 17 mls. N. of Mexico on St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R.

Santa Fe, co. in N. Mex. Ter., N. central part. Pop., 9,699; in 1860, 8,114. The co. is occupied by the principal chain of the Rocky Mts., which trends through the middle of it from N. to S. The north-western corner is intersected by the Rio Grande; the south-eastern gives rise to the Rio Pecos. The valleys of these streams contain fertile bottoms, and aided by irrigation produce excellent grain and fruit crops. Grape culture is skillfully carried on, and the wine manufactured here is of a superior quality. Santa Fe, the capital of the territory, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,314 bush.; oats, 127 bush.; Indian-corn, 20,262 bush.; butter, 540 lbs.; hay, 490 tons. Cash value of farms, $218,451. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $99,410. Value of manufactures, $235,272.

Santa Fe, city, the co. seat of the above co. and capital of N. Mex. Ter., on Chito R., 20 mls. E. of the Rio Grande. Center of supplies for a large stock-raising region. Pop., 4,765; in 1860, 4,603: in 1850, 4,846. One newspaper.

Santa Fe, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

Santa Inez, tn. in Santa Barbara co., Cal. Pop., 1,038.

Santa Inez Mountains, one of the Coast Ranges of mountains in Santa Barbara co., Cal.; trend E. and W. parallel to the coast and the valley of the Santa Inez R. They contain pks. of over 6,000 feet in height.

Santa Lucia Mountains, in Cal., one of the Coast Ranges; trend from Point Pinos, on the B. of Monterey, in a south-easterly direction, parallel to the sea-coast, through Monterey and San Luis Obispo cos.

Santa Margarita, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

Santa Maria River, of Cal.; rises in the Sierra de San Rafael and has a westerly course, forming the boundary between Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo cos. Its mouth is N. of Point Arguilla.

Santaquin, p. v. in Utah co., Utah Ter., 24 mls. S. by W. of Provo City.

Santa Rita, v. in Cameron co., Tex.

Santa Rosa, tn. in San Luis Obispo co, Cal. Pop., 1,111.

Santa Rosa, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 2,898.

***Santa Rosa,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sonoma co., Cal., on Santa Rosa Cr. and the San Francisco and Northern Pacific R. R., 57 mls. N. of San Francisco. Seat of a Methodist College. The place has active trade with a wine-growing, agricultural and stock-raising region. Pop., 2,500. One newspaper.

Santa Rosa, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 700 sq. mls. Pop., 3,312; in 1860, 5,480. This co. lies between Ala. on the N. and Gulf of Mexi-

co on the S. It is intersected by Blackwater and Yellow Rs. The S. W. corner is washed by Pensacola B. and W. boundary by the Escambia R. The surface is mostly level, the soil moderately productive. Milton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 993 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,872 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,887 bush.; cotton, 37 bales; rice, 27,845 lbs.; butter, 1,410 lbs. Cash value of farms, $11,135. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $27,700. Value of manufactures, $131,100.

Santa Rosa, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.

Santee, v. in Covington co., Miss.

Santee Agency, p. v. in Knox co., Nebr., on Missouri R., 6 mls. from Niobrara.

Santee River, in S. C.; is formed by the confluence of the Congaree & Wateree Rs., at S. E. extremity of Richland district; flows S. E. and empties into the ocean through two mouths. It is about 150 mls. long and is navigable. Steamboats ascend to Columbia on the Congaree and to Camden on the Wateree.

Santiago, tn. in Sherburne co., Minn. Pop., 156.

Santiago, p. o. in the above tn.

Santuck, p. v. in Union district, S. C., on the Spartanburgh & Union R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Unionville.

Sanvalda, p. o. in Mitchell co., Ga.

San Ysidro, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Sapony, tn. in Dinwiddie co., Va. Pop., 2,086.

Sappington, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.

Sappington, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Sarah, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 8 mls. from Newry.

Sarahsville, p. o. in Williamson, Ill., 9½ mls. S. E. of Marion.

Sarahsville, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. by E. of Caldwell, the co. seat. Pop., 256.

Saranac, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill.

***Saranac,** p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 7 mls. W. S. W. of Ionia, the co. seat. Pop., 724.

Saranac, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 3,802.

Saranac, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. from Plattsburgh.

Saranac Hollow, v. in De Kalb co., Ill.

Saranac Lake, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 42 mls. from Westport.

Saranac River, a tributary of Lake Champlain; is the outlet of the Saranac lakes in the Adirondack Mts., Franklin co., N. Y.; passes through Essex and Clinton cos. in a N. E. direction and empties at Plattsburgh into Cumberland B.

Sarassa, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.

Saratoga, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Saratoga, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 1,233.

Saratoga, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,163.

Saratoga, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Saratoga, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 104.

Saratoga, p. o. in the above tn.

Saratoga, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 1,058.

Saratoga, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from St. Charles.

Saratoga, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 51,529; in 1860, 51,729. The Hudson R. forms the eastern and part of the northern boundary; the Mohawk R. forms part of the southern. It is intersected by the Sacondaga R. and several smaller streams, which furnish valuable water-power. The northern part of the co. is occupied by hills belonging to the Adirondack region; the southern is undulating or level. The soil is productive. The Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. passes through the co. Ballston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,913 bush.; rye, 173,599 bush.; Indian-corn, 381,541 bush.; oats, 581,674 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,236,831 bush.; sweet pot's, 84 bush.; cheese, 83,277 lbs.; wool, 194,792 lbs.; butter, 1,426,308 lbs.; hay, 83,399 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,339,426. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,072,943. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $990,006; sawed lumber, $794,346; and printing paper, $653,560. Total value of manufactures, $7,387,542.

Saratoga, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,052.

Saratoga, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 300.

Saratoga Lake, in Saratoga co., N. Y., 5 mls. to the E. of Balston Spa; is 7 mls. long, 2 mls. wide, and contains fine fish. The shores are quite picturesque.

Saratoga Springs, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 8,537.

***Saratoga Springs,** p. v. in the above tn., on Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., at S. terminus of Adirondack Co.'s R. R., 38 mls. N. of Albany. A favorite summer resort, having a great number of mineral springs with a variety of medicinal properties. The main streets are elegantly built up with costly villas; there are several fine churches and other public buildings. The hotels are large and sumptuously furnished, the leading structures being the Grand Union Hotel, Congress Hall, Grand Central, Clarendon, American, Continental and Columbian. The favorite springs are the Columbian, Congress, Washington, Crystal, Pavilion, Seltzer, United States, High Rock, Star, Empire, Excelsior, Eureka, Glazier-Spouting and Geyser-Spouting springs. The surroundings are all park-like and beautiful. Pop., 7,516, which is swelled in summer to 25,000. Four newspapers.

Sarber, new co. in Ark., N. W. central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. It is bounded on the N. by the Arkansas R., and intersected by the Hurricane Fork, Petit Jean Cr. and other small affluents of the Arkansas. The surface is broken and hilly and the soil of the valleys productive. Revilee is the co. seat.

Sarcoxie, tn. in Jefferson co., Kans. Pop., 1,876.

Sarcoxie, tn. in Jasper co., Mo. Pop., 1,983.

Sarcoxie, p. v. in the above tn., on the Memphis, Carthage & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Carthage.

Sardinia, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 11 mls. from North Vernon.

Sardinia, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,704.

Sardinia, p. v. in the above tn., 18½ mls. from East Aurora.

Sardinia, p. v. in Brown co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Hillsborough. Pop., 164.

Sardis, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.

***Sardis,** p. v. in Panola co., Miss., on the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R., 50 mls. S. of Memphis, Tenn. Pop., 900. One newspaper.

Sardis, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 19 mls. below Clarington. Pop., 170.

Sardis, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 11 mls. S. E. of Parnassus.

Sardis, p. o. in Fayette co., Tenn.

Sardis, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,599.

Sardis, p. o. in the above tn.

Sarecta, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C., on Goshen Cr., 8 mls. E. of Warsaw.

Sarepta, p. v. in Calhoun co., Miss., 15 mls. from Pittsborough.

Sargent, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 1,035.

Sargent, p. o. (at state line) in Kans.

Sargent, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.

Sargentville, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on Penobscot B., 26½ mls. from Ellsworth.

Sarpy, co. in Nebr., E. part. Area, 235 sq. mls. Pop., 2,913; in 1860, 1,201. The Missouri R. forms the eastern boundary and the Platte R. the western and southern. The surface is gently undulating and the soil very productive. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the northern part. Bellevue is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 95,233 bush.; rye, 170 bush.; Indian-corn, 231,075 bush.; oats, 91,387 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,578 bush.; butter, 107,655 lbs.; hay, 7,465 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,-

820,461. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $479,315. Value of manufactures, $61,550.

Sartwell, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.

Sarversville, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., on the Butler Extension of Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Freeport.

Sarvis Point, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.

Sasabi Flat, p. o. in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.

Sassafras, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 7¼ mls. from Middletown., Del. Pop., 281.

Sassafras Fork, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Satartia, p. v. in Yazoo co., Miss., 15 mls. from Yazoo City.

Saticoy, p. o. in Ventura co., Cal.

Satsop, p. o. in Chehalis co., Wash. Ter.

Satterfield, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., 6 mls. from Mercer.

Satterlee's Mills, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.

Satilla, or **Santilla, River,** in Ga.; rises in Irwin co., flows in a general S. E. direction and empties into the ocean through St. Andrew's Sound.

Sattler's, p. o. Comal co., Tex.

Saturn, p. o. in Whitley co., Ind.

Saucelito, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 731.

Saucelito, p. v. in Marin co., Cal., on N. side of entrance to Bay of San Francisco, and 5 mls. N. of the city of San Francisco. Pop., 700. One newspaper.

Saugatuck, p. o. at Westport Station, in Fairfield co., Conn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 1¼ mlc. E. of S. Norwalk.

Saugatuck, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 2,538.

***Saugatuck,** p. v. in the above tn., on the E. coast of Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Kalamazoo R., 21 mls. N. W. of Allegan, the co. seat. Has active trade in lumber, bark and wood. Pop., 1,026. One newspaper.

Saugerties, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 10,455.

Saugerties, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R. at mouth of Esopus Cr., 12 mls. N. of Kingston, the co. seat. Shipping point for agricultural surroundings. Pop., 3,731. One newspaper.

Saugus, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 2,247.

Saugus, p. v. in the above tn., on the Saugus Branch of the Eastern R. R. of Mass., 9 mls. N. of Boston. Here are extensive manufactories of boots and shoes.

Saugus Centre, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., on the Saugus Branch of the Eastern R. R. of Mass., 10 mls. N. of Boston. Engaged in manufacture of boots and shoes.

Sauk, co. in Wis., S. central part. Area, 850 sq. mls. Pop., 23,860; in 1860, 18,963. The surface is rolling and the soil quite productive. It is bounded S. E. and S. by the Wisconsin R., which furnishes extensive motive power. The Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. touches the S. W. corner. Baraboo is the co.seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 487,416 bush.; rye, 24,522 bush.; Indian-corn, 410,710 bush.; oats, 510,125 bush.; Irish pot's, 210,518 bush.; butter, 513,080 lbs.; hay, 29,573 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,277,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,856,973. Value of manufactures, $787,660.

Sauk Centre, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 1,155.

***Sauk Centre,** p. v. in the above tn., on Sauk R., 45 mls. W. N. W. of St. Cloud. One newspaper.

***Sauk City,** p. v. in Sauk co., Wis., on Wisconsin R., 15 mls. S. of Baraboo, the co. seat. Has water-power employed in manufacturing. The surroundings are engaged in beet and hop culture. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Sauk Rapids, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 444.

***Sauk Rapids,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the E. bank of Mississippi R. and on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 76 mls. N. N. W. of St. Paul and 2 mls. N. of St. Cloud. Pop., 412. One newspaper.

Saukville, tn. in Ozaukee co., Wis. Pop., 1,930.

Saukville, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. from Ozaukee.

Saulsburgh, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 12 mls. from Huntingdon.

Saulsbury, p. v. in Bell co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 6 mls. from Grand Junction. Pop., 400.

Sault de Saint Marie, tn. in Chippewa co., Mich. Pop., 1,213.

Sault de Saint Marie, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, at the falls of the St. Mary's R. bearing the same name.

Saumsville, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Saunders, co. in Nebr., E. central part. Area, 830 sq. mls. Pop., 4,547. The Platte R. forms the N. and E. boundary and drains it with Waumoe Cr. and other small affluents. The surface consists of rolling prairies, and the soil is highly productive. Ashland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 55,702 bush.; rye, 360 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,545 bush.; oats, 28,827 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,273 bush.; butter, 41,525 lbs.; hay, 5,730 tons. Cash value of farms, $615,530. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $210,022. Value of manufactures, $32,250.

Saunder's Prairie, p. o. in Lewis co., Wash. Ter.

Saunder's Store, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.

Saundersville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 9 mls. from Worcester.

Saundersville, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.

Saundersville, p. v. in Sumner co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 7 mls. from Gallatin. Pop. about 200.

Saunemin, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 974.

Sauquoit, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 9 mls. from Utica. Pop., 459.

Sauvie's Island, p. o. in Multnomah co., Oreg.

Savage, p. v. in Howard co., Md., 3 mls. from Annapolis Junction.

Savanna, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 1,236.

***Savanna,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., nearly opposite Sabula, Iowa, and on Western Union R. R. (connecting by transfer with Sabula, Ackley & Dakota R. R.), 33 mls. S. W. of Freeport. Pop., 971.

***Savannah,** port of entry, co. seat of Chatham co. and the chief city of Ga.; is situated on the S. bank of the Savannah R., 18 mls. from its mouth. Its site is a sandy plateau some 40 feet above the river level. It was first settled in 1733 by Gen. Oglethorpe, and laid out in wide rectangular streets, running nearly E. and W. and N. and S., every other street passing on either side of handsomely laid out and planted parks or squares from 1½ to 3 acres in extent. The streets are closely shaded with Pride of India and other semi-tropical trees, which, with the rich foliage of the parks, render the aspect of the city truly novel and beautiful. The water front of the city is crescent shaped, about 2½ mls. in length. Many substantial commercial and manufacturing buildings occupy the quay between the bluffs and the river, their upper stories connecting with the summits by means of platforms. The depth of the city, on the plain above, is over 1½ mle. The private residences of Savannah, especially those fronting the 24 parks of the city, are mostly elegant structures. The most conspicuous public buildings are the Custom House, corner of Bull and Bay streets, the City Exchange, Court House, Theater,

Armory, Arsenal, Jail, St. Andrew's Hall and Chatham Academy. Here are numerous and liberally sustained benevolent institutions, the principal of which are the Union Society for the education of orphan boys, the Female Asylum, Abram's Home for Poor Widows, Savannah Poor House and Hospital, and the Marine Hospital. The most striking church structures are the St. John's, Christ's Church, the Independent Presbyterian Church, built of Quincy granite, and the Trinity Church. South of the city limits is a beautiful park containing some 30 acres, known as Forsyth Place. Bonaventure cemetery, some four miles from the center of the city, is renowned for its wonderful natural and artistic beauty.

Among the literary institutions are the Georgia Historical Society, with a fine library; the Georgia Medical Society, and the Young Men's Library Society. A liberal public school system has been inaugurated, embracing primary, grammar and high schools.

The inland commerce of the city is greatly facilitated by its important railroad connections. Savannah is the S. E. terminus of the Central Georgia R. R., connecting it with Augusta, Milledgeville and Macon; the N. E. terminus of the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., connecting it with Jacksonville, Tallahassee and the cities of Fla.; and the S. W. terminus of the Savannah & Charleston R. R. Besides these, the river is navigable as far as Augusta, a distance of 230 mls. Important as are these communications, the chief commercial advantage of the city is its accessible and safe harbor. The commerce has increased largely within the last decade. The foreign and coastwise exports for 1860 aggregated $17,798,922, while for 1870 they aggregated $58,000,000. During the year ended June 30, 1872, there were imported from foreign countries commodities of $627,410 in value, and there were exported domestic goods of $28,246,607 in value, viz.: 1,061 bales of sea-island cotton ($192,183), and 294,473 bales of other cotton ($27,637,634). The commercial fleet of Savannah comprised 26 sailing vessels of 1,105 tons, and 16 steam vessels of 5,173 tons.

The population of the city, in 1850, was: white, 8,395; colored, 6,917; total, 15,312; in 1860, white, 13,875; colored, 8,417; total, 22,292; in 1870, white, 15,166; colored, 13,068; total, 28,234; 24,564 of whom were native born and 3,671 foreign born.

There are 11 newspapers published in the city, of which the "Morning News," "Republican" and "Advertiser" are dailies and weeklies.

The principal hotels are the Pulaski House, Marshal House and Scriven House.

Savannah, p. v. in Davis co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. of Bloomfield.

Savannah, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.

***Savannah,** p. v. and the co. seat of Andrew co., Mo., on the Maryville Branch of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 15 mls. N. of St. Joseph. Pop., 1,257. Two newspapers.

Savannah, p. o. and co. seat of Butler co., Nebr., on the Platte R., 8 mls. S. W. of Schuyler.

Savannah, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 1,933.

Savannah, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York Central R. R., 6 mls. E. of Clyde.

***Savannah,** p. v. in Ashland co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Ashland. Pop., 394.

Savannah, p. v. and the co. seat of Hardin co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 22 mls. from Corinth, Miss. Pop., 328.

Savannah, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.

Savannah River, forming the boundary between Ga. and S. C.; is formed by the confluence of the Kiowee, or Keowee, R. with the Tugaloo R., which latter is formed by the Chatuga and Tallulah Rs. The source streams rise in the Blue Ridge. The main stream flows in a south-easterly direction: is about 450 mls. long, and empties into the ocean below the city of Savannah, which is at the head of navigation for large vessels, while smaller crafts ascend as far as Augusta.

Saverton, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 1,599.

Saverton, p. o. in the above tn.

Savill, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Saville, p. o. in Crenshaw co., Ala.

Saville, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,693.

Savona, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 13¾ mls. N. W. of Corning.

Savoy, p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Tolono.

Savoy, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 861.

Savoy, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. from South Adams.

Saw Dust, p. o. in Columbia co., Ga.

Saw Mill, p. o. in Seneca co., Ohio.

Sawpit, p. o. in Plumas co., Cal.

Saw-qua, p. o. in Shawnee co., Kans.

Sawyer, p. o. in Berrien co., Mich.

Sawyer's Bar, p. v. in Klamath co., Cal., on the North Fork of Solomon R., 20 mls. E. of Orleans. Pop., 160.

Sawyer's Creek, v. in Niagara co., N. Y. The p. o. is Martinsville.

Sawyer's Mills, p. o. in Benton co., Tenn.

Sawyersville, p. o. in Hale co., Ala.

Sawyersville, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.

Saxapahaw, p. o. in Alamance co., N. C.

Saxenburgh, p. borough in Butler co., Pa., on the Butler Extension of the Pennsylvania R. R., 9½ mls. N. W. of Freeport. Pop., 295.

Saxeville, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 746.

Saxeville, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. N. W. of Berlin.

Saxon, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.

Saxon, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.

Saxon, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.

Saxonville, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Saxonville Branch of the Boston & Albany R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Natick. Seat of important woollen manufactories.

Saxton, p. v. in Buchanan co., Mo., on the Platte R. and Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 6 mls. E. of St. Joseph.

Saxton, p. borough in Bedford co., Pa., on the Raystown Branch of the Juniata R. and the Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R., 24 mls. S. W. of Huntingdon. The Shoup's Run Branch R. R. connects Saxton with Broad Top City. Pop., 318.

Saxton's River, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 5 mls. from Bellows Falls.

Saybrook, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 1,267.

Saybrook, p. v. in the above tn., on Long Long Island Sound; is the S. terminus of the Connecticut Valley R. R., 2 mls. S. of Saybrook Junction. It contains a fine hotel and is a favorite summer resort.

Saybrook, p. o. in Clay co., Dak. Ter.

***Saybrook,** p. v. in McLean co., Ill., on the Decatur & State Line R. R., 8 mls. W. of Gibson City. Pop., 389.

Saybrook, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,421.

Saybrook, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4¾ mls. W. of Ashtabula.

Saybrook Junction, in Middlesex co., Conn., at the intersection of the Connecticut Valley R. R. with the New Haven, New London & Stonington R. R., 31 mls. E. of New Haven.

Saylor, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,007.

Saylorsburgh, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Saylorsville, p. v. in Polk co., Iowa, 7 mls. from Des Moines.

Sayreville, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.

Sayville, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the South Side (Long Island) R. R., 9 mls. E. of Islip. Pop., 1,200.

Scales Diggins, p. o. in Sierra co., Cal.

Scales Mound, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 748.

Scales Mound, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 14 mls. from Warren.

Scalp Level, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Scambler, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Scandinavia, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 1,067.

Scandinavia, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Waupaca.

Scappoose, p. o. in Columbia co., Oreg.

Scarborough, p. v. in Scriven co., Ga., on the Central R. R. of Georgia, 9 mls. from Millen.

Scarborough, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,692.

Scarborough, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., near Eastern & Maine R. R., 8 mls. from Portland.

Scarborough, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 4 mls. N. of Tarrytown.

Scarborough, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.

Scarlet's Mills, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Scarsdale, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 517.

Scarsdale, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 20 mls. from New York.

Scenery Hill, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 12 mls. from Washington.

Schaghticoke, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 3,125.

Schaghticoke, v. in the above tn., on the Hoosac R. and the Troy & Boston R. R., 13 mls. E. of Troy and 1 mle. from Valley Falls. Is a manufacturing town.

Schellbourne, p. o. in White Pine co., Nev.

Schell City, p. o. in Vernon co., Mo.

Schell Creek Mountains, a range in the S. E. part of Lander co., Nev., trending N. and S.

Schellsburgh, p. borough in Bedford co., Pa., 11 mls. W. N. W. of Bedford, the co seat.

Schenectady, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area about 200 sq. mls. Pop., 21,347; in 1860, 20,002. It extends on both sides of the Mohawk R. and is also drained by the head waters of Norman's Kill. The surface is uneven and rises from the valley of the Mohawk. The southern part is quite hilly. The Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R. pass through the co. along the Mohawk R.; the Albany & Susquehanna R. R. intersects the southern part. Schenectady is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,006 bush.; rye, 53,730 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,533 bush.; oats, 233,199 bush.; Irish pot's, 322,902 bush.; wool, 29,393 lbs.; butter, 557,770 lbs.; hay, 35,457 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,115,793. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,326,709. Value of manufactures, $2,602,845.

***Schenectady,** city and co seat of the above co., on the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and the New York Central R. R., at S. terminus of Schenectady Branch of Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Albany. The city is one of the oldest settlements in the state. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural district; its trade is large and active and its manufacturing interests important, embracing locomotives, iron ware, machinery, leather, cotton goods, etc. Site of Union College and several other educational institutions. Pop. in 1850, 8,921; in 1860, 9,580; in 1870, 11,026. Six newspapers.

Schenevus, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Worcester. Has active local trade. Pop., 549. One newspaper.

Schenley Station, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 30½ mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.

Schererville, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 7¼ mls. N. W. of Crown Point.

Schleswig, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 1,718.

Schleisingerville, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. N.W. of Richfield.

Schleursburgh, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.

Schley, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 160 sq. mls. Pop., 5,129; in 1860, 4,633. Cedar Cr., an affluent of Flint R., forms the northern boundary. Bear Cr. and Muckalee Cr. drain the co. The surface is level and the soil moderately productive. Ellaville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,899 bush.; rye, 312 bush.; Indian-corn, 88,053 bush.; oats, 728 bush.; Irish pot's, 937 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,626 bush.; cotton, 3,657 bales; rice, 1,540 lbs.; butter, 13,987 lbs. Cash value of farms, $697,827. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $510,430. Value of manufactures, $20,087.

Schlichter, p o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Schnecksville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 3 mls. W. of Ironton.

Schnellville, p. o. in Dubois co., Ind.

Schodack, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 4,442.

Schodack Centre, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Schodack Depot.

Schodack Depot, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 7¾ mls. S. of Albany.

Schodack Landing, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Hudson River R. R., 13 mls. S. of Albany.

Schœneck, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 20 mls. N. of Lancaster, the co. seat.

Schoffner's Corners, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

Schoharie, p. o. in Sac co., Iowa.

Schoharie, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area about 650 sq. mls. Pop., 33,340; in 1860, 34,469. The surface is hilly and broken, especially in the south-western part, which is occupied by the extremities of the Catskill Mts. The co. is drained by Schoharie Cr., an affluent of the Mohawk R., by Cobleskill Cr., Catskill Cr., and other small streams. The higher portions of the co. are moderately fertile and better adapted to grazing than grain growing. The river valleys, however, comprise much very fine alluvial soil. The Albany & Susquehanna R. R. intersects the co. Schoharie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 66,440 bush.; rye, 82,452 bush.; Indian-corn, 113,097 bush.; oats, 750,091 bush.; Irish pot's, 329,498 bush.; sweet pot's, 129 bush.; wool, 126,730 lbs.; cheese, 112,421 lbs.; butter, 2,190,668 lbs.; hay, 95,520 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,494,894. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,834,478. Value of manufactures, $1,281,157.

Schoharie, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,207.

***Schoharie,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Schoharie R. and Schoharie Valley Branch of the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 40 mls. W. of Albany. A handsome town, with active local trade. Pop., 1,200. Two newspapers.

Scholl's Ferry, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.

Schonberg, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.

School, p. o. in White co., Ill.

Schoodic Lakes, in Washington co., Me.; are drained by the Schoodic R., which joins the St. Croix R. about 50 mls. above its mouth.

Schoolcraft, co. in Mich., N. part. Area about 1,100 sq. mls. Lake Superior washes the northern border and Lake Michigan the southern. The surface is rough and broken and mostly covered with dense pine woods. Lumbering is the principal occupation. The

rivers draining the co., as the Monistique, Sturgeon, Whitefish and others, empty into Lake Michigan. Value of manufactures, $487,000.

Schoolcraft, tn. in Houghton co. Mich., Pop., 669.

Schoolcraft, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 2,136.

Schoolcraft, p. v. in above tn., on the Kalamazoo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. at crossing of the Peninsular R. R., 17 mls. S. of Kalamazoo. The central point of a rich prairie of 25 sq. mls. Pop., 932. One newspaper.

Schooley's Mountain, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 3½ mls. from Hackettstown. Near it rises the Schooley's Mountain, 1,100 feet above the sea level; a point of great attraction to tourists on account of its fine scenery. The v. contains several fine hotels and boarding houses.

Schooley's Station, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Chillicothe.

School House Station, p. o. in San Mateo co., Cal.

Schraalenburgh, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., 2 mls. from Cresskill.

Schroeppel, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,987.

Schroon, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 1,899.

Schroon Lake, p. v. in the above tn., at the N. end of Schroon Lake. A favorite summer resort. Steamers on the lake connect with Riverside on the Adirondack Company's R. R. Pop., 300.

Schroon River, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y. 29½ mls. from Griffins.

Schroon River, tributary of the Hudson R., in N. Y.; rises in Essex co. and empties in Warren co. It drains Schroon Lake.

Schultzville, p. o in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Schultzville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 7 mls. from Falls.

Schumaker's Store, p. o. in St. Charles co., Mo.

Schuyler, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 416 sq. mls. Pop., 17,419; in 1860, 14,684. The surface is rolling; the soil very productive. The Illinois R. forms the S. E. boundary, and Crooked Cr. intersects the co. The Buda and Rushville Branch of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. passes through it. Rushville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 221,945 bush.; rye, 20,841 bush.; Indian-corn, 440,975 bush.; oats, 119,359 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,784 bush.; sweet pot's, 997 bush.; butter, 213,030 lbs.; hay, 13,361 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,429,725. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,250,491. Value of manufactures, $578,057.

Schuyler, co. in Mo., N. part. Pop., 8,820; in 1860, 6,697. The co. borders on the Iowa state line, and is drained by the Charlton R. and the affluents of Fabius and Salt Rs. The surface is undulating and comprises prairies and timber lands in proportion of two to one. The soil is excellent. The Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R. intersects the co. Lancaster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 49,727 bush.; rye, 10,399 bush.; Indian-corn, 279,460 bush.; oats, 125,442 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,155 bush.; sweet pot's, 125 bush.; tobacco, 22,094 lbs.; butter, 129,451 lbs.; hay, 6,313 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,933,568. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $565,135. Value of manufactures, $203,216.

Schuyler, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.

***Schuyler,** p. v. and the co. seat of Colfax co., Nebr.; beautifully situated in the valley of the Platte R. and on the Union Pacific R. R., 76 mls. W. of Omaha. Center of trade for several agricultural cos. One newspaper.

Schuyler, co. in N. Y., S. central part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 18,989; in 1860, 18,840. The co. includes the southern part of Seneca Lake, and is drained by tributaries of the lake and of the Conhocton R., an affluent of the Tioga R. The surface is mostly rolling and hilly, and has a general slope from S. to N. The Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua Branch of the Erie R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S. Watkins is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 239,803 bush.; rye, 21,408 bush.; Indian-corn, 178,074 bush.; oats, 520,160 bush.; Irish pot's, 137,896 bush.; wool, 221,749 lbs.; cheese, 40,579 lbs.; butter, 853,374 lbs.; hay, 42,410 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,819,673. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,512,275. Value of manufactures, $1,551,420.

Schuyler, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,558.

Schuyler's Falls, tn. in Clinton co., N. Y. Pop., 1,684.

Schuyler Falls, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Plattsburgh.

Schuyler's Island, belonging to Essex co., N. Y.; lies near the W. shore of Lake Champlain.

Schuyler's Lake, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Richfield.

Schuyler's Lake, in Otsego co., N. Y.; is drained into the East Branch of the Susquehanna R.

Schuylersville, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on Hudson R. & Champlain Canal, 20 mls. N. of Troy. An active trading town. Pop., 1,367. One newspaper.

Schuylkill, co. in Pa., E. part. Pop., 116,428; in 1860, 89,510. It is bounded on the S. by the Blue, or Kittatinny, Mts., and intersected by numerous parallel ranges trending W. by S. and E. by N., as the Second and Third Mts., Swatara Hill, Sharp Mt., Broad Mt. and Mahantango Mt. The principal stream is the Schuylkill, a tributary of the Delaware. It receives many small affluents, each of which drains one of the valleys, separating the ranges named above. The western part of the co. is drained by Mahantango Cr., Swatara Cr. and other affluents of the Susquehanna. The co. includes the richest anthracite coal mines in the state, and produced in 1870 3,860,144 tons, $10,289,043 in value. Pottsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 115,831 bush.; rye, 86,410 bush.; oats, 288,356 bush.; Indian-corn, 267,560 bush.; Irish pot's, 233,636 bush.; sweet pot's, 738 bush.; butter, 383,495 lbs.; hay, 33,154 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,643,655. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,212,273. Principal products of industry: Flour, $1,247,834; forged and rolled iron, $1,850,501; engines and boilers, $685,190. Total value of manufactures, $9,586,114.

Schuylkill, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,593.

Schuylkill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Schuylkill Navigation Canal and the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 1¾ mle. S. E. of Phœnixville.

Schuylkill, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,840.

Schuylkill Haven, p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Navigation Canal and the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., and the Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Pottsville. Pop., 2,940.

Schuylkill River, a tributary of the Delaware R. in Pa.; rises near Pottsville, in Schuylkill co., flows in a S. E. direction, breaks at Port Clinton through the Blue, or Kittatinny, Mts., and empties 5 mls. below the center of the city of Philadelphia, to which point it is navigable for small sloops. The stream flows through a highly picturesque and fertile country.

Schwedt, p. o. in Stanton co., Nebr.
Schwenk's Store, p. o. in the v. of Schwenksville, in Montgomery co., Pa., on the Perkiomen Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 15 mls. N. of Pawlings.
Schwenksville, v. in Montgomery co., Pa. (See preceding article.) Pop. about 300.
Science Hill, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
Scio, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 2,495.
Scio, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., on Michigan Central R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Ann Arbor.
Scio, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,652.
Scio, p. v. in the above tn., on the Genesee R. and the Erie R. R., 3¾ mls. N. of Wellsville.
***Scio,** p. o. in the v. of New Market, in Harrison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 34 mls. W. of Steubenville. Pop. of the v. about 200.
Scio, p. v. in Linn co., Oreg., 7 mls. from Marion.
Sciola, p. o. in Montgomery co., Iowa.
Sciota, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,138.
Sciota, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 12 mls. from Bushnell.
Sciota, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 1,270.
Sciota, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 328.
Sciota, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Montreal & Plattsburgh R. R., 15 mls. from Plattsburgh.
Scioto, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 640 sq. mls. Pop., 29,302; in 1860, 24,297. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile, especially in the river bottoms. The Scioto R. flows from N. to S. through the center of the co., which is also drained by the Little Scioto R. and Brush Cr. The Ohio R. forms the southern boundary. The Ohio & Erie Canal and the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. pass through the co. Portsmouth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 85,518 bush.; rye, 180 bush.; Indian-corn, 699,736 bush.; oats, 116,376 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,924 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,282 bush.; butter, 221,304 lbs.; hay, 9,522 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,163,879. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,104,920. Value of manufactures, $3,502,144.
Scioto, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 1,542.
Scioto, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,505.
Scioto, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,545.
Scioto, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 772.
Scioto, p. o. in the v. of Harrisonville, in Scioto co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Scioto Furnace.
Scioto, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 2,318.
Scioto, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 12 mls. W. S. W. of Stroudsburgh.
Scioto Furnace, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 9 mls. E. of Sciotoville.
Scioto River, one of the principal tributaries of the Ohio R. in Ohio; rises in Hardin co., near the source of the Miami R., flows S. E. to Columbus, where it receives the Olentangy R., and thence flows S. to Portsmouth, where it joins the Ohio. Its valley is one of the richest and best cultivated portions of the state.
Sciotoville, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, on Ohio R. and the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 38 mls. from Jackson and 6 mls. E. of Portsmouth. Pop., 480.
Scipio, v. in Franklin co., Ind., 11 mls. from Brookville.
Scipio, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., on the Madison Division of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of North Vernon.
Scipio, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 420.
Scipio, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 856.
Scipio, p. v. in Anderson co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 17¾ mls. S. of Ottawa.
Scipio, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,107.
Scipio, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,070.
Scipio, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Auburn.
Scipio, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 1,761.
Scipio, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,635.
Scipio, p. v. in Millard co., Utah Ter., 25 mls. from Fillmore City.
Scipioville, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 12 mls. from Auburn.
Scitico, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 6 mls. from Thompsonville.
Scituate, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 2,350.
Scituate, p. v. in the above tn., on Massachusetts B., 6 mls. from Cohasset.
Scituate, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 3,846.
Scituate Centre, p. o. in Plymouth co., Mass.
Scofield, p. o. in Warren co., Pa.
Scooba, p. v. in Kemper co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 41 mls. N. of Meridian. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Scotch Bush, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.
Scotch Grove, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 929.
Scotch Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Scotch Hill, p. v. Clarion co., Pa., 20 mls. from Tionesta.
Scotch Plain, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Scotch Plains, p. v. in Union co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 9 mls. W. of Elizabeth.
Scotch Ridge, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. E. of Perrysburgh.
Scotchtown, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
Scotia, p. v. in Schenectady co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Schenectady.
Scotia, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.
Scotland, v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Connecticut Western R. R., 8½ mls. N. W. of Hartford.
Scotland, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 643.
Scotland, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. of Willimantic.
Scotland, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak. Ter.
Scotland, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,162.
Scotland, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., 7 mls. E. of Newberry.
Scotland, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 3 mls. from Bridgewater.
Scotland, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 10,670; in 1860, 8,873. It borders on the Iowa state line, and is drained by tributaries of the Fabius and Wyaconda Rs. The surface is undulating and consists chiefly of prairies. The soil is highly productive. The Missouri, Iowa & Nebraska R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Memphis is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 95,862 bush.; rye, 30,035 bush.; Indian-corn, 736,703 bush.; oats, 350,516 bush.; Irish pot's, 44,635 bush.; sweet pot's, 611 bush.; tobacco, 10,972 lbs.; butter, 327,960 lbs.; hay, 18,328 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,556,785. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $996,945. Value of manufactures, $252,472.
Scotland, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.
Scotland, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Chambersburgh.
Scotland Neck, p. v. in Halifax co., N. C., 18 mls. from Enfield.
Scott, co. in Ark., W. part. Area about 875 sq. mls. Pop., 7,483; in 1860, 5,145. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The Fourche La Fave and Petit Jean Rs., with their affluents, drain the co. Waldron is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,141 bush.; Indian-corn, 304,408 bush.; oats, 9,940 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,338 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,223 bush.; tobacco, 30,411 lbs.; cotton, 678 bales. Cash value of farms, $394,421. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including ad-

ditions to stock, etc., $809,814. Value of manufactures, $28,129.

Scott, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 659.

Scott, tn. in Poinsett co., Ark. Pop., 592.

Scott, tn. in Sharp co., Ark. Pop., 680.

Scott, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 10,530; in 1860, 9,069. The surface is generally level and the soil remarkably rich. Coal and limestone are found. It is bounded on the W. by the Illinois R. and intersected by creeks, which flow into the Illinois. The Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., and the Hannibal & Naples Branch of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. pass through the co. Winchester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 266,123 bush.; rye, 930 bush.; Indian-corn, 752,771 bush.; oats, 13,462 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,457 bush.; sweet pot's, 741 bush.; butter, 45,570 lbs.; hay, 4,735 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,918,724. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,126,237. Value of manufactures, $330,121.

Scott, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 755.

Scott, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 829.

Scott, co. in Ind., S. S. E. part. Area, 180 sq. mls. Pop., 7,873; in 1860, 7,303. The co. is bounded on the N. by Graham Cr., a tributary of the White R. The eastern part is rolling and has a fertile soil; the western is level, but less productive. The Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., and a branch of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. intersect the co. from N. to S. Lexington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,750 bush.; rye, 969 bush.; Indian-corn, 213,475 bush.; oats, 69,235 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,667 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,094 bush; butter, 131,070 lbs.; hay, 5,729 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,768,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $457,578. Value of manufactures, $176,376.

Scott, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 996.

Scott, tn. in Kosciusco co., Ind. Pop., 700.

Scott, p. o. in the v. of Van Buren, in Lagrange co., Ind.

Scott, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1,111.

Scott, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 1,024.

Scott, tn. in Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 1,677.

Scott, co. in Iowa, E. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 38,599; in 1860, 25,959. The surface is undulating and slopes off into the valley along the banks of the Mississippi R., which bounds the co. in the E., separating it from Ill. The Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Davenport & St. Paul R. R. intersect the co. Davenport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 620,954 bush.; rye, 4,262 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,855,226 bush.; oats, 538,102 bush.; Irish pot's, 361,073 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,574 bush.; wool, 13,635 lbs.; butter, 702,706 lbs.; hay, 34,376 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,744,695. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,747,995. Value of manufactures, $3,455,479.

Scott, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 337.

Scott, tn. in Fremont co., Iowa. Pop., 1,277.

Scott, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,113.

Scott, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 964.

Scott, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,103.

Scott, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 196.

Scott, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 270.

Scott, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 1,229.

Scott, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 512.

Scott, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 1,729.

Scott, new co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface is rolling and the soil good, but not yet under cultivation. The co. is drained by affluents of the Solomon R.

Scott, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 1,306.

Scott, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 240 sq. mls. Pop., 11,607; in 1860, 14,417. The surface is diversified; the soil very productive. It is intersected by the Elkhorn R. in the S. part, and by Little's Fork of the Eagle R. Georgetown is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,770 bush.; rye, 26,774 bush.; Indian-corn, 573,620 bush.; oats, 76,156 bush.; Irish pot's, 516 bush.; sweet pot's, 41 bush.; butter, 70,499 lbs.; hay, 1,252 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,342,521. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,123,521. Value of manufactures, $18,475.

Scott, p. o. in Kenton co., Ky.

Scott, co. in Minn., S. central part. Area, 390 sq. mls. Pop., 11,042; in 1860, 4,595. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Minnesota R. and is intersected by its numerous small affluents. The surface is rolling, contains many lakes and has a productive soil. The St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. passes through the co., following the Valley of the Minnesota. Shakopee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 362,306 bush.; rye, 12,374 bush.; Indian-corn, 186,012 bush.; oats, 165,247 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,292 bush.; butter, 319,142 lbs.; hay, 19,700 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,204,115. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $673,973. Value of manufactures, $381,334.

Scott, co. in Miss., central part. Area about 540 sq. mls. Pop., 7,847; in 1860, 8,139. It has a level surface and a productive soil, and is drained by the Young Warrior R. and other tributaries of the Pearl R. The Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R. intersects the co. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,599 bush.; Indian-corn, 131,775 bush.; oats, 9,450 bush.; cotton, 3,560 bales; butter, 3,466 lbs. Cash value of farms, $355,877. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $533,128. Value of manufactures, $74,550.

Scott, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 7,317; in 1860, 5,247. The co. borders in the E. on the Mississippi R., and in the W. on the Little R. The surface is low and considerably broken by lagoons and swamps. The soil of the bottoms, where not too wet, is very productive; of the uplands poor. The St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. passes through the co. Commerce is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 77,020 bush.; rye, 60 bush.; Indian-corn, 428,857 bush.; oats, 19,291 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,915 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,744 bush.; tobacco, 6,440 lbs.; butter, 3,985 lbs.; hay, 399 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,081,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $526,053. Value of manufactures, $108,290.

Scott, tn. in Taney co., Mo. Pop., 554.

Scott, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,083.

Scott, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Homer.

Scott, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,409.

Scott, p. o. in the v. of Winchester, Adams co., Ohio, 20 mls. S. of Hillsborough. Pop. of v., 416

Scott, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,071.

Scott, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 495.

Scott, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,274.

Scott, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,807.

Scott, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 1,465.

Scott, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 902.

Scott, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,132.

Scott, p. o. in the above tn.

Scott, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 817.

Scott, co. in Tenn., N. N. E. part. Area, 315 sq. mls. Pop., 4,054; in 1860, 3,519. The surface is mostly occupied by the Cumberland Mts.; the soil is stony and rather sterile. It is drained by the Big Fork of the Cumberland R. Huntsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 750 bush.; rye, 1,001 bush.; Indian-corn, 88,311 bush.; oats, 17,793 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,975 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,200 bush.; butter, 71,810 lbs.; hay, 224 tons. Cash value of farms, $298,248. Total, estimated,

value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $181,869. Value of manufactures, $1,365.

Scott, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 13,038; in 1860, 12,072. The co. is intersected by the Clinch R., a branch of the Tennessee, and by several mountain chains, as Stone Mts., Copper Ridge, Moccasin Ridge and Clinch Mts. These chains are parallel, and trend from the N. E. to the S. W. The soil of the valleys is very fertile. The "Natural Tunnel" is one of the most remarkable features of the state, and consists in a passage of the Clinch R., 80 feet high, through a lofty ridge. The stream, before approaching the tunnel, is confined between perpendicular walls of stratified limestone. Estillville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,583 bush.; rye, 4,403 bush.; Indian-corn, 222,254 bush.; oats, 68,730 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,544 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,361 bush.; tobacco, 16,557 lbs.; butter, 95,354 lbs.; hay, 1,150 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,181,395. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $344,562. Value of manufactures, $15,571.

Scott, tn. in Fauquier co., Va. Pop., 5,745.

Scott, tn. in Boone co., W. Va. Pop., 792.

Scott, tn. in Putnam co., W. Va. Pop., 1,794.

Scott, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 594.

Scott, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 1,385.

Scott, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 832.

Scott, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 800.

Scott, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,448.

Scott, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. S. of Plymouth.

Scott Centre, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.

Scott Centre, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Scottland, p. o. in Edgar co., Ill.

Scott Mountains, one of the Coast Ranges of Cal.; trends S. W. and N. E. through the S. W. part of Siskiyou co.

Scott River, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 1,529.

Scott River, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. from Yreka.

Scott River, a tributary of the Klamath R., in Siskiyou co., Cal.; rises in the Scott Mts. and has a N. W. course.

Scotts, p. o. in Kalamazoo co., Mich.

Scotts, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.

Scottsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 42 m.ls. E. of Huntsville. Pop., 357. One newspaper.

Scottsburgh, p. o. in McDonough co., Ill.

Scottsburgh, p. o. in Caldwell co., Ky.

Scottsburgh, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Conesus.

Scottsburgh, p. v. in Douglas co., Oreg., on the Umpqua R.

Scottsburgh, p. v. in Halifax co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 47 mls. from Burkeville. Pop. about 100.

Scott's Cross Roads, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Scott's Cross Roads, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.

Scott's Depot, p. o. in Putnam co., W. Va.

Scott's Hill, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.

Scott's Landing, v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., at junction of Belpre and Marietta Branches of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Marietta.

Scott's Peak, a high mountain of the Cascade Range, in Oreg.; lies north of the Klamath Lake.

Scott's Station, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.

Scott's Station, p. o. in Harrison co., Miss.

Scottsville, p. o. in Bibb co., Ala.

Scottsville, tn. in Macoupin co., Ill. Pop., 1,440.

Scottsville, p. o. in Floyd co., Ind.

Scottsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Allen co., Ky., 24 mls. S. E. of Bowling Green. Pop., 217.

Scottsville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo., 22½ mls. N. of Laclede.

Scottsville, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Genesee R. and the Genesee Valley Canal, 2 mls. from a station on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R. and 2½ mls. N. of West Rush. Pop., 119.

Scottsville, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., 2½ mls. above Mehoopany.

Scottsville, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.

Scottsville, tn. in Albemarle co., Va. Pop., 5,994.

***Scottsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the James R. and James River Canal, 18 mls. S. of Charlotteville. An important shipping point and center of trade. Pop., 388. One newspaper.

Scottsville, v. and the co. seat of Powhatan co., Va., 12½ mls. from Tomahawk. The p. o. is Powhatan Court House.

Scott Town, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

***Scottville,** p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., 21½ mls. W. of Virden.

Scottville, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.

Scottville, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Scranton, p. o. in Osage co., Kans.

***Scranton,** city in Luzerne co., Pa., on Lackawanna R. and on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., the Lehigh Valley R. R. and the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R.: also at S. W. terminus of Delaware & Hudson R. R. and E. terminus of Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., 147 mls. by rail W. of New York and 165 N. of Philadelphia. The former name of the place was Lackawanna. The city has had a rapid growth, having sprung from an unimportant village in 1850 to its present commanding proportions. Its importance is due to its railway facilities, its location amid the anthracite coal fields of N. E. Pa., and to the iron deposits in the neighborhood—a combination of resources seldom met with in other localities. The trade of the city in coal and mining supplies is immense, and its manufacturing interests are correspondingly large, embracing iron in its various forms, machinery and general products. The city was incorporated in 1866, is handsomely laid out with broad streets and contains many beautiful private residences and stores, with various public buildings, among which are 24 churches and 4 academies. Pop., in 1860, 9,209; in 1870, 35,092, of which 19,205 were native born and 15,887 foreign born. Here are published 8 newspapers, of which the "Republican," "Times," and "Democrat" are dailies.

Scranton Station, p. o. in Greene co., Iowa.

Screven, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.

Scriba, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 3,005.

Scriba, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Oswego.

Scribner, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.

Scriven, co. in Ga., E. part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 9,175; in 1860, 8,275. The co. is bounded on the E. by the Savannah R., on the W. by the Ogeechee R., and drained by Brier Cr. and other small tributaries of the two rivers named. The surface is generally level and the soil moderately productive. Sylvania is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 494 bush.; rye, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 153,242 bush.; oats, 7 629 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,219 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,789 bush.; cotton, 3,086 bales; butter, 3,406 lbs. Cash value of farms, $395,851. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $985,576. Value of manufactures, $87,925.

Scroggsfield, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

Scrubgrass, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 997.

Scuffletown, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.

Scuffletown, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Scuppernong, p. v. in Washington co., N. C., 8 mls. from Columbia.

Scyene, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.

Scytheville, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 4 mls. from West Andover.
Seabeck, p. v. in Kitsap co., Wash. Ter., on Hood's Canal, 25 mls. from Port Madison. Pop., 150.
Seaboard, p. v. in Northampton co., N. C., on the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 12 mls. from Weldon.
Seaboard, tn. in Princess Anne co., Va. Pop., 3,053.
Sea Bright, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J.
Seabrook, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 1,609.
Seabrook, p. v. in the above tn., on the Eastern R. R., 6 mls. N. of Newburyport, Mass.
Sea Cliff Grove, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
Seafield, p. o. in White co., Ind.
Seaford, tn. in Sussex co., Del. Pop., 2,699.
***Seaford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Nanticoke R. and Delaware R. R., at E. terminus of Dorchester & Delaware R. R., 7 mls. N. of Delmar and 36 S. of Dover. Engaged in oyster supply and canning. Pop., 1,304. One newspaper.
Seaford, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the South Side (Long Island) R. R., 3 mls. W. of Amityville.
Seal, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 1,451.
Seal, p. o. in Wyandot co., Ohio.
Seal Cove, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 21 mls. from Ellsworth.
Seale's Station, p. v. and the co. seat of Russell co., Ala., on the Mobile & Girard R. R., 19 mls. from Columbus, Ga.
Seapo, p. v. and the co. seat of Republic co., Kans., 30 mls. W. S. W. of Washington.
Searcy, co. in Ark., N. part. Area about 870 sq. mls. Pop., 5,614; in 1860, 5,271. The surface is undulating and in the western part hilly. The soil is productive. The Buffalo Fork of the White R. intersects the co. from S. W. to N. E., and receives several small affluents. Marshall is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,961 bush.; Indian-corn, 263,812 bush.; oats, 11,852 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,715 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,212 bush.; tobacco, 25,008 lbs.; cotton, 2,180 bales. Cash value of farms, $309,501. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $315,320. Value of manufactures, $3,400.
Searcy, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 1,375.
Searcy, tn. in Cross co., Ark. Pop., 1,018.
***Searcy,** p. v. and the co. seat of White co., Ark., on Little Red R., 55 mls. N. E. of Little Rock and about 3 mls. from line of Cairo & Fulton R. R. Shipping point for extensive cotton-growing surroundings. In the vicinity are sulphur springs, which render the place a point of interest to tourists and invalids. Pop., 874. Two newspapers.
Searight's, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 6 mls. from Uniontown.
Sears, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 758.
Sears, p. o. in Osceola co., Mich.
Searsborough, p. v. in Poweshiek co., Iowa, 21 mls. N. of Oskaloosa. One newspaper.
Searsburgh, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 17 mls. from Watkins.
Searsburgh, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 235.
Searsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Bennington.
Searsmont, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,418.
Searsmont, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Belfast.
Searsport, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 2,282.
***Searsport,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 6 mls. from Belfast.
Searsville, p. v. in San Mateo co., Cal., 8 mls. from Redwood City.
Searsville, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.
Sea Side, p. o. in Richmond co., N. Y.
Sea Side, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.
Seaton, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
***Seattle,** p. v. and the co. seat of King co., Wash. Ter., on the E. coast of Puget Sound and near the mouth of Duwamish R., 45 mls. S. by E. of Port Townsend and 60 mls. N. N. E. of Olympia. Seat of the Territorial University, whose buildings are conspicuous and handsome. Has an active lumber and coal trade. Pop., 1,107. Two newspapers.
Seaville, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 3 mls. N. E. of South Seaville.
Sebago, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 803.
Sebago, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Gorham.
Sebago, p. o. in Linn co., Mo.
Sebago Lake, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 17 mls. N. of Portland. It is also situated on Sebago Lake, which is about 14 mls. long by 11 wide. It receives Sebago R., and is connected with Portland by the Portland & Cumberland Canal.
Sebastian, co. in Ark., W. part, bordering on Ind. Ter. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 12,940; in 1860, 9,238. The Arkansas R. forms the northern boundary. Several ranges of the Ozark Mts. traverse the co. and greatly diversify its surface. Greenwood is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,518 bush., Indian-corn, 302,019 bush.; oats, 16,084 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,703 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,453 bush.; tobacco, 28,289 lbs.; cotton, 2,215 bales. Cash value of farms, $1,190,008. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,013,071. Value of manufactures, $215,381.
Sebasticook River, a tributary of the Kennebec R., in Me.; rises in Penobscot co., flows through Somerset co., and empties in Kennebec co. It is about 50 mls. long and affords much water-power.
Sebastopol, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., 8 mls. from Santa Rosa.
Sebec, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 954.
Sebec, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Dover.
Seberger, p. o. in Polk co., Nebr.
Sebewa, tn. in Ionia co., Mich. Pop., 1,139.
Sebewa, p. o. in the above tn.
Sebewaing, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 907.
Sebewaing, p. v. in the above tn., on Saginaw B., 31 mls. from Bay City.
Sebree, p. o. in Webster co., Ky.
Sebree, p. o. in Howard co., Mo.
Sechlersville, p. v. in Jackson co., Wis., 15 mls. from Black River Falls.
Secillia, p. o. in Calhoun co., Mich.
Second Creek, p. v. in Greenbrier co., W. Va., 14 mls. from White Sulphur Springs.
Second Creek, tn. in Monroe co., W. Va. Pop., 1,222.
***Secor,** p. v. in Woodford co., Ill., on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 7 mls. from El Paso. Pop., 407.
Sedalia, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Sedalia, p. o. in Clinton co., Ind.
***Sedalia,** city, and co. seat of Pettis co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri at S. E. terminus of Lexington Branch of same, and at N. E. terminus of Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 64 mls. W. of Jefferson City and 188 W. of St. Louis. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural and coal-producing region, and is one of the most important commercial points between St. Louis and Kansas City. The city is built on a beautiful rolling prairie, is regularly laid out, and has grown to its present proportions since 1860. Here are several commodious hotels, fine churches and other public buildings. It has large general manufacturing interests. Pop., 4,560. Eight newspapers, of which the "Bazoo," "Democrat" and "Times" are dailies.
Sedan, p. o. in Wilcox co., Ala.
Sedan, p. o. in the v. of Lawrenceville, in De Kalb co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4 mls. W. of Waterloo City.

Sedan, p. o. in Scioto co., Ohio.
Sedan, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.
Seddon, tn. in Bland co., Va. Pop., 828.
Sedge's Garden, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.
Sedgewick, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.
Sedgewick, co. in Kans., S. part. Area, 1,008 sq. mls. Pop., 1,095. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The Arkansas R. traverses it from N. W. to S. E. It is also drained by the North Fork of the Nene Squaw R., Cow Skin Cr., and other tributaries of the Arkansas. Wichita is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 445 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,652 bush.; oats, 1,100 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,290 bush.; butter, 100 lbs.; hay, 6 tons. Cash value of farms, $266,790. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $171,797. Value of manufactures, $18,200.
Sedgwick, p. o. in Harvey co., Kans.
Sedgwick, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,113.
Sedgwick, p. v. in the above tn., 23½ mls. from Ellsworth.
Seehorn, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
Seekonk, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,021.
Seekonk, p. o. in the above tn.
Seely, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 266.
Seely Creek, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., 7½ mls. from Elmira.
Seelyville, p. v. in Vigo co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Terre Haute.
Sefton, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,227.
Sego, p. o. in Perry co., Ohio.
***Seguin,** p. v. and the co. seat of Guadalupe co., Tex., on the Guadalupe R., 54 mls. S. by W. of Austin; in a rich farming district. Pop., 988. One newspaper.
Sehome, p. o. and the co. seat of Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.
Seiad Valley, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.
Seiberlingville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Seidersville, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Seigfried's Bridge, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Lehigh Navigation Canal and the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 3 mls. N. of Catasauqua.
Seisholtzville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Selah, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.
Selby, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,497.
Selbysport, p. o. in Alleghany co., Md.
Selbyville, p. v. in Sussex co., Del., 11 mls. N. of Berlin, Md.
Selbyville, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.
Selden, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 4½ mls. N. of Waverly Station.
***Selin's Grove,** p. borough in Snyder co., Pa., on the W. bank of the Susquehanna R., on the Susquehanna Division of the West Branch & Susquehanna Canal, and on the Northern Central R. R., at intersection with the Lewistown Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 50 mls. N. of Harrisburgh. In active trade with rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,453. Two newspapers.
Selkirk, p. o. in Marion district, S. C.
Seller's, tn. in Hardin co., Ill. Pop., 560.
Sellersburgh, p. v. in Clarke co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 8¼ mls. N. of Jeffersonville.
Sellersville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 31 mls. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. about 450.
Sell's Station, p. v. in Adams co., Pa., on the Littlestown R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Hanover.
***Selma,** city, and the co. seat of Dallas co., Ala., on the Alabama R., 300 mls. from its mouth, and at the E. terminus of the Alabama Central R. R.; S. terminus of the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., and W. terminus of the Western R. R. of Alabama, 70 mls. W. of Montgomery. The city is admirably located for commerce, and is connected by steamers with Montgomery and all the lower ports on the river. Its surroundings are rich and populous, and its trade active. Pop. in 1850, 3,073; in 1860, 3,177; in 1870, 6,484, 2,824 of which were white and 3,660 colored. Three newspapers.
Selma, p. v. in Drew co., Ark., 36 mls. W. S. W. of Napoleon.
Selma, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., 3 mls. S. E. of Lexington.
Selma, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 6¼ mls. E. of Muncie.
Selma, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, near a branch of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. and 15 mls. S. W. of Chariton.
Selma, v. in Jefferson co., Mo.
Selma, p.v. in Johnston co., N. C., on the North Carolina R. R., 20 mls. from Goldsborough.
Selma, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 15¾ mls. S. W. of London.
Selma, p. o. in Bexar co., Tex.
Selma, p. o. in the v. of Jackson's River, in Alleghany co., Va., near the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., and near Covington, the co. seat.
Semiahmoo, p. o. in Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.
Seminary, p. o. in Ouachita co., Ark.
Seminary, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 920.
Seminole, p. o. in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter.
Sempronius, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,165.
Sempronius, p. o. in the above tn.
Sempronius, p. o. in Austin co., Tex.
Senachwine, tn. in Putnam co., Ill. Pop., 801.
***Senatobia,** p. v. in De Soto co., Miss., on the Great Jackson Route, 44 mls. from Memphis. Pop. about 750.
Seneca, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 400.
Seneca, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Illinois R. and the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 10¾ mls. W. of Morris.
Seneca, tn. in McHenry co., Ill. Pop., 1,027.
Seneca, p. o. in Crocker co., Iowa.
***Seneca,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nemaha co., Kans., on the Illinois Cr. and St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 77 mls. W. of St. Joseph. In trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop. about 1,500. Two newspapers.
Seneca, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Seneca, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 2,396.
Seneca, p. o. in the above tn.
Seneca, v. in Newton co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Neosho, the co. seat. The p. o. is Shoalsburg.
Seneca, p. o. in the above co.
Seneca, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 330 sq. mls. Pop., 27,823; in 1860, 28,138. It is situated between Cayuga Lake and Seneca R. in the E., and Seneca Lake in the W. The northern part is also intersected by Seneca R. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The Cayuga & Seneca Canal and the New York Central R. R. pass through the co. Ovid and Waterloo are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 542,407 bush.; rye, 3,054 bush.; Indian-corn, 420,366 bush.; oats, 627,190 bush.; Irish pot's, 182,704 bush.; wool, 166,416 lbs.; butter, 812,811 lbs.; hay, 37,048 tons. Cash value of farms, $18,294,264. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,415,736. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $709,323; iron castings, $406,300; fire engines, $654,800, and woolen goods, $852,187. Total value of manufactures, $4,507,259.
Seneca, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
Seneca, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 9,188.
Seneca, co. in Ohio, N. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 30,827; in 1860, 30,868. The surface is level and gently slopes from S. to N.; the soil is highly productive and well timbered. The Sandusky R. flows through the co. from S. to N. and receives Honey and Greene Crs. The Lake Erie & Louisville R. R. and the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R. intersect the co. Tiffin is the co. seat. Agr. produc-

tions in 1870: Wheat, 918,904 bush.; rye, 7,361 bush.; Indian-corn, 641,640 bush.; oats, 605,519 bush.; Irish pot's, 141,819 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,317 bush.; butter, 801,181 lbs.; hay, 39,812 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,933,407. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,794,599. Value of manufactures, $1,573,715.

Seneca, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 982.

Seneca, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,242.

Seneca, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,583.

Seneca, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 4 mls. S. of Oil City.

Seneca, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 1,233.

Seneca, p. o. in the v. of Honey Valley in the above tn., 23 mls. from Prairie du Chien.

Seneca, tn. in Green Lake co., Wis. Pop., 414.

Seneca, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 293.

Seneca Castle, p. o. in the v. of Castleton, in Ontario co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Hopewell.

Seneca Falls, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 6,860.

***Seneca Falls,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Seneca R. and New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 46 mls. W. of Syracuse and 16 W. of Auburn. There are beautiful falls in the river at this point, affording excellent water-power, which is employed in the manufacture of agricultural implements, engines and for general purposes. Pop., 5,890. Three newspapers.

Seneca Lake, in N. Y.; lies between Schuyler, Yates and Ontario cos. on the W., and Seneca and Schuyler cos. on the E., and is about 35 mls. long and 4 mls. wide. Its surface is 215 feet above that of Lake Ontario, and its depth is so great that it never freezes over. The outlet of Crooked Lake enters Seneca Lake from the W.

Seneca River, a branch of the Oswego R. in N. Y.; issues from the northern extremity of Seneca Lake, flows N. along the western boundary of Cayuga co., and then turns E. through this and Onondaga cos., joining the Oneida to form the Oswego.

Seneca River, a small tributary of the Tugaloo R. in Anderson district, S. C.; rises in the Blue Ridge of N. C., and has a southerly course.

Senecaville, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 3½ mls. S. of Gomber, or Campbells. Pop., 376.

Seney, p. o. in Plymouth co., Iowa.

Sennet, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,748.

Sennet, p. v. in the above tn., near the Syracuse & Rochester Branch of the New York Central R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Auburn.

Senoia, p. v. in Coweta co., Ga., on the Savannah, Griffin & North Alabama R. R., 18 mls. E. of Newnan. Trade center for a cotton-producing region. One newspaper.

Sentinel, p. o. in Juneau co., Wis.

Sentinel Prairie, p. o. in Polk co., Mo.

Separation, v. in Carbon co., Wyo. Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R., 14 mls. W. of Rawlins.

Sepulga River, a tributary of the Conecuh R. in Ala.; rises in Butler co., and flowing S. empties in Conecuh co.

Sequatchie River, a tributary of the Tennessee R. in Tenn.; rises in Bledsoe co., and flowing S. W. empties in Marion co. It traverses a very productive valley between the Cumberland Mts. on the W., and Wallen's, or Walden's, Ridge on the E.

Sequatchie, co. in Tenn., S. E. part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 2,335; in 1860, 2,120. The western part of the co. is occupied by the Cumberland Mts.; the eastern by Wallen's Ridge. Between them extends the broad and fertile Sequatchie Valley, which is traversed by the tributary of the Tennessee R. which bears the same name. Dunlap is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,472 bush.; rye, 2,035 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,010 bush.; oats, 6,915 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,981 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,102 bush.; butter, 31,435 lbs.; hay, 286 tons. Cash value of farms, $382,060. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $150,180. Value of manufactures, $19,800.

Sequoyah, new co. in Kans.; S W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface is rolling and elevated, and mostly covered with prairies. The Arkansas R. intersects the co. from W. to E.

Serbin, p. o. in Bastrop co., Tex.

Serena, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,076.

Serena, p. o. in the above tn.

Serena, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.

Sereno, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Sergeant, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 119.

Sergeant, v. in the above tn., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 124 mls. from Lock Haven.

Sergeant Bluffs, p. v. in Woodbury co., Iowa, on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 7¼ mls. S. of Sioux City and near the Missouri R., opposite Dakota co., Nebr.

Sergeantsville, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 3 mls. from Stockton.

Service, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Setauket, p. v in Suffolk co., N. Y., 13½ mls. from North Islip.

Setzler's Store, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and the Schuylkill Navigation Canal, 3 mls. from Limerick Station on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.

Sevastopol, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 10 mls. from Warsaw.

Sevastopol, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 326.

Seven Fountains, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.

Seven Guns, p. o. in Union co., Kans.

Seven Islands, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.

Seven Mile, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. W. of Hamilton. Pop., 229.

Seven Mile Creek, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 825.

Seven Mile Ford, p. v. in Smyth co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 51 mls. from Wytheville. Pop. about 100.

Seven Stars, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.

Seventy-Eight, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Seventy-Six, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 959.

Seventy-Six, tn. in Washington co., Iowa. Pop., 449.

Seventy-Six, p. o. in Clinton co., Ky.

Seventy-Six, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Seven Valleys, p. o. in the v. of Smyser's, in York co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., near Hanover Junction.

***Severance,** p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 9 mls. W. of Troy.

Sevier, co. in Ark., S. W. part, bordering on Ind. Ter. and Tex. Area about 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 4,492; in 1860, 10,516. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. The Little R. intersects the co. from W. to E. and receives Rolling Cr., Cossalot R. and Saline Bayou. The southern boundary is formed by Rea R. Locksburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,919 bush.; Indian-corn, 123,045 bush.; oats, 2,108 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,823 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,873 bush.; tobacco, 3,367 lbs.; cotton, 2,189 bales. Cash value of farms, $312,220. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $405,773. Value of manufactures, $133,350

Sevier, co. in Tenn., E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 11,028; in 1860, 9,122. The lofty Unaka Mts. form the south-eastern boundary and separate the co. from N. C. The remainder forms part of the valley of E. Tenn., which is noted for its rich soil. The French Broad R. intersects the northern part of the co. Sevierville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,483 bush.; rye, 1,575 bush.; Indian-corn, 260,214 bush.; oats, 42,400

bush.; Irish pot's, 9,005 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,308 bush.; tobacco, 13,997 lbs.; butter, 79,135 lbs.; hay, 2,315 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,444,930. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $308,498. Value of manufactures, $31,202.

Sevier, co. in Utah Ter., central part. Pop., 19. It borders on Colo. Ter., and is intersected by Grand and Green Rs. The Wahsatch Mts. pass through the co. from N. to S.; W. of this range is the valley of the Sevier R., from which the co. was named. Richfield is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $2,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $725.

Sevierville, p. v. and the co. seat of Sevier co., Tenn., 25½ mls. E. of Knoxville. Pop., 159.

Seville, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 575.

Seville, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.

Seville, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, near the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., at crossing of Lake Shore & Tuscarawas Valley R. R., 25 mls. W. S. W. of Akron and 10 mls. S. of Medina, the co. seat. Pop., 597. One newspaper.

Seville, p. o. in Madison co., Va.

***Sewanee,** p. v. in Franklin co., Tenn., on the Tennessee Coal R. R., 3 mls. E. of Tunnel.

Seward, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ga.

Seward, tn. in Kendall co., Ill. Pop., 944.

Seward, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 997.

Seward, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,353.

Seward, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It is bounded on the S. by Ind. Ter., has a rolling prairie surface and is drained by affluents of the Cimarron R.

Seward, co. in Nebr., E. central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 2,953. The co. has an undulating surface and a very productive soil. It is drained by the Big Blue R. and its tributaries, and intersected by the Midland Pacific R. R. Seward is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 58,579 bush.; Indian-corn, 58,637 bush.; oats, 31,620 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,488 bush.; sweet pot's, 26 bush.; butter, 35,601 lbs.; hay, 5,205 tons. Cash value of farms, $781,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $286,417. Value of manufactures, $109,605.

Seward, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,207.

***Seward,** p. v. and co. seat of Seward co., Nebr., at present the W. terminus of the Midland Pacific R. R., 35 mls. W. by N. of Lincoln, the state capital. Has fine water-power and enjoys a growing trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., inclusive of tn., 1,207. Two newspapers.

Seward, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,765.

Seward, p. o. in the above tn.

Sewee, p. o. in Meigs co., Tenn.

Sewell, tn. in Fayette co., W. Va. Pop., 1,333.

Sewellsville, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 3½ mls. N. of Fairview. Pop., 73.

Sewickly, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 443.

Sewickly, p. borough in the above tn., on the Ohio R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. 1,472.

Sewickly, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,372.

Sexton's Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Ky.

Sextonville, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., 11 mls. N. N. W. of Lone Rock.

Seymore, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 419.

Seymour, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 2,122.

***Seymour,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Naugatuck R. R., 5½ mls. N. of Derby. It has manufactures.

Seymour, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill.

***Seymour,** p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. at crossing of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 53 mls N. of Louisville; has extensive manufactories and an active trade. Pop., 2,372. Three newspapers.

Seymour, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, on the Southwestern Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 15 mls. W. of Centerville.

Seymour, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.

Seymour, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Cuba.

Seymour, tn. in Outagamie co., Wis. Pop., 251.

Seymour, p. o. in the above tn.

Seymoursville, p. o. in Grant co., W. Va.

Shabbona, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 1,205.

Shabbona, v. in De Kalb co., Ill., on the Chicago & Iowa R. R. at junction with Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 69 mls. W. of Chicago. Pop. about 50.

Shabbonas Grove, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., 4 mls. S. E. of Shabbona.

Shabonier, p. v. in Fayette co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 6½ mls. S. of Vandalia. Pop., 143.

Shackelford, co. in Tex., N. N. W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 455; in 1860, 44. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. Clear Fork of the Brazos R. intersects the N. E. corner and drains the co. with many small affluents. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 400 bush. Cash value of farms, $480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $200.

Shackelford, p. o. in Henderson co., Tex.

Shack's Mills, p. o. in Buchanan co., Va.

Shade, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Shade, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,287.

Shade Furnace, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Shade Gap, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 17 mls. S. of Mount Union.

Shade Mills, p. o. in Alleghany co., Md.

Shadesville, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.

Shade Valley, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Shadeville, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal, 12 mls. from Columbus. Pop., 124.

Shadwell, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. E. of Charlottesville. Pop. about 50.

Shady, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.

Shady Dale, p. o. in Jasper co., Ga.

Shady Grove, p. o. in Taylor co., Fla.

Shady Grove, p. o. in Crittenden co, Ky.

Shady Grove, p. o. in Washington parish, La.

Shady Grove, p. o. in Jasper co., Miss.

Shady Grove, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 3 mls. from Greencastle.

Shady Grove, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Shady Hill, p. o. in Henderson co., Tenn.

Shady Plain, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Shady Run, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Shady Spring, tn. in Raleigh co., W. Va. Pop., 686.

Shady Spring, p. o. in the above tn.

Shady Springs, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Shaefferstown, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., 8 mls. from Lebanon. Pop., 636.

Shaff's Bridge, p. o. in the v. of Mineral Point Junction, in Somerset co., Pa., on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 101 mls. from Pittsburgh.

Shaftsbury, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 2,027.

Shaftsbury, p. v. in the above tn, 2¾ mls. from Shaftsbury Station on the Harlem Extension R. R. and 44 mls. S. of Rutland. In the vicinity are extensive marble quarries.

Shakarag, v. in Henry co., Ga. Pop., 428.

Shakers, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. W. of Albany; engaged in horticulture and manufacturing. One newspaper.

Shaker Village, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 7½ mls. from Canterbury Station.

Shaker Village, v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 1 mle. S. of New Lebanon. The p. o. is Mount Lebanon.
Shakleford's, p. v. in King and Queen co., Va., 3 mls. from West Point.
Shakopee, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 1,263.
***Shakopee,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the S. bank of the Minnesota R. and on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., at crossing of the Hastings & Dakota R. R. and Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R., 28 mls. S. W. of St. Paul. Location of railroad machine shops, has general manufactories and is center of trade for a large farming district. Pop., 1,349. One newspaper.
Shaler, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,473.
Shaler's Mills, p. o. in the v. of Ankenytown, in Knox co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11½ mls. N. of Mount Vernon.
Shalersville, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 977.
Shalersville, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Mantua.
Shallow Ford, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Shall's Mills, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.
Shalotte, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.
Shambling's Mills, p. o. in Roane co., W. Va.
***Shamburg,** p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 2 mls. E. of Meredith on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 33 mls. S. of Corry.
Shamokin, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,282.
***Shamokin,** p. borough in Northumberland co., on the Treverton & Shamokin R. R., the Shamokin Branch of the Northern Central R. R. and the Enterprise Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Sunbury. It is the seat of an active mining trade, being located in the midst of the Shamokin coal field, whose veins are among the thickest and purest in the whole anthracite region. Pop., 4,320. One newspaper.
Shamokin Dam, p. v. in Snyder co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Susquehanna Division of the West Branch & Susquehanna Canal, 2 mls. S. W. of Sunbury.
Shamong, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 1,149.
Shamong, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 10 mls. E. N. E. of Fruitland.
Shamrock, p. o. in Concordia parish, La.
Shamrock, p. o. in Callaway co., Mo.
Shanandoah, p. o. in Richland co., Ohio.
Shandaken, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,751.
Shandaken, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., 33 mls. N. W. of Rondout and 29 mls. N. W. of Kingston. Pop about 100.
Shandsville, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.
Shane, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Shane's Crossings, p. v. in Mercer co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Van Wert. Pop., 246.
Shanesville, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio 12 mls. from New Philadelphia. Pop., 360.
Shanesville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Shanghai, p. o. in Howard co., Ind.
Shanghai, p. o. in Berkeley co., W. Va.
Shanghai, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 76.
Shanksville, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 26 mls. S. of Johnstown and 13 mls. N. of Berlin.
Shannock Mills, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 32 mls. from Providence.
Shannon, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 1,102.
***Shannon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Freeport. Pop., 635. One newspaper.
Shannon, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 1,301.
Shannon, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Kans. Pop., 812.
Shannon, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.
Shannon, p. v. in Lee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. N. of Okolona. Pop. about 300.
Shannon, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 2,339; in 1860, 2,284. It is drained by Current R. and its many small tributaries. The surface is hilly and consists mostly of fine forests. Eminence is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,243 bush.; rye, 289 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,725 bush.; oats, 7,496 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,724 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,685 bush.; tobacco, 9,045 lbs.; butter, 25,129 lbs. Cash value of farms, $216,205. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $121,813. Value of manufactures, $11,580.
Shannondale, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.
Shannondale, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 26 mls. N. E. of Orrsville.
Shannon Hill, p. o. in Goochland co., Va.
Shannonville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5 mls. from Norristown.
Shapleigh, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,087.
Shapleigh, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Alfred.
Shappard, p. o. in Haywood co., Tenn.
Shark River, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 3 mls. from New Bedford.
Sharon, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 2,441.
Sharon, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. E. of Sharon Station, N. Y. It has manufactories of carriages and woollen goods.
Sharon, p. o. in Taliaferro co., Ga.
Sharon, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,663.
Sharon, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.
Sharon, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.
Sharon, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.
Sharon, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 661.
Sharon, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,152.
Sharon, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,120.
Sharon, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 1,508.
Sharon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 17 mls. from Boston.
Sharon, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,087.
Sharon, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 924.
Sharon, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn
Sharon, p. o. in Madison co., Miss.
Sharon, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 182.
Sharon, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 2,648.
Sharon, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Sharon Springs.
Sharon, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,227.
Sharon, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Beverly.
Sharon, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,480.
Sharon, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,131.
Sharon, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 2,762.
***Sharon,** p. borough in Mercer co., Pa., on Shenango R., the Beaver & Erie Canal, and Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., at E. terminus of Mahoning Division of Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 71 mls. N. by W. of Pittsburgh, and 77 mls. S. of Erie. Seat of an active coal-mining trade and of several iron manufactories. Pop., 4,221. Three newspapers.
Sharon, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 968.
Sharon, v. in Tipton co., Tenn.
Sharon, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,013.
Sharon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 13¼ mls. N. W. of White River Junction.
Sharon, tn. in Bland co., Va. Pop., 939.
Sharon, p. o. in the above tn.
Sharon, p. o. in Chehalis co., Wash. Ter.
Sharon, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,865.
***Sharon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago and North Western R. R., 71 mls. N. W. of Chicago and 15 mls. S. W. of Elkhorn, the co. seat. Center of an agricultural and dairying district. One newspaper.
Sharon, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 948.

Sharon Centre, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Sharon Springs.
Sharon Centre, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Wadsworth.
Sharon Centre, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
Sharon Grove, p. o. in Todd co., Ky.
Sharon Hill, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.
Sharon Springs, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 59 mls. from Albany. It has sulphur springs, which are much resorted to by invalids. Pop., 520.
Sharon Station, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 88 mls. N. of New York.
Sharon Valley, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
Sharonville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Glendale.
Sharonville, v. in Pike co., Ohio. (See Omega.)
Sharp Creek, tn. in McPherson co., Kans. Pop., 199.
Sharpe, co. in Ark., N. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 5,400. The W. part of the co. is slightly undulating; the eastern mostly level and very productive. Several small tributaries of the Black R. intersect the co. from the N. W. to the S. E. Evening Shades is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,443 bush.; Indian-corn, 200,090 bush.; oats, 13,447 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,951 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,709 bush.; cotton, 1,046 bales; tobacco, 3,116 lbs. Cash value of farms, $365,760. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $460,255. Value of manufactures, $23,600.
Sharpsburgh, p. o. in Cross co., Ark.
Sharpsburgh, p. v. in Coweta co., Ga., on the Savannah, Griffin & North Alabama R. R., 10 mls. E. of Newnan.
Sharpsburgh, p. v. in Christian co., Ill., on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., 5½ mls. N. W. of Taylorsville.
Sharpsburgh, p. v. in Bath co., Ky., 8 mls. from Mount Sterling. Pop., 319.
***Sharpsburgh,** p. v. in Washington co., Md., 3 mls. from Keedysville. Pop., 1,001.
Sharpsburgh, p. o. in Nash co., N. C.
Sharpsburgh, p. borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on the W. bank of the Alleghany R., the Alleghany Valley R. R. and the Western Pennsylvania Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. Engaged in boat building and general manufacturing. Pop., 2,176.
Sharp's Chapel, p. o. in Union co., Tenn.
Sharp's Creek, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
Sharp's Cross Roads, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.
Sharp's Mills, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
Sharpsville, p. v. in Tipton co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. N. of Tipton.
Sharpsville, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.
Sharpsville, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., on Shenango R. and Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 3 mls. S. of Sharon. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.
Sharptown, p. v. in Wicomico co., Md., 10 mls. from Laurel, Del.
Sharptown, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., 5 mls. from Yorktown. Pop., 296.
Shartlesville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 7½ mls. from Hamburgh.
Shasta Butte, or **Mount Shasta,** is one of the highest peaks in our country, and lies in Siskiyou co., Cal., at the junction of the Sierra Nevada and Cascade Mts. It reaches an altitude of 14,444 feet, and is at all seasons of the year covered with snow for 4,000 to 5,000 feet below its summit. Up to an altitude of 7,000 feet the flanks of this mountain are covered with heavy forests of sugar and pitch pine. At 8,000 feet forest trees disappear altogether, and a few stunted shrubs struggle for existence to the height of about 9,000 feet, above which and below the snow line there is a belt almost destitute of vegetation. At an elevation of 13,240 feet there is a rudely circular and nearly level space, evidently the bottom of an ancient crater, one side of which having been broken away, a portion of its rim still remains, forming the summit of the mountain. On this level area there are a number of orifices, from which steam and sulphurous gases constantly escape. The outline of Mt. Shasta, from whatever side viewed, presents a nearly regular cone, with slopes of from 28 to 31 degrees inclination.
Shasta, co. in Cal.; N. part. Area, 4,135 sq. mls. Pop., 4,173; in 1860, 4,360. The surface is greatly diversified by mountains, plains and valleys. The main range of the Sierra Nevada traverses the E. part, and numerous spurs branch from it in a westerly direction. The highest peaks are Lassen's, Crater, Magee and Burney's. A chain of the Coast Ranges forms the W. boundary of the co., and the central part includes the most northerly section of the low plain which is traversed by the Sacramento R. This stream flows from N. to S., and receives numerous tributaries, the largest of which are Pitt R., Cow Cr., Battle Cr., Clear Cr. and Cottonwood Cr. Many of the valleys contain extensive bottom-lands, while others are devoid of alluvial deposits. The climate of the valleys is very mild, and not only the hardier fruits of the North but the fig, pomegranate, almond, and other semi-tropical plants thrive in the open air. Tobacco, wheat, barley and oats are the principal products. Some gold is obtained by hydraulic mining. Shasta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,569 bush.; rye, 143 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,455 bush; oats, 2,227 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,748 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,735 bush.; wool, 15,820 lbs.; butter, 30,150 lbs.; hay, 5,034 tons. Cash value of farms, $324,973. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $299,628. Value of manufactures, $192,518.
***Shasta,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Sacramento R., 180 mls. N. of Sacramento. A mining town and center of supplies for the rich mineral regions to the N. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.
Shattuckville, p. o. in Franklin co., Mass.
Shauck's, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 11 mls. from Galion.
Shaumburgh, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 931.
Shaumburgh, p. o. in the above tn.
Shaver's Creek, p. o. in the borough of Petersburgh, in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Juniata R., Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania R. R., 6½ mls. N. W. of Huntingdon. Pop., 381.
Shavertown, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Shawan, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Shawano, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 1,260 sq. mls. Pop., 3,166; in 1860, 829. The surface is undulating; the soil is good. Wolf R. and Oconto R. pass through the co. southward. A small lake is situated in the S. E. part. Shawano is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,272 bush; rye, 3,144 bush.; Indian-corn, 7,996 bush.; oats, 27,631 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,273 bush.; butter, 20,970 lbs.; hay, 1,634 tons. Cash value of farms, $352,425. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $137,633. Value of manufactures, $55,620.
Shawano, tn. in Shawano co., Wis. Pop., 298.
Shawano, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Wolf R., 35 mls. N. W. of Green Bay. Lumbering is the principal industry. Two newspapers.
Shawangunk, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,823.
Shawangunk, p. v. in the above tn., on the

Montgomery & Walkill Valley Branch of the Erie R. R., 3 mls. N. of Walden, N. J.

Shawangunk Mountains, a range in N. J. and N. Y. (See these.)

Shawangunk River, a tributary of the Wallkill R., in N. Y.; rises in Ulster co. and empties 15 mls. W. S. W. of Poughkeepsie.

Shawhan, p. v. in Bourbon co., Ky., on the Kentucky Central R. R., 7 mls. from Cynthiana.

Shawnee, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 867.

Shawnee, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 13,121; in 1860, 3,513. The surface is level; the soil very productive. The Kansas R. intersects the co. from E. to W. The Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R. pass through it. Topeka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,726 bush.; rye, 910 bush.; Indian-corn, 602,475 bush.; oats, 60,853 bush.; Irish pot's, 84,656 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,129 bush.; butter, 238,005 lbs.; hay, 19,122 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,485,760. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $764,228. Value of manufactures, $798,394.

Shawnee, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 894.

Shawnee, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 2,451.

Shawnee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. and the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 9 mls. from Kansas City, Mo.

Shawnee, tn. in Wyandotte co., Kans. Pop., 1,243.

Shawnee, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 1,676.

Shawnee, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.

Shawnee, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,169.

Shawnee, p. v. in Perry co., Ohio; at present S. terminus of Straitsville Branch of Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 43 mls. S. by E. of Newark.

Shawnee, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 2 mls. E. of Experiment Mills.

Shawnee Mound, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 15 mls. from La Fayette.

Shawnee Mound, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., 13 mls. N. of Clinton.

***Shawneetown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gallatin co., Ill., on the Ohio R., at S. E. terminus of the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R. and Shawneetown Division of the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 9 mls. below the mouth of the Wabash R. and 120 mls. above Cairo. In active commerce with the towns on the river above and below. Shipping point for the products of a large section, and has large interests in milling, pork packing and general manufacturing. Pop., 1,309. Three newspapers.

Shawneetown, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.

Shawn's Cross Roads, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.

Shaw's Flat, p. v. in Tuolumne co., Cal., 2 mls. from Sonora.

Shaw's Landing, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Shaw's Mills, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Shawsville, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Shawsville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.

Shawswick, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 2,560.

Shawver's Mills, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.

Sheakleyville, p. borough in Mercer co., Pa., 3 mls. N. E. of Hadley. Pop., 273.

Shearer's Cross Roads, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Shebance, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 2,530.

Sheboygan, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 31,749; in 1860, 26,875. The surface is even and the soil good. A very good quality of limestone is found in the co. It is well watered by the Sheboygan, Mullet and Onion Rs., which intersect it from W. to E. and flow into Lake Michigan, which is the E. boundary. The Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R. intersects the central part of the co. from W. to E. Sheboygan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 604,431 bush.; rye, 93,165 bush.; Indian-corn, 75,198 bush.; oats, 418,083 bush.; Irish pot's, 138,786 bush.; butter, 710,010 lbs.; hay, 39,351 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,929,086. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,077,812. Value of manufactures, $1,809,803.

Sheboygan, tn. in the above co. Pop., 6,714.

***Sheboygan,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Michigan, at the mouth of Sheboygan R. and at E. terminus of Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R. and N. terminus of Sheboygan Division of Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western R. R., 43 mls. E. of Fond du Lac and 62 mls. N. of Milwaukee. It has commercial connection with the lake ports, is the center of an active trade in lumber and seat of a large general manufacturing interest. Pop., 5,310. Five newspapers.

Sheboygan Falls, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 3,223.

Sheboygan Falls, p. v. in the above tn., on Sheboygan R. and the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 5 mls. from Sheboygan. It is a flourishing place, with good water-power and several mills. Pop., 1,174.

Shedds', p. o. in Linn co., Oreg.

Shed's Corners, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Eaton.

Sheenwater, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Sheepscott Bridge, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 5 mls. from Wiscasset.

Sheepscott River, in Me.; rises in Kennebec co., and flows S. through Lincoln co., and empties into Sheepscott B.

Sheffield, p. o. in Fayette co., Ala.

Sheffield, v. in Greene co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 5 mls. S. of Greenfield. The p. o. is Rockbridge.

***Sheffield,** p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 22 mls. from Bureau. Pop., 771.

Sheffield, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,599.

Sheffield, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 2,535.

Sheffield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. R.

Sheffield, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 770.

Sheffield, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 973.

Sheffield, p. o. in the above tn.

Sheffield, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 660.

Sheffield, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Sheffield Depot.

Sheffield, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 811.

Sheffield, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ N. W. of Lyndonville.

Sheffield Depot, v. in Warren co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Ridgeway.

Sheffield Lake, p. o. in Lorain co. Ohio.

Shekomeko, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

***Shelbina,** p. v. in Shelby co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 47 mls. W. of Hannibal. An important tobacco and stock mart. Pop., 1,145. One newspaper.

Shelburn, p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R.

Shelburne, tn in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,582.

Shelburne, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Shelburne Falls.

Shelburne, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 259.

Shelburne, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. and the Grand Trunk R. R., 6 mls. E. of Gorham.

Shelburne, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop. 1,190.

Shelburne, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rutland R. R., 6½ mls. S. of Burlington.

***Shelburne Falls,** p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the N. side of Deerfield R. and on the Vermont & Massachusetts and Troy & Greenfield R. Rs., 17 mls. E. by S. of Hoosac Tunnel; seat of an academy and manufactories of cutlery and general products. Pop. about 2,000.

Shelby, co. in Ala., central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 12,218; in 1860, 12,618. The surface is hilly and rolling. The Coosa R. forms the entire eastern boundary, and receives several small affluents. The western part of the co. is drained by the Cahawba R. The Alabama & Tennessee R. R. intersects the S. E. part of the co. Columbiana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,275 bush.; rye, 395 bush.; Indian-corn, 221,618 bush.; oats, 26,189 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,602 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,358 bush.; cotton, 2,194 bales; butter, 73,099 lbs.; hay, 360 tons. Cash value of farms, $516,136. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $692,911. Value of manufactures, $336,994.

Shelby, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 780 sq. mls. Pop., 25,476; in 1860, 14,613. The surface is level and the soil fertile, though inclined to be marshy. It is drained by Kaskaskia R. and Little Wabash R. The Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. and the Bloomington & Ohio River R. R. intersect the co. Shelbyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 467,541 bush.; rye, 23,686 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,082,578 bush.; oats, 637,812 bush.; Irish pot's, 136,938 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,376 bush.; butter, 368,649 lbs.; hay, 23,687 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,918,768. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,911,557. Value of manufactures, $722,473.

Shelby, tn. in Edwards co., Ill. Pop., 1,469.

Shelby, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 3,109.

Shelby, co. in Ind., central part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 21,889; in 1860, 19,569. The surface is slightly undulating. The principal streams are the East Branch of the White R., the Blue R. and Flat Rock Cr. The soil is productive. The Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R. intersects the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R. at Shelbyville, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 669,509 bush.; rye, 1,570 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,509,448 bush.; oats, 40,227 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,361 bush.; sweet pot's, 887 bush.; butter, 414,863 lbs.; hay, 8,574 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,080,675. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,281,933. Value of manufactures, $804,603.

Shelby, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 2,412.

Shelby, tn in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,890.

Shelby, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,395.

Shelby, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 2,548; in 1860, 818. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. It is well drained by West Nishnabotany R. and other affluents of the Missouri. Harlan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 45,489 bush.; Indian-corn, 155,320 bush.; oats, 25,594 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,922 bush.; wool, 11,103 lbs.; butter, 61,834 lbs.; hay, 6,492 tons. Cash value of farms, $797,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $349,091. Value of manufactures, $61,344.

Shelby, p. v. in the above co., on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 27 mls. N. E. of Council Bluffs.

Shelby, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 460 sq. mls. Pop., 15,733; in 1860, 16,433. The surface is undulating; the soil very fertile. It is drained by many small creeks and intersected in the N. E. part by the Lexington Branch of the Louisville & Cincinnati Short Line R. R. Shelbyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 171,562 bush.; rye, 62,097 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,125,787 bush.; oats, 156,935 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,099 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,417 bush.; tobacco, 240,435 lbs.; butter, 220,050 lbs.; hay, 5,262 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,023,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,954,678. Value of manufactures, $458,400.

Shelby, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 1,695.

Shelby, v. in Macomb co., Mich., on the St. Clair & Chicago Air Line R. R., 22 mls. W. of Ridgeway.

Shelby, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 557.

Shelby, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Hart.

Shelby, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 728.

Shelby, co. in Mo., N. E. part. Pop., 10,119; in 1860, 7,301. The surface is undulating and comprises prairies and timber lands in nearly equal proportion. The bottom-lands are very productive, but the uplands are also arable. The co. is drained by the South Fabius and Salt Rs., and intersected by the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. Shelbyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,258 bush.; rye, 4,173 bush.; Indian-corn, 297,982 bush.; oats, 161,559 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,694 bush; sweet pot's, 214 bush.; butter, 146,905 lbs.; hay, 18,715 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,579,765. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $664,269. Value of manufactures, $301,445.

Shelby, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y., Pop., 3,366.

Shelby, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. from Medina.

***Shelby,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cleveland co., N. C., near First Broad R., 23 mls. S. E. of Rutherfordton and 40 W. of Charlotte. Pop., 950. One newspaper.

Shelby, co. in Ohio, W. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 20,748; in 1860, 17,493. The surface in the N. part is flat, in the S. more hilly; the soil is fertile. It is intersected by the Miami R. and Laramie's Cr. The Miami Canal runs through the S. E. part. The Dayton & Michigan R. R. runs through the county from N. to S. and the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. from E. to W. Sidney is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 495,499 bush.; rye, 6,679 bush.; Indian-corn, 586,424 bush.; oats, 363,349 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,737 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,015 bush.; butter, 397,470 lbs.; hay, 14,001 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,661,641. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,944,059. Value of manufactures, $696,132.

***Shelby,** p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., at crossing of the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 67 mls. S. W. of Cleveland. A shipping point for agricultural products and seat of several manufactories. Pop., 1,807. Two newspapers.

Shelby, co. in Tenn., S. W. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 76,378; in 1860, 48,092. The surface is generally level; the soil is good. The Mississippi R. separates it from Ark. on the W. It is drained by a number of creeks flowing into the Mississippi R. The Memphis & Charleston R. R., the Memphis & Louisville R. R. and the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. intersect the co. Memphis and Raleigh are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 19,025 bush.; rye, 287 bush.; Indian-corn, 940,796 bush.; oats, 7,697 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,419 bush.; sweet pot's, 50,747 bush.; cotton, 32,434 bales; butter, 13,270 lbs.; hay, 291 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,987,974. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,169,342. Value of manufactures, $6,644,137.

Shelby, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 5,732; in 1860, 5,362. The Sabine R. separates the co. from La. The W. boundary is

washed by the Attoyac Cr., a tributary of the Angeline R. The surface is level and the soil good. Shelbyville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 168,827 bush.; Irish pot's, 185 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,416 bush.; cotton, 4,090 bales. Cash value of farms, $178,553. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including addition to stock, etc., $440,358. Value of manufactures, $40,585.

Shelby, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., 13 mls. S. W. of Brenham.

Shelby, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 654.

Shelby, p. o. in the above tn.

Shelby Basin, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.

Shelby City, p. o. in the v. of Danville Station, in Boyle co., Ky., on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 29 mls. E. of Lebanon.

Shelby Iron Works, p. o. in Shelby co., Ala.

Shelby Springs, p. v. in Shelby co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 6 mls. from Columbiana. Pop. about 50.

***Shelbyville,** city and the co. seat of Shelby co., Ill., on the Kaskaskia R. and on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 110 mls. N. E. of St. Louis and 50 S. E. of Springfield. It is surrounded by a fertile and populous agricultural region of which it is the center of trade, and has large general manufacturing interests. Pop., 2,051. Two newspapers.

***Shelbyville,** city and co. seat of Shelby co., Ind., on Big Blue R. and on Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., at the crossing of Cambridge City Branch of Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 26 mls. S. E. of Indianapolis. An important shipping point and seat of an active trade. Pop., 2,731. Two newspapers.

***Shelbyville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Shelby co., Ky., at S. E. terminus of Shelby Branch of Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 19 mls. S. E. of the intersection at Anchorage. Seat of Shelby College. Pop., 2,180. Two newspapers.

Shelbyville, p. o. in Allegan co., Mich.

Shelbyville, p. v. in Blue Earth, Minn., 6 mls. from Winnebago City.

***Shelbyville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Shelby co., Mo., 8 mls. N. of Shelbina on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. and 90 N. N. E. of Jefferson City. Pop., 530. One newspaper.

Shelbyville, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

***Shelbyville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bedford co., Tenn., on Duck R. at W. terminus of Shelbyville Branch of St. Louis, Memphis, Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 60 mls. S. E. of Nashville. Pop., 1,719. One newspaper.

Shelbyville, p. v. and co. seat of Shelby co., Tex., 58 mls. S. S. W. of Shreveport, La.

Sheldon, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.

Sheldon, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 812.

Sheldon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati, La Fayette & Chicago R. R. and the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 9 mls. E. of Watseka. Pop., 231.

Sheldon, p. o. in Allen co., Ind.

Sheldon, p. o. in O'Brien co., Iowa.

Sheldon, p. o. in Harvey co., Kans.

Sheldon, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 828.

Sheldon, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Houston.

Sheldon, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 2,258.

Sheldon, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Warsaw.

Sheldon, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Sheldon, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.

Sheldon, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 1,697.

***Sheldon,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from St. Albans.

Sheldon, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 615.

Sheldon's Grove, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.

Sheldonville, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 5 mls. from Franklin.

Sheldrake, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., on Cayuga Lake, 20 mls. S. of Cayuga and 7 mls. E. of Ovid.

Shell Knob, p. o. in Barry co., Mo.

Shell Mound, p. o. in Le Flore co., Miss.

Shell Mound, v. in Marion co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R. and the Nashville & Tennessee R. R., 22 mls. E. of Chattanooga. Near it is the famous Nicojack Cave, which is said to extend more than 15 mls. under the Raccoon Mts. The p. o. is Nicojack.

Shell Rock, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 1,142.

Shell Rock, p. v. in the above tn., on Shell Rock R. and on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 16 mls. N. N. W. of Cedar Falls. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Shell Rock, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.

Shell Rock, tn. in Freeborn co., Minn. Pop., 512.

Shell Rock, p. o. in the above tn.

Shell Rock Falls, v. in Cerro Gordo co., Iowa, on Shell Rock R. and the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Nora Springs.

Shell's, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.

***Shellsburgh,** p. v. in Benton co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Vinton, the co. seat. Center of a thriving trade. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Shelocta, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 8 mls. from Indiana. Pop., 113.

Shelter Island, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 645.

Shelter Island, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Greenport.

Shelton, tn. in Warrick co., Ind. Pop., 1,330.

Shelton, p. o. in Hall co., Nebr.

Shelton, p. o. in Fairfield district, S. C.

Sheltonville, p. o. in Forsyth co., Ga.

Shenandoah, p. v. in Page co., Iowa, on Nishnabotany R. and on Nebraska City Branch of Burlington & Missouri River R. R., midway between Hamburgh and Red Oak. Has agricultural surroundings and is the center of trade. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

Shenandoah, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

***Shenandoah,** p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Mahanoy Branch of the Lehigh Valley R. R. and the Shenandoah Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 13 mls. N. of Pottsville. Has large mining interests and an active coal trade. Pop., 2,951. One newspaper.

Shenandoah, co. in Va., N. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 14,936; in 1860, 13,836. The co. is bounded on the W. by the Great North Mt. and on the E. by the Massanutten Mt., and includes a portion of the great valley of Va., which is here traversed by the North Fork of the Shenandoah R. Other ranges, as the Little Mt., Three Top Mt., etc., are also included in the co. The Manassas Division of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. passes through it from N. N. E. to S. S. W. Woodstock is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 239,045 bush.; rye, 19,860 bush.; Indian-corn, 154,313 bush.; oats, 81,023 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,658 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,278 bush.; butter, 165,338 lbs.; hay, 8,329 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,409,310. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $893,058. Value of manufactures, $470,770.

Shenandoah, p. o. in Alum Springs co., Va.

Shenandoah Mountains, a range in Va., trending S. W. and N. E. along the E. boundary of Pendleton co.

Shenandoah Iron Works, tn. in Page co., Va. Pop., 2,175.

Shenandoah Iron Works, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. from Harrisonburgh.

Shenandoah River, a tributary of the Potomac R., in Va.; is formed by the confluence of the North and South Forks near Front Royal, in Warren co., flows in a northerly direction and empties near Harper's Ferry. The

South Fork is formed by three branches, the North, Middle and South Rs., which unite near Port Republic, Augusta co. The North Fork, which is much shorter than the South Fork, rises in Rockingham co. Between the two forks extend the Three Top, Massanutten and other ranges. The Shenandoah traverses the northern part of the Great Valley of Virginia, the garden of the state and one of the most productive and beautiful districts of the country.

Shenango, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,748.

Shenango, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 2,616.

Shenango, v. in the above tn., on Shenango R. and Canal and on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. and the Shenango & Alleghany R. R., 1 mle. S. of Greenville, which is its p. o. Pop. about 2,000.

Shenango River, in Pa. (See Beaver R.)

Shepardsville, p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 17 mls. W. of Corunna.

Shepaug River, a tributary of the Housatonic R. in Litchfield co., Conn.; has a southerly course.

Shepard, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 335.

Shepherd, tn. in Jefferson co., W. Va. Pop., 1,859.

Shepherd's Store, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.

Shepherdstown, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.

Shepherdstown, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 3 mls. from Mechanicsburgh.

***Shepherdstown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Potomac R., 12 mls. N. W. of Harper's Ferry. It has several flouring mills. Pop., 1,389.

Shepherdsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Bullitt co., Ky., on the East Fork of Salt R. and on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 18 mls. S. of Louisville. Pop., 265.

Sherando, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.

Sherborn, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,062.

Sherborn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of South Framingham.

Sherburne, co. in Minn., central part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 2,050; in 1860, 723. The Mississippi R. forms the S. W. boundary, and receives within this co. the Elk R. and other small tributaries. The surface is diversified by hills and undulations, and the soil is productive. A branch line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. along the Elk and Mississippi Rs. Orono is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,457 bush.; rye, 1,518 bush.; Indian-corn, 37,095 bush.; oats, 17,797 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,987 bush.; butter, 53,610 lbs.; hay, 8,303 tons. Cash value of farms, $486,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $157,573. Value of manufactures $61,755.

Sherburne, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 2,927.

***Sherburne,** p. v. in the above tn., on Chenango R. and Canal, and on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 9 mls. N. of Norwich, the co. seat.

Sherburne, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 462.

Sherburne, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Rutland.

Sherburne Four Corners, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.

Sherburne Mills, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 13 mls. from Flemingsburgh. Pop., 158.

Sherburneville, p. v. in Kankakee co., Ill., 6 mls. E. S. E. of Yellow Head.

Sheridan, p. o. and co. seat of Grant co., Ark., 35 mls. S. by W. of Little Rock.

Sheridan, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Sheridan, new co. in Dak. Ter.; lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri, and consists of undulating table-lands covered with prairies. The Cheyenne R., a tributary of the Red River of the North, rises within this co.

Sheridan, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Fox River Line of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Ottawa. Pop. about 150. One newspaper.

Sheridan, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 1,002.

Sheridan, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ind.

Sheridan, tn. in Carroll co., Iowa. Pop., 472.

Sheridan, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 558.

Sheridan, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 1,222.

Sheridan, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, 9 mls. from Benton's Port.

Sheridan, new co., in Kans., N. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. It consists of undulating and fertile prairies, and is well adapted to stock raising. It is drained by Prairie Dog Cr., the North and South Forks of the Solomon R. and the Saline R.

Sheridan, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 828.

Sheridan, tn. in Ottawa co., Kans. Pop., 798.

Sheridan, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 1,149.

Sheridan, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 1,042.

Sheridan, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,619.

Sheridan, tn. in Clarke co., Mich. Pop., 87.

Sheridan, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 158.

Sheridan, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 134.

Sheridan, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 458.

Sheridan, p. v. in Montcalm co., Mich., 12 mls. E. by N. of Greenville and 6 mls. S. of Staunton.

Sheridan, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 923.

Sheridan, p. v. in Madison co., Mont. Ter., 18 mls. from Virginia City.

Sheridan, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Sheridan, p. v. in Douglas co., Nev.

Sheridan, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,686.

Sheridan, p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 5 mls. E. of Dunkirk.

Sheridan, p. o. in Putnam co., Ohio.

Sheridan, p. o. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.

Sheridan, p. v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 8 mls. E. of Lebanon.

Sheridan, tn. in Calhoun co., W. Va. Pop., 539.

Sheridan, tn. in Lewis co., W. Va. Pop., 2,320.

Sheridan, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 949.

Sheridan, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.

Sheridan, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 117.

Sheridan Coal Works, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Sherman, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 107.

Sherman, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

Sherman, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 846.

Sherman, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from New Milford.

Sherman, tn. in Mason co., Ill. Pop., 590.

Sherman, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 6¾ mls. N. of Springfield. Pop. about 300.

Sherman, tn. in Calhoun co., Iowa. Pop., 545.

Sherman, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 77.

Sherman, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 1,007.

Sherman, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 196.

Sherman, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 295.

Sherman, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 420.

Sherman, p. o. in Poweshiek co., Iowa.

Sherman, new co. in Kans., N. W. part; borders on Colo. Area, 900 sq. mls. The surface consists chiefly of undulating prairies.

Sappa Cr., Little Beaver Cr. and other affluents of the Republican Fork of Kansas R. drain the co.

Sherman, tn. in Clay co., Kans. Pop., 952.

Sherman, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 567.

Sherman, tn. in Dickinson co., Kans. Pop., 177.

Sherman, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 834.

Sherman, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 700.

Sherman, p. v. in the above tn., 25 mls. N. of Mattawamkeag.

Sherman, p. v. and the co. seat of Wexford co., Mich., on Manistee R., 30 mls. N. E. of Manistee. Engaged in the production of lumber. One newspaper.

Sherman, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,160.

Sherman, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 385.

Sherman, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 134.

Sherman, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 929.

Sherman, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 152.

Sherman, tn. in Newaygo co., Mich. Pop., 382.

Sherman, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop, 116.

Sherman, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.

Sherman, tn. in Wabasha co., Minn. Pop., 740.

Sherman, p. o. in the v. of Saint Paul, in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 24 mls. W. S. W. of St. Louis. Pop. of v. about 80.

Sherman, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 1,116.

Sherman, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 987.

Sherman, new co. in Nebr. Area, 576 sq. mls. The co. has a rolling surface, consisting mostly of prairies, and is intersected by the Loup Fork and affluents.

Sherman, p. o. in Nemaha co., Nebr.

Sherman, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,470.

Sherman, p. v. in the above tn., on French Cr. and on the Buffalo, Corry & Pittsburgh R. R., 19 mls. N. of Corry, Pa., and 73 mls. S. of Buffalo. Surrounded by a farming and dairying region. Pop., 610. One newspaper.

Sherman, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,260.

Sherman, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Akron.

Sherman, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

***Sherman,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grayson co., Tex., on the Houston & Texas Central R. R., 296 mls. N. N. E. of Houston and a few mls. S. of Red R. Mart for a cotton and agricultural region. Pop., 1,439. Two newspapers.

Sherman, tn. in Boone co., W. Va. Pop., 878.

Sherman, tn. in Calhoun co., W. Va. Pop., 640.

Sherman, tn. in Hampshire co., W. Va. Pop., 1,089.

Sherman, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 305.

Sherman, p. v. in Marathon co., Wis., 4 mls. from Wausau.

Sherman, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,664.

Sherman, p. v. in Albany co., Wyo. Ter., on Union Pacific R. R., 33 mls. W. of Cheyenne. The highest point on the road (altitude, 8,242 ft.), and named in honor of General Sherman, the tallest general in the service.

Sherman City, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Sherman City, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.

Sherman Mills, p. v. in Aroostook co., Me., 27 mls. N. of Mattawamkeag. A manufacturing village with one newspaper.

Sherman's Dale, p. v. in Perry co., Pa., 11 mls. from Carlisle.

Shermansville, v. in Providence co., R. I., 20 mls. N. W. of Providence.

Shermanville, p. o. in Will co., Ill.

Shermanville, p. o. in Casey co., Ky.

Sherodsville, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

Sherrard, p. o. in Marshall co., W. Va.

Sherrett, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.

Sherrill, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 1,399.

Sherrill's Ford, p. o. in Catawba co. N. C.

Sherrill's Mount, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, 13 mls. N. W. of Dubuque.

Sherwood, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 1,088.

Sherwood, p. v. in the above tn., on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Union City.

Sherwood, p. v. in Calumet co., Wis., 12 mls. from Menasha.

Sherwood's, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 13½ mls. from Auburn.

Sherwood Valley, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.

Sheshequin, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,596.

Sheshequin, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R., nearly opposite Ulster.

Shetek, p. o. in Barron co., Wis.

Shiawassee, co. in Mich., central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 20,858; in 1860, 12,349. The surface is level and the soil good. It is intersected by the Shiawassee R. and numerous small Crs. The Detroit & Milwaukee R. R. passes through the central part of the co. Corunna is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,587 bush.; rye, 5,931 bush.; Indian-corn, 262,861 bush.; oats, 202,510 bush.; Irish pot's, 240,162 bush.; wool, 192,612 lbs.; butter, 491,606 lbs.; hay, 32,464 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,123,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,915,143. Value of manufactures, $726,018.

Shiawassee, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,421.

Shiawassee River, a branch of the Saginaw R. in Mich.; rises in Oakland co., flows N. W. and joins the Flint R. to form the Saginaw a few mls. above South Saginaw.

Shibley's Point, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Shickshinny, p. borough in Luzerne co., Pa., on the East Branch of the Susquehanna R., the Wyoming Valley Canal, and the Lackawanna & Bloomsburg R. R., 32 mls. W. of Scranton. Pop., 1,045.

Shidler, p. o. in Delaware co., Ind.

Shields, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,262.

Shields, p. o. in the v. of Dunham, in Jackson co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 5 mls. W. of Seymour.

Shields, p. o. in the v. of Neff's Siding in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. W. of Bellaire.

Shields, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,119.

Shields, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 586.

***Shieldsborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hancock co., Miss., on the Mississippi Sound, and the New Orleans, Mobile & Chattanooga R. R., 50 mls. E. of New Orleans. An important commercial point, shipping large quantities of lumber and cotton. Pop., 1,280. One newspaper.

Shieldsville, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 558.

Shieldsville, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Faribault. Pop., 110.

Shielville, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 12 mls. N. of Noblesville.

Shiloh, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 745.

Shiloh, p. o. in Marengo co., Ala.

Shiloh, p. o. in Van Buren co., Ark.

Shiloh, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., 2 mls. S. of O'Fallon Depot. Pop., 298.

Shiloh, p. o. in Cedar co., Iowa.

Shiloh, tn. in Grundy co., Iowa. Pop., 539.

Shiloh, p. o. in Callaway co., Ky.

Shiloh, p. o. in Union co., La.

Shiloh, p. o. in Butler co., Mo.

Shiloh, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., 3½ mls. from Bridgeton.

Shiloh, p. v. in Richland co., Ohio, on the Co-

lumbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 15 mls. N. N. E. of Crestline. Pop., 297. One newspaper.

Shiloh, p. o. in Camden co., N. C.

Shiloh, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.

Shiloh, tn. in King George co., Va. Pop., 1,797.

Shiloh, p o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Shiloh, p. o. in Hunt co., Tex.

Shiloh, p. o. in King George co., Va.

Shiloh, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

Shiloh Hill, p. o. in Randolph co., Ill.

Shimerville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 2½ mls. S. E of Macungie.

Shinbone, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.

Shin Creek, p. o. Sullivan co., N. Y.

Shingle Creek, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1 mle. E. of Keene's a station on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 5½ mls. N. of Antwerp.

Shinglehouse, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Shingle Springs, p. v. in El Dorado co., Cal., on the Sacramento Valley R. R., 10 mls. N. of Latrobe.

Shinnston, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., 13 mls. from Clarksburgh.

Shiocton, p. v. in Outagamie co., Wis., on the Wolf R. and the Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R., 31 mls. W. S. W. of Green B. Pop. about 100.

Shiocton Station, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Shipman, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 15 mls. from Carlinville. Pop. about 500.

Shippen, tn in Cameron co., Pa. Pop., 1,824.

Shippen, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 270.

Shippensburgh, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 381.

***Shippensburgh,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 41 mls. S. W. of Harrisburgh and 23 mls. S. W. of Carlisle. Seat of a State Normal School and center of a thriving trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop., 2,065. Two newspapers.

Shippensville, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 16 mls. from Emlenton.

Shippingport, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa., 1½ mle. from Industry.

Shiremantown, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 3 mls. E. of Mechanicsburgh.

Shirland, tn. in Winnebago co., Ill. Pop., 559.

Shirland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Western Union R. R., 9 mls. from Beloit.

Shirland, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 6 mls. from Nobleston.

Shirley, p. v. in Covington co., Ala., 24 mls. S. E. of Georgiana.

Shirley, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 6¾ mls. S. W. of Bloomington.

Shirley, tn. in Cloud co., Kans. Pop., 637.

Shirley, p. o. in the above tn.

Shirley, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 206.

Shirley, p. o. in the above tn.

Shirley, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,415.

Shirley, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. N. of Shirley Village.

Shirley, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Shirley, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,633.

Shirley, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Shirley Mills, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.

Shirleysburgh, p. borough in the above tn., 7 mls. S. of Mount Union on Pennsylvania R. R. Pop., 329.

Shirley Village, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Fitchburgh R. R., 40 mls. from Boston.

Shivelton, p. v. in Platte co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 6¼ mls. S. E. Winthrop.

Shoal, tn. in Clinton co., Mo. Pop., 2,475.

Shoal Creek, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 1,355.

Shoal Creek, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.

Shoal Creek, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 1,686.

Shoal Creek, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 763.

Shoal Creek, p. o. in Livingston co., Mo.

Shoal Creek Station, p. o. in the v. of Breese, Clinton co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R.,9 mls. W. of Carlyle. Pop., 489.

Shoal River, a tributary of the Kaskaskia R. in Illinois; rises in Montgomery co. and flows through Bond and Clinton cos.

***Shoals,** p. v. in Martin co., Ind., on the White R. and the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 8 mls. E. of Loogootee. Pop., 513.

Shoalsburgh, p. o. in the v. of Seneca in Newton co., Mo.

Shobe's Grove, p. o. in Franklin co., Iowa.

Shockeysville, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.

Shoe Heel, p. v. in Robeson co., N. C., on the Eastern Division of the Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Lumberton.

Shoemaker, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Shoemakers, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.

Shoemakersville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Navigation Canal and the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 12 mls. N. of Reading. Pop. about 450.

Shoemakertown, p. o. of Old York Road, in Montgomery co., Pa.; a station on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 9 mls. N. of Philadelphia.

Shoenersville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Shohola, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 729.

Shohola, p. v. in the above tn., on the Delaware R., Delaware & Hudson Canal and the Erie R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Port Jervis. Pop. about 100.

Shokan, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Rondout & Oswego R. R., 16 mls. W. of Kingston.

Shonesburgh, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.

Shoneytown, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

Shongo, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Wellsville.

Shoo Fly, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Shootman, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.

Shopiere, p. v. in Rock co., Wis., 1 mle. S. of Tiffany.

Shop Spring, p. v. in Wilson co., Tenn., 7 mls. from Lebanon.

Shopville, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Shoreham, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,225.

Shoreham, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Whiting Station.

Short Bend, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.

Short Creek, p. v. in Grayson co., Ky., 15 mls. from Litchfield.

Short Creek, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,799.

Short Creek, p. o. in the v. of Georgetown, in the above tn., 7 mls. S. E. of Cadiz.

Short Creek, p. o. in Brooke co., W. Va.

Shorter's Depot, p. o. in Macon co., Ala.

Short Falls, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.

Short Mountain, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 375.

Short Mountain, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.

Short Mountain, p. o. in Cannon co., Tenn.

***Shortsville,** p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Syracuse & Rochester Branch of the New York Central R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Canandaigua.

Short Tract, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 15 mls. N. of Belvidere and 10 mls. N. of Angelica.

Shoshone, co. in Idaho Ter., N. part.; is bounded by Kootenay Cr. on the N. and Clearwater R. on the S. The surface is mountainous. The Lapway Range intersects the co. from E. to W. It is well watered and heavily timbered, and contains much excellent land, adapted either for farming or stock raising. Pop., 722. Pierce City is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $5,386.

Shoshone Mountains, a long range in Nev., trending N. and S. through Esmeralda, Churchill and Lander cos., and terminating near the S. bank of the Humboldt R. They bound the Reese River Valley on the W.
Shotwell, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Shoustown, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Ohio R., nearly opposite Leetsdale a station on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 14¾ mls. N. W. of Alleghany City.
Shovel Mount, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
***Shreve,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Wooster, the co. seat. Pop., 479. One newspaper.
***Shreveport,** city and the co. seat of Caddo parish, La., on right bank of Red R., 550 mls. by water N. W. of Baton Rouge, 700 from New Orleans and 30 mls. below the "Great Raft." which is the limit of navigation on the R. Also at E. terminus of the Texas Pacific R. R. It is a handsome city with several fine churches and stores. Here are several manufactories. Its commerce is important, being connected by steamers with all the towns below on both the Red and Mississippi Rs., and being the only available cotton mart for a large extent of productive country. It is also the chief shipping point for cattle to the New Orleans market. Pop., 4,607; in 1860, 2,190; in 1850, 1,727. Six newspapers.
Shrewsbury, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,610.
Shrewsbury, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. E. of Worcester.
Shrewsbury, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 3,440.
Shrewsbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Jersey Southern R. R., 7¾ mls. S. of Port Monmouth. Pop. about 200.
Shrewsbury, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 3,559.
***Shrewsbury,** p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. N. E. of Shrewsbury Station, or Rail Road, on the Northern Central R. R. Pop., 600.
Shrewsbury, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 442.
Shrewsbury, tn. in Sullivan co., Pa. Pop.,209.
Shrewsbury, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 1,145.
Shrewsbury, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from Cuttingsville.
Shrewsbury, p. v. in Kanawha co., W. Va., 15 mls. from Kanawha Court House.
Shrub Oak, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Peekskill.
Shubuta, p. v. in Clark co., Miss., on the Chickasawha R and the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 24 mls. S. of Enterprise, the co. seat. Pop. about 1,800. One newspaper.
Shuey's Mills, p. o. in Green co., Wis.
Shueyville, p. v. in Johnson co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. of Cedar Rapids.
Shufordville, p. v. in Henderson co., N. C., 23 mls. W. of Rutherfordton.
Shullsburgh, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 2,702.
Shullsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. of Gratiot and 8 mls. N. of Scales Mound, Ill.
Shumansville, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Shunk, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.
Shunpike, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.
Shuqualak, p. v. in Noxubee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 9½ mls. S. of Macon.
Shushan, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 5 mls. N. of Cambridge.
Shutesbury, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 614.
Shutesbury, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Leverett.
Shutter's Corners, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.
Shyenne City, v. in Cass co., Dak. Ter., on the Red R. of the North at the mouth of the Shyenne R., 5 mls. N. of Fargo.
Shyenne River, a tributary of the Red R. of the North in Dak. Ter.; rises in Sheridan co., flows E. to the 98th meridian, and then sweeps in a wide curve to the S., and turning N. E. empties near Shyenne City, in Cass co.
Siam, p. v. in Taylor co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. W. of Bedford.
Siasconset, p. o. in Nantucket co., Mass.
Sibawaing, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 907.
Sibley, p. v. in Osceola co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 74 mls. N. E. of Sioux City. One newspaper.
Sibley, tn. in Cloud co., Kans. Pop., 309.
Sibley, tn. in Keweenaw co., Mich. Pop., 47.
Sibley, co. in Minn., S. central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 6,725; in 1860, 3,609. It borders in the E. on the Minnesota R., whose affluents traverse and drain it. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Henderson is the co., seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 237,706 bush.; rye, 2,261 bush.; Indian-corn, 142,060 bush.; oats, 221,416 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,649 bush.; butter, 310,217 lbs.; hay, 32,-659 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,468,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $536,-376. Value of manufactures, $91,400.
Sibley, tn. in the above co. Pop., 272.
Sibley, p. o. in the above tn.
Sibley, p. v. in Jackson co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 6 mls. above Missouri City and 15 mls. N. E. of Independence.
Sicily, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.
Sicily Island, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.
Sideling Hall, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Sideling Hill, a mountain range in Pa., trends parallel to the Tuscarora Mt., from the Md. state line to the Juniata R., traversing Bedford and Blair cos.
Sidell, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,165.
Side View, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ky.
Sidney, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.
Sidney, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,560.
Sidney, p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 10¼ mls. E. of Tolono. Pop., 480.
Sidney, v. in Fulton co., Ind., 6 mls. from Rochester.
Sidney, tn. in Fremont co., Iowa. Pop., 2,521.
***Sidney,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 10 mls. N. of Hamburgh and 40 mls. S. of Council Bluffs. Pop., 817. Two newspapers.
Sidney, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,471.
Sidney, p. o. in the above tn.
Sidney, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 611.
Sidney, p. o. in the above tn.
Sidney, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.
Sidney, p. v. and the co. seat of Cheyenne co., Nebr., on Lodge Pole Cr. and on Union Pacific R. R., 98 mls. E. of Cheyenne. Pop., 369.
Sidney, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Sidney, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 2,597.
Sidney, p. o. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. N. E. of Sidney Plains.
***Sidney,** p. v. and the co. seat of Shelby co., Ohio, on the W. bank of the Great Miami R., on the Miami & Erie Canal, and at the intersection of the Dayton & Michigan R. R. and the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 40 mls. N. of Dayton. A manufacturing place, in active trade with a rich agricultural country. Pop., 2,808. Two newspapers.
Sidney, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 5 mls. S. S. E. of Oil City.
Sidney Centre, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Unadilla.
***Sidney Plains,** p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna R. and on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., at S. terminus of the main line and New Berlin Branch of New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Nineveh. Pop., 405. Two newspapers.

Sidon, p. o. in Le Flore co., Miss.
Sidonsburgh, p. v. in York co., Pa., 6 mls. from Mechanicsburgh.
Siegle's Store, p. o. in Lincoln co., N. C.
Siep Springs, p. o. in Comanche co., Tex.
Sierra, co. in Cal., E. part. Pop., 5,619; in 1860, 11,387. The greater part of this co. is occupied by the Sierra Nevada, hence it is elevated and its surface greatly broken by deep ravines and cañons. Table Mt., Saddle Mt. and the Downieville Buttes are among the loftiest peaks. The principal streams are the North and Middle Forks of the Yuba R., the former running through the center and the latter forming part of the southern boundary. The climate is rigorous in the winter, the cold being severe and the snow falling to a great depth and lying for several months on the higher ridges. The principal mode of traveling during the winter is on snow shoes. Nearly the whole of this co. is underlaid with auriferous slates, which are generally covered with volcanic accumulations. Sierra co. is rich in placer and vein mines, and has from the first held a foremost rank as a gold-producing section of the state. Among the forty quartz mills it contains are many large and costly establishments. Downieville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,794 bush.; rye, 220 bush.; oats, 8,250 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,451 bush.; butter, 39,200 lbs.; hay, 7,466 tons. Cash value of farms, $170,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $189,230. Value of manufactures, $574,875.
Sierra, tn. in the above co. Pop., 686.
Sierra, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Sierra City, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal.
Sierra de Caballo, a mountain chain in Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter.; rising on the left bank of the Rio Grande. The Jornada del Muerto, or Dead Man's Journey, a desert plain, extends along its eastern base.
Sierra de Datil, a mountain chain in Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter.; trends E. and W., N. of the 34th parallel. It bounds the Plains of San Augusta on the N.
Sierra de Gavilan, one of the coast ranges of Monterey co., Cal.; trends N. W. and S. E. and is inclosed by the valleys of the Rio San Benito and the Rio Salinas de Monterey.
Sierra de la Gila, a mountain range in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.; extends from N. Mex. Ter. to the lower course of the Gila R.
Sierra de la Santa Catarina, a mountain chain in Pima co., Ariz. Ter.; extends between the valleys of the Rio San Pedro and Rio Santa Cruz.
Sierra de San Rafael, a mountain chain in Santa Barbara co., Cal., trending E. and W. between the Santa Marta and Santa Inez Crs.
Sierra de la Santa Cruz, one of the Coast Ranges of Cal.; extends from the Bay of Monterey to San Francisco through Santa Cruz and Santa Clara cos.
Sierra del Monte Diablo, one of the principal Coast Ranges of Cal.; bounds the plain of the San Joaquin R. on the W., and trends from Contra Costa co., where it rises in the Monte Diablo 3,658 feet, in a south-easterly direction to the southern parts of San Luis Obispo and Kern cos.
Sierra Escalante, a range in Summit co., Colo. Ter., between the Yampah R. valley on the N., the Vermillion R. on the N. and the Green R. on the W.
Sierra de la Plata, a mountain range in Conejos co., Colo. Ter., trending E. and W. and parallel to the Uncompahgre Mts.
Sierra Hueca, a chain of mountains in Doña Ana co., N Mex. Ter., and El Paso co., Tex.; trends N. and S. near the 106th meridian. It is traversed by the Hueca Pass, through which extends the road from the Pecos R. to El Paso, on the Rio Grande.
Sierra Oscura, or **Oso,** a mountain chain in Socorro co., N. Mex. Ter., forming the northern continuation of the Sierra Soledad; trends N. and S. parallel to the valley of the Rio Grande.
Sierra San Mateo, in Santa Ana, Valencia and Bernalillo cos., N. Mex. Ter.; trends E. and W., and terminates W. of the valley of the Rio Grande.
Sierra Santa Lucia, in Monterey and San Luis Obispo cos., Cal.; trends along the seacoast, S. of the Bay of Monterey, and is bounded on the E. by the valley of the Rio Salinas.
Sierra Soledad, a chain of the Rocky Mt. system in Doña Ana co., N. Mex. Ter., extending N. from the Organ Mts., and bounding the Jornada del Muerto, or Dead Man's Journey, a sterile plain, on the E.
Sierra Sacramento, a mountain chain in Doña Ana co., N. Mex. Ter.; trends N. W. and S. E. between the 105th and 106th meridians. It joins the Guadalupe Mts. in the S., and falls off toward the Pecos River Valley on the E.
Sierra Valley, p. v. in Sierra co., Cal., 19 mls. E. N. E. of Downieville.
Sigel, p. v. in Shelby co., Ill., 7¾ mls. N. of Effingham.
Sigel, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.
Sigel, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., on the Lawrence & Southwestern R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Lawrence.
Sigel, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 181.
Sigel, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 379.
Sigel, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., on the Black Fork of the Lamine R., 6 mls. S. W. of Brownsville.
Sigel, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 8 mls. N. of Brookville.
Sigel, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 123.
Sigel, tn. in Wood co., Wis. Pop., 219.
Siglerville, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Sigourney, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,637.
***Sigourney,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the N. bank of North Skunk R., and at W. terminus of Sigourney Branch of Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 75 mls. N. W. of Burlington. An active trading town. Pop., 992. Two newspapers.
Sikeston, p. v. in Scott co., Mo., 14 mls. S. of Morley.
Silliard's, p. o. in Redwood co., Minn.
Siloam, p. o. in Green co., Ga.
Siloam, p. o. in Oktibbeha co., Miss.
Siloam, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Munsville.
Siluria, p. o. in Shelby co., Ala.
Silver Bow, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
Silver Bowled, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.
Silver Brook, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 1½ mle. N. E. of Summit Station on the Catawissa R. R.
***Silver City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Owyhee co., Idaho Ter., on Jordan Cr., 1 mle. N. of Ruby City and 65 mls. N. E. of Boise City. Center of a rich silver-bearing region. Location of several quartz mills. Pop., 599. One newspaper.
Silver City, p. o. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont. Ter.
Silver City, p. v. in Lyon co., Nev., 5 mls. N. W. of Dayton and 6 mls. S. of Virginia City. It has several quartz mills, and in the vicinity are productive gold and silver mines. Pop., 879.
Silver City, p. o. in Grant co., N. Mex. Ter.
Silver City, p. o. in Juab co., Utah Ter.
Silver Creek, p. o. in Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter.
Silver Creek, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,309.
Silver Creek, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 1,116.

Silver Creek, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 1,019.
Silver Creek, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 231.
Silver Creek, p. o. in Chase co., Kans.
Silver Creek, p. v. in Madison co., Ky., on the Richmond Branch of the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 23 mls. from Richmond Junction. Pop. about 200.
Silver Creek, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on the Kalamazoo Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 9 mls. N. of Kalamazoo.
Silver Creek, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 3,084.
Silver Creek, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 285.
Silver Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Silver Creek, p. o. in Lawrence co., Miss.
Silver Creek, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 1,831.
Silver Creek, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.
Silver Creek, p. v. in Burt co., Nebr., 4 mls. N. of Blair.
Silver Creek, v. in Polk co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 109 mls. W. of Omaha. Pop. about 50.
Silver Creek, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Dunkirk. Pop., 666.
Silver Creek, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 1,701.
Silver Creek, p. v. in Hardin Co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 6 mls. S. of Kenton.
Silver Creek, v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Tuscarawas Valley R. R., 22 mls. S. E. of Medina.
Silver Creek, p. o. in the borough of New Philadelphia, in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 7 mls. from Pottsville. Pop. of borough, 558.
Silver Creek, p. o. in Sheboygan co., Wis.
Silver Dale, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.
Silver Glen, p. v. in Polk co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 107 mls. W. of Omaha.
Silver Hill, p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 5¼ mls. from Washington, D. C.
Silver Hill, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.
Silver Lake, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 702.
Silver Lake, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., 12½ mls. S. of Warsaw.
Silver Lake, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop., 354.
Silver Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. W. of Northwood.
Silver Lake, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 1,416.
Silver Lake, p. o. in the above tn.
Silver Lake, p. v. in McLeod co., Minn., 16 mls. from Howard.
Silver Lake, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 487.
Silver Lake, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.
Silver Lake, p. o. in Adams co., Nebr.
Silver Lake, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,079.
Silver Lake, p. o. in the above tn.
Silver Mountain, p. v. and the co. seat of Alpine co., Cal., amid the Sierra Nevada Mts., 100 mls. E. of Sacramento. It is in a rich mining region, and is connected by stage-route with Carson City, Nev., 54 mls. N. of it. Pop. about 300. One newspaper.
Silver Peak, p. o. in Esmeralda co., Nev.
Silver Run, p. v. in Talladega co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 15 mls. N. E. of Talladega.
Silver Run, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Silver Spring, p. o. in Marion co., Fla.
Silver Spring, p. o. in Nemaha co., Kans.
Silver Spring, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,259.
Silver Spring, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 2¼ mls. S. W. of Landisville and 6½ mls. N. E. of Columbia.
Silver Spring, p. v. in Wilson co., Tenn., on the Tennessee & Pacific R. R., 22 mls. E. of Nashville. Pop. about 100.
Silver Springs, p. o. in Alcorn co., Miss.
Silver Star, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
Silver Street, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.
Silverton, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.
Silverton, p. v. in Marion co., Oregon, 9 mls. S. E. of Waconda and 15 mls. N. E. of Salem.
Silverville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ind.
Silver Zone, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.
Silveyville, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 1,583.
Simmon's Bluff, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Simmon's Store, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.
Simmonsville, p. o. in Craig co., Va.
Simonsville, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt. 6 mls. from Chester.
Simsbury, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,051.
Simpson, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 311.
Simpson, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 916.
Simpson, co. in Ky., S. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop. 9,573; in 1860, 8,146. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. It is drained by the West Fork of the Big Barren R., and is intersected from N. to S. by the Louisville & Nashville R. R. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 107,242 bush.; rye, 47 bush.; Indian-corn, 402,379 bush.; oats, 73,682 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,433 bush; sweet pot's, 11,436 bush.; tobacco, 1,072,401 lbs.; butter, 72,004 lbs.; hay, 978 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,-800,058. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $787,662. Value of manufactures, $263,980.
Simpson, co. in Miss., S. central part. Area about 590 sq. mls. Pop., 5,718; in 1860, 6,080. It borders in the W. on Pearl R. and is intersected by its tributary, Strong R., and Bowie Cr., which rises in the south-eastern part. The surface is level and the soil productive. Westville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 72,832 bush.; oats, 15,420 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,241 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,520 bush.; cotton, 2,134 bales; butter, 28,860 lbs. Cash value of farms, $212,090. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $365,-850. Value of manufactures, $28,250.
Simpson, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,474.
Simpson's, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.
Simpson's Corner, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 17 mls. S. W. of Bangor.
Simpson's Creek, p. v. in Taylor co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7½ mls. S. W. of Grafton.
Simpson's Mills, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Simpson's Mills, p. o. in White co., Tenn.
Simpson's Store, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Simpsonville, p. v. in Shelby co., Ky., on the Shelby R. R., 8 mls. from Shelbyville. Pop., 239.
Simpsonville, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
Simpsonville, p. o. in Upshur co., Tex.
Sims, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 841.
Simsbury, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,051.
Simsbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R. and the Connecticut Western R. R., 42 mls. N. of New Haven.
Simsport, p. o. in Avoyelles parish, La.
Sinclair, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Jacksonville.
Sinclairsville, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Dunkirk, Warren & Pittsburgh R. R., 17 mls. S. of Dunkirk.
Singer's Glen, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va. 6 mls. from Edom.
Singleton, p. o. in Winston co., Miss.

***Sing Sing,** p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 33 mls. N. of New York. The v. is beautifully located upon acclivities overlooking the Hudson, and is composed of elegant country residences. Here are several fine educational institutions and important manufactories, chiefly of files. Valuable marble and limestone quarries are in the vicinity. The State Prison is located ¾ of a mle. S. of the v. Pop., 4,696. Two newspapers.

Sinkin, p. o. in Shannon co., Mo.

Sinking Creek, p. o. in Craig co., Va.

Sinking Fork, p. o. in Christian co, Ky.

Sinking Spring, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 18 mls. from Hillsborough. Pop., 200.

Sinking Spring, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. and the Reading & Columbia R. R., 6 mls. W. of Reading.

Sinking Spring, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

Sinking Valley, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 6 mls. from Tyrone.

Sink's Grove, p. o. in Monroe co., W. Va.

Sinnamahoning, p. v. in Cameron co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 52 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven.

Sinnamahoning Creek, a tributary of the Susquehanna R.; flows in a south-westerly direction through Cameron and Clinton cos.

Sinnett's Mills, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Sinsinawa Mound, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 6 mls. N. E. of Dunleith, Ill.

Sioux, co. in Iowa, N. W. part. Area, 1,100 sq. mls. Pop. 576; in 1860, 10. It is bounded on the W. by the Sioux R., which separates it from Dak. Ter., and is well drained by Floyds R. and Rock R. The surface consists of rolling prairies; the soil is productive. The Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. intersects the co. Calliope is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wool, 144 lbs. Cash value of farms, $20,630. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $15,150.

Sioux, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 311.

Sioux City, tn. in Woodbury co., Iowa. Pop., 4,201.

***Sioux City,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the N. bank of the Missouri R. at the head of navigation for heavy draught steamers; also at W. terminus of the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. and at N. terminus of the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 96 mls. N. by W. of Council Bluffs and 326 W. of Dubuque. A supply point for the upper Missouri; center of a prosperous agricultural region and seat of growing manufacturing interests. Pop., 3,401. Three newspapers.

Sioux Falls, p. v. and the co. seat of Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter., on Big Sioux R., 75 mls. N. of Sioux City, Iowa. Has valuable water-power, which is being utilized by important manufactories. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Sioux Rapids, p. v. and co. seat of Buena Vista co., Iowa, on Little Sioux R., 25 mls. N. E. of Cherokee. Pop., 61.

Sioux Valley, p. v. in Union co., Dak. Ter., on Big Sioux R., 16½ mls. N. of Elk Point.

Sioux Wood River, a tributary of the Red River of the North; rises in Lake Traverse, and has a northerly course, forming part of the boundary between Dak. Ter. and Minn.

Sipes' Mills, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Sipestown, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Sipesville, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Sipsey River, a tributary of the Tombigbee R. in Ala.; rises in Marion co., has a southerly course and empties in Sumpter co., 12 mls. N. of Gainesville.

Sipsey Turnpike, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Sipsy Mills, p. o. in Pickens co., Ala.

Sir John's Run, p. v. in Morgan co., W. Va., on the Potomac R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Hancock, Md., and 2½ mls. N. W. of Berkeley Springs.

Siskiyou, co. in Cal., N. E. part. Area, 8,120 sq. mls. Pop., 6,848; in 1860, 7,629. The central part of the co. is traversed by the Sierra Nevada and Cascade Mts., and includes the lofty peak of Mt. Shasta. Warner's Range intersects the E. part. Along its eastern base extends the Surprise Valley, in which large alkali lakes are situated. The largest among the other lakes are Goose, Rhett and Wright. The principal rivers are the Klamath and its tributaries, Shasta, Scott and the Pitt, or Upper Sacramento, which issues from the southern extremity of Goose Lake. The agricultural lands are located in Scott, Shasta and Surprise Valleys. Owing to the elevation of this co., averaging nearly 3,000 feet above the sea, the climate is quite cool, frosts occurring during the spring and even in the summer. Grain ripens in August and September. The co. is thinly settled. Yreka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 116,007 bush.; rye, 821 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,167 bush.; oats, 131,383 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,066 bush.; wool, 43,858 lbs.; butter, 95,800 lbs.; hay, 12,392 tons. Cash value of farms, $724,755. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $567,573. Value of manufactures, $237,665.

Sissiton Agency, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.

Sisson, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 430.

Sissonville, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.

Sister Bay, p. o. in Door co., Wis.

Sisterdale, p. o. in Kendall co., Tex.

Sistersville, p. v. in Tyler co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 22 mls. N. of Ellenborough. Pop., 364.

Sitka, p. v. in Alaska Ter., on the W. coast of Baranoff Island, on Sitka Straits.

Sitka, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.

Sitka, p. o. Newaygo co., Mich.

Siuslaw, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Sivell's Bend, p. o. in Cooke co., Tex.

Siverly, p. o. in Vinton co., Ohio,

Six Corners, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.

Six Mile, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 880.

Six Mile, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.

Six Mile, p. o. in the v. of Hardenburg, in Jennings co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 8 mls. E. of Seymour and 6 mls. W. of North Vernon.

Six Mile Falls, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

Six Mile Run, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., on the Six Mile Run Branch of the Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R., 2½ mls. E. of Riddlesburgh.

Six Oaks, p. o. in Olmsted co., Minn.

Six Points, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

Six Roads, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Six Runs, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.

Sixteen Mile Stand, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Symmes.

Skaget River rises in British Columbia, flows through Wash. Ter. and empties into the Gulf of Georgia.

Skagit, p. o. in Whatcom co., Wash. Ter.

Skalkaho, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.

Skamania, co. in Wash. Ter., S. part. Pop., 133; in 1860, 173. It lies N. of the Columbia R. and is almost wholly occupied by the Cascade Mts., including Mt. St. Helens. Cascades is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 108 bush.; oats, 45 bush.; Irish pot's, 635 bush.; butter, 400 lbs.; hay, 191 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $27,168. Value of manufactures, $3,050.

Skamokawa, p. o. in Wahkiakum co., Wash. Ter.

Skaneateles, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 4,524.

***Skaneateles,** p.v. in Onondaga co., N.Y. at N. extremity of Skaneateles Lake and at S. terminus of Skaneateles Branch of New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 7 mls. E. of Auburn and 17 S. W. of Syracuse; a manufacturing place. Pop., 1,409. One newspaper.

Skaneateles Lake, a beautiful sheet of water in Onondaga and Cayuga cos., N. Y., some 16 mls. long; has picturesque shores and abounds in fine fish. Much resorted to by tourists. It is drained northward into Seneca R.

Skeel's Cross Roads, p. o. in Mercer co., Ohio.

Skelton, p. o. in Logan co., Ill.

Skiddy, p. v. in Morris co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 24 mls. from Council Grove. Pop. about 50.

Skinner, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Skinner, p. o. in Green co., Wis.

Skinner's Eddy, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania and New York Canal & Railroad Company's Line, 7 mls. N. W. of Meshoppen.

Skinquarter, p. o. in Chesterfield co., Va.

Skipanon, p. o. in Clatsop co., Oreg.

Skippack (formerly Skippackville), p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 10 mls. N. of Norristown, the co. seat; center of trade for fine agricultural surroundings. One newspaper.

Skipperville, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.

Skipton, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.

***Skipwith's Landing,** p. v. in Issaquena co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., 20 mls. above Tallulah, the co. seat, and 50 above Vicksburgh. Pop., inclusive of precinct, 2,349. One newspaper.

Skokomish, p. v. in Mason co., Wash. Ter., 10 mls N. W. of Oakland.

Skookumchuck, p. o. in Thurston co., Wash. Ter.

Skootawatgurmish River, a tributary of Black R., in Mich.; rises in Otsego co. and flows through Montmorency and Cheboygan cos., and empties into Cheboygan Lake.

Skowhegan, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 3,893.

***Skowhegan,** p. v. in the above tn., on Kennebec R., opposite Bloomfield and at the N. terminus of Skowhegan Branch of Maine Central R. R., 30 mls. N. of Augusta. The river here falls 28 feet perpendicularly, affording fine water-power, which is employed by numerous boot and shoe factories, saw mills, etc. One newspaper.

Skull Shoals, p. o. in Union district, S. C.

Slab Fork, tn. in Wyoming co., W. Va. Pop., 480.

Slack, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.

Slack Canyon, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.

Slack Water, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Sladesburgh, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

Sladesville, p. o. in Hyde co., N. C.

Slanesville, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.

Slash, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.

Slate, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., 10 mls. from Vernon.

Slate, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 878.

Slate Creek, p. o. in Idaho co., Idaho Ter.

Slate Creek, p. o. in Josephine co., Oreg.

Slate Cut, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.

Slateford, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., on the Delaware R. and the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 9 mls. N. of Belvidere, N. J.

Slate Hill, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Unionville Branch of the Erie R. R., 6 mls. S. of Middletown. Pop. about 50.

Slate Hill, p. v. in York co., Pa., 30 mls. E. S. E. of York.

Slate Lick, p. v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 6 mls. from Freeport.

Slate Mills, p. o. in Rappahannock co., Va.

Slate Range, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 880.

Slate River, tn. in Buckingham co., Va. Pop., 2,101.

Slatersville, p. o. in Weber co., Utah Ter.

Slaterville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. E. of Caroline Depot.

Slaterville, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 2½ mls. from Blackstone, Mass.

Slatington, p. borough in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Lehigh R., the Lehigh Navigation Canal and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Mauch Chunk and 18 mls. N. W. of Allentown. Noted for the extensive slate quarries in the neighborhood. Pop., 1,508. One newspaper.

Slaughter, p. o. in Kent co., Del.

Slaughter, p. o. in King co., Wash. Ter.

Slaughtersville, p. v. in Webster co., Ky., on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 27 mls. from Henderson. Pop., 130.

Slavonia, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Sleeping Bear, tn. in Leelenaw co., Mich. Pop., 340.

Sleepy Creek, tn. in Morgan co., W. Va. Pop., 374.

Sleepy Creek Bridge, p. v. in Morgan co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. N. N. W. of Martinsburgh.

Sleepy Eye, p. o. in Brown co., Minn.

Sleepy Hole, tn. in Nansemond co., Va. Pop., 2,112.

Slickaway, p. o. in Fayette co., Ky.

Slick Rock, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.

Sligo, v. in Marshall co., Ind., 5 mls. from Plymouth.

Sligo, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.

Sligo, v. in Clinton co., Ohio.

Sligo, v. in De Kalb co., Tenn.

Sligo, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 10 mls. E. of Pollock.

Slingerlands, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Slippery Ford, p. o. in El Dorado co., Cal.

Slippery Rock, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 879.

Slippery Rock, p. v. in the above tn., 19 mls. N. W. of Butler.

Slippery Rock, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,778.

Sloan, p. v. in Woodbury co., Iowa, on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 20¾ mls. S. S. E. of Sioux City.

Sloan's Point, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Sloan's Station, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 476.

Sloan's Station, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R. and the River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 9 mls. N. of Bellaire.

Sloansville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 3½ mls. N. of Central Bridge.

Sloatsburgh, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 35 mls. N. of Jersey City. Pop. about 150.

Slocum, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 317.

Slocum, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Slocum's, v. in Washington co., R. I. (See Slocumville, the p. o.)

Slocum's Grove, p. o. in Muskegon co., Mich.

Slocumville, p. o. in the v. of Slocum's in Washington co., R. I., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 9½ mls. S. of East Greenwich.

Smackover, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 669.

Small Point, p. v. in Sagadahoc co., Me., 15 mls. from Bath.

Smallwood, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Small Wood, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 993.

Smart's Station, p. o. in Monroe co., Ga.

Smartt's Station, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.

Smartville, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 16 mls. from Marysville.

Smeltzer, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,291.

Smethport, p. v. and the co. seat of McKean co., Pa., on Marwin Cr., 9 mls. E. of Alton on the Bradford Branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. Lumbering is the principal industry. Pop., 231. One newspaper.

Smicksburgh, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 23 mls. from Indiana. Pop., 143.

Smiley, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.
Smileytown, p. o. in Spencer co., Ky.
Smith, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 792.
Smith, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 282.
Smith, tn. in Cross co., Ark. Pop., 1,515.
Smith, tn. in Dallas co., Ark. Pop., 1,030
Smith, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 502.
Smith, p. o. in Dade co., Ga.
Smith, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 670.
Smith, tn. in Posey co., Ind. Pop., 988.
Smith, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 1,232.
Smith, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 66. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The co. is watered by the North Fork of the Solomon R. and its tributaries. Smith Centre is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $25,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $9,600.
Smith, p. o. in the above co.
Smith, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 504.
Smith, tn. in Laclede co., Mo. Pop., 1,146.
Smith, tn. in Worth co., Mo. Pop., 889.
Smith, co. in Miss., S. central part. Area about 620 sq. mls. Pop., 7,126; in 1860, 7,638. Strong R. intersects the N. W. corner: the remainder of the co. is drained by Leaf R. and its tributaries, as Okahay Cr. and others. The surface is gently undulating and the soil productive. Raleigh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 357 bush.; Indian-corn, 144,688 bush.; oats, 8,149 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,556 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,286 bush.; cotton, 2,411 bales; butter, 22,488 lbs. Cash value of farms, $164,452. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $401,429. Value of manufactures, $21,951.
Smith, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,777.
Smith, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio Pop., 1,685.
Smith, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 2,067.
Smith, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 370 sq. mls. Pop., 15,994; in 1860, 16,357. The larger part of the co. belongs to the central basin of Tenn. and has an exceedingly rich soil. The north-eastern part is undulating. The Cumberland R. intersects the co. from W. to E. and receives Rock R. Carthage is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 126,059 bush.; rye, 3,833 bush.; Indian-corn, 888,078 bush.; oats, 72,528 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,996 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,163 bush.; tobacco, 2,250,202 lbs.; butter, 255,723 lbs.; hay, 1,757 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,182,929. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,278,088. Value of manufactures, $122,937.
Smith, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 16,532; in 1860, 13,392. The surface consists mainly of fertile prairie land. The Sabine R. forms the northern boundary, and the Neches R. part of the western. The co. is also drained by the head waters of the Angelina R. Tyler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,427 bush.; rye, 351 bush.; Indian-corn, 420,646 bush.; oats, 2,010 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,555 bush.; sweet pot's, 54,937 bush.; cotton, 9,322 bales; butter, 109,856 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,382,113. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,256,126. Value of manufactures, $121,175.
Smithborough, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.
Smith Centre, p. o. and the co. seat of Smith co., Kans.
Smith Creek, p. o. Wakulla co., Fla.
Smithdale, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.
Smithfield, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 1,342.
Smithfield, v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Waterloo City.
Smithfield, p. o. in Fulton co., Ill.
Smithfield, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 638.
Smithfield, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Smithfield, p. v. in Henry co., Ky., on Lexington Branch of the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 35 mls. E. by N. of Louisville. Pop. about 160.
Smithfield, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 704.
Smithfield, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from North Belgrade.
Smithfield, p. v. in Wabasha co., Minn., 9 mls. from Weaver.
Smithfield, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.
Smithfield, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 1,227.
Smithfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., N. C., on the Neuse R., 3 mls. W. of Selma. Pop., 415.
Smithfield, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,761.
***Smithfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Rush Run. Pop., 415.
Smithfield, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 9 mls. from Uniontown.
Smithfield, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,790.
Smithfield, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 1,443.
Smithfield, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 2,605.
Smithfield, p. v. in Cache co., Utah Ter., in the Cache Valley, 8 mls. N. of Logan. Pop., 744.
Smithfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Isle of Wight co., 15 mls. N. E. of Zuni. Pop., 652.
Smithfield, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 1,046.
Smithfield Summit, p. o in Bradford co., Pa.
Smith Grove, p. o. in Davie co., N. C.
Smith Lake, p. o. in Wright co., Minn.
Smithland, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.
Smithland, p. v. in Woodbury co., Iowa, on the Little Sioux R., 18 mls. N. E. of Onawa City.
Smithland, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.
***Smithland,** p. v. and the co. seat of Livingston co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 11 mls. from Paducah. Pop., 690.
Smithland, p. o. in Cedar co., Nebr.
Smith River, tn. in Del Norte co., Cal. Pop., 564.
Smith River, p. o. in the above tn.
Smith Road, p. o. in Medina co., Ohio.
Smith's Basin, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., on the Champlain Canal and the Saratoga & Whitehall Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 7¾ mls. N. E. of Fort Edward.
Smithsborough, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the East Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the Erie R. R., 9¾ mls. S. W. of Owego. Pop., 304.
Smithsburgh, p. v. in Washington co., Md., 8½ mls. from Hagerstown. Pop., 459.
Smith's Corners, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Smith's Creek, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Richmond.
Smith's Creek, p. v. in Washington co., Va., 9 mls. from Abingdon.
Smith's Cross Roads, p. v. in Rhea co., Tenn., 16 mls. from Pikeville.
Smith's Cross Roads, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Smith's Ferry, v. in Hampshire co., Mass., on Connecticut River R. R., 5 mls. N. of Holyoke.
Smith's Ferry, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Ohio R. and the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 12½ mls. W. of Beaver.
Smith's Ford, p. o. in Cabarrus co., N. C.
Smith's Ford, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Smith's Gap, p. o. in Hampshire co., W. Va.
Smith's Grove, p. v. in Warren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 100 mls. from Louisville. Pop. about 150.
Smith's Landing, v. in Monroe co., Ill., 6 mls. from Sulphur Springs, Mo. The p. o. is Merrimac Point.
Smith's Landing, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 2½ mls. from Absecom.

Smith's Landing, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.
Smith's Mills, p. v. in Henderson co., Ky., 12 mls. from Henderson.
Smith's Mills, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.
Smith's Mills, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 12 mls. E. of Dunkirk. Pop., 128.
Smith's Mills, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 19 mls. from Tyrone.
Smithson's Valley, p. o. in Comal co., Tex.
Smith's Ranch, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., 17 mls. from Santa Rosa.
Smith's Ridge, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
Smith's River, tn. in Patrick co., Va. Pop., 3,366.
Smith's River, a tributary of the Dan R.; rises east of the Blue Ridge of Va., in Patrick co., flows through Henry co. and joins Dan R. in northern N. C.
Smith's Station, p. v. in Lee co., Ala., on the Columbus Branch of the Western R. R., 8 mls. from Columbus.
Smith's Station, p. o. in Hinds co., Miss.
Smith's Station, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Smith's Turn Out, p. o. in York district, S. C.
Smith's Valley, p. o. in Johnson co., Ind.
Smithton, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ill.
Smithton, p. v. in Pettis co., Mo., on the Missouri Pacific R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Sedalia.
Smithton, p. v. in Doddridge co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 2½ mls. E. of West Union.
Smithtown, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 2,136.
Smithtown, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Suffolk.
Smithtown Branch, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. by E. of Suffolk.
Smith Valley, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 9½ mls. from Havana.
Smithville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ark., 125 mls. N. N. E. of Little Rock and 10 mls. W. of Black R. Pop., 126. One newspaper.
Smithville, p. v. in Lee co., Ga., on Central R. R. of Georgia at junction of Eufaula Branch of same, 12 mls. S. of Americus. Pop. about 200.
Smithville, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 10 mls. W. of Dowdallville, on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 3 mls. S. of Peoria.
Smithville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 7¾ mls. S. of Bloomington.
Smithville, p. o. in Clay co., Kans.
Smithville, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.
Smithville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 14 mls. from West Brookfield.
Smithville, p. o. in Midland co., Mich.
Smithville, p. v. in Monroe co., Miss., 19 mls. E. of Okolona.
Smithville, p. v. in Clay co., Mo., 15 mls. N. W. of Liberty.
Smithville, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Rancocas R. and Pemberton & Heightstown Branch of the Amboy Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 3 mls. E. of Mt. Holly. A manufacturing place with one newspaper.
Smithville, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,405.
Smithville, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Adams Centre.
Smithville, p. v. and the co. seat of Brunswick co., N. C., on Cape Fear R., 22 mls. N. of Wilmington. Pop., 810.
***Smithville,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Wooster.
Smithville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Smithville, p. v. and the co. seat of De Kalb co., Tenn., 18 mls. from McMinnville.
Smithville Flats, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. of Greene.
Smithville South, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.
Smithville Station, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Smithwick Mills, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
Smitsonville, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Smitten, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Smoky, tn. in Trego co., Kans. Pop., 40.
Smoky, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 18.
Smoky Hill, tn. in McPherson co., Kans. Pop., 348.
Smoky Hill, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
Smoky Ordinary, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
***Smyrna,** p. v. in Kent co., Del., near Duck Cr., and at E. terminus of Smyrna Branch of Delaware R. R., 39 mls. S. of Wilmington and 7 N. of Dover. Has several manufactories, and is center of an extensive peach-growing district. The second tn. in the state in commercial importance. Pop., 2,110. Two newspapers.
Smyrna, p. o. in Cobb co., Ga.
Smyrna, tn. in Jefferson co., Ind. Pop., 1,486.
Smyrna, p. v. in Clarke co., Iowa, 5 mls. S. of Ottawa.
Smyrna, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 159.
Smyrna, p. o. in the above tn.
Smyrna, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 8 mls. S. of Kiddville.
Smyrna, tn. in Chenango co., N. Y. Pop., 1,668.
Smyrna, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R. at connection with the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R. R., 11 mls. N. of Norwich, the co. seat.
Smyrna, p. v. in Harrison co., Ohio, 19 mls. S. W. of Cadiz.
Smyrna, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 3 mls. W. S. W. of Christiana.
Smyrna, p. v. in Rutherford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 11 mls. from Murfreesboro.
Smyrna Mills, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Smyser's, v. in York co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 1 mle. N. of Hanover Junction. The p. o. is Seven Valleys.
Smyth, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 620 sq. mls. Pop., 8,898; in 1860, 8,952. It extends from the Clinch Mts., in the N. N. W., to the Iron Mts., in the S. S. E., and includes several other ranges and the valleys of the North, Middle and South Forks of the Holston R. The soil of these valleys is productive and well adapted to stock raising. The Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. passes through the co., extending along the valley of the Middle Fork of the Holston. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,681 bush.; rye, 9,756 bush.; Indian-corn, 96,829 bush.; oats, 66,323 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,049 bush.; sweet pot's, 26 bush.; butter, 64,910 lbs.; hay, 3,327 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,755,188. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $306,282. Value of manufactures, $134,577.
Snachwine, p. o. in the v. of Putnam, in Putnam co. Ill., on the Peoria Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 8 mls. S. of Bureau Junction.
Snake Prairie, p. o. in Bastrop co., Tex.
Snake River, or **Lewis Fork,** the largest tributary of the Columbia R., issues from a small lake in the National Park of the Yellow Stone (Uintah co., Wyo. Ter.), which was until lately supposed to be the source of the Madison R. It thence flows S. through a valley between the Rocky Mts. and the Teton Range, doubling the southern extremity of this, and turning N. W. as far as the 110th meridian. Here it turns S. W., skirting the extensive plain known as the Camas Prairie. It gradually again changes its direction to the N. W. and flows due N., nearly along the 117th meridian, forming the boundary between Idaho Ter. and Oreg. It then sweeps in a wide curve through S. E. Wash. Ter. and joins the Columbia about 10 mls. above the old fort Walla Walla. This noble stream is over 1,000 mls. long, and precipitates itself in South-

ern Idaho Ter. over rocky ledges, forming falls, one of which is said to surpass Niagara Falls in height, volume of water and grandeur of scenery. The tributaries are Henry's Fork, W. of the Teton Range; Porte Neuve R., in S. E. Idaho Ter.; Goose Cr., Malade R., Bruneau R., Owyhee R., Boise R., Payette R.; Salmon R., which drains Central Idaho; Grande Ronde R., in N. E. Oreg.; Clearwater R., and Palouse R.

Snake Root, p.o. in McDowell co., Va.

Snake Spring, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 631.

Snapping Shoals, p. v. in Newton co., Ga., 11½ mls. from Covington.

Snead's Ferry, p. o. in Onslow co., N. C.

Snedekerville, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Sneedsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Hancock co., Tenn., 18 mls. from Rogersville. Pop., 177.

***Snelling,** p. v. and the co. seat of Merced co., Cal., on Merced R., 65 mls. S. E. of Stockton. Surrounded by a mining and stock-raising region. One newspaper.

Sniabar, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 2,707.

Sniabar, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 1,550.

Snibar, p. o. in the above tn.

Snicarte, p. o. in Mason co., Ill.

Snickersville, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., at the base of the Blue Ridge, 10½ mls. W. of Hamilton.

Snidersville, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Snipe's Store, p. o. in Chatham co., N. C.

Snoddy's Mills, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.

Snohomish, co. in Wash. Ter., N. part. Pop., 599. It extends from the Cascade Mt. in the E. to Puget Sound, with Port Susan and Port Gardner in the W., and is drained by the Snohomish and Stiligamish, or Staluk-whamish Rs. The western portion of the co. is level and well timbered; the eastern is mountainous. Snohomish is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1879: Wheat, 145 bush.; oats, 1,290 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,680 bush.; butter, 2,200 lbs.; hay, 857 tons. Cash value of farms, $81,570. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $48,855. Total value of manufactures, $8,825.

Snohomish, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Snohomish R.

Snohomish River, in Wash. Ter.; rises in Cascade Mts. of King co., flows W. and then N. and empties into Port Gardner, a portion of Admiralty Inlet.

Snoqualmie, p. o. in King co., Wash. Ter.

Snow Camp, p. v. in Alamance co., N. C., 17 mls. from Graham.

Snow Creek, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Snow Creek, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

Snow Creek, p. o. in Smith co., Tenn.

Snow Creek, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 2,549.

Snow Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Snowden, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,258.

Snowdoun, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.

Snow Falls, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 3 mls. from West Paris.

Snow Hill, p. v. in Wilcox co., Ala., at S. terminus of Selma & Gulf R. R., 30 mls. S. of Selma.

Snow Hill, p. o. in Catoosa co., Ga.

Snow Hill, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Snow Hill, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.

***Snow Hill,** p. v. and the co. seat of Worcester co., Md., on the left bank of Pocomoke R. 20 mls. from its mouth, and at S. E. terminus of Wicomico, Pocomoke & Worcester R. R., 37 mls. by rail S. E. of Salisbury. An important shipping point for oysters, fruit and garden products. Pop., 960. One newspaper.

Snow Hill, p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., N. C., 14 mls. from Kingston. Pop., 320.

Snow Hill, p. o. in Titus co., Tex.

Snow Hill, p. o. in Surry co., Va.

Snow Hill, p. o. in Nicholas co., W. Va.

Snow Shoe, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,162.

Snow Shoe, p. v. in the above tn., at N. terminus of Snow Shoe Branch of the Bald Eagle Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Snow Shoe Intersection.

Snow Shoe Intersection, a station on the Bald Eagle Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 2 mls. S. W. of Milesburgh.

Snowsville, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tex.

Snowville, v. in Choctaw co., Miss.

Snowville, p. v. in Pulaski co., Va., near the line of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. W. of Christianburgh. Surrounded by a mineral section. One newspaper.

Snuffletown, v. in Sussex co., N. J.

Snyder, p o. in Ashley co., Ark.

Snyder, p. o. in Dallas co., Iowa.

Snyder, co. in Pa., central part. Pop., 15,606; in 1860, 15,035. The Susquehanna R. forms the eastern boundary; the West Mahantango Cr. part of the southern, and Jack's Mt. part of the northern. Shade Mt. intersects the co. from W. to E. and terminates near Selin's Grove. The Middle Creek R. R. passes through the co. Middleburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 247,381 bush.; rye, 12,752 bush.; oats, 283,841 bush.; Indian-corn, 255,831 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,178 bush.; sweet pot's, 711 bush.; butter, 241,246 lbs.; hay, 18,939 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,769,403. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,209,819. Value of manufactures, $591,449.

Snyder, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,412.

Snyder, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 792.

Snydersville, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of Stroudsburgh.

Snydertown, p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Shamokin Branch of the Northern Central R. R., 7 mls. E. of Sunbury.

Soap Creek, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 817.

***Social Circle,** p. v. in Walton co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 10 mls. E. of Covington and 51 mls. E. of Atlanta. Trade center for surroundings. Pop., 405. One newspaper.

Society Hill, p. o. in Macon co., Ala.

Society Hill, p. v. in Darlington district, S. C., on the Cheraw & Darlington R. R., 15 mls. N. of Darlington Court House.

Socorro, co. in N. Mex. Ter., W. part. Pop., 6,603; in 1860, 5,787. This large co. consists of a lofty table-land, which is intersected from N. to S. by the Rio Grande. The valley of this stream is bordered on the E. by several ranges belonging to the Rocky Mt. system, as the Sierra de Abo, Sierra del Oso and Sierra del Caballo. The Sierra Madalena rises W. of the Rio Grande; the Mimbres Mts. occupy the southern part of the co., and the Sierra de Datili intersects the north-western part. The co. is also watered by the head waters of the Gila R., a tributary of the Rio Colorado of the West. Socorro is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,889 bush.; oats, 30 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,860 bush.; Irish pot's, 12 bush. Cash value of farms, $113,040. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $114,472. Value of manufactures, $44,836.

Socorro, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Rio Grande, about 150 mls. S. of Santa Fe. Pop., 921.

Socorro, p. v. in El Paso co., Tex., on the Rio Grande, 10 mls. S. of El Paso.

Soda Bar, p. v. in Palo Alto co., Iowa, on the Des Moines R., 22 mls. W. of Algona.

Soda Springs, p. v. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter. Pop., 144.

Soddy, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn.

Sod Hill, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.

Sodorus, p. v. in Champaign co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 4 mls. from Tolono. Pop. about 300.

Sodus, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 906.
Sodus, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Benton Harbor.
Sodus, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 4,631.
Sodus, p. v. in the above tn., 14½ mls. N. N. E. of Newark Station. Pop., 516.
Sodus Bay, in Wayne co., N. Y.; juts in from the S. shore of Lake Ontario. It is 5 mls. long by 3 wide, and affords a completely landlocked harbor.
Sodus Centre, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Lyons.
Sodus Point, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., at N. terminus of the Sodus Point & Southern R. R., 14 mls. N. of Lyons on the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. It overlooks the entrance to Sodus B. and is a delightful summer resort.
Solano, co. in Cal., central part. Pop., 16,871; in 1860, 7,169. It is bounded on the S. by the delta of the Sacramento R., Suisun B., the Straits of Carquines and the B. of San Pablo, and on the N. by Putah Cr. The surface consists mostly of level plains and fertile valleys; there are no mountains within its limits. The Arroyo Alamo is the principal stream. Fully two-thirds of the co. is arable, and was formerly covered with wild oats and grasses; the balance is valuable for cattle and sheep raising. Timber is scarce. Wheat, barley, oats, corn, potatoes, hay, wool, fruits and grapes are the staples. The California Pacific R. R., from Vallejo to Sacramento, intersects the co. Suisun City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,949,418 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,750 bush.; oats, 5,442 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,950 bush.; sweet pot's, 960 bush.; wool, 306,817 lbs.; butter, 119,969 lbs.; hay, 37,469 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,170,758. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,170,535. Value of manufactures, $811,297.
Soldier, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 193.
Soldier, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.
Soldier, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
Soldier, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 1,430.
Soldier's Grove, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.
Soldier Valley, p. o. in Harrison co., Iowa.
Soledad, tn. in Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 265.
Soledad, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.
Solemn Grove, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.
Solesbury, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,791.
Solitude, p. o. in Posey co., Ind.
Solitude, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.
Solo, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.
Solomon, tn. in Cloud co., Kans. Pop., 513.
Solomon, tn. in Saline co., Kans. Pop., 581.
***Solomon City,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kansas Pacific R. R., near the junction of Solomon and Smoky Hill Rs., 104 mls. W. of Topeka. Pop., 500. Two newspapers.
Solomon Rapids, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.
Solomon's Island, p. o. in Calvert co., Md.
Solomons River, a tributary of the Smoky Hill Fork of the Kansas R., in Kans.; is formed by the North and South Forks (which rise in Thomas co.), flows E. to Mitchell co., whence it turns S. E. and empties on the boundary between Saline and Dickinson cos.
Solon, p. v. in Johnson co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Cedar Rapids.
Solon, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,176.
***Solon,** p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Skowhegan.
Solon, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 911.
Solon, p. o. in Leelenaw co., Mich.
Solon, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.
Solon, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 872.
Solon, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Cortland.
Solon, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 899.
Solon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 12¼ mls. S. E. of Cleveland.
Solon, p. o. in White co., Tenn.
Solon Mills, p. o. in McHenry co., Ill.
Solsberry, p. v. in Greene co. Ind., 13 mls. from Worthington.
Solsville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the Utica, Clinton & Binghamton R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Oriskany Falls.
Somerfield, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R., 4 mls. S. of Confluence and 181½ mls. S. E. of Uniontown.
Somerford, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 935.
Somers, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 1,247.
Somers, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. S. E. of Thompsonville.
Somers, tn. in Champaign co. Ill. Pop., 1,120.
Somers, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 1,721.
Somers, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. W. of Purdy's Station.
Somers, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,862.
Somers, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 1,359.
Somers, p. o. in the above tn.
Somers Center, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.
Somerset, tn. in Salem co., Ill. Pop., 800.
Somerset, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.
Somerset, p. v. in Wabash co., Ind., 9 mls. from Wabash. Pop., 371.
Somerset, p. v. in Miami co., Kans., near the Osage Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 7 mls. E. of Paola.
Somerset, p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Ky., 5¼ mls. from Waitsborough. The surrounding country contains coal and iron ore. Pop., 587.
Somerset, co. in Me., W. part. Area about 3,800 sq. mls. Pop., 34,611; in 1860, 36,753. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Height of Land, which separates it from Canada. The St. John R. rises in the northern part. The Penobscot and Moore Rs. intersect the central part from W. to E., and the southern part is drained by the Kennebec R. and its tributaries. The surface is hilly or rolling, and the soil in the valleys fertile. Norridgewock is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,202 bush.; rye, 1,965 bush.; Indian-corn, 106,657 bush.; oats, 296,185 bush.; Irish pot's, 988,179 bush.; butter, 796,238 lbs.; hay, 113,481 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,482,979. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,297,786. Principal products of industry: Sawed lumber, $148,702; tanned leather, $278,330; flour and meal, $167,314. Total value of manufactures, $2,459,744.
Somerset, co. in Md., S. part. Area about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 18,190; in 1860, 24,992. It borders on Pocomoke and Tangier Sounds of Chesapeake B., and is bounded on the N. W. by the Wicomico R., and on the S. E. by the Pocomoke R. The surface is low and level; the soil moderately fertile. The Eastern Shore R. R. intersects the co. Princess Anne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 40,719 bush.; rye, 85 bush.; Indian-corn, 251,883 bush.; oats, 100,110 bush.; Irish pot's, 105,009 bush.; sweet pot's, 42,026 bush.; butter, 42,929 lbs.; hay, 736 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,754,645. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $550,786. Value of manufactures, $215,262.
Somerset, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,776.
Somerset, p. v. in the above tn., on the Taunton R. and the Dighton & Somerset Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 9 mls. S. of Taunton.
Somerset, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,297.
Somerset, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Hillsdale.
Somerset, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 566.
Somerset, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 1,114.
Somerset, v. in the above tn., 11 mls. E. of Lineville, Kans. The p. o. is Cleopatra.

Somerset, p. o. in Monroe co., Mo

Somerset, co. in N. J., central part. Area, 305½ sq. mls. Pop., 23,510; in 1860, 22,057. It is bounded on the E. by the Raritan R., on the N. E. by the Passaic R., and on the W. by the Lamington R. The branches of the Raritan R. and the Millstone R. drain the co. and afford excellent water-power. Several ranges of hills intersect the co. from N. N. E. to S. S. W.; the central and south-eastern parts are level. The soil is generally productive and well cultivated. The co. is traversed by the New Jersey Central R. R. and its branches. Somerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 218,766 bush.; rye, 12,872 bush.; Indian-corn, 561,136 bush.; oats, 700,515 bush.; Irish pot's, 86,684 bush.; butter, 587,093 lbs.; hay, 42,-034 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,189,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,-731,190. Value of manufactures, $2,551,709.

Somerset, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 1,862.

Somerset, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. from Lockport.

Somerset, p. v. in Perry co., Ohio, on the Straitsville Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R, 24 mls. S. S. E. of Newark. Pop., 1,153. One newspaper.

Somerset, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 77.

Somerset, co. in Pa., S. part. Area, 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 28,226; in 1860, 26,778. It extends from Laurel Ridge in the W. to the Alleghany Mts. and the Little Alleghany Mt. in the E. Negro Mt. intersects the co. The northern part is drained by Stony Cr., an affluent of the Conemaugh R., and the southern by Castleman R. and by Laurel Hill Cr., tributaries of the Youghiogheny R. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. Dairying and pasturing are carried on extensively. Somerset is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 134,631 bush.; rye, 142,515 bush.; Indian-corn, 92,277 bush.; oats, 539,616 bush.; Irish pot's, 84,445 bush.; sweet pot's, 31 bush.; butter, 1,344,522 lbs.; hay, 51,327 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,043,715. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,173,584. Value of manufactures, $1,240,671.

Somerset, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 2,836.

***Somerset,** p. borough in the above tn. and the co. seat, at N. terminus of the Somerset Branch of the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 70 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh and 10 N. of Mineral Point Junction. Seat of an active coal, iron and lumber trade. Pop., 945. Two newspapers.

Somerset, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,325.

Somerset, p. o. in Atascosa co., Tex.

Somerset, tn. in Windham co. Vt. Pop., 80.

Somerset, p. o. in the above tn.

Somerset, v. in Orange co., Va., on the Charlottesville & Fredericksburgh R. R., 9 mls. W. of Orange Court House. The p. o. is Liberty Mills.

Somerset, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 491.

Somerset, p. v. in the above tn., on Apple R., 15 mls. N. E. of Hudson.

Somerset Centre, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

Somerset Furnace, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Somerset Mills, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 3 mls. N. of Kendall's Mills.

Somers' Point, p. v. in Atlantic co., N. J., 8 mls. S. of Absecom.

Somersville, p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., 5 mls. S. of Antioch.

Somersworth, tn. in Strafford co., N. H. Pop., 4,505.

Somerton, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 2,042.

Somerton, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. of Barnesville. Pop., 197.

Somerton, p. v. in Nansemond co., Va., 12 mls. S. of Suffolk.

Somerville, p. v. and the co. seat of Morgan co., Ala., 15 mls. from Decatur. Pop., 115.

Somerville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 8 mls. from Thompsonville.

Somerville, p. o. in Gibson co., Ind.

Somerville, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 505.

Somerville, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Augusta.

Somerville, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 14,685. (Recently incorporated with Boston.)

***Somerville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Somerset co., N. J., on the Raritan R. and on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, at N. terminus of the South Branch of the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 36 mls. W. of New York. Center of an active produce trade. Pop., 2,236. Three newspapers.

Somerville, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 2 mls. W. of Keene's and 7 mls. N. of Antwerp. Pop., 113.

Somerville, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago R. R., 14 mls. N. of Hamilton. Pop., 389.

***Somerville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., Tenn., on the Somerville Branch of the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 50 mls. E. of Memphis. Pop., 954. One newspaper.

Somerville, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., 13 mls. S. E. of Warrenton Junction.

Somonauk, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 3,359.

***Somonauk,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 61 mls. from Chicago.

Sonestown, p. o. in Sullivan co., Pa.

Sonman, p. o. in Cambria co., Pa.

Sonoma, co. in Cal., W. part. Area, 1,344 sq. mls. Pop., 19,819; in 1860, 11,867. It borders on the Pacific Ocean, and is traversed by several of the Coast Ranges, which are covered by fine forests of pitch, sugar and yellow pine, red fir, and the torreya, yielding large quantities of excellent timber. Pine Mt. and Sulphur Pk., the loftiest summits in the co., lie near the N. E. corner. The Geysers, a number of hot springs, are situated in a deep gorge near Sulphur Pk., about 50 mls. from Petaluma, and known as the Pluton Cañon. Their water contains iron, sulphur, salts of lime, ammonia, magnesia and potash, and is emitted from orifices in the ground, varying in width from an inch to several feet in diameter. The two most interesting of these springs are the Witches' Cauldron and Steamboat Spring. From the latter a column of steam is ejected to a height of 300 feet. The valleys of the principal rivers—the Russian, Petaluma, Sonoma and Santa Rosa—contain land of great fertility, and produce large crops of Indian-corn, wheat, potatoes, vegetables and fruits. The valley of the Sonoma Cr. opens upon the B. of San Pablo, and, being protected from the sea-winds by a range of mountains, is particularly adapted to gardening and vine-growing. Orchards, vineyards and gardens cover it throughout its whole extent. The finest varieties of grape are produced, and the wines compare favorably with those of France and Germany. Santa Rosa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 618,425 bush.; rye, 2,120 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,792 bush.; oats, 323,961 bush.; Irish pot's, 369,154 bush.; sweet pot's, 107 bush.; wool, 230,394 lbs.; butter, 1,060,266 lbs.; hay, 35,-571 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,079,183. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,509,718. Value of manufactures, $1,478,813.

Sonoma, tn. in the above co., Pop., 1,513.

Sonoma, p. v. in the above tn., on Sonoma Cr., 35 mls. N. W. of Vallejo and 22 mls. S. E. of Santa Rosa.

Sonoma Mountains, a range in the south-

eastern part of Humboldt co., Nev., terminating on the S. bank of the Humboldt R., and containing numerous silver mines.

Sonora, tn. in Tuolumne co., Cal. Pop., 2,489.

***Sonora,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Calaveras Big Tree Route to Yosemite Valley, 45 mls. E. of Stockton. Center of mining and lumber interests. Marble, slate, soapstone and other mineral deposits in the neighborhood. Pop., 1,322. One newspaper.

Sonora, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,485.

Sonora, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 8 mls. N. of Hamilton.

Sonora, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 13 mls. from Elizabethtown. Pop., 266.

Sonora, p. o. in Chickasaw co., Miss.

Sonora, p. o. in Atchison co., Mo.

Sonora, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 4½ mls. from Savona.

Sonora, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. E. of Zanesville.

Sopchoppy, p. o. in Wakulla co., Fla.

Soquel, tn. in Santa Cruz co., Cal. Pop., 1,193.

Soquel, p. v. in the above tn., on Monterey B., 4 mls. from Santa Cruz.

Soradoville, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.

Sorghotown, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

Sorrel Horse, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 6½ mls. from Jenkintown.

Soscol, or **Suscol,** p. v. in Napa co., Cal., on Napa Cr. and California Pacific R. R., 3 mls. S. of Napa City.

Sother, p. o. in Nemaha co., Kans.

Sott, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,448.

Sondersburgh, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 2 mls. from Gordonsville.

Souder's Station, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 4 mls. S. of Sellersville.

Sour Lake, p. o. in Hardin co., Tex.

Sour Spring, p. o. in Caldwell co., Tex.

South, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 939.

South, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 1,040.

South, tn. in Dade co., Mo. Pop., 1,029.

South Abington, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Plymouth Branch and the Bridgewater Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 21 mls. S. E. of Boston. Has boot and shoe manufactories.

South Acton, p. o. in York co., Me.

South Acton, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the main line and the Marlborough Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Boston.

South Acworth, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., 12 mls. from Bellows Falls, Vt.

South Adams, v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Pittsfield & Adams R. R., 13 mls. N. by E. of Pittsfield. It has manufactories of cotton goods, woollen goods, furniture and machinery.

South Addison, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Addison.

South Alabama, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 9½ mls. from Batavia.

South Albany, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 9 mls. from Barton.

South Albion, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 12 mls. from Winslow.

South Albion, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.

South Alton, v. in Belknap co., N. H., 20 mls. N. by E. of Concord.

South Amboy, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 4,525.

***South Amboy,** p. v. in the above tn., on Raritan B., 27 mls. S. W. of New York; is the northern terminus of the Camden & Amboy R. R. It has an academy and some manufactories.

South Amenia, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Wassaic.

South America, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.

South Amesbury, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 5 mls. from Amesbury.

South Amherst, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 3 mls. S. of Amherst.

Southampton, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 8 mls. from Chillicothe.

Southampton, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,159.

Southampton, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 7 mls. N. of Westfield.

Southampton, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 2,374.

Southampton, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 6,135.

Southampton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Sag Harbor Branch of the Long Island R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Sag Harbor. Pop., 943.

Southampton, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,647.

Southampton, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,393.

Southampton, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,050.

Southampton, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 1,933.

Southampton, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 963.

Southampton, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 12,285; in 1860, 12,915. The co. is bounded on the S. by N. C., on the W. by the Meherrin R. and on the E. by the Blackwater R. It is also drained by the Nottoway R., which intersects it from N. N. W. to S. S. E. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Seaboard & Roanoke R. R. passes through the southern part. Jerusalem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,391 bush.; rye, 1,219 bush.; Indian-corn, 218,858 bush.; oats, 13,683 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,088 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,927 bush.; butter, 18,660 lbs.; hay, 280 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,203,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $539,316. Value of manufactures, $127,250.

Southampton Mills, p.o. in Somerset co., Pa.

South Andover, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 20 mls. N. W. of Bryant's Pond.

South Ann, tn. in Charlevoix co., Mich. Pop., 400.

South Anville, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 1,856.

South Apalachin, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

South Argyle, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

South Argyle, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Fort Edward.

South Arkansas, p. o. in Lake co., Colo.

South Arlington, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ohio.

South Ashburnham, v. in Worcester co., Mass., at the junction of the Cheshire R. R. with the Vermont & Massachusetts R R., 10 mls. from Fitchburgh and 4 mls. from North Ashburnham.

South Ashfield, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 9 mls from Shelburne Falls.

South Athol, p. o. in Worcester co., Mass.

South Atkinson, p. v. in Piscataquis co., Me., 8 mls. from Dover.

South Attleborough, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 4 mls. from Attleborough.

South Auburn, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 1 mle. N. W. of Danville.

South Auburn, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

South Avon, p. v. in Livingston, N. Y., 3 mls. S. of Avon.

South Bainbridge, v. in Chenango co., N. Y., on the Susquehanna R.

South Ballard, p. o. in Ballard co., Ky.

South Ballston, p. o. in the v. of Half-way House, in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Saratoga and Schenectady Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Ballston.

South Bancroft, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
South Bangor, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.
South Barnstead, p. o. in Belknap co., N. H.
South Barre, p. o. in Orleans co., N. Y.
South Barre, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., 7½ mls. from Montpelier.
South Barton, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 29 mls. N. of St. Johnsbury.
South Beaver, tn. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 1,206.
South Beddington, p. o. in Washington co., Me.
South Belmont, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
South Bend, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ark.
***South Bend,** city, and co. seat of St. Joseph co., Ind., on the W. bank of the St. Joseph R., at its S. bend (hence the name), and on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., at present S. W. terminus of Peninsula R. R. and at S. terminus of South Bend Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 85 mls. E. by S. of Chicago. It is at the head of navigation on the river, and a dam at this point provides fine water-power, employed largely in manufacturing, especially wagons and agricultural implements. The city is an important shipping point, and enjoys a large local trade. It is the seat of Notre Dame College (Catholic) and several other flourishing educational institutions. Pop. in 1850, 1,652; in 1860, 3,803; in 1870, 7,206. Three newspapers.
South Bend, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 596.
South Bend, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Mankato. Pop., 301.
South Bend, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.
South Bend, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,127.
South Bend, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Apollo.
South Bend, p. v. in Trempealeau co., Wis., 20 mls. from Galesville.
South Berlin, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
South Berne, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
South Berwick, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,510.
***South Berwick,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Salmon Falls R., the Boston & Maine R. R. and the Portsmouth, Great Falls & Conway R. R., 45 mls. S. W. of Portland. It is the seat of an academy and has a cotton mill and other manufactories.
South Berwick Junction, p. v. in York co., Me., on the Boston & Maine R. R. and the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R., 1 mle. N. of South Berwick.
South Bethany p. o. in Bartholomew co., Ind.
***South Bethlehem,** p. borough in Northampton co., Pa., on the S. bank of the Lehigh R., opposite Bethlehem, and on the Lehigh Valley R. R., the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R. and the North Pennsylvania R. R., 12 mls. W. of Easton and 54 N. of Philadelphia. Seat of Lehigh University. Center of an active trade and has large manufacturing interests, chiefly of iron. Pop., 3,555. Two newspapers.
South Blendon, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
South Bloomfield, p. o. in the v. of Bloomfield, in Pickaway co., Ohio, on the Ohio & Erie Canal and in the Scioto Valley, 9 mls. N. of Circleville. The v. has 283 inhabitants.
South Bloomfield, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,115.
South Bloomingville, p. o. in the v. of Bloomingville, in Hocking co., Ohio, 18 mls. S. W. of Logan. The v. has 133 inhabitants.
South Bolivar, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.
South Bombay, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.
Southborough, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,135.
***Southborough,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 6 mls. W. N. W. of South Framingham. Has cotton mills and other manufactories.
South Bosque, p. o. in McLennan co., Tex.
South Boston, v. in Washington co., Ind., 2 mls. from Harristown.
South Boston, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.
South Boston Depot, p. o. in the v. of Boston, in Halifax co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 109 mls. from Richmond.
South Bradford, v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 22 mls. N. W. of Concord.
South Bradford, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
South Braintree, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., at the junction of the Dighton & Somerset Branch with the Plymouth Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 1¼ mls. S. of Braintree.
South Branch, tn. in Watonwan co., Minn. Pop., 146.
South Branch, p. v. in Somerset co., N. J., 4 mls. from Raritan.
South Branch, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
South Branch Depot, p. v. in Hampshire co., W. Va., on the Potomac R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 36 mls. W. of Hancock, Md.
South Brewster, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., near the Cape Cod R. R., 15¼ mls. E. N. E. of Barnstable.
Southbridge, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 5,208.
***Southbridge,** p. v. in the above tn., on a branch of the New York & New England R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Worcester. A manufacturing town and a trade center for the S. part of the co. One newspaper.
South Bridgeton, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 22 mls. from South Paris.
South Bristol, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., 13½ mls. from Wiscasset.
South Bristol, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 1,218.
South Bristol, p. o. in the above tn.
South Britain, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 6 mls. from Newtown.
South Brookfield, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 14 mls. from Sherburne.
South Brooks, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
South Brooksville, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
South Brunswick, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 3,779.
South Buffalo, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,633.
South Burlington, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 791.
Southbury, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 1,318.
Southbury, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Newtown.
South Butler, p. o. in Butler co., Ala.
South Butler, p. o. in Branch co., Mich.
South Butler, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Savannah.
South Butler, p. o. in Sutter co., Cal.
South Byron, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 7½ mls. E. of Batavia.
South Cabot, p. o. in Washington co., Vt.
South Cairo, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
South Cambridge, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.
South Camden, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.
South Cameron, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
South Canaan, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 2 mls. N. E. of Falls Village.
South Canaan, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,308.
South Canterbury, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.

SOUTH CAROLINA, one of the 13 original states of the Union; is bounded on the N. by N. C., on the S. W. by Ga., from which it is separated by the Savannah R., and on the S. E. by the Atlantic Ocean. It has the shape of a tri-

angle, is 240 mls. long from E. to W. and 210 mls. wide from N. to S., and extends from 32° to 35° N. lat., and 78° 35′ to 83° 30′ W. long. The area is 34,000 sq. mls., or 21,760,000 acres.

Surface.—The N. W. corner of the state is mountainous, being occupied by the spurs and the outlying ranges of the Blue Ridge, the main crest of which forms for a short distance the boundary. From the base of the mountains the surface gently slopes down toward the sea-shore. About one-half of the state is rolling and undulating, and corresponds to the Middle Country of Va. The S. E. half belongs to the Tide-water Region, is low, nearly level and diversified by extensive swamps, which extend along nearly all the water-courses. A line, drawn from Hamburgh on the Savannah R. to Athens on the Saluda R., above Columbia, and to Chesterfield near the northern boundary, roughly marks the limit between the Tide-water and Middle countries.

Rivers.—S. C. is well watered by a number of streams, which all flow more or less directly from the N. W. to the S. E. The largest river system lying chiefly within the limits of the state is that of the Santee. This stream is formed by the junction of the Wateree R., the upper course of which is called Catawba; with the Congaree, which is formed by Saluda and Broad Rs. The eastern part of the state is drained by the Waccamaw R., which is formed by the Great and Little Pedee Rs., and empties into Winyah B. The Cooper and Ashley Rs. empty into Charleston B., and incloso the peninsula on which the city of Charleston lies. The Edisto and Combahee Rs. empty into St. Helena Sound, and the Coosawhatchie R. into Port Royal Sound. The Savannah R., which is formed by the confluence of the Keowee and Tugaloo Rs., flows along the south-western boundary of the state, separating it from Ga. Between its mouth and St. Helena Sound a broad belt of low lagoon islands extends, comprising Hilton Head Island, Port Royal Island, Ladies' Island, St. Helena Island, Prentiss Island and Chaplin's Island.

The Climate, though warm, is greatly tempered in the eastern parts by the vicinity of the ocean, and in the western by the elevation above the sea. The isothermal line of 64° passes through the state from the northern end of its sea-coast to Hamburgh on the Savannah R. From this line to the S. the mean annual temperature increases to 67°, and decreases to the N. and N. W. to 60° in the hilly country, and attains the minimum of 56° in the mountainous district. The rain-fall is greatest in the central portions of the state, where it amounts to 44, and even 52, inches per annum. In the western part it is but little over 40 inches.

The Vegetation is sub-tropical. The palmetto, the smallest of the American palms, grows abundantly in the lower portions of the state—along the sea-coast and on the river bottoms. The yucca, with its long and sharply pointed leaves, the beautiful magnolia, the live oak and many other evergreen trees and shrubs are also here of frequent occurrence, and the woods are characterized by the long festoons of the gray Spanish moss (Tillandsia usnoides). In the central parts pine forests predominate and are estimated to cover about 6,000,000 acres.

Population.—S. C. had, in 1790, 249,073 inhabitants; in 1800, 345,591; in 1810, 415,115; in 1820, 502,741; in 1830, 581,185; in 1840, 594,398; in 1850, 668,507; in 1860, 703,708, and in 1870, 705,606. This number includes 289,667 whites, 391,650 colored persons, and 124 Indians.

In regard to nativity the population was, in 1870, distributed as follows: 697,532 persons were natives of the United States, including 678,708 natives of the state; 3,254 of Va., 8,282 of N. C. and 2,884 of Ga.; and only 8,074 persons were natives of foreign countries, including 2,754 natives of Germany, 617 of England, and 3,262 of Ireland.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 263,301 persons, viz.: 206,604 in agriculture, 34,383 in personal and professional services, 8,470 in trade and transportation, and 13,794 in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries.

Agriculture.—The soil of S. C. is throughout of great fertility. The swamps, covering an estimated area of about 1¼ millions of acres, when drained produce extraordinary crops. The pine lands are well adapted to the cultivation of fruits and vegetables, and the remainder of the state to the cultivation of cotton, tobacco, Indian-corn, etc. The low sandy islands along the coast are very productive, and yield the highly prized "long staple" or "sea-island cotton." Rice is extensively grown on the swamps.

In 1870 there were 3,010,539 acres of improved land, 6,443,851 woodland, and 2,650,890 other unimproved land in farms. The total number of farms was 51,889; the cash value of which was $44,808,763. The estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock and improvements, was $41,909,402. There were produced: spring wheat, 317,700 bush.; winter wheat, 465,910 bush.; rye, 36,165 bush.; Indian-corn, 7,614,207 bush.; oats, 613,593 bush.; Irish pot's, 83 252 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,342,165 bush.; peas and beans, 460,378 bush.; cotton, 224,500 bales; cane sugar, 1,055 hhds.; wine, 13, 179 gals.; molasses, 436,882 gals. and sorghum molasses, 183,585 gals.; rice, 32,304,825 lbs.; tobacco, 345,805 lbs.; wool, 156,314 lbs.; butter, 1,461,980 lbs.; hay, 10,665 tons. The mild climate renders easy the raising of horses, mules and cattle.

In 1870 the live stock had a value of $12,443,510, and comprised 44,105 horses, 41,327 mules and asses, 98,693 milch cows, 17,685 working oxen, 132,925 other cattle, 124,594 sheep, and 395,999 swine.

Minerals and Mining.—S. C. possesses in its mineral treasures a source of much wealth, but thus far they are not developed to any considerable extent. Gold is found in the silt of many of the rivers, and the Dorn Mines in Abbeville and Edgefield districts have, heretofore, yielded in some years over $200,000. Excellent iron ores in large deposits occur in Union, Spartanburgh, Greenville and Pickens districts. The other metals found in the state are copper, lead, manganese and bismuth. Limestone abounds in Lawrence and Spartanburgh districts, and granite of the finest grain, equal to gray marble, is frequent in the middle and upper districts. Materials for pottery, especially porcelain clay, are found in many portions of the state. The finest porcelain clays often lie in rich strata upon the surface, ready to the hand of the manufacturer. Between Aiken and Graniteville the beds are in many cases 60 feet thick. Phosphate marls, which furnish in a portable form an inexhaustible supply of mineral manures, are among the most important resources of the state. They are composed of the remains of marine animals, and occupy a large portion of the lower districts of the state, extending from the Santee to the Savannah Rs. When excavated they are treated with sulpuric acid, and may then be applied to the soil, whose fertility they increase from 100 to 200 per cent. Large quantities have already been used in the state with the most satisfactory results, and are shipped to Europe, where the demand for this valuable article is steadily increasing. Previous to July, 1872, 206,305 tons of phosphorites, representing a value of $1,450,000, had been exported, while the consumption in the state had amounted to 36,110 tons, of $250,000 in value.

Manufactures.— In 1870 the state had 1,584 manufacturing establishments, using 210 steam-engines of 4,537 horse-power, and 700 water-wheels of 10,395 horse-power. The number of hands employed was 8,141; the capital invested, $5,400,418, and the wages paid amounted to

$1,543,715. The materials used had a value of $5,855,736, and the commodities produced of $9,858,981. The latter included cotton goods of $1,529,937 in value; flour and meal, $3,180,247; sawed lumber, $1,197,005; tar and turpentine, $774,077, and fertilizers (phosphate marls), $425,000.

Commerce and Railroads.—S. C. has three ports of entry, viz.: Charleston, Beaufort and Georgetown. Their imports from foreign countries, during the year ended June 30, 1872, had a value of $742,820, and their domestic exports to foreign countries of $11,156,468, of which $10,183,350 were for raw cotton. The commercial fleet of the state comprised 146 sailing vessels of 3,935 tons, and 23 steam vessels of 2,671 tons.

The railroad net of the state had a total mileage in 1872 of 1,290, against 1,007 in 1866; 848 in 1856, and 204 in 1846. The principal lines are the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R. (195 mls.); the Greenville & Columbia R. R. (197¼ mls.); the Northeastern R. R., from Charleston to Florence (102 mls.); the Savannah & Charleston R. R. (104 mls.); the South Carolina R. R., from Charleston to Augusta, with branches from Branchville to Columbia, and from Kingsville to Camden (242 mls.); the Spartanburgh & Union R. R. (68 mls.), and the Cheraw & Darlington R. R. (40 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Indebtedness.—The total taxable property had an assessed value in 1870 of $183,913,337; ($64,418,662 for personal and $119,494,675 for real estate,) against $189,319,128 in 1860. The true, or estimated, value of the same, however, was $208,146,989 in 1870 against $548,137,754 in 1860. The state debt amounted to $7,665,909, but has since then very largely increased. The debts of the counties, cities and towns amounted to $5,409,320. The taxes, not national, were $2,767,675, of which $1,321,837 were for state, $575,005 for county, and $870,833 for township and other communal purposes.

Education.—According to the present school law, which was passed in 1872, the school age is from 6 to 16 years. The number of youths of this age in 1872 was 209,376, of whom but 76,322 attended the public schools of the state. The latter numbered 1,913 (286 more than in the preceding year), in which instruction was given by 2,185 teachers. The foremost of the higher educational institutions is the University of South Carolina, which was founded in 1801, and attended in 1872 by 88 students. The establishment of a State Normal School is provided for by the new constitution, but up to 1870 there existed only a "Normal Class" in the Avery Institute at Charleston. Other higher schools are the College of Charleston; the Furman University (Baptist), at Greenville; the Claflin University (Methodist), at Orangeburgh; the Woffard College (Methodist), at Spartanburgh; the Newberry College (Lutheran), at Walhalla; the Theological Seminary (Presbyterian), and the Lutheran Theological Seminary, both at Columbia, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Greenville.

The state possesses several benevolent and penal institutions. The Penitentiary is at Columbia, and had, in 1872, 219 convicts. In the Lunatic Asylum, at Columbia, there were 284 patients, and in the Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, at Cedar Springs, 42 patients. The State Orphan Asylum is at Charleston, and received in 1872 a state appropriation of $15,000.

The Press, according to the census, comprised, in 1870, 55 publications, with a circulation of 80,900. Of these, 5 were dailies, 4 tri-weeklies, 42 weeklies, 3 monthlies and 1 quarterly.

Government.—The present constitution of S. C. was framed by a convention, sitting from January 14 to March 17, 1868, and was ratified by the people in April. It provides that every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years and over, who was a resident of the state at the time of the adoption of the constitution, or who hereafter has resided in the state one year, and in the county in which he offers to vote 60 days next preceding an election, is entitled to vote.

The legislative power is vested in two distinct branches, the Senate and House of Representatives, and both together are styled the "General Assembly of the State of South Carolina." The House of Representatives is composed of 124 members, chosen by ballot every second year by the citizens of the state. The Senate is composed of one member for each county. The county of Charleston is represented by two senators.

The chief executive authority is vested in a Governor, who is elected for two years. The qualified voters of the state elect also a Comptroller General and Treasurer and a Secretary of State, who hold their offices for four years.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, in two Circuit Courts, viz.: a Court of Common Pleas, having civil jurisdiction, and a Court of General Sessions, with criminal jurisdiction only; in Probate Courts and in Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, any two of whom constitute a quorum. It has appellate jurisdiction only in cases of chancery, and constitutes a Court for the Correction of Errors of Law. It is held once in each year at the seat of government, and at such other places as the General Assembly may direct.

S. C. is divided into the following 32 cos., formerly called districts: Abbeville, Aiken, Anderson, Barnwell, Beaufort, Charleston, Chester, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Edgefield, Fairfield, Georgetown, Greenville, Horry, Kershaw, Lancaster, Laurens, Lexington, Marion, Marlborough, Newberry, Oconee, Orangeburgh, Pickens, Richland, Spartanburgh, Sumter, Union, Williamsburgh and York.

The state capital is Columbia, 9,228 inhabitants; the other principal cities are Charleston, 48,956 inhabitants, and Greenville, 2,756 inhabitants. The largest post-villages are Georgetown, Newberry, Beaufort, Pickensville and Spartanburgh.

South Carollton, p. o. in the v. of Carrollton, in Muhlenburgh co., Ky., on the Owensborough & Russellville R. R., 9 mls. S. of Livermore. Pop., 240.

South Carthage, p. o. in Franklin co., Me.

South Carver, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 6 mls. from Wareham.

South Casco, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

South Cass, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 12½ mls. S. of Saranac.

South Cedar, p. o. in Jackson co., Kans.

South Champion, p. o. in Jefferson co., N.Y.

***South Charleston,** p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 103¾ mls. S. W. of London. Pop., 818.

South Charlestown, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., on the Connecticut R. and the Vermont Central R. R., 4 mls. S. of Charlestown.

South Chatham, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Atlantic coast, 3½ mls. from Harwich.

South Chelmsford, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., near Chelmsford.

South Chester, p. borough in Delaware co., Pa., contiguous to Chester. Pop., 1,242.

South Chesterville, p. o. in Franklin co., Me.

South Chicago, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

South China, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 12 mls. from Augusta.

South Cleveland, p. o. in Whitley co., Ind.

South Codorus, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,002.

South Colton, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N.Y., 14 mls. from Potsdam.

South Climax, p. o. in Kalamazoo co., Mich.

South Columbia, p. o. in Coos co., N. H.

South Columbia, p. o. in Herkimer co., N. Y.
South Corinth, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
South Corinth, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Adirondack R. R., 10¾ mls. N. W. of Saratoga Springs.
South Cortland, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., 3 mls. S. W. of Cortland Village.
South Cottonwood, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.
South Coventry, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 2 mls. N. W. of Coventry Depot on Willimantic R. and on New London & Northern R. R., 35 mls. N. of New London. A manufacturing place with one newspaper.
South Coventry, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 649.
South Covington, p. o. in Kenton co., Ky.
South Creek, p. o. in Dixon co., Nebr.
South Creek, p. o. in Beaufort co., N. C.
South Creek, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,070.
South Creek, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern Central R. R., 123¾ mls. N. of Troy.
South Cuyler, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.
South Danbury, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 3¾ mls. S. of Danbury.
South Danby, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
South Danville, p. o. in the v. of Rogersville, in Steuben co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. of Hornellsville.
South Dansville, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 8 mls. from Passumpsic.
South Dartmouth, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on Buzzard's B., 4 mls. from New Bedford.
South Dayton, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.
South Dedham, v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Boston.
South Deerfield, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the Connecticut River R. R., 11 mls. N. of Northampton.
South Deerfield, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 3 mls. from Candia.
South Deer Isle, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., on Penobscot B., 35½ mls. from Ellsworth.
South Dennis, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Bass R. and the Cape Cod R. R., 8 mls. E. of Barnstable.
South Dennis, p. o. in Cape May co., N. J.
South Dixon, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 905.
South Dorset, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 6 mls. N. of Manchester.
South Dover, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
South Dover, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1 mle. N. of Wing's Station.
South Durham, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me.
South Durham, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 16 mls. W. N. W. of Catskill.
South Duxbury, p. o. in Plymouth co., Mass., 1¾ mls. S. S. W. of Duxbury.
South East, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 1,556.
South East, tn. in Putnam co., N. Y. Pop., 2,975.
South Easton, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Dighton & Somerset Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 10 mls. N. of Taunton.
South Easton, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Johnsville.
South Easton, p. borough in Northampton co., Pa., on the S. side of the Lehigh R., the Lehigh Navigation Canal, and on the Lehigh Valley R. R., and the Lehigh & Susquehanna R R., opposite Easton. Has numerous iron furnaces, foundries, rolling mills and a wire factory. Pop., 3,167.
South Eaton, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
South Edmeston, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 4 mls. from New Berlin.
South Edwards, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 20 mls. from Gouverneur.
South Effingham, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
South Egremont, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 4½ mls. from Barrington.
South Elkhorn, p. o. in Fayette co., Ky.
South Ellenburgh, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.
South Elliott, p. o. in York co., Me.
South English, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 12 mls. N. E. of Sigourney.
Southern, p. o. in Marshall co., Ala.
South Evansville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
South Exeter, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 8 mls. from Etna.
South Fairlee, p. o. in Orange co., Vt.
South Fallisburgh, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
South Farms, v. in Litchfield co., Conn.
South Fayette, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.
South Fayette, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,927.
Southfield, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 7 mls. from Ashley Falls.
Southfield, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,547.
Southfield, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Birmingham.
Southfield, tn. in Richmond co., N. Y. Pop., 5,082.
Southfield, tn. in Elizabeth co., Va. Pop., 1,766.
Southfield, v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of Sloatsburgh. The p. o. is Monroe Works.
South Flint, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.
South Florence, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.
Southford, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 7 mls. from Seymour.
South Fork, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 624.
South Fork, tn. in Clark co., Ark. Pop., 898.
South Fork, tn. in Fulton, Ark. Pop., 518.
South Fork, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 1,279.
South Fork, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 273.
South Fork, tn. in Klamath co., Cal. Pop., 286.
South Fork, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 1,610.
South Fork, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,014.
South Fork, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 774.
South Fork, p. o. in Owsley co., Ky.
South Fork, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 1,463.
South Fork, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.
South Foster, p. o. in Providence co., R. I.
***South Framingham,** p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., at the junction of the Boston & Albany R. R. with the Milford Branch of the same and the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 20¾ mls. W. S. W. of Boston.
South Frankfort, p. o. in Benzie co., Mich.
South Franklin, p. o. in Norfolk co., Mass.
South Freeport, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 3 mls. S. of Freeport.
South Gabriel, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
South Galway, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
South Gardiner, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Kennebec R. and the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 5 mls. N. of Richmond.
***South Gardner,** p. o. in Gardner Village, in Worcester co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 4½ mls. S. W. of Ashburnham Depot.
South Gaston, p. v. in Halifax co., N. C., on the Roanoke R., opposite Gaston on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R.
South Gate, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.
South Germantown, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.
South Gibson, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 11½ mls. from Hop Bottom.
South Gilboa, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.
South Glastenbury, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Connecticut R., 10 mls. S. of Hartford. Has manufactories.
South Glen Falls, p. v. in Saratoga co., N.

Y., on the Hudson R., opposite Glens Falls. Pop., 1,047.
South Glover, p. o. in Orleans co., Vt.
South Granby, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
South Granville, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.
South Greece, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 3¼ mls. from Spencerport.
South Grove, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 795.
South Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Sycamore.
South Grove, p. o. in Saline co., Mo.
South Groveland, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 2 mls. from Groveland.
South Hadley, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 2,840.
***South Hadley,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 4 mls. N. of South Hadley Falls; is the seat of Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary, which was incorporated in 1836. From the v. fine views are had up the river, where it breaks through the gap between Mt. Holyoke and Mt. Tom.
***South Hadley Falls,** p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., on the Connecticut R. opposite Holyoke. It has large manufactories, producing gingham, paper, sash, blinds, etc. A dam has been constructed across the river, by which water-power is obtained for the factories of this v. and for those in the v. of Holyoke.
South Halifax, p. o. in Windham co., Vt.
South Hamilton, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.
South Hampton, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 448.
South Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Salisbury, Mass.
South Hancock, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
South Hannibal, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
South Hanover, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Hanover Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 2¼ mls. S. E. of East Abington.
South Hanover, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,196.
South Hanson, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Plymouth Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 3¼ mls. S. E. of South Abington.
South Hardwick, v. in Caledonia co., Vt.
South Hartford, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Smith's Basin.
South Hartwick, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
South Harwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 2¼ mls. from Harwich.
South Haven, p. o. in New Haven co., Conn.
South Haven, p. o. in Sumner co., Kans.
South Haven, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 2,203.
***South Haven,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan, at mouth of Black R. and at W. terminus of the South Haven Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 25 mls. N. of St. Joseph. Has an excellent harbor and an important commerce. Pop., 1,576. One newspaper.
South Haven, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 2 mls. from Yaphank.
South Hermitage, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
South Hero, tn. in Grand Isle co., Vt. Pop., 586.
South Hero, p. o. in the above tn.
South Hill, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
South Hill, tn. in Mecklenburgh co., Va. Pop., 2,384.
South Hill, p. o. in the above tn.
South Hinesburgh, p. o. in Chittenden co., Vt.
South Hingham, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 3 mls. from Hingham.
Southold, v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Long Island R. R., 4 mls. W. of Greenport. Pop., 400. One newspaper.
South Holland, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
South Homer, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,510.
South Hope, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 9 mls. from Rockland.
South Howard, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
South Hume, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.
South Huntingdon, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 2,210.
Southington, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 4,314.
***Southington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 22 mls. N. of New Haven. Has iron and steel works and is the seat of an academy.
Southington, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 799.
Southington, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Leavittsburgh.
South Jackson, p. o. in Jackson co., Mich.
South Jefferson, p. o. in Lincoln co., Me.
South Jefferson, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.
South Kent, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn.
South Killingly, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 3 mls. E. of West Killingly.
South Kingstown, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 4,493.
South Kirtland, p. v. in Lake co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Willoughby.
South Kortright, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
South La Grange, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
South Lancaster, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 1¼ mls. N. of Clinton.
South Lancaster, p. o. in Coos co., N. H.
South Lansing, p. o. in the v. of Libertyville, in Tompkins co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Ithaca.
South Lebanon, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on Little Miami R. R.
South Lebanon, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 1,783.
South Lee, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 2 mls. E. of Stockbridge.
South Leeds, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me.
South Levant, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
South Lewiston, p. o in the v. of Crowley's, in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Brunswick.
South Liberty, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 18 mls. from Belfast.
South Lima, p. o. in the v. of Hamilton's, in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Avon.
South Limington, p. v. in York co., Me., 2 mls. S. of Limington.
South Lincoln, p. o. in Middlesex co., Mass.
South Litchfield, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 6 mls. from Monmouth.
South Litchfield, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
South Livermore, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me.
South Livonia, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 61 mls. N. W. of Corning and 15 mls. S. E. of Avon.
South Londonderry, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 15 mls. E. of Manchester Station and 15 mls. W. of Chester.
South Lowell, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.
South, or **Old, Lyme,** tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 1,362.
South Lyme, p. v. in the above tn., on Long Island Sound and the New Haven & New London R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Lyme and 11¼ mls. W. of New London.
South Lyndeborough, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 3½ mls. from Wilton.
South Lynne, v. in Cook co., Ill., at the crossing of the Illinois Central R. R. with the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 1 mle. N. W. of Dalton's Station.
South Lyon, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., on the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 34 mls. N. W. of Detroit. Pop., 704.
South Macon, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 79.
South Mahoning, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,131.
South Malden, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on Malden R. and the Eastern R. R., 3½ mls. N.

of Boston. It has flouring mills, silk printing and dyeing works, and other manufactories.

***South Manchester,** p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 2½ mls. S. of North Manchester. It has extensive manufacturing establishments.

South Manheim, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,440.

South Martin, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.

South Meriden, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 2¼ mls. S. S. W. of W. Meriden.

South Merrimack, p. o. in Hillsborough co., N. H.

South Middleborough, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 7¾ mls. S. E. of Middleborough.

South Middleton, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 3,226.

South Milford, p. v. in La Grange co., Ind., 6 mls. from Kendallville.

South Milford, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Milford & Woonsocket R. R., 2 mls. W. of Bellingham.

South Mills, p. o. in Camden co., N. C.

South Milton, p. o. in Stratford co., N. H.

South Moluncus, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

South Monmouth, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.

South Montville, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 14 mls. from Belfast.

South Mound, p. o. in Neosho co., Kans.

South Mountain, p. o. in Owyhee co., Idaho Ter.

South Mountain, a range trending from the banks of the Potomac R., opposite Harper's Ferry, Md., in a north-easterly direction into Franklin and Adams cos., Pa. It is a continuation of the Blue Ridge of Va.

South Muddy, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 584.

South Murderkill, tn. in Kent co., Del. Pop., 4,382.

***South Natick,** p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 2 mls. from Natick.

South New Berlin, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., on Unadilla R. and on the New Berlin Branch of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 7 mls. S. of New Berlin.

South Newburgh, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 11 mls. from Hermon Pond.

South Newbury, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 3 mls. from Bradford.

South Newbury, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 9 mls. from Mantua.

South Newbury, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., near the Connecticut R., opposite Haverhill, N. H., and the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 4 mls. N. of Bradford.

South New Market, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 808.

South New Market, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Maine R. R., 3 mls. S. of New Market.

South Newport, p. o. in McIntosh co., Ga.

South Newstead, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

South Norfolk, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 8 mls. from Winsted.

South Norridgewock, p. v. in Somerset co., Me.

South Northfield, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.

***South Norwalk,** city in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Norwalk R. and on New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., at S. terminus of Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 2 mls. S. of Norwalk and 24 mls. S. of Danbury. Has large manufacturing interests, chiefly of locks, door-knobs, hats and shoes. Pop., inclusive of tn., 12,119.

South Oil City, p. o. of Venango borough in Venango co., Pa., on Alleghany R. opposite Oil City.

Southold, tn. in Suffolk co., N. Y. Pop., 6,715.

Southold, p. v. in the above tn., on the Long Island R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Greenport.

South O'Brien, p. o. in O'Brien co., Iowa.

South Olive, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.

South Onondaga, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Syracuse. Pop., 242.

South Orange, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 2,963.

South Orange, p. v. in the above tn., on the Morris & Essex Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 5 mls. W. of Newark and 15 mls. W. of New York. A busy manufacturing and commercial town. One newspaper.

South Orleans, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Atlantic Ocean, 2½ mls. from Orleans.

South Orrington, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the Penobscot R., 9 mls. from Bangor.

South Osborn, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

South Otselic, p. v. in Chenango co., N. Y., 15 mls. from Sherburne.

South Ottawa, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 597.

South Ottawa, tn. in Franklin Kans. Pop., 44.

South Owego, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

South Oxford, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.

South Paris, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Mechanics' Falls.

South Park. (See page 229.)

South Parsonfield, p. v. in York co., Me., 17 mls. from Alfred.

***South Pass,** p. o. in the v. of Cobden, in Union co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 21½ mls. S. of Carbondale.

***South Pass City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sweetwater co., Wyo. Ter., on the Sweet Water R., 89 mls. N. E. of Bryan on the Union Pacific R. R. Pop., 460.

South Peacham, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt.

South Pendleton, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

South Penobscot, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

South Perry, p. v. in Hocking co., Ohio, 18 mls. from Logan. Pop., 136.

South Pittsburgh, borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. opposite Pittsburgh. Pop., 3,075.

South Plattsburgh, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.

South Plymouth, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 6 mls. from Plymouth.

South Plymouth, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.

South Plymouth, p. v. in Fayette co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. W. of Washington Court House.

South Point, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Missouri R. and the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 7½ mls. W. of Labaddie.

South Point, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.

South Point, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. opposite Catlettsburgh, Ky.

South Poland, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 6 mls. from Danville.

South Pomfret, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 8 mls. from West Hartford.

***Southport,** p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on Long Island Sound and on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 7 mls. W. of South Norwalk. Has a fine harbor and some commerce. Pop. about 300. One newspaper.

Southport, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 2 mls. from Oak Hill.

Southport, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 7¼ mls. S. of Indianapolis.

Southport, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 684.

Southport, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Wiscasset.

Southport, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 2,727.

Southport, p. o. in the above tn.

South Portsmouth, p. v. in Newport co., R. I., 5 mls. N. of Newport.

South Prairie, p. o. in Henderson co., Ill.

South Pueblo, v. in Pueblo co., Colo. Ter., 2 mls. S. of Pueblo. Pop., 585.

South Pultney, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., near Crooked Lake, 16 mls. N. E. of Bath.

South Quay, p. o. in Nansemond co., Va.

South Reading, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 7 mls. from Cavendish.

South Richland, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Syracuse Northern R. R., 32 mls. N. of Syracuse.

South Ridge, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 3½ mls. S. of Conneaut.
South Riley, p. o. in Clinton co., Mich.
South River, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., 17 mls. S. E. of Millersville.
South River, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 728.
South River, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., 7 mls. from New Brunswick.
South River, tn. in Augusta co., Va. Pop., 4,481.
South River, tn. in Rockbridge co., Va. Pop., 2,573.
South River, tn. in Warren co., Va. Pop., 2,110.
South River, a tributary of the Cape Fear R. in N. C.; forms the boundary between Bladen and New Hanover cos. and empties 11 mls. above Wilmington.
South Robbinston, p. v. in Washington co., Me., on Passamaquoddy B., 14½ mls. from Eastport.
South Rondout, v. in Ulster co., N. Y., near Rondout. Pop., 405.
South Royalston, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 12 mls. W. of South Gardner.
South Royalton, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the S. bank of White R., opposite Royalton, and on the Vermont Central R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of White River Junction. One newspaper.
South Rutland, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 9 mls. from Watertown.
South Ryegate, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 7 mls. N. W. of Wells River Junction.
South Saginaw, p. v. in Saginaw co., Mich., on Saginaw R., 2 mls. S. of Saginaw.
South Saint George, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 20 mls. from Rockland.
South Salem, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., 9½ mls. from Katonah.
South Salem, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 2 mls. from Lyndon.
South Sandisfield, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.
South Sand Lake, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
South Sandwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 7 mls. from West Barnstable.
South Sanford, p. o. in York co., Me.
South Sangerville, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
South Schodack, p. v. in Rensselaer, N. Y., 3½ mls. from Castleton.
South Schroon, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., on Schroon Lake, 23½ mls. N. of Warrensburg.
South Scituate, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 4 mls. from Hanover.
South Scituate, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,661.
South Scituate, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 9 mls. from Olneyville.
South Scriba, p. o. in Oswego co., N. Y.
South Seaville, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., on the Cape May & Millville R. R., 7½ mls. N. of Cape May.
South Sebec, p. v. in Piscataquis co., Me., on the Bangor & Piscataquis R. R., 32 mls. from Oldtown.
South Seekonk, p. o. in Bristol co , Mass.
South Shaftsbury, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 2½ mls. N. E. of North Bennington.
South Shenango, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,042.
South Side, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 143.
South Side, p. o. in Bent co., Colo. Ter.
Southside, tn. in Appomattox co., Va. Pop., 2,551.
South Smithfield, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
South Sodus, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. of Lyons.
South Solon, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
South Solon, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.
South Somerset, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
South Starksborough, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.
South Sterling, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
South Stillwater, p. o. in Washington co., Minn.
South Stockton, p.o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
South Stoddard, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., 16 mls. from Keene.
South Strabane, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,159.
South Strafford, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 10½ mls. N. W. of Pompanoosuc.
South Sudbury, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 3 mls. from Saxonville.
South Sunapee, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. H.
South Sutton, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 4 mls. from Bradford.
South Tamworth, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 17 mls. from Meredith Village.
South Thomaston, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 1,693.
South Thomaston, p. v. in the above tn., on Penobscot B., 4 mls. from Rockland.
South Thompson, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Painesville.
South Trenton, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Trenton. Pop., 206.
South Troupsburgh, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
South Troy, p. o. in Wabashaw co., Minn.
South Tunbridge, p. o. in Orange co., Vt.
South Union, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 860.
South Union, p. v. in Logan co., Ky., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 15 mls. S. of Bowling Green. Pop., 263.
South Valley, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 743.
South Valley, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 8 mls. from East Worcester.
South Vassalborough, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.
South Versailles, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 2,194.
Southville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 4 mls. N. of Hawleyville.
Southville, v. in Shelby co., Ky.
Southville, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
South Vineland, p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., on the Cape May & Millville Branch of West Jersey R. R., 3 mls. S. of Vineland. Engaged in horticulture and market gardening. One newspaper.
South Walden, p. o. in Caledonia co., Vt.
South Wales, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on the Buffalo & Washington R. R., 4½ mls. S. of East Aurora.
South Wallingford, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 5 mls. N. of Danby.
South Walpole, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 3½ mls. S. of Walpole.
South Wardsborough, p. o. in Windham co., Vt.
South Wareham, p. o. in Plymouth co., Mass.
South Warren, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
South Warsaw, p. o. in Allen co., Ohio.
South Washington, p. o. in New Hanover co., N. C.
South Water, p. v. in El Paso co., Colo. Ter., on the Denver & Rio Grande R. R., 42 mls. S. of Denver.
South Waterford, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 16 mls. from South Paris.
South Weare, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 4 mls. W. of Oil Mills Station.
South Wellfleet, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Cape Cod Peninsula, 10 mls. N. of Orleans.
South West, tn. in Crawford co., Ill. Pop., 325.
South West, p. o. in Elkhart co., Ind.
South West, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 677.
South West, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Titusville.
Southwest, tn. in Doddridge co., W. Va. Pop., 1,251.

South West City, p. v. in McDonald co., Mo., 25 mls. S. of Seneca.
South Westerlo, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 16 mls. from Coxsackie. Pop., 147.
South West Harbor, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 13 mls. from Ellsworth.
South Weston, p. v. in Aroostook co., Me., 3 mls. N. of Danforth on the European & North American R. R., 88 mls. from Bangor.
South West Oswego, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Oswego.
South Westport, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Acoakset R., 11 mls. S. W. of New Bedford.
South Wethersfield, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
South Weymouth, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Plymouth Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 15 mls. from Boston; has boot and shoe manufactories.
South Wheeling, v. in Ritchie twp., Ohio co., W. Va., near Wheeling. Pop., 3,158.
South Wheelock, p. o. in Chittenden co., Vt.
South Whitehall, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 2,748.
South Whitehall, p. o. in the above tn.
South Whitley, p. v. in Whitley co., Ind., on the Detroit, Eel River & Illinois R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Columbia City.
Southwick, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 1,100.
Southwick, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 6 mls. S. of Westfield.
South Wilbraham, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 6 mls. from Monson.
South Williamstown, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., 4 mls S. of Williamstown.
South Willow Creek, p. o. in Lee co., Ill.
South Wilson, p. o. in Niagara co., N. Y.
South Wilton, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
South Windham, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the New London Northern R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Norwich.
South Windham, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Portland.
South Windham, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 13 mls. N. of Fayetteville.
South Windsor, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 1,688.
South Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., near the Connecticut R., 4 mls. N. of East Hartford.
South Windsor, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 10 mls. E. of Augusta.
South Wolfborough, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., near Lake Winnipiseogee, 10 mls. N. E. of Alton B.
South Woodbury, tn. in Bedford co., Pa., Pop., 1,439.
South Woodbury, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., 16 mls. N. E. of Montpelier.
South Woodstock, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 4 mls. N. W. of Putnam.
South Woodstock, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 5 mls. S. of Woodstock.
South Worcester, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Schenevus.
South Worthington, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 9 mls. N. of Huntington.
South Wright, p. v. in Hillsdale co., Mich., 12½ mls. S. of Hudson.
***South Yarmouth,** p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Bass R., 1½ mle. from the station on the Cape Cod R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Barnstable.
Sou Yea, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.
Spade's Depot, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 23 mls. N. W. of Lawrenceburgh. Pop. about 75.
Spadra, tn. in Johnson co., Ark. Pop., 1,905.
Spadra, p. o. in Los Angeles co., Cal.
Spafford, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,595.
Spafford, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Tully.
Spafford, p. v. in La Fayette co., Wis., 7 mls. from Warren, Ill.
Spafford Hollow, v. in Onondaga co., N. Y.
Spalding, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 190 sq. mls. Pop., 10,205; in 1860, 8,699. The Flint R. forms the western boundary; Towaliga Cr., the north-eastern. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil fertile. The Macon & Western R. R. intersects the co. Griffin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,634 bush.; rye, 166 bush.; Indian-corn, 125,984 bush.; oats, 17,164 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,480 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,381 bush.; cotton, 3,630 bales; butter, 90,790 lbs.; hay, 25 tons. Cash value of farms, $792,376. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $670,531. Value of manufactures, $265,964.
Spaldingville, p. o. in Knox co., Ind.
Spangville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Spanish Bar, p. v. in Clear Creek co., Colo. Ter., 16 mls. W. of Golden City.
Spanishburgh, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.
Spanish Fork, p. v. in Utah co., Utah, on Spanish Fork of Soldier R., 5 mls. above its entrance into L. Utah, and 10 mls. S. of Provo City. Pop., 1,450.
Spanish Hollow, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.
Spanish Peaks, p. o. in Huerfano co., Colo. Ter.
Spanish Ranch, p. v. in Plumas co., Cal., 7 mls. from Quincy.
Sparkill, p. o. in Rockland co., N. Y.
Sparks, v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 20¾ mls. N. of Baltimore. The p. o. is Philopolis.
Spark's Hill, p. o. in Hardin co., Ill.
Sparksville, p. o. in Jackson co., Ind.
***Sparland,** p. v. in Marshall co., Ill., on the W. side of Illinois R., opposite Lacon, and on the Peoria Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 26 mls. N. of Peoria. Has interests in coal mining and distilling. Pop., 558. One newspaper.
Sparrow Bush, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on Delaware R., Delaware & Hudson Canal & Erie R. R., 2½ mls. N. W. of Port Jervis.
Sparta, p. v. in Conecuh co., Ala., on the Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 5 mls. S. of Evergreen the co. seat.
Sparta, p. v. and co. seat of Hancock co., Ga., on Macon & Augusta Branch of Georgia R. R., half way between Augusta & Macon. Has active trade with agricultural surroundings. Pop. about 400. One newspaper.
Sparta, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,950.
***Sparta,** p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., 7 mls. S. of Tilden on the Belleville & Southern Illinois R. R. Pop., 1,335. Two newspapers.
Sparta, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 1,939.
Sparta, p. o. in the above tn.
Sparta, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,381.
Sparta, p. v. and the parish seat of Bienville parish, La., 41 mls. S. E. of Shreveport. An important trade center. Pop., 300. One newspaper.
Sparta, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,666.
Sparta, tn. in Chippewa co., Minn. Pop., 275.
Sparta, v. in Kent co., Mich., 15 mls. N. of Grand Rapids and on the Grand Rapids, Newaygo & Lake Shore R. R. The p. o. is Sparta Centre.
Sparta, p. v. in Chickasaw co., Miss., 9 mls. from Houston. Pop., 99.
Sparta, v. in Buchanan co., Mo., 8 mls. S. of St. Joseph.
Sparta, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 2,032.
Sparta, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Newton.
Sparta, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 1,182.
Sparta, p. v. in Edgecomb co., N. C., 14 mls. E. of Rocky Point.
Sparta, p. v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Mt. Vernon. Pop., 197.
Sparta, p. o. in Union co., Oreg.

Sparta, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,131.
Sparta, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 13 mls. S. S. W. of Washington, the co. seat.
***Sparta,** p. v. and the co. seat of White co., Tenn., on Calf-kill Cr., 23 mls. N. E. of McMinnville and 75 E. by S. of Nashville. Pop., 414. One newspaper.
Sparta, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
Sparta, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 3,461.
***Sparta,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Wis., on La Crosse R. and Beaver and Farmer Crs., and on La Crosse Division of Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 25 mls. E. by N. of La Crosse. Has artesian wells, whose waters have medicinal virtues. Pop., 2,314. Two newspapers.
Sparta Centre, p. o. in the v. of Sparta, in Kent co., Mich.
Spartanburgh, p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., 10 mls. from Union City. Pop., 192.
Spartanburgh, district in S. C., N. W. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 25,784; in 1860, 26,919. It borders in the N. on N. C., in the N. E. on the Broad R. and in S. W. on the Ennoree R., and is intersected by the Tiger and Pacolet Rs. The surface is mostly hilly and has a general slope from the N. W. to the S. E. The soil is productive. The Spartanburgh & Union R. R. intersects the co. Spartanburgh Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 73,783 bush.; rye, 2,623 bush.; Indian-corn, 525,698 bush.; oats, 36,106 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,442 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,247 bush.; cotton, 2,851 bales; butter, 170,957 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,147,446. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,349,178. Value of manufactures, $457,152.
***Spartanburgh Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Spartanburgh district, S. C., at N. terminus of the Spartanburgh & Union R. R., 93 mls. N. W. of Columbia. A trade center and surrounded by a gold-producing formation. Seat of a university, a female college and an asylum for the deaf, dumb and blind. Mineral springs in the vicinity. Pop., 1,080. Two newspapers.
***Spartansburgh,** p. borough in Crawford co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 9 mls. S. S. W. of Cory. Pop., 457.
Sparta Station, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ky.
Spaulding, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 2,117.
Spavinaw, p. o. in Benton co., Ark.
Speaker, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 1,118.
Speaker, p. o. in Sanilac co., Mich.
Speakeville, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.
Spears, p. v. in Jessamine co., Ky., 5 mls. from Nicholasville.
Spearsville, p. o. in Brown co., Ind.
Spearsville, p. o. in Union co., La.
Specht's Ferry, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.
Speedsville, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Berkshire. Pop., 153.
Speedwell, p. o. in Madison co., Ky.
Speedwell, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 606.
Speedwell, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.
Speedwell, tn. in Wythe co., Va. Pop., 4,088.
Speedwell, p. o. in the above tn.
Speer's Ferry, p. o. in Scott co., Va.
Speersville, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
Speertown, v. in Essex co., N. J.
Speier, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.
Speight's Bridge, p. o. in Greene co., N. C.
Spencer, p. v. in Will co., Ill., on the Joliet Cut-off Branch of the Michigan Central R. R., 8 mls. E. by S. of Joliet. Pop. about 400.
Spencer, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 18,091; in 1860, 14,556. It borders on the Ohio R. in the S., on Little Pigeon Cr. in the W. and Anderson Cr. in the E. The north-eastern part of the co. is rolling; the south-western mostly level. The soil is very productive. Rockport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 123,663 bush.; rye, 6,161 bush.; Indian-corn, 682,374 bush.; oats, 98,510 bush.; Irish pot's, 74,150 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,447 bush.; butter, 3,367 lbs.; hay, 7,878 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,844,803. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,053,676. Value of manufactures, $621,832.
***Spencer,** p. v. and the co. seat of Owen co., Ind., on the West Branch of White R. and the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 53 mls. S. E. of Indianapolis. Has fine agricultural surroundings and manufactories of flour, wool, lumber and carriages. Pop., 971. One newspaper.
Spencer, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 1,927.
Spencer, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,310.
Spencer, tn. in Clay co., Iowa. Pop., 594.
***Spencer,** p. v. in the above tn., on Little Sioux R., 25 mls. N. E. of Cherokee and 60 mls. N. W. of Fort Dodge. Has large trade in agricultural products. Two newspapers.
Spencer, co. in Ky., N. part. Area, 275 sq. mls. Pop., 5,956; in 1860, 6,188. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is drained by the E. Fork of Salt R., which furnishes abundant water-power. Taylorsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 105,211 bush.; rye, 16,470 bush.; Indian-corn, 436,875 bush.; oats, 35,885 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,548 bush.; sweet pot's, 632 bush.; butter, 119,748 lbs.; hay, 1,852 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,963,479. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $588,638. Value of manufactures, $79,980.
Spencer, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,952.
***Spencer,** p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. N. of Spencer Station, or East Brookfield, on the Boston & Albany R. R. Has extensive woolen manufactories.
Spencer, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 580.
Spencer, tn. in Ralls co., Mo. Pop., 2,119.
Spencer, p. o. in Lawrence co., Mo.
Spencer, tn. in Pike co., Mo. Pop., 1,654.
Spencer, tn. in Tioga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,863.
Spencer, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ithaca & Athens R. R., 18 mls. S. of Ithaca. Pop., 400.
Spencer, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 929.
Spencer, p. o. in the v. of Centerville in the above tn., 7½ mls. from West Salem.
Spencer, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,153.
Spencer, v. in the above tn. (See Spencerville, the p. o.) Pop., 364.
Spencer, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,359.
Spencer, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,543.
Spencer, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 653.
Spencer, p. v. and the co. seat of Van Buren co., Tenn., 13 mls. from McMinnville. Pop., 147.
Spencer, tn. in Powhatan co., Va. Pop., 2,395.
Spencer, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 1,366.
Spencer, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 33 mls. N. of Charleston. Pop., 143.
Spencer Brook, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 403.
Spencer Brook, p. o. in the above tn.
Spencerburgh, p. v. in Pike co., Mo., 21 mls. W. of Louisiana and 12 mls. N. W. of Bowling Green.
Spencer Creek, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.
Spencer Grove, p. o. in Benton co., Iowa.
***Spencerport,** p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the Niagara Falls Branch of the New York Central R. R., 10 mls. W. of Rochester. Pop., 591.
Spencer's Mill, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.
Spencer Springs, v. in Tioga co., N. Y., 7 mls. W. of Candor.
Spencer's Station, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. W. of Barnesville.
Spencer's Store, p. o. in Henry co., Va.
Spencertown, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. E. of Chatham Village.

Spencerville, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ind., 11 mls. from Butler.
Spencerville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.
Spencerville, p. o. in the v. of Spencer, in Allen co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal, 10 mls. from Delphos.
Spence's, v. in Warren co., Ohio, near the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 6¾ mls. W. of Blanchester. The p. o. is Pleasant Plain.
Spenceville, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.
Speonk, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Sag Harbor Branch of the Long Island R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Manorville. Pop., 174.
Sperry, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,141.
Sperry, p. o. in Des Moines co., Iowa.
Sperryville, p. v. in Rappahannock co., Va., near the foot of the Blue Ridge, 30 mls. W. of Warrenton.
Spiceland, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 2,014.
Spiceland, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Dunreith. Pop., 370.
Spice Valley, tn. in Lawrence co., Ind. Pop., 1,939.
Spickardsville, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.
Spillville, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, 4 mls. W. of Conover.
Spink, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. central part; extends on both sides of the Dakota R., which flows through it from N. to S. The surface is rolling.
Spink, p. o. in Union co., Dak. Ter.
Spinnerstown, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 6½ mls. from Quakertown.
Spinneyville, p. o. in Scott co., Iowa.
Spirit Lake, tn. in Dickinson co., Iowa. Pop., 268.
Spirit Lake, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Spirit Lake, and amid picturesque lake surroundings, 90 mls. N. W. of Fort Dodge and about 80 N. E. of Sioux City. Pop., 76. One newspaper.
Spitler's Station, v. in Effingham co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 9½ mls. N. E. of Effingham. The p. o. is Montrose.
Split Rock, p. o. in Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter.
Spokan Bridge, p. v. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter., on the Spokane R.
Spokan Falls, p. o. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter.
Spokane River, a tributary of the Columbia R.; issues from Coeur d'Allene Lake, in Kootenay co., Idaho Ter., and flows W. through Stephens co., Wash. Ter.
Spooner's Corners, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Spoon River, p. o. in Knox co., Ill.
Spoon River, a tributary of the Illinois R., in Ill.; rises in Bureau co., passes through Peoria, Knox and Fulton cos. and empties near Havana.
Spoonville, p. o. in Clark co., Ark.
Sporting Hill, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Spotswood, p. v. in Middlesex co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 9¾ mls. S. S. W. of South Amboy.
Spotted Tail, p. o. in Dak. Ter.
Spottsville, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.
Spottsylvania, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 11,728; in 1860, 16,076. The N. boundary is washed by the Rappahannock R., the southern by the North Anna R. and the co. is also drained by the Mat, Ta, Po and Ny Rs., which form the Mattapony R. The soil of the valleys is productive. The surface is diversified by hills and valleys. The co. is intersected by the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R. Spottsylvania Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,053 bush.; rye, 1,665 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,210 bush.; oats, 50,832 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,404 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,543 bush.; tobacco, 132,502 lbs.; butter, 30,678 lbs.; hay, 883 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,789,206. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $311,738. Value of manufactures, $531,814.
Spottsylvania Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Po R., 12 mls. S. W. of Fredericksburgh.
Spout Springs, p. v. in Appomattox co., Va., on the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. W. of Appomattox Court House.
Spout Springs, p. o. in Harnett co., N. C.
Spragg's, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Sprague, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 3,463.
Sprague, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Spragueville, p. v. in Jackson co., Iowa, 3 mls. N. W. of Preston.
Spraker's Basin, p. o. in the v. of Spraker's, in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R., the Erie Canal and the N. Y. Central R. R., 9 mls. W. of Fonda.
Sprankle's Mills, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.
Spread Eagle, p. o. in the v. of Eagle, in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 14 mls. W. of Philadelphia.
Sprigg, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop. 2,086.
Spring, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 406.
Spring, tn. in Boone co., Ill. Pop., 1,068.
Spring, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 33.
Spring, p. o. in Jasper co., Mo.
Spring, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,522.
Spring, p. bor. in the above tn., near the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. and on the Beaver & Erie Canal, 3 mls. N. of Conneautville. Pop., 323.
Spring, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,253.
Spring, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,608.
Spring, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 1,492.
Spring, p. o. in Harris co., Tex.
Spring Arbor, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,117.
Spring Arbor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 9 mls. W. S. W. of Jackson.
Spring Bay, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 475.
Spring Bay, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. E. of Mossville. Pop., 235.
Spring Bluff, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.
Spring Bluff, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.
Spring Bluff, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.
Spring Bluff, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
***Springborough,** p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on Clear Cr., 4 mls. E. of Franklin. Pop., 477.
Spring Branch, p. o. in Comal co., Tex.
Spring Brook, p. v. in Jackson co, Iowa, 6 mls. S. of Bellevue.
Spring Brook, p. o. in Gratiot co., Mich.
Spring Brook, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., near the Buffalo & Washington R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Buffalo.
Spring Brook, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 426.
Spring Brook, p. o. in the above tn.
Spring Brook, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 1,061.
Spring Church, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Spring City, p. v. in San Pete co., Utah Ter., 6 mls. S. of Mount Pleasant.
Spring City, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Schuylkill R. and Canal, and near Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 34 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia. One newspaper.
Spring Cottage, p. o. in Marion co., Miss.
Spring Creek, tn. in Phillips co., Ark. Pop., 1,563.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.
Spring Creek, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 778.
Spring Creek, tn. in Pike co., Ill. Pop., 1,009.
Spring Creek, v. in Cass co., Ind., 6 mls. from Logansport.
Spring Creek, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 707.
Spring Creek, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 573.
Spring Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Spring Creek, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Spring Creek, tn. in Saline co., Kans. Pop., 726.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Rapides parish, La.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.
Spring Creek, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 1,001.
Spring Creek, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 386.
Spring Creek, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 448.
Spring Creek, tn. in Maries co., Mo. Pop., 244.
Spring Creek, tn. in Phelps co., Mo. Pop., 1,119.
Spring Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Johnson co., Nebr.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.
Spring Creek, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,606.
Spring Creek, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,116.
Spring Creek, p. v. in above tn., on Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Corry.
Spring Creek, tn. in Elk co., Pa. Pop., 357.
Spring Creek, p. v. in Madison co., Tenn., 7 mls. from Jackson.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Spring Creek, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 490.
Spring Creek, p. o. in Adams co., Wis.
Springdale, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.
Springdale, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
Spring Dale, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,539.
***Spring Dale,** p. v. in the above tn., near the Red Cedar R., 8 mls. N. N. E. of West Liberty.
Springdale, p. v. in Leavenworth co., Kans., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Leavenworth.
Springdale, p. o. in Mason co., Ky.
Spring Dale, p. v. in La Fayette co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 11 mls. S. S. W. of Oxford, the co. seat. Pop., about 50.
Springdale, p. o. in Valley co., Nebr.
Springdale, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, 2½ mls. N. N. W. of Glendale. Pop., 382.
Spring Dale, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on Alleghany R., the West Division of the Pennsylvania Canal and the West Pennsylvania R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Alleghany City.
Springdale, p. o. in Claiborne co., Tenn.
Springdale, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.
Spring Dale, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,138.
Spring Dale, p. o in the above tn.
Springerton, p. o. in White co., Ill.
Springfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Conway co., Ark., 40 mls. N. N. W. of Little Rock.
Springfield, p. v. in Bonhomme co., Dak. Ter., on Missouri R., 30 mls. above Yankton; center of supplies for a large section to the N. and N. W. One newspaper.
Springfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Effingham co., Ga., on Ebenezer Cr., 22 mls. N. N. W. of Savannah. Pop., 32.
Springfield, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 2,447.
***Springfield,** city, co. seat of Sangamon co. and capital of Ill.; is situated on the edge of a broad and fertile prairie, 3 mls. S. of Sangamon R., and in a direct line between Chicago and St. Louis, 185 mls. S. W. of the former place and 95 N. E. of the latter. Its surroundings are populous, and in geological structure belong to the coal-bearing regions of the state. The city is regularly laid out, with wide streets, mostly lined with substantial public and private buildings. It became the state capital in 1840. The capitol, which occupies a square near the center of the city, is a commanding building, justly regarded as a model of architectural beauty. Among the other notable structures are a Court House, State Arsenal, United States Court House and Custom House, and the High School, besides several beautiful churches and commodious hotels. The manufacturing interests of the city are important. Here are located the extensive shops of the Toledo, Wabash & Western Railroad Company, and near it are the buildings of the Springfield Watch Company. Its local trade is very large, and its railroad connections give it general commercial importance, being situated at the crossing of the Chicago & Alton R. R., the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. and the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R.; and also at S. E. terminus of Springfield & Northwestern R. R. and S. W. terminus of Gilman & Clinton R. R. The city was laid out in 1822, and in 1840 had a population of 2,579; in 1850, 4,533; in 1860, 9,320; in 1870, 17,364. Ten newspapers are published here, of which the "Illinois State Journal" and the "Illinois State Register" are the leading dailies.
Springfield, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,513.
Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., 8¼ mls. N. E. of Brookville.
Springfield, tn. in Allen co., Ind., Pop., 1,749.
Springfield, v. in Noble co., Ind.
Springfield, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 928.
Springfield, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 1,072.
Springfield, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 1,509.
Springfield, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 9 mls. W. of Sigourney.
Springfield, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,260.
Springfield, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.
Springfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Ky., 10 mls. N. of Lebanon. Pop., 502. One newspaper.
Springfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Livingston parish, La., 53 mls. E. of Baton Rouge. It lies on a tributary of the Tickfaw R., about 7 mls. from its entrance into Lake Maurepas.
Springfield, v. in De Soto parish, La., at the northern extremity of Bayou Pierre Lake, 27 mls. S. of Shreveport.
Springfield, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 879.
Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Lincoln.
***Springfield,** city, and the co. seat of Hampden co., Mass., is situated on the E. bank of the Connecticut R., 96 mls. W. S. W. of Boston, 26 mls. N. of Hartford, Conn., and 138 N. E. of New York. Its site is partly a low, level plain and partly an elevated plateau, commanding a fine view of the surrounding country. Main Street is the principal avenue. It is some 3 mls. in length and is lined with handsome private residences, commodious business houses and imposing public structures. Court House Square is a beautiful inclosure near the center of the city, on one side of which is the City Hall, and S. of it is the Court House, a massive granite building in the Italian style of architecture. The City High School building and the City Free Library building are elegant structures. The latter contains a library of 32,000 volumes and a valuable museum. In beauty of its church architecture Springfield is unsurpassed by any city in the state. The finest of these structures are the Church of the Unity, the Cathedral of St. Michael, the First Congregational Church and the Memorial Church. But the most interesting buildings are those of the United States Arsenal and Armory, the largest in the country, located on Arsenal Hill. It was established in 1795, employs nearly 1,000 hands, and during the four years 1861–64 turned out arms to the value of $12,000,000.

The manufacturing interests of the city are varied and extensive, embracing fire-arms, jewelry, paper collars, books, railway cars,

saddles and harness, and cotton and woollen goods. They are represented by 300 separate establishments, employing in the aggregate 5,000 hands, and turning out products to the amount of many millions of dollars. The city is an important commercial center, being situated on the Boston & Albany R. R., 98 mls. W. of Boston, at N. terminus of New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 62 mls. N. of New Haven, and S. terminus of Connecticut River R. R. Springfield was settled in 1638 by a company under William Pynchon. It was then called Agawam. In 1640 this name was changed to Springfield. In 1646 it was incorporated as a tn., and in 1852 as a city. Its population in 1820 was 3,970; in 1830, 6,784; in 1840, 10,958; in 1850, 11,766; in 1860, 15,193; in 1870, 26,703; 19,773 of whom were native born and 6,930, foreign born; 26,136 white and 567 colored. Six newspapers are published here, of which the "Republican" and the "Union" are dailies.

Springfield, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,378.

Springfield, p. o. in the above tn.

***Springfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Greene co., Mo., on Wilson Cr. and on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 241 S. W. of St. Louis. It is the seat of a United States Land Office. Has sash and door, tobacco, and agricultural implement factories. Center of trade for a large agricultural district. Pop., 5,555; in 1850, 415. Three newspapers.

Springfield, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 1,896.

Springfield, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 781.

Springfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Springfield, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 770.

Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mile. from Millburn.

Springfield, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 1,761.

Springfield, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,022.

Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., 6¼ mls. from Cherry Valley.

Springfield, tn. in Clark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,888.

***Springfield,** city, and co. seat of Clark co., Ohio; is situated at the confluence of Mad R. and Lagonda Cr., 43 mls. W. by S. of Columbus. It is beautifully situated, elegantly built, and has the reputation of being one of the handsomest cities in the state. Wittenberg College (Lutheran) is located near it. Both the streams upon which it is situated furnish water-power, and greatly add to the manufacturing interests of the place, which embrace numerous flouring mills and factories for the production of farming implements, water-wheels and other machinery. It is also an important commercial center, being located on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., at N. terminus of the Xenia & Springfield Branch of the Little Miami R. R., the E. terminus of the Columbus, Springfield & Cincinnati R. R., and S. W. terminus of the Springfield Branch of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. Its surroundings are rich and populous. Pop. in 1840, 2,094; in 1850, 5,008; in 1860, 7,002; in 1870, 12,652, 10,483 of which were natives of the United States and 2,169 foreign born. Seven newspapers are published here, of which the "Springfield Republic" is daily, tri-weekly and weekly.

Springfield, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,824.

Springfield, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,105.

Springfield, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 826.

Springfield, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 701.

Springfield, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 2,150.

Springfield, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 4,022.

Springfield, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 2,043.

Springfield, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 1,238.

Springfield, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 2,085.

Springfield, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,981.

Springfield, p. v. in Lane co., Oreg., 5 mls. E. of Eugene City.

Springfield, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,455.

Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Columbia Cross Roads.

Springfield, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,551.

Springfield, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 1,267.

Springfield, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,742.

Springfield, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,629.

Springfield, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 738.

Springfield, tn in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,318.

Springfield, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,222.

Springfield, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,958.

Springfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Robertson co., Tenn., on Sulphur Cr. and on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 29 mls. N. N. W. of Nashville. Pop., 502. One newspaper.

Springfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Limestone co., Tex., on the Navasota R., 7 mls. N. of Groesbeck.

Springfield, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 2,937.

***Springfield,** p. v. in the above tn.; picturesquely located on the Black R., near its confluence with the Connecticut R. and opposite Charlestown on the Vermont Central R. R., 8 mls. N. of Bellows Falls. Pop., 1,357. One newspaper.

Springfield, tn. in Page co., Va. Pop., 1,935.

Springfield, tn. in Hampshire co., W. Va. Pop., 2,173.

Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the South Branch of the Potomac R., 11 mls. S. of Patterson's Depot.

Springfield, tn. in Monroe co., Va. Pop., 1,624.

Springfield, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 372.

Springfield, tn. in Jackson co., Wis. Pop., 711.

Springfield, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 261.

Springfield, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., on the Western Union R. R., 7 mls. W. of Burlington and 7 mls. E. of Elkhorn.

Springfield, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,439.

Springfield Centre, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 8¼ mls. from Cherry Valley.

Springfield Corners, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Springfield Furnace, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 9 mls. E of Hollidaysburgh.

Springfield Store, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Spring Forge, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Spring Fork, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.

Spring Garden, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

Spring Garden, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ill., 18 mls. from Ashley. Pop., 205.

Spring Garden, p. o. in the v. of Springville, in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 1¼ mle. N. W. of Mt. Joy.

Spring Garden, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 3,040.

Spring Garden, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Spring Green, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 1,156.

Spring Green, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin R. and the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 14 mls W. of Mazo Manie. Pop., 422.

Spring Grove, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 1,080.
Spring Grove, p. v. in the above tn., near the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. N. of Monmouth.
Spring Grove, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 795.
Spring Grove, p. o. in the above tn.
Spring Grove, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 1,331.
Spring Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. from Hokah.
Spring Grove, p. o. in Dallas co., Mo.
Spring Grove, p. v. in Rowan co., N. C., 12 mls. W. of China Grove and 17 mls. S. W. of Salisbury.
Spring Grove, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Spring Grove, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Spring Grove, p. o. in Surry co., Va.
Spring Grove, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,255.
Spring Hill, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 1,128.
Spring Hill, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 1,240.
Spring Hill, p. o. in the above tn.
Spring Hill, p. v. in Whitesides co., Ill., 4 mls. from Erie.
Spring Hill, v. in Vigo co., Ind., on Cincinnati & Terre Haute R. R., at crossing of Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Terre Haute.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Warren co., Iowa.
Spring Hill, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 959.
Spring Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Missouri River, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R., 9 mls. S. of Olathe. Pop. about 500. Two newspapers.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Hickman co., Ky.
Spring Hill, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 2 mls. E. of Sandwich.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Benton co., Miss.
Spring Hill, p. v. in Livingston co., Mo., 8 mls. N. W. of Chillicothe.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Spring Hill, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,644.
Spring Hill, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,484.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.
Spring Hill, p. v. in Maury co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Memphis Line of the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 12½ mls. S. of Franklin.
Spring Hill, p. v. in Navarro co., Tex., on Richland Cr., 32 mls. N. of Groesbeck.
Spring Hill, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Spring Hill Academy, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.
Spring Hill Depot, p. o. in Henry co., Ky.
Springhill Furnace, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.
Spring Hills, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, 8 mls. from West Liberty. Pop., 172.
Spring Hollow, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.
Spring Hope, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Spring House, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 1¼ mle. from Penllyn.
Spring House, p. o. in Granger co., Tenn.
Spring Lake, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 857.
Spring Lake, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 1,836.
***Spring Lake,** p. v. in the above tn., on the N. side of Grand R. and Spring Lake and on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., nearly opposite and 3 mls. from Grand Haven. Large interests in lumber and fruit trade. Pop., 1,156. One newspaper.
Spring Lake, tn. in Scott co., Minn. Pop., 939.
Spring Lake, p. o. in Williams co., Ohio.
Spring Lake, p. o. in Utah co., Utah Ter.
Spring Lake, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 386.
Spring Lake, p. v. in Waushara co., Wis., 18 mls. from Berlin.
Spring Lick, p. o. in Grayson co., Ky.
Spring Meadow, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Spring Mills, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 12 mls. from Holly.
Spring Mills, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 12 mls. S. of Andover.
Spring Mills, p. o. in Richland co., Ohio.
Spring Mills, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 15 mls. E. of Bellefonte.
Spring Mills, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.
Spring Mountain, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. W. of Coshocton.
Spring Place, p. v. and the co. seat of Murray co., Ga., 12 mls. from Dalton. Pop., 248.
Spring Point, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop. 833.
Springport, p. o. in Henry co., Ind.
Springport, p. o. in Henry co., Ky.
Springport, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,292.
Springport, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Albion.
Springport, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Springport, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,175.
Spring Prairie, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,209.
Spring Prairie, p. o. in the v. of Weed's Corners, in the above tn., 3 mls. from Springfield.
Spring Ranch, p. o. in Clay co., Nebr.
Spring Ridge, p. o. in Caddo co., La.
Spring River, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 729.
Spring River, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 1,098.
Spring River, v. in the above tn.
Spring River Falls, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.
Spring Rock, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,694.
Spring Run, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 22 mls. W. of Shippensburgh.
Springs, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.
Spring Side, p. o. in Pottawatomie co., Kans.
Spring Station, p. v. in Woodford co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 11 mls. from Frankfort.
Springtown, v. in Hendricks co., Ind., 1 mle. from Arno.
Springtown, v. in Hancock co., Ind., 3½ mls. from Greenfield.
Springtown, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 33 mls. W. of Somerville. Pop. about 300.
Springtown, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 4 mls. from Leithsville.
Spring Vale, tn. in Humboldt co., Iowa. Pop., 533.
Springvale, v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. W. of Dakotah, the co. seat. Pop., 335. One newspaper.
***Springvale,** p. v. in York co., Me., on the Portland & Rochester R. R., 36 mls. from Portland and 16 mls. from Rochester.
Spring Vale, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 93.
Spring Vale, p. o. in Isanti co., Minn.
Spring Vale, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va.
Spring Vale, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 997.
Spring Vale, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,246.
Spring Valley, tn. in Colusa co., Cal. Pop., 850.
Spring Valley, p. o. in the above tn.
Spring Valley, p. o. in Douglas co., Colo. Ter.
Spring Valley, p. v. in Decatur co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. of Leon.
Spring Valley, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 908.
Spring Valley, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 142.

Spring Valley, tn. in Cherokee co., Kans. Pop., 2,364.
Spring Valley, p. o. in McPherson co., Kans.
Spring Valley, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 1,279.
***Spring Valley,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 76 mls. W. of La Crosse. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
Spring Valley, tn. in Shannon co., Mo. Pop., 251.
Spring Valley, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.
Spring Valley, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., 4¼ mls. from Cresskill.
Spring Valley, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Piermont Branch of the Erie R. R., 14½ mls. N. E. of Piermont.
Spring Valley, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 1,555.
Spring Valley, p. v. in the above tn., on the Little Miami R. R., 6¾ mls S. W. of Xenia. Pop., 290.
Spring Valley, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,253.
Spring Valley, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.
Spring Valley, p. o. in Pierce co., Wis.
Springville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Ashville. Pop. about 400.
Springville, v. in La Porte co., Ind., 5 mls. from La Porte.
Springville, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 10 mls. from Bedford.
Springville, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on the Dubuque & Southwestern R. R., 11 mls. from Anamosa and 14 mls. from Cedar Rapids. Pop. about 350.
Springville, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Springville, p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., 8 mls. S. E. of Brooklyn.
Springville, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 107.
Springville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont. Ter.
Springville, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., near Cattaraugus Cr. and 30 mls. S. S. E. of Buffalo. Center of trade for a rich agricultural region. Pop., 1,006. One newspaper.
Springville, p. o. in Wayne co., Ohio.
Springville, p. o. in Multnomah co., Oreg.
Springville, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 1,424.
Springville, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Tunkhannock.
Springville, v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 1¼ mle. N. W. of Mount Joy. The p. o. is Spring Garden.
Springville, p. o. in Henry co., Tenn.
Springville, p. v. in Utah co., Utah Ter., 6 mls. from Provo City.
Springville, p. o. in Tazewell co., Va.
Springville, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 386.
Springville, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., 3 mls. from Viroqua.
Springwater, p. o. in Winneshiek co., Iowa.
Springwater, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 2,174.
Springwater, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. E. of station on the Rochester Branch of Erie R. R., 14¼ mls S. of Livonia Station.
Spring Water, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 466.
Spring Water, p. o. in the above tn.
Springwells, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 3,488.
Sprinkle's Mills, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Sprout Brook, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Fort Plain.
Sprout Creek, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Spruce, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,506.
Spruce, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Spruce, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.
Spruce Creek, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Huntingdon.
Spruce Hill, p. o. in Douglas co., Minn.
Spruce Hill, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 899.
Spruce Hill, p. o. in the above tn.
Spruce Hill, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
Spruce Mount, p. o. in Elko co., Nev.
Spruce Vale, p. o. in Columbia co., Ohio.
Spunk Brook, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.
Spurgeon, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.
Spurlockville, p. o. in Lincoln co., W. Va.
Spuyten Duyvil, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 11 mls. from New York. Pop. about 600.
Squak, p. o. in King co., Wash. Ter.
Squam Lake, in N. H.; partly in Grafton and partly in Carroll cos., and N. W. of Lake Winnipeseogee. It is a beautiful sheet of water, 6 mls. long and 3 mls. wide, and studded with numerous islands. Its outlet, Squam R., empties into the Pemigewasset R.
Squamagonic, or **Gonic,** p. v. in Strafford co., N. H. (See Gonic, which is the p. o. name.)
Squam Village, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the Farmingdale & Squam Village R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Farmingdale. It lies near the sea-coast.
Squankum, v. in Monmouth co., N. J., on the Manasquam R. and the New Jersey Southern R. R., 27 mls. S. of Sandy Hook. The p. o. is Lower Squankum.
Square Corner, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Square Pond, p. o. in Tolland co., Conn.
Squaw, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 695.
Squaw Creek, p. o. in Boise co., Idaho Ter.
Squaw Grove, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 886.
Squiresville, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
Squirrel Island, p. o. in Lincoln co., Me.
Staatsburgh, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Hudson River R. R., 83 mls. N. of New York. Pop. about 200.
Stablersville, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Stacyville, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 344.
Staceyville, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. N. E. of Mitchell.
Stacy, p. o. in Chisago co., Minn.
Stafford, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 3,405.
Stafford, p. v. in the above tn., 2¼ mls. N. E. of Stafford Springs on the New London Northern R. R.
Stafford, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 584.
Stafford, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 841.
Stafford, new co. in Kans., W. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface is undulating or level, and consists chiefly of prairies. The Arkansas R. intersects the N. W. corner of the co., and the Rattle Snake Hill R. flows through the middle from S. W. to N. E.
Stafford, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 1,414.
Stafford, tn. in Genesee co., N. Y. Pop., 1,847.
Stafford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Attica Branch of the Erie R. R. and near the New York Central R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Batavia.
Stafford, p. v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. W. of Woodsfield. Pop., 150.
Stafford, p. o. in Fort Bend co., Tex.
Stafford, co. in Va., N. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 6,420; in 1860, 8,555. It is bounded on the E. by the Potomac R. and on the S. by the Rappahannock R., and has an undulating or hilly surface and a productive soil. Aquia, Potomac and Accokeek Crs. drain the co., and the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R. passes through it. Stafford Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,763 bush.; rye, 2,157 bush.; Indian-corn, 99,057 bush.; oats, 39,586 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,800 bush.; sweet pot's, 399 bush.; butter, 40,707 lbs.; hay, 1,006 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,490,483. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $255,864. Value of manufactures, $107,000.

Stafford Court House, p. o. and the co. seat of the above co., 4 mls. N. W. of Accokeek station on the Potomac, Richmond & Petersburgh R. R., 58 mls. S. of Washington.

***Stafford Springs,** p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the Willimantic R. and on New London Northern R. R., 50 mls. N. of New London. Has woollen, cotton and iron manufactories; also the location of noted mineral springs. One newspaper.

Stafford Store, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.

Staffordville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 2 mls. E. N. E. of Stafford and 4¼ mls. N. E. of Stafford Springs on the New London Northern R. R.

Staffordsville, tn. in Giles co., Va. Pop., 1,888.

Staffordville, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.

Stagg's Creek, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Stagville, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.

Stahlstown, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

Stamford, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 9,714.

***Stamford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Stamford Harbor and on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., at S. terminus of Branch to New Canaan, 35 mls. N. W. of New York city. Has important manufactories, a lively coast trade and is a favorite summer resort. Two newspapers.

Stamford, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 1,658.

Stamford, p. v. in the above tn., at present N. W. terminus of the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., 70 mls. N. W. of Kingston. Has agricultural surroundings and manufacturing interests. One newspaper.

Stamford, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 633.

Stamford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from North Adams, Mass.

Stamper's Creek, tn. in Orange co., Ind. Pop., 827.

Stamper's Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Stamping Burches, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.

Stamping Ground, p. v. in Scott co., Ky., 9 mls. from Georgetown.

Stanard, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.

Stanard's Corners, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.

Stanardsville, tn. in Greene co., Va. Pop., 1,789.

Stanardsville, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 5 mls. E. of the Blue Ridge, in a highly productive valley, and 19 mls. W. of Orange Court House.

Stanchfield, p. o. in Isanti co., Minn.

Standing Stone, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 905.

Standing Stone, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co.'s Line, 7 mls. S. E. of Towanda.

Standish, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 2,089.

Standish, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. from Gorham.

Stanfield, p. o. in Barron co., Wis.

Stanford, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 1,349.

Stanford, p. o. in McLean co., Ill.

Stanford, p. v. in Monroe co., Ind., 10 mls. S. W. of Bloomington.

Stanford, p. o. in Marshall co., Iowa.

Stanford, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Ky., on Logan Cr. and on the Knoxville Branch of the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 104 mls. S. E. of Louisville. Pop., 742. One newspaper.

Stanford, tn. in Isanti co., Minn. Pop., 215.

Stanford, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.

Stanford, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 2,116.

Stanfordville, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Poughkeepsie & Eastern R. R., 17¾ mls. N. E. of Poughkeepsie.

Stanhope, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., on the Morris Canal and the Morris & Essex R. R., 53 mls. W. of New York. Pop. about 200.

Stanhope, p o. in Nash co., N. C.

Stanislaus, co. in Cal., central part. Area, 1,248 sq. mls. Pop., 6,499; in 1860, 2,245. It lies on both sides of the San Joaquin R., which flows nearly through the center from S. E. to N. W. The S. W. boundary is formed by one of the Coast Ranges, and the N. E. boundary by the Stanislaus R. The greater part of the surface is level. With the exception of a few scattered oaks along the larger streams, it is destitute of timber. Within its limits the San Joaquin receives the Tuolumne R., the Arroyo del Puerto and the Orestimba Crs. Along these water-courses extend broad bottoms of exceedingly rich soil, upon which the crops hardly ever fail. Knights Ferry is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,650,725 bush.; rye, 400 bush.; Indian-corn, 15,700 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,750 bush.; wool, 749,263 lbs.; butter, 52,625 lbs.; hay, 15,191 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,392,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,718,036. Value of manufactures, $218,234.

Stanislaus River, a tributary of the San Joaquin in Cal.; is formed by the confluence of three forks, the North, Middle and South, which rise in the Sierra Nevada. It separates Calaveras co. from Tuolumne co., and San Joaquin co. from Stanislaus co.

Stanley, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. central part, borders in the N. E. on the Missouri R., and is intersected by the Big Cheyenne R. and its tributary, Cherry Cr. The surface is rolling.

Stanley, p. o. in Johnson co., Kans.

Stanley, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Stanley, p. o. in Putnam co., Ohio.

Stanley, p. o. in the v. of Gorham, in Ontario co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R., 11 mls. S. E. of Canandaigua.

Stanley, co. in N. C., S. central part. Area about 300 sq. mls. Pop., 8,315; in 1860, 7,801. The Yadkin R. forms the eastern boundary, and its tributary, Rocky R., the southern. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Albemarle is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,575 bush.; rye, 578 bush.; Indian-corn, 118,788 bush.; oats, 42,037 bush; Irish pot's, 5,294 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,435 bush.; tobacco, 12,459 lbs.; butter, 3,020 lbs.; hay, 1,045 tons. Cash value of farms, $352,586. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $308,067. Value of manufactures, $103,850.

Stanley, tn. in Warwick co., Va. Pop., 548.

Stanley's Creek, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.

Stannard, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 228.

Stannard, p. o. in Caledonia co., Vt.

Stanton, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., ¾ mle. W. of the station on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Wilmington.

Stanton, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,088.

Stanton, p. o. in Montgomery co., Iowa.

Stanton, tn. in Plymouth co., Iowa. Pop., 356.

Stanton, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720. sq. mls. It borders in the W. on Colo. Ter.; has a rolling or level surface; is drained by tributaries of the Cimarron R.

Stanton, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 528.

Stanton, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 844.

Stanton, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Paola.

Stanton, p. v. and the co. seat of Powell co., Ky., on Red R., a tributary of the Kentucky R., 34 mls. S. W. of Paris.

***Stanton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montcalm co., Mich., at N. terminus of Stanton Branch of Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 17 mls. N. of the intersection at Ionia. Pop., 600. One newspaper.

Stanton, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.
Stanton, v. in Franklin co., Mo. (See Stanton Copper Mines.)
Stanton, co. in Nebr., N. E. central part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 636. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. The Elkhorn R. flows through the co. from W. to E., and drains it with many small affluents. The Fremont, Elkhorn & Missouri River R. R. intersects it. Stanton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,640 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,255 bush.; oats, 6,548 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,630 bush.; butter, 8,645 lbs.; hay, 943 tons. Cash value of farms, $159,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $26,727.
Stanton, p. v. and the co. seat of Stanton co., Nebr., 5 mls. S. W. of Clinton.
Stanton, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 5½ mls. N. of Flemington.
Stanton, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,317.
Stanton, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., 5½ mls. S. of Brookville.
Stanton Depot, p. v. in Haywood co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 12½ mls. S. W. of Brownsville.
Stanton Copper Mines, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Meramec R. and the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 28½ mls. S. W. of Pacific.
Stanwich, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 7 mls. from Greenwich.
Stanwix, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal, 2 mls. from Rome.
***Stanwood,** p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. W. of Clarence. One newspaper.
Stanwood, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.
Stanwood, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.
Stapleton, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 800.
Stapleton, p. o. in the above tn.
***Stapleton,** p. v. on Staten Island, in Richmond co., N. Y., and on the S. W. coast of New York B., 7 mls. S. W. of New York city, with which it is connected hourly by ferry. One newspaper.
Stapleton, p. o. in Morgan co. Tenn.
Stapleton Mills, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.
Star, p. o. in Ouachita co., Ark.
Star, p. o. in Rush co., Ind.
Star, p. o. in Marion co., Iowa.
Star, p. o. in Warren co., Pa.
Star, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., on the Kickapoo R., 28 mls. S. S. E. of Sparta.
Star City, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Ark.
Star City, p. v. in Pulaski co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Logansport. Pop., 115.
Star City, a mining and p. v. in Humboldt co., Nev., in a valley of the West Humboldt Mts., 5 mls. S. E. of Humboldt a station on the Central Pacific R. R., and 41 mls. W. of Winnemucca.
Star City, p. o. in Beaver co., Utah.
Stark, p. o. in Butts co., Ga.
Stark, co. in Ill., N. central part. Area, 285 sq. mls. Pop., 10,751; in 1860, 9,004. The surface is rolling and the soil good. It is drained by the head waters of several tributaries of the Illinois R. The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. and the Peoria & Rock Island R. R. pass through the co. Toulon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 124,639 bush.; rye, 30,534 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,149,878 bush.; oats, 316,726 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,932 bush.; sweet pots, 34 bush.; butter, 295,683 lbs.; hay, 19,933 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,226,929. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,596,615. Value of manufactures, $222,990.
Stark, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 12 mls. from Farmington.
Stark, p. v. in Chisago co., Minn., 22 mls. from Griffin.
Stark, tn. in Brown co., Minn. Pop., 447.
Stark, tn. in Hickory co., Mo. Pop., 1,130.
Stark, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 464.
Stark, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 6 mls. E. of Groveton.
Stark, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,541.
Stark, co. in Ohio, N. E. central part. Area, 558 sq. mls. Pop., 52,508; in 1860, 42,978. The surface is undulating and the soil very fertile, being remarkable for the yield of wheat. The Tuscarawas R. and several small creeks traverse and drain it. The Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W., and the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. passes through the N. E. corner. Canton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 806,102 bush.; rye, 8,207 bush.; Indian-corn, 796,914 bush.; oats, 769,530 bush.; Irish pot's, 189,486 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,370 bush.; butter, 1,238,428 lbs.; hay, 54,790 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,139,051. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,385,641. Value of manufactures, $8,712,522.
Stark, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 756.
Starke, p. v. in Bradford co., Fla., on the Florida R. R., 25 mls. S. of Baldwin.
Starke, co. in Ind., N. W. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 3,890; in 1860, 2,195. The surface is undulating and large sections are covered with swamps, especially along the course of the Kankakee R., which intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W. and receives Yellow Cr. The co. is crossed by three railroads: the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. Knox is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,449 bush.; rye, 4,516 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,104 bush.; oats, 3,391 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,587 bush.; sweet pot's, 160 bush.; butter, 81,145 lbs.; hay, 7,716 tons. Cash value of farms, $777,972. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $218,548. Value of manufactures, $15,900.
Starkesville, p. o. in Lamar co., Tex.
Starkey, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 2,370.
Starkey, p. v. in the above tn., on the Northern Central R. R., 11 mls. N. of Watkins.
Stark's, tn. in Somerset co., Me. Pop., 1,083.
Starksborough, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 1,361.
Starksborough, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. E. of New Haven Station.
Starkville, p. v. and the co. seat of Lee co., Ga., 3 mls. from Wooten.
***Starkville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Oktibbeha co., Miss., 22 mls. W. of Columbus. Pop., 475. One newspaper.
Starkville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 8 mls. from Fort Plain. Pop., 174.
Star Lime Works, p. o. in Lyon co., Ky.
Star of the West, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.
Star Place, p. o. in Panola co., Miss.
Star Prairie, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 773.
Star Prairie, p. v. in St. Croix co, Wis., on Apple R., 25½ mls. N. E. of Hudson.
Starr, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,551.
Starr, co. in Tex., S. part. Area, 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 4,154; in 1860, 2,406. The co. consists of prairie lands, suited for grazing. It is bounded S. W. by the Rio Grande R., which separates it from Mexico. The northern part of the co. is drained by Palo Blanco Cr., a tributary of Olmos Cr., which empties into Laguna Madre. Rio Grande City is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $1,375. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,450.
Starr's Point, p. v. in Benton co., Oreg., 17 mls. from Corvallis.
Starrville, p. v. in Smith co., Tex., on the Neches R., 15 mls. W of Tyler.

Starsville, v. in Newton co., Ga.
Starry Creek, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Star Tannery, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.
Starucca, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., on the Jefferson Branch of the Erie R. R., 10 mls. from Susquehanna.
State Bridge, v. in Cortland co., N. Y., on Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 9¼ mls. S. E. of Cortland Village. The p. o. is Messengerville.
State Bridge, p. o. in the v. of State Road, in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Erie Canal and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Oneida.
Stateburgh, p. v. in Sumter district, S. C., 3 mls. from the station on the Camden Branch of the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R.
State Centre, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 1,076.
***State Centre,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Marshalltown, the co. seat; surrounded by an agricultural and stock-raising region. Pop., 559. One newspaper.
State Line, p. o. in Columbia co., Ark.
State Line, p. o. in Heard co., Ga.
State Line, v. in Whitfield co., Ga., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 15 mls. N. of Dalton. The p. o. is Red Clay.
***State Line,** p. v. in Warren co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 14 mls. S. W. of Williamsport.
State Line, v. in Wyandotte co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 2 mls. W. of Kansas City and 2 mls. E of Wyandotte. Pop., about 500.
State Line, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., and the State Line Branch of the Housatonic R. R., 11½ mls. S. W. of Pittsfield.
State Line, p. v. in Freeborn co., Minn., 14 mls. from Albert Lea.
State Line, p. v. in Cass co., Mo., on the Osage Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 13½ mls. W. of Harrisonville.
State Line, v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5 mls. from North East. The p. o. is Northville.
State Line, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of Mason and Dixon, or State Line, Station.
State Line Station, v. in Franklin co., Pa., on the Cumberland Valley R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Chambersburgh. The p. o. is Mason and Dixon.
State Line Mills, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.
State Line Station, p. o. in Wayne co., Miss.
Statenville, p. v. in Echols co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 20 mls. S. of Lawton.
State River, a tributary of the James R., in Buckingham co., Va.
State Road, v. in Oneida co., N. Y. (See State Bridge, the p. o.)
State Road, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.
State Road, p. o. in Surry co., N. C.
Statesborough, p. o. in Bullock co., Ga.
Statesville, p. o. in Augusta co., Ala.
***Statesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Iredell co., N. C., on the Western North Carolina R. R., at N. terminus of Atlantic, Tennessee & Ohio R. R., 22 mls. W. N. W. of Salisbury and 35 mls. N. of Charlotte; center of an active trade. Pop., 644. Two newspapers.
Statesville, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Station Creek, p. o. in Covington co., Miss.
Station Fifteen, p. o. in the v. of Philadelphia Road, in Harrison co., Ohio, and on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 5 mls. E. of Uhricksville.
Statler's Run, p. v. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Stauffer, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
***Staunton,** p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the St. Louis Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 13½ mls. S. S. W. of Litchfield.
Staunton, p. v. in Clay co., Ind., on the Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 3¾ mls. W. of Brazil. Pop., 589.
Staunton, p. o. in Fayette co., Ohio.
***Staunton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Augusta co., Va., on a branch of the Shenandoah R. and on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 136 mls. W. N. W. of Richmond. The situation is pleasant and the surroundings attractive. Location of several manufactories, and of the Western Lunatic Asylum and the State Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, besides several excellent educational institutions. Pop., 5,120; in 1860, 3,875. Three newspapers.
Staunton, tn. in Bedford co., Va. Pop., 3,251.
Staunton, tn. in Halifax co., Va. Pop., 3,915.
Staunton, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 3,270.
Staunton Mills, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Staunton River, a branch of the Roanoke R.; rises in the Alleghany Mts. of Montgomery co., Va., flows E. through a gap of the Blue Ridge, and unites near Clarksville, Mecklenburgh co., with the Dan R. to form the Roanoke R.
Stavanger, p. o. in McPhail co., Minn.
Stayton, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.
Steady Run, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,038.
***Steamboat Rock,** p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, on Central R. R. of Iowa, 4 mls. N. N. W. of Eldora, the co. seat. Has considerable trade and one newspaper.
Steamburgh, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Salamanca. Pop about 150.
Steamburgh, p. o. in Ashtabula co., Ohio.
Steamburgh, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Steam Corner, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.
Steam Corners, p. o. in Morrow co., Ohio.
Steam Mill, p. o. in Decatur co., Ga.
Steam Spring, p. o. in Oneida co., Idaho Ter.
Steam Valley, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Stearns, co. in Minn., central part. Area, 1,296 sq. mls. Pop., 14,206; in 1860, 4,505. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R., and drained by Sauk R., Clearwater R. and other tributaries of the Mississippi. The surface is rolling, and numerous lakes are found in nearly all parts of the co. St. Cloud is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 305,114 bush.; rye, 3,262 bush.; Indian-corn, 78,627 bush.; oats, 447,193 bush.; Irish pot's, 120,865 bush.; butter, 323,085 lbs.; hay, 28,939 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,740,575. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $789,885. Value of manufactures, $548,165.
Stearn's Prairie, p. o. in Platte co., Nebr.
Stebbinsville, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.
Stedman, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.
Steedman's, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.
Steegall's Landing, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Steele, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 738.
Steele, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 8,271; in 1860, 2,863. It has an uneven surface and consists largely of fertile prairies. Lakes are numerous. Straight R., a branch of the Cannon R., rises in the co. and flows through it from S. to N. The Winona & St. Peter R. R. and the Milwaukee, St. Paul & Minneapolis R. R. pass through the co. and intersect each other at Meriden, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 385,214 bush.; rye, 306 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,040 bush.; oats, 230,421 bush.; Irish pot's, 36,025 bush.; butter, 208,249 lbs.; hay, 19,928 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,974,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $546,701. Value of manufactures, $79,321.
Steele, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,562.
Steele Centre, p. o. in Steele co., Minn.
Steele City, p. o. in Jefferson co., Nebr.
Steele's, p. o. in the v. of Vienna, in Rush co., Ind., on the First Division of the Cincinnati

& Indianapolis Junction R. R., 8 mls. E. of Rushville.

Steele's Depot, p. o. in St. Clair co., Ala.

Steele's Grove, p. o. in Tyler co., Tex.

Steele's Mills, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., on the Chester & Tamaroa R. R., 15½ mls. S. W. of Pinkneyville.

Steele's Tavern, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.

Steeleville, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Steelville, p. v. and the co. seat of Crawford co., Mo., 10 mls. S. of Atlantic & Pacific R. R. and 95 mls. S. W. of St. Louis, in the midst of an iron and coal-producing region. Pop., 232. Two newspapers.

Steel Works, p. o. in Dauphin co., Pa.

Steen, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 1,285.

Steen's Creek, p. o. in Rankin co., Miss.

Steen's Prairie, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.

Steep Creek, p. o. in Bristol co., Mass.

Steep Falls, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Standish.

Steer Creek, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.

Steffersville, p. o. in Lewis co., Mo.

Stegall's Depot, p. o. in Bartow co., Ga.

***Steilacoom City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pierce co., Wash. Ter., on Puget Sound, 30 mls. from Olympia. Pop., 314.

Steinsburgh, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Stelapolis, p. v. in Iowa co, Iowa. (See Stellopolis.)

Stella, p. o. in Gratiot co., Mich.

Stellaville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ga.

Stellopolis, or **Stelapolis,** p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, 12 mls. S. of Marengo.

Stelvidio, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.

Stembersville, p. o. in Carbon co., Pa.

Stemmer's Run, v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Baltimore. The p. o. is Rossville.

Stemton, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.

Stephens, p. o. in the v. of Antioch, in Oglethorpe co., Ga., on the Athens Branch of the Georgia R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Union Point.

Stephens, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It borders on Ind. Ter., has an undulating surface and is drained by affluents of the Cimarron R.

Stephens, p. o. in Lapeer co., Mich.

Stephens, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.

Stephensborough, p.o. in Red River co., Tex.

Stephensburgh, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Elizabeth & Paducah R. R., 10½ mls. W. S. W. of Elizabethtown.

Stephensburgh, p v. in Morris co., N. J., 6 mls. from Hackettstown.

Stephens' Chapel, p. o. in Bledsoe co., Tenn.

Stephens' Mills, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Hornellsville.

Stephenson, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 542 sq. mls. Pop., 30,608; in 1860, 25,112. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile, producing much grain. Lead is found in the W. part. It is drained by the head waters of several small tributaries of the Mississippi and Rock Rs., and intersected by the Illinois Central R. R., the Western Union R. R. and the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Freeport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 529,512 bush.; rye, 135,362 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,615,679 bush.; oats, 960,620 bush.; Irish pot's, 259,942 bush.; sweet pot's, 168 bush.; butter, 757,458 lbs.; hay, 36,507 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,678,439. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,136,474. Value of manufactures, $734,051.

Stephenson's Depot, p. o. in the v. of Stephenson's, in Frederick co., Va., on the Winchester and Potomac R. R., 18 mls. from Charlestown. Pop. about 150.

Stephensport, p. v. in Breckinridge co., Ky., on the Ohio R. opposite Rome, Ohio, and 11 mls. N. of Hardinsburgh. Pop., 160.

Stephens'Pottery, p. o. in Baldwin co., Ga.

Stephens' Store, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., 10 mls from Mexico.

Stephensville, p. o. in Wilkinson co., Ga.

Stephensville, p. v. and the co. seat of Erath co., Tex., on the Bosque R., 85 mls. N. W. of Waco.

Stephensville, p. v. in Outagamie co., Wis., 14 mls. from Appleton.

Stephentown, tn. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 2,133.

Stephentown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of New Lebanon.

Stepney, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 1½ mle. N W. of Stepney Depot.

Stepney Depot, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Bridgeport.

Sterling, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 1,022.

Sterling, p. o. in the above tn.

Sterling, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 4,710.

***Sterling,** city, and co. seat of Whitesides co., Ill., on the N. bank of Rock R. and on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.; at present N. terminus of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 110 mls. W. of Chicago and 52 N. E. of Rock Island. An immense dam across the R. has been constructed, and excellent water-power is thereby furnished which is employed by various manufactories, such as mills, foundries and machine shops. Its surroundings are agricultural and its trade active. An important entrepot for the cereals. Pop., 3,998; in 1860, 2,428. Two newspapers.

Sterling, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 1,327.

Sterling, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Sterling, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,670.

Sterling, p. o. in the v. of Sterling Centre, in the above tn., on the Fitchburgh and Worcester Division of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 2 mls. N. of Sterling Junction.

Sterling, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 1,549.

Sterling, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Sterling, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 661.

Sterling, p. v. in Madison co., Mont. Ter., 25 mls. from Virginia City.

Sterling, p. o. in Johnson co., Nebr.

Sterling, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

Sterling, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 2,840.

Sterling, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. from Fair Haven. Pop., 237.

Sterling, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,394.

Sterling, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 1,454.

Sterling, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Moscow.

Sterling, tn. in Polk co., Wis. Pop., 250.

Sterling, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 1,060.

Sterling Bush, p. o. in Lewis co., N. Y.

Sterling Centre, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.

Sterling Centre, v. in Worcester co., Mass. (See Sterling, the p. o.)

Sterling Hill, p. o. in Windham co., Conn.

Sterling Junction, v. in Worcester co., Mass., at junction of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R. with the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 12 mls. from Worcester.

Sterling Run, p. v. in Cameron co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 9 mls. S. of Emporium.

Sterling's Mills, p. o. in Robeson co., N. C.

Sterling Valley, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Fair Haven. Pop., 172.

Sterlingville, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. of Philadelphia.

Sternerton, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.

Sterrettania, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

Sterrett's Gap, p. o. in Perry co., Pa.

Stetson, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 937.

Stetson, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 5 mls. from Etna.
Stettin, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 712.
Stettin, p. o. in the above tn.
Stetton, p. o. in Middlesex co., N. J.
Steuben, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,478.
Steuben, co. in Ind., N. E. part. Area, 314 sq. mls. Pop., 12,854: in 1860, 10,374. The surface is undulating and consists of timber lands, prairies and oak openings. The soil is productive. Pigeon Run, a tributary of the St. Joseph R., is the principal stream. The Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R. passes through the co. Angola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 232,816 bush.; rye, 2,047 bush.; Indian-corn, 352,200 bush.; oats, 97,719 bush.; Irish pot's, 89,940 bush.; butter, 289,472 lbs.; hay, 16,861 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,940,275. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,245,946. Value of manufactures, $352,768.
Steuben, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 1,253.
Steuben, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 1,068.
Steuben, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 1,062.
Steuben, p. v. in the above tn., 28½ mls. from Ellsworth.
Steuben, co. in N. Y., S. W. part. Area about 1,500 sq. mls. Pop., 67,717; in 1860, 66,690. The surface is elevated and broken, and gradually slopes down from the S. to the N. The Tioga R. intersects the S. E. corner of the co. and drains it with the Conhocton and Canisteo Rs. The north-eastern corner is occupied by Crooked L. The soil is productive and well adapted to grazing and stock raising. The main line and the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R. pass through the co. Bath is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 540,557 bush.; rye 72,792 bush.; Indian-corn, 344,299 bush.; oats, 1,538,117 bush.; Irish pot's, 543,677 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; wool, 700,704 lbs.; cheese, 233,438 lbs.; butter, 2,834,636 lbs.; hay, 169,294 tons. Cash value of farms, $26,678,047. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,284,820. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $785,489; tanned leather, $950,879; sawed lumber, $873,513. Total value of manufactures, $5,309,983.
Steuben, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 1,261.
Steuben, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Holland Patent.
Steuben, p. v. in Huron co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Centreton.
Steuben, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,020.
Steubenville, p. o. in Wayne co., Ky.
Steubenville, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 2,100.
***Steubenville,** city and co. seat of Jefferson co., Ohio, on the W. bank of the Ohio R., 77 mls. below Pittsburgh, Pa. It lies on an elevated plain surrounded by a beautiful agricultural country, with occasional coal-bearing formations. The city is the seat of several fine educational institutions, among which are an academy and a female seminary. The commerce of the city by river is important, as well as that by railroad; it being situated at the intersection of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. with the River Division of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Its manufacturing interests are large and varied. Pop., 8,107; in 1860, 6,154; in 1850, 6,140. Five newspapers are published here, of which the "Herald" and "News" are dailies.
Steudal, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.
Stevens, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part; is bounded on the S. by the Missouri R., and intersected in the N. E. by the Souris or Mouse R. The Plateau du Coteau du Missouri occupies the greater portion of the co.
Stevens, co. in Minn., W. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 174. It has a rolling surface and is studded with numerous lakes. The Pomme de Terre R. intersects the co. from N. to S., and the main line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. from S. E. to N. W. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,064 bush.; Indian-corn, 235 bush.; oats, 3,234 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,613 bush.; butter, 8,280 lbs.; hay, 877 tons. Cash value of farms, $37,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $15,811.
Stevens, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 3 mls. N. E. of Ephrata.
Stevens, co. in Texas, N. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 330. The surface is rolling and has a general slope from S. to N. The Clear Fork of the Brazos R. intersects the northern part of the co., and receives Duck Cr., Sandy Cr., and other small affluents. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 600 bush.; oats, 30 bush. Cash value of farms, $2,850. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $43,570.
Stevens, co. in Wash. Ter., forming the N. E. part of the territory. Pop., 734. This large co. is bounded on the W. by the Cascade Mts., on the N. by British America, and on the E. by Idaho Ter. It is intersected by the Columbia R. and its tributaries, Clark Fork, or Pend d'Oreille R., Spokane R., Okinakane R., Melhow R., Pisquoise R. and Upper Yakima R. Lake Chelan, a large sheet of water, lies at the base of the Cascade Mts. The surface of the co. is broken and diversified by mountain chains, except S. of the Columbia, where it consists of vast plains. Fort Colville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,791 bush.; oats, 12,504 bush.; Indian-corn, 205 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,825 bush.; butter, 2,710 lbs.; hay, 791 tons. Cash value of farms, $33,181. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $45,708. Value of manufactures, $30,854.
Stevensburgh, tn. in Culpepper co., Va. Pop., 2,000.
Stevensburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Culpepper. Pop., 150.
Stevens'Creek, p. o. in White co., Ark.
Stevens'Creek, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.
***Stevenson,** p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., at crossing of the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 38 mls. S. W. of Chattanooga, Tenn. Pop., inclusive of tn., 1,348. One newspaper.
Stevenson's Mills, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., 13½ mls. from Honesdale.
Stevenson Station, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.
Stevens' Plains, p. o. in the v. of West Brook, in Cumberland co., Me., on the Main Central & Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Portland.
Stevens, Point, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 1,895.
***Stevens, Point,** p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, on the Wisconsin R. and the Wisconsin Central R. R., 109 mls. W. N. W. of Manitowoc. The surroundings are pine producing, and it is the center of an active trade in lumber. Pop., 1,810. Two newspapers.
Stevenstown, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
Stevenstown, p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., 15 mls. N. of Onalaska.
Stevensville, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.
Stevensville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 10 mls. N. W. of Monticello and 19½ mls. E. of Callicoon Depot.
Stevensville, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 9 mls. from Wyalusing.
Stevensville, tn. in King and Queen co., Va. Pop., 4,077.
Stevensville, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. of West Point.
Steward's Mill, p. o. in Freestone co., Tex.
Stewardson, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 210.

Stewart, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 14,204; in 1860, 13,422. The Chattahoochee R. forms the western boundary and separates the co. from Ala. It is drained by the Hannahatchie, Hedghodee and Pataula Crs. The surface is level and the soil moderately productive. Lumpkin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,051 bush.; rye, 162 bush.; Indian-corn, 271,288 bush.; oats, 4,760 bush.; Irish pot's, 486 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,103 bush.; cotton, 13,643 bales; butter, 44,343 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,745,412. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,575,996. Value of manufactures, $252,260.

Stewart, p. o. in Pike co., Ill.

Stewart, p. o. in Pemiscot co., Mo.

Stewart, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,266.

Stewart, co. in Tenn., N. N. W. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 12,019; in 1860, 9,896. It is bounded on the N. by Ky. and on the W. by the Tennessee R. The Cumberland R. intersects the co. and drains the larger part of it. The surface is undulating and the soil mostly productive. Iron ore is abundantly found. The Memphis & Louisville R. R. passes through the southern part. Dover is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,380 bush.; rye, 436 bush.; Indian-corn, 428,311 bush.; oats, 26,623 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,635 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,746 bush.; cotton, 1,809 bales; tobacco, 1,191,620 lbs.; butter, 81,491 lbs.; hay, 816 tons. Cash value of farms, $803,838. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $637,559. Value of manufactures, $425,313.

Stewart, p. o. in Stewart co., Tenn.

Stewart, p. v. in Green co., Wis., 13 mls. from Monroe.

Stewarton, p. o. in Fayette co., Pa.

Stewart's Run, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 5 mls. from Tionesta.

Stewart's Station, p. o. in Hale co., Ala.

Stewartstown, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 909.

Stewartstown, p. o. in the above tn.

Stewartstown, p. v. in York co, Pa., 7½ mls. E. of Shrewsbury. Pop., 212.

Stewartstown, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.

Stewartsville, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., 7 mls. N. E. of New Harmony and 15 mls. W. of Haubstadt. Pop., 135.

Stewartsville, p. o. in Grant co., Ky.

***Stewartsville,** p. v. in De Kalb co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 13 mls. W. of Cameron.

Stewartsville, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., on the Morris Canal and the Morris & Essex R. R., 5 mls. E. of Phillipsburgh.

Stewartsville, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 1½ mle. from Larimer's Station.

Stewartville, p. v. in Olmstead co., Minn., 18 mls. from Rochester.

Stice's Shoal, p. v. in Cleveland co., N. C., 16½ mls. from Cherryville.

Sticklerville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo., 22 mls. W. of Kirksville.

Stickleyville, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Stiflesville, p. v. in Crawford co., Ill., on the North Fork of Embarras R., 12 mls. W. of Robinson.

Stiles, p. v. in Davis co., Iowa, 10 mls. S. E. of Bloomfield.

Stiles, tn. in Oconto co., Wis. Pop., 373.

Stiles, p. v. in the above tn., on the Oconto R., 15 mls. N. W. of Pensaukee.

Stilesborough, p. o. in Bartow co., Ga.

Stilesville, p. v. in Hendricks co., Ind., 4 mls. S. of Amo. Pop., 205.

Still Pond, p. v. in Kent co., Md., 25 mls. S. W. of Middletown, Del.

Still River, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Lancaster.

Still Valley, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 3 mls. N. of Springtown.

Stillwater, p. o. in Shasta co., Cal.

Stillwater, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.

Stillwater, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 4,506.

***Stillwater,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the W. bank of St. Croix R., at head of Lake St. Croix, at E. terminus of Stillwater Branch of Lake Superior & Mississippi Division of Northern Pacific R. R., and at N. terminus of Stillwater Branch of North Wisconsin Division of West Wisconsin R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of St. Paul. The State Prison is located here. It is the center of the lumber trade of the St. Croix Valley, the river being navigable to this point for large boats. Its surroundings are agricultural and lumber-producing. Founded in 1843. Pop., 4,124; in 1860, 2,380. Two newspapers.

Stillwater, v. in Churchill co., Nev., on the right bank of the Carson Slough.

Stillwater, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,632.

Stillwater, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Newton.

Stillwater, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,401.

***Stillwater,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R., 3 mls. from Mechanicsville. Pop., 737.

Stillwater, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Stilwell, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on Carthage Branch of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 15 mls. S. of Carthage.

Stinesville, p. v. in Monroe co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 3¼ mls. S. of Gosport and 13 mls. N. N. W. of Bloomington.

Stinesville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Stinson, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Stip's Hill, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

Stirling, p. o in Montgomery co., Ga.

Stirrup Grove, p. o. in Macoupin co., Ill.

Stissing, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., at the crossing of the Poughkeepsie & Eastern R. R. with the New York, Boston & Montreal R. R., 40 mls. N. of New York.

Stittville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 10 mls. N. of Utica. Pop., 243.

Stock, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,650.

Stock, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 771.

Stockade, p. o. in Bent co., Colo. Ter.

Stockbridge, p. o. in Henry co., Ga.

Stockbridge, tn. Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 2,003.

Stockbridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Housatonic R. and the Housatonic R. R., 93 mls. N. of Bridgeport, Conn. It has extensive woollen and other manufactories, and is situated in a region famous for picturesque scenery. The v. boasts of several beautiful and costly villas, owned by wealthy citizens of New York and Boston. Lake Mahkeenac, nearly 4 mls. N. of it, is a beautiful sheet of water surrounded by hills.

Stockbridge, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 892.

Stockbridge, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Dexter.

Stockbridge, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 1,847.

Stockbridge, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. W. of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 1 mle. N. of Munsville. Pop., 241.

Stockbridge, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,269.

Stockbridge, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Bethel.

Stockbridge, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,978.

***Stockbridge,** p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Winnebago, 21 mls. N. W. of St. Cloud.

Stockdale, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., 12 mls. from Wabash.

Stockdale, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.

Stockdale, p. o. in Guadalupe co., Tex.
Stockertown, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 6 mls. from Easton.
Stockholm, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 534.
Stockholm, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., 6 mls. E. of Franklin Furnace.
Stockholm, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 3,819.
Stockholm, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Stockholm Depot.
Stockholm, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 499.
Stockholm, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., nearly opposite Lake City, Minn.
Stockholm Centre, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
Stockholm Depot, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., on the St. Regis R. and the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 10¾ mls. E. of Potsdam Junction.
Stockland, tn. in Iroquois co., Ill. Pop., 687.
Stockland, p. o. in Montgomery co., Mo.
Stockport, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,438.
Stockport, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. E. of station on the Hudson River R. R. and 5½ mls. N. of Hudson.
Stockport, p. v. in Morgan co., Ohio, on the Muskingum R., 11 mls. S. of McConnellsville. Pop., 289.
Stockport Station, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., on the Delaware R. and the Erie R. R., 4½ mls. S. of Hancock.
Stocksville, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.
Stockton, p. o. in Baldwin co., Ala.
***Stockton,** city, and co. seat of San Joaquin co., Cal., on Stockton Slough, 3 mls. E. of San Joaquin R., which is navigable to this point during a great part of the year, and on the Central Pacific R. R., 91 mls. E. of San Francisco, at S. W. terminus of Stockton & Copperopolis R. R. The site of the city is level and it is handsomely and compactly built. It is lighted with gas and supplied with water from artesian wells. It is the center of trade for the celebrated wheat-growing region of the San Joaquin Valley, and its annual shipments of this article to San Francisco exceed 1,000,000 bushels. Its manufacturing interests are large and varied, embracing foundries, wagon factories, manufactories of agricultural implements, planing and flouring mills, etc. Center of supplies for the southern mining regions and point of departure for tourists to the Yosemite Valley and other places of interest amid the Sierras. Pop., 10,066; in 1860, 3,679. Seven newspapers, of which the "Herald" and "Independent" are dailies.
Stockton, p. v. in Clinch co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 8 mls. from Lawton. Pop. about 300.
Stockton, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 1,214.
Stockton, p. o. in the above tn.
Stockton, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,240.
Stockton, p. o. in Owen co., Ind.
Stockton, p. v. in Muscatine co., Iowa, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 17 mls. W. of Davenport.
Stockton, p. o. in Rooks co., Kans.
Stockton, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 2,089.
***Stockton,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Belfast.
Stockton, p. o. in Worcester co., Md.
Stockton, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 11 mls. from Winona. Pop. about 150.
***Stockton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cedar co., Mo., 59 mls. N. W. of Springfield. Engaged in produce trade. Two newspapers.
Stockton, p. o. in Franklin co., Nebr.
Stockton, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 2,381.
Stockton, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Delaware R. and the Belvidere Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 4 mls. N. N. W. of Lambertville. Pop. about 800.
Stockton, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,639.
Stockton, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Cassadaga. Pop., 245.
Stockton, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Hazelton Division of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 14 mls. W. of Penn Haven.
Stockton, p. o. in Loudon co., Tenn.
Stockton, p. o. in Tooele co., Utah Ter.
Stockton, tn. in Portage co., Wis. Pop., 1,023.
Stockton, p. o. in the above tn.
Stockville, p. o. and the co. seat of Frontier co., Nebr.
***Stockwell,** p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of La Fayette. Pop., 403.
Stoddard, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 8,535; in 1860, 7,877. It lies in the region of the "Great Swamp;" has a level and low surface, interspersed with lagoons and marshes, and is drained by the St. Francis R., forming the W. boundary and the Little R. forming the eastern. Bloomfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 34,501 bush.; rye, 85 bush.; Indian-corn, 384,051 bush.; oats, 17,259 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,345 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,363 bush.; tobacco, 118,534 lbs.; butter, 37,688 lbs.; hay, 282 tons. Cash value of farms, $916,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $505,127. Value of manufactures, $78,600.
Stoddard, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 667.
Stoddard, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. W. of Hillsborough Bridge.
Stoddard, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Stoddartsville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 12 mls. from White Haven.
Stoker, p. o. in the v. of Wood's Crossing, in Davis co., Utah Ter., on the Utah Central R. R., 9 mls. N. of Salt Lake City.
Stokes, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 1,573.
Stokes, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Rome.
Stokes, co. in N. C., N. part. Area, 437 sq. mls. Pop., 11,208; in 1860, 10,402. It borders on Va., and is intersected and drained by Dan R. The surface is rolling and in the western part hilly; the soil is productive. Danbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 33,450 bush.; rye, 11,948 bush.; Indian-corn, 171,214 bush.; oats, 36,353 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,246 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,953 bush.; tobacco, 844,145 lbs.; butter, 46,325 lbs.; hay, 177 tons. Cash value of farms, $613,079. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $470,116. Value of manufactures, $79,503.
Stokes, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 673.
Stokes, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 986.
Stokes' Bridge, p. o. in Darlington district, S. C.
Stokesburgh, v. in Stokes co., N. C., 26 mls. N. W. of Greensborough.
Stokes Mound, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.
Stokesdale, v. in Tioga co., Pa., on the Wellsborough & Lawrenceville R. R., 3 mls. S. of Niles Valley and 3 mls. N. of Wellsborough.
Stone, new co. in Ark., N. central part. Area, 580 sq. mls. It was formed of portions of Izard, Van Buren and Independence cos.; borders in the N. E. on the White R., and is drained by numerous small affluents of this stream. The surface is rolling and hilly and generally well timbered.
Stone, new co. in Dak., E. part. Has a rolling surface and lies on the Plateau du Coteau des Prairies. It includes a large number of small lakes, which are drained into the Red R. of the North.
Stone, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 3,253; in 1860, 2,400. It has a broken and hilly surface; is mostly covered by pine forests. The valleys and most of the uplands are productive. Lead

and iron exist in the co. White R. intersects the southern portion, and is joined by the James Fork. Galena is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,022 bush.; rye, 85 bush.; Indian-corn, 121,735 bush.; oats, 14,340 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,932 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,692 bush.; butter, 27,817 lbs.; hay, 93 tons. Cash value of farms, $265,407. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $135,335. Value of manufactures, $40,506.

Stone Arabia, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. Y.

Stone Bank, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 4 mls. from Oconomowoc.

Stone Bluffs, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.

Stoneborough, p. borough in Mercer co. Pa., on the Jamestown & Franklin Branch of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 22 mls. from Jamestown and 20 mls. from Franklin. Pop., 471.

Stone Bridge, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.

Stone Church, p. o. Genesee co., N. Y.

Stone Church, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 3 mls. S. of Mt. Bethel.

Stone Corral, p. o. in Rice co., Kans.

Stone Creek, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 11 mls. from New Philadelphia.

Stonefort, tn. in Salem co., Ill. Pop., 798.

Stone Fort, p. v. in Saline co., Ill., on the Cario & Vincennes R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Harrisburgh.

Stoneham, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 425.

Stoneham, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,513.

***Stoneham,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Stoneham Branch of the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 12 mls. N. of Boston. Has large manufactories of boots and shoes. Two newspapers.

Stoneham, p. o. in Warren co., Pa.

Stone House, p. o. in Morgan co., Mo.

Stonehouse, tn. in James City co., Va. Pop., 828.

Stone Lick, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,880.

Stone Lick, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

Stone Mills, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 8½ mls. from Brownville.

Stone Mound, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Stone Mountain, an isolated peak in De Kalb co., Ga.; rises 2,200 feet above the sea. It is a huge mass of granite, without trees or shrubs; and standing in the midst of a fertile plain affords magnificent views over the surrounding country. It is much resorted to by tourists.

Stone Mountain, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 15 mls. E. of Atlanta. It lies near the base of Stone Mt. (see preceding article) and has several good hotels. Pop., 690.

Stone Mountain, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.

Stone Mountain, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Stoner, p. v. in Clark co., Ky., 8 mls. from Winchester.

Stone Ridge, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Kingston.

Stoner's Prairie, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

Stonersville, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Stonersville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 7 mls. from Reading.

Stone River, a tributary of the Cumberland R. in Tenn.; is formed by the confluence of the East Fork and West Fork.

Stone's Port, v. in Boone co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 10 mls. N. W. of Jefferson City. The nearest p. o. is Claysville.

Stone's Prairie, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., 18 mls. from Quincy.

Stoneville, p. o. in Marquette co., Mich.

Stoneville, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Stonewall, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ala.

Stonewall, p. o. in Scott co., Ky.

Stonewall, p. o, in Harrison co., Miss.

Stonewall, tn. in Appomattox co., Va. Pop., 2,559.

Stonewall, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 3,388.

Stonewall, tn. in Highland co., Va. Pop., 1,632.

Stonewall, tn. in Rappahannock co., Va. Pop., 1,763.

Stonewall, tn. in Richmond co., Va. Pop., 1,397.

Stonewall, tn. in Rockingham co., Va. Pop., 2,212.

Stonewall, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop., 2,410.

Stoney Creek, tn. in Colusa co., Cal. Pop., 686.

Stoney Creek, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 934.

Stoney Creek, tn in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 1,082.

Stoney Creek, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,212.

Stoney Creek, tn. in Sussex co., Va. Pop., 1,510.

Stoney Hill, p. o. in Gasconade co., Mo.

Stoney Point, p. o. in Bourbon co., Ky.

Stonington, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 6,313.

***Stonington,** p. v. in the above tn. and port of entry, on Long Island Sound and on Stonington & Providence R. R., 12 mls. E. of New London. Its site is a peninsula about half a mile long from N. to S. It has a capacious and well protected harbor and is the seat of an active coastwise trade. Connected by steamers with New York City. Has important manufactories and is growing in favor as a summer resort. One newspaper. Pop. of v. proper, 1,561.

Stonington, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 738.

Stonington, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Louis Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Decatur. Pop. about 150.

Stono, p. v. in St. Francois co., Mo., 6½ mls. S. W. of De Lassus.

Stony Bluff, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.

Stony Brook, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Fitchburgh R. R., 12 mls. from Boston.

Stony Brook, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on Long Island Sound, 50 mls. N. W. of New York. Has a good harbor.

Stony Creek, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on Stony Creek B. of Long Island Sound and on Shore Line R. R., 11 mls. E. of New Haven. In the bay are numerous small rocky islands, on which small country houses have been erected by persons spending the summer here.

Stony Creek, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., 6½ mls. from Ypsilanti.

Stony Creek, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,127.

Stony Creek, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,526.

Stony Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. E. of Berlin.

Stony Creek, p. o. in Carter co., Tenn.

Stony Creek Warehouse, p. o. in the v. of Stony Creek, in Sussex co., Va., on the Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 22 mls. S. of Petersburgh.

Stony Cross, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.

Stony Fork, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.

Stony Fork, p. v. in Tioga co., Pa., 6 mls. S. S. W. of Wellsborough.

Stony Man, p. o. in Page co., Va.

Stony Point, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., 7½ mls. from Petaluma.

Stony Point, p. o. in Jefferson county, Ind.

Stony Point, p. o. in East Baton Rouge parish, La.

Stony Point, p. o. in Jackson co., Mich.

Stony Point, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.

Stony Point, p. o. in Rockland co., N. Y.

Stony Point, tn. in Rockland co., N. Y. Pop., 3,205.

Stony Point, p. o. in Alexander co., N. C.
Stony Point, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Stony Point, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Stony Point, p. v. in Hawkins co., Tenn., 10 mls. from Rogersville.
Stony Point, p. o. in Albermarle co., Va.
Stony Point Mills, p. o. in Cumberland co., Va.
Stony Ridge, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.
Stony Run, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Stony Run, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.
Storeville, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
Storey, co. in Nevada, W. part. Pop., 11,359. The surface is a high plateau, intersected from N. to S. by several ranges of hills and mountains, as the Virginia Range and others. The western part is occupied by spurs and extensions of the Sierra Nevada. This co. produces more gold and silver bullion than any other in the state, and includes the famous Comstock lode; but it is without agricultural and milling advantages. The principal supply of water comes from tunnels, dug into the side of the mountain on which the Comstock lode is situated. A project is on foot to obtain pure water from a small lake, situated about 10 mls. W. of Virginia City, in the Sierra Nevada. Virginia City is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $4,928,170.
Storm Lake, tn. in Buena Vista co., Iowa, Pop., 256.
***Storm Lake,** p. v. in the above tn., on Storm Lake, a sheet of water containing about 11 sq. mls., and on Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., 81 mls. E. by N. of Sioux City. One newspaper.
Stormville, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1½ mle. S. E. of Adriance.
Stormville, p. o. in Monroe co., Pa.
Story, co. in Iowa, central part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 11,651; in 1860, 4,015. The surface is undulating; the soil very productive. It is watered by South Skunk R. and Montgomery Cr. The Chicago & Northwestern R. R. runs through the center of the co. from E. to W. Nevada is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 131,022 bush.; rye, 219 bush.; Indian-corn, 390,395 bush.; oats, 97,938 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,034 bush.; sweet pot's, 32 bush.; wool, 8,918 lbs.; butter, 132,249 lbs.; hay, 13,730 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,908,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $453,407. Value of manufactures, $186,450.
Story City, p. v. in Story co., Iowa, 13 mls. N. of Ames.
Stottville, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Hudson.
Stouchsburgh, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Union Canal, 2 mls. from Sheridan. Pop., 397.
Stoughtstown, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 4 mls. S. of Newville.
Stoughton, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 4,914.
***Stoughton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Old Colony R. R. and at S. terminus of Stoughton Branch of the Boston & Providence R. R., 18 mls. S. of Boston. Has extensive manufactories of boots and shoes, thread and cotton and woollen fabrics. One newspaper.
***Stoughton,** p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Madison. Pop. 985. One newspaper.
Stoutland, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.
Stout's, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.
Stout's, p. o. in the v. of Rome, in Adams co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 25 mls. S. W. of Portsmouth and 12 mls. S. E. of West Union. Pop. of v., 471.
Stout's, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
Stout's Mills, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.
Stoutsville, p. o. in Monroe co., Mo.
Stoutsville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 14¼ mls. S. W. of Lancaster. Pop., 160.
Stover, p. o. in Dallas co., Ark.
Stow, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 427.
Stow, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Fryeburgh.
Stow, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,813.
Stow, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from South Acton.
Stow, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 925.
Stow Creek, tn. in Cumberland co., N. J. Pop., 1,122.
Stowe, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 739.
Stowe, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 2,049.
***Stowe,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. N. E. of Waterbury on the Vermont Central R. R. It lies on Waterbury R. amid a rich farming district, and amid charming mountain scenery. Has some manufactories. One newspaper.
Stowell's Corners, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.
Stoyestown, p. borough in Somerset co., Pa., 18 mls. from Johnstown. Pop., 288.
Strabane, p. v. in Lenoir co., N. C., on the Neuse R., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Kingston.
Strabane, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,547.
Strabane, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Strafford, p. o. in Green co., Mo.
Strafford, co. in N. H., S. E. part. Area about 675 sq. mls. Pop., 30,243; in 1860, 31,493. It is bounded on the E. by the Salmon R., which separates it from Me., and drained by the affluents of this stream. The surface is uneven and the soil of the valleys productive. The co. is intersected by the Boston & Maine R. R., the Dover & Winnepiseogee R. R. and the Great Falls & Conway R. R. Dover is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,122 bush.; rye, 1,268 bush.; Indian-corn, 59,761 bush.; oats, 13,938 bush.; Irish pot's, 248,681 bush.; butter, 302,149 lbs.; hay, 28,903 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,127,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,146,464. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $3,682,181; woollen goods, $2,242,594; boots and shoes, $2,691,118, and printing of cloths, $2,173,410. Total value of manufactures, $13,709,511.
Strafford, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,669.
Strafford, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. W. of Rochester.
Strafford, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,291.
Strafford, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of Pompanoosuc.
Strafford Blue Hills, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., 6 mls. from Farmington.
Strafford Corner, p. o. in Strafford co., N. H.
Straight Fork, p. o. in Scott co., Ky.
Straight Fork, p. o. in Scott co., Tenn.
Straightstone, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.
Strait Creek, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
Strait's Corners, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
Strait's Lake, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Stranger, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 1,323.
Stranger, p. o. in the above tn.
Stranger's Home, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ark.
Strasburgh, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.
Strasburgh, p. o. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio.
Strasburgh, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,864.
Strasburgh, p. borough in the above tn., at S. terminus of Strasburgh Branch of Pennsylvania R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Lancaster; has active local trade, considerable manufacturing interests, and rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,008. One newspaper.
Strasburgh, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., on North Branch of the Shenandoah R., the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., and the Winchester & Strasburgh R. R., 88 mls. W. of Alexandria. Pop., 580.

Strata, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ala.
Stratford, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 3,032.
***Stratford,** p. v. in the above tn., at the mouth of the Housatonic R., on Long Island Sound and on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. and Nangatuck R. R., 60 mls. E. of New York.
Stratford, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 886.
Stratford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the Grand Trunk R. R., 31 mls. N. W. of Gorham.
Stratford, tn. in Fulton co., N. Y. Pop., 1,163.
Stratford, p. o. in the v. of Nicholsville, in the above tn., on Canada Cr., 16 mls. N. E. of Little Falls.
Stratford, v. in Delaware co., Ohio, near the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.
Stratham, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 769.
Stratham, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. E. of South New Market.
Stratton, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,621.
Stratton, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
Stratton, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 294.
Stratton, p. o. in the above tn.
Stratton's Falls, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Strattonville, p. borough in Clarion co., Pa., 25 mls. N. E. of Phillipsburgh Station, and 3½ mls. E. of Clarion. Pop., 356.
Straughn's Station, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of Cambridge City.
Strausstown, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., 12½ mls. W. of Hamburgh.
Straw, v. in Warren co., N. J., 5 mls. S. E. of Phillipsburgh.
Strawberry, tn. in Lawrence co., Ark. Pop., 1,144.
Strawberry, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ark.
Strawberry, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Strawberry Plains, p. v. in Jefferson co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Morristown.
***Strawberry Point,** p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Manchester.
Strawberry Valley, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 25 mls. from Oroville and 46 mls. N. N. E. of Maryville.
Strawn, p. v. in Coffey co., Kans., on the Neosho R. and the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 6¼ mls. N. W. of Burlington.
Strawtown, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., on White R., 7 mls. N. W. of Noblesville.
Strayhorn, p. o. in De Soto co., Miss.
***Streator,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the E. bank of Vermillion R., and on the Western Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., at S. terminus of Fox River Line of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., N. terminus of Chicago & Paducah R. R., and N. E. terminus of Chicago, Pekin & Southwestern R. R., 16 mls. S. of Ottawa, the co. seat, and 60 S. W. of Chicago. It is in the center of the Vermillion coal fields, and has large interests in mining and shipping. Pop., 1,486. Two newspapers.
Street Road, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the West Chester & Philadelphia R. R., 4¼ mls. E. S. E. of Westchester.
Streetsborough, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 706.
Streetsborough, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Hudson.
Stribling Springs, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., 14 mls. from Staunton.
Strickersville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 8½ mls. S. E. of Elkview and 4¼ mls. N. W. of Newark, Del.
Strickland, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.
Strickland's Ferry, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 2½ mls. N. of North Leeds.
Strickling, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
Strinestown, p. o. in York co., Pa.
Stringtown, p. o. in Richland co., Ill.
Stringtown, p. o. in Cole co., Mo.
String Town, p. o. in Pickaway co., Ohio.
Stringtown, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Stringtown, p. o. in Hays co., Tex.
Stroderville, p. o. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo.
Strode's Mills, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., 6 mls. from Lewistown.
Stromsburgh, p. o. in Polk co., Nebr.
Stronach, tn. in Manistee co., Mich. Pop. 281.
Stronach, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Manistee.
Strong, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 634.
Strong, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Farmington.
Strong's Prairie, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 1,043.
Strong's Prairie, p. v. in the above tn., near the Wisconsin R., 18 mls. N. E. of New Lisbon.
Strongstown, p. o. in Crawford co., Kans.
Strongstown, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Strongsville, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 896.
Strongsville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Berea.
Strother, p. o. in Fairfield district, S. C.
Stroud, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 2,160.
***Stroudsburgh,** p. borough and the co. seat of Monroe co., Pa., on Brodhead's Cr. and 2 mls. from Stroudsburgh Station on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 53 mls. S. E. of Scranton. Has good water-power and several manufactories. Pop., 1,793. Two newspapers.
Struther's Station, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Lawrence Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 4½ mls. S. E. of Youngstown.
***Stryker,** p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 7¼ mls. E. of Bryan. Pop., 671.
Strykersville, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 11 mls. S. E. of East Aurora.
***Stuart,** p. v. in Guthrie co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 40 mls. W. N. W. of Des Moines. In active trade with good agricultural surroundings. Seat of several locomotive and machine shops. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
Stuart's Draft, p. o. in Augusta co., Va.
Stubblefield, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.
Stubblefield, p. o. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter.
Stuckeysville, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Stump Knob, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Sturbridge, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,101.
Sturbridge, p. v. in the above tn., 3¼ mls. N. W. of South Bridge.
Sturgeon, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.
***Sturgeon,** p. v. in Boone co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 8 mls. W. of Centralia. Center of an active trade. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.
Sturgeon Bay, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 690.
***Sturgeon Bay,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Sturgeon B. of Green B., 4 mls. W. of Lake Michigan and 31 mls. N. N. E. of Oconto. Has extensive lumber trade and a growing commerce.
Sturgeon River, a small stream in N. Michigan; empties into Keweenaw B. of Lake Superior.
Sturgeonville, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Sturgis, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 2,306.
***Sturgis,** p. v. in the above tn., at intersection of the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R. and the Michigan Southern Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 36 mls. S. of Kalamazoo. Has active produce trade and several manufactories. Pop., 1,768. One newspaper.

Stutsman, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. E. central part; has a rolling and somewhat elevated surface, as it occupies a portion of the Plateau du Coteau des Prairies. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Dakota R.

Stuyvesant, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 2,263.

Stuyvesant, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R. and the Hudson River R. R., 93¾ mls. N. of Hudson.

Stuyvesant Falls, p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Coxsackie Station.

Styles' Station, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Suamico, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 1,074.

Suamico, p. v. in the above tn., on Green B., 10 mls. from Fort Howard.

Sublett, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Sublette, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,300.

Sublette, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Mendota.

Sublett's Tavern, p. v. in Powhatan co., Va., on the James R., 12 mls. N. W. of Genito.

Subligna, p. o. in Chattooga co., Ga.

Sublimity, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Sublimity, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Sub Rosa, p. o. in Franklin co., Ark.

Sucarnoochee, p. v. in Kemper co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 35 mls. N. of Meridian.

Sucarnoochee River, a tributary of the Tombigbee R.; rises in Kemper co., Miss., and flowing S. E. empties in Sumpter co., Ala.

Success, p. o. in Suffolk co., N. Y.

Suckasunny, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., on the Chester R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Port Oran.

Sudbury, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,091.

Sudbury, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. from Saxonville.

Sudbury, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 601.

Sudbury, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Brandon.

Sudlersville, p. v. in Queen Anne co., Md., 5 mls. S. of Milington.

Sudley, p. o. in Anne Arundel co., Md.

Sudley Springs, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.

Sue City, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.

Suey, p. o. in San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

Suez, tn. in Mercer co., Ill. Pop., 1,176.

Suez, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. of Viola.

Suffern, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., at the junction of the main line with the Piermont Branch of the Erie R. R., 31 mls. from Jersey City. Pop. about 200.

Suffield, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 3,277.

Suffield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Suffield Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 4 mls. N. of Windsor Locks.

Suffield, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 1,444.

Suffield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Ravenna.

Suffolk, co. in Mass., E. part. Area about 16 sq. mls. Pop., 270,802; in 1860, 192,700. It is bounded on the N. by Chelsea R., and includes Boston Harbor with the mouths of Charles and Mystic Rs. The city of Boston, which is the co. seat, gives to this small co. its great importance. It is divided into four towns: Boston, Chelsea, North Chelsea and Winthrop. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 3,054 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,479 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,672 bush.; butter, 3,136 lbs.; hay, 3,123 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,676,250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $267,615. Principal products of industry: Book-binding, $800,700; boots and shoes, $2,379,118; paper boxes, $425,250; carpets, $1,028,300; wagons, $671,205; chocolate, $681,250; men's clothing, $17,578,057; women's clothing, $1,268,214; rectified coal oil, $1,141,888; confectionary, $1,025,000; drugs and chemicals, $819,179; mirror and picture frames, $995,888; furniture, $3,724,898; gas, $2,004,905; hardware, $616,850; hats and caps, $782,300; India-rubber goods, $610,377; stoves, $578,000; iron castings, $931,263; forged and rolled iron, $2,643,200; wrought-iron pipe, $1,000,000; lead pipe, $616,650; curried leather, $2,993,084; patent leather, $800,000; malt liquors, $1,594,500; lumber (planed), $3,617,350; machinery, $2,032,203; engines and boilers, $1,462,202; marble and stone work, $1,353,280; matches, $500,000; refined molasses and sugar, $5,414,278; organs, $1,070,114; pianos, $2,369,505; fish oil, $544,000; linseed oil, $1,003,610; lead and zinc paints, $1,147,500; preserves and sauces, $545,000; printing and publishing, $1,072,000; newspaper publishing, $3,452,760; job printing, $1,153,400; sash, door and blinds, $923,790; sewing machines, $977,060; ship building and repairing, $1,363,947; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $965,404; upholstery, $2,251,070; and worsted goods, $540,000. Total value of manufactures, $111,380,840.

Suffolk, co. in N. Y., including the eastern part of L. I. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 46,924; in 1860, 43,275. Long Island Sound and the Atlantic Ocean wash the northern, western and southern coasts, which are deeply indented by numerous bays and inlets. The co. is drained by the Peconic R. and other small streams. The surface is generally level, except near the northern coast, where it is diversified by a ridge of hills. The soil is sandy and but moderately productive. The best land extends along the sound. The Long Island Sound R. R. intersects the co. Riverhead is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 184,964 bush.; rye, 35,436 bush.; Indian-corn, 515,099 bush.; oats, 322,069 bush.; Irish pot's, 551,341 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,594 bush.; wool, 47,168 lbs.; butter, 564,766 lbs.; hay, 43,006 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,324,870. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,813,462. Value of manufactures, $1,940,184.

Suffolk, p. o. in the v. of North Islip, in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 17½ mls. E. of Hicksville.

***Suffolk,** p. v. and the co. seat of Nansemond co., Va., on the Nansemond R., at intersection of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R. with the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., 23 mls. S. W. of Norfolk and 58 mls. S. E. of Petersburgh. Has trade in garden products. Pop., 930. One newspaper.

Sugar Branch, p. o. in Switzerland co., Ind.

Sugar Bush, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 1,988.

Sugar Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 476.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 3,138.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,897.

Sugar Creek, p. o. in the v. of Palestine, in the above tn., on the First Division of the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Rushville.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 964.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1,176.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,028.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Vigo co., Ind. Pop., 2,054.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Cedar co., Iowa. Pop., 739.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 910.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 444.

Sugar Creek, p. v. in Gallatin co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 5 mls. from Warsaw.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 2,112.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Cass co., Mo. Pop., 1,559

Sugar Creek, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop. 1,133.

Sugar Creek, tn. in Randolph co., Mo. Pop., 2,896.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Allen co., Ohio. Pop., 1,016.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 1,482.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,037.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,779.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,482.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 2,006.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,023.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Venango co., Pa. Pop., 1,656.
Sugar Creek, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
Sugar Creek, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 992.
Sugar Grove, p. o. in Sarber co., Ark.
Sugar Grove, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 787.
Sugar Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Geneva.
Sugar Grove, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., 10 mls. S. of Glenn Hall.
Sugar Grove, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 506.
Sugar Grove, p. v. in Butler co., Ky., 16 mls. from Bowling Green.
Sugar Grove, p. o. in Watauga N. C.
Sugar Grove, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on the Hocking Canal and the Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 39 mls. S. E. of Columbus. Pop., 254.
Sugar Grove, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 511.
Sugar Grove, tn. in Warren co., Pa. Pop., 1,729.
Sugar Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Panama Station, N. Y.
Sugar Grove, tn. in Pendleton co., W. Va. Pop., 984.
Sugar Grove, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Sugar Grove, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Sugar Hill, p. o. in Hall co., Ga.
Sugar Hill, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 7 mls. from Lisbon.
Sugar Hill, p. o. in Schuyler co., N. Y.
Sugar Hill, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.
Sugar Hill, p. o. in Panola co., Tex.
Sugar Island, tn. in Chippewa co., Mich. Pop., 238.
Sugar Lake, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Sugar Land, p. o. in Fort Bend co., Tex.
Sugar Loaf, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 827.
Sugar Loaf, tn. in Fort Smith Reserve co., Ark. Pop., 2,059.
Sugar Loaf, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 130.
Sugar Loaf, p. o. in Sebastian co., Ark.
Sugar Loaf, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 259.
Sugar Loaf, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo. Ter.
Sugar Loaf, p. o. in Ford co., Ill.
Sugar Loaf, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Warwick Branch of the Erie R. R., 3½ mls. S. of Grey Court, at the crossing of the main line with the Newburgh & Warwick branches, and 53 mls. from New York.
Sugar Loaf, tn. in Columbia co., Pa. Pop., 759.
Sugar Loaf, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,240.
Sugar Notch, p. borough in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lehigh Valley R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Wilkesbarre. Pop., 724.
Sugar Pine, p. o. in Tuolumne co., Cal.
Sugar Ridge, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 1,140.
Sugar Run, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Sugartown, v. in. Cattaraugus co., N. Y.
Sugartown, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 6 mls. N. E. of West Chester.
Sugartree, p. o. in Guernsey co., Ohio.
Sugartree Bottom, tn. in Carroll co., Mo. Pop., 2,186.
Sugar Tree Ridge, p. v. in Highland co., Ohio, 10 mls. from Hillsborough. Pop., 1012.,
Sugar Valley, p. o. in Gordon co., Ga.
Sugar Valley, p. o. in Anderson co., Kans.
Sugar Valley, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa., 12 mls. from Mill Hall.
Suggsville, p. v. in Clark co., Ala., 6 mls. from Gosport.
Suisun, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 1,842.
***Suisun City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Solano co., Cal., on an arm of Suisun B., 54 mls. N. E. of San Francisco. The v. is the commercial outlet for the rich agricultural section to the N. & N. E. Pop., 462. One newspaper.
Suisun Bay, between Solano and Contra Costa cos., Cal.; is the E. projection of San Pablo B., with which it is connected by Carquinas Strait. It receives the waters of the San Joaquin and Sacramento Rs.
Suitsville, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.
Sullivan, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 141.
Sullivan, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 921.
Sullivan, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 2,658.
***Sullivan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Moultrie co., Ill., on the Bloomington & Ohio River R. R., at crossing of the Sullivan, Decatur & Mattoon R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Mattoon and 24 mls. S. E. of Decatur. Has active trade in cereals and stock. Pop., 742. Two newspapers.
Sullivan, co. in Ind., W. S. W. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 18,352; in 1860, 15,064. It borders on the Wabash R. in the W., which separates it from Ill., and is drained by Turman's Cr. and Busseron Cr. The surface is generally level and consists of prairies, fertile bottoms, timber lands, and a small proportion of barrens. The Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R. passes through the co. Sullivan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 297,452 bush.; rye, 4,621 bush.; Indian-corn, 766,801 bush.; oats, 93,736 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,431 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,261 bush.; butter, 176,279 lbs.; hay, 9,305 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,633,817. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,260,945. Value of manufactures, $803,160.
***Sullivan,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sullivan co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 27 mls. S. of Terre Haute. Has rich agricultural surroundings and growing interests in coal mining. Pop., 1,396. Two newspapers.
Sullivan, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 796.
Sullivan, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Ellsworth.
Sullivan, co. in Mo., N. part. Pop., 10,907; in 1860, 9,198. It has a rolling surface and consists in the proportion of two to one of prairie and timber land. The soil is productive, especially along the river bottoms. Coal exists in the co. The principal streams are tributaries of Grand R. Milan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,467 bush.; rye, 15,826 bush.; Indian-corn, 412,624 bush.; oats, 164,614 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,754 bush.; sweet pot's, 621 bush.; tobacco, 26,619 lbs.; butter, 234,055 lbs.; hay, 14,569 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,679,579. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,271,731. Value of manufactures, $263,425.
Sullivan, p. v. in Franklin co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 34 mls. S. W. of Pacific.
Sullivan, co. in N. H., W. part. Area about 820 sq. mls. Pop., 18,058; in 1860, 19,041. The Connecticut R. forms the entire western boundary, and, with Sugar R. and other tributaries, drains the co. Lake Sunapee lies partly within the eastern part. The valley of the Connecticut is level and contains much excellent land; the remainder of the surface is broken and in some parts hilly. The co. is intersected by the Concord & Claremont R.

R. Newport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,864 bush.; rye, 2,983 bush.; oats, 124,819 bush.; Indian-corn, 138,071 bush.; Irish pot's, 286,721 bush.; butter, 576,725 lbs.; hay, 54,583 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,069,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,574,039. Principal products of industry: Woollen goods, $578,850, and cotton goods, $394,500. Total value of manufactures, $2,480,718.

Sullivan, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 347.

Sullivan, p. o. in the above tn.

Sullivan, co. in N. Y., S. E. part. Area about 880 sq. mls. Pop., 34,550; in 1860, 32,385. The Delaware R. washes the S. W. boundary of the co. and separates it from Pa., and Shawangunk Cr. forms part of the E. boundary. Neversink, Mongaup and Beaverkill Rs. drain it and afford excellent water-power. The surface is elevated and intersected by several ridges in a N. E. and S. W. direction. The valleys are generally wide and contain highly productive land. The Delaware & Hudson Canal, the New York & Erie R. R. and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R. pass through the co. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,136 bush.; rye, 49,025 bush.; Indian-corn, 181,551 bush.; oats, 231,954 bush.; Irish pot's, 236,881 bush.; butter, 1,183,642 lbs.; hay, 65,992 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,182,347. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,382,749. Total value of manufactures, $4,181,726, of which $3,019,126 was for tanned leather.

Sullivan, tn. in Madison co., N. Y. Pop., 4,921.

Sullivan, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 825.

Sullivan, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Polk.

Sullivan, co. in Pa., N. E. central part. Pop., 6,191; in 1860, 5,637. The surface is generally rolling and hilly. Bald Mt. in the S. is the highest part of the co. It is drained by Loyalsock Cr., Muncy Cr., Fishing Cr., and other affluents of the Susquehanna R. Laporte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 16,360 bush.; rye, 5,678 bush.; oats, 76,141 bush.; Indian-corn, 42,942 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,507 bush.; butter, 229,972 lbs.; hay, 13,445 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,658,109. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $496,694. Value of manufactures, $390,877.

Sullivan, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,637.

Sullivan, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Mansfield.

Sullivan, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area, 320 sq. mls. Pop., 13,136; in 1860, 13,552. The surface is undulating and also traversed by several ridges; the soil is productive. The co. is drained by the Holston and Watauga Rs. The East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. intersects the co. Blountsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 132,647 bush.; rye, 5,650 bush.; Indian-corn, 302,227 bush.; oats, 176,387 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,082 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,844 bush.; tobacco, 16,307 lbs.; butter, 171,872 lbs.; hay, 4,522 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,434,109. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $655,732. Value of manufactures, $268,255.

Sullivan, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,556.

Sullivan, p. o. in the above tn.

Sullivan Centre, p. o. in Livingston co., Ill.

Sullivan's Bluff, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.

Sullivanville, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., 4½ mls. N. E. of Horseheads. Pop., 157.

Sully, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. central part; is bounded on the W. by the Missouri R. and drained by its small affluents. The bottom along the Missouri is very productive; the remainder of the co. consists of undulating prairies.

Sulphur, tn. in Fort Smith Reserve co., Ark. Pop., 713.

Sulphur Bluff, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.

Sulphur Fork, tn. in La Fayette co., Ark. Pop., 1,570.

Sulphur Fork, p. o. in Henry co., Ky.

Sulphur Hill, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.

Sulphur Lick, p. o. in Monroe co., Ky.

Sulphur, or **Geyser Mountain,** a pk. of the Coast Ranges, in the N. E. corner of Sonoma co., Cal., 3,471 feet above the sea level. Near the base is a deep cañon or gorge, which contains the famous hot springs, known as the Geysers. (See Sonoma co.)

Sulphur Rock, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Sulphur Spring, tn. in Montgomery co., Ark. Pop., 192.

Sulphur Spring, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 768.

Sulphur Spring, p. o. in the v. of Annapolis, in Crawford co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Bucyrus. Pop., 253.

Sulphur Springs, v. in De Kalb co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 32 mls. S. W. of Chattanooga.

Sulphur Springs, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 226.

Sulphur Springs, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 204.

Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Park co., Colo. Ter.

Sulphur Springs, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,197.

Sulphur Springs, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 627.

Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.

Sulphur Springs, p. v. in Henry co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6¾ mls. N. W. of Newcastle. Pop., 246.

Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Ohio co., Ky.

Sulphur Springs, p. v. in Madison co., Miss.

Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.

Sulphur Springs, p. v. in Rhea co., Tenn., 24 mls. W. of Athens.

Sulphur Springs, tn. in Carroll co., Va. Pop., 1,845.

***Sulphur Springs,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hopkins co., Tex., 80 mls. N. W. of Jefferson. Has flour mills and other manufactories and is the center of trade for a thriving agricultural section. Pop., 921. One newspaper.

Sulphur Springs Landing, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the Mississippi R. and the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 23 mls. S. of St. Louis.

Sulphur Well, p. o. in the v. of Shelby, in Shelby co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Memphis.

Summer Dale, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.

Summerfield, p. v. in Dallas co., Ala., 9 mls. W. of Burnsville.

***Summerfield,** p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 3 mls. from Lebanon and 4 mls. from Trenton. Pop., 776.

Summerfield, p. o. in Claiborne parish, La.

Summerfield, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,464.

Summerfield, p. v. in Guilford co., N. C., 8 mls. W. of Morehead.

Summerfield, p. v. in Noble co., Ohio, 12 mls. S. of Salesville. Pop., 470.

Summerfield, p. o. in Grayson co., Va.

Summerford, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.

Summer Hill, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., 18 mls. from Naples.

Summer Hill, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,036.

Summer Hill, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. E. of Groton.

Summer Hill, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 752.

Summer Hill, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 2¼ mls. W. of Wilmore.
Summer Hill, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,232.
Summer House, p. o. in Clatsop co., Oreg.
Summers, p. o. in Benton co., Iowa.
Summers, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Summerset, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 439.
Summerset, p. v. in Warren co., Iowa, on the Middle R. and the Winterset Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 12 mls. S. of Des Moines.
Summerset, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 566.
Summersville, p. o. in Green co., Ky.
Summersville, p. o. in Texas co., Mo.
Summerton, p. o. in Gratiot co., Mich.
Summersville, v. in Noxubee co., Miss.
Summerville, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ark.
Summerville, p. v. and the co. seat of Chattooga co., Ga., on Chattooga R., 90 mls. N. W. of Atlanta. Pop., 281. One newspaper.
Summerville, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 10 mls. from Peoria.
Summerville, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., 1½ mls. W. of Pokagon. Pop., 184.
Summerville, p. o. in Harnett co., N. C.
Summerville, p. v. in Union co., Oreg., on the Grande Ronde R., 16 mls. N. of La Grande.
Summerville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Pa., on Red Bank Cr., 26 mls. N. E. of Orrsville.
Summerville, p. v. in Charleston district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R.
Summerville, tn. in Nicholas co., W. Va. Pop., 645.
Summit, p. v. in Blount co., Ala., 18 mls. S. S. W. of Guntersville.
Summit, p. v. in Plumas co., Cal., on the Sierra Nevada, about 100 mls. E. N. E. of Oroville.
Summit, v. in Nevada co., Cal., at the highest point of the pass by which the Central Pacific R. R. crosses the Sierra Nevada, 243 mls. E. of Sacramento and 635 mls. W. of Ogden, Utah. It is 7,042 feet above the sea level, and has about 125 inhabitants. The p. o. is Summit Valley.
Summit, co. in Colo. Ter., forming the N. W. extremity of the territory. Pop., 258. It extends from the principal Rocky Mt. range to the western boundary of Colo. Ter., and includes the North and Middle Parks, with their inclosing mountains. The principal streams are Bunkara R., rising in the Middle Park; North Platte R., rising in the North Park; the Yampah or Bear R. and the White R., tributaries of Green R. The Roan, or Book, Mts., Elk Head Range and the Sierra Escalanta occupy the co. W. of the Rocky Mts. Breckenridge is the co. seat. Value of manufactures, $2,300.
Summit, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Des Plaines R. and the Chicago & Alton R. R., 12 mls. W. of Chicago. Pop. about 300.
Summit, v. in Moultrie co., Ill., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. W. of Mattoon. Pop. about 100. The p. o. is Whitley's Point.
Summit, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 1,432.
Summit, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,484.
Summit, v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Farmington. The p. o. is Mount Zion.
Summit, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ind.
Summit, p. o. in Leavenworth co., Kans.
Summit, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.
Summit, p. o. in Washtenaw co., Mich.
Summit, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 863.
Summit, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 257.
Summit, tn. in Steele co., Minn. Pop., 322.
***Summit,** p. v. in Pike co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern Division of the Great Jackson Route, 75 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop. about 400. One newspaper.
Summit, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.
Summit, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
Summit, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
Summit, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 1,176.
Summit, p. v. in the above tn., on the Morris & Essex R. R., 7¾ mls. S. W. of Orange.
Summit, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,631.
Summit, p. o. in the v. of Four Corners, in the above tn., 4 mls. S. of Richmondville.
Summit, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 34,674; in 1860, 27,344. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. The Cuyahoga R. intersects the co. and drains the largest part of it, while the southern extremity is drained by small branches of the Tuscarawas R. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Cleveland, Mount Vernon & Delaware R. R. pass through the co. Akron is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 337,931 bush.; rye, 10,972 bush.; Indian-corn, 688,651 bush.; oats, 435,771 bush.; Irish pot's, 186,845 bush.; sweet pot's, 108 bush.; butter, 856,265 lbs.; hay, 37,857 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,527,726. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,511,048. Value of manufactures, $8,769,486.
Summit, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 970.
Summit, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.
Summit, p. o. in Benton co., Oreg.
Summit, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,084.
Summit, v. in the above tn., on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 39 mls. S. of Erie. Pop. about 700. The p. o. in Centre Road Station.
Summit, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,304.
Summit, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,047.
Summit, p. v. in Cambria co., Pa., near the Pennsylvania R. R., 14¾ mls. S. W. of Altoona.
Summit, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,493.
Summit, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 145.
Summit, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 22 mls. from Providence. Pop. about 150.
Summit, co. in Utah Ter., N. E. part. Pop., 2,512; in 1860, 198. It borders on Wyo. Ter. and lies N. of the Uintah Mts. The surface is mountainous. The co. is drained by tributaries of Weber R. and intersected by the Union Pacific R. R. Coalville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,955 bush.; rye, 60 bush.; oats, 2,028 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,149 bush.; butter, 13,540 lbs.; hay, 2,569 tons. Cash value of farms, $32,369. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $53,461. Value of manufactures, $40,549.
Summit, p. v. in Iron co., Utah Ter., 6½ mls. S. W. of Parowan.
Summit, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 722.
Summit, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,358.
Summit Bridge, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Chesapeake & Delaware Canal, 2 mls. from Mt. Pleasant.
Summit Centre, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 3 mls. S. of Oconowoc.
Summit Grove, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ind.
Summit Hill, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on the Summit Hill Branch of the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 9 mls. W. S. W. of Mauch Chunk. Here are very productive anthracite coal mines.
Summit Mills, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.
Summit Point, p. o. in Lexington district, S. C.
Summit Point, p. v. in Jefferson co., W. Va., on the Winchester & Potomac R. R., 8 mls. from Charlestown. Pop. about 100.
Summit Station, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 17 mls. N. of Cortland Village.
Summit Station, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.
Summit Station, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Summit Station, v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Fond du Lac. Pop. about 100.
Summit Valley, p. o. in the v. of Summit, Nevada co., Cal.

Summitville, p. v. in Madison co., Ind., 19 mls. N. of Anderson.
Summitville, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, 3½ mls. W. of Sandusky.
Summitville, p. o. in Lake co., Mich.
Summitville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal and the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 3 mls. N. of Wurtsborough. The railroad to Ellenville branches off here.
Summitville, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 10½ mls. N. W. of Irondale.
Summitville, p. o. in Coffee co., Tenn.
Summonsville, tn. in Craig co., Va. Pop., 815.
Summum, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., 15 mls. S. W. of Lewistown.
Sumner, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,081.
Sumner, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 998.
Sumner, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 10 mls. W. of Lawrenceville. Pop., 672.
Sumner, p. c. in Rush co., Ind.
Sumner, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 582.
Sumner, p. v. in the above tn., 22½ mls. S. W. of West Union.
Sumner, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 550.
Sumner, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 692.
Sumner, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 574.
Sumner, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 909.
Sumner, co. in Kans., S. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 22. The surface is uncultivated but fertile prairie land. The co. is watered by the Arkansas R., which flows through the E. part, and by Nenescah R., Shawacospah R. and Pahabe R. Sumner is the co. seat.
Sumner, p. v. and the co. seat of Sumner co., Kans., 30 mls. S. W. of Wichita. A new and growing place with one newspaper.
Sumner, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,170.
Sumner, p. o. in the above tn.
Sumner, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 815.
Sumner, p. v. in the above tn., on Pine R., 26¼ mls. N. of Pewamo.
Sumner, co. in Tenn., N. part. Area, 590 sq. mls. Pop., 23,711; in 1860, 22,030. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. Cumberland R. forms the southern boundary and Ky. the northern. The Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R. passes through the co. Gallatin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 163,114 bush.; rye, 7,222 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,155,914 bush.; oats, 233,837 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,253 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,074 bush.; tobacco, 909,568 lbs.; butter, 224,295 lbs.; hay, 4,921 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,167,581. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,690,216. Value of manufactures, $619,878.
Sumner, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 988.
Sumner, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 889.
Sumner, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 468.
Sumnerville, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.
Sumneytown, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 13 mls. N. W. of North Wales.
Sumpter, p. o. in Bradley co., Ark.
Sumpter, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 1,751.
Sumpter, p. v. and the co. seat of Trinity co., Tex., 20 mls. E. of Trinity. Pop., 145.
Sumption Prairie, p. o. in St. Joseph co., Ind.
Sumter, co. in Ala., W. part Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 24,109; in 1860, 24,035. It is bounded on the W. by the state of Miss. and on the E. by the Tombigbee R., which receives the Okanoxubee R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Alabama & Mississippi R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Livingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 472 bush.; rye, 127 bush.; Indian-corn, 334,110 bush.; oats, 1,822 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,784 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,941 bush.; cotton, 11,646 bales; butter, 45,270 lbs. Cash value of farms $1,684,953. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,513,982.
Sumter, co. in Fla., central part. Area, 670 sq. mls. Pop., 2,952; in 1860, 1,549. The surface is a marshy tract; the soil moderately productive. Withlacoochee R. forms the entire W. and S. boundary. The Ocklawaha R. intersects the N. E. part. Leesburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 670 bush.; Indian-corn, 67,278 bush.; sweet pot's, 112,620 bush.; cotton, 445 bales; rice, 8,800 lbs. Cash value of farms, $95,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $177,330. Value of manufactures, $36,000.
Sumter, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area about 490 sq. mls. Pop., 16,559: in 1860, 9,428. It is bounded on the E. by the Flint R. and drained by Muckalee Cr., Kinchafoonee Cr. and other small affluents of the Flint. The surface is level and the soil moderately fertile. The Southwestern R. R. intersects the co. Americus is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,244 bush.; rye, 90 bush.; Indian-corn, 280,379 bush.; oats, 22,085 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,488 bush.; sweet pot's 40,924 bush.; cotton, 12,823 bales; butter, 61,031 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,893,170. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,724,681. Value of manufactures, $414,657.
Sumter, p. o. in Moultrie co., Ill.
Sumter, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,106.
Sumter, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 315.
Sumter, p. o. in the above tn.
Sumter, district in S. C., central part. Area about 1,350 sq mls. Pop., 25,268; in 1860, 23,859. Wateree R. forms the western boundary, Lynche's Cr. the eastern. Black R. and Pocotaligo R. drains the co. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Pine woods cover large portions of the co. Sumter Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 655 bush.; rye, 68 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,039 bush.; oats, 1,859 bush.; Irish pot's, 932 bush.; sweet pot's, 36,113 bush.; cotton, 7,212 bales; butter, 6,390 lbs.; rice, 245,325 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,473,258. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $922,343. Value of manufactures, $178,257.
Sumter, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 847.
***Sumter Court House,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sumter district, S. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 50 mls. by rail E. of Columbia. Trade center for the co. Pop., 1,087. Two newspapers.
Sumterville, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala.
Sumterville, p. v. in Sumter co., Fla., 25 mls. S. of Ocala.
Sumterville, p. o. in Lee co., Ga.
Sunapee, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 808.
Sunapee, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. from Bradford.
Sunbeam, p. v. in Mercer co., Ill., 15 mls. from Monmouth.
Sunburgh, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.
Sunbury, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 891.
Sunbury, p. o. in the above tn.
Sunbury, p. o. in Gates co., N. C.
Sunbury, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Berlin. Pop., 236.
Sunbury, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,428.
Sunbury, v. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 216.
***Sunbury,** p. borough and co. seat of Northumberland co., Pa., on the E. bank of the Susquehanna R., just below the confluence of its two branches, at N. terminus of Lewistown Branch of Pennsylvania R. R.; S. E. terminus of Philadelphia & Erie R. R.; S. junction of Northern Central R. R., W. terminus of Dan-

ville, Hazleton & Wilkesbarre R. R., and by bridge across the North Branch, the W. terminus of the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., 36 mls. E. S E. of Williamsport and 56 mls. N. of Harrisburgh. It is the commercial outlet into the valley of the Susquehanna for the Shamokin coal fields, and is one of the most important lumbering towns on the river. Pop., 3,131; in 1860, 1,803; in 1850, 1,218. Five newspapers.

Sun City, p. o. in Barbour co., Kans.

Suncliff, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

***Suncook,** p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., at the junction of the Suncook Valley R. R. with the Portsmouth R. R., 52 mls. N. of Portsmouth.

Suncook River, a small tributary of the Merrimack R., in Merrimack co., N. H.

Sunderland, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 832.

Sunderland, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from South Deerfield.

Sunderland, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 553.

Sunderland, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 14½ mls. N. of North Bennington.

Sunderlandville, p. v. in Calvert co., Md., 39 mls. S. of Millersville and 12 mls. N. of Prince Fredericktown, the co. seat.

Sunderlinville, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Sunfield, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,106.

Sunfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Sunfish, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 628.

Sunflower, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 450 sq. mls. Pop., 5,015; in 1860, 5,019. It is bounded on the E. by the Tallahatchie R. and intersected by the Sunflower R., from which it is named. The surface is low and in many parts covered with cypress swamps. The soil, where sufficiently dry, is very rich. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 155,672 bush.; oats, 2,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,797 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,091 bush.; cotton, 7,028 bales; butter, 35,146 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,227,452. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $743,393. Value of manufactures, $22,875.

Sunflower River, in Miss.; a tributary of the Yazoo R.; flows from N. to S. through Coahoma, Sunflower, and Washington cos., and empties in Issaquena co. It intersects the alluvial and swampy region of the Yazoo Bottom.

Sun Hill, p. o. in Washington co., Ga.

Sun Hill, p. o. in Wyoming co., W. Va.

Sunman, p. v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Lawrenceburg. Pop. about 100.

Sunny Dale, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

Sunny Hill, p. o. in St. Helena parish, La.

Sunny Side, p. v. in Chicot co., Ark., 6 mls. from Lake Village.

Sunny Side, p. o. in Spalding co., Ga.

Sunny Side, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.

Sunny Side, p. v. in Buchanan co., Iowa, 14 mls. S. W. of Independence.

Sunny Side, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.

Sunny Side, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 7½ mls. from West Newton.

Sunny Side, p. o. in Cumberland co., Va.

Sunny Slope, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.

Sunolglen, p. o. in Alameda co., Cal.

Sun Prairie, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,610.

***Sun Prairie,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Madison Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 13 mls. N. E. of Madison. Pop., 626.

Sunrise, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 240.

Sunrise, p. o. in Bath co., Va.

Sunrise City, p. v. in Chisago co., Minn., 7 mls. E. of North Branch.

Sun River, in Mont. Ter.; rises in the Rocky Mts., has an easterly course and joins the Missouri R. above the Great Falls.

Sun River, p. o. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont. Ter.

Sun's Creek, p. o. in Dade co., Mo.

Sunset, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.

Sunset, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.

Sunshine, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.

Sunville, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., 13½ mls. N. E. of Utica.

Superior, tn. in Osage co., Kans. Pop., 966.

Superior, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,268.

Superior, p. o. in Missoula co., Mont. Ter.

Superior, p. o. in Nuckolls co., Nebr.

Superior, tn. in Williams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,627.

Superior, tn. in Douglas co., Wis. Pop., 1,122.

***Superior,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Lake Superior, 7 mls. S. E. of Duluth, Minn. Has a good harbor and engaged in lake commerce. One newspaper.

Superior, Lake, the largest and most westerly of the chain of great lakes which are drained by the St. Lawrence R.; has an area of about 32,000 sq. mls., is 627 feet above the sea level or 49 feet above Lakes Huron and Michigan. Its greatest depth probably exceeds 1,000 feet. Its outlet into Lake Huron is called the St. Mary's R. The lake is bounded on the N. and E. by British America and on the W. and S. by Minn., Wis. and Mich. The northern shore is rocky and presents a succession of bluffs of from 300 to 1,500 feet. The southern shore is mostly low and sandy, though interrupted at various places by bold, rocky bluffs. The largest islands are Isle Royale, near the north-western shore, and the Apostle Islands, belonging to Wis. The largest affluent of the lake is the St. Louis R., of Minn., which may be considered as the true source-stream of the St. Lawrence.

Suplee, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Supply, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.

Surgeon's Hall, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Surgoinsville, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Surprise Valley, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 649.

Surprise Valley, in Siskiyou co., Cal., extends along the E. base of Warner Range, and is about 60 mls. long and 30 mls. wide. It contains large tracts of fertile land and is watered by numerous springs and streams, which empty into a series of beautiful lakes.

Surratt's, v. in Prince George's co., Md., 12½ mls. S. E. of Washington, D. C. The p. o. is Robeystown.

Surrency, p. o. in Appling co., Ga.

Surrey, p. o. in Portage co., Wis.

Surrounded Hills, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 635.

Surrounded Hills, tn. in Woodruff co., Ark. Pop., 248.

Surry, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,242.

Surry, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Ellsworth.

Surry, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 318.

Surry, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls from East Westmoreland.

Surry, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area about 490 sq. mls. Pop., 11,252; in 1860, 10,380. The Yadkin R. forms the southern boundary and receives Ararat R. and other small tributaries. The Blue Ridge trends along the N. W. border. The surface of the co. is mountainous and hilly and the soil productive. Dobson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,701 bush.; rye, 18,029 bush.; Indian corn, 190,171 bush.; oats, 39,321 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,707 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,368 bush.; tobacco, 254,286 lbs.; butter, 81,238 lbs.; hay, 531 tons. Cash value of farms, $830,837. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $446,128. Value of manufactures, $182,620.

Surry, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area, 340 sq. mls. Pop., 5,585; in 1860, 6,133. The co. is bounded on the N. E. by the James R. and on the S. W. by the Blackwater R.; has an undulating or

level surface with a sandy and but moderately fertile soil, and is intersected by a number of small creeks, tributary to the streams bordering it. Surry Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 910 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,995 bush.; oats, 9,495 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,773 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,381 bush. Cash value of farms, $759,957. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $212,622. Value of manufactures, $45,980.

Surry Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 14 mls. N. of Wakefield and 35 mls. E. of Petersburgh.

Susanville, tn. in Lassen co., Cal. Pop., 638.

***Susanville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 150 mls. N. N. E. of Sacramento. Its surroundings are mountainous and devoted to pasturage. One newspaper.

Suspension, p. v. in Bullock co., Ala., on the Mobile & Girard R. R., 45 mls. from Columbus, Ga.

***Suspension Bridge,** p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Niagara R., just below the Falls, and at the W. terminus of the Suspension Bridge Division of New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at N. terminus of Suspension Bridge & Niagara Falls Branch of Erie R. R. and at E. terminus of Great Western R. R. of Canada; 24 mls. N. of Buffalo and 2 N. of Niagara Falls. The river is here crossed by a suspension bridge of 800 feet span, 230 feet high, supported by 4 wire cables of 9¼ inches diameter and capable of supporting 10,000 tons. Admirable views of the falls and the rapids below are obtained from this point. Pop., 2,276. One newspaper.

Susquehanna, co. in Pa., N. N. E. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 37,523; in 1860, 36,267. It borders on New York. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. intersects the northern part and receives Snake and Salt Lick Crs. The southern part is drained by Meshoppen Cr. and the branches of the Tunkhannock R. The surface is broken, and the south-eastern part is occupied by Elk Mts., a range nearly 2,000 feet high. Grazing and dairy farming are extensively carried on. Montrose is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 50,522 bush.; rye, 31,117 bush.; Indian-corn, 311,218 bush.; oats, 628,061 bush.; Irish pot's, 341,717 bush.; butter, 2,580,649 lbs.; hay, 98,450 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,707,011. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,808,075. Value of manufactures, $3,225,054.

Susquehanna, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,106.

Susquehanna, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 346.

Susquehanna, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 2,264.

Susquehanna, p. o. in the v. of Rockville, in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and Pennsylvania Canal and at the junction of the Pennsylvania R. R. with the Schuylkill & Susquehanna R. R., 5¼ mls. N. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 259.

Susquehanna, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 890.

***Susquehanna Depot,** p. borough in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Erie R. R., at N. terminus of Jefferson Branch of same, 8 mls. E. of Great Bend; a manufacturing and shipping place, and location of railroad repair shops. Pop., 2,729. One newspaper.

Susquehanna River. (See Pennsylvania, page 699.)

Sussex, co. in Del., S. part. Area about 975 sq. mls. Pop., 31,696; in 1860, 29,615. It is bounded on the W. and S. by Maryland, and on the E. by Delaware B. and the Atlantic Ocean. The surface is level, and gently rises from E. to W.; the soil is good and well cultivated. The principal streams draining the co. are the Nanticoke R., Pocomoke R., Indian R., Cedar Cr., Depp Cr. and Mispillion Cr. Agricultural and lumbering are the chief occupations. Georgetown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 69,239 bush.; rye, 2,742 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,122,693 bush.; oats, 55,779 bush.; Irish pot's, 87,300 bush.; sweet pot's, 53,390 bush.; butter, 185,005 lbs.; hay, 3,161 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,972,031. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,844,752. Value of manufactures, $529,119.

Sussex, co. in N. J., forming the northern extremity of the state. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 23,168; in 1860, 23,846. It borders in the W. on the Delaware R., and in the N. on N. Y., and is drained by Paulinskill, Pequest and Flatkill Rs., tributaries of the Delaware, and by the branches of the Wallkill R., a tributary of the Hudson. The Blue Mts. intersect the co. along the valley of the Delaware, and the Hamburg Mts. and other ranges of hills pass through the south-eastern part. Hopatcong Lake, at the south-eastern boundary, supplies the Morris Canal. The soil of the valleys is very productive. Newton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 64,532 bush.; rye, 105,306 bush.; Indian-corn, 432,776 bush.; oats, 268,477 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,006 bush.; butter, 1,455,788 lbs.; hay, 40,335 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,264,703. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,526,710. Value of manufactures, $1,455,104.

Sussex, co. in Va., S. S. E. part. Area about 385 sq. mls. Pop., 7,885; in 1860, 10,175. The Blackwater R. forms the north-eastern boundary; the Nottoway R. part of the western. The latter stream also intersects the co., and drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface is slightly rolling and the soil moderately productive. The Petersburgh & Weldon R. R. passes through the co. Sussex Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,113 bush.; rye, 66 bush.; Indian-corn, 118,305 bush.; oats, 21,357 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,223 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,818 bush.; tobacco, 16,100 lbs.; butter, 21,528 lbs.; hay, 486 tons. Cash value of farms, $772,499. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $300,131. Value of manufactures, $124,250.

Sussex, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 6 mls. from Hartland.

Sussex Court House, tn. in Sussex co., Va. Pop., 1,778.

Sussex Court House, p. o. in the above tn. and the co. seat.

Sussex Mills, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Sutersville, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 27 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh.

Sutherland, p. o. in Dinwiddie co., Va.

Sutherland Falls, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Rutland R. R., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Rutland.

Sutherland Springs, p. o. in Wilson co., Tex., on the Cibolo R., 18 mls. S. of Sequin.

Sutro, p. o. in Lyon co., Nev.

Sutter, co. in Cal., central part. Pop., 5,030; in 1860, 3,309. This co. is named in honor of General John A. Sutter, one of the earliest American settlers in Cal. It is bounded on the W. by the Sacramento R., and on the E. partly by the Feather R. The surface is level, as it is formed chiefly by the rich alluvial bottom-lands of the two streams named. The only elevations of any magnitude are the Sutter Buttes, which rise near the shore of the Sacramento R., an isolated group of peaks near N. W. part of the co. They form a conspicuous object in the landscape. There is but little timber, except the narrow strips of cottonwood and sycamore along the water-

courses; but the land is very rich, and excellent crops are produced. Yuba City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 673,749 bush.; rye, 850 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,513 bush.; oats, 4,150 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,612 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,480 bush.; wool, 126,657 lbs.; butter, 117,875 lbs.; hay, 14,100 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,072,288. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $918,417.

Sutter, tn. in Amador co., Cal. Pop., 1,966.

Sutter, tn. in Sutter co., Cal. Pop., 1,075.

Sutter, v. in the above tn., on the California Pacific R. R., 31 mls. N. of Davisville.

Sutter, tn. in Sacramento co., Cal. Pop., 1,078.

Sutter Creek, p. v. in Amador co., Cal., on Sutter Cr., a tributary of the Mokelumne R., 5 mls. N. of Jackson, the co. seat.

Sutton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,699.

Sutton, p. v. in the above tn., on Blackstone R. and Canal, and the Providence & Worcester R. R., 8 mls. S. of Worcester. Has manufactories of woollen and cotton goods.

***Sutton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., Nebr., on the line of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R.

Sutton, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,155.

Sutton, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Bradford.

Sutton, tn. in Meigs co., Ohio. Pop., 4,369.

Sutton, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 920.

Sutton, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. from West Burke.

Sutton's Bay, p. o. in Leelenaw co., Mich.

Sutton's Corners, v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Meadville. Pop. about 200.

Suwanee, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.

Suwanee, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 3,556; in 1860, 2,303. The surface is undulating; the soil tolerably fertile. The Suwannee R. forms the entire boundary on the N. W. and S. W. The Santa Fe R., an affluent of the same, bounds the co. in the S. The Jackson, Pensacola & Mobile R. R. intersects the N. part from E. to W. Live Oak is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 163 bush.; oats, 19,404 bush.; Indian-corn, 50,934 bush.; Irish pot's, 873 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,670 bush.; cotton, 454 bales; rice, 1,905 lbs.; butter, 10,662 lbs. Cash value of farms, $134,955. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $161,318. Value of manufactures, $19,000.

Suwannee, p. o. in the above co.

Suwannee River issues from the Okefinokee Swamp, Charlton co., Ga.; flows S. into Fla., forming the E. and the S. boundary of Hamilton co., and then turning S. separates Madison and La Fayette cos. on the W. from Suwanee, Allachua and Levy cos. on the E. Its mouth is about 10 mls. N. of Cedar Keys. The Allapaha and Withlacoochee Rs. are its principal tributaries.

Suwannee Shoals, p. v. in Columbia co., Fla., on the Suwannee R.

Suy Mills, p. o. in Jackson co., Mo.

Swaburgh, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.

Swain, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., on the Northwestern Division of the Erie R. R.

Swain, co. in N. C., newly organized from parts of Jackson co. Area about 500 sq. mls. The Great Smoky Mts. trend along the N. W. boundary and separate the co. from Tenn. The Little Tennessee R. forms part of the S. boundary. The surface is generally elevated and mountainous. The soil is good and excellently adapted to stock raising. Charleston is the co. seat.

Swainsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Emanuel co., Ga., 15 mls. S. of Holcombe. Pop. about 150.

Swale, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Swallow Bluff, p. o. in Decatur co., Tenn.

Swamp Mills, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Swamp Run, p. o. in Upshur co., W. Va.

Swampscott, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,846.

Swampscott, p. v. in the above tn., on Massachusetts Bay & Eastern R. R., 12 mls. from Boston.

Swan, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,295.

Swan, p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 17 mls. N. of Fort Wayne.

Swan, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,001.

Swan, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,062.

Swan, p. v. in Hocking co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. of Logan. Pop., 67.

Swan City, p. v. and the co. seat of Saline co., Nebr., on Turkey R., 17 mls. S. of Crete.

Swan Creek, p. o. in the v. of Swan, in Warren co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 18¼ mls. S. of Monmouth.

Swan Creek, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 427.

Swan Creek, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,100.

Swan Creek, p. v. in Gallia co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 20 mls. below Gallipolis.

Swander's Crossing, p. o. in Shelby co., Ohio.

Swangstown, p. v. in Cleveland co., N. C.

Swan Lake, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.

Swan Lake, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 539.

Swan Lake, p. o. and the co. seat of Turner co., Dak. Ter.

Swann, tn. in Taney co., Mo. Pop., 1,784.

Swannano, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.

Swann's Station, p. o. in Moore co., N. C.

Swan Pond, p. o. in Knox co., Ky.

Swan Quarter, p. v. and the co. seat of Hyde co., N. C., on Pamlico Sound, 46 mls. S. E. of Plymouth.

Swan River, p. v. in Morrison co., Minn., on the Mississippi R., opposite the mouth of the Swan R., and 6 mls. S. of Little Falls.

Swan River, a tributary of the Mississippi R. in Minn.; issues from Swan Lake in Itasca co., and flowing S. empties in the northern part of Aiken co.

Swan River, a tributary, of the Mississippi R. in Minn.; rises in Todd co., and flowing E. empties in Morrison co.

Swansborough, p. v. in Onslow co., N. C., near the mouth of White Oak Cr. and near Bogue Sound, 23 mls. W. of Morehead City.

Swansea, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., 4 mls. from Fall River.

Swansea, p. o. in Renville co., Minn.

Swan's Island, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 451.

Swan's Island, p. v. in the above tn., 38 mls. from Ellsworth.

Swansonville, p. o. in Pittsylvania co., Va.

Swanton, p. o. in Butler co., Iowa.

Swanton, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 19 mls. W. of New Creek, W. Va.

Swanton, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 447.

Swanton, p. v. in Fulton co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 19 mls. W. of Toledo.

Swanton, tn. in Franklin co., Vt. Pop., 2,866.

***Swanton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Missisquoi R. near Lake Champlain, and on the Vermont Central R. R., 9 mls. N. of St. Albans. Location of an academy and several manufactories. One newspaper.

Swanton Centre, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.

Swanton Junction, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.

Swanville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.

Swanville, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 770.

Swanville, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Belfast.

Swanville, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.

Swanville, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal, the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. and the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 8¼ mls. S. W. of Erie.

Swanwick, p. o. in Perry co., Ill.
Swanwick, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.
Swanzey, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 1,294.
Swanzey, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,626.
Swanzey, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from West Swanzey, on the Ashuelot R. R.; has manufactories of cotton and woollen goods, etc.
Swarthmore, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.
Swartswood, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Swartwout, v. in Polk co., Tex., on the Trinity R., 35 mls. E. by N. of Willis on the Houston & Great Northern R. R.
Swartwout, p. o. in San Jacinto co., Tex., on Trinity R., opposite the above v.
Swartz Creek, p. o. in Genesee co., Mich.
Swartzville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
Swatara, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 2,015.
Swatara, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., 6 mls. S. W. of Minersville.
Swatara Gap, v. in Lebanon co., Pa., on the Lebanon & Pine Grove Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 13½ mls. N. of Lebanon. The p. o. is Union Forge, 2 mls. to the S.
Swatara Station, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 2¼ mls. E. of Hummelstown.
Swayne, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 93.
Swea, p. o. in Kossuth co., Iowa.
Swede Grove, tn in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 446.
Swede Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 8 mls. from Litchfield.
Swedeland, p. o. in Montgomery co., Pa.
Sweden, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 549.
Sweden, p. v. in the above tn., 22 mls. W. of South Paris.
Sweden, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 4,558.
Sweden, p. o. in the above tn.
Sweden, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 357.
Sweden, p. o. in the above tn.
Swedenburgh, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Swede Point, p. v. in Boone co., Iowa, near the Des Moines R., 19 mls. S. of Boonesborough.
Swedesborough, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on Raccoon Cr. at the head of navigation and at S. terminus of Philadelphia & Swedesborough Branch of West Jersey R. R., 19 mls. S. of Philadelphia. Has manufactories and is surrounded by a farming and fruit-growing district. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.
Swedesburgh, p. o. in Henry co., Iowa.
Swede's Forest, p. o. in Redwood co., Minn.
Swedona, p. o. in the v. of Centre Ridge, in Mercer co., Ill., 5 mls. W. of Lynn Centre.
Sweedlin Hill, p. o. in Pendleton co., W. Va.
Sweet Air, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 19 mls. N. of Baltimore.
Sweet Chalybeate, p. v. in Alleghany co., Va., 23 mls. from White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Sweet Hall, p. o. in King William co., Va.
Sweet Home, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,000.
Sweet Home, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.
Sweet Home, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Sweet Home, p. v. in Lavaca co., Tex., 10 mls. from Hallettsville.
Sweetland, p. o. in Nevada co., Cal.
Sweetland, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 1,510.
Sweetland Centre, p. o. in Muscatine co., Iowa.
Sweetser's p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Sweet Springs, tn. in Monroe co., W. Va. Pop., 1,354.
Sweet Springs, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. S. W. of Callaghan's on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. W. of Covington.
Sweet Valley, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Sweet Water, p. o. in Gwinnett co., Ga.
Sweet Water, p. v. in Menard co., Ill., 4½ mls. S. E. of Green View. Pop., 230.
Sweetwater, p. o. in Esmeralda co., Nev.
Sweetwater, tn. in Monroe co., Tenn. Pop., 1,069.
Sweet Water, p. v. in Monroe co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 130 mls. E. S. E. of Nashville and 43 W. of Knoxville. Center of trade for a farming, stock-raising and mining region. One newspaper.
Sweet Water, co. in Wyo. Ter., W. part. Pop., 1,916. This co. includes the Wind River Mts., a part of the Big Horn Mts. and other ranges of the great Rocky Mt. System. The Big Horn, or Wind, R. rises near the center, and traverses the co. in a northerly direction. The Sweet Water R., an affluent of the North Platte, rises at the western extremity of the Wind River Mts. and flows E. through the South Pass. Green R. intersects the S. W. corner of the co. and receives Bitter Cr. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co. South Pass City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 517 bush.; butter, 600 lbs.; hay, 95 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $10,260. Value of manufactures, $134,100.
Sweet Water Mountains, a range of the Rocky Mts. in Wyo. Ter., trending E. and W. and bounding the Sweet Water River Valley on the S.
Sweet Water River, a tributary of the North Platte R.; rises in the Wind River Mts., Wyo. Ter., and flows through the South Pass of the Rocky Mts. in an easterly direction.
Sweet Wine, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Swift, co. in Minn., W. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. The surface is rolling and diversified by numerous small lakes. In the S. W. the co. is washed by the Minnesota R., which receives the Chippewa R. and the Pomme de Terre R. The Main Line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. from S. W. to N. E. Benson is the co. seat.
Sweet Creek Bridge, p. o. in Craven co., N. C.
Swift Island, p. o. in Montgomery co., N. C.
Swift Lake, p. o. in Meeker co., Minn.
Swift River, p. o. in Hampshire co., Mass.
Swingleville, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.
Swit's City, p. o. in Greene co., Ind.
Switzler, p. o. in Monroe co., Mo.
Switzerland, co. in Ind., S. E. part. Area, 230 sq. mls. Pop., 12,131; in 1860, 12,698. The co. is bounded on the E. and S. by the Ohio R., along which extend very productive and broad bottom-lands. These are bordered by the abrupt declivities of the elevated table-land which occupies the northern part of the co. Vevay is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 132,865 bush.; rye, 15,020 bush.; Indian-corn, 309,183 bush.; oats, 27,970 bush.; Irish pot's, 125,878 bush.; butter, 174,821 lbs.; hay, 19,446 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,196,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $828,176. Value of manufactures, $386,748.
Switzerland, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,342.
Swoope's Depot, p. v. in Augusta co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 8 mls. W. of Staunton. Pop. about 100.
Sword's Creek, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Sybertsville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 11 mls. from Berwick.
Sycamore, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 400.
Sycamore, p. o. in Colusa co., Cal.
Sycamore, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 2,852.
***Sycamore,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat on Kishwaukee R., at N. terminus of Sycamore R. R., 5 mls. N. of Cortland on Chicago & Northwestern R. R. A manufacturing place. Pop., 1,967. Two newspapers.
Sycamore, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Sycamore, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 547.

Sycamore, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 5,460.
Sycamore, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 858.
Sycamore, p. v. in the above tn., on the Miami Canal, 11 mls. N. N. E. of Upper Sandusky.
Sycamore, p. o. in Cheatham co., Tenn.
Sycamore Dale, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Sycamore Grove, p. o. in Putnam co., W. Va.
Sycamore Springs, p. o. in Butler co., Kans.
Sydnorsville, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Syene, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.
Sykes' Mills, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.
Sykesville, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 16½ mls. N. W. of Ellicott City.
Sykesville, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.
Sylamore, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 400.
Sylamore, p. o. in Izard co., Ark.
Sylarsville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.
Sylliman, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Sylvan, tn. in Osceola co., Mich. Pop., 43.
Sylvan, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,931.
Sylvan, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from Chelsea.
Sylvan, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
Sylvan, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 888.
Sylvan, p. o. in the above tn.
Sylvan Dell, p. o. in Harrison co., Ky.
Sylvan Grove, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Sylvania, p. v. and the co. seat of Scriven co., Ga., 15 mls. E. of Millen.
Sylvania, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.
Sylvania, p. v. in Dade co., Mo., 15 mls. N. W. of Greenfield.
Sylvania, v. in Scott co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 25 mls. S. of Marble Hill. Pop. about 200. The p. o. is St. Cloud.
Sylvania, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,400.
***Sylvania,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 11 mls. W. N. W. of Toledo.
Sylvania, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 4 mls. from Troy. Pop., 202.
Sylvania, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 267.
Sylvania, p. o. in Racine co., Wis.
Sylvan Lake, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on Clove Branch R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Newburgh and on the lake of the same name.
Sylvan Spring, p. o. in Barron co., Wis.
Sylvester, p. o. in Mecosta co., Mich.
Sylvester, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 1,034.
Sylvester, p. o. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Juda.
Symco, p. o. in Waupaca co., Wis.
Symmes, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 1,185.
Symmes, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,377.
Symmes, p. o. in the above tn.
Symmes, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 995
Symmes' Corners, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Hamilton. Pop., 127.
Symmes' Creek, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.
Syosset, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Northport Branch of the Long Island R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Hicksville.
Syracuse, p. v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., on Turkey Lake, 6 mls. E. N. E. of Milford. Pop., 227.
***Syracuse,** p. v. in Morgan co., Mo., on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 5¼ mls. W. of Tipton.
Syracuse, p. v. in Otoe co., Nebr., on the Midland Pacific R. R., 20 mls. W. of Nebraska City.
***Syracuse,** city, and co. seat of Onondaga co., N. Y., at the S. end of Onondaga Lake and on a creek of the same name, 74 mls. E. of Rochester and 148 mls. W. by N. of Albany. The site of the city is nearly level; its streets are wide, straight, and cross each other at right angles. The buildings, private and public, are substantially constructed of brick or stone, and several of the churches are noted for architectural beauty. The most notable industrial feature of the city is the production of salt from the saline springs and wells in the vicinity, whose annual yield approximates $1,000,000. The other manufacturing interests of the city are large and varied, embracing machinery, farming implements, hardware, woollen goods, paper, leather, flour, etc. Syracuse is admirably situated for inland commerce, having water communcation E., W. and N. by means of the Erie and Oswego canals, and being located on the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at E. terminus of the Auburn Division of the same, at S. terminus of Oswego & Syracuse R. R., N. terminus of Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R. and W. terminus of Syracuse & Chenango Valley R. R., through which lines it is brought into intimate commercial connection with all parts of the state. Prior to 1820 Syracuse was known as Cossits Corners and Corinth, respectively. In 1825 it was incorporated as a village, with a population of 400. In 1840 its population was 6,500. In 1848 it was incorporated as a city. Pop. in 1850, 22,271; in 1860, 28,119; in 1870, 43,051, of whom 29,061 were natives of the United States, and 13,990 foreign born. Sixteen newspapers are published here, of which the "Courier," "Journal," and "Standard" are dailies and weeklies.
Syracuse, p. v. in Meigs co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., 3 mls. above Pomeroy. Pop., 1,273.
Sywappity, tn. in Mississippi co., Mo. Pop., 1,778.

T.

Taberg, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 2½ mls. N. of Taberg Station. Pop., 400.

Taberg Station, v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Central R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Rome. The p. o. is Blossvale.

Tabernacle, p. o. in Tipton co., Tenn.

Tabers Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.

Taberville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mo., on the Osage R., 8 mls. E. of Rockville. Pop., 160.

Table Bluff, tn. in Humboldt co., Cal. Pop., 408.

Table Bluff, p. o. in the above tn.

Table Grove, p. v. in Fulton co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 4½ mls. N. of Vermont.

Table Mound, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,137.

Table Mountain, p. o. in Pickens district, S. C.

Table Rock, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 257.

Table Rock, p. o. in the above tn.

Table Rock, tn. in Sierra co., Cal. Pop., 759.

Table Rock, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Downieville.

Table Rock, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 327.

Table Rock, p. v. in Pawnee co., Nebr., on the Great Nehama R. and the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 84 mls. from Atchison. Pop. about 600.

Table Rock, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.

Table Rock, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.

Table Rock, p. o. in Raleigh co., W. Va.

Tabo, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., 12 mls. from Lexington.

Tabor, p. o. in Bon Homme co., Dak.

***Tabor,** p. v. in Fremont co., Iowa, 8 mls. E. of Bartlett. Pop., 310.

Tabor, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.

Tabor, p. o. in Racine co., Wis.

Tackett's Mills, p. o. in Stafford co., Va.

Tacoleeche, p. o. in Tacoleeche co., Miss.

Tacoma, p. o. in Pierce co., Wash. Ter.

Taconic Mountains, a range in Massachusetts. (See page 549.)

Tacusah, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 1,182.

Tadmer, p. o. in the v. of National Road in Montgomery co., Ohio, on Miami R. and the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 10 mls. N. of Dayton.

Taffe, p. o. Wayne co., Nebr.

Tafton, p. o. in Pike co., Pa.

Taftsville, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on the Woodstock R. R., 3 mls. E. of Woodstock.

Taftville, p. v. in New London co., Conn.

Taggarts, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,050.

Taghkanick, tn. in Columbia co., N. Y. Pop., 1,485.

Taghkanick, p. o. in the above tn.

Tahlequah, p. v. and the co. seat of Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., 45 mls. N. of Fort Smith, Ark., and 200 S. of Fort Scott, Kans. One newspaper.

Tahoe, p. o. in Placer co., Cal.

Tahoe Lake, in a valley of the Sierra Nevada; lies partly in California and partly in Nevada. It has no outlet.

Tainter, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 206.

Taitsville, p. o. in Ray co., Mo.

Talbot, co. in Ga., W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 11,913; in 1860, 13,616. The northeastern boundary is formed by the Flint R., the northern by Pigeon Cr. Lazer Cr. and Juniper Cr. rise in the co. The northern part is mountains; the southern level or undulating. The Southwestern R. R. intersects the southern part of the co. Talbotton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,372 bush.; Indian-corn, 200,645 bush.; oats, 12,940 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,284 bush.; sweet pot's, 27,786 bush.; cotton, 7,020 bales; butter, 27,977 lbs. Cash value of farms, $962,631. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $964,861. Value of manufactures, $85,285.

Talbot, p. o. in Benton co., Ind.

Talbot, co. in Md., E. part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 16,137; in 1860, 14,795. It is bounded on the W. by Chesapeake B. and on the S. E. by the Choptank R. The coast is indented by navigable inlets. The surface is level and the soil very productive. The Maryland & Delaware R. R. intersects the co. Easton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 302,078 bush.; rye, 71 bush.; Indian-corn, 515,122 bush.; oats, 38,825 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,770 bush; sweet pot's, 10,725 bush.; butter, 99,008 lbs.; hay, 990 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,848,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,246,475. Value of manufactures, $273,634.

Talbott, p. v. in Jefferson co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 36 mls. N. E. of Knoxville.

Talbotton, p. v. and the co. seat of Talbot co., Ga., 7½ mls. N. W. of Geneva on the Georgia Central R. R. and 30 mls. N. E. of Columbus. Surrounded by a cotton-growing region. Pop., 796. Two newspapers.

Talbott's, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.

Talbotville, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Talcott, p. o. in the v. of Roanoke, in Charlotte co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 36 mls. from Burkeville.

Talcottville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 11 mls. E. of Hartford.

Taliaferro, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 160 sq. mls. Pop., 4,796; in 1860, 4,583. The co. is bounded on the N. by Diamond Cr. and drained by the Ogeechee R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Georgia R. R. passes through the co. Crawfordville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,418 bush.; Indian-corn, 78,815 bush.; oats, 5,567 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,142 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,530 bush.; cotton, 3,024 bales; butter, 24,793 lbs. Cash value of farms, $514,358. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $411,719. Value of manufactures, $44,022.

Talking Rock, p. o. in Pickens co., Ga.

Tallahatchie River, a branch of the Yazoo R. in Miss.; rises on the boundary between Pontotoc and Tippah cos., flows in a general S. W. direction and unites with the Yallabusha R. to form the Yazoo at Lefiore. It is about 300 mls. long and navigable for 100 mls. to the mouth of Cold Water Cr.

Talladega, co. in Ala., E. central part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 18,064; in 1860, 23,520. The E. part is traversed by several ranges of hills; the W. part is undulating and slopes down toward the valley of the Coosa R., which forms the entire W. boundary. The co. is drained by the affluents of the Coosa R., as the Choccolocco Cr., Talladega Cr. and Tallasahatchee Cr. The soil of the valleys is fertile;

that of the uplands is but moderately productive. The Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R. passes through the co. from N. E. to S. W. Talladega is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 69,321 bush.; rye, 1,038 bush.; Indian-corn, 284,783 bush.; oats, 42,821 bush.; Irish pot's, 772 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,469 bush.; cotton, 5,697 bales; butter, 53,167 lbs.; hay 75 tons. Cash value of farms, $940,632. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,084,387. Value of manufactures, $85,605.

***Talladega,** city and co. seat of Talladega co., Ala., on Selma R. and on Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 36 mls. S. W. of Jacksonville. A flourishing city containing the Court House, several fine stores and church edifices. Location of State Deaf and Dumb Asylum. Pop., 1,933. Four newspapers.

Talladega, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 526.

***Tallahassee,** city, co. seat of Leon co. and capital of Florida, on the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R. at N. terminus of Branch to St. Marks, 194 mls. E. of Mobile, 165 W. of Jacksonville and 34 N. of the Gulf of Mexico. The site of the city is elevated and the climate delightful. It is rectangularly laid out, and has several public squares. It contains the State House and several fine churches. The society is old and refined. Its surroundings are celebrated for fine limestone springs and for a fertile soil. Pop., 2,083; in 1860, 1,932. Two newspapers.

Tallahatchee, co. in Miss., N. W. central part. Area about 680 sq. mls. Pop., 7,852; in 1860, 7,270. The Tallahatchee R., from which the co. was named, intersects it from N. to S. and receives here several tributaries. The part lying W. of this river is low and level: the eastern is several hundred feet higher and has a more uneven surface. The soil is good throughout. Charleston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,867 bush.; Indian-corn, 203,425 bush.; oats, 1,525 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,075 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,620 bush.; cotton, 6,760 bales; butter, 33,165 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,130,222. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $841,179. Value of manufactures, $64,515.

Tallahoma, p. v. in Lucas co., Iowa, 4 mls. N. of Lucas.

Tallapoosa, co. in Ala., E. part. Area about 750 sq. mls. Pop., 16,963; in 1860, 23,827. The surface is broken and hilly; the soil of the river bottoms very fertile; that of the uplands less so. The co. is traversed by the Tallapoosa R., from which it derives its name, and whose affluents drain it: as Hatchee Cr., Elkehatchee Cr., Blue Cr., Wind Cr., and Souchahatchee R. Dadeville is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 48,469 bush.; rye, 582 bush.; Indian-corn, 267,764 bush.; oats, 33,353 bush.; sweet pot's, 26,236 bush.; cotton, 5,446 bales. Cash value of farms, $488,967. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,055,798. Value of manufactures, $137,663.

Tallapoosa, p. o. in Haralson co., Ga.

Tallapoosa River, a branch of the Alabama R.; rises in Paulding co., Ga., flows S. W. to Riddle's Bridge, Ala., and thence S. to its junction with the Coosa R. to form the Alabama, about 7 mls. N. of Montgomery.

Talley Cavey, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 8 mls. from Sharpsburgh.

Talleyrand, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 7 mls. S. of Keota on the Sigourney Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.

Talley Springs, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.

Tallmadge, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 1,451.

Tallmadge, p. o. in the above tn.

Tallmadge, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 1,277.

Tallmadge, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, on Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 2 mls. E. of Akron.

Tallman, p. o. in Rockland co., N. Y.

Tallmanville, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Tallocus, p. o. in Brooks co., Ga.

Tallula, p. v. in Menard co., Ill., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 8 mls. from Petersburg. Pop., 339.

Tallulah, p. v. in Habersham co., Ga., at the falls of the Tallulah R., 12 mls. N. E. of Clarksville.

Tallulah, p. v. in Madison parish, La., on the North Louisiana and Texas R. R., 17 mls. W. of Delta.

Tallulah, p. o. and the co. seat of Issaquena co., Miss., on the Mississippi R., about 70 mls. N. W. of Jackson.

Tallulah River, in Rabun co., Ga.; unites with the Chattooga R. to form the Tugaloo, a branch of the Savannah R. It traverses a mountainous country and forms the famous Tallulah Falls, a cataract of imposing grandeur.

Tally Ho, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Tama, co. in Iowa, E. central part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 16,131; in 1860, 5,285. The surface is generally level, the soil fertile. It is drained by the Iowa R., Wolf, Deer and Salt Crs. The S. part is intersected by the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Toledo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,054,167 bush.; rye, 1,018 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,103,371 bush.; oats, 282,591 bush.; Irish pot's, 88,616 bush.; sweet pot's, 34 bush.; wool, 17,080 lbs.; butter, 407,567 lbs.; hay, 25,854 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,540,221. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,745,772. Value of manufactures, $378,558.

***Tama City,** p. v. in Tama co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 19 mls. E. of Marshall and 51 mls. W. of Cedar Rapids. Pop., 713. One newspaper.

Tamal Pais, a peak of the Coast Range in Marin co., Cal.; is over 2,000 feet in elevation above the sea.

Tamanend, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

***Tamaqua,** p. borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Catawissa R. R., at N. terminus of Little Schuylkill R. R., at E. terminus of Mine Hill & East Mahanoy R. R., and Mountain Link & Schuylkill Valley R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Pottsville. A manufacturing place with large interests in mining and shipping coal. Pop., 5,960; in 1860, 4,919; in 1850, 3,080. Three newspapers.

Tamarac, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Tamarack, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

Tamarack, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.

***Tamaroa,** p. v. in Perry co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., at E. terminus of the Chester & Tamaroa R. R., 70 mls. S. E. of St. Louis and 28 mls. from Centralia. A shipping point for the products of a rich agricultural section. Pop., 937. One newspaper.

Tamola Station, p. o. in Kemper co., Miss.

Tamorack, p. v. in Will co., Ill., 5 mls. from Aurora.

***Tampa,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hillsborough co., Fla., on Hillsborough R. at the head of Tampa B., 140 mls. S. by E. of Cedar Keys. Has an excellent harbor and is an important shipping point. Pop., 796. One newspaper.

Tampa Bay, on the W. coast of Fla.; is about 40 mls. long, and dotted with small islands. It affords an excellent harbor for the largest vessels.

Tampico, p. o. in Whitesides co., Ill.

Tampico, tn. in Whitesides co, Ill. Pop., 634.

Tampico, v. in Howard co., Ind., on the Third Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Anderson. Pop. about 100. The p. o. is Centre.

Tampico, p. o. in Jackson co., Ind.

Tampico, p. o. in Oktibbeha co., Miss.
Tampico, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.
Tampico, p. o. in Granger co., Tenn.
Tamworth, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,344.
Tamworth, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. N. E. of Meredith Village.
Tamworth Iron Works, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 24 mls. N. E. of Meredith Village
Tanalquot, p. o. in Thurston co., Wash. Ter.
Taneum, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.
Taney, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 4,407; in 1860, 3,576. The co. has a broken and hilly surface, and only one-fourth of it consists of productive farming land. Forests—mostly pine—cover large portions of its area. The White R. and its tributaries drain the co. Forsyth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,375 bush.; rye, 443 bush.; Indian-corn, 135,577 bush.; oats, 11,075 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,161 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,333 bush.; tobacco, 13,223 lbs.; butter, 48,250 lbs.; hay, 44 tons. Cash value of farms, $275,806. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $185,741. Value of manufactures, $24,300.
Taneytown, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., 7 mls. from Middleburgh. Pop., 413.
Tangent, p. o. in Linn co., Oreg.
Tangipahoa, parish in La., E. part. Pop., 7,928. It is bounded on the S. by Lake Maurepas and Lake Pontchartrain; on the W. by the Tickfaw R. and its tributary, Natalbany R., and on the E. by the Bayou Chefinette. The Tangipahoa R. intersects the co. from N. to S. The surface is low and level and the soil in some parts highly productive, in others sandy. Amite City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 61,023 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,278 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,809 bush.; cotton, 1,642 bales; rice, 57,030 lbs.; butter, 20,423 lbs. Cash value of farms, $520,181. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $331,863. Value of manufactures, $325,250.
Tangipahoa, p. v. in the above parish, on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 11 mls. N. of Amite City and 104 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop., 236.
Tangipahoa River rises in Pike co., Miss., and flowing S. through Tangipahoa parish, La., empties into Lake Pontchartrain.
Tanktown, p. o. in Delaware co., Ohio.
Tannehill, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.
Tanners, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.
Tanner's Creek, tn. in Norfolk co., Va. Pop., 2,989.
Tanner's Falls, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
Tanner's Store, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Tannersville, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
Tannersville, p. v. in Monroe co., Pa., 10 mls. from Stroudsburgh Station.
Tannery, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 8 mls. from Indiana.
Taos, p. v. in Cole co., Mo., 5 mls. S. of Osage City.
Taos, co. in New Mex. Ter., forming the N. W. extremity of the territory. Pop., 12,079; in 1860, 14,103. It extends from the Rocky Mts. in the E. to the Arizona state line in the W., and includes the southern part of the San Luis Park, which is intersected by the Rio Grande, and bounded on the W. by the lofty San Juan Range. The Rio San Juan intersects the western part of the co. Fernandez de Taos is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 153,799 bush.; oats, 21,542 bush.; Indian-corn, 80,224 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,323 bush. Cash value of farms, $330,582. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $316,555. Value of manufactures, $34,000.
Tapleyville, p. o. in Essex co., Mass.
***Tappahannock,** p. v. and the co. seat of Essex co., Va., on the Rappahannock R., 58 mls. N. E. of Richmond. Location of a United States Custom House. Seat of an active coast and fishing trade. One newspaper.
Tappan, p. o. in Harrison co., Ohio.
Tappantown, p. o. in the v. of Tappan, in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Northern R. R. of New Jersey, 2½ mls. S. W. of Piermont.
Tapsfield, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 463.
Tara, p. o. in Webster co., Iowa.
***Tarborough,** p. v. and the co. seat of Edgecombe co., N. C., on Tar R., 50 mls. N. W. of Washington and at E. terminus of Tarborough Branch of the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 12 mls. E. of the intersection at Rocky Mount. A manufacturing and shipping point. Pop., 1,340. Three newspapers.
Tarentum, p. borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. the West Division of the Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Freeport. It has manufactories of soda and salt and carries on boat building. Pop., 944.
Tarheel, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.
Tariffville, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Farmington R., the Connecticut Western R. R., and the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 17 mls. N. of Plainville.
Tarkeo, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.
Tarkington's Prairie, p. o. in Liberty co., Tex.
Tarkio, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 363.
Tarkio, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Shenandoah.
Tarkio, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 1,120.
Tarlton, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Circleville. Pop., 407.
Tarrant, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 5,788; in 1860, 6,020. The surface consists of prairies, which possess a fertile soil. Trinity R. intersects the co. and drains it with numerous affluents. Fort Worth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,587 bush.; Indian-corn, 203,595 bush.; oats, 72,635 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,478 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,995 bush.; butter, 41,664 lbs. Cash value of farms, $496,047. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $228,837. Value of manufactures, $37,625.
***Tarr Farm,** p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 5½ mls. N. of Oil City.
Tar River rises in Granville co., N. C., and flowing S. E. through Franklin, Nash, Edgecombe and Pitt cos. empties into Pamlico R.
Tarry Town, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.
***Tarrytown,** p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 25 mls. N. of New York. Its beautiful location makes it a favorite summer resort and place of residence for persons doing business in New York. Pop., 2,206. One newspaper.
Tassinong, p. o. in Porter co., Ind.
Tate, a new co. in Miss., N. part. It was formed of the southern part of De Soto co., and is partly bounded on the N. by the Cold Water R. The surface is undulating and the soil productive.
Tate, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 2,678.
Tate Creek, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Tatesville, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., on the Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R., 40 mls. S. by W. of Huntingdon.
Tatnall, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area, 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 4,860; in 1860, 4,352. It extends from the Canauchee R. in the N. E. to the Altamaha R. in the S. W., and is drained by the Great Ohoopee R. and numerous small creeks. The surface is low and level; the soil sandy. Reidsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 74,684 bush.; oats, 28,117 bush.; Irish pot's, 325 bush.; sweet

pot's, 25,386 bush.; cotton, 314 bales; rice, 120,012 lbs.; butter, 13,978 lbs. Cash value of farms, $207,661. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $218,707.

***Taunton,** city and semi co. seat of Bristol co., Mass., on the Taunton R. at head of navigation, at intersection of Old Colony R. R. with New Bedford & Taunton R. R., the E. terminus of Attleborough Branch of same, and W. terminus of Middleborough & Taunton R. R.; a busy and beautiful city, in whose center is a handsome park. The private residences are noted for their elegance, and there are many tasteful public structures. The State Lunatic Asylum is a magnificent three-domed building. The City Hall and Public Library are fine structures. Here are 19 churches, the most conspicuous of which are the First Unitarian, on Church Green; the St. Thomas (Episcopal) and St. Mary's (Catholic). The manufactures of Taunton are extensive and varied. The tack companies make over 700 varieties of nails and tacks. The works of the copper company cover 15 acres and consume from 3,000,000 to 4,000,000 lbs. of copper annually. The locomotive works cover 10 acres of ground and employ 800 hands. Beside these, there are manufactories of cars, cotton and woollen goods, britannia ware, zinc, rakes, hoes, shovels, paper, etc. In receipt and shipment of the cereals, Taunton ranks as the third New England city. The city was founded by Elizabeth Pool, of Taunton, England, in 1639. In 1810 it had but 50 houses. Pop. in 1840, 7,645; in 1850, 10,441; in 1860, 15,376; in 1870, 18,629. Three newspapers are published here, of which the "Gazette" is daily.

Taunton River rises in Plymouth co., Mass., flows through Bristol co., and empties into Mount Hope B., in Providence co., R. I. The stream is navigable to Taunton, and having a rapid fall affords immense water-power.

Tavern, tn. in Pulaski co., Mo. Pop., 796.

Tawas, tn. in Iosco co., Mich. Pop., 1,381.

Tawas Bay of Lake Huron projects into Iosco co., Mich., at N. extremity of Saginaw B.

***Tawas City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Iosco co., Mich., on Tawas B., 30 mls. N. by E. of Bay City; has a fine harbor and growing lumber trade and general lake commerce. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Tawawa, p. o. in Shelby co., Ohio.

Taxahaw, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.

Taycheedah, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 1,522.

Taycheedah, p. o. in the above tn., on the southern shore of Lake Winnebago and the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of Fond du Lac.

Taylor, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 830.

Taylor, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,453; in 1860, 1,384. The surface is level, partially covered with forests; the soil is fertile. Ocilla R. bounds it on the W. and flows into the Gulf of Mexico, which forms the S. W. and S. boundary. Rose Head is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 20,625 bush.; oats, 290 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,535 bush.; cotton, 217 bales; butter, 437 lbs. Cash value of farms, $44,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $60,827. Value of manufactures, $14,400.

Taylor, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 7,143; in 1860, 5,998. It extends from the Flint R. in the N. E. to Cedar Cr. in the S., and is drained by Patsitiga and White Water Crs. The surface is generally level. Extensive tracts are covered with sandy pine barrens. The Muscogee R. R. passes through the co. Butler is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,962 bush.; rye, 263 bush.; Indian-corn, 119,269 bush.; oats, 6,491 bush.; Irish pot's, 766 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,344 bush.; cotton, 3,559 bales; butter, 19,096 lbs. Cash value of farms, $618,965. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $815,703. Value of manufactures, $532,585.

Taylor, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 402.

Taylor, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Ogle.

Taylor, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,677.

Taylor, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,259.

Taylor, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 1,745.

Taylor, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 757.

Taylor, co. in Iowa, S. W. part. Area, 565 sq. mls. Pop., 6,989; in 1860, 3,590. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. It is drained by the Platte R. and the One Hundred and Two R., and intersected by a branch of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Bedford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,852 bush.; rye, 1,487 bush.; Indian-corn, 438,089 bush.; oats, 85,886 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,507 bush.; wool, 33,868 lbs.; butter, 120,167 lbs.; hay, 14,174 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,212,586. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $518,842. Value of manufactures, $204,117.

Taylor, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 863.

Taylor, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 1,059.

Taylor, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 3,331.

Taylor, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,742.

Taylor, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 525.

Taylor, co. in Ky., S. central part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 8,226; in 1860, 7,481. The surface is undulating; the soil good, producing much grain. Green R. intersects the S. part, and Robinson's and Little Brush Crs., its affluents, also drain the co. Campbellsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,744 bush.; rye, 1,365 bush.; Indian-corn, 239,581 bush.; oats, 55,867 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,959 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,749 bush.; tobacco, 1,209,830 lbs.; butter, 95,869 lbs.; hay, 1,219 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,309,712. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $561,467. Value of manufactures, $80,701.

Taylor, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 6½ mls. from Monkton Mills.

Taylor, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 867.

Taylor, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 998.

Taylor, p. o. in Marion co., Mo.

Taylor, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 928.

Taylor, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 628.

Taylor, co. in Nebr., W. part. Pop., 97. It has been added to the new co. of Cheyenne, of which it forms the eastern part. (See Appendix.)

Taylor, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,016.

Taylor, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. E. of Cortland Village.

Taylor, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,141.

Taylor, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,368.

Taylor, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,670.

Taylor, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 868.

Taylor, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 736.

Taylor, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 512.

Taylor, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.

Taylor, tn. in Orange co., Va. Pop., 3,957.

Taylor, tn. in Scott co., Va. Pop., 1,783.

Taylor, co. in W. Va., N. part. Area about 280 sq. mls. Pop., 9,367; in 1860, 7,463. The surface is broken and hilly and the soil of the valleys highly productive. The co. is drained by the Tygart's Valley R., a tributary of the Monongahela, and intersected by the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pruntytown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 28,684 bush.; rye, 2,075 bush.; Indian-corn, 95,439 bush.; oats, 45,166 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,305 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,256 bush.; butter, 97,223 lbs.; hay, 6,710 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,311,085. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $502,070. Value of manufactures, $340,130.

Taylor Centre, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Taylor Centre, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.
Taylor Creek, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 891.
Taylor Hill, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.
Taylor's, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.
Taylor's, p. o. in White co., Tenn.
Taylor's Bridge, p. o. in Sussex co., Del.
Taylor's Bridge, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.
Taylor's Corner, v. in De Kalb co., Ind., 5 mls. from Waterloo City.
Taylor's Creek, p. o. in St. Francis co., Ark.
Taylor's Creek, p. o. in Liberty co., Ga.
Taylor's Creek, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Taylor's Creek, p. o. in Lampasas co., Tex.
Taylor's Depot, p. v. in La Fayette co., Miss., on the Mississippi Division of the Great Jackson Route.
Taylor's Falls, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 1,003.
Taylor's Falls, p. v. in Chisago co., Minn., on the St. Croix R., 20 mls. N. of Stillwater and 47 mls. N. E. of St. Paul. Connected with former place by stages and steamer. Has lumber trade and manufactories. One newspaper.
Taylor's Island, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., 16 mls. from Cambridge.
Taylorsport, v. in Boone co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 13 mls. below Cincinnati. Pop., 120.
Taylor's Stand, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Taylor's Station, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.
Taylor's Station, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.
Taylor's Store, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Taylorstown, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., near the Hempfield R. R., 7 mls. W. of Washington. Pop., 98.
Taylorstown, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 3 mls. from Point of Rocks, Md.
Taylorsville, p. v. in Plumas co., Cal., 12½ mls. from Quincy.
Taylorsville, p. o. in Bartow co., Ga.
Taylorsville, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 2,180.
Taylorsville, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 7 mls. N. of Columbus. Pop., 350.
Taylorsville, v. in Warrick co., Ind., 25 mls. N. of Rockport. The p. o. is Polk Patch.
Taylorsville, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, 2½ mls. N. E. of Brush Creek.
***Taylorsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Spencer co., Ky., on the E. Fork of Salt R., 29 mls. S. E. of Louisville. Has water-power and some manufactories. Pop., inclusive of tn., 1,873. One newspaper.
Taylorsville, v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., on South R., 5 mls. S. W. of Annapolis.
Taylorsville, p. o. in Smith co., Miss.
Taylorsville, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ohio.
Taylorsville, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, on Muskingum R., 10 mls. below Zanesville. Pop., 544. The p. o. is Philo.
Taylorsville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R. and the Pennsylvania Canal, 8 mls. N. W. of Morrisville.
Taylorsville, v. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 169.
***Taylorsville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., Tenn., 18 mls. N. E. of Hampton. Pop., 234.
Taylorsville, p. v. in Hanover co., Va., on the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R., 22 mls. N. of Richmond.
Taylorsville, v. and the co. seat of Patrick co., Va., 50 mls. W. of Danville. The p. o. is Patrick Court House.
Taylorville, tn. in Christian co., Ill. Pop., 2,180.
***Taylorville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Sangamon R. and on the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R. and the St. Louis Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 27 mls S. S. E. of Springfield. Has general manufacturing interests and is engaged in shipping of coal found in the vicinity. Two newspapers.
Taylorville, tn. in Alexander co., N. C. Pop., 1,078.
Taylorville, p. v. and the co. seat of Alexander co., N. C., 13 mls. N. of Catawba Station on the Western North Carolina R. R. Pop., 169.
Taymouth, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 638.
Taymouth, p. o. in the above tn.
Tazewell, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 450 sq. mls. Pop., 27,903; in 1860, 21,410. The surface is level; the soil fertile. The Illinois R. forms the N. W. boundary. The co. is drained by Mackinaw Cr., an affluent of the Illinois R., and intersected by the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., the Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Pekin Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. Pekin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 204,827 bush.; rye, 59,027 bush.; Indian-corn, 206,053 bush.; oats, 505,841 bush.; Irish pot's, 108,984 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,169 bush.; butter, 285,323 lbs.; hay, 27,564 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,854,646. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,320,048. Value of manufactures, $1,958,718.
Tazewell, p. v. and the co. seat of Claiborne co., Tenn., midway between Powell's and Clinch Rs., and 23 mls. N. N. W. of Morristown on the East Tennessee & Virginia R. R. Its surroundings are mountainous and rich in minerals, of which iron is largely produced. Pop., 345. One newspaper.
Tazewell, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 1,400 sq. mls. Pop., 10,791; in 1860, 9,920. It borders on W. Va., from which it is separated by Tug Ridge and the Great Flat Top Mt. The North Fork of the Clinch R. and the Blue Stone R. rise in the co. and flow through highly picturesque valleys in a S. W. direction. Rich Mt. separates the two valleys, and Clinch Mt. forms the S. E. boundary. The valleys are very productive; the higher portions of the co. are well adapted to stock raising. Tazewell Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 38,020 bush.; rye, 6,242 bush.; Indian-corn, 155,133 bush.; oats, 69,189 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,675 bush.; sweet pot's, 95 bush.; tobacco, 5,026 lbs.; butter, 95,175 lbs.; hay, 5,301 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,374,906. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $307,905. Value of manufactures, $98,223.
***Tazewell Court House,** p. o. in the v. of Jeffersonville and co. seat of the above co., on the N. Fork of Clinch R. at the E. base of Tug Ridge and 44 mls. N. W. of Wytheville. Pop. of v. and tn., 3,682.
T. B., p. v. in Prince George's co., Md., 18 mls. from Washington, D. C.
Teachey's, p. o. in Duplin co., N. C.
Teague's Mills, p. o. in Hardeman co., Tenn.
Tebeanville, p. o. in Ware co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 11 mls. from Blackshear. Pop. about 100.
Tebo, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 3,308.
Tecoloto, v. in San Miguel co., New Mex. Ter., 12 mls. from Las Vegas. Pop., 634.
Tecumseh, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 854.
Tecumseh, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. from Topeka.
Tecumseh, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 2,583.
***Tecumseh,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 13 mls. N. N. E. of Adrian. Has manufactories and trade in agricultural products. Pop., 2,093. Two newspapers.
Tecumseh, tn. in Johnson co., Nebr. Pop., 722.
***Tecumseh,** p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., Nebr., on Big Nemaha R. and on the Atchi-

son & Nebraska R. R., 57 mls. S. E. of Lincoln. The river affords water-power for several mills. Two newspapers.

Tedrow, p. o. in the v. of Spring Hill, in Fulton co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Wauseon.

Teed's Grove, p. o. in Clinton co., Iowa.

Teegardin, p. o in Columbiana co., Ohio.

Tehama, co. in Cal., N. part. Pop., 3,587; in 1860, 4,044. The eastern part of the co. includes a section of the Sierra Nevada, the western part a section of the Coast Ranges and the central belongs to the plain of the Sacramento R. The spurs of the Sierra are covered with spruce and pine forests, which yield excellent timber, while the Coast Ranges produce only an inferior species of oak. The low plain is devoid of woods, but consists of valuable farm lands. Tehama is almost exclusively an agricultural co. The cultivation of the grape-vine is extensively carried on. The Sacramento R., which flows through the center of the co. from N. to S., receives numerous tributaries, the water of which is in many localities utilized for irrigating gardens and fields. Red Bluff is the co.seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 404,722 bush.; Indian-corn, 625 bush.; oats, 3,801 bush.; Irish pot's, 260 bush.; sweet pot's, 350 bush.; wool, 445,455 lbs.; butter, 68,105 lbs.; hay, 6,549 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,353,815. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $880,234. Value of manufactures, $817,004.

Tehama, tn. in the above co. Pop., 881.

Tehama, p. v. in the above tn., on Sacramento R. and on Oregon Division of Central Pacific R. R., 27 mls. N. of Chico. One newspaper.

Tehichipa, p. o. in Kern co., Cal.

Tehuacana, p. v. in Limestone co., Tex.

Tekamah, tn. in Burt co., Nebr. Pop., 498.

***Tekamah,** p. v. and the co. seat of Burt co., Nebr., 46 mls. N. of Omaha. One newspaper.

Tekonsha, tn. in Calhoun co., Mich. Pop., 1,333.

Tekonsha, p. v. in the above tn., on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 10 mls. W. of Homer.

Telegraph City, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 19 mls. from San Andreas.

Telfair, co. in Ga., S. central part. Area, 485 sq. mls. Pop., 3,245; in 1860, 2,713. The Ocmulgee R. forms the southern boundary, the Little Ocmulgee R. the north-eastern. Sugar Cr, Turnpike Cr. and Cedar Cr. drain the co. The surface is level and the soil fertile. The Macon & Brunswick R. R. intersects the co. Jacksonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 15 bush.; Indian-corn, 62,429 bush.; oats, 15,823 bush.; Irish pot's, 60 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,569 bush.; cotton, 704 bales; rice, 6,050 lbs.; butter, 12,725 lbs. Cash value of farms, $159,889. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $275,266. Value of manufactures, $23,000.

Telford, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Telford's, v. in Washington co., Tenn., on East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 5 mls. E. of Jonesborough, the co. seat. The p. o. is Millwood.

Tell, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,024.

***Tell City,** p. v. in Perry co., Ind., on the Ohio R., 10 mls. N. W. of Cannelton. Has manufactories and a good river trade. Pop., 1,660. One newspaper.

Tellico River, a tributary of the Little Tennessee R., in Tenn.; rises in the Unake Mts. and flows N. W. through Monroe co.

Tellico Plains, p. o. in Monroe co., Tenn.

Teloga Springs, p. o. in Chattooga co., Ga.

Temecula, p. v. in San Diego co., Cal., on Margarita R. Surrounded by extensive plains adapted to grazing.

Temecula, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 140.

Temescal Mountains, one of the Coast Ranges of Cal.; trend from N. W. to S. E. and partly form the boundary between San Barnardino and Los Angeles cos.

Temperance, p. o. in Telfair co., Ga.

Temperance, tn. in Amherst co, Va. Pop., 3,447.

Temperance Hall, p. o. in De Kalb co., Tenn.

Temperance Hill, p. o. in Monroe co., Miss.

Temperance Mount, p. o. in Simpson co., Ky.

Temperanceville, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.

Temperanceville, p. borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Ohio R., 3 mls. below Pittsburgh. It has extensive manufactories of iron, edge tools, glass, etc., and an active coal trade. Pop., 2,069.

Temperanceville, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.

Temple, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 640.

Temple, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 421.

Temple, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Mason Village.

Temple, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. N. of Reading.

Temple Hill, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.

Temple Mills, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., 6 mls. from Farmington.

Temple of Health, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

Templeton, v. in Benton co., Ind., at intersection of Cincinnati, La Fayette & Chicago R. R. with Bloomington Division of Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 18 mls. N. W. of La Fayette.

Templeton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,802.

Templeton, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Otter River.

Templeton, tn. in Atchison co., Mo. Pop., 974.

Templeton, tn. in Prince George co., Va. Pop., 1,326.

Templeton, p. o. in the above tn.

Templeville, p. o. in Queen Anne co., Md.

Templin, p. o. in Wabaunsee co., Kans.

Tenafly, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the Northern R. R. of New Jersey, 18 mls. from Jersey City. Pop. about 300.

Tenallytown, p. v. in Washington co., D. C., 2½ mls. N. of Georgtown.

Tenant's Harbor, p. v. in Knox co., Me., on Penobscot B., 15 mls. from Rockland.

Tenhassen, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 314.

Tenhassen, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. from Fairmount.

Ten Islands, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.

Ten Mile, p. o. in Fulton co., Ark.

Ten Mile, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Ten Mile, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.

Ten Mile, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,518.

Ten Mile, p. o. in the above tn.

Ten Mile, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Ten Mile, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 14 mls. from Washington.

Ten Mile, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,736.

Ten Mile, p. o. in Lincoln co., W. Va.

Ten Mile Bottom, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.

Ten Mile House, p. o. in the v. of Brown Deer, in Milwaukee co., Wis., on the Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 11 mls. N. of Milwaukee.

Ten Mile Stand, p. v. in Meigs co., Tenn., 15 mls. from Sweet Water.

Tennant, p. o. in Santa Clara co., Cal.

TENNESSEE, one of the central states of the Union; extends from one of the highest ranges of the Appalachian Mts. in the E. to the bank of the Mississippi in the W. It is bounded by Ky. and Va. on the N., by N. C. on the E., by Ga., Ala. and Miss. on the S., and by Ark. and Mo. on the W. It lies between 35° and 36° 41′ N. lat., and 81° 45′ and 90° 14′ W. long., and has an average length of 385 mls. and an average width of but little over 109 mls. The area is 45,600 sq. mls., or 29,184,000 acres.

Surface.—Tenn. has a general inclination from the E. to the W., but is considerably diversified by mountain chains, table-lands, valleys and low plains. Seven well-defined natural divisions may be distinguished: 1. The broad belt of the Unaka Chain in the E. 2. The Valley of East Tennessee. 3. The Cumberland Plateau. 4. The Highland Rim; and 5. The Central Basin, both in the middle portion of the state. 6. The Plateau of West Tennessee, and 7. The Mississippi Bottoms.

The Unaka Chain, the summit crest of which divides Tenn. from N. C., forms a belt of parallel ridges, trending N. E. and S. W. Though continuous lengthwise, it is intersected by the deep and rocky cuts of the tributaries of the Holston and Tennessee Rs., which divide it into links abutting end to end. The links or ridges of the great chain are known by different local names. The highest range in the N. is called the Stone Mt., and two lower ridges W. of this are called respectively the Iron Mt. and Holston Mt. Stone Mt. terminates abruptly near the S. E. corner of Carter co., with the massive Roan Mt., 6,306 feet above the sea level. In Washington co. the Unaka Range consists of the Bald Mts., supporting peaks of 5,550 feet in height, Buffalo Mt. and Rich Mt.; in Green co., of the Big Butte Range and Paint Mt., both terminating on the French Broad R.; in Cocke co., of the Great Smoky Mt., one of the most imposing ranges in the state, and the Chilhowee Range. The entire section between the Little Tennessee and Hiawassee Rs. is locally known as the Unaka Chain proper. In Polk co., S. of the Ocoee R., the range is called Frog Mt., and the outlying ridge in McMinn and Polk cos., Starr Mt.

The Unaka Range occupies about one-half of the most eastern tier of cos. in the state. It is covered with forests except on the most exposed summits, from 4,000 to 6,000 feet above the sea, which are destitute of trees and commonly called "Balds" or "Bald Spots." In ascending a mountain with a "Bald," the tourist soon leaves the heavy forests on the slope below; the oaks, beeches and other trees begin to diminish in size until he finds himself passing through low groves of old-looking dwarfs, often but a few inches high. On reaching the "Bald," the groves disappear and the treeless summit is spread out as a great rolling meadow, alive with stock of all kinds, feeding and fattening on the rich herbage.

The Valley of East Tennessee extends from the base of the Unaka Range to the steep escarpment of the Cumberland Plateau and occupies the entire width of the state from the N. E. to the S. W., joining the great valley of Va. in the N. and of Ga. and Ala. in the S. It is but a portion of the long trough which extends from the Hudson R. in N. Y. to the Coosa and Black Warrior Rs. in Ala., and within Tenn. occupies an area of 9,200 sq. mls. This valley is closely furrowed by parallel ridges and valleys trending from the N. E. to the S. W., as Powell's Mt. in Hancock and Claiborne cos., the Bays Mt. Group in Hawkins and Greene cos., the Clinch Mt. in Hawkins and Granger cos., etc. The valley gradually inclines to the S. W., as indicated by the course of the Tennessee, Holston and Clinch Rs. At Kingston on the Holston R. it is 1,218 feet, and at Calhoun on the Hiawassee R. 648 feet above tide-water.

The wide-spreading Cumberland Plateau extends across the state and borders the valley, just described, on the W. Its eastern border is a nearly direct line, while the western is irregularly scalloped and notched by deep coves, separated from each other by long spurs jutting to the W. The average width is about 70 mls. and its area 5,100 sq. mls. The top of this plateau, though comparatively flat, is diversified by low ridges and shallow valleys, while the margin consists everywhere of sandstone cliffs and precipices. The mean elevation above the sea is very nearly 2,000 feet, or about 900 feet above the East Tennessee Valley.

Middle Tenn., from the foot of the Cumberland Plateau in the E. to the Tennessee R. in the W., includes two natural divisions, the Highland Rim and the Basin. It may be compared to a shallow plate with a flat rim. The Basin, occupying the very center of the state, possesses in a high degree the elements of fertility and agricultural wealth. It has the form of an ellipse, and is on all sides surrounded by the Highland Rim, which attains an average elevation above the sea of more than 1,000 feet. Large portions of the rim consist of "barrens," with a thin soil, deficient in calcareous matter; while others are fertile, though not comparable to the rich alluvions of the Basin. A singular feature of the rim is the "sink-holes" with which the surface is indented. They are hopper-shaped cavities, from 10 to 100 yards in diameter. Their presence indicates underground streams and caverns.

Western Tenn., from the fertile valley of the lower course of the Tennessee R. to the bottom-lands of the Mississippi R., is a great table-land 8,850 sq. mls. large, and in the mean from 500 to 600 feet above the sea level. The western escarpment forms a line of "bluffs," which, at several points between Memphis and Fulton, abut on the bank of the Mississippi R., but generally rise at the distance of several miles from it, leaving a belt of rich alluvial bottom-lands, which is lower than the river at high-water, and hence subject to inundation.

Thus it will be seen that the state presents every variety of surface structure and scenery —mountains of imposing grandeur in the E., broad low plains of the greatest fertility in the Valley of East Tennessee and the Central Basin, undulating plateaus of varying height and but moderate productiveness in various parts, and lastly inexhaustible bottom-lands along the great water-courses.

Rivers.—The rivers of Tenn. are, without exception, direct or indirect tributaries of the Mississippi R. The Obion, Forked Deer, Hatchie and Loosahatchee Rs. drain the western table-land and join the part of the Mississippi R. which forms the boundary of the state. The Cumberland R. enters Jackson co. from Ky., flows through the Highland Rim and the Basin of Middle Tennessee, and leaves the state in Stewart co. Its largest branches are Caney Fork and Stone's R. The Tennessee R., which has given its name to the state, flows through the eastern part in a southerly direction, and after describing a great curve in Ala. traverses the western part from the S. to the N. It is formed by the confluence, near Kingston, of the Holston and the Clinch Rs. These large streams enter Tenn. from Va., like the Powells R., an affluent of the Clinch R. The Holston and the Tennessee Rs. receive a number of tributaries from the E., which rise in the Blue Ridge of N. C. and burst through deep cuts or gaps of the Unaka Range. They are the Watauga, the French Broad, with the Nollichucky, and Big Pigeon; the Little Tennessee and the Hiawassee, with the Ocoee. The Big Emery and Sequatchee Rs. enter the Tennessee R. from the Cumberland Plateau. The affluents of the lower course of the Tennessee R. are the Flint, Elk, Shoal and Duck Rs. The last named is the largest, has a westerly course and drains the Central Basin.

Climate.—Tenn. is not subject to great extremes of climate. The winter is usually so mild that herbage is green and cattle can graze with but little interruption from cold and snow during all the months. Many shrubs, which in the northern states lose their foliage, retain it here the year round. The mean annual temperature along the parallel passing through the

center of the state is not far from 57° in the Valley of East Tennessee, 58° in Middle and 59° 5′ or 60° in West Tennessee. This difference of temperature is partly due to the difference in elevation. The mean temperature of summer is in Knoxville, 73° 6′; in Lebanon, 75° 9′; in Nashville, 77° 3′, and in Memphis, 78° 1′. The temperature during winter rarely falls below zero. The lowest degree reported is 13° 8′ below zero in Lebanon, observed in January, 1852. The annual rain-fall in inches is at Knoxville, 44¼; at Lebanon, 43½; at Nashville, 55, and at Glenwood 44. This is less than the states farther south receive, but in general, the supply of moisture is amply sufficient for the purposes of farming. Temporary droughts are not infrequent during the summer season.

Population.—The earliest settlements within the limits of the state were made in 1768 by emigrants from N. C. In 1790 the population was 35,691; in 1800, 105,602; in 1810, 261,727; in 1820, 422,771; in 1830, 681,904; in 1840, 829,210; in 1850, 1,002,717; in 1860, 1,109,801, and in 1870, 1,258,520. This last number includes 936,119 whites, 322,331 colored persons, and 70 Indians.

According to nativity the population was distributed as follows: Born in the United States were 1,239,204, including 1,027,627 natives of the state; 43,397 of Va. and W. Va., 13,854 of S. C., 4,074 of Pa., 4,420 of Ohio, 42,110 of N. C., 3,002 of N. Y., 3,262 of Mo., 15,451 of Miss., 19,867 of Ky., 1,835 of Ind., 2,451 of Ill., 18,021 of Ga., 2,977 of Ark. and 20,217 of Ala. In foreign countries were born 19,316 persons, viz.: in British America, 587; in Germany, 4,539; in England, 2,085 and in Ireland, 8,048.

In all classes of occupations there were engaged 367,987 persons (out of 890,872 persons over 10 years of age) viz.: in agriculture, 267,020; in professional and personal services, 54,396; in trade and transportation, 17,510, and in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 29,061.

Mining and Minerals.—The most valuable mineral treasures of the state are coal and iron. The coal measures form the top of the Cumberland Plateau and are co-extensive with it in area. In fact, the two go together, and the plateau owes its existence and preservation to the hard, weather-resisting rocks of the coal measures. Almost everywhere seams of coal may be seen cropping out near the top of the escarpment of the plateau. The hard rocks of the coal-formation, when elevated and approximately horizontal, are plateau making. Had they been otherwise than hard, or had they been common limestones or shales, rocks that air, water and frost can with comparative ease disintegrate and dissolve, the table-land region would have been reduced long since to the general level of the valleys and plains around it. The coal of Tenn. is bituminous and varies considerably in quality and value; but the quantity is such that it may be said to be inexhaustible. The variety and the amount of iron ore in Tenn., its excellent quality, its favorable conditions for the economical manufacture of iron, make the state one of the best iron-producing regions in the country. Limonite, hematite and magnetite iron ores are found along the western ridges of the Unaka Mts.; while beds of dyestone ores skirt the eastern base of the Cumberland Plateau. The western iron region occupies a belt of the highlands along the lower Tennessee and a part of its valley. To this region belong the Cumberland Iron Works, in Stewart co., which embrace over 111 sq. mls. of territory, with numerous exposures of excellent ore, chiefly peroxyd. Copper is found only in the Ducktown District, forming the S. E. corner of the state. Ores of lead and zinc occur at numerous points in East and Middle Tenn., but most frequently in unimportant quantities. Small amounts of gold have been found in S. E. Tenn. The varieties of marble which are quarried in various parts of the state are famous for their beauty. Black and dark blue marble, sometimes having white reticulating veins, occurs in the extreme eastern cos.; reddish variegated marble in Henry co., and white fossiliferous marble near Knoxville. Other mineral productions are salt, nitre, barytes, mill stones and hydraulic limestones.

Mineral springs are very numerous. Sulphur springs abound in all parts of the state, for example near Nashville. The summer retreats of the Cumberland Plateau, like Beersheba and Bon Air, supply chalybeate waters. The Montvale Springs, in Blount co., contain epsom salts.

Agriculture.—The most productive portions of Tenn. are the basin, in the middle part of the state, the valleys of the eastern part and the bottom-lands along the Mississippi and other streams. Indian-corn, tobacco and cotton are the staple productions. According to the census report, there were, in 1870, 118,141 farms, of which 42,862 were from 20 to 50 acres, 27,778 from 50 to 100 acres, 19,987 from 10 to 20 acres, 18,806 from 100 to 500 acres, etc. The improved land amounted to 6,843,278 acres (or 23.45 per cent. of the area of the state), the woodland to 10,771,396 acres, and the other unimproved land in farms to 1,966,540. The cash value of farms was $218,743,747, and of farming implements, $8,199,487. The estimated value of all farm productions, including additions to stock and improvements, was $86,472,847. They comprised 374,400 bush. of spring wheat, 5,813,516 bush. winter wheat, 41,343,614 bush. Indian-corn, 4,513,315 bush. oats, 1,124,337 bush. Irish pot's, 1,205,683 bush. sweet pot's, 75,068 bush. barley, 181,842 bales cotton, 3,399 lbs. rice, 21,465,452 lbs. tobacco, 1,389,762 lbs. wool, 80,930 lbs. flax, 134,968 lbs. maple sugar, 9,571,069 lbs. butter, 3,629 gals. cane molasses, 1,254,701 gals. sorghum molasses and 116,582 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $55,084,075, and comprised 247,254 horses, 102,983 mules and asses, 243,197 milch cows, 63,970 working oxen, 336,529 other cattle, 826,783 sheep and 1,828,690 swine.

Manufactures.—Tenn. possesses all the advantages to make it a busy manufacturing state, such as abundant and cheap coal, immense water-power, especially in the eastern valleys, and the most varied natural resources. In 1870 it had 5,317 manufacturing establishments, (against 2,572 in 1860), using 732 steam-engines of 18,467 porse-power, and 1,340 water-wheels of 19,514 horse-power. There were employed 19,412 hands, who received wages to the amount of $5,390,630. The capital invested was $15,595,295, and the materials used had a value of $19,657,027, and the products turned out goods, of $34,362,636 in value, a sum which is exceeded by that of 19 other states. The principal products of industry, with their values, were as follows: boots and shoes, $665,522; carriages and wagons, $938,647; cotton goods, $906,570; flour and meal, $10,767,388; iron and iron manufactures, $2,089,932; tanned leather, $921,497; curried leather, $922,641; sawed lumber, $3,390,687; saddlery and harness, $650,071, etc.

Commerce and Railroads.—Tenn. has no sea coast, and hence its direct foreign commerce is inconsiderable. Memphis and Nashville, on the Mississippi R., are the only customs districts, and had, in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1872, 62 steam vessels of 12,700 tons burden. The railroads of the state had a length of 112 mls. in 1851, of 1,253 mls. in 1861 and of 1,520 mls. in 1871. The principal lines are the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., which intersects the valley of E. Tenn from N. E. to S. W., and is 200 mls. long; the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R. (173 mls.); the Nashville, Memphis & St. Louis R. R., from Nashville to Hickman, Ky. (172½ mls.); the Tennessee & Pacific R. R., from Nashville to Knoxville (180 mls., of which 31 mls. are in operation); the Winchester & Alabama R. R., from Decherd to Fayetteville (39 mls.); the McMinnville & Manchester R. R.,

from Tullahoma to McMinnville (34 mls.), and the Louisville & Nashville R. R., with branches (605 mls.).

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed value of real estate was, in 1879, $223,055,375, of personal property; $30,746,786, or of both together, $253,782,161, against $382,495,200 in 1860. The estimated or true value of real and personal estate in 1870 was $498,237,724, against $493,903,892 in 1860 and $201,246,686 in 1850.

The taxation, not national, was $3,381,579, of which $1,056,261 was for state taxes, $1,302,836 for county taxes. During the fiscal year of 1872 the total receipts of the treasury had been $2,420,091 and the total disbursements, $2,432,858, exhibiting an excess of disbursements of $12,767.

The state debt in 1870 amounted to $38,539,802, for $31,892,144 of which bonds had been issued; the county debts amounted to $2,729,659 and the town, city, etc., debts to $7,357,730. The bonded debt of the state, with the unpaid coupons added, was, on Jan. 1, 1873, $30,632,201. This sum, however, was reduced to $21,362,654 by the state lien upon solvent roads and the proceeds of the sales of delinquent roads.

Education.—After the late war laws for the establishment and regulation of public schools were passed, and several times amended. Of the 94 cos. of the state but 23 had organized public schools, up to 1872, according to those laws; some of the others were moving in the right direction, but apathy prevailed in the majority of the cos. The census of 1870 reports 2,794 schools in the state, with 2,440 male teachers, 1,147 female teachers, 65,979 male pupils and 59,852 female pupils.

The principal higher institutions of education are the University of Nashville, organized in 1806 and having 270 students in 1871; the East Tennessee University, at Knoxville, organized in 1807; the Central Tennessee College, at Nashville, organized in 1866, and having, in 1871, 226 students; the Lookout Mountain Institution, organized in 1866; the Fisk University, at Nashville, for colored students, organized in 1867, and the East Tennessee Wesleyan University, at Athens, organized in 1867.

The Press of Tenn. comprised, in 1870, 91 newspapers and periodicals, which had a circulation of 225,925. The number of dailies was 13, of weeklies 65 and of monthlies 8.

The Principal Charitable Institutions are the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, at Knoxville, the Institution for the Blind and the Hospital for the Insane, at Nashville. The State Penitentiary, at Nashville, went into operation in 1831.

Government.—Tenn. originally formed part of N. C., but was ceded to the United States in 1784. A constitution was adopted in 1796, and in June the same year the state was admitted into the Union. By an act passed Nov. 15, 1869, a convention was directed to be called for revising the constitution. It was duly elected, met at Nashville in January, 1870, and completed its labors in February. The new constitution then framed was ratified by a popular vote in March, 1870, and is now in force.

Every male person of the age of 21 years, being a citizen of the United States and a resident of the state for twelve months, and in the county wherein he may offer his vote for six months next preceding an election, shall be entitled to vote for members of the General Assembly and other civil officers for the co. or district in which he resides.

The supreme executive power is vested in a Governor, who is chosen by the electors of the members of the General Assembly for a term of two years. He must be at least 30 years of age, and must have been a citizen of the state for 7 years next before his election. A Secretary of State is appointed by joint vote of the General Assembly for four years; a Treasurer and a Comptroller of the Treasury are appointed in the same manner for a term of two years. The Governor appoints the Adjutant-General and his other staff officers.

The legislative authority is vested in a General Assembly, which consists of a Senate and House of Representatives, who hold their offices for two years from the day of the general election. No person shall be a representative unless he shall be a citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years, and shall have been a citizen of the state for three years and a resident of the county he represents one year immediately preceding the election; and no person shall be a senator unless he shall be a citizen of the United States, of the age of 30 years, and shall have resided 3 years in the state and one year in the county or district immediately preceding the election.

The judical power is vested in one Supreme Court, Circuit Courts, Chancery Courts and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of five judges, who designate one of their own number to preside as chief justice. The concurrence of three judges is necessary to a decision. The jurisdiction of the court is appellate only. Its sessions are held at Knoxville, Nashville and Jackson. The judges are elected by the legal voters for terms of 8 years.

The judges of the Circuit and Chancery courts are also elected for 8 years. The Attorney General and Reporter for the State are appointed by the judges of the Supreme Court for 8 years.

The judges, or justices of inferior courts of law and equity have power in civil cases to issue writs of certiorari to remove any cause, or the transcript of the record thereof, from any inferior jurisdiction into such court of law, on sufficient cause, supported by oath or affirmation.

Tenn. is divided into the following 94 counties: Anderson, Bedford, Bell, Benton, Bledsoe, Blount, Bradley, Campbell, Cannon, Carroll, Carter, Cheatham, Claiborne, Clay, Cocke, Coffee, Crockett, Cumberland, Davidson, Decatur, DeKalb, Dickson, Dyer, Fayette, Fentress, Franklin, Gibson, Giles, Granger, Greene, Grundy, Hamblen, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardeman, Hardin, Hawkins, Haywood, Henderson, Henry, Hickman, Houston, Humphreys, Jackson, James, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Lake, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Loudon, McMinn, McNairy, Macon, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Maury, Meigs, Monroe, Montgomery, Moore, Morgan, Obion, Overton, Perry, Polk, Putnam, Rhea, Roane, Robertson, Rutherford, Scott, Sequatchie, Sevier, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumner, Tipton, Trousdale, Union, Van Buren, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Weakley, White, Williamson and Wilson.

The state capital is Nashville, 25,865 inhabitants. The other cities, with their populations, are Chattanooga, 6,093; Knoxville, 8,682; and Memphis, 40,226.

Tennessee, tn. in Grant co., Ark. Pop., 398.

Tennessee, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 2,126.

Tennessee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Galesburgh & Quincy Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 20¼ mls. S. W. of Bushnell.

Tennessee Ridge, p. o. in Houston co., Tenn.

Tennessee River, the largest tributary of the Ohio; is formed by the junction of the Holsten and Clinch Rs. at Kingston, Roane co., Tenn. These streams rise in S. W. Va., and flow in a S. W. direction between high chains of the Appalachian Mts. The Holston R. is formed by the junction of the North and South Branches, which unite near Kingsport, Tenn., and receives the Watauga R., French Broad R. and Little Tennessee R. From Kingston the Tennessee pursues a S. W. course to Chattanooga, where it changes its direction to the W., flowing transversely

through a picturesque valley of the Cumberland Plateau to the mouth of Sequatchie R. Here it resumes a S. W. course into Ala., traversing a valley between the Cumberland and Raccoon Mts. It then intersects Northern Ala., touches the N. E. corner of Miss., and flowing N. through Western Tenn. and Ky. empties above Paducah. The only serious obstruction to the passage of boats is formed by the Muscle Shoals in Ala., where the stream flows for 20 mls. over a ledge of flint and limestone rocks. Steamboats ascend the Tennessee up to Florence, at foot of the Muscle Shoals, and above the latter to Knoxville, on the Holston. The principal tributaries are the Hiawassee R., Flint R., Elk R., Big Bear Cr. and Duck R. The area drained by the Tennessee is estimated at 41,000 sq. mls.; the length from the mouth to the source of the Holston R. at 1,100 mls., and the length of the Tennessee proper at about 800 mls.

Tennessee River Station, v. in Houston co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 26 mls. N. E. of Paris. Pop. about 200.

Tennille, p. v. in Washington co., Ga., on the Central R. R. of Georgia, 134 mls. from Savannah. Pop. about 100.

Tensas, parish in La., N. E. part. Pop., 12,419; in 1860, 16,078. It is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi R. and on the W. by the Tensas R., which, together with Macon Bayou, drains the parish. The surface is level and the soil fertile. This parish is distinguished for its great production of cotton. The Tensas R. is navigable by steamboats throughout the parish. St. Joseph's is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 94,500 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,834 bush; sweet pot's, 13,050 bush.; cotton, 25,371 bales; butter, 170 lbs. Cash value of farms, $3,223,840. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,493,250. Value of manufactures, $4,400.

Tensas, or **Tensaw, River,** a tributary of the Washita R. in La.; rises in Carroll parish, near the Mississippi R., flows parallel with this stream and empties near Trinity. It is about 250 mls. long and navigable for 150 mls.

Tensaw, p. v. in Baldwin co., Ala., on the E. bank of Alabama R. and on Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 22 mls. N. of Mobile.

Tenth Legion, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Tentopolis, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 1,033.

Tequamenon, or **Tequamenah, River,** in Chippewa co., Mich.; has an easterly course and empties into Tequamenon B. of Lake Superior.

Terrace, p. o. in Box Elder co., Utah Ter.

Terre Bonne, parish in La., S. E. part. Pop., 12,451; in 1860, 12,091. It is bounded on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico and is intersected and drained by the navigable Bayous Terre Bonne, Black and Caillou. The surface is low and liable to inundation, and consists in great part of marshy ground. The parish has many rich sugar-cane plantations, and contains tracts of valuable timber. The New Orleans & Opelousas R. R. passes through the N. portion of the parish. Houma is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 209,050 bush.; Irish pot's, 246 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,947 bush.; cotton, 130 bales; sugar, 6,537 hhds.; rice, 233,000 lbs.; butter, 1,120 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,742,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,317,410. Value of manufactures, $1,069,639.

Terre Bonne, p. v. in the above parish, on Morgan's Louisiana & Texas R. R., 56 mls. W. of New Orleans. Pop. about 100.

Terre Coupee, p. o. in St. Joseph co., Ind.

Terre Haute, tn. in Henderson co., Ill. Pop., 1,132.

Terre Haute, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from La Harpe. Pop., 139.

***Terre Haute,** city, and the co. seat of Vigo co., Ind., on the E. bank of the Wabash R. and on the Wabash & Erie Canal, 73 mls. W. S. W. of Indianapolis and 102 mls. N. of Evansville. The site of the city is an elevation some 60 feet above the river. It is regularly laid out and finely built. An important shipping point by canal and railroad, being located at the S. terminus of Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago R. R., at N. terminus of Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., and on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. and St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute and Indianapolis R. R. Its manufacturing interests are large and rapidly growing. Immense quantities of coal are mined in the vicinity. Its surroundings are mainly agricultural. Pop. in 1850, 4,051; in 1860, 8,594; in 1870, 16,103, of whom 13,002 were natives of the United States and 3,101 foreign born. It has 9 newspapers, of which the "Express," "Gazette" and "Journal" are dailies and weeklies.

Terre Haute, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.

Terre Haute, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

Terre Haute, p. o. in Champaign co., Ohio.

Terre Hill, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 7 mls. S. E. of Union Station.

Terrell, co. in Ga., S. W. part. Area, 285 sq. mls. Pop., 9,053; in 1860, 6,232. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Kinchafoonee Cr. and on the S. W. by the Ichawaynocha Cr. The surface is low and level and the soil generally productive. Dawson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 443 bush.; rye, 43 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,130 bush.; oats, 13,973 bush.; Irish pot's, 967 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,898 bush.; cotton, 6,163 bales; butter, 19,887 lbs. Cash value of farms, $603,325. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $776,940. Value of manufactures, $453,753.

Terrene, p. o. in Bolivar co., Miss.

Terre Noire, tn. in Clarke co., Ark. Pop., 576.

Terre Rouge, tn. in Hempstead co., Ark. Pop., 1,439.

***Terry,** p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 16 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop. about 300.

Terry, p. o. in Carroll co., Tenn.

Terry, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,079.

Terry Station, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Terrysville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 1¼ mle. from Pequabuck, or Terryville Station, and 11 mls. from Waterbury.

Terrytown, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 2 mls. from Wyalusing.

Terryville, p. o. in De Witt co., Tex.

Tess Corners, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.

Tete des Morts, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 920.

Tetersburgh, p. v. in Tipton co., Ind., 5 mls. from Tipton.

Tetons, The, a lofty range of the Rocky Mts., in Oneida co., Idaho Ter., trending from Mt. Madison in a southerly direction, and bounding the valley of the source-stream of the Snake R. on the W. Prof. F. V. Hayden found one of their highest peaks, the Grand Teton, to be 13,588 feet above the sea.

Teutopolis, p. v. in Effingham co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 4 mls. E. of Effingham.

Tewkesbury, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 2,327.

Tewkesbury, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,944.

Tewkesbury, p. v. in the above tn., at the intersection of the Lowell & Lawrence and Salem & Lowell Branches of Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Lowell.

Texana, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., Tex., on Navidad R., 23 mls. from Port Lavaca.

Texarcana, v. on the boundary line between Ark. and Tex., at S. terminus of the proposed Cairo & Fulton R. R. and N. terminus of the

proposed International & Great Northern R. R., 142 mls. S. W. of Little Rock.

TEXAS, the largest state of the Union and one of the southern states; is bounded on the S. W. by Mexico, on the S. E. by the Gulf of Mexico, on the E. by Ark. and La., on the N. by Ind. Ter. and on the W. by New Mex. Ter. The Rio Grande separates it from Mexico, the Red River from Ind. Ter. and Ark., and the Sabine R. partly from La. It extends from 25° 51′ to 36° 30′ N. lat., and from 93° 31′ to 106° 43′ W. long., and has an area of 274,356 sq. mls. or 175,587,840 acres.

Surface.—Tex. includes every variety of surface: low plains, rolling prairies, fertile and picturesque valleys, arid table-lands and lofty mountain ranges. The surface gently rises from the low gulf coast toward the W., until it culminates in the mountains between the Rio Grande and Pecos Rs. The coast is everywhere low and sandy. It resembles that of the other southern states in being indented by numerous lagoon bays, which are cut off from the sea by elongated and narrow peninsulas and islands. Such are Galveston B., with Bolivar Peninsula and Galveston Island; Matagorda B., with the peninsula of the same name; Espiritu Santo B., with Matagorda Island; Aransas B., with its extension, Copano B. and St. Joseph Island; Corpus Christi B., with Mustang Island, and lastly the long Laguna de la Madre with Padre Island.

The low coast belt extends inland from 40 to 60 mls., and is but scantily covered with vegetation, which almost exclusively consists of impenetrable thickets, commonly called "chapparals," of opuntia cactuses and various thorny shrubs. For a 150 mls. farther inland there follows the prairie belt, which has a rolling surface, a highly productive soil, and is diversified by groves of live oak and deciduous trees, while the streams which traverse it are lined with well-timbered bottoms. Beyond the prairies the surface rises to a height of nearly 1,000 feet, generally with abrupt slopes and bluffs; and thence westward continues to ascend to the arid and treeless plateaus, which attain their greatest elevation in the Llano Estacado, or Staked Plain.

The region between the Rio Grande and the Pecos R. is occupied by the most southerly chains of the Rocky Mts. and the intervening desert valleys. Here are the Guadalupe Mts., which enter Tex. from N. Mex. Ter.; the broad range of the Apache Mts., itself consisting of several parallel chains and crests; the Hueco Mts., Eagle Mts., Sierra Blanca and others as yet but imperfectly explored. The elevation of the following places indicates the general slope of the country: Goliad, 50 feet; Gonzales, 150 feet; Bonham, 435 feet; Webberville, 394 feet; Austin, 650 feet; San Antonio, 600 feet; Sisterdale, 1,000 feet; Fort Inge, in Uvalde co., 845 feet; Fort Clark, in Kinney co., 1,000 feet; Fort Davis, in Presidio co., 4,700 feet, and Fort Bliss, on the Rio Grande in El Paso co., 3,830 feet.

Rivers.—Tex. is well watered by several large streams, which rise on or near the western table-lands and intersect the state in a general N. W. and S. E. direction. The Red R., which forms part of the northern boundary, rises in the Llano Estacado and receives in Tex. only small tributaries. The Sabine R. with its affluent, the Neches, drains the N. E. part of the state. Trinity R. rises in the N. part and empties into Galveston B. The Brazos rises with several forks on the Llano Estacado and empties into the Gulf of Mexico near the S. W. end of Galveston B. The Colorado R. intersects the center of the state and empties into Matagorda B. The Guadalupe and San Antonio Rs. drain a beautiful section of Southern Tex. and unite a short distance from San Antonio B. The Nueces R. rises in Bexar Territory and empties into Corpus Christi B. The Rio Grande flows along the south-western boundary and empties into the Gulf of Mexico S. of the Laguna de la Madre. It is a turbid stream and receives but few tributaries in Tex., of which the Pecos and the San Pedro or Devil's R. are the most important. None of the Texan rivers are navigable except during high water and then only for comparatively short distances.

Climate and Vegetation.—The climate, though warm, is free from extremes, being tempered in the eastern portions of the state by the vicinity of the ocean, and in the western by the elevation above the sea of the surface. The isothermal curve of 68° passes through the state from the mouth of the Sabine R. to that of the Pecos R. The mean annual temperature increases thence toward the S., reaching 75° near Brownsville; and decreases toward the N. until it falls to less than 56° in the Llano Estacado. During the summer season the prevailing winds blow from the Gulf of Mexico; but from November to February northerly winds are more frequent than all others, and occasionally culminate in the much-dreaded "Northers," which generally blow for three days with great force and searching keenness.

The amount of precipitation (rain and snow) is on the whole not abundant. Rarely does it exceed 40 inches per annum in the eastern part of the state, and decreases in a north-westerly direction to 20 inches in the Pecos Valley, and even to 12 inches and less in the upper valley of the Rio Grande and on the Llano Estacado. Summer droughts are of frequent occurrence, and in the interior often affect the crops unfavorably. But as streams of all sizes are abundant, it would be comparatively easy to supply the needed moisture by a judicious system of irrigation.

The vegetation of a region so vast in extent as Tex., and embracing so many widely different physical sections, necessarily presents great variety. The lower parts of the state consist of prairies, which during the summer droughts are scorched and repulsive, but during the spring covered with luxuriant grasses and brilliantly flowering herbs. Along the sea-coast belt they are interspersed with "chapparals," and further inland with coppices and groves of wood, so as to resemble vast natural parks with plantations of trees. The bottom-lands along the streams are generally well timbered with deciduous trees and evergreens, such as the live-oak, magnolia, palmetto and others. The northern part of the state is intersected by two belts of woodland, called the Cross Timbers, which are composed of post oak and black jack, standing so wide apart that wagons can pass between them in any direction. The Lower Cross Timbers extend from the Red R., in Grayson and Cooke cos., in a southerly direction to beyond the Brazos R. in McLennan co., while the Upper Cross Timbers, further W., occupy parts of Wise, Jack, Palo Pinto, Hood and Erath cos.

The arid table-lands and mountains of the western part of the state are covered with a scanty vegetation, which mostly consists of forms resembling those of northern Mexico, such as yuccas, mesquit shrubs and several species of cactus (the opuntia, the weird-looking cereus, the melocactus, the mammilaria, etc.). Texas abounds in wild animals. Buffalo herds roam in the N. W. parts of the state; wild horses, or mustangs, feed on the prairies; deer, wolves, black bears, foxes, peccaries, raccoons, hares and opossums, are met with everywhere in the less densely inhabited districts, and the cat species is represented by the puma, the jaguar, the wild cat and the lynx. Of birds are found the wild turkey, pheasant, quail, snipe, different kinds of ducks and geese, the pelican, heron, king-fisher and others. The streams abound in fish, and their lower courses in alli-

gators, turtles, etc. Rattlesnakes, moccasins, and other poisonous and venomous snakes, are still frequent.

Population.—Tex. was settled at San Antonio (then called Bexar) in 1694 by Spaniards; formed a part of Mexico until 1836, when it issued a declaration of independence and formed a separate commonwealth. It was admitted into the Union in 1845. In 1850 it had a population of 212,592; in 1860, of 604,215, and in 1870, of 818,579. This number includes 564,700 whites, 253,475 colored persons, 25 Chinese, and 379 Indians. There were beside 320 nomadic Indians in the state.

According to nativity the population was distributed as follows: Natives of the United States, 756,168, including 134,419 natives of Tex., 51,435 of Tenn., 22,165 of Va. and W. Va., 17,717 of S. C., 1,877 of Pa., 2,052 of Ohio, 18,655 of N. C., 2,873 of N. Y., 18,419 of Mo., 42,537 of Miss., 27,280 of La., 17,813 of Ky., 2,783 of Ind., 5,854 of Ill., 41,206 of Ga., 1,934 of Fla., 23,357 of Ark., and 62,224 of Ala.; natives of foreign countries, 62,411, including 597 natives of British America, 2,232 of France, 23,985 of Germany, 2,037 of England, 4,031 of Ireland, and 621 of Scotland.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered 571,075, of whom 237,126 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 166,753 in agriculture, 40,882 in professional and personal services, 13,612 in trade and transportation, and 15,879 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Mining and Minerals.—Tex. is rich in mineral resources, which as yet, however, await development. The mountain chains in the western part of the state include rich veins of the precious metals. Coal exists on the Trinity R., 200 mls. above Galveston, near Nacogdoches on the Brazos R. and near Austin. Iron, salt, chalcedony, jasper and excellent building materials (sandstones and limestones) are found in various parts of the state, which also contain numerous mineral springs.

Agriculture—The eastern part of the state presents all the conditions of soil and climate favorable to farming, while the higher and more arid parts, with their nutritious grama and mesquit grass, are well adapted to grazing and stock growing. Immense herds of cattle roam over the extensive prairies, and the business of gathering and driving beeves into Kans. for fattening, and thence transporting them to the eastern markets, has long been very remunerative. It is estimated that in 1871 nearly 900,000 cattle were thus driven out of Tex. The chief agricultural staples are cotton and corn. The tobacco which is raised in the eastern sections is of a superior quality. Along the coast are large tracts of land well adapted to the cultivation of rice and sugar-cane. In 1870 there were in Tex. 61,125 farms, against 42,891 in 1860. Of these 72 exceeded 1,000 acres in area, 305 were from 500 to 1,000 acres, 6,268 from 100 to 500 acres, 10,890 from 50 to 100 acres, 24,620 from 20 to 50 acres, and the remainder measure under 20 acres. The farms included 2,964,836 acres of improved land, 7,662,294 of woodland and 7,769,393 of unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $60,149,950 and of farm implements, $3,396,793. The total, estimated, value of farm productions, including additions to stock and improvements, was $49,185,170. The products comprised 66,173 bush. of spring wheat, 348,939 bush. of winter wheat, 20,554,538 bush. of Indian-corn, 762,663 bush. of oats, 208,383 bush. of Irish pot's, 2,188,041 bush. of sweet pot's, 350,628 bales of cotton, 63,844 lbs. of rice, 59,706 lbs. of tobacco, 1,251,328 lbs. of wool, 3,712,747 lbs. of butter and 18,982 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $37,425,194, and consisted of 424,504 horses, 61,322 mules and asses, 428,048 milch cows, 132,407 working oxen, 2,933,588 other cattle, 714,351 sheep and 1,202,445 swine.

Manufactures.—There were, in 1870, 2,399 manufacturing establishments in the state, against 983 in 1860, using 540 steam-engines of 11,214 horse-power and 116 water-wheels of 1,830 horse-power, and employing 7,927 hands. The capital invested in manufacturing was $5,284,110, the wages paid amounted to $1,787,835, the materials consumed had a value of $6,273,193, and the commodities produced of $11,517,302. The most important of these and their values were as follows: Flour and meal, $2,421,047; sawed lumber, $1,960,851, and packed beef, $1,052,106.

Commerce and Railroads—The extensive seacoast of the state has numerous harbors, facilitating foreign commerce, which comprise the following customs districts: Brazos de Santiago, Corpus Christi, Saluria and Texas (including the port of Galveston). The merchant fleet comprised, on June 30, 1872, 238 sailing vessels of 4,976 tons, 41 steam vessels of 7,956 tons and 23 unrigged vessels of 2,883 tons. There were imported, from foreign countries, goods to the value of $4,189,134, and exported to foreign countries, goods to the value of $13,004,661, chiefly cotton. The overland commerce with Mexico is mostly transacted through the customs district of El Paso, on the Rio Grande R., and represents imports of $587,072 and exports of $161,159.

The development of the interior commerce of the state depends chiefly on the railroad system, as the rivers offer but temporary and uncertain channels of communication. The railroad lines had, in 1841, a length of 28 mls., in 1851 of 94 mls., in 1861 of 392 mls., and in 1872 of 1,078 mls. The principal lines are the Galveston, Harrisburgh & San Antonio R. R., running at present from Harrisburgh to Columbus, (85 mls.) and to be completed to San Antonio; the Galveston, Houston & Henderson R. R. from Galveston to Houston (50 mls.); the Houston & Texas Central R. R., from Houston to the Red R., where it connects with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. (387 mls.), with a branch from Hempsted to Austin (115 mls.); the Gulf, Western Texas & Pacific R. R., from Indianola to Gonzales (101 mls., of which 66 mls. are in operation), with branches to be constructed from Gonzales to San Antonio (65 mls.); from Sequin to New Braunfels (15 mls.), and from Gonzales to Austin (65 mls.), and the Texas & Pacific R. R., from Shreveport, La., to San Diego, Cal. (1,514 mls.), of which 66 mls. are in operation from Shreveport to Fort Worth.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—In 1870 the assessed value of real estate was $97,186,568, and of personal estate $52,546,361, making a total of $149,732,929, while the true or estimated value of the two kinds of property was $159,052,542, against $365,200,614 in 1860. The total (not national) taxation was $1,129,577, of which $589,363 were for the purposes of the state, $312,335 of the cos., and $227,879 of towns, cities, etc. The total public debt was $1,613,907. In 1872 (September 1) the total state debt amounted to $3,836,277. The legislature has authorized the creation of a debt for railroad purposes not to exceed $10,000,000 in amount.

Education.—The scholastic population (between 6 and 18 years of age) numbered in 1871 about 235,000. Until this year there was no organized school system of any kind in the state. By the law of August, 1870, each organized co. was constituted a school district, and the county courts were ex-officio school directors. They were empowered to divide their cos. into sub-districts, to locate school-houses, to levy an ad valorem tax on property, not exceeding 1 per cent., to appoint a board of school trustees for each co., to appoint examiners and give certificates to teachers. Under this law it is expected that in due course of time the state will enjoy the advantages of education for its youth. In several cos. promising beginnings in this direction have been made. The public schools of Travis co., for example, opened in 1871 with

35 teachers and 1,779 pupils, and in McLennan co. with 39 teachers and 1,768 pupils. For the scholastic year ending August 31, 1872, the legislature appropriated $504,000 for school purposes. The permanent school fund consists of $1,457,517 in railroad bonds, bearing 6 per cent. interest in gold, and several smaller sums derived from various sources. A large portion of the public lands of the state has also been surveyed and set apart for school purposes.

The Texas Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, located at Austin, was organized in 1856, and the Texas State Lunatic Asylum in 1861. The Penitentiary, at Austin, was erected in 1848, and the expenses paid by the state up to June 1, 1868, amounted to $294,989.

The press of Tex. comprised, in 1870, 112 newspapers and periodicals (against 89 in 1860), with a circulation of 55,250. There were 12 dailies, 5 tri-weeklies, 5 semi-weeklies, 89 weeklies and 1 semi-monthly.

Government.—Tex. was admitted as a state into the Union in 1845, and passed an ordinance of secession on February 5, 1861. After the close of the war a provisional governor took charge of the executive department in 1865, and called a state convention, which assembled at Austin in February, 1866. Under the reconstruction acts of Congress of 1867, Tex. was included in the fifth military division. The state constitutional convention having re-assembled in December, 1868, completed its labors, and the new constitution was ratified by a vote of the people at the election held in November, 1869. In March, 1870, Congress admitted Tex. to representation upon the conditions that no citizen or class of citizens should ever be deprived of the right to vote except as punishment for crimes, and that no citizen or class of citizens should be deprived of the school rights and privileges secured by the constitution of the state.

Every male citizen of the United States, of the age of 21 years and upward, without distinction of race, color or former condition of servitude, who shall have resided in the state for one year, and in the co. in which he offers to vote 60 days next preceding any election, is entitled to vote.

The legislative power of the state is vested in two branches; the one styled the Senate and the other the House of Representatives, and both together the Legislature of the state of Tex. The members of the House of Representatives, 90 in number, are chosen for a term of two years, and must have resided in the state two years and in the county or town from which they are chosen for one year next preceding their election. The Senators, 30 in number, are chosen for six years. Those elected at the first election were divided by lot into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class were vacated at the expiration of the first two years; those of the second class at the expiration of four years; and those of the third class at the expiration of six years, so that one-third thereof is chosen biennially. No person can be Senator unless he be a citizen of the United States and a citizen of the state three years next preceding the election, and the last year thereof a resident of the district for which he is chosen, and have attained the age of 25 years.

The executive department consists of a Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller of Public Accounts, Treasurer, Commissioner of the General Land Office, Attorney-General and Superintendent of Public Instruction. The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor are elected for four years. They must be 30 years of age, citizens of the United States, and must have been residents and citizens of the state for three years immediately preceding their election. The Secretary of State and the Attorney-General are appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, and continue in office during the term of service of the Governor elect. The Treasurer of the state and the Commissioner of the General Land Office are elected at the same time of the election of the Governor, having the same qualifications as the Governor.

The judicial power of the state is vested in one Supreme Court, in District Courts and such inferior courts and magistrates as may be created by the Constitution or by the Legislature under its authority. The Supreme Court consists of three judges, any two of whom constitute a quorum. They are appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, for a term of nine years. The term of one of the judges expires every three years. The Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction only. In criminal cases no appeal is allowed to the Supreme Court, unless some judge thereof, upon inspecting a transcript of the record, believes that some error of law has been committed by the judge before whom the case is tried. The Supreme Court holds its sessions annually at the capital of the state. The state is divided into judicial districts, for each of which one judge is appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, for a term of eight years. The District Court has original jurisdiction of all criminal cases, of all causes in behalf of the state to recover penalties, forfeitures and escheats; of all cases of divorce; of all suits to recover damages for slander; of all suits for the trial of title to land; of all suits, when the matter in controversy amounts to $100. The District Court has appellate jurisdiction in cases originating in inferior courts, and original and exclusive jurisdiction for the probate of wills; for the appointment of guardians; for the granting of letters of administration; for the settling of accounts of executors, administrators and guardians; and for the transaction of all business appertaining to the estate of deceased persons, minors, idiots and lunatics. Justices of the Peace have such criminal and civil jurisdiction as is provided by law. Each co. is divided into five justices' precincts.

Tex. is divided into the following 165 cos.: Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brown, Buchanan, Burleson, Burnet, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Clay, Coleman, Collin, Colorado, Comal, Comanche, Concho, Cooke, Coryell, Dallas, Delta, Denton, Dewitt, Dimmit, Duval, Eastland, Edwards, Ellis, El Paso, Encinal, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Fort Bend, Freestone, Freo, Galveston, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Greer, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hardeman, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Haskill, Hays, Henderson, Hidalgo, Hill, Hood, Hopkins, Houston, Hunt, Jack, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kendall, Kimball, Kerr, Kinney, Knox, Lamar, Lampasas, La Salle, Lavacca, Leon, Liberty, Limestone, Live Oak, Llano, Madison, Marion, Mason, Matagorda, Maverick, McCulloch, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Menard, Milam, Montgomery, Montague, Nacogdoches, Navarro, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Palo Pinto, Panola, Parker, Pecos, Polk, Presidio, Rains, Red River, Refugio, Robertson, Rockwall, Runnels, Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine, San Jacinto, San Patricio, San Saba, Shackleford, Shelby, Smith, Starr, Stephens, Tarrant, Taylor, Throckmorton, Titus, Travis, Trinity, Tyler, Upshur, Uvalde, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Washington, Webb, Wharton, Wilbarger, Williamson, Wilson, Wichita, Wise, Wood, Young, Zapata and Zavalla.

The state capital is Austin. The other cities are Galveston, Houston, San Antonio, Brownsville, Jefferson and Waco.

Texas, tn. in Craighead co., Ark. Pop., 181.

Texas, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 710.
Texas, p. o. in Union co., Dak. Ter.
Texas, p. o. in Heard co., Ga.
Texas, tn. in Dewitt co., Ill. Pop., 1,064.
Texas, v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Iroquois R.
Texas, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.
Texas, v. in Baltimore co., Md. Pop., 640.
Texas, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,109.
Texas, co. in Mo., S. part. Pop., 9,618; in 1860, 6,067. It is drained by the Gasconade and Current Rs. The surface is mostly broken and hilly, forming part of the great Ozark region. The soil of the bottom-lands is highly productive. Iron and lead ores are abundant. Houston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 51,778 bush.; rye, 4,087 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,252 bush.; oats, 29,876 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,318 bush.; sweet pot's, 318 bush; tobacco, 44,349 lbs.; butter, 67,231 lbs.; hay, 601 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,008,853. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $322,979. Value of manufactures, $91,164.
Texas, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 870.
Texas, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Mexico Station. Pop., 150.
Texas, p. v. in Henry co., Ohio, on Maumee R. and Wabash & Erie Canal, 3 mls. S. of Colton.
Texas, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 566.
Texas, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Texas, v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 25 mls. S. by E. of Lancaster. The p. o. is Lyles.
Texas, tn. in Wayne co., Pa. Pop., 4,449.
Texas, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 284.
Texas, p. o. in Tucker co., W. Va.
Texas Bar, mining v. in Yuba co., Cal.
Texas City, p. o. in Saline co., Ill.
Texas Creek, p. o. in Fremont co., Colo. Ter.
Texas Ranch, p. o. in Bent co., Colo. Ter.
Texas Valley, p. o. in Cortland co., N. Y.
Thairsburgh, v. in Manitowoc co., Wis.
Thacher's Creek, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.
Thames River, in New London co., Conn.; is formed by the confluence of the Quinebaug, Shetucket and Yantic Rs., near Norwich, and empties into Long Island Sound. The main stream is 15 mls. long, is navigable throughout and affords a commodious harbor.
Thackery, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ill.
Thatcher's Landing, p. o. in James co., Tenn.
Thawville, p. o. in Iroquois co., Ill.
Thaxton's, p. v. in Bedford co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 30 mls. S. W. of Lynchburgh.
Thayer, p. v. in Union co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 16 mls. W. of Osceola. Pop., 114.
***Thayer,** p. v. in Neosho co., Kans., on the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 108 mls. S. of Lawrence. One newspaper.
Thayer, new co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. It borders in the S. on Kans., has an undulating surface, consisting chiefly of rich prairies, and is drained by the Little Blue R. and its affluents.
Thayer, p. o. in York co., Nebr.
Thayer sCorners, p. o. in Franklin co., N. Y.
Thebes, tn. in Alexandria co., Ill. Pop., 473.
Thebes, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., 36 mls. above Cairo.
The Corner, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 22 mls. from Kingston.
***The Dalles,** or **Dalles City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wasco co., Oreg., on the Columbia R., at the mouth of Des Chutes R., 93 mls. E. of Portland. It lies near the eastern base of the Cascade Mts., has a large woollen mill, and is a place of considerable commercial importance. The Columbia R. bursts through the great mountain chain below The Dalles, and a railroad has been constructed which connects its navigable portions above and below this obstruction. Pop., 942.
The Forks, p. v. in Somerset co., Me., 46 mls. from Skowhegan.
The Glen, p. o. in Warren co., N. Y.
The Grove, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., 3 mls. from Des Plaines.
The Grove, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
The Hollow, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
The Narrows, p. o. in Crawford co., Ark.
Theological Seminary, p. o. in Fairfax co., Va., 3 mls. from Alexandria.
The Plains, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 22 mls. W. N. W. of Manassas Junction.
Theresa, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 2,364.
Theresa, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Evans' Mills. Pop., 798.
Theresa, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 2,248.
Theresa, p. v. in the above tn., 12½ mls. from Horicon.
The Rock, p. o. in Upson co., Ga.
The Rock, p. o. in Mercer co., W. Va.
The Square, p. o. in Cayuga co., N. Y.
Thetford, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,260.
Thetford, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,613.
Thetford, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of East Thetford.
Thetford Centre, p. v. in Genesee co., Mich., 5½ mls. from Clio.
Thetford Centre, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 3½ mls. from East Thetford.
***Thibodeaux,** p. v. and the co. seat of La Fourche parish, La., on Baycu La Fourche, 4 mls. N. W. of La Fourche on the Louisiana & Texas R. R., and 56 mls. W. of New Orleans. Center of trade for cotton-growing and sugar-producing surroundings. Pop., 1,922. Two newspapers.
Thienville, v. in Ozaukee co., Wis., on Milwaukee R. and on Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 15 mls. N. of Milwaukee. Has good water-power. Pop. about 250.
Thierse, p. o. in Stearns co., Minn.
Third Creek, tn. in Gasconade co., Mo. Pop., 1,028.
Thivener, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Thomas, co. in Ga., S. W. part, bordering on Fla. Area, 820 sq. mls. Pop., 14,523; in 1860, 10,766. The Ockloconee R. passes through the co. and, with its affluents, drains it. The surface is low and level; the soil sandy and but moderately productive. The Southwestern R. R. intersects the co. Thomasville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 70 bush.; rye, 109 bush.: Indian-corn, 248,618 bush.; oats, 58,962 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,392 bush.; sweet pot's, 58,187 bush.; cotton, 6,092 bales; rice, 21,378 lbs.; butter, 31,467 lbs. Cash value of farms, $990,380. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,077,804. Value of manufactures, $54,877.
Thomas, new co. in Kans., N. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. It has a rolling surface and a productive soil. Being covered with prairies it is well adapted for stock raising. The Saline R., North and South Forks of Solomon R. and Prairie Dog Cr. rise in this co., which is also drained by Prairie Dog Cr.
Thomas, tn. in Butler co., Mo. Pop., 654.
Thomas, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.
Thomasborough, p. o. in Champaign co., Ill.
Thomas' Run, p. v. Harford co., Md., 19½ mls. from Edgewood.
Thomas Station, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.
***Thomaston,** p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., near Plymouth and on the Naugatuck R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of Waterbury.
Thomaston, p. v. and the co. seat of Upson co., Ga., at S. W. terminus of Upson County R. R., 59 mls. by rail W. of Macon. Pop., 630. Two newspapers.
Thomaston, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 3,092.
***Thomaston,** p. v. in the above tn., on the St.

George R. and on the Knox & Lincoln R. R., 12 mls. from the ocean. Has large interests in quarrying and shipping limestone and lime. Location of Maine State Prison.

Thomaston, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 697.

Thomastown, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.

Thomastown, p. o. in Summit co., Ohio.

Thomasville, p. v. and the co. seat of Thomas co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., at S. terminus of the Albany Branch of same, 200 mls. S. W. of Savannah. Center of trade for cotton, wool and sugar-producing section. Pop., 1,651. One newspaper.

Thomasville, p. o. in Cowley co., Kans.

Thomasville, p. v. in Oregon co., Mo., 6 mls. from Alton.

***Thomasville,** p. v. in Davidson co., N. C., on the North Carolina Division of the Richmond & Danville R. R., 71 mls. from Charlotte, Va. Pop., 214.

Thomasville, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Thomasville, p. o. in Cheatham co., Tenn.

Thompson, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 868.

Thompson, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 3,804.

Thompson, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from the station on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 7 mls. from Douglas. It has manufactories.

Thompson, new co. in Dak. Ter., central part; extends on both sides of the Dakota R., which flows through it from N. to S., and is drained by Snake R. and other affluents of the Dakota R. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies.

Thompson, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 800.

Thompson, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 671.

Thompson, p. o. in Audubon co. Iowa.

Thompson, p. o. in Smith co., Kans.

Thompson, tn. in Carlton co., Minn. Pop., 163.

Thompson, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y., Pop., 3,514.

Thompson, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 2,070.

Thompson, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,095.

Thompson, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Madison.

Thompson, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 866.

Thompson, tn. in Susquehanna co., Pa. Pop., 701.

Thompson, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jefferson Branch of the Erie R. R., 14 mls. from Susquehanna.

Thompson, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 649.

Thompson, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.

Thompson Ridge, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Thompson's Creek, tn. in Ellsworth co., Kans. Pop., 444.

Thompson's Cross Roads, p. o. in Louisa co., Va.

Thompson's Station, p. v. in Williamson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Decatur R. R., 9¾ mls. S. of Franklin.

Thompsontown, p. borough in Juniata co., Pa., on the Juniata R., the Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. W. of Millerstown. Pop., 280.

Thompsonville, p. o. in Carroll co., Ark.

***Thompsonville,** p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Connecticut R. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 4¼ mls. N. of Windsor.

Thompsonville, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Thompsonville, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Thompsonville, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Thompsonville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 13 mls. from Pittsburgh.

Thompsonville, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.

Thompsonville, p. v. in Racine co., Wis., 12 mls. from Racine.

Thomson, tn. in McDuffie co., Ga. Pop., 1,274.

Thomson, p. v. and the co. seat of McDuffie co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., 38 mls. W. of Augusta. Pop., 369. Two newspapers.

Thomson, p. v. in Carroll co., Ill., on the Mississippi R. and the Western Union R. R., 10 mls. S. of Savanna. Pop. about 350. One newspaper.

Thomson, p. o. in Clarke co., Ky.

Thomson, p. v. in Carlton co., Minn., at the Falls of the St. Louis R. and on the Minnesota Division of the Northern Pacific R. R., 23 mls. W. S. W. of Duluth. Pop., 163.

Thom's Run, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Thornapple, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,795.

Thornburgh, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.

Thornbury, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 990.

Thornbury, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 235.

Thornbury, p. o. in the above tn.

Thorn Creek, p. o. in Nez Perces co., Idaho Ter.

Thorn Creek, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 1,343.

Thorndale Iron Works, p. o. in the v. of Thorndale in Chester co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 2½ mls. W. of Downingtown.

Thorndike, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 730.

Thorndike, p. o. in the above tn.

Thorndike, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 3 mls. N. of Palmer.

Thorndike, p. o. in Cabell co., W. Va.

Thorndike Station, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

Thorne, tn. in Perry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,729.

Thorn Grove, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Thorn Hill, p. o. in Marion co., Ala.

Thorn Hill, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Thorn Hill, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Thorn Hill, p. o. in Granger co., Tenn.

Thornhill, p. o. in Orange co., Va.

Thornleigh, p. o. in Pettis co., Mo.

Thornport, v. in Perry co., Ohio, on the Straitsville Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. S. of Newark.

Thornton, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 2,222.

Thornton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 25 mls. from Chicago. Pop., 301.

Thornton, p. v. in St. Clair co., Mich., on the Chicago & Lake Huron R. R., 10 mls. from Port Huron. Pop. about 75.

Thornton, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 840.

Thornton, p. o. in the above tn.

Thornton, p. o. in Delaware co., Pa.

Thornton, p. o. in Limestone co., Tex.

Thornton, p. v. in Taylor co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5½ mls. E. of Grafton.

Thornton's Ferry, p. o. in the v. of Thornton's, in Hillsborough co., N. H., on the Merrimac R. and the Concord R. R., 6 mls. from Nashua.

***Thorntown,** p. v. in Boone co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 38 mls. N. W. of Indianapolis and 10 N. W. of Lebanon, the co. seat. Pop., 1,526. One newspaper.

Thornville, p. v. in Lapeer co., Mich., 10 mls. from Lapeer.

Thornville, p. v. in Perry co., Ohio, 1½ mle. S. of Thornport.

Thoroughfare, p. o. in Prince William co., Va.

Three Bridges, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the South Branch of the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 3½ mls. E. of Flemington.

Three Creeks, p. o. in Union co., Ark.

Three Grove, p. o. in Cass co., Nebr.

Three Locusts, p. o. in Marion co., Ohio.

Three Mile Bay, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on Lake Ontario and near the Watertown Junction Branch of the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 3½ mls. N. E. of Chaumont. Pop., 417.

Three Notch, p. o. in Bullock co., Ala.
Three Oaks, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,316.
***Three Oaks,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Michigan Central R. R., 7 mls. E. of New Buffalo. Pop., 499.
Three Rivers, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., on Athol & Enfield R. R. and New London Northern R. R., 3 mls. N. W. of Palmer.
***Three Rivers,** p. v. in St. Joseph co., Mich., at the junction of St. Joseph, Rocky and Portage Rs. and on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R. at crossing of the Kalamazoo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5 mls. W. of Centreville, the co. seat. Has fine water-power and growing manufacturing interests. Pop., 1,189. One newspaper.
Three Runs, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
Three Springs, p. o. in Hart co., Ky.
Three Springs, p. borough in Huntingdon co., Pa., 14 mls. from Mount Union. Pop., 189.
Three Tons, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 2½ mls. from Penllyn.
Throop, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,302.
Throopville, p. v. in the above tn., on the Auburn & Port Byron R. R., 3½ mls. N. of Auburn. Pop., 126.
Thruston, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.
Thurlow, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., near the Delaware R. and on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 2 mls. S. W. of Chester.
Thurman, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,084.
Thurman, p. v. in the above tn., on Adirondack R. R., 36 mls. N. of Saratoga. Starting point for summer tourists among the Adirondacks.
Thurman, p. o. in the v. of Centreville, in Gallia co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Portland.
Thurston, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,215.
Thurston, co. in Wash. Ter., W. part. Pop., 2,246; in 1860, 1,507. It borders in the N. on Puget Sound and in the N. W. on the Nisqually R. The surface is, for the most part, low and level. The co. is well timbered. Olympia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,602 bush.; rye, 1,778 bush.; oats, 17,515 bush.; Irish pot's, 18,375 bush.; butter, 40,425 lbs.; hay, 3,013 tons. Cash value of farms, $376,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $133,395. Value of manufactures, $138,761.
Tiashoke, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.
Tibbatt's Cross Roads, p. o. in Campbell co., Ky.
Tibby Station, p. v. in Lowndes co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 18 mls. from West Point.
Tiblow, p. o. in Wyandotte co., Kans.
Tickfaw, p. o. in Tangipahoa parish, La.
Tickfaw River rises in Amite co., Miss., and flowing S. through St. Helena and Livingston parishes, La., empties into Lake Maurepas.
Tick Ridge, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Ticonderoga, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 2,590.
***Ticonderoga,** p. v. in the above tn., on the outlet of Lake George, at the lower falls, and on Southern Division of the Whitehall, Plattsburgh & Addison R. R., 23 mls. N. of Whitehall. The scenery is very beautiful and the surroundings have historic interest.
Ticonic, p. o. in Monona co., Iowa.
***Tidioute,** p. borough in Warren co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 35 mls. N. N. E. of Oil City. Has several manufactories and large interests in the production and shipment of petroleum. Pop., 1,638. Two newspapers.
Tierra Amarilla, p. o. in Rio Arraba co., N. Mex. Ter.
Tietsort's, v. in Cass co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Decatur.
Tietsville, p. o. in Bracken co., Ky.
Tiffany, p. o. in Rock co., Wis., on the Green Bay & Lake Superior Line of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 82 mls. from Chicago.
Tiffin, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.
Tiffin, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,080.
Tiffin, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,858.
***Tiffin,** city, and co. seat of Seneca co., Ohio, on Sandusky R. and on Mansfield, Cold Water & Lake Michigan R. R., at crossing of the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., and at S. terminus of Toledo, Tiffin & Eastern R. R., 42 mls. S. E. of Toledo and 33 mls. S. S. W. of Sandusky. The site of the city is level and it is handsomely and compactly built. Its surroundings are richly agricultural, and it is the center of an important local trade. Its manufacturing interests are large and growing. It was laid out in 1821. Pop. in 1850, 2,718; in 1860, 3,992; in 1870, 5,648, 4,490 of whom were natives of the United States and 1,158 foreign born. Four newspapers.
Tiffin River, a tributary of the Maumee R.; rises in Lenawee co., Mich., and flows through Fulton, Williams and Defiance cos., Ohio.
Tifton, p. o. in Berrien co., Ga.
Tiger, p. o. in Nassau co., Fla.
Tiger Fork, tn. in Shelby co., Mo. Pop., 855.
Tiger Mill, p. o. in Burnet co., Tex.
Tigerville, p. o. in Terre Bonne parish, La.
Tilden, p. v. in Randolph co., Ill., on the Belleville & Southern Illinois R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Pinckneyville.
Tilden, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.
Tilden, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
Tillamook, co. in Oreg., N. W. part. Pop., 408; in 1860, 95. It lies between the crest of the Coast Range and the coast of the Pacific Ocean. Cape Lookout and Cape Foulweather are noted features on this coast. The surface of the co. is generally mountainous, and the streams traversing it are small. Tillamook is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,899 bush.; oats, 2,719 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,349 bush.; wool, 1,527 lbs.; butter, 29,340 lbs.; hay, 764 tons. Cash value of farms, $67,050. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $36,030. Value of manufactures, $750.
Tillamook, p. v. and co. seat of the above co., 65 mls. W. of Portland. It has a good harbor on Tillamook B.
Tillatoba, p. o. in Yalabusha co., Miss.
Tiller's Ferry, p. o. in Kershaw district, S. C.
Tillia, p. o. in Polk co., Minn.
Tillico, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 733.
Tilson's Mill, p. o. in Smith co., Va.
Tilton, p. v. in Whitfield co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 9 mls. from Dalton. Pop. about 200.
Tilton, p. o. in Poweshiek co., Iowa.
Tilton, p. v. in Fleming co., Ky., 6 mls. from Flemingsburgh. Pop., 125.
Tilton, tn. in Belknap co., N. H. Pop., 1,147.
***Tilton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 18 mls. N. of Concord.
Timber, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,707.
Timber Cove, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on the Pacific Ocean, 35 mls. N. W. of Santa Rosa.
Timber Creek, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 888.
Timber Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Timber Creek, tn. in Cowley co., Kans. Pop., 97.
Timber Hill, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 1,035.
Timber Hill, p. o. in Labette co., Kans.
Timber Ridge, p. o. in Union district, S. C.
Timber Ridge, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Timber Ridge, p. o. in Rockbridge co., Va.
Timber Ridge, tn. in Morgan co., W. Va. Pop., 657.
Timberville, p. o. in the v. of Ketchum, in Dodge co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 54 mls. W. of Omaha.

Timberville, p. o. in Paulding co., Ohio.
Timberville, p. v. in Rockingham co., Va., on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 5 mls. S. of New Market. Pop. about 400.
Timbuctoo, p. v. in Yuba co., Cal., 15 mls. N. E. of Marysville.
Time, p. v. in Pike co., Ill., 15 mls. from Naples.
Timmonsville, p. v. in Darlington district, S. C., on the Wilmington & Manchester R. R., 12 mls. from Florence. Pop., 477.
Tindell, p. o. in Grundy co., Mo.
Tinicum, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 2,401.
Tinicum, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 147.
Tingley, p. o. in Union co., Iowa.
Tinker Run, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 1¼ mle. S. of Irwin's Station on the Pennsylvania R. R., 1¼ mle. W. of Manor Station.
Tinker's Knob, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.
Tinmouth, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 589.
Tinmouth, p. o. in the above tn.
Tinney's Grove, p. v. in Ray co., Mo., 20 mls. N. E. of Richmond.
Tinton Falls, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 10 mls. from Freehold.
Tioaghnioga Creek, a tributary of the Chenango R., in N. Y.; flows through Cortland & Broome cos.
Tioga, v. in Neosho co., Kans., at the intersection of the Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. with the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. Trade center for fine surroundings. One newspaper.
Tioga, co. in N. Y., S. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 30,572; in 1860, 28,748. It borders in the S. on Pa. The surface is broken and hilly. The soil is generally productive and well adapted to farming and dairying. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. flows through the southern part and receives Owego and Tioga Crs. The Erie R. R., the Southern Central R. R. and the Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R. intersect the co. Owego is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 103,955 bush.; rye, 14,643 bush.; Indian-corn, 229,395 bush.; oats, 622,379 bush.; Irish pot's, 398,770 bush.; wool, 79,432 lbs.; cheese, 75,204 lbs.; butter, 1,907,767 lbs.; hay, 65,078 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,431,805. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,932,907. Value of manufactures, $2,573,669, of which $901,486 was for tanned leather.
Tioga, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,272.
Tioga, co. in Pa., N. part. Pop., 35,097; in 1860, 31,044. The greater portion of the surface consists of level or undulating plains. Two belts of higher ground extend through the co. from W. S. W. to N. N. E., the southern of which bears the name of Brier Hill. The Tioga R. rises in the south-eastern part and intersects the co., from S. to N., receiving Crooked & Cowanesque Crs. Pine Cr. flows through the south-western part. The Blossburgh R. R. and a branch line to the coal mines afford connections with Corning, on the New York & Erie R. R. Wellsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 163,719 bush.; rye, 8,874 bush.; Indian-corn, 236,313 bush.; oats, 564,684 bush.; Irish pot's, 282,618 bush.; sweet pot's, 110 bush.; butter, 1,574,825 lbs.; hay, 82,572 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,923,925. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,753,129. Value of manufactures, $2,190,852.
Tioga, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,074.
Tioga, p. borough in the above tn., on the Tioga R. and on the Blossburgh, Corning & Tioga R. R. at crossing of Wellsborough & Lawrenceville R. R., 17 mls. N. N. E. of Wellsborough. In trade with a rich agricultural section. Pop., 440. One newspaper.
Tioga Centre, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., the East Branch of the Susquehanna R. and Chenango Extension Canal, 5¾ mls. S. W. of Owego. Pop., 304.
Tioga Valley, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Tioga River, a tributary of the East Branch of the Susquehanna R.; rises in Tioga co., Pa., flows through Steuben and Chemung cos., N. Y., and joins the Susquehanna in Bradford co., Pa.
Tionesta, tn. in Forest co., Pa. Pop., 450.
***Tionesta,** p. borough and the co. seat of Forest co., Pa., at junction of Tionesta Cr. and Alleghany R., and on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 20 mls. N. E. of Oil City. Has lumber and petroleum trade. Pop., 320. One newspaper.
Tionus, p. o. in Bibb co., Ala.
Tiosa, p. o. in Fulton co., Ind.
Tippah, co. in Miss., N. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 29,727; in 1860, 22,550. It borders in the N. on Tenn., has an undulating surface and a rich soil, and is drained by the head-waters of Big Hatchie R. and by Tippah Cr. and other tributaries of the Tallahatchee R. Ripley is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,429 bush.; rye, 183 bush.; Indian-corn, 582,988 bush.; oats, 15,255 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,237 bush.; sweet pot's, 43,125 bush.; cotton, 6,307 bales; butter, 188,439 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,416,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,726,136. Value of manufactures, $215,679.
Tippecanoe, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 34,703; in 1860, 25,726. The Wabash R. intersects the co. and receives the Tippecanoe R. and Wild Cat Cr. The surface is rolling and consists of timber-lands and exceedingly fertile river bottoms. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., the Cincinnati, Indianapolis & La Fayette R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. intersect at La Fayette, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 558,677 bush.; rye, 6,270 bush.; Indian-corn, 909,367 bush.; oats, 177,578 bush.; Irish pot's, 94,516 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,178 bush; butter, 267,971 lbs.; hay, 16,654 tons Cash value of farms, $12,533,574. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,176,885. Value of manufactures, $4,089,217.
Tippecanoe, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 2,274.
Tippecanoe, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 833.
Tippecanoe, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,236.
Tippecanoe, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 1,109.
Tippecanoe, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,165.
Tippecanoe, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,750.
Tippecanoe, p. o. in Harrison co., Ohio.
Tippecanoe, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 10 mls. S. W. of Layton's Station on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 45 mls. from Pittsburgh.
***Tippecanoe City,** p. v. in Miami co., Ohio, on the Great Miami R., the Miami Canal and Cincinnati, Dayton & Michigan R. R., 14 mls. N. of Dayton and 6 mls. S. of Troy. An important manufacturing point. Pop., 1,204. One newspaper.
Tippecanoetown, p. o. in Marshall co., Ind.
Tipps, tn. in Wise co., Va. Pop., 985.
Tip's Branch, p. o. in Pawnee co., Nebr.
Tipton, co. in Ind., N. central part. Area, 250 sq. mls. Pop., 11,953; in 1860, 8,170. The southern part of the co. is drained by Cicero Cr. and the northern by Wild Cat Cr. The surface is generally level and the soil highly productive. The co. is intersected by the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R. Tipton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 149,824 bush.; rye, 10,723 bush.; Indian-corn, 357,835 bush.; oats, 21,487 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,-

413 bush.; butter, 179,905 lbs.; hay, 4,892 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,064,500. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $701,112. Value of manufactures, $334,524.

Tipton, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,808.

***Tipton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Tipton co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 38 mls. N. of Indianapolis. Has large produce trade and is an important shipping point. Pop., 892. One newspaper.

***Tipton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cedar co., Iowa, a few mls. E. of Cedar R. and 25 N. of Muscatine. Has rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,246. Two newspapers.

Tipton, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 397.

Tipton, p. o. in Lenawee co., Mich.

***Tipton,** p. v. in Maniteau co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. at S. terminus of Boonville Branch of same, 37 mls. W. N. W. of Jefferson City. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Tipton, p. o. in Lancaster co., Nebr.

Tipton, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 10 mls. E. of Altoona. Pop., 60.

Tipton, co. in Tenn., S. W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 14,884; in 1860, 10,705. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. The co. borders on the Mississippi R., which separates it from Ark. It is drained and bounded N. by the Big Hatchie R., navigable by steamboats. The Louisville, Nashville and Great Southern R. R. passes through the S. E. corner of the co., and the Paducah & Memphis R. R. will intersect the co. from N. E. to S. W. Covington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 30,579 bush.; rye, 108 bush.; Indian-corn, 446,771 bush.; oats, 18,681 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,104 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,380 bush.; cotton, 10,052 bales; butter, 74,777 lbs.; hay, 206 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,236,745. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,458,235. Value of manufactures, $173,865.

Tipton Grove, p. o. in Hardin co., Iowa.

Tiptonville, p. v. in Lake co., Tenn., on the Mississippi R., 20 mls. from Troy.

Tiptown, p. o. in Monroe co., Ill.

Tirade, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.

Tiro, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.

Tisbury, tn. in Dukes co., Mass. Pop., 1,536.

Tisdale, p. v. in Cowley co., Kans.

Tishomingo, p. o. in Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ter.

Tishomingo, co. in Miss., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 7,350; in 1860, 24,149. The Tennessee R. forms the north-eastern boundary and Big Bear Cr. partly the eastern. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The western parts of this co. were set off to Alcorn and Prentiss cos., hence the apparently great decrease of the population. Iuka is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,329 bush.; rye, 71 bush.; Indian corn, 188,836 bush.; oats, 6,018 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,849 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,587 bush.; cotton, 1,397 bales; butter, 94,627 lbs. Cash value of farms, $486,172. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $524,188. Value of manufactures, $140,120.

Tiskilwa, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 8 mls. W. of Bureau Junction. Pop., 761.

Tittibawassee, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 864.

Tittibawassee River, a tributary of the Saginaw R. in Mich.; rises in Ogemaw co., has a southerly course and joins the Saginaw above the city of Saginaw.

Titus, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 11,339; in 1860, 9,648. The surface consists of rich prairie land. The Sulphur Fork of Red R. forms the entire northern boundary and Big Cypress Cr. most of the southern. White Oak Cr. passes through the N. part, emptying into the Sulphur R. Mount Pleasant is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 274 bush.; rye, 9 bush.; Indian-corn, 382,029 bush.; oats, 5,632 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,378 bush.; sweet pot's, 48,343 bush.; cotton, 7,039 bales; butter, 7,950 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,133,072. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $899,135. Value of manufactures, $82,470.

Titusville, p. o. in Volusia co., Fla.

Titusville, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.

Titusville, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., on the Belvidere Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. S. of Lambertville. Pop. about 800.

***Titusville,** city in Crawford co., Pa., on Oil Cr. and on Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., at S. W. terminus of Dunkirk, Alleghany Valley & Pittsburgh R. R., and S. terminus of Union & Titusville R. R., 18 mls. N. of Oil City. The city has had a remarkably rapid growth, owing to its situation in the heart of the oil regions of the state. Its interests in the production and refining of petroleum are very large, and it is one of the prominent centers of this industry. Pop. in 1850, 243; in 1860, 438; in 1870, 8,639. Six newspapers, of which the "Courier" and "Herald" are dailies.

Tiverton, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 804.

Tiverton, tn. in Newport co., R. I. Pop., 1,898.

Tiverton, p. v. in the above tn., on Narragansett B., 1¼ mle. S. of Tiverton Station; has cotton mills and other manufactories.

Tiverton Four Corners, p. v. in Newport co., R. I., 6 mls. S. of Tiverton Station.

Tiverton Station, in Newport co., R. I., on the Old Colony R. R., 4 mls. S. of Fall River.

Tivoli, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Tivoli, p. v. in Blue Earth co., Minn., 7 mls. from Mankato.

Tivoli, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. and Hudson River R. R., 4 mls. N. of Barrytown. Pop., 452.

Tivoli, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 2 mls. from Muncy Station.

Tiwappity, tn. in Scott co., Mo. Pop., 580.

Toad Vine, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.

Toano, p. v. in Elko co., Nev., on Central Pacific R. R., 182 mls. W. of Ogden; supply point for the mining regions N. and S. of it. Pop., 400.

Toano, v. in Lander co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 82 mls. N. W. of Ogden, Utah Ter.; is the transfer point for passengers and freight going to Boise City and Idaho City in Idaho Ter. and the mining districts of S. W. Utah Ter.

Toano Mountains, a range in the E. part of Lander co., Nev., trending N. and S.; lie E. of the Goshute Desert.

Tobacco Port, p. o. in Stewart co., Tenn.

Tobacco Stick, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., 12 mls. from Cambridge.

Tobin, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 2,345.

Tobinsport, v. in Perry co., Ind., on the Ohio R., opposite Cloverport, Ky.

Toboso, p. o. in the v. of Black Hand, in Licking co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore and Ohio R. R., 10½ mls. E. of Newark.

Toboxy, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.

Toboyne, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 914.

Toby, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,140.

Tobyhanna, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 477.

Tobyhanna Mills, p. o. in the v. of Tobyhanna, in Monroe co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 26 mls. N. W. of Stroudsburgh.

Toccoi, p. o. in St. John's co., Fla.

Toccopola, p. v. in Pontotoc co., Miss., 15 mls. from Pontotoc.

Tocoa River, a small tributary of the Hia-

wassee R.; rises in Union co., Ga., and flows N. W. through Polk co., Tenn.

Todd, co. in Dak. Ter., S. part. Pop., 337. It occupies the fork between the Missouri and Niobrara Rs., which unite at its eastern extremity, and is intersected from W. to E. by the Ponka R., a tributary of the Missouri. The river valleys contain fertile bottoms; the uplands consist of prairies. Fort Randall is the co. seat.

Todd, co. in Ky., S. W. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 12,612; in 1860, 11,575. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. The co. is drained by Elk and Pigeon Roost Crs., and intersected by Nashville, Memphis & St. Louis R. R. and St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. Elkton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 178,837 bush.; rye, 875 bush.; Indian-corn, 445,275 bush.; oats, 57,375 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,819 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,490 bush.; tobacco, 2,620,193 lbs.; butter, 65,260 lbs.; hay, 1,633 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,923,969. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $983,833. Value of manufactures, $160,351.

Todd, co., in Minn., W. central part. Area, 1,008 sq. mls. Pop., 2,036; in 1860, 430. The surface is undulating and includes numerous small lakes, the largest of which is Osakis Lake in the S. W. corner. This lake is drained by the Long Prairie R., the largest stream of the co. and a tributary of the Crow Wing R. The Northern Pacific R. R. intersects the N. E. corner of the co. Long Prairie is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,907 bush.; Indian-corn, 3,814 bush.; oats, 18,012 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,736 bush.; butter, 25,683 lbs.; hay, 3,339 tons. Cash value of farms, $219,370. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $71,672. Value of manufactures, $2,950.

Todd, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,156.

Todd, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 634.

Todd, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 781.

Todd, p. o. in the above tn.

Todd's, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Todd's Point, p. v. in Shelby co., Ill., 13 mls. N. of Shelbyville.

Todd's Point, p. o. in Shelby co., Ky.

Todd's Valley, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., 9½ mls. N. E. of Clipper Gap.

Toddsville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 2½ mls. from Cooperstown.

Toddville, p. o. in Upshur co., Tex.

Toennia, p. o. in Schuyler co., Mo.

Tohickon, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Token Creek, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 2 mls. from Windsor.

Toland's Prairie, p. o. in Washington co., Wis.

Toledo, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 1,579.

***Toledo,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 2 mls. from Tama City on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Pop., 888. One newspaper.

Toledo, tn. in Chase co., Kans. Pop., 368.

Toledo, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Americus.

***Toledo,** city, port of entry and co. seat of Lucas co., Ohio, on the W. bank of Maumee R., opposite the mouth of Swan Cr., 4 mls. from Lake Erie, and on the Wabash & Erie Canal, 134 mls. N. N. W. of Columbus and 66 mls. S. S. W. of Detroit. The site of Toledo was originally two distinct settlements called Port Lawrence and Vistula, which afterward became two business centers, known as the upper and lower landings. The former is elevated, and from it a fine view of the bay and lake is had. The city is substantially built and contains many handsome residences, fine schools and churches and commodious public and business structures. The river is a wide estuary, affording one of the finest harbors on the lake. A low island above the city known as the "Middle Ground," and containing some 50 acres, has by judicious expenditure of immense sums of money been redeemed and covered with freight warehouses, grain elevators (there are 9 of these in the city, the least of which has a storage capacity of 125,000 bush.) and railroad depots. Toledo is the outlet of the most extensive canal system on the continent. The Toledo & Wabash Canal extends from this city down the Wabash and White River Valleys to the Ohio R. at Evansville, Ind. Intersecting this canal at Defiance, 50 mls. S. W. of Toledo, is the Miami Canal, which traverses the valley of the Great Miami R., and joins the Ohio at Cincinnati. Thus a system of over 700 mls. in extent and traversing the richest agricultural sections of two states pours its treasures into the city. This commerce is further aided by numerous lake steamers and craft which distribute the cereals to eastern ports and bring the city into trade connection with all the important lake shore cities and towns. Toledo is on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., at the junction of the Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana Divisions, at E. terminus of Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., at S. terminus of Toledo & Detroit R. R. and at N. terminus of Dayton & Michigan R. R. The manufacturing interests of the city are large and varied, embracing tobacco factories, manufactories of edge tools, saws, files, sash, doors and blinds, agricultural implements, steam boilers and engines, carriages, etc., etc. The money interests are represented by four national banks, three savings institutions and a number of private banks. The city was incorporated in 1836. Pop. in 1840, 1,322; in 1850, 3,829; in 1860, 13,768; in 1870, 31,584, of whom 20,485 were natives of the United States and 11,099 foreign born. Sixteen newspapers are published here, of which the "Blade," "Commercial," and "Express" are dailies and weeklies.

Toledo, p. o. in Benton co., Oreg.

Toledo, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.

Tolerance, p. o. in Effingham co., Ill.

Tolersville, p. v. in Louisa co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 56 mls. W. of Richmond. Pop. about 150.

Tolesborough, p. o. in Lewis co., Ky.

Tolleston, p. v. in Lake co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. and the Michigan Central R. R., 14½ mls. W. N. W. of Valparaiso.

Tolland, co. in Conn., N. part. Area about 440 sq. mls. Pop., 22,000; in 1860, 21,177. It borders in the N. on Mass., and is drained by the Willimantic and Hop Rs. The surface is broken and generally elevated. The eastern part of the co. is hilly and rises into a series of ranges. The co. is intersected by the New London, Northern & Hartford R. R. and the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R. Tolland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 879 bush.; rye, 15,860 bush.; oats, 76,574 bush.; Indian-corn, 101,721 bush.; Irish pot's, 189,403 bush.; tobacco, 531,399 lbs.; butter, 386,763 lbs.; hay, 40,320 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,308,423. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,654,198. Principal products of industry: Woollen goods, $5,019,814; silk goods, $1,283,400; cotton goods, $1,072,530. Total value of manufactures, $8,907,739.

Tolland, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 1,216.

Tolland, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat; beautifully situated on an elevated plain about 3 mls. W. of West Willington on the New London Northern R. R.

Tolland, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 509.

Tolland, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Russell.

Toll Bridge, p. o. in Ouachita parish, La.

Toll Gate, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Tolona, p. o in Lewis co., Mo.
Tolono, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 1,413.
***Tolono,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R. and the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 9 mls. S. of Champaign. Pop., 777.
Tom, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 799.
Tomah, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 1,666.
***Tomah,** p. v. in the above tn., on the La Crosse Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., at S. terminus of Wisconsin Valley R. R., 42 mls. E. N. E. of La Crosse. Has trade in agricultural products and lumber. Pop., 837. One newspaper.
Tomah, p. o. in Red River co., Tex.
Tomahawk, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 719.
Tomahawk Springs, p. o. in Berkeley co., W. Va.
Tomales, tn. in Marin co., Cal. Pop., 1,121.
Tomales, p. v. in the above tn., near Tomales B., 31 mls. N. W. of San Rafael.
Tomales Bay, in Marin co., Cal.; extends into the land in a south-easterly direction, and lies in the direct line of the valley of the Tokeluma Cr.
Tomb's Run, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Tomhannock, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 3 mls. from Schaghticoke.
Tomkiah, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
Tomkin's Cove, p. v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Hudson R., 5 mls. from Boscobel.
Tomlinson, p. o in Scott co., Ark.
Tompkins, tn. in Warren co., Ill. Pop., 2,245.
Tompkins, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,262.
Tompkins, p. o. in the above tn.
Tompkins, co. in N. Y., central part. Area about 560 sq. mls. Pop., 33,178; in 1860, 31,409. It includes the southern part of Cayuga Lake, and is drained by Fall Cr. and other small streams. The surface is mostly undulating or rolling and the soil highly productive and well cultivated. The Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R. and the Southern Central R. R. intersect the co. Ithaca is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 291,194 bush.; rye, 21,167 bush.; Indian-corn, 422,411 bush.; oats, 737,741 bush.; Irish pot's, 273,941 bush.; sweet pot's, 192 bush.; wool, 169,867 lbs.; butter, 1,834,029 lbs.; hay, 70,907 tons. Cash value of farms, $19,007,784. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,867,070. Total value of manufactures, $3,601,685, of which $1,147,167 was for flour and meal.
Tompkins, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 4,046.
Tompkinsville, v. in Cumberland co., Ky.
Tompkinsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ky., 10 mls. from Martinsburgh. Pop., 218.
Tompkinsville, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., on the N. E. shore of Staten Island, near Vanderbilt Landing and 6 mls. from New York. It contains a marine hospital and the quarantine buildings.
Tompkinsville, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Tompson's Station, p. v. in Audrain co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Mexico.
Tom's Brook, tn. in Shenandoah co., Va. Pop. in 1860, 587.
Tom's Brook, p. o. in Shenandoah co., Va.
Tom's Creek, p o. in Surry co., N. C.
***Tom's River,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ocean co., N. J., on Tom's R. at the head of navigation, and on Tom's River Branch of the New Jersey Southern R. R., 48 mls. S. of Sandy Hook and 7 mls. E. S. E. of Manchester. Engaged in manufacturing and coast commerce. Pop. about 1,200. Two newspapers.
Tom's River, in Ocean co., N. J.; empties into Tom's River B., an inlet of Barnagat B.
Tonawanda, tn. in Erie co , N. Y. Pop., 3,039.
***Tonawanda,** p.v. in the above tn., on Niagara R., at the mouth of Tonawanda Cr. opposite Grand Isle, on the Erie Canal and on Buffalo & Suspension Bridge Division of Erie R. R., at W. terminus of Tonawanda, Batavia & Canandaigua Division of New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 12 mls. N. of Buffalo. Has general manufacturing interests and considerable local trade. Pop., 2,812. One newspaper.
Tonawanda Creek, a tributary of the Niagara R.; rises in Genesee co., N. Y., and flowing W. through Erie co. empties at Tonawanda.
Tongaloo, p. o. in Madison co., Miss.
Tonganoxie, tn. in Leavenworth co., Kans. Pop., 1,600.
***Tonganoxie,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Leavenworth Branch of the Kansas Pacific R. R., 21 mls. from Leavenworth. Pop. about 300.
***Tonica,** p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 9 mls. S. of La Salle. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.
***Tontogany,** p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Toledo.
Tontzville, p. o. in Miami co., Kans.
Tooele, co. in Utah Ter., N. W. part. Pop., 2,177; in 1860, 1,008. It borders on Nev.; its eastern boundary is formed by the crest of the Oquirrha Mts. and its north-eastern by Great Salt Lake. The co. consists of elevated arid table-lands and deserts, and is intersected from N. to S. by several lofty mountain chains, as the Goose Mts., the Thomas Mts., Cedar Mts. and Goshoot Mts. Tooele is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,483 bush.; rye, 40 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,505 bush.; oats, 2,840 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,848 bush.; butter, 8,240 lbs.; hay, 973 tons. Cash value of farms, $113,245. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $60,998. Value of manufactures, $58,307.
Tooele, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 30 mls. S. W. of Salt Lake City. It lies in the Tooele Valley W. of the Oquirrha Mts. and about 9 mls. S. of Great Salt Lake.
Tooleys, p. o. in Concordia parish, La.
Toolsborough, p. v. in Louisa co., Iowa, 8 mls. from Wapello. Pop., 160.
Toombsborough, p. v. in Wilkinson co., Ga., on the Central R. R. of Georgia, 16 mls. from Gordon. Pop. about 200.
Toomsuba, p. v. in Lauderdale co., Miss., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 26 mls. S. of Livingston.
Tooner's Station, p. o. in Hardeman co., Tenn.
Topeka, p. v. in Mason co., Ill., on the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 8 mls. N. of Havana, the co. seat.
Topeka, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 1,079.
***Topeka,** city, the co. seat of Shawnee co., Kans., and the capital of the state, on Kansas R., at the crossing of the Kansas Pacific R. R. and the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 67 mls. W. of Wyandotte and 29 mls. W. of Lawrence. The city is beautifully situated on the S. side of the river, and is laid out in very wide rectangular streets. For a new city the private residences are very fine, and here are many handsome public and business structures, among the former of which are the State House, one of the finest buildings of its kind in the west; Lincoln College, a leading educational establishment in the state, and Topeka Female Institute (Episcopal). It is the seat of a United States land office and several important manufactories, among which are flouring mills, railroad machine shops, a foundry, etc. Owing to its inland commercial facilities it is an active trade center, and has had a rapid growth in wealth and population. Its surroundings embrace the best agricultural lands in the state, and include deposits of coal and building stone.

Pop., 5,790; in 1860, 750. Eight newspapers, of which the "Kansas Commonwealth," "Kansas State Record," and "North Topeka Times" are the leading dailies and weeklies.

Topin's Grove, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.

Topsfield, p. v. in Washington co., Me., 16 mls. from Princeton.

Topsfield, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 1,213.

Topsfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Danvers & Newburyport R. R., 25 mls. from Boston. It is the seat of an excellent academy and has manufactories.

Topsham, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 1,498.

Topsham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Androscoggin R. opposite Brunswick, and on the Maine Central R. R., 39 mls. from Portland. Ship building and lumber trade are the chief pursuits.

Topsham, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,418.

Topsham, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Wells River.

Topton, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the East Pennsylvania & Lebanon Valley R. R., at E. terminus of Allentown R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of Allentown.

Toquerville, p. v. and the co. seat of Kane co., Utah Ter., on Ash Cr., 3 mls. above its entrance into Virgin R., 54 mls. S. by W. of Parowan.

Toquima Mountains, a range in Nye co., Nev., trending S. by W. and N. by E., separating Monitor Valley and Big Smoky Valley.

Torah, p. v. in Stearns co., Minn., 21 mls. from St. Cloud.

Torch, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Torch Lake, tn. in Antrim co., Mich. Pop., 269.

Torch Lake, p. o. in the above tn.

Tordenskjold, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Tornado, p. o. in Door co., Wis.

Toronto, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.

Toronto, p. v. in Vermillion co., Ind., 7 mls. from Rockville.

Toronto, p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, on the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 6 mls. N. of Wheatland.

Toronto, tn. in Woodson co., Kans. Pop., 340.

Toronto, p. o. in the above tn.

Toronto, v. in Camden co., Mo.

Torrance, p. v. in Grenada co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 7 mls. from Coffeeville.

Torrey, tn. in Yates co., N. Y. Pop., 1,281.

Torringford, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.

Torrington, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 2,893.

Torrington, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. from Wolcottville.

Totaro, tn. in Brunswick co., Va. Pop., 5,043.

Toto, p. o. in Stark co., Ind.

Tottenville, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., at the southern extremity of Staten Island and on the Staten Island R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Stapleton. Pop., 1,571.

Totty's Bend, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.

Tough Kenamon, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Toulon, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 2,060.

***Toulon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Peoria & Rock Island R. R., 36 mls. N. N. W. of Peoria. Trade center for fertile agricultural section. Pop., 904. Two newspapers.

Toussey's Mountains, a chain in Bedford co., Pa.; trends S. W. and N. E.

Towamensing, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,209.

Towanda, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,235.

Towanda, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 5¾ mls. N. E. of Bloomington.

Towanda, tn. in Butler co., Kans. Pop., 597.

Towanda, p. v. in Butler co., Kans., on White Water Cr., 26 mls. S. of Florence.

Towanda, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 916.

***Towanda,** p. borough and co. seat of Bradford co., Pa., on E. bank of North Branch of Susquehanna R., near the mouth of Sugar Cr., on the N. Branch Canal and on the New York Canal and R. R. Company's Division of Lehigh Valley R. R., at N. terminus of Sullivan & Erie R. R. and Barclay R. R. and Coal Company's line, 77 mls. N. N. W. of Pittston. A beautiful town with picturesque and productive surroundings and an important local trade. Pop., 2,696; in 1860, 1,622; in 1860, 1,171. Two newspapers.

Towash, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.

Tower City, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Good Spring Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 11 mls. W. of Tremont. Pop., 358.

Tower Hill, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,176.

Tower Hill, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 7 mls. from Pana. Pop. about 300.

Tower Hill, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.

Tower Hill, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.

Towerville, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

Towlesville, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Town, tn. in Raleigh co., W. Va. Pop., 811.

Town Bluff, p. o. in Tyler co., Tex.

Town Creek, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.

Town Creek, p. o. in Gilmer co., Ga.

Town Creek, p. o. in Brunswick co., N. C.

Towner's, p. v. in Putnam co., N. Y., 1½ mle. N. W. of Towner's Station.

Towner's Station, in Putnam co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 10 mls. N. of Croton Falls.

Townesville, p. v. in Granville co., N. C., on the Roanoke Valley R. R.

Town Fork, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.

Town Hill, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 8 mls. from Shickshinny.

Town Line, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. S. of the station on the Buffalo Branch of the Erie R. R., 14 mls. E. of Buffalo.

Town Line, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 5 mls. from Shickshinny.

Towns, co. in Ga., N. part, bordering on N. C. Area, 145 sq. mls. Pop., 2,780; in 1860, 2,459. The Blue Ridge forms the eastern boundary, and with its spurs occupies a large part of the co. The Hiawassee R. rises within it and flows in a north-westerly direction. The soil of the valleys is highly productive. The mountain slopes are only adapted to grazing. Hiawassee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,090 bush.; rye, 5,389 bush.; Indian-corn, 61,990 bush.; oats, 8,929 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,557 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,405 bush.; butter, 18,861 lbs.; hay, 59 tons. Cash value of farms, $149,280. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $125,982. Value of manufactures, $16,377.

Towns, p. o. in Telfair co., Ga.

Townsbury, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Townsend, p. v. in New Castle co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 29 mls. S. of Wilmington. Pop. about 500.

Townsend, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,962.

Townsend, p. v. in the above tn., on the Squanticook R. and the Petersborough & Shirley Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 6 mls. from West Groton.

Townsend, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Havana.

Townsend, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,300.

Townsend, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,290.

Townsend, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 11¼ mls. S. W. of Sandusky.

Townsend Harbor, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Petersborough & Shirley Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 4 mls. from West Groton.

Townsend Inlet, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 5 mls. from South Seaville.
Townsend's Mills, p. o. in Gilmer co., W. Va.
Townsendville, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., 9 mls. from Starkey.
Townshend, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,171.
Townshend, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Bellows Falls.
Townsville, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.
Townville, p. borough in Crawford co., Pa., 5 mls. from Tryonville. Pop., 280.
Townville, p. o. in Anderson district, S. C.
***Towsontown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Baltimore co., Md., near the line of Northern Central R. R., 8 mls. N. of Baltimore.
Toyabee Mountains, a range in central Nev.; trends N. and S. through Lander and Nye cos., parallel between the Reese River Valley and the Smoky Valley. It is over 10,000 feet above the sea level.
Trace Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Tenn.
Trace Fork, p. o. in Boone co., W. Va.
Tracy, p. o. in Barren co., Ky.
Tracy City, p. o. in Marion co., Tenn.
Tracy Creek, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Tracy's Landing, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., on Chesapeake B., 27 mls. from Millersville.
Trade, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Trade Lake, p. o. in Burnett co., Wis.
Trader's Hill, p. o. and the co. seat of Charlton co., Ga., on the St. Mary's R., 43 mls. S. W. of New Brunswick and 38 mls. S. of Tebeanville.
Trader's Point, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.
Tradersville, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.
Traer, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Trafalgar, p. v. in Johnson co., Ind., on the Martinsville Division of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 7½ mls. S. W. of Franklin.
Trail Creek, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 1,085.
Trail Ridge, p. o. in Clay co., Fla.
Trail Run, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.
Tranquility, p. o. in Appanoose co., Iowa.
Tranquility, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Tranquility, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 24 mls. S. of Hillsborough.
Transfer, p. o. in the borough of Clarksville in Mercer co., Pa., on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 26 mls. N. of Newcastle.
Transit, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 424.
Transit, p. o. in the above tn.
Transit, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.
Transitville, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of La Fayette. Pop., 205.
Transylvania, p. o. in Carroll parish, La.
Transylvania, co. in N. C., S. W. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 3,536. It includes the head waters and sources of the French Broad R. and is almost entirely surrounded and occupied by lofty mountains, as the Blue Ridge in the S. and E. and the Balsam Mts. in the W. The soil of the valleys is fertile and well adapted to stock raising. Brevard is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 372 bush.; rye, 12,476 bush.; Indian-corn, 95 633 bush., oats, 190 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,142 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,101 bush.; tobacco, 6,301 lbs.; butter, 24,129 lbs.; hay, 37 tons. Cash value of farms, $310,007. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $156,478.
Trap Hill, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Trap Hill, tn. in Raleigh co., W. Va. Pop., 499.
Trapp, p. o. in Marathon co., Wis.
Trappe, p. v. in Talbot co., Md., 29 mls. from Federalsburgh. Pop., 272.
Trappe, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 2 mls. W. of Collegeville.
Trask, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Trask, p. o. in Tillamook co., Oreg.
Traveller's Repose, p. o. in Pocahontas co., W. Va.
Traveller's Rest, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
Traveller's Rest, p. o. in Owsley co., Ky.
Traveller's Rest, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
Travers des Sioux, p. v. in Nicollet co., Minn., 2 mls. from St. Peter.
Traverse, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 1,275.
Traverse, co. in Minn., W. part. Area about 690 sq. mls. Pop., 13. It is bounded on the W. by Lake Traverse, which separates it from Dak. Ter., and intersected by Rabbit R. and other affluents of this lake. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. The main line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. intersects the N. E. corner of the co. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 300 bush.; Irish pot's, 400 bush.; hay, 100 tons. Cash value of farms, $400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,000.
***Traverse City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grand Traverse co., Mich., at S. extremity of Grand Traverse B., 125 mls. N. of Grand Rapids. One newspaper.
Traverse, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 537.
Travis, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 13,153; in 1860, 8,080. The surface is mostly hilly and the soil fertile. The Colorado R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. and drains it with numerous affluents. Austin, the state capital, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 667 bush.; rye, 425 bush.; Indian-corn, 498,710 bush.; oats, 1,110 bush; Irish pot's, 168 bush.; sweet pot's, 88,210 bush.; cotton, 16,769 bales; butter, 58,792 lbs.; hay, 42 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,897,960. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,221,946. Value of manufactures, $164,626.
Travis, p. o. in Austin co., Tex.
Travisville, p. o. in Fentress co, Tenn.
Traylorsville, p. o. in Henry co., Va.
Treasure City, p. o. in White Pine co., Nev.
Tredyffrin, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,897.
Trego, co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 166. The surface is rolling and the soil rich, though not cultivated. The co. is intersected from E. to W. by Saline R., Big Cr. and Smoky Hill Fork of the Kansas R. The Kansas Pacific R. R. passes through the co.
Tremont, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 1,365.
Tremont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 9 mls. E. of Pekin. Pop., 437.
Tremont, p. o. in Washington co., Kans.
Tremont, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 1,822.
Tremont, p. v. in the above tn., 27 mls. from Ellsworth.
Tremont, p. o. in Itawamba co., Miss.
Tremont, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 1,106.
Tremont, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 8 mls. N. of New York. Pop., 2,025.
Tremont, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, near the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 5¾ mls. N. of Springfield. Pop., 218.
Tremont, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 754.
Tremont, p. borough in the above tn., on the Lebanon & Tremont R. R. and the Union & Good Spring R. R., 7 mls. N. of Pine Grove and 31 N. of Lebanon. Surrounded by productive coal mines. Pop., 1,709. One newspaper.
Trempealeau, co. in Wis., W. part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 10,732; in 1860, 2,560. The surface is diversified; the soil productive. Trempealeau R. intersects the central part from E. to W., forms part of the W. boundary and empties into the Mississippi R., which separates the co. from Minn. Galesville is the co.

seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 516,194 bush.; rye, 9,734 bush.; Indian-corn, 141,275 bush.; oats, 241,408 bush.; Irish pot's, 47,699 bush.; butter, 341,043 lbs.; hay, 18,794 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,256,870. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $895,446. Value of manufactures, $179,278.

Trempealeau, tn. in Trempealeau co., Wis. Pop., 2,086.

***Trempealeau,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R. and the Winona Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 20 mls. N. N. W. of La Crosse. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.

Trent, p. v. in Muskegon co., Mich., 19 mls. from Coopersville.

Trenton, p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., 9 mls. N. W. of Larkinsville.

Trenton, p. o. in Phillips co., Ark.

Trenton, p. v. and the co. seat of Dade co., Ga., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of Chattanooga. Pop., 223.

Trenton, v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Illinois R. and the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 26 mls. W. of Ottawa.

***Trenton,** p. v. in Clinton co., Ill., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 30 mls. E. of St. Louis. Pop., 948.

Trenton, v. in Knox co., Ill., on Spoon R.

Trenton, p. o. in the v. of Huntsville, in Randolph co., Ind., 9 mls. from Winchester.

Trenton, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,435.

Trenton, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. W. of Mt. Pleasant.

Trenton, p. o. in Labette co., Kans.

Trenton, p. v. in Todd co., Ky., on the Evansville, Henderson & Nashville R. R., 16 mls. from Hopkinsville. Pop., 221.

Trenton, p. v. in Ouachita parish, La., 20 mls. W. of Monroe. Pop., 429. Two newspapers.

Trenton, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Trenton, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 678.

Trenton, p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Detroit R. and Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 18 mls. S. of Detroit.

Trenton, p. o. in Freeborn co., Minn.

Trenton, p. o. in Smith co., Miss.

Trenton, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 2,934.

***Trenton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Southwestern Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 20 mls. N. of Chillicothe. Location of railroad machine shops. Has local trade and some manufactories. Pop., 920. Two newspapers.

***Trenton,** city, co. seat of Mercer co., and capital of the state of N. J.; is situated on the E. bank of the Delaware R., at the head of navigation, 30 mls. N. N. E. of Philadelphia and 57 S. W. of New York. The site of the city is a moderately rolling ground; the plan is in the main regular; the built-up portion is compact and handsome. The street of fashionable residences is State Street, which runs parallel with the river. It is crossed at right angles by Main Street, which is the leading business thoroughfare, and is lined with substantial structures. The city has fine school buildings and churches, and the most notable public buildings are the State House on State Street, a modest stuccoed stone building, 100 by 60 feet, commanding a fine view of the river; the State Lunatic Asylum, founded in 1848; the State Penitentiary, State Arsenal, State Normal Schools and the county buildings in S. Trenton. The city is divided into two unequal portions (Trenton and S. Trenton) by the Assunpink Cr. Besides the commercial outlet afforded by the river, Trenton is on the line of the Delaware & Raritan Canal, which connects the Delaware with the Hudson, and is navigable for unrigged vessels of several hundred tons burden. It is intersected at this place by a navigable feeder running 23 mls. northward. The city is also on the line of the New York Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., at S. terminus of Belvidere Division of same and at N. terminus of Trenton Branch of Amboy Division of same. Two substantial bridges span the river here. Its commercial position is therefore commanding and its trade active. The falls in the river afford fine water-power, and the manufacturing interests of the city are large and varied, embracing paper mills, iron foundries, rolling mills, flour mills, axe and wire factories, manufactories of engines and steam boilers, saw mills and potteries, the latter including some of the largest manufactories of stone and delf ware in the country. Trenton was settled about 1680 by Phineas Pemberton and named (1720) in honor of Col. Wm. Trent. It became the capital of the state in 1790, and was incorporated in 1792. The city and vicinity abound in revolutionary associations. Pop. in 1840, 4,035; in 1850, 6,461; in 1860, 17,228; in 1870, 22,874, 17,855 of whom were natives of the United States and 5,019 foreign born. It is the location of a fine state and city library containing rare selections of books, and has ten newspapers, of which the "Emporium," "Evening Argus," "State Gazette," "State Sentinel and Capital," and "True American" are dailies and weeklies.

Trenton, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 3,156.

Trenton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Utica & Black River R. R., 16 mls. N. of Utica. Pop., 244.

Trenton, p. v. and the co. seat of Jones co., N. C., on Trent R., 8 mls. S. of Tuscarora.

Trenton, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Hamilton, the co. seat. Pop., 340.

Trenton, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 907.

Trenton, v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Urichville. The p. o. is Tuscarawas. Pop., 292.

***Trenton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gibson co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 56 mls. S. by E. of Columbus, Ky., and 130 mls. W. of Nashville. Seat of two colleges. Has several manufactories and an active local trade. Pop., 1,909. Two newspapers.

Trenton, v. in Cumberland co., Va., 50 mls. W. of Richmond.

Trenton, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 304.

Trenton, p. v. in the above tn., near the Mississippi R., opposite to Red Wing, Minn.

Trenton, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,735.

Trenton, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 2,035.

Trenton Falls, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on West Canada Cr. and near the Utica & Black River R. R., near Trenton. The creek here flows through a very picturesque ravine, and makes a series of cascades, with an aggregate descent of 312 feet in 2 mls. The wonderful beauty of the scenery has made it a famous resort for travelers and pleasure-seekers. Pop., 128.

Trent River, tributary of the Neuse R. in N. C.; rises in Lenoir co., flows E. through Jones co. and empties near New Berne.

Tresckow, p. v. in Carbon co., Pa., on the Beaver Meadow Branch of the Lehigh Valley R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Beaver Meadows.

Trescott, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 603.

Tres Pinos, p. o. in Monterey co., Cal.

Trevillian's Depot, p. v. in Louisa co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. E. of Gordonsville. Pop. about 200.

***Trevorton,** p. v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Mahanoy & Shamokin Division of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 7½ mls. W. of Shamokin.

Trevorton Junction, v. in Northumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Port Trevorton, and at the junction of the

Northern Central R. R. with the Mahanoy & Shamokin Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 11 mls. S. of Sunbury. It is near Herndon.

Trexlertown, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., on the Catasauqua & Fogelsville R. R., 12 mls. W. of Catasauqua. Pop. about 300.

Trezevant, p. v. in Carroll co., Tenn., on the Louisville & Memphis Line of the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 58 mls. from Paris. Pop. about 400.

Triadelphia, p. o. in Montgomery co., Md.

Triadelphia, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Triadelphia, tn. in Logan co., W. Va. Pop., 841.

Triadelphia, tn. in Ohio co., W. Va. Pop., 2,141.

Triadelphia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hempfield R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Wheeling. Pop., 239.

Triana, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.

Triangle, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 1,944.

Triangle, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Whitney's Point. Pop., 273.

Tribe's Hill, p. v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and New York Central R. R., 5½ mls. W. of Amsterdam. Pop., 365.

Tribulation, p. o. in McDonald co., Mo.

Trigg, co. in Ky., S. W. part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 13,086; in 1860, 21,051. The surface is hilly; the soil moderately productive. Iron ore and limestone are found. The co. is bounded W. by the Tennessee R. and drained by the Cumberland R., which intersects it. Cadiz is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 99,371 bush.; rye, 1,250 bush.; Indian-corn, 589,820 bush.; oats, 16,114 bush.; Irish pot's, 14,805 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,832 bush.; tobacco, 3,614,363 lbs.; butter, 83,305 lbs.; hay, 534 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,880,044. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,080,483. Value of manufactures, $240,635.

Trigg Furnace, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Trimble, co. in Ky., N. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 5,577; in 1860, 5,880. The Ohio R. forms the northern and western boundaries, and the Kentucky R. the eastern. The surface is undulating and the soil of the wide bottoms productive. Bedford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 31,848 bush.; rye, 2,088 bush.; Indian-corn, 209,060 bush.; oats, 38,216 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,647 bush.; sweet pot's, 237 bush.; tobacco, 658,465 lbs.; butter, 24,370 lbs.; hay, 1,268 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,191,509. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $369,062. Value of manufactures, $5,512.

Trimble, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,379.

Trimble, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Athens. Pop., 81.

Trim Belle, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 633.

Trim Belle, p. o. in the above tn.

Trinidad, tn. in Klamath co., Cal. Pop., 374.

Trinidad, p. o. in the above tn.

***Trinidad,** p. v. and the co. seat of Las Animas co., Colo. Ter., on Las Animas R., 130 mls. S. of Kit Carson on the Kansas Pacific R. R. Pop., 562. One newspaper.

Trinity, co. in Cal. N. part. Area, 2,400 sq. mls. Pop., 3,213; in 1860, 5,125. The surface is covered with chains of mountains, composed of granite and auriferous slates, the sides of which have been eroded into deep gulches and cañons. The arable land is mostly confined to the valley of Trinity R. and its affluents. Trinity and Salmon Mts. bound the co. on the E. and Scotts Mt. on the N. Gold mining is the principal pursuit. Weaverville, in the valley of Trinity R., is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,898 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 795 bush.; oats, 1,460 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,658 bush.; butter, 8,820 lbs.; hay, 1,017 tons. Cash value of farms, $78,550. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $88,325. Value of manufactures, $64,232.

Trinity, p. o. in Trinity co., Cal.

Trinity, p. v. in Catahoula parish, La., on Ouachita R., 12 mls. from Harrisonburgh.

Trinity, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 4,141; in 1860, 4,392. The surface is level and the soil fertile. Trinity R. bounds it on the S. W. and Neches R. on the N. E. Both streams drain the co. with numerous small affluents. The Houston & Great Northern R. R. passes through the western part from S. to N. Sumpter is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 94,240 bush.; oats, 220 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,826 bush.; sweet pot's, 31,083 bush.; cotton, 2,205 bales; butter, 48,260 lbs. Cash value of farms, $172,214. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $523,020.

Trinity, p. v. in Trinity co., Tex., on the International & Great Northern R. R., 85 mls. N. of Houston.

Trinity Centre, p. o. in Trinity co., Cal.

***Trinity College,** p. v. in Randolph co., N. C., 5 mls. from Thomasville.

Trinity Mills, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.

Trinity Mountains, a range in W. Nev.; bounds the Humboldt River Sink on the N. W.

Trinity, or **Shasta, Mountains,** one of the highest of the Cal. Coast Ranges; trend N. and S. and separate Trinity co. from Shasta and Tehama cos. They bear peaks of over 6,000 feet in elevation above the sea level. The highest is Mt. Balley (6,357 feet).

Trinity River, one of the largest streams in Tex.; is formed by the confluence of Elm Fork and West Fork, 3 mls. above Dallas, in Dallas co.; flows S. S. E. and empties into the northern extremity of Galveston B. It is about 600 mls. long, and always navigable for steamboats to Liberty, 90 mls. above the bay. In the rainy seasons boats ascend 250 mls. and more. The river intersects a highly productive region.

Trinity Springs, p. v. in Martin co., Ind., near White R., 4 mls. N. E. of Dover Hill, the co. seat.

Trinity Station, or **Trinity,** p. v. in Morgan co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 30 mls. from Huntsville. Pop. about 500.

Trion, v. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala., 20 mls. from Tuscaloosa.

Trion, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.

Trion Factory, p. v. in Chattooga co., Ga., 20 mls. from Resaca.

Tripoli, p. v. in Bremer co., Iowa, 15 mls. N. E. of Waverly.

Tripp, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. part; borders on Neb., and has an undulating surface, consisting largely of prairies. The N. W. corner is intersected by the South Fork of White R.; the S. part of the co. by the Keya Paha R.

Trippville, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Triumph, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., 6 mls. from Mendota.

Triune, p. v. in Williamson co., Tenn., 15 mls. from Franklin.

Trivoli, tn. in Peoria co., Ill. Pop., 1,234.

Trivoli, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Oak Hill.

Trostville, p. o. in Saginaw co., Mich.

Trotwood, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Western R. R. and the Dayton & Union R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop., 42.

Troublesome, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. C.

Troup, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 17,632; in 1860, 16,262. It borders on the state of Ala. and is traversed by the Chattahoochie R. and its tributaries Yellow Jacket Cr., Maple Cr. and Flat Shoal Cr. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Atlanta & West Point R. R. intersects the co.

La Grange is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,645 bush.; rye, 126 bush.; Indian-corn, 162,946 bush.; oats, 34,514 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,594 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,290 bush.; cotton, 9,963 bales; butter, 38,205 lbs.; hay, 384 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,571,308. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,220,715. Value of manufactures, $556,452.

Troup, p. v. in Smith co., Tex., 17 mls. S. E. of Tyler.

Troupsburgh, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,281.

Troupsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. W. of Addison. Pop., 105.

Trousdale, new co. in Tenn., N. part. Area about 150 sq. mls. It was formed of parts of Sumner, Smith and Macon cos. The northern part is elevated and rolling; the southern low, level and exceedingly productive. The Cumberland R. flows through the co. from E. to W. Hartsville is the co. seat.

Trout Creek, p. v. in Meagher co., Mont. Ter., 30 mls. from Diamond City.

Trout Creek, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 10 mls. from Unadilla.

Troutman's, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

Troutona, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Trout River, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 11 mls. from Malone.

Trout Run, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., on the Northern Central R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Williamsport.

Trout Run, p. o. in Hardy co., W. Va.

Troutsville, p. o. in Botetourt co., Va.

Troutville, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 24 mls. W. of Clearfield.

Trowbridge, tn. in Allen co., Mich. Pop., 1,337.

Troxelville, p. o. in Snyder co., Pa.

***Troy,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Ala., at present S. W. terminus of the Mobile & Girard R. R., 84 mls. S. W. of Columbus, Ga., and 50 S. S. E. of Montgomery. Has a large cotton trade. Pop., 1,058. One newspaper.

Troy, p. o. in Drew co., Ark.

Troy, tn. in Mississippi co., Ark. Pop., 350.

***Troy,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 19 mls. N. E. of St. Louis. Pop. about 1,500.

Troy, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 918.

Troy, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 600.

Troy, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 6,086.

Troy, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R. near mouth of Anderson Cr. and 30 mls. below Rome. Pop., 480.

Troy, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 3,156.

Troy, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 894.

Troy, p. v. in Davis co., Iowa, 12 mls. from Bloomfield.

Troy, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 426.

Troy, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 862.

Troy, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 2,490.

Troy, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 248.

***Troy,** p. v. and the co. seat of Doniphan co., Kans., on the Atchison & Nebraska R. R. at crossing of the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 16 mls. W. of St. Joseph. A trading tn. surrounded by coal deposits. Pop., 639. Two newspapers.

Troy, p. o. in Woodford co., Ky.

Troy, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,201.

Troy, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Burnham Village.

Troy, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,541.

Troy, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. of Royal Oak.

Troy, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., 8 mls. from St. Charles.

Troy, p. v. and the co. seat of Lincoln co., Mo., 15 mls. N. E. of Warrenton and 55 N. W. of St. Louis. Has active produce trade. Coal mines in the vicinity. Pop., 703. Two newspapers.

Troy, p. o. in Nye co., Nev.

Troy, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 767.

Troy, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cheshire R. R., 32 mls. S. S. E. of Bellows Falls.

***Troy,** city, and co. seat of Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the E. bank of the Hudson R., 6 mls. N. of Albany and 148 N. of New York city. Its site at the head of navigation on the R. is a low alluvial plain, overlooked on the E. and N. by bold bluffs, two of which bear the classical names of Mt. Ida and Mt. Olympus. Except along the river front the streets are regular, and in the main are wide and compactly built. The river thoroughfares are mostly devoted to commerce, while those farther back are lined with fashionable dwellings. The length of the city exceeds 3 mls. and its width 1 mle. The architecture is as effective as that of much larger cities. The charitable institutions are represented by the commanding structures of the Troy Hospital, Marshall Infirmary, Orphan Asylum and Warren Free Institute; the scholastic institutions by the finely appointed Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, the Troy Academy, the Female Seminary; St. Peter's College (Catholic), and other fine school structures. The church architecture finds its best types in St. Paul's and St. John's churches (Episcopal) and in the Old Presbyterian Church, in the Grecian style. The Court House is a beautiful marble building, of Doric architecture. The hotels are numerous, capacious and hospitable. Seminary and Washington parks ornament different parts of the city. The commercial facilities of the city are excellent. By way of the Hudson it is in connection with New York and other Atlantic ports, while by the Champlain and Erie Canals, which here first touch navigable waters, it is brought into contact with the lakes of the N. and N. W. Its railroad connections are of still greater importance. It is the virtual N. terminus of the Hudson River R. R., the S. terminus of the Troy & Boston R. R., the S. E. terminus of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. and E. terminus of the Troy & Schenectady Branch of New York Central R. R. The city is possessed of ample water-power by means of the Hudson R. and Poestenkill and Wynantskill Crs. This power, amply supplemented by steam, capital and energy, has given to Troy a national, if not a world-wide, celebrity as a manufacturing center. This interest covers almost the whole domain of industry, but prominent is the production of flour, paper, cotton and woollen goods, leather, beer, raw and rolled iron, Bessemer steel, castings, machinery, engines, boilers, nails, stoves, cars, brushes, stoneware, carpets, etc., etc., representing an employed capital of nearly $12,000,000, with $15,000,000 of materials consumed and $28,000,000 of products. The city is connected with West Troy (which see), on the opposite side of the R., by means of a bridge and ferries. Troy was incorporated as a village in 1801, and as a city in 1816. Its population in 1820 was 5,264; in 1830, 11,405; in 1850, 28,785; in 1860, 39,232; in 1870, 46,465, of whom 30,246 were natives of the United States and 16,219 foreign born. Eight newspapers are published here, of which the "Press," "Times" and "Whig" are dailies.

Troy, p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., N. C., 38 mls. N. N. W. of Rockingham.

***Troy,** p. v. and the co. seat of Miami co., Ohio, on Miami R. and Canal and on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 28 mls. N. of Dayton. Has manufacturing interests and large local trade with a rich agricultural section. Pop., 3,005. One newspaper.

Troy, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,057.

Troy, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 757.

Troy, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,830.

Troy, tn. in Delaware co., Ohio. Pop., 800.
Troy, tn. in Geauga co., Ohio. Pop., 832.
Troy, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 696.
Troy, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 830.
Troy, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,479.
***Troy,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Northern Central R. R., 25 mls. S. of Elmira, N. Y., and in the midst of a rich agricultural region. Has active local trade. Pop., 1,081. One newspaper.
Troy, v. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Troy, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 983.
***Troy,** p. v. and the co. seat of Obion co., Tenn.; at present S. terminus of Paducah & Memphis R. R. and at junction with Mobile & Ohio R. R., 63 mls. S. of Paducah. Pop., 500. One newspaper.
Troy, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 1,355.
Troy, p. o. in the above tn.
Troy, tn. in Gilmer co., W. Va. Pop., 867.
Troy, p. o. in the above tn.
Troy, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 812.
Troy, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 1,176.
Troy, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Troy Centre.
Troy, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 995.
Troy Centre, p. v. in Waldo co., Me., 6 mls. N. E. of Unity.
Troy Centre, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
Troy Centre, p. o. in Walworth co., Wis.
Troy Grove, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,501.
Troy Grove, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Mendota.
Troy Mills, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.
Troy Mills, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.
Troy Station, p. o. in Obion co., Tenn.
Troy's Store, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
***Truckee,** p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., on Truckee R. and on the Central Pacific R. R., 120 mls. E. N. E. of Sacramento. The surroundings are highly picturesque and finely timbered and the lumber trade is important. Seat of several manufactories. Supply point for locations N. and S. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.
Truckee Lake, lies in Nevada co., Cal., on the Sierra Nevada, and is drained by the Little Truckee R.
Truckee Meadows, v. in Washoe co., Nev., 5 mls. from Reno. Pop., 320.
Truckee River, rises among the eastern foothills of the Sierra Nevada, in California, flows eastward through Washoe and Storey cos., Nev., and deflecting N. N. W. empties into Pyramid Lake.
Trucksville, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., 4 mls. from Kingston.
Truesdell, p. o. in Phillips co., Kans.
Trufant, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.
Trumansburgh, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. W. of Ithaca and 3 W. of Cayuga Lake. Pop., 1,246. One newspaper.
Trumansburgh Landing, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., on Cayuga Lake, 9 mls. N. N. W. of Ithaca and 3 E. of Trumansburgh.
Trumbaursville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., 4 mls. from Quakertown.
Trumbo, p. o. in Seneca co., Ohio.
Trumbull, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,335.
Trumbull, p. o. in the above tn.
Trumbull, p. o in White co., Ill.
Trumbull, co. in Ohio, N. E. part. Area, 620 sq. mls. Pop., 38,659; in 1860, 30,656. The surface is undulating and the soil adapted to pasturing. It is drained by the Mahoning and Grand Rs. and intersected by the Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal, the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Mahoning Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. Warren is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 118,476 bush.; rye, 16,228 bush.; Indian-corn, 383,662 bush., oats, 433,407 bush.; Irish pot's, 156,912 bush.; sweet pot's, 161 bush.; butter, 1,162,581 lbs.; hay, 59,481 tons. Cash value of farms, $16,677,276. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,757,736. Value of manufactures, $5,113,915.
Trumbull, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 1,084.
Trumbull, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Geneva.
Trumbull Corners, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
Trundle's Cross Roads, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.
Trunkeyville, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.
Truro, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 899.
Truro, p. o. in the above tn.
Truro, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 1,269.
Truro, p. v. in the above tn., on Cape Cod B., 18 mls. from Orleans.
Truo, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,866.
Trussville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 44 mls. S. W. of Attalia. Pop. about 75.
Truxton, p. o. in Bureau co., Ill.
Truxton, p. v. in Lincoln co., Mo., 15 mls. N. N. W. of Warrenton.
Truxton, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,618.
***Truxton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 11 mls. from Cortland. Pop., 314.
Tryon, p. o. in Polk co., N. C.
Tryonville, p. v. in Crawford co., Pa., on the Oil Creek & Alleghany River R. R., 19½ mls. S. of Corry.
Tualitin, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.
Tubac, p. v. in Pima co., Ariz. Ter., on the Santa Cruz R., 50 mls. S. of Tucson. Pop., 178.
Tubal, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 351.
Tuckahoe, p. v. in Cape May co., N. J., 5 mls. N. of Woodbine.
Tuckahoe, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 17 mls. N. of New York. Pop. about 200.
Tuckahoe, tn. in Henrico co., Va. Pop., 3,339.
Tuckaleechee Cove, p. o. in Blount co., Tenn.
Tuckasaga, v. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C.
Tucker, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,907; in 1860, 1,428. It is intersected by the Cheat R. and its tributaries. The surface is very broken and mountainous. Several ranges of the great Alleghany chain pass through the co. from S. to N. St. George is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,469 bush.; rye, 1,294 bush.; Indian-corn, 27,813 bush.; oats, 14,726 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,083 bush.; butter, 26,769 lbs.; hay, 1,498 tons. Cash value of farms, $361,970. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $95,403. Value of manufactures, $16,760.
Tucker, tn. in Wirt co., W. Va. Pop., 540.
Tucker's Creek, p. o. in Wirt co., W. Va.
Tucker's Cross Roads, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Tucker's Gap, p. o. in Wilson co., Tenn.
Tucker's Mills, p. o. in Limestone co., Tex.
Tuckersville, p. o. in Morgan co., Mo.
Tuckerton, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on Little Egg Harbor, at S. terminus of Tuckerton R. R., 28¼ mls. S. of Whitings. Boat building and fishing are carried on. Pop., including tn., 1,779.
Tuckerton, p. v in Berks co., Pa., near the Schuylkill Navigation Canal and on the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 5 mls. N. of Reading.
***Tucson,** p. v., the co. seat of Pima co., Ariz. Ter., and the territorial capital, on Santa Cruz R. and on proposed route of Southern Pacific R. R., 275 mls. E. of Arizona City; surrounded by mining districts; center of large local and overland trade. Pop., 3,324. One newspaper.
Tuftonborough, tn. in Carrol co., N. H. Pop., 949.

Tuftonborough, p. v. in Carrol co , N. Y., 20 mls. from Alton Bay.
Tuggle's Gap, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
Tugaloo River flows along the boundary between Ga. and S. C.; is formed by the Chattooga and Tallulah Rs., and unites at Andersonville, Ga., with the Kiowee R. to form the Savannah.
Tug River, p. o. in McDowell co., W. Va.
Tukannon, p. o. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.
Tulalip, p. o. in Snohomish co., Wash. Ter.
Tulare, co. in Cal., S. part. Area about 13,000 sq. mls. Pop., 4,533; in 1860, 4,638. The W. boundary is formed by the Diablo Mts., one of the highest Coast Ranges; the E. boundary by the main crest of the Sierra Nevada. It derives its name from the large Tulare Lake, which lies in the W. part of the co. The eastern part is occupied by the lofty spurs and lower foot-hills of the great Sierra, the western by the Tulare Valley, an extensive low plain, which forms the southern continuation of the San Joaquin Valley. The co. is drained by the rivers which empty into the Tulare Lake, as the lower course of Kings R., Kaweah Cr., Tulare R., Deer Cr., and the upper course of Kern R., which rises near the highest peaks of the Sierra and flows S. Majestic forests cover the mountains, while the low plain is destitute of timber and greatly suffers from drouth and excessive heat during the summer months. Stock-raising is the main pursuit. Visalia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,605 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,750 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,685 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,100 bush.; wool, 660,645 lbs.; butter, 37,490 lbs.; hay, 4,419 tons. Cash value of farms, $812,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $818,910. Value of manufactures, $125,200.
Tulare, p. o. in the above co.
Tulare, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 1,269.
Tulare Lake, in Tulare co., Cal.; is situated in the southern part of the great central plain of the state, between the Sierra Nevada and the Coast Ranges. It is 30 mls. long and 20 mls. wide, and has an area of about 500 sq. mls. Kings R., Kern R., Tulare R. and some smaller creeks empty into it. Ordinarily it has no outlet into the sea, but during high water it discharges its surplus water into the San Joaquin R. through the Kern River Slough.
Tule River, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 1,098.
Tulin, p. o. in Cabarras co., N. C.
Tulip, p. v. in Dallas co., Ark., 51 mls. S. S. W. of Little Rock.
***Tullahoma,** p. v. in Coffee co., Tenn., on the St. Louis, Memphis, Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., at S. W. terminus of McMinnville & Manchester R. R., 82 mls. N. N. W. of Chattanooga and 70 mls. S. E. of Nashville. Pop., 589. One newspaper.
Tullamore, p. o. in Tazewell co., Ill.
Tull's Creek, p. o. in Currituck co., N. C.
Tullvania, p. o. in Macon co., Mo.
Tully, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,560.
***Tully,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 20 mls. S. of Syracuse. One newspaper.
Tully, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 1,064.
Tully, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 770.
Tullytown, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., near the Delaware R. and on the Delaware Division Canal and the New York Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 3¾ mls. N. of Bristol. Pop., 150.
Tully Valley, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.
Tulpehocken, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,013.
Tulpehocken, p. o. in the above tn.
Tumble, p. o. in Hunterdon co., N. J.
Tumbleston, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 1,084.
Tumbling Shoals, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.
Tumeli, tn. in Otter Tail co., Minn. Pop., 139.
Tumey's Store, p. o. in Travis co., Tex.
Tumwater, p. v. in Thurston co., Wash. Ter., 3 mls. from Olympia. Pop., 205.
Tunbridge, tn. in Dewitt co., Ill. Pop., 1,105.
Tunbridge, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,405.
Tunbridge, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from South Royalton.
Tunica, co. in Miss., forming the N. W. extremity of the state. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 5,358; in 1860, 4,366. It is bounded on the N. by Tenn. and on the W. by the Mississippi R. Along this stream there extends a rich and low alluvial bottom; the remainder of the co. has a more elevated and somewhat rolling surface. The Cold Water R. intersects the eastern part. Austin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,500 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,155 bush.; oats, 2,000 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,376 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,203 bush.; cotton, 6,424 bales; butter, 8,677 lbs. Cash value of farms, $889,115. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $497,618.
Tunkhannock, tn. in Monroe co., Pa. Pop., 267.
Tunkhannock, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,212.
Tunkhannock, p. borough in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the North Branch of the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Company's Line, 23 mls. N. of Pittston. Has varied manufactures and is the center of an active trade. Pop., 953. Two newspapers.
Tunnel, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Tunnel City, p. o. in the v. of Greenfield, in Monroe co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 3 mls. W. of Tomah.
Tunnel Hill, p. v. in Whitfield co., Ga., on the Western & Atlantic R. R., 30 mls. S. of Chattanooga.
Tunnel Hill, p. o. in Johnson co., Ill.
Tunnel No. 3, p. o. in Monroe co., Wis.
Tunnelton, p. v. in Lawrence co., Ind., on the East Branch of the White R. and the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. E. of Mitchell.
Tunnelton, or **Tunnel,** p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., on the Kiskiminitas R. and the Western Division of the Pennsylvania Canal and Pennsylvania R. R., 6¾ mls. W. of Blairsville.
Tunnelton, p. v. in Preston co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Rowlesburgh.
Tunsburg, tn. in Chippewa co., Minn. Pop., 199.
Tunnstalls, tn. in Pittsylvania co., Va. Pop., 4,624.
Tunstalls, p. v. in New Kent co., Va., on the Richmond & York River R. R., 20 mls. E. of Richmond.
Tuolumne, co. in Cal., E. central part. Area about 2,500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,150; in 1860, 16,229. It is bounded on the N. by the Stanislaus R., which separates it from Calaveras co. The principal crest of the Sierra Nevada forms the eastern boundary. Numerous spurs of the great Sierra traverse the co., which has a general slope from E. to W. and extends to the low plain of the San Joaquin R. The Tuolumne R., from which it derives its name, drains it and receives a large number of affluents which mostly flow through deep cañons or gorges with steep and often perpendicular sides. A striking feature in the topography is the Table Mt., a mass of basalt with a flat top and perpendicular sides. Castle Pk., Mt. Dana, Mt. Lyell, Cathedral Pk. and Mt. Hoffmann rise on the boundaries of Tuolumne. The leading pursuit is gold mining, and the placer diggings and hydraulic washings yield large quanti-

ties of the precious metal. Productive quartz lodes are also numerous. Sonora is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 21,920 bush.; rye, 120 bush.; Indian-corn, 137 bush.; oats, 40 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,260 bush.; wool, 48,525 lbs.; butter, 26,760 lbs.; hay, 5,132 tons. Cash value of farms, $296,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $268,256. Value of manufactures, $267,085.

Tuolumne River, a tributary of the San Joaquin R. in Cal.; rises in the Sierra Nevada near Mt. Lyell, flows in a westerly direction through Tuolumne and Stanislaus cos. and empties into the San Joaquin near Tuolumne City. Sugar Pine and Curtis Crs. are its chief tributaries.

***Tupelo,** p. v. and co. seat of Lee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 45 mls. S. of Corinth. Pop., 618. Two newspapers.

Tupper's Plains, p. o. in the v. of Martinsville, in Meigs co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Pomeroy.

Tuppville, tn. in Ottawa co., Kans. Pop., 350.

Tuque, p. o. in Warren co., Mo.

Turbett, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 714.

Turbeville, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.

Turbot, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,803.

Turbotville, p. borough in Northumberland co., Pa., 5½ mls. from Watsontown. Pop., 417.

Turin, p. o. in Grant co., Ark.

Turin, p. o. in Coweta co., Ga.

Turin, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 1,493.

***Turin,** p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. W. of Lyon's Falls. Pop., 552.

Turkey, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 3½ mls. from Freehold.

Turkey Cove, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Turkey Creek, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 80.

Turkey Creek, p. o. in Dooly co., Ga.

Turkey Creek, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop. 480.

Turkey Creek, p. v. in Steuben co., Ind., 10 mls. N. of Corunna.

Turkey Creek, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,336.

Turkey Creek, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., 12 mls. from Fort Scott.

Turkey Creek, tn. in McPherson co., Kans. Pop., 74.

Turkey Creek, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.

Turkey Foot, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., near Castleman's R. and on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Confluence.

Turkey Grove, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 1,166.

Turkey River, p. o. in Clayton co., Iowa.

Turlock, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.

Turman, tn. in Sullivan co., Ind. Pop., 1,933.

Turman's Creek, p. v. in Sullivan co., Ind., 14 mls. N. W. of Sullivan.

Turnback, p. o. in Dade co., Mo.

Turnback, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 967.

Turnbridge, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 1,105.

Turnbull, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Turner, p. o. in Turner co., Dak. Ter.

Turner, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 30 mls. W. by S. of Chicago. One newspaper.

Turner, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 2,380.

Turner, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Hebron Station.

Turner, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Turner Centre, p. o. in Androscoggin co., Me.

Turner's, p. o. in Clay co., Ind.

Turner's, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Turner's, p. o. in Franklin co., Miss.

Turner's, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 46 mls. from Jersey City.

Turnersburgh, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.

***Turner's Falls,** p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on W. bank of Connecticut R. and at E. terminus of Turner's Falls Branch of Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 4 mls. N. E. of the intersection at Greenfield. Possesses immense water-power by means of a dam in the river, and is the seat of several large manufactories of cutlery, pianos, rakes, leather, etc. One newspaper.

Turner's Point, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.

Turner's Store, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., 3½ mls. S. of Berlin.

Turnersville, p. o. in Camden co., N. J.

Turnersville, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Turnersville, p. v. in Robertson co., Tenn., 13 mls. from Springfield, the co. seat.

Turnerville, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 12 mls. S. W. of Willimantic.

Turnerville, p. o. in Jasper co., Miss.

Turney's Station, p. v. in Clinton co., Mo., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 9 mls. S. of Cameron. Pop. about 50.

Turnpike, p. o. in Buncombe co., N. C.

Turnwood, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 14 mls. S. W. of Griffin's Corners.

Turtle, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 1,274.

Turtle Bayou, p. o. in Liberty co., Tex.

Turtle Creek, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio Pop., 1,230.

Turtle Creek, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 5,650.

Turtle Creek, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 3 mls. E. of Pittsburgh.

Turtle Point, p. o. in McKean co., Pa.

Turtle Rock, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.

Tuscaloosa, co. in Ala., W. part. Area over 1,600 sq. mls. Pop., 20,081; in 1860, 23,200. The surface is very uneven and hilly. The rivers flow in deeply-grooved valleys, and their shores are lined by fertile bottom-lands. The largest stream is the Black Warrior R., which receives within the co. Rock Castle Cr., Big Sandy Cr. and North R. The W. part of the co. is drained by the Sipsey R. Tuscaloosa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,551 bush.; rye, 2,508 bush.; Indian-corn, 313,569 bush.; oats, 7,718 bush.; Irish pot's, 880 bush.; sweet pot's, 41,262 bush.; cotton, 6,458 bales; butter, 120,010 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,105,677. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,336,815. Value of manufactures, $496,760.

***Tuscaloosa,** city, and co. seat of Tuscaloosa co., Ala., on Black Warrior R., at the head of navigation and on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 100 mls. N. W. of Montgomery & 198 S. W. of Chattanooga. Up to 1847 it was the capital of the state. Seat of University of Alabama and several flourishing institutions of learning, also of a United States Land office and the State Lunatic Asylum. An important cotton mart and the location of several manufactories of cotton and iron. Pop., 1,689; in 1860, 3,989. Two newspapers.

Tuscarawas, co. in Ohio, E. central part. Area, 518 sq. mls. Pop., 33,849; in 1860, 32,463. The surface is undulating, with deep river valleys. The soil is fertile and well cultivated. The co. is intersected by the Tuscarawas R., from which it derives its name. The Ohio Canal passes through the county from N. to S.; the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. from E. to W., and the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. from N. E. to S. W. New Philadelphia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 509,295 bush.; rye, 20,520 bush.; Indian-corn, 723,659 bush.; oats, 683,594 bush.; Irish pot's, 133,705 bush.; sweet pot's, 344 bush.; butter, 917,708 lbs.; hay, 41,459 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,676,102. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,901,896. Value of manufactures, $2,106,488.

Tuscarawas, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,725.
Tuscarawas, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 2,412.
Tuscarawas, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 1¾ mile. N. of Trenton.
Tuscarawas River, a branch of the Muskingum R. in Ohio; rises in Stark co., flows S. through Tuscarawas co., and turning to the E. joins the Walhonding R. above Coschocton to form the Muskingum.
Tuscarora, p. v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Genesee Valley Canal, 6 mls. S. of Mount Morris.
Tuscarora, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,528.
Tuscarora, v. in Craven co., N. C., on the Atlantic & North Carolina R. R., 11 mls. E. of New Berne.
Tuscarora, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,224.
Tuscarora, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 899.
Tuscarora, p. v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Valley Branch and the Mountain Link Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4 mls. S. W. of Tamaqua.
Tuscarora, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,492.
Tuscarora Mountains, a chain in Pa. (See page 699.)
Tuscarora Valley, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.
Tuscola, tn. in Douglas co., Ill. Pop., 2,863.
***Tuscola,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 73 mls. S. of Tolono. Has extensive trade in agricultural products. Pop. about 2,500. Two newspapers.
Tuscola, co. in Mich., E. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 13,714; in 1860, 4,886. The surface is level or undulating and the soil very productive. The co. is bounded on the N. W. by Saginaw R., and is intersected by Cass R., a branch of Saginaw R. Vassar is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 116,480 bush.; rye, 1,016 bush.; Indian-corn, 82,880 bush.; oats, 84,475 bush.; Irish pot's, 122,102 bush.; wool, 40,635 lbs.; butter, 359,136 lbs.; hay, 14,996 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,387,540. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $537,945. Value of manufactures, $501,892.
Tuscola, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.
Tuscola Centre, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 1,110.
Tusculum, tn. in Dickinson co., Iowa. Pop., 430.
***Tuscumbia,** p. v. and the co. seat of Colbert co., Ala., on the S. bank of Tennessee R. and on Southern Railway Security Company's Line, at S. terminus of Florence Branch of same, 42 mls. W. of Decatur. An active trade point, with good agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,214. One newspaper.
Tuscumbia, p. v. and the co. seat of Miller co., Mo., on the Osage R., 30 mls. S. by W. of Jefferson City. Its surroundings are rich in iron, lead and lumber. Pop., 125. Two newspapers.
Tuskeega, p. o. in Decatur co., Iowa.
***Tuskegee,** p. v. and the co. seat of Macon co., Ala., at S. terminus of Tuskegee R. R., 6 mls. from Chehaw on line of Western R. R. of Alabama. Pop., inclusive of tn., 4,392. One newspaper.
Tusquitee, p. o. in Clay co., N. C.
Tusquitee Vale, p. o. in Clay co., N. C.
Tusten, tn. in Sullivan co., N. Y. Pop., 1,028.
Tustin, p. o. in Osceola co., Mich.
Tustin, p. o. in Waushara co., Wis
Tustin City, p. o. in Los Angeles co., Cal.
Tuthill, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 1½ mle. W. of Tuthill Station on the Montgomery & Walkill Valley Branch of the Erie R. R.
Tuttle's Corners, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Tuttle's Cross Roads, p. o. in Caldwell co., N. C.
Twane, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.
Twelve Mile, p. o. in Cass co., Ind.
Twelve Mile, tn. in Madison co., Mo. Pop., 869.
Twelve Pole, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
Twenty Mile Prairie, v. in St. Clair co., Ill.
Twenty Mile Stand, p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, 2 mls. S. W. of Foster's Crossings.
Twenty-six Mile House, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.
Twiggs, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 385 sq. mls. Pop., 8,545; in 1860, 8,320. It is bounded on the W. by the Ocmulgee R., which traverses here a low and swampy valley. The surface is undulating and the soil in many parts highly productive. The Macon & Brunswick R. R. intersects the co. Jeffersonville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 709 bush.; rye, 220 bush.; Indian-corn, 164,145 bush.; oats, 350 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,193 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,163 bush.; cotton, 6,189 bales; butter, 19,858 lbs. Cash value of farms, $665,028. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $781,629. Value of manufactures, $98,880.
Twiggs, p. o. in Pleasants co., W. Va.
Twiggsville, p. o. in Twiggs co., Ga.
Twin, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,998.
Twin, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 1,799.
Twin, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 2,263.
Twin Bridges, p. o. in Madison co., Mont. Ter.
Twin Creek, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.
Twin Falls, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Twin Grove, p. o. in the v. of New Kirk, in Green co., Wis., 2½ mls. S. of station on the Monroe Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 4 mls. E. of Monroe.
Twin Lakes, p. o. in Calhoun co., Iowa.
Twin Lakes, tn. in Carlton co., Minn. Pop., 21.
Twin Mound, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans., 12 mls. from Wakarusa.
Twin Mountain, p. o. in Coos co., N. H.
Twin River, p. v. in Nye co., Nev., near the eastern base of the Toyabee Mts.
Twinsburgh, tn. in Summit co., Ohio. Pop., 729.
Twinsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. from Macedonia.
Twin Sisters, p. o. in Blanco co., Tex.
Twin Spring, p. o. in Winneshiek co., Iowa.
Twin Springs, p. v. in Linn co., Kans., 5 mls. S. of Fontania.
Twinville, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.
Twistville, p. o. in Braxton co., W. Va.
Two Creeks, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 472.
Two Lick, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.
Two Mile Branch, p. o. in Smyth co., Va.
Two Mile Prairie, v. in Pulaski co., Ind., 6 mls. from Winamac.
Two Rivers, p. o. in the above tn.
Two Rivers, streams in Wis. which unite and empty into Lake Michigan at Two Rivers.
Two Rivers, tn. in Morrison co., Minn. Pop., 436.
Two Rivers, tn. in Manitowoc co., Wis. Pop., 2,765.
Two Rivers, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Michigan, at mouth of Two Rivers and at N. terminus of Two Rivers Branch of Lake Shore & Western R. R., 7 mls. N. of Manitowoc; has lake commerce and extensive lumber trade. Pop., 1,365. One newspaper.
Two Rocks, p. o. in Sonoma co., Cal.
Two Taverns, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
Twyman's Mill, p. o. in Madison co., Va.
Twyman's Store, p. o. in Spottsylvania co., Va.
Tyaskin, p. v. in Wicomico co., Md., 24 mls. from Salisbury.
Tybee Island, in Chatham co., Ga.; lies S. of the mouth of the Savannah R. At the northern extremity stands a light-house.
Tye River, a tributary of the James R. in

Va.; rises on the E. side of the Blue Ridge, in Nelson co., and flows in a south-easterly direction.

Tye River Depot, p. v. in Nelson co., Va., on the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 22 mls. N. E. of Lynchburgh.

Tygart's Valley River, a branch of the Monongahela R.; rises in the Greenbrier Mts. of Randolph co., W. Va.; flows N. through a highly picturesque valley between Rich Mt. and Cheat Mt., then intersects Barbour and Tyler cos., and joins the West Fork of the Monongahela in Marion co.

Tyler, p. o. in Winnebago co., Ill.

Tyler, tn. in Hickory co., Mo. Pop., 1,285.

Tyler, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 5,010: in 1860, 4,525. The surface is low; the soil very fertile. Neches R. passes through the N. part and then forms part of the E. boundary. Angelica R. forms the remainder of the E. boundary. Woodville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 121,723 bush.; Irish pot's, 493 bush.; sweet pot's, 41,580 bush.; cotton, 2,236 bales; butter, 19,540 lbs. Cash value of farms, $250,806. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $372,175. Value of manufactures, $8,375.

Tyler, p. v. and the co. seat of Smith co., Tex., 90 mls. W. of Shreveport, La., in a stock raising and agricultural region. Pop., 1,750. Three newspapers.

Tyler, tn. in Charles City co., Va. Pop., 1,919.

Tyler, co. in W. Va., N. W. part. Area about 425 sq. mls. Pop., 7,832; in 1860, 6,517. It is bounded on the N. W. by the Ohio R., and drained by Little Island Cr. and other small streams. The surface is undulating or rolling and the soil of the valleys productive. Middlebourne is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 41,262 bush.; rye, 2,316 bush.; Indian-corn, 157,302 bush.; oats, 42,480 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,159 bush.; sweet pot's, 228 bush.; butter, 108,080 lbs.; hay, 4 365 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,781,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $382,653. Value of manufactures, $132,878.

Tyler's, p. o. in Brown co., Kans.

Tyler's, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.

Tylersburgh, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 14 mls. from Tionesta.

Tyler's Port, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 5½ mls. from Sellersville.

Tylersville, p. o. in Clinton co., Pa.

Tylersville, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Tylerville, p. o. in Middlesex co., Conn.

Tymochtee, tn. in Wyandot co., Ohio. Pop., 1,631.

Tymochtee, p. o. in the above tn.

Tyner, p. o. in Hamilton co., Tenn.

Tyner City, p. o. in the v. of Tyner, in Marshall co., Ind., on the Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Plymouth.

Tyngsborough, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 629.

Tyngsborough, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 8 mls. from Nashua.

Tyranga, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 150.

Tyre, p. v. in Sanilac co., Mich., 16 mls. W. of Forestville on the shore of Lake Huron.

Tyre, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 1,280.

Tyre, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. from Seneca Falls.

Tyringham, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 557.

Tyringham, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Lee.

Tyro, p. o. in Poweshiek co., Iowa.

Tyro, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., 20 mls. S. W. of Holly Springs.

Tyrone, p. v. in Monroe co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 9 mls. W. of Albia, the co. seat. Pop., 50.

Tyrone, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 730.

Tyrone, v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids, Newaygo & Lake Shore R. R., 19 mls. N. of Grand Rapids.

Tyrone, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,222.

Tyrone, p. o. in the above tn.

Tyrone, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 830.

Tyrone, tn. in Schuyler co., N. Y. Pop., 1,993.

Tyrone, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. W. of Watkins.

Tyrone, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.

Tyrone, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 1,006.

***Tyrone,** p. borough in Blair co., Pa. Beautifully situated on Juniata R., at mouth of Little Bald Eagle Cr., and on the Pennsylvania R. R., at S. W. terminus of Bald Eagle Division of same, and S. terminus of Tyrone & Clearfield Division of same, 14 mls. N. E. of Altoona. Has large trade in the mineral, lumber and cereal products of the cos. to the N. Pop., 1,840. Two newspapers.

Tyrone, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,009.

Tyrone, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 2,276.

Tyrone, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 4,287.

Tyrongia, tn. in Cross co., Ark. Pop., 80.

Tyronza, p. o. in Cross co., Ark.

Tyrrel, co. in N. C., E. part. Area about 360 sq. mls. Pop., 4,173; in 1860, 4,944. It borders in the N. on Albemarle Sound, and in the E. on the Alligator R. Almost the entire surface is occupied by a portion of the great Alligator Swamp. Columbia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 737 bush.; Indian-corn, 105,308 bush.; oats, 2,418 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,097 bush.; sweet pot's, 22,544 bush.; cotton, 507 bales; butter, 2,324 lbs. Cash value of farms, $215,896. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $188,260. Value of manufactures, $33,539.

Tyson Furnace, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 5 mls. N. of Ludlow.

Tyson's Grove, p. o. in Yellow Medicine co., Minn.

Tyson's Mills, p. o. in Webster co., Iowa.

Ty Ty, p. o. in Worth co., Ga.

U.

U Bet, p. o. in Bell co., Tenn.
Uchee, p. v. in Russell co., Ala., 7 mls. N. of Hatchechubbee.
Udell, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 907.
Udina, p. v. in Kane co., Ill., 4 mls. W. of Elgin.
Udolpho, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 380.
Uffington, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Uhlerstown, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Uhlersville, p. o. in Northampton co., Pa.
***Uhrichsville,** p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on Stillwater Cr. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 3 mls. N. E. of Trenton and 10 mls. S. E. of New Philadelphia, the co. seat. Has large wool and produce trade. Location of railroad machine shops. Pop., 1,541. One newspaper.
Uintah, p. v. in Weber co., Utah Ter., on Union Pacific R. R., 6 mls. E. of Ogden and at the foot of the Wahsatch Mts.
Uintah, co. in Wyo., including the western part of the territory. Pop., 856. The northern part is mountainous and contains the famous Yellow Stone National Park, with Yellow Stone Lake and R. The Wind River Mts. extend into the eastern part of the co., and near their north-western extremity rises the Green R., a branch of the great Colorado of the West. The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the co. Fort Bridger is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 100 bush.; butter, 600 lbs.; hay, 40 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,500. Value of manufactures, $137,643.
Uintah Mountains, an extensive mountain region in N. Utah Ter., extending from the Wahsatch Mts. to the valley of the Green R. The highest crest has an E. and W. direction, and is probably 10,000 feet above the sea level.
Ukiah, tn. in Mendocino co., Cal. Pop., 966.
***Ukiah,** p. v. and the co. seat of Mendocino co., Cal., on the Russian R., 120 mls. N. by W. of San Francisco. One newspaper.
Ula, p. o. in Fremont co., Colo. Ter.
Ulah, p. o. in Henry co., Ill.
Ulcofauhachie River, a tributary of the Ocmulgee R. in Ga.; rises in Gwinnett co., flows S. W. and empties on the boundary between Jasper and Butts cos.
Ullin, p. v. in Pulaski co., Ill., on Cache R. and on the Illinois Central R. R., 3¾ mls. S. of Wetaug and 20½ mls. N. of Cairo.
Ulman's Ridge, p. o. in Miller co., Mo.
Ulster, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 500.
Ulster, p. o. in the above tn.
Ulster, co. in N. Y., S. E. part. Area about 1,150 sq. mls. Pop., 84,075; in 1860, 76,381. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly, being intersected by the Catskill and Shawangunk Mts. The soil of the valleys and more even portions is highly productive and well cultivated. The Hudson R. forms the eastern boundary of the co., which is also drained by the Rondout, Walkill, Neversink and Shawangunk Rs. Iron ore, slate and limestone are abundant. Kingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,532 bush.; rye, 107,502 bush.; Indian-corn, 394,004 bush.; oats, 447,837 bush.; Irish pot's, 688,435 bush.; sweet pot's, 218 bush.; wool, 41,595 lbs.; butter, 1,631,956 lbs.; hay, 97,995 tons. Cash value of farms, $21,051,469. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,215,729. Principal products of industry: Cement, $1,637,561; flour and meal, $952,162; forged and rolled iron, $641,600; tanned leather, $1,075,900. Total value of manufactures, $10,213,187.
Ulster, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,174.
Ulster, p. v. in the above tn., on Susquehanna R. and Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R., 7 mls. N. of Towanda, the co. seat.
Ulster Park, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
Ulsterville, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 10 mls. N. W. of Walden.
Ultima Thule, p. o. in Sevier co., Ark.
Ulysses, tn. in Tompkins co., N. Y. Pop., 3,271.
Ulysses, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.
Ulysses, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 789.
Ulysses, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. E. of Coudersport, the co. seat.
Umatilla, co. in Oreg., N. E. part. Pop., 2,916. It is bounded on the N. by the Columbia R. and on the E. by the Blue Mts. The Umatilla R. and other affluents of the Columbia drain this co. The surface consists mostly of extensive plains. Pendleton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 27,209 bush.; rye, 160 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,789 bush.; oats, 56,634 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,413 bush.; wool, 97,564 lbs.; butter, 72,730 lbs.; hay, 3,334 tons. Cash value of farms, $594,570. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $514,816. Value of manufactures, $90,775.
***Umatilla,** p. v. in Umatilla co., Oreg., at the junction of the Umatilla and the Columbia Rs., 97 mls. N. E. of the Dalles.
Umatilla River, a tributary of the Columbia R.; rises in the Blue Mts. of Oregon, and flowing N. W. through Umatilla co. empties near Umatilla.
Umpqua River, in Douglas co., Oreg.; is formed by the confluence of the North Umpqua and the South Umpqua, rising in the Cascade Mts.; has a northwesterly course through a fertile valley of the Coast Ranges and empties into the Pacific Ocean below Gardiner.
Unadilla, tn. in Livingston co., Mich. Pop., 1,041.
Unadilla, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Dexter.
Unadilla, p. o. in Chippewa co., Minn.
Unadilla, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.
Unadilla, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,555.
Unadilla, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 4 mls. E. N. E. of Sidney Plains. A manufacturing and trading center. Pop., 875. One newspaper.
Unadilla Centre, p. o. in Otsego co., N. Y.
Unadilla Forks, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Division of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 18 mls. S. of Utica. Pop. about 150.
Unadilla Creek, a tributary of the Susquehanna R. in N. Y.; rises in Herkimer co. and flowing S. separates Madison and Chenango cos. on the W. from Otsego co. on the E.
Unaka, p. o. in Greene co., Tenn.
Unaka Mountains, a lofty range of the Appalachian Mt. System. (See Tenn.)
Uncasville, p. o. in the v. of Montville, in

New London co., Conn., on the New London Northern R. R., 6 mls. N. of New London. It has a cotton mill and other manufactories.

Uncle Sam, p. v. in Lake co., Cal., 16 mls. N. N. W. of Lower Lake, the co. seat.

Uncle Sam Mountain, a peak among the Coast Ranges in Lake co., Cal.; rises almost perpendicularly from the western shore of Clear Lake to an elevation of about 2,500 feet above the level of the sea.

Uncompahgre Mountains, a range of the Rocky Mts.; extending W. of the San Juan Mts. Their highest crest forms the boundary between Conejos and Lake cos., Colo. Ter.

Uncompahgre River, a tributary of Grand R. in Colo. Ter.; rises on the northern slope of the Uncompahgre Mts. and traverses Lake co. from S. to N.

Underhill, p. o. in Costilla co., Colo. Ter.

Underhill, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,655.

Underhill, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. N. E. of Essex Junction.

Underhill Centre, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., 10 mls. N. of Jonesville.

Underwood, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.

Unger's Store, p. o. in Morgan co., W. Va.

Union, p. o. in Greene co., Ala.

Union, co. in Ark., S. part; bordering on La. Area about 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 10,571; in 1860, 12,288. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Washita R. forms the N. W. boundary. Cypress Bayou, Corm Cr. and other small streams drain the co. El Dorado is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 641 bush.; Indian-corn, 232,038 bush.; oats, 2,956 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,308 bush.; sweet pot's, 56,623 bush.; cotton, 5,650 bales. Cash value of farms, $794,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,005,653. Value of manufactures, $34,950.

Union, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 480.

Union, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 1,085.

Union, tn. in Fulton co., Ark. Pop., 775.

Union, tn. in Greene co., Ark. Pop., 543.

Union, tn. in Hot Springs co., Ark. Pop., 423.

Union, tn. in Independence co. Ark. Pop., 531.

Union, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 1,153.

Union, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 1,061.

Union, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 998.

Union, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 203.

Union, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 382.

Union, tn. in Pulaski co., Ark. Pop., 360.

Union, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 279.

Union, tn. in Sharp co., Ark. Pop., 177.

Union, tn. in St. Francis co., Ark. Pop., 1,325.

Union, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 216.

Union, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 1,013.

Union, tn. in San Joaquin co., Cal. Pop., 333.

Union, p. v. in Merced co., Cal., 23 mls. S. E. of Snelling, the co. seat.

Union, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 627.

Union, p. o. in the above tn.

Union, co. in Dak., forming the S. E. extremity of the territory. Pop., 3,507. It occupies the fork between the Missouri and Big Sioux Rs., which unite at its south-eastern corner. The bottoms along these streams are very productive and well adapted to agriculture. Elk Point is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 90,618 bush.; Indian-corn, 78,550 bush.; oats, 55,170 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,019 bush.; butter, 100,010 lbs. Cash value of farms, $880,515. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $162,882. Value of manufactures, $75,050.

Union, co. in Ga., N. part. Area, 280 sq. mls. Pop., 5,267; in 1860, 4,413. The S. E. boundary is formed by the Blue Ridge and the surface of the co. is very mountainous. The northern part includes the head waters of the Notley R.; the southern, which is separated from the former by a mountain range, those of the Toccoa R. Both streams are tributaries of the Hiawassee R. Blairsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 7,681 bush.; rye, 10,632 bush.; Indian-corn, 139,127 bush.; oats, 12,099 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,791 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,098 bush.; butter, 50,155 lbs.; hay, 225 tons. Cash value of farms, $367,950. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $306,190. Value of manufactures, $29,610.

Union, p. o. in Stewart co., Ga.

Union, co. in Ill., S. W. part. Area, 322 sq. mls. Pop., 16,548; in 1860, 11,181. It is separated from Mo. in the W. by the Mississippi R. The surface is diversified; the soil productive and rich in minerals, especially in coal and porcelain clay. The Illinois Central R. R. intersects it from N. to S. Jonesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 180,231 bush.; rye, 1,737 bush.; Indian-corn, 679,753 bush.; oats, 124,473 bush.; Irish pot's, 95,352 bush.; sweet pot's, 75,052 bush.; butter, 93,545 lbs.; hay, 3,365 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,383,201. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,295,237. Value of manufactures, $878,876.

Union, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 1,836.

Union, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 637.

Union, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop., 711.

Union, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,914.

Union, p. v. in McHenry co., Ill., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of Marengo. Pop. about 250.

Union, tn. in Union co., Ill. Pop., 781.

Union, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 168 sq. mls. Pop., 6,343; in 1860, 7,109. It borders on Ohio and is traversed from N. to S. by the White Water R. The surface is elevated and level in the eastern part and broken in the western. The soil is uniformly good. The Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R. passes through the co. Liberty is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 261,895 bush.; Indian-corn, 417,555 bush.; oats, 59,400 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,527 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,883 bush.; butter, 160,540 lbs.; hay, 2,699 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,095,475. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,391,285. Value of manufactures, $270,697.

Union, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 865.

Union, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,008.

Union, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 340.

Union, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,057.

Union, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 1,022.

Union, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 1,032.

Union, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,244.

Union, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 3,059.

Union, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,221.

Union, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 1,200.

Union, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,326.

Union, tn. in Howard co., Ind. Pop., 1,745.

Union, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 1,016.

Union, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 196.

Union, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop., 1,466.

Union, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 585.

Union, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 851.

Union, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,335.

Union, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 982.

Union, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 4,746.

Union, tn. in Ohio co., Ind. Pop., 669.

Union, tn. in Perry co., Ind. Pop., 1,365.

Union, p. o. in Pike co., Ind.

Union, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 1,047.

Union, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,206.

Union, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,200.

Union, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 1,801.

Union, tn. in Union co., Ind. Pop., 1,289.

Union, tn. in Vanderburgh co., Ind. Pop., 1,040.

Union, tn. in Wells co., Ind. Pop., 1,263.

Union, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 1,832.

Union, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 1,294.

Union, co. in Iowa, S. central part. Area, 440

sq. mls. Pop., 5,986; in 1860, 2,012. The surface is rolling; the soil productive. The co. is drained by many small affluents of the Grand R. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. passes through the central part from E. to W. Afton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 58,217 bush.; rye, 2,988 bush.; Indian-corn, 259,063 bush.; oats, 65,145 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,707 bush.; sweet pot's, 30 bush.; wool, 19,622 lbs.; butter, 92,797 lbs.; hay, 9,817 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,233,983. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $416,087. Value of manufactures, $145,958.

Union, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 169.

Union, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 393.

Union, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 668.

Union, tn. in Benton co., Iowa. Pop., 725.

Union, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 419.

Union, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 398.

Union, tn. in Carroll co., Iowa. Pop., 436.

Union, tn. in Cass co., Iowa. Pop., 111.

Union, tn. in Crawford co., Iowa. Pop., 555.

Union, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 1,663.

Union, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 1,225.

Union, tn. in Delaware co., Iowa. Pop., 689.

Union, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,362.

Union, tn. in Floyd co., Iowa. Pop., 978.

Union, tn. in Guthrie co., Iowa. Pop., 168.

Union, tn. in Hardin co., Iowa. Pop., 1,276.

Union, tn. in Harrison co., Iowa. Pop., 238.

Union, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,214.

Union, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 790.

Union, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 658.

Union, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 616.

Union, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 1,044.

Union, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,190.

Union, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 765.

Union, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 355.

Union, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 1,161.

Union, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 824.

Union, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 325.

Union, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 1,089.

Union, tn. in Union co., Iowa. Pop., 1,531.

Union, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,672.

Union, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,112.

Union, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 1,005.

Union, tn. in Worth co., Iowa. Pop., 297.

Union, p. v. in Hardin co., Iowa, on Iowa R. and on the Central R. R. of Iowa, 9 mls. S. of Eldora, the co. seat. Pop. about 1,600. It is a flourishing agricultural town.

Union, tn. in Johnson co., Kans. Pop., 648.

Union, tn. in Dickinson co., Kans. Pop., 574.

Union, co. in Ky., N. W. part. Area, 358 sq. mls. Pop., 13,640; in 1860, 12,791. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The Ohio R. washes the whole N. and W. borders, and drains the co. with many small affluents. Several sulphur springs and extensive beds of bituminus coal are found. Morganfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 82,892 bush.; rye, 1,004 bush.; Indian-corn, 791,186 bush.; oats, 34,398 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,533 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,581 bush.; tobacco, 2,096,260 lbs.; butter, 69,931 lbs.; hay, 1,910 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,852,215. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,136,178. Value of manufactures, $149,934.

Union, p. v. in Boone co., Ky., 15 mls. S. W. of Covington.

Union, a parish in La., N. part. Pop., 11,685; in 1860, 10,389. It is bounded on the E. by the Washita R., and is intersected by the Bayou D'Arbonne. The surface is undulating and the soil fertile. Extensive oak and hickory forests are found in this parish. The Washita and D'Arbonne are navigable. Farmersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 230,282 bush.; Irish pot's, 285 bush.; sweet pot's, 50,445 bush.; cotton, 6,675 bales; butter, 28,800 lbs. Cash value of farms, $550,311. Total estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $893,917. Value of manufactures, $40,850.

Union, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 1,701.

Union, p. v. in the above tn., on Union Lake, 13 mls. N. N. E. of Rockland.

Union, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., 6¼ mls. N. of Bristol, Ind., on the Michigan Southern R. R.

Union, tn. in Branch co., Mich. Pop., 2,121.

Union, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 657.

Union, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 456.

Union, p. o. in the above tn.

Union, tn. in Meeker co., Minn. Pop., 314.

Union, new co. in Miss., N. part. It was formed of portions of Tippah and Pontotoc cos., since the 9th census was taken. The surface is generally level and the soil productive. It is drained by the head waters of the Tallahatchee R. New Albany is the co. seat.

Union, p. o. in Newton co., Miss.

Union, tn. in Barton co., Mo. Pop., 152.

Union, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 1,185.

Union, tn. in Bollinger co., Mo. Pop., 1,436.

Union, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,155.

Union, tn. in Crawford co., Mo. Pop., 1,015.

Union, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 1,515.

Union, tn. in Dunklin co., Mo. Pop., 790.

Union, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 2,855.

Union, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 5 mls. S. of Washington on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri. Center of a rich agricultural district. Three newspapers.

Union, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 1,193.

Union, tn. in Holt co., Mo. Pop., 1,118.

Union, tn. in Iron co., Mo. Pop., 743.

Union, tn. in Laclede co., Mo. Pop., 1,850.

Union, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 1,361.

Union, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 1,471.

Union, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 1,566.

Union, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,308.

Union, tn. in Pulaski co., Mo. Pop., 958.

Union, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 2,053.

Union, tn. in Ripley co., Mo. Pop., 855.

Union, tn. in Saint Genevieve co., Mo. Pop., 1,577.

Union, tn. in Scotland co., Mo. Pop., 1,404.

Union, tn. in Sullivan co., Mo. Pop., 1,222.

Union, tn. in Washington co., Mo. Pop., 1,187.

Union, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 1,593.

Union, tn. in Worth co., Mo. Pop., 1,199.

Union, p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., 16 mls. N. by W. of Nebraska City.

Union, p. v. in Carroll co. N. H., on the Conway Division of Eastern and Maine Central R. Rs., 20 mls. N. of Great Falls.

Union, co. in N. J., N. E. part. Area, 105 sq. mls. Pop., 41,859; in 1860, 27,780. It extends from Newark B. in the N. E. to the Passaic R. in the W. The surface is generally level. A wide belt of country along the bay is low and marshy; the western part is intersected by ranges of hills. The soil is very productive and well cultivated. The Camden & Amboy R. R. and the Central R. R. of New Jersey pass through the co. Elizabeth is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,339 bush.; rye, 4,215 bush.; oats, 36,948 bush.; Indian-corn, 94,618 bush.; Irish pot's, 61,544 bush.; butter, 114,763 lbs.; hay, 10,879 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,893,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $684,898. Value of manufactures, $5,986,512.

Union, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 2,057.

Union, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 6,737.

Union, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 2,314.

Union, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. N. W. of Elizabeth.

Union, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 1,051.

Union, tn. in Ocean co., N. J. Pop., 1,923.

Union, v. in Gloucester co., N. J. (See Unionville.)

Union, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 2,538.

***Union,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Erie R. R., 8½ mls. W. of Binghamton. Has active lumber and produce trade. One newspaper.

Union, co. in N. C., S. part. Area about 550 sq. mls. Pop., 12,217; in 1860, 11,202. Rocky R., a tributary of the Yadkin, forms the northern boundary; the S. C. state line the southern. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. intersects the co. Monroe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 79,934 bush.; rye, 256 bush.; Indian-corn, 203,032 bush.; oats, 72,308 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,167 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,945 bush.; cotton, 1,196 bales; tobacco, 8,262 lbs.; butter, 75,096 lbs.; hay, 176 tons. Cash value of farms, $378,056. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $716,987. Value of manufactures, $193,664.

Union, co. in Ohio, central part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 18,730; in 1860, 16,507. The surface is level and the soil very good. It is drained by several small affluents of the Scioto R. Valuable limestone is found in the E. part. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R., the Springfield Divison of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. pass through the co. Marysville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 208,660 bush.; rye, 3,941 bush.; Indian-corn, 808,275 bush.; oats, 156,436 bush.; Irish pot's, 60,341 bush.; sweet pot's, 439 bush.; butter, 451,407 lbs.; hay, 30,027 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,628,135. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,027,847. Value of manufactures, $547,914

Union, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,462.

Union, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. 1,684.

Union, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 5,399.

Union, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 2,013.

Union, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 609.

Union, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,600.

Union, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,920.

Union, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 4,227.

Union, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 4,471.

Union, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,546.

Union, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,455.

Union, tn. in Knox co., Ohio, Pop., 1,017.

Union, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,940.

Union, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,855.

Union, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 753.

Union, tn. in Madison co., Ohio. Pop., 3,109.

Union, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,475.

Union, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 3,291.

Union, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 12 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop., 212.

Union, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 1,583.

Union, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,643.

Union, tn. in Pike co., Ohio. Pop., 651.

Union, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio Pop., 1,031.

Union, tn. in Ross co., Ohio. Pop., 2,790.

Union, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 552.

Union, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 742.

Union, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,336.

Union, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 524.

Union, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 1,098.

Union, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 862.

Union, co. in Oreg., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Pop., 2,552. It extends from the Snake R. in the E. to the crest of the Blue Mts. in the W., and is intersected by the Grande Ronde R., which flows through a fine valley, containing nearly all the settlements of the co. La Grande is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 61,335 bush.; rye, 31 bush.; Indian-corn, 640 bush.; oats, 69,660 bush.; Irish pot's, 26,877 bush.; wool, 8,154 lbs.; butter, 84,020 lbs.; hay, 6,752 tons. Cash value of farms, $444,000. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $285,936. Value of manufactures, $167,731.

Union, p. v. in Union co., Oreg., 13 mls. E. by S. of La Grande, the co. seat.

Union, co. in Pa., central part. Pop., 15,565; in 1860, 14,145. It borders in the E. on the Susquehanna R. and is drained by several small affluents of that stream, as White Deer Cr., Buffalo Cr. and Penn's Cr. The White Deer Mt. trends along the northern boundary of the co., the Kittatinny, Buffalo, Short and Jack's Mts. extend into it from the W. The eastern part of the co. consists of fertile valleys. Lewisburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 262,639 bush.; rye, 6,217 bush.; oats, 318,154 bush.; Indian-corn, 297,513 bush.; Irish pot's, 75,374 bush.; sweet pot's, 592 bush.; butter, 262,936 lbs.; hay, 19,542 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,891,977. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,195,362. Value of manufactures, $1,288,692.

Union, tn. in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 1,105.

Union, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,986.

Union, borough in Alleghany co., Pa., a few mls. S. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop., 1,335.

Union, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 1,791.

Union, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,165.

Union, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 847.

Union, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 400.

Union, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 622.

Union, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,334.

Union, borough in the above tn. (See Union City.)

Union, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 424.

Union, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 789.

Union, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 595.

Union, v. in Lancaster co., Pa. (See Union Station.)

Union, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,434.

Union, tn. in Lebanon co., Pa. Pop., 1,614.

Union, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 1,937.

Union, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,469.

Union, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,110.

Union, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,091.

Union, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 1,038.

Union, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 840.

Union, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,418.

Union, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Union, district in S. C., N. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 19,248; in 1860, 19,635. Broad R. forms the eastern boundary and the Ennoree R. the south-western. They unite at the south-eastern corner of the co. Tiger R. and Pacolet R. drain it. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The Spartanburgh & Union R. R. passes through the co. Unionville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,286 bush.; Indian-corn, 314,981 bush.; oats, 18,491 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,086 bush.; sweet pot's, 30,610 bush.; cotton, 8,537 bales; butter, 92,094 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,235,951. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,207,112. Value of manufactures, $318,076.

Union, or **Unionville,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above district, at S. E. terminus of Spartanburgh & Union R. R., 25 mls. S. E. of Spartanburgh. Pop., inclusive of tn., 2,845. One newspaper.

Union, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 7,605; in 1860, 6,117. Powell's R. forms the N. W. boundary and Clinch R. flows through the co. from E. to W. The S. E. portion is traversed by the Clinch Mts. and the Copper Ridge. The soil of the valleys is productive, while the uplands are well adapted to grazing. Maynardsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,615 bush.; rye, 735 bush.; Indian-corn, 168,579 bush.; oats, 69,799 bush.; tobacco, 14,169 lbs.; butter, 53,470 lbs.; hay, 992 tons. Cash value of farms, $904,320. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $505,506. Value of manufactures, $70,025.

Union, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

Union, p. v. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter., 12 mls. S. by E. of Salt Lake City.

Union, tn. in Barbour co., W. Va. Pop., 1,382.

Union, tn. in Cabell co., W. Va. Pop., 977.
Union, tn. in Clay co., W. Va. Pop., 434.
Union, tn. in Grant co., W. Va. Pop., 1,033.
Union, tn. in Harrison co., W. Va. Pop., 1,720.
Union, tn. in Jackson co., W. Va. Pop., 1,830.
Union, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 2,449.
Union, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 468.
Union, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 1,739.
Union, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 2,742.
Union, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 1,084.
Union, tn. in Monongalia co., W. Va. Pop., 1,618.
Union, tn. in Monroe co., W. Va. Pop., 1,676.
***Union,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 18 mls. S. W. of White Sulphur Springs. Has active produce trade. Location of popular mineral springs. Pop., 419. Three newspapers.
Union, tn. in Pendleton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,280.
Union, tn. in Pleasants co., W. Va. Pop., 338.
Union, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 1,395.
Union, tn. in Pocahontas co., W. Va. Pop., 1,330.
Union, tn. in Putnam co., W. Va. Pop., 676.
Union, tn. in Randolph co., W. Va. Pop., 340.
Union, tn. in Ritchie co., W. Va. Pop., 2,152.
Union, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 966.
Union, tn. in Tyler co., W. Va. Pop., 1,085.
Union, tn. in Upshur co., W. Va. Pop., 1,176.
Union, tn. in Wayne co., W. Va. Pop., 1,690.
Union, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,362.
Union, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 348.
Union, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 294.
Union, tn. in Rock co., Wis. Pop., 2,145.
Union, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Evansville.
Union, tn. in Pierce co., Wis. Pop., 266.
Union, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 506.
Union, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 211.
Union Bridge, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 11½ mls. W. of Westminster. Pop., 323.
Unionburgh, p. o. in Harrison co., Iowa.
Union Camps, p. o. in Macon co., Tenn.
Union Centre, p. o. in Cumberland co., Ill.
Union Centre, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.
Union Centre, p. v. in Howard co., Kans., on Elk R., 12 mls. N. W. of Elk Falls.
Union Centre, p. o. in Le Sueur co., Minn.
Union Centre, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. of Union.
Union Centre, p. o. in Juneau co., Wis.
Union Church, p. v. in Jefferson co., Miss., 13 mls. E. S. E. of Fayette, the co. seat. Pop., 120.
Union Church, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Union Church, p. o. in Waukesha co., Wis.
***Union City,** p. v. in Randolph co., Ind., on Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., at crossing of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R. and at N. terminus of Dayton & Union R. R., 9 mls. E. of Winchester and 35 mls. N. N. W. of Dayton. Has important manufacturing interests and is the center of an active trade. The v. lies partly in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,439. Two newspapers.
Union City, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 578.
Union City, p. v. in Branch co., Mich., on St. Joseph R. at head of navigation, and on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 115 mls. W. S. W. of Detroit. Has large trade with rich agricultural surroundings. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper.
***Union City,** p. borough in Erie co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., and at N. terminus of Union & Titusville R. R., 11 mls. W. of Corry and 25 mls. N. of Titusville. Pop., 1,500. One newspaper.
Union City, tn. in Obion co., Tenn. Pop., 2,479.
***Union City,** p. v. in Obion co., Tenn., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. at crossing of Nashville & Northwestern R. R., 26 mls. S. of Columbus, Ky. Has fine agricultural surroundings and seat of an active local trade. One newspaper.
Union Corner, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.
Union Cross Roads, p. v. in Union parish, La., 18 mls. from Farmersville.
Union Cross Roads, v. in Gloucester co., N. J.
Union Dale, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., on the Jefferson Branch of the Erie R. R., 27 mls. S. S. E. of Susquehanna Depot. Pop. about 200.
Union Deposit, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Union Canal, 2 mls. N. W. of Swatara Station.
Union Depot, p. o. in the v. of Union, in Sullivan co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., 21 mls. N. N. E. of Jonesborough.
Union Falls, p. o. in Clinton co., N. Y.
Union Flat, p. o. in Stevens co., Wash. Ter.
Union Forge, p. o. in Lebanon co., Pa.
Union Furnace, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.
Union Grove, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,070.
Union Grove, p. v. in the above tn., on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 3¾ mls. N. W. of Morrison.
Union Grove, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Union Grove, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.
Union Grove, p. o. in Gentry co., Mo.
Union Grove, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.
Union Grove, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Union Grove, p. o. in Perry co., Tenn.
Union Grove, p. o. in Kaufman co,, Tex.
***Union Grove,** p. v. in Racine co., Wis., on the Western Union R. R., 15 mls. W. by S. of Racine. Pop. about 485.
Union Hall, tn. in Franklin co., Va. Pop., 2,906.
Union Hall, p. o. in the above tn.
Union Hill, p. o. in Kankakee co., Ill.
Union Hill, p. o. in Ringgold co., Iowa.
Union Hill, p. o. in Monroe co., N. Y.
Union Hill, p. o. in Kaufman co., Tex.
Union Home, p. o. in Clinton co., Mich.
Union House, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.
Union Lakes, p. o. in Rice co., Minn.
Union Level, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
Union Meeting House, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 3¼ mls. S. W. of Freeland.
Union Mills, p. o. in the v. of Montgomery, in La Porte co., Ind., 12 mls. S. W. of La Porte.
Union Mills, p. v. in Mahaska co., Iowa, on the N. Skunk R., 5 mls. E. by S. of New Sharon.
Union Mills, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on a branch of the Monocacy R., 8 mls. N. of Westminster, the co. seat.
Union Mills, p. o. in Tippah co., Miss.
Union Mills, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
Union Mills, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.
Union Mills, p. o. in Pleasants co., W. Va.
Union Mills, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.
Union Peak, in W. Wyo. Ter., rising in the N. W. part of the Wind River Mts.
Union Pier, p. o. in Berrien co., Mich.
Union Plains, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Union Point, p. v. in Greene co., Ga., on the Georgia R. R., at S. terminus of Athens Branch, 76 mls. W. of Augusta.
Union Point, p. o. in Union co., Ill.
Unionport, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 20 mls. by rail W. of Steubenville. Pop., 200.
Union Prairie, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 912.
Union Ridge, p. o. in Brown co., Ill.
Union Ridge, p. o. in Butler co., Iowa.
Union Ridge, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.
Union Ridge, p. o. in Clark co., Wash. Ter.
Union River, in Hancock co., Me.; flows to the S. and empties into Union River B.
Union Society, p. o. in Greene co., N. Y.
Union Spring, p. o. in Dodge co., Minn.

Union Springs, tn. in Bullock co., Ala. Pop., 4,664.

***Union Springs,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bullock co., Ala., on the Mobile & Girard R. R., at crossing of Montgomery & Eufaula R. R., 40 mls. S. E. of Montgomery. Pop., 1,455. One newspaper.

***Union Springs,** p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on E. side of Cayuga Lake, 6 mls. S. of Cayuga; has manufactories of carriages, agricultural implements, etc., and an active local trade. Pop., 1,150. One newspaper.

Union Square, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., on the Syracuse Northern R. R., 30 mls. N. of Syracuse. Pop. about 100.

Union Star, p. v. in Breckinridge co., Ky., 16 mls. N. of Hardinsburgh, the co. seat. Pop., 104.

Union Star, p. v. in De Kalb co., Mo., 22 mls. N. E. of St. Joseph.

Union Station, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.

Union Station, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., on the Reading & Columbia R. R., 2 mls. N. E. of Ephrata. Pop. about 250.

Uniontown, p. v. in Perry co., Ala., on the Alabama Central R. R., 30 mls. W. of Selma. Pop., 1,444.

Uniontown, p. o. in Delaware co., Iowa.

Uniontown, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., 17 mls. W. by N. of Fort Scott.

***Uniontown,** p. v. in Union co., Ky., on the Ohio R., at the mouth of Highland Cr., 6 mls. N. of Morganfield, the co. seat, and 144 mls. above Cairo. Pop., 896.

Uniontown, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., 7½ mls. W. N. W. of Westminster, the co. seat. Pop., 319.

Uniontown, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.

Uniontown, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. W. of St. Clairsville, the co. seat. Pop., 156.

Uniontown, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 10 mls. S. W. of Zanesville. Pop., 287.

Uniontown, borough in Dauphin co., Pa., 6½ mls. E. of Georgetown on Northern Central R. R. The p. o. is Pillow. Pop., 299.

***Uniontown,** p. borough and the co. seat of Fayette co., Pa., at S. W. terminus of the Fayette County Branch of the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 14½ mls. S. W. of Connellsville and 45 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh. A beautiful town. Seat of Madison College and a female seminary. Has active trade with agricultural and coal-producing surroundings. Pop., 2,503. Two newspapers.

Uniontown, v. in Union co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., 12 mls. above Lewisburgh. The p. o. is Dewart, on the opposite side of the R.

Union Vale, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 1,434.

Union Valley, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.

Union Valley, p. o. in Nodaway co., Mo.

Union Valley, p. o. in Madison co., Nebr.

Union Valley, p. v. in Cortland co., N. Y., 18 mls. E. N. E. of Cortland.

Union Village, v. in Warren co,, Ohio, 4 mls. W. of Lebanon. A Shaker community.

Union Village, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 3 mls. N. W. of Pompanoosuc.

***Unionville,** p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the Collinsville Branch of the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Collinsville. Pop. about 500.

Unionville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ga.

Unionville, p. o. in Monroe co., Ind.

Unionville, p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, on the Southwestern Division of Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Centreville. Pop., 183.

Unionville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 9 mls. N. N. W. of Mount Airy.

Unionville, p. v. in Tuscola co., Mich., 25 mls. E. N. E. of Bay City.

***Unionville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Putnam co., Mo.; at present S. W. terminus of Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 130 mls. S. W. of Burlington, Iowa, and 150 mls. N. by W. of Jefferson City. Pop., 462. One newspaper.

Unionville, p. o. in Lewis and Clarke co., Mont. Ter.

Unionville, p. v. and the co. seat of Humboldt co., Nev., 20 mls. E. of Oreana on Central Pacific R. R. and about the same distance S. of Humboldt City. Has large mining and stock-raising interests. Pop., 470. One newspaper.

Unionville, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Glassborough. Pop. about 25.

Unionville, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., at S. terminus of the Unionville Branch of the Erie R. R., 11 mls. S. S. W. of Goshen. Pop. about 650.

Unionville, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the N. Y. and Harlem R. R., 6 mls. N. of White Plains. The p. o. is Neperan.

Unionville, v. in Union co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 22 mls. N. W. of Columbus. The p. o. is Unionville Centre. Pop. about 100.

Unionville, p. v. in Lake co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 13 mls. E. of Painesville. Pop. about 200.

Unionville, v. in Morgan co., Ohio, 9½ mls. S. E. of McConnellsville. The p. o. is Meigsville. Pop. 92.

Unionville, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 4 mls. N. N. E. of Kennett's Square.

Unionville, borough in Centre co., Pa., on Bald Eagle Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 26 mls. N. E. of Tyrone. The p. o. is Fleming. Pop., 326.

Unionville, v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 11 mls. N. N. W. of Allentown. The p. o. is Neffs.

Unionville, p. v. in Bedford co., Tenn., 12 mls. N. W. of Shelbyville, the co. seat.

Unionville, p. o. in Orange co., Va.

Unionville Centre, p. o. in the v. of Unionville (which see) in Union co., Ohio.

Uniopolis, p. o. in Auglaize co., Ohio.

Unison, p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 18 mls. W. S. W. of Leesburgh.

Unitia, p. o. in Loudon co., Tenn.

Unity, tn. in Alexander co., Ill. Pop., 570.

Unity, p. v. in the above tn., on Cache R., a few mls. above its mouth at Mound City.

Unity, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 934.

Unity, v. in the above tn., on the Indiana & Illinois Central R. R., at crossing of Bloomington & Ohio River R. R., 8 mls. S. of Bement.

Unity, p. o. in Johnson co., Iowa.

Unity, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 1,201.

***Unity,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Eastern & Maine Central R. R., at S. extremity of Unity Pond and 28 mls. N. by W. of Belfast.

Unity, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 844.

Unity, p. v. in the above tn, 11 mls. S. E. of Claremont Station.

Unity, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 2,286.

Unity, p. o. in the above tn.

Unity, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 3,624.

Unity, p. o. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter.

Unity, p. o. in Clarke co., Wis.

Unityville, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

University of Virginia, p. o. in the v. of Lynchburgh Junction, in Albemarle co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 1 mle. W. of Charlottesville.

Upatoie, p. o. in Muscogee co., Ga.

Updegraff's, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ohio.

Upland, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.

Upland, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.

Upland, p. borough in Delaware co., Pa., near Chester. Pop., 1,341.

Upper, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 357.

Upper, tn. in Fort Smith Reserve co., Ark. Pop., 3,666.

Upper, tn. in Cape May co., N. J. Pop., 1,483.
Upper, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 2,146.
Upper Allen, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 134.
***Upper Alton,** p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., at crossing of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 2 mls. N. of Alton and 23 N. N. E. of E. St. Louis. Pop. about 1,500. Seat of Shurtleff College. One newspaper.
Upper Alloway's Creek, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 3,062.
Upper Aquebogue, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 3 mls. N. E. of Riverhead.
Upper Augusta, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,246.
Upper Bern, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 2,008.
Upper Bern, p. o. in the above tn.
Upper Black Eddy, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware Division Canal, opposite Milford, N. J.
Upper Blue Licks, p. o. in Fleming co., Ky.
Upper Chichester, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 539.
Upper Clear Lake, p. v. in Lake co., Cal., at the head of Clear Lake, 25 mls. N. W. of Lower Lake, the co. seat.
Upperco, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 6 mls. N. of Reisterstown Station.
Upper Cross Roads, p. v. in Harford co., Md., 10 mls. E. S. E. of Monkton Mills.
Upper Darby, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 3,130.
Upper Darby, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Philadelphia.
Upper Dublin, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,588.
Upper Dublin, p. o. in the v. of Wissahickon, in the above tn., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 6¼ mls. N. W. of Shoemakertown.
Upper Fairfield, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 770.
Upper Falls, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 11 mls. N. W. of Magnolia.
Upper Falls, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 7 mls. E. N. E. of Cavendish.
Upper Falls of Coal, p. o. in Kanawha co., W. Va.
Upper Freehold, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 3,640.
Upper Gloucester, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 3 mls. N. by W. of New Gloucester.
Upper Grove, p. o. in the v. of Amsterdam, in Hancock co., Iowa, 15 mls. S. of Concord, the co. seat.
Upper Hanover, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 2,197.
Upper Hunting Creek, v. in Caroline co., Md.
Upper Jay, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 10½ mls. S. of Au Sable Forks.
Upper Lafave, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 715.
Upper Leacock, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,961.
Upper Lehigh, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Nescopec Branch of the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 8 mls. W. by S. of White Haven.
Upper Lisle, p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. of Whitney's Point. Pop., 247.
Upper Loutre, tn. in Montgomery co., Mo. Pop., 2,458.
Upper Macopin, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.
Upper Macungie, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 3,061.
Upper Madawaska, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.
Upper Mahantango, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 761.
Upper Mahantango, p. o. in the above tn.
Upper Mahanoy, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 878.
Upper Wakefield, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 1,505.
Upper Marlborough, p. v. and co. seat of Prince George's co., Md., on the Pope's Creek Branch of the Baltimore & Potomac R. R., 17 mls. S. E. of Washington, D. C. Pop., 492. Two newspapers.
Upper Mattole, p. o. in Humboldt co., Cal.
Upper Merion, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 3,870.
Upper Middletown, p. v. in Fayette co., Pa., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Uniontown, the co. seat.
Upper Milford, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 2,015.
Upper Mount Bethel, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 3,764.
Upper Nazareth, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 740.
Upper Ochoco, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.
Upper Oxford, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,079.
Upper Paxton, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,371.
Upper Penn's Neck, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 3,178.
Upper Pittsgrove, tn. in Salem co., N. J. Pop., 2,087.
Upper Providence, tn. in Delaware co., Pa. Pop., 758.
Upper Providence, p. o. in the above tn.
Upper Providence, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 3,202.
Upper Red Hook, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 5 mls. E. S. E. of Tivoli. Pop., 206.
Upper St. Clair, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 810.
Upper St. Clair, p. v. in the above tn., 9½ mls. S. W. of Pittsburgh.
Upper Salford, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,705.
Upper Sandusky, p. v. and the co. seat of Wyandot co., Ohio, on the Sandusky R. and on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 43 mls. E. of Lima. Pop., 2,564. Two newspapers.
Upper Saucon, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 3,487.
Upper Stillwater, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 3 mls. N. N. W. of Orono.
Upper Strasburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Chambersburgh, the co. seat.
Upper Swatara, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,991.
Upper Towamensing, tn. in Carbon co., Pa. Pop., 913.
Upper Tract, p. v. in Pendleton co., W. Va., 35 mls. N. W. of Broadway Depot, Va.
Upper Trappe, p. o. in Somerset co., Md.
Upper Tulpehocken, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,196.
Upper Turkeyfoot, tn. in Somerset co., Pa. Pop., 1,011.
Upper Tygart, p. o. in Carter co., Ky.
Upper Uwchlan, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 781.
Upperville, p. v. in Fauquier co., Va., 22 mls. S. E. of Winchester and 5 mls. N. N. E. of Piedmont Station. Pop., 422.
Upper Windsor, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 2,024.
Upshur, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 3 mls. E. of Campbellstown.
Upshur, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 525 sq. mls. Pop., 12,039; in 1860, 10,645. The surface is rolling; the soil good. Timber is abundant. The co. is bounded on the N. by the Big Cypress R. and on the S. by the Sabine R., which receives numerous affluents draining it. Gilmer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 449 bush.; rye, 95 bush.; Indian-corn, 326,681 bush.; oats, 8,053 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,103 bush.; sweet pot's, 40,806 bush.; cotton, 7,362 bales; butter, 51,816 lbs. Cash value of farms, $590,238. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $928,687. Value of manufactures, $108,200.
Upshur, co. in W. Va., N. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 8,023; in 1860, 7,292.

The Middle Fork of the Monongahela R. forms the eastern boundary, and the Buckhannon R. intersects it from S. to N. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. The soil of the valleys is excellent. Buckhannon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,958 bush.; rye, 6,055 bush.; Indian-corn, 108,494 bush.; oats, 21,422 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,448 bush.; sweet pot's, 971 bush.; butter 127,158 lbs.; hay, 7,233 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,341,054. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $510,337. Value of manufactures, $124,656.

Upson, co. in Ga., W. central part. Area about 290 sq. mls. Pop., 9,430; in 1860, 9,910. The co. is bounded on the S. W. by the Flint R. and is drained by Big Potato Cr. and other tributaries of this stream. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Thomaston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,594 bush.; rye, 85 bush.; Indian-corn, 168,164 bush.; oats, 9,166 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,531 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,186 bush.; cotton, 4,835 bales; butter, 22,695 lbs. Cash value of farms, $883,429. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $925,791. Value of manufactures, $286,740.

Upsonville, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

Upton, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, 12½ mls. S. of Keosauqua, the co. seat.

Upton, p. o. in Miami co., Kans.

Upton, v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Louisville & Memphis Line of Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 59 mls. S. of Louisville and 17 S. of Elizabethtown. Pop. about 250. The p. o. is Uptonville.

Upton, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 187.

Upton, p. v. in the above tn., 27 mls. N. W. of Bethel.

Upton, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,989.

Upton, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. E. of Farnum Station.

Upton, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 642.

Upton, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 4½ mls. W. N. W. of Greencastle.

Uptonville, p. o. in the v. of Upton (which see), in Hardin co., Ky.

Urban, p. o. in Butler co., Nebr.

Urban, p. o. in Northumberland co., Pa.

Urbana, tn. in Champaign co., Ill. Pop., 3,325.

***Urbana,** p. v. and the co. seat of Champaign co., Ill., on Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., at N. E. terminus of Monticello R. R., 1½ mle. E. of Champaign; has active local trade, with rich agricultural surroundings. Location of State Industrial University. Pop., 2,277. One newspaper.

Urbana, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.

Urbana, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 887.

Urbana, p. o. in Neosho co., Kans.

Urbana, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 3 mls. S. S. W. of Igamsville.

Urbana, p. v. in Dallas co., Mo., 16 mls. N. by W. of Buffalo, the co. seat.

Urbana, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,082.

Urbana, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,827.

***Urbana,** city and co. seat of Champaign co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., at crossing of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 42 mls. W. by N. of Columbus; a finely located and beautifully built place with a large local trade. Seat of a college (Swedenborgian). Pop., 4,276; in 1860, 3,429; in 1850, 2,020. One newspaper.

Urbana, p. v. in Middlesex co., Va., on the Rappahannock R., 4 mls. E. by N. of Saluda.

Urbanna, p. v. in Benton co., Iowa, 6 mls. N. W. of Centre Point.

Urbanna City, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.

Urich, p. o. in Henry co., Mo.

Urmeyville, p. o. in Johnson co., Ind.

Urne's Corners, p. o. in Buffalo co., Wis.

Ursa, tn. in Adams co., Ill. Pop., 1,411.

Ursa, p. v. in the above tn., on Carthage Branch of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 10 mls. N. of Quincy, the co. seat.

Ursina, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., on Laurel Hill Cr., 22 mls. S. W. of Somerset.

Ustick, tn. in Whitesides co., Ill. Pop., 1,026.

Usquepaugh, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 3 mls. W. N. W. of Kingston Station.

UTAH, one of the western territories; is bounded on the E. by Colo. Ter., on the N. by Wyo. Ter. and Idaho Ter., on the W. by Nev. and on the S. by Ariz. Ter. It extends from 37° to 42° N. lat., and from 109° to 114° W. long., and has an area of 84,476 sq. mls., or 54,065,075 acres.

Surface.—Utah forms a part of the extensive plateau which lies between the Rocky Mts. and the Sierra Nevada, and is greatly diversified by lofty mountain chains belonging to the vast system of the North American Cordilleras. The most prominent of these in length, height and extent of area, is that of the Wahsatch Mts., which trend through the territory from N. to S. and in the southern part of it turn off toward the S. W. The part of Utah lying W. of the Wahsatch Mts. belongs to the "Great Basin," and resembles, in all its natural features, the neighboring state of Nev. From 4,250 feet in height above the sea around Great Salt Lake, it rises toward the S. and W. to over 6,000 feet; consists of arid plains, alkali flats, and artemisia or wild sage deserts, and is intersected by detached mountain chains and ridges, which, with few exceptions, are destitute of water and timber, and partake of the desert character of the intervening plains and valleys. The Raft River Mts. occupy the north-eastern corner of Utah, Promontory Mt. fills the long peninsula which projects into the northern part of Great Salt Lake; the Oquirrah Mt., Onaqui and Cedar Mts. are S. of this lake and trend parallel to the Wahsatch Mt., and further to the S. are the House Range, the Goshoot Mts., Thomas Range, Beaver River Range, Wah-Wah Mts., Pinyon Mts. and Needle Range.

The eastern part of Utah, extending from the Wahsatch Mts. to Colo. Ter., is higher than the western, but equally arid and mountainous. The Uintah Mts. trend from the Wahsatch Mts. to the Green R., and occupy a large area. The Roan, or Book, Mts. lie partly in Utah and partly in Colo. Ter., between Grand and Green Rs. The Little Mts. lie W. of Green R. and trend to the N. W. along the valley of the White R. The Sierra Le Sal, or Lasal, lies S. E. of Grand R. The Sierra Tucan and Sierra Panoche lie near the southern boundary, the former W., the latter E. of the Colorado R. The south-eastern part of the territory consists of extensive undulating plains, and supports a few short ridges, as the Sierra Abajo and the Orejos del Oso.

Rivers and Lakes.—The largest body of water in Utah is the Great Salt Lake, which lies near the W. base of the Wahsatch Mts., extends 100 mls. from N. W. to S. E. with an average width of 50 mls., and includes the following islands: Dolphin, Gunnison, Hat, Mud, Fremont, Carrington, Stansbury and Antelope. It is entered from the N. by the Bear R., which intersects the Cache Valley, and breaking through a mountain range flows through the Malade Valley, where it receives the Malade R. Weber R. rises in the Uintah Mts., breaks through the Wahsatch Mts. and enters the lake on the eastern shore. Its affluent, Ogden R., flows through a valley of the Wahsatch Mts. The R. Jordan is the outlet of Lake Utah, and flowing N. along the foothills of the Wahsatch Mts. empties into the S. E. part of Great Salt Lake. The water of the lake contains about 20 per cent. of common salt, while Lake Utah is a beautiful sheet of fresh water 30 mls. long and 10 mls.

wide. It is surrounded by mountains, with a broad, grassy valley sloping to the water edge, opening to the northward, and receives Spanish Fork, Provo, or Timpanogas, and Current Crs. Sevier Lake, in Millard co., lies about 100 mls. S. W. of Lake Utah and receives the Sevier R., which is nearly 200 mls. long and traverses the rich valley W. of the Wahsatch Mts. Preuss Lake, Little Salt Lake and Fish Lake are small sheets of water in the S. W. part of the territory.

The region lying E. of the Wahsatch Mt. is drained by the Green R., which in Pi Ute co. joins the Grand R. to form the Colorado of the West. Green R. intersects the N. E. corner of Utah, turns the Uintah Mts. and re-entering Utah flows through it from N. to S. Its affluents are the Uintah R., which receives the drainage of the southern slope of the Uintah Mts.; White R. in San Pete co., San Rafael R. and Dirty Devil R., both rising in the Wahsatch Mts. Grand R. enters Utah from Colo. Ter., and within the territory the Colorado passes a canyon whose vertical sides rise 1,200 feet above the bed, while the exterior banks rise in some places from 2,000 to 3,000 feet more.

Climate and Vegetation.—Like the other territories and states lying between the Rocky Mts. and the Sierra Nevada, Utah has a healthy, mild, but exceedingly dry, climate. The mean annual temperature E. of the Wahsatch Mts. is from 38° to 44°, and W. of that great range from 46° to 52°. The rain-fall averages about 16 inches, but around the Great Salt Lake approaches 20 inches. Rain is most abundant in the valleys from October to April; the remainder of the year is dry and hot. Spring opens in May and cold weather rarely sets in before November.

The vegetation is scanty. Timber is almost wholly confined to the higher mountains, and consists of quaking ash, cedar, spruce, pine and other coniferous trees, while copses of willow, box-elder, cottonwood and dwarf ash grow occasionally along the river bottoms. Buffalo and grama grass cover the valleys among the foothills and along the water-courses. Sand-grass prevails in some localities, and, bearing small black seeds which tenaciously cling to the plant when ripe, is highly nutritious. The plains are usually covered with wild sage (Artemisia), or with an efflorescence of alkili. An extensive alkali desert occupies the western parts of Box Elder and Tooele cos.

Population.—Utah was first settled by the Mormons in 1847. Three years later the population was 11,380; in 1860, 40,273, and in 1870, 86,786, of whom 86,044 were whites, 118 colored persons and 179 Indians out of tribal relations. The Indians sustaining tribal relations numbered 12,795, of whom 8,195 lived on reservations and at agencies and 4,000 were wandering nomads.

As to nativity the population was distributed as follows: Natives of the United States, 55,084, inclusive of 41,211 natives of the territory, and natives of foreign countries 30,702, including 445 Chinese, 16,073 Englishmen, 502 Irishmen, 2,391 Scotchmen, 1,783 Welshmen, 613 Norwegians, 1,790 Swedes, 509 Swiss and 358 Germans.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered 56,515, of whom 21,517 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 10,428 in agriculture, 5,317 in professional and personal services, 1,665 in trade and transportation and 4,107 in manufactures, mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—The mineral resources of Utah are extraordinary in extent and diversity and embrace the ores of the principal metals and many of the rarer minerals. Gold is found in several districts, both in quartz veins or as gold dust in placer mines, and also associated with lead in the various galenas of the territory. Silver in the native state does not occur in large quantities, but associated with other ores it is found almost all over the territory, such as dark ruby silver (antimonial sulphuret) and light ruby silver (arsenial sulphuret), in the Black Jack and Butterfield Canyons, in the Oquirrah Mts., or as horn silver in the Star, Tintic, Sevier and other southern districts, or as argentiferous galena (in connection with lead) in the Cottonwood and Stockton districts and elsewhere. Lead is mostly found as galena in nearly all the mining districts. Ores of copper are also abundant, and in the native state copper occurs in Ophir, Tintic and southern Utah. The ore from the Mammoth Copperopolis mine at Tintic contains a considerable amount of gold. Iron ores are very plentiful and of excellent quality. Hematites are found in the S. and other rich ores in Weber and Cache Valleys and in Iron and Washington cos. A fine quality of micaceous iron ore is found in Cache co. Bismuth ore, in connection with cadmium, occurs in the Beaver district, in Black Jack Gulch and Bingham Canyon. It assays 43 per cent. bismuth and 35 per cent. silver. Cinnabar, realgar and orpiment, in a very pure form, occur in the Oquirrah Mts.

Common salt exists in enormous quantities, the great lake itself being an inexhaustible source of this indispensable substance. Coal of good quality is found in various parts of the territory, and has been worked for some years past in Weber Canyon. San Pete co. produces good bituminous coal, and from recent developments southern Utah appears to be well supplied with coal. Fire clay of a superior quality is obtained from large deposits N. of Salt Lake City. Clay for the manufacture of pottery and kaolin for chinaware are plentiful, while the very best building materials, sandstone and marble, of various colors, are everywhere easily obtained.

The following are the principal mining districts: Big and Little Cottonwood Dist., in the Wahsatch Mts., about 25 mls. S. W. of Salt Lake City; Parley's Park Dist., in the same range, about 33 mls. from the city; American Fork and Snake Creek Mining Dist., adjoining Little Cottonwood Dist.; the Bingham Cañon Dist., in the Oquirrah Mts., 25 mls. S. W. of Salt Lake City; Rush Valley Dist., on the western slope of the same range, about 40 mls. from the city; The Ophir Dist., formerly a part of the preceding, is famous for the richness of its veins; Camp Floyd Dist., S. of the Ophir Dist. and 60 mls. from the city; East Tintic Dist., in the Tintic Valley, 75 mls. S. W. of the city; Ohio or Sevier Dist., on the Sevier R. and about 200 mls. S. of the city; Lincoln Dist., formerly called the "Pioneer," 4 mls. N. of Minersville, Beaver co.; Star Dist., 230 mls. S. of Salt Lake City; Mineral Point Dist., 16 mls. from Bingham City, having immense deposits of iron of excellent quality, and granite Dist., 60 mls. W. of the Ophir Dist. Utah has numerous furnaces, smelting works, stamp mills, separating and refining works and ore sampling works.

Agriculture.—The proportion of land susceptible of cultivation is small. The best is situated at the base of the mountains and generally consists of gravelly loam, which is well adapted to the growth of wheat and other cereals. Vegetables grow to a very large size and are of excellent quality. In the southern part of the territory cotton, madder, indigo, figs and almonds are successfully cultivated. The dryness of the climate renders irrigation indispensable, and this entails a continuous expense and labor upon the agriculturist. Irrigating canals have been constructed in nearly all the productive valleys and districts. There were, in 1865, 277 such canals, from which 163,949 acres of land were irrigated; and since then others have been added.

According to the last census there were 4,908 farms in the territory, which embraced 118,755

acres of improved land, 215 acres of woodland and 29,391 acres of other unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $2,297,922, and the estimated value of productions, including improvements and additions to stock, $1,973,142. There were produced 543,487 bush. of spring wheat, 14,986 bush. of winter wheat, 95,557 bush. of Indian-corn, 65,650 bush. of oats, 49,117 bush. of barley, 323,645 bush. Irish pot's, 22 bales of cotton, 109,018 lbs. of wool, 310,335 lbs. of butter, 27,305 tons of hay, and 67,446 gals. of sorghum molasses.

The live stock had a value of $2,149,814, and comprised 11,068 horses, 2,879 mules and asses, 17,563 milch cows, 3,479 working oxen, 18,138 other cattle, 59,672 sheep and 3,150 swine.

The Manufactures of Utah, not connected with the reduction of ores, are of secondary importance. In 1870 there were 533 establishments, using 21 steam-engines of 331 horse-power and 192 water-wheels of 2,169 horse-power. They employed 1,534 hands, paid wages to the amount of $395,365 and consumed raw materials to the value of $1,218,252. The capital invested in manufacturing amounted to $1,391,898, and the commodities produced had a value of $2,343,019; flour and meal of $782,846 in value, sawed lumber of $661,431 in value, and woollen goods of $133,620 in value were the principal products of industry.

Commerce and Railroads.—The commerce of Utah consists in exporting the products of the mines, as ores and bullion, and importing coal, lumber, machinery, and the numerous articles of home consumption. In 1872 there were shipped by the Utah Central R. R. 20,693,692 lbs. of ore, $910,536; 11,066,853 lbs. of bullion, $1,328,022; 180,000 lbs. of lead, $9,000; 170,191 ounces of silver bars, $200,333; 5,556 ounces of gold bars and dust, $100 000; 388,693 lbs. of wool, 6,258 hides, 37,400 tons of coal, lumber of $1,441,566 in value, and general merchandise of over $10,500,000 in value.

The Union Pacific and Central Pacific R. Rs. intersect the northern part of the territory from E. to W. and have within its limits a length of 257 mls. Local lines have since been constructed to the extent of 97 mls., so as to make the total railroad mileage 349. The Utah Northern R. R. branches off from the Central Pacific and will run to Soda Springs, Oneida co., Idaho Ter., a distance of 125 mls., 40 of which were in running order in 1873. The Utah Central R. R. connects Ogden with Salt Lake City (37 mls.). The Utah Southern R. R. is in running order for 40 mls. S. of Salt Lake City, and will soon be completed to Payson, Utah co. It will eventually be extended to the Colorado R. Other railroads have been incorporated to afford commercial facilities to the thriving settlements in various parts of the territory.

Education, etc.—The present school system has been organized by the territorial legislature and is liberally sustained by the people. The Chancellor and Regents of the Deseret University exercise a general supervision over the educational interests of the territory. This university includes a classical, scientific and normal course. It was opened in 1850 and reorganized in 1867 and again in 1869. In 1871 it had 286 male and 294 female students.

Utah in the same year had 277 schools, in which 190 male and 185 female teachers gave instruction. The number of children enrolled was 15,924, and the average daily attendance 11,398.

The Press, according to the census, comprised 10 newspapers and periodicals, 3 of which were dailies, which had a circulation of 14,250.

Wealth and Taxation.—The assessed value of real estate in 1870 was $7,047,881, and of personal estate $5,517,961. The estimated or true value of both kinds of property was $16,159,995, against $5,596,118 in 1860. The total (not national) taxation was $167,355, of which $39,402 were for territorial, $80,419 for co. and $47,534 for town and city purposes.

Government.—Utah, originally a part of Upper California, was ceded to the United States by treaty with Mexico, in 1848, and erected into a territory in September, 1850. It was first settled by the Mormons, a peculiar religious sect, calling themselves Latter Day Saints, in 1847, after their expulsion from Ill., where they had founded the settlement of Nauvoo.

The Governor and Secretary are appointed by the President of the United States for 4 years. The Legislative Assembly is composed of a Council and a House of Representatives. The 13 members of the Council are elected for two years and the 26 members of the House for one year.

The judicial power of the territory is vested in a Supreme Court, District Courts, Probate Courts and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of one Chief Justice and two Associate Justices. The territory is divided into three judicial districts, in each of which a regular term of the Supreme Court is held every year.

Utah is divided into the following 20 counties: Beaver, Box Elder, Cache, Davis, Iron, Juab, Kane, Millard, Morgan, Pi Ute, Rich, Salt Lake, San Pete, Sevier, Summit, Tooele, Utah, Wahsatch, Washington, Weber.

The territorial capital is Salt Lake City, with a pop. of 12,854. The other principal cities with their pop. are Ogden, 3,127; Logan, 1,757; Ephraim City, 1,167; Manti, 1,239; Mount Pleasant, 1,346 and Provo, 2,384.

Utah, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.

Utah, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Utah, co. in Utah Ter., central part. Pop., 12,203; in 1860, 8,248. The Wahsatch Mts. form the eastern boundary, the Oquirrah Mts. the western. Utah Lake, from which the co. received its name, lies in the center, and its outlet, the Jordan R., flows through the northern part. Numerous small streams rising in the mountains intersect the southern portion and empty into Utah Lake. With the aid of irrigation excellent crops of fruit and grain are raised. Provo City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 128,909 bush.; rye, 38 bush.; Indian-corn, 31,123 bush.; oats, 18,824 bush.; Irish pot's, 75,069 bush.; butter, 63,624 lbs.; hay, 7,051 tons. Cash value of farms, $465,627. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $436,264. Value of manufactures, $337,319.

Utah Lake, in Utah co., Utah Ter.; it is the source of the Jordan R. Length about 30 mls.; the water is said to be fresh.

Utahville, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., 16 mls. N. W. of Tyrone.

Ute Creek, p. o. in Colfax co., N. Mex. Ter.

Utica, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak. Ter.

Utica, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,145.

Utica, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 93¼ mls. W. by S. of Ottawa. Pop. about 30.

Utica, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 1,598.

Utica, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio R., 7 mls. N. E. of Jeffersonville.

Utica, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 931.

Utica, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, 8 mls. N. of Benton's Port.

Utica, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

***Utica,** p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., on Clinton R. and on Detroit & Bay City R. R., 24 mls. N. of Detroit. An important manufacturing place, the river furnishing good water-power. Pop. about 1,000.

Utica, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 1,370.

Utica, p. v. in the above tn., on the Winona & St. Peter R. R., 22 mls. W. S. W. of Winona. Pop. about 60.

Utica, p. v. in Hinds co., Miss., 16 mls. S. W. of Raymond.

***Utica,** p. v. in Livingston co., Mo., on the

Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 5 mls. S. S. W. of Chillicothe. Pop., 722.

***Utica,** city, and semi co. seat of Oneida co., N. Y., on the S. bank of the Mohawk R. and on Erie Canal, at terminus of Chenango Canal, 95 mls. W. by N. of Albany and 14 mls. E. S. E. of Rome. The site of the city is that of old Fort Schuyler, and is nearly level. It is regularly laid out and compactly built, containing many handsome private and public buildings; among the latter of which are numerous churches, the City Hall and the State Lunatic Asylum. The business houses, mostly located on Genesee street, are commodious and well-appointed structures. The city is admirably situated for the large inland commerce which it commands. Beside the canal facilities, before enumerated, it is located on the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at S. terminus of Utica & Black River R. R., at N. terminus of Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley Division of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., at N. E. terminus of Utica & Clinton Line of New York & Oswego Midland R. R. Its surroundings are populous and largely devoted to agriculture. As a manufacturing center it takes high rank, its leading interests being in the production of cotton and woollen goods, rolled iron, locks, blooms, leather and cars. Utica was incorporated as a village in 1817, and as a city in 1830. Pop. in 1820, 2,972; in 1830, 8,323; in 1840, 12,782; in 1850, 17,565; in 1860, 22,592; in 1870, 28,804; 18,955 of whom were natives of the United States and 9,849 foreign born. Eight newspapers are published here, of which the "Morning Herald" and "Observer" are dailies and weeklies, and the "Deutsche-Zeitung (German) tri-weekly.

***Utica,** p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 14 mls. N. by W. of Newark. Pop., 384.

Utica, p. borough in Venango co., Pa., on the Franklin Branch of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 9 mls. W. N. W. of Franklin. Pop., 225.

Utica, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 1,260.

Utica, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., 6 mls. N. E. of Stoughton.

Utica, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,039.

Utica Mills, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Utsaladdy, p. v. in Island co., Wash. Ter., on Saratoga Passage, 12 mls. from Coveland.

Uvalde, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 851; in 1860, 506. The surface consists chiefly of rolling prairies, which have a productive soil and are well adapted to stock-raising. The Nueces R. and its tributaries, Rio Frio and Sabinal Crs., intersect the co. from N. to S. Uvalde is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 18,225 bush.; sweet pot'a, 1,820 bush.; butter, 5,550 lbs.; hay, 33 tons. Cash value of farms, $35,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $42,850. Value of manufactures, $23,000.

Uvalde, p. v. and the co. seat of Uvalde co., Tex., on the Rio Frio R., 130 mls. S. W. of Austin. Pop., 163.

Uwchland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 794.

Uwchland, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. N. N. W. of Exton.

Uxbridge, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,058.

***Uxbridge,** p. v. in the above tn., on Blackstone R. and on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 18 mls. S. E. of Worcester; has several cotton and woollen mills.

V.

Vacaville, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 1,701.
***Vacaville,** p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of Vaca Station on the California Pacific R. R. Pop., 343.
Vaca Station, v. on California Pacific R. R., 11 mls. N. N. E. of Fairfield. Pop., 125.
Vaiden, p. v. in Carroll co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 11 mls. S. of Winona. Pop. about 450.
Vail, p. v. in Crawford co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Denison.
Vail's Cross Roads, v. in Morrow co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. W. of Chesterville.
Vail's Gate, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Newburgh Branch of the Erie R. R. 5¾ mls. S. W. of Newburgh.
Vail's Mills, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. W. of Amsterdam.
***Valatie,** p. v. in Columbia co., N. Y., 2½ mls. N. E. of Kinderhook.
Valdosta, p. v. and the co. seat of Lowndes co., Ga., on the Atlantic and Gulf R. R, 17 mls. N. E. of Quitman; has active trade in cotton, rice and sugar. Pop., 1,199. One newspaper.
Valeene, p. o. in Orange co., Ind.
Vale Mills, p. o. in Giles co., Tenn.
Valencia, co. in New Mex. Ter., central part, Pop., 9,093; in 1860, 11,321. The middle portion of the co. is intersected by the Rio Grande, which traverses a fertile valley. Nearly all the settlements are located in this valley, which has much good soil, and by the aid of irrigation produces large crops of grain and fruit. The western part of the co. includes the lofty Zuni Mts. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,438 bush.; Indian-corn, 77,854 bush.; butter, 60 lbs. Cash value of farms, $252,583. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $187,881. Value of manufactures, $44,660.
Valentine, p. v. in La Grange co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 4 mls S. of La Grange.
Valhalla, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 3 mls. N. of White Plains.
Valhermoso Springs, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.
Valle, tn. in Jefferson co., Mo. Pop., 2,816.
Vallejo, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 1,114.
Vallejo, tn. in Solano co., Cal. Pop., 6,391.
***Vallejo,** city in the above tn., at the S. W. terminus of the California Pacific R. R. and on Napa Cr. at its entrance into San Pablo B., 25 mls. N. E. of San Francisco. The city is beautifully situated on the hills which rise from the water to the height of 100 feet. Its harbor is capacious and deep. It has steamboat connection with San Francisco, and is the shipping point for the cereals and mineral products of several of the counties to the north. It has also growing interests in manufactures. The United States Navy Yard for the Pacific coast is located on Mare Island, opposite Vallejo. Pop., inclusive of the tn., 6,391. One newspaper.
Valley, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 743.
Valley, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 224.
Valley, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,061.
Valley, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 636.
Valley, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 715.
Valley, p. o. in Washington co., Iowa.
Valley, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Valley, tn. in Linn co., Kans. Pop., 1,096.
Valley, tn. in Nemaha co., Kans. Pop., 777.
Valley, new co. in Nebr., central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. It is drained by the Loup Fork and Calamus R. The surface is rolling and consists chiefly of productive prairies.
Valley, p. v. in Douglas co., Nebr., on Union Pacific R. R., 6 mls. W. of Elkhorn. Pop. about 45.
Valley, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.
Valley, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 834.
Valley, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 724.
Valley, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,821.
Valley, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,165.
Valley, p. o. in Clarion co., Pa.
Valley, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 1,061.
Valley, p. v. in Guadalupe co., Tex., 12 mls. S. W. of Seguin, the co. seat.
Valley, tn. in Preston co., W. Va. Pop., 1,131.
Valley, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Valley Bend, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Valley Brook, tn. in Osage co., Kans. Pop., 1,539.
Valley Brook, p. o. in the above tn.
Valley Centre, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.
Valley City, p. o. in Harrison co., Ind.
Valley City, v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Indiana Division of the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Jamestown. The p. o. is New Ross.
Valley Cottage, p. o. in Rockland co., N. Y.
Valley Crucis, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.
Valley Falls, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., on the Troy & Boston R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Troy. Pop. about 600.
Valley Falls, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., on the Providence & Worcester R. R., 6 mls. N. of Providence. Pop. about 250.
Valley Falls, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Valley Falls, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.
Valley Ford, p. o. in Meigs co., Ohio.
Valley Forge, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Schuylkill Navigation Canal & Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Phœnixville. Pop. about 119.
Valley Fork, p. o. in Clay co., W. Va.
Valley Furnace, p. o. in Barbour co., W. Va.
Valley Grove, p. v. in Ohio co., W. Va., on the Wheeling, Pittsburgh & Baltimore Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Wheeling.
Valley Head, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ala., on the Alabama & Chattanooga R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Lebanon. Pop. about 50.
Valley Head, p. o. in Randolph co., W. Va.
Valley Junction, p. o. in Polk co., Iowa.
Valley Junction, p. v. in Hamilton co., Ohio, on Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., at S. terminus of White Water Valley R. R., 18 mls. N. N. W. of Cincinnati.
Valley Mills, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 8 mls. S. W. of Indianapolis.
Valley Mills, p. o. in Madison co., N. Y.
Valley Mills, p. v. in Bosque co., Tex., on Bosque R., 20 mls. S. E. of Meridian.
Valley Mills, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Valley Oak, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
Valley Point, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.
Valley Springs, p. o. in Calaveras co., Cal.

Valley Springs, p. o. in Minnehaha co., Dak. Ter.
Valley Springs, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.
Valley Store, v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Chester Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 11½ mls. W. S. W. of Bridgeport. The p. o. is Warren Tavern.
Valley Stream, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y., on South Side R. R., 16 mls. E. of Brooklyn.
Valley Town, p. o. in Cherokee co., N. C.
Valley View, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Valley View, p. o. in Cooke co., Tex.
Vallicita, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., 14 mls. S. E. of San Andreas.
Vallonia, p. v. in Jackson co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Brownstown. Pop. about 125.
Vallonia, borough in Crawford co., Pa., on French Cr. opposite Meadville. Pop., 462.
Vallonia Springs, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Valmont, p. v. in Boulder co., Colo. Ter., on Boulder Cr., 6 mls. E. N. E. of Boulder City.
***Valparaiso,** p. v. and the co. seat of Porter co., Ind., on Salt Cr. and on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 42 mls. S. E. of Chicago. Has manufactories of paper, woollen goods, etc., and commands an active produce trade. Pop., 2,765. Two newspapers.
Valparaiso, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo., 14 mls. N. N. E. of Milan.
Valparaiso, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Valton, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
Vanatta, p. v. in Licking co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 6 mls. N. of Newark, the co. seat. Pop., 70.
Van Buren, co. in Ark., N. central part. Area about 1,250 sq. mls. Pop., 5,107; in 1860, 5,357. The surface is rolling and the soil mostly fertile. The head streams of the Little Red R., as the Owl Fork, Middle Fork and South Fork drain the co. Clinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,921 bush.; Indian-corn, 165,710 bush.; oats, 11,116 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,650 bush.; sweet pot's, 56,623 bush.; cotton, 6,181 bales. Cash value of farms, $269,730. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $390,571. Value of manufactures, $17,750.
Van Buren, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 319.
Van Buren, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop., 3,296.
***Van Buren,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Arkansas R. and the Little Rock & Fort Smith R. R., near Fort Smith, 16 mls. W. by N. of Little Rock. Pop., 985. One newspaper.
Van Buren, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 1,032.
Van Buren, p. o. in De Kalb co., Ill.
Van Buren, tn. in Brown co., Ind. Pop., 2,048.
Van Buren, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 3,323.
Van Buren, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 1,172.
Van Buren, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 522.
Van Buren, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,110.
Van Buren, p. o. in Grant co., Ind.
Van Buren, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 1,467.
Van Buren, tn. in La Grange co., Ind. Pop., 1,347.
Van Buren, v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. W. of Lima. The p. o. is Scott.
Van Buren, tn. in Madison co., Ind. Pop., 874.
Van Buren, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 972.
Van Buren, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 972.
Van Buren, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,194.
Van Buren, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 465 sq. mls. Pop., 17,672; in 1860, 17,081. The surface is undulating; the soil well watered and exceedingly productive. The Des Moines R. and other affluents of the Mississippi R. intersect the co. The Des Moines Valley R. R. also intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. and the Burlington & Southwestern R. R. from E. to W. Keosauqua is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 231,827 bush.; rye, 41,205 bush.; Indian-corn, 906,874 bush.; oats, 255,820 bush.; Irish pot's, 73,322 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,205 bush.; wool, 129,303 lbs.; butter, 443,586 lbs.; hay, 22,948 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,538,664. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,758,720. Value of manufactures, $808,242.
Van Buren, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,155.
Van Buren, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. N. of Preston.
Van Buren, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,031.
Van Buren, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 956.
Van Buren, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 2,455.
Van Buren, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 982.
Van Buren, p. o. in the above tn.
Van Buren, co. in Mich., S. W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 28,829; in 1860, 15,224. The surface is generally level and the soil quite fertile. Several small streams, emptying into Lake Michigan or the St. Joseph R., water the co. Lake Michigan forms the W. boundary. The Kalamazoo & South Haven R. R. and the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R. intersect the co. Paw Paw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 385,305 bush.; rye, 2,453 bush.; Indian-corn, 572,578 bush.; oats, 159,835 bush.; Irish pot's, 304,465 bush.; wool, 121,106 lbs.; butter, 646,998 lbs.; hay, 26,615 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,885,465. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,189,000. Value of manufactures, $1,837,878.
Van Buren, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 1,970.
Van Buren, p. v. and the co. seat of Carter co., Mo., on Currant R., 18 mls. W. S. W. of Mill Spring.
Van Buren, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 2,036.
Van Buren, tn. in Newton co., Mo. Pop., 1,288.
Van Buren, tn. in Onondaga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,038.
Van Buren, p. o. in the above tn.
Van Buren, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,212.
Van Buren, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 780.
Van Buren, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Findlay. Pop., 157.
Van Buren, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 2,600.
Van Buren, tn. in Putnam co., Ohio. Pop., 1,350.
Van Buren, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,381.
Van Buren, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 8 mls. S. S. W. of Washington, the co. seat.
Van Buren, co. in Tenn., E. central part. Area 300 sq. mls. Pop., 2,725; in 1860, 2,581. It is occupied by the Cumberland Plateau, has an elevated and somewhat broken surface and a moderately productive soil. The small creeks which drain it are tributaries of the Cumberland R. Spencer is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 14,002 bush.; rye, 422 bush.; Indian-corn, 104,033 bush.; oats, 4,456 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,095 bush.; sweet pot's, 4,216 bush.; butter, 32,788 lbs. Cash value of farms, $370,120. Total, estimated, value of all farm

productions, including additions to stock, etc., $236,262. Value of manufactures, $7,560.

Van Buren Centre, v. in Onondaga co., N.Y., on the N. Y. Central R. R., 9½ mls. W. of Syracuse. The p. o. is Warner's.

Van Buren Furnace, p. v. in Shenandoah co., Va., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Woodstock.

Van Camp, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.

Van Camp, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.

Vance, tn. in Vermillion co., Ill. Pop., 1,512.

Vanceborough, p. v. in Washington co., Me., on the European & North American R. R., near St. Croix R., 25 mls. E. S. E. of Danforth.

Vanceburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Lewis co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 40 mls. above Maysville. Has river commerce and is an important mart for the co. Pop., 573. One newspaper.

Vancefort, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.

Vance's Ferry, p. o. in Orangeburgh district, S. C.

Vanceville, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Vancil's Point, p. o. in Macoupin co., Ill.

Van Clevesville, p. v. in Berkeley co., W. Va., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. S. E. of Martinsburgh.

***Vancouver,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clarke co., Wash. Ter., on the Columbia R., 18 mls. by water N. of Portland, Oreg. Pop. about 700. One newspaper.

Vandalia, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 2,431.

***Vandalia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Kaskaskia R. and Illinois Central R. R. at crossing of the St. Louis, Vandalia, Terre Haute & Indianapolis R. R., 77 mls. N. E. of St. Louis. An important trade center. Vandalia was formerly the capital of the state. Pop., 1,771. Two newspapers.

Vandalia, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 6 mls. N. W. of Spencer, the co. seat.

Vandalia, p. v. in Jasper co., Iowa, 15 mls. S. W. of Newton, the co. seat.

Vandalia, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., on the Air Line Division of the Michigan Central R. R., 5 mls. E. of Cassopolis. Pop. about 150.

Vandalia, p. v. in Audrain co., Mo., on Chicago, Kansas City & Denver Short Line Division of Chicago & Alton R. R., 24 mls. E. of Mexico. Pop. about 50.

Vandalia, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on Alleghany R. and on Western Division of Erie R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Salamanca.

Vandalia, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, 1¼ mle. W. of Tadmer on the Dayton & Michigan R. R. Pop., 313.

Vandemere, p. o. in Craven co., N. C.

Vanderburgh, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 216 sq. mls. Pop., 33,146; in 1860, 20,552. It borders on the Ohio R. and is drained by Pigeon Cr. and Big Cr. The surface is undulating; the soil is excellent, particularly that of the river bottoms. The Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Evansville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 180,645 bush.; Indian-corn, 553,925 bush.; oats, 56,361 bush.; Irish pot's, 54,842 bush.; sweet pot's, 739 bush.; butter, 115,502 lbs.; hay, 9,852 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,241,775. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $913,340. Value of manufactures, $5,341,517.

Vanderburgh, p. o. in Webster co., Ky.

Vandergriffs, p. o. in Knox co., Tenn.

Van Deusenville, p. v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., at S. E. terminus of the State Line Branch of same, 8 mls. N. of Sheffield. Pop. about 50.

Van Dorn, p. o. in Marengo co., Ala.

Vandyke, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Vandyne, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., on Green Bay & Lake Superior Line of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. N. of Fond du Lac.

Van Etten, tn. in Chemung co., N. Y. Pop., 1,533.

Van Etten, p. o. in Chemung co., N. Y.

Van Ettenville, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., on Ithaca & Athens R. R., 21 mls S. S. E. of Ithaca.

Van Hill, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.

Van Hiseville, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.

Van Horn, p. o. in Carroll co., Mo.

Van Hornsville, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 12 mls. S. W. of Fort Plain. Pop., 169.

Vanlue, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, on the Findlay Branch of the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Findlay, the co. seat.

Van Meter, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 1,433.

Van Meter, p. v. in the above tn., on Raccoon R. and on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 19 mls. W. of Des Moines.

Vannoy's Mill, p. o. in Pike co., Mo.

Van Orin, p. o. in Bureau co., Ill.

Van Port, v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Ohio R. and on River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 2 mls. W. S. W. of Beaver, the co. seat. Pop. about 200.

Van's Valley, p. o. in Delaware co., Ohio.

Van Vechten, p. v. in Schenectady co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and Erie Canal, opposite Hoffman's Ferry and 9¾ mls. N. W. of Schenectady.

Vanville, p. v. in Chippewa co., Wis., 15 mls. N. N. W. of Chippewa Falls.

Van Wagner, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.

Van Wert, tn. in Polk co., Ga. Pop., 2,145.

Van Wert, v. in Polk co., Ga., 12 mls. E. of Cedartown, the co. seat, and at S. W. terminus of Cherokee R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of the junction at Cartersville, on the Western & Atlantic R. R. Pop. about 500.

Van Wert, co. in Ohio, W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 15,823; in 1860, 10,238. The co. is drained by the St. Mary's and Little Auglaize Rs. The surface is level and the soil consists of fertile loam underlaid by a stratum of blue marl, impervious to water. Large sections of the co. are well timbered. The Miami Canal and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. intersect it. Van Wert is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 146,719 bush.; rye, 25,768 bush.; Indian-corn, 162,280 bush.; oats, 90,379 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,617 bush.; sweet pot's, 879 bush.; butter, 270,789 lbs.; hay, 14,799 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,379,086. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $744,841. Value of manufactures, $703,005.

***Van Wert,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 27 mls. N. W. of Lima. Extensive lumber and produce trade. Pop., 2,625. Two newspapers.

Van Wert, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Van Zandt, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 6,494: in 1860, 3,777. The surface is nearly level and the soil fertile. Sabine R. forms the N. boundary. Neches R. rises in the co. and forms the E. boundary. The S. W. part of the co. is drained by small affluents of the Trinity R. Canton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 316 bush.; rye, 35 bush.; Indian-corn, 194,879 bush.; oats, 4,823 bush.; Irish pot's, 903 bush; sweet pot's, 29,935 bush.; cotton, 2,926 bales; butter, 81,089 lbs. Cash value of farms, $502,267. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $494,357. Value of manufactures, $83,449.

Vanzant's Store, p. o. in Fannin co., Ga.

Varennes, tn. in Anderson district, S. C. Pop., 1,892.

Varennes, v. in the above tn., a few mls. S. of Anderson, the co. seat.

Varick, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 1,741.

Varick, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. S. E. of Geneva.

Variety Mills, p. o. in Nelson co., Va.
Varina, tn. in Henrico co., Va. Pop., 3,210.
Varna, p. v. in Marshall co., Ill., on Western Division of Chicago & Alton R. R., at junction of Lacon Branch of same, 10 mls. E. of Lacon. Pop. about 100. One newspaper.
Varna, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., on the Ithaca & Cortland R. R., 3 mls. E. N. E. of Ithaca.
Varnell's Station, p. v. in Whitfield co., Ga., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., a few mls. N. of Dalton. Pop., 511.
Varnville, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.
Varysburgh, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 8 mls. S. of Attica.
Vasa, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 1,218.
Vasa, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. W. by S. of Red Wing.
Vassalborough, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 2,919.
Vassalborough, p. v. in the above tn., on the Eastern & Maine Central Consolidated R. Rs., 12 mls. N. of Augusta.
Vassar, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 775.
***Vassar,** p. v. and co. seat of Tuscola co., Mich., on Cass R. and on Detroit & Bay City R. R., 22 mls. S. S. E. of Bay City. Has manufactories of lumber and a growing produce trade. One newspaper.
Vaughan, p. o. in Fremont co., Iowa.
Vaughan, p. v. in Yazoo co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central Division of the Great Jackson Route, 14 mls. N. of Canton. Pop. about 40.
Vaughn, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 4,735.
Vaughnsville, p. v. in Putnam co., Ohio, 12 mls. S. S. W. of Lima.
Veale, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 893.
Veasey, tn. in Drew co., Ark. Pop., 657.
Veazie, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 810.
Veazie, p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R. and on the European & North American R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Bangor.
Vedder, v. in Calhoun co., Ill., on Illinois R., about 12 mls. N. of Hardin.
Veedersburgh, p. v. in Fountain co., Ind., on Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., at present S. terminus of Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 7 mls. E. of Covington.
Vega, p. o. in Jefferson co., Iowa.
Velasco, p. o. in Brazoria co., Tex.
Velp, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
Venango, co. in Pa., N. W. part. Area, 850 sq. mls. Pop., 47,925; in 1860, 25,043. The Alleghany R. flows through the central part of the co., and receives Venango, or French, Cr., Oil Cr., Tionesta Cr. and Raccoon Cr. The streams flow through deep and narrow valleys, and the surface is broken and hilly. The soil of the uplands is but moderately productive. The co. includes the principal oil producing region in the United States. The Alleghany Valley R. R., Franklin R. R., and other lines, intersect the co. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions is 1870: Wheat, 72,158 bush.; rye, 28,610 bush.; oats, 535,899 bush.; Indian-corn, 216,753 bush.; Irish pot's, 75,355 bush.; butter, 566,405 lbs.; hay, 27,848 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,211,006. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,470,969. In 1870 there were produced from the oil wells 141,520,670 gals. of petroleum, which had a value of $14,828,227. Total value of manufactures, $1,516,566.
Venango, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 623.
Venango, p. borough in the above tn., on French Cr. and the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 12 mls. N. of Meadville. Pop., 318.
Venango, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 902.
Venango, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,370.
Venango City, borough in Venango co., Pa., on Alleghany R., opposite Oil City. Pop., 1,550.
Venedocia, p. o. in Van Wert co., Ohio.
Venedy, p. v. in Washington co., Ill., 4 mls. S. of Venedy Station on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. Pop., 230.
Veni, p. o. in Effingham co., Ill.
Venice, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 490.
Venice, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., at the intersection of the Chicago & Alton R. R., the St. Louis Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. and the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 4 mls. from E. St. Louis. Pop. about 500.
Venice, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 986.
Venice, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,880.
Venice, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. S. W. of Owasco Valley.
Venice, p. o. in Erie co., Ohio.
Venice, tn. in Seneca co., Ohio. Pop., 1,781.
Venice, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., 3½ mls. S. of Havelock.
Venice Centre, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 4½ mls. W. S. W. of Owasco Valley.
Ventura, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
Venus, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.
Vera, p. v. in Fayette co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Vandalia. Pop. about 200.
Vera Cruz, p. v. in Wells co., Ind., on the Wabash R., 6 mls. E. S. E. of Bluffton.
Vera Cruz, v. and the co. seat of Douglas co., Mo., on the Big North Fork of White R., 30 mls. S. of Hartville.
Vera Cruz, p. o. in Brown co., Ohio.
Vera Cruz, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.
Verbank, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., 10 mls. N. of Clove Branch Junction. Pop. about 150.
Verbena, p. o. in Baker co., Ala.
Verdi, p. v. in Wilson co., Kans., 12 mls. W. of Thayer.
Verdi, p. v. in Washoe co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 11 mls. W. by S. of Reno. Pop. about 150.
Verdierville, p. v. in Orange co., Va., 12 mls. E. N. E. of Orange Court House.
Verdigris, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop. 1,052.
Verdigris, tn. in Wilson co., Kans. Pop., 687.
Verdigris Falls, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Verdon, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.
Vergennes, p. o. in Jackson co., Ill.
Vergennes, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,342.
***Vergennes,** city in Addison co., Vt., on the Rutland Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 21 mls. S. of Burlington, and on Otter Cr. at the head of navigation. The surrounding country is rich and productive. The Champlain Arsenal is located here and covers 28 acres of land. Pop., 1,570. One newspaper.
***Vermillion,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clay co., Dak. Ter., on the Missouri R. near the mouth of the Big Sioux R., and on Dakota Southern R. R., 25 mls. S. E. of Yankton. Location of the United States land office for the territory. A growing place with two newspapers.
Vermillion, co. in Ill., E. part. Area, 1,200 sq. mls. Pop., 30,388; in 1860, 19,800. It borders in the E. on Ind. The surface is generally level; the soil fertile. Prairies abound. The co. is drained by the Vermillion R. and its branches, which afford abundant power. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., the Paris & Danville R. R. and the Evansville, Terre Haute & Chicago R. R. intersect the co. Danville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 294,364 bush.; rye, 52,476 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,818,027 bush.; oats, 436,051 bush.; Irish pot's, 172,558 bush.; sweet pot's, 654 bush.; butter, 632,624 lbs.; hay, 52,553 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,080,114. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,426,816. Value of manufactures, $727,137.
Vermillion, p. v. in Edgar co., Ill., on the

Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Paris. Pop. about 500.

Vermillion, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 671.

Vermillion, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 290 sq. mls. Pop., 10,898; in 1860, 9,422. This co. lies between the Wabash R. on the E. and the Ill. state line on the W. The surface is rolling in the southern part and level in the northern; the soil uniformly excellent. Coal is abundant. The Terre Haute & Chicago R. R. passes along the Wabash R. through the co. Newport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 261,246 bush.; rye, 2,440 bush.; Indian-corn, 598,322 bush.; oats, 54,257 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,167 bush.; sweet pot's, 222 bush.; butter, 145,253 lbs.; hay, 9,650 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,148,925. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $892,741. Value of manufactures, $571,450.

Vermillion, tn. in Vermillion co., Ind. Pop., 2,133.

Vermillion, tn. in Marshall co., Kans. Pop., 1,738.

Vermillion, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central Branch of Union Pacific R. R., 8 mls. W. of Centralia.

Vermillion, parish in La., S. part. Pop., 4,528; in 1850, 4,324. It is bounded on the N. by Bayou Queue de Tortue; on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico; on the S. E. by Vermillion B., and on the W. by the Mermentou R., which latter, together with the navigable Vermillion, drains the parish. The surface is level and consists partly of marshy ground and prairie. The parish is traversed in the N. part by the Texas & New Orleans R. R. Abbeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 111,995 bush.; sweet pot's, bush.; cotton, 969 bales; sugar, 259 hhds.; rice, 421,501 lbs. Cash value of farms, $278,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $177,738. Value of manufactures, $49,145.

Vermillion, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 652.

Vermillion, v. in the above tn., on Hastings & Dakota R. R., 8 mls. W. S. W. of Hastings.

Vermillion, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 7¼ mls. S. W. of Mexico Station.

Vermillion, tn. in Erie co., Ohio. Pop., 1,833.

***Vermillion,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 20 mls. E. S. E. of Sandusky. Pop., 721.

Vermillion, tn. in Ashland co., Ohio. Pop., 2,087.

Vermillion River, a tributary of the Illinois R. in Ill.; rises in Livingston co., passes through La Salle co. and empties near La Salle.

Vermillion River, a tributary of the Missouri in S. E. Dak. Ter.; rises in the Bois Leger Lake, has a southerly course and empties at Vermillion.

Vermillion River, in La.; traverses Vermillion parish, and empties into Vermillion B.

Vermillionville, p. v. in La Salle co., Ill., on Vermillion R., 12 mls. S. W. of Ottawa.

***Vermillionville,** p. v. and the co. seat of La Fayette parish, La., near Vermillion Bayou, 60 mls. W. by S. of Baton Rouge. Pop., 777. One newspaper.

VERMONT, one of the New England states; is bounded on the W. by N. Y., on the E. by N. H., on the S. by Mass., and on the N. by the Dominion of Canada. It extends from 42° to 45° N. lat. and from 71° 25′ to 73° 26′ W. long., and has an area of 10,212 sq. mls. or 6,535,680 acres.

Surface.—Vt. is intersected by the broad belt of the Green Mts., the French name of which, "Verts Monts," has given the name to the state. Their highest range trends from N. to S. nearly parallel to the western boundary, and consists of several detached ridges which, standing end to end, are separated from each other by the valleys of the streams emptying into Lake Champlain. The highest peaks are the Equinox Mt., 3,872 feet, Mount Anthony, 2 mls. from Bennington; Mt. Holly, Shrewsbury Pk., 3,345 feet, Killington Pk., 4,221 feet, Mt. Mooseehillock, 4,790 feet, Camel's Hump, 4,088 feet, Mt. Mansfield, 4,430 feet and Jay's Pk. A second range, lower but more continuous than the first, branches off near Killington Pk. and trends through the state in a N. N. E. direction. It forms the watershed between the Connecticut R., which washes the eastern border of the state, and Lake Champlain, which washes the western. Some detached mountains rise near the Connecticut R., the most famous of which is Mt. Ascutney, 3,320 feet, which affords magnificent views over the adjacent country. The Green Mts. are almost everywhere covered with forests of hemlock, spruce and other coniferous trees, and abound in grand and picturesque scenery. Along the shore of Lake Champlain extends a narrow belt of low plain.

Rivers and Lakes.—The entire eastern part of the state is drained by the Connecticut R., which separates it from N. H. and receives the following tributaries: Nulhegan R., in Essex co.; Passumpsic R., which receives Moose R. in Caledonia co.; Wells R., which issues from Long Pond; Wails R., in Orange co., White R., Otta Quechee R. and Black R., in Windsor co., Williams R., Saxtons R., and West R., in Windham co., and the upper course of Deerfield R. The northern part of the state, between the two ranges of the Green Mts. is drained by Lake Memphremagog, which receives Barton and Black Rs. in Orleans co. Lake Champlain extends for 105 mls. along the western border of the state, and receives the Missisquoi R. and Lamoille R., both intersecting Franklin co., Winooski or Onion R. and Laplot R., in Chittenden co., Otter Cr., which drains Addison co., and Poultney R., which bounds Rutland co. on the S. and empties into the southern extremity of Lake Champlain. The S. W. corner of the state, embracing the larger part of Bennington co., is drained by small affluents of the Hudson R., as Battenkill and Hoosic Rs.

Climate.—The climate of Vt. is cold and marked by great extremes of temperature. The winters are long and severe, the summers short and hot. Frost usually sets in in September and continues steadily to the beginning of April. The isothermal curve of 44° mean annual temperature intersects the state from the N. W. corner in a south-easterly direction. S. and W. of this line the mean annual temperature rises to 46°, and N. and E. of it it falls to 40°. At Montpelier, nearly in the center of the state, the mean temperature of July has been found to be about 73° and of December about 19°.

The rain-fall is greatest in the southern part of the state and along the valley of the Connecticut, where it averages 44 inches. From here it gradually decreases in a north-westerly direction, where it averages but 36 inches.

Population.—Vt. was first settled by emigrants from Mass. in 1724, at Fort Dummer, near the present site of Brattleborough, but the real colonization of the state did not begin until after the conquest of Canada, 1760, being checked by the ferocity of the Indians who were until then quite numerous. In 1790 the population was 85,425; in 1800, 154,465; in 1810, 217,895; in 1820, 235,-966; in 1830, 280,652; in 1840, 291,948; in 1850, 314,120; in 1860, 315,098 and in 1870, 330,551. Of this number 329,613 were whites, 924 were colored and 14 were Indians. The natives of the United States numbered 283,396, of whom 243,814 were born in the state, 13,540 in N. H., 9,202 in Mass., 1,251 in Me., 1,613 in Conn. The foreign born population numbered 47,155, of whom 28,544 were born in British America, 370 in Germany, 1,946 in England, 14,080 in Ireland, 1,240 in Scotland and 565 in Wales.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered 258,750, of whom 108,763 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz: 57,983 in agriculture, 21,032 in professional and personal services, 7,132 in trade and transportation and 22,616 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—Traces of gold have been found, but not in sufficient quantities to warrant mining. Iron of good quality is abundant. Excellent ores occur along the western base of the Green Mts. and bog ore in various parts of the state. Building stones are, however, the chief mineral productions; particularly granite and fine marble. A black variety of marble is quarried at Swanton, on Lake Champlain. Slate is quarried on the Connecticut R. and near Rutland. Porcelain-clay or kaolin, limestone, steatite and manganese are also found abundantly.

Agriculture is the principal pursuit of the inhabitants. There are large areas of highly productive soil along the water-courses and in the valleys, while the mountain meadows afford great inducements to the stock raiser and breeder. It produces the finest wool in the United States, and nowhere else in the country is so much attention paid to the raising of the highest grade of merino sheep as in this state.

In 1870 there were in Vt. 33,827 farms of all sizes; 1,807 of which had less than 10 acres, 1,998 from 10 to 20 acres, 6,210 from 20 to 50 acres, 10,761 from 50 to 100 acres, 12,935 from 100 to 500 acres, 102 from 500 to 1,000 acres, and 15 over 1,000 acres. The farms included 3,073,257 acres of improved land (46.9 per cent. of the area of the state), 1,386,934 of woodland and 68,613 of unimproved land. Their cash value was $139,367,075, and the value of farming implements, $5,250,279. The estimated value of all farm productions, including improvements and additions to stock, was $34,647,027. There were produced 438,155 bush. of spring wheat, 16,548 bush. of winter wheat, 73,346 bush. of rye, 1,690,882 bush. of Indian-corn, 3,602,430 bush. of oats, 117,333 bush. of barley, 415,096 bush. of buckwheat, 5,157,428 bush. of Irish pot's, 72,672 lbs. of tobacco, 3,102,137 lbs. of wool, 17,844,396 lbs. of butter, 4,830,700 lbs. of cheese, 525,927 lbs. of hops, 8,894,302 lbs. of maple sugar and 1,020,669 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $23,888,835 and comprised 65,015 horses, 252 mules and asses, 180,285 milch cows, 27,809 working oxen, 112,741 other cattle, 580,347 sheep and 46,345 swine.

Manufactures.—Although the rivers afford an immense amount of water-power, Vt. has fewer manufactories than any of the other New England states. In 1870 there were 3,270 establishments, against 1,883 in 1860, which used 186 steam-engines of 6,425 horse-power, and 1,984 water-wheels of 44,897 horse-power. The number of hands employed was 18,686. The capital invested amounted to $20,329,637, and the wages paid to $6,264,581. The raw materials used had a value of $17,007,769, and the commodities produced of $32,184,606. The chief products of industry, with their values, were flour and meal, $3,895,058, tanned leather, $1,249,942, curried leather, $762,571, planed lumber, $2,544,603, sawed lumber, $3,525,122, machinery, $756,080, scales and balances, $1,629,000, tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $505,005 and woollen goods, $3,550,962.

Commerce and Railroads.—Canada is the only foreign country with which Vt. has direct commercial intercourse, which is carried on by way of Lake Champlain. In 1875 the commercial fleet of the state comprised 13 sailing vessels of 768 tons, 6 steam vessels of 4,761 tons and 10 unrigged vessels of 684 tons. The imports had a value of $9,082,829; consisting of fish, furs and skins, gold coin, hair, rags, books, living animals, malt, oats, wheat, flour, chemicals, copper ore, fruits, glass, iron and steel, leather, etc. The exports of domestic commodities had a value of $3,702,720; consisting of books, drugs and chemicals, fruits, glass, gold coin, hair, hides, machinery, nails, leather, oil, types, gunpowder, oysters, quicksilver, clothing, woollen goods, etc., and the exports of foreign commodities of $28,725.

The railroad mileage was 103 in 1848, 529 in 1858, 605 in 1868 and 710 in 1872. The principal lines are the Connecticut and Passumpsic Rivers R. R., which extends from White River Junction to Derby on the Canada Line 110¼ mls.; the Rutland R. R., from Burlington to Bellow's Falls (120 mls.), with branches from Bellow's Falls to Brattleborough and from Brattleborough to Grout's Corners; and the Vermont Central R. R., from Windsor to Burlington (118 mls.), with branches from St. Albans to Richford, from Bellows Falls to Windsor, from Bellows Falls to Burlington, and from Brattleborough to Miller's Falls, Mass.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed valuation of real and personal estate in 1870 was $102,548,528, of which $80,993,100 was for real estate and $21,555,428 for personal property. The true or estimated valuation of both kinds of property was $235,349,553 against $122,477,170 in 1860 and $92,205,049 in 1850.

The amount of state taxes assessed and collected in 1869 was $541,076, and in 1870, $588,866. The current liabilities for 1871 were $98,905, and the current resources $184,900, so that the former exceeded the latter by $85,995.

The funded debt of the state on August 1, 1872, was $237,500, having been reduced during the year by $150,000. The financial affairs of the state are in a highly encouraging condition, and the time is not far distant when the public debt will be wholly paid and extinguished without any severe burden upon the people.

The census reports the county taxes for 1870 at $40,329; the bonded debt of the counties at $8,042; the town and city taxation at $918,007 and the bonded debt of towns and cities at $1,470,094.

Education, etc.—The public schools of Vt. are in a flourishing condition, and have ever been liberally supported by the people. In most of the large villages they are graded. The number of children of school age (from 4 to 18 years) in 1870 was 78,843, of whom 64,149 attended school, while the aggregate average attendance was 44,559. Select schools were attended by 6,640 children. There were 2,750 district schools in the state and 229 select schools, and the number of teachers was 4,239. The total expenditures for school purposes for the year were $486,407.

Three normal schools have been established, one in each congressional district, under the direction of the State Board of Education. They are the Randolph, Johnson and Castleton normal schools. The University of Vermont is located at Burlington. The State Agricultural College has been incorported with the University, and has received the avails of the 150,000 acres of land donated by the general government. There are two other colleges and several academies in the state.

The State Board of Education consists of six persons besides the Governor, who is an ex-officio member thereof. The board appoints its secretary, who has the general superintendence of the schools of the state. Each town elects a town superintendent, who is required to visit each common school at least once a year. Towns are divided into school districts, each of which has a prudential committee of one or three voters, who appoint teachers, provide suitable school-rooms and make arrangements for the schools of the district.

The charitable and penal institutions are the following: The Vermont Asylum for the Insane, at Brattleborough, established in 1834; it has a large farm and extensive workshops and other buildings; the Reform School, at Water-

bury, established in 1865, and the State Prison, established in 1807, at Windsor. It is under the government of a board of three directors and a superintendent, elected annually by the Legislature.

The Press of Vt. comprises 47 papers, which have a circulation of 71,390. Of these 3 are dailies, 43 weeklies, 1 monthly and 1 semi-weekly.

Government.—Jurisdiction over the territory within the present limits of Vt. was claimed by Mass., N. H. and N. Y. In January, 1771, a convention met at Westminster declaring the state an independent jurisdiction, to be forever known as "New Connecticut," alias "Vermont." The same convention met again in July, and appointed a committee to frame a constitution. The Legislature, in February, 1779, passed an act declaring that the constitution, as established by general convention at Windsor in 1777, together with such alterations and additions as should be made in pursuance of its provisions, should be forever held and maintained as part of the laws of the state. After the controversy with N. Y. was amicably settled, the Legislature of Vt. called a convention to ascertain the wishes of the people with regard to admission into the Union. The convention met, and in January, 1791, resolved to make application. An act was accordingly passed, to take effect March 4, 1791, by which Vt. was admitted with the rights and privileges of an independent state, and by another act, approved in March, 1791, the laws of the United States were extended over Vt. There have been held, under the constitution of the state, 13 "Councils of Censors," at intervals of 7 years, to propose changes to the constitution, and the changes thus proposed were adopted by the conventions called by them. The first Council of Censors met in 1785; the thirteenth in 1869.

Every man of 21 years of age, who is a native born citizen of some one of the United States, or has been naturalized and has resided in the state one year next before the time of election, and who will take the oath prescribed by the constitution, is entitled to the privileges of a freeman.

The supreme executive power of the state is exercised by the Governor, or in case of his absence, by the Lieutenant-Governor. They are elected by ballot, hold their offices for two years, and must have resided in the state four years next preceding the day of election. The Treasurer is elected in the same manner and for the same time. The Secretary of State, the Auditor and all other officers whose election is not otherwise provided for, are elected by the Senate and the House of Representatives in joint assembly.

The supreme legislative power of the state is exercised by the Senate and the House of Representatives, which are styled the "General Assembly of the State of Vermont." The Senate is composed of 30 members, who have attained the age of 30 years, and the House is composed of 241 members. Senators and representatives are elected biennially for two years.

The judicial powers of the state are vested in a Supreme Court, a Court of Chancery, a County Court in each county, Justices of the Peace in the several towns and a Probate Court in each probate district. The judges of the Supreme Court are elected biennially by the Legislature, and all other judicial officers by the people. Since 1870 the number of judges of the Supreme Court is seven. This court has no original jurisdiction, but is a court of errors. It holds annually a general term and also a term in each county. Each judge of the same is a chancellor, and holds his court at the same time as the County Court. The County Courts have original jurisdiction in divorce, in all civil actions for over $200 and in relation to real estate. Two terms of the County Court are held in each county, annually, over which one of the judges of the Supreme Court presides, assisted by the two county judges. All actions out of the original jurisdiction of the County and Chancery Courts, except for divorce, must be brought before a Justice of the Peace.

Vt. is divided into the following 14 counties: Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, Orange, Orleans, Rutland, Washington, Windham and Windsor.

The state capital is Montpelier. Pop., 3,023, inclusive of tn. The other principal places with their population are the following: Burlington, 14,387; Bennington, 2,501; Vergennes, 1,570; Springfield, 1,337, and Bellows Falls, 697.

Vermont, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 2,289.

Vermont, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., and the Buda & Rushville Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 17 mls. S. S. W. of Lewistown, the co. seat. One newspaper.

Vermont, v. in Howard co., Ind., 5 mls. from Kokomo.

Vermont, p. v. in Cooper co., Mo., on the Boonville Branch of the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 7 mls. N. of Tipton. Pop. about 40.

Vermont, v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Dunkirk, Warren & Pittsburgh R. R., 5 mls. S. of Sinclairville. Pop. about 150.

Vermont, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,244.

Vermontville, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,801.

***Vermontville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand River Valley Division of Michigan Central R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Charlotte. Pop., 544.

Vernal, p. o. in Green co., Miss.

Vernon, p. v. and the co. seat of Sanford co., Ala., on Yellow Cr., 25 mls. N. N. E. of Columbus, Miss.

Vernon, tn. in Sutter co., Cal. Pop., 799.

Vernon, tn. in Tolland co., Conn Pop., 5,446.

Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rockville R. R., 1 mle. N. of Vernon Depot. Pop. about 150.

Vernon, p. o. in Kent co., Del.

Vernon, p. v. and the co. seat of Washington co., Fla., on Holmes Cr., 50 mls. W. of Chattahoochee.

Vernon, p. o. in Troup co., Ga.

Vernon, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,259.

Vernon, p. o. in Marion co., Ill.

Vernon, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 1,101.

Vernon, tn. in Hancock co., Ind. Pop., 1,963.

Vernon, tn. in Jennings co., Ind. Pop., 2,385.

***Vernon,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Vernon R. and the Madison Division of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 22 mls. N. N. W. of Madison. Engaged in manufacture and shipping of lime. Pop., 673. One newspaper.

Vernon, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 1,508.

Vernon, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,243.

Vernon, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,474.

Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Des Moines R. opposite Bentonport.

Vernon, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 175.

Vernon, tn. in Humboldt co., Iowa. Pop., 393.

Vernon, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson parish, La., on Bayou Castor, 28 mls. S. W. of Monroe.

Vernon, tn. in Isabella co., Mich. Pop., 383.

Vernon, tn. in Shiawassee co., Mich. Pop., 1,797.

Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 5 mls. E. S. E. of Corunna. Pop. about 529.

Vernon, tn. in Blue Earth co., Minn. Pop., 665.

Vernon, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 850.
Vernon, p. o. in the above tn.
Vernon, p. o. in Madison co., Miss.
Vernon, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 11,247; in 1860, 4,850. The surface is rolling or undulating, with about five-sixths prairie and one-sixth timber land, mostly along the river bottoms. The soil is very productive. The principal streams are the Little Osage R., Big and Little Dry Wood Rs. and other affluents of the Osage. The Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. intersects the co. Nevada is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 56,934 bush.; rye, 302 bush.; Indian-corn, 476,230 bush.; oats, 98,793 bush.; Irish pot's, 32,153 bush.; sweet pot's, 255 bush.; butter, 145,775 lbs.; hay, 209 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,560,020. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $620,329. Value of manufactures, $142,214.
Vernon, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 902.
Vernon, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 1,979.
***Vernon,** p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. W. of Warwick, N. Y.
Vernon, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,840.
Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., 5½ mls. S. of Verona. Pop., 391.
Vernon, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 930.
Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. of Burghill.
Vernon, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,513.
Vernon, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 988.
Vernon, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,924.
Vernon, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.
Vernon, p. o. in Wyoming co., Pa.
Vernon, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,615.
Vernon, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.
Vernon, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 764.
Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 5 mls. S. of Brattleborough.
Vernon, co. in Wis., S. W. part. Area, 850 sq. mls. Pop., 18,645. The surface is undulating and consists largely of prairies; the soil is a fertile loam. The Mississippi R. divides the co. from Iowa, and Kickapoo R. flows from N. to S. through the central part. Viroqua is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 552,694 bush.; rye, 2,829 bush.; Indian-corn, 290,846 bush.; oats, 445,526 bush.; Irish pot's, 82,349 bush.; butter, 484,741 lbs.; hay, 20,237 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,748,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,433,527. Value of manufactures, $469,681.
Vernon, tn. in Waukesha co., Wis. Pop., 1,180.
Vernon, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. E. of Genesee Depot.
Vernon Centre, p. v. in Blue Earth co., Minn., on the Blue Earth R., 11 mls. S. of Lake Crystal.
Vernon Centre, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 9 mls. S. S. E. of Verona.
Vernon Depot, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R. and at southern terminus of Rockville Branch R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Hartford.
Vernon Hill, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.
Vernon Mills, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.
Vernon Springs, tn. in Howard co., Iowa. Pop., 1,450.
Vernonville, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.
Verona, p. o. in Poweshiek co., Iowa.
Verona, p. v. in Boone co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 5 mls. S. S. W. of Walton. Pop. about 200.
Verona, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 352.
Verona, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 276.
Verona, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 607.
Verona, p. v. in Lee co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. S. of Tupelo, the co. seat. Pop. about 500.
Verona, p. v. in Lawrence co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 37 mls. W. S. W. of Springfield. Has active trade and growing interest in manufactures. Pop., 240. One newspaper.
Verona, p. v. in Essex co., N. J., 2 mls. N. W. of Mont Clair.
Verona, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 5,757.
Verona, p. v. in the above tn., on the New York Central R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Rome. Pop., 229.
Verona, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., near the Pennsylvania Central R. R.; 4 mls. N. E. of New Florence.
Verona, p. o. in Marshall co., Tenn.
Verona, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,125.
Verona, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. W. of Madison.
Verona Mills, p. v. in Huron co., Mich., 12 mls. W. by S. of Sand Beach.
Verplank, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the E. bank of the Hudson R., 4 mls. S. S. W. of Peekskill. Pop., 1,500.
Versailles, p. o. in New London co., Conn.
Versailles, tn. in Brown co., Ill. Pop., 1,471.
***Versailles,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of of Mt. Sterling, the co. seat.
***Versailles,** p. v. and the co. seat of Ripley co., Ind., on Laugherey Cr., 6 mls. S. S. E. of Osgood on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. Has rich agricultural surroundings and an active local trade. Pop., 495. Two newspapers.
Versailles, p. v. and the co. seat of Woodford co., Ky., a few mls. E. of Kentucky R., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Frankfort. Has important manufacturing interests and is surrounded by a rich agricultural and stock-raising region. Pop., 3,268. One newspaper.
Versailles, tn. in Morgan co., Mo. Pop., 503.
***Versailles,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, 16 mls. S. of Tipton on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Extensive interests in mining of lead, coal, iron and copper found in the vicinity. Three newspapers.
Versailles, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on Cattaraugus Cr., 4 mls. N. of Perrysburgh.
***Versailles,** p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 18 mls. W. of Sidney. Pop. about 630.
Versailles, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.
Vershire, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,140.
Vershire, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. N. N. W. of East Thetford.
Vesper, p. o. in Lincoln co., Kans.
Vesper, p. v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. W. of Tully.
Vesta, p. v. in Johnson co., Nebr., 9 mls. W. by S. of Tecumseh, the co. seat.
Vestal, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 2,221.
Vestal, p. o. in the above tn.
Vestal Centre, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
Veteran, tn. in Chemung co., N.Y. Pop., 2,479.
Veto, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
***Vevay,** p. v. and the co. seat of Switzerland co., Ind., on the Ohio R., opposite Ghent, Ky., and 16 mls. above Madison. A Swiss settlement of 1804; an active shipping point and important hay mart. Pop. about 1,200. Two newspapers.
Vevay, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 2,332.
Vibbard, p. o. in Rey co., Mo.
Vicar, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Vicar's Switch, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.
Vickery's Creek, p. v. in Forsyth co., Ga., 10 mls. N. of Orrsville. Pop., inclusive of tn., 940.
Vickeryville, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.
Vicksburgh, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.
Vicksburgh, p. v. in Kalamazoo co., Mich., on Southern Division of Chicago & Lake Huron R. R., at crossing of Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Schoolcraft. Pop. about 600.
Vicksburgh, p. o. in Renville co., Minn.

***Vicksburgh,** city and co. seat of Warren co., Miss., on E. bank of Mississippi R., at mouth of Yazoo R. and at W. terminus of Vicksburgh & Meridian R. R., 400 mls. above New Orleans, 140 mls. W. of Meridian and about 400 mls. S. of Memphis. It is picturesquely situated on a succession of bold bluffs, has irregular streets, and enjoys an active river commerce. As a shipping point for cotton it is one of the most important on the Mississippi N. of New Orleans. The city suffered a protracted siege and very nearly total destruction during the rebellion, but has been mostly rebuilt, with a change of its business quarters to positions higher up on the bluffs. It was founded about 45 years ago by a family of Vicks, many of whose descendants still remain. Pop. in 1840, 3,104; in 1850, 3,678; in 1860, 4,591; in 1870, 12,443; 11,027 of whom were natives of the United States and 1,416 foreign born. Five newspapers.

Vicksburgh, p. o. in Union co., Pa.

Vicksville, p. o. in Southampton co., Va.

Victor, tn. in De Kalb co., Ill. Pop., 926.

***Victor,** p. v. in Iowa co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R, 12 mls. W. S. W. of Marengo, the co. seat. Pop. about 800.

Victor, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 940.

Victor, p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. S. of Shepardsville.

Victor, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 596.

Victor, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 2,437.

***Victor,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Syracuse & Rochester Branch of the New York Central R. R., 9¾ mls. N. W. of Canandaigua. Pop., 506.

Victor Centre, p. o. in DeKalb co., Ill.

Victoria, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 1,263.

Victoria, p. o. in Coffee co., Ala.

Victoria, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,190.

Victoria, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. E. of Altoona.

Victoria, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 4,860; in 1860, 4,171. The surface is low and level and consists chiefly of productive prairies. The bottom-lands along the streams are well timbered. The Guadalupe R. flows through the co. from N. to S. and joins the San Antonio R., which forms the southern boundary. Arenosa Cr. forms the eastern boundary and empties into Lavaca R. at the S. E. corner of the co. Victoria is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 71,078 bush.; oats, 425 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,231 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,129 bush.; butter, 10,822 lbs.; hay, 397 tons. Cash value of farms, $240,743. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $182,191. Value of manufactures, $149,207.

Victoria, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on the Guadalupe R., at N. W. terminus of Gulf, West Texas & Pacific R. R., 40 mls. N. W. of Indianola and 35 mls. N. W. of Port Lavaca. It is in a fertile agricultural region and centre of an active produce trade. One newspaper. Pop., 2,534.

Victoria Station, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 40 mls S. S. W. of St. Louis. Pop. about 250.

Victory, p. o. in Carroll co., Ga.

Victory, tn. in Mason co., Mich. Pop., 314.

Victory, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. E. by N. of Lincoln.

Victory, tn. in Cayuga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,898.

Victory, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Port Byron. Pop., 170.

Victory, tn. in Essex co., Vt. Pop., 263.

Victory, p. o. in the above tn.

Victory, p. v. in Vernon co., Wis., on the Mississippi R., 30 mls. S. of La Crosse.

Victory Mills, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 14½ mls. N. by E. of Mechanicsville. Pop., 870.

Vidalia, p. v. and the co. seat of Concordia Parish, La., on Mississippi R. opposite Natchez. An important cotton mart. One newspaper.

Viele, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Keokuk Division of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., at eastern terminus of Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 25 mls. S. S. W. of Burlington and 17 mls. N. by W. of Keokuk.

Vienna, v. in Pickens co., Ala.

Vienna, p. v. and the co. seat of Dooly co., Ga., 28 mls. E. by N. of Americus.

Vienna, tn. in Johnson co., Ill. Pop., 1,496.

***Vienna,** p. v. in the above tn., and the co. seat, on Cairo & Vincennes R. R., 34 mls., N. E. of Cairo. Has large trade in tobacco, fruit and the cereals. Pop., 550. One newspaper.

Vienna, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 900.

Vienna, tn. in Scott co., Ind. Pop., 1,510.

Vienna, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 20 mls. S. by E. of Seymour and 16 mls. N. by W. of Jeffersonville. Pop., 300.

Vienna, v. in De Kalb co., Ind., on the St. Joseph R., 7 mls. S. of Butler. The p. o. is Newville.

Vienna, v. in Rush co., Ind. (See Steele's, the p. o.)

Vienna, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 905.

Vienna, p. o. in the above tn.

Vienna, tn. in Pottawatomie co., Kans. Pop., 1,288.

Vienna, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. N. E. of Louisville, the co. seat.

Vienna, p. o. in Clarke co., Ky.

Vienna, p. v. in Jackson parish, La., 16 mls. W. by N. of Vernon, the co. seat.

Vienna, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., on Nanticoke R., 20 mls. E. by S. of Cambridge. Engaged in fishing and coast trade. One newspaper.

Vienna, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 740.

Vienna, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. by N. of Readfield Station.

Vienna, tn. in Genesee co., Mich. Pop., 1,916.

Vienna, v. in Monroe co., Mich., on Detroit Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 10 mls. S. by W. of Monroe Junction. The p. o. is Erie.

Vienna, p. v. and the co. seat of Maries co., Mo., 19 mls. N. N. W. of Dixon.

Vienna, p. v. in Warren co., N. J., 4 mls. W. N. W. of Hackettstown.

Vienna, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 3,180.

Vienna, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. E. by N. of North Bay. Pop., 156.

Vienna, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.

Vienna, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 1,132.

Vienna, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Warren, the co. seat.

Vienna, v. in Clarke co., Ohio. (See Vienna Cross Roads.)

Vienna, p. o. in Lavaca co., Tex.

Vienna, p. v. in Fairfax co., Va., on the Washington & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Alexandria. Pop. about 500.

Vienna, p. v. in Walworth co., Wis., 6 mls. N. N. W. of Burlington.

Vienna, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,176.

Vienna Cross Roads, p. v. in Clark co., Ohio, 2¼ mls. N. of Plattsburgh. Pop., 239.

Vigo, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 34,554; in 1860, 22,517. It is intersected by the Wabash R. and Honey Cr. The surface is slightly undulating and consists of timberlands and some small prairies. The soil is uniformly excellent. Three railroads pass through the co., intersecting each other at Terre Haute, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 354,132 bush.; rye, 6,322 bush.; Indian-corn, 832,372 bush.; oats, 96,179 bush.; Irish pot's, 144,319 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,749 bush.; butter, 316,076 lbs.; hay, 13,950 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,766,583. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,695,229. Value of manufactures, $4,102,154.

Vigo, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 2,426.
Vigo, p. o. in the v. of Londonderry, in Ross co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Chillicothe. Pop., 75.
Villa, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.
Village, tn. in Jackson co., Ark. Pop., 660.
Village, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,540.
Village Creek, p. o. in the v. of Milton, in Allamakee co., Iowa, 5 mls. S. of Lansing.
Villa Green, p. o. in Hanover co., Va.
Villa Grove, p. o. in Saguache co., Colo Ter.
Village Green, p. v. in Delaware co., Pa., 2 mls. S. of Glen Riddle.
Village Springs, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.
Villamont, tn. in Arkansas co., Ark. Pop., 407.
Villanova, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 1,401.
Villanova, p. o. in the above tn.
Villanow, p. o. in Walker co., Ga.
Villa Rica, p. v. in Carroll co., Ga., 15 mls. N. E. of Carrollton, the co. seat.
Villa Ridge, p. v. in Pulaski co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 12 mls. N. of Cairo.
Villa Platte, p. o. in St. Landry parish, La.
***Villisca,** p. v. in Montgomery co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 16 mls. E. S. E. of Red Oak, the co. seat. Has large trade in grain and live stock. Pop., 457. One newspaper.
Villula, p. v. in Russell co., Ala., 3 mls. S. of Seale's Station on the Mobile & Girard R. R.
Vina, p. o. in Tehama co., Cal.
Vinalhaven, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 1,851.
Vincennes, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 6,866.
***Vincennes,** city, and co. seat of Knox co., Ind., on the E. bank of Wabash R., here navigable for steamboats, 51 mls. N. of Evansville, 58 mls. S. of Terre Haute and 116 mls. S. S. W. of Indianapolis. The city is pleasantly situated at the border of a large and fertile prairie, and enjoys a fine trade with its surroundings. Its facilities render it an important shipping point for the cereals and other agricultural products. It is at the intersection of the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R. and at S. W. terminus of Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R. It ranks as the oldest settlement in the state, being settled by French Canadians as early as 1735. It was the territorial capital until 1813. Its manufacturing interests are varied and growing. Pop. in 1850, 2,070; in 1860, 3,960; in 1870, 5,440, 4,344 of whom are natives of the United States, and 1,096 foreign born. Six newspapers.
Vincennes, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Des Moines Valley R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Keokuk.
Vincent, p. o. in St. Clair co., Mich.
Vincent, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 10 mls. W. S. W. of Marietta. Pop., 162.
Vincent, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 6 mls. N. W. of Phœnixville.
Vincentown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on S. branch of Rancocas R., at S. E. terminus of Vincentown Branch of Amboy Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 7¾ mls. by rail S. S. E. of Mt. Holly. Pop. about 700.
Vinegar Hill, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 693.
Vine Grove, p. o. in Hardin co., Ky.
Vineland, p. o. in Yellow Medicine co., Minn.
Vineland, p. v. in Jefferson co., Mo., on the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of De Soto.
***Vineland,** p. v. in Cumberland co., N. J., on the Cape May, Millville & Vineland Division of West Jersey R. R., 34 mls. S. E. of Philadelphia. A rapidly growing place, engaged in horticulture, fruit growing and general manufactures. Pop. about 3,000. Two newspapers.
Vine Prairie, tn. in Crawford co., Ark. Pop. 338.
Vine's Mills, p. o. in Worth co., Ga.
Vine's Springs, p. o. in Ripley co., Ind.
Vine Valley, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.
Vinewood, p. o. in Clarke co., Ky.
Vineyard, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 887.
Vineyard, p. o. in Tama co., Iowa.
Vineyard, tn. in Lawrence co., Mo. Pop., 1,419.
Vineyard Groves, p. v. in Dukes co., Mass., 2½ mls. E. of Vineyard Haven.
***Vineyard Haven,** p. v. in Dukes co., Mass., on Martha's Vineyard Island. It has an excellent harbor, is engaged in the fisheries, and lies 28 mls. S. E. of New Bedford. Its former name was Holmes Hole.
Vineyard Hill, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Viney Grove, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.
Vining Station, p. o. in Cobb co., Ga.
Vinta, p. v. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., at present S. W. terminus of Atlantic & Pacific R. R., at crossing of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 123 mls. S. W. of Springfield, Mo.
Vinland, p. o. in Douglas co., Kans.
Vinland, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,206.
Vinland, p. o. in the above tn.
***Vinton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Benton co., Iowa, on Red Cedar R. and on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Cedar Rapids. Has fine agricultural surroundings, and is quite a trade center. Rising manufacturing interests. Location of State Institution for the Blind. Pop., 2,460. Three newspapers.
Vinton, p. o. in Riley co., Kans.
Vinton, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.
Vinton, co. in Ohio, S. part. Area, 419 sq. mls. Pop., 15,027; in 1860, 13,631. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. Salt and Raccoon Crs. traverse it from N. to S. The Main Line and the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. intersect the co. McArthur is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,292 bush.; rye, 2,366 bush.; Indian-corn, 342,211 bush.; oats, 59,824 bush.; Irish pot's, 41,052 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,654 bush.; butter, 245,714 lbs.; hay, 12,341 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,340,474. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $959,033. Value of manufactures, $736,591.
Vinton, p. v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 23¼ mls. N. W. of Gallioplis. Pop., 137.
Vinton, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 656.
Vinton Station, p. o. in the v. of Vinton Furnace, in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 24 mls. S. W. of Athens and 4 mls. S. of Zaleski.
Viola, p. o. in Fulton co., Ark.
Viola, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 639.
Viola, p. v. in Mercer co., Ill., on the Galva, New Boston & Keithsburgh Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 7 mls. E. of Aledo. Pop., 407.
Viola, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on the Dubuque Southwestern R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Marion. Pop. about 113.
Viola, tn. in Olmstead co., Minn. Pop., 728.
Viola, p. o. in Warren co., Tenn.
Viola, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., 23 mls. N. W. of Richland Centre, the co. seat.
Viola Station, p. v. in Graves co., Ky., on the Paducah & Gulf R. R., 16 mls. S. of Paducah.
Violy, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.
Viona, p. o. in Humboldt co., Iowa.
Violet, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 2,087.
***Virden,** p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., at S. E. terminus of Jacksonville, Northwestern & Southeastern R. R., 22 mls. S. W. of Springfield. An important grain mart and center of an active trade. Pop. about 1,700. Two newspapers.
Virgil, v. in Fulton co., Ill., a few mls. E. of Prairie City.
Virgil, tn. in Kane co., Ill. Pop., 1,273.

Virgil, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Virgil, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 1,889.
Virgil, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Cortland
***Virgil City,** p. v. in Cedar co., Mo., 15 mls. N. W. of Stockton.
Virgin City, p. v. in Kane co., Utah Ter., 8 mls. from Toquerville. Pop., 224.

VIRGINIA, one of the 13 original states of the Union; is bounded on the N. by Md. and W. Va., on the E. by Chesapeake B. and the Atlantic Ocean, on the S. by N. C. and Tenn., and on the W. by Ky. and W. Va. It extends from 36° 30′ to 39° 27′ N. lat., and from 75° 10′ to 83° 30′ W. long., and has an area of 38,348 sq. mls., or 24,542,720 acres.

Surface.—Va. is naturally divided into 7 sections or belts, extending through it from N. E. to S. W., parallel with the general trend of the Atlantic coast.

1. The Tide-water Country embraces the large peninsulas that have their outline washed by the tidal waters of the Chesapeake B. or by the Atlantic Ocean. It is about 100 mls. in width and over 120 mls. in length, making an area of nearly 12,000 sq. mls. The tidal creeks penetrate far into each separate peninsula, are mostly wide and deep, and in some of the broad estuaries, as Hampton Roads, Elizabeth R., York R., and elsewhere, the largest vessels afloat can easily reach the wharves. The water-sheds rarely exceed 100 feet in height above the sea. In some of the peninsulas are large swamps—like the Great Dismal—valuable for the fine cypress, pine, oak and other timber in and around them. The rank cane vegetation of their borders furnishes a vast supply of material for the manufacture of paper. Large forests of pine still abound, and the lumber ships run to the vicinity of the steam saw mills for their cargoes.

2. The Middle Country has very nearly the shape of a right-angled triangle, its base of 130 mls. resting on the N. C. state line; the right angle is on the E. and the perpendicular extends northward, past the heads of the tidal creeks to the Potomac, while the hypothenuse of 220 mls. runs with the broken ranges of the South West Mts. at the border of the Piedmont Country. Its area is about 12,000 sq. mls., divided into 21 cos. The great variety of composition in the basis rocks has given a corresponding variety to the soils of this region, and they are found possessed of all degrees of fertility, from the poor gray ridges forming the water-sheds of the principal streams to the rich dark bottom-lands along the streams themselves. The tobacco of this section is noted for its fine quality, and the wheat for the perfection of its ripeness, making it desirable to grind into flour for exportation to warm climates. Large portions of the country are covered with forests of oak and pine.

3. The Piedmont Country is composed of the tier of 13 cos. lying adjacent to and E. of the Blue Ridge, and is about 250 mls. long and 25 mls. wide. Its eastern limit is about 500 feet above tide-water, and the irregular mountains which rise on it are from 500 to 800 feet higher; but they are of easy access and generally fertile to their summits. The country between these mountains and the Blue Ridge is made up of numberless valleys surrounded by hills and ridges having an endless variety of forms. The principal of these ridges are Bull Mt., in Patrick co.; Turkey Cock Mt. and Chestnut Mt., in Franklin co.; Buffalo Ridge, in Amherst co., Green, Carter and South West Mts., in Albemarle co.; Pig Nut Mt. and Bull Run Mt., in Fairfax co., and Catoctin Mt. in Loudoun co. Nothing can exceed the beauty of the round and inclosed valleys, locally known as "coves." The soil is of exuberant fertility and the crops heavy and of excellent quality.

4. The Blue Ridge extends for more than 300 mls. diagonally across the state, varying in width from 3 mls. at the gorge, through which the Potomac R. bursts at Harper's Ferry, to more than 20 mls., near the Tenn. state line, where it expands into a broken concave plateau drained by New R. The general elevation of the Blue Ridge above the sea level is 1,800 feet near the Potomac, whence it increases toward the S. W. until at White Top, on the Tenn. border, it reaches 5,000 feet. It is generally 2,000 feet above the great Atlantic plain, and from 1,000 to 1,500 above the Virginia Valley in the W. The Blue Ridge occupies about 3,000 sq. mls. of Va., most of which is covered with a fine growth of oak, hickory, chestnut and tulip-poplar forests. The soil is especially adapted to the requirements of the grape-vine, and the topography is such, that almost any aspect can be chosen for a vineyard. Numerous vineyards are now in successful operation. At Belmont, near Front Royal, is one, covering 75 acres, and producing 20,000 gals. of wine and 10,000 gals. of brandy. Apples, pears, peaches, and other fruits of a temperate climate, here attain a flavor and perfection rarely attained elsewhere. The passes which lead across the Blue Ridge and thus connect the Piedmont with the great valley, are numerous and commodious, as Snicker's Gap, Ashby's Gap, Manassas Gap, Chester Gap, Thornton's Gap, Swift Run Gap, Brown's Gap, Rockfish Gap, White's Gap, Petit's Gap, Buford's Gap, Kennedy's Gap, Mowbray's Gap, Flower Gap and others. The principal peaks are Thunder Hill, Flat Top, Peaks of Otter, 3,995 feet; Weaver's Knob, Buffalo Knob, etc.

5. The Valley of Virginia lies W. of the Blue Ridge; is about 320 mls. in length and averages 25 mls. in width. It is the central portion of what is known as the great Appalachian Valley, a belt of limestone land extending for 1,500 mls., from the St. Lawrence R. to the Alabama R., famous for its fertility and the surpassing beauty of its scenery. The Virginia Valley is better known by the names of its subdivisions, as the Shenandoah, James, Roanoke, New River and Holston Valleys, which succeed each other in the order given, from the Potomac R. to the Tenn. state line. Ranges of remarkably long, straight, narrow and steep mountains, parallel and standing in echelon, form the western boundary of the valley, having various local names, as the Little North, Walker's, Clinch, etc., but known by the collective term of Kittatinny, the Indian name, meaning the "Endless." The valley is composed of a series of ascending and descending planes, rising from levels of from 600 to 1,000 feet to those of 2,000 or 2,500 feet. These slopes are either N. E. or S. W.; but the whole valley has a very decided inclination, beside, to the S. E., the western edge being generally 500 or 600 feet higher than the eastern. It follows from these data that the streams flow eastwardly and their united waters find a channel at the very western base of the mountains, until they can find a passage through them. These streams are very winding, and in some cases five times the length of the air-line distance from source to mouth. The valley contains over 5,000,000 of acres of land, barely one-third of which is under any kind of cultivation. The forests are great park-like groves of many kinds of oak, hickory, locust, walnut and yellow pine, with little or no undergrowth. The timber of these trees is of superior quality for manufacturing purposes. The valley is an extremely rich farming and grazing region covered with natural grasses, especially the blue grass that forms perennial pastures, famed for their fattening qualities. The climate is a happy medium between the extremes of N. and S., and may be characterized as the mild-temperate.

6. The Appalachian Country succeeds the valley on the W. It is a belt over 360 mls. long, varying in width from 20 to 50 mls. and having

an area in this state of over 6,000 sq. mls. In general terms it may be described as a series of comparatively narrow and long parallel valleys, separated by ranges of mountains equally parallel, long and narrow and of considerable elevation. The heads of the valleys are some 2,500 feet in elevation, and they descend to from 800 to 1,500. The mountains are from 3,000 to 4,000 feet in altitude. The soil of the valleys is very productive and the grass, corn and root crops are famous for abundance and quality. As a beef producing region, the Appalachian Country surpasses any other in the eastern portion of the United States. The following are the principal ranges: the Great and Little North Mt., the Cow Pasture, or Shenandoah, Mt., Warm Spring Mt., Alleghany Mts., forming the western boundary of Highland, Bath and Alleghany cos.; Rich Patch Mt., Peters Mt., Flat Top Mt., Clinch Mt., Powell's Mt. and Cumberland Mts., the latter separating Lee and Wise cos., the western extremity of the state, from Ky.

7. The Trans-Appalachian Country is the last section of the state, and embraces mainly the cos. of Wise and Buchanan. It is about 2,500 feet high, and forms a plane inclined to westward at a low angle, from which the streams have eroded channels to a great depth (in many places 1,000 feet deep). Along the rivers are alluvial bottoms of great fertility. The rolling uplands are well timbered with forests of birch, walnut, maple, tulip-poplar, oak and pine.

Rivers.—The largest part of Va. belongs to the drainage system of Chesapeake B., the southern part of which belongs to it, while the northern extends into Md. The Potomac R., which forms the northern boundary of the state, rises in two branches in the Appalachian Country, receives the Shenandoah R., breaks, at Harpers Ferry, through a gap in the Blue Ridge, and empties through a wide estuary into Chesapeake B. It is navigable for the largest vessels to Alexandria and for smaller boats to Georgetown. The Rappahannock R. rises in the Blue Ridge, receives the Rapidan R. and is navigable to Fredericksburgh. York R. is formed by the confluence of the Matapony and Pamunkey Rs., and is navigable to Yorktown. The James R. is formed by several branches rising in the Appalachian Country, intersects the Viriginia Valley, and after breaking through the Blue Ridge flows in an easterly direction through the Piedmont, the Middle and the Tide-water countries. It is navigable as far as Richmond. Nottoway and Meherrin Rs., the branches of the Chowan R., which empties into Albemarle Sound, drain the S. E. part of the state, while the Roanoke R., with its branches, drains the southern part of the Middle Country.

The southern portion of the Blue Ridge is drained by the New R., the lower course of which is called the Great Kanawha R., while the Appalachian Country includes the sources of Powells Cr., Clinch R. and Holston R. and other small branches of the Tennessee R. Buchanan co., and the greater part of Wise co., are drained by the branches of the West Fork of the Big Sandy R.

The Climate of Va. is on the whole mild and salubrious. The Tide-water Country has long and hot summers, mild winters, and is not altogether free from malarious diseases. Its mean annual temperature varies from 56 to 60 degrees. From here westward the mean annual temperature decreases, until it sinks down in the higher parts of the Blue Ridge to 48 degrees. In the Appalachian Country it rises to over 52 degrees. The rain-fall is abundant for the support of a luxuriant vegetation, and averages, in the larger part of the state, from 40 to 44 inches.

Population.—In 1607 Capt. John Smith founded the settlement at Jamestown, on the James R., which was the first, not only in the state, but on the continent, made by Englishmen. The settlement gradually extended inland, along the James R., and increased in population and prosperity. In 1716 Gov. Alexander Spottswood, leading a party of friends, crossed the Blue Ridge and discovered the Shenandoah Valley, which was subsequently settled by "Scotch-Irish" and Germans from Pa.

In 1790 the population was 747,610; in 1800, 880,200; in 1810, 974,600; in 1820, 1,065,116; in 1830, 1,211,405; in 1840, 1,239,797; in 1850, 1,421,661; in 1860, 1,596,318, and (after the erection of W. Va. into a separate state) in 1870, 1,225,163. Of these there were 712,089 white, 512,841 colored and 229 Indian.

In regard to nativity the pop. was distributed as follows: The natives of the United States numbered 1,211,409, inclusive of 1,162,822 natives of Va. and W. Va., and the natives of foreign countries 13,754, of whom 327 were born in British America, 369 in France, 4,050 in Germany, 1,909 in England, 5,191 in Ireland, and 705 in Scotland.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered 890,056, of whom 412,665 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 244,550 in agriculture, 98,521 in professional and personal services, 20,181 in trade and transportation, and 49,413 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—Va. is as rich in mineral treasures as any of the states E. of the Rocky Mts.

Midway in the Middle Country is a strip of land from 15 to 20 mls. in width, and running for 200 mls. through the state, that has long been known as the "gold belt." Large amounts of gold have been taken from it, especially near the Rappahannock and James Rs., and small quantities are constantly being obtained from surface washings.

Iron is very abundant throughout the state. Magnetic, micaceous and specular ores are found interstratified with the other formations in the Piedmont. Brown hematite iron ores occur in very extensive deposits in the ranges of foot hills lying along the western base of the Blue Ridge. They yield from 60 to 65 per cent. of metallic iron. The western flank of the table-land in the S. W. is known as the "Iron Mountain," from the quantity of ore there exposed, and where the New R. leaves the Ridge, at Radford Furnace, the stratum of ore is over 30 feet in thickness. Large beds of manganese of excellent quality are found in the same ranges of hills near these hematite ores.

The Appalachian Country also abounds in iron ores of a superior quality, and favorably situated for mining. A stratum of brown hematite ore of from 30 to 50 feet in thickness underlies the sand-stone strata of the mountain ranges bordering the Virginia Valley on the W. Some of the ranges further W. bear these valuable ores on their crests—for example, the Iron Knobs at Elizabeth Furnace, near the line of the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. A very persistent stratum of hematite ore, known locally as dye-stone, because sometimes used for coloring purposes, runs through the Poor Valley Ridge, the Great Flat Top Mt. and other western ranges. This stratum extends from Ala. to N. Y., where it is known as the highly-prized "Clinton ore." Sulphurets of iron and copper occur in the gold belt.

Copper ores are less abundant than iron ores, but occur in sufficient quantities to promise great results when properly developed. The primary rocks of the Blue Ridge inclose considerable deposits of good quality. The sulphurets of copper found at various localities along the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. are mined to some extent and sent to market, but will yield larger profits with the introduction of cheap coal, which has just begun.

Mines of lead and barytes have been opened at various places in the Piedmont, which also abounds in manganese, plumbago and fire-clay. Several coal fields, extending in detached oval masses from near Richmond to the S. W., occupy depressions in the underlying granite. On the N. side of the James R. five seams of coal have been opened in this field, varying in thickness from 2½ to 8 feet, giving an aggregate of more than 20 feet, as at Carbon Hill.

In the Appalachian Country beds of anthracite coal have been found.

In Wythe co., beyond New R., the outlying western ranges of the Blue Ridge contain extensive deposits of lead and zinc ores, pronounced by competent authority to be of the best quality. Lead mines have there been worked to some extent and with fair profits for more than 100 years. Fire-clay is also a prominent product of the Blue Ridge. At one place in Augusta co. it is used in the manufacture of Rockingham ware.

In Washington and Smyth cos., on the North Fork of the Holston R., are extensive beds of gypsum, or plaster-of-paris, which is extensively used as a fertilizer, especially upon the grass lands.

In the same region are deposits of rock salt, that have been penetrated more than a hundred feet in sinking wells to supply brine to the extensive works at Saltville. The annual production there is very large.

In Mercer and Scott cos. salt wells have been bored, which also yield a good article.

Mineral springs in great variety, as sulphur, chalybeate and others are found in numerous localities in the great valley, and in the narrow valleys of the Appalachian ranges. The mineral wealth of the Tide-water Country consists in its green sand and other marls that abound in all parts of it and are highly valued fertilizers.

Agriculture.—Va. abounds in lands of the greatest fertility, and has but few and comparatively small sections that are unfit for cultivation. The great valley, the bottom-lands along the streams of the Middle Country, the valleys of the Appalachian, and the Tide-water Country, have all a soil of unsurpassed productiveness. Even the Blue Ridge is almost everywhere cultivable to the crest, and many well cultivated farms may be seen in the highest parts of it. Only the crests of the Appalachian ranges, the sandy water-sheds of the Middle Country and the swamps in the Tide-water Country are not adapted to the purposes of the farmer. The character of the soil, the early opening of spring, and their accessibility, have made the sea-board cos. the market garden for the large cities on the Atlantic coast, and already the products of a small portion of the country around Norfolk bring an annual return of over $20,000,000. Especially is this region noted for the production of peaches, pears and strawberries, and the fig thrives also and bears abundantly..

In 1870 there were in the state 73,849 farms, of which 26,696 had from 100 to 500 acres; 17,208 from 50 to 100 acres, and 16,891 from 20 to 50 acres. The farms included 8,165,040 acres (or 33.23 per cent. of the area of the state) of improved land; 8,294,734 acres of woodland, and 1,686,137 acres of unimproved land. The farms had a cash value of $213,020,845, and the agricultural implements of $4,924,036. The total amount of wages paid was $9,753,041, and the estimated value of all farm productions, including improvements and additions to stock, was $51,944,801.

The products were 7,389 bush. of spring wheat, 7,391,398 bush. of winter wheat, 582,264 bush. of rye, 17,619,304 bush. of Indian-corn, 6,857,555 bush. of oats, 7,259 bush. of barley, 45,075 bush. of buckwheat, 1,293,853 bush. of Irish pot's, 865,882 bush. of sweet pot's, 183 bales of cotton, 37,036,364 lbs. of tobacco, 877,110 lbs. of wool, 6,979,269 lbs. of butter, 71,743 lbs. of cheese, 130,750 lbs. of flax, 245,093 lbs. of maple sugar, 505,239 lbs. of honey, 329,155 gals. of sorghum molasses, and 199,883 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $28,187,669, and comprised 152,899 horses, 26,903 mules and asses, 188,471 milch cows, 45,987 working oxen, 277,285 other cattle, 370,145 sheep, and 674,670 swine.

Manufactures.—The manufacturing interests of Va. are second to its agriculture, and consist chiefly in fitting for use its farm productions. In 1870 the state had 5,933 manufacturing establishments (against 5,385 in 1860), which used 396 steam-engines of 8,410 horse-power, and 2,229 water-wheels of 41,202 horse-power. The number of hands employed was 26,974. The wages paid amounted to $5,343,099 and the capital invested to $18,455,400. The raw materials consumed in manufacturing had a value of $23,832,384, and the commodities produced of $38,364,322.

The principal products of industry, with their respective values, were flour and meal, $12,649,276; chewing, smoking and snuffing tobacco, $6,935,249; sawed lumber, $2,111,055; forged and rolled iron, $1,994,146; iron blooms, $222,700; nails and spikes, $350,000; iron pigs, $619,820; iron castings (not specified), $755,794; cotton goods, $1,435,800; carpenterng and building, $1,020,930; boots and shoes, $538,534; and agricultural implements, $405,457.

Commerce and Railroads.—Although Va. has in her commodious harbors and deep estuaries great facilities for commerce and shipping, its direct trade with foreign countries is not great. It has seven custom-house districts or ports of entry, as Alexandria, Cherrystone, Norfolk and Portsmouth, Petersburgh, Richmond, Tappahannock and Yorktown. Their commercial fleet comprised, in 1872, 900 sailing vessels of 17,538 tons, 67 steam vessels of 5,812 tons and 159 unrigged vessels of 9,951 tons. The goods imported from foreign countries had a total value of $532,701, and the domestic goods exported to foreign countries of $3,521,137.

The railroads of the state in 1841 had a length of 223 mls.; in 1851, 520 mls.; in 1861, 1,379 mls., and in 1872, 1,537 mls. The principal lines are the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., organized in 1870 by the consolidation of the Norfolk & Petersburgh R. R. (81 mls.); the South Side R. R., from Petersburgh to Lynchburgh (123 mls.), and the Virginia & Tennessee R. R., from Lynchburgh to Bristol (204 mls.); the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., from Richmond, Va., to Huntington, W. Va., on the Ohio R. (427½ mls., of which 315 mls. were in operation in 1873); the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., from Alexandria to Lynchburgh, from Manassas to Harrisonburgh, with branches to Warrenton and to Front Royal (292½ mls.); the Petersburgh R. R., from Petersburgh to Weldon, N. C., and from Hicksford to Gaston, N. C. (82 mls.); the Richmond & Danville R. R. (154¾ mls.); the Richmond, Fredericksburgh & Potomac R. R. (86 mls.); the Richmond & Petersburgh R. R. (25 mls.); the Seaboard & Roanoke R. R., from Portsmouth to Weldon, N. C. (80 mls.), and the Washington & Ohio R. R., from Alexandria to Hamilton (44 mls.).

The James River and Kanawha Canal is the oldest internal improvement in the state, and is at present completed from Richmond to Buchanan, beyond Lynchburgh. When completed to the Ohio R., as it will be at no distant day, this canal must become one of the great commercial highways of the country, as it will bring the magnificent harbor of Norfolk 293 mls. nearer to all places on the Mississippi R., above its junction with the Illinois R., than New York is by the present routes, thus giving the N. W. a water route through Va. to the sea-board much shorter than the one by the lakes and the Erie Canal to New York.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The total assessed value of taxable property in Va. was, in 1870, $365,439,917, of which $279,116,017 were for real estate and $86,323,900 for personal estate. The true, or estimated, value, however, was $409,588,133, against $793,249,681 in 1860 and $430,701,082 in 1850, which last two sums include the value of property in W. Va.

The total, not national, taxation in 1870 was $4,613,798. Of this sum $2,847,635 were for the state, $842,069 for the counties, and $924,094 for towns and cities.

The public debt in 1870 amounted to $55,921,255, including $39,298,225 bonded state debt, $8,092,614 other state debt, $1,365,766 county debts, and $7,163,650 town and city debts. The amount of state debt on September 30, 1872, was $45,718,112.

Education, etc.—Va. had, until recently, no system of public free schools. In March, 1870, the first State Superintendent of Public Instruction was appointed, and the new school bill became a law in July the same year. Before the end of the first scholastic year, 1871, the number of schools had increased to 2,900, with about 130,469 pupils and 3,000 teachers. There is now every prospect that Va. will steadily progess on the road begun, and at no distant day will offer to her growing population a system of thorough instruction.

Before 1860 the state had 23 colleges with 2,824 students, which were mostly closed during the war, a part of the buildings being burned and others used as hospitals or barracks. The College of William and Mary, at Williamsburgh, was chartered in 1693. The buildings were destroyed during the war; but in the fall of 1865 the college was re-opened, and in 1871 it had 12 professors and 76 students. Washington and Lee University, at Lexington, was founded in 1782, and had, in 1871, 22 professors and 305 students. The University of Virginia, in Albemarle co., founded in 1825, was a flourishing institution in 1860, when it had 609 students. This number had diminished to less than 50 in 1863, but in 1871 it had 317 students and 19 teachers. Provision has been made by the Legislature for the admission of one student from each senatorial district, without payment of fees and rents.

The Press of the state consisted, in 1870, of 114 papers with an annual circulation of 143,804, of which 16 were dailies, 7 tri-weeklies, 8 semi-weeklies, 69 weeklies, 4 semi-monthlies and 10 monthlies.

Government.—Va. framed a state constitution in July, 1776, and ratified the United States constitution in June, 1788. In 1861 the state of W. Va. was formed and set off from the old commonwealth. A new state government was instituted in 1863 at Alexandria. A convention which met in February, 1864, abolished slavery. In May, 1865, a provisional Governor was appointed by the President of the United States. In December, 1868, a convention met at Richmond and framed a constitution which was adopted in July, 1869. The state was admitted to representation in Congress January 26, 1870.

Every male citizen of the United States 21 years of age, who shall have been a resident of the state for twelve months and of the co., city or tn. in which he shall offer to vote, three months next preceding any election, shall be entitled to vote.

The chief executive power of the commonwealth is vested in a Governor, who holds the office for the term of four years, to commence on the first day of January next succeeding his election. The Governor is elected by the voters of the state at the times and places of choosing members of the General Assembly; must be a citizen of the United States, and, if of foreign birth, must have been a citizen of the United States for ten years next preceding his election. He must have attained the age of thirty years, and must have resided in the state three years next preceding his election. A Lieutenant-Governor is elected at the same time and for the same term as the Governor, and his qualification and the manner of his election must be the same. The Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Auditor of Public Accounts are elected by the joint vote of the two houses of the General Assembly, and continue in office for the term of two years. There is a Board of Public Works, consisting of the Governor, Auditor and Treasurer.

The legislative power is vested in the General Assembly, which consists of a Senate and House of Delegates. The House of Delegates is elected biennially by the voters of the several cities and cos., and consists of 138 members. The Senate is elected for the term of four years, and consists of 43 Senators, representing the 40 districts into which the state is divided. The General Assembly meets annually, and no session continues longer than 90 days without the concurrence of three-fifths of the members elected to each House, in which case the session may be extended for not more than 30 days longer.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court of Appeals, Circuit Courts and County Courts. The Court of Appeals consists of five judges, any three of whom may hold a court. It has appellate jurisdiction only, except in cases of habeas corpus, mandamus and prohibition. It has no jurisdiction in civil cases where the matter in controversy is less than $500, except in controversies concerning the title and boundaries of land, etc. The judges are chosen by the joint vote of the two houses of the General Assembly and hold their office for a term of twelve years. The state is divided into sixteen judicial circuits, for each of which a judge is chosen by the joint vote of the two houses of the General Assembly for a term of eight years. A Circuit Court is held at least twice a year by the judges of each circuit in every co. and corporation thereof. In each co. of the commonwealth there is a County Court, which is held monthly by a judge learned in the law of the state and chosen for a term of six years. In each city or tn. containing a population of 5,000 there is elected by the joint vote of the two houses of the General Assembly one City Judge, who holds a Corporation or Hustings Court of said city or tn.

Va. is divided into the following 100 counties: Accomack, Albemarle, Alexandria, Alleghany, Amelia, Amherst, Appomattox, Augusta, Bath, Bedford, Bland, Botetourt, Brunswick, Buchanan, Buckingham, Campbell, Caroline, Carroll, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Clarke, Craig, Culpepper, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Fairfax, Fauquier, Floyd, Fluvanna, Franklin, Frederick, Giles, Gloucester, Goochland, Grayson, Greene, Greenville, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, Henry, Highland, Isle of Wight, James City, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Lee, Loudoun, Louisa, Lunenburgh, Madison, Mathews, Mecklenburgh, Middlesex, Montgomery, Nansemond, Nelson, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottoway, Orange, Page, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince George, Princess Ann, Prince William, Pulaski, Rappahannock, Richmond, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Russell, Scott, Shenandoah, Smyth, Southampton, Spottsylvania, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Tazewell, Warren, Warwick, Washington, Westmoreland, Wise, Wythe and York.

Richmond is the state capital, and has 51,038 inhabitants. The other cities with their population are the following: Alexandria, 13,570; Lynchburgh, 6,825; Petersburgh, 18,950; Norfolk, 19,229; Portsmouth, 10,492 and Fredericksburgh, 4,046.

Virginia, p. o. in Union co., Dak.

Virginia, tn. in Cass co., Ill. Pop., 1,789.

***Virginia,** p. v. in Cass co., Ill., at intersection of the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R. and the Peoria, Pekin & Jacksonville R. R., 32 mls. N. W. of Springfield. A prosperous place near the center of the co. Pop., 954. Two newspapers.

Virginia, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 524.

Virginia, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.

Virginia, tn. in Pemiscot co., Mo. Pop., 370.

Virginia, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,014.

Virginia, p. o. in Dallas co., Tex.

***Virginia City,** p. v., co seat of Madison co., and territorial capital of Mont., on Alder Cr., 120 mls. S. of Helena, with which it is connected by stages. First settled in 1862. Surrounded by a mining region. Pop., 857. One newspaper.

***Virginia City,** city and the co. seat of Storey co., Nev., 20 mls. S. E. of Reno on the Central Pacific R. R., and 15 mls. N. E. of Carson City. Its site is in the midst of the most prolific and thoroughly worked mining district of the state, whose yield in gold and silver for ten years has exceeded $100,000,000. Though of new birth it is not inelegantly or unsubstantially built, but contains many fine private residences and costly public buildings. Its manufactures of mining machinery and similar articles are rapidly growing. It may be regarded as the commercial emporium of the State, for here both center and radiate the influences that give life and energy to the surrounding mineral districts. Pop., 7,048; in 1860, 2,345. Three newspapers.

Virginia Mines, p. o. in Franklin co., Mo.

Virgin River, a tributary of the Colorado R.; rises in the Wahsatch Mts. of Iron co., Utah Ter., and empties into the Colorado R. near Callville, Ariz. Ter. It has a S. W. course.

Virginville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Viroqua, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 1,988.

***Viroqua,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Kiskopee R., 34 mls. S. E. of La Crosse. Has fine agricultural surroundings and is center of a thriving lumber trade. Two newspapers.

Visalia, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 1,626.

***Visalia,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Visalia Cr., a few mls. E. S. E. of Goshen on the San Joaquin Valley Division of the Central Pacific R. R. Pop., 913. Two newspapers.

Visalia, p. v. in Kenton co., Ky., on Licking R. and on the Kentucky Central R. R., 14 mls. S. of Covington. Pop., 50.

Vischer's Ferry, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on Mohawk R. nearly opposite Niskayuna.

Vista, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.

Vista Ridge, p. o. in Carroll parish, La.

Vistula, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Bristol.

Vivian, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 305.

Vivion, p. o. in the above tn.

Voak, p. o in Yates co., N. Y.

Vocke's Distillery, v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, on the Miami Canal, 10 mls. from Anna. Pop., 868. The p. o. is Minster.

Vogansville, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

Volant, p. o. in Lawrence co., Pa.

Volcano, tn. in Amador co., Cal. Pop., 1,357.

Volcano, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. E. of Jackson.

***Volcano,** p. v. in Wood co., W. Va., at the N. terminus of the Laurel Fork & Sand Hill R. R., a few mls. N. of the junction with Parkersburgh Division of Baltimore & Ohio R. R., and 20 mls. E. N. E. of Parkersburgh.

Volga, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ind.

Volga, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,178.

Volga City, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa., on Volga R., 8¼ mls. S. W. of Elkader.

Volinia, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 1,414.

Volinia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Southern Division of Chicago & Lake Huron R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Cassopolis. Pop. about 250.

Volney, p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, on Yellow R., 5 mls. N. of Monona.

Volney, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 6,565.

Volney, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Fulton on New York & Oswego Midland R. R.

Volo, p. v. in Lake co., Ill., 13 mls. W. by. S. of Waukegan.

Volo, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

Voluntown, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 1,052.

Voluntown, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Jewett City.

Volusia, co. in Fla., E. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 1,723; in 1860, 1,158. The surface is nearly level; the soil moderately productive and as yet under but little cultivation. St. John's R. bounds the co. on the W., and its E. border is washed by the Atlantic Ocean. Enterprise is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 14,220 bush.: Irish pot's, 266 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,417 bush.; cotton, 119 bales; rice, 63 lbs. Cash value of farms, $146,120. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $68,088. Value of manufactures, $1,570.

Volusia, p. v. in Volusia co., Fla., 5 mls. S. of Lake George. An old Minorcan settlement.

Volusia, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., 7 mls. S. by W. of Westfield.

Von, p. o. in Humboldt co., Iowa.

Voorhees Station, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Voorheesville, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.

Vosburgh, p. v. in Wyoming co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., 4 mls. above Tunkhannock.

Vriesland, p. v. in Ottawa co., Mich., on Grand Rapids Branch of Chicago & Lake Shore R. R., 10 mls. N. E. of Holland and 27 mls. S. W. of Grand Rapids. Pop., 25.

Vue de l'Eau, p. o. in Norfolk co., Va.

W.

Wabash, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area, 100 sq. mls. Pop., 8,841; in 1860, 7,313. The surface is mostly rolling and the soil good. The co. is bounded on the E. and S. by the Wabash R., which affords abundant water-power. It is intersected by the Cairo & Vincennes R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis Air Line R. R. Mount Carmel is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 202,201 bush.; Indian-corn, 421,361 bush.; oats, 110,793 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,428 bush.; sweet pot's, 179 bush.; butter, 39,335 lbs.; hay, 6,497 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,335,340. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $730,464. Value of manufactures, $481,185.

Wabash, tn. in Clarke co., Ill. Pop., 2,945.

Wabash, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.

Wabash, v. in White co., Ill., on Wabash R., at crossing of St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Carmi. The p. o. is Marshall's Ferry.

Wabash, p. v. in Wayne co., Ill., 12 mls. E. S. E. of Fairfield and 8 mls. S. W. of Albion.

Wabash, co. in Ind., N. central part. Area, 420 sq. mls. Pop., 21,313; in 1860, 17,547. The Wabash R. flows through the co. from E. to W. and receives Salamonie R. Eel R. and Mississinewa R. also drain the co. The surface is undulating and consists of heavily timbered uplands and broad bottoms. The soil is uniformly productive. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. passes through the co. Wabash is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 537,883 bush.; rye, 1,769 bush.; Indian-corn, 443,901 bush.; oats, 75,456 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,279 bush.; sweet pot's, 289 bush.; butter, 382,374 lbs.; hay, 11,157 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,727,365. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,550,156. Value of manufactures, $861,554.

Wabash, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 957.

Wabash, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 933.

Wabash, tn. in Parke co., Ind. Pop., 781.

Wabash, tn. in Fountain co., Ind. Pop., 1,284.

***Wabash,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wabash co., Ill., on the Wabash R., the Wabash & Erie Canal and Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., at S. terminus of Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., 14 mls. E. by N. of Peru. A place of rapid growth, with important trade and manufacturing interests. Seat of Wabash Female Seminary. Pop., 2,881. Two newspapers.

Wabash, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 442.

Wabash, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 2,129.

Wabash, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 824.

Wabashaw, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 15,859; in 1860, 7,228. The Mississippi R. and Lake Pepin form the N. E. boundary of the co., which is drained by the Zumbrota R. and other small tributaries of the Mississippi. The surface is rolling and the soil very productive. The Chicago & St. Paul R. R. passes through the co., following the shore of the Mississippi R. Wabashaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,480,293 bush.; rye, 994 bush.; Indian-corn, 312,697 bush.; oats, 669,410 bush.; Irish pot's, 97,700 bush.; sweet pot's, 130 bush.; butter, 376,729 lbs.; hay, 11,618 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,997,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,139,397. Value of manufactures, $652,810.

Wabashaw, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,739.

***Wabashaw,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Mississippi R., 3 mls. below Lake Pepin and on the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 33 mls. N. W. of Winona. An important grain mart. One newspaper.

Wabash City, v. in Mercer co., Ohio, on Wabash R., a few mls. W. of Celina. The p. o. is Price.

Wabash River, one of the principal tributaries of the Ohio R.; has its source in Reservoir Lake, Mercer co., Ohio, and flowing N. W. to Huntington co., Ind., takes a W. by S. course to Cass co., where it deflects to the S. W. and S. by W. to Vigo co.; thence it forms the boundary between Ill. and Ind., emptying between Gallatin and Posey cos. It is over 500 mls. long, and navigable during high water as far as Covington, but during low water not farther than the mouth of White R. Its principal tributaries on the W. and N. are Little Wabash R., Embarras R., Vermillion R., Tippecanoe R. and Eel R., and on the E. and S., White R., Big Raccoon R., Wild Cat R., Mississinewa R. and Salamonie R.

Wabaunsee, co. in Kans., E. central part. Area, 890 sq. mls. Pop., 3,362; in 1860, 1,023. The surface is diversified by rolling prairies and well timbered bottom-lands; the soil is rich. The Kansas R. forms the N. boundary. The co. is also watered by Mill Cr. and other small affluents of the Kansas R. Alma is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 63,451 bush.; rye, 641 bush.; Indian-corn, 220,365 bush.; oats, 38,243 bush.; Irish pot's, 35,669 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,655 bush.; butter, 69,685 lbs.; hay, 11,640 tons. Cash value of farms, $973,080. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $64,681. Value of manufactures, $28,320.

Wabaunsee, tn. in the above co. Pop., 517.

Wabaunsee, p. v. in the above tn., on Kansas R., 3 mls. S. S. W. of Wamego.

Wachusett Village, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 1½ mle. S. of Westminster Depot.

Waco, p. o. in Franklin co., Ala.

Waco, p. o. in Sedgwick co., Kans.

Waco, p. v. in Madison co., Ky., 8 mls. from Richmond.

***Waco,** city, and the co. seat of McLennan co., Tex., on the Brazos R. and on Waco & Northwestern R. R., 95 mls. N. by E. of Austin. The city is beautifully situated, handsomely laid out in broad, regular streets, and contains many fine residences, several commanding church structures and educational institutions. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural section, and is the seat of a thriving trade and a rapidly growing manufacturing interest. The census returns for 1870 are incomplete, but a population of 3,008 is returned for the city and district, or 3,620, including East Waco. Six newspapers.

Waconda, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.

Waconia, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 1,097.

Waconia, p. v. in the above tn., on Waconia Lake, 10 mls. N. W. of Chaska, the co. seat.

Wacoochee, p. o. in Lee co., Ala.

Wacota, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 88.

Wacousta, tn. in Humboldt co., Iowa. Pop., 93.

Wacousta, p. v. in Humboldt co., Iowa, near Des Moines R. and 38 mls. N. W. of Fort Dodge.
Wacousta, p. v. in Clinton co., Mich., 11 mls. N. W. of Lansing.
Wadaloup, p. o. in Grundy co., Iowa.
Waddam, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 1,359.
Waddam's Centre, p. o. in Stephenson co., Ill.
Waddington, tn. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y. Pop., 2,599.
Waddington, p. v. in the above tn., on the St. Lawrence R., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Madrid Springs. Pop., 710.
Wade, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 1,864.
Wade, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., about 16 mls. above Marietta.
Wadena, co. in Minn., W. central part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 6. The co. is intersected by the Crow Wing R. and its tributaries, as Leaf R., Wing R., etc. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. The Northern Pacific R. R. passes through the southern part. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 100 bush.; Irish pot's, 28 bush. Cash value of farms, $250. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $650.
Wadena, p. v. in Wadena co., Minn., on Northern Pacific R. R., 46 mls. N. W. of Brainerd.
Wade's, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
Wadesborough, p. v. in Calloway co., Ky., 10 mls. N. of Murray, the co. seat.
Wadesborough, tn. in Anson co., N. C. Pop., 2,337.
Wadesborough, p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Carolina Central R. R., 19 mls. W. of Rockingham. Pop., 480. Two newspapers.
Wadesburgh, p. v. in Cass co., Mo., 22 mls. S. E. of Harrisonville, the co. seat.
Wade's Mill, p. o. in Clarke co., Ky.
Wadestown, p. o. in Monongalia co., W. Va.
Wadesville, p. o. in Posey co., Ind.
Wadesville, p. v. in Clarke co., Va., on the Winchester, Potomac & Strasburgh Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 9 mls. E. N. E. of Winchester.
Wadesville, p. o. in Wood co., W. Va.
Wadeville, p. o. in Navarro co., Tex.
Wadham's Mills, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. W. of Westport.
Wading River, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.
Wading River, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., 12 mls. W. by N. of River Head.
Wadleys' Falls, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., 4 mls. N. W. of New Market.
Wadsworth, p. v. in Washoe co., Nev., on Truckee R., and on the Central Pacific R. R., 35 mls. N. E. of Reno. Location of railroad workshops. Pop., 253.
Wadsworth, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 2,283.
***Wadsworth,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 14 mls. W. S. W. of Akron. Has coal mining and trade in agricultural products. Pop., 949. One newspaper.
Wady Petra, p. o. in Stark co., Ill.
Waggoner, tn. in Mason co., W. Va. Pop., 3,324.
Waggoner's Ripple, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Wagner, tn. in Clayton co., Iowa. Pop., 988.
Wagner, p. o. in the above tn.
Wagner, p. o. in Mifflin co., Pa.
Wagoner's Station, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.
Wagon Landing, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.
Wagontown, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 2¼ mls. N. by W. of Coatesville.
Wagram, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.
Wahjamega, p. v. in Tuscola co., Mich., 4 mls. S. S. W. of Caro.
Wahkiakum, co. in Wash. Ter., S. W. part. Pop., 270; in 1860, 42. It borders in the S. on the Columbia R. and is intersected by the Coast Ranges. Cathlamet is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 2,225 bush.; butter, 870 lbs.; hay, 88 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,314. Value of manufactures, $900.
Wahkonsa, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 921.
Wahoo, v. in Vigo co., Ind., 2 mls. from Seelysville.
Wahoo, p. o. in Lumpkin co., Ga.
Wahoo, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.
Wahsatch Mountains, a lofty range in Utah Ter. (Which see.)
Wallesborough, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 5 mls. S. of Columbus. Pop., 101.
Waite, p. o. in Washington co., Me.
Waitsburgh, p. v. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.
Waitsfield, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 948.
***Waitsfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. S. W. of Middlesex.
Wait's River, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., on Wait's R., 13 mls. N. E. of Bradford.
Wakarusa, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., 12 mls. S. by W. of Elkhart. Pop., 245.
Wakarusa, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 2,401.
Wakarusa, p. v. in Shawnee co., Kans., on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 12 mls. S. of Topeka. Pop. about 100.
Wakatomica, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.
Wake, co. in N. C., central part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 35,617; in 1860, 28,627. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive, especially along the water-courses. The Neuse R. flows through the co. from N. W. to S. E., and receives here numerous small tributaries. The North Carolina R. R., the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. and the Chatham R. R. intersect the co. Raleigh, the state capitol, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 60,596 bush.; rye, 841 bush.; Indian-corn, 379,363 bush.; oats, 80,804 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,365 bush.; sweet pot's, 99,976 bush.; cotton, 7,015 bales; tobacco, 93,874 lbs.; butter, 136,857 lbs.; hay, 113 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,816,048. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,714,152. Value of manufactures, $808,345.
Wakefield, p. o. in Richland co., Ill.
Wakefield, p. v. in Clay co., Kans., on the Junction City & Fort Kearney R. R., 14 mls. from Clay Centre.
Wakefield, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Western Maryland R. R., 5¼ mls. W. S. W. of Westminster.
Wakefield, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,135.
Wakefield, p. o. in the v. of South Reading, in the above tn., on the South Reading Branch of the Eastern and Maine Central R. R., 10 mls. N. of Boston; has manufactories of iron castings, paper collars and shoes. Two newspapers.
Wakefield, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 613.
Wakefield, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,185.
Wakefield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Conway Division of the Eastern R. R. of Massachusetts, 11 mls. S. S. E. of Ossipee.
Wakefield, p. o. in Wake co., N. C.
Wakefield, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 21 mls. S. by E. of Lancaster.
***Wakefield,** p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 5½ mls. S. of Kingston and at the head of Point Judith Inlet; a manufacturing place with one newspaper.
Wakefield, tn. in Rappahannock co., Va. Pop., 1,062.
Wakefield, tn. in Sussex co., Va. Pop., 1,063.
Wakefield, p. o. in Outagamie co., Wis.

Wakefield Station, p. v. in Sussex co., Va., on Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 29 mls. S. E. of Petersburgh. Pop. about 25.
Wakelee, p. o. in Cass co., Mich.
Wakeman, tn. in Huron co., Ohio. Pop., 1,216.
***Wakeman,** p. v. in the above tn., on Toledo Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 11 mls. E. by N. of Norwalk.
Wakenda, tn. in Carroll co., Mo. Pop., 5,342.
Wakenda, v. in Carroll co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Brunswick. Pop. about 400.
Wakeshma, tn. in Kalamazoo co., Mich. Pop., 1,401.
Wakeshma, p. o. in the above tn.
Wakulla, co. in Fla., N. part. Area, 325 sq. mls. Pop., 2,506; in 1860, 2,839. The surface is uneven and the soil fertile. The co. borders in the S. on Appalachee B., and in the W. on Ocklockonee R. Crawfordsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 47,274 bush.; oats, 822 bush.; Irish pot's, 51 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,726 bush.; cotton, 229 bales; rice, 2,800 lbs.; butter, 4,660 lbs. Cash value of farms, $88,148. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $109,329. Value of manufactures, $50,250.
Walbridge, p. o. in Wood co., Ohio.
Walcott, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 599.
Walden, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.
Walden, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on Walkill R. and on Montgomery & Walkill Valley Branch of Erie R. R., 14 mls. N. by E. of Goshen. Pop., 1,254. One newspaper.
Walden, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 992.
Walden, p. v. in the above tn., on the Vermont Division of the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of St. Johnsbury.
Waldenburgh, p. o. in Macomb co., Mich.
Walden's Creek, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.
Walden's, or **Wallen's, Ridge,** a part of the Cumberland Mts. in Tenn., extending in a southerly direction between the Sequatchie and Tennessee Rs., and terminating on the bank of the latter stream. The ridge is from 1,800 to 2,000 feet high.
Waldo, p. o. in Talladega co., Ala.
Waldo, tn. in Livingston co., Ill. Pop. 1,051.
Waldo, p. v. in Alachua co., Fla., on the Florida R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Gainesville. Pop. about 150.
Waldo, co. in Me., S. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 34,522; in 1860, 38,447. It is bounded on the E. by the estuary of the Penobscot R., which here forms Belfast B. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Belfast is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 17,241 bush.; rye, 1,085 bush.; Indian-corn, 40,594 bush.; oats, 146,738 bush.; Irish pot's, 680,971 bush.; sweet pot's, 41 bush.; butter, 876,494 lbs.; hay, 81,417 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,058,028. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,458,174. Value of manufactures, $1,780,386.
Waldo, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 648.
Waldo, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. W. of Belfast.
Waldo, p. o. in Webster co., Mo.
Waldo, tn. in Marion co., Ohio. Pop., 1,029.
Waldo, p. v. in the above tn., on Whetstone R., 9 mls. S. S. E. of Marion, the co. seat. Pop., 247.
Waldo, p. o. in Josephine co., Oreg.
Waldo, v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., on Milwaukee & Northern R. R., 5 mls. S. of Plymouth.
Waldoborough, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 4,174.
***Waldoborough,** p. v. and port of entry in the above tn., on the Knox & Lincoln R. R. and on Muscongus R. and B., 55 mls. E. N. E. of Portland. Large interests in ship building and coast commerce.
***Waldron,** p. v. and the co. seat of Scott co., Ark., on Poteau Cr., 40 mls. S. S. E. of Van Buren. Pop., 162.
Waldron, p. o. in Kankakee co., Ill.
Waldron, v. in Shelby co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Shelbyville. Pop. about 250. The p. o. is Conn's Creek.
Waldron, p. v. in Platte co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Kansas City. Pop. about 60.
Waldwick, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 935.
Waldwick, p. o. in Iowa co., Wis.
Walesca, p. o. in Cherokee co., Ga.
Wales, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., 13 mls. E. by N. of Foreston.
Wales, p. o. in Worth co., Iowa.
Wales, tn. in Androscoggin co., Me. Pop., 556.
Wales, p. o. in the above tn.
Wales, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 831.
Wales, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. E. of Monson and 4½ mls. S. of Brimfield.
Wales, tn. in St. Clair co., Mich. Pop., 1,358.
Wales, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. W. by S. of Port Huron and 4½ mls. S. W. of Thornton.
Wales, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,416.
Wales, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. S. E. of East Aurora.
Wales, p. o. in Gallia co., Ohio.
Wales, p. o. in San Pete co., Utah Ter.
Wales Centre, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 4 mls. E. by S. of East Aurora.
Wales' Station, p. o. in the v. of Wales, in Giles co., Tenn., on the Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., 5 mls. N. by W. of Pulaski. Pop. about 50.
Walesville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Whitestown. Pop., 115.
Walhain, p. o. in Kewaunee co., Wis.
Walhalla, p. o. in Pembina co., Dak. Ter.
Walhalla, p. v. and the co. seat of Oconee district, S. C., at N. W. terminus of Blue Ridge R. R., 30 mls. N. W. of Anderson. Pop., 716. One newspaper.
Walhonding, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 20 mls. W. N. W. of Coshocton.
Walhonding River, in Coshocton co., Ohio unites with the Tuscarawas R to form the Muskingum.
Walker, co. in Ala., N. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 6,543; in 1860, 7,980. The surface is hilly and averages more than 1,200 feet above the sea level. It is intersected by the Sipsey Fork and the Mulberry Fork of the Black Warrior R., which join the Locust Fork at the southern boundary. The uplands are well adapted to grazing, while the low river bottoms, where sufficiently wide, contain highly productive farm lands. Jasper is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,131 bush.; rye, 621 bush.; Indian-corn, 158,810 bush.; oats, 2,420 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,371 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,553 bush.; cotton, 928 bales; butter, 36,652 lbs. Cash value of farms, $296,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $292,415. Value of manufactures, $8,300.
Walker, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 222.
Walker, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 9,925; in 1860, 10,082. It is bounded on the N. by Tenn. and on the S. W. by Ala. Several mountain ranges traverse the co. from S. S. W. to N. N. E. Mission Ridge and Pigeon Ridge are in the western part and inclose the fertile valley known as McLamore's Cove, through which flows West Chickamauga Cr. Taylor's Ridge is in the eastern part of the co. La Fayette is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 107,901 bush.; rye, 775 bush.; Indian-corn, 226,194 bush.; oats, 28,547 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,903 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,022 bush.; cotton, 261 bales; butter, 71,835 lbs.; hay, 480 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,202,175. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $627,874. Value of manufactures, $142,452.

Walker, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,474.
Walker, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,081.
Walker, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 281.
Walker, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.
Walker, tn. in Anderson co., Kans. Pop., 891.
Walker, p. o. in Ellis co., Kans.
Walker, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,675.
Walker, tn. in Moniteau co., Mo. Pop., 3,492.
Walker, p. v. in Vernon co., Mo., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 7 mls. N. E. of Nevada.
Walker, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 1,356.
Walker, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. E. of Howard.
Walker, tn. in Hunterdon co., Pa. Pop., 978.
Walker, tn. in Juniata co., Pa. Pop., 1,608.
Walker, co. in Tex., E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 9,776; in 1860, 8,191. The surface is level; the soil generally fertile. Trinity R. passes through the N. part and forms part of the N. E. boundary. Huntsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 186,401 bush.; oats, 344 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,003 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,536 bush.; cotton, 5,524 bales; butter, 38,226 lbs.; hay, 554 tons. Cash value of farms, $311,566. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $603,808. Value of manufactures, $323,570.
Walker, tn. in Wise co., Va. Pop., 1,836.
Walker, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,205.
Walker, p. v. in the above tn., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Parkersburgh.
Walker River, p. o. in Douglas co., Nev.
Walker's Church, p. o. in Appomattox co., Va.
Walker Creek, tn. in La Fayette co., Ark. Pop., 520.
Walker Creek, tn. in Ellis co., Kans. Pop., 23.
Walker's Creek, tn. in Rockbridge co., Va. Pop., 2,467.
Walker's Ford, p. o. in Amherst co., Va.
Walker's Lake, in Esmeralda co., Nev.; lies about 4,000 feet above the level of the sea between lofty snow-capped mountain ranges. It abounds in fine large trout.
Walker's Landing, p. o. in Decatur co., Tenn.
Walker's Mills, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Walker's Mills, p. o. in Barnwell district, S. C.
Walker's Mountain, a range in Va., trending in a N. N. W. direction through Smyth and Wythe cos., and forming the boundary between Giles and Pulaski cos. It separates the valleys of the North and Middle Forks of the Holston R.
Walker's River, in Nev.; is formed by the East Fork and West Fork, which rise in the Sierra Nevada in Mono co., Cal. It empties into Walker's Lake.
Walkerstown, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.
Walkersville, v. in Jasper co., Ind., 12 mls. from San Pierre.
Walkersville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Frederick.
Walkersville, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Walkersville, p. o. in Lewis co., W. Va.
Walkerton, p. v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Plymouth. Pop. about 500.
Walkerton, p. v. in King and Queen co., Va., on Mattapony R., 10 mls. N. W. of King and Queen Court House.
Walker Valley, p. o. in the v. of Jamesburgh, in Ulster co., N. Y., 12½ mls. W. N. W. of Walden.
Walkerville, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 800.
Walkerville, p. o. in the above tn.
Walkinsville, p. o. in Neshoba co., Miss.
Wall, tn. in Ford co., Ill. Pop., 588.
Wall, tn. in Monmouth co., N. J. Pop., 2,671.
Wallace, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 308.
Wallace, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 690.
Wallace, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 734.
Wallace, p. o. in Fountain co., Ind.
Wallace, co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 1,800 sq. mls. Pop., 538. The surface is elevated and consists of prairie lands. The co. is drained by the Smoky Hill Fork and numerous affluents, and intersected from E. to W. by the Kansas Pacific R. R. Wallace is the co. seat.
Wallace, p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, 2 mls. N. of Smoky Hill Fork and on Kansas Pacific R. R., 284 mls. W. by S. of Junction City. Pop. 396.
Wallace, p. v. in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Bath.
Wallace, p. v. in Duplin co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 12 mls. S. by E. of Magnolia.
Wallace, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 746.
Wallace, p. o. in the above tn.
Wallaceburgh, p. o. in Hempstead co., Ark.
Wallace Prairie, p. o. in Grimes co., Tex.
Wallace Cross Roads, p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.
Wallace's Switch, p. o. in Washington co., Va.
Wallaceton, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., on the Tyrone & Clearfield Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of Clearfield. Pop. about 25.
Wallaceville, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Wallaceville, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
Walla Walla, co. in Wash., forming the S. E. part of the territory. Pop., 5,300; in 1860 1,318. The Columbia R. flows through the western part and then forms part of the southern boundary. It receives in this co. the Snake R. or Lewis Fork. The surface is mostly level. Walla Walla is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 110,905 bush.; rye, 190 bush.; oats, 94,528 bush.; Indian-corn, 19,658 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,184 bush.; butter, 75,634 lbs.; hay, 5,123 tons. Cash value of farms, $989,805. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $503,602. Value of manufactures, $429,883.
***Walla Walla,** p. v. and the co. seat of Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter., on Mill Cr., 30 mls. E. of Wallula on the Columbia R., amid fertile agricultural surroundings. Trade center for a large section. Pop., 1,394. Three newspapers.
Walla Walla River, a small tributary of the Columbia; rises in the Blue Mts. and flows near the boundary between Wash. Ter. and Oreg.
Walled Lake, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 15 mls. S. W. of Pontiac.
Wallen, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 8 mls. N. by W. of Fort Wayne. Pop. about 50.
Waller, p. v. in Ross co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. by E. of Chillicothe.
Waller, new co. in Tex., E. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. It was formed by portions of Austin & Gilmer cos.; is bounded on the W. by the Brazos R. and has a level or slightly undulating surface. The soil is very productive.
Wallette, new co. in Dak.; forms the N. W. extremity of the territory and borders in the N. on British America, in the W. on Mont. Ter., and in the S. on the Missouri R. The surface is rolling.
Walleville, p. o. in Union co., Miss.
Wall Hill, p. o. in Marshall co., Miss.
Wallingford, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 3,676.
***Wallingford,** p. v. in the above tn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 12 mls. N. N. E. of New Haven. Has manufactories of Britannia ware, edge tools, paper

and other articles. It is one of the most beautiful New England villages and has highly picturesque surroundings.

Wallingford, p. o. in the v. of Milton Center, in Will co., Ill., 14 mls. S. E. of Joliet.

Wallingford, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 2,023.

Wallingford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Harlem Extension R. R., 9 mls. S. of Rutland. In the locality are several mills and manufactories.

Wallin's Creek, p. o. in Harlan co., Ky.

Wallis Run, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Wallisville, p. v. and the co. seat of Chambers co., Tex., on Trinity R., 16 mls. S. of Liberty. Pop., 27.

Wallkill, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 9,477.

Wallkill River, a tributary of the Hudson R.; rises in N. N. J. and flows through Orange and Ulster cos. in a N. N. E. direction.

Wall Lake, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 199.

Wall Lake, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Wallonia, p. o. in Trigg co., Ky.

Wallpack, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 647.

Wallpack Centre, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Wall Rose, p. o. in Beaver co., Pa.

Wallsburgh, p. o. in Wasatch co., Utah.

Wall Street, p. o. in Linn co., Kans.

Wallsville, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Wallula, p. v. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter., on the Columbia R., 157 mls. N. E. of The Dalles.

Walnford, p. o. in Monmouth co., N. J.

Walnut, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 379.

Walnut, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,187.

Walnut, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mendota & Clinton Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 26 mls. W. of Mendota. Pop. about 250.

Walnut, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1,449.

Walnut, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,972.

Walnut, p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 13 mls. S. S. E. of Plymouth. Pop. about 500.

Walnut, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 213.

Walnut, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 778.

Walnut, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 489.

Walnut, tn. in Jefferson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,199.

Walnut, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 869.

Walnut, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,231.

Walnut, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 674.

Walnut, tn. in Atchison co., Kans. Pop., 1,374.

Walnut, tn. in Bourbon co., Kans. Pop., 289.

Walnut, tn. in Butler co., Kans. Pop., 849.

Walnut, p. v. in Butler co., Kans., 18 mls. S. S. W. of El Dorado the co. seat.

Walnut, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 568.

Walnut, v. in Crawford co., Kans., on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Osage Mission. Pop. about 100.

Walnut, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 495.

Walnut, tn. in Fairfield co., Ohio. Pop., 2,072.

Walnut, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 1,636.

Walnut, tn. in Gallia co., Ohio. Pop., 1,732.

Walnut, p. o. in Juniata co., Pa.

Walnut Bottom, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 7½ mls. N. W. of Shippensburgh.

Walnut City, p. v. in Appanoose co., Iowa, 7 mls. N. W. of Centerville.

Walnut Cove, p. v. in Stokes co., N. C., 27 mls. from Reidsville.

Walnut Creek, p. v. in Contra Costa co., Cal., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Martinez.

Walnut Creek, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 382.

Walnut Creek, tn. in Brown co., Kans. Pop., 1,561.

Walnut Creek, tn. in Bates co., Mo. Pop., 1,070.

Walnut Creek, p. o. in Bates co., Mo.

Walnut Creek, tn. in Macon co., Mo. Pop., 1,304.

Walnut Creek, p. o. in Fillmore co., Neb.

Walnut Creek, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,321

Walnut Creek, p. o. in the above tn.

Walnut Creek Station, p. v. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa, on Iowa Division of Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 47 mls. N. E. of Council Bluffs.

Walnut Fork, v. in Jones co, Iowa, 10 mls. N. W. of Clarence.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Etowah co., Ala.

Walnut Grove, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 160.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Sacramento co., Cal.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Walton co., Ga.

Walnut Grove, tn. in Knox co., Ill. Pop., 1,960.

Walnut Grove, tn. in McDonough co., Ill. Pop., 1,128.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in McDonough co., Ill.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Warren co., Ind.

Walnut Grove, v. in Scott co., Iowa, 7 mls. S. of De Witt.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Caldwell co., Ky.

Walnut Grove, tn. in Saline co., Kans. Pop., 912.

Walnut Grove, tn. in Neosho co., Kans. Pop., 686.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Leake co., Miss.

Walnut Grove, p. v. in Greene co., Mo., 22 mls. N. W. of Springfield.

Walnut Grove, v. in Morris co., N. J., 6 mls. W. by N. of Morristown.

Walnut Grove, p. o. in Hardin co., Tenn.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in La Fayette co., Ark.

Walnut Hill, tn. in Marion co., Ill. Pop., 721.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in the above tn.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Marshall co., Ind.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Bourbon co., Kans.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Fayette co., Ky.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Ashe co., N. C.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Sequatchie co., Tenn.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Panola co., Tex.

Walnut Hill, p. o. in Lee co., Va.

Walnut Lake, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 500.

Walnut Lake, p. o. in the above tn.

Walnut Lick, p. o. in Gallatin co., Ky.

Walnut Ridge, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ark.

Walnut Run, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.

Walnut Run, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.

Walnut Shade, p. o. in Taney co., Mo.

Walnut Shade, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.

Walnut Tree, p. o. in Yell co., Ark.

Walnut Valley, p. o. in Warren co., N. J.

Walnut Valley, p. o. in Sequatchie co., Tenn.

Walpole, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 2,137.

Walpole, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mansfield Division of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., at crossing of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 19 mls. W. S. W. of Boston. One newspaper.

Walpole, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,830.

Walpole, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cheshire R. R., 4 mls. S. of Bellows Falls. A neat v. and a favorite summer resort.

Walsenburgh, p. o. in Huerfano co., Colo. Ter.

Walshtown, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak. Ter.

Walshville, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,740.

Walshville, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Hillsborough.

Walterborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Colleton district, S. C., 10 mls. N. W. of Jacksonborough on Charleston & Savannah R. R. and 30 mls. W. N. W. of Charleston. Pop., 636. One newspaper.

Walter Hill, p. o. in Rutherford co., Tenn.

Waltham, tn. in La Salle co., Ill. Pop., 1,115.

Waltham, p. v. in Tama co., Iowa, 11 mls. N. N. W. of Belle Plain.

Waltham, tn. in Hancock co., Me. Pop., 366.
Waltham, p. o. in the above tn.
Waltham, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 9,065.
***Waltham,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Fitchburgh R. R., at S. W. terminus of Watertown Branch of same, 10 mls. W. of Boston. The v. extends about a mile along Charles R. and is a busy manufacturing place, boasting the first cotton mill erected in America (1814) and the largest manufactory of watches in the world.
Waltham, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 179.
Waltham, p. o. in the above tn.
Waltham, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop. 249.
Walthourville, p. v. in Liberty co., Ga., on the Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 39 mls. S. W. of Savannah. Pop. about 400.
Walton, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 3,041; in 1860, 3,037. The surface is nearly level; the soil poor. It borders on Ala. in the N.; on the Choctawhatchee R. in the S., and on Choctawhatchee R. in the E. Euchee Anna is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 3,312 bush.; Indian-corn, 35,574 bush.; Irish pot's, 85 bush.; sweet pots, 19,164 bush.; cotton, 266 bales; rice, 1,827 lbs.; butter, 17,150 lbs. Cash value of farms, $56,585. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $151,833. Value of manufactures, $24,500.
Walton, co. in Ga., N. central part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 11,038; in 1860, 11,074. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Appalachee R. and drained by the Ulcofauhachee R. and other tributaries of the Ocmulgee R. The surface is elevated and rolling; the soil of the valleys fertile. Monroe is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 46,772 bush.; rye, 65 bush.; Indian-corn, 178,553 bush.; oats, 34,022 bush; Irish pot's, 831 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,365 bush.; cotton, 3,536 bales; butter, 81,219 lbs. Cash value of farms, $483,819. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $837,535. Value of manufactures, $283,524.
Walton, p. v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Logansport. Pop. about 300.
Walton, tn. in Labette co., Kans. Pop., 477.
Walton, p. o. in Marion co., Kans.
Walton, p. v. in Boone co., Ky., on the Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Covington. Pop. about 300.
Walton, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,645.
Walton, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.
Walton, p. o. in La Fayette co., Miss.
Walton, tn. in Delaware co., N. Y. Pop., 3,216.
Walton, p. v. in the above tn., on North Branch of Delaware R. and on New York & Oswego Midland R. R., at S. W. terminus of branch to Delhi, 17 mls. S. W. of Delhi. Pop., 866. Two newspapers.
Walton, p. o. in Brunswick co., Va.
Walton, tn. in Charlotte co., Va. Pop., 2,778.
Walton, tn. in Roane co., W. Va. Pop., 1,371.
Walton, p. o. in the above tn.
Walton Mills, p. o. in Washington co., Mo.
Walton's Ford, p. o. in Habersham co., Ga.
Walts Mills, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
Waltz, tn. in Wabash co., Ind. Pop., 2,361.
Waltz, p. o. in Wabash co., Ind.
Walworth, new co. in Dak. Ter., central part. Is bounded on the W. by Missouri R., from the borders of which it gently rises toward the E.
Walworth, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,236.
Walworth, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. N. N. W. of Palmyra. Pop., 362.
Walworth, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 25,372; in 1860, 26,496. The surface is undulating and the soil, which is of limestone formation, is exceedingly fertile. The co. is drained by affluents of Pishtaka and Rock Rs., and intersected by the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. and the Western Union R. R. Elkhorn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 605,093 bush.; rye, 41,210 bush.; Indian-corn, 830,179 bush.; oats, 698,033 bush.; Irish pot's, 294,157 bush.; sweet pot's, 781 bush.; butter, 639,516 lbs.; hay, 52,596 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,804,180. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,763,409. Value of manufactures, $1,319,527.
Walworth, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 2,291.
Walworth, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Harvard, Ill.
***Wamego,** p. v. in Pottawatomie co., Kans., on Kansas R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R., 34 mls. W. N. W. of Topeka and 2¼ S. of Louisville, the co. seat. Pop. about 1,200. One newspaper. The v. was founded in 1866.
Wampco, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Wampsville, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 3½ mls. W. S. W. of Oneida.
Wampum, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on the New Castle Branch of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 8 mls. S. of Newcastle.
Wamsley's, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.
Wanamie, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Wanaminga, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 1,468.
Wanaminga, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. S. W. of Red Wing.
Wanaque, p. o. in Passaic co., N. J.
***Wanatah,** p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., on the Western Division of the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., at crossing of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 21 mls. S. of Michigan City. Pop. about 300
Waneka, p. v. in Dunn co., Wis., 10 mls. E. S. E. of Menomonee.
Wanculla, tn. in Sedgwick co., Kans. Pop., 209.
Wanship, p. v. in Summit co., Utah Ter., 33 mls. E. by N. of Salt Lake City. Pop., 315.
Wantage, tn. in Sussex co., N. J. Pop., 3,636.
***Wapakonetta,** p. v. and the co. seat of Auglaize co., Ohio, on Auglaize R. and on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 19 mls. S. by W. of Lima. Center of a large local trade and important manufacturing interests. Pop., 2,150. Two newspapers.
Wapatoe, p. o. in Washington co., Oreg.
Wapella, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 1,437.
Wapella, p. v. in the above tn., on the Illinois Central R. R., 18 mls. S. of Bloomington.
Wapello, co. in Iowa, S. E. part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 22,346; in 1860, 14,518. The surface is nearly level; the soil very good. It is intersected from N. W. to S. E. by the Des Moines R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R. The Burlington & Missouri River R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W., and a branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. from N. E. to S. W. Ottumwa is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 205,050 bush.; rye, 14,835 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,054,570 bush.; oats, 166,356 bush.; Irish pot's, 86,156 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,456 bush; wool, 82,511 lbs.; butter, 314,300 lbs.; hay, 20,487 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,861,913. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,658,095. Value of manufactures, $1,620,285.
Wapello, tn. in Louisa co., Iowa. Pop., 1,870.
***Wapello,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Iowa R. and on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 30 mls. N. of Burlington. Has important manufacturing and milling interests and a large local trade. Pop., 870. Three newspapers.
Wappanocca, tn. in Crittenden co., Ark. Pop., 320.
Wapping, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 4 mls. N. of Buckland.

Wappinger's Falls, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on Wappinger Cr., 2½ mls. E. of New Hamburgh on the Hudson R. A manufacturing center. Pop., 2,263. One newspaper.
Wapsinonoc, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 1,944.
Wapwallopen, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.
Waquoit, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Atlantic Ocean, 20 mls. S. S. E. of Monument.
Ward, v. in Randolph co., Ga., on the Southwestern R. R., 10½ mls. W. of Dawson. The p. o. is Nochway
Ward, tn. in Yell co., Ark. Pop., 359.
Ward, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,614.
Ward, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 421.
Ward, p. o. in Wilson co., Kans.
Ward, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 745.
Ward, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,305.
Ward, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 285.
Ward District, p. o. in Boulder co., Colo. Ter.
Wardena, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
Wardensville, p. v. in Hardy co., W. Va., 37 mls. W. S. W. of Winchester, Va., and 20 mls. N. W. of Woodstock.
Wardsborough, tn. in Windham co., Vt Pop., 866.
Wardsborough, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. N. W. of Brattleborough.
Ward's Corners, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa.
Ward's Grove, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 530.
Ward's Iron Works, p. o. in Johnson co., Tenn.
Wardville, v. in Genesee co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 19 mls. W. of Rochester. The nearest p. o. is Bergen. Pop., 788.
Wardville, p. o. in Chowan co., N. C.
Ware, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area about 390 sq. mls. Pop., 2,286; in 1860, 2,200. It is traversed by the Satilla R. and a number of small creeks. The surface is low and in some parts swampy. Much of the soil is sandy. The Atlantic & Gulf R. R. intersects the co. Waresborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 28,474 bush.; oats, 8,535 bush.; Irish pot's, 112 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,993 bush.; cotton, 124 bales; rice, 17,438 lbs.; butter, 2,690 lbs. Cash value of farms, $83,863. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $93,679.
Ware, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 4,259.
***Ware,** p. v. in the above tn., on Ware R. and Ware River Branch of New London Northern R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Palmer; has woollen and other manufactories. One newspaper.
Ware, tn. in Oceana co., Mich. Pop., 492.
Ware, tn. in Gloucester co., Va. Pop., 3,013.
Ware Creek, tn. in New Kent co., Va. Pop., 1,012.
War Eagle, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 269.
War Eagle, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 1,465.
War Eagle, p. o. in the above tn.
Wareham, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 3,098.
Wareham, p. v. in the above tn., on Buzzard's B. and Cape Cod R. R., 49 mls. S. of Boston. One newspaper.
Warehouse Point, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. and on E. bank of Connecticut R., 14 mls. N. of Hartford. Pop. about 300.
Waresborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Ware co., Ga., on the Brunswick & Albany R. R., 67 mls. W. by N. of Brunswick. Pop. about 200.
Waretown, or **Wiretown,** p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., on Barnegat B. and Tom's River Branch of Southern New Jersey R. R., 3 mls. N. of Barnegat.
Warfield, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.
Warfieldburgh, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Warfordsburgh, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Alpine Depot, Md.
War Gap, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Warlick's Mills, p. o. in Burke co., N. C.
Warm Fork, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo.
Warminster, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 940.
Warminster, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Jenkinton.
Warminster, p. v. in Nelson co., Va., 19 mls. E. of Montreal.
Warm Springs, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.
Warm Springs, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.
Warm Springs, p. v. in Madison co., N. C., on the French Broad R. and near the Iron Mt.
Warm Springs, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.
Warm Springs, tn. in Bath co., Va. Pop., 890.
Warner, tn. in Chippewa co., Mich. Pop., 238.
Warner, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,667.
Warner, p. v. in the above tn., on the Concord & Claremont and Contoocook R. Rs., 19 mls. N. W. of Concord.
Warner, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.
Warner's, p. o. in the v. of Van Buren Centre, in Onondaga co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 9½ mls. W. of Syracuse.
Warner's Landing, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
Warner's Ranch, tn. in San Diego co., Cal. Pop., 246.
Warner's Ranch, p. o. in the above tn.
Warnerville, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.
Warnerville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 2 mls. S. W. of Cobleskill.
Warnock, p. v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. W. of Bellaire.
***Warren,** p. v. and the co. seat of Bradley co., Ark., 45 mls. S. of Pine Bluff.
Warren, tn. in Columbia co., Ark. Pop., 524.
Warren, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 673.
Warren, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. by N. of Kent and 13 mls. N. of New Milford.
Warren, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 375 sq. mls. Pop., 10,545; in 1860, 9,820. The Ogeechee R. forms the S. W. boundary. The Diamond Fork of Little R. washes the northern extremity. The surface is slightly undulating, and the soil in many parts productive. The Georgia R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Warrenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,037 bush.; rye, 78 bush.; Indian-corn, 117,518 bush.; oats, 12,549 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,268 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,415 bush.; cotton, 7,605 bales; butter, 27,203 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,364,913. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $981,906. Value of manufactures, $294,399.
Warren, co. in Ill., W. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 23,174; in 1860, 18,386. The surface is generally level; the soil very productive. Stone coal and limestone are found. The co. is traversed by Henderson R. and Swan Cr. The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. passes through it from E. to W. Monmouth is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 192,602 bush.; rye, 72,212 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,982,853 bush.; oats, 601,054 bush.; Irish pot's, 85,152 bush.; sweet pot's, 449 bush.; butter, 420,268 lbs.; hay, 36,037 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,430,489. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,794,891. Value of manufactures, $740,089.
***Warren,** p. v. in Jo Daviess co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., at S. terminus of the Mineral Point R. R., 25 mls. W. of Frankfort; has interests in lead mining and a large produce trade. Pop., 1,666. One newspaper.
Warren, v. in Henderson co., Ill.
Warren, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,235.
Warren, co. in Ind., W. part. Area, 364 sq.

mls. Pop., 10,207; in 1860, 10,057. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Wabash R., which receives Big Pine Cr. Along the Wabash extends a wide belt of very productive bottom-lands, which is bordered by precipitous hill slopes of from 50 to 200 feet high. The Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R. passes through the co. Williamsport is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 142,342 bush.; rye, 5,663 bush.; Indian-corn, 442,874 bush.; oats, 122,153 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,093 bush.; sweet pot's, 125 bush.; butter, 107,505 lbs.; hay, 16,195 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,806,901. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,583,014. Value of manufactures, $192,594.

Warren, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 2,291.

Warren, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,087.

Warren, tn. in St. Joseph co., Ind. Pop., 760.

Warren, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 1,208.

Warren, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 951.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. S. E. of Huntington. Pop., 358.

Warren, v. in Randolph co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Union City. Pop. about 100. The p. o. is Saratoga.

Warren, v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., on the Western Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 6 mls. W. by N. of South Bend.

Warren, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,692.

Warren, co. in Iowa, S. central part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 17,980; in 1860, 10,281. The surface is gently undulating and consists mostly of prairies. The bottoms along the water-courses are well timbered. The Des Moines R. intersects the N. E. extremity of the co. and receives the North, Middle and South Rs. A branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. intersects the co. Indianola is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 406,472 bush.; rye, 2,296 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,925,914 bush.; oats, 169,217 bush.; Irish pot's, 114,885 bush.; sweet pot's, 891 bush.; wool, 74,957 lbs.; butter, 382,568 lbs.; hay, 24,517 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,461,356. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,492,451. Value of manufactures, $552,549.

Warren, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 927.

Warren, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 799.

Warren, p. v. in Lee co., Iowa, on the Burlington & Southwestern R. R., 18 mls. W. of Fort Madison.

Warren, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 963.

Warren, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,137.

Warren, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 514.

Warren, p. o. in Cloud co., Kans.

Warren, co. in Ky., S. S. W. part. Area, 560 sq. mls. Pop., 21,742; in 1860, 17,320. It is bounded on the N. by the Green R., whose affluent, the Big Barren R., drains it. The surface is gently rolling and the soil, which is underlaid by clay and limestone, fertile. The Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R. intersects the co. Bowling Green is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 190,904 bush.; rye, 1,480 bush.; Indian-corn, 978,247 bush.; oats, 185,509 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,964 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,452 bush.; tobacco, 2,035,159 lbs.; butter, 53,183 lbs.; hay, 2,154 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,991,918. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,577,859. Value of manufactures, $479,865.

Warren, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 1,974.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., on the Knox & Lincoln R. R., 26 mls. N. E. of Wiscassett and 9 mls. W. of Rockland, the co. seat.

Warren, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 2½ mls. N. E. of Cockeysville on Northern Central R. R. Pop., 317.

Warren, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,625.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 26 mls. W. of Worcester.

Warren, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 1,938.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. N. of Detroit.

Warren, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 819.

Warren, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 26,769; in 1860, 20,696. The Mississippi R. forms the western boundary, the Big Black R. the eastern and southern. The Yazoo R. intersects the northern part of the co. and here joins the Mississippi. The surface is mostly rolling, and with steep bluffs descends to the rich alluvial bottom or, as at Vicksburgh, to the river banks. The soil is very productive and well cultivated. Vicksburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Rye, 200 bush.; Indian-corn, 213,073 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,157 bush.; sweet pot's, 66,227 bush.; cotton, 32,175 bales; butter, 4,701 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,621,780. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,186,971. Value of manufactures, $1,237,217.

Warren, co. in Mo., E. part. Pop., 9,673; in 1860, 8,839. The co. borders in the S. on the Missouri R., and is drained by Big Cr., Smith's Cr., Charette Cr. and Bear Cr. The surface is undulating in the northern part and broken in the southern. The river bottoms are low and very productive. The St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R. intersects the co. Warrenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 252,187 bush.; rye, 7,944 bush.; Indian-corn, 729,610 bush.; oats, 415,375 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,373 bush.; sweet pot's, 555 bush.; tobacco, 296,745 lbs.; butter, 209,662 lbs.; hay, 3,948 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,375,930. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,377,990. Value of manufactures, $283,627.

Warren, tn. in Marion co., Mo. Pop., 2,425.

Warren, p. o. in the above tn.

Warren, tn. in Camden co., Mo. Pop., 472.

Warren, p. v. in Madison co., Nebr., on Union Pacific R. R., 31 mls. S. E. of North Platte.

Warren, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 960.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 20 mls. N. W. of Plymouth, the co. seat.

Warren, co. in N. J., N. W. part. Area, 344 sq. mls. Pop., 34,336; in 1860, 28,433. It borders in the W. on the Delaware R. and in the S. E. on the Musconetcong R., and is drained by Pohatcong Cr., Paulins Kill R. and Pequest R. The Blue Mts. pass through the N. W. part of the co. along the valley of the Delaware, which bursts through this range at the Delaware Water Gap. In the south-eastern part rise Jenny Jump Mt. and Scott's Mt. The soil of the valleys is productive and generally well cultivated. The Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. and the Morris & Essex R. R. intersect the co. Belvidere is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 295,802 bush.; rye, 84,252 bush.; oats, 322,804 bush.; Indian-corn, 747,951 bush.; Irish pot's, 81,823 bush.; sweet pot's, 131 bush.; butter, 867,831 lbs.; hay, 26,401 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,418,927. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,710,115. Principal products of industry: Flour and meal, $1,049,072; forged and rolled iron, $784,320, and pig iron, $894,650. Total value of manufactures, $5,996,965.

Warren, tn. in Somerset co., N. J. Pop., 2,705.

Warren, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 22,592; in 1860, 21,434. Lake George forms part of the E. boundary, and the Hudson R., with its tributary Schroon R., intersect and drain the co. The surface is generally broken and mountainous, especially in the western part, which is occupied by several

ranges of the Adirondacks. The soil is moderately productive. Timber, iron ore, black lead and marl are the chief natural resources of the co. Lake George is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,966 bush.; rye, 14,365 bush.; Indian-corn, 92,322 bush.; oats, 127,261 bush.; Irish pot's, 275,701 bush.; cheese, 26,245 lbs.; wool, 78,653 lbs.; butter, 533,467 lbs.; hay, 34,610 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,648,455. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,319,897. Value of manufactures, $2,490,614; of which $1,179,616 was for tanned leather and $673,809 for sawed lumber.

Warren, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,503.

Warren, p. o. in the above tn.

Warren, v. in Rockland co., N. Y., on the Hudson R. Pop., 3,469. (See Haverstraw, the p. o.)

Warren, co. in N. C., N. part. Area about 420 sq. mls. Pop., 17,768; in 1860, 15,726. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The co. is drained by affluents of the Roanoke R., which bounds the N. E. corner. It is intersected by the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. Warrenton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,484 bush.; rye, 143 bush.; Indian-corn, 256,803 bush.; oats, 49,509 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,409 bush.; sweet pot's, 23,941 bush.; cotton, 1,818 bales; tobacco, 751,045 lbs.; butter, 51,403 lbs.; hay, 1,750 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,608,848. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,573,218. Value of manufactures, $343,051.

Warren, co. in Ohio, S. W. part. Area, 446 sq. mls. Pop., 26,689; in 1860, 26,902. The surface is undulating; the soil of limestone formation and unusually fertile. It is drained by the Little Miami R. The Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., the Cincinnati & Zanesville R. R. and the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. intersect the co. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 427,674 bush.; rye, 4,650 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,487,121 bush.; oats, 281,210 bush.; Irish pot's, 130,661 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,992 bush.; butter, 574,554 lbs.; hay, 14,485 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,773,880. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,293,875. Value of manufactures, $940,654.

Warren, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 4,605.

***Warren,** p. v. and the co. seat of Trumbull co., Ohio, on Mahoning R. and on the Pennsylvania & Ohio Canal, the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 52 mls. S. E. of Cleveland. Has a large local trade, growing manufacturing interests and fine facilities for inland commerce. In the vicinity are coal and iron ore. Pop., 3,457. Two newspapers.

Warren, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,637.

Warren, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 4,039.

Warren, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 822.

Warren, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,604.

Warren, co. in Pa., N. N. W. part. Area about 775 sq. mls. Pop., 23,897; in 1860, 19,190. It borders on N. Y., and is intersected by the Alleghany R., which receives Conewango Cr., Brokenstraw Cr., and Kenzua Cr. The surface is hilly and in some parts rocky and broken. The soil of the valleys is highly productive. Lumbering is the most important branch of industry. Warren is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 26,759 bush.; rye, 13,749 bush.; oats, 253,380 bush.; Indian-corn, 98,850 bush.; Irish pot's, 128,078 bush.; butter, 759,853 lbs.; hay, 39,588 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,976,674. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,534,757. Value of manufactures, $3,224,768.

***Warren,** p. borough and the co. seat of the above co., on the Alleghany R., at mouth of Conewango Cr., and on Philadelphia & Erie R. R. at crossing of Dunkirk, Alleghany Valley & Pittsburgh R. R., 36 mls. N. E. of Titusville and 66 E. by S. of Erie. It is a handsome borough, in direct communication with the coal and coal oil deposits of the western cos., and has important manufacturing interests. Pop., 2,014. Two newspapers.

Warren, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 606.

Warren, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,421.

Warren, tn. in Bristol co., R. I. Pop., 3,008.

***Warren,** p. v. in the above tn., on E. side of Narragansett B. and on Providence, Warren & Bristol R. R., at W. terminus of Fall River, Warren & Providence R. R., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Providence. It has a good harbor, is the seat of a fine academy and has manufactories of oil, machinery, wall paper, etc.

Warren, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 12,714; in 1860, 11,147. The southeastern part is occupied by the Cumberland Plateau and has a rough and broken surface with a moderately productive soil; the northwestern part is lower and more productive. The co. is drained by the Caney Fork of the Cumberland R. and its small affluents. The McMinnville & Manchester R. R. passes through it. McMinnville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 73,391 bush.; rye, 1,072 bush.; Indian-corn, 339,250 bush.; oats, 56,348 bush.; Irish pot's 16,918 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,152 bush.; tobacco, 27,446 lbs.; butter, 134,499 lbs.; hay, 735 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,454,908. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $751,645. Value of manufactures, $462,562.

Warren, p. o. in Fannin co., Tex.

Warren, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 1,008.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. N. W. of Roxbury.

Warren, co. in Va., N. E. part. Area about 250 sq. mls. Pop., 5,716; in 1860, 6,442. It occupies part of the Shenandoah Valley and is drained by the Shenandoah R. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive. The co. is intersected by the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R. Front Royal is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 100,197 bush.; rye, 15,317 bush.; Indian-corn, 122,700 bush.; oats 27,252 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,680 bush.; sweet pot's, 391 bush.; tobacco, 1,117 lbs.; butter, 59,144 lbs.; hay, 2,047 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,041,435. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $524,506. Value of manufactures, $284,769.

Warren, p. v. in Albemarle co., Va., on the James R., 16 mls. S. of Charlottesville, the co. seat.

Warren, tn. in Upshur co., W. Va. Pop., 1,601.

Warren, tn. in St. Croix co., Wis. Pop., 467.

Warren, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Hudson.

Warren, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 632.

Warren Centre, p. o. in Lucas co., Iowa.

Warren Centre, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 12¼ mls. S. by E. of Owego, N. Y.

Warrenham, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Warren Mills, p. v. in Monroe co., Wis., on the West Wisconsin R. R., 22 mls. S. E. of Black River Falls.

Warren Plains, p. o. in the v. of Warrenton Station, in Warren co., N. C., on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 62 mls. N. by E. of Raleigh.

Warrensburgh, p. v. in Macon co., Ill., on the Decatur & Pekin Division of the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Decatur. Pop. about 200.

Warrensburgh, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 4,804.

***Warrensburgh,** p. v. in Johnson co., Mo., and the co. seat, on Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 30 mls. W. of Sedalia. Has important trade with rich agricultural surroundings, and seat of thriving manufactories. Pop., 2,945. Three newspapers.

Warrensburgh, tn. in Warren co., N. Y. Pop., 1,579.

***Warrensburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., on Schroon R., 15 mls. N. W. of Glen's Falls. Pop., 715.

Warrensburgh, p. v. in Greene co., Tenn., on the Nollichucky R., 13 mls. from Greenville.

Warren's Corners, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. W. of Lockport.

Warren's Corners, p. o. in Door co., Wis.

Warren Summit, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.

Warrensville, p. v. in Du Page co., Ill., 4½ mls. S. of Winfield and 3¼ mls. N. of Naperville.

Warrensville, p. o. in Sampson co., N. C.

Warrensville, tn. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio. Pop., 1,429.

Warrensville, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. E. of Cleveland.

Warrensville, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 8 mls. N. N. E. of Williamsport.

Warren Tavern, p. o. in the v. of Valley Store, in Chester co., Pa., on the Chester Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 11½ mls. W. S. W. of Bridgeport.

Warrenton, tn. in Marshall co., Ala. Pop., 863.

Warrenton, p. v. in Marshall co., Ala., 5 mls. from Guntersville, the co. seat. Pop., 60.

Warrenton, p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., Ga., on the Macon & Augusta Branch of Georgia R. R., 50 mls. from Macon and 3 mls. S. by W. of Camac Junction. Pop., 620. One newspaper.

Warrenton, v. in Gibson co., Ind., 3 mls. from Haubstadt.

Warrenton, p. o. in Warren co., Miss.

***Warrenton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., Mo., about ¾ of a mile. from the station on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 58 mls. W. N. W. of St. Louis. Center of a rich agricultural neighborhood. Pop., 588. Two newspapers.

***Warrenton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., N. C., 3 mls. from Warrenton Station on the Raleigh & Gaston R. R., 62 mls. N. by E. of Raleigh. Pop., 329. One newspaper.

Warrenton, p. o. in the v. of Portland, in Jefferson co., Ohio, on the Ohio R. and the River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 13 mls. S. of Steubenville. Pop. of v., 241.

***Warrenton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fauquier co., Va., on the Warrenton Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Warrenton Junction. Center of an active trade with good agricultural surroundings. Pop., 446. One newspaper.

Warrenton Junction, v. in Fauquier co., Va. (See Owl Run, the p. o.)

Warrenville, p. o. in Laclede co., Mo.

Warrenville, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.

Warrick, co. in Ind., S. W. part. Area, 336 sq. mls. Pop., 14,568; in 1860, 13,261. The Ohio R. forms the southern boundary, Big Pigeon Cr. the western. The surface is rolling, and there extends a wide belt of bottom-lands along the Ohio R. The soil is very productive. Booneville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 150,746 bush.; rye, 2,286 bush.; Indian-corn, 601,054 bush.; oats, 123,143 bush.; Irish pot's, 43,799 bush.; sweet pot's, 17,627 bush.; butter, 185,408 lbs.; hay, 11,282 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,402,735. Total, estimated, value, of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,236,835. Value of manufactures, $296,871.

War Ridge, p. o. in Hancock co., Tenn.

***Warrington,** p. v. in Escambia co., Fla., 9 mls. S. W. of Pensacola.

Warrington, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.

Warrington, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 949.

Warrington, p. o. in the above tn.

Warrington, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,726.

Warrior Creek, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.

Warrior's Mark, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,209.

Warrior's Mark, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Tyrone.

Warrior's Station, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ala., on the South & North Alabama R. R., 24 mls. from Birmingham. Pop. about 50.

***Warsaw,** p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Mississippi R., 3 mls. below Keokuk, Iowa, and at W. terminus of Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. Has active river commerce and a large local trade; connected with Keokuk by ferry. Pop., 3,583. Two newspapers.

***Warsaw,** p. v. and the co. seat of Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Tippecanoe R. and on the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 40 mls. W. N. W. of Fort Wayne. Has large milling and manufacturing interests, and highly productive surroundings. Pop., 2,206. Two newspapers.

Warsaw, v. in St. Joseph co., Ind., near Mud Lake and Kankakee R.

Warsaw, p. v. in Wayne co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. by E. of Allerton and 15 mls. S. of Corydon, the co. seat.

Warsaw, p. v. and the co. seat of Gallatin co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 50 mls. below Covington. Has several large tobacco factories and is the shipping point, by way of the river, for the co. Pop., 715. One newspaper.

Warsaw, p. o. in Franklin parish, La.

Warsaw, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 1,027.

Warsaw, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 1,000.

Warsaw, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. W. of Faribault.

***Warsaw,** p. v. and the co. seat of Benton co., Mo., on Osage R., 80 mls. S. W. of Jefferson City. Has manufactories of lumber and a trade in agricultural products. Two newspapers.

Warsaw, p. v. in Duplin co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 29 mls. S. of Goldsborough. Pop., including district, 1,362.

Warsaw, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 3,143.

***Warsaw,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wyoming co., N. Y., on Allen's Cr. and the Hornellsville Branch of the Erie R. R., 48 mls. E. S. E. of Buffalo. Situated in a picturesque valley; a place of active business. Pop., 1,631. Two newspapers.

Warsaw, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, on the Mohican R. and the Ohio & Erie Canal, 9 mls. N. W. of Coshocton.

Warsaw, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,122.

Warsaw, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. E. of Brookville, the co. seat.

Warsaw, p. v. and the co. seat of Richmond co., Va., 67 mls. S. E. of Fredericksburgh.

Warsaw Landing, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 498.

Warthen's Store, p. o. in Washington co., Ga.

Wartrace Depot, p. v. in Bedford co., Tenn., on the St. Louis, Memphis, Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., at E. terminus of branch to Shelbyville, 55 mls. S. S. E. of Nashville and a few mls. N. E. of Shelbyville, the co. seat.

Warwick, p. o. in Worth co., Ga.

Warwick, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 4½ mls. S. W. of Middletown, Del. Pop., 320.

Warwick, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 769.

Warwick, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. of Wendell Depot.

Warwick, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 5,736.

Warwick, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on Warwick Branch of the Erie R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of junction with main line. Pop., 938. One newspaper.

Warwick, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,387.

Warwick, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 775.

Warwick, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,266.

Warwick, p. o. in the above tn.

Warwick, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 3,345.

Warwick, v. in the above tn., on Reading & Columbia R. R., opposite Litiz.

Warwick, tn. in Kent co., R. I. Pop., 10,453.

Warwick, p. v. in the above tn., on Narragansett B. and the Stonington & Providence R. R., 2¾ mls. N. of East Greenwich.

Warwick, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 60 sq. mls. Pop., 1,672; in 1860, 1,740. The co. occupies a part of the peninsula between the James and York Rs., which wash its N. E. and S. W. borders. The surface is gently undulating and the soil productive. Oak and pine timber is abundant and largely exported. Warwick Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,350 bush.; Indian-corn, 35,794 bush.; oats, 7,653 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,210 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,217 bush. Cash value of farms, $412,360. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $48,535. Value of manufactures, $30,680.

Warwick Court House, p. v. in the above co. and the co. seat, 12 mls. N. W. of Newport News. Pop., 21.

Warwick Neck, p. v. in Kent co., R. I., on Narragansett B., 10 mls. S. of Providence.

Warwick's Cross Roads, p. v. in Union co., Tenn., 5 mls. from Maynardville. Pop., 733.

War Woman, p. o. in Rabun co., Ga.

Wasatch, co. in Utah Ter., N. E. part. Pop., 1,244. It borders on Colo. and Wyo. Ters. The Uintah Mts. trend along the northern border; the Wahsatch Mts. along the western. Green R. intersects the north-eastern corner, and turning the western extremity of the Uintah Mts. in Colo. Ter. passes through the south-eastern part of the co., receiving Brush Cr., Ashley Fork and the Uintah R. with its numerous tributaries. The central part of the co. comprises the Strawberry Valley, which contains much arable land and has facilities for irrigation. Heber is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,670 bush.; Indian-corn, 60 bush.; oats, 2,037 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,109 bush.; butter, 2,360 lbs.; hay, 1,329 tons. Cash value of farms, $31,179. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $44,365. Value of manufactures, $57,402.

Wasatch, v. in Summit co., Utah Ter., on the Union Pacific R. R., 12 mls. S. W. of Evanston. Pop., 200.

Wascata, v. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Wasco, co. in Oreg., central part. Pop., 2,509; in 1860, 1,689. This large co. extends from N. to S. through the state, and is bounded on the E. by the 43d meridian W. of Washington, and on the W. by the crest of the Cascade Mts. The Blue Mts. extend into the north-eastern portion of it. The Des Chutes, or Falls, R. traverses an extensive valley E. of the Cascades and empties into the Columbia. The southern part of the co. belongs to the region known as the Great Basin, and includes the Klamath L., Silver L., Summer L., Albert L. and a portion of Goose L. The Dalles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,599 bush.; rye, 266 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,045 bush.; oats, 26,593 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,962 bush.; wool, 38,106 lbs.; butter, 43,901 lbs.; hay, 2,230 tons. Cash value of farms, $302,075. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $287,762. Value of manufactures, $30,617.

Wasecata, p. o. in Otter Tail co., Minn.

Waseca, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 7,854; in 1860, 2,601. It has an undulating surface and is diversified by numerous lakes. The drainage is effected by small affluents of the Minnesota R. The soil is productive and well cultivated. The Winona & St. Peter R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Wilton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 400,288 bush.; rye, 130 bush.; Indian-corn, 98,478 bush.; oats, 208,243 bush.; Irish pot's, 30,092 bush.; butter, 224,227 lbs.; hay, 20,445 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,995,036. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $648,297. Value of manufactures, $82,167.

***Waseca,** p. v. in Waseca co., Minn., on Clear L. and on the Wisconsin Division and St. Paul Line of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. W. of Owatonna. Pop., 551. One newspaper.

Washburn, tn. in Scott co., Ark. Pop., 499.

Washburn, p. v. in Woodford co., Ill., on the Western Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 10½ mls. N. by E. of Metamora. Pop., 272. Two newspapers.

Washburn, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 449.

Washburn, p. o. in the v. of Washburn's Prairie, in Barry co., Mo., 8 mls. S. W. of Cassville.

Washburn, p. v. in Grant co., Wis., 10 mls. N. of Platteville.

Washburne, tn. Fort Smith Reserve co., Ark. Pop., 478.

WASHINGTON, one of the western territories; is bounded on the N. by British America, on the E. by Idaho Ter., on the S. by Oreg., on the W. by the Pacific Ocean, on the N. W. by the Strait of Juan de Fuca, the Canal de Haro and the Gulf of Georgia, which waters separate it from Vancouver's Island. It extends from 45° 33′ to 49° N. lat., and from 117° to 124° 41′ W. long., and has an area of 69,994 sq. mls., or 44,796,160 acres.

Surface.—The Cascade Mts. intersect the territory from N. to S. and divide it into an eastern and western portion. This lofty range forms an unbroken mountain belt of from 5,000 to 8,000 feet in height above the sea, and bears a number of lofty peaks, as Mt. Baker in Whatcom co. (10,719 feet), Mt. Rainier in Pierce co. (14,444 feet), Mt. Adams in Klikitat co. (about 9,000 feet), and Mt. St. Helens in Skamania co. (about 9,750 feet). The portion of the territory which lies W. of the Cascade Mts. consists of the basin of Puget Sound, a very fertile plain, which is the northern continuation of the Willamette Valley of Oreg., having the same width and the same natural barriers; the Cascade Mts. in the E. and the Coast Ranges in the W. The latter extend along the coast of the Pacific Ocean from the Columbia R. to the Strait of Juan de Fuca, and attain their highest elevation in Mt. Olympus, Jefferson co., which is estimated to be 8,150 feet above the sea. Puget Sound extends for 280 mls. from N. to S. and has a very irregular outline. The main entrance into it from the Strait of Juan de Fuca is the Admiralty Inlet, between Jefferson co. and Whidby's Island. Between the Canal de Haro and the Rosario Strait lie the San Juan or Haro Islands, which were long claimed by Great Britain, but have recently been adjudged to belong to the United States by the Emperor of Germany, who had been invited by both governments to arbitrate their respective claims. The group includes the following islands: San Juan or Haro or Bellevue, Orcas, Lopez, Patos, Stuart, Waldron, John's, Speidens, Shaws, Blakeley and Decatur, besides some smaller ones.

The portion of the territory which lies E. of the Cascade Mts. is mountainous in the N., but in the S. consists of the "Great Plains" of the Columbia R., lying between this stream and its tributary the Snake R. These plains extend

from the Bitter Root Mts. in the E. to the Cascade Mts. in the W., cover an area of more than 25,000 sq. mls. and constitute an immense grazing ground. The soil consists uniformly of light loam, mixed with more or less alkali.

Rivers.—Wash. is drained chiefly by the Columbia R., which enters the N. E. extremity of the territory, flows S. S. W. to its junction with the Spokane R., which rises in the Bitter Root Mts., and then turns westward to its junction with the Okinakane R., which issues from Okinakane L. in British America. From this point it flows in a southerly direction, skirting the eastern foot-hills of the Cascade Mts., and receives its largest tributary, the Snake R. From the mouth of Walla Walla R., near the 46th parallel, the Columbia flows W., breaking through the Cascade Mts. Below Fort Vancouver it receives the Willamette R. of Oregon, and turns N. as far as the mouth of the Cowlitz R., whence it flows again W., emptying through a wide estuary between Cape Disappointment and Point Adams. The tributaries it receives from the Cascade Mts. are the outlet of Lake Chelan, the Pisquause R., the Yakima R., which joins it a short distance above the mouth of Snake R., the Klikitat R.; the Lewis R., which is formed by the North and South branches; the Cowlitz R., which receives Toutle and Tilton Rs., Strongs R. and Gray's R.

The north-western part of Wash. is drained by numerous small streams, which empty into bays and inlets of the Pacific Ocean. The Willopah R. empties into the large Shoalwater B., N. of the mouth of the Columbia. The Chehalis R. rises 40 mls. N. E. of the mouth of the Columbia, in the Coast Ranges, runs E. for 15 mls., receives the Newaukum R. and thence flows N. and N. W., emptying into Gray's Harbor. The Nisqually R. rises S. of Mt. Rainier, in the Cascade Mts., flows in a W. N. W. direction and empties into the southern extremity of Puget Sound, 11 mls. from Olympia. The Puyallup R. rises on the western slope of Mt. Rainier, and flowing parallel to the Nisqually R., through Pierce co., empties into Commencement B. of Puget Sound. The next river to the N. is the White, which empties into Elliott B. of Admiralty Inlet, and receives the Cedar R., which drains Samamish and Washington lakes. The Snohomish R. joins the waters of the Sound opposite Whidby's Island. Its upper course is called the Snoqualmie R., which rises in a pass of the Cascade Mts., of 3,000 feet elevation. A small river, the Stalukwamish, intersects the northern part of Snohomish co. and empties into Port Susan. The Skagitt R. drains a large portion of the Cascade Mts., has in the main W. S. W. course through Whatcom co. and joins the Sound by two separate channels, 7 mls. apart. The most northerly of these sound rivers is the Nooksahk, or Lummi, which rises N. of Mt. Baker and empties into Bellingham and Lummi Bs. by separate channels.

Climate and Vegetation.—Wash. has a much milder climate than the region in the same latitudes E. of the Rocky Mts. The mean annual temperature of the coast, the Puget Sound basin and the valleys of the Columbia and Snake Rs., is over 52°, and decreases to less than 44° toward the N. Meteorological observations made for several years at Fort Steilacum, in lat. 47° 7′ gave the following mean monthly temperatures: January, 38°; February, 40.12°; March, 41.12°; April, 48.12°; May, 56.10°; June, 61°; July, 61.14°; August, 64°; September, 56.14; October, 52.10°; November, 46°; December, 38°. Thus the difference between the coldest and hottest months of the year was but 26 degrees, and this equability characterizes the climate of the whole territory. The precipitation of moisture (rain and snow) is very unequally distributed. While the region W. of the Cascade Mts. receives from 36 inches, near that range, to 80 inches along the coast, an amount as great as that precipitated on the Mississippi Delta and southern Fla., the region E. of the Cascade Mts. ranks among the most arid in the United States, where the rain-fall ranges from 12 inches, on the plains, to about 20 and 24 inches in the more elevated districts. With regard to health, the territory compares favorably with any portion of the country, being free from malarious diseases and in every way conducive to vigor and longevity.

The Coast Ranges, the basin of Puget Sound and the western declivities of the Cascade Mts., including a few small prairie districts, are covered with dense forests of pines, firs and cedars. Maple, elm, ash and alder grow exclusively along the streams. The arid region E. of the Cascade Mts. is but moderately timbered, forests growing only among the mountains, while the extensive plains are covered with grasses and herbs.

Population.—Wash. was settled by emigrants from the northern and western states. In 1860, the population was 11,594, and in 1870, 23,955, of whom 22,195 were whites, 207 colored, 234 Chinese and 1,319 Indians. The Indians sustaining tribal relations numbered 13,477.

The natives of the United States numbered 18,931, including 6,982 natives of the territory; those of foreign countries numbered 5,024, of whom 1,121 were born in British America, 645 in Germany, 791 in England, 1,047 in Ireland and 309 in Scotland.

In all classes of occupations there were engaged 9,760 persons, viz.: in agriculture, 3,771; in professional and personal services, 2,207; in trade and transportation, 1,129; in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries, 2,653.

Minerals.—Gold is found on the Columbia R., especially in the N. E. corner of the territory. Coal of good quality has been discovered in various localities among the Coast Ranges, on the tributaries of the Columbia and on the small streams which empty into the Pacific Ocean. Very extensive coal fields occur near Bellingham B. and back of Seattle, on Lake Washington.

Agriculture.—The cultivable lands of Wash., though comprising but a small part of the total area, are sufficiently extensive to make agriculture the most important source of wealth. They are in the river bottoms and valleys and along the sea-coast, and consist chiefly of a sandy clay loam, which has been formed by the wash from the mountain sides. The average temperature of the three summer months (63 degrees) is sufficient to mature the earliest kinds of corn, to produce excellent potatoes and all kinds of root crops. The cool nights preclude the raising of the grape and the peach, but the apple, pear, plum and cherry bear regular and heavy crops of the best quality. Small fruit of every description is also produced in the greatest abundance.

East of the Cascade Mts. the country is mostly unoccupied, the settlements being confined to the Walla Walla, Columbia, Yakima and Palouse valleys, which contain large areas of good farm lands.

In 1870 there were 3,127 farms in the territory, of which 889 had from 3 to 10 acres; 415 from 10 to 20 acres; 772 from 20 to 50 acres; 424 from 50 to 100 acres; 575 from 100 to 500 acres; 40 from 500 to 1,000 acres, and 12 over 1,000 acres. The farms included 192,016 acres of improved land, 291,206 acres of woodland and 165,917 acres of unimproved land, and their cash value was $3,978,341. The estimated value of all farm productions, including improvements and additions to stock, was $2,111,902. There were produced 186,180 bush. of spring wheat, 30,863 bush. of winter wheat, 4,453 bush of rye, 21,781 bush. of Indian-corn, 255,169 bush. of oats, 55,787 bush. of barley, 280,719 bush. of Irish pot's, 1,682 lbs. of tobacco, 162,713 lbs. of wool, 407,306 lbs. of butter, 6,162 lbs. of hops and 30,233 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $2,103,343, and comprised 11,138 horses, 943 mules and asses, 16,938 milch cows, 2,181 working oxen, 28,135 other cattle, 44,063 sheep and 17,491 swine.

Manufactures.—The chief products of industry of the territory are lumber and flour. In 1870 it had 7 planing mills, producing planed lumber to the value of $616,100, and 46 saw mills producing sawed lumber to the value of $1,307,585. The yellow fir, which often grows 250 to 300 feet high and from 6 to 7 feet thick, is most used for lumber, as it is strong and durable and highly valued for ship-building. Masts for ships may readily be obtained straight and free from knots, more than 100 feet long. The mills stand mostly on Puget Sound, within easy reach of the ships, which take the prepared lumber to San Francisco, the Sandwich Islands, Japan, China and Europe.

There were, in 1870, 20 flouring and grist mills, turning out flour and meal to the value of $321,103. The total number of manufacturing establishments was 269, using 38 steam-engines, of 1,411 horse-power and 52 water-wheels of 1,412 horse-power. The hands employed numbered 1,026, the capital invested in manufacturing amounted to $1,893,674, and the wages paid to $574,936. The materials consumed had a value of $1,435,128, and the commodities produced of $2,851,052.

Commerce and Railroads.—The foreign commerce of Wash., consisting chiefly in the exportation of lumber, spars, piles, living animals and flour, is extensive and is carried on through the ports of Puget Sound, which constitutes the only customs district of the territory. In 1871 the imports from foreign countries had a value of $32,914; the exports of domestic commodities to foreign countries of $487,081, and of foreign commodities of $1,588. The commercial fleet owned in the territory consisted of 64 sailing vessels of 17,858 tons, 24 steamers of 3,032 tons and 8 unrigged vessels of 167 tons, making a total of 96 vessels of 21,058 tons.

The branch of the Northern Pacific R. R., from Puget Sound to Portland, Oreg., on the Columbia R., is the only railway of Wash. It runs from N. to S. through the Puget Sound basin, and is completed for a distance of 106 mls.

The Fisheries are destined to hold a prominent place among the business pursuits of the territory. Puget Sound, with its numerous inlets, bays and straits, is the center of this interest. It abounds in salmon of large size and the finest quality. Halibut is next in importance. Cod-fish are caught in various localities of the Pacific coast by vessels owned on the sound. For a distance of 50 mls. from its mouth, the Columbia R. offers great facilities for salmon fishing. The variety of salmon known as the "Chinook" comes in countless numbers, and is taken but a few hours removed from salt water. Five establishments on the river have canned nearly 2,000,000 pounds during the season of 1870. Shoalwater B. furnishes large quantities of oysters for the Pacific coast trade.

Wealth and Taxation.—The assessed value of real estate was, in 1870, $5,146,776, and of personal estate $5,496,087. The true or estimated value of both kinds of property was $13,562,164 in 1870, against $5,601,466 in 1860. The total, not national, taxation amounted to $163,992, of which $33,743 were territorial taxes, $119,291 county taxes and $10,955 city and town taxes. Wash. has no territorial debt.

Education.—By an amendatory act, approved July, 1854, there were reserved to the territories of Wash. and Oreg. two townships of land, of 36 sections each, to be selected for university purposes under the direction of the legislatures of said territories respectively. At the session of 1860-61, the Legislative Assembly of Wash. located the university at Seattle, and created a board of commissioners to locate lands, sell the same and contract for clearing and improving of the university site.

According to the census, there were, in 1870, 170 schools in Wash., with 85 male and 112 female teachers and 5,499 pupils, of whom 3,537 attended school. The number of public common schools was 154. The university had 1 male professor and 3 female teachers; 80 male and 59 female students.

Government.—Wash., formerly a part of Oreg., was organized as a territory in March, 1853. The Governor and Secretary are appointed by the President of the United States, and the Auditor and Treasurer are chosen under territorial authority. The Legislative Assembly consists of a Council and House of Representatives, and convenes annually on the first Monday in December. The Council is composed of nine members, elected for three years, and the House of Representatives is composed of thirty members, elected for one year.

The judicial power of the territory is vested in a Supreme Court, District Courts and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, who hold their offices during a term of 4 years. One term of the Supreme Court is held annually at the seat of government. For District Court purposes, the territory is divided into three judicial districts, in each of which the Justices of the Supreme Court hold the sessions. For each of these districts a territorial Prosecuting Attorney is elected by the people for a term of two years.

The territory is divided into the following 22 counties: Chehalis, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Klikitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, Skamania, Snohomish, Stevens, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Walla Walla, Whatcom, Whitman, Yakima.

Olympia is the territorial capital, and has a population of 1,203. The other places of importance are Seattle, Steilacoom City and Port Townsend.

Washington, co. in Ala., S. W. part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 3,912; in 1860, 4,669. It borders in the W. on the state of Miss., and in the E. on the Tombigbee R. The surface is slightly undulating and the soil but moderately fertile. The N. W. corner is drained by small affluents of the Chickasawha R., the W. part by the Escatawba R. and the remainder by Sinta Bogue Cr., Bassett's Cr., Bilbos Cr. and Bates Cr. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. passes through the S. W. part of the co. Mt. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 57,034 bush.; Irish pot's, 363 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,260 bush.; cotton, 1,803 bales; butter, 315 lbs. Cash value of farms, $155,620. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $160,312. Value of manufactures, $21,750.

Washington, v. in Autauga co., Ala., 10 mls. N. W. of Montgomery.

Washington, co. in Ark., N. W. part; bordering on Ind. Ter. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 17,266; in 1860, 14,673. The surface is hilly and in some parts mountainous. The central part of the co. is the highest, and forms the water-shed between numerous small streams. White R. intersects the N. E. corner. Fayetteville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 156,621 bush.; Indian-corn, 580,687 bush.; oats, 71,938 bush.; Irish pot's, 40,229 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,562 bush.; cotton, 81 bales; tobacco, 116,176 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,037,060. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $762,535. Value of manufactures, $275,742.

Washington, tn. in Boone co., Ark. Pop., 445.

Washington, tn. in Bradley co., Ark. Pop., 655.

Washington, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 487.

Washington, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 869.

Washington, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 231.

Washington, tn. in Sevier co., Ark. Pop., 619.

Washington, tn. in Sharp co., Ark. Pop., 593.

Washington, tn. in Ouachita co., Ark. Pop., 491.

Washington, tn. in Van Buren co., Ark. Pop., 117.

***Washington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hempstead co., Ark., 120 mls. S. W. of Little Rock. Pop. in 1860, 478. One newspaper.

Washington, tn. in Alameda co., Cal. Pop., 3,019.

Washington, tn. in Nevada co., Cal. Pop., 638.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., 6½ mls. W. of Emigrant Gap a station on the Central Pacific R. R., 26 mls. W. of Truckee.

Washington, tn. in Plumas co., Cal. Pop., 520.

Washington, tn. in Sonoma co., Cal. Pop., 548.

Washington, tn. in Stanislaus co., Cal. Pop., 281.

Washington, tn. in Yolo co., Cal. Pop., 809.

Washington, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,563.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., on Shepang Valley R. R., 13 mls. S. of Litchfield.

Washington, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak. Ter.

Washington, the only co. of the D. C., with which it is co-extensive. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,782 bush.; rye, 3,724 bush.; Indian-corn, 28,020 bush.; oats, 8,500 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,367 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,790 bush.; butter, 4,495 lbs.; hay, 2,019 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,800,230. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $319,517.

***Washington,** city, capital of the United States, territorial capital of the District of Columbia and co. seat of Washington co.; is situated on the N. bank of the Potomac R., between two tributaries of this stream known as Rock Cr. and the East Branch. It is the southern terminus of the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 40 mls. S. of Baltimore, and the northern terminus of the Alexandria & Washington R. R., 7 mls. N. of Alexandria and 116 mls. N. of Richmond, Va. The distance from Washington to Philadelphia is 136 mls., to New York 226 mls. and to Boston 432 mls.

The site of the city was chosen in 1790, prior to which date there was here neither settlement nor village. In 1793 George Washington laid the corner-stone of the Capitol; in 1800 the seat of government was removed hither from Philadelphia, and two years later Washington was incorporated as a city. The area within the city limits is about 4½ mls. long by 2½ mls. wide, and includes over 11 sq. mls.

The plan of the city was made under the direction of George Washington and laid out by Andrew Ellicott. The whole site is traversed by streets running E. and W. and by streets running N. and S., so as to divide it into rectangular blocks. The streets running N. and S. are numbered; those running E. and W. are named alphabetically, A, B, C, etc., street. This general plot is again traversed by fifteen wide avenues, running diagonally from the N. W. to S. E. and from the N. E. to S. W. They are named from the fifteen states existing when the site of the city was chosen. Four of these avenues and North, South, East and West Capitol streets, converge at the Capitol, and four other avenues converge at the President's Mansion. Pennsylvania Avenue, which connects the latter with the Capitol, is the most important thoroughfare of the city.

There is perhaps no city in the Union that has a more beautiful situation than Washington. The portion of the city fronting the river forms a level plain about 40 feet above tide-water, while the inland or N. E. part includes rolling ground and picturesque hills, on the brow of one of which the National Capitol rears its proud and magnificent dome. Though situated at the head of navigation of a large stream, and having good railroad connections, Washington is not a commercial city, nor has it important manufacturing interests. It derives its prominent position solely from being the seat of the National Government, the residence of the Chief Magistrate and of the numerous officials and legislators who are entrusted by the American people with the administration and management of their public concerns.

Public Buildings.—The principal and by far the largest of the public buildings is the Capitol. It was destroyed by the British army in 1814, and rebuilt during the next ten years. Two immense wings have been added, the corner-stone of which was laid by President Fillmore in 1851. The whole structure now is 751 feet long from N. to S., and 325 feet wide. The dome, rising in the center, is 241 feet above the top of the building, and 396 feet 4 inches above the ground. The central portion of it (the old Capitol) is constructed of white sandstone, in the Renaissance style; the two wings are built of white marble, in the Corinthian style. In the center is a rotunda 96 feet in diameter, the walls of which are ornamented with historical paintings and sculptures. The dome is surmounted by a tholus, upon which stands a colossal statue of Freedom, in bronze, 18 feet high. On the first floor is the Law Library, the Folding Room of the House, the rooms for the Agricultural Committee, the Naval Affairs Committee, the Military Affairs Committee, the heating apparatus, the restaurants, etc. The second is the main floor, and contains the rotunda, the Library of Congress (with 250,000 volumes), the old Hall of Representatives and Senate Chamber, now the room for the Supreme Court, and in the wings the new Hall of Representatives and Senate Chamber, besides committee rooms, reception rooms and numerous offices. Notable among the many works of art which adorn the Capitol are the picture of "Western Emigration," by Leutze; the bronze door, by Crawford, at the eastern entrance to the Senate wing; the statue of Franklin, by Powers; the statue of Hancock, by Stone, and the picture of the "Battle of Chapultapec," by Walker.

The Post-office Department was erected in 1836 but has been greatly enlarged of late. It is a palatial Renaissance building with Corinthian columns, balustrades and other details. It covers an entire square between Seventh and Eighth streets and F and E streets, and is 300 feet long and 204 feet wide.

The Patent Office stands opposite the preceding, between Seventh and Ninth streets and F and G streets, and is 410 feet long and 275 feet wide, inclosing a quadrangle of 265 by 135 feet. It is built in the severe Doric style, and though quite plain is an imposing structure. The lower stories are divided into offices, while the third story forms one saloon, running entirely around the quadrangle, measuring 1,350 feet in length, and contains the collection of the models illustrative of the patents granted by the office.

The President's Mansion, often called the White House, is situated nearly midway between the Capitol and Georgetown, 1¼ mile from the former. It is 170 feet long and 86 feet wide, and is constructed of sandstone, paint-

ed white, in the Ionic order of architecture. The building stands in a beautifully laid out park or garden, and commands fine views down the Potomac R. to Alexandria and Fort Washington. A statue of Jefferson stands on the lawn N. of the building.

The War and Navy Departments are W. of the President's Mansion and inclosed within the same grounds. The former fronts on Pennsylvania Avenue and Seventeenth Street, and S. of it stands the latter. Both are plain but commodious, and will doubtless be replaced by more imposing structures.

The Treasury Department stands on Fifteenth Street, between Pennsylvania Avenue and G Street. It was commenced in 1836. It is built on the Ionic style, is 466 feet long, exclusive of the portico, and 266 feet wide, and is, next to the Capitol, the largest and most elegant structure in the Union. The building incloses three courts, each 130 feet square. The interior arrangements are admirable and the ornamentation impressive, and throughout in the most refined taste. The Cash Room, or Banking House, is especially worthy of mention, as being two stories high, entirely incased in rich marble and ornamented with columns, those of the lower story of white Tennessee marble and those of the upper story of Carrara marble.

The City Hall stands at the junction of Louisiana and Indiana avenues and at the head of Four-and-a-half Street. It is but partially completed and measures 200 feet in length. A fine marble statue of Abraham Lincoln stands in front of the building.

The Army Medical Museum is located on Tenth Street West, between E and F streets North. It was formerly Ford's Theater, ever memorable as the scene of the assassination of President Lincoln.

The State Department is temporarily located in a large brick structure on Fourteenth Street, and was formerly the Protestant Orphan Asylum. The new State Department is being erected S. of the Navy Department and will form the S. wing of the contemplated building for the State, War and Navy departments.

The National Observatory was founded in 1842, and is located on a high hill near the Potomac, between the President's Mansion and Georgetown. It is furnished with a fine telescope and all the necessary instruments and appliances of a first-class institution of this kind.

The Smithsonian Institution is situated on the Mall, and consists of a fine brown-stone structure, in the Norman or Romanesque style, with nine towers. It stands in an inclosure of about 50 acres, which is ornamented with trees and shrubbery. The entire length of the building, with wings, is 450 feet. The building contains valuable collections, illustrating the various branches of natural history, a fine library room and lecture room. This noble institution was endowed by James Smithson, an Englishman of liberal education, for the purpose of increasing and diffusing knowledge among men.

The Bureau of Agriculture stands directly W., and the National Armory E., of the Smithsonian Institution. Of the latter only the central part has been completed, which is 103 feet long and 57 feet wide.

At the southern end of the Mall, and near the river, stands the incompleted Washington Monument, which is designed to consist of a temple or Parthenon, with an obelisk of 600 feet in height. Thus far only 170 feet of the obelisk have been completed at a cost of $320,000.

The Arsenal grounds occupy Greenleaf's Point, the peninsula between the Potomac R. and the East Branch, and include the workshops and store-houses, with vast quantities of ammunition and ordnance, the commandant's residence and the quarters of the officers and men.

The Navy Yard, situated on the East Branch, occupies an inclosed ground of 27 acres. There are two large ship-houses, a copper-rolling mill, a naval store-house, foundries, and manufacturing shops, turning out guns, shot and shell, and nearly all articles needed to fit out a man-of-war. Two squares N. of the Navy Yard are the Marine Barracks, the headquarters of the United States Marine Corps; in the immediate neighborhood of the same is the Marine Hospital.

The Hospital for the Insane of the Army and Navy and District of Columbia is on the E. bank of the Potomac, nearly opposite the Navy Yard, and occupies one of the highest hills in the vicinity, affording the finest view of the city and the surrounding country.

The Military Asylum, or Soldiers' Home, stands on a plateau three miles N. of the capitol, is built in the Norman style, and when completed will be 593 feet long and 58 feet wide. At the center of the S. front rises a tower 82 feet high, from which a view is had of a panorama of country thirty miles in diameter.

The Botanical Gardens occupy the square immediately W. of the capitol grounds, between Pennsylvania and Maryland avenues. The hot and green-houses belonging to them are quite extensive, and are filled with numerous tropical trees, shrubs and flowers.

The Congressional Cemetery is about one mile E. of the Capitol, in a high and commanding situation, and contains many interesting monuments of prominent persons, as well as cenotaphs of all members of Congress who died while in office.

One of the most famous scientific institutions of the country is the United States Coast Survey, which occupies several large, but plain, brick structures at the corner of New Jersey Avenue, two blocks S. of the capitol grounds. Here are the maps of the harbors and coasts of the United States, reduced from original surveys, and beautifully engraved on copper. An able corps of military and naval officers and of civil engineers, draftsmen and scientific men perform the various labors. The present superintendent is the renowned mathematician, B. F. Pierce, who succeeded Professor A. D. Bache.

The Corcoran Gallery of Art is situated at the corner of Pennsylvania Avenue and Seventeenth Street, and contains on the second floor a fine collection of paintings. The building and the art treasures are the gift of the wealthy banker, W. H. Corcoran.

The equestrian statues of Jackson and of Washington, by the sculptor Clark Mills, are worthy of mention. The former stands on La Fayette Square, opposite the President's house, the latter at the intersection of Pennsylvania and New Hampshire avenues.

The Population of Washington was, in 1850, 40,001; in 1860, 61,122, and in 1870, 109,199, of whom 95,442 were natives of the United States, and 13,757 of foreign countries.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 41,188 persons, viz.: 284 in agriculture, 26,109 in professional and personal services (including 5,331 officials and employees of the civil government, 134 clergymen, 84 journalists, 370 lawyers, 288 physicians and surgeons, 357 teachers, 7,691 domestic servants, 6,656 laborers and 2,381 launderers and laundresses), 5,296 in trade and transportation, and 9,499 in manufactures and mechanical occupations.

Washington has an excellent system of public schools, which were attended, according to the last census, by 19,941 pupils. The higher educational institutions are the Co-

lumbian College (established at Philadelphia in 1814 and removed to Washington in 1821, and comprising a preparatory school, the college proper, the law school and the medical school), and the Howard University, which is intended for the training of teachers and for imparting education of the highest grade (specially to colored men, though not exclusively). Eight buildings are now in use. The Gonzaga College, formerly the Washington Seminary, was reöpened in 1848 under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus (Roman Catholic). It was incorporated by Congress in 1858. The Wayland Seminary was organized in 1865, having for its object the education of preachers and teachers for the colored people.

The Press of Washington comprises 26 papers, of which the following are dailies: "Washington Chronicle," "Washington Critic," "Washington National Republican," and "Washington Star."

Washington, co. in Fla., N. W. part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 2,302; in 1860, 2,154. The surface is uneven and the soil moderately productive. It is bordered on the S. by the Gulf of Mexico and indented by St. Andrew's B. The W. boundary is formed by the Choctawatchee R. and B. Vernon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Oats, 100 bush.; Indian-corn, 34,900 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,061 bush.; cotton, 95 bales; rice, 475 lbs. Cash value of farms, $67,390. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $77,470. Value of manufactures, $50,700.

Washington, co. in Ga., E. part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 15,842; in 1860, 12,698. It extends from the Ogeechee R. in the N. E. to the Oconee R. in the S. W., and is drained by Buffalo Cr., Ohoopee Cr., Williamson's Swamp Cr. and other small streams. The surface is low and level, and the soil moderately productive. Sandersville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,557 bush.; rye, 15,822 bush.; Indian-corn, 313,487 bush.; oats, 3,877 bush.; Irish pot's, 303 bush.; sweet pot's, 43,590 bush.; cotton, 11,338 bales; butter, 36,152 lbs.; hay, 602 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,042,836. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,664,902. Value of manufactures, $218,846.

***Washington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wilkes co., Ga., on a branch of the Georgia R. R., a few mls. N. of the intersection at Barnett. Center of a cotton and grain-growing region. Pop., 1,506. One newspaper.

Washington, p. v. and the co. seat of Idaho co., Idaho Ter., a few mls. S. E. of Silver City. Pop., including precinct, 543.

Washington, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 520 sq. mls. Pop., 17,599; in 1860, 13,731. The surface is level; the soil moderately fertile. The Kaskaskia R. forms part of the N. boundary. It is also drained by Crooked Cr. The Illinois Central R. R. intersects the E. part from N. to S. and the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. from W. to E. Nashville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 672,486 bush.; rye, 2,576 bush.; Indian-corn, 836,115 bush.; oats, 533,398 bush.; Irish pot's, 64,592 bush.; sweet pot's, 9,433 bush.; butter, 251,529 lbs.; hay, 12,491 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,518,910. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,859,140. Value of manufactures, $1,035,322.

Washington, tn. in Tazewell co., Ill. Pop., 3,456.

***Washington,** p. v. in the above tn., at S. W. terminus of Western Division of Chicago & Alton R. R., at crossing of the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R. and the Chicago, Pekin & Southwestern R. R., 9½ mls. E. N. E. of Peoria. Important shipping point and seat of manufactories. Pop., 1,607. One newspaper.

Washington, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 603.

Washington, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,564.

Washington, co. in Ind., S. part. Area, 540 sq. mls. Pop., 17,497; in 1860, 17,909. The Driftwood Fork of White R. and its tributary, Muscacticuck R., forms the northern boundary. The Great Blue R., an affluent of the Ohio, drains the southern part. Along the eastern boundary of the co. extends the range of low hills known as the "Knobs." The remainder is much broken. The Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. passes through the co. Salem is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 213,378 bush.; rye, 942 bush.; Indian-corn, 681,399 bush.; oats, 253,229 bush.; Irish pot's, 33,803 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,209 bush.; butter, 320,309 lbs.; hay, 8,546 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,209,183. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,308,059. Value of manufactures, $921,121.

Washington, tn. in Adams co., Ind. Pop., 1,846.

Washington, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,628.

Washington, tn. in Blackford co., Ind. Pop., 1,008.

Washington, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,391.

Washington, tn. in Brown co., Ind. Pop., 2,187.

Washington, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 920.

Washington, tn. in Cass co., Ind. Pop., 1,220.

Washington, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 1,357.

Washington, tn. in Clay co., Ind. Pop., 1,867.

Washington, tn. in Clinton co., Ind. Pop., 1,134.

Washington, tn. in Daviess co., Ind. Pop., 4,956.

***Washington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 19 mls. E. of Vincennes. Has large interests in the mining and shipping of coal and general manufacturing. Pop., 2,901. Four newspapers.

Washington, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 510.

Washington, tn. in Decatur co., Ind. Pop., 4,591.

Washington, tn. in Delaware co., Ind. Pop., 1,190.

Washington, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 1,391.

Washington, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 757.

Washington, tn. in Grant co., Ind. Pop., 1,139.

Washington, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 640.

Washington, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 3,590.

Washington, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,176.

Washington, tn. in Hendricks co., Ind. Pop., 1,502.

Washington, tn. in Jackson co., Ind. Pop., 960.

Washington, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 1,537.

Washington, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 2,288.

Washington, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 2,439.

Washington, tn. in Miami co., Ind. Pop., 1,306.

Washington, tn. in Monroe co., Ind. Pop., 990.

Washington, tn. in Morgan co., Ind. Pop., 3,151.

Washington, tn. in Newton co., Ind. Pop., 983.

Washington, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 766.

Washington, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 2,547.

Washington, tn. in Pike co., Ind. Pop., 2,363.

Washington, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 647.

Washington, tn. in Putnam co., Ind. Pop., 1,843.

Washington, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 2,051.

Washington, tn. in Ripley co., Ind. Pop., 1,206.

Washington, tn. in Rush co., Ind. Pop., 1,148.

Washington, tn. in Shelby co., Ind. Pop., 1,390.

Washington, tn. in Starke co., Ind. Pop., 546.

Washington, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,376.

Washington, tn. in Warren co., Ind. Pop., 1,251.

Washington, tn. in Washington co., Ind. Pop., 4,172.

Washington, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 2,040.

Washington, tn. in Whitley co., Ind. Pop., 1,246.

Washington, v. in Wayne co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Richmond. Pop., 379. The p. o. is Green's Fork.

Washington, co. in Iowa. S. E. part. Area, 575 sq. mls. Pop., 18,952; in 1860, 14,235. The surface is rolling and the soil good. The Skunk R. intersects the S. W. corner, and the Iowa R. forms part of the E. boundary, receiving English R. and other affluents. The co. is intersected by the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 333,053 bush.; rye, 13,773 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,028,564 bush.; oats, 268,027 bush.; Irish pot's, 67,167 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,261 bush.; wool, 66,864 lbs.; butter, 457,010 lbs.; hay, 31,246 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,135,408. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,786,789. Value of manufactures, $533,545.

Washington, tn. in the above co. Pop., 4,043.

***Washington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., at junction of Southwestern Branch of same, and E. terminus of Sigourney Branch of same, 48 mls. W. S. W. of Muscatine; has large local trade and important manufacturing interests. Pop., 2,575. Three newspapers.

Washington, tn. in Adair co., Iowa. Pop., 495.

Washington, tn. in Adams co., Iowa. Pop., 535.

Washington, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 1,873.

Washington, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 548.

Washington, tn. in Bremer co., Iowa. Pop., 3,239.

Washington, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 1,259.

Washington, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 402.

Washington, tn. in Chickasaw co., Iowa. Pop., 668.

Washington, tn. in Clarke co., Iowa. Pop., 594.

Washington, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 995.

Washington, tn. in Dallas co., Iowa. Pop., 468.

Washington, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,081.

Washington, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 963.

Washington, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 1,079.

Washington, tn. in Greene co., Iowa. Pop., 1,411.

Washington, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 619.

Washington, tn. in Jackson co., Iowa. Pop., 1,051.

Washington, tn. in Jasper co., Iowa. Pop., 498.

Washington, tn. in Johnson co., Iowa. Pop., 933.

Washington, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 860.

Washington, tn. in Keokuk co., Iowa. Pop., 1,467.

Washington, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,075.

Washington, tn. in Linn co., Iowa. Pop., 1,483.

Washington, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 753.

Washington, tn. in Marion co., Iowa. Pop., 1,285.

Washington, tn. in Marshall co., Iowa. Pop., 806.

Washington, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 426.

Washington, tn. in Page co., Iowa. Pop., 606.

Washington, tn. in Polk co., Iowa. Pop., 640.

Washington, tn. in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 626.

Washington, tn. in Ringgold co., Iowa. Pop., 518.

Washington, tn. in Story co., Iowa. Pop., 1,666.

Washington, tn. in Taylor co., Iowa. Pop., 401.

Washington, tn. in Van Buren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,036.

Washington, tn. in Wapello co., Iowa. Pop., 1,596.

Washington, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 3,379.

Washington, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 693.

Washington, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 7,650.

Washington, tn. in Winneshiek co., Iowa. Pop., 1,460.

Washington, co. in Kans., N. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 4,081; in 1860, 383. The surface is rolling and consists of prairie land with well timbered river bottoms; the soil is moderately fertile and well watered by the Little Blue and Little Black Rs. The St. Joseph & Denver City R. R. intersects the N. E. corner of the co. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 51,176 bush.; rye, 611 bush.; Indian-corn, 123,124 bush.; oats, 18,484 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,109 bush.; sweet pot's, 111 bush.; butter, 53,182 lbs.; hay, 5,284 tons. Cash value of farms, $453,290. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $165,307. Value of manufactures, $46,074.

Washington, tn. in Anderson co., Kans. Pop., 427.

Washington, tn. in Crawford co., Kans. Pop., 595.

Washington, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 2,513.

Washington, tn. in Washington co., Kans. Pop., 1,238.

***Washington,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Mill Cr., 10 mls. S. W. of Hanover; surrounded by an agricultural section. One newspaper.

Washington, co. in Ky., central part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 12,464; in 1860, 11,575. The co. is bounded on the N. by Chaplin's Fork of Salt R., and has a rolling surface, which is well timbered and intersected by deeply cut valleys of the small streams. Springfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 115,899 bush.; rye, 40,437 bush.; Indian-corn, 643,588 bush.; oats, 84,742 bush.; Irish pot's, 22,405 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,887 bush.; butter, 150,997 lbs.; hay, 2,201 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,349,657. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $938,372. Value of manufactures, $138,056.

Washington, p. v. in Mason co., Ky., 4 mls. S. W. of Maysville, the co. seat. Pop., 240.

Washington, parish in La., E. part. Pop., 3,330; in 1860, 4,708. It is bounded on the E. by the Pearl R. and on the W. by the Tangi-

pahoa R., and is intersected from N. to S. by the Bogue Chitto R., which drains the parrish. The surface is slightly undulating; the soil sandy and well timbered with pine forests. Franklinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 33,729 bush.; Irish pot's, 512 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,903 bush.; cotton, 533 bales; rice, 12,807 lbs.; butter, 9,055 lbs. Cash value of farms, $63.908. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $230,589. Value of manufactures, $8,300.

***Washington,** p. v. in St. Landry parish, La., 6 mls. N. of Opelousas. Pop., 907.

Washington, co. in Me., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 2,350 sq. mls. Pop., 43,343; in 1860, 42,534. The St. Croix R. and Passamaquoddy B. form the eastern boundary and separate the co. from New Brunswick. In the S. it borders on the Atlantic Ocean, which forms numerous bays and excellent harbors. Baskahegan and Grand Lakes are in the northern part, draining into the Mattawamkeag R. and the St. Croix R. respectively. The southern part of the co. is drained by the Pleasant R., Machias R., and other small streams emptying directly into the ocean. The surface is undulating; the soil productive. Machias is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,029 bush.; rye, 131 bush.; Indian-corn, 953 bush.; oats, 35,997 bush.; Irish pot's, 237,102 bush.; sweet pot's, 150 bush.; butter, 576,913 lbs.; hay, 30,120 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,138,252. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,073,194. Principal products of industry: Sawed lumber, $1,637,367; tanned leather, $528,267; forged and rolled iron, $590,216, and ship-building and repairing, $387,770. Total value of manufactures, $4,273,067.

Washington, tn. in Knox co., Me. Pop., 1,276.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., 24 mls. E. of Augusta.

Washington, co. in Md., N. part. Area about 475 sq. mls. Pop., 34,712; in 1860, 31,417. It lies between the Potomac R. and the state line of Pa. The South Mt. forms the eastern boundary, and other chains intersect the co. from N. E. to S. W. The principal streams are Antietam Cr., Conecocheague Cr. and Licking Cr. The soil of the valleys is fertile. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Hagerstown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 930,246 bush.; rye, 28,394 bush.; Indian-corn, 737,989 bush.; oats, 142,886 bush.; Irish pot's, 90,885 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,084 bush.; butter, 393,070 lbs.; hay, 29,281 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,884,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,560,233. Value of manufactures, $2,593,813.

Washington, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 694.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Pittsfield.

Washington, tn. in Macomb co., Mich. Pop., 2,057.

Washington, p. v. in Macomb co., Mich., on St. Clair & Chicago Air Line R. R., 5 mls. S. of Romeo.

Washington, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 551.

Washington, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 370.

Washington, co. in Minn., E. part. Area, 530 sq. mls. Pop., 11,809; in 1860, 6,123. It is bounded on the S. by the Mississippi R. and on the E. by the St. Croix R., which here expands into the broad St. Croix Lake. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. The Lake Superior & Mississippi R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S., and the Chicago & St. Paul R. R. and the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. from E. to W. Stillwater is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 444,411 bush.; rye, 5,883 bush.; Indian-corn, 113,650 bush.; oats, 267,086 bush.; Irish pot's, 45,686 bush.; butter, 118,392 lbs.; hay, 6,430 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,681,780. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $790,181. Value of manufactures, $1,131,949.

Washington, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 8 mls. N. of Spring Valley on Southern Minnesota R. R.

Washington, v. in Chisago co., Minn., 12 mls. N. W. of Taylor's Falls.

Washington, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 2,057.

Washington, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 825 sq. mls. Pop., 14,509; in 1860, 15,779. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi R., and extends from the banks of this stream to the Yazoo R. in the E. It is intersected by the Sunflower R. and numerous other tributaries of the Yazoo. The surface throughout is low and often swampy, and the soil consists of deep, black alluvium of very great fertility. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,700 bush.; rye, 750 bush.; Indian-corn, 248,991 bush.; oats, 105,325 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,255 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,132 bush.; cotton, 35,902 bales; butter, 7,530 lbs. Cash value of farms, $6,002,270. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,818,040. Value of manufactures, $14,000.

Washington, p. o. in Adams co., Miss.

Washington, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 11,719; in 1860, 9,723. It is drained by affluents of the Meramec R., and has a broken surface, traversed by ridges and knobs. Timber, especially yellow pine, is very abundant. The soil of the uplands is productive, of the river bottoms very rich. The mineral treasures form the principal source of wealth, and immense deposits of lead, copper, zinc and iron exist in the co. The lead mines have been worked for more than a century. The Potosi Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. intersects the co. Potosi is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat 38,627 bush.; rye, 6,225 bush.; Indian-corn, 261,633 bush.; oats, 86,809 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,398 bush.; sweet pot's, 828 bush.; tobacco, 5,000 lbs.; butter, 69,709 lbs.; hay, 2,378 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,303,240. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $443,367. Value of manufactures, $700,838.

Washington, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 3,042.

Washington, tn. in Clay co., Mo. Pop., 2,609.

Washington, tn. in Cedar co., Mo. Pop., 978.

Washington, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 1,316.

Washington, tn. in Daviess co., Mo. Pop., 810.

Washington, tn. in De Kalb co., Mo. Pop., 2,029.

Washington, tn. in Douglas co., Mo. Pop., 213.

Washington, tn. in Franklin co., Mo. Pop., 5,614.

***Washington,** p. v. in the above tn., on Missouri R. and on the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 54 mls. W. of St. Louis. A beautiful place with large local trade and an important shipping point. Pop. about 3,300. Two newspapers.

Washington, tn. in Grundy co., Mo. Pop., 1,014.

Washington, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 469.

Washington, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 2,305.

Washington, tn. in Johnson co., Mo. Pop., 2,992.

Washington, tn. in La Fayette co., Mo. Pop., 2,533.

Washington, tn. in Mercer co., Mo. Pop., 808.

Washington, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 1,512.

Washington, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 1,058.

Washington, tn. in Osage co., Mo. Pop., 1,591.

Washington, tn. in Pettis co., Mo. Pop., 1,753.

Washington, tn. in Ripley co., Mo. Pop., 680.

Washington, tn. in St. Clair co., Mo. Pop., 599.

Washington, tn. in Stone co., Mo. Pop., 506.

Washington, tn. in Webster co., Mo. Pop., 1,438.

Washington, co. in Nebr., E. part. Area, 366 sq. mls. Pop., 4,452; in 1860, 1,249. It borders in the E. on the Missouri R., which separates it from Iowa; and in the S. W. on the Elkhorn R. The surface is rolling and the soil very productive, especially in the river valleys. The co. is intersected by the Sioux City & Pacific R. R. and the Omaha & Northwestern R. R. Blair is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 164,611 bush.; rye, 280 bush.; Indian-corn, 203,695 bush.; oats, 108,971 bush.; Irish pot's, 40,617 bush.; butter, 97,032 lbs.; hay, 8,078 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,426,060. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $371,445. Value of manufactures, $174,567.

Washington, p. o. in the above co.

Washington, tn. in Sullivan co., N. H. Pop., 839.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. W. of Hillsborough and 12½ mls. N. W. of Hillsborough Bridge.

Washington, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 609.

Washington, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 1,294.

Washington, tn. in Warren co., N. J. Pop., 2,160.

***Washington,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Morris Canal and the Morris & Essex R. R., at S. terminus of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 71 mls. W. of New York and 14 mls. E. of Easton, Pa. An important shipping point for cereals and the products of agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,880. Two newspapers.

Washington, tn. in Bergen co., N. J. Pop., 3,514.

Washington, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 1,567.

Washington, v. in Middlesex co., N. J., 10 mls. S. E. of New Brunswick. The p. o. is South River.

Washington, tn. in Morris co., N. J. Pop., 2,484.

Washington, co. in N. Y., E. part. Area about 785 sq. mls. Pop., 49,568; in 1860, 45,904. It borders in the E. on Vt. and on the southern end of Lake Champlain, and on the W. on Lake George and the Hudson R. The Hoosick, Pawlet and Poultney Rs. drain it. The northern part, between the two lakes, is occupied by a range belonging to the Adirondack System; the S. is uneven and has, on the whole, a fertile soil. The Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R. intersects the co. Salem and Sandy Hill are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,091 bush.; rye, 105,932 bush.; Indian-corn, 384,702 bush.; oats, 761,489 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,141,464 bush.; cheese, 225,002 lbs.; wool, 507,183 lbs.; butter, 1,606,457 lbs.; hay, 118,257 tons. Cash value of farms, $29,113,663. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,924,103. The principal articles of industry, with their values, are sawed lumber, $915,537; planed lumber, $425,664; printing paper, $484,974; pig iron, $330,000; flour and meal, $247,607; and worsted goods, $289,700. Total value of manufactures, $5,028,391.

Washington, tn. in Dutchess co., N. Y. Pop., 2,791.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. E. of the Dutchess & Columbia R. R. and 15 mls. N. E. of Poughkeepsie.

Washington, co. in N. C., E. part. Pop., 6,516; 1860, 6,357. It is bounded on the N. by the estuary of the Roanoke R. and Albemarle Sound. The surface is low and level, and a large portion of it is occupied by the Alligator Swamp. Plymouth is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,413 bush.; rye, 191 bush.; Indian-corn, 152,038 bush.; oats, 4,104 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,207 bush.; sweet pot's, 28,309 bush.; cotton, 1,087 bales; hay, 518 tons. Cash value of farms, $393,207. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $296,822. Value of manufactures, $94,400.

Washington, tn. in Beaufort co., N. C. Pop., 3,304.

***Washington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Beaufort co., N. C., on Pamlico R. and Sound, 22 mls. S. of Williamston. The place enjoys fine commercial advantages. Pop., 2,094. One newspaper.

Washington, co. in Ohio, S. E. part. Area, 660 sq. mls. Pop., 40,609; in 1860, 36,268. The surface is rolling and the soil generally fertile. Bituminous coal and iron ore are found. The Ohio R. forms its S. E boundary, separating it from W. Va. It is intersected by the Muskingum and Little Muskingum Rs. The Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. passes through the co. Marietta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 206,549 bush.; rye, 19,476 bush.; Indian-corn, 675,616 bush.; oats, 245,414 bush.; Irish pot's, 216,297 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,927 bush.; butter, 702,606 lbs.; hay, 26,431 tons. Cash value of farms, $10,432,746. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,212,994. Value of manufactures, $2,341,913.

Washington, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 840.

Washington, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,367.

Washington, tn. in Brown co., Ohio. Pop., 1,082.

Washington, tn. in Carroll co., Ohio. Pop., 740.

Washington, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 2,818.

Washington, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,258.

Washington, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 2,228.

Washington, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 768.

Washington, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,537.

Washington, tn. in Defiance co., Ohio. Pop., 1,016.

Washington, co. seat of Fayette co., Ohio. (See Washington Court House.)

Washington, tn. in Franklin co., Ohio. Pop., 1,334.

Washington, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 712.

***Washington,** p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio & Lake Erie Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 8½ mls. E. of Cambridge, the co. seat. Pop., 554.

Washington, tn. in Hancock co., Ohio. Pop., 1,579.

Washington, tn. in Hardin co., Ohio. Pop., 883.

Washington, v. in the above tn. (See North Washington.)

Washington, tn. in Harrison co., Ohio. Pop., 1,098.

Washington, tn. in Henry co., Ohio. Pop., 1,141.

Washington, v. in Henry co., Ohio, on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 25 mls. S. W. of Toledo.

Washington, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 972.

Washington, tn. in Hocking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,534.

Washington, tn. in Holmes co., Ohio. Pop., 1,285.

Washington, tn. in Jackson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,133.

Washington, v. in Jackson co., Ohio, on the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 16 mls. S. of Jackson. The p. o. is Samsonville.

Washington, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,446.

Washington, tn. in Licking co., Ohio. Pop., 1,252.

Washington, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 812.

Washington, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,549.

Washington, tn. in Mercer co., Ohio. Pop., 1,148.

Washington, tn. in Miami co., Ohio. Pop., 1,305.

Washington, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,720.

Washington, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 1,758.

Washington, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 916.

Washington, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,242.

Washington, tn. in Paulding co., Ohio. Pop., 957.

Washington, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 996.

Washington, tn. in Preble co., Ohio. Pop., 3,414.

Washington, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,496.

Washington, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 2,282.

Washington, tn. in Scioto co., Ohio. Pop., 1,085.

Washington, tn. in Shelby co., Ohio. Pop., 1,092.

Washington, tn. in Stark co., Ohio. Pop., 1,980

Washington, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 819.

Washington, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,113.

Washington, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 2,241.

Washington, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 1,229.

Washington, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,321.

Washington, co. in Oreg., N. W. part. Pop., 4,261; in 1860, 2,801. It is bounded on the S. E. by the Willamette R. and in the W. by the Coast Ranges. The co. is intersected by the Tualtim R., a tributary of the Willamette. The valleys of these streams have a very productive soil. Hillsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 157,187 bush.; rye, 282 bush.; Indian-corn, 525 bush.; oats, 183,151 bush.; Irish pot's, 23,915 bush.; wool, 29,920 lbs.; butter, 72,118 lbs.; hay, 5,400 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,219,650. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $430,158. Value of manufactures, $90,097.

Washington, co. in Pa., W. S. W. part. Area about 850 sq. mls. Pop., 48,483; in 1860, 46,805. It is bounded on the W. by the state line of W. Va. and on the E. by the Monongahela R., which receives Dunkard Cr., Ten Mile Cr., Chartiers Cr. and Raccoon Cr. The western part of the co. is drained by small affluents of the Ohio R. The surface is high and very uneven, being deeply cut by numerous valleys. The soil is productive. The co. is intersected by the Pittsburgh & Steuben R. R. and the Hempfield R. R. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 451,828 bush.; rye, 27,243 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,467,904 bush.; oats, 1,062,408 bush.; Irish pot's, 187,516 bush.; sweet pot's, 573 bush.; butter, 1,178,306 lbs.; hay, 67,595 tons. Cash value of farms, $39,015,006. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,526,239. Value of manufactures, $2,037,441.

Washington, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,180.

Washington, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,609.

Washington, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 996.

Washington, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,904.

Washington, tn. in Clarion co., Pa. Pop., 1,240.

Washington, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,255.

Washington, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,943.

Washington, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,065.

Washington, tn. in Franklin co., Pa. Pop., 2,364.

Washington, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 765.

Washington, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,466.

Washington, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,124.

Washington, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 612.

Washington, borough in Lancaster co., Pa., on Susquehanna R., 3 mls. below Columbia. The p. o. is Manor. Pop., 673.

Washington, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 2,464.

Washington, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 1,122.

Washington, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 801.

Washington, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,313.

Washington, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,541.

***Washington,** p. borough and the co. seat of Washington co., Pa., on Chartiers Cr., at S. terminus of Chartiers R. R. and E. terminus of Hempfield R. R., 29 mls. S. S. W. of Pittsburgh. The borough has a large local trade, fine surroundings, important manufacturing interests, and is the seat of several fine institutions of learning. Pop., 3,571. Three newspapers.

Washington, tn. in Westmoreland co., Pa. Pop., 1,416.

Washington, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 793.

Washington, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,444.

Washington, co. in R. I., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 335 sq. mls. Pop., 20,097; in 1860, 18,715. In the E. it borders on Narragansett B.; in the S. on the Atlantic Ocean, and in the W. on the state of Conn. The Pawcatuck R., which forms part of the western boundary, is the largest stream. The surface is uneven and in the western part hilly; the soil is productive. The Stonington & Providence R. R. intersects the co. Kingston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 473 bush.; rye, 2,059 bush.; Indian-corn, 88,640 bush.; oats, 53,755 bush.; Irish pot's, 118,017 bush.; butter, 248,354 lbs.; hay, 20,425 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,590,767. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $828,864. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $1,417,806, and woollen goods, $3,906,643. Total value of manufactures, $6,083,320.

Washington, v. in Kent co., R. I., on Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 3 mls. S. of River Point. Pop. about 250.

Washington, co. in Tenn., N. E. part. Area, 510 sq. mls. Pop., 16,317; in 1860, 14,829. It borders in the S. E. on N. C., from which it is separated by the crest of the Unaka Chain, here called the Bald Mt. A large part of the co. is broken and mountainous. The Nolichucky R. flows through the southern part, while the Watauga R. washes the N. E. border. The Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R. intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W. Jonesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 170,934 bush.; rye, 6,439 bush.; Indian-corn, 290,388 bush.; oats, 148,383 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,488 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,655 bush.; tobacco, 22,806 lbs.; butter, 167,677 lbs.; hay, 5,669 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,228,291. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $882,804. Value of manufactures, $234,354.

Washington, p. v. and the co. seat of Rhea co., Tenn., on the Tennessee R., 19 mls. N. W. of Athens on the East Tennessee & Virginia R. R. Pop., 223.

Washington, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 23,104; in 1860, 15,215. The surface is undulating; the soil rich. The Brazos R. forms the E. boundary and Tegua Cr. the N. boundary. Brenham is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 663,252 bush.; oats, 80 bush.; Irish pots, 11,814 bush.; sweet pot's, 59,092 bush.; cotton, 22,452 bales; butter, 157,237 lbs.; hay, 1,023 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,765,786. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,872,244. Value of manufactures, $121,150.

Washington, p. v. in the above co., on the Brazos R., 6 mls. S. of Navasota. Pop., inclusive of tn., 4,354.

Washington, co. in Utah Ter., forming the S. W. extremity of the territory. Pop., 3,064; in 1860, 691. It is occupied by the Wahsatch Mts. and intersected by the Virgin R. St. George is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,444 bush.; Indian-corn, 5,769 bush.; oats, 835 bush.; Irish pot's, 10,209 bush.; sweet pot's, 153 bush.; butter, 5,060 lbs.; hay, 196 tons. Cash value of farms, $84,815. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $84,355. Value of manufactures, $160,113.

Washington, p. v. in the above co., 5 mls. N. E. of St. George. Pop., inclusive of tn., 463.

Washington, co. in Vt., N. central part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 26,508; in 1860, 27,612. The W. boundary is formed by the Green Mts. It is drained by the head waters and affluents of the Winooski, or Onion, R. The surface is uneven. The Green Mts. occupy the E. and W. parts. The Vermont Central R. R. passes through the co. Montpelier is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,520 bush.; rye, 3,651 bush.; Indian-corn, 127,480 bush.; oats, 395,424 bush.; Irish pot's, 393,841 bush.; wool, 121,195 lbs.; butter, 2,218,224 lbs.; hay, 83,961 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,305,586. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,666,376. Value of manufactures, $1,876,585.

Washington, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,113.

Washington, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. S. E. of Montpelier.

Washington, co. in Va., S. S. W. part. Area about 485 sq. mls. Pop., 16,816; in 1860, 16,892. It borders in the S. on Tenn. Clinch Mt. trends along the north-western border and Iron Mountain along the south-eastern. Walker's Mt. extends through the co. from S. W. to N. E., and divides it into two picturesque valleys which possess an excellent soil. The western valley is traversed by the North Fork and the eastern by the Middle and South Forks of the Holston R. The co. abounds in valuable minerals, and is equally well adapted to farming and stock raising. Abingdon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 106,521 bush.; rye, 10,863 bush.; Indian-corn, 351,732 bush.; oats, 183,147 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,383 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,486 bush.; tobacco, 27,864 lbs.; butter, 187,010 lbs.; hay, 5,008 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,435,203. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $942,725. Value of manufactures, $763,771.

Washington, tn. in Alexandria co., Va. Pop., 555.

Washington, tn. in Norfolk co., Va. Pop., 2,124.

Washington, p. v. and the co. seat of Rappahannock co., Va., on a branch of the Rappahannock R., 25 mls. W. of Warrenton.

Washington, tn. in Richmond co., Va. Pop., 1,760.

Washington, tn. in Westmoreland co., Va. Pop., 2,467.

Washington, tn. in Boone co., W. Va. Pop., 1,015.

Washington, tn. in Braxton co., W. Va. Pop., 1,395.

Washington, tn. in Calhoun co., W. Va. Pop., 582.

Washington, tn. in Jackson co., W. Va. Pop., 1,449.

Washington, tn. in Kanawha co., W. Va. Pop., 1,065.

Washington, tn. in Lincoln co., W. Va. Pop., 543.

Washington, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 993.

Washington, tn. in Ohio co., W. Va. Pop., 533.

Washington, tn. in Pleasants co., W. Va. Pop., 820.

Washington, tn. in Upshur co., W. Va. Pop., 1,016.

Washington, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 570 sq. mls. Pop., 23,919; in 1860, 23,622. The surface is generally level and the soil extremely fertile. Milwaukee R. passes through the E. part. The co. is intersected by the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. West Bend is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 716,687 bush.; rye, 75,767 bush.; Indian-corn, 216,382 bush.; oats, 393,543 bush.; Irish pot's, 192,995 bush.; butter, 632,214 lbs.; hay, 23,025 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,328,575. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,928,664. Value of manufactures, $870,096.

Washington, tn. in Door co., Wis. Pop., 384.

Washington, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 527.

Washington, tn. in Green co., Wis. Pop., 901.

Washington, tn. in La Crosse co., Wis. Pop., 870.

Washington, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 1,042.

Washington, tn. in Shawanaw co., Wis. Pop., 71.

Washington Centre, p. o. in Whitley co., Ind.

Washington College, p. o. in Washington co., Tenn.

Washington Corners, p. v. in Alameda co., Cal., on Niles Branch of Central Pacific R. R., a few mls. S. of Niles.

Washington Corners, v. in Morris co., N. J., 7½ mls. S. W. of Morristown. The p. o. is Mendham.

Washington Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., Ohio, on Paint R. and on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 27 mls. W. of Circleville. It is a thriving agricultural tn., and has a large local trade and important manufactories. Pop., 2,117. Two newspapers.

Washington Gulch, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.

Washington Harbor, p. v. in Door co., Wis.

at the N. extremity of the peninsula between Green B. and Lake Michigan.

Washington Heights, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., at intersection of Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. with the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 12 mls. S. of Chicago.

Washington Hollow, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Washington and 12 mls. N. E. of Poughkeepsie.

Washington Junction, v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the main line and the Washington Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7¼ mls. S. W. of Baltimore. The p. o. is St. Denis.

Washington Lake, tn. in Sibley co., Minn. Pop., 608.

Washington Mills, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 5 mls. S. of Utica. Pop. about 100.

Washington, Mount, in Coos co., N. H.; is 6,500 feet high. It is now ascended by means of a railway, and from its summit is obtained the most extensive of the White Mountain views. On its crest is erected a station of the Signal Corps of the United States for meteorological observations.

Washington Prairie, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa., 7 mls. W. of Waukon.

Washington's Crossing, v. in Mercer co., N. J., on Belvidere Division of Pennsylvania R. R., 9 mls. N. of Trenton.

Washingtonville, v. in Orange co., N. Y., a few mls. S. W. of Newburgh.

Washingtonville, p. v. in Mahoning co., Ohio, on the Niles & New Lisbon R. R., 1 mle. N. of Leetonia. Pop., 232.

Washingtonville, v. in Salem tn., Columbiana co., Ohio. It is part of the above v., which is its p. o. Pop., 517.

Washingtonville, p. borough in Montour co., Pa., on Chillisquaque Cr., 8 mls. N. N. W. of Danville. Pop., 172.

Washita, a tributary of the Red R.; rises in Polk co., Ark., flows E. to Hot Springs co., where it assumes a south-easterly course to the La. state line. Thence it flows S. and empties into the Red R. between Concordia and Catahoula parishes. It is about 600 mls. long and navigable as far as Camden, Ark., 300 mls. above its mouth. Its chief tributaries are Brushy Fork, Caddo Cr., Bayou d'Arbonne, Bayou Moro, Saline R., Bayou Boeuf, Bayou Bartholomew and Tensas R.

Washoe, co. in Nev., W. part. Pop., 3,091. Lies N. of Ormsby co. along the base of the foothills of the Sierra Nevada, and is one of the most important agricultural cos. of the state. Several mining districts have been located, and coal and galena have been found. Extensive forests of pine cover the E. range of the Sierra Nevada, which crosses this co., and yield valuable lumber. Hot springs are abundant in several localities. This co. includes the famous Comstock Vein, the most valuable deposit of silver ores thus far found in our country. It runs nearly in the direction of the magnetic meridian along the eastern slope of the Mt. Davidson Range. The co. seat is Washoe City. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,874 bush.; rye, 175 bush.; Indian-corn, 820 bush.; oats, 8,825 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,570 bush.; butter, 9,690 lbs.; hay, 5,399 tons. Cash value of farms, $221,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $152,173. Value of manufactures, $828,630.

Washoe City, p. v. and the co. seat of Washoe co., Nev., 15 mls. S. of Reno. Pop., 552.

Washta, p. o. in Cherokee co., Iowa.

Washtenaw, co. in Mich., S. E. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 41,434; in 1860, 35,686. The surface is level; the soil is deep and fertile. It is intersected by Huron R., the North Branch of the Raisin R., and the East Branch of the Grand R., which afford abundant water-power. There are many small lakes in the N. part. The Michigan Central R. R. passes through the co. Ann Arbor is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,050,311 bush.; rye, 5,859 bush.; Indian-corn, 874,822 bush.; oats, 418,138 bush.; Irish pot's, 350,409 bush.; wool, 906,011 lbs.; butter, 1,248,586 lbs.; hay, 76,678 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,156,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,912,618. Value of manufactures, $3,668,462.

Wasioga, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 1,134.

Wasioga, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. N. E. of Kasson. Pop., 324.

Waskey's Mills, p. v. in Botetourt co., Va., 15 mls. from Bonsack's.

Waskom Station, p. o. in Harrison co., Tex.

Wassaic, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 3 mls. S. of Amenia.

Wassonville, p. v. in Washington co., Iowa, 22 mls. S. W. of Iowa City.

Wassuck Mountains, a lofty range in Esmeralda co., Nev., trending N. W. and S. E.; rises abruptly from the shores of Walker's R. and Walker's Lake.

Wastedo, p. v. in Goodhue co., Minn., 22 mls. from Red Wing.

Watab, tn. in Benton co., Minn. Pop., 58.

Watab, p. o. in the above tn.

Wataga, p. v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Galesburgh. Pop., 1,205.

Watauga, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 5,287; in 1860, 4,957. It extends from the Blue Ridge in the S. E. to the Stone Mts. in the N. W., and includes the sources of the Watauga R. and the New R. The surface is elevated and mountainous. The soil is productive, especially along the water-courses, and well adapted to stock raising. Boone is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,163 bush.; rye, 17,317 bush.; Indian-corn, 75,944 bush.; oats, 18,724 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,381 bush; sweet pot's, 940 bush.; butter, 50,598 lbs.; hay, 1,538 tons. Cash value of farms, $239,638. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $209,278.

Watauga Falls, p. o. in Watauga co., N. C.

Watauga River, a tributary of the Holston R.; rises in the Yellow Mts. of Watauga co., N. C., breaks through a gap in the Unaka Range (see Tenn.), and after flowing W. N. W. empties 12 mls. N. of Jonesborough. It affords extensive water-power, which is used in the manufacture of iron.

Watauwon, p. v. in Blue Earth co., Minn., 6 mls. S. of Lake Crystal.

Watchemoket, p. v. in Providence co., R. I., 2½ mls. E. S. E. of Providence.

Watch Hill, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., near Watch Hill Point, 2 mls. S. E. of Stonington, Conn., and near the entrance to Fisher's Sound.

Watenee, p. o. in Richland co., S. C.

Waterborough, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 1,548.

Waterborough, p. o. in the v. of South Waterborough, in the above tn., on the Portland & Rochester R. R., 4 mls. N. of Alfred.

Waterborough Centre, p. o. in York co., Me.

Waterburgh, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 17¼ mls. N. E. of Watkins.

Waterbury, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 13,105.

***Waterbury,** city in New Haven co., Conn., in Naugatuck Valley, at the junction of Great Brook, Mad R. and Naugatuck R., and on the Naugatuck R. R., at S. E. terminus of branch to Watertown and at present W. terminus of Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 32 mls. N. of Bridgeport and nearly the same distance N. by W. of New Haven. The site of the city

is an elevated plateau between the Mad and Naugatuck Rs., the residences extending up the slopes to the E. and N. The streets diverge from a central green or park, and great neatness is secured by almost perfect separation of the manufacturing and residential portions. Here are some fine school buildings and churches, a beautiful city hall and the Bronson Library, with 30,000 volumes. The city is in the midst of fine water-power, and owes its prominence to its manufacturing interests, involving a capital of nearly $10,000,000. They embrace wire-works, button factories, clock factories, and such products as traps, hooks and eyes, hoop-skirts, kerosene fixtures, German-silver ware, steel rolls, pins, suspenders, flasks, caps, etc. Pop. in 1830, 3,071; in 1840, 3,678; in 1860, 10,004; in 1870, 10,826, of whom 6,933 were natives of the United States and 3,893 foreign born. Three newspapers.

Waterbury, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., on the Annapolis & Elk Ridge R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Annapolis.

Waterbury, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 2,633.

***Waterbury,** p. v. in the above tn., near Onion R. and on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 9 mls. N. W. of Montpelier. Has manufactories of willow ware.

Waterbury Centre, p. v. in Washington co., Vt., 4 mls. N. N. E. of Waterbury.

Water Creek, p. o. in Searcy co., Ark.

Water Cure, p. v. in Beaver co., Pa., on the Ohio R., 2 mls. E. by S. of Beaver.

Wateree River, a branch of the Santee R.; rises under the name of Catawba R. in McDowell co., N. C.; flows first to the E. and then to the S. through the northern part of S. C., where it joins the Congaree R. at the S. E. extremity of Chester district to form the Santee.

Wateree, v. in Richland district, S. C., on Wateree R. and on the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R., at S. terminus of Camden Branch of South Carolina R. R., 34 mls. S. E. of Columbia.

Waterford, p. o. in Stanislaus co., Cal.

Waterford, tn. in New London co., Conn. Pop., 2,482.

Waterford, p. v. in the above tn., on Shore Line Division of New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., at crossing of New London Northern R. R. and on an arm of Long Island Sound, 3 mls. W. of New London. A place of considerable trade.

Waterford, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 454.

Waterford, v. in La Porte co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Peru & Chicago R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Michigan City. Pop. about 250.

Waterford, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 1,160.

Waterford, p. o. in Spencer co., Ky.

Waterford, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 1,286.

Waterford, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. W. by S. of South Paris.

Waterford, v. in Worcester co., Mass., near Woonsocket, R. I.; is the S. W. terminus of Milford & Woonsocket R. R.

Waterford, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,362.

Waterford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Detroit & Milwaukee R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Pontiac.

Waterford, v. in Wayne co., Mich., on Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 2 mls. N. of Plymouth. Pop. about 350.

Waterford, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 331.

Waterford, p. o. in the above tn.

Waterford, p. v. in Marshall co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 9 mls. S. of Holly Springs. Pop., 40.

Waterford, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 2,071.

Waterbury, v. in the above tn. (See Waterford Works.)

Waterford, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 3,631.

***Waterford,** p. v. in the above tn., on Hudson R., near the mouth of the Mohawk R., and on the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 4 mls. N. of Troy. Has important manufacturing interests. Pop., 3,071. One newspaper.

Waterford, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 2,046.

Waterford, p. v. in the above tn., on the Muskingum R., 15 mls. N. W. of Marietta and 13½ mls. N. of Vincent.

Waterford, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,884.

***Waterford,** p. borough in the above tn., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 17 mls. S. by E. of Erie. Pop., 790.

Waterford, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 879.

Waterford, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. E. of St. Johnsbury.

***Waterford,** p. v. in Loudoun co., Va., 8 mls. S. W. of Point of Rocks, Md. Pop., 419.

Waterford, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 1,580.

Waterford, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. E. of Burlington. Pop., 545.

Waterford Mills, p. v. in Elkhart co., Ind., on the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., 4 mls. S. of Goshen.

Waterford Works, p. v. in Camden co., N. J., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R., 23 mls. S. E. of Philadelphia.

Water Lick, p. v. in Warren co., Va., on the Manassas Division of the Washington City, Virginia Midland & Great Southern R. R., 6 mls. W. by N. of Front Royal. Pop. about 50.

Waterloo, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Ala.

Waterloo, p. o. in San Joaquin co., Cal.

***Waterloo,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ill., on Cairo & St. Louis R. R., 18 mls. S. S. W. of Belleville and 24 mls. S. of E. St. Louis. It is surrounded by a fine agricultural country and has an active produce trade. Pop., 1,537. Three newspapers.

***Waterloo,** p. v. in De Kalb co., Ind., on Cedar Cr. and at crossing of the Air Line Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. and the Fort Wayne, Jackson & Saginaw R. R., 5 mls. N. of Auburn, the co. seat. Principal mart for a large agricultural region. A very large merchant grist mill is located here. Pop., 1,259. One newspaper.

Waterloo, tn. in Fayette co., Ind. Pop., 671.

Waterloo, v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Connersville.

Waterloo, tn. in Allamakee co., Iowa. Pop., 747.

Waterloo, tn. in Black Hawk co., Iowa. Pop., 4,795.

***Waterloo,** city and co. seat of Black Hawk co., Iowa, on both sides of Cedar R., which is here spanned by a beautiful bridge, and on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. and the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 93 mls. W. of Dubuque. The city is pleasantly located and is surrounded by one of the finest agricultural regions of the state, of which it is the center of trade. Its manufacturing interests are varied and rapidly growing. The repair shops of the Illinois Central R. R. are located here. Pop., 4,337. Three newspapers.

Waterloo, tn. in Lyon co., Kans. Pop., 657.

Waterloo, p. o. in the above tn.

Waterloo, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.

Waterloo, p. o. in Point Coupee parish, La.

Waterloo, tn. in Jackson co., Mich. Pop., 1,229.

Waterloo, p. o. in the above tn.

Waterloo, p. v. and the co. seat of Clarke co., Mo., on Fox R., 15 mls. N. W. of Keokuk, Iowa.

Waterloo, p. o. in Douglas co., Nebr.

Waterloo, v. in Granville co., N. C., a few mls. N. of Oxford, the co. seat.

Waterloo, v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on Concord, Claremont & Contocook R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Concord.

Waterloo, p. v. in Sussex co., N. J., on the Morris Canal and Morris & Essex Division of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., at S. terminus of Sussex Branch of same, 56 mls. W. N. W. of New York. Pop. about 100.

Waterloo, tn. in Seneca co., N. Y. Pop., 4,469.

Waterloo, p. v. in the above tn. and semi co. seat, on the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., and on the outlet of Seneca Lake, 19 mls. W. by S. of Auburn. The outlet furnishes excellent water-power, employed by extensive manufactories of woollen goods, carriages and agricultural implements. Pop., 4,086. One newspaper.

Waterloo, v. in Fayette co., Ohio, 11 mls. N. E. of Washington. The p. o. is Pancoastburgh. Pop., 120.

Waterloo, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.

Waterloo, v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, on Hocking Canal near Winchester, which is the p. o. Pop., 85.

Waterloo, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 1,695.

Waterloo, p. v. in Juniata co., Pa., on Tuscarora Cr., 15 mls. E. S. E. of Mount Union on Pennsylvania R. R.

Waterloo, v. in Venango co., Pa., on Sandy Cr., a few mls. W. of Franklin, the co. seat. The p. o. is Polk.

Waterloo, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Waterloo, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.

Waterloo, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 1,818.

***Waterloo,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 24 mls. E. of Madison. Has manufactories and a large produce trade. Pop., 727. One newspaper.

Waterloo, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 951.

Waterloo Mills, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Waterman, p. o. in Parke co., Ind.

Waterman, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.

Waterman's Mills, p. o. in Stephenson co., Ill.

Waterman's Station, p. v. in De Kalb co., Ill., on Chicago & Iowa R. R., 5 mls. E. of Shabbona. Pop. about 100.

Water Mill, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Sag Harbor Branch of the Long Island R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Sag Harbor.

Waterport, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. by W. of Albion.

Water Proof, p. v. in Tensas parish, La., on the Mississippi R., 10 mls. S. W. of St. Joseph's, the co. seat.

Waterside, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., on Yellow Cr., 13 mls. N. W. of Hopewell.

Water Street, v. in Morris co., N. J., 5 mls. W. of Morristown. The p. o. is Brookside.

Water Street, p. v. in Huntingdon co., Pa., 8 mls. W. by N. of Petersburgh Station.

Watersville, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 2¼ mls. E. of Mt. Airy.

Watertown, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,698.

Watertown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Naugatuck R., at N. W. terminus of Watertown Branch of Naugatuck R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Waterbury. Has extensive manufactories of sewing silk, etc.

Watertown, p. o. in Rock Island co., Ill.

Watertown, p. o. in Floyd co., Iowa.

Watertown, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 4,326.

***Watertown,** p. v. in the above tn., on Charles R. and on the Watertown Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 7 mls. W. of Boston. Location of a United States arsenal and seat of an active trade, the river being navigable to this place for vessels of six feet draught.

Watertown, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 684.

Watertown, p. o. in the above tn.

Watertown, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,297.

Watertown, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 49.

Watertown, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 1,241.

Watertown, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. S. by W. of Delano.

Watertown, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 1,373.

***Watertown,** city, and co. seat of Jefferson co., N. Y., on the S. side of Black R., a few mls. from its entrance into Black River B. of Lake Ontario and on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., at S. E. terminus of branch to Cape Vincent and at N. terminus of Utica & Black River R. R., 72 mls. N. by W. of Rome and 70 mls. S. by W. of Ogdensburgh. The river, which is here sixty yards wide, is crossed by a fine wire and several other bridges. In passing the city it falls twenty-four feet and continues in rapids for mls. below, affording practically inexhaustible water-power, which is largely employed by manufactories of woollen goods, paper, flour, machinery, iron utensils, farming implements, leather and lumber. The city contains three national banks, a fine court house, a United States arsenal, and several fine churches. It was laid out in 1805, and had, in 1840, a population of 5,027; in 1850, 7,201; in 1860, 7,557. In 1869 it was separated from the districts of Pamelia & Watertown, and in 1870 had a population of 9,336, of whom 6,707 were natives of the United States and 2,969 foreign born. Five newspapers.

Watertown, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,456.

Watertown, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Vincent's on the Cincinnati & Marietta R. R. Pop., 181.

Watertown, p. v. in Wilson co., Tenn., 12 mls. from Lebanon, the co. seat.

Watertown, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 580.

Watertown, tn. in Jefferson co., Wis. Pop., 2,222.

***Watertown,** city in Jefferson co., Wis., on Rock R. near Watertown Junction, which is the crossing of the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. and the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., and E. terminus of the Madison Branch of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 42 mls. W. by N. of Milwaukee and 39 mls. N. by E. of Janesville. It is the center of trade for populous and enterprising surroundings, and employs the bountiful water-power of the river in varied manufactures. The city is divided into seven wards, the 5th and 6th of which constitute the city of Watertown, in Dodge co., with a population of 2,186. The remaining wards have a population of 5,364, making a total for the entire city of 7,550, 3,967 of whom are natives of the United States and 3,967 of foreign countries. The population in 1860 was 5,302; in 1850, 1,451. One newspaper.

Watervale, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Water Valley, p. o. in Randolph co., Ark.

Water Valley, p. v. in Graves co., Ky., 1¼ mle. E. of Morse on the Paducah & Memphis R. R., 18 mls. S. by W. of Mayfield, the co. seat.

***Water Valley,** p. v. in Yalabusha co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 118 mls. N. of Jackson and 28 mls. N. by E. of Grenada. (No census returns.) One newspaper.

Water Valley, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 4½ mls. S. E. of Hamburgh Station.

Water Village, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

Waterville, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R. and the Naugatuck R. R., 3 mls. N. of Waterbury. Noted for its manufacture of pocket cutlery. Pop., 426.

Waterville, p. v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, 13 mls. N. of McGregor.

Waterville, tn. in Marshall co., Kans. Pop., 1,584.

***Waterville,** p. v. in the above tn., near Little

Blue R., at present W. terminus of Central Branch of Union Pacific R. R., 100 mls. W. of Atchison and 5 mls. W. of Blue Rapids. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

Waterville, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 4,852.

***Waterville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the right bank of the Kennebec R. at intersection of the Maine Central R. R. and Lewiston Division of same, 18 mls. N. of Augusta. The Ticonic Falls, 18 feet in height, here furnish fine water-power, as do other falls in the neighborhood, which are utilized in the manufacture of edge tools, cars, machinery, castings, agricultural implements, etc. During high water steamers ply between Waterville and Augusta. It is the seat of Waterville College (Baptist) and Liberal Institute (Universalist). The v. is also known by the name of Ticonic. One newspaper.

Waterville, tn. in Le Sueur co., Minn. Pop., 798.

Waterville, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. S. W. of Faribault.

Waterville, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 33.

***Waterville,** p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Utica Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 21 mls. S. S. W. of Utica. Pop., 1,182. One newspaper.

Waterville, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,609.

Waterville, p. v. in the above tn., on Maumee R. and the Wabash & Erie Canal, 17 mls. S. W. of Toledo.

Waterville, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.

Waterville, v. in Delaware co., Pa., a few mls. N. N. E. of Chester.

Waterville, p. o. in Wharton co., Tex.

Waterville, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 573.

Waterville, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. E. of Georgia Station on the Vermont Central R. R.

Waterville, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 835.

Waterville, p. v. in Waukesha co., Wis., 8 mls. S. by E. of Oconomowoc.

Watervliet, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,674.

Watervliet, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of St. Joseph. Pop. about 400.

Watervliet, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 22,609.

Watervliet Centre, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 1¼ mle. S. E. of Niskayuna on New York Central R. R.

***Wathena,** p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and on the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of St. Joseph. Pop. about 400. One newspaper.

Watkins, tn. in Dent co., Mo. Pop., 1,096.

Watkins, p. v. and the co. seat of Schuyler co., N. Y., on the Northern Central R. R., at the head of Seneca Lake, 23 mls. S. of Penn Yan and 22 mls. N. of Elmira. Connected with Geneva at N. extremity of the lake (35 mls.) by steamer. Location of the famous Watkins Glen, which opens abruptly on Franklin Street, the principal street of the v., and is a vertical rift in a bluff some 600 feet high. The main glen is followed by others of bold beauty, through which a stream runs in rapids and falls. The spot is visited annually by thousands of people. Pop., 2,639. Two newspapers.

Watkins, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

Watkinsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Clark co., Ga., 7 mls. S. of Athens, the former co. seat. Pop., 643.

Watkinsville, v. in Union co., Ohio.

Watkinsville, v. in Goochland co., Va.

Watonwan, co. in Minn., S. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 2,426. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. The co. is drained by the Watonwan R., from which its name was derived. The St. Paul & Sioux City R. R. passes through it. Madelia is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 75,865 bush.; rye, 170 bush.; Indian-corn, 6,391 bush; oats, 46,068 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,171 bush.; butter, 43,095 lbs.; hay, 6,383 tons. Cash value of farms, $617,350. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $170,188. Value of manufactures, $59,900.

Watopa, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 460.

Watrousville, p. v. in Tuscola co., Mich., on Cass R., 9 mls. N. E. of Vassar, the co. seat. Pop., 213.

***Watseka,** p. v. and the co. seat of Iroquois co., Ill., on Iroquois R. and on the Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., at crossing of the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 11 mls. W. of Indiana State Line and 80 mls. S. of Chicago. Has fine agricultural surroundings and an active local trade. Pop., 1,557. Two newspapers.

Watsessing, station on Newark & Bloomfield R. R., in Essex co., N. J., a few mls. N. of Newark.

Watson, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 1,066.

Watson, p. v. in Effingham co., Ill., on the Chicago Branch of the Illinois Central R. R., 7 mls. S. of Effingham, the co. seat.

Watson, p. o. in Clarke co., Ind.

Watson, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,220.

Watson, p. o. in Marshall co., Miss.

Watson, p. o. in Beaver Head co., Mont. Ter.

Watson, p. o. in Prince George's co., Md.

Watson, p. v. in Atchison co., Mo., on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 5½ mls. N. of Phelps City. Pop., 75.

Watson, p. o. in Harlan co., Neb.

Watson, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y, Pop., 1,146.

Watson, p. v. in the above tn., on Black River Canal, 3 mls. S. E. of Lowville, the co. seat.

Watson, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 280.

Watson Chapel, p. o. in Elmore co., Ala.

Watson Creek, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., 5½ mls. E. of Wykoff on the Southern Minnesota R. R.

Watson's Station, p. o. in Seneca co., Ohio.

***Watsontown,** p. borough in Northumberland co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., the West Branch & Susquehanna Canal and the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 17 mls. N. of Sunbury and 20 mls. S. E. of Williamsport. Has important manufacturing interests and center of an active trade. Pop., 1,181. One newspaper.

***Watsonville,** p. v. in Santa Cruz co., Cal., on Pajara R., 5 mls. from its mouth and opposite Pajara the S. terminus of Southern Pacific R. R. It is the center of trade for a fine agricultural district. Pop., 1,151. One newspaper.

Watt, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Wattensac, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 660.

Watts, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Watts, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 725.

Wattsborough, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

Wattsburgh, p. borough in Erie co., Pa., near the S. W. corner of N. Y. state, and 8 mls. N. of Union City on Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Pop., 286.

Watt's Flats, p. v. in Chautauqua co., N. Y., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 3 mls. N. E. of Panama Station and 8 mls. S. W. of Jamestown.

Wattsville, p. o. in Carroll co., Ohio.

Waubeck, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, on Wapsipinecon R., 8 mls. N. N. W. of Viola. Pop., 222.

Waubeck, tn. in Pepin co., Wis. Pop., 360.

Waubeck, p. o. in the above tn.

Waucoma, p. v. in Fayette co., Iowa, 17½ mls. N. W. of West Union, the co. seat.

Wauconda, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 1,120.

Wauconda, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. of Barrington Station on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Waucousta, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

Wauhatchie, p. v. in Hamilton co., Tenn., on

Lookout Cr. near Ga. state line, and on the St. Louis, Memphis, Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 6 mls. S. by W. of Chattanooga.

Waukau, p. v. in Winnebago co., Wis., on Waukau Cr., the outlet of Rush Lake, and on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 4 mls. S. by W. of Omro. Pop. about 350.

Waukecheon, tn. in Shawano co., Wis. Pop., 315.

Waukecheon, p. o. in the above tn.

Waukeenah, p. o. in Jefferson co., Fla.

Waukee Station, p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, on Des Moines Valley R. R., 15 mls. W. of Des Moines. Pop. about 100.

Waukegan, tn. in Lake co., Ill. Pop., 507.

***Waukegan,** city, and co. seat of Lake co., Ill., on the shore of Lake Michigan and on the Milwaukee Division & Lake Superior Line of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 36 mls. N. of Chicago. The site of the city is a bluff which commands a fine view of the lake. It has commercial connections with the principal lake ports, and does a large export business in the cereals, wool, butter, etc. Pop., 4,507, 3,321 of whom are natives of the United States and 1,186 foreign born. Two newspapers.

Waukesha, co. in Wis., S. E. part. Area, 580 sq. mls. Pop., 28,274; in 1860, 25,831. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The co. includes numerous small lakes and is drained by Fox R., a tributary of the Illinois R. The Prairie du Chien Division and La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. intersect the co. Waukesha is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 651,605 bush.; rye, 64,525 bush.; Indian-corn, 518,798 bush.; oats, 501,443 bush.; Irish pot's, 496,134 bush.; butter, 864,215 lbs.; hay, 50,339 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,238,070. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,715,212. Value of manufactures, $988,446.

Waukesha, tn. in the above co. Pop., 3,877.

***Waukesha,** p. v. and the co. seat of Waukesha co., Wis.; beautifully situated on Fox R. and on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 20 mls. W. of Milwaukee. It has several fine public buildings, among which are a court house and jail built of a superior quality of limestone found in the vicinity, and a commodious State Industrial School. It is the center of an important trade and has large and varied manufacturing interests. Pop., 2,633. Three newspapers.

***Waukon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Allamakee co., Iowa, about 30 mls. N. W. of McGregor, and in midst of a fine agricultural and fruit-growing region. An active stock market. One newspaper.

Waumandee, tn. in Buffalo co., Wis. Pop., 1,138.

Waumandee, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Fountain City.

Waunakee, p. v. in Dane co., Wis., on Madison & St. Paul Line of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Madison.

Waupaca, co. in Wis., E. central part. Area, 800 sq. mls. Pop., 15,539; in 1860, 8,851. The surface is undulating and largely covered with forests. Wolf R., a tributary of Fox R., intersects the eastern part of the co. and receives numerous affluents. The Wisconsin Central R. R. and the Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R. pass through the co. Waupaca is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 196,582 bush.; rye, 24,312 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,300 bush.; oats, 111,357 bush.; Irish pot's, 96,489 bush.; butter, 283,563 lbs.; hay, 14,461 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,501,805. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $747,926. Value of manufactures, $822,035.

Waupaca, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 2,042.

***Waupaca,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Waupaca R. and Wisconsin Central R. R., 50 mls. N. by W. of Fond du Lac. Has growing trade and manufacturing interests. One newspaper.

Waupacton, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

Waupecong, p. o. in Miami co., Ind.

Wauponsee, tn. in Grundy co., Ill. Pop., 720.

Waupun, tn. in Fond du Lac co., Wis. Pop., 2,161.

***Waupun,** p. v. in the above tn., on Rock R. and on Northern Division of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., near the line of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls. S. of Ripon and 18 mls. S. W. of Fond du Lac. Has fine agricultural surroundings, center of a large local trade and seat of the State Prison. Pop., 1,935. Two newspapers.

Wauregan, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Norwich & Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 13 mls. S. of Putnam. Pop. about 150.

Wausau, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 1,797.

***Wausau,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Wisconsin R., about 175 mls. N. of Madison. Center of an active lumber trade. Pop., 1,349. Three newspapers.

Wausemon, p. o. in Green co., Wis.

***Wauseon,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fulton co., Ohio, on the Air Line Division of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 32 mls. W. by S. of Toledo. Has a handsome Court House and academy and is a thriving place. Pop., 1,474. One newspaper.

Waushara, p. v. in Lyon co., Kans., 12 mls. W. of Burlingame and 32 mls. N. of Emporia.

Waushara, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 790 sq. mls. Pop., 11,279; in 1860, 8,770. The surface is uneven and the soil moderately productive. The Fox R. touches the extreme S. E. corner. Poygan Lake is on the E. boundary, and receives the principal streams of the co. Wautoma is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 201,742 bush.; rye, 64,206 bush.; Indian-corn, 143,099 bush.; oats, 105,383 bush.; Irish pot's, 91,391 bush.; sweet pot's, 10 bush.; butter, 321,706 lbs.; hay, 13,394 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,997,300. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $843,228. Value of manufactures, $271,494.

Wautiska, p. o. in Saunders co., Nebr.

Wautoma, tn. in Waushara co., Wis. Pop., 801.

***Wautoma,** p. v. and the co seat of Waushara co., Wis., 28 mls. N. W. of Berlin and 30 mls. N. of Portage City. One newspaper.

Wauwatosa, tn. in Milwaukee co., Wis. Pop., 3,689.

Wauwatosa, p. v. in the above tn., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 5 mls. W. of Milwaukee.

Wauzeka, tn. in Crawford co., Wis. Pop., 923.

Wauzeka, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin R. and the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Prairie du Chien. Pop. about 300.

Waveland, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Ala.

Waveland, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on Logansport, Crawfordsville & Southwestern R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Crawfordsville. Pop. about 400.

Waveland, p. o. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Waveland, p. v. in Shawnee co., Kans., 3½ mls. W. of Wakarusa.

Waverlie, p. o. in Rockingham co., Va.

Waverly, p. o. in Chambers co., Ala.

Waverly, v. in Troup co., Ga.

Waverly, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 2,463.

Waverly, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jacksonville, Northwestern & Southeastern R. R., 18½ mls. S E. of Jacksonville. One newspaper.

Waverly, p. v. in Morgan co., Ind., on White R., 17 mls. S. by W. of Indianapolis.

Waverly, v. in Cass co., Ind. (See New Waverly.)

***Waverly,** city and the co. seat of Bremer co., Iowa, on both sides of Red Cedar R. and on Cedar Falls & Minnesota Division of Illinois Central R. R., 18 mls. N. by W. of Waterloo. A beautifully located place, with large trade interests and growing manufactures. Pop., 2,291. Two newspapers.

Waverly, p. o. in Caldwell parish, La.

Waverly, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 2½ mls. N. of Baltimore.

Waverly, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Fitchburgh R. R., 3 mls. E. of Waltham.

Waverly, tn. in Van Buren co., Mich. Pop., 1,234.

Waverly, p. o. in Van Buren co., Mich.

Waverly, tn. in Martin co., Minn. Pop., 253.

Waverly, p. o. in the above tn.

Waverly, v. in Wright co., Minn., on First Division of St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 49 mls. W. by N. of St. Paul. Pop. about 25.

Waverly, v. in Lowndes co., Miss., on Tombigbee R., a few mls. N. by W. of Columbus.

Waverly, v. in Henry co., Mo., 12 mls. N. W. of Clinton, the co. seat.

***Waverly,** p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 22 mls. E. of Lexington. Its surroundings are agricultural and its trade active. Pop., 887. One newspaper.

Waverly, tn. in Lincoln co., Mo. Pop., 1,339.

Waverly, p. v. in Lancaster co., Nebr., on Burlington & Missouri River R. R., 12 mls. N. E. of Lincoln.

***Waverly,** p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on Chemung R., near its confluence with the Susquehanna, and on Erie R. R., at N. terminus of Pennsylvania & New York R. R. and Canal Co.'s Line, 20 mls. S. by E. of Elmira. An important shipping point for cereals and dairy products. Pop., 2,239. Two newspapers.

Waverly, p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Ohio, on the Ohio Canal and near Scioto R., 20 mls. S. of Chillicothe. Has manufactures and is the seat of a thriving trade. Pop., 1,202. Two newspapers.

Waverly, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa.. 1½ mle. E. of Abington Station on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Pop., 353.

Waverly, p. v. and the co. seat of Humphreys co., Tenn., on the St. Louis, Memphis, Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 67 mls. W. of Nashville and a few mls. E. of Tennessee R. Pop., 207. One newspaper.

Waverly, p. o. in Walker co., Tex.

Waverly, tn. in Sussex co., Va. Pop., 945.

Waverly Hall, p. o. in Harris co., Ga.

Waverly Heights, p. o. at Abington Station in Montgomery co., Pa., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 9 mls. N. of Philadelphia.

Waverly Mills, p. o. of Waverly Station in Wright co., Minn., on First Division of St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 38 mls. W. by N. of Minneapolis. Pop. about 25.

Waverly Station, v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 52 mls. E. of Brooklyn. The p. o. is Holtsville.

Waverly Station, p. v. in Sussex co., Va., on the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 21 mls. S. E. of Petersburgh and 37 N. W. of Suffolk.

Wawaka, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., on the Air Line Division of Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 30 mls. S. E. of Elkhart and 5 mls. S. by E. of Ligonier. Pop. 252.

Wawarsing, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 8,151.

Wawarsing, p. v. in the above tn., on Rondout Cr. and Delaware & Hudson Canal, about 25 mls. S. W. of Rondout.

Wawayanda, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.

Wawayanda, tn. in Orange co., N. Y. Pop., 1,900.

Waxahachie, tn. in Ellis co., Tex. Pop., 2,478.

Waxahachie, p. v. and the co. seat of Ellis co., Tex., near the proposed line of Texas Southern R. R., 28 mls. S. of Dallas.

Wayland, p. o. in Schuyler co., Ill.

Wayland, tn. Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,240.

Wayland, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. W. of Weston Station on Fitchburgh R. R.

Wayland, tn. in Allegan co., Mich. Pop., 1,963.

***Wayland,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 29 mls. N. of Kalamazoo and 21 S. of Grand Rapids. Has manufactories of lumber and shingles, and is surrounded by a fine agricultural and fruit growing section. Pop., 585. One newspaper.

Wayland, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 674.

Wayland, p. o. in Polk co., Nebr.

Wayland, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 2,553.

Wayland, p. o. in Scott co., Va.

Wayland Depot, p. o. in the v. of Wayland, in Steuben co., N. Y., on the Rochester Division of the Erie R. R., 26 mls. N. W. of Bath.

Waylandsburgh, p. o. in Culpepper co., Va.

Wayland Springs, p. v. in Lawrence co., Tenn., 19 mls. from Lawrenceburgh. The springs have medicinal properties.

Waymansville, v. in Upson co., Ga., a few mls. N. E. of Thomaston, the co. seat.

Waymansville, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., 17 mls. S. W. of Columbus. Pop., 55.

Waymart, p. borough in Wayne co., Pa., 10 mls. N. by W. of Honesdale and 6 mls. E. of Carbondale. Pop.. 567.

Wayne, v. in Phillips co., Ark., on Languille R., 10 mls. N. W. of Sterling.

Wayne, co. in Ga., S. E. part. Area, 350 sq. mls. Pop., 2,177; in 1860, 2,268. It extends from the Altamaha R. in the N. E. to the Little Satilla R. in the S. W., and its southern extremity is traversed by the Satilla R. The surface is low and level and includes extensive swamps. The Atlantic & Gulf R. R. intersects the N. W. corner of the co. Waynesville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 19,597 bush.; oats, 7,092 bush.; Irish pot's, 153 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,017 bush.; cotton, 9 bales; rice, 8,595 lbs.; butter, 6,042 lbs. Cash value of farms, $59,760. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $57,780. Value of manufactures, $7,631.

Wayne, co. in Ill., S. central part. Area, 660 sq. mls. Pop., 19,758; in 1860, 12,223. The surface is rolling prairie land and the soil is productive. The co. is drained by the Little Wabash R. and the Skillett Fork of the same, and intersected by the Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & St. Louis Air Line R. R. Fairfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 164,955 bush.; rye, 8,665 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,179,291 bush.; oats, 404,482 bush.; Irish pot's, 69,873 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,932 bush ; butter, 233,295 lbs.; hay, 20,130 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,981,095. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,105,082. Value of manufactures, $1,139,811.

Wayne, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 1,019.

Wayne, p. v. in the above tn., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Turner Junction and 7 mls. S. E. of Elgin. Pop. about 300.

Wayne, co. in Ind., E. part. Area, 400 sq. mls. Pop., 31,865; in 1860, 29,558. The two forks of the White Water R. rise near the northern border of the co. and traverse it from N. to S. The south-eastern part is hilly, the rest undulating. The soil is productive. Three railroad lines intersect the co. Centerville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 470,641 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,000,160 bush.; oats, 165,100 bush.; Irish pot's, 77,290 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,181 bush.; butter, 319,950 lbs.; hay, 9,214 tons. Cash value of farms, $14,594,696. Total,

estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,833,842. Value of manufactures, $2,967,796.

Wayne, tn. in Allen co., Ind. Pop., 1,742.

Wayne, tn. in Bartholomew co., Ind. Pop., 1,836.

Wayne, tn. in Fulton co., Ind. Pop., 1,131.

Wayne, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 1,398.

Wayne, tn. in Henry co., Ind. Pop., 3,318.

Wayne, tn. in Huntington co., Ind. Pop., 804.

Wayne, tn. in Jay co., Ind. Pop., 1,526.

Wayne, tn. in Kosciusko co., Ind. Pop., 3,664.

Wayne, tn. in Marion co., Ind. Pop., 3,738.

Wayne, tn. in Montgomery co., Ind. Pop., 1,418.

Wayne, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,236.

Wayne, tn. in Owen co., Ind. Pop., 1,333.

Wayne, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 3,220.

Wayne, tn. in Starke co., Ind. Pop., 606.

Wayne, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,801.

Wayne, tn. in Wayne co., Ind. Pop., 3,734.

Wayne, co. in Iowa, S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 11,287; in 1860, 6,409. The surface is generally level or gently undulating and the soil excellent. The N. part of the co. is drained by South Charitan R., and the S. by small affluents of Grand R. The South-west Branch of Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. intersects the co. Corydon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 109,702 bush.; rye, 2,226 bush.; Indian-corn, 560,828 bush.; oats, 184,531 bush.; Irish pot's, 39,260 bush.; sweet pot's, 37 bush.; wool, 50,570 lbs.; butter, 230,975 lbs.; hay, 19,291 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,154,245. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,161,527. Value of manufactures, $198,546.

Wayne, tn. in Henry co., Iowa. Pop., 1,258.

Wayne, p. o. in the above tn.

Wayne, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 1,178.

Wayne, tn. in Mitchell co., Iowa. Pop., 305.

Wayne, tn. in Monroe co., Iowa. Pop., 655.

Wayne, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 2,070.

Wayne, co. in Ky., S. part. Area, 710 sq. mls. Pop., 10,602; in 1860, 10,259. It borders in the S. on Tenn. and in the N. W. on the Cumberland R., whose tributaries intersect and drain it, as Buffalo R. and others. The surface is rolling and is greatly diversified by the deep valleys of the water-courses. The soil is moderately productive. The co. has extensive beds of coal and iron ores. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,255 bush.; rye, 986 bush.; Indian-corn, 414,607 bush.; oats, 79,962 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,228 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,787 bush.; butter, 214,086 lbs.; hay, 701 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,198,460. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $587,683. Value of manufactures, $149,166.

Wayne, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 938.

Wayne, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. E. of North Leeds and 6 mls. N. W. of Winthrop.

Wayne, co. in Mich., S. E. part. Area, 625 sq. mls. Pop., 119,038; in 1860, 75,547. The surface is generally level and exceedingly fertile. It is bounded on the E. by the Detroit R. and Lake St. Clair and on the S. E. by Lake Erie, and drained by tributaries of this lake and by Huron R., which flows through the S. W. part. The co. is intersected by the various railroad lines centering at Detroit, the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 239,501 bush.; rye, 11,194 bush.; Indian-corn, 413,284 bush.; oats, 477,321 bush.; Irish pot's, 440,569 bush.; wool, 204,543 lbs.; butter, 891,305 lbs.; hay, 57,367 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,986,185. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,033,019. Value of manufactures, $26,217,685.

Wayne, tn. in Cass co., Mich. Pop., 999.

***Wayne,** p. v. in Wayne co., Mich., on the Michigan Central R. R., at crossing of the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R., 26 mls. N. of Monroe and 18 mls. W. of Detroit. Pop. 833.

Wayne, co. in Miss., S. E. part. Area about 670 sq. mls. Pop., 4,206; in 1860, 3,691. It borders on Ala., and is intersected by Chickasawha R. and Buckatuna Cr., which unite near its southern boundary. The surface is generally level and the soil sandy and but moderately productive. The Mobile & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. Waynesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 46,819 bush.; oats, 183 bush.; Irish pot's, 295 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,947 bush.; cotton, 740 bales; butter, 580 lbs. Cash value of farms, $123,523. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $118,834. Value of manufactures, $10,800.

Wayne, co. in Mo., S. E. part. Pop., 6,068; in 1860, 5,629. Black R. drains the western part of the co., St. Francis R. the central. The surface is broken and well-timbered. The soil of the valleys is very productive. There are large deposits of copper, iron and lead in the co. The Arkansas Branch of the St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R. passes through from N. to S. Greenville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,819 bush.; rye, 1,272 bush.; Indian-corn, 293,569 bush.; oats, 31,121 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,380 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,739 bush.; tobacco, 47,054 lbs.; butter, 54,309 lbs.; hay, 382 tons. Cash value of farms, $735,177. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $436,209. Value of manufactures, $52,732.

Wayne, tn. in Buchanan co., Mo. Pop., 803.

Wayne, tn. in Bollinger co., Mo. Pop., 630.

Wayne, co. in Nebr., N. E. part. Area, 408 sq. mls. Pop., 182. The surface is rolling or undulating, and consists mostly of productive prairies. The co. is drained by affluents of the Elkhorn R. Taffe is the co. seat.

Wayne, tn. in Passaic co., N. J. Pop., 1,521.

Wayne, co. in N. Y., N. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 47,710; in 1860, 47,762. It borders in the N. on Lake Ontario, and is drained by the Clyde R., with Mud R. and the outlet of Canandaigua Lake. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The co. has fine mineral resources, as iron ore, water-lime, gypsum and salt springs. The New York Central R. R. and the Lake Ontario Shore R. R. intersect the co. from E. to W. Lyons is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 476,348 bush.; rye, 8,367 bush.; Indian-corn, 635,309 bush.; oats, 924,719 bush.; Irish pot's, 429,791 bush.; sweet pot's, 40 bush.; wool, 299,907 lbs.; cheese, 136,186 lbs.; butter, 1,615,325 lbs.; hay, 63,616 tons. Cash value of farms, $27,020,485. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $5,110,301. The principal products of industry, with their values, are flour and meal, $416,427; vegetable essential oil, $527,920, and malt, $324,142. Total value of manufactures, $3,451,334.

Wayne, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 891.

Wayne, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. S. of Penn Yan.

Wayne, co. in N. C., E. central part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 18,144; in 1860, 14,905. The Neuse R. flows through the co. from W. to E. and drains it with several small tributaries. The surface is undulating and the soil generally productive. The co. is intersected by the North Carolina R. R. and the Wilmington & Weldon R. R. Goldsborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 9,413 bush.; rye, 2,698 bush.; Indian-corn, 297,546 bush.; oats, 12,216 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,016 bush.; sweet pot's, 75,220 bush., cotton, 5,617 bales; butter, 19,960 lbs.; hay, 1,367 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,680,473. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,433,330. Value of manufactures, $55,918.

Wayne, co. in Ohio, N. E. central part. Area, 545 sq. mls. Pop., 35,116; in 1860, 32,483. The

surface is rolling; the soil of clayey formation and very productive. It is drained by Chippewa R. and numerous small creeks. The Atlantic & Great Western R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. pass through the co. Wooster is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 709,119 bush.; rye, 10,307 bush.; Indian-corn, 920,537 bush.; oats, 897,965 bush.; Irish pot's, 166,354 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,041 bush.; butter, 1,117,442 lbs.; hay, 55,581 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,005,031. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,138,220. Value of manufactures, $2,457,174.

Wayne, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,169.

Wayne, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 817.

Wayne, tn. in Auglaize co., Ohio. Pop., 1,011.

Wayne, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,700.

Wayne, tn. in Butler co., Ohio. Pop., 1,694.

Wayne, tn. in Champaign co., Ohio. Pop., 1,729.

Wayne, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,690.

Wayne, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,267.

Wayne, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 766.

Wayne, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 1,983.

Wayne, tn. in Fayette co., Ohio. Pop., 1,336.

Wayne, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,564.

Wayne, tn. in Knox co., Ohio. Pop., 1,658.

Wayne, tn. in Monroe co., Ohio. Pop., 1,252.

Wayne, tn. in Montgomery co., Ohio. Pop., 1,160.

Wayne, tn. in Muskingum co., Ohio. Pop., 1,508.

Wayne, tn. in Noble co., Ohio. Pop., 796.

Wayne, tn. in Pickaway co., Ohio. Pop., 790.

Wayne, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,132.

Wayne, tn. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 2,905.

Wayne, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 1,714.

Wayne, p. o. in the above tn.

Wayne, co. in Pa., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area about 700 sq. mls. Pop., 33,188; in 1860, 32,239. It borders in the N. on N. Y. The Delaware R. forms the entire eastern boundary and receives Shrawder's Cr., Great and Little Equinunk Crs., Corkins Cr., Dyeberry Cr. and Lackawaxen Cr. Wallenpaupack Cr., an affluent of the Lackawaxen, forms the south-eastern boundary. The surface is high and hilly. The Moosic Mt. intersects the western portion of the co. Lumbering is an important branch of industry. Honesdale is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,732 bush.; rye, 15,075 bush.; oats, 215,459 bush.; Indian-corn, 95,433 bush.; Irish pot's, 255,355 bush.; butter, 1,055,076 lbs.; hay, 59,756 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,816,220. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,795,465. Value of manufactures, $3,714,075.

Wayne, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 2,028.

Wayne, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 701.

Wayne, or **Waynesburgh,** v. in the above tn., on Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 5 mls. E. of Lock Haven. (See McElhattan, the p. o.)

Wayne, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,464.

Wayne, tn. in Erie co., Pa. Pop., 1,295.

Wayne, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. of Concord Station on Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

Wayne, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 1,563.

Wayne, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,040.

Wayne, tn. in Mifflin co., Pa. Pop., 1,453.

Wayne, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,546.

Wayne, borough in Wayne co., Pa., on Jefferson Branch of Erie R. R., 28 mls. N. of Carbondale. The station and p. o. is Starucca. Pop., 476.

Wayne, co. in Tenn., S. S. W. part. Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 10,209; in 1860, 9,115. The surface is hilly and the soil fertile. Some iron ore is found. The co. is bounded on the S. by Ala., and borders in the N. W. on the Tennessee R., which drains it with several small affluents. Waynesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 47,428 bush.; rye, 1,500 bush.; Indian-corn, 484,861 bush.; oats, 19,314 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,887 bush.; sweet pot's, 14,927 bush.; cotton, 1,101 bales; tobacco, 26,769 lbs.; butter, 108,030 lbs.; hay, 783 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,201,233. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $766,893. Value of manufactures, $434,345.

Wayne, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,056.

Wayne, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 1,710.

Wayne, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. W. of West Bend, the co. seat.

Wayne, co. in W. Va., W. part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 7,852; in 1860, 6,747. The Sandy R. and Tug Fork wash the western border, separating the co. from Ky.; the Ohio R. forms the northern boundary. It is intersected and drained by Twelve Pole Cr. The surface is rolling and the soil of the valleys productive. Coal is abundant. Wayne Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,327 bush.; rye, 402 bush.; Indian-corn, 294,863 bush.; oats, 27,131 bush.; Irish pot's, 21,759 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,281 bush.; butter, 68,967 lbs.; hay, 1,039 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,025,269. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $453,455.

Wayne Centre, p. o. in Wayne co., N. Y.

Wayne Centre, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.

Wayne City, p. o. in Wayne co., Ill.

Wayne City, v. in Jackson co., Mo., on S. side of Missouri R., 4 mls. N. of Independence, of which it is the landing place and with which it is connected by a railroad.

Wayne Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., W. Va., on Twelve Pole Cr., 12 mls. S. E. of Ceredo. The local name of the place is Trout Hill.

Wayne Four Corners, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y., 5¾ mls. E. of Hammondsport.

Wayne Furnace, p. o. in Wayne co., Tenn.

Waynesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Burke co., Ga., on the Augusta & Savannah Branch of the Central R. R. of Georgia, 32 mls. S. of Augusta and 21 mls. N. of Millen. Pop., including district, 843. One newspaper.

Waynesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 82 mls. N. by W. of Mobile. Pop. about 200.

***Waynesborough,** p. borough in Franklin co., Pa., 9 mls. S. by E. of Greencastle on the Cumberland Valley R. R., situated in a fertile limestone region, and one of the most flourishing places in the co. Pop., 1,345.

Waynesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Tenn., 40 mls. W. of Pulaski on Louisville & Great Southern R. R. Pop., 1,531, inclusive of district. One newspaper.

***Waynesborough,** p. v. in Augusta co., Va., on the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 12 mls. S. by E. of Staunton. Pop., 536.

Waynesburgh, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 8 mls. N. E. of Elizabethtown and 15 mls. S. W. of Greensburgh, the co. seat.

Waynesburgh, p. o. in Lincoln co., Ky.

Waynesburgh, v. in Wayne co., N. C., on Neuse R., a few mls. S. W. of Goldsborough.

Waynesburgh, v. in Crawford co., Ohio, 3½ mls. E. of New Washington. The p. o. is Wellerville. Pop., 63.

Waynesburgh, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, on the Tuscarawas Branch of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 20 mls. N. E. of New Philadelphia. Pop., 425.

Waynesburgh, v. in Chester co., Pa., at N. E. terminus of Waynesburgh Branch of Pennsylvania R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Downingtown and 48 mls. W. of Philadelphia. The p. o. is Honeybrook.

***Waynesburgh,** p. borough and the co. seat of Greene co., Pa., on South Fork of Ten Mile Cr., 25½ mls. S. of Washington. Has fine agri-

cultural surroundings and center of trade for the co. Pop., 1,272. Three newspapers.

Waynesfield, p. v. in Auglaize co., Ohio, 14 mls. E. by N. of Wapakonetta.

Waynesfield, tn. in Lucas co., Ohio. Pop., 2,045.

Waynesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Wayne co., Ga., on the Brunswick & Albany R. R., 24 mls. by rail W. N. W. of Brunswick. Pop., 468, inclusive of district.

Waynesville, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 970.

Waynesville, p. v. in the above tn., on Kickapoo R., 4 mls. N. E. of Lawndale on Chicago & Alton R. R. Pop. about 500.

Waynesville, p. v. in Bartholomew co., Ind., near Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 11 mls. N. of Seymour and 11 mls. S. of Columbus. Pop., 104.

***Waynesville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Mo., 11 mls. S. by E. of Crocker on Atlantic & Pacific R. R. One newspaper.

Waynesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Haywood co., N. C., 27 mls. W. by S. of Ashville; in the midst of a mountainous and mineral-producing region.

***Waynesville,** p. v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Little Miami R. and ½ mile W. of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., at Corwin. Pop., 745. One newspaper.

Waynetown, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Bloomington & Western R. R., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Crawfordsville.

Waynmanville, p. o. in Upson co., Ga.

Wayport, v. in Monroe co., Ind., 10 mls. N. of Bloomington, the co. seat. The p. o. is Bryant's Cr.

Wayside, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.

Way's Station, p. v. in Bryan co., Ga., near Ogechee R. on Atlantic & Gulf R. R., 16 mls. S. W. of Savannah.

Wayzata, p. v. in Hennepin co., Minn., on First Division of St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 14 mls. W. of Minneapolis. Pop. about 50.

Wea, tn. in Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 1,251.

Wea, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of La Fayette, the co. seat.

Wea, tn. in Miami co., Kans. Pop., 1,324.

Weakley, co. in Tenn., N. W. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 20,755; in 1860, 18,216. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. The co. is drained by several affluents of Obion R. The Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis R. R. passes through it from N. W. to S. E. Dresden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 136,298 bush.; rye, 211 bush.; Indian-corn, 879,544 bush.; oats, 1,945 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,933 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,282 bush.; tobacco, 2,599,590 lbs.; butter, 258,295 lbs.; hay, 529 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,453,713. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,393,025. Value of manufactures, $153,042.

Weare, p. o. in Oceana co., Mich.

Weare, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 2,092.

Weare, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of East Weare on Manchester & North Weare R. R.

Weare's Valley, p. o. in Sevier co., Tenn.

***Weatherford,** p. v. and the co. seat of Parker co., Tex., 60 mls. W. of Dallas and a few mls. N. of Brazos R.; surrounded by an agricultural and stock-raising region. Two newspapers.

Weatherly, p. borough in Carbon co., Pa., on the Lehigh Valley R. R. and Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co's Line, 14 mls. by rail N. W. of Mauch Chunk. Pop., 1,076.

Weathersfield, tn. in Trumbull co., Ohio. Pop., 5,184.

Weathersfield, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,557.

Weathersfield, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. E. of Claremont, N. H., on the Vermont Central R. R.

Weathersfield Centre, p. o. in Windsor co. Vt.

Wheatogue, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., on the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 40 mls. N. of New Haven and 13 N. of Plainville.

Weau, p. o. in Humphreys co., Tenn.

Weaver, p. o. in Wabasha co., Minn.

Weaver City, p. o. in Vermillion co., Ill.

Weaver's, v. in Montgomery co., on Ohio, Dayton & Xenia and Dayton & Western R. Rs., 13 mls. N. W. of Dayton.

Weaver's Corners, p. o. in Huron co., Ohio.

Weaver's Old Stand, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 5½ mls. S. of Greensburgh, the co. seat.

Weaver's Station, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ala.

Weaver's Station, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Indianapolis & Chicago Division of Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. S. W. of Greensville, the co. seat.

Weaversville, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., 2 mls. E. of Laubach.

Weaversville, p. o. in Fauquier co., Va.

Weaverville, tn. in Trinity co., Cal. Pop., 1,399.

***Weaverville,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Weaver Cr., 180 mls. N. by W. of Sacramento and 60 mls. E. of Eureka. It is in the midst of a rich mining region of which it is the center of supplies. Pop. 816. One newspaper.

Webber's Falls, p. o. in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

Webb, tn. in Reynolds co., Mo. Pop., 634.

Webb, co. in Tex., S. W. part. Area about 936 sq. mls. Pop., 2,615; in 1860, 1,397. The co. borders on the Rio Grande, which separates it from Mexico. The surface is generally level and consists of prairies, which are well adapted to grazing and stock-raising. Laredo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 865. Cash value of farms, $17,640. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $165,178. Value of manufactures, $540.

Webberville, p. o. in Ingham co., Mich.

Webberville, p. v. in Travis co., Tex., on Colorado R., 16 mls. below Austin. Pop., 330.

Webbs, p. o. in Greene co., Ky.

Webb's Ford, p. o. in Rutherford co., N. C.

Webb's Landing, p. o. in Contra Costa co., Cal.

Webb's Mills, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 7½ mls. N. of Raymond and 13 N. W. of Gloucester.

Webb's Mills, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. W. of Elmira.

Webb's Mills, p. o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.

Webb's Prairie, p. o. in Franklin co., Ill.

Webbsville, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.

Webbsville, v. in Newton co., Ga.

Webbville, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ky.

Weber, p. o. in Jackson co., Ohio.

Weber, co. in Utah Ter., N. part. Pop., 7,858; in 1860, 3,675. It extends from the Bear River Mts. in the E. to the Great Salt Lake in the W., and is intersected by the Weber R. The surface is rough and broken, and the soil along the water-courses productive. The Union Pacific R. R. passes through the co. from S. to N. Ogden City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 53,272 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,478 bush.; oats, 1,830 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,607 bush.; butter, 12,760 lbs.; hay, 104 tons. Cash value of farms, $264,903. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $199,925. Value of manufactures, $94,350.

Weber, v. in Morgan co., Utah, on Weber R. and on Union Pacific R. R., opposite Morgan City, of which it is the station; 25 mls. E. of Ogden. Pop. about 700.

Weber River, in Utah Ter., rises in the Wah-

satch Mts. of Summit co., flows N. W. through Morgan and Weber cos., and empties into Great Salt Lake. Its upper course traverses a grand canyon. The Union Pacific R. R. follows the stream in Morgan co. The affluents are Echo Cr., Lost Cr., Ogden R. and East Canyon Cr.

Webertown, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.

Webster, co. in Ga., W. part. Area, 234 sq. mls. Pop., 4,677; in 1860, 5,030. The Kinchafoonee Cr., which flows through the co., forms part of the northern boundary. The surface is low and slightly undulating; the soil productive. Preston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,421 bush.; rye, 28 bush.; Indian-corn, 86,810 bush.; oats, 150 bush.; Irish pot's, 397 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,041 bush.; cotton, 3,167 bales; butter, 14,958 lbs. Cash value of farms, $283,975. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $437,397. Value of manufactures, $43,920.

Webster, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., 5 mls. from La Crosse on Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R.

Webster, tn. in Harrison co., Ind. Pop., 1,025.

Webster, v. in Kosciusko co., Ind., 14 mls. N. E. of Warsaw. Pop., 87. The p. o. is Boydston's Mills.

Webster, p. o. in Wayne co., Ind.

Webster, co., in Iowa, central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 10,484; in 1860, 2,504. The surface is rolling; the soil excellent. The uplands consist of prairies; the river-bottoms are well timbered. The co. is drained by the Des Moines R., and intersected by the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. and the Des Moines Valley R. R. Fort Dodge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 155,290 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 301,176 bush.; oats, 98,762 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,523 bush.; wool, 8,829 lbs.; butter, 221,990 lbs.; hay, 23,378 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,852,565. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $664,-032. Value of manufactures, $198,420.

Webster, tn. in Hamilton co., Iowa. Pop., 811.

Webster, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 8 mls. N. of Sigourney, the co. seat.

Webster, tn. in Madison co., Iowa. Pop., 486.

Webster, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 560.

Webster, co. in Ky., N. W. part. Area about 370 sq. mls. Pop., 10,937; in 1860, 7,533. The surface is undulating and the soil productive. Green R. and its tributary Pond R. form the eastern tributary; Tradewater R. the southwestern. Dixon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 39,771 bush.; rye, 347 bush.; Indian-corn, 221,332 bush.; oats, 21,765 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,602 bush.; sweet pot's, 7,310 bush.; tobacco, 3,511,649 lbs.; butter, 42,660 lbs.; hay, 1,079 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,075,452. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $630,474. Value of manufactures, $28,900.

Webster, p. o. in Breckinridge co., Ky.

Webster, new parish in La., N. W. part. Area, 560 sq. mls. It borders in the N. on Ark., and is intersected from N. to S. by the Dauchute R., which empties into Lake Bistineau in the southern part of the parish. The surface is rolling and consists largely of prairies. Minden is the co. seat.

Webster, tn. in Androscoggin co. Me. Pop., 939.

Webster, p. o. in the above tn.

Webster, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 4,763.

***Webster,** p. v. in Worcester, Mass., on Norwich & Worcester Division of New York & New England R. R., at crossing of line to Southbridge, 16 mls. S. of Worcester and 1 mle. S. of North Webster. It has manufactories and one newspaper.

Webster, tn. in Houghton co., Mich. Pop. 876.

Webster, v. in Ontonagon co., Mich. Pop., 340 in 1860; none in 1870.

Webster, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 974.

Webster, p. o. in the above tn.

Webster, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 414.

Webster, p. v. in Winston co., Miss., 9 mls. N. N. E. of Louisville, the co. seat.

Webster, co. in Mo., S. W. part. Pop., 10,434; in 1860, 7,099. The surface is rugged or broken, and mostly heavily timbered. The soil of the valleys, and of portions of the uplands, is excellent. The rivers draining the co. are tributaries of the Osage and Gasconade Rs. or of White R. The Atlantic & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. Marshfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 73,581 bush.; rye, 1,279 bush.; Indian-corn, 288,918 bush.; oats, 76,568 bush.; Irish pot's, 77,872 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,241 bush.; tobacco, 143,162 lbs.; butter, 97,705 lbs.; hay, 1,746 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,261,832. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $575,960. Value of manufactures, $192,690.

Webster, p. o. in Oregon co., Mo., 3 mls. S. of Alton, the co. seat.

Webster, v. in Washington co., Mo., a few mls. W. of Hopewell on St. Louis & Iron Mountain R. R.

Webster, v. in St. Louis co., Mo. (See Webster Groves.)

Webster, co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 16. The co. borders in the S. on Kans.; has an undulating surface, consisting chiefly of fertile prairies, and is intersected from W. to E. by the Republican R. Red Cloud is the co. seat.

Webster, p. o. in Dodge co., Nebr.

Webster, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 689.

Webster, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of Boscawen on New Hampshire Northern R. R.

Webster, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,749.

Webster, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. E. of Rochester. Pop., 291.

Webster, p. v. and the co. seat of Jackson co., N. C., in a beautiful valley, on the Tuckasecge R. and 60 mls. W. by S. of Asheville. Pop., inclusive of district, 1,407.

Webster, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, 3 mls. S. of Versailles.

Webster, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 922.

Webster, v. in Scioto co., Ohio, near the Portsmouth Branch of Marietta & Cincinnati R. R. The station and p. o. is Iron Furnace.

Webster, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., 6 mls. W. by S. of West Newton on Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R.

Webster, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.

Webster, co. in W. Va., E. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,730; in 1860, 1,555. The surface is broken and greatly diversified by hilly ranges. The soil is moderately productive. Gauley and Elk Rs., with numerous affluents, drain the co. Addison, or Webster Court House, is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,196 bush.; rye, 866 bush.; Indian-corn, 21,075 bush.; oats, 4,689 bush.; Irish pot's, 2,340 bush.; sweet pot's, 26 bush.; butter, 14,563 lbs.; hay, 504 tons. Cash value of farms, $151,720. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $53,079. Value of manufactures, $6,734.

Webster, tn. in Marshall co., W. Va. Pop., 1,143.

Webster, tn. in Taylor co., W. Va. Pop., 955.

Webster, p. v. in the above tn., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. W. of Grafton.

Webster, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 812.

***Webster City,** p. v. and the co. seat of Hamilton co., Iowa, on Boone R. and on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 40 mls. N. of Des Moines and 172 mls. W. of Dubuque. It has coal mines and is surrounded by a fine agricultural region. Pop., 1,339. Two newspapers.

Webster Court House, p. v. and the co. seat of Webster co., W. Va., on a fork of Elk R., 85 mls. S. of Clarksburgh on Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Webster Groves, p. o. in the v. of Webster in St. Louis co., Mo., on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 10 mls. W. of St. Louis. An important grape market and seat of a thriving local trade. Pop. of v. about 1,200.

Webster Place, p. o. in Elbert co., Ga.

Webster's Corners, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Webster's Crossing, p. o. in Livingston co., N. Y.

Webster's Mills, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.

Wedgefield, p. o. in Sumter district, S. C.

Wedowee, tn. in Randolph co., Ala. Pop., 1,791.

Wedowee, p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., Ala., near Little Tallapoosa R., 40 mls. S. by E. of Jacksonville and 50 mls. N. of Opelika. Pop., 130. One newspaper.

Wedron, p. o. in La Salle co., Ill.

***Weedsport,** p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., at crossing of the Southern Central R. R. and on Erie Canal, 10 mls. N. of Auburn. Has important manufacturing interests and a large local trade. Pop., 1,384. One newspaper.

Weedville, p. o. Elk co., Pa.

Weehawken, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 507.

Weehawken, p. v. in the above tn., on the W. bank of Hudson R., 3½ mls. N. of Hoboken.

Week's Mills, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 12 mls. E. by N. of Augusta.

Weelaunee, p. o. in Jefferson co., Fla.

Weelaunee, p. v. in Winnebago co., Wis., 12 mls. S. W. of Oshkosh, the co. seat.

***Weeping Water,** p. v. in Cass co., Nebr., 20 mls. S. W. of Plattsmouth, the co. seat.

Weesatch, p. o. in Goliad co., Tex.

Weesaw, tn. in Berrien co., Mich. Pop., 1,243.

Weewokaville, p. o. in Talladega co., Ala.

Wegatchie, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 9½ mls. N. of Antwerp on Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R. Pop., 201.

Wegdal, p. o. in Chippewa co., Minn.

Wegee, p. o. in Belmont co., Ohio.

Wehoga, p. o. in Cleburne co., Ala.

Wegefarth, new co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 3,600 sq. mls. It is bounded on the S. by the Prairie Dogtown Fork of Red R. and drained by numerous branches of this stream. The W. part of the co. is hilly; the remainder consists of undulating prairies.

Weidasville, p. o. in Lehigh co., Pa.

Wein, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 109.

Weir's Bridge, p. o. in the v. of Weir's, in Belknap co., N. H., on Lake Winnepisseogee and on Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 33 mls. N. of Concord. Excursion steamers connect this point with other places of interest on the lake.

Weisburgh, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Lawrenceburgh, the co. seat. Pop. about 100.

Weisenburgh, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 1,644.

Weisenburgh, p. o. in the above tn.

Weiser, p. o. in Ada co., Idaho Ter.

Weisesburgh, p. o. in Baltimore co., Md.

Weishample, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.

Weissport, p. borough in Carbon co., Pa., on the Lehigh R., the Lehigh Navigation Canal and the Lehigh & Susquehanna Division of the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 4 mls. S. E. of Mauch Chunk. Pop., 359.

Weister, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.

Wekiva, p. o. in Orange co., Fla.

Welaka, p. v. in Putnam co., Fla., on St. John's R., 10 mls. S. of Pilatka, the co. seat.

Welborn, tn. in Conway co., Ark. Pop., 1,275.

Welch, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 589.

Welch, p. o. in Monroe co., Mo.

Welch Glade, p. o. in Webster co., W. Va.

Welche's Bridge, p. o. in Tangipahoa parish, La.

Welch's Creek, p. o. in Butler co., Ky.

Welchville, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 1 mle. S. of Oxford Station on Grand Trunk R. R., 4 mls. W. of Mechanic's Falls.

Welcome, p. o. in St. James parish, La.

Welcome, p. o. in Austin co., Tex.

Weld, co. in Colo. Ter., forming its N. E. extremity. Pop., 1,636. It extends from the Rocky Mts. in the W. to the eastern boundary of the territory, and is intersected from W. to E. by the South Platte R., which receives numerous affluents within its area. The surface consists chiefly of plains covered with buffalo and other grasses, and is well adapted to stock raising. Farming is profitable wherever irrigation can be applied. The railroad from Denver to Cheyenne intersects the co. from N. to S. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,307 bush.; rye, 1,960 bush.; Indian-corn, 9,550 bush.; oats, 24,207 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,065 bush.; butter, 58,043 lbs.; hay, 4,553 tons. Cash value of farms, $278,580. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $146,671. Value of manufactures, $4,100.

Weld, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 1,130.

Weld, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. of Wilton Station on Androscoggin Division of the Eastern & Maine Central R. R. It is located amid fine lake and mountain scenery.

Welda, v. in Anderson co., Kans., on Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 6 mls. S. of Garnet, the co. seat. Pop. about 50.

Weldon, p. o. in Kern co., Cal.

Weldon, tn. in Benzie co., Mich. Pop., 74.

Weldon, p. o. in Redwood co., Minn.

Weldon, p. o. in Maries co., Mo.

***Weldon,** p. v. in Halifax co., N. C., on Roanoke R., at N. terminus of Wilmington & Weldon R. R., N. E. terminus of Raleigh & Gaston R. R., S. W. terminus of Seaboard & Roanoke R. R. and S. terminus of Petersburgh & Weldon R. R., 162 mls. N. of Wilmington, and 63 S. of Petersburgh, Va., and 95 N. E. of Raleigh. The river is navigable to this point. It has rare commercial facilities by rail and water, and the water-power of the river will, when utilized, be very valuable. Pop., 208. One newspaper.

Weldon, p. o. in Houston co., Tex.

Weld's Ferry, v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, on Mississippi R., 12 mls. N. of Dubuque.

Wellborn, v. in Coffee co., Ala.

Wellborn, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.

Wellborn, p. v. in Suwannee co., Fla., on the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 12 mls. W. N. W. of Lake City.

Wellborn, p. v. in Brazos co., Tex., on Houston & Texas Central R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Bryan City. Pop. about 25.

Weller, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,560.

Weller, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.

Weller, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,140.

Wellersburgh, p. borough in S. E. corner of Somerset co., Pa., 10 mls. N. W. of Cumberland, Md. Pop., 290.

Wellerville, p. o. in Crawford co., Ohio.

***Wellesley,** p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 14 mls. S. by W. of Boston.

Wellfleet, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 2,135.

***Wellfleet,** p. v. in the above tn., on Wellfleet B. of Cape Cod B., and at E. terminus of Cape

Cod R. R., 106 mls. by rail S. E. of Boston and 70 by water. The town is known geographically as North Wellfleet. Its harbor is capacious and safe. It has large interests in the mackerel fishing, and does some ship building.

Wellington, p. v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 17 mls. S. of Watseka, the co. seat.

Wellington, v. in Morgan co., Ga., 8 mls. N. by E. of Madison, the co. seat.

Wellington, p. v. in Sumner co., Kans., on Slate Cr., 8 mls. S. E. of Sumner, the co. seat.

Wellington, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 681.

Wellington, p. o. in the above tn.

Wellington, p. v. in La Fayette co., Mo., on the Missouri R., 7 mls. above Lexington; has active river trade. Pop. about 250.

Wellington, p. o. in Esmeralda co., Nev.

Wellington, tn. in Lorain co., Ohio. Pop., 1,891.

***Wellington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Columbus Division of Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 37 mls. S. W. of Cleveland. Pop., 1,281. One newspaper.

Wellington, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 502.

Wells, co. in Ind., E. N. E. part. Area, 380 sq. mls. Pop., 13,573; in 1860, 10,844. The Wabash and Salamonie Rs. intersect the co. from S. E. to N. W. The surface is level or slightly undulating and the soil uniformly productive. The Fort Wayne, Muncie & Cincinnati R. R. passes through the co. Bluffton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 241,000 bush.; rye, 10,980 bush.; Indian-corn, 177,630 bush.; oats, 82,524 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,758 bush.; sweet pot's, 511 bush.; butter, 360,709 lbs.; hay, 12,413 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,113,709. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,124,641. Value of manufactures, $613,195.

Wells, tn. in Appanoose co., Iowa. Pop., 953.

Wells, p. o. in Madison co., Iowa.

Wells, tn. in York co., Me. Pop., 2,773.

Wells, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls S. S. E. of Wells Station or Depot, on Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R. and 1½ mle. from the Atlantic coast.

Wells, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 194.

Wells, v. in Bay co., Mich., on Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 40 mls. N. E. of Wenona.

***Wells,** p. v. in Faribault co., Minn., on Southern Minnesota R. R., 23 mls. E. of Winnebago City and 40 S. E. of Mankato; location of railroad machine shops; center of an agricultural district. Pop. about 450. One newspaper.

Wells, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 1,153.

Wells, p. o. in Attala co., Miss.

Wells, p. o. in Webster co., Neb.

Wells, p. v. in Elko co., Nev., on the Central Pacific R. R., 63 mls. E. of Elko. Pop. about 50.

Wells, tn. in Hamilton co., N. Y. Pop., 817.

Wells, p. v. in the above tn., on Sacondaga R., 38 mls. N. of Amsterdam on New York Central R. R. and 80 mls. N. W. of Albany. Two newspapers.

Wells, tn. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 1,414.

Wells, tn in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,207.

Wells, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 6 mls. W. of line of Northern Central R. R.

Wells, tn. in Fulton co., Pa. Pop., 589.

Wells, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 483.

Wells, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. E. of Granville, N. Y., on Rutland R. R.

***Wellsborough,** p. borough and the co. seat of Tioga co., Pa., at S. terminus of Wellsborough & Lawrenceville R. R., 24 mls. S. W. of Lawrenceville. It is near the center of the co. and amid fine agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,465. Two newspapers.

Wells' Bridge, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Oneonta.

Wellsburgh, p. o. in Page co., Iowa.

Wellsburgh, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., 4½ mls. N. of O'Fallon on North Missouri R. R.

Wellsburgh, p. v. in Chemung co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R. and Chemung R., 7 mls. S. E. of Elmira. Pop., 542.

Wellsburgh, tn. in Brooke co., W. Va. Pop., 1,366.

***Wellsburgh,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Ohio R., 16 mls. N. of Wheeling. In the vicinity are valuable coal mines. It has a fine river trade and ships large quantities of wool. Formerly called Charleston. Laid out in 1789. Three newspapers.

Wells' Corner, p. o. in Orange co., N. Y.

Wells Depot, p. v. in York co., Me., on the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth R. R. (now Eastern & Maine Central), 23 mls. N. E. of Portsmouth, N. H.

Wells' Mills, p. o. in Richardson co., Nebr.

Well Spring, p. o. in Campbell co., Tenn.

Wells River, a small tributary of the Connecticut R. in Caledonia co., Vt.; is the outlet of Long Pond.

Wells River, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., at the confluence of Wells and Connecticut Rs. and on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., on the White Mountains R. R. and on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 40 mls. N. of White River Junction. It has an active trade and manufactories.

Wells Tannery, p. v. in Fulton co., Pa., 8 mls. S. E. of Hopewell on Huntingdon & Broad Top R. R.

Wellsville, p. v. in Franklin co., Kans., on Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Olathe and 12 mls. N. E. of Ottawa, the co. seat. Pop. about 150.

Wellsville, p. o. in Lenawee co., Mich.

Wellsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Montgomery City and 90 mls. W. by N. of St. Louis. Pop. about 400.

Wellsville, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 3,781.

***Wellsville,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Genesee R. and near the Erie R. R., 26 mls. S. W. of Hornellsville. Has manufactories, especially of leather, and is the center of a thriving trade. The station is Genesee. Pop., 2,034. One newspaper.

***Wellsville,** p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., at junction of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. with the River Division of the same line, 48 mls. W. by N. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Laid out by William Wells in 1824. Ships large quantities of produce and wool, and contains foundries, machine shops and the repair works of the railroad company. Pop., 2,313. Three newspapers.

Wellsville, p. v. in York co., Pa., 13 mls. N. W. of York, the co. seat.

Wellsville, p. v. in Cache co., Utah, 12 mls. N. E. of Corinne on Central Pacific R. R. Pop., inclusive of district, 835.

Wellsville, p. o. in Henry co., Va.

Wellswood, p. o. Rapides parish, La.

Welltown, p. o. in Frederick co., Va.

Wellville, p. v. in Nottaway co., Va., on Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 31 mls. S. W. of Petersburgh.

Well Water, p. o. in Buckingham co., Va.

Wellwood, p. o. in Haywood co., Tenn.

Welshfield, p. v. in Geauga co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. of Garrettsville on Cleveland & Mahoning Branch of Atlantic & Great Western R. R.

Welsh Run, p. v. in Franklin co., Pa., 8 mls. S. W. of Greencastle on Cumberland Valley R. R.

Welton, tn. in Clinton co., Iowa. Pop., 956.

Welton, p. v. in the above tn., on Maquoketa Branch of Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 8 mls. N. of De Witt. Pop. about 75.

Welton, tn. in Mineral co., W. Va. Pop., 627.
Weltonville, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
Wendell, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 539.
Wendell, p. v. in the above tn., 4½ mls. S. by W. of Wendell Depot, or Station, on Vermont & Massachusetts R. R.
Wendell Depot, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 16 mls. E. of Greenfield.
Wenham, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 985.
Wenham, p. v. in the above tn., on the Eastern & Maine Central R. R., at junction of Essex Branch, 6 mls. N. of Salem.
Wenks, p. o. in Adams co., Pa.
***Wenona,** p. v. in Bay co., Mich., on W. bank of Saginaw R., 4 mls. from its mouth, opposite Bay City, with which it is connected by a fine bridge, and on Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 15 mls. N. of Saginaw. Seat of the largest and finest lumber mills in the northern portion of the state. Has interests in salt manufacture. Pop. about 1,600 One newspaper.
Wenonah, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on West Jersey R. R., 11 mls. S. by E. of Philadelphia. One newspaper.
***Wenonah Station,** p. o. in the v. of Wenonah, or Wenona, in Marshall co., Ill., on Chicago, Lacon & Washington Line of Chicago & Alton R. R., at crossing of the Illinois Central R. R., 19 mls. E. of Lacon and 13 S. by W. of Streator. An important shipping point for grain and seat of growing manufacturing interests. Pop., 879. Two newspapers.
Wentworth, p. o. in Mitchell co., Iowa.
Wentworth, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 971.
Wentworth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 16 mls. N. W. of Plymouth.
Wentworth, p. v. and the co. seat of Rockingham co., N. C., 7 mls. W. of Reidsville on the Richmond, Piedmont & Danville R. R. Pop., including the district, 1,767.
Wentworth's Location, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 38.
Wentworth's Location, p. o. in the above tn.
Wentzville, p. v. in St. Charles co., Mo., on the St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern R. R., 43 mls. W. by N. of St. Louis. Pop. about 300.
Weogufka, p. o. in Coosa co., Ala.
Wequiock, p. o. in Brown co., Wis.
Werner, p. v. in Juneau co., Wis., at the confluence of the Wisconsin and Yellow Rs., 14 mls. N. by E. of Mauston on the La Crosse Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.
Wernersville, p. v. in Berks co., Pa., on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 9 mls. W. of Reading.
Wertsville, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 4½ mls. E. of Ringoes on the Flemington Branch of the Delaware & Belvidere R. R.
Wescosville, p. v. in Lehigh co., Pa., 5 mls. S. W. of Allentown.
Wesley, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.
Wesley, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 924.
Wesley, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ind.
Wesley, v. in Kossuth co., Iowa. (See Wesley Station.)
Wesley, p. o. in Hickman co., Ky.
Wesley, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 336.
Wesley, p. o. in the above tn.
Wesley, tn. in Washington co., Ohio. Pop., 1,450.
Wesley, p. o. in the above tn.
Wesley, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
Wesley, v. in Haywood co., Tenn., on Big Hatchie R., 12 mls. S. W. of Brownsville, the co. seat.
Wesley, p. v. in Austin co., Tex., 18 mls. S. S. W. of Brenham on the Houston & Texas Central R. R.
Wesley City, v. in Tazewell co., Ill., on the Illinois R. above Pekin.
Wesley Station, p. v. in Kossuth co., Iowa, on the Iowa & Dakota Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. E. of Algona.
Wesleyville, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Erie. Pop. about 50.
Wesobulga, p. o. in Clay co., Ala.
Wesson, p. v. in Copiah co., Miss., on the New Orleans, Jackson & Great Northern R. R., 45 mls. S. of Jackson. Pop., 464.
West, tn. in Effingham co., Ill. Pop., 859.
West, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 941.
West, tn. in Marshall co., Ind. Pop., 1,489.
West, tn. in Montgomery co., Iowa. Pop., 432.
West, v. in Holmes co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 43 mls. S. of Grenada. Pop. about 300.
West, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 1,896.
West, tn. in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 1,367.
West, p. o. in Wetzel co., W. Va.
West Acton, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Fitchburgh R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Waltham.
West Addison, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.
West Addison, p. o. in Addison co., Vt.
West Albany, p. o. in Fayette co., Iowa.
West Albany, tn. in Wabashaw co., Minn. Pop., 793.
West Albany, p. o. in the above tn.
West Albany, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 3¼ mls. N. W. of Albany.
West Alden, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
West Alexander, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on the Hempfield R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Washington and 15 mls. N. E. of Wheeling.
West Alexandria, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 6 mls. E. of Eaton, the co. seat. Pop., 455.
West Almond, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 799.
West Almond, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. W. of Almond on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R.
West Alton, p. o. in Belknap co., N. H.
West Amboy, p. v. in Oswego co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Williamstown on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R.
West Amesbury, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., at S. E. terminus of West Amesbury Branch of Boston & Maine R. R., 4½ mls. S. E. of the junction at Newton.
West Amwell, tn. in Hunterdon co., N. J. Pop., 4,872.
West Andover, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 3 mls. W. of Andover.
West Andover, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 7 mls. W. of Espyville, Pa., on Erie & Pittsburgh R. R.
West Appleton, p. o. in Knox co., Me.
West Arlington, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., 3¼ mls. N. W. of Arlington on Bennington & Rutland R. R.
West Asher, p. o. in Mitchell co., Kans.
West Ashford, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 7 mls. N. E. of Mansfield Depot.
West Athens, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
West Auburn, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 5½ mls. N. W. of Auburn.
West Auburn, p. v. in Susquehanna co., Pa., 10 mls. N. E. of Wyalusing on Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co's. Line.
West Austintown, p. o. in Mahoning co., Ohio.
West Avon, p. o. in Hartford co., Conn.
West Baden, p. v. in Orange co., Ind., 10 mls. W. of Paoli, the co. seat.
West Baldwin, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R. and the Saco R., 33¼ mls. N. W. of Portland.
West Baltimore, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Union R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop., 69.
West Bangor, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. S. W. of Bangor Station on Ogdens-

burgh & Champlain Branch of Vermont Central R. R.

West Bangor, p. o. in the v. of Bangor, in York co., Pa., 30 mls. S. E. of York, the co. seat. Has large interests in the quarrying of slate. Pop. about 300.

West Barnet, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 5 mls. N. W. of Barnet on Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.

West Barnstable, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 3¾ mls. W. of Barnstable, the co. seat.

West Barre, p. o. in the v. of Jackson Corners, in Orleans co., N. Y., 8½ mls. S. of Albion, the co. seat.

West Batavia, p. o. in the v. of Croft's, in Genesee co., N. Y., on the New York Central R. R., 5¼ mls. W. S. W. of Batavia.

West Bath, tn. in Sagadahock co., Me. Pop., 273.

West Baton Rouge, parish in La., S. central part. Pop., 5,114; in 1860, 7,312. Is bounded on the E. by the Mississippi; on the W. by Bayou Grossetête. The surface is level and in some places liable to inundation; the soil is highly productive. West Baton Rouge is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 24,955 bush.; Irish pot's, 315 bush.; sweet pot's, 875 bush.; sugar, 806 hhds.; cotton, 2,445 bales; butter, 400 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,046,255. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $596,810.

West Baton Rouge, p. v. and the co. seat of the above parish, on the Mississippi R., opposite Baton Rouge and 129 mls. above New Orleans. An important market for sugar and cotton. One newspaper.

West Bear River, tn. in Yuba co., Cal. Pop., 407.

West Beaver, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 1,131.

West Beaver, p. o. in Columbiana co., Ohio.

West Becket, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.

West Bedford, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 12 mls. W. of Coshocton, the co. seat. Pop., 152.

West Bellville, p. v. in St. Clair co., Ill., on W. bank of Richland Cr., opposite Belleville, the co. seat, and on St. Louis & Cairo Short Line Branch of St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R.

West Bend, p. o. in Brookings co., Dak. Ter.

West Bend, tn. in Palo Alto co., Iowa. Pop., 232.

West Bend, p. o. in the above tn.

West Bend, p. o. in Powell co., Ky.

West Bend, tn. in Washington co., Wis. Pop., 2,014.

***West Bend,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Milwaukee Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. and on Milwaukee R., 34 mls. N. N. W. of Milwaukee. Has fine water-power and rapidly growing manufacturing interests. Pop., 1,058. Three newspapers.

West Bergen, p. o. in Genesee co., N. Y.

West Berkshire, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 23 mls. N. E. of St. Albans.

West Berlin, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., 3 mls. S. S. E. of Clinton.

West Berne, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 9 mls. E. of Schoharie. Pop., 100.

West Bethany, p. o. in Genesee co., N. Y.

West Bethany, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

West Bethel, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. and on the Grand Trunk R. R., 4 mls. W. of Bethel.

West Bethlehem, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,964.

West Bingham, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

West Bloomfield, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,143.

West Bloomfield, tn. in Ontario co., N. Y. Pop., 1,651.

***West Bloomfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. of West Bloomfield Station on the Central R. R. and 16 mls. W. of Canandaigua.

West Blue, p. o. in Fillmore co., Nebr.

West Blue Mound, p. v. in Iowa co., Wis., 18 mls. E. by N. of Dodgeville, the co. seat.

West Bolton, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., 5 mls. N. of Jonesville on the Vermont Central R. R.

Westborough, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,601.

***Westborough,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 32 mls. W. of Boston and 12 mls. E. of Worcester. Has manufactories of boots, shoes and sleighs. Seat of State Reform School for Boys. One newspaper.

Westborough, p. v. in Clinton co., Ohio, on the Blanchester & Hillsborough Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 4 mls. E. by S. of Blanchester. Pop., 237.

West Bowdoin, p. v. in Sagadahoc co., Me., 4 mls. N. E. of Lisbon Falls on the Androscoggin R. R.

West Boxford, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 4 mls. W. by S. of Georgetown on the Boston & Maine R. R.

West Boylston, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 2,864.

West Boylston, p. v. in the above tn., on the Worcester & Nashua R. R., 9 mls. N. of Worcester.

West Bradford, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop. 1,536.

West Braintree, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 23 mls. S. of Montpelier.

***West Branch,** p. v. in Cedar co., Iowa, on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 8 mls. N. N. W. of the intersection at West Liberty. Pop. about 1,000.

West Branch, p. o. in Pawnee co., Nebr.

West Branch, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., 11 mls. N. of Rome. Pop., 97.

West Branch, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 302.

West Branch, p. v. in Richland co., Wis., 18 mls. N. of Richland Centre, the co. seat.

West Brandywine, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 933.

West Brattleborough, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 2 mls. W. of Brattleborough on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R.

West Brewster, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 3¾ mls. S. W. of East Brewster on Cape Cod R. R.

West Bridgeton, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

West Bridgewater, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 1,803.

West Bridgewater, p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. W. of the station on the Old Colony R. R. and 23 mls. S. of Boston.

West Bridgewater, p. o. in Windsor co., Vt.

West Brighton, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 2 mls. S. of Rochester.

West Brook, tn. in Middlesex co., Conn. Pop., 987.

West Brook, p. v. in the above tn., on the New Haven, New London & Stonington R. R., 28 mls. E. of New Haven.

West Brook, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 6,583.

West Brook, v. in the above tn., at intersection of the Maine Central and Portland & Ogdensburgh R. Rs., 5 mls. N. by W. of Portland.

West Brook, p. o. in Cottonwood co., Minn.

West Brook, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

West Brook, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.

Westbrook, p. o. in Blanco co., Tex.

West Brookfield, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,842.

West Brookfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 25 mls. W. of Worcester. Noted for its boot and shoe factories.

West Brookfield, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 2 mls. W. of Massillon.

West Brooklyn, p. o. in Lee co., Ill.
West Brooksville, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 6 mls. N. E. of Castine on Penobscot B.
West Brookville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 3 mls. N.W. of Otisville on Erie R. R.
West Brownsville, p. borough in Washington co., Pa., on the Monongahela R., opposite Brownsville, and 13 mls. N. W. of Uniontown. Pop., 547.
West Brunswick, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,163.
West Buena Vista, p. o. in Gibson co., Ind.
West Buffalo, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. of Edgarton on Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R.
West Buffalo, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 1,046.
West Burke, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., 18 mls. N. of St. Johnsbury. Point of departure for Willoughby's Lake.
West Burlington, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 10 mls. W. of Cooperstown, the co. seat.
West Burlington, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 896.
West Burlington, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. E. by S. of Troy on Northern Central R. R.
Westburg, tn. in Buchanan co., Iowa. Pop., 519.
Westbury, p. v. in Cayuga co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. W. of Victory. Pop., 152.
West Butler, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 9½ mls. N. of Clyde on Central R. R.
West Butte, p. o. in Sutter co., Cal.
West Buxton, p. v. in York co., Me., 5 mls. N. of Saco River Station.
West Cairo, p. o. in the v. of Cairo, in Allen co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Michigan R. R., 6 mls. N. of Lima, the co. seat.
West Caln, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,398.
West Cambridge, p. o. in Washington co., N. Y.
West Camden, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 5 mls. N. of Rockland, the co. seat.
West Camden, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R., 23 mls. N. W. of Rome.
West Camp, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
West Campbell, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.
West Campton, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 7 mls. N. of Plymouth, the co. seat.
West Canaan, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Northern New Hampshire R. R., 17 mls. E. of White River Junction.
West Canaan, p. o. in Madison co., Ohio.
West Canada Creek, a tributary of the Mohawk R. in N. Y.; rises in Hamilton co., flows through Herkimer co. and empties near Herkimer.
West Candor, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
West Carlisle, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 14 mls. W. S. W. of Coshocton, the co. seat. Pop., 175.
West Carrollton, p. o. in the v. of Carrollton, in Montgomery co., Ohio, on Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 8 mls. S. of Dayton.
West Casco, p. v. in Allegan co., Mich., on the Lake Shore, 6 mls. N. of South Haven.
West Castleton, p. o. in Rutland co., Vt.
West Charleston, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
West Charleston, p. o. in Miami co., Ohio.
West Charleston, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 9 mls. S. E. of Newport.
West Charlotte, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., on the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 13 mls. S. of Burlington.
West Charlton, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 13 mls. N. N. W. of Schenectady.
West Chatham, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 7 mls. E. of Harwich on Cape Cod R. R.
West Chazy, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Montreal & Plattsburgh R. R., 10 mls. N. of Plattsburgh, the co. seat.
West Chehalem, p. o. in Yam Hill co., Oreg.
West Chelmsford, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Stony Brook Branch of Boston, Lowell & Nashau R. R., 5 mls. W. by S. of Lowell.
West Chenango, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
West Cheshire, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., the New Haven & Northampton R. R., 15 mls. N. of New Haven. In the vicinity are barytes mines and a military academy.
West Chester, p. v. in New London co., Conn., 17 mls. W. of Yantic on New London Northern R. R.
Westchester, p. v. in Jay co., Ind., 7 mls. N. E. of Portland, the co. seat.
Westchester, tn. in Porter co., Ind. Pop., 1,364.
West Chester, p. o. in Washington co., Iowa.
Westchester, co. in N. Y., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 131,348; in 1860, 99,497. It borders in the E. on Long Island Sound and Connecticut, and in the W. on the Hudson R. The surface is broken and in some parts rocky, the north-western portion being occupied by the highlands, which here abound in magnificent scenery. The soil is very productive and carefully cultivated. The co. is drained by Croton, Bronx and Harlem Rs., which afford much water-power, and intersected by the Hudson River R. R., the Harlem R. R. and the New York & New Haven R. R. Bedford and White Plains are the co. seats. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,757 bush.; rye, 31,457 bush.; Indian-corn, 263,211 bush.; oats, 196,846 bush.; Irish pot's, 425,626 bush.; butter, 430,737 lbs.; hay, 66,551 tons. Cash value of farms, $36,861,800. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,332,680. Principal products of industry: Agricultural implements, $583,600; boots and shoes, $585,148; brick, $834,330; flour, $789,510; hats and caps, $1,202,124; forged and rolled iron, $1,626,000; iron castings, $1,074,200; stoves, $640,000; malt liquors, $955,814, and sewing silk, $1,025,700. Total value of manufactures, $15,828,372.
West Chester, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 6,015.
West Chester, p. v. in the above tn., on Westchester Cr., 2½ mls. E. of Fordham. Mostly occupied by country residences of New York business men. One newspaper.
West Chester, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, 16 mls. N. of Cincinnati. Pop., 257.
West Chester, v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 11 mls. S. E. of Port Washington on Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. Pop., 198. The p. o. is Peoli.
***West Chester,** p. borough and the co. seat of Chester co., Pa., at W. terminus of West Chester R. R. and S. terminus of West Chester Branch of Pennsylvania R. R., 22 mls. W. of Philadelphia. A beautifully situated inland town, with handsome private and public buildings, schools and churches. Its surroundings are agricultural and its trade excellent. Pop., 5,630; in 1860, 4,767; in 1850, 3,172. Four newspapers.
West Chesterfield, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 9 mls. W. of Williamsburgh at N. terminus of New Haven & Northampton R. R.
West Chesterfield, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on E. bank of Connecticut R. and 5 mls. N. of Brattleborough, Vt., on Connecticut River R. R.
West Claremont, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., near the Connecticut R. and Vermont Central R. R., 20 mls. N. of Bellows Falls.
West Clarksville, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 7 mls. S. of Cuba on Erie R. R.
West Cocalico, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 2,140.
West Colesville, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.
West Columbia, p. v. in Mason co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., a few mls. N. of Point Pleasant, the co. seat. Pop., 778.

West Concord, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., near Concord, and at the intersection of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R. with Framingham & Lowell Branch of same.
West Concord, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Concord & Claremont R. R., 3½ mls. N. by W. of Concord.
***West Concord,** p. v. in Essex co., Vt., on W. bank of Moose R. and at E. terminus of Vermont Division of Eastern & Maine Central R. R., 8 mls. E. of St. Johnsbury. The river affords fine water-power, which is employed by numerous grain and lumber mills and manufactories of furniture, wooden-ware etc.
West Conesville, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.
West Constable, p. o. in the v. of Westville, in Franklin co., N. Y., 12 mls. N. by W. of Malone on Ogdensburgh & Champlain R. R.
West Copake, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.
West Corinna, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
West Corinth, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
West Corinth, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 15½ mls. N. W. of Bradford on Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.
West Cornville, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
West Cornwall, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Housatonic R. R., 12 mls. S. of Canaan.
West Cornwall, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., 6 mls. S. W. of Middlebury, the co. seat.
West Covington, p. o. in Tioga co., Pa.
West Creek, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 1,299.
West Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. S. S. W. of Crown Point, the co. seat.
West Creek, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
West Creek, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., on the Tuckerton R. R., 3 mls. N. of Tuckerton.
West Cumberland, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 4 mls. N. W. of West Falmouth and 12 mls. N. of Portland.
Westdale, v. in Delaware co., Pa. (See Oakdale.)
West Damascus, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.
West Danby, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., on the Ithaca & Athens R. R., 10 mls. S. of Ithaca, the co. seat.
West Danvers, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., near the intersection of the Salem & Lowell Branch of the Boston & Lowell R. R. and the Newburyport & Danvers R. R., 16 mls. N. of Boston.
West Danville, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., on Vermont Division of Eastern & Maine Central R. R., 10½ mls. W. of St. Johnsbury.
West Darien, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.
West Davenport, p. v. in Delaware co., N. Y., 3 mls. E. by S. of Emmons' Station, on Albany & Susquehanna R. R.
West Day, p. o. in the v. of Huntsville in Saratoga co., N. Y., 13½ mls. S. W. of Hadley on Adirondack R. R.
West Dayton, p. v. in Webster co., Iowa, 23 mls. S. by E. of Fort Dodge, the co. seat.
West Decatur, p. o. in the v. of Blue Ball in Clearfield co., Pa., on the Tyrone & Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 14 mls. S. E. of Clearfield, the co. seat.
West Dedham, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 3 mls. S. W. of Dedham.
West Deer, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,299.
West Deering, p. o. in Hillsborough co., N. H.
West Deer Isle, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
West Dennis, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Bass R., 2 mls. S. of South Dennis on Cape Cod R. R.
West Depere, v. in Brown co., Wis., on the Fox R., opposite Depere. Pop., 875.
West Derby, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., on Lake Memphremagog, 1 mle. N. E. of Newport.
West Donegal, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,136.
West Dover, p. o. in Piscataquis co., Me.
West Dover, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 22½ mls. N. W. of Brattleborough.
West Dresden, p. v. in Lincoln co., Me., on Kennebec R., opposite Richmond.

West Dryden, p. o. in Tompkins co., N. Y.
West Dublin, p. o. in Fulton co., Pa.
West Dudley, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 3 mls. S. E. of Southbridge.
West Dummerston, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 7 mls. N. W. of Brattleborough.
West Durham, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 9 mls. N. of North Yarmouth Station on Grand Trunk R. R.
West Duxbury, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 6 mls. N. of Kingston on Plymouth Branch of Old Colony R. R.
West Earl, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,893.
West Earl, p. o. in the v. of Brownstown, in Lancaster co., Pa., 11 mls. N. E. of Lancaster.
West Eaton, p. v. in Madison co., N. Y., 3 mls. W. of Eaton Station on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R.
West Eau Claire, tn. in Eau Claire co., Wis. Pop., 2,452.
***West Eau Claire,** p. v. in the above tn. on the Chippewa R. and West Wisconsin R. R., opposite Eau Claire. It divides the lumber trade and general prosperity of the parent town. One newspaper.
Westecunk, v. in Ocean co., N. J.; now West Creek.
West Eden, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 13 mls S. by E. of Ellsworth, the co. seat.
West Edmeston, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 9½ mls. S. of Bridgewater.
West Elizabeth, p. borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. opposite Elizabeth. Pop., 590.
West Elkton, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 11½ mls. N. W. of Middletown on the Hamilton & Dayton R. R., and 5 mls. S. E. of Camden on the Cincinnati, Richmond & Chicago R. R. Pop., 156.
West Ellsworth, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.
West Ely, p. o. in Marion co., Mo.
West Embden, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
West End, p. v. in Bedford co., Pa., 15 mls. W. S. W. of Bedford, the co. seat.
West Enfield, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
West Enfield, p. o. in Grafton co., N. H.
West Enosburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Vt., 20 mls. N. E. of St. Albans, the co. seat.
West Epping, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Concord & Portsmouth R. R., 18 mls. E. by N. of Manchester.
Westerlo, tn. in Albany co., N. Y. Pop., 2,384.
Westerlo, p. o. in the v. of Chesterville, in the above tn., 20 mls. S. W. of Albany.
Westerly, tn. in Washington co., R. I. Pop., 4,709.
***Westerly,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Stonington & Providence R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of Stonington. Has large manufactories of cotton and woollen goods. One newspaper.
Western, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 5,100.
Western, p. o. in Wilkin co., Minn.
Western, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.
Western, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,423.
Western Branch, tn. in Norfolk co., Va. Pop., 5,100.
Western College, p. v. in Linn co., Iowa, 9 mls. S. of Cedar Rapids. Seat of Western College of Iowa. One newspaper.
Western Park, p. o. in Howard co., Kans.
Western Port, p. v. in Alleghany co., Md., on the N. side of the Potomac R., opposite Piedmont, W. Va.
Western Saratoga, p. o. in Union co., Ill.
Western Star, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, 2 mls. E. of Wadsworth.
Westernville, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the Black River Canal, 8½ mls. N. by E. of Rome. Pop., 235.
Westerville, p. v. in Decatur co., Iowa, on Thompson's Fork of Grand R., 17 mls. N. W. of Leon, the co. seat.
***Westerville,** p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on

the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 13 mls. N. by E. of Columbus. Has trade with rich agricultural surroundings, and growing manufacturing interests. Pop., 741. One newspaper.

West Exeter, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 14 mls. N. W. of Cooperstown, the co. seat.

West Fairfield, p. v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 3½ mls. S. of Lockport Station on the Pennsylvania R. R.

West Fairlee, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 833.

***West Fairlee,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Fairlee on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.

West Fairview, p. o. at the Station of Fairview, in Cumberland co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and Northern Central R. R., just above a point opposite Harrisburg.

West Fall, tn. in Pike co., Pa. Pop., 960.

West Fallowfield, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 691.

West Fallowfield, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,159.

West Falls, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. W. of East Aurora, at S. terminus of Buffalo & Washington R. R.

West Falls, p. o. in Falls co., Tex.

West Falmouth, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., a few mls. from Portland.

West Falmouth, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Buzzard's B. and on a branch of Cape Cod R. R., 14 mls. S. of the junction at Cohasset Narrows, or Monument.

West Farmingdale, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.

West Farmington, p. v. in Ontario co., N. Y., near the Syracuse & Rochester Branch of the New York Central R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Canandaigua.

***West Farmington,** p. v. in Trumbull co., Ohio, 15 mls. N. W. of Warren, the co. seat.

West Farmington, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

West Farms, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 9,372.

West Farms, p. v. in the above tn. Pop., 1,761. Incorporated with New York City January 1, 1874.

West Fayette, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

West Feliciana, parish in La., E. part. Pop., 10,499; in 1860, 11,671. It is bounded on the W. by the Mississippi R., and is intersected by Bayou Sara. The surface is undulating; the soil fertile. This parish is traversed by the West Feliciana, Woodville & Bayou Sara R. R. St. Francisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 66,029 bush.; Irish pot's, 750 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,200 bush.; cotton, 7,967 bales; sugar, 290 hhds.; butter, 2,670 lbs. Cash value of farms, $913,595. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $78,610. Value of manufactures, $80,515.

Westfield, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,396.

Westfield, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 1,166.

***Westfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. S. of Ashmore on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R.

***Westfield,** p. v. in Hamilton co., Ind., 6 mls. W. of Noblesville, the co. seat. Pop., 608.

Westfield, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 1,708.

Westfield, p. o. in Aroostook co., Me.

Westfield, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 6,519.

***Westfield,** p. v. in the above tn., at crossing of the Boston & Albany R. R. and New Haven & Northampton R. R. and on Westfield R., 10 mls. W. of Springfield. It is picturesquely situated, and is the seat of several flourishing educational institutions. Has manufactories of whips, cigars, etc. Two newspapers.

Westfield, tn. in Dodge co., Minn. Pop., 342.

Westfield, p. o. in Pope co., Minn.

Westfield, p. o. in York co., Nebr.

Westfield, tn. in Union co., N. J. Pop., 2,753.

Westfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 7 mls. W. of Elizabeth, the co. seat.

Westfield, tn. in Chautauqua co., N. Y. Pop., 3,645.

***Westfield,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 31 mls. N. E. of Erie, Pa., and 57 mls. S. W. of Buffalo. Has important manufacturing interests and a thriving trade. Pop., 3,000. One newspaper.

Westfield, tn. in Richmond co., N. Y. Pop., 4,905.

Westfield, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.

Westfield, tn. in Morrow co., Ohio. Pop., 1,322.

Westfield, p. v. in the above tn., about 3 mls. N. W. of Ashley on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R.

Westfield, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 1,023.

Westfield, tn. in Tioga co., Pa. Pop., 912.

Westfield, p. borough in the above tn., on the Cowanesque Cr., 25 mls. W. of Lawrenceville on the Corning, Blossburgh & Tioga R. R. Pop., 370.

Westfield, p. o. in Harris co., Tex.

Westfield, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 721.

Westfield, p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. W. S. W. of Newport.

Westfield, v. in Lewis co., W. Va., on the West Fork of the Monongahela R., a few mls. N. of Weston, the co. seat.

Westfield, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 1,230.

Westfield, tn. in Marquette co., Wis. Pop., 534.

***Westfield,** p. v. in the above tn., 16 mls. from Montello.

Westfield River, a tributary of the Connecticut R. in Mass.; is formed in Hampden co. by the confluence of the North, Middle and West Branches. Its valley presents magnificent mountain scenery and is traversed by the Boston & Albany R. R. It empties near Springfield.

West Finley, tn. in Washington co., Pa. Pop., 1,471.

West Finley, p. o. in the above tn.

West Fitchburgh, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Cheshire R. R., 1 mle. W. of Fitchburgh.

West Florence, p. v. in Preble co., Ohio, 3 mls. from Florence.

Westford, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 9 mls. N. E. of West Willington on the New London Northern R R.

Westford, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,803.

Westford, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. S. of Westford Station on Stony Brook Branch of the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R.

Westford, p. o. in Martin co., Minn.

Westford, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,300.

Westford, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. E. of Cooperstown, the co. seat.

Westford, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,237.

Westford, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. S. E. of Milton on Vermont Central R. R.

Westford, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 1,314.

Westford, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 801.

West Fork, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,243.

West Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

West Fork, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

West Fork, tn. in Franklin co., Iowa. Pop., 285.

West Fork, tn. in Monona co., Iowa. Pop., 54.

West Fork, p. o. in the above tn.

West Fork, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.

West Fork, p. o. in Reynolds co., Mo.

West Fork, p. o. in Overton co., Tenn.

West Fork Furnace, p. o. in Floyd co., Va.

West Fort Ann, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 6 mls. W. of Fort Ann on Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R.

West Foxborough, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 5½ mls. N. W. of Mansfield Junction.
West Franklin, p. v. in Posey co., Ind., on the Ohio R., above Mt. Vernon.
West Franklin, tn. in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 1,314.
West Franklin, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 13 mls. W. by S. of Towanda, the co. seat.
West Freedom, p. v. in Clarion co., Pa., 3 mls. E. of Parker, or Pollock, on the Alleghany Valley R. R.
West Freehold, p. v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 2 mls. W. of Freehold.
West Freeman, p. o. in Franklin co., Me.
West Friendship, p. o. in Howard co., Md.
West Fulton, v. in Itawamba co., Miss.
West Fulton, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 9 mls. S. W. of Middleburgh at S. terminus of Middleburgh & Schoharie R. R.
West Galena, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 591.
West Galway, p. v. in Fulton co., N. Y., 7½ mls. N. E. of Amsterdam on Central R. R.
West Gardiner, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,044.
West Gardiner, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. S. W. of Augusta.
West Garland, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.
West Geneva, p. v. in Van Buren co., Mich., on South Haven Division of Michigan Central R. R., 8 mls. E. of South Haven.
West Georgia, p. o. in Franklin co., Vt.
West Gilboa, p. o. in Schoharie co., N. Y.
West Gloucester, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.
West Gloucester, p. v. in Essex co., Mass., 3½ mls. W. of Gloucester on Gloucester Branch R. R.
West Gloucester, p. o. in Providence co., R. I.
West Glover, p. v. in Orleans co., Vt., 3 mls. S. W. of Barton on Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.
West Gorham, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 2½ mls. N. W. of Gorham on Portland & Rochester R. R.
West Goshen, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 8 mls. E. by S. of West Cornwall on Housatonic R. R.
West Goshen, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 944.
West Gouldsborough, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 20½ mls. S. E. of Ellsworth, the co. seat.
West Granby, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 4 mls. W. of Granby Station on New Haven & Northampton R. R.
West Granville, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., 14 mls. W. by S. of Westfield.
West Granville, p. v. in Milwaukee co., Wis., 10 mls. N. N. W. of Milwaukee.
West Granville Corners, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 4 mls. from Comstock's on Saratoga & Whitehall R. R., 2 mls. N. of Granville.
West Great Works, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., on the European & North American R. R., 11 mls. N. by E. of Bangor.
West Greece, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. W. of Rochester.
West Greene, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 4½ mls. S. E. of Jackson Station on Philadelphia & Erie R. R.
West Green Lake, p. o. in Green Lake co., Wis.
West Greenwich, tn. in Kent co., R. I. Pop., 1,133.
West Greenwich Centre, p. o. in Kent co., R. I.
West Greenwood, p. o. in Crawford co., Pa.
West Groton, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Peterborough & Shirley Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 4 mls. N. W. of Groton Junction.
West Groton, p. v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. W. of Groton on Southern Central R. R.
West Grove, p. v. in Davis co., Iowa, on St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern and Burlington & Southwestern R. Rs., 9 mls. W. of Bloomfield, the co. seat. Pop., 109.
West Grove Station, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., 3 mls. W. by S. of Avondale. Pop. about 300.
West Halifax, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 16 mls. W. by S. of Brattleborough.
West Hallock, p. v. in Peoria co., Ill., 6 mls. W. of Chillicothe on Peoria Branch of Chicago & Rock Island R. R.
West Hamburgh, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
Westham Locks, p, o. in Henrico co., Va.
West Hampden, p. v. in Penobscot co., Me., 9 mls. S. W. of Bangor.
West Hempstead, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 8½ mls. N. N. W. of Atkinson Station on Boston & Maine Central R. R.
West Hampton, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 587.
West Hampton, p. v. in the above tn., 8½ mls. W. by S. of Northampton.
Westhampton, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 1,369.
West Hampton, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., near the Sag Harbor Branch of the Long Island R. R., 11½ mls. E. by S. of Manorville. Pop., 439.
West Hanover, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., on the Hanover Branch of the Old Colony R. R., 2½ mls. W. of Hanover.
West Hanover, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,044.
West Hanover, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. N. E. of Harrisburgh.
West Harpswell, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., 13½ mls. S. of Brunswick.
West Hartford, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 1,533.
West Hartford, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. W. by S. of Hartford.
West Hartford, p. o. in Ralls co., Mo.
West Hartford, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., on White R. and on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 5½ mls. N. W. of White River Junction. The river affords good water-power for numerous manufactories.
West Hartland, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 13 mls. W. by N. of Granby Station on New Haven & Northampton R. R.
West Harwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., 1½ mle. S. of North Harwich on Cape Cod R. R.
West Haven, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., near the New York & New Haven R. R., 2½ mls. S. W. of New Haven, with which it is connected by a horse railway. Pop., 1,852.
West Haven, p. v. in Shiawassee co., Mich., 6½ mls. N. by E. of Owosso.
West Haven, tn. in Rutland co., Vt. Pop., 713.
West Haven, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. N. W. of Fair Haven.
West Hawley, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., 5 mls. S. W. of Charlemont.
West Hayden, p. o. in Franklin co., Ohio.
West Hebron, p. v. in Washington co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. by W. of Salem.
West Hemlock, tn. in Montour co., Pa. Pop., 396.
West Hempfield, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 3,688.
West Hennepin, v. in Bureau co., Ill., on the Illinois R. opposite Hennepin.
West Henniker, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., on the Contoocook River R. R., 21 mls. by rail W. by S. of Concord.
West Henrietta, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 1½ mle. E. of Henrietta Station on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R.
West Hickory, p. o. in Forest co., Pa.
West Hoboken, tn. in Hudson co., N. J. Pop., 4,132.
West Hoboken, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. N. W. of Hoboken and on the Palisades near

the Hudson R. A manufacturing place; also containing residences of New York business men. One newspaper.

West Hoosick, p. o. in Rensselaer co., N. Y.

Westhope, p. o. in Jewell co., Kans.

West Hopkinton, p. o. in Merrimack co., N. H.

West Hurley, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Kingston.

West Independence, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 8 mls. S. of Fostoria.

West Irving, p. v. in Tama co., Iowa, 5 mls. N. of Belle Plaine.

***West Jefferson,** p. v. in Madison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10¼ mls. E. N. E. of London, the co. seat. Pop., 577.

West Jersey, tn. in Stark co., Ill. Pop., 1,315.

West Jersey, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. by W. of Toulon, the co. seat.

West Jordan, p. o. in Salt Lake co., Utah Ter.

West Junius, p. o. in Seneca co., N. Y.

West Kendall, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 13 mls. N. of Holley on Niagara Falls Division of the New York Central R. R.

West Kill, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., 7¾ mls. N. of Shandaken on the New York, Kingston & Syracuse R. R.

***West Killingly,** p. o. in the v. of Danielsonville (which see).

West Kinderhook, p. o. in Tipton co., Ind.

West Kortright, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

West La Fayette, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. E. of Coshocton. Pop. about 157.

West Lake, p. o. in Kandiyohi co., Minn.

West Lampeter, tn. in Lancaster co., Pa. Pop., 1,760.

West Lancaster, p. o. in Fayette co., Ohio.

Westland, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.

Westland, v. in Halifax co., N. C., 10 mls. N. W. of Halifax.

Westland, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 889.

West Laurens, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 9 mls. N. W. of Oneonta.

***West Lebanon,** p. v. in Warren co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 30 mls. W. of La Fayette and 18 mls. E. of Danville. An important shipping point and center of a growing manufacturing interest. Pop., 246. One newspaper.

West Lebanon, p. v. in York co., Me., 3 mls. E. by S. of Milton, N. H.

***West Lebanon,** p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Northern (N. H.) R. R., 1 mle. E. of Connecticut R. and White River Junction. Seat of Tilden Ladies Seminary.

West Lebanon, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.

West Lebanon, p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, 9 mls. S. W. of Massillon. Pop., 164.

West Lebanon, p. v. in Indiana co., Pa., 13 mls. W. by S. of Indiana, the co. seat.

West Leeds, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 3 mls. W. of Leeds on Androscoggin R. R.

West Leesport, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

West Lenox, p. o. in Susquehanna co., Pa.

West Leroy, p. o. in Calhoun co., Mich.

West Levant, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

West Leyden, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Boonville on Utica & Black River R. R.

West Liberty, v. in Jay co., Ind., 18 mls. from Montpelier.

West Liberty, p. o. in Howard co., Ind.

***West Liberty,** p. v. in Muscatine co., Iowa, at intersection of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R. and the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 39 mls. W. of Davenport and 26 mls. N. W. of Muscatine. Pop. about 1,300. One newspaper.

West Liberty, tn. in Morgan co., Ky. Pop., 1,635.

West Liberty, p. v. and the co. seat of Morgan co., Ky., on Licking R., 33 mls. S. W. of Grayson. Pop., 142.

West Liberty, p. o. in Putnam co., Mo.

***West Liberty,** p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 8 mls. S. of Bellefontaine, the co. seat. Pop., 741.

West Liberty, v. in Crawford co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. E. of Bucyrus, the co. seat.

West Liberty, tn. in Liberty co., Tex. Pop., 535.

West Liberty, v. in Liberty co., Tex., on Trinity R., opposite Liberty, and on Texas & New Orleans R. R., 25 mls. E. of Houston. Pop., 230.

West Liberty, p. o. in Butler co., Pa.

West Liberty, p. v. in Ohio co., W. Va., 16 mls. N. by E. of Wheeling. Pop., 251.

West Lima, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

West Lincoln, tn. in Logan co., Ill. Pop., 3,053.

West Lodi, p. v. in Seneca co., Ohio, 14 mls. N. E. of Tiffin, the co. seat.

West Louisville, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.

West Lubec, p. v. in Washington co., Me., 8 mls. S. S. W. of Eastport.

West Lynn, near Lynn, in Essex co., Mass.; is the junction of Saugus Branch of Eastern & Maine R. R. with the main line.

West Lyons, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 15 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Pop. about 75.

***West Macedon,** p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., near the New York Central R. R., 4 mls. W. of Macedon.

West Mahoning, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,131.

West Magnolia, p. o. in Rock co., Wis.

West Manchester, p. o. in the v. of Manchester, in Preble co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Western R. R., 25 mls. N. W. of Dayton. Pop. about 100.

West Manchester, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,824.

West Manheim, tn. in York co., Pa. Pop., 1,147.

West Mansfield, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on the Boston & Providence R. R., 3 mls. S. S. W. of Mansfield Junction.

West Mansfield, p. o. in Logan co., Ohio.

West Marlborough, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,189.

West Marlborough, p. o. in Windham co., Vt.

West Martinsburgh, p. v. in Lewis co., N. Y., 3 mls. S. S. W. of Lowville on Utica & Black River R. R.

West Medford, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 5 mls. N. W. of Boston.

West Medway, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on the Woonsocket Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 26 mls. S. W. of Boston.

West Mendon, v. in Monroe co., N. Y.

West Meredith, p. o. in Delaware co., N. Y.

***West Meriden,** p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 18 mls. N. of New Haven. It lies in the valley westward of Meriden and nearer the line of railroad, constituting what may be called the business portion of the city. (See Meriden.)

West Middleburgh, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, 12 mls. S. E. of Bellefontaine, the co. seat.

West Middlesex, p. borough in Mercer co., Pa., on the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 15 mls. N. of Newcastle. An important trade point. Pop., 888.

West Middleton, p. o. in Dane co., Wis.

West Middletown, p. borough in Washington co., Pa., 13½ mls. N. W. of Washington, the co. seat. Pop., 346.

West Milan, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.

West Milan, p. v. in Coos co., N. H., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 12 mls. N. by W. of Berlin Falls.

West Milford, tn. in Passaic co., N. J. Pop., 2,660.
West Milford, p. v. in the above tn., 13 mls. W. by S. of Sloatsburgh, N. Y.
West Milford, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., 8¼ mls. S. W. of Clarksburgh, the co. seat.
West Millbury, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 3 mls. S. W. of Millbury.
West Mill Creek, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.
West Mill Grove, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. N. W. of Fostoria on Lake Erie & Louisville R. R.
West Milton, p. v. in Strafford co., N. H., 3 mls. N. N. E. of Farmington.
West Milton, p. v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., 5 mls. N. W. of Ballston.
West Milton, p. o. in the v. of Milton, in Miami co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. of Pleasant Hill and 9 mls. S. W. of Troy, the co. seat. Pop. of v., 455.
West Milton, p. v. in Union co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Milton.
West Milton, p. v. in Chittenden co., Vt., 4½ mls. W. of Milton on Vermont & Canada R. R.
West Minot, p. v. at the station of Minot, in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Portland & Oxford Central R. R., a few mls. S. E. of Mechanic's Falls.
Westminster, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 7 mls. W. of Plainfield on Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R.
***Westminster,** p. v. and the co. seat of Carroll co., Md., near the source of the Patapsco R. and on the Western Maryland R. R., 35 mls. N. W. of Baltimore. A thriving place with important manufacturing interests. Pop., 2,310. Two newspapers.
Westminster, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 1,770.
Westminster, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. W. of Westminster Depot on Vermont & Massachusetts R. R.
Westminster, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.
Westminster, p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. E. of Lima, the co. seat.
Westminster, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,238.
Westminster, p. v. in the above tn., near the Vermont Central R. R. and Connecticut R., 4 mls. below Bellows Falls.
Westminster Depot, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 5 mls. W. of Fitchburgh.
Westminster West, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 5 mls. W. by S. of Westminster on Vermont Central R. R.
West Mitchell, p. v. in Mitchell co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R. and on Red Cedar R., opposite Mitchell, the co. seat.
West Monroe, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,304.
West Monroe, p. v. in the above tn., ½ mile N. of the station on New York & Oswego Midland R. R. and half way between Constantia and Central Square.
West Monterey, p. o. in the v. of Monterey, in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and Alleghany Valley R. R., 7 mls. above Brady's Bend.
Westmore, tn. in Orleans co., Vt. Pop., 412.
Westmore, p. o. in the above tn.
Westmoreland, p. v. in Pottawatomie co., Kans., 12 mls. N. by W. of Louisville, the co. seat.
Westmoreland, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 1,256.
Westmoreland, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. of Westmoreland Depot, on Cheshire R. R.
Westmoreland, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 2,952.
Westmoreland (formerly Hampton v.), p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on Clinton Branch of New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 8 mls. S. by E. of Rome. Pop., 444.
Westmoreland, co. in Pa., S. W. part. Area about 1,025 sq. mls. Pop., 58,719; in 1860, 53,736. Laurel Ridge trends along the eastern boundary, Monongahela R. forms part of the western, Jacobs Cr. part of the southern and the Alleghany R., with Kiskiminetas R., forms the northern. Chestnut Ridge intersects the co. from S. S. W. to N. N. E. The remainder of the surface is undulating or hilly and the soil arable and highly productive. The Pennsylvania R. R. intersects the co. Greensburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 676,699 bush.; rye, 43,886 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,168,498 bush.; oats, 1,358,208 bush.; Irish pot's, 148,248 bush.; sweet pot's, 594 bush.; butter, 1,206,845 lbs.; hay, 61,495 tons. Cash value of farms, $28,210,826. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $4,176,690. Value of manufactures, $2,592,487.
Westmoreland, co. in Va., E. part. Area about 175 sq. mls. Pop., 7,682; in 1860, 8,282. It occupies part of the peninsula which extends between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rs. The former stream washes the N. E. boundary and separates the co. from Md.; the latter forms part of the S. W. boundary. The surface is undulating and in some localities hilly; the soil is productive. Large parts of the co. are covered with forests of pine, cedar and other coniferous trees. Montrose is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,896 bush.; rye, 3,125 bush.; Indian-corn, 189,381 bush.; oats, 25,585 bush.; Irish pot's, 901 bush.; sweet pot's, 359 bush.; tobacco, 4,245 lbs.; butter, 812 lbs.; hay, 22 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,298,843. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $942,725. Value of manufactures, $83,785.
Westmoreland Court House, v. and the co. seat of the above co. (See Montrose.)
Westmoreland Depot, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Cheshire R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Keene, the co. seat.
West Morris, p. o. in Litchfield co., Conn.
West Mount Vernon, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., 8 mls. N. by W. of Readfield Station on Maine Central R. R.
West Mount Vernon, v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on New York & Harlem R. R., 14 mls. N. of New York city. Pop., 1,200.
West Nanticoke, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on North Branch of Susquehanna R. and on Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., opposite Nanticoke and 24 mls. W. by S. of Scranton.
West Nantmeal, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,078.
West Newark, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.
West New Brighton, p. v. in Richmond co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. W. of New York city, with which it is connected by ferry. Has important manufacturing interests. One newspaper.
West Newbury, tn. in Essex co., Mass. Pop., 2,005.
West Newbury, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Haverhill.
West Newbury, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., a few mls. W. of Newbury on Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.
West Newfield, p. v. in York co., Me., 14 mls. N. N. E. of Union, N. H.
West Newport, p. o. in Orleans co., Vt.
West Newton, p. v. in Marion co., Ind., on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 11 mls. S. W. of Indianapolis.
West Newton, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 10 mls. W. of Boston.
West Newton, tn. in Nicollet co., Minn. Pop., 703.
West Newton, p. v. in the above tn., near Minnesota R., 10 mls. N. by W. of New Ulm.
West Newton, p. v. in Allen co., Ohio, 15 mls. S. E. of Lima, the co. seat.

***West Newton,** p. borough in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 33 mls. S. by E. of Pittsburgh. Pop., 992.
West Norfolk, p. v. in Litchfield co, Conn., on the Connecticut Western R. R., 6½ mls. E. by S. of Canaan.
West Northfield, p. o. in Cook co., Ill.
West Northfield, p. o. in the v. of South Vernon Junction, in Franklin co., Mass., the crossing of the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R. and the Ashuelot R. R., at the state line.
West Norwalk, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., 3 mls. N. of Darien Station on New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.
West Nottingham, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., 12 mls. N. W. of New Market on Boston & Maine Central R. R.
West Nottingham, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 879.
West Novi, p. v. in Oakland co., Mich., 25 mls. N. W. of Detroit.
West Oakland, p. o. in Alameda co., Cal.
West Ogden, p. o. in Lenawee co., Mich.
West Olive, p. o. in Ottawa co., Mich.
Weston, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,054.
Weston, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. N. E. of Wilton on Danbury & Norwalk R. R.
Weston, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak. Ter.
Weston, p. v. in McLean co., Ill., on Toledo, Peoria & Warsaw R. R., 5 mls. E. of Chenoa. Pop. about 200.
Weston, p. v. in Nicholas co., Ky., 3 mls. from Carlisle, the co. seat.
Weston, tn. in Aroostook co., Me. Pop., 394.
Weston, p. o. in the above tn.
Weston, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 1,261.
Weston, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. S. W. of Weston Station on Fitchburgh R. R.
Weston, p. v. in Lenawee co., Mich., 11 mls. S. of Adrain, the co. seat.
Weston, tn. in Platte co., Mo. Pop., 2,453.
***Weston,** p. v. in the above tn., on Missouri R., and on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 7 mls. above Leavenworth, Kans., and 30 mls. S. of St. Joseph. It is an important shipping point and has manufactures. Pop., 1,614. One newspaper.
Weston, p. o. in Somerset co., N. J.
Weston, p. v. in Schuyler co., N. Y., 9¼ mls. W. of Watkins.
Weston, tn. in Wood co., Ohio. Pop., 1,833.
Weston, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 28 mls. S. by W. of Toledo.
Weston, p. o. in Umatilla co., Oreg.
Weston, p. v. in Collin co., Tex., 14 mls. from McKinney. Pop., 157.
Weston, p. o. in Cache co., Utah Ter.
Weston, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 931.
Weston, p. v. in the above tn., 11½ mls. W. of Chester.
***Weston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Lewis co., W. Va., on the West Fork of Monongahela R., 23 mls. S. of Clarksburgh on Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Location of State Insane Hospital. Has fine agricultural surroundings, and is the center of an active local trade. Pop., 1,111. One newspaper.
Weston, tn. in Clark co., Wis. Pop., 500.
Weston, tn. in Dunn co., Wis. Pop., 339.
Weston, tn. in Marathon co., Wis. Pop., 265.
Westonburgh, p. v. in Crittenden co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 4 mls. above Ford's Ferry.
West Oneonta, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 4 mls. N. W. of Oneonta on Albany & Susquehanna R. R.
Weston's Mills, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.
West Orange, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 2,106.
West Ossipee, p. v. in Carroll co., N. H., 9 mls. N. by W. of Ossipee, the co. seat.
West Otis, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.
Westover, p. v. in Somerset co., Md., on Eastern Shore R. R., 5¾ mls. S. of Princess Anne, the co. seat.
Westover's, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa.
West Overton, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.
West Paradise, p. o. in Osborne co., Kans.
West Paris, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on the Grand Trunk R. R., 55 mls. N. by W. of Portland.
West Parsonfield, v. in York co., Me., 10 mls. E. of Ossipee, N. H.
West Pawlet, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 14 mls. N. of Salem.
West Pembroke, p. v. in Washington co., Me., 12 mls. N. W. of Eastport.
West Penn, tn. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 1,980.
West Penn, p. o. in the above tn.
West Pennsborough, tn. in Cumberland co., Pa. Pop., 2,180.
West Pennsylvania Junction, v. in Armstrong co., Pa. (See Lucesco, the p. o.)
West Pensaukie, p. v. in Oconto co., Wis., 8 mls. S. W. of Pensaukee and 14 mls. S. W. of Oconto, the co. seat.
West Perry, tn. in Snyder co., Pa. Pop., 585.
West Perth, p. o. in Fulton co., N. Y.
West Peru, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., on Androscoggin R., 3 mls. N. W. of Peru.
West Peterborough, p. v. in Hillsborough co., N. H., 16 mls. W. by N. of Wilton.
Westphalia, tn. in Clinton co., Mich. Pop., 1,499.
Westphalia, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. S. W. of Fowler on Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.
Westphalia, p. v. in Osage co., Mo., 15 mls. S. E. of Jefferson City.
West Pike, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
West Pikeland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,201.
West Pikeland, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
West Pike Run, tn. in Washington co., Pa., Pop., 1,252.
West Pilot, p. o. in Iowa co., Iowa.
West Pittsburgh, borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on S. side of the Ohio R., opposite Pittsburgh. Pop., 2,095.
West Pittsfield, p. o. in Somerset co., Me.
West Pittsfield, p. o. in Shaker Village in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 3 mls. from Pittsfield.
West Pittston, borough in Luzerne co., Pa., on W. bank of Susquehanna R. and on Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., opposite Pittston, whose trade and prosperity it shares. Pop., 1,416.
West Plains, p. v. and the co. seat of Howell co., Mo., 80 mls. S. E. of Marshfield on Atlantic & Pacific R. R. Pop., 130.
West Plattsburgh, p. v. in Clinton co., N. Y., 6 mls. N. W. of Plattsburgh.
West Plymouth, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 4 mls. W. of Plymouth.
West Point, p. v. in White co., Ark., on the Little Red R., 9 mls. N. of Searcy, the co. seat.
West Point, p. v. in Calaveras co., Cal., near Middle Fork of Mokelumne R., 17 mls. N. by E. of San Andreas, the co. seat.
***West Point,** p. v. in Troup co., Ga., on E. bank of Chattahoochee R., at S. W. terminus of the Atlanta & West Point R. R. and N. E. terminus of the West Point Branch of the Western R. R. of Alabama, 87 mls. S. S. W. of Atlanta and about the same distance E. by N. of Montgomery, Ala. It is an important shipping point and has extensive manufactories of cotton goods. Pop., 1,405. One newspaper.
West Point, p. v. in Hancock co., Ill., on the Carthage Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 12 mls. S. of Carthage, the co. seat. Pop. about 200.
West Point, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 2,602.

West Point, p. v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of La Fayette, the co. seat. Pop., 246.
West Point, tn. in White co., Ind. Pop., 611.
West Point, tn. in Lee co., Iowa. Pop., 1,894.
***West Point,** p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. W. of Fort Madison. Pop., 794.
West Point, tn. in Butler co., Iowa. Pop., 320.
West Point, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., on the Ohio R. at the confluence of Salt R., 22 mls. below Louisville. Has important shipping interests and extensive boat yards. Pop., 206.
***West Point,** p. v. and the co. seat of Colfax co., Miss., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Columbus. An important shipping point for cotton and the products of an agricultural region. Pop., 1,392. One newspaper.
West Point, p. v. in Bates co., Mo., 20 mls. N. W. of Butler, the co. seat.
***West Point,** p. v. and the co. seat of Cuming co., Nebr., on the E. bank of Elkhorn R. and on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R. 36 mls. N. of Fremont. Has a prosperous trade with rapidly improving surroundings and fine water-power, which is largely employed in manufacturing. Pop., 520. Two newspapers.
***West Point,** p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the W. bank of the Hudson R., opposite Garrison's Station on the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 49 mls. N. of New York City. It is picturesquely situated on commanding bluffs and is noted as being the seat of the United States Military Academy, established in 1802, for the monuments and warlike relics which ornament its pleasure grounds, for the richness of its scenery and its historic associations. Pop., 943.
West Point, v. in Orange co., N. C., a few mls. E. of Hillsborough, the co. seat.
West Point, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 6 mls. S. by E. of New Lisbon, the co. seat.
West Point, p. o. in Lawrence co., Tenn.
West Point, p. o. in Fayette co., Tex.
West Point, tn. in King William co., Va. Pop., 2,193.
West Point, p. v. in King William co., Va., at the confluence of the Pamunky & Mattapony Rs. and at E. terminus of the Richmond & Chesapeake R. R., 38 mls. by rail E. of Richmond. It is eligibly situated for river and coast commerce. One newspaper.
West Point, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 949.
West Point, p. v. in Columbia co., Wis., 6 mls. W. by N. of Lodi.
West Poland, p. v. in Androscoggin co., Me., 8 mls. S. of Mechanic's Falls.
Westport, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 3,361.
Westport, p. v. in the above tn., on the widenings of the Saugatuck R. and on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 1½ mle. N. of Westport, or Saugatuck Station, which is 1½ mle. E. of South Norwalk. It is the seat of thriving manufactories and has a large produce trade with New York market. Two newspapers.
Westport, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 13 mls. S. of Greensburgh, the co. seat.
Westport, p. v. in Oldham co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 6 mls. N. W. of La Grange, the co. seat. Shipping point by river for productive surroundings.
Westport, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 699.
Westport, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. by S. of Bath.
Westport, tn. in Bristol co., Mass. Pop., 2,724.
Westport, p. v. in the above tn., 7½ mls. W. of New Bedford.
Westport, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 238.
Westport, tn. in Jackson co., Mo. Pop., 1,051.
***Westport,** city in the above tn., near the Kans. state line and 4 mls. S. of Kansas City. It was long the rival of Independence during the days of overland traffic. Pop., 1,095.
Westport, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Ashuelot R. R., 8 mls. S. of Keene, the co. seat.
Westport, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 1,577.
Westport, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Champlain, 11 mls. W. of Vergennes, Vt. Connected by steamer with the lake ports.
Westport, p. v. in Clatsop co., Oreg., on the Columbia R., 30 mls. above Astoria.
Westport, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., at the mouth of Kettle Cr., and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 6 mls. W. by S. of Renovo and 35 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven. Pop. about 200.
Westport, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,589.
Westport, p. v. in the above tn., on the Madison & St. Paul Line of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Madison.
Westport Point, p. v. in Bristol co., Mass., on Buzzard's B., 13 mls. S. W. of New Bedford.
West Potsdam, p. o. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.
West Poultney, v. in Rutland co., Vt., near Poultney.
West Pownal, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me., at Pownal Station on the Grand Trunk R. R., 18 mls. N. of Portland.
West Prairie, p. o. in Linn co., Iowa.
West Prairie, p. v. in Dunklin co., Mo., 23 mls. N. of Kennett, the co. seat.
West Prairie, p. o. in Vernon co., Wis.
West Providence, p. o. in Saratoga co., N. Y.
West Providence, tn. in Bedford co., Pa. Pop., 970.
West Quincy, v. in Marion co., Mo., on W. bank of Mississippi R., opposite Quincy, Ill., and on Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. Pop. about 75.
Westralia, tn. in Montgomery co., Kans. Pop., 1,117.
Westralia, v. in the above tn. Pop., 104.
***West Randolph,** p. v. in Orange co., Vt., on the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 32 mls. S. of Montpelier. Has active trade and important manufacturing interests. Location of a State Normal School. Two newspapers.
West Redding, p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 7 mls. S. of Danbury.
West Richfield, p. v. in Summit co., Ohio, ½ mle. W. of Richfield and about 13 mls. N. W. of Akron, the co. seat.
West Richmondville, p. v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., on the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 2 mls. W. of Richmondville.
West Rindge, p. o. in Cheshire co., N. H.
West River, a tributary of the Connecticut R. in Windham co., Vt.; rises in the Green Mts. of Windsor co., and has a south-easterly course.
West River, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 1,612.
West River, p. v. in Anne Arundel co., Md., about 25 mls. E. of Washington, D. C.
West River, p. o. in Yates co., N. Y.
West Rochester, p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., 13 mls. W. by S. of Randolph Station on Vermont Central R. R.
West Rosendale, p. v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., on the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., 14 mls. W. by N. of Fond du Lac.
West Roxbury, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 8,683.
West Roxbury, p. v. in the above tn., on the Dedham Branch of the Boston & Providence R. R., 8 mls. S. S. W. of Boston.
West Rumney, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R., 103¾ mls. N. W. of Plymouth.
West Rupert, p. v. in Bennington co., Vt., near the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 7 mls. N. N. E. of Salem.
West Rush, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., on the Canandaigua, Batavia & Tonawanda Branch of the New York Central R. R., at crossing of

the Rochester Division of Erie R. R., 14 mls. S. of Rochester.

West Rushville, p. v. in Fairfield co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. E. of Lancaster, the co. seat. Pop., 185.

West Rutland, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 13 mls. N. W. of Worcester.

West Rutland, p. v. in Rutland co., Vt., on the Rutland & Washington Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Rutland.

West St. Paul, tn. in Dakota co., Minn. Pop., 1,103.

***West St. Paul,** p. v. in the above tn., near St. Paul.

West Salamanca, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., near Salamanca.

West Salem, p. v. in Edwards co., Ill., 19 mls. S. of Olney and 11 mls. N. by E. of Albion, the co. seat.

***West Salem,** p. v. in Wayne co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 19 mls. N. W. of Wooster, the co. seat, and 36 mls. W. S. W. of Akron. A place of active trade. Pop., 713. Two newspapers.

West Salem, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 2,082.

West Salem, p. o. in the above tn.

***West Salem,** p. v. in La Crosse co., Wis., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 11 mls. N. E. of La Crosse. Pop. about 400.

West Salisbury, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 4 mls. S. of Andover on Northern New Hampshire R. R.

West Salisbury, p. v. in Addison co., Vt., on the Rutland & Burlington R. R., 6½ mls. S. of Middlebury, the co. seat.

West Sand Lake, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 9 mls. S. E. of Troy. Pop., 315.

West Sandwich, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 7 mls. W. of Barnstable, the co. seat.

West Schuyler, p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., 1 mle. N. of Mohawk R. and Canal and the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. and 4 mls. E. of Utica.

West Scituate, p. v. in Plymouth co., Mass., 3½ mls. N. of West Hanover.

West Sebewa, p. o. in Ionia co., Mich.

West Seneca, tn. in Erie co., N. Y. Pop., 3,196.

West Seneca, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. S. of Buffalo.

West Seneca Centre, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

West Shelby, p. v. in Orleans co., N. Y., 6½ mls. S. by W. of Medina on New York Central R. R.

West Shenango, tn. in Crawford co., Pa., Pop., 357.

West Shoals, p. o. in Martin co., Ind.

Westside, p. v. in Crawford co., Iowa, on Iowa Division of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 15 mls. E. by N. of Denison, the co. seat.

West Sidney, p. o. in Kennebec co., Me.

West's Mill, p. o. in Seward co., Nebr.

West's Mills, p. v. in Franklin co., Me., 11 mls. N. W. of Farmington, the co. seat.

West Somers, p. o. in Westchester co., N. Y.

West Somerset, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 14 mls. N. by E. of Lockport, the co. seat.

West Sonora, p. o. in the v. of Sonora, in Preble co., Ohio, on the Dayton, Xenia & Western R. R., 20 mls. W. by N. of Dayton. Pop. about 100.

West Sparta, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop. 1,244.

West Spring Creek, p. v. in Warren co., Pa., on Spring Cr., 4 mls. W. by S. of Spring Cr. on Philadelphia & Erie R. R.

West Springfield, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 2,506.

West Springfield, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. N. of West Springfield Station on Boston & Albany R. R.

West Springfield, p. o. in Shelby co., Mo.

West Springfield, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. H., 9 mls. W. of South Danbury on Northern New Hampshire R. R.

West Springfield, p. v. in Erie co., Pa., 6¼ mls. S. W. of North Springfield, or Springfield Station, on Lake Shore R. R.

West Springfield Station, or **Mittineague,** v. in Hampden co., Mass., on Westfield R. and on the Boston & Albany R. R., 2 mls. W. of Springfield. A manufacturing place. The p. o. is Mittineague.

West Stafford, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 5 mls. W. of Stafford Springs and station on New London Northern R. R.

West Stephentown, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 5 mls. W. by S. of North Stephentown on Harlem Extension R. R.

West Sterling, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 4 mls. N. of Oakdale.

West Stewartstown, p. v. in Coos co., N. H., on Connecticut R. and 22 mls. N. of North Stratford Station on Grand Trunk R. R.

West Stockbridge, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 1,924.

West Stockbridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the State Line Branch of the Housatonic R. R., 2¾ mls. S. E. of State Line.

West Stockbridge Centre, p. o. in Berkshire co., Mass.

West Stockholm, p. v. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. E. of Potsdam Junction.

West Stratford, p. o. in Fairfield co., Conn.

West Suffield, p. v. in Hartford co., 6 mls. W. of Thomsonville on New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.

West Summit, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich.

West Sumner, p. v. in Oxford co., Me., 6 mls. W. of Sumner Station, or East Sumner, on Portland & Oxford Central R. R.

West Sutton, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 4 mls. E. of Oxford on Norwich & Worcester R. R.

West Swanzey, p. v. in Cheshire co., N. H., on the Ashuelot R. R., 6 mls. S. of Keene, the co. seat.

West Sweden, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.

West Taghkanick, p. o. in Columbia co., N. Y.

West Thompson, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 1 mle. W. of Thompson Station on Norwich & Worcester R. R.

West Thornton, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., 14 mls. N. of Plymouth, the co. seat.

West Tisbury, p. v. in Dukes co., Mass., on Martha's Vineyard Island, 35 mls. S. by E. of New Bedford.

West Topsham, p. v. in Orange co., Vt., 16 mls. N. W. of Bradford on Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.

West Townsend, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Peterborough & Shirley Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., 11 mls. N. W. of Groton Junction.

West Townsend, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 15 mls. W. by S. of Bellows Falls.

West Town, p. v. in Orange co., N. Y., on the Unionville Branch of the Erie R. R., 3 mls. N. of Unionville. Pop. about 25.

West Town, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 818.

West Township, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., 4 mls. W. of Knowersville on Albany & Susquehanna R. R.

West Tremont, p. o. in Hancock co., Me.

West Trenton, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 10 mls. S. by E. of Ellsworth, the co. seat.

West Troy, p. o. in Iowa co., Iowa.

West Troy, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

West Troy, p. v. in Albany co., N. Y., on the W. side of the Hudson R., opposite Troy, with which it is connected by bridge and ferries. Seat of an active trade and extensive manufactories. Location of the National Arsenal of Watervliet, including 30 buildings and covering 100 acres of ground. Pop., in 1850, 7,564 in 1860, 8,820; in 1870, 10,693. One newspaper.

West Turin, tn. in Lewis co., N. Y. Pop., 2,111.
West Union, v. in Parke co., Ind., near the mouth of Sugar Cr.
West Union, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 2,032.
***West Union,** p. v. and the co. seat of Fayette co., Iowa, on Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R., 76 mls. N. by W. of Cedar Rapids. Trade center for an agricultural and stock-raising region. Pop., 1,489. Two newspapers.
West Union, p. o. in Owen co., Ky.
West Union, tn. in Todd co., Minn. Pop., 307.
West Union, p. o. in Todd co., Minn.
West Union, p. o. in Cass co., Mo.
West Union, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,264.
West Union, p. o. in the above tn.
West Union, p. v. and the co. seat of Adams co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. of the Ohio R. at Manchester. Pop., 486. Two newspapers.
West Union, tn. in Doddridge co., W. Va. Pop., 1,128.
***West Union,** p. v. and the co. seat of Doddridge co., W. Va., on Parkersburgh Branch of Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 26 mls. W. of Clarksburgh and 49 E. of Parkersburgh. A place of growing importance and trade center for a good agricultural region.
***West Unity,** p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, 9 mls. N. of Stryker on Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Pop., 537.
West Upton, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 2¼ mls. E. of Farnum Station on Providence & Worcester R. R.
Westvale, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass.
West Valley, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.
West Valley, v. in Armstrong co., Pa., 5 mls. N. E. of Kittanning.
West Vienna, p. v. in Oneida co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 13 mls. N. by W. of Oneida. Pop., 113.
West View, p. o. in the v. of Olmstead Falls, in Cuyahoga co., Ohio, on the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 16 mls. W. by S. of Cleveland. Pop. of v., 383.
West View, p. o. in Alleghany co., Pa.
Westville, p. o. in Dale co., Ala.
Westville, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., 3 mls. N. W. of New Haven.
***Westville,** p. v. in La Porte co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 12½ mls. S. of Michigan City. Pop., 640.
Westville, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.
Westville, p. v. and the co. seat of Simpson co., Miss., 35 mls. S. E. of Jackson. One newspaper.
Westville, p. v. in Chariton co., Mo., on the Muscle Fork of Chariton R., 18 mls. N. of Keytesville.
Westville, p. v. in Gloucester co., N. J., on the West Jersey R. R., 5 mls. S. of Philadelphia. Pop. about 100.
Westville, p. v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 6 mls. S. by E. of Cooperstown, the co. seat.
Westville, tn. in Franklin co., N. Y. Pop., 1,658.
Westville, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 4 mls. W. of Urbana. Pop. about 250.
Westville, tn. in Matthews co., Va. Pop., 2,476.
Westville Centre, p. v. in Franklin co., N. Y., 10 mls. N. W. of Malone on Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R.
West Vincent, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,256.
West Vincent, p. v in the above tn., 11 mls. W. of Phœnixville.

WEST VIRGINIA, one of the middle states; is bounded on the N. by Pa. and Md., on the E. and S. by Va. and on the W. by Ohio and Ky. It extends from 37° 6′ to 39° 37′ N. lat., and from 77° 43′ to 82° 33′ W. long. Its area is estimated to be 23,000 sq. mls., or 14,720,000 acres. The Ohio R. separates it from Ohio, the Potomac R. from Md., the Big Sandy R. from Ky. and several ranges of the Appalachian Mts. from Va.

Surface.—W. Va. is elevated throughout and mostly mountainous. The south-eastern part of the state is traversed by mountain ranges, trending from the N. E. to S. W., and corresponds to the "Appalachian Country" of Va. Great Flat Top Mt. extends to the S. E. boundary of McDowell, Wyoming and Raleigh cos., and terminates on the western bank of the Great Kanawha R. It gives rise to the Big Sandy R. and projects several spurs in a northwesterly direction, as Cagey's Ridge, Barker's Ridge, Great Cherry Pond Mt. and others. The Great Peters Mt. separates Mercer and Monroe cos. from Va. The principal range of the Alleghany Mts. trends along the S. W. border of Greenbrier and Pocahontas cos., and then continues its N. E. trend to the banks of the upper course of the Potomac R. The part of the state lying E. of this range is intersected by a series of parallel mountains, inclosing narrow and exceedingly fertile valleys, which are drained by affluents of the Potomac. The most important of these ranges are the New Creek Mt., Patterson Creek Mt., the Middle Ridge, bounding the valley of the South Branch of the Potomac R. on the W., and the Great North Mt., forming the eastern boundary of Hardy and Hampshire cos. The cos. of Berkeley and Jefferson include the most northern section of the Shenandoah Valley and form the eastern extremity of the state. West of the principal range of the Alleghany Mts. are the Greenbrier Mt., Rich Mt. and the several ridges which separate the source streams of the Cheat R., as the Middle Mt., Shavers Mt. and others.

The western part of the state is a rolling tableland, gently sloping down from 2,500 feet in the E. to 900 feet on the banks of the Ohio R., and may be termed the Trans-Appalachian Country. It is intersected by tributaries of the Ohio R., which have eroded deep valleys, in many places a thousand feet below the general plateau level, so that navigable waters deeply penetrate into it. The bottom-lands of these valleys are of wonderful fertility, while the uplands are either well timbered or covered with beautiful meadow lands, well adapted to grazing and dairying. The Trans-Appalachian Country is traversed by several broad-topped ranges, as Gauley Mt., Kanawha Ridge, Guyandotte Mt. and Alum Mt.

Rivers.—The two principal streams of W. Va. are the Ohio and Potomac. Both flow along its borders and drain the state with numerous affluents. The South Branch of the Potomac traverses a highly picturesque and fertile valley between the Patterson Creek Mt. and Branch Mt. The tributaries of the Potomac are New Cr., Patterson Cr., the Little and Great Cacapon Rs., Rock Cr., Opequan Cr. and the Shenandoah R. The Monongahela and Cheat Rs. drain the northern cos. of the state and unite in Pa. The other tributaries of the Ohio are Fishing Cr., Middle Island Cr., the Little Kanawha R., which empties near Parkersburgh, the Great Kanawha R., which empties near Mt. Pleasant, and the Guyandotte R. The Big Sandy R. and its eastern branch, the Tug Fork, form the western boundary of W. Va.

The Climate of W. Va. is similar to that of the Piedmont Country of Va., and the mean annual temperature varies between 52 and 54 degrees. Rain falls in all seasons of the year and in sufficient quantity to support a luxuriant vegetation. It amounts to from 40 to 45 inches per annum.

Population.—W. Va. was, until 1861, a part of Va. In 1870 it had 442,014 inhabitants, of whom 424,033 were white and 17,980 colored. The natives of the United States numbered 442,014, of whom 381,296 were born in the state, 15,497 in Pa., 12,154 in Ohio, 1,359 in N. Y., 7,323 in Md. and

2,288 in Ky. The foreign born population amounted to 17,091, of whom 207 were natives of British America, 6,232 of Germany, 1,811 of England, 6,832 of Ireland, 746 of Scotland and 321 of Wales.

The population of 10 years of age and over numbered 308,424, and in all classes of occupations were engaged 115,229 persons, viz: 73,900 in agriculture, 16,699 in professional and personal services, 6,897 in trade and transportation and 17,673 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—W. Va. is especially rich in cannel, splint and bituminous coal, one or more of these varieties being found underlying over 15,000 sq. mls. of territory, which belong to the great Appalachian coal field, an irregular oval area, extending from northern Pa. to northern Ala.—in the gorge of New R.—on the line of the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., a canyon from 1,200 to 1,500 feet below the general level of the country. The lower coal measures have an exposed thickness of some 50 feet, and include a seam of good coal of 6 feet. At many other localities seams of coal appear exposed in the bluffs and hill slopes, clearly showing the vast amount of this indispensable mineral underlying the state. Moreover, the coal beds are so accessible as to require no special skill in mining nor expenditure for drainage and ventilation. On the Little Kanawha R. are some of the most productive oil wells in the country, and millions of gallons are annually exported from them. In the same region is mined a solidified petroleum, highly valued for the manufacture of lubricating oils.

This region is also underlaid by salt-bearing rocks; and artesian wells, which have been sunk at various points, especially on the navigable streams, produce a brine from which large quantities of salt are manufactured. On the Great Kanawha above Charleston, from 2,000,000 to 3,000,000 bushels of the very best salt are annually turned out. One establishment, the Snow Hill, producing half a million bushels, that gives a bushel of salt to forty-five gallons from nine wells between 800 and 900 feet deep, and mines the coal to evaporate it from the hills that overlook the works. Bromine is made from the waste at the same point. Iron ores, fire clay, valuable building materials, especially sandstones, as well as good glass-making sands, abound in many parts of the state.

Agriculture.—W. Va. has an abundance of the most fertile lands, especially in the numerous river valleys, and agriculture has heretofore been and still is the most important pursuit of the inhabitants. In 1870 it had 39,778 farms, of which 3,734 measured between 3 and 10 acres, 5,591 between 10 and 20 acres, 13,158 between 20 and 50 acres, 9,077 between 50 and 100 acres, 7,813 between 100 and 500 acres, and 242 between 500 and 1,000 acres. The farms included 2,580,254 acres of improved land (17.53 per cent. of the area of the state), 4,364,405 acres of woodland and 1,583,735 acres of unimproved land.

The cash value of farms was $101,604,381 and of farming implements $2,112,937. The amount of wages paid was $1,903,788, and the estimated value of farm productions, including improvements and additions to stock, was $23,379,692. The products consisted of 3,395 bush. of spring wheat, 2,480,148 bush. of winter wheat, 8,197,865 bush. of Indian-corn, 50,363 bush. of barley, 82,916 bush. of buckwheat, 1,053,507 bush. of Irish potatoes, 46,984 bush. of sweet potatoes, 2,046,452 lbs. of tobacco, 1,593,541 lbs. of wool, 5,044,475 lbs. of butter, 82,276 lbs. of flax, 490,606 lbs. of maple sugar, 780,829 gallons of sorghum molasses and 224,164 tons of hay.

The live stock had a value of $17,175,420, and comprised 90,469 horses, 2,139 mules and asses, 104,434 milch cows, 18,937 working oxen, 178,309 other cattle, 552,327 sheep and 268,031 swine.

Manufactures.—W. Va. had in 1870 2,444 manufacturing establishments, using 509 steam engines of 17,136 horse-power and 683 water-wheels of 10,195 horse-power. They employed 11,672 hands, who received $4,322,164 in wages. The capital invested amounted to $11,084,520, the raw materials used had a value of $14,593,701, and the commodities produced a value of $24,102,201. The principal products of industry, with their respective values, were as follows: Forged and rolled iron, $4,025,620; nails and spikes of cut and wrought iron, $4,665,000; pig iron, $577,200; flour and meal, $3,933,902; salt, $1,507,605; sawed lumber, $1,379,899; woollen goods, $370,191; boots and shoes, $349,018, and rectified coal oil, $432,650.

Commerce and Railroads.—The commerce of W. Va. consists in the importation of articles of consumption and the exportation of flour, iron, salt, coal and coal oil and other products. The principal railroad lines of the state are the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., the main line of which intersects it from the Md. line to Wheeling (159 mls.), and from which the Parkersburgh Branch turns off at Grafton (99 mls.); the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., from the Va. state line to Huntington, on the Ohio R. (200 mls.); the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R. and the Hempfield R. R. intersect the so-called "Panhandle," the northern extremity of the state, which lies between the Ohio R. and the Pa. state line. The total railroad mileage in 1873 was 480 mls.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—According to the census for 1870 the real estate had an assessed value of $95,924,774, and the personal estate of $44,613,499, or both kinds of property of $140,538,273. The true or estimated value of the same was $190,651,491. The taxation, not national, amounts to $1,722,158, of which sum $734,722 were state taxes, $555,885 county taxes and $431,551 town and city taxes.

During the fiscal year ended on September 30, 1872, the treasury receipts were $870,234, of which $128,678 was the unexpended balance on hand in the treasury from the preceding year. The total disbursements were $586,781, so as to leave a balance on hand of $283,452. The estimated receipts at the treasury for the year ending September 30, 1873, were $549,398, and for the year ending September 1874, $669,998, while the disbursements for the same two years were estimated at $502,144 and $466,696 respectively.

W. Va. has no state debt. It is, however, probable that it will assume one-third of the debt of Va., as it stood before the separation of the old state. The county debts amounted, in 1870, to $329,833, and the town and city debts to $231,934.

Education, Press, etc.—In pursuance of a requirement of the new constitution, a system of public schools has been inaugurated, which has already made good progress, and promises to provide educational facilities for all the children of the state. A permanently invested school fund has been created, which, in 1872, amounted to $250,300. This fund will be increased from certain sources set apart by act of the legislature, and the interest derived from it will lighten the state and local tax levies for school purposes. A State Superintendent of Free Schools is elected biennially by the Legislature, and in each county there is a county superintendent, who examines teachers, visits schools within his county and reports annually to the State Superintendent. There were, in 1872, 2,479 schools and 2,216 schoolhouses, which had cost $1,236,194. The number of children of school age (from 6 to 20 years) was 170,035, but of these only 85,765, or about one half, attended school.

The three normal schools (at Huntington, Fairmount and West Liberty) are in successful operation. The normal school at Huntington, called "Marshall College," was attended in

1872 by 195 pupils, 78 female and 117 male. The West Virginia University, at Morgantown, was organized in 1867 and is doing good work. A military department is connected with it.

The Press comprised, in 1870, 59 papers and periodicals, which had a circulation of 54,432. There were 4 dailies, 2 tri-weeklies, 48 weeklies, 2 semi-monthlies and 2 monthlies.

The charitable and penal institutions are the Hospital for the Insane at Weston, founded in 1857, and the West Virginia Penitentiary at Moundsville.

Government.—W. Va. formed part of the commonwealth of Va. until the latter seceded from the Union. In June, 1861, delegates from 39 cos. assembled at Wheeling to protest against the act of secession, and to organize a provisional government. Another convention met in August, 1861, and passed an ordinance providing for an election to be held in October to decide upon the question of organizing a new state to be called the "State of Kanawha," embracing 39 of the western cos. of Va. The constitution of the new state was ratified by the people in May, 1862. Congress passed an act, admitting the state on condition of the adoption of certain amendments to the constitution. These changes were made and ratified by the people, and on April 20, 1863, the President of United States declared, by proclamation, that the new constitution should take effect in 60 days from that date. In March, 1866, the cos. of Jefferson and Berkeley were recognized by Congress as annexed to the state of W. Va. Another convention was held, and the new constitution agreed upon in April 1872 was ratified in August.

The male citizens of the state are entitled to vote at all elections held within the counties in which they reside, except persons who have not resided in the state for one year, and in the county in which they offer to vote, for 60 days next preceding an election.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate and House of Delegates, which are styled, "the Legislature of W. Va." The Senate is composed of 24 members, one-half of whom are elected biennially for the term of 4 years. The House is composed of 65 Delegates, who are elected for two years.

The Executive Department consists of a Governor, Secretary of State, State Superintendent of Free Schools, Auditor, Treasurer and Attorney General, who is ex-officio Reporter of the Court of Appeals. These officers are elected by the legal voters of the state for a term of four years, commencing on March 4th next after their election.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court of Appeals and in Circuit Courts and the judges thereof; in County and Corporation Courts and in Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court is composed of four judges, who are elected by the voters of the state for the term of twelve years. It has original jurisdiction in cases of habeas corpus, mandamus and prohibition, and appellate jurisdiction in civil cases where the matter in controversy exceeds $100 in value, exclusive of costs; in controversies concerning the title or boundaries of land, probate of wills, the appointment or qualification of a personal representative, guardian, committee or curator, or concerning a mill, roadway, ferry or landing, or the right of a corporation or county to levy taxes. It has appellate jurisdiction in criminal cases where there has been a conviction for felony or misdemeanor in a Circuit Court, and where a conviction has been had in any inferior court and been affirmed in a Circuit Court. The state is divided into nine circuits, for each of which a judge is elected by the voters thereof, who holds his office for a term of eight years. A circuit court is held in every county twice a year. The Circuit Courts have the supervision of all proceedings before the County Courts and other inferior tribunals, and with certain exceptions have original and general jurisdiction of all matters at law where the amount in controversy exceeds $50. They have appellate jurisdiction in all cases of judgments, decrees and final orders rendered by the County Court where the matter in controversy exceeds $20 in value.

In each county there is a County Court, which is composed of a President and two Justices of the Peace. It holds six sessions during the year. The President is elected by the voters of the county for four years. Each county is laid off into districts, not less than three nor more than ten in number, in each of which one or two Justices of the Peace are elected by the voters thereof for four years.

W. Va. is divided into the following fifty-four counties: Barbour, Berkeley, Boone, Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Clay, Doddridge, Fayette, Gilmer, Grant, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Lincoln, Logan, Marion, Marshall, Mason, McDowell, Mercer, Mineral, Monongalia, Monroe, Morgan, Nicholas, Ohio, Pendleton, Pleasants, Pocohontas, Preston, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Ritchie, Roane, Summers, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Webster, Wetzel, Wirt, Wood and Wyoming.

The state capital is Charleston, which has a population of 3,162. The other cities are Wheeling, pop., 19,280; Parkersburgh, pop., 5,546.

West Walworth, p. v. in Wayne co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. of Macedon on New York Central R. R.

West Wardsborough, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., 20 mls. E. of Arlington on Bennington & Rutland R. R.

West Wareham, p. o. in the v. of Tremont, in Plymouth co., Mass., on Cape Cod R. R., at intersection of Fair Haven Branch of same, 45 mls. S. of Boston and 16 mls. N. E. of New Bedford.

West Warren, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 2 mls. W. of Warren and 28 mls. W. of Worcester.

West Warren, p. v. in Bradford co., Pa., 15 mls. S. of Owego, N. Y.

West Washington, p. v. in Knox co., Me., 20 mls. E. by S. of Augusta.

West Waterford, p. v. in Caledonia co., Vt., 7 mls. S. E. of St. Johnsbury, the co. seat.

West Waterville, p. v. in Kennebec co., Me., on the Maine Central R. R., 6½ mls. S. W. of Waterville.

West Webster, p. v. in Monroe co., N. Y., 8 mls. N. E. of Rochester.

West Wheatfield, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,318.

West Wheeling, v. in Belmont co., Ohio, on the Ohio R., opposite Wheeling, W. Va. Pop., 407.

West Whiteland, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,177.

West Whiteland, p. o. in the v. of Oakland, in the above tn., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. E. of Downingtown and 28 mls. W. of Philadelphia.

West Williamsfield, p. v. in Ashtabula co., Ohio, 7 mls. N. W. of McLean's Corners, Pa., on Erie & Pittsburgh R. R.

West Willington, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., on the New London Northern R. R., 14 mls. N. of Willimantic.

West Wilton, v. in Franklin co., Me., near Wilton.

West Wilton, p. v. in Hillsborough co. N. H., 5 mls. W. of Wilton.

West Winchester, v. in Cheshire co., N. H., near Winchester on Ashuelot R. R.

West Windham, p. o. in Rockingham co., N. H.

West Windham, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

West Windsor, p. o. in the v. of Sevastopol

in Eaton co., Mich., on Southern Division of Chicago & Lake Huron R. R., 9 mls. N. E. of Charlotte and 10 mls. S. W. of Lansing. Pop. of v. about 25.

West Windsor, tn. in Mercer co., N. J. Pop., 1,428.

West Windsor, p. o. in Broome co., N. Y.

West Windsor, p. o. in the v. of Windsor, in Richland co., Ohio, on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 8 mls. N. E. of Mansfield, the co. seat. Pop. of v. about 100.

West Windsor, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 708.

***West Winfield,** p. v. in Herkimer co., N. Y., on Richfield Springs Branch of Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of the junction at Cassville. One newspaper.

***West Winsted,** p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 1¼ mle. W. of Winsted. Location of important manufactories.

West Winterport, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.

Westwood, v. in Woodford co., Ill., a few mls. S. E. of Eureka.

Westwood, p. v. Bergen co., N. J., on Hackensack Branch of Erie R. R., 21 mls. N. of Jersey City.

Westwood, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

West Woodstock, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 8 mls. S. W. of New Boston.

West Woodville, p. o. in Clermont co., Ohio.

West Worthington, p. v. in Hampshire co., Mass., 7½ mls. E. of Hinsdale on Boston & Albany R. R.

West Wrentham, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 6 mls. S. of Franklin on Norfolk County R. R.

West Yarmouth, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Atlantic Ocean, 2¼ mls. W. of Hyannis on a Branch of Cape Cod R. R.

West Yorkshire, p. o. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

West Zanesville, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, in the forks of the Licking and Muskingum Rs., opposite Zanesville and on Central Ohio & Erie Divisions of Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Pop., 1,744; in 1860, 673.

Wetaug, p. v. in Pulaski co., Ill., on Illinois Central R. R., 24 mls. N. of Cairo. Pop. about 300.

Wet Glaze, p. o. in Camden co., Mo.

Wetheredville, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 5½ mls. N. W. of Baltimore.

Wethersfield, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,693.

Wethersfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the right bank of the Connecticut R. and on the Connecticut Valley R. R., 4 mls. S. of Hartford. The site of the v. is a beautiful plain, and the streets are broad and finely shaded with elms. Seat of Connecticut State prison. The surroundings are noted for horticultural products and fine seed gardens.

Wethersfield, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 1,247.

Wethersfield, p. v. in the above tn., 1 mle. S. of Kewanee on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.

Wethersfield, tn. in Wyoming co., N. Y. Pop., 1,219.

Wethersfield, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Warsaw, the co. seat. Pop., 170.

Wethersfield Springs, p. v. in Wyoming co., N. Y., 7 mls. S. W. of Warsaw, the co. seat.

Wethington, v. in Crow Wing co., Minn., on North Pacific R. R., 17 mls. E. of Brainerd.

Wetmore, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. central part. Is intersected by the Dakota R., and lies mainly on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. The eastern part of the co. is drained by the Crow R. and other affluents of the Missouri.

Wetmore, p. v. in Nemaha co., Kans., on the Central Branch of the Union Pacific R. R., 42 mls. W. of Atchison. Pop. about 250.

Wetmore, p. o. in Pike co., Ohio.

Wetmore, tn. in McKean co., Pa. Pop., 721.

Wetmore, v. in McKean co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 6 mls. N. W. of Kane.

***Wetumpka,** p. v. and the co. seat of Elmore co., Ala., on the Coosa R. at the head of navigation, 17 mls. N. by E. of Montgomery and 6 mls. E. of Elmore Station on Louisville, Nashville, Decatur & Montgomery line. An important shipping point and center of trade for a rich cotton-producing region. Pop., 1,137. Two newspapers.

Wetumpka, p. o. in Bedford co., Tenn.

Wetzel, co. in W. Va., N. part. Pop., 8,595; in 1860, 6,703. It is bounded on the W. by the Ohio R., and is intersected by Fishing Cr. The surface is rolling and the soil of the vallies productive. The Baltimore & Ohio R. R. passes through the co. New Martinsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 37,170 bush.; rye, 4,484 bush.; Indian-corn, 193,111 bush.; oats, 66,122 bush.; Irish pot's, 19,209 bush.; sweet pot's, 119 bush.; butter, 119,393 lbs.; hay, 2,947 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,460,351. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $457,563. Value of manufactures, $83,847.

Wever, p. o. in Lee co., Iowa.

Weverton, or **Weaverville,** p. v. in Washington co., Md., on the Potomac R., the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, and at the junction of the Main Line & Washington County Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. E. of Harper's Ferry. The station is called Hagerstown Junction.

Wevertown, p. v. in Warren co., N. Y., on the Adirondack R. R., 50 mls. N. of Saratoga.

We Wo Ka, p. v. in Seminole Nation, Ind. Ter., 180 mls. from Fort Smith, Ark.

Wexford, co. in Mich., N. W. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 650. The surface is undulating and the soil moderately productive. Manistee R. intersects the N. part; Pine R. the S. W. corner. Big and Little Clam lakes are in the S. part. Sherman is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,770 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,585 bush.; oats, 1,910 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,190 bush.; butter, 8,305 lbs.; hay, 243 tons. Cash value of farms, $89,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $34,818.

Wexford, tn. in Wayne co., Mich. Pop., 259.

Wexford, p. v. in Wexford co., Mich., 6 mls. N. of Sherman, the co. seat.

Wexford, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., 14 mls. N. of Pittsburgh.

Weyauwega, tn. in Waupaca co., Wis. Pop., 1,243.

***Weyauwega,** p. v. in the above tn., on Waupaca R. and on the Minnesota Division of the Wisconsin Central R. R., 7 mls. E. by S. of Waupaca, the co. seat. The river affords fine water-power and here are extensive lumber and flour mills. Two newspapers.

Weybridge, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 627.

Weybridge Lower Falls, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. W. of Middlebury.

Weymouth, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 9,010.

Weymouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the South Shore R. R., 12 mls. S. of Boston. Two arms of Boston Harbor project into the town, affording facilities for navigation. The spot is the scene of the adventures of Miles Standish. As an actual settlement it dates back to 1624. It is now a succession of villages, busily engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. One newspaper.

Weymouth, tn. in Atlantic co., N. J. Pop., 810.

Weymouth, p. v. in the above tn., 5¼ mls. S. of Elwood on the Camden & Atlantic R. R.

Weymouth, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. of Medina, the co. seat.

Whalan, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., on the Southern Minnesota R. R., 45 mls. W. of La Crosse. Pop. about 125.

Whaleysville, p. v. in Worcester co., Md., on the Wicomico & Pocomoke R. R., 16 mls. E. of Salisbury. Pop., 150.

Whallonsburgh, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y., 5 mls. S. W. of Essex on Lake Champlain.

Wharton, tn. in Fayette co., Pa. Pop., 1,478.

Wharton, tn. in Potter co., Pa. Pop., 287.

Wharton, p. o. in the above tn.

Wharton, co. in Tex., S. E. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. Pop., 3,426; in 1860, 3,380. The surface is level and the soil sandy and moderately fertile. The county is bounded N. E. by the San Bernard R. and intersected from N. W. to S. E. by the Colorado R. Wharton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 143,900 bush.; Irish pot's, 165 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,540 bush.; cotton, 1,217 bales. Cash value of farms, $332,345. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $162,521.

Wharton, p. v. and the co. seat of Wharton co., Tex., on the Colorado R., 55 mls. W. S. W. of Houston and 50 mls. N. of Matagorda.

Whartonsburgh, p. v. in Wyandot co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Forest. Pop. about 200.

Wharton's Creek, tn. in Madison co., Ark. Pop., 84.

What Cheer, p. v. in Keokuk co., Iowa, 9 mls. N. W. of Sigourney, the co. seat.

Whatcom, co. in Wash. Ter., N. part. Pop., 534; in 1860, 352. It extends from the Cascade Mts. in the E. to the Strait of Georgia in the W. The surface along the sea-coast is low and level for a distance of about 10 mls. The remainder is occupied by the Cascade Mts. The co. is drained by the Sooksaht R. and the Skagit R. Sehome is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,275 bush.; Indian-corn, 102 bush.; oats, 5,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,600 bush.; butter, 16,600 lbs.; hay, 1,364 tons. Cash value of farms, $173,865. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $108,328. Value of manufactures, $70,045.

Whatcom, v. in the above co., on the E. shore of Bellingham B. at outlet of Whatcom Lake. A shipping point for the bay coal mines. Pop., 258.

Whately, tn. in Franklin co., Mass. Pop., 1,068.

Whately, p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. W. of East Whately on the Connecticut River R. R.

Wheatfield, p. o. in Sangamon co., Ill.

Wheatfield, tn. in Jasper co., Ind. Pop., 103.

Wheatfield, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 781.

Wheatfield, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 3,406.

Wheatfield, tn. in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 780.

Wheatland, p. o. in Yuba co., Cal.

Wheatland, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,336.

Wheatland, tn. in Bureau co., Ill Pop., 492.

Wheatland, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 871.

Wheatland, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,133.

Wheatland, v. in Macon co., Ill., on Illinois Central R. R., 5 mls. S. of Decatur, the co. seat. The p. o. is Elwin.

Wheatland, p. v. in Knox co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 12 mls. E. of Vincennes. Pop. about 40.

Wheatland, v. in Johnson co., Ind. (See Whiteland, the p. o.)

***Wheatland,** p. v. in Clinton co., Iowa, at intersection of the Davenport & St. Paul R. R. with the Omaha line of Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 33 mls. N. of Davenport and 16 mls W. of De Witt. An active shipping point with growing manufacturing interests. Pop., 788.

Wheatland, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,513.

Wheatland, tn. in Mecosta co., Mich. Pop., 400.

Wheatland, p. o. in Wexford co., Mich.

Wheatland, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 681.

Wheatland, p. o. in the above tn.

Wheatland, p. v. in Hickory co., Mo., 8 mls. W. of Hermitage, the co. seat. Pop., 80. One newspaper.

Wheatland, v. in Morgan co., Mo., a few mls. N. of Versailles, the co. seat. The p. o. is St. Martin's.

Wheatland, p. o. in Ocean co., N. J.

Wheatland, tn. in Monroe co., N. Y. Pop., 2,585.

Wheatland, p. v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg., about 12 mls. N. of Salem.

Wheatland, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., on Shenango R., Beaver & Erie Canal and Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., 18 mls. N. of Newcastle. Pop. about 1,000.

Wheatland, p. o. in Loudoun co., Va.

Wheatland, tn. in Kenosha co., Wis. Pop., 843.

Wheatland, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of Fox River Station on the Kenosha Division of Chicago & Northwestern R. R.

Wheatland, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 697.

Wheatland Centre, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

Wheatland Furnace, v. in Mercer co., Pa., on the Beaver & Erie Canal and the Erie & Pittsburgh R. R., just below Wheatland.

Wheatland Mills, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.

***Wheaton,** p. v. and the co. seat of Du Page co., Ill., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 25 mls. W. of Chicago. Its surroundings are richly agricultural. Pop., 998. One newspaper.

Wheaton, v. in Wayne tn., Tippecanoe co., Ind. Pop., 87.

Wheaton, p. v. in Montgomery co., Md., 10 mls. N. of Washington, D. C.

Wheatland, tn. in Chippewa co., Wis. Pop., 799.

Wheat Ridge, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Wheatville, p. v. in Genesee co., N. Y., 11 mls. N. W. of Batavia, the co. seat.

Wheatville, p. o. in Titus co., Tex.

Wheatville, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

Wheeler, p. o. in Washington co., Ark.

Wheeler, p. v. in Porter co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Valparaiso, the co. seat.

Wheeler, tn. in Gratiot co., Mich. Pop., 231.

Wheeler, p. v. in the above tn., on Saginaw Valley & St. Louis R. R., 25 mls. W. of Saginaw.

Wheeler, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,330.

Wheeler, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. N. of Bath.

Wheeler, p. v. in Mercer co., Pa., near West Middlesex.

Wheelersburgh, p. v. in Scioto co., Ohio, near the Ohio R., 3 mls. above Sciotoville. Pop., 358.

Wheeler's Grove, p. o. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa.

Wheeler Station, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ala.

Wheeling, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,835.

Wheeling, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. N. of Des Plaines.

Wheeling, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., 12 mls. N. by W. of Muncy, the co. seat.

Wheeling, p. v. in Marion co., Iowa, 15 mls. N. W. of Knoxville the co. seat.

Wheeling, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 864.

Wheeling, p. o. in the above tn.

Wheeling, tn. in Livingston co., Mo. Pop., 249.

Wheeling, p. v. in the above tn., on the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R., 9 mls. E. of Chillicothe, the co. seat. Pop. about 100.

Wheeling, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,090.

Wheeling, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,240.

***Wheeling,** city, and co. seat of Ohio co., W. Va.; is situated on the E. bank of the Ohio R. and on both sides of Wheeling Cr., 92 mls. be-

low Pittsburgh and 379 mls. by rail W. by N. of Baltimore. The city occupies an alluvial plain extending some three miles along the R. and shut in on the east by hills. It is substantially built, but not prepossessing in appearance owing to the large use of bituminous coal in its manufactories. It is advantageously situated for river commerce, and in 1872 its commercial fleet numbered 136 vessels with a capacity of 14,000 tons. Its situation for inland commerce is equally eligible, being at the N. W. terminus of the Wheeling Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., at W. terminus of Wheeling & Pittsburgh (Hempfield) R. R., and connected by a beautiful wire suspension bridge over the Ohio with Bridgeport, a station on the River Division of the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. The surroundings are rich in coal-bearing and petroleum formations, and mining is an important interest. The contiguity of the coal-fields adapts the city for a manufacturing center, and in industries of this class it occupies a prominent position. The total number of manufacturing establishments in 1870 approximated 270, employing 7,000 horse-power, nearly 4,000 hands and a capital of $4,000,000, paying $2,000,000 in wages, using material to the extent of $3,500,000, and turning out an annual product of $10,500,000. The range of manufactured articles is wide, covering iron in all its varieties, nails, glassware, cotton goods, wire, flour, woollen goods, machinery, silk goods, white lead, etc. Wheeling became the co. seat in 1797. It was the capital of the state for a short period after separation of W. Va. from Va. In 1802 it contained 70 houses. Pop., in 1820, 1,567; in 1830, 5,221; in 1840, 7,885; in 1850, 11,391; in 1860, 14,083; in 1870, 19,280, 15,127 of whom were natives of the United States and 4,153 foreign born. Nine newspapers are published here, of which the "Intelligencer" and "Register" are dailies.

Wheelock, p. o. in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ter.

Wheelock, p. v in Robertson co., Tex., 9 mls. from Owensville.

Wheelock, tn. in Caledonia co., Vt. Pop., 822.

Wheelock, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. N. W. of Lyndonville Station on the Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R.

Wheetley, p. o. in Monroe co., Ark.

Whetham, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on West Branch of Susquehanna R. and on Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven. Pop. about 50.

Whetstone, p. o. in Wright co., Mo.

Whetstone, p. o. in Morrow co., Ohio.

Whetstone, tn. in Crawford co., Ohio. Pop., 1,490.

Whetstone River, a tributary of the Sciota R. in Ohio; rises in Morrow co. and flows through Crawford, Marion, Delaware and Franklin cos.

Whig Valley, p. v. in Holt co., Mo., near Nodaway R. and 11¼ mls. N. E. of Bigelow on Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R.

Whigville, p. o. in Noble co., Ohio.

Whilden's Factory, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.

Whippany, p. v. in Morris co., N. J., 4 mls. E. of Morristown, the co. seat.

Whipple, p. v. in Washington co., Ohio, on Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 13 mls. N. of Marietta, the co. seat.

Whippoorwill, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.

Whippy Swamp, v. in Beaufort district, S. C., 25 mls. S. W. of Edisto Station on South Carolina R. R.

Whiskey Run, tn. in Crawford co., Ind. Pop., 1,127.

Whistler, p. v. in Mobile co., Ala., on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 5 mls. N. N. W. of Mobile. Seat of railroad company's repair shops. Pop. about 500.

Whitaker's, p. v. in Edgecombe co., N. C., on Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 25 mls. S. of Weldon.

Whitby, v. in Mecklenburgh co., Va., on Roanoke R., 12 mls. N. of Ridgeway, N. C., on Raleigh & Gaston R. R.

Whitcomb, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.

White, co. in Ark., central part. Area about 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 10,347; in 1860, 8,316. The surface is generally undulating; the soil productive. The E. boundary is formed by the White R., and the S. boundary by the Bayou des Arcs, which rises in the western part. Searcy is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,567 bush.; Indian-corn, 323,603 bush.; oats, 21,039 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,613 bush.; sweet pot's, 21,816 bush.; tobacco, 8,217 lbs.; cotton, 4,925 bales. Cash value of farms, $532,877. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $900,131. Value of manufactures, $88,310.

White, tn. in Ashley co., Ark. Pop., 442.

White, tn. in Newton co., Ark. Pop., 615.

White, tn. in Pike co., Ark. Pop., 401.

White, tn. in Polk co., Ark. Pop., 293.

White, p. o. in Woodruff co., Ark.

White, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area about 160 sq. mls. Pop., 4,606; in 1860, 3,315. The Blue Ridge forms the the northern boundary. The Santee R., a branch of the Chattahoochee, forms the eastern. The surface is mostly mountainous and the area of farm lands much restricted. Cleveland is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,148 bush.; rye, 1,657 bush.; Indian-corn, 80,811 bush.; oats, 8,067 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,218 bush.; sweet pot's, 8,899 bush.; butter, 22,475 lbs. Cash value of farms, $284,098. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $163,118. Value of manufactures, $23,504.

White, co. in Ill., S. E. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 16,846; in 1860, 12,403. The surface consists mostly of rolling prairies, which have a very fertile soil. It is separated from Indiana on the E. by the Wabash R., and is intersected by the Little Wabash R. The Springfield & Illinois Southeastern R. R., the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R. and the Cairo & Vincennes R. R. pass through the co. Carmi is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 184,321 bush.; rye, 418 bush.; Indian-corn, 870,521 bush.; oats, 119,653 bush.; Irish pot's, 27,291 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,669 bush.; butter, 142,352 lbs.; hay 6,026 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,264,489. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions stock, etc., $1,192,005. Value of manufactures, $509,047.

White, co. in Ind., N. W. central part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 10,772; in 1860, 8,253. The surface is nearly level and consists almost entirely of fertile prairies. The Tippecanoe R. passes through the co. from N. to S. The co. is intersected by the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R. and the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. Monticello is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 173,312 bush.; rye, 14,650 bush.; Indian-corn, 215,808 bush.; oats, 119,424 bush.; Irish pot's, 55,687 bush.; sweet pot's, 347 bush.; butter, 227,304 lbs.; hay, 20,994 tons. Cash value of farms, $4,666,108. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $850,417. Value of manufactures, $176,942.

White, p. o. in Monroe co., Iowa.

White, p. o. in Hillsdale co., Mich.

White, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 1,993.

White, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 969.

White, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 2,124.

White, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 9,375; in 1860, 9,381. The eastern part of the co. is occupied by the Cumberland Plateau, and has a broken surface

with but moderately productive soil. The western part is lower and more fertile. The co. is bounded on the S. by the Caney Fork of the Cumberland R., and also drained by Catt Killer Cr. and Falling Cr. Sparta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870 : Wheat, 55,181 bush.; rye, 1,158 bush.; Indian-corn, 347,944 bush.; oats, 22,129 bush.; Irish pot's, 11,005 bush.; sweet pot's, 13,301 bush.; tobacco, 21,826 lbs.; butter, 92,316 lbs.; hay, 527 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,203,790. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $963,072. Value of manufactures, $162,485.

White Ash, p. o. in Washington co., Iowa.

White Ash, p. o. in the v. of Sandy Creek, in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., some 8 mls. N. E. of Pittsburgh.

White Bear, tn. in Ramsey co., Minn. Pop., 430.

White Bear Centre, p. v. in Pope co., Minn., 6 mls. W. of Glenwood, the co. seat.

White Bear Lake, tn. in Pope co., Minn. Pop., 262.

White Bear Lake, p. v. in Ramsey co., Minn., on Lake Superior & Mississippi Division of Northern Pacific R. R. at junction of Minneapolis and Stillwater Branches of the same, 12 mls. N. of St. Paul.

White Bird, p. o. in Idaho co., Idaho Ter.

White Bluff, p. o. in Dallas co., Ala.

White Bluff, tn. in Dickson co., Tenn. Pop., 622.

White Bluffs, p. v. in Dickson co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 25 mls. W. of Nashville. Pop. about 500.

White Breast, tn. in Lucas co., Iowa. Pop., 590.

White Breast, p. o. in the above tn.

White Breast, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 1,016.

White Chapel, tn. in Lancaster co., Va. Pop., 1,669.

White Church, p. v. in Wyandotte co., Kans., 8 mls. W. of Wyandotte, the co. seat.

White Church, p. o. in Erie co., Pa.

White City, p. o. in Morris co., Kans.

White Cloud, tn. in Mills co., Iowa. Pop., 562.

White Cloud, p. v. in the above tn., on West Nishnabotany R., 3½ mls. S. E. of Milton Station on Burlington & Missouri River R. R.

***White Cloud,** p. v. in Doniphan co., Kans., on the Missouri R. and the Atchison & Nebraska R. R., 36 mls. N. of Atchison. Has active lumber and pork-packing trade. Pop., 843. One newspaper.

White Cloud, tn. in Nodaway co., Mo. Pop., 994.

White Cottage, v. in Harrison co., Ind., 18 mls. from New Albany.

White Cottage, p. v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 7 mls. S. W. of Zanesville.

White Cottage, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

White Creek, p. o. in Jackson co., Ind.

White Creek, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 2,881.

White Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. N. W. of North Bennington, Vt.

White Creek, tn. in Adams co., Wis. Pop., 206.

White Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. by W. of Kilbourn City on La Crosse Division of Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R.

White Clay Creek, tn. in New Castle co., Del. Pop., 2,620.

White Cross, p. o. in Orange co., N. C.

White Day, p. v. in Monongalia co., W. Va., 8½ mls. N. E. of Fairmont on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

White Deer, tn. in Union co., Pa. Pop., 1,676.

White Deer Mills, p. v. in Union co., Pa., on the West Branch of the Susquehanna R., at mouth of White Deer Cr. and on the Catawissa & Williamsport Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. R., opposite Watsontown.

White Earth, p. o. in Becker co., Minn.

White Elm, p. o. in Clay co., Nebr.

White Eyes, tn. in Coshocton co., Ohio. Pop., 923.

White Eyes Plains, p. o. in the v. of Oxford, in Coshocton co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. E. of Coshocton, the co. seat. Pop. of v. about 200.

Whitefield, tn. in Marshall co., Ill. Pop., 1,205.

Whitefield, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,594.

Whitefield, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. E. of Gardiner on Portland & Kennebec R. R.

Whitefield, tn. in Kandiyohi co., Minn. Pop., 77.

Whitefield, p. o. in Oktibbeha co., Miss.

Whitefield, tn. in Coos co., N. H. Pop., 1,196.

Whitefield, p. v. in the above tn., on the White Mountains R. R., 11 mls. S. of Lancaster, the co. seat.

Whiteford, tn. in Monroe co., Mich. Pop., 1,427.

Whiteford Centre, p. o. in Monroe co., Mich.

White Gate, p. o. in Giles co., Va.

White Hall, p. o. in Prescott co., Ark.

White Hall, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 1,600.

***White Hall,** p. v. in the above tn., at crossing of the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. and Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 10 mls. N. of Carrollton, the co. seat, and 43 N. of Alton. Center of trade for a fine agricultural neighborhood. Large interests in mining of coal and potters' clay, and manufacture of pottery. Pop., 1,200. One newspaper.

White Hall, p. v. in Owen co., Ind., 7 mls. S. E. of Spencer, the co. seat.

White Hall, p. v. in Madison co., Ky., 5 mls. from Richmond, the co. seat.

White Hall, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 27 mls. N. of Baltimore.

Whitehall, p. v. in Muskegon co., Mich., on White Lake, 2 mls. from mouth of White R. and 8 mls. from Lake Michigan, and on Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 16 mls. N. of Muskegon, the co. seat. One of the great lumbering points of the state, having many mills with a capacity of half a million feet daily. Pop., 842. One newspaper.

Whitehall, p. o. in Jefferson co., Mont.

Whitehall, p. o. in Morris co., N. J.

White Hall, v. in Mecklenburgh co., N. C., a few mls. S. W. of Charlotte, the co. seat.

Whitehall, tn. in Washington co., N. Y. Pop., 5,564.

***Whitehall,** p. v. in the above tn., at the head of Lake Champlain, at N. terminus of Champlain Canal and the Saratoga & Whitehall Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 77 mls. N. of Albany. Connected by steamers with all the towns on the lake. Enjoys fine water-power from Poultney R. and Wood Cr., and has extensive manufacturing interests. Pop., 4,422. Two newspapers.

White Hall, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.

Whitehall, tn. in Lehigh co., Pa. Pop., 3,318.

White Hall, p. v. in Montour co., Pa., 14 mls. N. by W. of Bloomsburgh.

White Hall, p. v. in Colleton district, S. C., on Savannah & Charleston R. R., 43 mls. W. of Charleston.

Whitehall, tn. in Albemarle co., Va. Pop., 4,749.

White Hall, p. v. in Frederick co., Va., 8 mls. N. of Winchester.

Whitehallville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Doylestown Branch of the North Pennsylvania R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Doylestown, the co. seat.

White Hare, p. o. in Cedar co., Mo.

Whitehaven, p. o. in Wicomico co., Md.

White Haven, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.
White Haven, p. borough in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lehigh R. and Lehigh & Susquehanna Division of Central R. R. of New Jersey, at E. terminus of Nescopec Branch of same, 48 mls. S. of Scranton and 25 N. of Mauch Chunk. Large interests in coal mining and traffic. Pop., 1,321.
White Haven, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.
White Heath, p. o. in Piatt co., Ill.
White Horn, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
White Horse, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa., on Schuylkill & Susquehanna R. R., 12 mls. W. of Auburn. Pop., 25. The p. o. is Rock.
White Horse, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.
White Horse, p. o. in Greenville district, S. C.
White House, v. in Duval co., Fla., on Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R., 11 mls. W. of Jacksonville.
White House, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., near White House Station on Central R. R. of New Jersey, 46 mls. W. of New York.
White House, p. o. in Randolph co., N. C.
White House, p. v. in Lucas co., Ohio, on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 17 mls. S. W. of Toledo. Pop. about 75.
White House, p. v. in Cumberland co., Pa., 5¼ mls. S. of Carlisle, the co. seat.
White House, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.
White House Station, p. v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, 46 mls. W. of New York. Has a thriving trade in lime, coal and the cereals. Pop. about 200. One newspaper.
White Lake, tn. in Oakland co., Mich. Pop., 1,180.
White Lake, p. v. in the above tn., 6 mls. W. of Waterford on Detroit & Milwaukee R. R.
White Lake, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 8 mls. W. of Monticello, the co. seat.
Whiteland, p. o. in the v. of Wheatland, in Johnson co., Ind., on the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 4 mls. N. of Franklin, the co. seat. Pop. of v. about 300.
Whiteley, tn. in Greene co., Pa. Pop., 977.
Whiteley, p. o. in the above tn.
Whiteley's, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 1,280.
Whiteleysburgh, p. o. in Caroline co., Md.
White Lick, p. o. in Boone co., Ind.
White Lily, p. o. in Laurel co., Ky.
White Marsh, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 3,151.
White Marsh, p. o. in the v. of Fort Washington, in the above tn., on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 13 mls. N. of Philadelphia. Pop. of v. about 200.
White Mills, p. v. in Hardin co., Ky., 6 mls. W. of Nolin on Louisville & Nashville R. R.
White Mills, p. v. in Wayne co., Pa., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal and Honesdale Branch of the Erie R. R., 4 mls. S. by E. of Honesdale.
White Mound, p. v. in Jewell co., Kans., on White Rock Cr., 36 mls. from its mouth.
White Mound, p. o. in Sauk co., Wis.
White Mountains. (See N. H., page 625.)
White Oak, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 2,160.
White Oak, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 210.
White Oak, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ark.
White Oak, tn. in El Dorado co., Cal. Pop., 751.
White Oak, p. o. in Columbia co., Ga.
White Oak, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ill.
White Oak, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 532.
White Oak, tn. in Mahaska co., Iowa. Pop., 1,032.
White Oak, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. E. of Oskaloosa, the co. seat.
White Oak, tn. in Warren co., Iowa. Pop., 685.
White Oak, v. in Bath co., Ky., a few mls. N. of Owingsville, the co. seat.
White Oak, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 979.
White Oak, p. o. in the above tn.
White Oak, tn. in Harrison co., Mo. Pop., 872.
White Oak, tn. in Henry co., Mo. Pop., 1,357.
White Oak, tn. in Highland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,052.
White Oak, p. o. in Lancaster co., Pa.
White Oak, v. in Fairfield district, S. C., on Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R, 8 mls. N. of Winnsborough, the co. seat. Pop. about 50.
White Oak, p. o. in Hopkins co., Tex.
White Oak, p.o. in Ritchie co., W. Va.
White Oak Gap, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ky.
White Oak Grove, v. in Pike co., Ind., 15 mls. S. of Washington.
White Oak Grove, p. o. in Greene co., Mo.
White Oak Hall, p. o. in Polk co., N. C.
White Oak Mountain, a broad mountain range in Raleigh co., W. Va.; lies near the W. bank of the Great Kanawha R.
White Oak Springs, p. o. in Brown co., Ill.
White Oak Springs, p. o. in Lee co., Va.
White Oak Springs, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 540.
White Oak Springs, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. N. of Scales Mound on Illinois Central R. R.
White Pigeon, p. o. in Keokuk co., Iowa.
White Pigeon, tn. in St. Joseph co., Mich. Pop., 1,833.
White Pigeon, p. v. in the above tn., at junction of Lake Shore with the Michigan Southern R. R. and at S. terminus of Michigan Division of same roads, 37 mls. S. of Kalamazoo and 19 E. by N. of Elkhart. It is in the midst of a fine prairie and farming district. Pop., 922.
White Pine, co. in Nev., E. part. Pop., 7,189. It borders on Utah Ter., and is intersected from N. to S. by the following mountain ranges: Goshoot Mts., Towano Mts., Ungoweah Mts., Egan Mts., Pancake Mts. and the northern extremity of the Hot Creek Range. Gold and silver mining is the principal occupation of the inhabitants, but has of late not proved so successful as in former years. The once populous towns of Hamilton and Treasure Hill are fast approaching abandonment. The agricultural resources are good, and several of the valleys, as Steptoe, Spring and White River, have rich, arable lands, which with irrigation produce excellent crops. In the Pancake Range, 22 mls. due E. from Eureka, have been found some coal veins of a superior quality. Hamilton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Irish pot's, 23,875 bush.; butter, 8,900 lbs.; hay, 6,318 tons. Cash value of farms, $120,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $226,129. Value of manufactures, $3,089,200.
White Pine, p. v. in Lycoming co., Pa., 15 mls. N. W. of Cogan Valley Station on Williamsport & Elmira R. R.
White Pine, p. o. in Jefferson co., Tenn.
White Pine, p. o. in Calhoun co., W. Va.
White Pine Range, in Nev., trends N. and S. through Nye and Lander cos., E. of White Pine Valley. It has many productive silver mines.
White Plains, p. o. in Greene co., Ga.
White Plains, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.
White Plains, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 2,630.
***White Plains,** p. v. in the above tn. and semi-co. seat, on the New York & Harlem R. R., 26 mls. N. by E. of New York; location of several fine educational institutions.
White Plains, p. o. in Chesterfield district S. C.
White Plains, p. o. in Putnam co., Tenn.
White Plains, p. v. in Brunswick co., Va., 12 mls. S. W. of Lawrenceville, the co. seat.

White Pond, p. o. in Barbour co., Ala.
Whiteport, p. o. in Ulster co., N. Y.
White Post, tn. in Pulaski co., Ind. Pop., 785.
White Post, p. o. in Montgomery co., Kans.
White Post, p. o. in Clarke co., Va.
White River, in Mich.; a tributary of Lake Michigan; rises in Newaygo co., flows through Oceana and Muskegon cos., and has a S. W. course.
White River, a tributary of the Connecticut R.; rises in the Green Mts., and flows in an easterly direction through Windsor co., Vt.
White River, a tributary of the Wabash R. in Ind.; is formed by the East and West Forks, which unite at the S. W. corner of Daviess co., 5 mls. N. E. of Petersburgh. It has a southwesterly course, and empties opposite Mt. Carmel, Ill. The West Fork rises in Randolph co., and intersects the middle portion of the state. In high water boats ascend to Martinsville, 200 mls. above the mouth of the main streams. The East Fork or Driftwood Branch rises in Henry co., and has a south-westerly course. It is navigable in high water to Rockford. Its chief tributaries are Muscacticuck and Lost Rs.
White River, a tributary of the Mississippi; rises in the Ozark Mts. of Madison and Washington cos., Ark., with a number of small branches or forks. It then flows N. E., intersects Stone and Taney cos., Mo., and re-entering Ark., flows through the eastern part of this state. It empties into the Mississippi in Desha co., 15 mls. above the mouth of the Arkansas, to which stream it also sends a branch. It is over 900 mls. long, and is navigable for nearly 300 mls. The principal tributaries are Buffalo Fork, North Fork, Black R. and Little Red R.
White River, a tributary of the Green R. in Utah Ter.; rises in the Wahsatch Mts., and flowing S. E. through San Pete co. empties near the northern boundary of Sevier co.
White River, a tributary of the Missouri R. in Dak. Ter.; rises in N. W. Neb., and has an easterly course.
White River, tn. in Benton co., Ark. Pop., 1,315.
White River, tn. in Independence co., Ark. Pop., 1,472.
White River, p. o. in Desha co., Ark.
White River, tn. in Izard co., Ark. Pop., 396.
White River, tn. in Prairie co., Ark. Pop., 997.
White River, tn. in Washington co., Ark. Pop., 1,545.
White River, tn. in White co., Ark. Pop., 60.
White River, tn. in Woodruff co., Ark. Pop., 944.
White River, tn. in Tulare co., Cal. Pop., 120.
White River, p. o. in Tulare co., Cal.
White River, p. o. in Summit co., Colo. Ter.
White River, tn. in Gibson co., Ind. Pop., 2,174.
White River, tn. in Hamilton co., Ind. Pop., 2,047.
White River, tn. in Johnson co., Ind. Pop, 1,755.
White River, tn. in Randolph co., Ind. Pop., 4,039.
White River, tn. in Muskegon co., Mich. Pop., 1,452.
White River, p. v. in the above tn., on White Lake, 8 mls. W. of White Hall.
White River, p. o. in King co., Wash. Ter.
White River, tn. in Barry co., Mo. Pop., 756.
***White River Junction,** p. v. in Windsor co., Vt., at the confluence of White and Connecticut Rs. An important railway center, being situated on the Vermont Central R. R., at S. terminus of Connecticut & Passumpsic Rivers R. R., and at N. W. terminus of Northern New Hampshire R. R., 142 mls. from Boston, 260 from New York and 104 from Burlington.
White Road, p. o. in Forsyth co., N. C.
White Rock, tn. in Franklin co., Ark. Pop., 280.
White Rock, tn. in Ogle co., Ill. Pop., 999.
White Rock, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. W. of Oregon, the co. seat.
White Rock, p. o. in Republic co., Kans.
White Rock, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., on the Portland & Ogdensburgh R. R., 13 mls. N. W. of Portland.
White Rock, tn. in Huron co., Mich. Pop., 270.
White Rock, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Huron, 54 mls. N. of Port Huron.
White Rock, p. o. in Goodhue co., Minn.
White Rock, tn. in McDonald co., Mo. Pop., 344.
White Rock, p. o. in Madison co., N. C.
White Rock, p. v. in Hunt co., Tex., 10 mls. from Greenville, the co. seat.
White Rock, p. o. in Bedford co., Va.
White's, p. o. in Caroline co., Va.
White Salmon, p. o. in Klikitat co., Wash. Ter.
White's Bend, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
Whitesborough, v. in Oneida co., N. Y. (See Whitestown, the p. o.)
Whitesborough, p. v. in Grayson co., Tex., 12 mls. S. W. of Sherman, the co. seat.
Whitesburgh, p. o. in Madison co., Ala.
Whitesburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Letcher co., Ky., on N. Fork of Kentucky R., near the W. base of the Cumberland Mts. Pop., inclusive of district, 1,050.
Whitesburgh, p. o. in Carroll co., Ga.
Whitesburgh, p. o. Genesee co., Mich.
Whitesburgh, p. o. in Armstrong co., Pa.
Whitesburgh, p. v. in Hamblen co., Tenn., on the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia R. R., near Morristown, the co. seat. Pop., including district, 518.
White's Corner, p. o. in Waldo co., Me.
White's Corners, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.
White's Creek, p. o. in Davidson co., Tenn.
White's Creek, p. o. in Wayne co., W. Va.
White Shoals, tn. in Lee co., Va. Pop., 2,750.
Whiteside, p. v. in Marion co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 14 mls. W. by S. of Chattanooga. Pop. about 200.
Whitesides, co. in Ill., N. W. part. Area, 694 sq. mls. Pop., 27,503; in 1860, 18,737. The surface consists largely of prairies, and the soil is exceedingly fertile. It is bounded W. by the Mississippi R., which separates it from Iowa, and intersected by Rock R., which forms part of the S. W. boundary. The Chicago & Northwestern R. R., the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. and the Rochester, Rockford & St. Louis R. R. pass through the co. Morrison is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 457,719 bush.; rye, 31,658 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,162,943 bush.; oats, 880,838 bush.; Irish pot's, 219,476 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,328 bush.; butter, 732,591 lbs.; hay, 54,833 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,632,720. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,085,329. Value of manufactures, $1,846,085.
White's Mills, v. in Rush co., Ind., 2 mls. from Starr.
White's Mills, p. o. in Logan co., W. Va.
White Springs, p. o. in Hamilton co., Fla.
White's Station, p. v. in Calhoun co., Mich., on Michigan Central R. R., 7 mls. W. of Marshall, the co. seat.
White's Station, p. o. in the v. of White's in Shelby co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 9 mls. E. by S. of Memphis.
White's Store, p. o. in Chenango co., N. Y.
White's Store, p. o. in Anson co., N. C.
White's Store, p. o. in Sullivan co., Tenn.
Whitestone, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on

Long Island Sound at terminus of the Flushing & North Side R. R. Has extensive commercial and manufacturing interests. Pop., 1,907. One newspaper.

Whitestone, tn. in Lancaster co., Va. Pop., 2,078.

Whitestown, p. v. in Boone co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Indianapolis. Pop. about 250.

Whitestown, tn. in Oneida co., N. Y. Pop., 4,339.

Whitestown, p. o. in the v. of Whitesborough in the above tn., on the New York Central R. R. and Erie Canal, 10 mls. S. E. of Rome and 4 mls. N. W. of Utica. Pop. of v., 964. One newspaper.

Whitestown, p. v. in Butler co., Pa., 7 mls. W. by N. of Butler, the co. seat.

Whitestown, tn. in Vernon co., Wis. Pop., 637.

White Sulphur, p. o. Scott co., Ky.

White Sulphur, p. v. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Springfield Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 6 mls. W. by S. of Delaware, the co. seat.

White Sulphur, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 976.

White Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.

White Sulphur Springs, v. in Bath co., Ky., 12 mls. S. E. of Owingsville, the co. seat.

White Sulphur Springs, v. in Union co., Ky., a few mls. S. E. of Morganfield.

White Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.

***White Sulphur Springs,** p. v. in Greenbrier co., W. Va., on Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., 91 mls. W. of Staunton and 227 mls. W. of Richmond. This celebrated watering place is beautifully situated in a valley 7 mls. W. of the Alleghany Mts. Here are several fine hotels, numerous cottages, and abundance of mineral waters.

White's Valley, p. o. in Wayne co., Pa.

Whitesville, p. v. in Harris co., Ga., 11 mls. S. E. of West Point.

Whitesville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 6¼ mls. S. E. of Crawfordsville, the co. seat. Pop., 129.

Whitesville, p. v. in Daviess co., Ky., 15 mls. S. E. of Owensborough, the co. seat. Pop., 257.

Whitesville, v. in Wilkinson co., Miss., 10 mls. S. E. of Woodville, the co. seat.

Whitesville, p. v. in Andrew co., Mo., 5½ mls. E. of Rosendale on Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R.

Whitesville, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 12 mls. S. E of Wellsville on Erie R. R.

Whitesville, p. v. and the co. seat of Columbus co., N. C., on the Wilmington & Weldon R. R. and Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 45 mls. W. of Wilmington. Pop., 104.

Whitesville, p. o. in Halifax co., Va.

White Swan, p. v. in Charles Mix co., Dak. Ter.

White Swan, p. o. in Kent co., Mich.

Whiteville, tn. in Jefferson co., Ark. Pop., 613.

Whiteville, tn. in Marion co., Ark. Pop., 314.

Whiteville, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of Sherman on White R.

Whiteville, p. v. in Hardeman co., Tenn., 11 mls. N. W. of Bolivar, the co. seat.

White Water, p. o. in Pike co., Ala.

White Water, p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., 9 mls. N. of Richmond. Pop., 144.

White Water, tn. in Franklin co., Ind. Pop., 1,467.

White Water, tn. in Dubuque co., Iowa. Pop., 1,160.

White Water, tn. in Grand Traverse co., Mich. Pop., 510.

White Water, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 435.

White Water, tn. in Cape Girardeau co., Mo. Pop., 1,226.

White Water, tn. in Hamilton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,609.

Whitewater, tn. in Walworth co., Wis. Pop., 4,285.

***Whitewater,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Prairie du Chien Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 51 mls. W. by S. of Milwaukee. Has fine agricultural surroundings, an active trade, and is the seat of a State Normal School. One newspaper.

White Water Falls, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.

White Willow, p. o. in Kendall co., Ill.

Whitewood, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.

Whitfield, co. in Ga., N. W. part. Area, 286 sq. mls. Pop., 10,117; in 1860, 10,047. It borders on Tenn. in the N. and on the Conasauga R. in the E. Several chains of mountains traverse the co. from N. to S. and inclose fertile valleys. The Western & Atlanta R. R. intersects the co. Dalton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 48,860 bush.; rye, 275 bush.; Indian-corn, 135,007 bush.; oats, 33,120 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,851 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,563 bush.; butter, 97,510 lbs.; hay, 763 tons. Cash value of farms, $996,354. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $426,120. Value of manufactures, $463,163.

Whitfield, p. o. in Hickman co., Tenn.

Whiting, p. o. in Escambia co., Ala.

Whiting, p. o. in Lake co., Ind.

Whiting, p. v. in Jackson co., Kans., on Central Branch of Union Pacific R. R., 31 mls. by rail W. of Atchison.

Whiting, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 414.

Whiting, p. v. in the above tn., midway between Eastport and Machias.

Whiting, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J., on New Jersey Southern R. R. at junction and N. terminus of Vineland Division of same and N. terminus of Puckerton R. R., 47 mls. S. by W. of New York.

Whiting, tn. in Addison co., Vt. Pop., 430.

Whiting, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. W. of Whiting Station on Rutland Division of Vermont Central R. R.

Whitingham, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,263.

Whitingham, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. W. by S. of Brattleborough.

Whiting Station, v. in Addison co., Vt., on the Rutland Division of Vermont Central R. R., 11 mls. S. of Middlebury, the co. seat.

Whitinsville, p. v. in Worcester co., Mass., 1½ mls. N. W. of Whitin's Station on Providence & Worcester R. R. Has large manufactories of cotton machinery, cotton goods, boots and shoes and extensive granite quarries. One newspaper.

Whitley, co. in Ind., N. E. part. Area, 326 sq. mls. Pop., 14,501; in 1860, 10,730. The co. is intersected from N. E. to S. W. by the Eel R. The northern part of the co. is undulating; the southern is level. The soil is generally productive. The Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. passes through the co. Columbia City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 290,506 bush.; rye, 2,913 bush.; Indian-corn, 192,813 bush.; oats, 88,595 bush.; Irish pot's, 42,454 bush.; sweet pot's, 343 bush.; butter, 257,517 lbs.; hay, 12,199 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,473,308. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,072,044. Value of manufactures, $442,194.

Whitley, co. in Ky., S. E. part. Area, 563 sq. mls. Pop., 8,278; in 1860, 7,762. It borders in the S. on Tenn. The Cumberland R. intersects the co. and then forms a part of the N. boundary, and its tributary, New R., forms the western. The surface is broken and in

some parts hilly. Coal and iron are abundant. The Ohio & Knoxville R. R. will intersect the co. from N. to S. Whitley Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,913 bush.; rye, 896 bush.; Indian-corn, 251,872 bush.; oats 34,587 bush.; Irish pot's, 20,544 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,348 bush.; butter, 128,219 lbs.; hay, 558 tons. Cash value of farms, $685,940. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $330,021. Value of manufactures, $35,374.

Whitley Court House, p. o. in the v. of Williamsburgh, and co. seat of the above co., on the Cumberland R., and on route of the Knoxville Branch of Louisville, Nashville & Great Southern R. R., about 30 mls. S. of Livingston, its present S. terminus. Pop. of v. 139.

Whitley's, tn. in Moultrie co., Ill. Pop., 1,280.

Whitley's Point, p. o. in the v. of Summit, in Moultrie co., Ill., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R., 6 mls. W. of Mattoon. Pop. of v. about 100.

Whitleyville, p. o. in Jackson co., Tenn.

Whitlock, p. o. in the v. of Barkesdale, in Halifax co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 14 mls. E. of Danville. Pop. of v. about 25.

Whitman, p. o. in Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.

Whitmell, p. v. in Pittsylvania co., Va., 13 mls. from Danville, the co. seat

Whitmire, p. o. in Newberry district, S. C.

Whitmore, tn. in Macon co., Ill. Pop., 1,111.

Whitmore Lake, p. v. in Washtenaw co., Mich., 10 mls. N. of Ann Arbor, the co. seat.

Whitney's Crossing, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., on the Erie R. R., 15 mls. N. W. of Hornellsville.

Whitney Ridge, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 18.

***Whitney's Point,** p. v. in Broome co., N. Y., on the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R., 21 mls. N. of Binghamton, the co. seat. Pop., 480.

Whitneyville, v. in New Haven co., Conn.; a suburb of New Haven, 3 mls. N. of the court house, on Mill R., a small stream of much water-power, which is chiefly utilized by a very extensive rifle and fire-arms factory.

Whitneyville, p. o. in Cass co., Iowa.

Whitneyville, tn. in Washington co., Me. Pop., 569.

Whitneyville, p. v. in the above tn., 3½ mls. W. of Machias, the co. seat.

Whitpaine, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,330.

Whittier, p. o. in Lake co., Ill.

Whittington, p. o. in Hot Springs co., Ark.

Whittle, p. o. in Washington co., Ga.

Whittlesey, p. v. in Medina co., Ohio, 4 mls. S. W. of Medina, the co. seat.

Whittle's Mills, p. o. in Mecklenburgh co., Va.

Why Not, p. o. in Lauderdale co., Miss.

Wiaconda, tn. in Clarke co., Mo. Pop., 885.

Wichita, new co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It has a level or slightly rolling surface, and is drained by tributaries of the Arkansas R. and of the Smoky Hill Fork of the Arkansas R.

Wichita, tn. in Sedgwick co., Kans. Pop., 689.

***Wichita,** p. v. and the co. seat of Sedgwick co., Kans., on Arkansas R. at the mouth of Little Arkansas R., and at present S. W. terminus of Wachita Branch of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R., 100 mls. S. W. of Emporia and 160 mls. S. W. of Topeka. An important distributing point for Texas cattle. Pop. (estimated), 1,500. Two newspapers.

Wichita, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 570 sq. mls. It borders in the N. on the Red R., which separates it from Ind. Ter., and is intersected by the Big Wichita R. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. Timber is found only along the water-courses. The soil is productive and the climate dry.

Wichita Mountains, in Ind. Ter.; comprise several chains trending from the N. W. to the S. E. between the North Fork and the Washita R., tributaries of the Red R.

Wichita, or **Big Wichita, River,** a tributary of the Red R. in Tex.; rises in the Llano Estacado, has an easterly course and empties in Clay co. The Little Wichita R. traverses Archer and Clay cos.

Wick, p. o. in Tyler co., W. Va.

Wickenburgh, p. v. in Yavapai co., Ariz. Ter., on the Hassyampa R., 75 mls. S. S. W. of Prescott. Pop., 174.

***Wickford,** p. v. in Washington co., R. I., on Narragansett B., 2½ mls. E. of Wickford Station on the Stonington & Providence R. R. The station is 20 mls. S. of Providence.

Wickle's Store, p. o. in Macon co., N. C.

Wickliffe, p. o. in Crawford co., Ind.

Wickliffe, p. o. in Jackson co., Iowa.

Wickliffe, p. o. in York co., Nebr.

Wickliffe, p. v. in Lake co., Ohio, on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 14 mls. N. E. of Cleveland.

Wicklow, p. o. in Lake co., Dak. Ter.

Wicomico, co. in Md., S. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 15,802. It is bounded on the E. by the Pocomoke R., on the W. by the Nanticoke R. and on the S. by the Wicomico R., which also intersects it. The surface is generally low and level, and the soil moderately productive. The Eastern Shore R. R. passes through the co. from N. to S. Salisbury is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 12,103 bush.; rye, 58 bush.; Indian-corn, 405,627 bush.; oats, 17,693 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,214 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,127 bush.; butter, 48,308 lbs.; hay, 30 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,882,280. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $743,521. Value of manufactures, $419,825.

Wicomico, tn. in Northumberland co., Va. Pop., 1,445.

Wicomico Church, p. o. in Northumberland co., Va.

Wiconisco, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 2,993.

Wiconisco, p. v. in the above tn., on the Summit Branch R. R., 15 mls. E. of Millersburgh on Northern Central R. R.

Wideman, p. o. in Fulton co., Ark.

Wideman's, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

Widener, tn. in Knox co., Ind. Pop., 1,704.

Wiess Bluff, p. v. in Jasper co., Tex., 15 mls. N. of Beaumont.

Wilbar, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.

Wilbarger, co. in Tex., N. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. The Red R. forms the N. E. boundary and receives the South Fork, or Pease, R. within the co. The surface is rolling and consists mostly of prairies. Beaver Cr., a tributary of the Big Wichita R., drains the southern part.

Wilborn, p. o. in Madison co., Ill.

Wilbraham, tn. in Hampden co., Mass. Pop., 2,330.

Wilbraham, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. S. of Wilbraham Station on Boston & Albany R. R. Seat of a Wesleyan College.

Wilbur, p. o. in Saline co., Nebr.

Wilbur, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., on the Delaware & Hudson Canal, 2½ mls. S. E. of Kingston, the co. seat.

Wilbur, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.

Wilburton, tn. in Fayette co., Ill. Pop., 1,509.

Wilcox, co. in Ala., S. central part. Area about 959 sq. mls. Pop., 28,377; in 1860, 24,618. The surface is an undulating plain; the soil is productive. The co. is traversed by the Alabama R., which is navigable by large steamboats throughout the year. The affluents of this stream, which drain the co., are Chilatchee Cr., Pine Barren Cr., Pursley Cr.

and Bear Cr. Camden is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 660,978 bush.; oats, 1,725 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,472 bush.; sweet pot's, 91,460 bush.; cotton, 20,095 bales; butter, 47,428 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,347,868. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,550,667. Value of manufactures, $297,333.

Wilcox, co. in Ga., central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 2,439; in 1860, 2,115. The Ocmulgee R. forms the eastern boundary and, with its affluents, drains the co. The surface is mostly level. Large parts of it are covered with sandy "pine barrens." Abbeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 47,130 bush.; oats, 11,870 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,865 bush.; cotton, 700 bales; butter, 2,889 lbs. Cash value of farms, $165,289. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $202,468. Value of manufactures, $9,046.

Wilcox, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 4,058.

Wilcox, p. v. in Elk co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 15 mls. N. of Ridgway, the co. seat. Has large interests in tanning. Pop. about 400.

Wilcox's, v. in Bradford co., Pa., on Sullivan & Erie R. R., a few mls. S. of Towanda.

Wilcox Wharf, p. v. in Charles City co., Va., on James R., 11 mls. from City Point.

Wildbrier, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 6 mls. N. W. of Downingtown on Pennsylvania Central R. R.

Wild Cat, tn. in Tipton co., Ind. Pop., 1,547.

Wild Cat, p. v. in Carroll co., Ind., on Logansport, Crawfordville & Southwestern R. R., at crossing of Wild Cat Cr., 15 mls. N. of Frankfort and 18 mls. S. of Logansport.

Wild Cat, v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., near La Fayette, the co. seat.

Wild Cat, p. o. in Riley co., Kans., 10 mls. N. W. of Manhattan, the co. seat.

Wild Cat, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.

Wild Cat, p. o. in Lancaster district, S. C.

Wilderness, p. v. in Spottsylvania co., Va., 15 mls. W. of Fredericksburgh.

Wilderness, tn. in Nicholas co., W. Va. Pop., 824.

Wild Rice River, a tributary of the Red River of the North in Minn.; rises in Beltrami co., flows W. through Polk co. and empties in Clay co.

Wild Wood, p. o. in Catahoula parish, La.

Wiley, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.

Wiley's Cove, tn. in Searcy co., Ark. Pop., 663.

Wiley's Cove, p. o. in the above tn.

Wiley Station, p. o. in Darke co., Ohio.

Wileysville, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Wilhites, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.

Wilkerson, tn. in Desha co., Ark. Pop., 569.

Wilkes, co. in Ga., N. E. part. Area, 425 sq. mls. Pop., 11,795; in 1860, 11,420. Broad R. forms the northern boundary, Little R. the southern. Both streams are affluents of the Savannah R. The surface is undulating and has a general slope from W. to E. Washington is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 22,867 bush.; Indian-corn, 171,378 bush.; oats, 37,742 bush.; Irish pot's, 115 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,970 bush.; cotton, 6,882 bales; butter, 79,469 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,182,489. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $972,825. Value of manufactures, $224,266.

Wilkes, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 15,539; in 1860, 14,749. The Blue Ridge forms the N. W. boundary and, with its spurs, occupies a large portion of the co., which is intersected and drained by the Yadkin R. and its source streams. Wilkesborough is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,134 bush.; rye, 21,774 bush.; Indian-corn, 202,590 bush.; oats, 43,691 bush.; Irish pot's, 16,460 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,726 bush.; tobacco, 32,236 lbs.; butter, 77,397 lbs.; hay, 175 tons. Cash value of farms, $956,086. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $448,754. Value of manufactures, $47,084.

Wilkesbarre, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 7,090.

***Wilkesbarre,** p. borough and the co. seat of Luzerne co., Pa., on North Branch of Susquehanna R. opposite Kingston, with which it is connected by a bridge, and on the Lehigh Valley R. R., the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., via the bridge, on Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R. and at terminus of Nanticoke Branch of Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Scranton and 54 mls. N. of Mauch Chunk. It is beautifully situated in the Wyoming Valley, and is surrounded by charming scenery. The anthracite coal mines in the vicinity are numerous and rich, and the mining and shipping of coal is an important branch of industry. The manufactures of the borough are varied and its general trade large. It was settled in 1773, and is the center of much interesting colonial and early history. Pop. in 1850, 2,723; in 1860, 4,253; in 1870, 10,174; 7,517 of whom were natives of the United States, and 2,657 foreign born. Five newspapers are published here, among which are the "Record of the Times," "Democratic Watchman," "Luzerne Union" and "Wilkes-Barre Daily."

Wilkesborough, v. in McLane co., Ill., a few mls. N. W. of Bloomington, the co. seat.

Wilkesborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Wilkes co., N. C., 45 mls. N. of Catawba Station on Western North Carolina R. R. Pop., inclusive of district, 1,300.

Wilkesville, tn. in Vinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,472.

Wilkesville, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. of Berlin on Portsmouth Branch of Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.

Wilkin, co. in Minn., W. part Area, 750 sq. mls. Pop., 295; in 1860, 40. It is bounded on the W. by the Red River of the North, which also intersects it from E. to W. The surface is uneven and elevated and the soil productive. The main line of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. from S. E. to N. W., terminating at Breckinridge on the Red R. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 465 bush.; oats, 4,425 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,300 bush.; butter, 9,825 bush.; hay, 1,510 tons. Cash value of farms, $23,003. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $43,455. Value of manufactures, $67,000.

Wilkins, tn. in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 3,455.

Wilkinsburgh, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 7 mls. E. of Pittsburgh.

Wilkinson, co. in Ga., central part. Area, 430 sq. mls. Pop., 9,383; in 1860, 9,376. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Oconee R. and drained by Big Sandy Cr. and Commissioner's Cr., which join the Oconee. The surface is low or slightly undulating. Large tracts are covered with pine barrens. The valleys of the water-courses have a very productive soil. Irwinton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,668 bush.; rye, 69 bush.; Indian-corn, 182,164 bush.; oats, 4,257 bush.; Irish pot's, 854 bush.; sweet pot's, 32,919 bush.; cotton, 5,115 bales; butter, 26,286 lbs. Cash value of farms, $850,663. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $758,954. Value of manufactures, $131,045.

Wilkinson, co. in Miss., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 12,705; in 1860, 15,933. It borders in the W. on the Mississippi R., in the N. on the

Homo Chitto R. and in the S. on the state of La. The surface is slightly rolling and with steep bluffs sinks down to the rich alluvial bottom of the Mississippi. The soil is productive. Woodville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 158,859 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,234 bush.; sweet pot's, 25,487 bush.; cotton, 12,430 bales; butter, 19,577 lbs. Cash value of farms, $987,323. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,189,743. Value of manufactures, $28,300.

Wilkinson's, v. in Berrien co., Mich., on the Chicago & Michigan Lake Shore R. R., 6 mls. N. E. of New Buffalo.

Wilkinson's Landing, v. in Perry co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 15 mls. below Chester, Ill.

Wilkinsonville, p.v. in Worcester co., Mass., near the Providence & Worcester R. R., 3 mls. E. of Millbury.

Wilkinsonville, v. in Union district, S. C., a few mls. W. of Broad R.

Wilkinsonville, v. in Chesterfield co., Va., on Appomattox R., a few mls. S. of Appomattox Station on Richmond & Danville R. R.

Wilkins' Run, p. o. in Licking co., Ohio.

Will, co. in Ill., N. E. part. Area, 1,230 sq. mls. Pop., 43,013; in 1860, 29,321. The surface is level; the soil rich and under general cultivation. It is bounded on the E. by Ind. and drained by the Des Plaines and Kankakee Rs., which unite near its western border to form the Illinois R. The co. is intersected by the Chicago & Alton R. R. and the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Joliet is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 197,282 bush.; rye, 8,030 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,131,458 bush.; oats, 1,868,682 bush.; Irish pot's, 224,845 bush.; sweet pot's, 62 bush.; butter, 1,397,805 lbs.; hay, 106,196 tons. Cash value of farms, $20,654,783. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,965,272. Value of manufactures, $2,565,907.

Will, tn. in the above co. Pop., 911.

Willamette Forks, p. o. in Lane co., Oreg.

Willamette River, a tributary of the Columbia R., in Oreg.; is formed by the McKenzie's R. and Middle Fork, which rise in the Cascade Mts., with the West or Coast Fork, which rises in the Coast Range. These streams traverse Lane co. The main river thence flows N. and empties at the S. E. extremity of Columbia co. Its valley is exceedingly fertile and includes the most densely inhabited portion of the state.

Willamette Slough, p. o. in Multnomah co., Oreg.

Willamina, v. in Yam Hill co., Oreg., 16 mls. S. W. of La Fayette, the co. seat.

Willard, p. o. in York co., Nebr.

Willard, p. v. in Seneca co., N. Y., on Seneca Lake, 3 mls. W. of Ovid.

Willard, p. v. in Box Elder co., Utah Ter., on the Central Pacific R. R., 35 mls. W. of Ogden. Pop., 552.

Willard's Landing, p. o. in Union co., Ill.

Willet, tn. in Cortland co., N. Y. Pop., 889.

Willet, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. of Marathon on Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R. Pop., 120.

Willet, p. o. in Indiana co., Pa.

Willet, p. o. in Green co., Wis.

Willettsville, p. o. in Highland co., Ohio.

Willey, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.

Willey, tn. in Lewis co., W. Va. Pop., 2,515.

Willey, p. o. in Preston co., W. Va.

Willey Station, p. v. in Christian co., Ill., on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Taylorsville, the co. seat.

Willford, p. o. in Henry co., Ohio.

Williamette, p. o. in Arkansas co., Ark.

William Penn, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., near Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 12 mls. N. W. of Philadelphia.

Williams, or **Williamstown,** v. in Barbour co., Ala., on Vicksburgh & Brunswick R. R., midway between Eufaula and Clayton.

Williams, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. W. part; is bordered on the N. E. by the Missouri R. and intersected by the Little Missouri and Big Knife Rs. The surface is rolling and consists chiefly of prairies.

Williams, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,279.

Williams, v. in Adams co., Ind., on Grand Rapids & Indiana R. R., 7 mls. N. W. of Decatur, the co. seat.

Williams, v. in Clay co., Ind., on St. Louis, Vandalia & Terre Haute R. R., 1 mle. E. of Staunton.

Williams, p. v. in Hamilton co., Iowa, on Iowa Division of Illinois Central R. R., 14 mls. E. of Webster City, the co. seat.

Williams, p. o. in Christian co., Ky.

Williams, p. o. in Bay co., Mich.

Williams, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 445.

Williams, tn. in Benton co., Mo. Pop., 2,277.

Williams, tn. in Stone co., Mo. Pop., 332.

Williams, co. in Ohio, N. W. part. Area, 475 sq. mls. Pop., 20,991; in 1860, 16,633. The co. occupies the N. W. extremity of the state and borders on Mich. and Ind. It is intersected by St. Joseph and Tiffin Rs. The surface is level and undulating and the soil productive. The Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. passes through the southern part. Bryan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 399,099 bush.; rye, 1,567 bush.; Indian-corn, 317,760 bush.; oats, 234,225 bush.; Irish pot's, 89,792 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,160 bush.; butter, 571,752 lbs.; hay, 30,216 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,518,564. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,506,359. Value of manufactures, $583,692.

Williams, tn. in Dauphin co., Pa. Pop., 1,451.

Williams, tn. in Northampton co., Pa. Pop., 2,428.

Williams, tn. in Wood co., W. Va. Pop., 1,486.

Williams Bridge, v. in West Chester co., N. Y., at junction of New York & Harlem R. R. with New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 12 mls. from New York City. Pop., 144.

Williamsburgh, p. v. in Jefferson co., Fla., on the Jacksonville, Pensacola & Mobile R. R. Pop., 253.

Williamsburgh, p. o. in Calhoun co., Ga.

Williamsburgh, v. in Moultrie co., Ill., on Paris & Decatur R. R., 4 mls. E. of Lovington.

Williamsburgh, v. in Johnson co., Ind., 10 mls. S. of Franklin, the co. seat. The p. o. is Nineveh.

Williamsburgh, p. v. in Wayne co., Ind., 11 mls. N. W. of Richmond. Pop., 248.

Williamsburgh, p. v. in Franklin co., Kans., 13 mls. W. of Princeton on Leavenworth, Laurence & Galveston R. R.

Williamsburgh, v. and the co. seat of Whitley co., Ky. (See Whitley Court House, the p. o.)

Williamsburgh, tn. in Piscataquis co., Me. Pop., 176.

Williamsburgh, p. v. in Dorchester co., Md., on the Dochester & Delaware R. R., 14 mls. W. of Seaford.

Williamsburgh, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 2,159.

***Williamsburgh,** p. v. in the above tn., at N. W. terminus of New Haven & Northampton R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Northampton.

Williamsburgh, p. v. in Grand Traverse co., Mich., 13 mls. E. of Traverse City.

Williamsburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Covington co., Miss., 55 mls. S. E. of Jackson. Pop., 440.

Williamsburgh, p. v. in Callaway co., Mo., 15 mls. W. of New Florence on North Missouri R. R.

Williamsburgh, city in Kings co., N. Y.; annexed to Brooklyn January 1, 1874.
Williamsburgh, p. o. in Iredell co., N. C.
Williamsburgh, tn. in Clermont co., Ohio. Pop., 2,383.
Williamsburgh, p. v. in the above tn., on East Little Miami R., 27 mls. E. of Cincinnati.
Williamsburgh, v. in Noble co., Ohio, 4 mls. S. of Spencer Station on the Central Ohio Division of Baltimore & Ohio R. R. The p. o. is Batesville. Pop., 213.
Williamsburgh, v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on Alleghany R., opposite Kittanning borough.
Williamsburgh, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Frankstown Branch of Juniata R. and Pennsylvania Canal, 12 mls. E. of Hollidaysburgh. Pop., 821.
Williamsburgh, v. in Northampton co., Pa. (See Mount Bethel, the p. o.)
Williamsburgh, district in S. C., S. E. part. Area about 1,085 sq. mls. Pop., 15,489; in 1860, 15,489. The Great Pedee R. forms the eastern boundary and receives Lynch's Cr., the Santee R. washes the southern border. The surface is level and consists largely of pine barrens. The bottom lands along the streams are very productive. The Northeastern R. R. passes through the district. Kingstree is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 716 bush.; rye, 35 bush.; Indian-corn, 103,487 bush.; oats, 445 bush.; sweet pot's, 37,011 bush.; cotton, 1,792 bales; rice, 249,800 lbs.; butter, 1,024 lbs. Cash value of farms, $316,278. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $320,772. Value of manufactures, $226,438.
***Williamsburgh,** p. v. and the co. seat of James City co., Va., midway between James and York Rs. and about 25 mls. from Hampton and 60 E. of Richmond. One of the oldest towns in the state and seat of colonial government until 1779. First settled in 1632. Seat of William and Mary College, founded in 1692, and Eastern Lunatic Asylum of the state. Pop., 1,392; in 1860, 1,111; in 1850, 877.
Williamsburgh, tn. in Greenbrier co., W. Va. Pop., 1,012.
Williamsburgh, p. o. in Greenbrier co., W. Va.
Williamsburgh, p. o. in Trempealeau co., Wis.
Williams Centre, p. v. in Williams co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. W. of Bryan, the co. seat.
Williamsfield, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 892.
Williamsfield, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. W. of McLean's Corners, Pa., on Erie & Pittsburgh R. R.
Williams' Grove, p. o. in Clearfield co., Pa., at Bigler Station on Tyrone & Clearfield R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Clearfield.
Williams' Mill, p. o. in Covington co., Ala.
Williams' Mill, p. o. in Roane co., Tenn.
Williamson, co. in Ill., S. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 17,329; in 1860, 12,205. The surface is gently undulating and the soil very fertile. The E. part of the co. is drained by Sabine R., an affluent of the Ohio, and the W. part by Big Muddy R., on affluent of the Mississippi. The Carbondale & Shawneetown R. R. intersects the co. from E. to W. Marion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 170,963 bush.; rye, 6,228 bush.; Indian-corn, 655,710 bush.; oats, 180,986 bush.; Irish pot's, 38,901 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,900 bush.; butter, 16,728 lbs.; hay, 3,059 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,514,981. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,706,997. Value of manufactures, $356,885.
Williamson, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 2,430.
Williamson, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. N. of Palmyra.
Williamson, p. o. in Franklin co., Pa.
Williamson, co. in Tenn., central part. Area, 650 sq. mls. Pop., 25,328; in 1860, 23,827. The eastern part of the co., lies within the central basin of the state, and has an undulating surface, with a highly productive soil. The western part is elevated and broken and is less fertile. Harpeth R., a tributary of the Cumberland R., drains the co. The Louisville & Nashville R. R. intersects it from N. to S. Franklin is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 227,294 bush.; rye, 4,662 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,010,443 bush.; oats, 99,333 bush.; Irish pot's, 24,440 bush.; sweet pot's, 20,555 bush.; cotton, 3,815 bales; tobacco, 80,415 lbs.; butter, 187,008 lbs.; hay, 2,680 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,528,324. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,594,875. Value of manufactures, $320,513.
Williamson, co. in Tex., central part. Area, 900 sq. mls. Pop., 6,368; in 1860, 4,529. The surface is diversified and the soil quite fertile and plenteously watered by small affluents of the Brazos R. The bottom-lands of the water-courses are well timbered; the uplands consist mostly of prairies. Georgetown is the co seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 11,847 bush.; rye, 440 bush.; Indian-corn, 208,574 bush.; oats, 1,986 bush.; Irish pot's, 247 bush.; sweet pot's, 5,086 bush.; butter, 2,520 lbs. Cash value of farms, $389,239. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $217,321. Value of manufactures, $37,789.
***Williamsport,** p. v. and the co. seat of Warren co., Ind., on the Wabash R., Wabash & Erie Canal and Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 24 mls. below La Fayette and 64 N. W. of Indianapolis. Has fine agricultural surroundings and a large local trade. Pop., 988. Two newspapers.
Williamsport, v. in Allen co., Ind., on St. Mary's R., 12 mls. S. of Fort Wayne. The p. o. is Po.
Williamsport, tn. in Shawnee co., Kans. Pop., 566.
Williamsport, tn. in Washington co., Md. Pop., 3,123.
***Williamsport,** p. v. in Washington co., Md., on the Potomac R. and Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 6 mls. S. W. of Hagerstown. Has large local trade and shipping point for productive surroundings. Pop., 1,283. One newspaper.
Williamsport, p. o. in Hamilton co., Nebr.
Williamsport, p. v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 9 mls. W. of Circleville. Pop., 514.
***Williamsport,** city, and co. seat of Lycoming co., Pa., on N. bank of West Branch of Susquehanna R. and on West Branch Canal, 200 mls. by rail N. W. of Philadelphia and 96 N. of Harrisburgh. The city is beautifully situated amid picturesque surroundings, is handsomely laid out and contains many fine private and public buildings, among which are Dickinson Seminary, several large churches and first-class hotels. Its commercial facilities by canal and river are largely amplified by its railroad connections, it being on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., the Northern Central R. R. and at N. W. terminus of Catawissa & Williamsport Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Its surroundings are productive of coal and iron, but the leading interest is that of lumber. Here are over fifty saw mills, with an annual capacity of 300,000,000 feet. The boom in the river at this point has a capacity of 300,000,000 feet of lumber at one time. Its other manufactures are extensive and varied. Pop. in 1850, 1,615; in 1860, 5,664; in 1870, 16,030. 13,404 of whom were natives of the United States and 2,626 were foreign born. Ten newspapers are published here, of which the "Gazette and Bulletin"

and "Register" are dailies and weeklies, and the "Standard," "National Democrat," "Sun," "Beobachter" and "Susquehanna Zeitung" are weeklies.

Williamsport, p. o. in Maury co., Tenn.

Williamsport, p. o. in Grant co., W. Va.

Williams' Station, p. v. in Escambia co., Ala., on Mobile & Montgomery R. R., 51 mls. N. E. of Mobile.

Williams's Store, p. o. in Casey co., Ky.

Williams Store, p. o. in Westmoreland co., Pa.

***Williamston,** p. v. and the co. seat of Martin co., N. C., on the Roanoke R. and the Williamston & Tarborough R. R., 30 mls. E. of Tarborough. Pop., 520.

Williamston, p. v. in Anderson district, S. C., on the Greenville & Columbia R. R., 7 mls. N. of Belton and near Saluda R. Pop., inclusive of district, 1,427.

Williamstown, v. in Clay co., Ind., near Staunton. Pop., 65.

Williamstown, p. v. in Decatur co., Ind., 8 mls. from Greensburgh.

Williamstown, p. v. in Chickasaw co., Iowa, 6 mls. S. of New Hampton, the co. seat.

***Williamstown,** p. v. and the co. seat of Grant co., Ky., 10 mls. W. of Morgan. Pop., 281.

Williamstown, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 3,559.

***Williamstown,** p. v. in the above tn., 1½ mle. S. of Williamstown Station on the Troy & Boston R. R., 4½ mls. W. of North Adams. It is the seat of Williams College, and has manufactories of woollen goods, boots, shoes, carriages, edge tools, etc. One newspaper.

Williamstown, tn. in Ingham co., Mich. Pop., 1,237.

Williamstown, p. v. in the above tn., on Cedar R. and the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan R. R., 14 mls. S. of Lansing. It has flouring and saw mills and about 400 inhabitants.

Williamstown, p. v. in Lewis co., Mo., 8 mls. N. W. of Canton.

Williamstown, or **Squankum,** p. v. in Camden co., N. J., 21 mls. S. of Camden and 7 mls. E. of Glassborough. It has glass works.

Williamstown, tn. in Oswego co., N. Y. Pop., 1,883.

Williamstown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburgh R. R. and the Williamstown & Redfield R. R., 28 mls. from Rome.

Williamstown, p. v. in Hancock co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. of Dunkirk on the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R.

Williamstown, p. v. in Dauphin co., Pa., on the Summit Branch R. R., 20 mls. W. of Millersburgh.

Williamstown, tn. in Orange co., Vt. Pop., 1,236.

Williamstown, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. E. by S. of Montpelier.

Williamstown, p. v. in Wood co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., opposite Marietta, Ohio. Pop., 282.

Williamstown, tn. in Dodge co., Wis. Pop., 2,305.

Williams Valley, v. in Schuylkill co., Pa. Pop., 425.

Williamsville, p. v. in Sangamon co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 11½ mls. N. E. of Springfield.

Williamsville, p. o. in Worcester co., Mass.

Williamsville, p. v. in Cass co., Mich., 12½ mls. from Constantine.

Williamsville, p. o. in Wayne co., Mo.

Williamsville, p. o. in Richardson co., Nebr.

Williamsville, v. in Essex co., N. J., 5 mls. N. W. of Newark.

Williamsville, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., on Ellicott's Cr., 10 mls. N. E. of Buffalo. It has flouring mills, saw mills, a carding machine and a large tannery. Pop., 912.

Williamsville, v. in Delaware co., Ohio, on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 14 mls. N. of Columbus. The p. o. is Orange Station.

Williamsville, p. o. in Elk co., Pa.

Williamsville, p. v. in Windham co., Vt., on the South Branch of West R., 12 mls. from Brattleborough.

Williamsville, tn. in Bath co., Va. Pop., 998.

Williamsville, p. o. in the above tn.

Willida, p. o. in Lyon co., Iowa.

Willimansett, p. v. in Hampden co., Mass., on the Connecticut River R. R. and opposite and below Holyoke and on the Connecticut R.

***Willimantic,** p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on Willimantic R., the New London Northern R. R., the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. and the Hartford, Providence & Fishkill R. R., 30 mls. from Hartford and 50 mls. from Providence, R. I. The falls of the river furnish valuable water-power, which is extensively used in cotton and woollen mills, thread, silk and other manufactories. It has about 5,000 inhabitants. One newspaper.

Willimantic River, in Conn.; rises in Tolland co., and unites with the Nachaug R. near Willimantic to form the Shetucket R.

Willing, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,199.

Willingborough, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 750.

Willington, tn. in Tolland co., Conn. Pop., 942.

Willington, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. from West Willington.

Willington, p. o. in Abbeville district, S. C.

Willink, p. v. in Erie co., N. Y., 1 mle. from East Aurora.

Willis, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tex.

Willisburgh, p. o. in Washington co., Ky.

Willis River, a tributary of the James R. in Cumberland co., Va.; flows E. and empties near Cartersville, to which place it is navigable for small boats.

Willis Station, p. o. in Fayette co., Tenn.

Williston, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Williston, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,552.

Williston, p. o. in Potter co., Pa.

Williston, p. v. in Barnwell district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 38 mls. from Augusta and 37 mls. from Branchville.

Williston, tn. in Chittenden co., Vt. Pop., 1,441.

Williston, p. v. in the above tn., 2¾ mls. S. of North Williston.

Willistown, tn. in Chester co., Pa. Pop., 1,552.

Willistown Inn, p. o. in Chester co., Pa.

Willmar, tn. in Kandiyohi Co., Minn. Pop., 449.

***Willmar,** p. v. in the above tn., on First Division of St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 6 mls. W. by N. of Kandiyohi, the co. seat. A fine wheat market. Seat of R. R. repair shop. Pop. about 350. One newspaper.

Willmathsville, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.

Willopa, v. in Pacific co., Wash. Ter., on the Willopa R., 8 mls. above its entrance into Shoalwater B. and 50 mls. from Olympia.

Willoughby, p. o. in Butler co., Iowa.

Willoughby, tn. in Lake co., Ohio. Pop., 2,516.

***Willoughby,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 19 mls. N. E. of Cleveland; is the seat of a medical college and a female seminary. Pop., 867.

Willoughby, p. o. in Wasco co., Oreg.

Willoughby Lake, in Orleans co., Vt. Its outlet is Passumpsic R., a tributary of the Connecticut.

Willoughby Lake, v. in Orleans co., Vt., on the lake of the same name, 4 mls. from South Barton, is a noted summer resort. The surrounding scenery is highly picturesque.

Willow, p. o. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.
Willow, tn. in Cherokee co., Iowa. Pop., 278.
Willow, tn. in Richland co., Wis. Pop., 667.
Willow Bend, p. o. in Page co., Va.
Willow Branch, tn. in Piatt co., Ill. Pop., 1,438.
Willow Branch, p. o. in Hancock co., Ind.
Willow Brook, p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Willow Creek, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,019.
Willow Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Sublette.
Willow Creek, p. o. in Clay co., Iowa.
Willow Creek, p. o. in Blue Earth co., Minn.
Willow Creek, p. o. in Gallatin co., Mont. Ter.
Willow Creek, p. o. in Saunders co., Neb.
Willow Dale, p. o. in Ida co., Iowa.
Willow Dale, p. v. in Chester co., Pa., 2 mls. N. of Fairville.
Willowemoc, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.
Willow Fork, tn. in Moniteau co., Mo. Pop., 2,242.
Willow Forks, p. o. in Umatilla co., Oreg.
Willow Grove, p. v. in Kent co., Del., 3 mls. W. of Woodside.
Willow Grove, p. o. in Story co., Iowa.
Willow Grove, p. o. in Cumberland co., N. J.
Willow Grove, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., 4 mls. from Jenkintown.
Willow Grove, p. o. in Shelby co., Tex.
Willow Grove, p. o. in Jackson co., W. Va.
Willow Hill, tn. in Jasper co., Ill. Pop., 1,552.
Willow Hill, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Newton.
Willow Hole, p. o. in Madison co., Tex.
Willow Island, p. v. in Pleasants co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 15 mls. below St. Mary's.
Willow Ranch, p. o. in Siskiyou co., Cal.
Willow Shade, p. o. in Metcalfe co., Ky.
Willow Spring, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on the Chicago & Alton R. R., 18 mls. S. W. of Chicago.
Willow Spring, p. o. in Russell co., Va.
Willow Springs, tn. in Douglas co., Kans. Pop., 1,163.
Willow Springs, p. v. in Douglas co., Kans.
Willow Springs, tn. in Howell co., Mo. Pop., 608.
Willow Springs, p. o. in the above tn.
Willow Springs, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.
Willow Springs, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Willow Springs, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,117.
Willow Street, p. v. in Lancaster co., Pa., 5 mls. S. of Lancaster.
Willow Tree, p. o. in Greene co., Pa.
Willow Tree, p. o. in Mason co., W. Va.
Willow Vale, p. o. in Columbia co., Pa.
Willow Valley, p. o. in Greenwood co., Kans.
Willow Wood, p. o. in Lawrence co., Ohio.
Wills, tn. in Saline co., Ark. Pop., 351.
Wills, tn. in La Porte co., Ind. Pop., 884.
Wills, tn. in Guernsey co., Ohio. Pop., 1,670.
Willsborough, tn. in Essex co., N. Y. Pop., 1,719.
Willsborough, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Essex.
Willsborough Point, p. v. in Essex co., N. Y.
Will's Creek, p. o. in Coshocton co., Ohio.
Willseyville, p. v. in Tioga co., N. Y., on the Cayuga Division of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 13 mls. N. of Owego.
Willshire, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 1,644.
Willshire, p. v. in the above tn., 14 mls. from Van Wert. Pop., 268.
Will's Point, p. o. in Van Zandt co., Tex.
Wilmarth, p. v. in Elk co., Pa., on Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 9 mls. N. of Ridgway, the co. seat. Pop. about 50.
Wilmette, p. o. in Cook co., Ill., on the Milwaukee Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 14 mls. N. of Chicago.
Wilmington, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.
Wilmington, tn. in Union co., Ark. Pop., 320.
Wilmington, p. o. in the above tn.
Wilmington, tn. Los Angeles co., Cal. Pop., 942.
***Wilmington,** p. v. in the above tn., on San Pedro B.; is the S. terminus of the Los Angeles & San Pedro R. R.
***Wilmington,** city in New Castle co., Del., on Christiana Cr. above its junction with Brandywine R. and 2 mls. from the Delaware R.; is the N. terminus of the Delaware R. R., 48 mls. N. of Dover, the S. E. terminus of the Wilmington & Western R. R., and lies on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R., 28 mls. S. W. of Philadelphia and 70 mls. N. E. of Baltimore. It is the most populous city of the state; has regularly laid out wide streets and is surrounded by a rich agricultural district. The upper portion of the city is situated on a hill 110 feet above tide-water; contains many elegant residences and affords extensive views of the river and lower part, which contains the business houses and manufactories.

It was originally chartered as the "Borough of Wilmington" in 1739, and incorporated as a city in 1832. The population was 13,979 in 1850, 21,258 in 1860, and 30,841 in 1870, of whom 25,689 were natives of the United States and 5,152 of foreign countries. The number of whites was 27,630, and of colored persons 3,211. In all classes of occupations were engaged 12,908 persons, viz.: 1,268 in agriculture, 4,820 in professional and personal services, 1,506 in trade and transportation, and 5,314 in manufactures and mechanical industries. Manufacturing is the most important business of the inhabitants. On the Brandywine R. are some of the finest flouring mills in the country, to which vessels drawing not more than 8 feet can easily ascend. The city contains also yards for the construction of ships and steamboats, machine shops, cotton and woollen and other factories. In the neighborhood are Dupont's famous powder mills. Wilmington is the seat of the Academy of Visitation, a Catholic College, and of several excellent academies and private schools. Twelve newspapers are published here, of which the "Commercial," "Delaware Gazette," and "Every Evening," are dailies.

Wilmington, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 2,766.
***Wilmington,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Kankakee R. and the Chicago & Alton R. R., 53 mls. from Chicago. It has a woollen and other factories, and is surrounded by a highly productive farming district. Pop., 1,828. One newspaper.
Wilmington, p. v. in Dearborn co., Ind., 3 mls. from Aurora. Pop., 301.
Wilmington, tn. in De Kalb co., Ind. Pop., 2,296.
Wilmington, tn. Osage co., Kans. Pop., 662.
Wilmington, p. o. in the above tn.
Wilmington, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 866.
Wilmington, p. v. in the above tn., on the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 6 mls. N. of East Woburn.
Wilmington, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 1,200.
Wilmington, p. v. in the above tn., 21½ mls. from Brownsville.
Wilmington, tn. in Essex co., N., Y. Pop., 794.
Wilmington, p. v. in the above tn., on the East Branch of the Au Sable R., 10 mls. S. W. of Au Sable Forks.
***Wilmington,** city and port of entry and co. seat of New Hanover co., N. C., on the E. bank of Cape Fear R., below its junction with Northeast Branch of same, and 34 mls. from the ocean; is the S. terminus of Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 162 mls. from Weldon, the E.

terminus of the Wilmington, Columbia & Augusta R. R. and the S E. terminus of Wilmington, Charlotte & Rutherford R. R. It is the largest city of the state, and has several manufactories, as saw mills, planing mills, rice mills, turpentine refineries, etc., but is chiefly important for its commercial activity. In 1871 the imports had a value of $121,476, and the exports of $2,409,245. The latter included rosin and turpentine, $573,036; tar and pitch, $13,955; spirits of turpentine, $1,658,530; boards and planks, $133,983, and some cotton and cotton manufactures. The commercial fleet consisted of 23 sailing vessels of 573 tons, and 18 steam vessels of 1,755 tons. The population was 7,264 in 1850, 9,552 in 1860, and 13,446 in 1870, of whom 12,876 were native of the United States and 570 of foreign countries. The number of whites was 5,526 and of colored persons 7,920. Six papers are published in this city, of which the following are dailies: the "Wilmington Journal," "Wilmington Post," and "Wilmington Star."

***Wilmington,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clinton co., Ohio, on Todd's Fork of the Little Miami R. and the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 56 mls. E. of Cincinnati; is the seat of a Quaker college, has several manufactories, and is surrounded by a fine agricultural district. Pop., 2,023. Two newspapers.

Wilmington, tn. in Lawrence co., Pa. Pop., 1,634.

Wilmington, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 548.

Wilmington, tn. in Windham co., Vt. Pop., 1,246.

Wilmington, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Brattleborough.

Wilmington, p. o. in Fluvanna co., Va.

Wilmore, p. borough in Cambria co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 23½ mls. W. of Altoona. Pop., 393.

Wilmot, p. o. in Noble co., Ind.

Wilmot, tn. in Merrimack co., N. H. Pop., 1,072.

Wilmot, p. v. in the above tn., 2 mls. W. of West Andover.

Wilmot, p. v. in Stark co., Ohio, 13 mls. S. W. of Massillon.

Wilmot, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,365.

Wilmot, p. o. in the above tn.

Wilmot, p. v. in Kenosha co., Wis., 4 mls. S. of Fox River.

Wilmot Flat, p. v. in Merrimack co., N. H., 3 mls. S. of West Andover.

Wilmoth's, p. o. in Bourbon co., W. Va.

Wilmuth, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 191.

Wilna, p. o. in Harford co., Md.

Wilna, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 4,060.

Wilna, p. o. in the above tn.

Wilseyville, p. o. in Defiance co., Ohio.

Wilson, p. o. in Yavapai co., Ariz. Ter.

Wilson, v. in Placer co., Cal., 25 mls. S. E. of Marysville.

Wilson, tn. in De Witt co., Ill. Pop., 640.

Wilson, p. o. in Montgomery co., Iowa.

Wilson, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 640 sq. mls. Pop., 6,694; in 1860, 27. The surface is generally level, and consists mostly of productive prairies; the soil is excellent throughout. The Verdigris R. intersects the W. central part from N. to S. Fredonia is the co. seat Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 24,584 bush.; rye, 590 bush.; Indian-corn, 126,795 bush.; oats, 24,578 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,112 bush.; sweet pot's, 412 bush.; butter, 52,720 lbs.; hay, 5,583 tons. Cash value of farms, $703,240. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $50,533. Value of manufactures, $59,813.

Wilson, p. o. in Antrim co., Mich.

Wilson, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 1,016.

Wilson, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.

Wilson, tn. in Adair co., Mo. Pop., 1,119.

Wilson, p. o. in the above tn.

Wilson, tn. in Audrain co., Mo. Pop., 1,740.

Wilson, tn. in Gentry co., Mo. Pop., 852.

Wilson, tn. in Greene co., Mo. Pop., 1,053.

Wilson, p. o. in Otoe co., Nebr.

Wilson, tn. in Niagara co., N. Y. Pop., 2,912.

Wilson, p. v. in the above tn., on Lake Ontario, at the mouth of Tuscarora Cr., 16 mls. N. N. W. of Lockport. It is the seat of Wilson Collegiate Institute. Pop., 661.

Wilson, co. in N. C., E. central part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 12,258; in 1860, 9,720. It is drained by Moccasin and Conteutaea Crs. and other affluents of the Neuse R. The surface is low and level and consists largely of not very productive pine barrens. The Wilmington & Weldon R. R. intersects the co. from S. to N. Wilson is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,690 bush.; rye, 482 bush.; Indian-corn, 212,770 bush.; oats, 10,588 bush.; Irish pot's, 4,280 bush.; sweet pot's, 36,353 bush.; cotton, 5,225 bales; butter, 9,457 lbs.; hay, 1,854 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,159,690. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $828,264. Value of manufactures, $247,616.

***Wilson,** p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., on Conteutaea Cr. and the Wilmington & Weldon R. R., 53 mls. S. of Weldon. It is a thriving agricultural place. Pop., 1,036. Three newspapers.

Wilson, p. o. in Adams co., Ohio.

Wilson, tn. in Clinton co., Ohio. Pop., 1,157.

Wilson, co. in Tenn.; N. central part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 25,881; in 1860, 26,072. The Cumberland R. bounds it on the N. and drains it with several small affluents. The co. lies entirely in the Central Basin of the state, has a gently undulating surface and is throughout of the greatest fertility. Lebanon is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 241,715 bush.; rye, 3,189 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,173,201 bush.; oats, 151,067 bush.; Irish pot's, 25,945 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,362 bush.; cotton, 1,205 bales; tobacco, 332,901 lbs.; butter, 399,249 lbs.; hay, 5,850 tons. Cash value of farms, $7,147,654. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,195,087. Value of manufactures, $1,167,071.

Wilson, co. in Tex., S. central part. Area about 480 sq. mls. Pop., 2,556. The co. is drained by the San Antonio R. and by Cibolo Cr., which also forms part of the N. E. boundary. The surface is hilly and the soil productive. Timber is scarce, except along the river courses. Floresville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 52,712 bush.; Irish pot's, 96 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,116 bush.; butter, 34,410 lbs.; hay, 617 tons. Cash value of farms, $153,961. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $85,048.

Wilson, tn. in Sheboygan co., Wis. Pop., 1,277.

Wilson, p. o. in St. Croix co., Wis.

Wilsonburgh, p. o. in Richland co., Ill.

Wilsonburgh, p. v. in Harrison co., W. Va., on the Parkersburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. W. of Clarksburgh.

Wilson Creek, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

Wilson Creek, p. o. in Tioga co., N. Y.

Wilson Creek, tn. in Grayson co., Va. Pop., 3,231.

Wilson's p. o. in Anderson co., Tenn.

Wilson's Creek, v. in Grayson co., Va., 48 mls. S. of Wytheville. The p. o. is Mouth of Wilson.

Wilson's Crossing, p. o. in the v. of Wilson's, in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 6 mls. S. E. of Manchester.

Wilson's Depot, p. o. in the v. of Wilson's, in Dinwiddie co., Va., on the South Side Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 27 mls. from Petersburgh.

Wilson's Landing, p. v. in Charles City co., Va., on James R., 24 mls. from City Point.

Wilson's Mills, p. o. in Oxford co., Me.
Wilson's Mills, p. o. in Johnston co., N. C.
Wilson's Mills, p. o. in Cuyahoga co., Ohio.
Wilson's Mills, p. o. in Venango co., Pa.
Wilson's Store, p. o. in Stokes co., N. C.
Wilsonville, p. v. in Shelby co., Ala., on the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., 116 mls. from Rome. Pop. about 100.
Wilsonville, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., on the Norwich and Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 18½ mls. from Worcester.
Wilsonville, p. o. in Van Buren co., Iowa.
Wilsonville, p. v. in Spencer co., Ky., 24 mls. from Louisville.
Wilsonville, p. o. in Highland co., Va.
Wilton, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.
Wilton, tn. in Fairfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,994.
Wilton, p. v. in the above tn., on the Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 7 mls. from Norwalk.
Wilton, tn. in Will co., Ill. Pop., 1,118.
Wilton, tn. in Muscatine co., Iowa. Pop., 2,345.
Wilton, tn. in Franklin co., Me. Pop., 1,906.
***Wilton,** p. v. in the above tn., 1¼ mle. W. of Wilton Station on the Androscoggin R. R., 3¼ mls. N. of North Jay.
Wilton, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 668.
***Wilton,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Le Sueur R., 8 mls. from Waseca.
Wilton, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 1,974.
***Wilton,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Souhegan R. and the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 55 mls. from Boston, Mass. It has manufactories, and being picturesquely situated is a popular summer resort. Stages run from Wilton to Lyndeborough.
Wilton, tn. in Saratoga co., N. Y. Pop., 1,204.
Wilton, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Saratoga.
Wilton, p. v. in Granville co., N. C., .35 mls. N. of Raleigh.
Wilton, tn. in Monroe co., Wis. Pop., 818.
Wilton, p. o. in the v. of Rhode's Mills, in the above tn., 12 mls. from Tomah.
***Wilton Junction,** p. v. in Muscatine co., Iowa, on the Southwestern Branch and the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 25½ mls. W. of Davenport and 12½ mls. N. of Muscatine. Pop., 1,317. One newspaper.
Wilton Springs, p. o. in Cocke co., Tenn.
***Winamac,** p. v. and the co. seat of Pulaski co., Ind., on the Tippecanoe R. and the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 92 mls. from Chicago and 25 mls. from Logansport. It is a thriving agricultural town, and has 905 inhabitants and 3 newspapers.
Winameg, p. o. in Fulton co., Ohio.
Winant's Kill, v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y. Pop., 140.
Winchendon, tn. in Worcester co., Mass. Pop., 3,398.
***Winchendon,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Cheshire R. R., at junction of Monadnock R. R., 54 mls. from Boston; has cotton and other manufactories. One newspaper.
Winchell's p. o. in Dutchess co., N. Y.
Winchester, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 4,096.
Winchester, tn. in Scott co., Ill. Pop., 1,661.
***Winchester,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R., 86 mls. N. of St. Louis; is a thriving agricultural town. Coal is found in the vicinity. Pop., 1,661. Two newspapers.
***Winchester,** p. v. and the co. seat of Randolph co., Ind., on White R. at the intersection of the Cincinnati, Richmond & Fort Wayne R. R. with the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 57 mls. from Bellefontaine; is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and place of active trade. Pop., 1,456. Two newspapers.
Winchester, p. v. in Van Buren co., Iowa, 5 mls. N. of Mount Zion.
Winchester, p. v. in Jefferson co., Kans., on the Kansas Central R. R., 25 mls. from Leavenworth. Pop. about 500.
***Winchester,** p. v. and the co. seat of Clark co., Ky., 15 mls. S. of Paris and 20 mls. E. of Lexington; is the seat of two academies. The vicinity is a stock-raising section. Pop., 786. One newspaper.
Winchester, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 2,645.
Winchester, p. v. in the above tn., on the main line and the Woburn Branch of the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 8 mls. from Boston. It is a place of residence for persons doing business in Boston.
Winchester, p. v. in Wayne co., Miss., on Chickasawha R. and the Mobile & Ohio R. R., 4 mls. S. E. of Waynesborough.
Winchester, p. v. in Clarke co., Mo., 12 mls. S. W. of Alexandria.
Winchester, tn. in Cheshire co., N. H. Pop., 2,097.
***Winchester,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Ashuelot R. and the Ashuelot R. R. 13 mls. from Keene. It contains a number of mills and factories.
Winchester, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Winchester, tn. in Adams co., Ohio. Pop., 1,474.
Winchester, v. in the above tn., 10 mls. N. W. of West Union and 20 mls. S. of Hillsborough. Pop., 416. The p. o. is Scott.
Winchester, v. in Madison tn., Franklin co., O., on Hocking Canal & Columbus & Hocking Valley R. R., 15¾ mls. S. E. of Columbus. Pop., 633. The p. o. is Canal Winchester.
Winchester, p. v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 1 mls. from Cambridge. Pop., 179.
Winchester, v. in Preble co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. of West Elkton. Pop., 430.
Winchester, v. in Columbia co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 6 mls. from Alliance. Pop., 235.
Winchester, v. in Douglas co., Oreg., 5 mls. N. of Roseburgh.
Winchester, v. in Umpqua co., Oreg., on the Umpqua R., 135 mls. S. by W. of Salem.
***Winchester,** p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin co., Tenn., on a branch of the Elk R. and the Winchester & Alabama R. R., 84 mls. S. E. of Nashville. It has two flourishing female schools. Pop. of tn., 2,839. One newspaper.
Winchester, p. v. in Fayette co., Tex., 12 mls. from La Grange.
***Winchester,** city, and co. seat of Frederick co., Va., on Winchester & Strasburgh Branch of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 32 mls. S. of Harper's Ferry and 19 mls. N. of Strasburgh. It is the trade center for the northern part of the Shenandoah Valley; is well built and contains numerous churches and educational institutions. The surrounding country is exceedingly productive and abounds in magnificent scenery. Pop., 4,477. Two newspapers.
Winchester, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,439.
Winchester, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. N. E. of Winneconne.
Winchester Centre, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 4 mls. from Winsted.
Windermere, p. v. in Tolland co., Conn., 2 mls. from Rockville.
Windfall, p. v. in Tipton co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 13¼ mls. S. E. of Kokomo.
Wind Gap, p. v. in Northampton co., Pa., near a gap in the Blue Mts., and 12 mls. N. N. W. of Easton.
Windham, co. in Conn., forming the N. E. extremity of the state. Area about 620 sq. mls. Pop., 33,518; in 1860, 34,279. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Quinebaug and Shetucket Rs., which afford excellent water-power. The

surface is broken and gradually sinks down toward the S. and the E. The soil is but moderately productive, except along the streams, where it is mostly very good. The Norwich & Worcester R. R. and the Providence, Hartford & Fishkill R. R. pass through the co. Brooklyn is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 110 bush.; rye, 16,094 bush.; oats, 167,574 bush.; Indian-corn, 161,414 bush.; Irish pot's, 297,431 bush.; sweet pot's, 47 bush.; butter, 517,509 lbs.; hay, 58,734 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,193,266. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,245,202. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $5,608,668; thread, $625,781; woollen goods, $2,260,977, and boots and shoes, $519,200. Total value of manufactures, $11,028,056.

Windham, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 5,412.

Windham, p. v. in the above tn., 3 mls. from Willimantic. It has manufactories.

Windham, p. v. in Johnson co., Iowa, 13 mls. W. of Iowa City.

Windham, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 2,428.

Windham, v. in the above tn., on the Portland & Oxford Canal, 10 mls. from Sacarappa.

Windham, tn. in Rockingham co., N. H. Pop., 753.

Windham, p. v. in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. of Windham Depot.

Windham, tn. in Greene co., N. Y. Pop., 1,485.

Windham, tn. in Portage co., Ohio. Pop., 865.

Windham, p. o. in the v. of Calhoun, in the above tn., on the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 9 mls. W. of Leavittsburgh.

Windham, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,188.

Windham, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Owego, N. Y.

Windham, tn. in Wyoming co., Pa. Pop., 660.

Windham, co. in Vt., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 625 sq. mls. Pop., 26,038; in 1860, 26,982. It extends from the Connecticut R. in the E. to the Green Mts. in the W., and is drained by the Deerfield and West Rs. The surface is uneven or hilly; the soil along the Connecticut R. is very productive. The Vermont Valley R. R. passes through the co. Fayetteville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,230 bush.; rye, 3,980 bush.; Indian-corn, 185,675 bush.; oats, 163,122 bush.; Irish pot's, 353,836 bush.; wool, 233,772 lbs.; butter, 1,045,473 lbs.; hay, 83,306 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,127,095. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,619,542. Value of manufactures, $2,310,842.

Windham, tn. in the above co. Pop., 544.

Windham, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Chester.

Windham Centre, p. v. in Cumberland co., Me., near Windham.

Windham Centre, p. v. in Greene co., N. Y., on Batavia Cr., 24 mls. W. of Catskill. One newspaper.

Windham Centre, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Windham Depot, p. v. in Rockingham co., N. H., on the Manchester & Lawrence R. R., 12 mls. N. N. W. of Lawrence, Mass.

Windham Station, p. v. in Portage co., Ohio, 2 mls. N. of Windham and on the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., 9 mls. W. of Leavittsburgh.

Windham Summit, p. o. in Bradford co., Pa.

Windom, tn. in Mower co., Minn. Pop., 404.

***Windom,** p. v. in Cottonwood co., Minn., on the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R., 145 mls. S. W. of St. Paul. It is the commercial center for a prosperous agricultural district. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Wind Ridge, p. v. in Greene co., Pa., 10 mls. from Cameron, W. Va.

Wind River in Wyo. Ter., the upper course of the Big Horn R.; rises in the Wind River Mts. and flows along their northern base in a S. E. direction.

Wind River Mountains, one of the highest and most massive ranges of the Rocky Mts., in the western part of Wyo. Ter. They rise N. of the Sweetwater R., and trend in a N. W. direction. On their western slope rises Green R. and Gros Ventre Cr., a tributary of the Snake R., and on their eastern rises Wind R. They include many lofty peaks, as Fremont's Pk. 13,570 feet high, Madison Pk., Union Pk. and others.

Windsor, p. v. in Sonoma co., Cal., on the San Francisco & North Pacific R. R., 9 mls. N. of Santa Rosa.

Windsor, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,783.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Connecticut R. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 6 mls. N. of Hartford. It consists of one street extending for 2 mls. along the river.

Windsor, tn. in Shelby co., Ill. Pop., 1,593.

***Windsor,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. and the Bloomington & Ohio River R. R., 11 mls. from Shelbyville. It is a thriving agricultural village. Pop., 518.

Windsor, p. o. in Randolph co., Ind.

Windsor, tn. in Fayette co., Iowa. Pop., 800.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. W. of West Union.

Windsor, p. o. in Ottawa co., Kans.

Windsor, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,266.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. S. S. E. of Augusta. It has tanneries and wool-dyeing establishments.

Windsor, tn. in Berkshire co., Mass. Pop., 686.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Hinsdale.

Windsor, tn. in Eaton co., Mich. Pop., 1,222.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Lansing.

Windsor, p. v. in Henry co., Mo., on the Sedalia Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., 21 mls. from Sedalia. Daily stage connection with Warsaw & Springfield.

Windsor, tn. in Hillsborough co., N. H. Pop., 81.

Windsor, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 3 mls. S. of Hightstown. Pop. about 100.

Windsor, tn. in Broome co., N. Y. Pop., 2,958.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R., 15 mls. E. of Binghamton. Pop., 325.

Windsor, p. v. and the co. seat of Bertie co., N. C., on the Cashie R., 18 mls. from Plymouth. Pop., 427.

Windsor, tn. in Ashtabula co., Ohio. Pop., 875.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., 20 mls. from Geneva.

Windsor, tn. in Lawrence co., Ohio. Pop., 1,943.

Windsor, v. in Richland co., Ohio. (See West Windsor.)

Windsor, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 2,251.

Windsor, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Windsor, tn. in Berks co., Pa. Pop., 1,211.

Windsor, p. v. in Aiken district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 30 mls. from Augusta, Ga.

Windsor, co. in Vt., S. E. central part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 36,063; in 1860, 37,193. The Connecticut R. forms the E. boundary, and its tributaries, as White R., Black R. and William R., drain the co. The surface is rolling and in some parts mountainous. The soil is productive. The co. is intersected by the

Vermont Valley R. R. and the Rutland & Burlington R. R. Woodstock is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 36,901 bush.; rye, 7,527 bush.; Indian-corn, 278,736 bush.; oats, 283,740 bush.; Irish pot's, 439,416 bush.; wool, 602,818 lbs.; butter, 1,083,207 lbs.; hay, 111,511 tons. Cash value of farms, $13,193,240. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,479,098. Value of manufactures, $3,759,271.

Windsor, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 1,699.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., at the entrance of Mill Cr. into Connecticut R. and on the Vermont Central R. R., 26 mls. N. of Bellows Falls. A dam of 360 feet long and 42 feet high has been constructed across the Crs., and the immense water-power thereby obtained is used in numerous manufactories. It lies in the midst of the finest agricultural and sheep-raising section of the state, and the surroundings abound in charming scenery. Mt. Ascutney is 3 mls. from the village. Four newspapers.

Windsor, tn. in Isle of Wight co., Va. Pop., 2,243.

Windsor, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,256.

Windsor, p. v. in the above tn., on the Madison & Portage R. R., 11¼ mls. N. of Madison.

Windsor Castle, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Windsor Locks, tn. in Hartford co., Conn. Pop., 2,154.

***Windsor Locks,** p. v. in the above tn., at the junction of the main line with the Suffield Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 12 mls. N. of Hartford and on the Connecticut R., where it is crossed by the railroad. A canal navigable for boats of 85 tons has been cut around the rapids of the river, and an extensive water-power is thereby obtained, which is used in manufacturing. There are steel works, paper mills, foundries, machine shops, cotton mills and other manufacturing establishments.

Windsor Station, p. v. in Isle of Wight co., Va., on the Norfolk & Petersburg Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 11 mls. from Suffolk. Pop. about 100.

Windsorville, p. v. in Hartford co., Conn., 6 mls. from Rockville.

Winemiller's Mills, p. o. in Worth co., Mo.

Winesburgh, p. v. in Holmes co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Millersburg. Pop., 260.

Winfall, p. o. in Perquimons co., N. C.

Winfield, p. o. in Columbia co., Ga.

Winfield, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 2,211.

Winfield, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 2¾ mls. W. of Wheaton.

Winfield, tn. in Lake co., Ind. Pop., 516.

Winfield, p. o. in the above tn.

Winfield, p. v. in Henry co., Iowa, 15 mls. N. E. of Mount Pleasant.

Winfield, tn. in Scott co., Iowa. Pop., 991.

Winfield, tn. in Cowley co., Kans. Pop., 472.

***Winfield,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on White Water Cr., 12 mls. from Arkansas City and 75 mls. W. of Independence. Pop., 472. One newspaper.

Winfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Winn parish, La., on Dugdemona R., 45 mls. S. W. of Monroe and 30 mls. N. E. of Natchitoches. Pop., 94.

Winfield, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.

Winfield, tn. in Montcalm co., Mich. Pop., 326.

Winfield, p. o. in Ingham co., Mich.

Winfield, tn. in Herkimer co., N. Y. Pop., 1,361.

Winfield, p. o. in the v. of East Winfield, in the above tn., on the Susquehanna Branch of the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R. R., 23 mls. from Utica.

Winfield, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Canal Dover. Pop., 126.

Winfield, p. v. in Union co., Pa., 5 mls. from Northumberland.

Winfield, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 1,121.

Winfield, p. o. in Scott co., Tenn.

Winfield, tn. in Marion co., W. Va. Pop., 1,353.

Winfield, p. v. and the co. seat of Putnam co., W. Va., on Great Kanawha R., 30 mls. above Point Pleasant.

Winfield, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 758.

Winfield Junction, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Wingett Run, p. o. in Washington co., Ohio.

Wingos Station, p. o. in Graves co., Ky.

Wing's Station, p. v. in Dutchess co., N. Y., on the New York & Harlem R. R., 6 mls. N. of Pawling.

Wingville, p. o. in Baker co., Oreg.

Wingville, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 1,031.

Wingville, v. in the above tn., 21 mls. S. E. of Boscobel. The p. o. is Montfort.

Winhall, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 842.

Winhall, p. o. in the above tn.

Winigan, p. o. in Sullivan co., Mo.

Winkler's Point, p. o. in St. Louis co., Mo.

Winn, parish in La., N. part. Pop., 4,954; in 1860, 6,876. It is bounded on the S. W. by Saline Bayou and Rigolet de Bon Dieu, and intersected by the Dugdemona R. The surface is level and the soil fairly productive. Winfield is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 87,540 bush.; Irish pot's, 959 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,022 bush.; cotton, 2,680 bales; butter, 14,161 lbs. Cash value of farms, $189,117. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $344,177. Value of manufactures, $8,450.

Winn, tn. in Penobscot co., Me. Pop., 714.

Winn, p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R. and the European & North American R. R., 2½ mls. S. of Mattawamkeag.

Winn, p. o. in Isabella co., Mich.

Winnebago, co. in Ill., N. part. Area, 508 sq. mls. Pop., 29,301; in 1860, 24,495. The surface consists mostly of fertile prairie land. Rock, Pekatonika and Kishwaukee Rs. drain the co. and supply abundant water-power. The Western Union R. R. and several branches of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. intersect it. Rockford is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 411,074 bush.; rye, 137,985 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,237,406 bush.; oats, 868,903 bush.; Irish pot's, 266,272 bush.; butter, 640,827 lbs.; hay, 33,010 tons. Cash value of farms, $12,125,217. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,513,513. Value of manufactures, $3,063,346.

Winnebago, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,427.

***Winnebago,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Galena Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 7 mls. W. of Rockford.

Winnebago, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 440 sq. mls. Pop., 1,562; in 1860, 168. The surface is rolling prairie land and has a fertile soil. The co. borders on Minn. in the N. and is drained by affluents of Shell Rock R. Forest City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 23,914 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,040 bush.; oats, 12,545 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,985 bush.; wool, 1,476 lbs.; butter, 17,305 lbs.; hay, 3,351 tons. Cash value of farms, $203,030. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $53,794. Value of manufactures, $18,720.

Winnebago, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 804.

Winnebago, p. o. in Dakota co., Nebr.

Winnebago, co. in Wis., E. part. Area, 600 sq. mls. Pop., 27,279; in 1860, 23,770. The surface is level and the soil fertile. Lake Winnebago forms the E. boundary. The co. is intersected by branches of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. and the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Oshkosh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 745,512 bush.; rye, 10,216 bush.; Indian-corn, 190,397 bush.; oats, 364,143 bush.; Irish pot's, 87,366 bush.; butter, 721,265 lbs.;

hay, 47,294 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,436,-355. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,210,718. Value of manufactures, $5,209,947.

Winnebago Agency, p. v. in Blue Earth co., Minn., 12 mls. S. E. of Mankato. Pop., 195.

Winnebago City, tn. in Faribault co., Minn. Pop., 780.

***Winnebago City,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Blue Earth R. and the Southern Minnesota R. R., 171 mls. W. of La Crosse, and 33 S. of Mankato. Is the market for a rich agricultural region. Pop., 326. One newspaper.

Winnebago Lake, in Calumet, Winebago and Fond du Lac cos., Wis.; is about 30 mls. long from N. to S. and 12 mls. wide from E. to W., and has an area of nearly 300 sq. mls. It is 120 feet above Lake Michigan, or 698 feet above the sea-level. Fox R. enters the lake on the western coast and issues from it at the northern extremity, carrying its surplus water into Green Bay.

Winnebago Valley, p. v. in Houston co., Minn., 10 mls. S. of Hokah.

Winneconne, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 1,989.

Winneconne, p. v. in the above tn., on the Horicon Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 21 mls. N. of Ripon. Is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, and largely engaged in the lumber trade and in manufacturing. Pop., 1,159. One newspaper.

Winnegance, p. v. in Sagadahoc co., Me., on the Kennebec R., 3 mls. from Bath.

Winnemucca, p. v. in Humboldt co., Nev., on the Humboldt R. and the Central Pacific R. R., 462 mls. E. of San Francisco, Cal., and 144 mls. W. of Elko. The vicinity contains some good farm lands. Pop., 290. One newspaper.

Winnemucca Lake, a long, narrow lake lying in Humboldt co., Nev., between the Lake Range and the Nightingale Mts.

Winnepiseogee Lake, in N. H., between Carroll and Belknap cos. The greatest length is nearly 25 mls., the greatest width 10 mls., and the area about 175 sq. mls. Its shape is very irregular and it includes many islands. It is deep, and has remarkably clear water. Its surroundings are mountainous and present magnificent scenery. It is drained by the Winnepiseogee R.

Winnepiseogee River, a branch of the Merrimac R. in N. H.; issues from Winnepiseogee Lake and unites with the Pemigewasset R. to form the Merrimac. Having considerable fall it affords excellent mill-sites.

Winneshiek, co. in Iowa, N. E. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. Pop., 23,570; in 1860, 13,942. The surface is undulating and the soil good, being adapted particularly to grazing. The co. is drained by Turkey R., Canoe Cr. and other small affluents of the Mississippi R. It borders in the N. on the Minn., and is intersected by the Iowa Division and Iowa & Dakota Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Decorah is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,479,331 bush.; rye, 1,030 bush.; Indian-corn, 700,191 bush.; oats, 822,400 bush.; Irish pot's, 77,525 bush.; wool, 42,233 lbs.; butter, 810,126 lbs.; hay, 42,246 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,119,041. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,888,244. Value of manufactures, $939,509.

Winnetka, p. v. in Cook co., Ill., on Lake Michigan and the Milwaukee Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 16 mls. N. of Chicago. Pop. about 30.

***Winnipauk,** p. v. in Fairfield co., Conn., on the Danbury & Norwalk R. R., 3 mls. from Norwalk. Pop. about 150.

Winnsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Franklin parish, La., on Turkey Cr., 20 mls. S. of Rayville and 55 mls. W. of Vicksburgh, Miss. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Winnsborough, p. v. and the co. seat of Fairfield district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 34 mls. from Columbia. It is the seat of Furman Theological Seminary, a Baptist institution, and has rich agricultural surroundings. Pop., 1,124. Two newspapers.

Winton, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.

Winona, p. o. in Henry co., Iowa.

Winona, p. o. in Trimble co., Ky.

Winona, co. in Minn., S. E. part. Area, 630 sq. mls. Pop., 22,319; in 1860, 3,729. The Mississippi R. washes the N. E. border of the co., and drains it with numerous small affluents. The surface is undulating and the soil very productive. The Chicago & St. Paul R. R. and the Winona & St. Peter R. R. intersect the co. Winona is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,357,954 bush.; rye, 1,613 bush.; Indian-corn, 273,477 bush.; oats, 598,871 bush.; Irish pots, 79,074 bush.; butter, 478,425 lbs.; hay, 16,944 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,893,010. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,883,873. Value of manufactures, $1,811,-064.

Winona, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 7,679.

***Winona,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Mississippi R. and the Chicago & St. Paul R. R., 103 mls. S. E. of St. Paul and 307 mls. W. of Chicago. It is also the W. terminus of the La Crosse, Trempealeau & Prescott R. R., the E. terminus of the Winona & St. Peter R. R. It is the largest wheat market of the state, and has numerous manufacturing establishments, as carriage works, iron works, plow factories, planing mills and saw mills. The State Normal School and an excellent High School are located here. Pop., 7,192; in 1860, 2,464. Three newspapers.

***Winona,** p. v. and the co. seat of Montgomery co., Miss., on the Mississippi Central R. R., 23 mls. S. of Grenada. Pop. about 450. One newspaper.

Winona, p. o. in Pitt co., N. C.

Winona, p. v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Salem.

Winona Junction, a station in La Crosse co., Wis., at junction of the La Crosse Division of the Chicago Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. with the La Crosse, Trempealeau & Prescott R. R., 3 mls. N. of La Crosse.

Winooski, p. v. in Sheboygan co., Wis., 3½ mls. from Plymouth.

Winooski Falls, p. o. in the v. of Winooski, in Chittenden co., Vt., on the Winooski R. and the Central Division of the Vermont Central R. R., 3 mls. from Burlington and 47 mls. from Montpelier. The river makes a fall here of 20 feet, the water-power of which is largely utilized in manufacturing.

Winslow, tn. in Stephenson co., Ill. Pop., 929.

Winslow, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Nora.

Winslow, p. v. in Pike co., Ind., 18 mls. from Princeton.

Winslow, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 1,437.

Winslow, p. v. in the above tn., on Kennebec R. and on the Portland & Kennebec R. R., 17 mls. N. E. of Augusta.

Winslow, p. o. in De Kalb co., Mo.

Winslow, tn. in Camden co., N. J. Pop., 2,050.

Winslow, p. v. in the above tn., on the Camden & Atlantic R. R. and the Vineland R. R., 27 mls. from Camden. Pop. about 50.

Winslow, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 1,320.

Winsor, p. o. in Kane co., Utah Ter.

Winspear, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Winstead, p. o. in Person co., N. C.

Winsted, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Connecticut Valley R. R. and the Naugatuck R. R., 13 mls. from Litchfield and 62 mls. from Bridgeport. It lies at the outlet of Long Lake, which affords, by its rapid fall, immense

water-power. In two mls. the outlet falls over 200 feet. There are numerous mills and manufactories. One newspaper.

Winsted, v. in Rutherford co., Tenn., on the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., 4 mls. S. of Murfreesborough.

Winsted Lake, tn. in McLeod co., Minn. Pop., 638.

Winsted Lake, p. o. in the above tn.

Winston, co. in Ala., N. part. Area over 1,000 sq. mls. Pop., 4,155; in 1860, 3,576. The surface is a rolling table-land, sloping from N. to S. and deeply furrowed by the head waters of the Sipsey Fork of the Black Warrior R. The soil is productive. Houston is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,278 bush.; rye, 1,471 bush.; Indian-corn, 94,165 bush.; oats, 2,162 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,834 bush.; sweet pot's, 16,157 bush.; cotton, 205 bales; butter, 42,759 lbs. Cash value of farms, $149,410. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $298,475.

Winston, p. o. in Estill co., Ky.

Winston, co. in Miss., E. part. Area about 620 sq. mls. Pop., 8,984; in 1860, 9,811. This co. includes the sources and head waters of the Pearl R., and has a rolling surface. The soil is productive. Louisville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,634 bush.; Indian-corn, 151,238 bush.; oats, 7,959 bush.; Irish pot's, 998 bush.; sweet pot's, 19,100 bush.; cotton, 1,964 bales; butter, 38,248 lbs.; hay, 112 tons. Cash value of farms, $351,897. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $469,014. Value of manufactures, $21,480.

Winston, p. o. in Dent co., Mo.

Winston, p. v. in Forsyth co., N. C. (See App'x)

Winstonville, p. o. in Daviess co., Mo.

Winter Harbor, p. v. in Hancock co., Me., 26½ mls. from Ellsworth.

Winterpock, p. o. in the v. of Clover Hill, in Chesterfield co., Va., on the Clover Hill Branch of the Richmond & Petersburgh R. R., 15 mls. W. of Halfway House on the Richmond & Petersburgh R. R., 11 mls. S. of Richmond.

Winterport, tn. in Waldo co., Me. Pop., 2,744.

***Winterport,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Penobscot R., 19½ mls. from Belfast.

Winterroud, p. o. in Shelby co., Ind.

Winterroud, p. o. Effingham co., Ill.

Winterseat, v. in Abbeville district, S. C.

***Winterset,** p. v. and the co. seat of Madison co., Iowa; is the southern terminus of the Winterset Branch of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 26 mls. W. of Somerset. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural region. Pop., 1,485. One newspaper.

Winter's Station, p. v. in Sandusky co., Ohio, on the Lake Erie & Louisville R. R., 9 mls. S. W. of Fremont. Pop. about 50.

Winterstown, p. o. in York co., Pa.

Wintersville, p. o. in Decatur co., Ind.

Wintersville, p. v. in Sullivan co., Mo., 14 mls. N. W. of Milan.

Wintersville, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ohio, 5 mls. from Steubenville. Pop., 113.

Wintersville, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Winterton, p. o. in Sullivan co., N. Y.

Winterville, p. o. in Oglethorpe co., Ga.

Winthrop, p. v. in Middlesex co., Conn., 4 mls. W. of Deep River.

Winthrop, v. in Grant co., Ind., 6 mls. from Marion.

Winthrop, p. o. in Buchanan co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Illinois Central R. R., 61 mls. from Dubuque, in a fine agricultural district. Pop. about 800.

Winthrop, tn. in Kennebec co., Me. Pop., 2,229.

***Winthrop,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Maine Central R. R., 54 mls. from Portland. It is situated on a large pond, the outlet of which affords water-power for several manufactories.

Winthrop, tn. in Plymouth co., Mass. Pop., 532.

Winthrop, tn. in Suffolk co., Mass. Pop., 532.

Winthrop, p. v. in the above tn., on Massachusetts B., 4 mls. from Boston.

Winthrop, p. v. in Buchanan co., Mo., on the Missouri R., opposite Atchison, Kans., and on the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., 20 mls. from St. Joseph. Pop. about 200.

Winthrop Lake, in Aroostook co., Me., is drained by Fish R., a tributary of the River St. John.

Winton, p. v. and the co. seat of Hertford co., N. C., on the Chowan R., 21 mls. S. E. of Newsom's Depot, Va.

Winton Place, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

Wiota, p. o. in Cass co., Iowa.

Wiota, tn. in La Fayette co., Wis. Pop., 1,699.

Wiota, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Darlington.

Wiretown, p. v. in Ocean co., N. J. (See Waretown.)

Wirt, p. o. of the v. of Bright's, in Jefferson co., Ind., on the Madison Division of the Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis R. R., 7 mls. N. N. W. of Madison.

Wirt, tn. in Allegany co., N. Y. Pop., 1,204.

Wirt, co. in W. Va., N. W. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 4,804; in 1860, 3,751. The Little Kanawha intersects and drains the co., and its tributary, Hughes R., forms the northern boundary. The surface is pleasantly diversified by hill and dale, and the soil of the valleys productive. Wirt Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 15,532 bush.; rye, 1,025 bush.; Indian-corn, 128,836 bush.; oats, 37,988 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,809 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,300 bush.; butter, 44,000 lbs.; hay, 1,527 tons. Cash value of farms, $625,354. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $237,307. Value of manufactures, $87,402.

Wirt Court House, p. o. in the v. of Elizabethtown, and the co. seat of the above co., 13 mls. S. of Kanawha Station, on Parkersburgh Branch of Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

Wirt Centre, p. o. in Allegany co., N. Y.

Wirtonia, p. o. in Cherokee co., Kans.

Wiscasset, tn. in Lincoln co., Me. Pop., 1,977.

***Wiscasset,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on the Knox & Lincoln R. R., 10 mls. E. of Bath and 50 mls. from Portland. It is a port of entry on the Sheepscot R., has a fine harbor, and is engaged in the lumber and coast trade, farming and manufacturing. One newspaper.

WISCONSIN is bounded on the W. by Minn. and Iowa, on the S. by Ill. and on the N. W. by the northern peninsula of Mich. With the exception of the southern border, which follows nearly the 43d parallel of N. lat., the limits are mostly determined by rivers and lakes, Lake Superior bordering it on the N., the Montreal and Menomonee Rs. (with a line connecting their sources) on the N. E., Lake Michigan on the E. and the Mississippi and St. Croix Rs. on the W. The greatest length from N. to S. is 302 mls.; the width varies from 146 mls. to 258 mls. The area is 53,924 sq. mls., or 34,511,360 acres.

Surface.—Wis. has no lofty mountain ranges, but its surface is considerably diversified. The northern section of the state is the highest, and from thence the surface gradually descends toward the S. E. and S. W. Lake Superior is 627 feet, and Lake Michigan 578 feet above the sea-level. The Mississippi R., as far as it skirts Wis., is but little higher than Lake Michigan, viz.: 24½ feet at Prairie du Chien, 55 feet at La Crosse and 99 feet at the mouth of the St. Croix R. A line crossing the state from Lake Michigan to the Mississippi, near the southern boundary, is but little more than 1,000 feet above the sea-level, or 500 feet above the lake, while the highest ground in the northern part of the state nowhere reaches 1,800 feet. The

Trap Range, which extends westward from Kewenaw Point, rises in the Porcupine Mts. to a height of 1,380 feet. Thus the greatest elevations near Lake Superior are less than 1,000 feet above the surface near the southern border of the state. This comparatively great height, attained so near the lake, gives a gentle inclination of the country to the southward, which will be more evident on observing the course of the principal rivers. Receding from the hilly country bordering Lake Superior, the whole of this northern central region is a vast plain, with here and there an isolated hill rising 200 or 300 feet above the general surface of the country. It is everywhere wooded, excepting the small areas which are occupied by swamps.

On the S. and W. of this great plateau, and limited by the Wisconsin R. on the S. and the St. Croix on the N., is a broad belt of country occupied by the lower sandstone formation. Its varieties of surface are mainly due to the denuding action of the streams, which have cut their channels deeply into the underlying rocks. The highest points of this belt are about 500 or 600 feet above Lake Michigan. On approaching the Mississippi and Wisconsin Rs., where the sandstone rises in steep slopes or abrupt cliffs, the plains are very productive, and the slopes may be converted into vineyards.

To the E. and S. E. of the northern central region the surface is covered by the drift materials of the N. The eastern side of the state presents a remarkable feature in the great valley, parallel to Lake Michigan, and in part occupied by Green B., the Fox R. as far as Lake Winnebago, and thence by Lake Horicon and Rock R. Eastward of this valley extends a narrow peninsula, beginning at Port de Morte, at the junction of Green B. and Lake Michigan, and widening toward the lake.

From the valley of the Wisconsin R. toward the S. the country rises in cliffs and precipitous slopes for 200 or 300 feet, and above this with a more gentle slope for as much more, the usual height being 600 or 700 feet above the river.

The eastern and southern sections of the state are by far the most valuable, having a fertile soil, and being well adapted to the raising of cereals and fruits. As long as agriculture shall be the chief pursuit of the inhabitants, the interior portion of the state which lies N. of the parallel of Portage City will be but slowly settled.

Rivers and Lakes.—Wis. enjoys extraordinary facilities for water transportation. Its coast-line on Lake Michigan is about 200 mls., on Lake Superior 120 mls. and on the Mississippi R. 400 mls. The affluents of Lake Superior, owing to the structure of the country, are short and have much fall. The Montreal R. descends about 800 feet in little more than 30 mls., and the fall of the other streams, which empty also into Lake Superior, as the Bad R., Bois Brulée R. and St. Louis R., is equally great. The Menomonee R., Peshtigo R., Oconto R., Pensaukee R. and Fox R., with its tributary the Wolf, run into Green B. The Mississippi receives the Wisconsin, Black, Chippewa and St. Croix Rs. The St. Croix is navigable for 60 mls., and the Chippewa as high up as the falls. The lakes and the Mississippi are connected by a short canal at Portage, uniting the navigable waters of the Fox and Wisconsin Rs., through which vessels may pass during high water. The bed of the Wisconsin from Portage to Sauk City has been freed from snags, and further improvements are in contemplation. The Rock R., which drains Lake Horicon, flows through the southern part of the state and unites with the Mississippi near Rock Island, Ill.

Climate.—The climate of Wis. is pleasant and cool, though not severe, and comparatively free from sudden changes. The southern part, embracing about one-third of the whole state, has a mean annual temperature of from 44° to 47°. In the northern part the mean annual temperature sinks down to about 41°. The summers are short; the winters long and dry. The average temperature of winter is 20°, of spring and fall 47° and of summer 72°. The annual rain-fall varies from 30 to 31 inches, and is nearly equal throughout the state. Snow generally falls before the ground is frozen and protects the plants and crops from the severe winter frosts.

The extensive forests which cover the northern and larger portion of the state yield excellent timber, and are a chief source of wealth of the state. They consist of basswood, maple, hickory, elm, ash, black walnut, butternut, oak, birch, poplar, hemlock, cedar and pine. The southern part of the state is an extensive prairie, without native tree or shrub, except on the banks of the streams.

Population.— The settlement at Green Bay, made in 1669 by the French, was the first within the limits of the state, and for a considerable period remained the only one. But of late the growth has been very rapid. In 1840 the population was 30,945; in 1850, 305,391; in 1860, 775,881, and in 1870, 1,054,670. This number includes 1,051,351 white persons and 1,206 colored persons and 1,206 Indians out of tribal relations. The Indians living on reservations, or agencies, numbered 10,315.

In regard to nativity the population was distributed as follows: Born in the United States 690,171, including 450,272 natives of the state, 5,714 of Conn., 12,233 of Ill., 6,415 of Ind., 2,423 of Iowa, 1,582 of Ky., 8,931 of Me., 10,403 of Mass., 5,302 of Mich., 2,103 of Minn., 1,386 of Mo., 4,908 of N. H., 3,194 of N. J., 105,697 of N. Y., 23,164 of Ohio, 21,358 of Pa., 1,152 of R. I., 16,421 of Vermont and 2,059 of Va. and W. Va., and born in foreign countries 364,499, including 25,666 natives of British America, 4,486 of Austria, 162,314 of Germany, 6,069 of Switzerland, 2,704 of France, 28,192 of England, 48,479 of Ireland, 6,590 of Scotland, 6,550 of Wales, 5,990 of Holland, 40,046 of Norway and 2,799 of Sweden.

The population of 10 years and over numbered 751,704, of whom 292,808 were engaged in all classes of occupations, viz.: 159,687 in agriculture, 58,070 in professional and personal services, 21,534 in trade and transportation, and 53,517 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—Lead, iron, copper and building materials constitute the chief mineral resources of the state. The lead mines are situated in La Fayette, Green, Grant and Iowa cos., and yield about $500,000 worth of the metal per annum. The Penokee Iron Ridge, in Ashland co., is one of the most extensive in the country, and contains rich mines, yielding ores of superior quality. It is situated about 20 mls. from the port of La Pointe on Lake Superior. Extensive iron deposits are in Sauk, Jackson and Dodge cos. Copper mines occur in the region bordering on Lake Superior, but have thus far been developed to a limited extent only. Kaolin, or porcelain clay, is found at Grand Rapids on the Wisconsin R., and some zinc in the lead region. Peat and marl exist in vast beds, underlying the marshes, and are highly valued as fertilizers; the former being also useful as fuel.

Agriculture.—The best farming region of the state is the southern part, the prairies and river bottoms of which have a highly productive soil and are equally adapted to grain growing and stock raising.

In 1870 Wisconsin had 102,904 farms, of which 370 were under 3 acres large, 5,535 from 3 to 10 acres, 10,955 from 10 to 20 acres, 40,064 from 20 to 50 acres, 30,060 from 50 to 100 acres, 15,776 from 100 to 500 acres, 112 from 500 to 1,000 acres and 32 over 1,000 acres.

The farms included 5,899,343 acres of improved land, 3,437,442 of woodland and 2,378,536 of unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $300,414,064, and of farm implements $14,239,364. The amount of wages paid was $8,186,110, and the total, estimated, value of farm productions, including additions to stock and improvements, was $78,027,032.

The productions were: Spring wheat, 24,375,435 bush.; winter wheat, 1,230,909 bush.; rye, 1,325,294 bush.; Indian-corn, 15,033,998 bush.; oats, 20,180,016 bush.; barley, 1,645,019 bush.; buckwheat, 408,897 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,646,129 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,220 bush.; tobacco, 960,813 lbs.; butter, 22,473,036 lbs.; wool, 4,090,670 lbs.; hops, 4,630,155 lbs.; flax, 407,398 lbs.; maple sugar, 507,192 lbs.; honey, 299,341 lbs.; hay, 1,287,651 tons.

The live stock had a value of $45,310,882, and comprised 252,019 horses, 4,195 mules and asses, 308,377 milch cows, 53,615 working oxen, 331,302 other cattle, 1,069,282 sheep and 512,778 swine.

The vast forests of the state support a very extensive lumbering business, especially in the northern and western counties. The pineries of Marathon, Chippewa, Clark, Wood and St. Croix furnish millions of feet of lumber. The forest products in 1870 had a value of $1,327,618.

Manufactures.—The manufacturing industry of Wis. is steadily increasing, and in 1870 the state occupied the 13th place in the Union with regard to the value of manufacturing products. There were 7,013 establishments (against 3,064 in 1860), which used 926 steam-engines of 30,509 horse-power, and 1,288 water-wheels of 33,714 horse-power. The number of hands employed was 43,910; the amount of wages paid, $13,575,642, and the capital invested, $41,981,872. The materials consumed had a value of $45,851,266, and the commodities produced, of $77,214,326.

The principal products, with their respective values, were: Agricultural implements, $2,393,428; boots and shoes, $2,271,428; carriages and wagons, $2,596,534; men's clothing, $2,260,004; flour and meal, $20,419,877; furniture, $1,423,976; forged and rolled iron, $1,129,552; pig iron, $737,268; iron castings, $1,137,324; tanned leather, $2,013,093; curried leather, $2,360,347; malt liquors, $1,790,273; planed lumber, $614,270; sawed lumber, $15,129,869; sash, doors and blinds, $1,852,379, and woollen goods, $1,115,646.

Commerce and Railroads.—Wis. possesses excellent commercial facilities in the navigable waters that surround it on nearly all sides, and the rivers that intersect it, as the Wisconsin, Fox and Chippewa Rs. There are exported from the ports on Lake Michigan, especially from Milwaukee, large quantities of grain, flour and lumber. The foreign commerce, however, of the state is small; the exports and imports amounting in 1872 to only $1,595,079.

The first railroad was built in 1850. Ten years later the railroad mileage was 905; in 1870, 1,525, and in 1872, 1,878. The principal lines are the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., which, with its various branches, has a length of 1,396 mls.; the Mineral Point R. R., from Mineral Point to Warren, Ill., with a branch from Calamine to Platteville, (51 mls.); the Sheboygan & Fond du Lac R. R., (80 mls.); the West Wisconsin R. R., from Elroy to St. Paul, Minn. (197 mls.); and the Wisconsin Central R. R., from Menasha to Ashland (260 mls.), with branches from Menasha to Appleton City and from Stevens Point to Portage City.

Wealth, Taxation and Debt.—The assessed valuation in 1870, of real estate, was $252,322,107, and of personal estate, $80,887,731, making a total for both kinds of property of $333,299,838. The estimated or true value of the same, however, was $702,307,329, against $273,671,668 in 1860. The assessed valuation in 1871 was $455,300,800, and in 1872, $390,454,875. The state tax levied in 1871 was $629,143, or 1.38 mills on the assessed value of real and personal estate, and in 1872, $765,292, or 1.96 mills on the same.

At the close of the fiscal year, September 30, 1872, there was a cash balance in the treasury of $239,109. The receipts of the treasury during the same year amounted to $1,060,477 and the disbursements to $1,076,443. The disbursements comprised $337,595 for ordinary expenses, as salaries of state officers, legislative expenses, Supreme Court, Circuit Court, printing, stationary, etc., and $738,848 for extraordinary expenses, as for state institutions, $458,708; interest of state debt, $160,032, and special appropriations, $120,103.

The debt of the state on September 30, 1872, was $2,252,057, of which $2,233,900 were for certificates of indebtedness in trust for the school fund, university fund, normal school fund and agricultural college fund.

Education, etc.—Wis. has made liberal provisions for elementary and higher educational institutions. The public schools are under the supervision of a State Superintendent of Public Instruction and county and city superintendents.

In 1872 the number of children over 4 and under 20 years of age was 423,717, of whom 266,789 attended public schools, and 15,618 private schools. There were in the state 4,979 public school-houses and 5,304 teachers. The valuation of school-houses was $3,295,268.

The state has three Normal Schools, one at Platteville, one at Oshkosh, and one at Whitewater.

The State University, at Madison, is in a prosperous condition, and had, in 1870, 27 professors and 462 students, of whom 124 were females. It embraces a College of Letters, a College of Arts, a Preparatory Department and a Female Department. The College of Arts is the agricultural and scientific college of the state.

The other institutions for higher and professional education embrace 12 colleges, 5 academies, 1 law school and 3 theological schools.

The state maintains the following institutions for the support and education of the unfortunate: the Hospital for the Insane, at Madison; the Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, at Delavan; the Soldiers' Orphan Home, at Madison, and the State Reform School, at Waukesha. There is an Institute for the Blind, at Janesville. The State Prison, at Waupun, in 1872 had 186 convicts, being a less number than at any time during the six preceding years.

The Press of the state comprised, in 1870, 190 newspapers and periodicals, having an aggregate circulation of 343,335. Fourteen of these were dailies, 2 tri-weeklies, 3 semi-weeklies, 160 weeklies, 2 semi-monthlies and 9 monthlies.

Government.—Wis. formed part of the territory N. W. of the Ohio R. On the division of that territory it was included in the Ter. of Ind. In April, 1836, the Ter. of Wis. was organized and embraced the present state of Wis., and the region now forming Minn., Iowa and Dak. Ter. The first territorial government was inaugurated in July, 1836. In August, 1846, Congress authorized the people to form a state government. A convention drafted a constitution, which was approved by Congress, but rejected by the people on the ground that it prohibited banks and banking. The second convention adjourned in February, 1848, and the constitution which they submitted was ratified by the people in March of that year, and Wis. was admitted as a state into the Union by an act of Congress approved on May 29, 1848.

Every male person, of the age of 21 years and upward, belonging to either of the following classes, who shall have resided in the state for one year next preceding any election, shall be deemed a qualified voter at such election: 1. Citizens of the United States. 2. Persons of foreign birth, who shall have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. 3. Persons of Indian blood, who have

once been declared by law of Congress to be citizens of the United States; and 4. Civilized persons of Indian descent, not members of any tribe.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate and Assembly. The Assembly, according to the constitution, shall never be less than 54 nor more than 100, and the Senate shall consist of a number not more than one-third nor less than one-fourth of the number of members of the Assembly. The members of the Assembly are chosen annually for one year, and the Senators annually for two years.

The executive power is vested in a Governor, who holds his office for two years. A Lieutenant-Governor is chosen at the same time and for the same term. There are further chosen at the time and places of choosing the members of the Legislature, a Secretary of State, Treasurer, and an Attorney General, who hold their offices for the term of two years.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, Circuit Courts, Courts of Probate and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court has appellate jurisdiction only; but in no case removed to the Supreme Court shall a trial by jury be allowed. It has a general superintending control over all inferior courts, and has power to issue writs of habeas corpus, mandamus, injunction, quo warranto, certiorari and other original and remedial writs. It holds at least one term annually at the seat of government.

The state is divided into five judicial districts, for each of which a judge is chosen by the qualified electors therein. The Circuit Courts have original jurisdiction in all matters civil and criminal, and appellate jurisdiction from all inferior courts and tribunals, and a supervisory control over the same. A Circuit Court is held at least twice in each year in each county of the state, organized for judicial purposes. There is chosen in each county by the qualified electors thereof a Judge of Probate, who holds his office for two years; and the electors of the several towns elect Justices of the Peace, whose term of office is also two years.

Wis. is divided into the following 58 counties: Adams, Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Brown, Buffalo, Burnett, Calumet, Chippewa, Clark, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Door, Douglas, Dunn, Eau Claire, Fond du Lac, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, Kenosha, Kewaunee, La Crosse, La Fayette, Manitowoc, Marathon, Marquette, Milwaukee, Monroe, Oconto, Outagamie, Ozaukee, Pepin, Pierce, Polk, Portage, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Shawano, Sheboygan, St. Croix, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago and Wood.

The capital of the state is Madison, which has a population of 9,176. The other cities, with their population, are Milwaukee, 71,440; Oshkosh, 12,663; Fond du Lac, 12,764; Racine, 9,880; La Crosse, 7,785; Watertown, 7,550; Janesville, 8,789; Sheboygan, 5,310; Manitowoc, 5,168; Green Bay, 4,666; Appleton, 4,518; Kenosha, 4,309; Beloit, 4,396; Portage, 3,945, and Beaver Dam, 3,265.

Wisconsin, tn. in Jackson co., Minn. Pop., 193.

Wisconsin River, a tributary of the Mississippi R. in Wis.; issues from the Vieux Desert Lake on the N. boundary of the state, flows nearly S. as far as Kilburn City, then turns E. to Portage City and from here flows S. W. to its entrance into the Mississippi, 4 mls. below Prairie du Chien. The entire length exceeds 600 mls., and it is navigable for small boats as far as Portage City, 200 mls. above its mouth. The principal tributaries are the Tomahawk R., which drains numerous lakes in Marathon co., the Pelican R., the Rib R., the Big and Little Eau Claire Rs., the Big and Little Aux Plains Rs., the Plover R. and the Kickapoo R.

Wiscoy, tn. in Winona co., Minn. Pop., 523.

Wiscoy, p. o. in the above tn.

Wiscoy, p. v. in Allegany co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Portage. Pop., 193.

Wisdom's Store, p. o. in Harris co., Ga.

Wise, co. in Tex., N. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 1,450; in 1860, 3,160. The surface is uneven; the soil moderately fertile. The S. W. part is intersected by West Fork of Trinity R., and Grass Spring Cr. drains the N. part. The Upper Cross Timbers occupy a large portion of the co. Decatur is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 5,819 bush.; rye, 135 bush.; Indian-corn, 26,750 bush.; oats, 12,570 bush.; Irish pot's, 331 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,575 bush.; butter, 14,850 lbs.; hay, 19 tons. Cash value of farms, $70,420. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $45,250.

Wise, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 4,785; in 1860, 4,808. The co. borders on Ky., from which it is separated by the Cumberland Mts. The surface is high and broken, and the soil of the valleys highly productive. The northern part is drained by affluents of the Sandy R., and the southern by affluents of Clinch R., which washes the S. E. boundary. Wise Court House is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 6,844 bush.; rye, 4,443 bush.; Indian-corn, 90,187 bush.; oats, 17,953 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,842 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,522 bush.; tobacco, 8,128 lbs.; butter, 75,213 lbs.; hay, 387 tons. Cash value of farms, $509,894. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $121,144. Value of manufactures, $6,480.

Wise Court House, p. o. in the v. of Gladesville, the co. seat of Wise co., Va., on Guests R., a tributary of the Clinch R., and 55 mls. N. W. of Abingdon.

Wiseville, p. o. in Morgan co., Ala.

Wiseville, p. o. in Accomack co., Va.

Wismer, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.

Wisner, tn. in Tuscola co., Mich. Pop., 165.

Wisner, p. o. in Tuscola co., Mich.

Wisner, p. v. in Cuming co., Nebr., on the Sioux City & Pacific R. R., 15 mls. from West Point and 75 mls. from Blair.

Wistar, p. v. in Clinton co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 16 mls. W. of Renovo and on Sinnemahoning Cr.

Withamsville, p. v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Plainville. Pop., 254.

Wither's Mills, p. o. in Marion co., Mo.

Withlacoochee, a tributary of the Suwanee R.; rises in Irwin co., Ga., flows S. into Florida and joins the Suwanee at the S. W. extremity of Hamilton co.

Withlacoochee, or **Withlockoochie, River,** in Fla.; separates Benton co. from Marion and Levy cos. and empties into the Gulf of Mexico.

Witherups, p. v. in Venango co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and the Alleghany Valley R. R., 107 mls. N. of Pittsburgh.

Witoka, p. v. in Winona co., Minn., 9 mls. from Winona.

Witson, tn. in Pope co., Ark. Pop., 332.

Witt, p. o. in Montgomery co., Ill.

Wittenberg, p. o. in Alexander co., N. C.

Wittenberg, p. o. in Somerset co., Pa.

Wittenburgh, p. v. in Perry co., Mo., on the Mississippi R., 3½ mls. N. W. of Grand Tower, Ill. Pop., 116.

Witten's, p. o. in Monroe co., Ohio.

Witter's Springs, p. o. in Lake co., Cal.

Wittman, p. o. in Talbot co., Md.

Wittsburgh, p. v. and the co. seat of Cross co., Ark., on the St. Francis R., 15 mls. N. of Madison. Pop., 113.

Witt's Foundry, p. o. in Hamblen co., Tenn.

Witt's Mills, p. o. in Orangeburgh district, S. C.

Witt's Springs, p. o. in Searcy co., Ark.
Wixom, p. o. in Oakland co., Mich.
Woburn, p. o. in Bond co., Ill.
Woburn, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 8,560.
***Woburn,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Woburn Branch of the Boston, Lowell & Nashua R. R., 10 mls. from Boston; has piano, boot and shoe and other manufactories and tanneries. The pretty lake of Horn Pond is near the village. Woburn is the seat of Warren Academy. Three newspapers.
Wodenethe, p. o. in Henry co., Ind.
Wolcott, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 491.
Wolcott, p. o. in the above tn.
Wolcott, p. v. in White co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 15 mls. W. of Monticello. Pop., 109.
Wolcott, p. v. in Scott co., Iowa, on the Iowa Division of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 12½ mls. W. of Davenport.
Wolcott, tn. in Rice co., Minn. Pop., 599.
Wolcott, tn. in Wayne co., N. Y. Pop., 3,223.
***Wolcott,** p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Clyde; has saw mills, woollen factories and tanneries. Pop., 658.
Wolcott, tn. in Lamoille co., Vt. Pop., 1,132.
Wolcott, p. v. in the above tn., 23 mls. from Montpelier.
Wolcottsburgh, p. o. in Erie co.. N. Y
Wolcottsville, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Middleport. Pop., 756.
***Wolcottville,** p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., on the Naugatuck R. and R. R., 53 mls. N. of Bridgeport; is largely engaged in manufacturing brass, musical instruments, locks, carriages, papier mache and other articles.
Wolcottville, p. v. in La Grange co., Ind., on the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R., 3 mls. N. of Rome City. Pop., 80.
Wolf, p. o. in Platte co., Neb.
Wolf, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 819.
Wolf Bayou, p. o. in Independence co., Ark.
Wolfborough, tn. in Carroll co., N. H. Pop., 1,905.
Wolfborough, p. v. in the above tn., on Winnipiseogee Lake, 12¼ mls. from Alton Bay, 40 mls. from Concord. It has manufactories, and is a place of summer resort. One newspaper.
Wolfborough Centre, p. o. in Carroll co., N. H.
Wolf Branch, p. o. in Coffee co., Ala.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in Pike co., Ark.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in Williamson co., Ill.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in Marshall co., Ind.
Wolf Creek, p. v. in Meade co., Ky., on the Ohio R., 16 mls. from Brandenburgh.
Wolf Creek, p. o. Wright co., Mo.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in Cherokee co., N. C.
Wolf Creek, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 555.
Wolf Creek, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. S. E. of Mercer.
Wolf Creek, v. in Cocke co., Tenn., on the French Broad R. and the Cincinnati, Cumberland Gap & Charleston R. R., 39 mls. S. E. of Morristown. Pop. about 400.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in Scott co., Tenn.
Wolf Creek, tn. in Monroe co., W. Va. Pop., 1,424.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in the above tn.
Wolf Creek, p. o. in Polk co., Wis.
Wolfdale, p. v. in Woodbury co., Iowa, 26 mls. E. of Sioux City.
Wolfe, co. in Ky., E. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 3,603. The Kentucky R. forms the southern boundary and its tributary, Red R., rises in the S. part of this co. and flows to the N. W. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly. The soil is generally productive. Campton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 4,145 bush.; rye, 1,159 bush.; Indian-corn, 106,152 bush.; oats, 15,734 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,070 bush.; sweet pot's, 3,355 bush.; butter, 72,121 lbs.; hay, 452 tons. Cash value of farms, $354,100. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $183,971. Value of manufactures, $30,269.
Wolf Glade, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.
Wolf Hill, p. o. in Albany co., N. Y.
Wolf Island, tn. in Mississippi co., Mo. Pop., 652.
Wolf Island, p. o. in the above tn.
Wolf Knob, p. o. in McDowell co., N. C.
Wolf Lake, p. v. in Noble co., Ind., 9 mls. from Brimfield.
Wolf River, a tributary of the Mississippi R.; rises in Tippah co., Miss., and flowing W. N. W. empties near Memphis, Tenn.
Wolf River, a small stream in Miss.; intersects Hancock and Harrison cos. and empties into the Gulf of Mexico.
Wolf River, a tributary of the Fox R. in Wis.; rises in Oconto co., and flowing south through Outagamie, Shawano and Waupaca cos., empties in Winnebago co. In the latter co. it expands into Poygan, or Pewaugan, Lake. It is navigable by steamboats for about 150 mls. above its mouth.
Wolf River, tn. in Doniphan co., Kans. Pop., 1,934.
Wolf River, tn. in Winnebago co., Wis. Pop., 505.
Wolf Run, p. o. in Lycoming co., Pa.
Wolfsburgh, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.
Wolf Skin, p. o. in Oglethorpe co., Ga.
Wolf's Store, p. o. in Centre co., Pa.
Wolf Summit, p. o. in Harrison co., W. Va.
Wolfsville, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., 18¼ mls. from Frederick.
Wolfsville, p. o. in Union co., N. C.
Wolf Trap, p. v. in Halifax co., Va., on Richmond & Danville R. R., 36 mls. E. by N. of Danville. Pop. about 25.
Wollaston, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., on Old Colony R. R., 6½ mls. S. of Boston.
Wolrab Mills, p. o. in Hardin co., Ill.
***Womelsdorf,** p. borough in Berks co., Pa. on the Lebanon Valley Branch of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 15 mls. W. of Reading. Seat of the Orphans' Home of the Reformed Church. Pop., 1,031.
Wonders, p. o. in Nacogdoches co., Tex.
Wonewoc, tn. in Juneau co., Wis. Pop., 930.
Wonewoc, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. from Mauston.
Wood, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part; lies on the Plateau du Coteau des Prairies, and has a rolling surface, which is much diversified by numerous small lakes.
Wood, tn. in Clarke co., Ind. Pop., 730.
Wood, tn. in Texas co., Mo. Pop., 834.
Wood, co. in Ohio, N. W. part. Area, 605 sq. mls. Pop., 24,596; in 1860, 17,886. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. The Maumee R. forms its N. W. boundary, and is navigable by steamboats. The co. is drained by the Portage R. and several small creeks, and is intersected by the Dayton & Michigan R. R. Bowling Green is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 256,545 bush.; rye, 5,481 bush.; Indian-corn, 309,272 bush.; oats, 232,364 bush.; Irish pot's, 131,600 bush.; sweet pot's, 87 bush.; butter, 562,808 lbs.; hay, 28,579 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,375,993. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,623,020. Value of manufactures, $733,436.
Wood, co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area, 500 sq. mls. Pop., 6,894; in 1860, 4,968. The surface is rolling and the soil fertile. Sabine R. bounds it on the S. and the Lake Fork of the same intersects it. Quitman is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,395 bush.; rye, 102 bush.; Indian-corn, 201,547 bush.; oats, 2,616 bush.; Irish pot's, 904 bush.; sweet pot's, 33,063 bush.; cotton, 3,919 bales; butter, 11,925 lbs. Cash value of farms, $510,834. Total, esti-

mated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $606,210. Value of manufactures, $312,855.

Wood, co. in W. Va., N. W. part. Area about 545 sq. mls. Pop., 19,000; in 1860, 11,046. The Ohio R. washes the entire N. W. border and receives here the Little Kanawha R., which flows through the co. from S. E. to N. W. The surface is undulating and rolling; the soil of the valleys highly productive. Parkersburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 68,190 bush.; rye, 5,929 bush.; Indian-corn, 327,506 bush.; oats, 80,839 bush.; Irish pot's, 138,239 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,982 bush.; butter, 215,576 lbs.; hay, 5,578 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,625,905. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $715,860. Value of manufactures, $1,050,522.

Wood, co. in Wis., central part. Area, 950 sq. mls. Pop., 3,912; in 1860, 2,425. The surface is rolling and the soil, though fertile, but little cultivated. Wisconsin R. intersects the S. E. part and drains the co. with several small affluents. Wisconsin Central R. R. and Green Bay & Lake Pepin R. R. intersect the co. Grand Rapids is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,659 bush.; rye, 6,948 bush.; Indian-corn, 14,536 bush.; oats, 17,430 bush.; Irish pot's, 28,468 bush.; butter, 46,643 lbs.; hay, 3,798 tons. Cash value of farms, $248,938. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $167,638. Value of manufactures, $543,617.

Wood, p. o. in the above co.

Woodard, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.

Woodard's Landing, p. o. in Chehalis co., Wash. Ter.

Woodbank, p. o. in Marion co., Ind.

Woodberry, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., on the Northern Central R. R., 5 mls. N. of Baltimore.

Woodberry, tn. in Blair co., Pa. Pop., 2,107.

Woodbine, tn. in Jo Daviess co., Ill. Pop., 959.

Woodbine, p. v. in Harrison co., Iowa, on the Boyer R. and the Iowa Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 27¼ mls. S. W. of Dennison.

Woodbine, p. o. in Dickinson co., Kans.

Woodbine, p. v. in Carroll co., Md., 3 mls. from Watersville.

Woodbine, v. in Cape May co., N. J., on West Jersey R. R., 15 mls. S. E. of Millville. Pop. about 50.

Woodbourne, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 9½ mls. from Monticello.

Woodbridge, p. v. in San Joaquin co., Cal., on the Mokelumne R. and the Central Pacific R. R., 15 mls. N. of Stockton.

Woodbridge, tn. in New Haven co., Conn. Pop., 830.

Woodbridge, tn. in Hillsdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,321.

Woodbridge, tn. in Middlesex co., N. J. Pop., 3,717.

Woodbridge, p. v. in the above tn., on the Perth Amboy & Woodbridge Branch of the New Jersey R. R., 4 mls. S. of Rahway.

Woodburn, p. v. in Macoupin co., Ill., 6 mls. from Bunker Hill.

Woodburn, p. v. in Allen co., Ind., on Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 16 mls. N. E. of Fort Wayne. Pop. about 25.

Woodburn, p. v. in Warren co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 11 mls. S. of Bowling Green. Pop. about 300.

Woodburn, p. o. in Marion co., Oreg.

Woodbury, tn. in Litchfield co., Conn. Pop., 1,931.

Woodbury, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Waterbury. It is surrounded with beautiful scenery, contains many elegant houses and villas, and is engaged in the manufacture of hardware, woollen and India-rubber goods.

Woodbury, p. o. in Meriwether co., Ga.

Woodbury, tn. in Cumberland co., Ill. Pop., 1,067.

Woodbury, p. v. in Hancock co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 3 mls. S. W. of Fordville.

Woodbury, co. in Iowa, W. part. Area, 1,050 sq. mls. Pop., 6,072; in 1860, 1,119. The surface is rolling; the soil fertile. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Little Sioux R. and the West Fork of the same. The Missouri R. separates it in the W. from Nebr. The Sioux City & Pacific R. R., the Southern Dakota R. R. and the Sioux City & St. Paul R. R. intersect the co. and connect at Sioux City, the co. seat. Arg. productions in 1870: Wheat, 44,667 bush.; rye, 70 bush.; Indian-corn, 99,740 bush.; oats, 40,653 lbs.; Irish pot's, 25,040 bush.; wool, 415 lbs.; butter, 22,845 lbs.; hay, 10,433 tons. Cash value of farms, $707,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $318,705. Value of manufactures, $308,694.

Woodbury, tn. in the above co. Pop., 471.

Woodbury, p. v. in Butler co., Ky., on Green R., 6 mls. from Morgantown. Pop., 171.

Woodbury, tn. in Washington co., Minn. Pop., 990.

Woodbury, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from St. Paul.

Woodbury, v. in Webster co., Mo., 15 mls. N. E. of Marshfield.

***Woodbury,** p. v. and the co. seat of Gloucester co., N. J., on Woodbury Cr. and the West Jersey R. R. and the Swedesborough R. R., 8¾ mls. S. of Camden; is a flourishing place, in the midst of a fine agricultural region, and has an academy. Pop., 1,965. One newspaper.

Woodbury, p. o. in Queens co., N. Y.

Woodbury, or **N. Woodbury,** v. in Morrow co., Ohio. (See Woodview, the p. o.)

Woodbury, p. v. in Wood co., Ohio, 12 mls. from Farnham.

Woodbury, p. borough in Bedford co., Pa., 15 mls. from Hopewell. Pop., 294.

Woodbury, p. v. and the co. seat of Cannon co., Tenn., 18 mls. E. of Murfreesborough. Pop., 329. One newspaper.

Woodbury, p. o. in Hill co., Tex.

Woodbury, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 902.

Woodbury, p. o. in the above tn.

Woodcock, tn. in Crawford co., Pa. Pop., 1,943.

Woodcock, p. borough in the above tn., 2½ mls. S. E. of Venango. Pop., 220.

Wood Dale, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.

Woodensburgh, p. v. in Baltimore co., Md., 2½ mls. N. of Reisterstown Station on Western Maryland R. R. Pop., 54.

Woodford, co. in Ill., central part. Area, 490 sq. mls. Pop., 18,956; in 1860, 13,282. The surface is generally level and the soil fertile. It is bounded on the W. by the Illinois R., which here expands into Peoria Lake. The co. includes productive coal fields. It is intersected by the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., the Chicago, Pekin & Southwestern R. R. and the Chicago & Alton R. R. Metamora is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 286,446 bush.; rye, 20,426 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,154,185 bush.; oats, 744,581 bush.; Irish pot's, 87,994 bush.; sweet pot's, 60 bush.; butter, 305,326 lbs.; hay, 30,701 tons. Cash value of farms, $9,742,750. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,288,375. Value of manufactures, $486,250.

Woodford, co. in Ky., N. central part. Area, 285 sq. mls. Pop., 8,240; in 1860, 11,219. The surface is diversified and the soil exceedingly fertile. The Kentucky R. forms its western boundary and the South Fork of the Elkhorn R. its north-eastern. The Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R. passes through the

co. Versailles is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 98,968 bush.; rye, 25,942 bush.; Indian-corn, 516,625 bush.; oats, 79,888 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,766 bush.; sweet pot's, 392 bush.; butter, 69,700 lbs.; hay, 1,325 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,698,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $827,961. Value of manufactures, $627,405.

Woodford, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Woodford, tn. in Bennington co., Vt. Pop., 371.

Woodford, p. o. in the above tn.

Woodford's, p. v. in Alpine co., Cal., 15 mls. from Silver Mountain.

Woodford's, p. o. in Cumberland co., Me.

Wood Grove, p. o. in Morgan co., Ohio.

Woodhaven, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Brooklyn Central Branch of the Long Island R. R., 8¼ mls. E. of Brooklyn.

***Woodhull,** p. v. in Henry co., Ill., on the Galva & Keithsburgh Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 14 mls. W. of Galva. Pop., about 800.

Woodhull, p. o. in Chase co., Kans.

Woodhull, tn. in Shiawasse co., Mich. Pop., 776.

Woodhull, p. o. in Dallas co., Mo.

Woodhull, tn. in Steuben co., N. Y. Pop., 1,997.

Woodhull, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. from Addison. Pop., 392.

Woodhull, p. o. in Fond du Lac co., Wis.

Woodington, p. v. in Darke co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 7¼ mls. E. of Union City.

Wood Lake, p. o. in Montcalm co., Mich.

***Woodland,** p. v. and co. seat of Yolo co., Cal., on Weaver Cr. and the California Pacific R. R., 81 mls N. E. of San Francisco, in a rich agricultural district, producing wheat and grapes; has large commercial interests, about 1,000 inhabitants and two newspapers.

Woodland, p. o. in Putnam co., Fla.

Woodland, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 1,602.

Woodland, tn. in Carroll co., Ind. Pop., 906.

Woodland, p. o. in St. Joseph co., Ind.

Woodland, tn. in Decatur co., Iowa. Pop., 782.

Woodland, p. o. in East Feliciana parish, La.

Woodland, p. o. in Talbot co. Md.

Woodland, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,795.

Woodland, p. o. in the above tn.

Woodland, p. o. in Wabasha co., Minn.

Woodland, tn. in Wright co., Minn. Pop., 593.

Woodland, p. o. in Marion co., Mo.

Woodland, tn. in Burlington co., N. J. Pop., 389.

Woodland, p. v. in Ulster co., N. Y., 26 mls. from Kingston.

Woodland, p. o. in Northampton co., N. C.

Woodland, p. o. in Union co., Ohio.

Woodland, p. v. in Clearfield co., Pa., on the Tyrone & Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 6½ mls. E. of Clearfield.

Woodland, p. v. in Dodge co., Wis., on the Northern Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 7 mls. S. E. of Horicon.

Woodland, tn. in Sauk co., Wis. Pop., 891.

Woodland Mills, p. o. in Obion co., Tenn.

Woodlands, p. v. in Marshall co., W. Va., on the Ohio R., 12 mls. below Moundsville.

Woodland Town, p. o. in Dorchester co., Md.

Woodlandville, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.

Woodlawn, p. o. in Ouachita co., Ark.

Woodlawn, p. v. in Jefferson co., Ill., on the St. Louis & Southeastern R. R., 10 mls. E. of Ashley.

Woodlawn, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 3 mls. from Port Deposit.

Woodlawn, tn. in Monroe co., Mo. Pop., 935.

Woodlawn, p. v. in the above tn., 17 mls. from Moberly.

Woodlawn, p. v. in Westchester co., N. Y., on the New Haven & Harlem R. R., 13 mls. from New York.

Woodlawn, p. o. in Gaston co., N. C.

Woodlawn, p. o. in Edgefield district, S. C.

Woodlawn, p. o. in Montgomery co., Tenn.

Woodlawn, p. o. in Carroll co., Va.

Woodman, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 559.

Woodman, p. v. in the above tn., on the Wisconsin R. and the Prairie du Chien Division of the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R., 5 mls. W. of Boscobel.

Woodmansie, p. o. in Burlington co., N. J.

Woodridge, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.

Wood Ridge, p. o. in Albemarle co., Va.

Wood River, p. o. in Hall co., Nebr.

Woodrow, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.

Woodruff, co. in Ark., N. E. central part. Area, 595 sq. mls. Pop., 6,891. It is bounded on the W. by White R. and intersected by the Cache R. and the Bayou Deview. The surface is low or slightly undulating and the soil productive. Augusta is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 160 bush.; Indian-corn, 145,495 bush.; oats, 105 bush.; Irish pot's, 1,957 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,772 bush.; cotton, 5,880 bales. Cash value of farms, $529,450. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $609,200. Value of manufactures, $129,836.

Woodruff, p. o. in Hopkins co., Ky.

Woodruff, p. o. in Rich co., Utah Ter.

Woodruff's, p. o. in Spartanburgh district, S. C.

Woods, p. o. in Panola co., Tex.

Woodsborough, p. v. in Frederick co., Md., on a small branch of Monocacy Cr., 8 mls. N. of Frederick.

Wood's Corners, p. v. in Ionia co., Mich., 6 mls. from Ionia.

Wood's Crossing, a station on the Utah Central R. R., in Davies co., Utah Ter., 9 mls. from Salt Lake City. The p. o. is Stoker.

Wood's Cross, p. o. in Davis co., Utah Ter.

Wood's Cross Roads, p. o. in Gloucester co., Va.

Woodsdale, p. o. in Person co., N. C.

Woodsdale, p. o. in Butler co., Ohio.

Wood's Falls, p. v. in Clinton co, N. Y., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 19 mls. W. of Rouse's Point.

Wood's Ferry, p. o. in Randolph co., Ala.

***Woodsfield,** p. v. and the co. seat of Monroe co., Ohio, 35 mls. N. E. of Marietta and 20 mls. S. of Barnesville. Pop., 753. One newspaper.

Wood's Fork, p. o. in Wright co., Mo.

Wood's Hole, p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on Buzzard's B., 20 mls. from New Bedford.

Woodside, p. v. in San Mateo co., Cal., 5½ mls. from Redwood City.

Woodside, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 6½ mls. S. of Dover.

Woodside, tn. in Sangamon co., Ill. Pop., 1,385.

Woodside, p. o. in the above tn.

Woodside, tn. in Essex co., N. J. Pop., 1,172.

Woodside, p. v. in Queens co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R. and the Flushing & North Side R. R., 3 mls. E. of Brooklyn.

Woodside, p. o. in Luzerne co., Pa.

Woodside, p. v. in St. Croix co., Wis., 18½ mls. from Hudson.

Woodson, p. v. in Morgan co., Ill., on the Jacksonville Division of the Chicago & Alton R. R., 7¾ mls. S. of Jacksonville.

Woodson, co. in Kans., S. E. part. Area, 300 sq. mls. Pop., 3,827; in 1860, 1,488. The surface is mostly level; the soil fertile. The co. is drained by the Neosho R. and small affluents of the same. The Valley Division of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. intersects the co. from N. W. to S. E. Neosho Falls is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,312 bush.; rye, 1,011 bush.; Indian-corn, 81,950 bush.; oats, 35,536 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,173 bush.; sweet pot's, 160 bush.; butter, 45,199 lbs. hay, 4,382 tons. Cash value of farms, $398,810. Total, estimated, value of all farm produc-

tions, including additions to stock, etc., $20,830. Value of manufactures, $81,800.

Woodsonville, p. v. in Hart co., Ky., 2 mls. from Munfordsville. Pop., 140.

Wood's Station, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ala.

Wood's Station, p. v. in Butler co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati & Indianapolis Junction R. R., 4¼ mls. S. of Oxford.

Woodstock, p. o. in Tuscaloosa co., Ala.

Woodstock, tn. in Windham co., Conn. Pop., 2,985.

Woodstock, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. from Mechanicsville Station.

Woodstock, p. v. in Cherokee co., Ga., 10 mls. from Acworth.

***Woodstock,** p. v. and the co. seat of McHenry co., Ill., on the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 51 mls. from Chicago. It is a flourishing agricultural place and has 1,574 inhabitants and one newspaper.

Woodstock, tn. in Schuyler co., Ill. Pop., 1,503.

Woodstock, tn. in Wright co., Iowa. Pop., 144.

Woodstock, p. o. in Jefferson co., Kans.

Woodstock, tn. in Oxford co., Me. Pop., 994.

Woodstock, p. o. in the above tn.

Woodstock, p. v. in Howard co., Md., on the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Elicott City.

Woodstock, tn. in Lenawee co., Mich. Pop., 1,365.

Woodstock, tn. in Grafton co., N. H. Pop., 405.

Woodstock, p. v. in the above tn., 18 mls. from Plymouth.

Woodstock, tn. in Ulster co., N. Y. Pop., 2,022.

Woodstock, p. v. in the above tn., 11 mls. from Kingston.

Woodstock, v in Westchester co., N. Y., near New York. Pop., 307.

Woodstock, p. v. in Champaign co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 43¼ mls. W. of Milford Centre.

Woodstock, tn. in Windsor co., Vt. Pop., 2,910.

***Woodstock,** p. v. and the co. seat of Windsor co., Vt., on the Otta Queechee R. and the Woodstock R. R., 5 mls. from White River Junction. A dam has been constructed across the river, and thereby extensive water-power for manufactories obtained. In the center of the v. is a fine park, surrounded by elegant buildings. W. is the trade center for a rich agricultural district and has three newspapers.

***Woodstock,** p. v. and the co. seat of Shenandoah co., Va., near the North Branch of the Shenandoah R. and on the Manassas Branch of the Orange, Alexandria & Manassas R. R., 101 mls. from Alexandria. The surrounding country is highly productive. Pop., 859. Two newspapers.

Woodstock, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Woodstock Valley, p. v. in Windham co., Conn., 10 mls. from New Boston.

Woodstown, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., on Salem Cr., 12 mls. N. of Salem, the co. seat, and 3 N. of Yorktown, on West Jersey and Swedesport R. Rs. Connected with Philadelphia by Steamboat. Center of rich marl and limestone deposits. Surrounded by an agricultural region. Pop., 1,914. One newspaper.

Woods Valley, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Woodsville, v. in Lawrence co., Ind., 2 mls. from Mitchell.

Woodsville, p. v. in Grafton co., N. H., on the Boston, Concord & Montreal R. R. and the White Mountains R. R., 93 mls. from Concord and near the Connecticut R., opposite Wells River.

Woodsville, p. o. in Mercer co., N. J.

Woodview, p. o. of the v. of North Woodbury, in Morrow co., Ohio, 10 mls. N. E. of Mt. Gilead, the co. seat. Pop. of v., 118.

Woodville, p. v. in Jackson co., Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R., 11 mls. W. of Larkinsville.

Woodville, p. o. in Tulare co., Cal.

Woodville, p. v. in Litchfield co., Conn., 12½ mls. from Litchfield Station.

Woodville, p. o. in Greene co., Ga.

Woodville, tn. in Greene co., Ill. Pop., 1,352.

Woodville, p. v. in Adams co., Ill., on the Carthage Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 23 mls. N. E. of Quincy.

Woodville, v. in Carroll co., Ind., 5 mls. from Rockfield.

Woodville, v. in Henry co., Ind., 9 mls. from Knightstown.

Woodville, p. v. in Winneshiek co., Iowa, 14 mls. from Postville.

Woodville, p. v. in McCracken co., Ky., 16 mls. from Paducah. Pop., 68.

Woodville, p. o. in Jackson parish, La

Woodville, p. o. in Frederick co., Md.

Woodville, p. o. in Penobscot co., Me.

Woodville, p. v. in Middlesex co., Mass., 3 mls. S. W. of Cordaville and 30 mls. W. S. W. of Boston.

Woodville, tn. in Waseca co., Minn. Pop., 1,031.

***Woodville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wilkinson co., Miss., on the West Feliciana R. R., by which it is connected with Bayou Sara, La. It has two newspapers.

Woodville, p. v. in Macon co., Mo., on the Middle Fork of Salt R., 9 mls. S. E. of Macon City.

Woodville, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., on Sandy Cr., 7 mls. from Pierrepont Manor.

Woodville, p. o. in Perquimons co., N. C.

Woodville, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 1,418.

Woodville, p. v. in the above tn., on Portage R., 3 mls. W. of Elmore.

Woodville, p. v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Chartiers R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Pittsburgh. Pop. about 50.

Woodville, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 3 mls. N. of Richmond Switch.

Woodville, p. v. in Haywood co., Tenn., 16 mls. from Brownsville.

Woodville, p. v. and the co. seat of Tyler co., Tex., 60 mls. N. by W. of Beaumont.

Woodville, p. v. in Rappahannock co., Va., 15 mls. from Culpepper Court House.

Woodville, tn. in Calumet co., Wis. Pop., 1,023.

Woodward, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 25 mls. from Bellefonte.

Woodward, tn. in Lycoming co., Pa. Pop., 737.

Woodward, tn. in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 1,034.

Woodward, tn. in Clinton co., Pa. Pop., 1,061.

Woodward, v. in Fairfield district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 13 mls. N. of Winnsborough.

Woodward's Hollow, p. o. in Erie co., N. Y.

Woodworth, p. v. in Kenosha co., Wis., on the Kenosha Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 12 mls. W. of Kenosha.

Woodyards, p. o. in Athens co., Ohio.

Wool, p. o. in Pope co., Ill.

Woolfolk, p. o. in the v. of Jackson's shop in Orange co., Va., 16¼ mls. from Trevillian's Depot.

Woollam, p. o. in Gasconade co., Mo.

Woolstock, p. o. in Wright co., Iowa.

Woolwich, tn. in Sagadahoc co., Me. Pop., 1,168.

Woolwich, p. v. in the above tn., on the Kennebec R., 3 mls. from Bath.

Woolwich, tn. in Gloucester co., N. J. Pop., 3,760.

Woonsocket, tn. in Providence co., R. I. Pop., 11,527.

***Woonsocket Falls,** p. o. in the city of Woonsocket, in Providence co., R. I., on Blackstone R., the Providence & Worcester R. R. and Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., 16 mls. N. by W. of Providence. The city has extensive factories, producing cotton fabrics, woollen goods and other articles. In 1869 there were made here 43,000,000 yards of cotton cloths, 3,300,000 yards of woollen and cassimeres, 100,000 grain bags, 30 tons of cotton warp and 1,000 tons of soap. The Harris Institute has a library of 6,000 volumes. Woonsocket Hill, the highest point in the state, affords fine views over the city and the valley of the Blackstone R. One newspaper.

Wooster, p. o. in the v. of Kosciusko in Kosciusko co., Ind., on the Pittsburgh, Chicago & Fort Wayne R. R., 6¼ mls. E. of Warsaw.

Wooster, p. v. in Jefferson co., Iowa, 5 mls. from Glendale.

Wooster, tn. in Wayne co., Ohio. Pop., 6,564.

***Wooster,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Kilbuck Cr. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R., 25 mls. W. of Masillon and 135 mls. W. of Pittsburgh. Has extensive manufactories, considerable commerce, and is a prosperous and growing place. It is beautifully located on high ground, affording picturesque views over the surrounding country, which is well settled and highly productive. Pop., 5,419; in 1860, 3,361. Two newspapers.

Woostertown, p. v. in Scott co., Ind., 7 mls. from Vienna. Pop., 111.

Woosung, p. v. in Ogle co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 6¼ mls. N. of Dixon.

Wootten, p. v. in Lee co., Ga., on the South Western R. R., 11 mls. from Albany. Pop., about 100.

Worcester, co. in Md., forming the S. E. extremity of the state. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 16,419; in 1860, 20,661. It is bounded on the E. by the Atlantic Ocean and Chincoteague Sound, and on the W. partly by the Pocomoke R. St. Martin's R. intersects the co. The surface is low and level and the soil moderately fertile. Snow Hill is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,674 bush.; rye, 20 bush.; Indian-corn, 606,944 bush.; oats, 157,700 bush.; Irish pot's, 60,845 bush.; sweet pot's, 44,836 bush.; butter, 39,460 lbs; hay, 28 tons. Cash value of farms, $3,461,948. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $822,453. Value of manufactures, $286,633.

Worcester, co. in Mass., occupying the central part of the state. Area about 1,500 sq. mls. Pop., 192,716; in 1860, 159,659. Its surface is considerably diversified by hills and isolated peaks, as Mt. Wachusett and others. The soil is productive and well cultivated. The western part is drained by Miller's R., Chicopee R. and other tributaries of the Connecticut R., and the eastern part by Nashua, Blackstone and Thames Rs. Numerous R. R. lines intersect the co. Worcester is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 10,016 bush.; rye, 20,612 bush.; Indian-corn, 284,886 bush.; oats, 173,349 bush.; Irish pot's, 639,305 bush.; sweet pot's, 24 bush.; butter, 1,275,897 lbs.; hay, 130,185 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,495,282. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,351,411. Principal products of industry: Agricultural implements, $391,000; bleaching and dyeing, $908,355; boots and shoes, $18,904,922; carpets, $1,180,000; men's clothing, $552,444; cotton goods, $7,814,126; edge tools, $614,000; flour and meal, $1,298,216; chairs, $3,114,622; hardware, $988,493; hats and caps, $727,725; iron castings, $1,392,092; curried leather, $1,371,393; machinery $4,866,896; paper, $1,037,104; printed cotton goods, $1,451,490; straw goods, $830,950; wire, $2,230,072; woollen goods, $9,543,908, and woosted goods, $1,182,320. Total value of manufactures, $74,579,759.

***Worcester,** city and the co. seat of Worcester co., Mass., on the Boston & Albany R. R., 44 mls. from Boston and 54 mls. from Springfield; is the S. terminus of the Fitchburgh & Worcester Division of the Boston, Clinton & Fitchburgh R. R., the N. terminus of the Worcester Division of the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R., the N. W. terminus of the Providence & Worcester R. R., the S. terminus of the Worcester & Nashua R. R. and the S. E. terminus of the Boston, Barre & Gardner R. R. The city is beautifully situated in the richest agricultural region of the state, partly in the valley of the Blackstone R. and partly on the hills inclosing the valley. The streets are wide and mostly intersect each other at right angles. Main street is the principal thoroughfare, and contains several fine churches and the principal business houses and hotels. Near its lower end is the Oread Seminary, and Central Park is E. of the street. Passing N. many fine business blocks are seen, with St. Paul's church (Catholic), Trinity church (Methodist), the High School, etc. On the right is the Mechanics' Hall, and on the side streets, diverging to the left, are the Post-office, the building of the Young Men's Christian Association and the Free Library, which contains 32,000 volumes. The rooms of the Natural History Society, with valuable collections, are on Foster street. On Main street, beyond Mechanics' Hall and the Bay State House, is the old Exchange Hotel, where Washington and La Fayette stopped, and just beyond it the Congregational church, the Court House and the building of the American Antiquarian Society, which has a library of 50,000.

Worcester has numerous fine educational and literary institutions, as the Classical and English High School, the Oread Seminary, for young ladies, the College of the Holy Cross (Roman Catholic), the State Normal School, the Free Industrial School, with lecture halls, laboratories and all appliances for instruction in architecture, civil engineering, chemistry, etc., and the Highland Military School. The State Lunatic Asylum is near Lake Quinsigamond. In the Park stands the Gothic monument erected in honor of Colonel T. Bigelow, and near it will be raised the Soldiers' Monument, with bronzes cast in Munich.

Worcester was settled in 1669. In 1850 it had a population of 17,049; in 1860, 24,960, and in 1870, 41,105, of whom 29,159 were natives of the United States, and 11,946 of foreign countries. In all classes of occupations were employed 16,527 persons, viz.: in agriculture, 567; in professional and personal services, 4,539; in trade and transportation, 2,339, and in manufactures and mechanical industries, 9,082.

Worcester is, next to Boston, the chief manufacturing city of the state, and produces cotton and woollen goods, hollow ware, iron castings, carpets, railroad cars, agricultural implements, pistols, musical instruments, telegraph and other wire, paper, saddles, harness and mechanics' tools.

Six newspapers are published in the city, of which the following are dailies: "Worcester Gazette," "Worcester Press," and "Worcester Spy."

Worcester, tn. in Otsego co., N. Y. Pop., 2,327.

Worcester, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Albany & Susquehanna R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Schenevus and 60 mls. W. S. W. of Albany; contains several flouring mills and is a thriving agricultural place.

Worcester, tn. in Montgomery co., Pa. Pop., 1,587.

Worcester, p. o. in the above tn.

Worcester, tn. in Washington co., Vt. Pop., 775.

Worcester, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Montpelier.

Worden, p. v. in Madison co., Ill., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 19 mls. S. W. of Litchfield.

Worksburgh, p. o. in Chautauqua co., N. Y.

Worley Furnace, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Worsham, p. o. in Prince Edward co., Va.

Wortendyke, p. v. in Bergen co., N. J., on the New Jersey Division of the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 26 mls. from Jersey City.

Worth, co. in Ga., S. central part. Area, 637 sq. mls. Pop., 3,778; in 1860, 2,763. It is bounded on the S. E. by Little R., a tributary of the Whithlacoochee R., and on the N. W. by the Flint R. The southern part is drained by the tributaries of the former stream, the northern by those of the latter. The surface is low and level and in parts covered with but little productive pine barrens. Isabella is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 84,194 bush.; oats, 13,381 bush.; Irish pot's, 567 bush.; sweet pot's, 24,219 bush.; cotton, 2,051 bales; rice, 4,568 lbs.; butter, 6,198 lbs. Cash value of farms, $201,845. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $305,678. Value of manufactures, $25,202.

Worth, tn. in Cook co., Ill. Pop., 1,747.

Worth, tn. in Woodford co., Ill. Pop., 1,000.

Worth, tn. in Boone co., Ind. Pop., 1,343.

Worth, co. in Iowa, N. part. Area, 432 sq. mls. Pop., 2,892; in 1860, 756. The surface is rolling; the soil not fertile. Shell Rock R. intersects the central part from N. to S. The co. borders in the N. on Minn. and is crossed by the Iowa Central R. R. and a branch of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Northwood is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 97,156 bush.; Indian-corn, 49,472 bush.; oats, 71,107 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,161 bush.; wool, 5,226 lbs.; butter, 94,290 lbs.; hay, 9,839 tons. Cash value of farms, $738,641. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $223,474. Value of manufactures, $38,725.

Worth, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 975.

Worth, p. v. in Tuscola co., Mich., 12 mls. E. of Bridgeport Centre.

Worth, tn. in Sanilac co., Mich. Pop., 1,434.

Worth, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.

Worth, co. in Mo., N. W. part. Pop., 5,004. The surface is undulating and comprises prairie and timber lands in nearly equal proportion. The principal streams are the East, Middle and West Forks of the Grand R., and the Platte R. The soil is generally productive. Grant City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 29,576 bush.; rye, 3,762 bush.; Indian-corn, 375,035 bush.; oats, 71,816 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,396 bush.; sweet pot's, 301 bush.; tobacco, 5,624 lbs.; butter, 105,869 lbs.; hay, 9,936 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,803,383. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $325,-387. Value of manufactures, $40,020.

Worth, p. o. in the above co.

Worth, tn. in Jefferson co., N. Y. Pop., 727.

Worth, tn. in Butler co., Pa. Pop., 893.

Worth, tn. in Centre co., Pa. Pop., 650.

Worth, tn. in Mercer co., Pa. Pop., 1,084.

Worth, p. v. in the above tn., 5 mls. E. of West Middlesex and 7 mls. W. of Mercer, the co. seat.

Worth Centre, p. o. in Jefferson co., N. Y.

Worthington, p. v. in Greene co., Ind., on the Wabash & Erie Canal and the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., 71 mls. S. W. of Indianapolis. It lies at the junction of the Eel R. with the West Fork of White R., has manufactories and is the trade center for a rich agricultural section. Pop. about 900. One newspaper.

Worthington, p. v. in Dubuque co., Iowa, on Dubuque S. W. R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Farley.

Worthington, p. o. in Jefferson co., Ky.

Worthington, tn. in Hampshire co., Mass. Pop., 860.

Worthington, p. v. in the above tn., 10½ mls. E. of Hinsdale.

***Worthington,** p. v. in Noble co., Minn., on Okabena Lake and the St. Paul & Sioux City R. R., 178 mls. S. W. of St. Paul; lies in the midst of a stock raising country. Pop. about 350. One newspaper.

Worthington, p. v. in Franklin co., Ohio, on the Columbus Division of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 8½ mls. N. of Columbus.

Worthington, tn. in Richland co., Ohio. Pop., 1,876.

Worthington, p. borough in Armstrong co., Pa., 7 mls. from Kittanning. Pop., 216.

Worthington, p. o. in Marion co., W. Va.

Worthington Crossing, p. o. in Wells co., Ind.

Worthville, p. o. in Butts co., Ga.

Worthville, p. o. in Carroll co., Ky.

Worthville, p. v. in Jefferson co., N. Y., 10½ mls. from Adams.

Worthville, p. o. in Jefferson co., Pa.

Worton, p. o. in Kent co., Md.

Wosham, p. o. in Sumner co., Tenn.

Wren, p. o. in Chippewa co., Minn.

Wrentham, tn. in Norfolk co., Mass. Pop., 2,292.

Wrentham, p. v. in Norfolk co., Mass., 5 mls. S. of Norfolk and 30 mls. S. W. of Boston. It has cotton mills, straw bonnet manufactories and one newspaper.

Wright, tn. in Greene co., Ind. Pop., 1,104.

Wright, p. o. in the above tn.

Wright, co. in Iowa, N. central part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 2,392; in 1860, 653. The surface is rolling; the soil moderately fertile. Prairies predominate. The Iowa R. intersects the E. part and Boone R. with its tributaries the W. part of the co. Clarion is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 72,558 bush.; Indian-corn, 85,284 bush.; oats, 55,859 bush.; Irish pot's, 8,852 bush.; wool, 3,734 lbs.; butter, 63,354 lbs.; hay, 8,053 tons. Cash value of farms, $682,665. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $212,609. Value of manufactures, $36,625.

Wright, tn. in Wayne co., Iowa. Pop., 953.

Wright, tn. in Hilisdale co., Mich. Pop., 1,814.

Wright, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 2,077.

Wright, v. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop. in 1860, 1,312.

Wright, co. in Minn., central part. Area, 725 sq. mls. Pop., 9,457; in 1860, 3,729. It borders in the N. E. on the Mississippi R., and the Crow R. intersects it from W. to E. and then forms the S. E. boundary. There are numerous lakes in this co., as Pelican Lake, Clearwater Lake and others. The St. Paul & Pacific R. R. passes through the co. from E. to W. Buffalo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 134,095 bush.; rye, 2,221 bush.; Indian-corn, 69,572 bush.; oats, 97,282 bush.; Irish pot's, 51,748 bush.; butter, 115,675 lbs.; hay, 6,961 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,131,256. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $309,-251. Value of manufactures, $113,820.

Wright, co. in Mo., S. part. Pop., 5,684; in 1860, 4,508. The surface is mostly rugged and broken. The Ozark Hills occupy the southern part. The co. is drained by the Gasconade R. and its affluents. The valleys are rich; the uplands but moderately productive. Hartville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,316 bush.; rye, 1,352 bush.; Indian-corn, 247,735 bush.; oats, 29,286 bush.; Irish pot's, 13,109 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,023 bush.; tobacco, 37,551 lbs.; butter, 36,799 lbs.; hay, 399 tons. Cash value of farms, $608,918. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $356,317. Value of manufactures, $18,155.

Wright, tn. in Schoharie co., N. Y. Pop., 1,525.

Wright, tn. in Luzerne co., Pa. Pop., 603.

Wright City, p. v. in Warren co., Mo., on the North Missouri R. R., 6 mls. E. of Warrenton.
Wright's, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 2,022.
Wright's Bluff, p. v. in Clarendon district, S. C., 21 mls. from Manchester.
Wrightsborough, p. o. in Gonzales co., Tex.
Wright's Bridge, p. o. in Midland co., Mich.
Wright's Corners, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.
Wright's Corners, p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., 3¼ mls. from Lockport.
Wright's Ferry, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.
Wright's Mills, v. in Parke co., Ind., 10 mls. from Rockville.
Wrightstown, p. v. in Burlington co., N. J., on the Pemberton & Hightstown R. R., 5½ mls. N. E. of Pemberton.
Wrightstown, tn. in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 823.
Wrightstown, p. v. in the above tn., 10 mls. from Doylestown.
Wrightstown, tn. in Brown co., Wis. Pop., 1,446.
Wrightstown, p. v. in the above tn., on the Fox R. and the Wisconsin Division of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., 13 mls. from Appleton.
Wrightsville, p. o. in Pulaski co., Ark.
Wrightsville, p. v. and the co. seat of Johnson co., Ga., 16 mls. from Tennille.
Wrightsville, p. o. in Greene co., Ill.
Wrightsville, v. in Monmouth co., N. J., 5 mls. from Allentown.
Wrightsville, p. borough in York co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., opposite Columbia, on the Susquehanna & Tide-water Canal and the York Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 12 mls. E. of York; is engaged in the lumber, coal, lime and iron trade. Pop., 1,544. One newspaper.
Wrightsville, v. in Warren co., Pa., on Little Broken Straw Cr.
Wrightsville, p. o. in Jackson co., Wis.
Wurtemberg, p. v. in Lawrence co., Pa., on Slippery Rock Cr., 6 mls. E. of Rock Point.
Wurtsborough, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., on the New York & Oswego Midland R. R., 12 mls. from Middletown. Pop., 797.
Wyaconda, p. v. in Scotland co., Mo., 9 mls. N. of Memphis, the co. seat.
Wyalusing, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,707.
Wyalusing, p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co.'s Line, 33 mls. N. W. of Tunkhannock.
Wyalusing, tn. in Grant co., Wis. Pop., 800.
Wyalusing, p. v. in the above tn., on the Mississippi R., a few mls. below the mouth of the Wisconsin R.
Wyandot, co. in Ohio, N. W. central part. Area, 410 sq. mls. Pop., 18,553; in 1860, 15,596. The surface is level; the soil fertile and especially adapted to grazing. The co. is intersected by the Sandusky R. and its tributaries. The Sandusky & Cleveland R. R. and the Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. traverse it. Upper Sandusky is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 388,036 bush.; rye, 4,471 bush.; Indian-corn, 451,887 bush.; oats, 178,712 bush.; Irish pot's, 50,308 bush.; sweet pot's, 229 bush.; butter, 348,142 lbs.; hay, 23,403 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,132,510. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,616,824. Value of manufactures, $524,167.
Wyandot, p. v. in the above co., 11 mls. from Upper Sandusky.
Wyandotte, tn. in Butte co., Cal. Pop., 731.
Wyandotte, co. in Kans., E. part. Area, 150 sq. mls. Pop., 10,015; in 1860, 2,609. It borders in the N. E. on the Missouri R. and is intersected by the Kansas R. The surface is gently undulating and has a general slope from W. to E. Along the water-courses extend broad bottoms which possess every element of fertility; the uplands are also productive and consist mostly of prairies. The Leavenworth, Lawrence & Galveston R. R. and the Kansas Pacific R. R. pass through the co. Wyandotte is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,695 bush.; rye, 120 bush.; Indian-corn, 233,905 bush.; oats, 24,129 bush.; Irish pot's, 52,339 bush.; sweet pot's, 975 bush.; butter, 40,865 lbs.; hay, 1,589 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,208,807. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $350,414. Value of manufactures, $755,051.
Wyandotte, tn. in the above co. Pop., 1,851.
***Wyandotte,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Missouri R. near the mouth of Kansas R. and on the Atlantic & Pacific R. R., 4 mls. W. of Kansas City, Mo. It is the E. terminus of the Kansas Pacific R. R. and has an extensive commerce. Pop., 2,940. Two newspapers.
Wyandotte, city in Wayne co., Mich., on the Detroit R. and the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 17 mls. from Detroit; has extensive furnaces, rolling mills and other factories. Pop., 2,731. One newspaper.
Wyanet, tn. in Bureau co., Ill. Pop., 1,750.
Wyanet, p. v. in the above tn., on the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. and the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 6½ mls. W. of Princeton.
Wyattville, p. o. in Winona co., Minn.
Wyckoff, p. o. in Bergen co., N. J.
Wycondah, tn. in Davis co., Iowa. Pop., 1,641.
Wye Mills, p. v. in Talbot co., Md., 8½ mls. from Hillsborough.
Wykertown, p. o. in Sussex co., N. J.
Wykoff, p. v. in Fillmore co., Minn., on Southern Minnesota R. R., 69 mls. W. of La Crosse.
Wylliesburgh, p. v. in Charlotte co., Va., 13 mls. from Mossing Ford.
Wynant, p. v. in Shelby co., Ohio, 3½ mls. from Houston.
Wynantskill, p. v. in Rensselaer co., N. Y., 4½ mls. from Troy. Pop., 140.
Wynema, p. o. in Ventura co., Cal.
Wynn, p. o. in Franklin co., Ind.
Wynnville, p. o. in Blount co., Ala.
Wyocena, tn. in Columbia co., Wis. Pop., 1,281.
Wyocena, p. v. in the above tn., on the La Crosse Division of the Milwaukee & St Paul R. R., 8 mls. S. E. of Portage City. Pop., 270.
WYOMING, territory in the western part of the United States; is bounded on the N. by Mont. Ter., on the E. by Dak. Ter. and Nebr., on the S. by Colo. Ter. and Utah Ter., and on the W. by Mont. Ter., Idaho Ter. and Utah Ter. It extends from 41° to 45° N. lat. and from 104° to 111° W. long. It is 355 mls. long from E. to W. and 276 mls. wide from N. to S., and has an area of 97,980 sq. mls. or 62,645,120 acres.

Surface.—Wyo. is a mountainous region. The Rocky Mts. trend through it from the S. E. to the N. W., and with their subordinate ranges occupy the larger part of its area. The principal chain of the great system is here interrupted by the South Pass and the valley of the Sweetwater R., which intersects the territory from W. to E. South of this valley are the Sweet Water Mts. and the Black Hills, which bound the Laramie Plains on the N. and E., and still further S. the northern prolongations of the Medicine Bow Mts., the Elk Mts. and the Sierra Escalante, with its spurs, the Bishop, Queen and Horned Mts., which enter the territory from Colo. Ter.

North of the South Pass rises the Wind River Range, the highest of the territory, supporting the lofty Fremont Pk. (13,570 feet), Union Pk., Mt. Hayden (13,858 feet) and others. The Rattlesnake Hills bound the valley of the Sweet Water R. on the N. and terminate on the banks of the North Platte R. The Big Horn Mts. con-

sist of several chains, which cover a large region E. of the Big Horn R., and the Black Hills (not to be confounded with the chain of the same name mentioned before) extend from Dak. Ter. into Wyo. Ter., and occupy a region of more than 6,000 sq. mls., between the North and South Forks of the Cheyenne R. Their highest pks. attain an attitude of over 6,700 feet.

Rivers and Lakes.—Wyo. is intersected by the great continental divide, here formed by the Rocky Mts. The N. E. part of it is drained by affluents of the Missouri R., as the Yellow Stone, Big Horn, Platte and others, and the S. W. part by the Green R., a branch of the Colorado of the West.

The Yellow Stone R. issues from the Yellow Stone Lake in the N. part of Uintah co., and traverses that famous region which has been made by act of Congress a National Park, to be kept forever in its natural state, with its stupendous canyons and waterfalls, geysers and volcanic springs, and to remain unoccupied by settlers. Wind River has its rise near Fremont's Pk.; flows S. E. for nearly 100 mls. along the eastern foothills of the Wind River Mts., and after receiving the Popo Agie, turns N. and passes along the base of the Big Horn Mts. under the name of Big Horn R. Grey Bull R. and Bad Water Cr. are its principal affluents in this territory. Powder R. rises in the Big Horn Mts., and with its tributaries Little Powder Cr., Salt Clear Fork and Crazy Woman's Fork, drains a large portion of N. E. Wyo.

The North and South Forks of the Shyenne R. intersect the E. part of the territory and drain the lofty group of the Black Hills with numerous small affluents. The North Platte R. enters Wyo. from the North Park of Colo. Ter., flows N. N. W. to its junction with the Sweet Water R. and then turns gradually E. through the valley between the Rattlesnake Hills and the Black Hills, receiving Big and Little Laramie Rs. and other affluents.

The Green R. rises in the Wind River Mts. and flows S. into Utah Ter. It receives the Big Sandy R., Bitter Cr., Current Cr., Muddy Fork and Henry's Fork, beside numerous smaller affluents. West of the Wind River Mts. rise two branches of the Snake R., the Gros Ventres and John Gray's Rs.

Climate.—The climate of Wyo. is marked by great extremes, though on the whole mild and very salubrious. The mean annual temperature along the Rocky Mts. is about 36° and thence increases to 45° and 46° in the eastern part and to 42° in the south-western. The winters are extreme, especially among the mountains, but the summers are warm and in the valleys hot. The amount of rain and snow falling during the year averages about 12 inches, and only in the extreme eastern portion it rises to 16 inches and over.

The vegetation is scanty. Many of the mountain slopes and foothills produce bunch and buffalo grasses, occasionally with scattering pine, spruce and aspen timber, while the higher mountain flanks and the crests of the lower ranges are covered with pine, spruce and hemlock forests. The trees often attain a large size and yield excellent lumber.

Population.—Wyo. had, in 1870, 9,118 inhabitants, of whom 8,726 were white, 183 colored, 143 Chinese and 66 Indians. The Indian tribes living on reservations and agencies were estimated at 2,400 persons.

The native population numbered 5,605 and the foreign population 3,513, inclusive of 329 natives of British America, 652 of Germany, 556 of England, 1,102 of Ireland and 260 of Scotland.

In all classes of occupations were engaged 6,645 persons, of whom 165 were engaged in agriculture, 3,170 in professional and personal services, 1,646 in trade and transportation and 1,664 in manufactures and mechanical and mining industries.

Minerals and Mining.—Like all the territories or states of the far west, Wyo. is rich in mineral treasures. Gold mines have been opened near several stations of the Pacific R. R., and new discoveries have been made in other sections. Gulch mining for gold is also carried on with good success.

Extensive coal fields exist, often in juxtaposition with rich iron deposits. The large coal field which extends along the eastern base of the Rocky Mts. from Lodge Pole Cr. to the Arkansas R. in Colo. Ter., lies partly within this territory. On Cooper Cr., W. of Laramie, a seam of coal 9 feet thick has been opened, and there are others in the same locality of still greater thickness. Along the Union Pacific R. R. in the Western part of the territory numerous coal discoveries have been made, and if they should all belong to the same bed, the area underlaid by productive coal measures would be quite extensive and include the entire plateau of Green R.

Iron seems also to be very abundant. The valley of the Chug Water R. is rich in magnetic iron ore of superior quality, and other ores are known to exist in the Black Hill country. Gypsum, copper and lead occur in several localities, but are not yet worked.

Agriculture.—The aridity of the climate renders irrigation indispensable in farming, and as only the narrow valleys along the streams can be irrigated the area fit for farming is quite limited.

In 1870 there were 175 farms in the territory, 164 of which had less than 10 acres. The farms included 338 acres of improved land, 35 acres of woodland and 3,968 acres of unimproved land. The cash value of farms was $18,187, and the total, estimated, value of farm productions, including improvements and additions to stock, $42,760. According to the census the productions were oats, 100 bush.; Irish pot's, 617 bush.; wool, 30,000 lbs.; butter, 1,200 lbs.; and hay, 3,180 tons. The live stock had a value of $441,795, and included 584 horses, 283 mules and asses, 707 milch cows, 922 working oxen, 9,501 other cattle, 6,409 sheep and 146 swine.

The 32 manufacturing establishments produced goods to the value of $765,424. They used 13 steam-engines of 310 horse-power, and two water-wheels of 34 horse-power. The number of hands employed was 502; the capital invested amounted to $889,400; the wages paid to $347,578, and the materials consumed had a value of $280,156. The principal products of industry, with their values, were sawed lumber, $158,000; railroad ties, $110,000; milled quartz, $76,600; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $40,320; and boots and shoes, $41,640.

The Union Pacific R. R. intersects the southern part of Wyo. from E. to W., and has within the same a length of 470 mls. The Denver Pacific, connecting Cheyenne with Denver, Colo. Ter., has been completed.

Wealth and Taxation.—The assessed value of real estate was, in 1870, $863,665, and of personal estate, $1,653,083. The true, or estimated, value of both kinds of property, together, was $7,016,748.

The territorial taxes amounted to $6,163, and the county taxes to $28,308.

Government.—The Governor and Secretary are appointed by the President of the United States for four years. The Legislative Assembly consists of a Council of nine members and a House of Representatives of thirteen members.

The judicial power is vested in a Supreme Court, District Courts, Probate Courts and Justices of the Peace. The Supreme Court consists of a Chief Justice and two Associate Justices, any two of whom constitute a quorum, and who hold a term at the seat of government annually. They are appointed by the President of the United States for four years. The

territory is divided into three judicial districts, and in each of them a District Court is held by one of the Justices of the Supreme Court.

The territory is divided into the following 5 counties: Albany, Carbon, Laramie, Sweetwater and Uintah.

The territorial capital is Cheyenne City, which has 1,459 inhabitants.

Wyoming, p. v. in Kent co., Del., on the Delaware R. R., 3 mls. S. of Dover. Is the seat of Wyoming College. Pop., 280. One newspaper.

Wyoming, tn. in Lee co., Ill. Pop., 1,280.

***Wyoming,** p. v. in Stark co., Ill., on Spoon R., the Peoria & Rock Island R. R. and the Buda & Rushville Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 6 mls. from Toulon. Pop., 640. One newspaper.

Wyoming, tn. in Jones co., Iowa. Pop., 1,733.

***Wyoming,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 21 mls. N. W. of Wheatland, in a farming and stock-raising district. One newspaper.

Wyoming, p. o. in Marshall co., Kans.

Wyoming, p. o. in Bath co., Ky.

Wyoming, tn. in Kent co., Mich. Pop., 1,786.

Wyoming, tn. in Chisago co., Minn. Pop., 522.

Wyoming, p. v. in the above tn., on the Lake Superior & Mississippi Division of the Northern Pacific R. R., 30 mls. from St. Paul.

Wyoming, p. v. in Otoe co., Nebr., 7¼ mls. from Nebraska City.

Wyoming, co. in N. Y., W. part. Area about 580 sq. mls. Pop., 29,164; in 1860, 31,968. It borders in the S. E. on the Genesee R., and has an undulating surface with a productive soil, which consists of a sandy loam well adapted to grazing and stock raising. The co. is drained by the head waters of Tonawanda, Allen's, Buffalo and Cattaraugus Crs. and intersected by the Buffalo Branch of the New York Erie R. R. Warsaw is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 272,372 bush.; rye, 6,912 bush.; Indian-corn, 193,249 bush.; oats, 514,862 bush.; Irish pot's, 243,624 bush.; wool, 355,661 lbs.; cheese, 709,935 lbs.; butter, 1,561,291 lbs.; hay, 105,118 tons. Cash value of farms, $17,717,480. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,987,573. The principal products of industry, with their values, are as follows: Cheese, $475,684; flour and meal, $585,349; tanned leather, $207,226; and saddlery and harness, $158,000. Total value of manufactures, $2,316,250.

***Wyoming,** p. v. in the above co., 4 mls. E. of Dale. Pop., 338.

Wyoming, p. o. in Hamilton co., Ohio.

Wyoming, co. in Pa., N. E. part. Area about 400 sq. mls. Pop., 14,585; in 1860, 12,540. The East Branch of the Susquehanna R. passes through the co. from N. W. to S. E. and receives Mahoopeny Cr., Bowman's Cr. and Tunkhannock Cr. Elk Mt. passes through the co. from S. W. to N. E. and is broken by the valley of the Susquehanna. The soil is but moderately productive. Tunkhannock is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,891 bush.; rye, 38,334 bush.; oats, 250,048 bush.; Indian-corn, 187,213 bush.; Irish pot's, 236,525 bush.; butter, 449,532 lbs.; hay, 17,258 tons. Cash value of farms, $6,633,160. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,216,747. Value of manufactures, $1,013,831.

Wyoming, p. v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lackawanna & Bloomsburgh R. R., 12 mls. from Scranton. Pop. about 300.

Wyoming, p. v. in Washington co., R. I., 7 mls. N. of Carolina Mills.

Wyoming, co. in W. Va., S. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 3,171; in 1860, 2,861. The Great Flat Top Mt. forms the eastern boundary; the Great Cherry Pond Mt. the northeastern, and the water-shed between the Guyandotte R. and Tug Fork the southern. The surface is broken and mountainous, and the soil but moderately productive. Large parts of the co. are well timbered. Oceana is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,150 bush.; rye, 973 bush.; Indian-corn, 57,899 bush.; oats, 11,073 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,962 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,269 bush.; butter, 32,329 lbs.; hay, 294 tons. Cash value of farms, $178,980. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $106,615. Value of manufactures, $4,840.

Wyoming, tn. in Iowa co., Wis. Pop., 735.

Wyoming, p. o. in the above tn.

Wyoming, p. o. in Albany co., Wyo. Ter.

Wysox, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 1,331.

Wysox, tn. in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 1,390.

Wysox, or **Wysauking,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Susquehanna R. and the Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Company's Line, 3 mls. E. of Towanda.

Wythe, tn. in Hancock co., Ill. Pop., 1,219.

Wythe, co. in Va., S. W. part. Area about 525 sq. mls. Pop., 11,611; in 1860, 12,305. It consists of a wide and elevated valley between Walker's Mt. in the N. W. and Iron Mt. in the S. E. New R. intersects the E. part of the co. and receives several small affluents, which drain the co. Wytheville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 71,913 bush.; rye, 17,913 bush.; Indian-corn, 115,175 bush.; oats, 79,234 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,057 bush.; butter, 86,144 lbs.; hay, 4,445 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,442,561. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $319,753. Value of manufactures, $180,920.

Wythe, tn. in Elizabeth City co., Va. Pop., 2,932.

Wythe Depot, p. o. in Shelby co., Tenn.

***Wytheville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Wythe co., Va., on the Virginia & Tennessee Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 133 mls. from Lynchburgh. Has considerable commerce and is engaged in manufactures. Pop., 1,671. Two newspapers.

X.

Xenia, tn. in Clay co., Ill. Pop., 2,479.

Xenia, p. v. in the above tn., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 9 mls. W. by S. of Flora. Pop., 916.

Xenia, p. v. in Miami co., Ind., near the line of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 30 mls. E. of Logansport. Pop. about 500. One newspaper.

Xenia, p. v. in Dallas co., Iowa, near the Des Moines R., 31 mls. N. W. of Des Moines.

Xenia, p. v. in Bourbon co., Kans., 16 mls. from Osage.

Xenia, p. o. in Sarpy co., Nebr.

Xenia, tn. in Greene co., Ohio. Pop., 8,631.

***Xenia,** city in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., at S. terminus of Springfield Branch of Little Miami R. R. and E. terminus of Dayton & Xenia R. R., 61 mls. S. W. of Columbus and 65 N. N. E. of Cincinnati. Has an active trade with rich surroundings and center of general manufacturing interests. Pop., 6,377; in 1860, 3,850. Two newspapers.

Xenia, p. o. in York co,. Pa.

Y.

Yadkin, co. in N. C., N. W. part. Area about 520 sq. mls. Pop., 10,697; in 1860, 10,714. The Yadkin R. forms the northern and eastern boundaries, and here receives several small tributaries. The surface is rolling and the soil of the valleys productive. Yadkinville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 42,109 bush.; rye, 6,467 bush.; Indian-corn, 223,856 bush.; oats, 63,159 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,172 bush.; sweet pot's, 10,139 bush.; tobacco, 98,493 lbs.; butter, 63,389 lbs.; hay, 884 tons. Cash value of farms, $670,688. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $570,089. Value of manufactures, $97,047.

Yadkin College, p. o. in Davidson co., N. C.

Yadkin River rises in the Blue Ridge of Caldwell co., N. C., flows E. S. E. to the E. border of Surry co., then enters S. C., where it takes the name of Great Pedee, and draining the eastern part of the state empties into the Atlantic Ocean, below Georgetown, through a wide estuary called Winyah B. It is navigable for sloops for 130 mls. above its mouth and receives the Little Pedee R., Lynch's Cr. and Rocky R.

Yadkinville, p. v. and the co. seat of Yadkin co., N. C., 39 mls. N. of Statesville. Pop., 133.

Yagerville, p. o. in Humboldt co., Cal.

Yainax, p. o. in Jackson co., Oreg.

Yakima, co. in Wash. Ter., S. central part. Pop., 432. It is bordered on the W. by the crest of the Cascade Mts., the spurs and extensions of which occupy the greater part of the co. The Yakima R., a tributary of the Columbia R., drains it. Moksee is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,250 bush.; oats, 1,270 bush.; Irish pot's, 235 bush.; butter, 1,600 lbs.; hay, 513 tons. Cash value of farms, $22,770. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $203,376.

Yakima, p. o. in Yakima co., Wash. Ter.

Yakima River rises in the Yakima Pass, Cascade Mts., Wash. Ter., in an elevation of 3,468 feet. (See Wash. Ter.)

Yalabusha, co. in Miss., N. central part. Area about 500 sq. mls. Pop., 13,254; in 1860, 16,952. It has an undulating surface and a rich soil. The Yockeney R. and other tributaries of the Tallahatchee R. drain it. It is intersected by the Mississippi Central R. R., and the Mississippi & Tennessee R. R. The southern part of this co. has been set off to Grenada co. Coffeeville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870; Wheat, 505 bush.; Indian-corn, 241,138 bush.; oats, 1,229 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,772 bush.; sweet pot's, 11,880 bush.; cotton, 5,167 bales; butter, 5,961 lbs. Cash value of farms, $990,780. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $760,993. Value of manufactures, $475,582.

Yale, p. o. in Jasper co., Ill.

Yale, p. o in Ottawa co., Kans.

Yalesville, p. v. in New Haven co., Conn., on the New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., 15½ mls. N. N. E. of New Haven.

Yalloballey Mountain, a peak 8,000 feet high of the Coast Range in Cal.; is situated E. of the upper course of Eel R. in Mendocino co.

Yallabusha, or **Yalabusha, River,** branch of the Yazoo R. in Miss.; rises in Chickasaw co., flows first W. and then S. W. to Leflore, where it joins the Tallahatchee R. to form the Yazoo. During high water it is navigable to Grenada, a distance of more than 90 mls.

Yam Hill, co. in Oreg., N. W. part. Pop., 5,012; in 1860, 3,245. It extends from the Willamette R. in the E. to the crest of the Coast Range in the W. The surface of the western part is rough and mountainous, while the eastern, being a portion of Willamette Valley, is low, level and very fertile. La Fayette is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 374,898 bush.; rye, 711 bush.; Indian-corn, 493 bush.; oats, 219,939 bush.; Irish pot's, 31,610 bush.; wool, 65,100 lbs.; butter, 103,162 lbs.; hay, 7,261 tons. Cash value of farms, $2,826,145. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $770,765. Value of manufactures, $443,032.

Yampah, or **Bear, River,** rises in the Rocky Mts. W. of the North Park; flows W. through Summit co. and empties into the Green R.

Yancey, co. in N. C., W. part. Area about 350 sq. mls. Pop., 5,909; in 1860, 8,655. The co. extends from the Blue Ridge in the S. E. to the Iron Mts. in the N. W., and has an elevated and generally mountainous surface. The Black Mts. occupy the southern part. It is drained by the Nolichucky R., which rises in the Blue Ridge and flows in a N. N. W. direction. The soil of the valleys is productive and well adapted to stock raising. Burnsville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 20,514 bush.; rye, 5,880 bush.; Indian-corn, 113,683 bush.; oats, 28,207 bush.; Irish pot's, 791 bush.; sweet pot's, 164 bush.; tobacco, 5,211 lbs.; butter, 27,270 lbs.; hay, 511 tons. Cash value of farms, $218,651. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $113,726. Value of manufactures, $6,308.

Yanceyville, p. v. and the co. seat of Caswell co., N. C., 25 mls. from Graham.

Yancy Mills, p. o. in Phelps co., Mo.

Yankee Doodle, p. o. in Howell co., Mo.

Yankee Hill, p. o. in Butte co., Cal.

Yankee Hollow, p. o. in Jo Daviess co., Ill.

Yankee Jim's, p. v. in Placer co., Cal., 7 mls. from Colfax.

Yankee Ridge, p. o. in Harrison co., Mo.

Yankee Ridge, p. v. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 20 mls. from Coshocton.

Yankee Settlement, p. v. in Clayton co., Iowa, on the Davenport & St. Paul R. R., 15 mls. N. of Delaware.

Yankee Spring, tn. in Barry co., Mich. Pop., 1,023.

Yankee Spring, p. o. in the above tn.

Yankeetown, p. o. in Warrick co., Ind.

Yankeetown, p. o. in Crawford co., Wis.

Yankton, co. in Dak. Ter., S. part. Pop., 2,097. It is bounded on the S. by the Missouri R., which separates it from Nebr., and is intersected from N. to S. by the Dakota R., which joins the Missouri R. within this co. The bottoms extending along the watercourses are very fertile. Yankton is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 18,225 bush.; Indian-corn, 8,855 bush.; oats, 15,075 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,459 bush.; wool, 7,000 lbs.; butter, 5,060 lbs; hay, 3,177 tons. Cash value of farms, $301,900. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to

stock, etc., $97,120. Value of manufactures, $21,800.

***Yankton,** city, the co. seat of Yankton co., Dak. Ter., and the territorial capital, on the Missouri R., about 7 mls. from the mouth of the Dakota R., and at S. terminus of the Dakota Southern R. R., 61 mls. N. W. of Sioux City. Steamers connect it with the principal ports on the Missouri. Has an active trade and rapidly growing wealth and population. Pop., 737. Four newspapers.

Yantic, p. v. in New London co., Conn., on the Yantic R. and the New London Northern R. R., 16 mls. N. of New London. It is extensively engaged in manufactures.

Yaphank, p. v. in Suffolk co., N. Y., on the Long Island R. R., 60 mls. E. of Brooklyn.

Yardleyville, p. v. in Bucks co., Pa., on the Delaware R. and the Delaware Division Canal, 1¼ mle. from Greensburgh, N. J.

Yardville, p. v. in Mercer co., N. J., on the Camden & Amboy R. R., 10 mls. S. W. of Hightstown. Pop. about 350.

Yarmouth, tn. in Cumberland co., Me. Pop., 1,872.

***Yarmouth,** p. v. in the above tn., at the crossing of the Grand Trunk R. R. and Maine Central R. R., 16 mls. N. N. E. of Portland. Pleasantly situated on the coast, seat of an academy and populated by a steady and refined people. The principal interest is shipbuilding.

Yarmouth, tn. in Barnstable co., Mass. Pop., 2,423.

Yarmouth, p. v. in the above tn., on the Cape Cod R. R., 76 mls. S. S. E. of Boston. Engaged in the manufacture of salt and the fisheries.

***Yarmouth Port,** p. v. in Barnstable co., Mass., on the Cape Cod R. R., 75 mls. S. S. E. of Boston. Has coast trade and large interests in the mackerel and other fisheries. One newspaper.

Yates, tn. in McLean co., Ill. Pop., 1,048.

Yates, co. in N. Y., W. central part. Area about 320 sq. mls. Pop., 19,595; in 1860, 20,290. It is bounded on the E. by Seneca Lake and on the W. partly by Crooked and Canandaigua Lakes. The N. E. extension of Crooked Lake extends into the co. The surface is undulating and the southern part hilly; the soil is mostly productive. The Elmira, Jefferson & Canandaigua Division of the Erie R. R. intersects the co. Penn Yan is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 414,869 bush.; rye, 28,375 bush.; Indian-corn, 337,983 bush.; oats, 507,165 bush.; Irish pot's, 169,692 bush.; wool, 402,176 lbs.; cheese, 41,614 lbs.; butter, 670,272 lbs.; hay, 39,575 tons. Cash value of farms, $15,118,257. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,940,115. Value of manufactures, $1,268,-864.

Yates, tn. in Orleans co., N. Y. Pop., 2,014.

Yates, p. v. in the above tn., 8 mls. from Medina.

Yates City, p. v. in Knox co., Ill., on the Buda & Rushville Division of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., at intersection of Galesburgh & Peoria Branch of same, 2 mls. W. of Elmwood. Pop. about 600. One newspaper.

Yatesville, tn. in Morgan co., Ill. Pop., 1,440.

Yatesville, p. o. in Lunenburgh co., Va.

Yatton, p. v. in Washington co., Iowa, on the Muscatine Division of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Minnesota R. R.

Yavapai, co. in Ariz. Ter., N. E. part. Area about 68,000 sq. mls. Pop., 2,142. It embraces the larger portion of the territory, and is bounded on the S. by the Gila R. The Colorado R. intersects the N. W. corner of the co. and receives the Little Colorado, or Flax, R. The central part is traversed by the Rio Salado and its tributary, the Rio San Francisco. The co. consists chiefly of lofty tablelands, with superimposed mountain chains, as the Mogollon Mts. San Francisco Mt., Bill Williams Mt., the northern section of the Pinalenno Mts. and others. The soil is generally barren and the climate arid. Some valleys are fit for cultivation. Mining and stock raising are the principal occupations. Prescott is the co. seat.

Yazoo, p. o. in Harrison co., Iowa.

Yazoo, co. in Miss., W. part. Area about 820 sq. mls. Pop., 17,279; in 1860, 22,373. The Big Black R. forms the entire south-eastern boundary, and the Yazoo R. partly the western. The latter stream also intersects and, with its tributaries, drains the co. The eastern part is somewhat rolling and several hundred feet higher than the western, which consists of low alluvial bottoms, interspersed with cypress swamps. Yazoo City is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 290,448 bush.; oats, 160 bush.; Irish pot's, 5,171 bush.; sweet pot's, 35,509 bush.; cotton, 26,047 bales; butter, 9,100 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,890,-611. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,227,854. Value of manufactures, $41,475.

***Yazoo City,** p. v. and co. seat of Yazoo co., Miss., on the Yazoo R., 48 mls. N. E. of Vicksburgh and 50 N. by W. of Jackson. Shipping point for an extensive and fruitful cotton region. Pop. about 2,500. Two newspapers.

Yazoo River, a tributary of the Mississippi in Miss.; is formed by the Yalabusha and Tallahatchee Rs., which unite at Leflore. It flows in a southerly direction near the eastern border of the Yazoo Bottom, an extensive region of swamps, covered with cypress, water-oak and swamp-ash, and empties into the Mississippi 12 mls. above Vicksburgh. It is a deep, narrow and sluggish stream, and navigable throughout its entire length.

Yeagerstown, p. v. in Mifflin co., Pa., on the Mifflin & Centre County R. R., 5 mls. N. of Lewistown.

Yeater's Mills, p. o. in Doddridge co., W. Va.

Yell, co. in Ark., W. part. Area about 975 sq. mls. Pop., 8,048; in 1860, 6,333. It is bounded on the N. E. by the Arkansas R. and drained by the Fourche la Fave and the Petit Jean R. The surface is rolling and the soil productive. Danville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 13,802 bush.; Indian-corn, 206,075 bush.; oats, 11,890 bush.; Irish pot's, 6,269 bush.; sweet pot's, 15,932 bush.; tobacco, 4,404 lbs., cotton, 3,671 bales. Cash value of farms, $734,-354. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $734,978. Value of manufactures, $39,250.

Yell, tn. in Boone co., Iowa. Pop., 1,339.

Yell, tn. in Webster co., Iowa. Pop., 349.

Yellow Bluff, p. o. in Duval co., Fla.

Yellow Branch, p. o. in Campbell co., Va.

Yellow Bud, p. o. in Ross co., Ohio.

Yellow Creek, p. o. in Stephenson co., Ill.

Yellow Creek, p. o. in Josh Bell co., Ky.

Yellow Creek, tn. in Chariton co., Mo. Pop., 1,016.

Yellow Creek, tn. in Linn co., Mo. Pop., 3,126.

Yellow Creek, tn. in Columbiana co., Ohio. Pop., 3,088.

Yellow Creek, p. o. in Bedford co., Pa.

Yellow Creek, p. o. in Dickson co., Tenn.

Yellowhead, tn. in Kankakee co., Ill. Pop., 1,492.

Yellowhead, p. o. in the v. of Grant, in Kankakee co., Ill., on the Chicago, Danville & Vincennes R. R., 48 mls. S. of Boston.

Yellow House, p. o. in Berks co., Pa.

Yellow Medicine, new co. in Minn. Area, 792 sq. mls. It borders in the N. E. on the Minnesota R., and is intersected by the Lac qui Parle R. and the Yellow Medicine R., from which it was named. The surface is an uneven and elevated table-land, consisting chiefly of open plains and prairies.

Yellow Medicine, tn. in Redwood co., Minn. Pop., 385.
Yellow Medicine, p. v. in the above tn.
Yellow Medicine River, a tributary of the Minnesota R. in Minn.; issues from Lake Hendricks on the Dak. state line, flows E. through Yellow Medicine co. and empties in Lyon co.
Yellow Mountain, p. o. in Mitchell co., N. C.
Yellow River, a tributary of the Chippewa R. in Wis.; rises in Chippewa co., flows in a S. W. direction through it, and empties 6 mls. above Chippewa Falls.
Yellow River, a branch of the Ocmulgee R. in Ga.; rises in Gwinnett co., and flowing S. empties a few mls. S. of Covington.
Yellow River, p. v. in Gwinnett co., Ga., 7½ mls. from Stone Mountain.
Yellow Spring, p. v. in Blair co., Pa., 13 mls. from Petersburgh Station.
Yellow Spring, p. o in Hampshire co., W. Va.
Yellow Springs, tn. in Des Moines co., Iowa. Pop., 1,743.
***Yellow Springs,** p. v. in Greene co., Ohio, on the Springfield Branch of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 10 mls. N. of Xenia. It has medicinal springs of great value, is the seat of Antioch College and is surrounded by a rich agricultural district, abounding in pleasant and picturesque scenery. Pop., 1,435.
Yellow Springs, p. o. in Hancock co., Tenn.
Yellow Sulphur Springs, p. o. in Montgomery co., Va.
Yellow Stone, p. o. in La Fayette co., Wis.
Yellow Stone River, a tributary of the upper Missouri R.; is the outlet of Yellow Stone Lake in N. W. Wyo. Ter. It flows first to the N., and after emerging from the Rocky Mts., turns to the E. and empties near Fort Union. It is probably over 1,000 mls. long, and receives the Big Horn, or Wind, R., the Tongue R. and Powder Horn R. The region which surrounds the Yellow Stone Lake and the upper course of the river has been reserved from settlement or sale by act of Congress, and constitutes the famous Yellow Stone Park, measuring 55 by 65 mls. In weird beauty and magnificent grandeur it doubtless surpasses any landscape on the globe. It was in comparatively recent times the scene of the most wonderful volcanic activity. From a thousand fissures were poured forth unlimited quantities of lava, fragments of rock and volcanic dust, and even now some 3 or 4 sq. mls. include hundreds of active hot springs and geysers, or the remains of springs which have ceased to flow. The lake from which the Yellow Stone R. issues, is about 20 mls. long and 15 mls. wide, and has a wild, irregular but beautiful shore line. Its area is about 300 sq. mls., its greatest depth 300 feet and its elevation above the sea 7,427 feet. It lies upon the summit divide of the continent, and receives no tributaries, its waters coming solely from the snows of the lofty mountains that hem it in on every side. A short distance from this lake the river commences its passage through a series of rents and rifts in the solid crust of the earth, either falling over precipices or coursing through deep and gloomy canyons. At the mouth of Tower Cr. the Great Canyon commences. Twenty mls. in length, it is impassable throughout, and inaccessible at the water's edge except at a few points. Its rugged edges are from 200 to 500 yards apart, and its depth is so great that no sound ever reaches the ear from the bottom. Down, down, down, the river is seen attenuated to a thread, tossing and dashing against the massive walls which imprison it. Obstructed by massive boulders and jutting points, it rushes madly on its solitary course. At the upper end of this canyon the river plunges down in two grand cataracts, known as the Upper and Lower Falls. For some distance before it reaches the former the river breaks into rapids, and narrowed between the rocks as it approaches the brink, leaps in a sheet of snow-white foam over a nearly perpendicular precipice about 140 feet high. The stream, which is about 200 feet wide between the falls, narrows again as it approaches the Lower Fall, and here plunges over a level shelf of rock 350 feet high, in a compact, solid sheet. The canyon here is 1,000 feet deep, its vertical sides rising darkly to shelving summits.

The banks of the Yellow Stone abound with ravines and canyons which are cut through the hardest rocks. The most remarkable of these is the Canyon of Tower Creek and Column Mt. The latter is composed of successive pillars of basalt overlying a thick stratum of cement and gravel. The canyon of Tower Cr. is about 10 mls. in length, and is so deep and gloomy that it has been called the "Devil's Den." About 200 yards before it enters the Yellow Stone, the creek makes a perpendicular fall of 165 feet, which is surrounded with columns of volcanic breccia, some resembling towers, others the spires of churches, and still others the slender minarets of a mosque. Below the falls, the stream descends in numerous rapids with great velocity through a gloomy gorge, to its union with the main river.
Yellow Store, p. o. in Hawkins co., Tenn.
Yellow Water River rises in Covington co., Ala., and flowing S. W. through Fla. empties into Pensacola B.
Yellville, p. v. and the co. seat of Marion co., Ark., on Crooked Cr., 110 mls. N. by W. of Little Rock.
Yelm, p. o. in Thurston co., Wash. Ter.
Yelverton, p. v. in Hardin co., Ohio, on the Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland R. R., 8½ mls. S. W. of Kenton.
Yelvington, p. o. in Daviess co., Ky.
Yemassee, p. o. in Beaufort district, S. C.
Yew, p. o. in Wayne co., Mich.
Yocony, p. o. in Itawamba co., Miss.
Yocumtown, p. v. in York co., Pa., 4 mls. W. of Etters on the Northern Central R. R., 9¼ mls. S. E. of New Cumberland.
Yocumville, p. o. in Klamath co., Cal.
Yoder, tn. in Cambria co., Pa. Pop., 1,032.
Yohoghany, p. o. in the v. of Shaner's, in Westmoreland co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 12 mls. S. E. of McKeesport.
Yokum Station, tn. in Lee co., Va. Pop., 1,822.
Yokum Station, p. o. in Lee co., Va.
Yolo, co. in Cal., central part. Pop , 9,899 ; in 1860, 4,716. It lies W. of the Sacramento R., and is for the most part low and level. The western portion only includes mountainous and hilly districts belonging to the Coast Ranges. The largest streams are the Cache and Putah Crs. Sycamore Slough is an arm of the Sacramento. Along its western bank extends a belt of tule-land varying in width from 2 to 5 mls. The bottoms of the watercourses and the flat portions of the co. consist of fertile alluvial soil, and are succeeded on the W. by undulating prairies. Yolo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 2,025,612 bush.; Indian-corn, 2,040 bush.; oats, 1,320 bush.; Irish pot's, 15,520 bush.; sweet pot's, 2,930 bush.; wool, 437,048 lbs.; butter, 186,929 lbs.; hay, 27,186 tons. Cash value of farms, $8,720,586. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $3,022,355. Value of manufactures, $635,128.
Yolo, p. v. and the co. seat of Yolo co., Cal., 5 mls. from Woodland.
Yoncalla, p. o. in Douglas co., Oreg.
Yongesborough, p. o. in Lee co., Ala.
Yonguesville, p. v. in Fairfield district, S. C., on the Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 15 mls. S. of Chester.

Yonkers, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 18,357.

***Yonkers,** p. v. in the above tn., on the Hudson R. and the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 15 mls. N. of New York City. It is a suburban town of great beauty and mostly inhabited by New York business men, who have here their country seats. Location of several flourishing seminaries. A large amount of general manufacturing done. Pop., 12,753. Four newspapers.

York, p. o. in Walker co., Ala.

York, tn. in Carroll co., Ill. Pop., 1,490.

York, tn. in Du Page co., Ill. Pop., 1,799.

York, tn. in Clark co., Ill. Pop., 1,090.

York, p. v. in the above tn., on Wabash R., 19 mls. S. S. E. of Marshall the co. seat.

York, tn. in Noble co., Ind. Pop., 1,041.

York, tn. in Steuben co., Ind. Pop., 857.

York, tn. in Switzerland co., Ind. Pop., 995.

York, tn. in Dearborn co., Ind. Pop., 986.

York, tn. in Elkhart co., Ind. Pop., 906.

York, tn. in Benton co., Ind. Pop., 433.

York, p. v. in Delaware co., Iowa, 2 mls. S. W. of Yankee Settlement.

York, tn. in Tama co., Iowa. Pop., 1,000.

York, tn. in Iowa co., Iowa. Pop., 554.

York, tn. in Pottawattamie co., Iowa. Pop., 226.

York, co. in Me., forming the S. W. extremity of the state. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 60,174; in 1860, 62,107. The Ossipee and Saco Rs. form the northern boundary, and the latter stream intersects the co. and empties into the Atlantic Ocean, on which it borders in the S. E. The Salmon Falls R. on the W. separates the co. from N. H. The surface is level or undulating and the soil productive. Alfred is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 14,139 bush.; rye, 1,758 bush.; Indian-corn, 175,924 bush.; oats, 57,021 bush.; Irish pot's, 530,223 bush.; butter, 1,115,782 lbs.; hay, 78,632 tons. Cash value of farms, $11,435,103. Total estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,865,753. Principal products of industry: Cotton goods, $4,430,416; woollen goods, $950,200; sawed lumber, $754,517; boots and shoes, $731,013, and men's clothing, $643,033. Total value of manufactures, $10,350,982.

York, tn. in the above co. Pop., 2,654.

York, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. from Kittery Station. A favorite summer resort.

York, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,575.

York, p. v. in the above tn., 12 mls. S. W. of Ypsilanti.

York, tn. in Fillmore co., Minn. Pop., 812.

York, tn. in Putnam co., Mo. Pop., 1,484.

York, co. in Nebr., S. E. part. Area, 576 sq. mls. Pop., 604. It has an undulating surface, consisting mostly of fertile prairies, and is drained by small affluents of the Big Blue R. York is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 8,876 bush.; Indian-corn, 10,700 bush.; oats, 4,399 bush.; Irish pot's, 3,680 bush.; butter, 7,656 lbs.; hay, 825 tons. Cash value of farms, $153,802. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $42,524.

York, p. v. and the co. seat of the above co., 36 mls. W. by N. of Lincoln.

York, tn. in Livingston co., N. Y. Pop., 2,564.

York, p. v. in the above tn., 9 mls. from Avon.

York, tn. in Van Wert co., Ohio. Pop., 983.

York, tn. in Belmont co., Ohio. Pop., 1,508.

York, tn. in Fulton co., Ohio. Pop., 2,289.

York, tn. in Athens co., Ohio. Pop., 2,652.

York, tn. in Union co., Ohio. Pop., 1,361.

York, p. o. in the above tn.

York, tn. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio. Pop., 1,049.

York, tn. in Sandusky co., Ohio. Pop., 2,094.

York, tn. in Morgan co., Ohio. Pop., 916.

York, tn. in Medina co., Ohio. Pop., 886.

York, tn. in Darke co., Ohio. Pop., 797.

York, co. in Pa., S. part. Pop., 76,134; in 1860, 68,200. The Susquehanna R. forms the entire eastern boundary of the co., and drains it with its tributaries Muddy Cr., Codorus Cr. and Conewago Cr. Yellow Breeches Cr. washes the northern border. The northwestern portion of the co. is occupied by the South Mts. and Conewago Hill; the remainder has an undulating surface. The soil is generally fertile and well cultivated. The Northern Central R. R. intersects the co. from N. to S., and from it branches off the York & Wrightsville R. R. and the Gettysburgh R. R. York is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 1,129,750 bush.; rye, 121,035 bush.; oats, 1,444,763 bush.; Indian-corn, 1,531,541 bush.; Irish pot's, 248,461 bush.; sweet pot's, 29,905 bush.; butter, 1,734,895 lbs.; hay, 92,820 tons. Cash value of farms, $36,358,454. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $6,443,180. Principal products of industry: Cordage and twine, $691,090, and flour, $986,499. Total value of manufactures, $7,028,934.

York, tn. in the above co. Pop., 2,594.

***York,** p. borough and co. seat of York co., Pa., on Codorus Cr. and on the Northern Central R. R., at W. terminus of the York Branch of the Pennsylvania R. R., 28 mls. S. of Harrisburgh and 24 mls. W. of Lancaster. It is regularly laid out, substantially built, and contains many handsome churches and private residences. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural region, is the center of a large produce trade and the seat of several large manufactories, such as foundries, car factories and planing mills. Pop., 11,003. Eight newspapers, one of which is daily.

York, district in S. C., N. part. Area about 600 sq. mls. Pop., 24,286; in 1860, 21,502. It extends from the Catawba R. in the E. to Broad R. in the W., and is drained by Buffalo, Allison's, King's and Fishing Crs. The surface is hilly and in the northern part mountainous. King's Mt., near the northern border, is the highest elevation in the co. The Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R. and the King's Mountain R. R. intersect it. Yorkville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 57,839 bush.; rye, 420 bush.; Indian-corn, 353,174 bush.; oats, 46,114 bush.; Irish pot's, 7,141 bush.; sweet pot's, 18,435 bush.; cotton, 6,010 bales; butter, 130,633 lbs. Cash value of farms, $1,516,639. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,316,715. Value of manufactures, $238,297.

York, co. in Va., S. E. part. Area about 70 sq. mls. Pop., 7,198; in 1860, 4,949. The co. borders in the N. E. on the York R. and Chesapeake B.; has a level or but slightly undulating surface, and on the whole a fertile soil. In York R. are extensive oyster beds, and the shipping of oysters to the northern cities is one of the principal branches of industry of the inhabitants. Yorktown is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 3,289 bush.; rye, 94 bush.; Indian-corn, 107,103 bush.; oats, 12,060 bush.; Irish pot's, 12,416 bush.; sweet pot's, 12,954 bush.; butter, 18,411 lbs. Cash value of farms, $484,734. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $176,478. Value of manufactures, $199,643.

York, tn. in Dane co., Wis. Pop., 1,068.

York, p. o. in the above tn.

York, tn. in Greene co., Wis. Pop., 1,088.

York Centre, p. o. in Iowa co., Iowa.

York Centre, p. o. in Steuben co., Ind.

York Collegiate Institute, p. o. in Alexander co., N. C.

York Furnace, p. v. in York co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and the Susquehanna & Tide Water Canal, 20 mls. S. S. E. of York.

York Haven, v. in York co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R. and Northern Central R. R., 16 mls. below Harrisburgh.

Yorklyn, p. o. in New Castle co., Del.
York Mills, v. in Hunterdon co., N. J., 10 mls. W. N. W. of Flemington.
York Neck, p. o. in Adams co., Ill.
York River, in Va.; is formed by the confluence of the Pamunkey and Mattapony Rs.; flows S. E. and empties into Chesapeake B. opposite Cape Charles. It is a wide stream and nearly 50 mls. long.
York Road, p. o. in Carroll co., Md.
Yorkshire, tn. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Pop., 1,577.
Yorkshire, p. v. in the above tn., on Cattaraugus Cr., 26 mls. W. of Portageville and 27 mls. N. of Hinsdale.
Yorkshire Centre, p. v. in Cattaraugus co., N. Y., on Cattaraugus Cr., 2 mls. W. of Yorkshire.
York Station, p. o. in Sumter co., Ala.
York Sulphur Springs, p. borough in Adams co., Pa., 11 mls. from Oxford Station and 23 mls. S. W. of Harrisburgh. Is a pleasant summer resort. Pop., 356.
Yorktown, p. v. in Bureau co., Ill., 15 mls. N. W. of Sheffield and 8 mls. S. W. of Tampico.
Yorktown, tn. in Henry co., Ill. Pop., 659.
Yorktown, p. v. in Delaware co., Ind., on the Indianapolis Division of Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis R. R., 5¼ mls. W. of Muncie.
Yorktown, p. v. in Salem co., N. J., on the Salem R. R., 6¼ mls. W. of Elmer.
Yorktown, tn. in Westchester co., N. Y. Pop., 2,625.
Yorktown, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. of Peekskill.
Yorktown, p. v. in De Witt co., Tex., 15 mls. from Clinton.
Yorktown, p. v. and the co. seat of York co., Va., on the York R., 16 mls. from West Point and 70 mls. from Richmond. It was formerly a flourishing place, but is now chiefly interesting as the locality where Lord Cornwallis surrendered to General Washington on the 19th of October, 1781.
Yorkville, p. o. in Sevier co., Ark.
Yorkville, p. o. in Mendocino co., Cal.
***Yorkville,** p. v. and the co. seat of Kendall co., Ill., on Fox R., opposite Bristol, the co. seat, and on the Fox River Line of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 52 mls. S. W. of Chicago. Has an active produce trade and several manufactories. Pop. about 900. Two newspapers.
Yorkville, p. o. in Dearborn co., Ind.
Yorkville, p. o. in Kalamazoo co., Mich.
Yorkville, v. in Oneida co., N. Y., a few mls. S. E. of Rome. Pop., 213.
Yorkville, p. o. in Bladen co., N. C.
Yorkville, borough in Schuylkill co., Pa., near Pottsville. Pop., 553.
***Yorkville,** p. v. and the co. seat of York district, S. C., on the King's Mountain R. R., 22 mls. N. N. W. of Chester. Has an active trade, with surroundings. Pop. about 1,000. One newspaper.
Yorkville, p. v. in Gibson co., Tenn., 9 mls. from Rutherford Depot.
Yorkville, tn. in Racine co., Wis. Pop., 1,587.
Yorkville, p. v. in the above tn., 4 mls. from Sylvania.
Yortysville, p. o. in Washington co., Pa.
Yosemite Valley, in Mariposa co., Cal.; is one of the most remarkable wonders of the world. It is situated on the Merced R., 140 mls. S. E. of San Francisco, but nearly 250 mls. distant by any of the usually traveled routes. It consists of a narrow gorge 8 mls. long and from a half to a mile in width, and is inclosed in granite walls rising with perpendicular faces and towering rocks from 3,000 to 6,000 feet above the bottom. It was discovered in 1851 by Major I. D. Savage, while in pursuit of a band of predatory Indians. Approaching the valley from the Mountain-View House, the traveler, after a rough ride of 12 mls., reaches Inspiration Point, a little green plateau, some 20 feet sq., and raising his eyes to the E. beholds in one glance the whole Yosemite Valley, with its mountains, rocks, barren domes of gray granite, waterfalls and winding streams. The descent into the valley is toilsome and takes about 3 hours. According to I. D. Whitney, of Howard University, the Yosemite owes its existence to the subsidence of the ground, and is not, as some have asserted, a rent produced by some volcanic action, in which case the opposite walls would exhibit parallel faces, the projections of one side corresponding to cavities on the other. The bottom and the talus or debris at the base of the rocks are covered with grass, shrubbery and trees. On every hand are seen the beautiful and many-colored "manganita" and "madrona," and the colossal red-wood conifers, peculiar to the Pacific slope.

The principal objects of interest in the valley are the following: El Capitan, a colossal rock with perpendicular sides, 3,300 feet high, standing near the W. end of the Yosemite. On the opposite side are the Cathedral Rocks, 2,600 feet high, and standing like isolated church spires, with the beautiful Bridal-Veil Falls, descending 940 feet into the valley. The Virgin's Tears Cr. makes a fine fall, over 1,000 feet high, in a deep recess of the rocks near the lower corner of El Capitan. Farther up the valley is the group of rocks known as the Three Brothers, the highest of which is 4,000 feet high, and beyond these are the Yosemite Falls, 2,634 feet, or about half a mile in height, consisting of three leaps of 1,600 feet, 434 feet and 600 feet, respectively. East of this wonderful cataract are the Royal Arches, a vast, rocky wall with perpendicular sides. On the south side of the valley, and beyond the Cathedral Rocks, is the Sentinel Rock, near which looms up the gigantic Sentinel Dome. Farther to the E. the Yosemite divides into two valleys, the northern of which is traversed by Tenaya Cr., which expands near the Half Dome, the loftiest and most imposing mountain in the whole valley, being 6,000 feet high, into the Mirror Lake, a small but exceedingly picturesque body of clear water; while the southern, or the Little Yosemite Valley, is rendered attractive by the Vernal Falls, and higher up by the Nevada Falls, which are both formed by the Merced R.

By an act of Congress, the Yosemite Valley and the Mariposa Grove of Big Trees were granted to the state of Cal. upon the condition that they should be kept as public lands, inalienable for all time.

(For a full description the reader is referred to Prof. I. D. Whitney's Yosemite Guide Book.)
Yo Semite, p. o. in Mariposa co., Cal.
Yosts, v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., on the Mohawk R. and near the New York Central R. R., 5½ mls. W. S. W. of Fonda. The p. o. is Randall.
You Bet, p. v. in Nevada co., Cal., 4 mls. from Dutch Flat.
Youghiogheny River, a tributary of the Monongahela R. in Pa.; rises in W. Va., passes through Md., and Fayette and Westmoreland cos., Pa. It has a northerly course and empties at McKeesport. It is navigable for 60 mls., to Ohiopyle Falls, where the stream descends perpendicularly 20 feet. It is about 120 mls. long.
Young, p. o. in Onondaga co., N. Y.
Young, tn. in Jefferson co., Pa. Pop., 954.
Young, tn. in Indiana co., Pa. Pop., 1,650.
Young, co. in Tex., N. part. Area about 800 sq. mls. Pop., 135; in 1860, 592. The co. has a rolling surface and consists mostly of productive prairies. The bottom-lands of the watercourses are well timbered. The Brazos R.

flows through it from the N. W. to the S. E. and receives the Clear Fork and Salt Crs. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 1,700 bush.; oats, 50 bush. Cash value of farms, $1,200. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $8,840. Value of manufactures, $900.

***Young America,** p. v. in Warren co., Ill., on the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., 7 mls. S. W. of Monmouth. Surrounded by a rich farming community. Pop., 1,145. One newspaper.

Young America, tn. in Carver co., Minn. Pop., 823.

Young America, p. v. in the above tn., 21 mls. W. of Merriam.

Young America, p. v. in Washington co., Wis., 3 mls. from West Bend.

Young American, tn. in Edgar co., Ill. Pop., 697.

Young Cane, p. o. in Union co., Ga

Younger's, p. o. in Boone co., Mo.

Young Hickory, tn. in Fulton co., Ill. Pop., 792.

Young Hickory, p. o. in Steuben co., N. Y.

Young Hickory, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.

Young's Creek, p. o. in Orange co., Ind.

Young's Creek, p. o. in Whitley co., Ky.

Young's Creek, p. o. in Audrian co., Mo.

Young's Cross Roads, p. o. in Granville co., N. C.

Young's Grove, p. o. in Patrick co., Va.

Young's Mills, p. o. in Guilford co., N. C.

Youngsport, p. o. in Bell co., Tex.

Young's Station, p. o. in East Feliciana parish, La.

Young's Store, p. o. in Laurens district, S. C.

Young's Store, p. o. in Franklin co., Va.

Youngstown, p. o. in Warren co., Ill.

Youngstown, p. o. in the v. of Youngs in Vigo co., Ind., on the Evansville & Crawfordsville R. R., 8½ mls. S. of Terre Haute.

***Youngstown,** p. v. in Niagara co., N. Y., on the Niagara R., 6 mls. N. of Lewiston. Pop., 476.

Youngstown, tn. in Mahoning co., Ohio. Pop., 10,837.

***Youngstown,** city in the above tn., on the Mahoning R. and the Mahoning Division of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R., the Youngstown Branch of Pittsburgh, Fort Wayne & Chicago R. R. and the Liberty & Vienna R. R., 65 mls. N. W. of Pittsburgh, Pa., and 65 mls. S. E. of Cleveland. Has large trade with agricultural district, several iron manufactories and lies in the center of the block coal basin of the state. Pop., 8,075. Three newspapers.

Youngstown, p. borough in Westmoreland co., Pa., 3 mls. S. of Latrobe. Pop., 301.

Youngsville, p. o. in Tallapoosa co., Ala., 45 mls. N. E. of Montgomery.

Youngsville, p. o. in La Fayette parish, La.

Youngsville, p. v. in Sullivan co., N. Y., 10½ mls. E. by N. of Callicoon Station on Erie R. R.

Youngsville, p. v. in Adams co., Ohio, 17 mls. from Manchester and 10 mls. N. of West Union the co. seat.

Youngsville, p. borough in Warren co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 8 mls. W. of Warren. Pop., 462.

Youngtown, p. o. in Marion co., Kans.

Young Warrior River, a tributary of Pearl R. in Miss.; rises in Newton co., flows N. W. and empties in Leake co.

Young Womanstown, p. o. in the v. of North Point, in Clinton co., Pa., on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven.

Yount, tn. in Napa co., Cal. Pop., 1,252.

Yount's Store, p. o. in Perry co., Mo.

Yountsville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Ind., 4½ mls. from Crawfordsville.

Yountsville, p. v. in Napa co., Cal., on the California Pacific R. R., 24 mls. N. of San Francisco. Pop., 125.

Ypsilanti, tn. in Washtenaw co., Mich. Pop., 7,032.

***Ypsilanti,** city in the above tn., on Huron R. and on the Michigan Central R. R. and the Detroit, Hillsdale & Indiana R. R., 30 mls. W. by S. of Detroit. The river furnishes water-power, which is employed in general manufacturing. Surrounded by a rich agricultural district with which it is in active trade. Seat of a State Normal School. Pop., 5,471. Two newspapers.

Yreka, tn. in Siskiyou co., Cal. Pop., 1,816.

***Yreka,** p. v. in the above tn. and the co. seat, on Yreka Cr., 25 mls. S. of the Oreg. state line and in the midst of an agricultural and mining region. A trade center for the northern part of the state. Pop., 1,063. Two newspapers.

Yreka, p. o. in Deer Lodge co., Mont. Ter.

Yuba, co. in Cal., central part. Pop., 10,851; in 1860, 13,668. A part of the W. boundary is formed by the Feather R. This co. includes a part of the lower slopes and foothills of the Sierra Nevada, and extends into the great low plain of Cal., which is traversed by the Sacramento R. A large extent of its area consists of rich farming and grazing lands, while about one-fourth of it is mining land. Agriculture is the leading pursuit. Much gold is however gained from the placer and hydraulic mines. The rivers traversing the co. are all tributaries of the Feather R., and flow in deeply cut valleys, having mostly a southwesterly course. Marysville is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 147,347 bush.; rye, 213 bush.; Indian-corn, 33,245 bush.; oats, 27,867 bush.; Irish pot's, 9,256 bush.; sweet pot's, 1,442 bush.; wool, 63,425 lbs.; butter, 100,695 lbs.; hay, 14,081 tons. Cash value of farms, $1,350,827. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $906,224. Value of manufactures, $1,337,831.

Yuba, tn. in Sutter co., Cal. Pop., 998.

Yuba, p. o. in Grand Traverse co., Mich.

Yuba, p. o. in Richland co., Wis.

Yuba City, p. v. and the co. seat of Sutter co., Cal., on Feather R., nearly opposite Marysville on the California Pacific R. R., 57 mls. N. of Sacramento. Surrounded by an agricultural district. Pop. about 800. One newspaper.

Yuba Gap, a pass in the Sierra Nevada of Cal., 6,642 feet high, in lat. 39° 38′ N.

Yuba River, a tributary of Feather R., in Cal., is formed by the confluence of the North, Middle and South Forks. The former runs through Sierra co., the Middle Fork forms the boundary between Sierra and Nevada cos., and the latter traverses Nevada co. The three forks flow through deep valleys of the Sierra Nevada. The Yuba enters the Sacramento at Marysville.

Yucatan, tn. in Houston co., Minn. Pop., 610.

Yucatan, p. o. in the above tn

Yuma, co. in Ariz. Ter., S. W. part. Area about 7,000 sq. mls. It is bounded on the W. by the Colorado R. and on the N. by Bill Williams Fork. The southern part is intersected by the Gila R., a large tributary of the Colorado. The surface consists largely of sandy desert plains and mountain chains, as the Sierra Cabeza, Prieta and Sierra del Gila. Only some portions of the river valleys are fit for farming. Ehrenberg is the co. seat. Cash value of farms, $5,400. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $30,340. Value of manufactures, $55,700.

Z.

Zackville, p. o. in Wirt co., W. Va.
Zaleski, p. v. in Vinton co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 20 mls. S. W. of Athens. Pop., 690.
Zane, tn. in Logan co., Ohio. Pop., 879.
Zanesfield, p. v. in Logan co., Ohio, 5 mls. S. E. of Bellefontaine, the co. seat. Pop., 282.
Zanesville, tn. in Montgomery co., Ill. Pop., 1,901.
Zanesville, p. v. in the above tn., 15 mls. N. W. of Hillsborough, the co. seat.
Zanesville, p. v. in Wells co., Ind., 14 mls. S. W. of Fort Wayne.
***Zanesville,** city and co. seat of Muskingum co., Ohio, on Muskingum R. and at intersection of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. and Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley R. R., 55 mls. E. of Columbus. Its site is upon both sides of the river, and the city embraces, beside Zanesville proper, the towns of South Zanesville, West Zanesville and Putnam. The river is navigable here, and steamboats connect it with the towns on the Ohio. It is also connected with Cleveland and the lakes by the Ohio Canal. It thus has unusual commercial facilities and is the center of a large and growing trade. Here are important manufactories, embracing furnaces, rolling mills, manufactories of steam engines, woollen mills, glass factories, etc. Pop., exclusive of West Zanesville (1,744) and Putnam (2,050), 10,011; in 1860, 8,850; in 1850, 7,700. Seven newspapers, two of which are dailes.
Zapata, co. in Tex., S. part. Area about 900 sq. mls. Pop., 1,488; in 1860, 1,248. It borders in the W. on the Rio Grande, which separates it from Mexico. The surface is level or slightly undulating and consists of prairies, which are well adapted to stock raising. San Bartolo is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 7,945 bush. Cash value of farms, $106,939. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $10,268.
Zarah, p. o. in Barton co., Kans.
Zavala, co. in Tex., S. part. Area about 950 sq. mls. Pop., 133; in 1860, 26. The co. has a rolling prairie surface and a productive soil. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Nueces R., which drains it with several small tributaries. Agr. productions in 1870: Indian-corn, 450 bush.; butter, 100 lbs. Cash value of farms, $2,600. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $2,550. Value of manufactures, $500.
Zavala, p. o. in Smith co., Tex.
Zeandale, tn. in Wabaunsee co., Kans. Pop., 373.
Zeandale, v. in the above tn., near Deer Cr. and a few mls. S. of Kansas R.
Zebulon, p. v. and the co. seat of Pike co., Ga., 12 mls. S. by W. of Griffin. Pop., inclusive of district, 745.
Zeeland, tn. in Ottawa co., Mich. Pop., 2,343.
Zeeland, p. v. in the above tn., 7 mls. E. by N. of Holland on Michigan Lake Shore R. R.
Zeiglersville, p. v. in Montgomery co., Pa., near Perkiomen Branch of Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 12 mls. N. of Perkiomen Junction.
Zelienople, p. borough in Butler co., Pa., 12 mls. N. E. of Rochester and 14 S. W. of Butler, the co. seat. Pop., 387.
Zem Zem, p. o. in Lake co., Cal.
Zena, p. o. in Polk co., Oreg.
Zenas, p. v. in Jennings co., Ind., 4 mls. N. of Nebraska on Ohio & Mississippi R. R.
Zeno, p. o. in Muskingum co., Ohio.
Zeno, p. o. in York district, S. C.

Zerbee, tn. in Northumberland co., Pa. Pop., 1,446.
Zif, tn. in Wayne co., Ill. Pop., 480.
Zif, p. o. in the above tn.
Zig, p. o. in Adair co., Mo.
Zilwaukee, tn. in Saginaw co., Mich. Pop., 1,153.
Zilwaukee, p. v. in the above tn., on the Jackson, Lansing & Saginaw R. R., 6 mls. N. of Saginaw. Pop. about 550.
Zimmerman, p. o. in Wilkes co., N. C.
Zimmerman, p. o. in the v. of Hawker's in Greene co., Ohio, on the Dayton & Xenia R. R., midway between Dayton and Xenia.
Zinsburgh, p. o. in Madison co., Ind.
Zion, p. o. in Henderson co., Ky.
Zion, v. in Grant co., Ky., on Louisville, Cincinnati & Lexington R. R., 6 mls. S. of Verona. The p. o. is Zion Station.
Zion, p. v. in Cecil co., Md., 6 mls. N. of Northeast Station on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R.
Zion, p. o. in Yadkin co., N. C.
Zion, p. v. in Centre co., Pa., 5 mls. E. of Bellefonte, the co. seat.
Zion, tn. in Greenville co., Va. Pop., 1,186.
Zion Hill, p. o. in Bucks co., Pa.
Zion's, tn. in Stearns co., Minn. Pop., 471.
Zion's, p. o. in the above tn.
Zion Seminary, p. o. in Covington co., Miss.
Zion's Grove, p. o. in Schuylkill co., Pa.
Zion's Station, p. o. in Grant co., Ky. (See Zion.)
Zionsville, p. v. in Boone co., Ind., on the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & La Fayette R. R., 13 mls. S. E. of Lebanon, the co. seat. Pop., 956.
Zionsville, p. o. in Washington co., Tex.
Zionville, v. in Lehigh co., Pa., near Shimersville p. o.
Zisko, p. o. in Yankton co., Dak. Ter.
Zoar, p. v. in Franklin co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., near the eastern end of Hoosac Tunnel.
Zoar, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. W. of Zoar Station on Tuscarawas Branch of Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Pop., 326.
Zoar, p. o. in Winnebago co., Wis.
Zoar Station, p. v. in Tuscarawas co., Ohio, on Tuscarawas Branch of Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 9 mls. N. N. E. of New Philadelphia, the co. seat.
Zollarsville, p. v. in Washington co., Pa., on Ten Mile Cr., 20 mls. S. E. of Washington, the co. seat.
Zow Pas, tn. in Wabash co., Ill. Pop., 1,000.
Zuma, tn. in Rock Island co., Ill. Pop., 787.
Zumbro, tn. in Wabasha co., Minn. Pop., 458.
Zumbro Falls, p. o. in the above tn.
Zumbrota, tn. in Goodhue co., Minn. Pop., 784.
Zumbrota, p. v. in Goodhue co., Minn., 22 mls. S. of Red Wing, the co. seat.
Zumbrota River traverses Wabasha co., Minn. and empties into the Mississippi below Wabasha.
Zuni Mountains, an elevated chain in W. N. Mex. Ter.; trends N. N. W. and forms the water-shed between the Rio Grande and the Gila R.
Zuni River, a tributary of the Little Colorado R.; rises in the Zuni Mts. of N. Mex. Ter. and has a S. W. course.
Zuni Station, p. v. in Isle of Wight co., Va., on the Norfolk & Petersburgh Division of the Atlantic, Mississippi & Ohio R. R., 17 mls. N. W. of Suffolk. Pop. about 400.
Zurich, v. in Wayne co., N. Y., on Sodus Point & Southern R. R., 10 mls. S. of Sodus Point.
Zwingle, p. o. in Dubuque co., Iowa.

APPENDIX.

ALADDIN, borough in Armstrong co., Pa. Pop., 29.

Albion, v. in Oswego co., N. Y. (See Sand Bank, the p. o.)

Allentown, borough in Alleghany co., Pa., near Pittsburgh. Pop., 772.

Alma, v. in St. Clair co., Ill. (See Ridge Prairie, the p. o.)

Amsterdam, v. in Hancock co., Iowa. (See Upper Grove, the p. o.)

Annapolis, v. in Crawford co., Ohio. (See Sulphur Spring, the p. o.)

Antioch, v. in Oglethorpe co., Ga. (See Stephens.)

Arrapahoe, new co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It consists of undulating prairies, is well adapted to stock raising and is intersected by the Arkansas R.

Arrocoma, v. and the co. seat in Logan co., W. Va., on Guyandotte R., 44 mls. from Kanawha Court House. The p. o. is Logan Court House.

Ashmore, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. central part. It borders in the W. on the Missouri R. The eastern part of the co. is occupied by the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. The soil is moderately productive.

Auburn, v. in Fond du Lac co., Wis., 20 mls. S. S. E. of Fond du Lac. The p. o. is New Cassell.

Ayer Junction, v. in Middlesex co., Mass., on the Peterborough & Shirley Branch of the Fitchburgh R. R., the Worcester & Nashua R. R. and the Stony Brook R. R. It is a flourishing place and an important railroad center. The p. o. is Ayer.

BALD EAGLE, v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Bald Eagle Valley R. R., 5 mls. N. E. of Tyrone. The p. o. is Olivia.

Bangor, v. in York co., Pa. (See West Bangor.)

Barbour, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It has an undulating surface and is admirably fitted for stock raising. Nescutunga R. intersects the S. W. corner of the co. and Medicine Lodge Cr. drains the greater part of it.

Baxter, new co. in Ark., N. part. Area, 550 sq. mls. It borders in the N. on Mo. and in the W. on White R. and the Buffalo Fork of White R. The latter stream also intersects it and receives the Big North Fork. The surface is rolling and in some parts hilly; the soil is productive. The co. was formed of parts of Fulton, Marion, Izard and Searcy cos. Mountain House is the temporary co. seat.

Beadle, new co. in Dak. Ter., E. part. This co. is intersected from N. to S. by the Dakota R., which drains it with several small affluents. The soil along the streams is productive.

Bellevue, borough in Alleghany co., Pa., near Alleghany City. Pop., 384.

Benton, v. in Crawford co., Ohio, 13 mls. from Bucyrus. The p. o. is Poplar.

Berkeley, co. in W. Va., N. E. part. Pop., 14,900; in 1860, 12,525. The Potomac R. forms its N. E. boundary and Opequan Cr. its S. E. The surface is mountainous; North Mt. passing through its W. center in a N. E. and S. W. direction. Parallel with it and beyond the valley of Back Cr. is Third Hill Mt., and on its western border is Sleepy Creek Mt. Its valleys are highly productive. It is drained by Back Cr., Opequan Cr. and other tributaries of the Potomac. The co. is intersected by the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Martinsburgh is the co. seat. Agr. productions in 1870: Wheat, 296,975 bush.; rye, 6,265 bush.; Indian-corn, 297,639 bush.; oats, 107,588 bush.; Irish pot's, 17,738 bush.; wool, 41,147 lbs.; butter, 239,493 lbs.; hay, 8,529 tons. Cash value of farms, $5,487,717. Total, estimated, value of all farm productions, including additions to stock, etc., $1,120,041. Value of manufactures, $8,144.

Berlin, v. in Washington co., Md., on the Potomac R. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 75 mls. N. W. of Washington and 6 from Point of Rocks. Pop., 208.

Berwick, borough in Adams co., Pa. Pop., 325.

Black Hand, v. in Licking co., Ohio. (See Toboso, the p. o.)

Blakely, borough in Luzerne co., Pa., near Olyphant. Pop., 659.

Bloomfield, v. in Muskingum co., Ohio, 4 mls. from New Concord. The p. o. is Sago.

Bloomfield, v. in Pickaway co., Ohio. (See South Bloomfield, the p. o.)

Bloomfield, borough in Perry co., Pa. Pop., 655. (See New Bloomfield, the p. o.)

Bloomingville, v. in Hocking co., Ohio. (See South Bloomingville, the p. o.)

Boonsborough, v. in Caroline co., Md., on the Maryland & Delaware R. R., 7¾ mls. S. W. of Goldsborough. Pop., 835. The p. o. is Ridgely.

Boreman, new co. in Dak., central part. The Missouri R. forms the eastern boundary and drains the co. with its tributaries Cannon Ball R. and Ree, or Grande, R. The surface is rolling and the soil moderately productive.

Boston, v. in Halifax co., Va. (See South Boston, the p. o.)

Bottineau, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part. It borders in the N. on the British territory of Swan River, is intersected by the Souris, or Mouse, R. and has rolling surface with a moderately productive soil.

Boxborough, tn. in Middlesex co., Mass. Pop., 338.

Braddocks, borough in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Monongahela R. and on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 10 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh. The p. o. is Braddock's Field. Pop., 1,290.

Bradford, v. in White co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., 8 mls. N. of Reynolds. The p. o. is Monon.

Breese, v. in Clinton co., Ill. Pop., 489. (See Shoal Creek Station, the p. o.)

Brentwood, v. in Scott co., Minn. (See Sand Creek, the p. o.)

Bridgeport, v. in Bedford co., Pa., on Wills Cr. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., at the southern terminus of the Bedford Division of the Pennsylvania R. R., 135 mls. from Pittsburgh and 15 mls. N. of Cumberland, Md. The p. o. is New Bridgeport.

Bridgeport, borough in Fayette co., Pa., on Monongahela R. near Brownsville. Pop., 1,199.

Bridgeton, borough in Bucks co., Pa. Pop., 944.

Bridgewater, borough in Beaver co., Pa., on Beaver R., below Brighton. Pop., 1,119.

Brookings, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. It borders on Minn., and has an undulating surface and fertile soil. The western part is intersected by the Big Sioux R., the eastern is drained by small affluents of the Minnesota R.

Brook's Station, v. in Bullitt co., Ky., on the Louisville & Nashville R. R., 14 mls. S. of Louisville.

Brown, v. in Terrell co., Ga., on the Central R. R. of Georgia, 8 mls. S. W. of Smithville. The p. o. is Powers.

Brown Deer, v. in Milwaukee co., Wis. (See Ten Mile House, the p. o.)

Brown's Switch, v. in Luzerne co., Pa. (See Old Forge, the p. o.)

Buffalo, new co. in Kans., W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It consists of undulating prairies, which are admirably adapted to stock raising. It is drained by small tributaries of the Arkansas R., which intersects the S. W. corner of the co.

Burbank, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. E. part. It is intersected from N. to S. by the Cheyenne R., a tributary of the Red River of the North; has a rolling prairie surface and a moderately productive soil.

Burchard, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. central part. This co. is situated on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri; has an elevated or rolling surface and is drained by small tributaries of the Dakota R., which forms the eastern boundary.

Burleigh, new co. in Dak. Ter., central part. This co. is bounded on the W. by the Missouri R., whose affluents, Prairie Cr., Long Lake Cr., Apple Cr. and others, drain it. The eastern part extends to the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri, and has an elevated surface and a moderately productive soil.

CADIZ JUNCTION, v. in Harrison co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 25 mls. W. of Steubenville. The p. o. is Means.

Calhoun, v. in Portage co., Ohio. (See Windham, the p. o.)

Campbell, new co. in Dak. Ter., central part. It is bounded on the W. by the Missouri R., from the bottom of which the surface gently rises toward the eastern part, which lies on the Plateau du Coteau du Missouri. The soil is moderately fertile.

Campbells, v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, on the Central Ohio Division of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 8¼ mls. E. of Cambridge. The p. o. is Gomber.

Campbell's Corners, v. in Oakland co., Mich. (See Oakwood.)

Carrollton, v. in Muhlenburgh co., Ky. Pop., 240. (See South Carrollton, the p. o.)

Carrollton, v. in Montgomery co., Ohio. (See West Carrollton, the p. o.)

Cass, new co. in Dak. Ter., E. part. It borders in the E. on the Red River of the North, which separates it from Minn., and is drained by numerous tributaries of this stream, as the Cheyenne R. and others. The surface is gently undulating and the soil productive, especially along the Red River.

Castleton, v. in Ontario co., N. Y., 5½ mls. from Hopewell. The p. o. is Seneca Castle.

Cavileer, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. E. part. It borders in the N. on the British territory of Manitoba, has a rolling surface and is drained by affluents of the Red River of the North. The soil is but moderately productive.

Centre Ridge, v. in Mercer co., Ill., 5 mls. W. of Lynn Centre on the Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R. R. Pop., 359. The p. o. is Swedona.

Centreville, v. in Wabasha co., Minn., 16 mls. from Mineska. Pop., 637. The p. o. is Plain View.

Centreville, v. in Clinton co., N. Y., on the Ogdensburgh & Lake Champlain R. R., 3½ mls. W. of Mooers. The p. o. is Mooers Forks.

Centreville, v. in Onondaga co., N. Y., 7 mls. N. of Syracuse. Pop., 282. The p. o. is Plank Road.

Centreville, v. in Gallia co., Ohio, 6 mls. from Portland. The p. o. is Thurman.

Centreville, v. in Medina co., Ohio. (See Spencer, the p. o.)

Chase, new co. in Nebr., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface consists of undulating prairies. The co. is drained by tributaries of the Republican Fork of the Kansas R.

Cheyenne, new co. in Kans.; forming the N. W. corner of the State; consists of rolling prairies, which are generally productive: is intersected by the Republican Fork of Kansas R.

Cheyenne, new co. in Nebr., W. part. Area about 1,500 sq. mls. The surface is rolling and consists mainly of prairies. The northern part of the co. extends into the "Bad Lands." The North Fork of the Platte R. flows through the co. from W. to E. and the South Fork intersects the S. E. corner, receiving Lodge Pole Cr. The Union Pacific R. R. runs along this creek from E. to W.

Clark, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. This co. lies on the Plateau du Coteau des Prairies, and has an elevated and rolling surface, which is studded with numerous small lakes. The soil is but moderately productive.

Clark, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area 720 sq. mls. The surface is undulating and consists mainly of rolling prairies. The co. is drained by affluents of Cimarron R., which intersects the S. E. corner.

Clarkville, v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 6 mls. from Cooperstown. The p. o. is Middlefield.

Clayton, new co. in Ark.; forming the N. E. corner of the state. Area about 600 sq. mls. It was formed of parts of Greene and Randolph cos.; borders in the E. on the St. Francis R., which separates it from Mo., and is drained by Black and Cache Rs. Crowley Ridge intersects the co. from N. E. to S. W.

Clayton Centre, v. in Clayton co., Iowa, 12 mls. W. of Clayton. The p. o. is Read.

Clinton, v. in Beaver co., Pa. (See Rock Point, the p. o.)

Clover Hill, v. in Chesterfield co., Va. (See Winterpock, the p. o.)

Clymers, v. in Cass co., Ind., on the Toledo, Wabash & Western R. R., 5 mls. S. W. of Logansport. The p. o. is Montez.

Coalfield, v. in Chesterfield co., Va., on the Richmond & Danville R. R., 13 mls. S. W. of Richmond. The p. o. is Midlothian.

Cockato, v. in Wright co., Minn., on the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., 50 mls. from Minneapolis. The p. o. is Mooers' Prairie.

Colesburgh, v. in Hardin co., Ky. (See Robertsonville, the p. o.)

Collier, v. in Brook co., W. Va. (See Pan Handle, the p. o.)

Competition, v. and the co. seat of Pittsylvania co., Va., 17 mls. N. of Danville. The p. o. is Pittsylvania Court House.

Confluence, p. v. in Somerset co., Pa., at the junction of Youghiogheny R. with Laurel Hill Cr. and Castleman's R., and on the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 84 mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. about 300.

Corwin, v. in Tippecanoe co., Ind., on the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. Pop., 104. The p. o. is Romney.

Corwin, v. in Warren co., Ohio, on the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R. R., 14 mls. S. of Xenia. Pop., 135.

Coultersville, v. in Alleghany co., Pa., on the Youghiogheny R. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R., 23¼ mls. S. E. of Pittsburgh. Pop. about 200. The p. o. is Duncan.

Cragin, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. Its surface is rolling and elevated, and the soil moderately fertile. The eastern part is drained

by affluents of the Dakota R., the western by affluents of the Missouri R.

Cranberry Summit, v. in Preston co., W. Va. (See Portland, the p. o.)

Crosswicks, v. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 48.

Crowley's v. in Androscoggin co., Me., on the Androscoggin R. R., 14 mls. N. W. of Brunswick. The p. o. is South Lewiston.

DANVILLE, v. in Highland co., Ohio, 10 mls. S. W. of Hillsborough. The p. o. is Nevin. Pop., 157.

Danville Station, v. in Boyle co., Ky. Pop., 223. (See Shelby City, the p. o.)

Davison, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. It borders in the W. on the Dakota R.; has a rolling surface, which consists chiefly of prairies, and has a productive soil, especially along the water-courses.

Dayton, v. in Taylor co., Iowa., 13 mls. from Nodaway. The p. o. is Memory.

Decatur, new co. in Kans., N. W. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. It has an undulating prairie surface and is drained by North Fork of Solomon R., Prairie Dog Cr., Little Beaver Cr., Sappa Cr. and other affluents of the Republican Fork of Kansas R.

Deerfield, v. in Randolph co., Ind., on the Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central R. R., 10 mls. N. W. of Union City. The p. o. is Randolph. Pop., 239.

De Forest, v. in Dane co., Wis., on the Madison & Portage R. R., 14 mls. N. of Madison. The p. o. is North Windsor.

Delaware, v. in Ripley co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 23 mls. W. of Aurora. The p. o. is Rei.

Dewey's, v. in Berkshire co., Mass., on the Housatonic R. R., 4 mls. from Lenox. The p. o. is New Lenox.

Dickson, borough in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R., 4 mls. N. of Scranton. Pop., 391.

Dorsey, new co. in Ark., S. central part. Area, 620 sq. mls. It was formed of parts of Jefferson, Dallas, Bradley and Lincoln cos.; is bounded on the W. by Bayou Moro and intersected by Saline R. The surface is rolling and well timbered.

Douglas, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. It has an undulating prairie surface and a fertile soil, and is drained by small affluents of the Missouri and Dakota Rs.

Duncanton, v. in White co., Ill., 5 mls. S. E. of Duncan City. The p. o. is Roland.

Dundy, new co. in Nebr., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It is bounded on the W. by Colo. and on the S. by Kans.; has an undulating surface and is drained by the Republican Fork of the Kansas R.

Dunham, v. in Jackson co. Ind. (See Shields, the p. o.)

EAGLE, v. in Chester co., Pa. (See Spread Eagle, the p. o.)

Eagle Lake, v. in Oakland co., Mich. (See Ortonville.)

East Conemaugh, borough in Cambria co., Pa., 3 mls. near Conemaugh Borough. Pop., 381.

Elizabethtown Furnace, v. in Blair co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R. The p. o. is Sabbath Rest.

Elizabethtown, v. in Licking co., Ohio, 5 mls. N. E. of Hanover. Pop., 113. The p. o. is Perryton.

Elizabethtown, v. and the co. seat of Wirt co., W. Va. (See Wirt Court House, the p. o.)

Etna, v. in Huntington co., Ind., on Salamonie R., 9 mls. S. of Huntington. The p. o. is Mount Etna.

FAIRFIELD, v. in Howard co., Ind. (See Oakford.)

Fairview, v. in Bond co., Ill., 8 mls. E. of Greenville. The p. o. is Pleasant Mound.

Fairview, v. in Luzerne co., Pa., on the Lehigh & Susquehanna R. R. and the Lehigh Valley R. R., 14 mls. N. of White Haven. The p. o. is Mountain Top.

Fallston, borough in Beaver co., Pa., on Beaver R. below Bridgewater. Pop., 629.

Farmington, v. in La Crosse co., Wis., 9 mls. N. of West Salem. The p. o. is Mindoro.

Faulkner, new co. in Ark., central part. Area, 810 sq. mls. It was formed of parts of Conway and Pulaski cos.; is bounded on the W. by the North Fork of Cadron Cr. and Arkansas R., and is drained by the East Fork of Cadron Cr. and other tributaries of the Arkansas. The surface is rolling and generally well timbered.

Fayetteville, v. in Fayette co., Ind. (See Orange.)

Foote, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface is undulating or level, and consists chiefly of prairies. The Arkansas R. passes through the northern part of the co.

Four Corners, v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 4 mls. S. of Richmondville. The p. o. is Summit.

Franklin, borough in Cambria co., Pa., near Johnstown. Pop., 426.

Freeport, v. in Warren co., Ohio. (See Oregon.)

Fremont City, v. in Fremont co., Iowa. (See Plum Hollow, the p. o.)

Frontier, new co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. The surface consists of gently sloping prairies; the soil is productive. The co. is drained by Muddy Cr. and other tributaries of the Republican R.

Furnas, new co. in Nebr., S. part. Area, 900 sq. mls. It has an undulating surface, is mostly covered by prairies and is intersected by the Republican Fork of the Kansas R.

GARDNER VILLAGE, v. in Worcester co., Mass., on the Vermont & Massachusetts R. R., 4½ mls. S. W. of Ashburnham Junction. The p. o. is South Gardner.

Gaysport, borough in Blair co., Pa., near Hollidaysburgh. Pop., 799.

George's, station on the South Carolina R. R., in Colleton district, S. C., 14 mls. from Branchville. The p. o. is Saint George's.

Georgetown, v. in Harrison co., Ohio, 7 mls. from Cadiz. The p. o. is Short Creek.

Girard, v. in Erie co., Pa., on Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 15½ mls. S. W. of Erie. The p. o. is Miles Grove.

Gladesville, v. and the co. seat of Wise co., Va. (See Wise Court House, the p. o.)

Glendon, borough in Northampton co., Pa., near S. Easton Borough. Pop., 707.

Good Hope, v. in Cumberland co., Pa., near the Cumberland Valley R. R., 4½ mls. W. of Carlisle. The p. o. is Plainfield.

Gorham, v. in Ontario co., N. Y. (See Stanley Station, the p. o.)

Gouldsborough, v. in Wayne co., Pa. (See Sand Cut, the p. o.)

Graham, new co. in N. C., formed from the northern part of Cherokee co.; lies in the Blue Ridge Country, and is bounded on the N. W. by the Unaka Mts. and on the N. by the Hiawassee R. The surface is elevated and partly occupied by mountains. The soil of the valleys is fertile and well adapted to stock raising. The co. seat is Fort Montgomery.

Grant, v. in Kankakee co., Ill. (See Yellowhead, the p. o.)

Grant, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 720 sq. mls. It consists chiefly of prairies and is intersected and drained by the Arkansas R. and tributaries.

Grayson, v. in Grayson co., Va. (See Nuckollsville.)

Greenfield, v. in Monroe co., Wis. (See Tunnel City, the p. o.)

Gregg, new co. in Tex., N. E. part. Area about 165 sq. mls. It is bounded on the S. by Sabine R., and drained by several small affluents of this stream. The surface is undulating and the soil highly productive.

Gregory, new co. in Dak. Ter., S. E. part. It borders in the S. on the Keya Paha R., which separates it from Nebr., and in the N. E. on the Missouri R. The surface is rolling and the soil on the whole productive.

Gull Corners, v. in Kalamazoo co., Mich., 10 mls. N. E. of Kalamazoo. The p. o. is Richland.

HALF WAY HOUSE, v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Saratoga & Schenectady Branch of the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., 7½ mls. S. of Ballston and 8 mls. N. of Schenectady. The p. o. is South Ballston.

Hamden, v. in Vinton co., Ohio, at the junction of the main line with the Portsmouth Branch of the Marietta & Cincinnati R. R., 30 mls. W. of Chillicothe. The p. o. is Reed's Mills. Pop., 364.

Hamilton, new co. in Kans., W. part. It borders in the W. on Col. Ter.; has an undulating surface and is intersected by the Arkansas R.

Hamilton, v. in Livingston co., N. Y., on the Rochester Branch of the Erie R. R., 9 mls. S. E. of Avon. The p. o. is South Lima.

Hammond's Corners, v. in Chemung co., N. Y., 7 mls. E. of Elmira. The p. o. is North Chemung.

Hanover, v. in Columbiana co., Ohio, on the Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R., 8 mls. from Franklin. The p. o. is Maysville. Pop., 129.

Hardenberg, v. in Jennings co., Ind., on the Ohio & Mississippi R. R., 8 mls. E. of Seymour. Pop. about 100. The p. o. is Six Mile.

Harlan, new co. in Nebr., S. part. It is bounded on the S. by Kans. and consists of level or gently undulating prairies. The Republican Fork of the Kansas R. flows through it from W. to E.

Harlem, v. in Cook co., Ill. (See Oak Park.)

Hawher's, v. in Greene co., Ohio. (See Zimmerman, the p. o.)

Hedge's Store, v. in Pickaway co., Ohio, 4 mls. from Milford. The p. o. is Nebraska.

Hitchcock, new co. in Nebr., S. W. part. It borders in the S. on Kans., has a level or slightly undulating surface and consists mainly of prairies. The Republican Fork of the Kansas R. intersects the co from W. to E.

Highland, v. in Monmouth co., N. J., near the New Jersey Southern R. R., 1¼ mle. S. of Port Monmouth. The p. o. is New Monmouth.

Hodgeman, new co. in Kans., S. W. part. Area, 1,080 sq. mls. The surface consists of level or undulating prairies and the soil is productive. The co. is drained by Middle Fork, South Fork and numerous other branches of Pawnee Cr., a tributary of Arkansas R.

Holden, v. in Goodhue co., Minn., 18 mls. from Faribault. The p. o. is Norway.

Honey Valley, v. in Crawford co., Wis., 23 mls. N. N. E. of Prairie du Chien. The p. o. is Seneca.

Hopewell, borough in Chester co., Pa., 3 mls. E. of Oxford. The p. o. is Hopewell Cotton Works. Pop., 268.

Howard, new co. in Ark., W. part; was formed of parts of Polk, Sevier, Hempstead and Pike cos. Area about 625 sq. mls. It is bounded on the W. by Saline Cr., an affluent of Little R., and drained by numerous small tributaries of said creek. The surface is rolling and well timbered; the soil is productive. Centre Point is temporarily the co. seat.

Howard, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part. It is bounded on the N. by the Missouri R. and intersected by the Little Missouri. The Yellow Stone R. joins the Missouri at the N. W. corner of the co. The surface is rolling and the soil but moderately productive.

Huntsville, v. in Randolph co., Ind., 9 mls. from Winchester. Pop., 130. The p. o. is Trenton.

INDEPENDENCE, v. in Preston co., W. Va., on Raccoon Cr. and the Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 7¼ mls. W. of Tunnelton. The p. o. is Raccoon.

JACKSON CENTRE, v. in Mahoning co., Ohio. The p. o. is North Jackson.

Jackson Corners, v. in Orleans co., N. Y. (See West Barre.)

Jackson's River, v. in Alleghany co., Va. (See Selma, the co. seat.)

Jackson's Shop, v. in Orange co., Va. (See Woolfolk, the p. o.)

Jacksonville, v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 13 mls. N. of Oneonta. The p. o. is Mount Vision.

Jefferson, borough in York co., Pa. Pop., 327. (See Codorus, the p. o.)

KELLERS, v. in Wabash co. Ind. (See Rich Valley, the p. o.)

Kellysburg, v. in Indiana co., Pa. (See Home, the p. o.)

Ketchum, v. in Dodge co., Nebr., on the Union Pacific R. R., 54 mls. W. of Omaha. The p. o. is Timberville.

Kings, v. in Saratoga co., N. Y., on the Adirondack R. R., 8 mls. N. W. of Saratoga Springs. The p. o. is North Greenfield.

Kingsville, v. in Johnson co., Mo., on the Western Division of the Pacific R. R. of Missouri, 5 mls. W. of Holden. Pop., 298. The p. o. is Ramey.

Kirkersville, v. in Licking co., Ohio. (See Outville.)

Kosciusko, v. in Kosciusko co., Ind. (See Wooster, the p. o.)

LA GRANGE, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio. (See Phillipsburgh, the p. o.)

Lakeville, v. in Holmes co., Ohio. (See Plimpton, the p. o.)

Lawrenceburgh, v. in Armstrong co., Pa., on the Alleghany R. and opposite Parker's on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 82 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. The p. o. is Parker's Landing.

Lawrenceville, v. in De Kalb co., Ind. (See Sedan, the p. o.)

Leatherville, v. in Montgomery co., N. Y., 5 mls. from Spraker's. The p. o. is Root.

Lebanon, v. in Monroe co., Ohio, 21 mls. N. E. of Marietta. Pop., 124. The p. o. is Masterton.

Lewisville, v. in Orangeburgh district, S. C., on the South Carolina R. R., 38 mls. from Columbia. Pop. about 100. The p. o. is Saint Matthews.

Libertyville, v. in Tompkins co., N. Y., 7 mls. from Ithaca. The p. o. is South Lansing.

Loda, v. in Iroquois co., Ill., on the Illinois Central R. R., 4 mls. N. of Paxton. The p. o. is Oakalla.

Logansville, borough in Clinton co., Pa., near Fishing Cr. The p. o. is Sugar Valley. Pop., 414.

Lowell, v. in Dodge co., Wis. (See Reeseville, the p. o.)

Lynchburgh Junction, v. in Albemarle co., Va., near Charlottesville. (See University of Virginia, the p. o.)

MACKSBURGH, v. in Washington co., Ohio, on the Marietta & Pittsburgh R. R., 24 mls. N. of Marietta and 33 mls. S. of Cambridge. The p. o. is Regnier's Mills.

Mahoning, v. in Armstrong co., Pa. (See Orrsville, the p. o.)

Manchester, v. in Preble co., Ohio. (See West Manchester.)

Manchester, v. in Summit co., Ohio, 3½ mls. E. of Clinton. The p. o. is Nimisila.

Martinsville, v. in Meigs co., Ohio, 15 mls. from Pomeroy. The p. o. is Tupper's Point.

Mercer, new co. in Dak. Ter., N. part. The Missouri R. forms the northern and eastern boundaries and drains the co. with several small tributaries. The surface is rolling and the soil tolerably fertile.
Middletown, v. in Allen co., Ind., 10 mls. S. E. of Fort Wayne. The p. o. is Root.
Middletown, v. in Marion co., Ohio, 6 mls. N. E. of Richwood. The p. o. is Prospect.
Miller Farm, v. in Venango co., Pa. (See Meredith, the p. o.)
Millerstown, v. in Lehigh co., Pa. (See Macungie, the p. o.)
Milton, v. in Allamakee co., Iowa, 5 mls. S. of Lansing. The p. o. is Village Creek.
Mineral Point Junction, v. in Somerset co., Pa., on Castleman R. and the Pittsburgh, Washington & Baltimore R. R. The p. o. is Shaff's Bridge.
Monongahela, borough in Alleghany co., Pa. Pop., 1,153.
Monroe, borough in Bradford co., Pa. Pop., 293.
Montgomery, v. in La Porte co., Ind., 12 mls. S. W. of La Porte. The p. o. is Union Mills.
Monticello, v. in Otsego co., N. Y., 3½ mls. W. of Richfield Springs. The p. o. is Richfield.
Morrow's, v. in Mecklenburgh district, S. C. (See Pineville, the p. o.)
Mount Holly, v. in Warren co., Ohio. Pop., 205.

NATIONAL ROAD, v. in Montgomery co., Ohio. (See Tadmer, the p. o.)
Neff's Siding, v. in Belmont co., Ohio. (See Shields, the p. o.)
Newberry, v. in Clermont co., Ohio, 3 mls. N. E. of Milford. The p. o. is Mulberry.
New Birmingham, v. in Guernsey co., Ohio, 14 mls. from Cambridge. Pop., 210. The p. o. is Milnersville.
New Centreville, borough in Somerset co., Pa., 8 mls. S. W. of Somerset. Pop., 196. The p. o. is Glade.
New Kirk, v. in Green co., Wis. (See Twin Grove, the p. o.)
New Market, v. in Clarke co., Ind., 2 mls. E. of Otisco. The p. o. is Oregon.
New Market, v. in Harrison co., Ohio. (See Scio, the p. o.)
New Prague, v. in Scott co., Minn. (See Oral, the p. o.)
New Salem, v. in Westmoreland co., Pa., 8½ mls. N. of Greensburgh. The p. o. is Delmont.
Newton, v. in Miami co., Ohio, 8 mls. from Troy. Pop., 324. The p. o. is Pleasant Hill.
North Islip, v. in Suffolk co., N. Y. (See Suffolk, the p. o.)
North Point, v. in Clinton co., Pa., at the entrance of Young Woman's Cr. into the Susquehanna R., and on the Philadelphia & Erie R. R., 24 mls. N. W. of Lock Haven. The p. o. is Young Womanstown.

OAKLAND, v. in Chester co., Pa. (See West Whiteland.)
Old York Road, in Montgomery co., Pa., a station on the North Pennsylvania R. R., 9 mls. from Philadelphia. The p. o. is Shoemakertown.
Osceola, borough in Clearfield co., Pa. Pop., 813. (See Osceola Mills, the p. o.)
Oxford, v. in Coshocton co., Ohio. (See White Eyes Plain, the p. o.)

PALESTINE, v. in Hancock co., Ind. (See Sugar Creek, the p. o.)
Palmyra, v. in Rush co., Ind., 9 mls. S. of Rushville. The p. o. is Richland.
Parker, v. in Clarion co., Pa., on the Alleghany R., opposite Lawrenceburgh and on the Alleghany Valley R. R., 82 mls. N. of Pittsburgh. Pop. about 400. The p. o. is Pollock.
Patch Hollow, v. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 13 mls. from Middleburgh. The p. o. is North Blenheim.
Perrysville, borough in Juniata co., Pa., on the Pennsylvania R. R., 46 mls. N. W. of Harrisburgh. Pop., 559.
Petersburgh, borough in Huntingdon co., Pa. Pop., 381. (See Shaver's Cr., the p. o.)
Petersburgh, borough in Perry co., Pa., on the Susquehanna R., near Duncannon. Pop., 960.
Philadelphia Road, v. in Harrison co., Ohio, (See Station Fifteen, the p. o.)
Portland, v. in Jefferson co., Ohio. Pop., 241. (See Warrenton, the p. o.)
Putnam, v. in Putnam co., Ill. (See Snachwine, the p. o.)

RHODES MILLS, v. in Monroe co., Wis. (See Wilton.)
Roanoke, v. in Charlotte co., Va., on the Staunton R. and the Richmond & Danville R. R., 36 mls. S. W. of Burkeville. Pop. about 50. The p. o. is Talcott.

SAINT CLAIR, v. in Beaver co., Pa. Pop., 232.
Saint Paul, v. in St. Louis co., Mo. (See Sherman, the p. o.)
Sandy Creek, v. in Alleghany co., Pa. (See White Ash.)
Shaner's, v. in Westmorcland co., Pa. (See Youghioghany, the p. o.)
Shelby, v. in Shelby co., Tenn., on the Memphis & Louisville R. R., 18 mls. N. E. of Memphis. The p. o. is Sulphur Well.
Sleightsburgh, v. in Ulster co., N. Y., near Rondout. Pop., 203.
Sonora, v. in Preble co., Ohio. (See West Sonora.)
Spring Hill, v. in Fulton co., Ohio, 8 mls. N. W. of Wauseon. The p. o. is Tedrow.
Strasburgh, v. in Stark co., Ohio. (See Maximo, the p. o.)
Summers, a new co. in W. Va., bounded on the S. W. by Meadow R. and intersected by Gauley R. It was originally a part of Nicholas co. Hinton is the co. seat. No census returns.
Summit, v. in Moultrie co., Ill. (See Whitley's Point.)

TREMONT, v. in Plymouth co., Mass. (See West Wareham.)

WALDRON, v. in Harrison co., Ohio. The p. o. is Connotton.
Wapsipinecon River, rises in Howard co., Iowa, flows S. E. for 200 mls. and empties into the Mississippi between Scott and Clinton cos.
Winston, p. v. and co. seat of Forsyth co., N. C., near Salem, and 120 mls. W. by N. of Raleigh. It has some manufacturing interests and its surroundings are devoted to tobacco raising, fruit culture and general agriculture. Pop., 443. Two newspapers.
Wrightsville, v. in Adams co., Ohio., on the Ohio R., 5 mls. above Manchester. The p. o. is Vineyard Hill. Pop., 63.

APPENDIX NO. 2.

***Albany,** city, co. seat of Albany co. and capital of the state of New York; is situated on the W. bank of the Hudson R., 144¾ mls. N. of New York city. The site is a narrow plain along the river, backed by rapidly rising ground, parts of which overlook the river at a height of 200 to 300 feet. The plan is irregular, but some of the streets are very handsome, and in general the buildings are substantial and commodious. Some of the structures are quite imposing, the most notable of which are the State Capitol, facing the square at the end of State street; the State Hall, a marble edifice devoted to departments of state; the City Hall, also of marble; the State Normal School, Dudley Astronomical Observatory, Albany Medical College, the Albany University, and several academical and library buildings. The State Library has a collection of nearly 100,000 volumes, and the records and collections at the State Agricultural Rooms are very numerous and valuable. The school buildings are neat, and ample for the accommodation of the 10,737 children of school age. The church architecture of the city is of a very high order, and the cathedral is regarded as one of the finest in the United States.

Albany is an important manufacturing center. In 1870 the city and county had 721 manufacturing establishments, employing 6,103 horse-power, 14,495 hands, a capital of $16,031,268; consuming $13,439,705 worth of material, and turning out products of the value of $24,785,921. The principal articles of manufacture, with their value, were cotton goods, $4,086,734; stoves, heaters, etc., $3,216,431; hosiery, $2,476,226; liquors, $1,259,745; boots and shoes, $987,661; cars, $635,014; flour, etc., $596,717; wrought iron and castings, $941,512; lumber planed and sawed, $538,600; malt, $457,200; paper, $442,000; printing and newspapers, $562,900; woollen goods, $473,430.

The city is enviably situated for commerce, being at the head of heavy navigation on the Hudson R., in direct steamboat communication with New York, by canal and river, in water communication with Lake Champlain, and by Erie Canal with the great lakes of the North-west. It is also at N. terminus of Hudson River R. R., at N. E. terminus of Albany & Susquehanna R. R., at E. terminus of New York Central R. R., at W. terminus of Boston & Albany R. R. and at S. terminus of Renssalaer & Saratoga R. R. It has long ranked as among the leading lumber marts of the country.

Albany was named in honor of James II., Duke of York and Albany, in 1664, and was chartered as a city in 1686. Its population in 1810, was 9,356; 1820, 12,630; 1830, 24,238; 1840; 33,721; 1850, 50,763; 1860, 62,367; 1870, 69,422, of whom 47,215 were natives of the United States and 22,207 were foreign born. Of these 194 were engaged in agriculture, 7,464 in professional and personal services, 4,343 in trade and transportation, and 9,375 in manufactures. The total population constituted 14,105 families of 4.92 persons each, who lived in 8,748 dwellings, an average of 7.94 persons to a dwelling.

Nineteen newspapers and periodicals are published in the city, of which the "Journal," "Times," "Argus," "Express," "Freie Blaetter," "Herald," "Knickerbocker," "Post" and "Country Gentleman," are the principal dailies and weeklies.

Blue Mountain, p. o. in Tippah co., Miss. Has female Seminary of same name.

***Buffalo,** (lat. 42° 53', long. 78° 55') city, port of entry (Buffalo Cr.) and the co. seat of Erie co., N. Y., is situated on a capacious, easily accessible, and safe harbor, formed by the estuary of Buffalo Cr., at the E. extremity of Lake Erie, and at the head of Niagara R., also 441¾ mls. via Albany, and 432½ mls. via Corning, N. W. of New York city; 297 mls. W. of Albany, 23 mls. S. of Niagara Falls, 275 mls. E. of Detroit and 268 mls. N. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Its site is a plain, gently rising into a plateau of some 50 feet elevation, commanding a fine view of the lake and Canada shore. The plan of the streets is mainly rectangular. They are wide, firmly laid, frequently fringed with shade trees, and built up with beautiful dwellings and commanding business and public structures. The city possesses an air of neatness and grandeur seldom found in this country. Main street (120 feet wide) is the principal thoroughfare. The plateau, or upper portion, is mainly devoted to residence, while the lower portions are given to manufacturing interests and to commerce. The city is not more noted for its elegant private than for its substantial business and palatial public structures. Among the latter are the City Hall, the United States Custom House, Penitentiary, Post-office, Court House, State Arsenal, City Hospital, Erie County Savings Bank and other banks, Providence Insane Asylum (Catholic), St. Mary's Deaf Mute Asylum, State Insane Asylum, which will have a front, when completed, of 2,700 feet, the largest in the United States, if not in the world, with park and grounds of 208 acres; Buffalo Orphans' Asylum, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Hospital of Sisters of Charity, etc. It is the seat of Buffalo University and Medical School, the Grosvenor Library, a State Normal School and several well-stored libraries. The Young Men's Association have large buildings, a choice reading room and a library of 25,000, and St. James Hall, a splendid audience room. The city is very rich in church architecture, its two cathedrals (St. Joseph's and St. Paul's), St. John, St. Louis, Calvary, North, Westminster, Asbury and Riverside churches, and Church of the Messiah and Church of the Holy Angels, rank among the finest specicimens of architectural beauty. Here are several handsome squares and parks, which add to the comfort and cheerfulness of the place. Their entire acreage is 530. The city is a delightful summer resort, enjoying perpetual breezes. The death rate in 1872 hardly reached 14 to each 1,000 population.

The manufacturing interests of Buffalo have grown very rapidly, and in this respect it is surpassed by few cities in the Union. They aggregate a value of (1870) $28,000,000; the principal of which are agricultural implements, $499,305; boots and shoes, $696,010; cheese, $715,219; men's clothing, $1,328,235; flour and meal, $1,931,932; iron blooms, $650,000; forged and rolled iron, $2,062,865; pig iron, $875,100; castings, $1,264,250; leather, $901,412; dressed skins, $599,390; distilled liquors, $1,177,920; malt

liquors, $405,775; engines and boilers, $846,624; lumber, $1,797,441; machinery, $405,775; malt, $600,821; tin, copper and sheet-iron ware, $502,244.

The commercial facilities of the city are very great. Its position is that of an entrepot for the commerce passing eastward, and a shipping point for that passing westward. Its harbor has been greatly improved by the judicious expenditure of large sums of money, and it presents during the season of navigation a scene of as much activity as some of the busiest Atlantic ports. Here are ample wharves, docks, ship-building and repair yards, and a system of grain elevators the greatest in capacity and power found on the lakes. During 1873, 9,959 vessels, tonnage 4,886,733, entered and cleared at the port of Buffalo. The total tonnage of the district (Buffalo Cr.) was 153,238, viz: 33,547 sail, 7,484 iron steamers, 42,699 steam vessels of all kinds, 3,065 barges, and 61,440 canal boats. There were 31 elevators in 1873, with a storage capacity of 7,215,000 bush., and a transfer capacity of 2,715,000 bush. every 24 hours. The quantity of grain received from the West, was 104,000,000 bush., including flour reduced to wheat bushels. The cattle yards cover 50 acres, at which live stock to the value of $50,000,000 was received.

The facilities of the city for inland commerce are commensurate with those by the lake. It is at the W. terminus of the Erie Canal (completed 1824), the great water thoroughfare of the state, also at W. terminus of New York Central R. R., at N. E. terminus of Lake Shore R. R., at N. terminus of Buffalo, New York & Philadelphia R. R., at N. W. terminus of Northwest Division of Erie R. R., and at S. terminus of Niagara Falls Branch of Erie R. R. It is thus brought into contact with all the marts of the East, West and South, and is made neighbor to the great coal fields of Pennsylvania, receiving in 1873, 1,237,768 tons of coal, and shipping 638,653 tons.

Buffalo was laid out in 1801 by the Holland Company, and was incorported as a city in 1832. In 1810 it had a population of 1,508; in 1820, 2,095; 1830, 8,653; 1840, 18,213; 1850, 42,261; 1860, 81,129, and 1870, 117,714; 71,477 of which were native born, and 46,237 foreign born. Of these 665 were engaged in agriculture, 15,935 in professional and personal services, 7,250 in trade and transportation, 15,836 in manufacturing and mining. There were 22,325 families in the city, averaging 5.27 persons to a family, and 18,285 dwellings, an average of 6.44 persons to a dwelling.

It publishes twenty-eight newspapers, of which the "Commercial Advertiser," "Buffalo Courier," "Demokrat," "Express," "Freie Presse," "Post," "Telegraph" and "Volks Freund" are dailies and weeklies.

***Elmira,** city in Chemung co., N. Y., and the co. seat, is situated on Chemung R., at the mouth of Newtown Cr., 274 mls. by rail W. by N. of New York city, 112 mls. S. by E. of Rochester, 148 mls. (via Hornellsville) S. E. of Buffalo, and 78 mls. N. of Williamsport, Pa. The city is picturesquely located, is handsomely laid out, and contains many fine private residences, business structures and public edifices. Among the latter are the Female College and other educational institutions, the Court House, and imposing churches. The growth of the city in manufacturing and commercial importance has been rapid, and these interests are largely enhanced by its situation on the Erie R. R., the Northern Central R. R. and at the commercial N. terminus of Lehigh Valley R. R. It is thus the pivotal point for the anthracite coal trade northward, and for the thronged travel to the lakes, vineyards, glens and waterfalls of central and N. W. New York. It was settled in 1788, and had a population in 1840 (including the tn.) of 4,791; in 1850, 7,966; in 1860, 8,682; and in 1870 it had an exclusive population of 15,683; 12,472 of whom were native born, and 3,391 foreign born. Five newspapers are published here, of which the "Advertiser" and "Gazette" are dailies and weeklies.

Howellville, v. in Chester co., Pa. (See Chester Valley the p. o.

Sutton's Corners, Crawford co., Pa., now changed to Geneva, a p. v.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 88
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962